

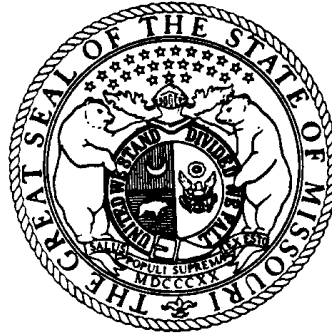
One Hundredth General Assembly

Index

Journals of the Senate and House

of the

STATE OF MISSOURI



2019

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

January 9, 2019 to May 29, 2019

FIRST EXTRA SESSION

September 9, 2019 to September 16, 2019

VETO SESSION

September 11, 2019

*Compiled under the direction of the
Secretary of the Senate and Chief Clerk of the House*

In compliance with Section 2.080, RSMo 2000



Missouri General Assembly

USER ADVISORY

This Index is for use with the bound version of the Journals of the Senate and House, First Regular Session, First Extraordinary Session and Veto Session, 100th General Assembly, State of Missouri.

The Journals are printed daily by the Senate and House. Corrections made in a daily journal subsequent to the printing of the Journal may be located by examining the "corrections" heading in this index.

The bound sets of Senate and House Journals constitute the official version of the Journals and take precedence over other versions which might be available electronically or otherwise.

Journal page numbers are given only in the numerical listing of SENATE BILLS INTRODUCED and HOUSE BILLS INTRODUCED. When using the TRULY AGREED TO and the CLASSIFIED INDEX, please refer to the numerical listing for journal page numbers.

Bill authors are not listed for substitute bills.

In the CLASSIFIED INDEX, bill captions (listed under SUBJECT) have been revised to take into account changes that occurred after introduction. Bills are classified in this portion of the index by the last version acted upon.

AUTHORITY FOR PUBLICATION

2.080. 1. Copies of the journals of the proceedings of each house of the general assembly shall be compiled under the superintendence and direction of the secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house, in such number as may be determined to be necessary by the committee on legislative research, to be distributed as directed by the committee. After each session of the general assembly, the secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall examine and correct the proof sheets of the journals of their respective chambers and prepare a table of the errata, if any errors have been made, and shall prepare an index of the journals. The secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall develop and use a common indexing system for the journals.

2. Copies of the journals may be printed and bound into books, may be microphotographed, or may otherwise be copied so as to preserve the record of proceedings and to facilitate the use and storage of the journals.

2.091. The secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall deliver, upon request, one copy of the journal of their respective chambers to the judge of any court of record, any member of either house of the general assembly, the head of any state department, bureau or state institution, the state university, the Missouri state historical society and any public library in the state, two copies of each to the law library association of St. Louis, and three copies of each to the Library of Congress at Washington, D.C. The remaining copies shall be preserved, subject to the orders of the general assembly.

CONTENTS

One Hundredth General Assembly

SENATE

First Regular Session

	Page
Truly Agreed To And Finally Passed Senate Bills	
Signed by the Governor	1
Vetoed by the Governor	3
Delivered to Secretary of State	3
Senate Legislation Introduced	
Bills	4
Concurrent Resolutions	37
Joint Resolutions	39
Senate Index	41

First Extra Session

Senate Legislation Introduced	
Bills	73
Senate Index	73

Veto Session

Senate Index	75
--------------------	----

HOUSE

First Regular Session

Truly Agreed To And Finally Passed House Bills	
Signed by the Governor	76
Vetoed by the Governor	78
House Legislation Introduced	
Bills	79
House Committee Bills	160
Concurrent Resolutions	161
Joint Resolutions	164
House Revision Bills	167
House Index	168

First Extra Session

Truly Agreed To And Finally Passed House Bills	
Signed by the Governor	174
House Legislation Introduced	
Bills	175
Concurrent Resolutions	176
Joint Resolutions	176
House Index	177

Veto Session

House Index	178
-------------------	-----

Joint Classified Index

Keywords	179
Classified Index	181

Abbreviations are as follows:

S	Senate
H	House
SB	Senate Bill
HB	House Bill
SCR	Senate Concurrent Resolution
HCR	House Concurrent Resolution
SJR	Senate Joint Resolution
HJR	House Joint Resolution
SS	Senate Substitute
SCS	Senate Committee Substitute
HCS	House Committee Substitute
CCR	Conference Committee Report
CCS	Conference Committee Substitute
EC	Emergency Clause

**TRULY AGREED TO
AND FINALLY PASSED LEGISLATION
FIRST REGULAR SESSION**

LEGISLATION SIGNED BY THE GOVERNOR

SENATE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 1		Removes certain offenses from the list of offenses where expungement is not currently available
SS#2 SB 7		Modifies provisions of civil procedure regarding joinder and venue
SCS SBs 12 & 123		Modifies provisions relating to charges for the service of court orders
CCS SB 17		Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement systems
HCS SB 21		Modifies provisions relating to local sales taxes
SS#3 SCS SB 29		Extends the sunset on certain health care provider reimbursement allowances
SS SCS SB 30		Allows evidence of failure to wear a seatbelt to prove comparative negligence, causation, absence of defect, and failure to mitigate damages
CCS HCS SB 36		Modifies provisions relating real estate
CCS HCS SB 54		Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies
HCS SB 68		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
CCS SCS SB 83		Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings
SB 84	Cunningham	Extends the sunset date on certain geologic resources fees from December 31, 2020, to December 31, 2025
HCS SB 87		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SCS SB 90		Modifies various provisions relating to employment security
SCS SB 101		Establishes a statewide hearing aid distribution program
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 134		Modifies provisions relating to solid waste
SB 138	Riddle	Creates new provisions relating to reports issued by the State Auditor
HCS SCS SB 167		Modifies provisions relating to bonding requirements on public works
SCS SB 174		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 179	Cunningham	Modifies filing requirements for certain banks and financial institutions

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 180		Modifies provisions relating to incentives for the creation of military jobs
CCS HCS SB 182		Modifies provisions relating to the issuance of certain incentives to businesses relocating from certain counties in Kansas
SB 185	Wallingford	Provides eligibility for certain state employers in the Missouri State Employee's Retirement System
HCS SB 196		Modifies provisions relating to the Division of State Parks
SS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions relating to intoxicating liquor
HCS SCS SB 203		Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
HCS SS SB 210		Creates a number of official state designations, a memorial highway, and the Missouri Historical Theater program
SS SB 213		Enacts new provisions relating to the nonpartisan state demographer
HCS SS#4 SB 224		Modifies various Supreme Court Rules relating to discovery
SS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 297	White	Allows individuals 75 years of age or older to be excused from petit and grand jury service
SS SB 306		Modifies provisions regarding education for members of military families
SB 333	Rizzo	Authorizes certain fire protection districts and municipalities to propose a 0.5% sales tax for fire protection
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SS SB 391		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural operations
SB 397	White	Extends the period of time in which a petition to create a museum and cultural district may be filed
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9		Modifies term limits for various elected public officers

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject
SCR 2	Hegeman	Requests the U.S. Congress to replace the statue of Thomas Hart Benton in the Statuary Hall of the U.S. Capitol with a statue of Harry S Truman
SCR 4	Curls	Designates the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri
SS#2 SCR 14		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission

LEGISLATION VETOED BY THE GOVERNOR

SENATE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles
CCS HCS SB 202		Creates provisions relating to mining royalties on federal land
HCS SB 282		Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
SS SB 414		Enacts provisions relating to innovation in health insurance

LEGISLATION DELIVERED TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9		Modifies term limits for various elected public officers

INTRODUCED SENATE BILLS

SB 1 (Curls) Relating to expungement of certain criminal records		SB 6 (Sater) Relating to controlled substances	
First Read	S25	First Read	S25
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S111	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee	S111
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS	S517	Reported from Health & Pensions Committee with SCS	S216
SCS adopted	S849	SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S230-239
Perfected	S849	SA 2 to SCS offered	S239
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S868	SSA 1 for SA 2 to SCS offered & adopted	S239
Third Read & Passed	S976	SA 3 to SCS offered & adopted	S239-245
House First Read	H2005	SCS, as amended, adopted	S245
Second Read	H2016	Perfected	S245
Referred Special Committee on Criminal Justice	H2070	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S253
HCS Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Criminal Justice	H2177	Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S253
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2177	Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S270
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2303	Third Read & Passed	S274
HA 1 to HCS House offered & withdrawn	H2380	House First Read	H594
HCS House defeated	H2381	Second Read	H606
Third Read & Passed	H2381-2382 S1239	Referred Judiciary	H1146
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1239	HCS Reported Do Pass Judiciary	H1999
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687	Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1999
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2177
Signed by House Speaker	H2820	Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2180
Delivered to Governor	S1688	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2198
Signed by Governor	S1691	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647
SB 2 (Curls) Relating to medical marijuana license & certificate applicants		SB 7 (Emery) Relating to civil procedure	
First Read	S25	First Read	S25-26
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S111	Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee	S111
SB 3 (Curls) Relating to abandoned real property in certain cities		Reported from Government Reform Committee	S215
First Read	S25	SS offered	S371
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S111	SA 1 to SS offered	S371-372
Re-referred Progress & Development Committee	S353	SS withdrawn	S372
Reported from Progress & Development Committee	S461	SS#2 offered	S373
SS offered	S919	SA 1 to SS#2 offered & adopted	S373
SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S919	SA 2 to SS#2 offered & adopted	S373-374
SA 2 to SS offered & adopted	S919	SS#2, as amended, adopted	S374
SS, as amended, adopted	S919	Perfected	S374
Perfected	S919	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S385
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S944-945	Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S385
Third Read & Passed	S977-978	Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S414
House First Read	H2005	Third Read & Passed	S419-420
Second Read	H2016	House First Read	H838
Referred Local Government	H2070	Second Read	H846
HCS Reported Do Pass Local Government	H2356	Referred Judiciary	H858
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2356	Reported Do Pass Judiciary	H1147
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2636	Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1147
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647	Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1568
SB 4 (Sater) Relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program		Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H1784
First Read	S25	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1829
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S111	Part I House adopted	H1957-1958
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S216	Part II House adopted	H1959
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S229	Third Read & Passed	H1959-1960 S965
SB 5 (Sater) Relating to the petition process for amending the law		Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S965
First Read	S25	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S111	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee with SCS	S403-404	Signed by House Speaker	H2820
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S623	Delivered to Governor	S1688
SB 8 (Emery) Relating to required minimum prison sentences		Signed by Governor	S1691
First Read	S26	SB 9 (Emery) Relating to impeachment trials	
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S111	First Read	S26
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS	S638	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S111
SB 9 (Emery) Relating to impeachment trials		SB 6 (Sater) Relating to controlled substances	
First Read	S26	First Read	S25
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S111	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee	S111

Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S346
SA 1 to SCS offered & withdrawn S479
SA 2 to SCS offered S479-480
SA 1 to SA 2 to SCS offered S480
SA 2 to SCS withdrawn S503
SS for SCS offered & adopted S504
Perfected S504
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S506
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee S513
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee S585
Third Read & Passed S591-592
House First Read H1186-1187
Second Read H1199
Referred Judiciary H1785
HCS Reported Do Pass Judiciary H2356
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H2356
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H2450
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2451
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2458
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar H2647

SB 10 (Cunningham) Relating to the minimum wage rates required to be paid to employees
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee S111
Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee with SCS S346
SA 1 to SCS offered S437
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S437

SB 11 (Cunningham) Relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S111
Reported from Appropriations Committee S461-462
Perfected S701
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S708
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee S719
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee S765
Third Read & Passed S768-769
House First Read H1733
Second Read H1744
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy H1785
HCS Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy H2096
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H2096
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2304
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2305
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2326
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar H2647

SB 12 (Cunningham) Relating to charges for the service of court orders
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S111
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S346
SCS adopted S494
Perfected S494
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S495-496
Third Read & Passed S520
House First Read H1011
Second Read H1019
Referred Judiciary H1146
Reported Do Pass Judiciary H2176
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H2176
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H2358
Third Read & Passed H2741-2742 S1623
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1623

Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1687
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1687
Signed by House Speaker H2820
Delivered to Governor S1688
Signed by Governor S1692

SB 13 (Wallingford) WITHDRAWN
Bill Withdrawn S26

SB 14 (Wallingford) Relating to child custody arrangements
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S111
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee S270
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S323

SB 15 (Wallingford) Relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S111

SB 16 (Romine) Relating to workforce incentive grants
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S111
SCS Reported from Education Committee S270
SS for SCS offered S311-312
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered S312-313
SA 1 to SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted S313
SA 2 to SA 1 to SS for SCS offered S313
SA 1 to SS for SCS as amended, withdrawn S313
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & defeated S313-314
SA 3 to SS for SCS offered S314-315
Point of order S315
Bills Placed on Informal Calendar S315

SB 17 (Romine) Relating to the public school retirement system of Missouri
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee S111
Reported from Health & Pensions Committee - Consent S182
Third Read & Passed - Consent - EC adopted S218
House First Read H487
Second Read H503
Referred Pensions H506
Reported Do Pass Pensions H730
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H730
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H863
HA 1 House offered & adopted H2026-2027
HA 2 House offered & adopted H2027
HA 3 House offered H2027-2029
HA 1 to HA 3 House offered & withdrawn H2029-2030
HA 3 House adopted H2030
HA 4 House offered & adopted H2030-2034
HA 5 House offered & adopted H2034-2035
Third Read & Passed, as amended - EC defeated H2035-2037 S999-1010
Senate refuses to concur in HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 & requests House recede or grant conference S1063 H2133
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2135 S1071
House conferees appointed H2138 S1071
Senate conferees appointed S1105 H2180
House distributes CCR H2638
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2639
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2646
CCR Senate offered & adopted S1476 H2671
CCS Senate Third Read & Passed - EC adopted S1476-1477 H2671
House adopts CCR H2756-2757 S1650
CCS House Third Read & Passed - EC defeated H2757-2758 S1650
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1650

Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1608
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1608
Signed by House Speaker	H2820	Signed by House Speaker	H2733 S1609
Delivered to Governor	S1688	Delivered to Governor	S1609
Signed by Governor	S1692	Signed by Governor	S1688-1689
SB 18 (Romine) Relating to gubernatorial appointments		SB 22 (Nasheed) Relating to discovery in criminal cases	
First Read	S26	First Read	S27
Second Read & Referred to Government Reform	S111	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S111
SB 19 (Libla) Relating to certain crimes against emergency service providers		Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS	S868
First Read	S26-27	SB 23 (Nasheed) Relating to firearms restraining orders	
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S111	First Read	S27
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S402	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S112
SA 1 offered	S543	SB 24 (Nasheed) Relating to the transfer of prisoners	
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S543	First Read	S27
SB 20 (Libla) Relating to the expiration of a court surcharge for deposit in the DNA profiling analysis fund		Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S112
First Read	S27	SB 25 (Sifton) Relating to elementary & secondary education	
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S111	First Read	S27
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S182	Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S112
Perfectd	S205	SB 26 (Sifton) Relating to campaign finance disclosure requirements	
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S217	First Read	S27
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S219	Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S112
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S270	SB 27 (Sifton) Relating to MO HealthNet services	
Third Read & Passed	S273	First Read	S27
House First Read	H594	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee	S112
Second Read	H606	SB 28 (Hegeman) Relating to low-income housing tax credits	
Referred Crime Prevention & Public Safety	H1146	First Read	S27
Reported Do Pass Crime Prevention & Public Safety	H1469	Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	S112
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1469	Reported from Economic Development Committee with SCS	S217
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1700	SS for SCS offered	S262
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H1747	SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & defeated	S262
SB 21 (Libla) Relating to a public safety sales tax		SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & defeated	S262
First Read	S27	SA 3 to SS for SCS offered & withdrawn	S262
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S111	SA 4 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S262-263
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee	S217	SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S263
SA 1 offered	S286-289	Perfectd	S263
SA 1 to SA 1 offered & adopted	S289	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S272
SA 1, as amended, adopted	S289	Third Read & Passed	S347
SA 2 offered	S289-290	House First Read	H683
SA 1 to SA 2 offered & defeated	S291	Second Read	H693
SA 2 defeated	S291	Referred General Laws	H1844
SA 3 offered	S291-296	HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws	H1998-1999
SA 1 to SA 3 offered & defeated	S296	Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1998-1999
SA 3 defeated	S296	Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2074
SA 4 offered & defeated	S296-301	Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2070
SA 5 offered & adopted	S301-303	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2095
Perfectd, as amended	S303	HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2222-2224
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S311	HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2225
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted	S347-348	Third Read & Passed	H2225-2226 S1151-1152
House First Read	H683	Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended, & requests House recede or grant conference	S1477 H2672
Second Read	H693	SB 29 (Hegeman) Relating to reimbursement allowance taxes	
Referred General Laws	H1146	First Read	S27
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws	H2072	Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee	S112
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2072	Reported from Appropriations Committee with SCS	S515
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2179	SS for SCS offered	S750
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2180	SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S750-752
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2198	SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S752-754
HA 1 to HCS House offered & withdrawn	H2477-2478		
HCS House Defeated	H2479		
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted	H2479-2481 S1323		
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1323		

SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & defeated	First Read	S28
..... S754-755	Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S112
SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS for SCS defeated		
..... S755		
SA 1 to SS for SCS defeated		
..... S755		
SS for SCS withdrawn		
..... S794		
SS#2 for SCS offered		
..... S794		
SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS offered		
..... S794-797		
SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS offered		
..... S797-798		
SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS offered & withdrawn		
..... S798-801		
SA 2 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS offered		
..... S801-803		
SS#2 for SCS withdrawn		
..... S803		
SS#3 for SCS offered & adopted		
..... S803		
Perfect		
..... S803		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee		
..... S811		
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee		
..... S836		
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee		
..... S868		
Third Read & Passed		
..... S870		
House First Read		
..... H1844		
Second Read		
..... H1859		
Referred Budget		
..... H1899		
Reported Do Pass Budget		
..... H1997		
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight		
..... H1997		
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight		
..... H2098		
Third Read & Passed		
..... H2665-2666 S1562		
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed		
..... S1562		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee		
..... S1687		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem		
..... S1687		
Signed by House Speaker		
..... H2820		
Delivered to Governor		
..... S1688		
Signed by Governor		
..... S1692-1693		
SB 30 (Hegeman) Relating to the admissibility of failure to wear a safety belt as evidence in certain civil actions		
First Read		S27-28
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee		S112
SCS Reported from Government Reform Committee		S270
SS for SCS offered		S445
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered		S446
SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted		S446
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted		S446
Perfect		S446
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee		S450
Third Read & Passed		S467-468
House First Read		H882
Second Read		H890
Referred Judiciary		H1146
Reported Do Pass Judiciary		H1664
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight		H1664
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight		H1817
Third Read & Passed		H1876-1877 S910
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed		S910
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee		S1687
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem		S1687
Signed by House Speaker		H2820
Delivered to Governor		S1688
Signed by Governor		S1693
SB 31 (Wieland) Relating to malpractice insurance		
First Read		S28
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee		S112
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee		S515
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar		S646
SB 32 (Wieland) Relating to repealing the death penalty		
First Read		S28
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee		S112
SB 33 (Wieland) Relating to state colleges & universities grievance procedures		
First Read		S28
Second Read & Referred Education Committee		S112
SB 34 (Riddle) Relating to coroners		
First Read		S28
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee		S112
Reported from Professional Registration Committee with SCS		S515
SS for SCS offered & adopted		S693
Perfect		S693
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee		S699
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee		S699
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee		S765
Third Read & Passed		S767-768
House First Read		H1733
Second Read		H1744
Referred General Laws		H1785
Reported Do Pass General Laws		H1999
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight		H1999
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight		H2179
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar		H2647
SB 35 (Riddle) Relating to certain offenders of sex crimes		
First Read		S28
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S112
SB 36 (Riddle) Relating to real estate licensees		
First Read		S28
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee		S112
Reported from Professional Registration Committee		S271
Perfect		S323
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee		S337
Third Read & Passed		S362
House First Read		H734
Second Read		H745
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing		H1146
HCS Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing		H1812
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight		H1812
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight		H2002
HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted		H2117
HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted		H2117-2118
HCS, as amended, House adopted		H2118
Third Read & Passed		H2118-2119
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference		S1244 H2473
House refuses to recede & grants conference		H2531 S1323
House conferees appointed		H2532 S1324
Senate conferees appointed		S1464 H2663
House distributes CCR		H2699
Referred Fiscal Review		H2701
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review		H2701
CCR Senate offered & adopted		S1485 H2676
CCS Senate Third Read & Passed		S1485-1486 H2676
House adopts CCR		H2780-2781 S1683
CCS House Third Read & Passed		H2781-2782 S1683
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed		S1683
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee		S1687
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem		H2820
Signed by House Speaker		S1687
Delivered to Governor		S1688
Signed by Governor		S1693
SB 37 (Onder) Relating to the offense of promoting prostitution		
First Read		S28
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee		S112

Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS	S463	SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS defeated	S627
SS for SCS offered	S847	SA 2 to SS#2 for SCS offered	S627
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S847-848	SS#2 for SCS withdrawn	S627
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S848-849	SS#3 for SCS offered	S628
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S849	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S628
Perfected	S849		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S868		
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S871		
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S974		
Third Read & Passed	S975-976		
House First Read	H2006		
Second Read	H2016		
Referred Agriculture Policy	H2071		
Re-referred Judiciary	H2071		
Reported Do Pass Judiciary	H2301		
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2301-2302		
SB 38 (Onder) Relating to the employer-employee relationship			
First Read	S28		
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S112		
Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee	S217		
SS offered & adopted	S252		
Perfected	S253		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S260-261		
Third Read & Passed	S275		
House First Read	H594		
Second Read	H606		
Referred Judiciary	H858		
Reported Do Pass Judiciary	H1503		
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1503		
SB 39 (Onder) Relating to the carrying of firearms on public transportation systems			
First Read	S28		
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S112		
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S216		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S229		
SB 40 (Schupp) Relating to the storage of firearms			
First Read	S28		
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S112		
SB 41 (Schupp) Relating to domestic violence offenders			
First Read	S28-29		
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S121		
SB 42 (Schupp) Relating to an extreme risk order of protection			
First Read	S29		
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S121		
SB 43 (Hoskins) Relating to video lottery			
First Read	S29		
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee	S121		
SB 44 (Hoskins) Relating to sports wagering			
First Read	S29		
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S121		
Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee with SCS	S217		
SS for SCS offered	S252		
SS for SCS withdrawn	S626		
SS#2 for SCS offered	S626		
SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS offered	S626		
SA 1 to SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS offered & defeated	S627		
SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS defeated	S627		
SA 2 to SS#2 for SCS offered	S627		
SS#2 for SCS withdrawn	S627		
SS#3 for SCS offered	S628		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S628		
SB 45 (Hoskins) Relating to health care for persons with disabilities			
First Read	S29		
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee	S121		
Reported from Health & Pensions Committee with SCS	S345		
SCS adopted	S430		
Perfected	S430		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S436		
Third Read & Passed	S465-466		
House First Read	H882		
Second Read	H890		
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy	H1499		
HCS Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy	H1970		
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1970-1971		
SB 46 (Koenig) Relating to taxation			
First Read	S29		
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S121		
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS	S271		
SS for SCS offered	S446-447		
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S447		
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S447-448		
SA 3 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S448		
SA 4 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S448-449		
SA 5 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S449-450		
SA 6 to SS for SCS offered	S450		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S450		
SB 47 (Koenig) WITHDRAWN			
Bill Withdrawn	S29		
SB 48 (Koenig) Relating to short-term major medical policies			
First Read	S29		
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S121		
SB 49 (Rowden) Relating to enforcement of judgments & decrees against insurance companies			
First Read	S29		
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee	S122		
Reported from Government Reform Committee with SCS	S215		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S228		
SB 50 (Eigel) Relating to taxation			
First Read	S29		
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S122		
SB 51 (Eigel) Relating to charter schools			
First Read	S30		
Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S122		
SB 52 (Eigel) Relating to taxation			
First Read	S30		
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S122		
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS	S403		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S577		
SB 53 (Crawford) Relating to duties of county officials			
First Read	S30		
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S122		
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee	S271		
SA 1 offered & adopted	S361		
Perfected, as amended	S361		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S364		
Third Read & Passed	S397-398		
House First Read	H783		

Second Read	H799	Reported from Economic Development Committee with SCS	S217
Referred Local Government	H1146	SA 1 to SCS offered	S285
HCS Reported Do Pass Local Government	H1532	SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS offered & Ruled out of order ...	S285-286
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1532	SA 1 to SA 1 to SCS offered	S286
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1700	SA 1 withdrawn	S495
HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1763	SS for SCS offered	S495
HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1763-1764	SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S495
HA 3 to HCS House offered & withdrawn	H1764	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S658
HA 4 to HCS House offered	H1764-1767		
HA 1 to HA 4 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1767		
HA 4 to HCS, as amended, House adopted	H1767		
HA 5 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1767-1770		
HA 6 to HCS House offered	H1770-1771		
HA 1 to HA 6 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1771		
HA 2 to HA 6 to HCS House offered & ruled out of order	H1771-1772		
HA 3 to HA 6 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1772-1773		
HA 6 to HCS, as amended, House defeated	H1773		
HA 7 to HCS House offered	H1773-1779		
HA 7 to HCS House withdrawn	H1871		
HCS, as amended, House adopted	H1872		
Third Read & Passed	H1872-1873 S898-907		
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House			
recede or grant conference	S909 H1905		
House refuses to recede & grants conference	H1917 S917		
Senate conferees appointed	S917 H1955		
House conferees appointed	H1952 S944		
SB 54 (Crawford) Relating to interest rates on payments by insurers			
First Read	S30		
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee .	S122		
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee - Consent .	S216		
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S555		
House First Read	H1097		
Second Read	H1112		
Referred Financial Institutions	H1499		
HCS Reported Do Pass Financial Institutions	H1845		
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1845		
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2003		
HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2141-2142		
HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2142		
Third Read & Passed	H2142-2143 S1072		
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House			
recede or grant conference	S1244 H2473		
House refuses to recede & grants conference .	H2531-2532 S1323		
House conferees appointed	H2532 S1324		
Senate conferees appointed	S1464 H2663		
House distributes CCR	H2700		
Referred Fiscal Review	H2701		
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2701		
CCR Senate offered & adopted	S1478 H2672		
CCS Senate Third Read & Passed	S1479 H2672		
House adopts CCR	H2785-2786 S1683		
CCS House Third Read & Passed	H2786-2787 S1683		
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1683		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics			
Committee	S1687		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687		
Signed by House Speaker	H2820		
Delivered to Governor	S1688		
Signed by Governor	S1694		
SB 55 (Crawford) Relating to low-income rate authorization for water corporations & sewer corporations			
First Read	S30		
Second Read and Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection,			
Energy & the Environment Committee	S122		
SB 56 (Cierpiot) Relating to financial incentives for job creation			
First Read	S30		
Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee			
.....	S122		
SB 57 (Cierpiot) Relating to certain infrastructure facilities			
First Read	S30		
Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee			
.....	S122		
Reported from Economic Development Committee	S272		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S361		
SB 58 (Cierpiot) Relating to tax credits for job creation			
First Read	S30		
Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee			
.....	S122		
SB 59 (Arthur) Relating to absentee voting			
First Read	S30		
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections			
Committee	S122		
SB 60 (Arthur) Relating to victims of certain crimes			
First Read	S30		
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee			
.....	S122		
Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee with SCS			
.....	S585		
SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S702-703		
SA 2 to SCS offered	S703-706		
SA 2 to SCS withdrawn	S708		
SA 3 to SCS offered & adopted	S708		
SCS, as amended, adopted	S708		
Perfectured	S708		
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics			
Committee	S719		
Third Read & Passed	S733-734		
House First Read	H1599		
Second Read	H1608		
Referred Special Committee on Criminal Justice	H1662		
HCS Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Criminal Justice			
.....	H1971		
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1971		
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2177		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647		
SB 61 (Arthur) Relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses			
First Read	S30		
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S122		
SB 62 (Burlison) Relating to civil actions			
First Read	S30-31		
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S122		
Reported from Government Reform Committee with SCS ..	S514		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646		
SB 63 (Burlison) Relating to labor organizations			
First Read	S31		
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S122		
SB 64 (Burlison) Relating to sanctuary policies for municipalities			
First Read	S31		
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S122		
SB 65 (White) Relating to punitive damages			
First Read	S31		
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S122		
Reported from Government Reform Committee	S344		
SS offered	S574		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S574		

SB 66 (White) Relating to water safety & security

First Read	S31
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S122

SB 67 (White) Relating to the provision of emergency medical treatment

First Read	S31
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S122

SB 68 (Hough) Relating to workforce development

First Read	S31
Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	S122
Reported from Economic Development Committee - Consent	S404
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S561-562
House First Read	H1097-1098
Second Read	H1112
Referred Workforce Development	H1305
HCS Reported Do Pass Workforce Development ..	H1788-1789
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1789
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2003
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2007
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2017
HA 1 to HCS House offered	H2261-2267
HA 1 to HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2267-2268
HA 2 to HA 1 to HCS House offered & defeated ..	H2268-2269
HA 3 to HA 1 to HCS House offered & withdrawn	H2269
HA 4 to HA 1 to HCS House offered & withdrawn	H2269
HA 5 to HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2269-2271
HA 1 to HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2271-2272
HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2272-2275
HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2276
Third Read & Passed	H2276-2277 S1171-1184
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended	S1240
Third Read & Passed	S1240-1241 H2473
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1240-1241
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
Signed by House Speaker	H2820
Delivered to Governor	S1688
Signed by Governor	S1694

SB 69 (Hough) Relating to court proceedings

First Read	S31
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S122
Reported from Government Reform Committee	S344
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S414

SB 70 (Hough) Relating to personal care assistance services

First Read	S31
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee	S122
Reported from Appropriations Committee with SCS	S461
SS for SCS offered	S792
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S792
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered	S792-793
SA 1 to SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S793
SA 2 to SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S793
SA 3 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S793
SA 4 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S793-794
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S794
Perfectured	S794
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S805
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S836
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S868
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted	S868-869
House First Read	H1844
Second Read	H1859
Referred Insurance Policy	H1899
HCS Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy	H2175
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2175

Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2303
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2305
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2326-2327
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647

SB 71 (Brown) Relating to workers' compensation premiums

First Read	S31
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S122
Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee	S403
Perfectured	S577
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S584
Third Read & Passed	S640
House First Read	H1339
Second Read	H1351
Referred Judiciary	H1499
HCS Reported Do Pass Judiciary	H1999
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1999
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2097
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647

SB 72 (O'Laughlin) Relating to property tax assessments of electric companies

First Read	S31
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S122
Reported from Ways & Means Committee	S271
Perfectured	S361
Reported Truly Perfectured Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S364
Third Read & Passed	S399
House First Read	H822
Second Read	H830
Referred Utilities	H1146
HCS Reported Do Pass Utilities	H1533
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1533
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2304
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647

SB 73 (O'Laughlin) Relating to reading intervention in schools

First Read	S31
Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S122

SB 74 (May) Relating to prison terms

First Read	S31-32
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S122

SB 75 (Curls) Relating to the carrying of a concealed weapon

First Read	S32
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S122

SB 76 (Sater) Relating to work & community engagement requirements for certain MO HealthNet participants

First Read	S32
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S122
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee with SCS	S344
SS for SCS offered	S382-383
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S383
SS for SCS withdrawn	S383
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S383

SB 77 (Sater) Relating to the Medicaid global waiver

First Read	S32
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S122

SB 78 (Sater) Relating to the Missouri Rx plan

First Read	S32
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S122

Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee . . .	S513	House First Read	H1098
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646	Second Read	H1112
SB 79 (Emery) Relating to municipal ordinance violations		Referred Conservation & Natural Resources	H1499
First Read	S32	Reported Do Pass Conservation & Natural Resources	H1810
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections		Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1810
Committee	S122	Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1904
SB 80 (Emery) Relating to teacher employment		Third Read & Passed	H2678-2679 S1583
First Read	S32	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1583
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee . .	S122	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics	
SB 81 (Emery) Relating to administrative law procedures		Committee	S1687
First Read	S32	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal		Signed by House Speaker	H2820
Jurisprudence Committee	S123	Delivered to Governor	S1688
SB 82 (Cunningham) Relating to health care facilities		Signed by Governor	S1695
First Read	S32	SB 85 (Wallingford) Relating to sales tax filing dates	
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee . . .	S123	First Read	S32
Reported from Health & Pensions Committee with SCS	S637	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S123
SB 83 (Cunningham) Relating to child relocation		SB 86 (Wallingford) Relating to funding for senior services	
First Read	S32	First Read	S33
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee		Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	
.	S123	. . . . .	S123
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee with		SB 87 (Wallingford) Relating to tax refund donations for	
SCS-Consent	S270	pediatric cancer research	
SCS adopted	S556	First Read	S33
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S555-556	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S123
House First Read	H1098	Reported from Ways & Means Committee	S403
Second Read	H1112	SA 1 offered & adopted	S577
Referred Children & Families	H1499	Perfected, as amended	S577
Reported Do Pass Children & Families	H1732	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics	
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1732	Committee	S584
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1817	Third Read & Passed	S640-641
HA 1 House offered & adopted	H1987	House First Read	H1339
HA 2 House offered	H1987-1991	Second Read	H1351
HA 1 to HA 2 House offered & adopted	H1991-1993	Referred Ways & Means	H1499
HA 2 to HA 2 House offered & adopted	H1993-1995	HCS Reported Do Pass Ways & Means	H1846
HA 2, as amended, House adopted	H2023-2024	Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1846
HA 3 House offered & withdrawn	H2024-2025	Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2004
Third Read & Passed, as amended	H2025-2026 S990-999	HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2226
Senate refuses to concur in HA 1 & HA 2, as amended & requests		HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2226-2229
House recede or grant conference	S1063 H2133	HA 3 to HCS House offered	H2229-2230
House refuses to recede & grants conference	H2135 S1072	HA 1 to HA 3 to HCS House offered & defeated	H2230-2233
House conferees appointed	H2138 S1072	HA 2 to HA 3 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2233
Senate conferees appointed	S1105 H2180	HA3 to HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2234
Senate conferees allowed to exceed the differences on HA 1		HA 4 to HCS House offered & defeated	H2234-2236
to HA 2 - motion adopted	S1244 H2474	HA 5 to HCS House offered	H2236-2237
House distributes CCR	H2638-2639	HA 1 to HA 5 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2237-2238
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2639	HA 5 to HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2238
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2646	HA 6 to HCS House offered	H2238-2240
CCR Senate offered & adopted	S1483-1484 H2676	HA 1 to HA 6 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2240-2241
CCS Senate Third Read & Passed	S1484 H2676	HA 2 to HA 6 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2241-2248
House conferees allowed to exceed the differences on HA 1		HA 6 to HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2248
to HA 2 - motion adopted	H2775	HA 7 to HCS House offered	H2248-2250
House adopts CCR	H2776-2777 S1682	HA 1 to HA 7 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2250-2252
CCS House Third Read & Passed	H2777-2778 S1682	HA 7 to HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2252-2253
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1682	Referred Fiscal Review	H2253
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics		Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2327
Committee	S1687	HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2631
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	Third Read & Passed - EC adopted	H2631-2633 S1437-1464
Signed by House Speaker	H2825	Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended, & requests House	
Delivered to Governor	S1688	recede or grant conference	S1477 H2672
Signed by Governor	S1694-1695	House refuses to recede & grants conference	H2673 S1562
SB 84 (Cunningham) Relating to geologic resources fees		House conferees appointed	H2675 S1562
First Read	S32	Motion to dissolve conference committee Senate adopted	
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor		. . . . .	S1579-1580
Resources Committee	S123	Senate concurs in HCS, as amended	S1579 H2698
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources		Third Read & Passed - EC adopted	S1579-1580 H2698
Committee - Consent	S272	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1579-1580
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S557-558	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics	
		Committee	S1687
		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
		Signed by House Speaker	H2825

Delivered to Governor	S1688	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S337
Signed by Governor	S1695	Third Read & Passed	S348-349
SB 88 (Libla) Relating to guardians ad litem		House First Read	H683
First Read	S33	Second Read	H693
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S123	Referred Special Committee on Small Business	H1146
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S460	Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Small Business ..	H1503
SA 1 offered & adopted	S694	Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1503
SA 2 offered & adopted	S734	Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1789
Perfected, as amended	S734	Third Read & Passed	H2449-2450
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S737	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1244
Third Read & Passed	S771-772	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
House First Read	H1733-1734	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
Second Read	H1744	Signed by House Speaker	H2820
Referred Judiciary	H1785	Delivered to Governor	S1688
Reported Do Pass Judiciary	H2176	Signed by Governor	S1696
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2176-2177	SB 91 (Nasheed) Relating to traffic offenses	
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2358	First Read	S33
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2481	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S137
SB 89 (Libla) Relating to commercial driver's licenses		SB 92 (Nasheed) Relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments	
First Read	S33	First Read	S33
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S123	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S137
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee with SCS	S216	SB 93 (Sifton) Relating to penalties for the offense of delivery of controlled substances containing heroin	
SA 1 to SCS offered	S229	First Read	S33
SA 1 to SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S229	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S137
SA 1 to SCS, as amended, adopted	S229	SB 94 (Sifton) Relating to the unlawful possession of firearms	
SCS, as amended, adopted	S229	First Read	S33
Perfected	S229	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S137
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S246	SB 95 (Sifton) Relating to employment practices relating to gender	
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S253	First Read	S33
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S270	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S137
Third Read & Passed	S273-274	SB 96 (Hegeman) Relating to the statute of limitations for personal injury claims	
House First Read	H594	First Read	S33
Second Read	H606	Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S137
Referred Transportation	H1146	SB 97 (Hegeman) Relating to the assessment of certain properties that are exempt from ad valorem taxes	
Reported Do Pass Transportation	H1533	First Read	S34
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1533	Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	S137
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1697	Reported from Economic Development Committee with SCS ..	S517
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H1784	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1830	SB 98 (Wieland) Relating to health insurance	
HA 1 House offered & adopted	H1941-1942	First Read	S34
HA 2 House offered & adopted	H1942-1945	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S137
HA 3 House offered & adopted	H1945-1948	SB 99 (Wieland) Relating to the Missouri reinsurance plan	
HA 4 House offered & adopted	H1948-1952	First Read	S34
Third Read & Passed, as amended	H2675-2676	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S137
Senate concurs in HA 1	S1616	SB 100 (Riddle) Relating to statutes of limitations	
Senate concurs in HA 2	S1616	First Read	S34
Senate concurs in HA 3	S1616	Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S137
Senate concurs in HA 4	S1617	Reported from Government Reform Committee	S344
Third Read & Passed, as amended	S1617-1618	SS offered	S756
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1617-1618	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S756
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687	SB 90 (Libla) Relating to employment security	
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	First Read	S33
Signed by House Speaker	H2825	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S123
Delivered to Governor	S1688	Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee with SCS	S271
Signed by Governor	S1696	SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S323-324
SB 90 (Libla) Relating to employment security		SCS, as amended, adopted	S325
First Read	S33	Perfected	S325
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S123	SB 91 (Nasheed) Relating to traffic offenses	
Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee with SCS	S271	First Read	S33
SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S323-324	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S137
SCS, as amended, adopted	S325	SB 92 (Nasheed) Relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments	
Perfected	S325	First Read	S33
SB 89 (Libla) Relating to commercial driver's licenses		Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S137
First Read	S33	SB 93 (Sifton) Relating to penalties for the offense of delivery of controlled substances containing heroin	
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S123	First Read	S33
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee with SCS	S216	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S137
SA 1 to SCS offered	S229	SB 94 (Sifton) Relating to the unlawful possession of firearms	
SA 1 to SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S229	First Read	S33
SA 1 to SCS, as amended, adopted	S229	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S137
SCS, as amended, adopted	S229	SB 95 (Sifton) Relating to employment practices relating to gender	
Perfected	S229	First Read	S33
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S246	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S137
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S253	SB 96 (Hegeman) Relating to the statute of limitations for personal injury claims	
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S270	First Read	S33
Third Read & Passed	S273-274	Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S137
House First Read	H594	SB 97 (Hegeman) Relating to the assessment of certain properties that are exempt from ad valorem taxes	
Second Read	H606	First Read	S34
Referred Transportation	H1146	Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	S137
Reported Do Pass Transportation	H1533	Reported from Economic Development Committee with SCS ..	S517
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1533	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1697	SB 98 (Wieland) Relating to health insurance	
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H1784	First Read	S34
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1830	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S137
HA 1 House offered & adopted	H1941-1942	SB 99 (Wieland) Relating to the Missouri reinsurance plan	
HA 2 House offered & adopted	H1942-1945	First Read	S34
HA 3 House offered & adopted	H1945-1948	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S137
HA 4 House offered & adopted	H1948-1952	SB 100 (Riddle) Relating to statutes of limitations	
Third Read & Passed, as amended	H2675-2676	First Read	S34
Senate concurs in HA 1	S1616	Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S137
Senate concurs in HA 2	S1616	Reported from Government Reform Committee	S344
Senate concurs in HA 3	S1616	SS offered	S756
Senate concurs in HA 4	S1617	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S756
Third Read & Passed, as amended	S1617-1618	SB 90 (Libla) Relating to employment security	
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1617-1618	First Read	S33
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S123
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee with SCS	S271
Signed by House Speaker	H2825	SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S323-324
Delivered to Governor	S1688	SCS, as amended, adopted	S325
Signed by Governor	S1696	Perfected	S325

SB 101 (Riddle) Relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program

First Read S34
 Second Read and Referred Seniors, Families and Children Committee S138
 Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee with SCS S402
 SCS adopted S491
 Perfected S491
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S495-496
 Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee S496
 Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee S514
 Third Read & Passed S521-522
 House First Read H1011
 Second Read H1019
 Referred Children & Families H1147
 Reported Do Pass Children & Families H1732
 Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H1732
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H1817
 Referred Fiscal Review Committee H1899
 Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H1970
 HA 1 House offered & ruled out of order H2379-2380
 Third Read & Passed H2379-2380 S1239
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1239
 Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1687
 Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1687
 Signed by House Speaker H2820
 Delivered to Governor S1688
 Signed by Governor S1696-1697

SB 102 (Riddle) Relating to the operation of certain motor vehicles on the shoulder of the roadway

First Read S34
 Second Read and Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety Committee S137

SB 103 (Schupp) Relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services

First Read S34
 Second Read and Referred Insurance and Banking Committee S137
 Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee - Consent S216
 Third Read & Passed - Consent S554-555
 House First Read H1098
 Second Read H1113
 Referred Insurance Policy H1499
 HCS Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy H1845
 Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H1845
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H2303-2304
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar H2647

SB 104 (Schupp) Relating to MO HealthNet services

First Read S34
 Second Read and Referred Health and Pensions Committee S137

SB 105 (Schupp) Relating to benefit corporations

First Read S34
 Second Read and Referred General Laws Committee S137

SB 106 (Hoskins) Relating to parental notification

First Read S34
 Second Read and Referred Seniors, Families and Children Committee S137

SB 107 (Hoskins) Relating to service dogs

First Read S34
 Second Read and Referred Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee S137

SB 108 (Koenig) Relating to tax increment financing

First Read S34-35

Second Read and Referred Ways and Means Committee ... S137
 Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS S403
 SS for SCS offered S625
 SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted S625-626
 SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted S626
 SS for SCS, as amended, adopted S626
 Perfected S626
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S628
 Third Read & Passed S643-644
 House First Read H1339
 Second Read H1351
 Referred Local Government H1499
 Re-Referred Downsizing State Government H1785
 HCS reported Do Pass Downsizing State Government H1998
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H1998
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2095
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar H2647

SB 109 (Koenig) Relating to elections

First Read S35
 Second Read and Referred Local Government and Elections Committee S137

SB 110 (Koenig) Relating to abortion

First Read S35
 Second Read and Referred Health and Pensions Committee S137

SB 111 (Eigel) Relating to traffic enforcement

First Read S35
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S137

SB 112 (Eigel) Relating to earnings taxes

First Read S35
 Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S137

SB 113 (Eigel) Relating to elections

First Read S35
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee S137

SB 114 (Crawford) Relating to motor vehicle license offices

First Read S35
 Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee S138

SB 115 (Crawford) Relating to the confiscation of animals

First Read S35
 Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S138

SB 116 (Cierpiot) Relating to workforce development

First Read S35
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee S138

SB 117 (Cierpiot) Relating to roofing contractors

First Read S35
 Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee S138

SB 118 (Cierpiot) Relating to the protection of taxpayers utilizing certain tax preparers

First Read S35
 Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee S138
 Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee with SCS S462
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S645

SB 119 (Arthur) Relating to personal flotation devices

First Read S35

- Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S138
- SB 120 (Burlison) Relating to operation of motorcycles or motortricycles**
 First Read S36
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S138
- SB 121 (Burlison) Relating to firearms**
 First Read S36
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S138
- SB 122 (Burlison) Relating to a cause of action against a public body for offering certain services**
 First Read S36
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S138
- SB 123 (White) Relating to charges for the service of court orders**
 First Read S36
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S138
- SB 124 (Hough) Relating to public safety**
 First Read S36
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S138
- SB 125 (Hough) Relating to municipal government**
 First Read S36
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee S138
- SB 126 (Hough) Relating to energy savings**
 First Read S36
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S138
- SB 127 (Sater) Relating to a prescription drug importation study**
 First Read S36
 Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S138
- SB 128 (Sater) Relating to vendors of consumer-directed services**
 First Read S36
 Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S138
- SB 129 (Sater) Relating to private college campus police**
 First Read S36
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S138
- SB 130 (Emery) Relating to the participation of home school students in public school activities**
 First Read S36
 Second Read & Referred Education Committee S138
- SB 131 (Emery) Relating to the comprehensive state energy plan**
 First Read S36-37
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S138
 Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee - Consent, with SCS S216
 SCS adopted S553-554
 Third Read & Passed - Consent S554
 House First Read H1098
 Second Read H1113
 Referred Utilities H1305
 HCS Reported Do Pass Utilities H1665
 Voted Do Pass House Rules - Legislative Oversight H1665
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2004
 HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted H2119-2120
 HA 2 to HCS House offered & defeated H2120
 HA 3 to HCS House offered & defeated H2120
- HCS, as amended, House adopted H2120
 Third Read & Passed H2120-2121 S1069
 Senate refuses to concur & requests House recede on HCS, as amended & take up & pass bill S1579 H2694
- SB 132 (Emery) Relating to the closure of certain records**
 First Read S37
 Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee .. S138
 Reported from Government Reform Committee with SCS .. S344
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S414
- SB 133 (Cunningham) Relating to the sale of eggs**
 First Read S37
 Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S150
 Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S272
 Perfected S361-362
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S364
 Third Read & Passed S398
 House First Read H783
 Second Read H799
 Referred Agriculture Policy H1147
 HCS Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy H1662
 Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H1662
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H1818
 HA 1 to HCS House offered & withdrawn H1866-1868
 HCS House adopted H1869
 Third Read & Passed - EC adopted H1869-1871 S897-898
 Motion to concur in HCS offered & withdrawn S918
 Senate refuses to concur in HCS & requests House recede or grant conference S918-919 H1955
 House refuses to recede & grants conference H1956 S965
 House conferees appointed H1968 S980
 Senate conferees appointed S965 H2006
 Motion to allow Senate conferees to exceed the differences adopted S1054 H2111
 Motion to allow House conferees to exceed the differences House adopted H2113
 House distributes CCR H2182
 Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2182
 Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2199
 CCR Senate offered & adopted S1114-1115
 CCS Senate Third Read & Passed - EC adopted S1115-1116
 House adopts CCR H2533 S1324
 CCS House Third Read & Passed - EC adopted H2533-2535 S1324
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1324
 Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1687
 Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1687
 Signed by House Speaker H2825
 Delivered to Governor S1688
 Signed by Governor S1697
- SB 134 (Wallingford) Relating to solid waste penalty assessments**
 First Read S37
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S150
 Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S270
 Perfected S323
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S337
 Third Read & Passed S349
 House First Read H683
 Second Read H693
 Referred Conservation & Natural Resources H1147
 HCS Reported Do Pass Conservation & Natural Resources H1529
 Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H1529-1530
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H1698
 HCS House adopted H1873
 Third Read & Passed H1873-1874 S907

Senate concurs in HCS S917
 Third Read & Passed S918
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed H1955
 Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S1687
 Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1687
 Signed by House Speaker H2820
 Delivered to Governor S1688
 Signed by Governor S1697-1698

**SB 135 (Sifton) Relating to the exemption from attachment of a
 person's interest in proceeds from a personal injury claim**
 First Read S37
 Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee .. S150
 Reported from Government Reform Committee with SCS .. S699

**SB 136 (Sifton) Relating to the collection of biological samples
 from individuals arrested for felony offenses**
 First Read S37
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S150

**SB 137 (Sifton) Relating to driver's license revocation
 proceedings for refusals to submit to chemical tests**
 First Read S37
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S150

SB 138 (Riddle) Relating to reports issued by the state auditor
 First Read S37
 Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee
 S150
 Reported from Professional Registration Committee S402
 Perfected S543
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S544
 Third Read & Passed S593
 House First Read H1187
 Second Read H1199
 Referred Special Committee on Government Oversight ... H1499
 Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Government Oversight
 H2097
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H2097
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2304-2305
 Third Read & Passed H2649-2650 S1471
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1471
 Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S1687
 Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1687
 Signed by House Speaker H2820
 Delivered to Governor S1688
 Signed by Governor S1698

SB 139 (Koenig) Relating to abortion
 First Read S37
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S150

SB 140 (Koenig) Relating to notaries public
 First Read S37
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S150
 Reported from General Laws Committee with SCS S908

SB 141 (Koenig) Relating to sales tax filing periods
 First Read S37
 Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S150
 Reported from Ways & Means Committee S462
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S645

**SB 142 (Eigel) Relating to the financial protection of vulnerable
 populations**
 First Read S38
 Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee
 S150

**SB 143 (Cierpiot) Relating to the joint election of governor &
 lieutenant governor**
 First Read S38
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections
 Committee S151

SB 144 (Burlison) Relating to call spoofing
 First Read S38
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S151
 Reported from General Laws Committee with SCS S637

SB 145 (Burlison) Relating to the Amber alert system
 First Read S38
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S151
 Reported from General Laws Committee S403
 SS offered & adopted S577
 Perfected S578
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S584
 Third Read & Passed S641-642
 House First Read H1340
 Second Read H1351
 Referred Crime Prevention & Public Safety H1499
 HCS Reported Do Pass Crime Prevention & Public Safety . H1810
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H1810

**SB 146 (Burlison) Relating to the secretary of state's technology
 trust fund**
 First Read S38
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S151

SB 147 (Sater) Relating to motor vehicle registration periods
 First Read S38
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S151
 Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety
 Committee with SCS - Consent S344
 SCS adopted S558
 Third Read & Passed - Consent S558-559
 House First Read H1098
 Second Read H1113
 Referred Downsizing State Government H1305
 HCS Reported Do Pass Downsizing State Government ... H1595
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H1595
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2004
 HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted H2146-2148
 HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted H2148-2150
 HA 3 to HCS House offered & adopted H2150-2153
 HA 4 to HCS House offered & adopted H2153-2156
 HA 5 to HCS House offered & adopted H2156-2157
 HA 6 to HCS House offered & adopted H2157
 HA 7 to HCS House offered & adopted H2157-2158
 HA 8 to HCS House offered & adopted H2158
 HA 9 to HCS House offered & adopted H2158-2159
 HA 10 to HCS House offered & adopted H2159-2160
 HA 11 to HCS House offered H2160-2165
 HA 1 to HA 11 to HCS House offered & adopted ... H2165-2167
 HA 11 to HCS, as amended, House adopted H2167
 HA 12 to HCS House offered H2167-2168
 HA 1 to HA 12 to HCS House offered & adopted ... H2168-2171
 Motion to refer the bill to the Committee on Fiscal Review
 defeated H2171-2173
 HCS, as amended, House adopted H2173
 Third Read & Passed H2173-2174 S1075-1105
 Senate refuses to concur in SCS for SB 147-Sater, with HCS, as
 amended & requests House recede or grant conference
 S1106 H2199
 House refuses to recede & grants conference H2226 S1152
 House conferees appointed H2351 S1214
 Senate conferees appointed S1239
 House distributes CCR H2677
 Referred Fiscal Review H2677
 Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2678
 CCR Senate offered & adopted S1481-1482 H2676

CCS Senate Third Read & Passed	S1482-1483 H2676	SA 2 to SS offered	S325-336
House refuses to adopt CCR/CCS	H2678 S1576	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S336
House requests further conference	H2678 S1576		
Senate grants further conference	S1576 H2694	SB 155 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to the monitoring of certain	
Senate conferees appointed	S1576 H2695	prescribed controlled substances	
House conferees appointed	H2698 S1601	First Read	S39
House distributes CCR#2	H2704	Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2705	.....	S151
CCR#2 Senate offered & adopted	S1609-1610 H2726	Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee ...	S461
CCS#2 Senate Third Read & Passed	S1610 H2726	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S645
House adopts CCR#2	H2789 S1683	SB 156 (Wallingford) Relating to workers' compensation	
CCS#2 House Third Read & Passed	H2790 S1683	First Read	S39
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1683	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics		.....	S151
Committee	S1687		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	SB 157 (Wallingford) Relating to unemployment benefits	
Signed by House Speaker	H2820	probationary periods	
Delivered to Governor	S1688	First Read	S39
Signed by Governor	S1698-1699	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	
		.....	S151
		SB 158 (Eigel) Relating to valuation of bids for state contracts	
SB 148 (Sifton) Relating to disclosures required by entities		First Read	S39
entering into contracts with a public agency		Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public	
First Read	S38	Safety Committee	S151
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics		SB 159 (Sifton) Relating to administrative hearing commissioners	
Committee	S151	First Read	S39
		Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal	
SB 149 (Koenig) Relating to local sales taxes		Jurisprudence Committee	S151
First Read	S38	SB 160 (Koenig) Relating to educational scholarships	
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S151	First Read	S39
		Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S151
SB 150 (Koenig) Relating to civil actions		Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS	S216
First Read	S38	SS for SCS offered	S504
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S151	SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S504
Reported from Government Reform Committee with SCS ..	S514	SA 2 to SS for SCS offered	S504-505
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S505
		SB 161 (Cunningham) Relating to automation adjustments paid	
SB 151 (Koenig) Relating to corporate income taxes		by employers subject to unemployment compensation laws	
First Read	S38-39	First Read	S39
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S151	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	
		.....	S182
SB 152 (Holsman) Relating to providing services to homeless		Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee	S637
persons		SB 162 (Schupp) Relating to leave from employment	
First Read	S39	First Read	S39
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee		Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	
.....	S151	.....	S183
Reported from Progress & Development Committee - Consent		SB 163 (Schupp) Relating to the sale & transfer of firearms	
.....	S402	First Read	S40
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S560-561	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public	
House First Read	H1098-1099	Safety Committee	S183
Second Read	H1113	SB 164 (Schupp) Relating to marital & family therapists	
Referred General Laws	H1467	First Read	S40
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws	H2175	Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2175	.....	S183
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2451	Reported from Professional Registration Committee - Consent	
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2635	.....	S271
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2662	Third Read & Passed - Consent	S557
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647	House First Read	H1099
		Second Read	H1113
SB 153 (Sifton) Relating to roofing contractors		Referred Professional Registration & Licensing	H1499
First Read	S39	HCS Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing	
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee		.....	H2302
.....	S151	Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2302
Reported from Professional Registration Committee with SCS		Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2450
.....	S523	Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2451
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2458-2459
SB 154 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to arbitration agreements			
between employers & employees			
First Read	S39		
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee			
.....	S151		
Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee	S271		
SS offered	S325		
SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S325		

Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647	First Read	S40
		Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S183
SB 165 (Eigel) Relating to certificates of need		SB 173 (Crawford) Relating to property assessment contracts for energy efficiency	
First Read	S40	First Read	S40
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee	S183	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S83
SB 166 (Crawford) Relating to records submitted to the public service commission		SB 174 (Crawford) Relating to the calculation of Missouri adjusted gross income	
First Read	S40	First Read	S41
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S183	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S183
SB 167 (Crawford) Relating to contracts for construction services		Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS	S403
First Read	S40	SCS adopted	S577
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S183	Perfected	S577
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee with SCS	S345	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S584
SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S430	Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S586
SCS, as amended, adopted	S430	Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S636
Perfected	S430	Third Read & Passed	S642
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S436	House First Read	H1340
Third Read & Passed	S465	Second Read	H1351
House First Read	H882	Referred Ways & Means	H1499
Second Read	H890	HCS Reported Do Pass Ways & Means	H1846
Referred Insurance Policy	H1147	Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1846
HCS Reported Do Pass Insurance Policy	H1693	Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2074
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1693	Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2070
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1818	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2095-2096
HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2051-2052	HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2121-2123
HA 2 to HCS House offered	H2052-2053	HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2123
HA 1 to HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2053	HA 3 to HCS House offered	H2123-2124
HA 2 to HA 2 to HCS House offered & withdrawn	H2053-2054	HA 1 to HA 3 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2124
HA 3 to HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2054	HA 3 to HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2125-2126
HA 4 to HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2054	HA 4 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2126-2129
HA 5 to HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2054-2055	HA 5 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2129
HA 2 to HCS, as amended, House withdrawn	H2055	HA 6 to HCS House offered & withdrawn	H2129-2130
HA 3 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2055	HA 7 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2130-2131
HA 4 to HCS House offered & Ruled out of order	H2055-2057	Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2132
HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2057	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2136
Third Read & Passed	H2057-2058 S1021-1022	HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2205
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended	S1166	Third Read & Passed - EC adopted	H2205-2206 S1121-1122
Third Read & Passed	S1166-1167 H2317	Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference	S1244 H2474
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1167	House recedes on HCS, as amended	H2691
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687	Third Read & Passed	H2691-2692 S1587
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1587
Signed by House Speaker	H2820	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
Delivered to Governor	S1688	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
Signed by Governor	S1699	Signed by House Speaker	H2820
SB 168 (Wallingford) Relating to competitive bidding for school districts		Delivered to Governor	S1688
First Read	S40	Signed by Governor	S1699-1700
Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S183	SB 175 (Crawford) Relating to a tax credit for certain financial institutions	
Reported from Education Committee with SCS	S402	First Read	S41
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S543	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S183
SB 169 (Wallingford) Relating to civil penalties for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards		SB 176 (Hough) Relating to public contracts	
First Read	S40	First Read	S41
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S183	Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee	S183
SB 170 (Schupp) Relating to abortion		SB 177 (Hough) Relating to public health management qualifications	
First Read	S40	First Read	S41
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee	S183	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee	S183
SB 171 (Schupp) Relating to absentee voting		SB 178 (Schupp) Relating to leave from employment for victims of certain crimes	
First Read	S40	First Read	S41
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S183	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S183
SB 172 (Schupp) Relating to unlawful discriminatory practices based on sexual orientation or gender identity			

SB 179 (Cunningham) Relating to filings by certain financial institutions with the Division of Finance

First Read	S41
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S183
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee, Consent	
.....	S270-271
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S556-557
House First Read	H1099
Second Read	H1113
Referred Financial Institutions	H1273
Reported Do Pass Financial Institutions - Consent	H1530
Referred Consent & House Procedure	H1530
Reported Do Pass Consent & House Procedure - Consent	H1564
Third Read & Passed	H2221-2222 S1143
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1143
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
Signed by House Speaker	H2820
Delivered to Governor	S1688
Signed by Governor	S1700

SB 180 (Wallingford) Relating to incentives for the creation of military jobs

First Read	S41
Second Read & Referred Veterans & Military Affairs Committee	S183
Reported from Veterans & Military Affairs Committee with SCS	
.....	S346
SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S437
SCS, as amended, adopted	S437
Perfected	S437
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S438
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S445
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S514
Third Read & Passed	S518
House First Read	H1011
Second Read	H1019
Referred Veterans	H1147
Reported Do Pass Veterans	H1534
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1534
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1698
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H1785
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1830
Third Read & Passed	H2743-2744 S1623
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1623
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
Signed by House Speaker	H2820
Delivered to Governor	S1688
Signed by Governor	S1700

SB 181 (Nasheed) WITHDRAWN

Bill Withdrawn	S41
----------------	-----

SB 182 (Cierpiot) Relating to incentives for interstate business relocation

First Read	S41
Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	
.....	S183
Reported from Economic Development Committee	S272
Perfected	S361
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S364
Third Read & Passed	S397
House First Read	H783
Second Read	H799
Referred Economic Development	H1147
HCS Reported Do Pass Economic Development	H1595
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1595
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1701
HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1747

HA 2 to HCS House offered	H1747-1754
HA 1 to HA 2 to HCS House offered & ruled out of order	
.....	H1754-1755
HA 2 to HA 2 to HCS House offered & defeated	H1755
HA 2 to HCS House adopted	H1755
HCS, as amended, House adopted	H1755
Third Read & Passed	H1755-1756 S814-824
House requests Senate return HCS SB 182, as amended - Motion to return bill to House adopted	H1793 S836
Motion to reconsider Third Reading Vote House adopted	
.....	H1804-1805
Motion to reconsider HCS, as amended adopted	H1805-1806
Motion to reconsider HA 2 House adopted	H1806-1807
HA 3 to HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H1807
HA 2 to HCS, as amended, House adopted	H1807
HCS, as amended, House adopted	H1807
Third Read & Passed	H1807-1808 S850-861
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference	S875 H1862
House refuses to recede & grants conference	H2112-2113 S1065
House conferees appointed	H2117 S1069
Senate conferees appointed	S1068 H2134
House distributes CCR	H2306-2307
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2308
CCR Senate offered & adopted	S1474-1475 H2672
CCS Senate Third Read & Passed	S1475 H2672
House adopts CCR	H2754-2755
CCS House Third Read & Passed	H2755-2756 S1560
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1560
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
Signed by House Speaker	H2820
Delivered to Governor	S1688
Signed by Governor	S1701

SB 183 (Arthur) Relating to an earned income tax credit

First Read	S41
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S183

SB 184 (Wallingford) Relating to job training

First Read	S41
Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	S183
Reported from Economic Development Committee with SCS	
.....	S345-346
SCS adopted	S694
Perfected	S694
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S699
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S699
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S765
Third Read & Passed	S767
House First Read	H1734
Second Read	H1744
Referred Workforce Development	H1785
Reported Do Pass Workforce Development	H1973
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1973
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2004
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2007
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2017
HA 1 House offered & adopted	H2328
HA 2 House offered & adopted	H2328-2331
HA 3 House offered & adopted	H2331-2334
HA 4 House offered	H2334-2341
HA 1 to HA 4 House offered & adopted	H2341-2344
HA 4, as amended, House adopted	H2344
HA 5 House offered & adopted	H2344-2347
Motion to refer the bill to the Committee on Fiscal Review defeated	H2347-2349
Third Read & Passed, as amended	H2350-2351 S1215-1239

SB 185 (Wallingford) Relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System

First Read	S41
------------	-----

Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee . . .	S183	Perfected	S383
Reported from Health & Pensions Committee - Consent . . .	S516	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S405
Removed Consent Calendar	S551	Third Read & Passed	S464
Committee Report returned to Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S565	House First Read	H882
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S588	Second Read	H890
House First Read	H1187	Referred Corrections & Public Institutions	H1147
Second Read	H1199	HCS Reported Do Pass Corrections & Public Institutions	H1467
Referred Budget	H1305	Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1467
Reported Do Pass Budget	H2174		
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2174-2175	SB 195 (Hoskins) relating to wagering on certain sports events	
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2305	First Read	S42
Third Read & Passed	H2647-2648	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S184
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1471		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687	SB 196 (Bernskoetter) Relating to county courthouses	
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	First Read	S42
Signed by House Speaker	H2820	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S184
Delivered to Governor	S1688	Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee	S271
Signed by Governor	S1701	Perfected	S361
		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S364
SB 186 (Hegeman) Relating to the operation of platoons on Missouri roads		Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S371
First Read	S42	Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S462
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S183	Third Read & Passed	S463-464
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S636	House First Read	H883
		Second Read	H890
SB 187 (Eigel) Relating to gaming		Referred Special Committee on Tourism	H1147
First Read	S42	HCS Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tourism	H1694
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S183	Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1694
		Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1904
SB 188 (Eigel) Relating to taxation		Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H1899
First Read	S42	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H1970
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S183	HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2021
		HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2021
SB 189 (Crawford) Relating to use taxes		HA 3 to HCS House offered & withdrawn	H2021-2022
First Read	S42	HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2022
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S183	Third Read & Passed	H2022-2023
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee with SCS	S637-638	Senate concurs in HCS, as amended	S1165
		Third Read & Passed	S1164-1166
SB 190 (Onder) Relating to the use of sales & use tax revenues for transportation		Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1166
First Read	S42	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S183	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
		Signed by House Speaker	H2825
SB 191 (Schupp) Relating to unlawful discriminatory housing practices		Delivered to Governor	S1688
First Read	S42	Signed by Governor	S1701-1702
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S183		
		SB 197 (Onder) Relating to portable refrigeration units	
SB 192 (Schupp) Relating to small loans		First Read	S43
First Read	S42	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S184
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S183	Reported from General Laws Committee with SCS	S271
		SS for SCS offered	S336
SB 193 (Schupp) Relating to campaign finance		SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S336
First Read	S42	SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S337
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S183	Perfected	S337
		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S345
SB 194 (Hoskins) Relating to unmanned aircraft		Third Read & Passed	S396-397
First Read	S42	House First Read	H783
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S183	Second Read	H799
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS	S272	Referred General Laws	H1147
SS for SCS offered	S363	Reported Do Pass General Laws - Consent	H1501
SS for SCS withdrawn	S383	Referred Consent & House Procedure	H1501
SS#2 for SCS offered & adopted	S383	Reported Do Pass Consent & House Procedure - Consent	H1564
		Third Read & Passed	H1888-1889
		Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S910
		Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
		Signed by House Speaker	H2820
		Delivered to Governor	S1688
		Signed by Governor	S1702

SB 198 (Onder) Relating to penalties for the offense of delivery of controlled substances containing fentanyl or carfentanil	
First Read	S43
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S184
SB 199 (Arthur) Relating to the Missouri secure choice savings program	
First Read	S43
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S184
SB 200 (Hough) Relating to licenses granted by the department of revenue	
First Read	S43
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S184
SB 201 (Romine) Relating to a miles per gallon based vehicle registration fee	
First Read	S43
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S184
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S402
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S543
SB 202 (Romine) Relating to mining royalties on federal land	
First Read	S43
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S184
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S401
Perfectd	S490
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S495-496
Third Read & Passed	S521
House First Read	H1011
Second Read	H1019
Referred Conservation & Natural Resources	H1499
HCS Reported Do Pass Conservation & Natural Resources	H1810
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1810
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2002
HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2138
HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2138-2139
HA 3 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2139-2140
HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2140
Third Read & Passed	H2140-2141 S1072-1074
Motion to adopt HCS, as amended,	S1106
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference	S1106
House refuses to recede & grants conference	H2226 S1152
House conferees appointed	H2351 S1214
Senate conferees appointed	S1239 H2663
House distributes CCR	H2700-2701
Referred Fiscal Review	H2701
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2701
CCR Senate offered & adopted	S1479-1480 H2672
CCS Senate Third Read & Passed	S1480-1481 H2672
House adopts CCR	H2779 S1682-1683
CCS House Third Read & Passed	H2779-2780 S1682-1683
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1682-1683
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
Signed by House Speaker	H2820
Delivered to Governor	S1688
Vetoed by Governor	S1702-1703
SB 203 (Nasheed) Relating to property regulations in certain cities & counties	
First Read	S43
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S184

Re-referred Progress & Development Committee	S385
Reported from Progress & Development Committee with SCS	S585
SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S735
SCS, as amended, adopted	S735
Perfectd	S735
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S737
Third Read & Passed	S770-771
House First Read	H1734
Second Read	H1745
Referred Local Government	H1785
Re-referred General Laws	H1845
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws	H2072
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2072
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2305
HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2735-2738
HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2738
Third Read & Passed	H2738-2739 S1621-1623
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended	S1678 H2800
Third Read & Passed	S1678-1679 H2800
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1679
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
Signed by House Speaker	H2820
Delivered to Governor	S1688
Signed by Governor	S1703
SB 204 (Riddle) Relating to psychologist licensees	
First Read	S43
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S184
Reported from Professional Registration Committee - Consent	S402
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S561
House First Read	H1099
Second Read	H1113
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing	H1305
HCS Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing	H2096
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2096-2097
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2304
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2305
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2327
HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2384
HA 2 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2384-2385
HA 3 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2385-2394
HA 4 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2394-2398
HA 5 to HCS House offered	H2398
HSA 1 for HA 5 to HCS House offered & adopted ..	H2399-2406
HA 6 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2406-2407
HA 7 to HCS House offered	H2407-2414
HA 1 to HA 7 to HCS House offered & defeated ...	H2414-2415
HA 7 to HCS House adopted	H2415
HA 8 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2415-2419
HA 9 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2419-2423
HA 10 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2423-2433
HA 11 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2433-2435
HA 12 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2435-2437
HA 13 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2437-2438
HA 14 to HCS House offered & adopted	H2438
HA 15 to HCS House offered	H2438-2439
HA 1 to HA 15 to HCS House offered & withdrawn	H2439-2446
HA 15 to HCS House withdrawn	H2446
HCS, as amended, House adopted	H2447
Third Read & Passed	H2447-2448 S1253-1323
Senate refuses to concur in SB 204-Riddle, with HCS, as amended & requests House recede or grant conference ...	S1477 H2672
House refuses to recede & grants conference	H2674 S1562
House conferees appointed	H2675 S1562
Senate conferees appointed	S1576
Senate conferees allowed to exceed differences in Chapter 334	S1601 H2702

SB 205 (Arthur) Relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school

First Read S43
 Second Read & Referred Education Committee S184
 Reported from Education Committee with SCS S514
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S646

SB 206 (Arthur) Relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts

First Read S43
 Second Read & Referred Education Committee S184
 Reported from Education Committee - Consent S402
 Third Read & Passed - Consent S560
 House First Read H1099
 Second Read H1113
 Referred Elementary & Secondary Education H1499
 HCS Reported Do Pass Elementary & Secondary Education H1787
 Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H1787
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H2002
 Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2007
 Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2018
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar H2647

SB 207 (Emery) Relating to the administrative adjudication of municipal ordinance violations

First Read S43-44
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee S184

SB 208 (Wallingford) Relating to property tax relief for certain vulnerable populations

First Read S44
 Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S184
 Reported from Ways & Means Committee S637

SB 209 (May) Relating to the use of credit reports by employers

First Read S44
 Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee S184

SB 210 (May) Relating to the state fruit tree

First Read S44
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S184
 Reported from General Laws Committee - Consent S403
 Removed Consent Calendar S429
 Reported from General Laws Committee S462
 SS offered & adopted S701
 Perfected S701
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S708
 Third Read & Passed S733
 House First Read H1599-1600
 Second Read H1608
 Referred Special Committee on Tourism H1662
 HCS Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tourism ... H1846
 Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H1846
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H2002
 HA 1 to HCS House offered H2113-2114
 HA 1 to HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted H2114-2115
 HA 2 to HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted H2115
 HA 1 to HCS, as amended, House adopted H2115
 HCS, as amended, House adopted H2116
 Third Read & Passed, as amended H2116 S1065-1067
 Senate concurs in HCS, as amended S1486
 Third Read & Passed S1486-1487 H2676
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1487
 Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1687
 Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1687
 Signed by House Speaker H2820
 Delivered to Governor S1688
 Signed by Governor S1703-1704

SB 211 (Wallingford) Relating to fees for new tires

First Read S44
 Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S184
 Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee - Consent S404
 Removed Consent Calendar S429
 Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S463
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S645

SB 212 (Sifton) Relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws

First Read S44
 Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee S184

SB 213 (Hegeman) Relating to the nonpartisan state demographer

First Read S44
 Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S184
 Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S345
 SS offered S431
 SA 1 to SS offered S431
 SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS offered S431
 SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS withdrawn S505
 SA 1 to SS defeated S505
 SA 2 to SS offered & adopted S505-506
 SS, as amended, adopted S506
 Perfected S506
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S517
 Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee S523
 Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee S585
 Third Read & Passed S592
 House First Read H1187
 Second Read H1199
 Referred General Laws H1499
 Reported Do Pass General Laws H1999
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H1999
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2099
 Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2095
 Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2110
 Third Read & Passed H2648-2649 S1471
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1471
 Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1687
 Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1687
 Signed by House Speaker H2820
 Delivered to Governor S1688
 Signed by Governor S1704

SB 214 (Onder) WITHDRAWN

First Read S44
 Bill Withdrawn S86

SB 215 (Schupp) Relating to the provision of paper & plastic bags

First Read S44
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee S184

SB 216 (Schupp) Relating to pregnancy-related services

First Read S44
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S184

SB 217 (Schupp) Relating to the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons

First Read S44
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S184

SB 218 (Hoskins) Relating to agricultural education programs

First Read S44

Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S184	SS#2 offered	S574
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S404	SS#2 withdrawn	S964
SS offered	S623	SS#3 offered	S964
SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S623-624	SA 1 to SS#3 offered	S964
SS, as amended, adopted	S624	SS#3 withdrawn	S965
Perfected	S624	SS#4 offered & adopted	S965
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S628	Perfected	S965
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S636	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S972
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S719	Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S972
Third Read & Passed	S730-731	Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S988
House First Read	H1600	Third Read & Passed	S989
Second Read	H1609	House First Read	H2074-2075
Referred Elementary & Secondary Education	H1662	Second Read	H2086
HCS Reported Do Pass Elementary & Secondary Education	H1998	Referred Judiciary	H2095
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1998	HCS Reported Do Pass Judiciary	H2302
		Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2302
		Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2358
		Referred Fiscal Review	H2360
		Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2368-2369
		HCS House adopted	H2745
		Third Read & Passed	H2745-2746 S1649-1650
		Senate concurs in HCS	S1679 H2800
		Third Read & Passed	S1680 H2800
		Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1680
		Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
		Signed by House Speaker	H2820
		Delivered to Governor	S1688
		Signed by Governor	S1704-1705
SB 219 (Hoskins) Relating to the practice of public accounting		SB 225 (Curls) Relating to property regulations in certain cities & counties	
First Read	S44	First Read	S45
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S184	Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee	S219
Reported from Professional Registration Committee with SCS	S403	Reported from Progress & Development Committee	S461
SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted	S575-576	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S645
SCS, as amended, adopted	S576		
Perfected	S577	SB 226 (Sater) Relating to association health care plans	
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S584	First Read	S45
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S586	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee	S219
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S636		
Third Read & Passed	S642-643	SB 227 (Sater) Relating to employer policies on drug use	
House First Read	H1340	First Read	S45
Second Read	H1351	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S219
Referred Downsizing State Government	H1499		
Reported Do Pass Downsizing State Government	H1786	SB 228 (Sater) Relating to methods of service of notice under employment security laws	
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1786	First Read	S45
		Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S219
		Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee - Consent	S516
		Third Read & Passed - Consent	S589
		House First Read	H1187
		Second Read	H1199
		Referred Special Committee on Small Business	H1499
		Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Small Business	H2097
		Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2097
		Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2305
		HA 1 House offered & adopted	H2679-2681
		Third Read & Passed, as amended	H2682-2683 S1583-1585
SB 220 (Hoskins) Relating to the taxation of partnerships		SB 229 (Crawford) Relating to health insurance reimbursement for athletic trainers	
First Read	S45	First Read	S45
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S184	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S219
SB 221 (Crawford) Relating to elections		SB 230 (Crawford) Relating to venue in guardianship & conservatorship proceedings	
First Read	S45	First Read	S45
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S219		
SB 222 (Hough) Relating to wagering on sporting events on excursion gambling boats			
First Read	S45		
Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	S219		
Reported from Economic Development Committee	S404		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S623		
SB 223 (Brown) Relating to the offense of murder in the second degree			
First Read	S45		
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S219		
SB 224 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to making certain rules relating to discovery more consistent with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure			
First Read	S45		
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S219		
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S346		
SS offered	S478-479		
SA 1 to SS offered & adopted	S479		
SS withdrawn	S574		

Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S219	SB 236 (White) Relating to body cavity searches	
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee with SCS	S402	First Read	S63
SS for SCS offered	S491	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal	
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S491-494	Jurisprudence Committee	S219
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S494	SB 237 (White) Relating to postconviction treatment programs	
Perfected	S494	First Read	S63
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics	S495-496	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal	
Committee	S495-496	Jurisprudence Committee	S219
Third Read & Passed	S519-520	SB 238 (Emery) Relating to eligibility for unemployment benefits	
House First Read	H1011	First Read	S70
Second Read	H1019	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S219
Referred Children & Families	H1305	SB 239 (White) Relating to the exemption of political subdivisions from any requirement regarding prevailing hourly rates of wages on public works projects	
Reported Do Pass Children & Families	H1663	First Read	S70
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1663	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections	S219
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1818	Committee	
HA 1 House offered & adopted	H2037	SB 240 (White) Relating to labor organizations	
HA 2 House offered & adopted	H2037-2041	First Read	S70
HA 3 House offered	H2041-2042	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S219
HA 1 to HA 3 House offered & adopted	H2042-2044	SB 241 (Rizzo) Relating to certain convention & sports complex funds	
HA 3, as amended, House adopted	H2044	First Read	S70
HA 4 House offered & adopted	H2044-2047	Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	S219
HA 5 House offered & adopted	H2047-2049	SB 242 (Walsh) Relating to special license plates	
HA 6 House offered & adopted	H2049-2050	First Read	S70
Third Read & Passed, as amended	H2050-2051	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public	
Senate refuses to concur in HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 & HA 6 & requests House recede or grant conference	S1063 H2133	Safety Committee	S219
House refuses to recede & grants conference	H2135 S1072	SB 243 (Walsh) Relating to the hold orders for personal property received by pawnbrokers	
House conferees appointed	H2138 S1072	First Read	S70
Senate conferees appointed	S1105 H2180	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S219
House distributes CCR	H2359-2360	SB 244 (Walsh) Relating to registration as a sex offender for certain offenses	
Referred Fiscal Review	H2360	First Read	S70
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2369	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal	
CCR Senate offered & adopted	S1581-1582 H2698	Jurisprudence Committee	S220
CCS Senate Third Read & Passed	S1582-1583 H2698	SB 245 (Walsh) Relating to lead testing in certain elementary school buildings	
House adopts CCR	H2765-2766 S1682	First Read	S70
CCS House Third Read & Passed	H2766 S1682	Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S220
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1682	SB 246 (Hough) Relating to insurance written in connection with credit transactions	
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics	S1687	First Read	S70
Committee	S1687	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S220
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee - Consent	S462
Signed by House Speaker	H2820	Third Read & Passed - Consent	S563
Delivered to Governor	S1688	House First Read	H1099
Signed by Governor	S1705	Second Read	H1113
SB 231 (Hough) Relating to motor vehicle franchise practices		Referred Financial Institutions	H1499
First Read	S45-46	Reported Do Pass Financial Institutions	H1845
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S219	Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1845
SB 232 (Sater) Relating to the ticket to work health assurance program		Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2004
First Read	S46	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S219	SB 247 (Hough) Relating to athletic trainers	
SB 233 (Sater) Relating to sheltered workshops		First Read	S70-71
First Read	S46	Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S220
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S219	SB 248 (Brown) Relating to workers' compensation	
SB 234 (White) Relating to commercial driver's licenses		First Read	S71
First Read	S62		
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public	S219		
Safety Committee	S219		
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety	S514		
Committee	S514		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646		
SB 235 (White) Relating to hearing aids			
First Read	S62		
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee	S219		

Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee . . .	S220	SB 260 (Onder) Relating to income taxes	
SB 249 (Koenig) Relating to alternative services for disabilities		First Read	S85
First Read	S71	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S220
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S220	SB 261 (Nasheed) Relating to the use of medical marijuana by applicants & recipients of temporary assistance for needy families	
SB 250 (Koenig) Relating to the publication of electronic notice of the sale of real property		First Read	S85
First Read	S71	Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S220
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S220	SB 262 (Sater) Relating to electronic prescriptions	
SB 251 (Koenig) Relating to professional registration		First Read	S85-86
First Read	S71	Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S220
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S220	SB 263 (Schupp) Relating to postpartum depression screening	
SB 252 (Wieland) Relating to insurance litigation		First Read	S86
First Read	S78	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee	S220
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S220	SB 264 (Crawford) Relating to the state council on the arts	
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee with SCS	S345	First Read	S86
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S430	Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S220
SB 253 (Sater) Relating to the board of pharmacy compliance agreements		Reported from Professional Registration Committee	S402
First Read	S78	Perfected	S543
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S220	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S551
SB 254 (Bernskoetter) Relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones		Third Read & Passed	S593-594
First Read	S78	House First Read	H1187
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S220	Second Read	H1199
SB 255 (Bernskoetter) Relating to historic buildings		Referred General Laws	H1305
First Read	S78	Reported Do Pass General Laws	H1598
Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	S220	Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1598
Reported from Economic Development Committee	S463	Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1790
Perfected	S849	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S868	SB 265 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to student curators	
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S871	First Read	S86
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S1127	Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S220
SB 256 (Hegeman) Relating to the petition process for amending the law		Reported from Education Committee with SCS	S638
First Read	S78	SB 266 (Wieland) Relating to purchasing processes for innovative technology by the office of administration	
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S220	First Read	S86
SB 257 (Hoskins) Relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions		Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee	S220
First Read	S78	SB 267 (Wieland) Relating to direct payment of health care providers	
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee	S220	First Read	S86
SB 258 (Wallingford) Relating to professional registration		Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S220
First Read	S78	Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee - Consent with SCS	S345
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S220	SCS adopted	S559
SB 259 (Romine) Relating to due process proceedings at institutions of higher education		Third Read & Passed - Consent	S559
First Read	S85	House First Read	H1099-1100
Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S220	Second Read	H1113
Reported from Education Committee	S461	Referred General Laws	H1467
SS offered	S741	SB 268 (Wieland) Relating to the means by which public notice is required to be published	
SA 1 to SS offered	S741	First Read	S109-110
SSA1 for SA 1 to SS offered & withdrawn	S741-742	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S220
SA 1 to SS defeated	S742	SB 269 (Eigel) Relating to low-income housing tax credits	
SA 2 to SS offered & defeated	S742-743	First Read	S110
SA 3 to SS offered	S743	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S220
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S743	SB 270 (White) Relating to court costs	
		First Read	S110
		Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S220

SB 271 (Emery) Relating to charter schools	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S1071
First Read S110	
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee S220	
SB 272 (Emery) Relating to reimbursement for special education	SB 280 (Sater) Relating to certain collaborative practice arrangements
First Read S110	First Read S120
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S220	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee S221
Reported from Education Committee with SCS S638	
SB 273 (Emery) Relating to video service providers	SB 281 (Brown) Relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders
First Read S110	First Read S120
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S220	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee S221
SB 274 (Sater) Relating to board of pharmacy pilot programs	SB 282 (Brown) Relating to the disposition of human remains
First Read S110	First Read S120
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S220	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S221
	Reported from General Laws Committee S462
SB 275 (Sater) Relating to prescribing authority of dentists	SA 1 offered & adopted S690-691
First Read S110	SA 2 offered & adopted S691-693
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee S220	Perfected, as amended S693
Reported from Health & Pensions Committee - Consent S516	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S699
Third Read & Passed - Consent S588-589	Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee S699
House First Read H1187-1188	Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee S765
Second Read H1199	Third Read & Passed S766-767
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy H1306	House First Read H1734
HCS Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy H1971	Second Read H1745
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H1971	Referred Special Committee on Aging H1785
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2099	Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Aging H2358-2359
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2095	Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H2302
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2111	Referred Fiscal Review H2360
HCS House defeated H2759	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2369
HA 1 House offered & adopted H2759	HA 1 to HCS House offered & adopted H2683-2686
HA 2 House offered & adopted H2759-2761	HCS, as amended, House adopted H2686
HA 3 House offered & Ruled out of order H2761-2763	Third Read & Passed H2686-2687 S1585-1587
Third Read & Passed, as amended H2763-2764 S1650-1653	Senate concurs in HCS, as amended S1677
Senate concurs in HA 1 S1680 H2800	Third Read & Passed S1677-1678 H2788
Senate concurs in HA 2 S1681 H2800	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1677-1678
Third Read & Passed, as amended S1681 H2800	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1687
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1681	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1687
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1687	Signed by House Speaker H2820
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1687	Delivered to Governor S1688
Signed by House Speaker H2825	Vetoed by Governor S1705-1706
Delivered to Governor S1688	
Signed by Governor S1705	SB 283 (Hoskins) Relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members
SB 276 (Rowden) Relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices	First Read S120
First Read S110	Second Read & Referred Veterans & Military Affairs Committee S221
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee S221	Reported from Veterans & Military Affairs Committee S346
Reported from Government Reform Committee with SCS S513	Perfected S436
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S646	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S438
SB 277 (Crawford) Relating to child support enforcement	Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee S514
First Read S110-111	Third Read & Passed S519
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S221	House First Read H1011
	Second Read H1019
SB 278 (Wallingford) Relating to public water fluoridation	Referred Veterans H1306
First Read S111	Reported Do Pass Veterans H1695
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S221	Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H1695
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS S514	
SB 279 (Onder) Relating to abortion	SB 284 (Hoskins) Relating to a sales tax for public safety
First Read S120	First Read S120
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee S221	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee S221
Reported from Health & Pensions Committee with SCS S516	
SS for SCS offered S1069-1070	SB 285 (Hough) Relating to the regulation of certain business organizations
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered S1070-1071	First Read S136
SA 1 to SA 1 to SS for SCS offered S1071	Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee S221
	SB 286 (Hough) Relating to the partition of property among heirs
	First Read S136

Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S221	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S616
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S638		
SB 287 (Wieland) Relating to a qualifying life event for a special enrollment period		SB 293 (Hough) Relating to criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities	
First Read	S136	First Read	S146
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S221	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S276
		Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS	S514
		Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646
SB 288 (Wieland) Relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree		SB 294 (Hough) Relating to workers' compensation for firefighters	
First Read	S136	First Read	S146
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S221	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee	S276
SB 289 (Wieland) Relating to financing for electrical corporations		SB 295 (Hough) Relating to criminal background checks for volunteers at elementary & secondary education facilities	
First Read	S136	First Read	S146
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S221	Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S276
SB 290 (Brown) Relating to commercial driver's licenses		SB 296 (Cierpiot) Relating to electric vehicle charging stations	
First Read	S136	First Read	S146
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S221	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S276
		Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS	S585
		Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646
SB 291 (Wallingford) Relating to emergency communication services		SB 297 (White) Relating to jury duty	
First Read	S136	First Read	S146
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S221	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S276
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS	S344	Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S404
SS for SCS offered	S415	Perfected	S625
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S415-416	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S628
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & withdrawn	S416	Third Read & Passed	S644-645
SA 3 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S416	House First Read	H1340
SA 4 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S416-419	Second Read	H1351
SA 5 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S419	Referred Special Committee on Criminal Justice	H1499
SA 6 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S431-435	HCS Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Criminal Justice	H1971
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S435	Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1971
Perfected	S435	Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2073-2074
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S445	HCS House defeated	H2791
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted	S466-467	Third Read & Passed	H2791-2792 S1683
House First Read	H883	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1683
Second Read	H890	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
Referred Crime Prevention & Public Safety	H1306	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
HCS Reported Do Pass Crime Prevention & Public Safety	H1664	Signed by House Speaker	H2825
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1664	Delivered to Governor	S1688
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1846	Signed by Governor	S1706-1707
HCS House defeated	H2667		
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted	H2667-2669 S1562	SB 298 (White) Relating to payments for health care services	
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1562	First Read	S146
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee	S276
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	Reported from Health & Pensions Committee with SCS	S516
Signed by House Speaker	H2820	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646
Delivered to Governor	S1688		
Signed by Governor	S1706	SB 299 (Rizzo) Relating to income tax	
		First Read	S146-147
		Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S276
SB 292 (Eigel) Relating to charter schools		SB 300 (Eigel) Relating to protested taxes	
First Read	S136-137	First Read	S147
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S221	Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S276
Reported from General Laws Committee with SCS	S345	Reported from General Laws Committee	S516
SS for SCS offered	S611	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S611-612	SB 301 (Eigel) Relating to not for profit entities	
SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & defeated	S612	First Read	S147
SA 1 to SS for SCS defeated	S612		
SA 2 to SS for SCS offered	S612-613		
SSA 1 for SA 2 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S613		
SA 3 to SS for SCS offered	S613-615		
SS for SCS withdrawn	S615		
SS#2 for SCS offered	S615-616		

Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S276	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee . . .	S277
SB 302 (Wallingford) Relating to health carrier reimbursements		SB 310 (Arthur) Relating to prescription drug costs	
First Read	S147	First Read	S157
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee . .	S276	Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee - Consent . .	S515	. . . . .	S277
Removed Consent Calendar	S551		
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee	S636	SB 311 (Nasheed) Relating to tax increment financing	
SB 303 (Riddle) Relating to radiologic imaging & radiation therapy licensure		First Read	S157
First Read	S147	Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	S277
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee			
.	S277	SB 312 (Eigel) Relating to the mission of the department of health & senior services	
Reported from Professional Registration Committee with SCS		First Read	S157
.	S637	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee . . .	S277
SB 304 (Riddle) Relating to the preservation of records by the secretary of state		Reported from Health & Pensions Committee	S516
First Read	S147	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S277		
SB 305 (Riddle) Relating to child fatality review panels		SB 313 (Onder) Relating to the misclassification of workers	
First Read	S147	First Read	S157
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee		Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	
.	S277	. . . . .	S277
SB 306 (White) Relating to military affairs		SB 314 (Burlison) Relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning	
First Read	S156	First Read	S157
Second Read & Referred Veterans & Military Affairs Committee		Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S277
.	S277		
Reported from Veterans & Military Affairs Committee	S404	SB 315 (Burlison) Relating to professional licensing	
SS offered & adopted	S625	First Read	S157
Perfected	S625	Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics		. . . . .	S277
Committee	S628	SB 316 (Burlison) Relating to permanent total disability benefits payable pursuant to workers' compensation laws	
Third Read & Passed	S644	First Read	S157
House First Read	H1340	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee . .	S277
Second Read	H1351	Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee	S462
Referred Veterans	H1499	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S645
Reported Do Pass Veterans	H1814		
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1814	SB 317 (Burlison) Relating to civil claims for relief due to silica exposure	
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1904	First Read	S157
HA 1 House offered & adopted	H2207	Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee . .	S277
HA 2 House offered & adopted	H2207-2208		
HA 3 House offered & adopted	H2208-2210	SB 318 (Burlison) Relating to apprenticeships	
Third Read & Passed, as amended	H2210-2211 S1123-1126	First Read	S157
Senate concurs in HA 1	S1487 H2677	Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	
Senate concurs in HA 2	S1487-1488 H2677	. . . . .	S277
Senate concurs in HA 3	S1488 H2677	Reported from Professional Registration Committee	S515
Third Read & Passed, as amended	S1488-1489 H2677	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1489		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics		SB 319 (Wieland) Relating to remedies for failing to disclose that a parcel of real estate was a site for methamphetamine production	
Committee	S1687	First Read	S157
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	
Signed by House Speaker	H2820	. . . . .	S277
Delivered to Governor	S1688	SB 320 (Hough) Relating to abatement of nuisances on private property	
Signed by Governor	S1707	First Read	S164
Signed by Governor	S1707	Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee	
		. . . . .	S277
SB 307 (Cierpiot) Relating to maintenance orders		SB 321 (Hegeman) Relating to the political activity of certain state employees	
First Read	S156	First Read	S164
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal		Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections	
Jurisprudence Committee	S277	Committee	S277
SB 308 (Onder) Relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel		SB 322 (Bernskoetter) Relating to the preservation of Missouri history	
First Read	S156	First Read	S164
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee . .	S277		
Reported from Government Reform Committee	S973		
SB 309 (Sater) Relating to the prescriptive authority of pharmacists			
First Read	S156		

- Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee S277
- SB 323 (Hough) Relating to the towing of commercial vehicles**
 First Read S174
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S277
- SB 324 (Arthur) Relating to county commissioners**
 First Read S174
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee S277
- SB 325 (Crawford) Relating to state parks concession contracts**
 First Read S174
 Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S277
 Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee with SCS S638
- SB 326 (Sater) Relating to the attendance fee for members of county planning commissions**
 First Read S180
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee S277
- SB 327 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to gaming**
 First Read S180
 Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee S277
- SB 328 (Burlison) Relating to emergency rules**
 First Read S180
 Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee .. S277
 Reported from Government Reform Committee with SCS .. S461
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S645
- SB 329 (Burlison) Relating to the transfer of intoxicating liquor**
 First Read S180
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S277
- SB 330 (Brown) Relating to special license plates**
 First Read S190
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S277
 Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee with SCS S461
 SCS adopted S658
 Perfected S658
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S664
 Third Read & Passed S706
 House First Read H1537
 Second Read H1546
 Referred Utilities H1662
 Reported Do Pass Utilities H1972
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H1972
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2179
 HA 1 House offered & adopted H2535
 HA 2 House offered & adopted H2536
 HA 3 House offered H2536-2537
 HA 1 to HA 3 House offered & defeated H2537-2539
 HA 2 to HA 3 House offered & adopted H2539-2540
 HA 3 to HA 3 House offered & adopted H2540-2542
 HA 3, as amended, House adopted H2542
 HA 4 House offered H2543-2544
 HA 1 to House 4 House offered & withdrawn H2544-2545
 HA 4 House adopted H2545
 HA 5 House offered & defeated H2545-2547
 Third Read & Passed, as amended H2547 S1324-1330
- SB 331 (Brown) Relating to memorial infrastructure**
 First Read S190
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S277
- SB 332 (Brown) Relating to driver's licenses**
 First Read S190
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S277
 Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S461
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S645
- SB 333 (Rizzo) Relating to a sales tax for fire protection**
 First Read S190
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee S278
 Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee .. S463
 Perfected S734
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S735
 Third Read & Passed S770
 House First Read H1734
 Second Read H1745
 Referred Crime Prevention & Public Safety H1785
 HCS Reported Do Pass Crime Prevention & Public Safety . H2071
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H2071
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2359
 Referred Fiscal Review H2360
 Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2369
 HCS House defeated H2739
 Third Read & Passed H2739-2740 S1623
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1623
 Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1687
 Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1687
 Signed by House Speaker H2820
 Delivered to Governor S1688
 Signed by Governor S1707
- SB 334 (Onder) Relating to the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content**
 First Read S190
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S352
- SB 335 (Onder) Relating to the sale of certain medical marijuana products**
 First Read S190
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S352
- SB 336 (Schupp) Relating to child care facilities**
 First Read S191
 Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee S352
 Reported from Professional Registration Committee S585
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S646
- SB 337 (Wieland) Relating to preneed funeral contracts**
 First Read S191
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee . S352
- SB 338 (Wieland) Relating to emergency contraception coverage for MO HealthNet participants**
 First Read S191
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S352
- SB 339 (Wieland) Relating to mortgage broker licensing**
 First Read S191
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee . S352
- SB 340 (Wieland) Relating to alcohol trade practices**
 First Read S191
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S352
- SB 341 (Wieland) Relating to death investigations**
 First Read S191
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S352

SB 342 (Curls) Relating to the designation of memorial infrastructure
 First Read S191
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S353
 Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S700

SB 343 (Eigel) Relating to fantasy sports contests
 First Read S191
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S353
 Reported from General Laws Committee with SCS S516
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S646

SB 344 (Eigel) Relating to retail storage & transport of alcohol
 First Read S191
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S353
 Reported from General Laws Committee with SCS S462
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S645

SB 345 (Koenig) Relating to abortion
 First Read S198
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S353

SB 346 (Schupp) Relating to insurance coverage of prescription contraceptives
 First Read S198
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee . S353

SB 347 (Burlison) Relating to insurance holding companies
 First Read S198
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee . S353
 Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee - Consent . S515
 Removed Consent Calendar S551
 Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee S636

SB 348 (O'Laughlin) Relating to the minimum wage rate required to be paid to employees of private religious schools
 First Read S204
 Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee .. S353

SB 349 (O'Laughlin) Relating to reading intervention in schools
 First Read S204
 Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee .. S353
 Reported from Government Reform Committee with SCS .. S513
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S646

SB 350 (O'Laughlin) Relating to the removal of a tenant from a commercial property
 First Read S204
 Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee S353
 Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee S462
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S645

SB 351 (Williams) Relating to teacher raining on trauma-informed approach
 First Read S204
 Second Read & Referred Education Committee S353

SB 352 (Williams) Relating to cultural competency training for health care professionals
 First Read S204
 Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee S353

SB 353 (Emery) Relating to opioid controlled substance prescriptions
 First Read S204
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S353

SB 354 (Cierpiot) Relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act
 First Read S204-205

Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee S353
 Reported from Small Business & Industry Committee with SCS S516
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S646

SB 355 (Cierpiot) Relating to a tax credit for new business facilities
 First Read S205
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee S353

SB 356 (Bernskoetter) Relating to poaching
 First Read S205
 Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S353

SB 357 (Sater) Relating to the practice of pharmacy
 First Read S213
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S353

SB 358 (Sater) Relating to the health professional student loan repayment program
 First Read S213
 Second Read & Referred Education Committee S353
 Reported from Education Committee - Consent S514
 Third Read & Passed - Consent S586
 House First Read H1188
 Second Read H1199
 Referred Special Committee on Career Readiness H1499
 Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Career Readiness H1788
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H1788
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2004-2005
 HA 1 House offered & adopted H2548
 HA 2 House offered & adopted H2548-2569
 HA 3 House offered & adopted H2569-2572
 HA 4 House offered & adopted H2572-2575
 HA 5 House offered & adopted H2575-2579
 HA 6 House offered & adopted H2579-2585
 HA 7 House offered & adopted H2585-2597
 HA 8 House offered & adopted H2597
 HA 9 House offered & adopted H2597-2602
 HA 10 House offered H2602-2605
 HA 1 to HA 10 House offered & adopted H2605-2606
 HA 10, as amended, House adopted H2606
 HA 11 House offered & adopted H2606-2611
 HA 12 House offered & adopted H2611-2615
 HA 13 House offered & adopted H2615-2617
 HA 14 House offered & adopted H2617-2623
 HA 15 House offered & adopted H2623-2625
 HA 16 House offered & adopted H2625
 HA 17 House offered & adopted H2625
 HA 18 House offered & adopted H2626-2627
 HA 19 House offered H2627-2628
 HA 1 to HA 19 House offered & adopted H2628-2629
 HA 19, as amended, House adopted H2629
 HA 20 House offered & adopted H2629
 HA 21 House offered & adopted H2630
 Third Read & Passed, as amended H2630-2631 S1330-1437
 Senate refuses to concur in HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6
 HA 7, HA 8, HA 9, HA 10, as amended, HA 11, HA 12, HA 13
 HA 14, HA 15, HA 16, HA 17, HA 18, HA 19, as amended
 HA 20 & HA 21 & requests House recede or grant conference
 S1477-1478 H2672
 House refuses to recede & grants conference H2674 S1563
 House conferees appointed H2675 S1563
 Senate conferees appointed S1576
 House distributes CCR H2704-2705
 Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2705
 Senate requests House grant further conference ... S1612 H2731

SB 359 (Eigel) Relating to vehicle safety inspections
 First Read S213-214
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S353

SB 360 (Crawford) Relating to foster parents

First Read S214
 Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee
 S353

SB 361 (Riddle) Relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking

First Read S214
 Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee
 S353

SB 362 (Riddle) Relating to in-home services

First Read S214
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S353

SB 363 (Riddle) Relating to background checks

First Read S214
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S353
 Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety
 Committee with SCS S514
 SCS adopted S693
 Perfected S693
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S699
 Third Read & Passed - EC adopted S732
 House First Read H1600
 Second Read H1609
 Referred Crime Prevention & Public Safety H1662
 HCS Reported Do Pass Crime Prevention & Public Safety . H1900
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H1900
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2305
 Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2305
 Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2327
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar H2647

SB 364 (Williams) Relating to a tax deduction for the hiring of certain employees

First Read S214
 Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S405

SB 365 (Hoskins) Relating to elementary & secondary education

First Read S214
 Second Read & Referred Education Committee S405

SB 366 (Hoskins) Relating to tax credits for qualified film projects

First Read S214
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee
 S405

SB 367 (Burlison) Relating to additional protections to the right to bear arms

First Read S214
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S405
 Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety
 Committee S868

SB 368 (Hough) Relating to vehicle dealer license plates

First Read S214
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S405
 Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety
 Committee - Consent S515
 Third Read & Passed - Consent S586-387
 House First Read H1188
 Second Read H1199
 Referred Transportation H1306
 Reported Do Pass Transportation H1694
 Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H1694
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H1818
 HA 1 House offered & adopted H1919
 HA 2 House offered & adopted H1919-1922
 HA 3 House offered & adopted H1922-1925

HA 4 House offered & adopted H1925-1926
 HA 5 House offered & adopted H1926-1927
 HA 6 House offered & adopted H1927-1933
 HA 7 House offered & adopted H1933-1937
 HA 8 House offered & adopted H1937-1938
 Third Read & Passed, as amended H1939-1940 S920-944
 Senate refuses to concur in HA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 & 8 & requests
 House recede or grant conference S978 H2006
 House refuses to recede & grants conference H2018 S989
 House conferees appointed H2058
 Senate conferees appointed S1029 H2111
 CCR Senate offered & adopted S1127-1128 H2259
 CCS Senate Third Read & Passed S1128-1129 H2259
 House distributes CCR H2307
 Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2307
 Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2327
 House adopts CCR H2669-2670 S1562
 CCS House Third Read & Passed H2670-2671 S1562
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1562
 Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S1687
 Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1687
 Signed by House Speaker H2825
 Delivered to Governor S1688
 Signed by Governor S1708

SB 369 (Brown) Relating to salvage vehicles

First Read S228
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S405

SB 370 (Brown) Relating to MO HealthNet managed care

First Read S228
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee . S405

SB 371 (Eigel) Relating to trailer license plate renewals

First Read S251
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S405
 Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety
 Committee - Consent S515
 Third Read & Passed - Consent S587
 House First Read H1188
 Second Read H1199
 Referred Transportation H1499
 HCS Reported Do Pass Transportation H1814
 Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H1814

SB 372 (Hoskins) Relating to professional licensee's services in regard to medical marijuana

First Read S251
 Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee
 S405

SB 373 (Schupp) Relating to holocaust education & awareness

First Read S251
 Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee
 S405
 Reported from Progress & Development Committee - Consent
 S461
 Third Read & Passed - Consent S562
 House First Read H1100
 Second Read H1113
 Referred General Laws H1306
 Reported Do Pass General Laws - Consent H1531
 Referred Consent & House Procedure H1531
 Reported Do Pass Consent & House Procedure - Consent
 H1564-1565
 Removed House Consent Calendar H1735
 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar H2647

SB 374 (Burlison) Relating to unlawful merchandising practices

First Read S251
 Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee .. S405

SB 375 (Riddle) Relating to nursing home administrator licenses
 First Read S251
 Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee
 S405

SB 376 (Riddle) Relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses
 First Read S252
 Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee
 S405
 Reported from Professional Registration Committee S637

SB 377 (Riddle) Relating to water & wastewater infrastructure
 First Read S252
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy
 & the Environment Committee S405

SB 378 (Hough) Relating to commercial driver's license testing
 First Read S253
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S405

SB 379 (Romine) Relating to the public service commission
 First Read S260
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy
 & the Environment Committee S405

SB 380 (Hough) Relating to procurement policies enacted by political subdivisions
 First Read S260
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections
 Committee S405

SB 381 (Onder) Relating to vehicle safety inspections
 First Read S260
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public
 Safety Committee S405

SB 382 (Emery) Relating to obscene websites
 First Read S260
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy
 & the Environment Committee S405

SB 383 (Emery) Relating to the sale of utilities in fourth class cities
 First Read S260
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy
 & the Environment Committee S406

SB 384 (Schupp) Relating to the deadline to register to vote
 First Read S260
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections
 Committee S406

SB 385 (Bernskoetter) Relating to the conveyance of certain state property
 First Read S261
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections
 Committee S406
 Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee .. S638

SB 386 (O'Laughlin) Relating to child care facilities
 First Read S261
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S406
 Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence
 Committee with SCS S687

SB 387 (Hough) Relating to transient guest taxes
 First Read S261
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections
 Committee S406

SB 388 (Burlison) Relating to abortion
 First Read S269
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S406

SB 389 (Burlison) Relating to employees of multistate compact agencies
 First Read S269
 Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee .. S406

SB 390 (Wallingford) Relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans
 First Read S269
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ... S406

SB 391 (Bernskoetter) Relating to county health ordinances
 First Read S269
 Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor
 Resources Committee S406
 Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources
 Committee S517
 SS offered S737
 SA 1 to SS offered S737-738
 SA 1 to SA 1 to SS offered & withdrawn S739
 SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS offered & adopted S739-740
 SA 2 to SS offered S740
 SA 2 to SS withdrawn S876
 SA 3 to SS offered S876-877
 SSA 1 for SA 3 to SS offered & adopted S877-879
 SA 4 to SS offered & defeated S879
 SA 5 to SS offered & adopted S879-880
 SA 6 to SS offered & withdrawn S880-881
 SA 7 to SS offered & defeated S881
 SA 8 to SS offered & defeated S881
 SA 9 to SS offered S881-886
 SA 1 to SA 9 to SS offered & defeated S886-887
 SA 9 to SS withdrawn S887
 SA 10 to SS offered & defeated S887
 SA 11 to SS offered & defeated S887
 SA 12 to SS offered & adopted S888
 SS, as amended, adopted S888
 Perfected S888
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S908
 Third Read & Passed S977
 House First Read H2006
 Second Read H2016
 Referred Agriculture Policy H2071
 Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy H2174
 Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H2174
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H2304
 HA 1 House offered H2373-2374
 HSA 1 for HA 1 House offered & defeated H2374-2376
 HA 1 House defeated H2377
 Third Read & Passed H2378 S1215
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1215
 Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S1608
 Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1608
 Signed by House Speaker H2733 S1609
 Delivered to Governor S1609
 Signed by Governor S1708

SB 392 (Wieland) Relating to case management systems for municipal courts
 First Read S270
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S406

SB 393 (Hough) Relating to medical assistance for certain offenders
 First Read S284
 Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee
 S406

SB 394 (O'Laughlin) Relating to motor vehicle mud flaps	
First Read	S284
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S406
SB 395 (Rizzo) Relating to a child's right to counsel	
First Read	S284
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S406
SB 396 (Onder) Relating to credentialing procedures for health care practitioners	
First Read	S284
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S406
SB 397 (White) Relating to the petition process for the creation of a museum & cultural district	
First Read	S284
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S406
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee - Consent	S517
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S589-590
House First Read	H1188
Second Read	H1199
Referred Local Government	H1499
Reported Do Pass Local Government	H1812
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1812
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2005
Third Read & Passed	H2666-2667 S1562
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1562
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
Signed by House Speaker	H2820
Delivered to Governor	S1688
Signed by Lieutenant Governor	S1708-1709
SB 398 (White) Relating to diversion authority of prosecuting attorneys	
First Read	S284
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S406
SB 399 (Burlison) Relating to sales taxes	
First Read	S284
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S406
SB 400 (Burlison) Relating to advanced practice registered nurses	
First Read	S284
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S406
SB 401 (Burlison) Relating to student data privacy	
First Read	S284
Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S406
SB 402 (Eigel) Relating to the period for filing a declaration of candidacy for certain offices	
First Read	S284
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S406
SB 403 (Eigel) Relating to transportation funding	
First Read	S284
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S406
SB 404 (Nasheed) Relating to rental agreements of victims of certain types of abuse	
First Read	S284-285
Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S406
SB 405 (Wallingford) Relating to Stars & Stripes day	
First Read	S285
Second Read & Referred Veterans & Military Affairs Committee	S406
Reported from Veterans & Military Affairs Committee - Consent	S463
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S563
House First Read	H1100
Second Read	H1113
Referred Special Committee on Tourism	H1306
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tourism	H1813
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1813
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2002
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647
SB 406 (Wallingford) Relating to life-sustaining treatment policies	
First Read	S285
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ..	S406
SB 407 (Wallingford) Relating to early childhood education	
First Read	S285
Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S406
SB 408 (May) Relating to the state endangered species	
First Read	S309
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S406
SB 409 (Wieland) Relating to electronic certification of documents	
First Read	S309
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S406
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee ..	S638
SB 410 (Koenig) Relating to the calculation of Missouri adjusted gross income	
First Read	S309
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S469
SB 411 (Romine) Relating to statewide assessments for elementary & secondary education students	
First Read	S309
Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S469
SB 412 (Holsman) Relating to vacant nuisance properties in certain cities	
First Read	S321
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee	S469
Reported from Progress & Development Committee	S585
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646
SB 413 (Sater) Relating to pharmacy benefits	
First Read	S321
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S469
SB 414 (Wieland) Relating to innovations in health insurance	
First Read	S322
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S469
Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee	S585
SS offered & adopted	S724
Perfectd	S724
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S734
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S736
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S765
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted	S769
House First Read	H1734
Second Read	H1745
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy	H1785
Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy	H2073
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2073
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2179
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2180

Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2199	SB 427 (Wieland) Relating to the concealed carry permit system	
HA 1 House offered & withdrawn	H2650-2654	First Read	S343
Third Read & Passed - EC defeated	H2654-2656 S1471	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S469
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1471	SB 428 (Hough) Relating to hospital patients in law enforcement custody	
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687	First Read	S343
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S469
Signed by House Speaker	H2820	SB 429 (Wallingford) Relating to a sales & use tax exemption for certain building materials	
Delivered to Governor	S1688	First Read	S344
Vetoed by Governor	S1709-1710	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S469
SB 415 (Bernskoetter) Relating to hospital inspections		SB 430 (Libla) Relating to motor fuel taxes	
First Read	S322	First Read	S359
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ..	S469	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S469
SB 416 (Bernskoetter) Relating to working animals		Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S636
First Read	S322	SB 431 (Schatz) Relating to illegal gambling	
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S469	Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S469
SB 417 (White) Relating to the reporting of health insurance expenditures		Reported from Government Reform Committee with SCS ..	S513
First Read	S322	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S469	SB 432 (Sifton) Relating to the ticket to work health assurance program	
SB 418 (White) Relating to distribution of income from one trust to another trust		First Read	S359
First Read	S322	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ..	S469
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S469	SB 433 (Onder) Relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking	
SB 419 (Riddle) Relating to tanning facilities		First Read	S359-360
First Read	S322	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S469
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ..	S469	SB 434 (Riddle) Relating to the inmate canteen fund	
SB 420 (Riddle) Relating to out-of-state abortion referrals		First Read	S360
First Read	S322	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S469
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ..	S469	SB 435 (White) Relating to infection control data reporting	
SB 421 (Wallingford) Relating to the office of adjutant general		First Read	S360
First Read	S322	Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ..	S469
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S469	SB 436 (Hoskins) Relating to fugitives from justice	
SB 422 (White) Relating to the assignment of benefits for creditors		First Read	S360
First Read	S343	Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S470
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S469	SB 437 (Hoskins) Relating to bonds issued by certain port authorities	
SB 423 (Cunningham) Relating to automated external defibrillators		First Read	S360
First Read	S343	Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	S470
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ..	S469	Reported from Economic Development Committee	S637
SB 424 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to land banks		SB 438 (Brown) Relating to consumer-directed services vendors	
First Read	S343	First Read	S360
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S469	Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee	S470
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee ..	S700	SB 439 (Brown) Relating to investments in linked deposits by the state treasurer	
SB 425 (Cierpiot) Relating to concentrated animal feeding operations		First Read	S360
First Read	S343	Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S470
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S469	Reported from Insurance & Banking Committee	S637
SB 426 (Williams) Relating to the Missouri ABLE program		SB 440 (Brown) Relating to foster home placement	
First Read	S343	First Read	S360
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee	S469	Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S470
Reported from Progress & Development Committee	S585		
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646		

- SB 441 (Hough) Relating to MO HealthNet home & community-based services**
 First Read S360
 Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S470
- SB 442 (Wieland) Relating to buyers of precious metals**
 First Read S360
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S470
- SB 443 (Schupp) Relating to sales tax imposed on certain products**
 First Read S370
 Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S470
- SB 444 (Schupp) Relating to licensing requirements for physicians & surgeons**
 First Read S370
 Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee S470
- SB 445 (Arthur) Relating to state funding for competency-based credit**
 First Read S370
 Second Read & Referred Education Committee S470
- SB 446 (Arthur) Relating to proprietary school exemptions**
 First Read S370
 Second Read & Referred Education Committee S470
- SB 447 (Emery) Relating to determination of state school aid**
 First Read S370
 Second Read & Referred Education Committee S470
- SB 448 (Sater) Relating to child support enforcement**
 First Read S370
 Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S470
- SB 449 (Sater) Relating to out-of-pocket costs for prescription drug benefits**
 First Read S370
 Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee . . S470
- SB 450 (Williams) Relating to exceptions to prescription limitations**
 First Read S370
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee . . S470
- SB 451 (Riddle) Relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license**
 First Read S370-371
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S478
- SB 452 (Curls) Relating to the payment of county assessment costs**
 First Read S371
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee S478
- SB 453 (Hough) Relating to records of municipally owned utilities**
 First Read S371
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S478
- SB 454 (Hegeman) Relating to the extension of expiration dates of certain tax credits**
 First Read S380
 Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee S478
- SB 455 (Holsman) Relating to licensing of funeral establishments**
 First Read S380
 Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee S478
- SB 456 (Schupp) Relating to forensic examinations performed in certain hospitals**
 First Read S380
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee . . S478
- SB 457 (Curls) Relating to the medical marijuana opportunities program**
 First Read S380
 Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee . . S478
- SB 458 (May) Relating to child support enforcement**
 First Read S380
 Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee S478
- SB 459 (Nasheed) Relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking**
 First Read S380
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S478
- SB 460 (O'Laughlin) Relating to advanced practice registered nurses**
 First Read S380
 Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee S478
- SB 461 (O'Laughlin) Relating to school district boundary changes**
 First Read S380-381
 Second Read & Referred Education Committee S478
- SB 462 (Arthur) Relating to murder in the first degree**
 First Read S381
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S478
- SB 463 (Burlison) Relating to government processes to verify hours worked on computers for certain government contracts**
 First Read S381
 Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee . . S478
- SB 464 (Burlison) Relating to county regulations**
 First Read S381
 Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee S478
- SB 465 (Burlison) Relating to lease agreements for early childhood education programs**
 First Read S381
 Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee . . S478
 Reported from Government Reform Committee with SCS . . S584
 SA 1 to SCS offered & adopted S688
 SA 2 to SCS offered & adopted S688-689
 SA 3 to SCS offered & adopted S689-690
 SCS, as amended, adopted S690
 Perfected S690
 Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S699
 Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee S699
- SB 466 (White) Relating to the motor vehicle financial responsibility law**
 First Read S381
 Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S478
- SB 467 (Onder) Relating to a sales tax exemption for electricity**
 First Read S381
 Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S478
- SB 468 (Williams) Relating to bonds for county recorders of deeds**
 First Read S381

Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S478	SB 480 (Schupp) Relating to the pregnancy-associated mortality	First Read	S391
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee - Consent	S517		Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee . . .	S526
Third Read & Passed - Consent	S590	SB 481 (Hoskins) Relating to a tax credit for renovations for disability access	First Read	S391
House First Read	H1188		Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S526
Second Read	H1199	SB 482 (Hoskins) Relating to industrial hemp	First Read	S391
Referred General Laws	H1499		Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S526
HCS Reported Do Pass General Laws	H2072	SB 483 (Hoskins) Relating to sales tax on telecommunications service	First Read	S391
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2072		Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S526
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2315	SB 484 (Hoskins) Relating to the litigation financing consumer protection act	First Read	S391
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2315		Second Read & Referred Small Business & Industry Committee	S526
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2327	SB 485 (Hoskins) Relating to intoxicating liquor	First Read	S391-392
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	H2647		Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S526
SB 469 (Walsh) Relating to alcohol trade practices		SB 486 (Williams) Relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations	First Read	S392
First Read	S381		Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S526
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S478	SB 487 (Libla) WITHDRAWN	First Read	S392
SB 470 (Riddle) Relating to the conveyance of certain state property			Bill Withdrawn	S427
First Read	S381	SB 488 (Rizzo) Relating to consideration to exonerated individuals	First Read	S392
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S478		Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S526
SB 471 (Crawford) Relating to the treated timber law		SB 489 (Rizzo) Relating to property tax relief for certain vulnerable populations	First Read	S392
First Read	S381		Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S526
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S526	SB 490 (Rizzo) Relating to certified nursing assistance	First Read	S392
SB 472 (Crawford) Relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture			Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S526
First Read	S381-382	SB 491 (Rizzo) Relating to technology business facilities	First Read	S392
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S526		Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S526
SB 473 (Bernskoetter) Relating to the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund		SB 492 (May) Relating to the resale of scrap metals	First Read	S392
First Read	S382		Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S526
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S526	SB 493 (May) Relating to prohibitions against discriminatory policing	First Read	S392
SB 474 (Bernskoetter) Relating to agreements between an institution of higher education & a private partner			Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S526
First Read	S382	SB 494 (Emery) Relating to asset forfeiture	First Read	S392
Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S526			
SB 475 (Cunningham) Relating to determination of state school aid				
First Read	S382			
Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S526			
SB 476 (Brown) Relating to professional licensing reciprocity for nonresident military spouses				
First Read	S385			
Second Read & Referred Veterans & Military Affairs Committee	S526			
SB 477 (Brown) Relating to rural workforce development incentives				
First Read	S385			
Second Read & Referred Economic Development Committee	S526			
SB 478 (Holsman) Relating to make-up hours required for school days lost due to inclement weather				
First Read	S391			
Second Read & Referred Education Committee	S526			
SB 479 (Onder) Relating to criminal offenses				
First Read	S391			
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S526			

Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S526	SB 509 (Hough) Relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, & professional landscape architects	
SB 495 (Emery) Relating to the duties of the joint committee on government accountability		First Read	S394
First Read	S392	Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S527
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S526	SB 510 (Hough) Relating to the remittance of tax payments	
SB 496 (Emery) Relating to higher education		First Read	S394
First Read	S392	Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee	S527
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S527	SB 511 (Williams) Relating to internet domain names of website operators	
SB 497 (O'Laughlin) Relating to sovereign immunity for contractors performing government services		First Read	S394
First Read	S393	Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S527
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S527	SB 512 (Hegeman) Relating to local boarding of certain offenders	
SB 498 (Burlison) Relating to food product labeling		First Read	S394
First Read	S393	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S527
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S527	SB 513 (Sater) Relating to tourism taxes	
SB 499 (Burlison) Relating to consolidation of state employee retirement systems		First Read	S394
First Read	S393	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S527
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ..	S527	SB 514 (Sater) Relating to MO HealthNet Benefits for persons in foster care	
SB 500 (Burlison) Relating to provision of services by an unlicensed individual		First Read	S394
First Read	S393	Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S527
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S527	Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee ...	S636
SB 501 (Riddle) Relating to the members of the peace officer standards & training commission		Perfected	S849
First Read	S393	Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S868
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S527	Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S871
SB 502 (Bernskoetter) Relating to anhydrous ammonia		Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S974
First Read	S393	Third Read & Passed	S975
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee	S527	House First Read	H2006
SB 503 (Crawford) Relating to child protection		Second Read	H2016
First Read	S393	Referred Children & Families	H2071
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S527	HCS Reported Do Pass Children & Families	H2175
SB 504 (Crawford) Relating to consumer legal funding		Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2175
First Read	S393	Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2359
Second Read & Referred Insurance & Banking Committee ..	S527	Referred Fiscal Review	H2360
SB 505 (Brown) Relating to motor vehicles		Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2369
First Read	S393	HCS House defeated	H2481
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S527	HA 1 House offered & adopted	H2481-2482
SB 506 (Brown) Relating to inspection of commercial motor vehicles		HA 2 House offered & adopted	H2482-2531
First Read	S393	Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2531
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S527	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2662
SB 507 (Hough) Relating to health coverage for certain disorders		Third Read & Passed, as amended - EC adopted	H2663-2665 S1491-1561
First Read	S393	Senate concurs in HA 1	S1587-1588 H2698
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S527	Senate concurs in HA 2	S1588 H2698
SB 508 (Hough) Relating to criminal history records		Third Read & Passed, as amended - EC adopted	S1588-1589 H2698
First Read	S393-394	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1588-1589
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S527	Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687
SB 509 (Hough) Relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, & professional landscape architects		Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687
First Read	S394	Signed by House Speaker	H2825
Second Read & Referred Professional Registration Committee	S527	Delivered to Governor	S1688
SB 510 (Hough) Relating to the remittance of tax payments		Signed by Governor	S1710
First Read	S394	SB 515 (Sater) Relating to publication of notice	
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee	S527	First Read	S394
SB 511 (Williams) Relating to internet domain names of website operators		Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S527
First Read	S394	SB 516 (Cunningham) Relating to certificates of need	
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee	S527	First Read	S394
SB 512 (Hegeman) Relating to local boarding of certain offenders		Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ...	S527
First Read	S394		
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S527		
SB 513 (Sater) Relating to tourism taxes			
First Read	S394		
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S527		
SB 514 (Sater) Relating to MO HealthNet Benefits for persons in foster care			
First Read	S394		
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee	S527		
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee ...	S636		
Perfected	S849		
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S868		
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S871		
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S974		
Third Read & Passed	S975		
House First Read	H2006		
Second Read	H2016		
Referred Children & Families	H2071		
HCS Reported Do Pass Children & Families	H2175		
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2175		
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2359		
Referred Fiscal Review	H2360		
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2369		
HCS House defeated	H2481		
HA 1 House offered & adopted	H2481-2482		
HA 2 House offered & adopted	H2482-2531		
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2531		
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2662		
Third Read & Passed, as amended - EC adopted	H2663-2665 S1491-1561		
Senate concurs in HA 1	S1587-1588 H2698		
Senate concurs in HA 2	S1588 H2698		
Third Read & Passed, as amended - EC adopted	S1588-1589 H2698		
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1588-1589		
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687		
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687		
Signed by House Speaker	H2825		
Delivered to Governor	S1688		
Signed by Governor	S1710		
SB 515 (Sater) Relating to publication of notice			
First Read	S394		
Second Read & Referred General Laws Committee	S527		
SB 516 (Cunningham) Relating to certificates of need			
First Read	S394		
Second Read & Referred Health & Pensions Committee ...	S527		

SB 517 (Riddle) Relating to solar site management
 First Read S401
 Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor
 Resources Committee S527

SB 518 (Curls) Relating to the compensation of jurors
 First Read S401
 Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal
 Jurisprudence Committee S527

INTRODUCED SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**SCR 1 (Walsh) Relating to reorganization of the City of St. Louis
 & St. Louis County**
 Offered S61-62
 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S71
 Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S404
 Adopted S765-766
 House First Read H1733
 Second Read H1744
 Referred General Laws H1899
 Reported Do Pass General Laws H2071
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H2071
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2178

**SCR 2 (Hegeman) Relating to the replacement of a statue in the
 Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States**
 First Read S62
 Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S72
 Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S182
 Third Read & Passed S206 H470
 House First Read H470
 Second Read H478
 Referred General Laws H1499
 Reported Do Pass General Laws H2071
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H2071-2072
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2179
 Third Read & Passed H2692-2693 S1587
 Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1587
 Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1688
 Signed by House Speaker H2825
 Delivered to Governor S1688
 Signed by Governor S1710

SCR 3 (Emery) Relating to pornography
 Offered S68-69
 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S78
 Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S517
 Adopted S564
 House First Read H1097
 Second Read H1112
 Referred Judiciary H1662
 Reported Do Pass Judiciary H2301
 Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H2301
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H2358

**SCR 4 (Curls) Relating to the designation of the Kansas City
 Chiefs as the official professional football team of the
 state of Missouri**
 First Read S71
 Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S79
 Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S182
 SA 1 offered & adopted S395
 Third Read & Passed, as amended S395-396
 House First Read H783
 Second Read H798
 Referred General Laws H1146
 Reported Do Pass General Laws H1597
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H1597-1598
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2098

Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed S1472
 Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1688
 Signed by House Speaker H2825
 Delivered to Governor S1688
 Signed by Governor S1710-1711

**SCR 5 (Wallingford) Relating to the Joint Committee on Solid
 Waste Management District Operations**
 Offered S72
 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S78
 Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S217
 Adopted S349-350
 House First Read H682
 Second Read H692
 Referred Utilities H1499
 Reported Do Pass Utilities H1972
 Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight H1972
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight H2003
 House adopted H2633-2634 S1464

**SCR 6 (Schupp) Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in
 China & for the Chinese Government to end the persecution
 of Falun Gong**
 Offered S84-85
 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S111
 Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S216
 Adopted S351
 House First Read H683
 Second Read H692
 Referred Special Committee on Homeland Security H1305
 Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Homeland Security
 H1732
 Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight H1732
 Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight H1816-1817
 House adopted H2634-2635 S1464

**SCR 7 (Schupp) Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights
 Amendment to the United States Constitution**
 First Read S86-87
 Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S111

**SCR 8 (Holsman) Relating to an application to Congress for the
 calling of an Article V convention of states to propose
 certain amendments to the United States constitution which
 regulate elections**
 First Read S118-119
 Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics
 Committee S135
 Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S517

SCR 9 (Eigel) Relating to the State Powers Amendment
 Offered S119-120
 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S135

**SCR 10 (Rowden) Relating to an audit of the State Auditor's
 Office**
 Offered S135
 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee
 S152

Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S217	Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2301
Adopted	S350	Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2450
House First Read	H683	Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2451
Second Read	H693	Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2458
Referred Special Committee on Government Oversight	H1146	Third Read & Passed	H2746-2748 S1650
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Government Oversight	H2000	Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1650
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2000	Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1688
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2098	Signed by House Speaker	H2825
		Delivered to Governor	S1688
		Signed by Governor	S1711
SCR 11 (Hough) Relating to designating every November as National American History & Founders Month		SCR 15 (Burlison) Relating to the appointment & duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention	
First Read	S135-136	First Read	S196-197
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S152	Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S205
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S345	Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S517-518
Third Read & Passed	S395		
House First Read	H783	SCR 16 (Wieland) Relating to Missouri tax dollars not be spent in state like New York that demonstrates such disregard and contempt for the unborn.	
Second Read	H798	Offered	S227-228
Referred Special Committee on Tourism	H1146	Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S253
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tourism	H1693		
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1693	SCR 17 (Wieland) Relating to Resiliency Week	
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1817	Offered	S269
		Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S304
SCR 12 (Sater) Relating to Missouri Gold Star Families Memorial Monument		Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S518
Offered	S147-148	SA 1 offered & adopted	S564
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S158-159	Adopted, as amended	S564-565
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S272	House First Read	H1097
Adopted	S350-351	Second Read	H1112
House First Read	H683	Referred Special Committee on Tourism	H1499
Second Read	H693	Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tourism	H1813
Referred Special Committee on Tourism	H1305	Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1813
HCS Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Tourism	H1694	Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2001-2002
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1694	House adopted	H2672-2673 S1562
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H1817		
SCR 13 (Emery) Relating to Hebrew scriptures of God offered to public high school students		SCR 18 (Nasheed) Relating to Trump's declaration of a national emergency	
Offered	S148-149	Offered	S283
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S158-159	Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S311
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S404		
Adopted	S972-973	SCR 19 (Eigel) Relating to the Green New Deal	
House First Read	H2005	Offered	S283
Second Read	H2016	Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S311
Referred Special Committee on Student Accountability	H2070	Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S518
Reported Do Pass Special Committee on Student Accountability	H2302		
Referred Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2302-2303	SCR 20 (Holsman) Relating to Article V Constitutional Conventions	
Reported Do Pass Rules - Administrative Oversight	H2358	Offered	S321
House adopted	H2656-2658 S1472	Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S361
SCR 14 (Schatz) Relating to transportation bonds		SCR 21 (May) Relating to Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month in Missouri	
First Read	S163	First Read	S401
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S174	Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S430
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S272	Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S845
SS offered	S679-680		
SS withdrawn	S707	SCR 22 (Holsman) Relating to motorcycle profiling	
SS#2 offered & adopted	S707	Offered	S414
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S707	Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S430
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S719	Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S845
Third Read & Passed	S719-720		
House First Read	H1568		
Second Read	H1576		
Referred Budget	H1784		
Reported Do Pass Budget	H2301		

SCR 23 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area	
Offered	S503
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S513
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S845
SCR 24 (Hegeman) Relating to the Corps of Engineers' mandated responsibility to protect public health & safety through flood control	
Offered	S542-543
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S553
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S909
SCR 25 (Rizzo) Relating to assistance to American farmers whose crops were damaged or lost due to severe weather	
Offered	S656-657

Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S672
---	------

SCR 26 (Bernskoetter) Relating to the Bring Our Heroes Home Act	
Offered	S670
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S687
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S908
SCR 27 (White) Relating to designation of November 2019 as Cardiovascular Disease & Type 2 Diabetes Awareness Month	
Offered	S786
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S836

INTRODUCED SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

SJR 1 (Sater) Relating to the initiative petition process	
First Read	S46
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S151
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee ..	S403
SS offered	S603
SA 1 to SS offered	S603
SS withdrawn	S603
SS#2 offered	S749
SA 1 to SS#2 offered	S749
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S749
SJR 2 (Emery) Relating to impeachment trials	
First Read	S46
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S151
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS	S346
SS for SCS offered & adopted	S494-495
Perfectd	S495
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S495-496
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S513
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S585
Third Read & Passed	S590-591
House First Read	H1186
Second Read	H1199
Referred Judiciary	H1784
SJR 3 (Hegeman) Relating to the nonpartisan court plan	
First Read	S46
Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S151
SJR 4 (Eigel) Relating to the state budget	
First Read	S46
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee	S151
SJR 5 (Eigel) Relating to personal property taxes	
First Read	S46
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S151
SJR 6 (Eigel) Relating to the appropriation of state money	
First Read	S46
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee	S151
SJR 7 (Cierpiot) Relating to initiative petitions	
First Read	S46
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S151

SJR 8 (Cierpiot) Relating to elective state offices	
First Read	S46-47
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S151
SJR 9 (Cierpiot) Relating to term limits for statewide offices	
First Read	S47
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S151
SJR 10 (Burlison) Relating to the state budget	
First Read	S47
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee	S151
SJR 11 (Burlison) Relating to the initiative petition process	
First Read	S47
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S151
SJR 12 (Eigel) Relating to voter turnout thresholds for tax increases	
First Read	S47
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S151
SJR 13 (Holsman) Relating to term limits for members of the general assembly	
First Read	S47
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S152
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee with SCS	S405
SS for SCS offered	S673
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered	S673-678
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S678
SJR 14 (Luetkemeyer) Relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers	
First Read	S47
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S152
Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee with SCS	S463
SS for SCS offered	S678-679
SA 1 to SS for SCS offered & adopted	S679
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted	S679
Perfectd	S679
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S681
Referred Fiscal Oversight Committee	S687
Reported from Fiscal Oversight Committee	S719

Third Read & Passed	S731	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S353
House First Read	H1599	Reported from Local Government & Elections Committee ..	S908
Second Read	H1608	SJR 22 (Nasheed) Relating to the modification to the form of local government	
Referred Elections & Elected Officials	H1701	First Read	S285
Reported Do Pass Elections & Elected Officials	H1900	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S527
Referred Rules - Legislative Oversight	H1900	SJR 23 (Eigel) Relating to regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests	
Reported Do Pass Rules - Legislative Oversight	H2003	First Read	S360
Referred Fiscal Review Committee	H2070	Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S527
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review	H2095	SJR 24 (Cierpiot) Relating to voter turnout thresholds for tax increases	
Third Read & Passed	H2752-2573 S1653	First Read	S360-361
Truly Agreed To & Finally Passed	S1653	Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S527
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S1687	SJR 25 (Libla) Relating to competitive retail electric energy markets	
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem	S1687	First Read	S371
Signed by House Speaker	H2825	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S527
Delivered to Secretary of State	S1688	Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee with SCS	S908
SJR 15 (Holsman) Relating to financial disclosure for entities engaging in certain political campaign activities		SJR 26 (Holsman) Relating to providing funds for emergencies in this state	
First Read	S47	First Read	S382
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S152	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S527
SJR 16 (Sifton) Relating to the process by which laws are approved by the general assembly following action by the people		SJR 27 (Eigel) Relating to transportation funding	
First Read	S78	First Read	S382
Second Read & Referred Local Government & Elections Committee	S353	Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S527
SJR 17 (Nasheed) WITHDRAWN		SJR 28 (Holsman) Relating to exemptions from property tax	
First Read	S86	First Read	S385
Withdrawn	S285	Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S527
SJR 18 (Cunningham) Relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons		SJR 29 (Schatz) Relating to regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests	
First Read	S137	First Read	S394
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S353	Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S527
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee	S515	SJR 30 (Burlison) Relating to labor organizations	
Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S646	First Read	S394
SJR 19 (Nasheed) WITHDRAWN		Second Read & Referred Government Reform Committee ..	S527
First Read	S157		
Withdrawn	S285		
SJR 20 (Koenig) Relating to taxation			
First Read	S198		
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee	S353		
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS	S637		
SJR 21 (May) Relating to county consolidation			
First Read	S270		

SENATE INDEX

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

ADDRESSES

Opening Address, President Pro Tem Dave Schatz	4-5
State of Judiciary Address, Chief Justice Zel M. Fischer	170-173
State of the State Address, Governor Mike Parson	94-98

ADJOURNMENT

One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, May 29, 2019, pursuant to the Constitution	1690
--	------

COMMITTEES, SELECT

Committee to wait upon His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson (HCR 2)	69-70
Committee to wait upon His Excellency, the Honorable Zel M. Fischer, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri (HCR 3)	69, 123

COMMUNICATIONS

Arthur, Senator, appointed member of the MODOT and Patrol Employee's Retirement System Study Committee	1689
Ashcroft, Secretary of State, list of certified senators	2-3
Bernskoetter, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	99
Bernskoetter, Senator, appointed member of the MODOT and Patrol Employee's Retirement System Study Committee	1689
Bernskoetter, Senator, appointed to the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement	207
Bernskoetter, Senator, appointed to the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System Board of Trustees	207
Brown, Senator, appointed member of the Linked Deposits Review Committee	496-497
Brown, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Awareness	102
Brown, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight	101
Brown, Senator, requested House Bill 831 be removed from the Consent Calendar	743
Cierpiot, Senator, appointed member of the Interim Committee on Tax Credit Efficiency and Reform	1689
Crawford, Senator, appointed member of the Missouri Women's Council	103
Curls, Senator, resigned from the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement	254
Curls, Senator, resigned from the Joint Committee on Tax Policy	254
Curls, Senator, resigned from the Missouri Women's Council ...	253
Eigel, Senator, appointed member of the Interim Committee on Tax Credit Efficiency and Reform	1689
Eigel, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Awareness	102
Eigel, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight	101
Emery, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Education	206
Emery, Senator, reappointed to the Midwest Interstate Passenger Rail Commission	207
Hegeman, Senator, appointed member of the Interim Committee on Tax Credit Efficiency and Reform	1689
Hegeman, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	99
Holsman, Senator, appointed Chair of the Prescription Drug Transparency Committee	1689
Holsman, Senator, appointed member of the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	100
Hoskins, Senator, appointed member of the Interim Committee on Tax Credit Efficiency and Reform	1689
Hough, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research	99
Koenig, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Education	206
Koenig, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Tax Policy	100
Libla, Senator, appointed member of the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	99
Libla, Senator, appointed member of the Seismic Safety Commission	103
Libla, Senator, appointed member of the Committee on Local Government and Elections	221
Libla, Senator, removed from the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources	221
May, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect	421
May, Senator, appointed member of the Missouri Women's Council	254
O'Laughlin, Senator, appointed Chair of the Interim Committee on Tax Credit Efficiency and Reform	1689
O'Laughlin, Senator, appointed member of the Education Commission of the States	102
O'Laughlin, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Education	206
O'Laughlin, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight	101
O'Laughlin, Senator, appointed to the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources	221
O'Laughlin, Senator, removed from the Committee on Local Government and Elections	221
Onder, Senator, appointed Vice Chair of the MODOT and Patrol Employee's Retirement System Study Committee	1689
Riddle, Senator, appointed member of the Children's Trust Fund Board	101
Riddle, Senator, requested to be temporarily recognized from her chair, pursuant to Rule 76	496
Rizzo, Senator, appointed member of the Interim Committee on Tax Credit Efficiency and Reform	1690
Romine, Senator, appointed member of the Midwestern Higher Education Commission	102
Romine, Senator, requested to be recognized from his chair on the Senate Floor, and to wear sweat pants	544-545
Sater, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect	101
Sater, Senator, appointed member of the MO HealthNet Oversight Committee	102-103
Sater, Senator, appointed Vice Chair of the Prescription Drug Transparency Committee	1689
Schatz, President Pro Tem, appointment of Standing Committees	87-91
Schatz, President Pro Tem, hearing schedule	91-92
Schatz, President Pro Tem, revised hearing schedule	647-648
Schupp, Senator, appointed member of the Prescription Drug Transparency Committee	1689
Wallingford, Senator, appointed member of the Missouri Veterans' Commission	128

Walsh, Senator, appointed member of the Missouri Military Preparedness and Enhancement Commission	159
Walsh, Senator, appointed member of the MODOT and Patrol Employee's Retirement System Study Committee	1689
Walsh, Senator, standing committee appointments by Minority Floor Leader	99-100
White, Senator, appointed member of the Court Automation Committee	128
White, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	99
White, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect	101
White, Senator, appointed member of the Prescription Drug Transparency Committee	1689
Wieland, Senator, appointed member of the Prescription Drug Transparency Committee	1689
Williams, Senator, appointed member of the Interim Committee on Tax Credit Efficiency and Reform	1690

JOINT SESSIONS

January 9, 2019	
Commemoration of the opening of the 100th General Assembly	50
Convened	50
Dissolved	51
Roll call, House	51
Roll call, Senate	50
January 16, 2019	
Convened	93
Dissolved	98
Roll Call, House	93-94
Roll Call, Senate	93
State of the State Address, Governor Mike Parson	94-98
January 30, 2019	
Convened	169
Dissolved	174
Roll Call, House	169-170
Roll Call, Senate	169
State of the Judiciary Address - Honorable Zel M. Fischer	170-173

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

Senate Bills Approved:	
SCR 2	1710
SCR 4	1710-1711
SS#2 SCR 14	1711
SCS SB 1	1691
SS#2 SB 7	1691
SCS SBs 12 & 123	1692
CCS SB 17	1692
HCS SB 21	1688-1689
SS#3 SCS SB 29	1692-1693
SS SCS SB 30	1693
CCS HCS SB 36	1693
CCS HCS SB 54	1694
HCS SB 68	1694
CCS SCS SB 83	1694-1695
SB 84	1695
HCS SB 87	1695
SCS SB 89	1696
SCS SB 90	1696
SCS SB 101	1696-1697
CCS HCS SB 133	1697
HCS SB 134	1697-1698
SB 138	1698
HCS SCS SB 167	1699
SCS SB 174	1699-1700
SB 179	1700
SCS SB 180	1700
CCS HCS SB 182	1701

SB 185	1701
HCS SB 196	1701-1702
SS SCS SB 197	1702
HCS SCS SB 203	1703
HCS SS SB 210	1703-1704
SS SB 213	1704
HCS SS#4 SB 224	1704-1705
SS SCS SB 230	1705
SB 275	1705
SS SCS SB 291	1706
SB 297	1706-1707
SS SB 306	1707
SB 333	1707
CCS SB 368	1708
SS SB 391	1708
SB 397	1708-1709
SB 514	1710

Senate Bills Vetoed:

CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147	1698-1699
CCS HCS SB 202	1702-1703
HCS SB 282	1705-1706
SS SB 414	1709-1710

Gubernatorial Appointments

Benton County Northern District Commissioner	
Nelson, Glen, Republican	322, 635-636
Benton County Southern District Commissioner	
Malecki, David Michael, Republican	687, 843
Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District	
Pestello, Fred P.	17-18, 181-182
Board of Probation and Parole	
Munzlinger, Brian, Republican	489, 635-636
Phillips, Donald E., Republican	18, 215
Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board	
Kempker, Jon M.	15, 150
Kondis, Jamie S.	15, 215
Christian County Eastern District Commissioner	
Robertson, Michael B., Republican	18-19, 181-182
Clay County Board of Election Commissioners	
Nance, Robert "Bob", Republican	17, 215
Scherer, Blake, Republican	21, 215
Committee for Professional Counselors	
Baker, Cynthia Herrmann	8, 180, 182
Wimpfheimer Hermann, Linda Sue	24, 215
Conservation Commission	
Orscheln, William L. (Barry), Republican	400, 635-636
Wood, Nicole E., Republican	25, 214-215
Division of Personnel	
Osterkamp, Casey, Director	261, 460
Greene County Eastern District Commissioner	
Russell, John Christopher, Republican	19, 181-182
Interstate Mining Commission	
Comer, Carol S.	10-11, 149-150
Lehman, Larry J., alternate member	15-16, 149-150
Kansas City Board of Election Commissioners	
Buie, Sharon Turner, Democrat	10, 182
Lincoln University Board of Curators	
Bracy, Vernon Vito, Democrat	489, 699
Pasley, Victor B., Independent	489-490, 699
Popp, Richard, Republican	490, 635-636
Midwest Low-Level Radioactive Waste Compact Commission	
Comer, Carol S.	11, 149-150
Drake, Tiffany, alternate member	11, 149-150
Missouri 911 Service Board	
Scott, Jr., Dr. Kenneth F.	635, 843
White, Jason T.	635, 843
Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation	
Daugherty, Martha "Kacky"	158, 164, 460
Kuypers, Thomas O.	384, 584
McDaniel, Cindy	158, 164, 460

Stiritz, Mary "Mimi" 158, 164, 584
 Wieggers, Robert Paul 384, 584
 Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional
 Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
 Hogan, Jerrod L. 14, 149-150
 Smith, David L. 687, 972
 Missouri Board of Examiners for Hearing Instrument Specialists
 Brown, Charles B. 9, 121
 Wallace, Donald 23, 121
 Missouri Board of Occupational Therapy
 Sanford, Christopher A. 20, 181-182
 Missouri Community Service Commission
 Stamm, John, Independent 22, 182
 Missouri Dental Board
 Larson, Timothy D. 15, 150
 Missouri Development Finance Board
 Carmichael, Rose Marie, Democrat 309, 460
 Gregory, Bradley G., Republican 309, 460
 Holekamp, Clifford Kent, Republican 310, 635-636
 Holton, Jr., Rick, Republican 310, 1113
 Missouri Developmental Disabilities Council
 Frazier, Michael B. 12, 121
 Missouri Ethics Commission
 Birkes, Jr., Sherman "Bill", Republican 8, 181-182
 Walker, Cheryl D. S., Democrat 23, 181-182
 Missouri Gaming Commission
 Boulware, Brandon, Democrat 9, 181-182
 Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee
 Cole, David A., Republican 10, 181-182
 Peterson, Deborah Sue, Republican 634, 843
 Missouri Housing Development Commission
 Elliff, Mark J., Republican 11, 181-182
 McDowell, Rick D., Republican 16, 181-182
 Missouri Propane Safety Commission
 Borts, Larry W. 228, 460
 Poe, Derek 228, 460
 Schmidt, Kenneth J. 384, 636
 Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission
 Bryson, Randall C., Republican 10, 121
 Missouri State Board of Accountancy
 Slinkard, Phillip L. 21, 150
 Whelan, Robert J. 24, 150
 Missouri State Board of Nursing
 Heyen, Anne K. 13, 121
 Miller, Julie A. 17, 150
 Ray, Sheila Barrett 18, 150
 Walsh, Robert P. 23, 150
 Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board
 Stevenson, Craig 22, 121
 Missouri State Highway Patrol
 Olson, Lieutenant Colonel E T., Superintendent
 436, 445, 513
 Missouri Veterinary Medical Board
 Jones, Maynard "Bill", Democrat 14, 150
 Scorse, Linda J., Republican 20, 150
 Missouri Western State University Board of Governors
 Ebersold, Richard L., Republican 450, 513
 Landes, Alan L., Republican 451, 513
 Schoonover, Kayla Sue, Independent 20, 121
 Tieman, Leroy C., Republican 22, 150
 Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission
 Agderian, Aimee 570, 842-843
 Jones, Captain Benjamin C. 571, 842-843
 Worden, John W. 571, 842-843
 Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund Board of Trustees
 Abbott, William "Bill" Monroe 570, 842-843
 Peerson, Richard C. 571, 842-843
 Pettis County Eastern District Commissioner
 Baeza, Israel, Republican 7-8, 120
 Saline County Northern District Commissioner
 Gooden, Stephanie, Republican 12, 149-150
 Seismic Safety Commission
 Bailey, Raymond 8, 121

Evans, Joel P. 12, 121
 Mallott, Jon 16, 121
 Rosenblad, Brent 19, 121
 Sandvol, Eric 19, 121
 Sorrell, Daryl R. 21-22, 121
 Southeast Missouri State University Board of Regents
 Limbaugh, James P., Republican 16, 181-182
 St. Charles County Convention & Sports Facilities Authority
 Smith, Joseph M., Republican 21, 181-182
 State Board of Education
 Herschend, Peter, Republican 13, 181-182
 Sheid, Mary, Democrat 490, 636
 State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors
 Moore, Andrew T., Republican 17, 150
 State Board of Optometry
 Kerber, Deborah L. 310, 460
 Ream, Scott R. 310-311, 636
 State Board of Pharmacy
 Gray, III, James Leo 12-13, 149-150
 Grove, Colby H. 13, 181-182
 State Fair Commission
 Jones, Sherry, Republican 451, 635-636
 Mohler, Lowell, Independent 451, 1113
 Roberts, Kevin C., Democrat 451-452, 699
 Stone County Northern District Commissioner
 Blades, Carl Wayne, Republican 9, 181-182
 Sullivan County Western District Commissioner
 Huffman, Randy, Republican 14, 149-150
 Tourism Commission
 Wasson, John "Jay", Republican 24, 182
 Witzel, Kurt D., Republican 24, 121
 Well Installation Board
 Farrar, Neal 634, 972
 Lindsey, Lindell 634, 843

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

House convened (HR 1) 5
 House duly convened with officers (HR 3) 48

MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS

Cunningham, Senator, requested unanimous consent that SCS for HB
 355 be returned by the Committee on Fiscal Oversight as it was
 inadvertently referred to the committee 1608
 Holsman, Senator, requested unanimous consent to be excused from
 voting on all votes taken on perfection on SB 36 323
 Holsman, Senator, requested unanimous consent to be excused from
 voting on CCS for HCS for SB 36 1485
 Libla, Senator, requested unanimous consent to correct the report
 made by the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure, and
 Public Safety on HB 191 1068
 Libla, Senator, requested unanimous consent to withdraw .. SB 487
 427
 Onder, Senator, requested unanimous consent to withdraw .. SB 214
 86
 Riddle, Senator, requested unanimous consent to be excused from
 voting on HB 77 639
 Rowden, Senator, requested unanimous consent to allow Police Chief
 Tim Lowery to enter the chamber with side arms 252
 Rowden, Senator, requested unanimous consent to allow U.S.
 Marshal Mark James to enter the chamber with side arms
 225
 The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Brenda
 "Becky" Boyd 59
 The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Dr. James
 Frank 846
 The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of former
 Lieutenant Governor Kenneth J. Rothman 868
 The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Harry Seltzer
 513
 The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Harry Seltzer
 and Minnette Maltzman 541

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Henry Bloch 824
 The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of James Christopher Hobbs 916
 The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Jerald "Jerry" Beberman 59
 The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Kim Tucci 543
 The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Norma Jean Schupp 740
 The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Samuel "Sam" Warmann 640
 The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of victims of the holocaust 158

OBJECTIONS, PROTESTS AND REMONSTRANCES

Remonstrance 1, Rowden, NCAA 203

ORGANIZATION

Establishment of rules for Wednesday, January 9, 2019, by the President of the Senate 1
 Temporary Officers 1-2
 Oaths of Office, newly-elected Senators 3
 Senate convened 4
 Temporary rules (SR 1) 4
 Nomination and Election of President Pro Tempore 4
 Oath of Office, President Pro Tempore 4
 Nomination and Election of Secretary of Senate 5-6
 Nomination and Election of Sergeant-at-Arms 6
 Oath of Office, elected officers 6
 Duly convened with Officers (SR 2) 6
 Reading of the Bill of Rights (pursuant to Section 9.141, RSMo) .. 6

POINTS OF ORDER

SS for SCS for HCS for HB 564 1665
 SS for SCS for SB 832 834
 SS HB 219 1064, 1167
 SS SCS 154 336
 SS SCS HCS HB 192 1032
 SS SCS SB 16 314

PRAYERS

(Prayers made by other than Chaplain)

Crawford, Senator 379
 Emery, Senator 202
 Romine, Senator 390
 Wallingford, Senator 894
 Williams, Senator 686

PRESIDING OFFICERS

(Presiding when President was not in Chair)

Bernskoetter, Senator 673, 849, 1070, 1120, 1211
 Brown, Senator 735, 736, 756, 784, 788, 797, 1105, 1131, 1212 1251, 1480
 Cierpiot, Senator 1212
 Crawford, Senator 909, 1030, 1212
 Eigel, Senator 828
 Emery, Senator 250, 383, 559, 735, 828, 887, 1060, 1063, 1065
 Hegeman, Senator 155, 373, 680, 965
 Hoskins, Senator 202, 205, 447, 479, 550, 551, 574, 915
 Hough, Senator 251, 289, 371, 435, 436,458, 463, 495, 543
 563, 569, 571, 574, 613, 680, 749, 750, 756, 803, 841, 878, 880
 894, 909, 964, 986, 1053, 1065, 1187, 1211, 1470, 1482, 1618
 Luetkemeyer, Senator 686, 765, 772, 791, 809, 813
 Onder, Senator 143
 Riddle, Senator 1212
 Rowden, Senator 504, 533, 680, 765, 766, 774, 791, 813, 831 833, 1064, 1212
 Schatz, Senator . 4, 182, 215, 270, 344, 373, 401, 460, 503, 513, 523
 540, 565, 574, 584, 611, 636, 657, 699, 719, 763, 787, 824, 833
 843, 868, 907, 973, 1061, 1126, 1212, 1239, 1608, 1681, 1686
 Wallingford, Senator 61, 108, 261, 308, 487, 569, 612, 647, 749
 Walsh, Senator 1647

REORGANIZATION

Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 2019 123-124
 Reorganization Plan No. 2 of 2019 124-125
 Reorganization Plan No. 3 of 2019 125-127

SENATE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
835	Rowden	Abele, Mary Pat	916
96	Rowden	Acton, Haley	144
306	O'Laughlin and Hegeman	Adair County SB40 Developmental Disability Board	358-359
873	Riddle	Adams, Earl F. and Lois Ann	987
642	Sater	Adams, John and Eve	736
203	Arthur	Adger, Rachel	196
355	Hoskins	Adlich, Allison	413
364	Hoskins	Adlich, Allison	428
58	Sifton	Affton Veterinary Clinic	84

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
177	Romine	Akers, Chayton	189
880	Riddle	Akers, Wendle Lea	987
813	Eigel	Albers, Emily	895
744	Sifton	Alberts, Lucas	866
547	Bernskoetter	Allen, Brandon	616
667	Romine	Allen, Hannah	763
415	Koenig	Allen, Thomas L. "Tom"	489
229	Luetkemeyer	Amaya, Dr. Stephanie	213
477	Wallingford	American Legion Department of Missouri, One Hundredth Anniversary	542
726	Eigel	Ameristar Casino Resort and Spa	842
492	Eigel	Anderson, Drake	551
571	Sifton	Anderson, Jesse Edward "Jess"	628
26	Bernskoetter	Armour, Lynn	60
897	Bernskoetter	Ash, Beth	1028
727	Eigel	Assistance Home Care	842
277	Rowden	Assistance League of Mid-Missouri	282
495	Hegeman	Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives	565
141	Romine	Atkins, Dr. Dennis	156
103	Bernskoetter	Aubuchon, Adriene	144
349	White	Auch, Cayden	413
537	Emery	Austin, Noah	616
104	Riddle	Bader, Madison	144
757	Walsh	Baer, Nicholas	867
758	Rizzo	Bagley, Phyliss	867
285	Brown	Baker, Andrew D.	316
505	Cunningham	Balough, Steve	570
388	Eigel	Bane, Lorena Mae	477
553	Sater	Banks, Ronnie and Juanita	617
423	Wieland	Barbagallo, Alfred S.	506
924	Bernskoetter	Barbarick, Michele	1120
595	White	Barchak, Maddie	670
38	Sifton	Baretich, Jake	67
722	Onder	Bargaineer, Gia Doree	842
350	White	Barnes, Braxton	413
644	Arthur	Bartlett, David Gerald	736
322	Emery	Barton Mutual Insurance Company	374

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
759	Sifton	Baumgartner, Kristy	867
856	White	Bauni, Joanne	965
50	Riddle	Baysinger, Karen	78
977	Brown	Beall, Barbara, and Betty Beall	1686
462	Hoskins	Bean, Joe	535
814	Sater	Bearbower, Dwayne and Janice	895
6	Onder	Behlmann, Kelly	51
746	Sifton	Belosi, Erin	866
705	Eigel	Berning, Maurice L. "Marty"	824
164	Hoskins	Bernskoetter, Brady Owen	180
214	Eigel	Bertman, Paul Otto "Bert"	204
264	Crawford	Bessert, David Nathaniel	253
646	Hoskins	Best, Dr. Roger J.	740
968	O'Laughlin	Bilka, Shane M.	1608
194	Libla	Birmingham, Ronald Allen	190
931	Luetkemeyer	Black, Dana	1153
560	Bernskoetter	Blair Oaks High School, Class 2 State Champion Football team	622
34	Cunningham	Bland, Warren	60
955	Riddle	Bledsoe, Corrections Case Manager II Lisa	1471
256	Riddle	Bloomer, Warren	246
313	Riddle	Bodine, Trevor	359
156	O'Laughlin	Bogguss, Trenton	174
397	Crawford	Bolivar High School Lady Liberator Class 3 State Champion Cross Country Team	477
389	Eigel	Boni, Edward L. "Ed", Jr.	477
11	Walsh	Bono, Cathy	51
715	Walsh	Bono, Cathy	836
79	Libla	Bootheel Tool and Machine	133
3	Onder	Borgmeyer, David	51
72	Libla	Bostic, Jackson L.	118
887	Hoskins	Bowers, Ethan	988
558	White	Bowles, Chris	617
555	White	Bowles, Emily	617
957	Riddle	Boyd, Angelica	1471
653	Cunningham	Boyle, Deb	741
952	Riddle	Brady, Corrections Officer I Matthew	1471
244	Sifton	Brannan, St. Louis County Police Department Officer Jon	226

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
117	Riddle	Branson, Mckenzie	145
148	Riddle	Branson, McKinzie	163
85	White	Braum, Remy	144
274	Bernskoetter	Braun, Lieutenant Justin	263
147	Riddle	Brennan, Josie	163
922	Romine	Brewen, Bruce	1113
543	Nasheed	Brick River Cider Company	616
493	Eigel	Briggs, Kristin	551
622	Schatz	Bright, Allison	718
168	Bernskoetter	Brix, Samuel	180
872	Bernskoetter	Broman, Dr. Donald	987
289	Arthur	Brookins, Charlotte	321
941	Cunningham	Brooks, Mary Ruth	1214
501	Cunningham	Brooks, Ron	570
820	Onder	Brosman, Joshua	910
677	Williams	Brown Elementary School Green Team	785
523	White	Brown, Chandler and Lanie Brown	598-599
352	Brown	Brown, John	413
331	Crawford	Brown, Kate	380
376	O'Laughlin	Brown, Mary "Pauline"	459
140	Crawford	Brown, Michaela	156
704	Williams	Brown, Paul T.	810
823	Riddle	Brubaker, Shelley	910
966	Cunningham	Brummitt, Barbara	1601
347	O'Laughlin	Bruner, David allen	413
347	O'Laughlin	Bruner, David Allen	413
431	Riddle	Bruning, Ken "Bud"	533
663	Luetkemeyer	Brushwood, Dr. Steven D.	756
817	Hoskins	Bryant, Robert	910
213	Wallingford	Buchheit Logistics, Inc.	204
13	Wallingford	Bug Zero	51
971	Hough	Burch, Jerry W.	1684
911	Onder	Burke, Sarah	1106
391	Crawford	Burks, Hayden	477
564	Holsman	Burns & McDonnell	623
950	Schupp	Burroughs, Kaley	1251

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
751	Sifton	Bush, Madalyn	866
963	O'Laughlin	Butler, Victoria	1601
56	Sifton	Butz, Michael A.	84
157	O'Laughlin	Byers, Jacob	175
914	Romine	Byington, Rebecca	1106
903	Rowden	Caldwell, Dorothy	1061
167	Romine	Caledonia, Village of	180
36	Cierpiot	Calhoun, Corporal Thomas	60
292	Schatz	Cali, Frank Paul	321
535	Emery	Cambridge Elementary School	610
826	Romine	Campbell, Diane Rene	916
946	Crawford	Campbell, Paul	1214
678	Romine	Campbell, Teresa	785
421	Wallingford	Cape Girardeau Rotary Club	496
410	Libla	Care, Dustin	488
778	Romine	Carlton, Erin	888
105	Libla	Carlyle, Quentin	144
338	White	Carthage Grace Episcopal Church	413
329	Wallingford	Cassout, Jay	380
32	Sater	Cassville, City of	60
606	Rowden	Central Missouri Subcontracting Enterprises and CMSE Giving Gardens	686
176	White	Certified Express, Inc.	189
742	Romine	Cerutti, Rebecca	866
42	Sifton	Chehval, Adele	68
691	Schupp	Chen, Connie	785
529	Brown	Child Advocacy Day	599
756	Walsh	Childers-Arnold, Adam	867
711	Emery	Chiodini, Briana M.	825
688	Koenig	Chong, Lauren	785
165	Hegeman	Christen, Jane	180
316	Cierpiot	Christensen, Chloe	370
703	Williams	Christian, Charles Dwain	810
728	Eigel	Cintas	842
133	Nasheed	Circus Harmony	156
448	Rowden	Clarke, Madeline	534
521	Cunningham	Claxton, Tommy	594

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
221	Hough	Clemens, Tia	213
919	Nasheed	Cochran, Emily	1112-1113
587	Bernskoetter	Cole County Health Department	656
183	Hough	Cole, Ever	189
395	Walsh	Cole, Geneva Gwendolyn	477
204	Arthur	Cole, Sydney	196
362	Schupp	Coleman, Bart Oliver "Skeeter"	428
251	Rowden	Columbia Audubon Society	227
797	Rowden	Consolidated Public Water Supply District 1 of Boone County	894
641	Koenig	Constant, Alvin Edward	730
566	Sifton	Cook, Donald G. "Don"	628
620	Brown	Cook, Pastor Tim	718
717	Walsh	Cook-Williams, Susan	836
640	Koenig	Cordes, Robert G. "Bob"	730
654	Onder	Coulon, Kimberly	748
712	Wieland	Courisky, Eugene J. "Gene"	825
863	Hegeman	Craig, Donna	987
417	White	Craig, Maici	496
690	Schupp	Crawford, Molly	785
159	O'Laughlin	Crist, Ethan	175
876	Romine	Crocker, Kathy	987
779	Romine	Crocker, Kristi	888
480	Wallingford	Croft, Christopher	542
507	Holsman	Crossroads Hotel	578
933	Williams	Crow, William	1213
121	Wallingford	Crutsinger, Morgan	145
463	Hoskins	Culp, Carolyn	535
435	Crawford	Cunningham, Antionna "Dream"	533
474	Onder	Cunningham, Lynell	541
173	White	D & D Sexton, Inc.	189
113	Emery	Dahmer, Paxton	145
682	Bernskoetter	Daledovich, Luke Ryan	785
800	Brown	Daniels, Linda	895
258	Riddle	Daniels, Ron and Kathy	251
883	White	Davenport, Allen Dale	987
106	Hoskins	Davies, Shelby	145

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
387	Cunningham	Davis, Breanna	477
822	Riddle	Davis, Jack and Joyce	910
93	Cunningham	Davis, Kaitlyn	144
118	Emery	Davis, Kaitlyn	145
917	Brown	Davis, Lester Bette	1107
220	Hough	Davis, Tyree, IV	213
531	Schatz	Davison, Larry D.	599
602	Cunningham	Day, Brenda	681
603	Cunningham	Day, Dale	681
333	Rizzo	Demesko, Addison	390-391
107	Hegeman	Derks, Madelyn	145
526	Onder	Dick, Earl Robert "Bob"	599
233	Sifton	Dickey, Carl R.	226
658	Onder	Dickson, Madelynn	749
773	Romine	Dildine, Deborah	888
548	Rizzo	DiRenna, James A.	616
609	Rizzo	Dixon, Mikayla	687
643	Walsh	Doerr, Robert J.	736
119	Brown	Donnell, Bethany	145
913	Sifton	Dorsey, Nessa	1106
878	White	Doser, Darian	987
900	Schupp	Douthit, Hayley Marie	1028
317	Cierpiot	Downtown Lee's Summit	370
371	Crawford	Drake, Marilyn	436
720	Nasheed	Drew, Edward	836
162	Sater	Droke, Marilyn	180
621	Rizzo	Drumm Farm Center for Children	718
393	O'Laughlin	Drummond, Sara	477
552	Sater	Dudley, Larry and Barbara	617
2	Rowden	Duly Convened	6
577	Romine	Duncan, Georgia	656
708	White	Durall, David Lee, II	824
453	Bernskoetter	Dyer, Lucas	534
687	Koenig	Eads, Kristen Adeline	785
341	White	Eads, Michael	413
866	Hegeman	Earl, Guy; and Evoritt, Julie	987

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
452	Schatz	East Central College	534
275	Walsh	Eaton, Karla O.	263
904	White	Eck, Peter and Deborah	1061
120	Rowden	Eddy, Justin	145
91	Riddle	Edwards, Detective Mark	144
460	Bernskoetter	Edwards, Vicky	535
361	Schupp	Ehnatko, Michael "Mike"	428
469	Holsman	Elliot, Libby	541
491	Schatz	Elliott, Glenda	551
503	Hoskins	Elman, Dr. Arthur and Mrs. Carolyn	570
241	Schatz	Elsea, Robert Dean "Bob"	226
651	Sifton	Emanuel, Clarissa Marie	741
81	Rowden	Employee Resolution	133-134
538	Emery	Endecott, Thomas	616
27	Bernskoetter	Engelbrecht, Vicki	60
122	Emery	Engeman, Brendon	145
825	Romine	Enright, Paul and Patricia	916
172	Rowden	Eppinger, Bethany	189
373	Crawford	Estes, Kolby	452
962	O'Laughlin	Evans, Aaron	1601
475	Onder	Evans, David W.	541
588	Bernskoetter	Everett, Linda	656
866	Hegeman	Evoritt, Julie; and Earl, Guy	987
46	Sifton	Eyman, Leslie Howard "Les", II	68
334	Rizzo	Fallis, Paige	391
413	Koenig	Fausser, Robert H. "Bob"	489
786	Romine	Fears, Patricia	889
132	Nasheed	Ferring, Alison and John	155
979	Rowden	Fiegenbaum, Mark	1686
444	White	Fields, Dayton	534
320	Burlison	Finan, Frank	374
178	Hough	First Baptist Church, Springfield	189
246	Williams	First Missionary Baptist Church of Robertson	226
180	Hough	Firth, Lindsay	189
745	Sifton	Fisher, Lauren	866
908	Bernskoetter	Fisher, Trey	1106

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
297	Schupp	Flemming, Kathryn	337
709	White	Flener, Jeff	824
186	Libla	Fletcher, Mathey F.	189
340	Cunningham	Flood, Peggy	413
291	Arthur	Floray, Amanda	321
449	Rowden	Florea, Kyra	534
899	chupp	Florek, Virginia "Gigi"	1028
932	Rowden	Floyd, Dr. Randall Calvin	1213
209	Cunningham	FMC Transport, Inc.	203
489	Hegeman	Forbach, Kali	550
239	Bernskoetter	Forck, Michael and Mary Jane	226
92	Cunningham	Ford, Pierce	144
487	Hegeman	Foreman, Madison	542
920	Williams	Forrest, Sydney	1113
134	Sater	Foulke, Officer Nancy	156
218	Cunningham	Fraker, Lyndall	212-213
940	Luetkemeyer	Francis Street First United Methodist Church, One Hundred and Seventy-fifth Anniversary	1214
650	Sifton	Francis, Lee Morgan	740
348	O'Laughlin	Franco-American Society of Draguignan, France	413
240	Curls	Frank, Dr. James	226
854	White	Freund, Henry	965
436	Crawford	Frisbee, Talora	533
152	Rizzo	Fuimaono, Malachi Lafi Tau	174
234	Sifton	Furrer, Robert Donald "Bob"	226
532	Schatz	Gaddy, Jerry Lee	599
707	Sater	Gaines, Addie M.	824
473	Onder	Gajagowni, Sai	541
891	Luetkemeyer	Gander, Caelan	1028
88	Hoskins	Gann, Kyle	144
750	Sifton	Garascia, Mark	866
189	Libla	Garrett, Glendol D.	189
414	Koenig	Garst, Stanley D. "Stan"	489
287	Arthur	Gatzemeyer, Alison	321
684	Crawford	Gay, Joe	785
419	Sifton	Geldmacher, Jakob Michael	496
160	Walsh	George, Thomas E., Sr.	175

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
668	Wallingford	Gholson, Sara	763
594	White	Giddens, Destiny	669
540	Nasheed	Gill, Armit and Amy	616
100	Luetkemeyer	Girl Scout Brownie Troop 2801	144
446	Rowden	Gjerstad, Catherine	534
838	Rowden	Glascocock, Barrett	916
434	Crawford	Glendenning, Quincey	533
356	Hoskins	Gloyd, Chandler	413
898	Romine	Gonz, Rebekah Lynn Noel	1028
787	Romine	Goodman, Katherine	889
16	Sater	Goodman, Sam	51
528	Holsman	Goodwill of Western Missouri and Eastern Kansas, One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary	599
442	Libla	Gordon, Corrie	534
48	Onder	Gould, Denise	68
21	Cunningham	Grabher, Carl and Karen	60
885	Emery	Gracida-Basurto, Julio	988
585	White	Graham, Tatum Rose	656
953	Riddle	Gray, Maintenance Supervisor I Christopher	1471
315	O'Laughlin	Greater Missouri Leadership Challenge	370
669	Wallingford	Green, Elizabeth	763
868	Schupp	Green, Robert	987
582	Hough	Greene County Underage Drinking Task Force, Twentieth Anniversary	656
947	Cierpiot	Greenspan, Dr. Peter Bogach	1251
719	Nasheed	Griffin, Mildred Lee	836
639	Koenig	Grills, Myron D.	730
108	Bernskoetter	Grisham, Hattie	145
824	Riddle	Groeper, Mildred	910
8	Onder	Grotto Grill	51
457	Bernskoetter	Grownney, Melissa	535
363	Hoskins	Grumke, Lydia	428
353	Hoskins	Grumke, Lydia	413
660	Romine	Grundmann, Barry	756
41	Sifton	Gtosch Intermediate School	68
798	Holsman	Guadalupe Centers	894-895
861	Wallingford	Gudermuth, Maryann "Miki"	972
494	Eigel	Guerdan, Luke	551

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
586	Bernskoetter	Guillen, Rubi	656
190	Libla	Haff, Gerald Thomas "Jerry"	189-190
82	Wallingford	Haggett, Darin	134
697	Hegeman	Haines, Katelyn	810
956	Riddle	Hale, Sergeant Larry	1471
86	Onder	Haley, Lauren	144
959	Williams	Haller, Camilo	1601
185	Nasheed	Haller, Dr. Kenneth	189
35	Cierpiot	Hallgrimson, Greenwood Police Chief Greg	60
273	Bernskoetter	Hammann, Captain Jason	263
896	Brown	Hammond, Karen	1028
74	O'Laughlin	Hannibal, City of	132
648	Sifton	Hansen, Elizabeth	740
926	Bernskoetter	Harden, Dennis D.	1120
799	White	Hardy, Nathaniel James	895
62	Sifton	Harmack, Eugene J.	109
280	Crawford	Harmon, Melba Mae West	283
225	Luetkemeyer	Harper Haus Music Company	213
604	Cunningham	Harper, Ronnie	682
837	Rowden	Harris, Carole	916
245	Williams	Harris, Dr. Anissa	226
60	Onder	Harrison, Glenn A.	99
252	Crawford	Hart, Donna J.	227
841	Crawford	Hartsell, Samuel and Patricia	944
545	Bernskoetter	Haselhorst, Jason	616
28	Bernskoetter	Hatcher, Karan	60
965	Romine	Hawthorn, Rebecca	1601
944	Romine	Hawthorne, Rebecca	1214
383	Sifton	Hayashi, Harry H.	477
770	Onder	Hayden, Hope	867
916	Brown	Hayes, Cassandra	1107
765	Onder	Haynes, Brenda	867
676	Williams	Hazelwood West Middle School Green Team	785
381	Onder	Head, William	477
927	Bernskoetter	Heinrich, Marvin	1120
427	Hough	Heinz, Rachel	506

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
647	Crawford	Henderson, Trevor Wade	740
768	Onder	Hendrich, Donald	867
385	Sifton	Henmi, Richard Toshio "Dick"	477
259	Cunningham	Henry, Radona	251
70	Cunningham	Herman, Judy	118
483	Crawford	Herrera, Pete	542
780	Romine	Herrmann, Melissa	888
930	Luetkemeyer	Herzog Contracting Corporation, Fiftieth Anniversary	1152-1153
195	Libla	Hill, Dave	190
829	Romine	Hill, Diane	916
554	Williams	Hill, James L. "Jim"	617
25	Arthur	Hill, R. J.	60
534	Emery	Hillcrest STEAM Academy	609
458	Bernskoetter	Hingst, Heather	535
394	O'Laughlin	Hinton, Annette	477
235	Sifton	Hirner, Robert Joseph "Bob"	226
840	Schupp	Hoemann, Howard	916
858	White	Hoepfner, Erlene	965
153	O'Laughlin	Hoerrmann, Trae	174
909	Bernskoetter	Hoffman, Jonah	1106
556	White	Hogan, Laura	617
815	Hoskins	Holcer, Marvin	910
772	Onder	Hollenstein, Nancy	867
889	Koenig	Hooker, Victoria Ariel	988
138	Riddle	Hoover, Fire Chief Kenny	156
54	Riddle	Hopkins, Casey	84
261	Walsh	Horowitz, Abraham "Abe"	251
451	Hoskins	Hoskins, Kevin	534
951	Riddle	Housman, Corrections Officer I Mason	1471
99	Brown	Howard, Evan	144
569	Sifton	Howard, Harold Warren	628
437	Libla	Howell, Cindy	533
142	Bernskoetter	Huber, Thomas	156
465	Rowden	Huddleston, Andrew	541
572	White	Hulston Mill Historic Park	633-634
681	Romine	Huskey, Elizabeth Elaine	785

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
466	Bernskoetter	Immanuel Lutheran Church and School-Honey Creek, Cole County, One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary	541
324	Cunningham	Inman, Captain Mark G.	374
263	Riddle	Inman, Tim	253
659	Nasheed	Innovative Concept Academy, 2019 graduating class	749
318	Holsman	Jack Cooper Transport Company	374
774	Romine	Jacobs, Annette	888
771	Onder	Jacobs, Larry	867
853	White	James, Larry	965
253	Riddle	James, Monroe City Police Sergeant and volunteer firefighter Zach	227
536	May	James, Percy	616
525	Riddle	Jatho, Glenn	599
714	Wieland	Jeffco Subcontracting, Incorporated	825
145	Wieland	Jefferis, Wade T.	162
514	Bernskoetter	Jefferson City Area Board of Realtors, Seventy-fifth Anniversary	578
321	Bernskoetter	Jefferson City Downtown Association	374
230	Williams	Jennings High School Student Council	213
614	Williams	Jennings Senior High School Students in the Jobs for America's Graduates	718
467	Rowden	Jensen, John Andrew "Dude"	541
95	Rowden	Jetton, Ryli	144
418	Hoskins	Johnson County Ambulance District	496
332	Brown	Johnson, Blake	380
788	Romine	Johnston, Beth Ann	889
236	Sifton	Johnston, David James "Dave", Jr.	226
637	Koenig	Johnston, James Robert "Jim"	730
197	Libla	Jolly, Adam W.	190
424	Riddle	Jones, Bob	506
401	Schatz	Jones, Francis A. "Bud"	488
975	Romine	Jones, Patricia Ann	1686
309	White	Joplin High School Army Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps	359
851	Cunningham	Juliano, Michael Adrian	944
17	Sater	Kahre, Steve	51
730	Luetkemeyer	Kaiser, Jeff	842
77	Libla	Kane, William T., DDS, MBA	133
978	Curls	Kansas City Marching Cobras drill team, Fiftieth Anniversary	1686
137	Holsman	Kansas City Symphony	156

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
422	Sfiton	Karslake, James	496
672	Wieland	Kassel, Joy	763
527	Holsman	Kathrens, Michael C.	599
597	Eigel	Kelley, Allison	670
860	White	Kelley, Bill and Earline	972
283	Luetkemeyer	Kelley, Jack Stanlee	316
293	Romine	Kemp, Linda	337
506	Holsman	Kemper Arena	578
893	Romine	Kennard, Victoria	1028
561	Schupp	Kevrick, Helen E.	622-623
51	Nasheed	Keys, Sidney, III	84
894	Romine	Kile, Laura	1028
202	Arthur	Kim, Rachel	196
570	Sifton	Kinealy, Charles Robert	628
590	Libla	King, Emma	656
262	Walsh	King, Robert Paul "Bob"	251
679	Romine	Kingsland, Julie	785
248	Williams	Kinloch Fire Protection District	226
249	Williams	Kinloch, City of	226
842	Romine	Kirkland, Barb	944
67	Wieland	Kline, Jennifer	118
227	Luetkemeyer	Knight, Bill and Betty, fiftieth wedding anniversary	213
661	Romine	Knowles, Karen R.	756
575	Romine	Knox, Lori	655
938	Schupp	Knox, Police Chief Richard F.	1214
781	Romine	Kocurek, Jackie	889
563	Eigel	Koetter, Robert Edward "Bob"	623
804	Eigel	Kolenc, Nicolette	895
675	Emery	Komer, Mason Anthony	778
638	Koenig	Korn, William Wright "Bill"	730
546	Bernskoetter	Krumm, Alec	616
581	Koenig	Kuhlmann, Bill	656
819	Onder	Kurtz, Emily	910
613	Hoskins	Kushner, James M.	717
755	Hough	KWFC Radio	867
674	Riddle	KWRE 730 AM	778

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
237	Sifton	Ladd, Ronald Phillip	226
752	Schupp	Ladue Horton Watkins High School 2018-2019 Class 1 State Champion Girls Swim/Dive Team	866
753	Schupp	Ladue Horton Watkins High School 2018-2019 Class 4 State Champion Varsity Football Team	866
782	Romine	Laiben, Jennifer	889
789	Romine	Laidlaw, Debra	889
839	Hegeman	Lammers, Earl and Linda	916
9	Onder	Lammert, Catherine	51
939	Luetkemeyer	Landmark, The, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Anniversary	1214
617	Onder	Lang, Anthony Paul "Tony", Sr.	718
456	Bernskoetter	Lange, Heather	534
400	Schatz	LaRocca, Thomas Michael "Tom"	488
743	Hegeman	Larson, Christopher Nickolas	866
94	Schatz	Laurentius, Michael Sebastian	144
630	Romine	Lawless, Georgia	718
881	Sater	Lea, Robert E.	987
447	Rowden	League of Women Voters of Boone County	534
310	Crawford	Lebanon High School Class 1 State Champion Lady Wrestling Yellowjackets	359
832	Crawford	Lebanon-Laclede County Route 66 Society	916
193	Libla	Lee, Roy	190
610	Brown	Lee, Sojeong	687
268	Schupp	Lee, St. Elmo	260
433	Crawford	Leochner, Ashlynn	533
833	Cunningham	Letsinger, Danny	916
242	Williams	Lewis, Donald Jehu, Sr.	226
438	Libla	Lewis, Dr. Carol Swain	533
830	Romine	Lewis, Howard	916
66	Riddle	Lewis, Kemar	118
624	Schatz	Licavoli, Nicole	718
425	Wallingford	Lichtenegger, Donna	506
155	O'Laughlin	Link, Wyatt	174
980	Rowden	Linneman, Dayna	1686
766	Onder	Linnenbringer, Dennis	867
328	Koenig	Linton, Honorable William Carl "Bill"	380
540	Rowden	Little Bonne Femme Baptist Church	616
219	Hough	Ljunggren, Koby	213

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
109	Hoskins	Lock, Alexandria	145
110	Sater	Loftis, McKenzie	145
272	Bernskoetter	Long, Firefighter Matt	263
574	Riddle	Long, Jerry and Maurine	650
836	Rowden	Long, Larry Ray	916
479	Wallingford	Lorimier Apatments	542
847	Romine	Lotz, Mitch	944
686	Koenig	Lovett, Sarah Marie Siqing	785
192	Libla	Lowe, Timothy D.	190
783	Romine	Luby, Mary	889
762	Wallingford	Lucas, Hannah	867
589	Libla	Lutes, Shelby	656
370	Bernskoetter	Luther, Jacob W.	436
40	Sifton	Lutheran High School South	68
201	Arthur	Madison, Sabrina	196
476	Rizzo	Mahan, Briana	541
596	Cunningham	Mahan, Eldon and Genelle	670
737	Romine	Mahn, Gale	866
343	Hoskins	Main Street Chillicothe	413
928	Hough	Manley, Ralph	1120
733	Schupp	Mann, Class 3 State Wrestling Champion Jake	861
97	Rowden	Manning, Shelby	144
346	O'Laughlin	Markley, Logan	413
504	Hoskins	Marshall Community Chorus	570
934	Sifton	Marshall, Alexandra "Allee"	1213
812	Eigel	Marshall, Kellie	895
111	O'Laughlin	Martin, Audrey	145
47	Sifton	Martin, Dawn	68
699	Sifton	Martin, Michael	810
796	Romine	Martinson, Marcia	889
301	Cunningham	Mayberry, Anna	337
628	Romine	Mayfield, Cecil Laverne	718
228	Luetkemeyer	Mayfield-Miller, Bianca	213
171	Rowden	Mayhan, Catherine	189
948	White	Mayor, Harold	1251
600	Bernskoetter	McAnany, William E., Jr.	681

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
741	Romine	McCaskie, Ingrid	866
790	Romine	McClinton, Janice	889
870	Schupp	McClure, Charlotte	987
517	May	McConnell, Irene	579
336	Sater	McGaha, Dr. Amy Oxner and Scott	391
754	Riddle	McGeorge, Charles A. "Tony"	867
763	Onder	McGuire, Maddi	867
886	Hoskins	Medlock, Powell A. C.	988
777	Romine	Meinhardt, Dennis	888
805	Eigel	Meister, Anne Katherine	895
52	Brown, Romine and Bernskoetter	Meramec Regional Planning Commission	84
39	Sifton	Merx Flooring	68
69	Hoskins	Meservey, Joshua Daniel	118
874	Brown	Meusch, Sharon	987
30	Sater	Meyer, William Henry "Billy", Jr.	60
243	Sifton	Meyers, St. Louis County Police Department Officer Mark	226
478	Wallingford	Michell, Dr. Frank	42
184	Sater	Mid-America Dental and Hearing, Fortieth anniversary	189
357	Sater	Mid-American Dental and Hearing Center	413-414
303	Curls and Walsh	Midwest District Association of Churches, Sixty-third anniversary	343
973	Rowden	Midwest Special Needs Trust, Thirtieth Anniversary	1686
541	Nasheed	Military Museum and "Court of Honor"	616
806	Eigel	Miller, Alyssa	895
530	Schatz	Miller, Bill John	599
485	Crawford	Miller, Floyd	542
486	Crawford	Miller, Lizzie	542
73	Crawford	Miller, Ronnie	118
247	Williams	Miller, William "Bill"	226
308	Burlison	Milligan, Quinten	359
135	Hegeman	Missouri Area Health Education Centers network, Thirtieth anniversary	156
461	Rowden	Missouri Interscholastic Press Association	535
426	Schatz	Missouri Meerscham Company, One Hundred Fifeith Anniversary	506
918	Libla	Missouri National Guard Foundation's Poplar Bluff Villas	1107
583	Brown	Missouri Public Utility Alliance	656
327	Rowden	Missouri Society of the Sons of the American Revolution	379-380

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
515	Crawford	Missouri State Fairgrounds, Coliseum and Womans Building	578
282	Bernskoetter	Mohler, Lowell	316
848	Romine	Momot, Laura	944
101	Riddle	Momphard, Chloe	144
112	White	Montgomery, Andi	145
849	Romine	Moon, Connie	944
284	Curls	Moore, Ashley	316
386	Hegeman	Moore, Melissa	477
314	Arthur	Morales, Alexander J.	369
354	Hoskins	Morgan, Maddie	413
365	Hoskins	Morgan, Maddie	428
64	Brown	Morris, Command Sergeant Major Richard C. "Rick"	109
302	Koenig	Morse, John Robert	337
580	Romine	Moyers, Eric	656
945	Koenig	Mueller, Steven L.	1214
713	Wieland	Muessig, Jake	825
923	Wallingford	Mullens, Dewey G., II	1113
279	White	Muncy, Madelyn	283
470	Cierpiot	Munsell, Amanda	541
143	Cunningham	Murphy, Max and Wanda	156
281	White	Myers, Donal M.	283
63	Crawford	Myers, Freeda	785
151	Williams	NAACP, Youth Council of the St. Louis County Branch	174
169	May	Nadal, Cecilia	180
384	Sifton	Nassif, Ameal Joseph	477
549	Riddle	National Churchill Museum and the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury	617
290	Arthur	Neal, Morgan	321
716	Walsh	Nelson, Allen Raymond "Al"	836
78	Libla	Nelson, LeeAnn	133
921	Williams	Nelson, Sabrina	1113
450	Hoskins	Nelson, Samuel	534
351	White	Neosho High School Class 3 State Champion wrestling team	413
761	Sifton	Neu, David	867
802	Hough	Neville, Gerald	895
615	Onder	Newman, Jolie	718
559	Cunningham	Newton, Lois Skaggs	617

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
89	Hoskins	Newton, Nicholas	144
875	Romine	Nickelson, Cynthia M.	987
937	Romine	Nickelson, Sandra	1214
29	Bernskoetter	Nilges, Gail	60
729	Luetkemeyer	Nilsen, Chris	842
721	Riddle	Ninness, Robert	836
890	Crawford	Noakes, Joyce	1028
191	Libla	Noisworthy, Trevor A.	190
206	Schatz	North, Katie	196
892	O'Laughlin	Northeast Missouri Regional Planning Commission, Fiftieth Anniversary	1028
611	Hegeman	Northwest Missouri State University, 2018-2019 Division II Chamption Men's Basketball Bearcats	699
509	Arthur	Oak, Christina	578
844	Romine	Ogden, Ralph	944
567	Sifton	Ohlau, Melvin H. "Mel"	628
673	Riddle	Old Monroe	778
12	Wallingford	Olivas, Arron	51
374	Hoskins	Ontiveros, Joel	452
304	Bernskoetter	Opie's Transport, Inc.	343
958	Riddle	Orbin, Sergeant Sonny	1471
627	Williams	Osborn, Kathy	718
747	Sifton	Otto, Christen	866
735	Romine	Otto, John D.	865-866
736	Romine	Otto, Melissa E.	866
976	Crawford	Ozarks Area Community Action Corporation (OACAC) Dallas County Neighborhood Center, Fiftieth Anniversary	1686
702	Williams	Paker, Harold Albert "Pake"	810
24	Rizzo	Pankau, Steven Michael	60
867	Arthur	Paris, Lou	987
224	Luetkemeyer	Park Hill School District	213
967	Nasheed	Parks, Herschel D., Jr.	1601
392	Hoskins	Parsons, Dale	477
406	Libla	Partridge, Jeff	488
954	Riddle	Pasley, Lieutenant Quinten	1471
936	Bernskoetter	Patten, Roman	1214
725	Eigel	Patterson Mold and Tool	842
902	Rowden	Payne, Moses U.	1061

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
657	Onder	Pecoraro, Reese	749
512	Arthur	Pelham, Chloe	578
557	White	Pennington, Brett	617
550	Sater	Penrod, Jacob	617
877	Romine	Perry, Yvonne Rene	987
84	Hegeman	Persell, Kaci	143
915	Romine	Petete, L. Dwight	1107
807	Eigel	Phillips, Josephine	895
123	Crawford	Phillips, Logan	145
360	Schupp	Phillips, Marshall James	428
163	Hoskins	Phillips, Rylan Clark	180
144	Riddle	Physician Anesthesiologist Week, fifth annual	156
655	Onder	Picha, Lindsay	748
710	Hough	Pike, Tommy and Glenda	824
205	Arthur	Pinkley, Jenyn	196
139	Hoskins	Pithan, Benjamin James	156
964	O'Laughlin	Pociask, Xavier	1601
325	Cierpiot	Poeschl, Chief Rick	374
636	Koenig	Pollard, John G.	730
865	Hegeman	Pollard, William	987
158	O'Laughlin	Polley, Tyler	175
693	Schupp	Portnoff, Evelyn R.	785
618	Onder	Post, Alvin Anthony "Al", Sr.	718
482	Crawford	Powell, Garren	542
44	Sifton	Pozzo, Catherine	68
882	Sater	Pratt, Leota	987
632	Williams	Prescott, Molly Ann	729
181	Hough	Presley, Elizabeth	189
403	Libla	Price, Mackenzie	488
161	Cunningham	Priest, Anthony	175
380	Libla	Priest, Rodrick	477
808	Eigel	Prince, Josette	895
23	Rizzo	Privitera, Carl John "Red"	60
266	Luetkemeyer	Pro Athlete, Inc.	260
20	Holsman	Proposed Rule Change - Rule 29	52-53
731	Hoskins	Proposed Rule Change - Rule 51	842

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
312	Holsman	Proposed Rule Change - Rule 91	359
19	Schatz	Proposed Rule Change - Rules 6, 25, and 88	51-52
846	Romine	Pryor, Barbara	944
734	White	Pugh, Edith	865
724	Eigel	Pump It Up	842
299	Sater	Purdy, First State Bank of	337
294	Romine	Queen, Virginia	337
468	Holsman	Rader, Logan	541
102	Riddle	Ragsdale, Regan	144
124	Koenig	Ramgounda, Anushka	145
834	Rowden	Randerson, Mike	916
855	White	Randolph, Paul Peter, Jr.	965
649	Sifton	Ransden, Katherine Elizabeth	740
767	Onder	Ransom, Diane	867
601	Cierpiot	Rao, Benjamin	681
665	Rowden	Rathert, Abigail	762-763
671	Crawford	Ratliff, Chase	763
626	Schatz	Rawls, Amanda	718
63	Brown	Ray, Dr. Corey	109
226	Luetkemeyer	Re/Max House of Dreams	213
5	Onder	Reese, Jerry	51
295	Schupp and Williams	Rehfeld, Andrew, Ph.D.	337
850	Cunningham	Reichert, Logan	944
114	O'Laughlin	Reinitz, Dillon	145
821	Onder	Reisner, Rachel	910
895	Brown	Remillard, Captain James W.	1028
369	Holsman	Rey, Trevor Christopher	436
232	Schatz	Rice, John Cantrell	226
65	Riddle	Rich, Merlyn	117
818	Schatz	Rich, Sandy	910
440	Libla	Richardson, Kathy	534
366	Libla	Richardson, Todd	428
795	Romine	Ringo, Cathy	889
511	Arthur	Rios, Leah	578
278	Schupp	Ritenour School District	283
223	Hough	Rizvanovic, Husref	213

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
748	Sifton	Roach, Anna	866
305	Rowden	Roberts, Leo	343
55	Luetkemeyer	Robertson, J. L.	84
18	Sater	Robertson, Pam	51
906	Bernskoetter	Robertson, Tracy	1106
154	O'Laughlin	Rodas, Carey	174
942	Hoskins	Rodenbaugh, Cierra	1214
809	Eigel	Rodgers, Jillian Marie	895
598	May	Roeder, Molly	670
496	Schupp	Roemer, Deputy Chief of Police James M.	565
125	Hegeman	Rogers, Anderson	146
801	Brown	Roggy, Beulah "Bea"	895
269	Schupp	Roman, Robert "Bob"	260
126	O'Laughlin	Rosenkrans, Zachary	146
212	Onder	Roth, Charles Leo "Charlie"	204
764	Schupp	Rothman, former Lieutenant Governor Kenneth Joel	867
429	May	Ruch, Donald Alphonse "Don", Sr.	533
664	White	Ruestman, Marilyn	756
87	Sater	Ruggles, Clarence Bradley "Brad"	144
1	Rowden	Rules	4
379	White	Russell Abstract	460
146	Crawford	Russell, Ronnie	163
607	May	Ryan, Charles Stephen	687
405	Libla	Sam's Fine Jewelry	488
776	Romine	Sampson, Shelia	888
179	Hough	Sampson, Sophia	189
905	Bersnkoetter	Sandbothe, Connie	1106
584	Onder	Sandhill Counseling and Consultation	656
694	Williams	Sanger, Mayor Harold Jay	786
680	Romine	Sapper, Mary Beth	785
803	Hough	Saquer, Naseem	895
791	Romine	Saxton, Kim	889
471	Walsh	Scheibel, Alan	541
634	Koenig	Schepers, Albert P. "Al"	730
760	Wieland	Schicker, Lonni	867
827	Romine	Schlosser, Angela Lynn	916

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
960	Walsh	Schlottach, Code Enforcement Officer Gary	1601
623	Schatz	Schmaltz, Josephine	718
454	Bernskoetter	Schneider, Arthur	534
372	Walsh	Schneider, Honorable Thomas	444-445
695	Wallingford	Schuette, Donald Frederick "Don"	786
288	Arthur	Schulte, Abigail	321
769	Onder	Schulze, Helen	867
533	Bernskoetter	Schwartz, Joseph	605
618	Onder	Scott, Homer E.	718
430	O'Laughlin	Scott, Peggy	533
455	Bernskoetter	Scott, Stephanie	534
579	Romine	Seabourne, Jennifer	656
784	Romine	Sebaugh, Joan	889
633	Hegeman	Senger, Philip and Sharon	730
685	Koenig	Senkbeil, Alison	785
513	Walsh	Seppelt, Chief Scott	578
14	Wallingford	SERVPRO of Cape Girardeau and Scott Counties	51
337	Holsman	Shaffer, Eliza	412
382	Sifton and Koenig	Shain, Therese	477
127	Wallingford	Sharkey, Nevin	146
949	Schupp	Sharp, Kaylee	1251
775	Romine	Shawgo, William	888
508	Arthur	Sheigh Steinbach	578
296	Bernskoetter	Shelley, Master Mason George	337
445	Burlison	Shelton, Marjorie Jean	534
187	Libla	Shephard, Kevin	189
216	White	Shockley, Chase	206
175	White	Shockley, Daelon	189
307	Riddle	Shoemyer, Howard and Leota	359
402	Schatz	Sibbing, Louis Eugene "Lou"	488
115	Rowden	Siegel, Ryan	145
439	Libla	Sifford, Nicole	534
407	Libla	Sikes, Steve	488
344	Williams	Sim, John Henry "Jack", Sr.	413
629	Romine	Simpson, Lucinda	718
345	Williams	Simril, Fannie Pearl	413

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
831	Romine	Singer, Jeffrey Raymond	916
666	Rowden	Sjostrand, Rebecca	763
645	Arthur	Smelley, Austyn Tyler	736
83	Hegeman	Smith, Alex	143
342	Luetkemeyer	Smith, Allya	413
943	Hoskins	Smith, Ciera	1214
222	Hough	Smith, Daezia	213
670	Wallingford	Smith, Emily	763
484	Crawford	Smith, Ethan	542
128	Hoskins	Smith, Kara	146
98	Rowden	Smith, Kellen	144
605	Riddle	Smith, Larry	682
443	Libla	Smith, Lieutenant Ryan	534
149	Hoskins	Smith, Matthew Grant	163
129	Schatz	Smith, Rachel	146
276	Crawford	Smith, Shae	263
174	White	Smith, Silas	189
199	Arthur	Snead, Sienna	196
188	Libla	Sneathern, Jerry L.	189
358	Sifton	Solverud, Rachel	421
59	Cunningham	Sopko, Teresa	99
888	Walsh	Soroptimist International of Greater St. Louis	988
652	Sifton	Souers, Caitlin	741
359	Schupp	Souris, George A.	428
404	Libla	Southeast Correctional Center	488
76	Libla	Southeast Health Center Stoddard County Auxiliary	133
409	Libla	Southeast Missouri Food Bank	488
981	Libla	Southeast Missouri Search and Rescue	1686
459	Bernskoetter	Spann, Master Mason John	535
61	Sifton	Speck, Dr. Jan	109
398	Crawford	Spicer Grimsley VFW Post 257	477-478
441	Libla	Spilberg, Lee	534
57	Sifton	Spoljaric, Steve	84
518	Eigel and Onder	SSM Health St. Joseph Hospitals	583-584
166	Eigel	St. Charles County Ambulance District	180
267	Schupp	St. Louis County Library	260

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
738	Romine	Stackpole, Deborah	866
130	Hoskins	Starbuck, Morgan	146
816	Hoskins	Staton, Lucille	910
542	Nasheed	Steffens, Floyd R.	616
565	Sifton	Stehlin, George Peter	628
500	Riddle	Stephens, Andrew Edward	570
488	Hegeman	Stephenson, Elizabeth	542
472	Onder	Stephenson, Evan	541
4	Onder	Stephenson, Thomas E.	51
211	Emery	Steuck, Rose	204
576	Romine	Stevens, Stacy	656
662	Romine	Stewart, Cheryl A.	756
961	O'Laughlin	Stilley, Elizabeth	1601
568	Sifton	Stoessel, Jack Edwin	628
311	Hoskins	Straisinger, Jamie	359
845	Romine	Straughn, Belinda	944
656	Onder	Stumpf, Madison	749
420	Bernskoetter	Sudduth, Reverend Cornell C., Sr.	496
625	Schatz	Suerig, Victoria	718
300	Sater	Suit, Jon	337
974	Schatz	Sullivan First Presbyterian Church, One Hundred Sixty-fifth Anniversary	1686
257	Riddle	Sundermeyer, Sharon	246
869	Schupp	Susman, Abby	987
200	Arthur	Sutherland, Riley	196
749	Sifton	Suthers, Dr. Jamie	866
544	Bernskoetter	Suthoff, Nolan	616
592	Walsh	Sweeney, Brent	656
522	Curls	Take 6	594
270	Bernskoetter	Talken, Ronald H.	263
925	Bernskoetter	Taube, Darrell J.	1120
907	Bernskoetter	Tayloe, Paige	1106
828	Romine	Taylor, Chris	916
238	Nasheed	Taylor, Samuel Lee, III	226
608	Cunningham	Thayer High School Lady Bobcats, 2018-2019 Class 2 State Champion Basketball team	687
80	Libla	The Metro Gallery and The Powder Room	133

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
15	Wallingford	Theobald, Evan	51
969	Bernskoetter	Thoenen, Margaret	1684
43	Sifton	Thomas, Laura	68
510	Arthur	Thomas, Samantha	578
428	Wallingford	Thompson, Rick	506
75	Libla	Three Rivers College	133
217	Libla	Three Rivers College	206
390	Eigel	Thro, Charles Frances "Charlie"	477
591	O'Laughlin	Tiemann, Kinsey	656
10	Walsh	Tinker, Darla	51
335	Luetkemeyer	Torri, Anthony	391
408	Libla	Towe, Shawn	488
901	Williams	Tran, Kimberley	1061
319	Burlison	TransLand	374
910	Burlison	Trent, Chief Jon E., 2019 Nixa Sucker Day Grand Marshal	1106
150	Wallingford	TRIO Programs, Southeast Missouri State University	174
330	Onder	Truong, Amelia	380
516	Nasheed, Williams, May, Schupp, O'Laughlin, Walsh and Hough	Tucci, J. Kim	579
399	Romine	Tucker, Roseman Patrick "Pat"	488
68	Hoskins	Turner, Edison	118
490	Schatz	Twelker Farm	551
90	Schatz	Tyree, Wesley	144
499	Riddle	Unger, Jackson Stack	570
696	Brown	United States Coast Guard Auxiliary, 8th Western Rivers Region, Division 3	786
464	Rowden	University of Missouri Adult Day Connection	541
692	Schupp	Unk, William Andrew	785
631	Rowden	Use of Chamber - Missouri Catholic Conference	718-719
377	Rowden	Use of Chamber - Missouri Girls State	459
375	Rowden	Use of Chamber - Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	459
411	Rowden	Use of Chamber - YMCA	488
378	Rowden	Use of Chamber - YMCA Youth in Government	459
859	Eigel	Valleroy, Corey	971-972

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
884	Bernskoetter	Vandel, Saydi	988
298	Schupp	Vanlandingham, Lauren	337
857	White	VanMater, Gary	965
519	Luetkemeyer	Vartabedian, Dr. Robert	584
718	Walsh	Verslues, Dale	836
573	Crawford	Vest, Ed	634
116	Hoskins	Viets, Hannah	145
136	Schupp	Villagran, Alfred C. "Al"	156
323	Emery	Vincent, Kaitlynn	374
689	Koenig	Violette, Annagrace	785
852	Libla	Vitale, Captain Jeffrey N.	965
562	Eigel	Vitale, David Anthony "Dave"	623
935	Sifton	Vogel, Katie	1213-1214
739	Romine	Vogt, Mark D.	866
265	Luetkemeyer	Wagner, Tama	259
198	Arthur	Wagoner, Nicole	195
255	White	Walker, Reverend J. C. "Buddy" and Nelma Noreen	246
929	Onder	Wallsmith, Robert H., Jr.	1120
210	Brown	Walmart Transportation	204
864	Hegeman	Walter, Luella	987
7	Onder	Waple, Jeff	51
599	Bernskoetter	Warman, Pamela Lynn	681
45	Sifton	Waser, Assistant Fire Chief Ben	68
71	Sifton	Waser, Assistant Fire Chief Ben	118
578	Romine	Watson, Todd	656
207	Cunningham	Watson, Violet	203
843	Romine	Weadon, Gay Ann	944
31	Sater	Wedgewood Gardens Assisted Living	60
810	Eigel	Weisar, Virginia	895
271	Bernskoetter	Weiss, Dr. James J.	263
37	White	Wendleton, Susan	60
254	Cunningham	West Plains to host NJCAA Division 1 National Volleyball Tournaments	227
368	Holsman	Weyer, Liam Halley	436
524	Riddle	Wharton, Kenneth Eugene and Floyce Jean	599
326	Riddle	Whelan, Artie and Carolyn	374
22	Sifton	White, Dolores	60

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
182	Hough	White, Kailyn	189
367	Sifton	Wieberg, Emma Kathryn	436
879	Riddle	Wiler, Lisa	987
481	Crawford	Wilken, Alec	542
698	Hegeman	Williams, Hadley	810
416	Brown	Williams, Tom	496
215	Eigel	Wilmes, Norbert Daniel "Dan"	204
231	Hough	Wilson Logistics	226
972	Curls	Wilson, former Missouri Senator Yvonne Starks	1686
497	Curls	Wilson, former Missouri State Senator	565
286	Arthur	Wilson, Katie	320
871	Bernskoetter	Wilson, Margaret	987
520	Luetkemeyer	Wilson, Matthew	584
53	Riddle	Winchester, Cheri	84
785	Romine	Windsor, Rebecca	889
701	Williams	Winters, Morley D.	810
49	Sifton	Wireless Lifestyle Sprint	77
635	Koenig	Wirtel, William Robert	730
170	Walsh	Wirtz, Scott	188
723	Onder	Witherspoon, Arieona Janae	842
862	Sifton	Wojewuczki, Jill R.	986
970	Bernskoetter	Wonderland Camp, Fiftieth Anniversary	1684
706	Eigel	Wonsewitz, Charles John	824
551	Sater	Wood, Jerry and Wilma Wood	617
260	Cunningham	Wood, Stephanie	251
250	Rowden	Woolford, Police Chief Lyn	226-227
196	Libla	Wright, Billy Pat	190
131	Sater	Wright, Blake	146
412	Koenig	Wright, James Robert "Jim", Sr.	488-489
498	Riddle	Wright, Landon Walker	570
33	Schupp	Wright, Tyler J.	60
396	May	Wulff, Lara	47
502	Brown	WW II-era Black Officers' Club	570
811	Eigel	Wyble, Sarah	895
593	Libla	Wyman, Katherine	669
792	Romine	Wynn, Kathy	889

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
700	Bernskoetter	Wyrick, Bill	810
912	Onder	Wyss, Shannon	1106
793	Romine	Yancey, Beth	889
616	Koenig	Yettke, Arthur James "Jim"	718
432	Crawford	Young, Emily	533
339	Hegeman	Yount, Cora Belle	413
794	Romine	Ziegler, Karen	889
208	Hegeman	Zimmerman, Olivia	203
740	Romine	Zuspann, Steve	866
732	Schupp	Zvibleman, Albert "Al"	861

INTRODUCED SENATE BILLS

SB No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1	Wallingford	Modifies a sales tax allowance to allow for a credit for the sale of more than one vehicle	17

**SENATE INDEX
FIRST EXTRA SESSION**

ADJOURNMENT

Sine die, First Extraordinary Session of the 100th General Assembly, First Regular Session 27

COMMUNICATIONS

Bernskoetter, Senator, appointed to the committee on Ways and Means 18
 Burlison, Senator, appointed to the committee on Ways and Means 18
 Eigel, Senator, removed from the committee on Ways and Means 18
 Hough, Senator, removed from the committee on Ways and Means 18
 Proclamation convening the First Extraordinary Session of the First Regular Session of the One Hundredth General Assembly 1-2

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

Air Conservation Commission
 Fohey, Mark, Democrat 4, 23
 Rocha, Richard H., Republican 10, 23
 Amusement Ride Safety Board
 Ussery, Jeff, Republican 11, 25
 Board of Private Investigator and Private Fire Investigator Examiners
 Mitchell, Douglas E. 8, 24
 Coordinating Board for Higher Education
 Weneker, Robin R., Independent 11, 25
 Credit Union Commission
 James, Harold E. (Hal), Republican 6, 24
 Pierson, Steve, Republican 9, 24
 Hazardous Waste Management Commission
 Kamp, Kevin T., Independent 6, 24
 Jackson County Board of Election Commissioners
 Carner, Henry R., Democrat 3, 23
 Kansas City Board of Election Commissioners
 Gromowsky, Aimee, Democrat 5, 24
 Miller, Sally, Republican 7, 24
 Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners
 Tolbert, Mark C. 11, 24
 Midwestern Higher Education Commission
 Thomas, Dr. Susan L. 10, 24
 Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation
 Wyatt, Dwight E. 12, 25
 Missouri Fire Safety Education/Advisory Commission
 Wiley, Traci D., Republican 12, 25
 Zaitz, Brian, Independent 12-13, 25
 Missouri Gaming Commission
 Leara, Michael A., Republican 7, 24
 Missouri Housing Development Commission
 Hamilton, Garrick, Republican 6, 24
 Missouri National Guard
 Cumpton, Levon E., Adjutant General 4, 23

Mo Healthnet Oversight Committee
 Lambert, Kaylyn L. 7, 24
 Oerther, Sarah 8, 24
 Pfannenstiel, Dr. Nick 8-9, 24
 Northwest Missouri State University Board of Regents
 Tjeerdsmma, Mel, Republican 10-11, 24
 Platte County Election Board
 Kerr, Bruce E., Democrat 6-7, 24
 Public Defender Commission
 Ferrell, Larry H., Republican 4, 23
 Fuhr, Gary B., Republican 4-5, 23
 State Board of Health and Senior Services
 Brandt, Matthew D., Independent 3, 23
 Ragone, Nicholas John, Republican 9, 23
 State Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority
 Gibler, Nancy A., Republican 5, 24
 Nichols, Mary Fontana, Democrat 8, 24
 The State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
 Razzaque, Dr. Naveed, Republican 9, 24
 Taormina, Dr. Marc K., Republican 10, 24
 Truman State University Board of Governors
 Burkemper, Sarah, Democrat 3, 23
 Gingrich, Nancy, Republican 5, 23
 University of Missouri Board of Curators
 Williams, Michael A., Democrat 12, 25

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

House duly convened (HR 1) 17

MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS

Holsman, Senator, requested a moment of silence in memory of Judith Giannini 2
 Rowden, Senator, requested unanimous consent to allow the State Fire Marshal to enter the Chamber with side arms 20

ORGANIZATION

Roll call 2
 Senate convened, notify House (SR 1) 2
 Rules (SR 2) 3

PRESIDING OFFICERS

(Presiding when President was not in Chair)

Crawford, Senator 14
 Hough, Senator 1
 Schatz, Senator 20, 27

SENATE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
18	Walsh	Aperion Care Hidden Lake	17
14	Sifton	Blevins, Wesley F. and Diane M.	17
28	Walsh	Building Union Diversity Program	27
23	Bernskoetter and the entire Senate membership	Cain, Beverly "Bev"	23
32	Crawford	Cook, Lonnie Lynn and Jean Ellen	27
25	Walsh	Crittenden, Danyea	23
1	Rowden	Duly convened, First Extraordinary Session	2
19	Walsh	Frank, Cindy	17
6	Riddle	Gruber, Robert W.	13
5	Bernskoetter	Hagedorn, George	13
4	Romine	Head, The Honorable Randall L.	13
8	Hoskins	Hedrick, Dianne	15
31	May	HIV/AIDS Network Development Service (HANDS)	27
13	May	Holly, Essie	17
29	Walsh	Jimenez, Katie	27
30	Bernskoetter	Kleffner, Daniel	27
15	White	La-Z-Boy Midwest, Fiftieth anniversary	17
7	Libla	McDaniel, Harold and Pamela	14-15
11	Luetkemeyer	Meierhoffer Funeral Home & Crematory, 125th Anniversary	15
12	Luetkemeyer	Metropolitan Community College - Maple Woods	15
26	Walsh	Mueller-Drendel, Lynda	23
20	Walsh	Nugen, Joseph Ryan	17
21	Williams	Republic of China in Taiwan, 108th National Day	20
2	Rowden	Rules, First Extraordinary Session	3
27	Walsh	Sachse, Kim	23
22	Cierpiot	Schrader, Kendall Scott	20
10	Onder	Siegfried, Catherine	15
3	Crawford	Skyline Elementary School	13
17	Luetkemeyer	St. Matthew's Evangelical Lutheran, Riverside, One Hundred Seventy-fifth anniversary	17
24	Luetkemeyer	Tutera Senior Living and Health Care	23
9	Bernskoetter	Use of Chamber - Silver Haired Legislature	15
16	Hoskins	Wright, Fire Chief Darrell V.	17

SENATE INDEX VETO SESSION

ADJOURNMENT

Sine Die, Veto Session, 100th General Assembly, First Regular Session
..... 5

COMMUNICATIONS

Parson, Governor, vetoed Senate Bills 2-4

MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS

Moment of silence observed in remembrance of the victims of
September 11, 2001 2

ORGANIZATION

Convening of Senate, Veto Session, 100th General Assembly, First
Regular Session 1
Senate Convened, notify House (SR 1) 2
Rules (SR 2) 2
No override motion on certain Senate Bills (SR 3) 5

SENATE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1	Rowden	Senate convened, notify House	2
2	Rowden	Rules	2
3	Rowden	No override motion on certain bills	5

TRULY AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED HOUSE LEGISLATION

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIGNED BY THE GOVERNOR

BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1	Smith	Appropriates money to the Board of Fund Commissioners
CCS SCS HCS HB 2	Smith	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3	Smith	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education
CCS SCS HCS HB 4	Smith	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
CCS SCS HCS HB 5	Smith	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety
CCS SCS HCS HB 6	Smith	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7	Smith	Appropriates money for the departments of Economic Development; Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Labor and Industrial Relations
CCS SCS HCS HB 8	Smith	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety
CCS SCS HCS HB 9	Smith	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10	Smith	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services
CCS SCS HCS HB 11	Smith	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services
CCS SCS HCS HB 12	Smith	Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
SCS HCS HB 13	Smith	Appropriates money for real property leases and related services
CCS SCS HCS HB 14	Smith	To appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government
HCS HB 17	Smith	To appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof
HCS HB 18	Smith	To appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities
HCS HB 19	Smith	To appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions
HB 77	Black (7)	Modifies provisions relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS HB 126	Schroer	To establish the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act" that places new limits on abortion
SS HB 138	Kidd	Establishes "Simon's Law," which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities
HB 182	Shull (16)	Modifies provisions related to interest rates on insurance payments
SS SCS HCS HB 192	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to the payment fines by offenders
SS SCS HCS HB 220	Andrews	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of property involved in producing wind energy
SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544	Neely	Allows victims of certain crimes to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation is provided to the landlord
SCS HB 260	Taylor	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals
SCS HCS HB 266	Muntzel	Creates the designation of "Missouri Historical Theater" and specifies criteria to apply for and achieve such designation
SCS HB 355	Plocher	Modifies provisions relating to utilities
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397	Coleman (97)	Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children
HCS HBs 448 & 206	Pike	Designates the "Cloria Brown Memorial Highway" in St. Louis County
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499	Griesheimer	Modifies provisions relating to transportation
SCS HCS HB 547	Griffith	Requires each judicial circuit to establish a veterans' treatment court
SS SCS HB 565	Morse (151)	Seven new state designations
SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604	Henderson	Establishes the "School Turnaround Act"
HB 612	Coleman (97)	Transfers the Missouri State Council on the Arts to the Office of the Lieutenant Governor by type II transfer
HB 655	Dinkins	Modifies provisions relating to killing of feral hogs
SS HCS HB 677	Patterson	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
SS HCS HB 694	Anderson	Modifies provisions relating to fingerprint-based criminal records checks
HCS HBs 812 & 832	Houx	Designates the "Trooper John N Greim Memorial Highway" on a portion of U.S. Highway 50 in Johnson County and the "Trooper Fred L Walker Memorial Highway" on a portion of State Highway A in Clinton County
SS HB 821	Solon	Establishes the Land Bank Act, which authorizes St. Joseph to create a land bank
HB 831	Sharpe	Establishes a special license plate for the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives and the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities
HB 898	Walsh	Establishes a "Back the Blue" special license plate
SCS HB 926	Shawan	Modifies provisions relating to dealer license plates
SS SCS HCS HB 959	Plocher	Modifies provisions of the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act
SS HCS HB 1088	Houx	Establishes the "Million Dollar Boondoggle Act of 2019"

VETOED BY THE GOVERNOR

BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399	Basye	Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
SCS HCS HB 447	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to coroners

INTRODUCED HOUSE BILLS

HB 1 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for the board of fund commissioners for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H439
Read Second Time (H)	H457
Referred: Budget (H)	H482
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H973 - 974
Taken Up	H1031
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1031
Laid Over (H)	H1031
Taken Up	H1052
Laid Over (H)	H1052
Taken Up	H1089
HCS Adopted (H)	H1089
Perfected (H)	H1089
Taken Up	H1158
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1158
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S599
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S647
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S787
Taken Up	S811
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S811
Senate Message (S).....	H1790
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Delivered to Governor	H2820
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2827
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847

HB 2 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for the state board of education and the department of elementary and secondary education for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H439
Read Second Time (H)	H457
Referred: Budget (H)	H482
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H974
Taken Up	H1031
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1031
Laid Over (H)	H1031
Taken Up	H1052
Laid Over (H)	H1053
Taken Up	H1054
Laid Over (H)	H1054
Taken Up	H1055
Laid Over (H)	H1057
Taken Up	H1073
Laid Over (H)	H1073
Taken Up	H1089
HCS Adopted (H)	H1089
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1089
Taken Up	H1159
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1159
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S599 - 600
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S647
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S787
Taken Up	S811 - 812
SCS Adopted (S)	S812
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S812
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1790
Taken Up	H1831
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference	H1831
House Message (H)	S871 - 872
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S)	S874 - 875
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)	S875
Senate Message (S).....	H1859 - 1860

House Conference Committee Appointed (H)	H1864
House Message (H).....	S896
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2181
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)	H2199
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2200
Third Read and Passed (H)	H2200 - 2201
House Message (H).....	S1121
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1184 - 1185
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1185
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S1186
Senate Message (S).....	H2315
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Delivered to Governor	H2820
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2827 - 2828
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847

HB 3 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for the department of higher education for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H439
Read Second Time (H)	H458
Referred: Budget (H)	H482
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H974
Taken Up	H1031
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1031
Laid Over (H)	H1031
Taken Up	H1053
Laid Over (H)	H1054
Taken Up	H1057
Laid Over (H)	H1057
Taken Up	H1058
Laid Over (H)	H1058
Taken Up	H1060
Laid Over (H)	H1060
Taken Up	H1061
Laid Over (H)	H1061
Taken Up	H1062
Laid Over (H)	H1063
Taken Up	H1089
HCS Adopted (H)	H1089
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1089
Taken Up	H1160
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1160
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S600
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S647
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S787
Taken Up	S812
SCS Adopted (S)	S813
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S813
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1790
Taken Up	H1831
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference	H1832
House Message (H).....	S872
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S)	S875
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)	S875
Senate Message (S).....	H1860
House Conference Committee Appointed (H)	H1864
House Message (H).....	S896
Conferees to Exceed Differences (S)	S1063
Senate Message (S).....	H2132
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2183
Taken Up	H2199
Conferees to Exceed Differences (H).....	H2199
House Message (H).....	S1113
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)	H2201

House Defeats Conference Committee Report (H)	H2203
House Requests a Further Conference (H).....	H2203 - 2205
House Message (H)	S1121
Motion Adopted.....	S1153
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)	S1153
Senate Message (S).....	H2260
House Conference Committee Appointed (H)	H2260
House Message (H)	S1164
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2277
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)	H2279
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2279 - 2280
Third Read and Passed (H)	H2280
House Message (H)	S1184
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S)	S1186
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1187
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S1187 - 1188
Senate Message (S).....	H2315
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Delivered to Governor	H2820
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2828
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847

HB 4 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for the department of revenue and the department of transportation for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H439
Read Second Time (H)	H458
Referred: Budget (H)	H482
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H974
Taken Up	H1031
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1031
Laid Over (H)	H1031
Taken Up	H1063
Laid Over (H)	H1067
Taken Up	H1068
Laid Over (H)	H1069
Taken Up	H1090
HCS Adopted (H)	H1090
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1090
Taken Up	H1162
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1162
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S600
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S647
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S787
Taken Up	S825
SCS Adopted (S)	S825
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S825 - 826
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1790
Taken Up	H1832
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference	H1832
House Message (H)	S872
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S)	S875
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)	S875
Senate Message (S).....	H1860
House Conference Committee Appointed (H)	H1864
House Message (H)	S896
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2184
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)	H2283
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2283
Third Read and Passed (H)	H2284
House Message (H).....	S1188
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1190 - 1191
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S)	S1191
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S1191 - 1192
Senate Message (S).....	H2316
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Delivered to Governor	H2820
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2829
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847

Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	S1190
Senate Message (S).....	H2316
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Delivered to Governor	H2820
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2828 - 2829
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847

HB 5 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for the office of administration, the department of transportation, the department of conservation, the department of public safety, and the chief executive's office, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H439
Read Second Time (H)	H458
Referred: Budget (H)	H482
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H974 - 975
Taken Up	H1032
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1032
Laid Over (H)	H1032
Taken Up	H1059
Laid Over (H)	H1059
Taken Up	H1067
Laid Over (H)	H1067
Taken Up	H1068
Laid Over (H)	H1068
Taken Up	H1069
Laid Over (H)	H1070
Taken Up	H1070
Laid Over (H)	H1070
Taken Up	H1090
HCS Adopted (H)	H1090
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1090
Taken Up	H1163
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1163
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S600
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S647
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S787
Taken Up	S826
SCS Adopted (S)	S826
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S826
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1790
Taken Up	H1832
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference	H1832
House Message (H).....	S872
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S)	S875
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)	S875
Senate Message (S).....	H1860
House Conference Committee Appointed (H)	H1864
House Message (H).....	S896
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2184
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)	H2283
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2283
Third Read and Passed (H)	H2284
House Message (H).....	S1188
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1190 - 1191
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S)	S1191
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S1191 - 1192
Senate Message (S).....	H2316
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Delivered to Governor	H2820
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2829
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847

HB 6 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for the department of agriculture, the department of natural resources, and the department of conservation, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H439
 Read Second Time (H)H458
 Referred: Budget (H)H482
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H975
 Taken UpH1032
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1032
 Laid Over (H)H1032
 Taken UpH1070
 Laid Over (H)H1071
 Taken UpH1090
 HCS Adopted (H)H1090
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1090
 Taken UpH1164
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1164
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S600 - 601
 Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....S647
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S787
 Taken UpS827
 SCS Adopted (S)S827
 Third Read and Passed (S).....S827 - 828
 Reported to the House with... (H)H1791
 Taken UpH1832
 House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede
 or Grant ConferenceH1832
 House Message (H)S872
 Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S)S875
 Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)S875
 Senate Message (S).....H1860
 House Conference Committee Appointed (H)H1864
 House Message (H)S897
 House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H)H2185
 House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)H2285
 House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....H2285 - 2286
 Third Read and Passed (H)H2286
 House Message (H)S1188
 Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S)S1192
 Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....S1193
 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....S1193 - 1994
 Senate Message (S).....H2316
 Signed by House Speaker (H).....H2817
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....S1687
 Delivered to GovernorH2820
 Approved by Governor (G).....H2829 - 2830
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....H2847

HB 7 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for the department of economic development, department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, and the department of industrial relations, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H440
 Read Second Time (H)H458
 Referred: Budget (H)H482
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H975
 Taken UpH1032
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1032
 Laid Over (H)H1032
 Taken UpH1061
 Laid Over (H)H1061
 Taken UpH1071
 Laid Over (H)H1073
 Taken UpH1073
 Laid Over (H)H1073
 Taken UpH1090
 HCS Adopted (H)H1090
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1091
 Taken UpH1165
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1165
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S601
 Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....S647

SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S787
 Taken UpS828
 Senate Substitute Offered (S).....S828
 SS Adopted (S)S828
 Third Read and Passed (S).....S828 - 829
 Reported to the House with... (H)H1791
 Taken UpH1832
 House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede
 or Grant ConferenceH1833
 House Message (H).....S872
 Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S)S875
 Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)S875
 Senate Message (S).....H1860 - 1861
 House Conference Committee Appointed (H)H1864
 House Message (H).....S897
 House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H)H2185
 House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)H2287
 House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....H2287 - 2288
 Third Read and Passed (H)H2288
 House Message (H).....S1188
 Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....S1194
 Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....S1194 - 1195
 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....S1195
 Senate Message (S).....H2316
 Signed by House Speaker (H)H2817
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....S1687
 Delivered to GovernorH2820
 Approved by Governor (G).....H2830
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....H2847

HB 8 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for the department of public safety for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H440
 Read Second Time (H)H458
 Referred: Budget (H)H482
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H975
 Taken UpH1032
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1032
 Laid Over (H)H1032
 Taken UpH1074
 Laid Over (H)H1075
 Taken UpH1091
 HCS Adopted (H)H1091
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1091
 Taken UpH1166
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1166
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S601
 Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....S647
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S788
 Taken UpS829
 SCS Adopted (S)S829
 Third Read and Passed (S).....S829 - 830
 Reported to the House with... (H)H1791
 Taken UpH1833
 House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede
 or Grant ConferenceH1833
 House Message (H).....S872
 Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S)S875
 Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)S875
 Senate Message (S).....H1861
 House Conference Committee Appointed (H)H1864
 House Message (H).....S897
 House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H)H2186
 House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)H2289
 House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....H2289
 Third Read and Passed (H)H2290
 House Message (H).....S1188
 Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....S1196
 Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....S1196

Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S1196 - 1197
Senate Message (S).....	H2316
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Delivered to Governor.....	H2820
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2830 - 2831
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847

HB 9 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for the department of corrections for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H440
Read Second Time (H).....	H458
Referred: Budget (H).....	H482
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H975 - 976
Taken Up.....	H1033
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1033
Laid Over (H).....	H1033
Taken Up.....	H1057
Laid Over (H).....	H1058
Taken Up.....	H1075
Laid Over (H).....	H1077
Taken Up.....	H1091
HCS Adopted (H).....	H1091
Perfectured with Amendments (H).....	H1091
Taken Up.....	H1167
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1167
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S601
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S647
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S788
Taken Up.....	S830
SCS Adopted (S).....	S831
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S831
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1791
Taken Up.....	H1833
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H1833
House Message (H).....	S872
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S875
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).....	S875
Senate Message (S).....	H1861
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).....	H1864
House Message (H).....	S897
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2187
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2290
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2291
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H2291 - 2292
House Message (H).....	S1188
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1197
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1198
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S1198 - 1199
Senate Message (S).....	H2316
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Delivered to Governor.....	H2820
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2831
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847

HB 10 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for the department of mental health and the department of health and senior services for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H440
Read Second Time (H).....	H459
Referred: Budget (H).....	H482
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H976
Taken Up.....	H1033
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1033
Laid Over (H).....	H1033
Taken Up.....	H1069
Laid Over (H).....	H1069

Taken Up.....	H1077
Laid Over (H).....	H1083
Taken Up.....	H1091
HCS Adopted (H).....	H1091
Perfectured with Amendments (H).....	H1091
Taken Up.....	H1168
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1168
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S602
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S647
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S788
Taken Up.....	S831
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S832
SS Adopted (S).....	S832
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S832
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1792
Taken Up.....	H1833
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H1833
House Message (H).....	S872
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S875
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).....	S875
Senate Message (S).....	H1861
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).....	H1864
Conferee Removed.....	H1906
House Message (H).....	S897
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2187
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2292
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2293
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H2294
House Message (H).....	S1188
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1199
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1199 - 1200
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S1200
Senate Message (S).....	H2316
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Delivered to Governor.....	H2820
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2831 - 2832
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847

HB 11 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for the department of social services for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H440
Read Second Time (H).....	H459
Referred: Budget (H).....	H482
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H976
Taken Up.....	H1033
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1033
Laid Over (H).....	H1033
Taken Up.....	H1060
Laid Over (H).....	H1060
Taken Up.....	H1083
Laid Over (H).....	H1088
Taken Up.....	H1091
HCS Adopted (H).....	H1091
Perfectured with Amendments (H).....	H1092
Taken Up.....	H1169
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1170 - 1171
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S602
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....	S647
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S788
Taken Up.....	S833
SCS Adopted (S).....	S833
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S833
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H1792
Taken Up.....	H1833
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H1834
House Message (H).....	S872
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S875

Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S875
 Senate Message (S)..... H1861
 House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1864
 Conferee Removed H1906
 House Message (H) S897
 House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H)..... H2188
 House Submits Conference Committee Report (H) H2294
 House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H)..... H2295
 Third Read and Passed (H) H2295 - 2296
 House Message (H) S1189
 Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) S1200 - 1201
 Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) S1201
 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed..... S1201 - 1202
 Senate Message (S)..... H2316
 Signed by House Speaker (H)..... H2817
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S)..... S1687
 Delivered to Governor H2820
 Approved by Governor (G)..... H2832
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G)..... H2847

HB 12 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for statewide elected officials, the judiciary, the office of the state public defender, and the general assembly, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H440
 Read Second Time (H) H459
 Referred: Budget (H) H482
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)..... H976
 Taken Up H1033
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H1033
 Laid Over (H) H1033
 Taken Up H1054
 Laid Over (H) H1055
 Taken Up H1067
 Laid Over (H) H1068
 Taken Up H1088
 Laid Over (H) H1088
 Taken Up H1092
 HCS Adopted (H) H1092
 Perfected with Amendments (H)..... H1092
 Taken Up H1171
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1172
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S602
 Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)..... S647
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S)..... S788
 Taken Up S834
 SCS Adopted (S) S834
 Third Read and Passed (S)..... S834 - 835
 Reported to the House with... (H) H1792
 Taken Up H1834
 House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede
 or Grant Conference H1834
 House Message (H) S873
 Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S875
 Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S875
 Senate Message (S)..... H1861 - 1862
 House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1864
 House Message (H) S897
 House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H2189
 House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).... H2296 - 2297
 House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H)..... H2297
 Third Read and Passed (H) H2298
 House Message (H) S1189
 Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) S1202
 Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) S1203
 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed..... S1203 - 1204
 Senate Message (S)..... H2316
 Signed by House Speaker (H)..... H2817
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S)..... S1687
 Delivered to Governor H2820

Approved by Governor (G)..... H2832 - 2833
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G)..... H2847

HB 13 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for real property leases and related services for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H441
 Read Second Time (H) H459
 Referred: Budget (H) H482
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)..... H976 - 977
 Taken Up H1034
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H1034
 Laid Over (H) H1034
 Taken Up H1089
 Laid Over (H) H1089
 Taken Up H1092
 HCS Adopted (H) H1092
 Perfected (H) H1092
 Taken Up H1173
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1173
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S603
 Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)..... S647
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S)..... S788
 Taken Up S835
 SCS Adopted (S) S835
 Third Read and Passed (S)..... S835 - 836
 Reported to the House with... (H) H1792
 Taken Up H1834
 House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede
 or Grant Conference H1834
 House Message (H)..... S873
 Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S875
 Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S875
 Senate Message (S)..... H1862
 House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1864
 House Message (H)..... S897
 Taken Up H2299
 Motion Adopted..... H2299
 SCS Adopted (S) H2299 - 2300
 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed..... H2300 - 2301
 House Message (H)..... S1202
 Signed by House Speaker (H)..... H2817
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S)..... S1687
 Delivered to Governor H2820
 Approved by Governor (G)..... H2833
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G)..... H2847

HB 14 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H441
 Read Second Time (H) H459
 Referred: Budget (H) H482
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)..... H753
 Taken Up H846
 Title of Bill - Agreed To H846
 HCS Adopted (H) H847
 Perfected with Amendments (H)..... H847
 Taken Up H872
 Third Read and Passed (H) H872
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S468
 Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)..... S478
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S)..... S503
 Taken Up S522
 SCS Adopted (S) S522
 Third Read and Passed (S)..... S522 - 523
 Reported to the House with... (H) H1010
 Taken Up H1145
 House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede
 or Grant Conference H1145

House Message (H)	S578
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S)	S584
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)	S584
Senate Message (S)	H1161
House Conference Committee Appointed (H)	H1162
House Message (H)	S594
Conferee Removed	S628
Senate Message (S)	H1339
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H)	H1474
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)	H1548
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H)	H1548
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1549
House Message (H)	S720
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S)	S722
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S)	S723
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	S723 - 724
Senate Message (S)	H1582
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H1591
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S740
Delivered to Governor	H1591
Approved by Governor (G)	H1667
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H1668

HB 17 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for capital improvement and other purposes for the period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H500
Read Second Time (H)	H520
Referred: Budget (H)	H547
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1785
Taken Up	H1960
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1961
HCS Adopted (H)	H1961
Perfected (H)	H1961
Taken Up	H1983
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1983 - 1984
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S980
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S988
Reported Do Pass (S)	S1061
Taken Up	S1204
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	S1204 - 1205
Senate Message (S)	H2316
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1687
Delivered to Governor	H2820
Approved by Governor (G)	H2833 - 2834
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2847

HB 18 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H441
Read Second Time (H)	H459
Referred: Budget (H)	H482
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1785 - 1786
Taken Up	H1961
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1961
HCS Adopted (H)	H1961
Perfected (H)	H1961
Taken Up	H1984
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1984 - 1985
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S980
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S988
Reported Do Pass (S)	S1061 - 1062
Taken Up	S1205
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	S1205
Senate Message (S)	H2316
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1687

Delivered to Governor	H2820
Approved by Governor (G)	H2834
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2847

HB 19 (Smith) Relating to appropriations for planning and capital improvements for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H536
Read Second Time (H)	H560
Referred: Budget (H)	H923
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1786
Taken Up	H1961
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1961
HCS Adopted (H)	H1964
Perfected with Amendments (H)	H1964
Taken Up	H1985
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1985 - 1986
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S980
Second read and referred: Appropriations (S)	S988
Reported Do Pass (S)	S1062
Taken Up	S1205 - 1206
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	S1206
Senate Message (S)	H2316
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1687
Delivered to Governor	H2820
Approved by Governor (G)	H2834 - 2835
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2847

HB 26 (Stacy) Relating to closed primary elections.

Read First Time (H)	H55
Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H778
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H778
Reported Do Pass (H)	H928
Taken Up	H1132
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1132
HCS Adopted (H)	H1140
Perfected (H)	H1140 - 1141
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1174
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1204
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar	H1550
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1675

HB 27 (Stacy) Relating to the every vote counts act.

Read First Time (H)	H55
Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H316

HB 28 (Stacy) Relating to the every vote counts in local elections act.

Read First Time (H)	H55
Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H316

HB 29 (Stacy) Relating to absentee voting.

Read First Time (H)	H55
Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H316
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1810 - 1811
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1810

HB 30 (Stacy) Relating to transportation development district elections.

Read First Time (H)	H55
Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2804

HB 31 (Stacy) Relating to tax increment financing districts.

Read First Time (H)	H55
---------------------------	-----

Read Second Time (H)	H148	Read Second Time (H)	H149
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H2804	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1689
HB 32 (Stacy) Relating to tax increment financing districts.		HB 44 (Burnett) Relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.	
Read First Time (H)	H55	Read First Time (H)	H56
Read Second Time (H)	H148	Read Second Time (H)	H149
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H2804	Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H2804
HB 33 (Stacy) Relating to educational scholarships.		HB 45 (Burnett) Relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood.	
Read First Time (H)	H55	Read First Time (H)	H56
Read Second Time (H)	H148	Read Second Time (H)	H149
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H)	H401	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H2804
HB 34 (Stacy) Relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.		HB 46 (Burnett) Relating to higher education tuition.	
Read First Time (H)	H55	Read First Time (H)	H56
Read Second Time (H)	H149	Read Second Time (H)	H149
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2804	Referred: Higher Education (H)	H2804
HB 35 (Stacy) Relating to the safekeeping of personal information, with penalty provisions.		HB 47 (Brown 27) Relating to food waste, with penalty provisions.	
Read First Time (H)	H55	Read First Time (H)	H56
Read Second Time (H)	H149	Read Second Time (H)	H149
Referred: General Laws (H)	H401	Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H401
HB 36 (Stacy) Relating to tax credits.		HB 48 (Bangert) Relating to workers' compensation.	
Read First Time (H)	H55	Read First Time (H)	H56
Read Second Time (H)	H149	Read Second Time (H)	H149
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2804	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2804
HB 37 (Walsh) Relating to surcharges for criminal cases.		HB 49 (Bangert) Relating to driver's license examinations.	
Read First Time (H)	H55	Read First Time (H)	H56
Read Second Time (H)	H149	Read Second Time (H)	H149
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H1467	Referred: Transportation (H)	H2804
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1810	HB 50 (Bangert) Relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving.	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1810	Read First Time (H)	H56
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1904	Read Second Time (H)	H149
HB 38 (Lavender) Relating to MO HealthNet services.		Referred: Transportation (H)	H2804
Read First Time (H)	H55	HB 51 (Bangert) Relating to a tax deduction for student loan forgiveness.	
Read Second Time (H)	H149	Read First Time (H)	H56
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2804	Read Second Time (H)	H149
HB 39 (Lavender) Relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.		Withdrawn (H)	H449
Read First Time (H)	H56	HB 52 (Bangert) Relating to trailer license plate renewals.	
Read Second Time (H)	H149	Read First Time (H)	H56
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2804	Read Second Time (H)	H149
HB 40 (Lavender) Relating to an extreme risk order of protection, with penalty provisions.		Referred: Transportation (H)	H1689
Read First Time (H)	H56	HB 53 (Bangert) Relating to maintaining a list of persons appointed by the governor.	
Read Second Time (H)	H149	Read First Time (H)	H56
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2804	Read Second Time (H)	H149
HB 41 (Lavender) Relating to sales tax.		Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H1689
Read First Time (H)	H56	HB 54 (Bangert) Relating to instruction in cursive writing.	
Read Second Time (H)	H149	Read First Time (H)	H56
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2804	Read Second Time (H)	H149
HB 42 (Burnett) Relating to a child's right to counsel.		Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H1689
Read First Time (H)	H56	HB 55 (Bangert) Relating to a tax credit for providing child care.	
Read Second Time (H)	H149	Read First Time (H)	H56
Referred: Children and Families (H)	H482	Read Second Time (H)	H149
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H925	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2804
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H925	HB 56 (Bangert) Relating to firearms in motor vehicles.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1535	Read First Time (H)	H56
HB 43 (Burnett) Relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.		Read Second Time (H)	H150
Read First Time (H)	H56	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2804

HB 57 (Bangert) Relating to child care deserts.

Read First Time (H).....	H56
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H1689

HB 58 (Bangert) Relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2804

HB 59 (Bangert) Relating to immunity from civil liability for forcible entry into a locked vehicle.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H482

HB 60 (Unsicker) Relating to the sale of baby crib bumper pads, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H1498

HB 61 (Unsicker) Relating to waivers by blind employees.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H2804

HB 62 (Unsicker) Relating to requirements of school officials to report certain acts, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H)	H2804

HB 63 (Unsicker) Relating to the taxation of property, with a delayed effective date.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2805

HB 64 (Unsicker) Relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H2805

HB 65 (Pike) Relating to powdered alcohol.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H482
Reported Do Pass (H)	H837
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H837
Reported Do Pass (H)	H929
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384
Taken Up	H1436
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1436
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1437
Taken Up	H1516
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1516 - 1517
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S710
Second read and referred: General Laws (S).....	S777

HB 66 (Pike) Relating to the professional registration of psychologists.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H401
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H755
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H755

HB 67 (Plocher) Relating to municipal courts.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H327
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H327
Reported Do Pass (H)	H351
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H416
Taken Up	H444
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H444
HCS Adopted (H)	H445
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H445
Taken Up	H478
Third Read and Passed (H)	H478 - 479
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S218 - 219
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)	S353
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S908
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S917
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1127

HB 68 (Dinkins) Relating to the use of a hand-held wireless communications device while in a school zone, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2805

HB 69 (Dinkins) Relating to school employee retirement, with an emergency clause.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Pensions (H).....	H2805

HB 70 (Dinkins) Relating to the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H269
Reported Do Pass (H)	H446
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H446
Reported Do Pass (H)	H507
Taken Up	H619
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H619
Motion to Re-commit to Committee Failed	H619 - 620
Perfected (H)	H620
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H640
Reported Do Pass (H)	H672
Taken Up	H674
Third Read and Passed (H)	H674
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S363
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)	S552

HB 71 (Tate) Relating to the definition of tattoo.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H1689

HB 72 (Tate) Relating to celiac awareness day.

Read First Time (H).....	H57
Read Second Time (H)	H150
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H287
Reported Do Pass (H)	H402 - 403
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H402
Reported Do Pass (H)	H428 - 429
Taken Up	H521
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H522
Perfected (H)	H522

Taken Up.....	H564	HB 79 (Smith) Relating to fees collected by the secretary of state.	
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H564	Read First Time (H).....	H58
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S276	Read Second Time (H).....	H151
Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S).....	S470	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2805
HB 73 (Tate) Relating to law enforcement appreciation day.		HB 80 (Hill) Relating to probation supervision by private entities.	
Read First Time (H).....	H57	Read First Time (H).....	H58
Read Second Time (H).....	H150	Read Second Time (H).....	H151
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H).....	H287	Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H287
HB 74 (Tate) Relating to the use of electronic wireless communications devices, with penalty provisions.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H779
Read First Time (H).....	H57	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H779
Read Second Time (H).....	H150	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H880
Referred: Transportation (H).....	H2805	Taken Up.....	H963
HB 75 (Tate) Relating to consumer credit reports.		Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H963
Read First Time (H).....	H58	HCS Adopted (H).....	H964
Read Second Time (H).....	H150	Perfected (H).....	H965
Referred: Financial Institutions (H).....	H269	Taken Up.....	H1119
HB 76 (Tate) Relating to certain criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.		Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1119 - 1120
Read First Time (H).....	H58	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S573
Read Second Time (H).....	H150	Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S647
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H1689	HB 81 (Hill) Relating to police departments.	
HB 77 (Black 7) Relating to the public school retirement system, with an emergency clause.		Read First Time (H).....	H58
Read First Time (H).....	H58	Read Second Time (H).....	H151
Read Second Time (H).....	H151	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).....	H269
Referred: Pensions (H).....	H269	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H836
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H447	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H836
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H447	HB 82 (Hill) Relating to the transportation and storage of firearms.	
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H507	Read First Time (H).....	H58
Taken Up.....	H542	Read Second Time (H).....	H151
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H542	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H752
Perfected (H).....	H542	HB 83 (Hill) Relating to short-term major medical policies.	
Taken Up.....	H585	Read First Time (H).....	H58
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H585 - 586	Read Second Time (H).....	H151
Emergency Clause Adopted (H).....	H586 - 587	Referred: Insurance Policy (H).....	H752
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S303	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1176
Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S).....	S470	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H1176
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S).....	S585	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1273
Taken Up.....	S639	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....	H1384
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S639	Taken Up.....	H1411
Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill.....	S639 - 640	Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1411
Senate Message (S).....	H1339	Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1413
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H1410	Taken Up.....	H1514
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S670	Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1514 - 1515
Delivered to Governor.....	H1410	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S709
Approved by Governor (G).....	H1600	Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S).....	S777
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H1600	Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1062
HB 78 (Black 7) Relating to Missouri sliced bread day.		HB 84 (Beck) Relating to tax increment financing projects.	
Read First Time (H).....	H58	Read First Time (H).....	H58
Read Second Time (H).....	H151	Read Second Time (H).....	H151
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H).....	H482	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).....	H2805
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H568	HB 85 (Beck) Relating to reciprocal resident bidding, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H568	Read First Time (H).....	H58
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H661	Read Second Time (H).....	H151
Taken Up.....	H847	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2805
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H847	HB 86 (Beck) Relating to tax credits for grocery stores.	
Perfected (H).....	H847	Read First Time (H).....	H58
Taken Up.....	H891	Read Second Time (H).....	H151
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H892	Referred: Ways and Means (H).....	H2805
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S480	HB 87 (Beck) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Second read and referred: General Laws (S).....	S552	Read First Time (H).....	H58

Read Second Time (H)	H151	HB 100 (Green) Relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2805	Read First Time (H)	H59
HB 88 (Beck) Relating to public contracts.		Read Second Time (H)	H152
Read First Time (H)	H58	Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2805
Read Second Time (H)	H151	HB 101 (Green) Relating to compliance with the federal real ID act of 2005.	
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H2805	Read First Time (H)	H59
HB 89 (Green) Relating to harassment in the workplace.		Read Second Time (H)	H152
Read First Time (H)	H58	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H401
Read Second Time (H)	H151	HB 102 (Green) Relating to assistance for minority business enterprises.	
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2805	Read First Time (H)	H59
HB 90 (Green) Relating to a study on gun violence.		Read Second Time (H)	H152
Read First Time (H)	H58	Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H2805
Read Second Time (H)	H151	HB 103 (Green) Relating to the state legal expense fund.	
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2805	Read First Time (H)	H59
HB 91 (Green) Relating to the Missouri prompt pay act.		Read Second Time (H)	H152
Read First Time (H)	H58	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2805
Read Second Time (H)	H151	HB 104 (Green) Relating to individual sureties.	
Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2805	Read First Time (H)	H59
HB 92 (Green) Relating to the first-time business owner savings account act.		Read Second Time (H)	H152
Read First Time (H)	H58	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2805
Read Second Time (H)	H151	HB 105 (Justus) Relating to private college campus police.	
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H1174	Read First Time (H)	H59
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1503	Read Second Time (H)	H152
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1503	Referred: Higher Education (H)	H269
HB 93 (Green) Relating to the Missouri minority business loan program.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H754
Read First Time (H)	H58	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H754
Read Second Time (H)	H151	Reported Do Pass (H)	H863
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H401	Taken Up	H910
HB 94 (Green) Relating to tax increment financing.		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H910
Read First Time (H)	H58	Laid Over (H)	H912
Read Second Time (H)	H151	Taken Up	H922
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H2805	Re-committed to Committee: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H922
HB 95 (Green) Relating to the Missouri Juneteenth heritage and jazz festival and memorial.		HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H)	H1663
Read First Time (H)	H59	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1663
Read Second Time (H)	H151	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1789
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H1689	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1892
HB 96 (Green) Relating to the Missouri office of equal opportunity.		HB 106 (Smith) Relating to real estate licensees.	
Read First Time (H)	H59	Read First Time (H)	H59
Read Second Time (H)	H151	Read Second Time (H)	H152
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H)	H547	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H547
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1007	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H860
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1007	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H860
HB 97 (Green) Relating to the sale of assault weapons, with penalty provisions.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1181
Read First Time (H)	H59	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384
Read Second Time (H)	H151	Taken Up	H1449
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2805	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1449
HB 98 (Green) Relating to gas corporations.		HCS Adopted (H)	H1449
Read First Time (H)	H59	Perfected (H)	H1449
Read Second Time (H)	H151	Taken Up	H1518
Referred: Utilities (H)	H2805	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1518 - 1519
HB 99 (Green) Relating to disadvantaged businesses.		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S710
Read First Time (H)	H59	Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S)	S777
Read Second Time (H)	H151	HB 107 (Sommer) Relating to service dogs, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H2805	Read First Time (H)	H59
		Read Second Time (H)	H152
		Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H401
		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H656
		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H656
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H780
		Taken Up	H966

Title of Bill - Agreed To	H966	Third Read and Passed (H)	H652 - 653
HCS Adopted (H)	H967	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S351
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H967	Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S552
Taken Up	H1121	SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S765
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1121 - 1122	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S836
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S573	Reported Do Pass (S).....	S868
Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)	S647	Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1153
HB 108 (Sommer) Relating to mental health awareness month.		Taken Up	S1489
Read First Time (H).....	H59	Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1489
Read Second Time (H)	H152	Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1490
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H287	Taken Up	S1599
Reported Do Pass (H)	H403	SS Withdrawn (S).....	S1599
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H403	Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1599
Reported Do Pass (H)	H429	Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1599
Taken Up	H506	Taken Up	S1618
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H506	SS Adopted (S).....	S1621
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H506	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S1621
Taken Up	H563	Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1623
Third Read and Passed (H)	H563	Taken Up	S1624
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S276	Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S1624
Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S)	S470	Emergency Clause Adopted (S).....	S1624
HB 109 (Sommer) Relating to motor vehicle certificates of registration.		Reported to the House with... (H)	H2748 - 2750
Read First Time (H).....	H59	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2751
Read Second Time (H)	H152	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2793
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2805	HB 114 (Pietzman) Relating to electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders while relocating.	
HB 110 (Sommer) Relating to missing endangered veterans.		Read First Time (H).....	H60
Read First Time (H).....	H59	Read Second Time (H)	H152
Read Second Time (H)	H152	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H269
Referred: Veterans (H)	H269	Reported Do Pass (H)	H507
HB 111 (Sommer) Relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H507
Read First Time (H).....	H59	Reported Do Pass (H)	H624
Read Second Time (H)	H152	Taken Up	H750
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H269	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H750
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1664	Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H751
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1664	Taken Up	H814
HB 112 (Sommer) Relating to gifted children.		Third Read and Passed (H)	H814 - 815
Read First Time (H).....	H59	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S420
Read Second Time (H)	H152	Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S552
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H)	H401	HB 115 (Remole) Relating to workers' compensation.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H878	Read First Time (H).....	H60
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H878	Read Second Time (H)	H152
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1181	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H640
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1788
Taken Up	H1457	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1788
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1457	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1902
Perfected (H)	H1465	HB 116 (Runions) Relating to planning commissions.	
Taken Up	H1527	Read First Time (H).....	H60
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1527 - 1528	Read Second Time (H)	H152
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S711	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2805
Second read and referred: Education (S).....	S777	HB 117 (Shull 16) Relating to taxes imposed on promotional play gross receipts.	
HB 113 (Smith) Relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.		Read First Time (H).....	H60
Read First Time (H).....	H59	Read Second Time (H)	H152
Read Second Time (H)	H152	Referred: Economic Development (H)	H547
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H)	H287	HB 118 (Shull 16) Relating to insurance litigation.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H485	Read First Time (H).....	H60
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H485	Read Second Time (H)	H152
Reported Do Pass (H)	H569	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2805
Taken Up	H607	HB 119 (Smith) Relating to sports wagering.	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H607	Read First Time (H).....	H60
Perfected (H)	H609	Read Second Time (H)	H152
Taken Up	H652		

Referred: General Laws (H).....	H482	Third Read and Passed (S).....	S1252
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1596 - 1597	Emergency Clause Adopted (S).....	S1252
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H1596	Reported to the House with... (H).....	H2647
		Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H2647
HB 120 (DeGroot) Relating to civil procedure.		Reported Do Pass (H).....	H2662
Read First Time (H).....	H60	Taken Up.....	H2726
Read Second Time (H).....	H152	House Adopts (H).....	H2727 - 2728
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H2805	Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H2728 - 2729
		Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill. H2730 - 2731	
HB 121 (DeGroot) Relating to the collateral source rule.		House Message (H).....	S1649
Read First Time (H).....	H60	Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2798
Read Second Time (H).....	H152	Constitutional Objection Filed (H).....	H2798 - 2800
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H777	Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1682
		Delivered to Governor.....	H2800
HB 122 (DeGroot) Relating to bail bond agents.		Approved by Governor (G).....	H2825 - 2826
Read First Time (H).....	H60	Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2826
Read Second Time (H).....	H152		
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H640		
		HB 127 (Miller) Relating to abortion.	
HB 123 (DeGroot) Relating to occupational disease benefits.		Read First Time (H).....	H60
Read First Time (H).....	H60	Read Second Time (H).....	H153
Read Second Time (H).....	H153	Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H390
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H2805	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H526
		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H526
		Reported Do Pass (H).....	H570
HB 124 (DeGroot) Relating to the law library surcharge.			
Read First Time (H).....	H60	HB 128 (Carter) Relating to peace officer continuing education requirements.	
Read Second Time (H).....	H153	Read First Time (H).....	H60
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H640	Read Second Time (H).....	H153
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H860	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H).....	H2805
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H860		
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H929	HB 129 (Carter) Relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.	
Taken Up.....	H1144	Read First Time (H).....	H60
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1144	Read Second Time (H).....	H153
Perfected (H).....	H1144	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H).....	H2805
Taken Up.....	H1205		
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1205 - 1206	HB 130 (Carter) Relating to transitional school districts.	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S604	Read First Time (H).....	H60
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S671	Read Second Time (H).....	H153
		Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H).....	H2805
HB 125 (DeGroot) Relating to damages in wrongful death actions.			
Read First Time (H).....	H60	HB 131 (Carter) Relating to student organizations at public institutions of higher education.	
Read Second Time (H).....	H153	Read First Time (H).....	H60
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H2805	Read Second Time (H).....	H153
		Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H2805
HB 126 (Schroer) Relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.			
Read First Time (H).....	H60	HB 132 (Carter) Relating to breakfast served in schools.	
Read Second Time (H).....	H153	Read First Time (H).....	H60
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H390	Read Second Time (H).....	H153
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H622	Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H).....	H401
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H622		
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H661	HB 133 (Carter) Relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics fund.	
Taken Up.....	H702	Read First Time (H).....	H60
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H702	Read Second Time (H).....	H153
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H727 - 728	Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H2805
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H728		
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H745	HB 134 (Carter) Relating to the education and job training television broadcasting district act.	
Taken Up.....	H746	Read First Time (H).....	H61
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H).....	H746	Read Second Time (H).....	H153
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S383	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H).....	H2805
Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S).....	S552		
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S764	HB 135 (Carter) Relating to tax credits for contributions to public school foundations, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S791	Read First Time (H).....	H61
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S845	Read Second Time (H).....	H153
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1049	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H).....	H2805
Taken Up.....	S1251		
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1251		
SS Adopted (S).....	S1252		
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S1252		
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1252		

HB 136 (Carter) Relating to gifted children.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H153
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H2805

HB 137 (Kidd) Relating to operating levies for school purposes.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H153
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H2805

HB 138 (Kidd) Relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H153
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H269
 Reported Do Pass (H)H527
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H527
 Reported Do Pass (H)H571
 Taken UpH638
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH638
 Perfected (H)H638
 Taken UpH679
 Third Read and Passed (H)H680
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S364
 Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S)S552
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S764
 Taken UpS1049 - 1050
 Senate Substitute Offered (S).....S1050
 SS Adopted (S).....S1050
 Third Read and Passed (S).....S1050
 Reported to the House with... (H)H2111
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H2111
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2135
 Taken UpH2352
 House Adopts (H).....H2352 - 2353
 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....H2353 - 2354
 House Message (H)S1215
 Signed by House Speaker (H).....H2817
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....S1687
 Delivered to GovernorH2820
 Approved by Governor (G).....H2835
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....H2847

HB 139 (Ellington) Relating to fathers' parental rights.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H153
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H2805

HB 140 (Ellington) Relating to the labeling of genetically modified food products.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H153
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)H2805

HB 141 (Ellington) Relating to the designation of Malcolm X observation day in Missouri.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H153
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)H2805

HB 142 (Ellington) Relating to the Malcolm X day commission.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H153
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)H2805

HB 143 (Ellington) Relating to the designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz observation day in Missouri.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H153
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)H2805

HB 144 (Ellington) Relating to charges imposed by utilities on customers.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H153
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H2805

HB 145 (Ellington) Relating to employment practices relating to gender.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H154
 Referred: Workforce Development (H)H2805

HB 146 (Ellington) Relating to elementary and secondary education.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H154
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H2805

HB 147 (Ellington) Relating to postsecondary education public benefits.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H154
 Referred: Higher Education (H).....H2806

HB 148 (Ellington) Relating to an economic development grant program.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H154
 Referred: Workforce Development (H)H2806

HB 149 (Ellington) Relating to vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H154
 Referred: Transportation (H)H2806

HB 150 (Ellington) Relating to criminal justice accountability.

Read First Time (H).....H61
 Read Second Time (H)H154
 Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....H2806

HB 151 (Ellington) Relating to full orders of protection, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H62
 Read Second Time (H)H154
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2806

HB 152 (Ellington) Relating to parole eligibility.

Read First Time (H).....H62
 Read Second Time (H)H154
 Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....H2806

HB 153 (Ellington) Relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.

Read First Time (H).....H62
 Read Second Time (H)H154
 Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....H2806

HB 154 (Ellington) Relating to the Missouri innocence commission.

Read First Time (H).....H62
 Read Second Time (H)H154
 Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....H2806

HB 155 (Ellington) Relating to persons unlawfully present in the United States.

Read First Time (H).....H62
 Read Second Time (H)H154
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2806

HB 156 (Ellington) Relating to driver's license issuance.

Read First Time (H).....H62

Read Second Time (H)	H154	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S452
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2806	Second read and referred: Education (S).....	S552
HB 157 (Ellington) Relating to marijuana.		SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S908
Read First Time (H).....	H62	HB 162 (Brown 27) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H154	Read First Time (H).....	H62
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2806	Read Second Time (H)	H154
HB 158 (Ellington) Relating to motor vehicle registration.		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2806
Read First Time (H).....	H62	HB 163 (Brown 27) Relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.	
Read Second Time (H)	H154	Read First Time (H).....	H62
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2806	Read Second Time (H)	H154
HB 159 (Love) Relating to outdoor advertising.		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2806
Read First Time (H).....	H62	HB 164 (Ellington) Relating to the small business equality act.	
Read Second Time (H)	H154	Read First Time (H).....	H62
Referred: Transportation (H)	H401	Read Second Time (H)	H154
Reported Do Pass (H)	H568	Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H).....	H2806
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H568	HB 165 (Ellington) Relating to high school graduation requirements.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H681	Read First Time (H).....	H62
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230	Read Second Time (H)	H154
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar	H1284	Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H)	H2806
Taken Up	H1296	HB 166 (McCreery) Relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, with penalty provisions.	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1296	Read First Time (H).....	H62
Perfected (H)	H1296	Read Second Time (H)	H154
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1382	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H287
Taken Up	H1509	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1598
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1509 - 1510	HB 167 (Rehder) Relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, with penalty provisions.	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S708	Read First Time (H).....	H62
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S).....	S777	Read Second Time (H)	H155
HB 160 (Knight) Relating to low-income rate authorization for water and sewer corporations.		Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H287
Read First Time (H).....	H62	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1598
Read Second Time (H)	H154	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1598
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H269	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1698
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H660	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1720
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H660	Taken Up	H1890
Reported Do Pass (H)	H731	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1890
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230	HCS Adopted (H)	H1892
Taken Up	H1252	Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1892
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1253	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1969
HCS Adopted (H)	H1256	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1982
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1256	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H2066
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1305	HB 168 (Rehder) Relating to distributors of hypodermic needles, with penalty provisions.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1351	Read First Time (H).....	H62
Taken Up	H1363	Read Second Time (H)	H155
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1363 - 1364	Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H)	H547
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S660 - 661	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1007
Second read and referred: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (S)	S672	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1007
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S843 - 844	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1149
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S871	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S974	Taken Up	H1248
Placed on Informal Calendar	S1644	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1248
HB 161 (Knight) Relating to the opening date for school terms.		HCS Adopted (H)	H1250
Read First Time (H).....	H62	Perfected (H)	H1250
Read Second Time (H)	H154	Taken Up	H1360
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H269	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1360 - 1361
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H483	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S660
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H483	Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S).....	S671
Reported Do Pass (H)	H593	HB 169 (Gannon) Relating to elementary and secondary education.	
Taken Up	H820	Read First Time (H).....	H63
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H820		
HCS Adopted (H)	H821 - 822		
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H822		
Taken Up	H855		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H856 - 857		

Read Second Time (H)	H155	HB 178 (Washington) Relating to a tax credit for the purchase of blighted property.	
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) ..	H287	Read First Time (H)	H63
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H659 - 660	Read Second Time (H)	H155
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H659	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2806
Reported Do Pass (H)	H780		
Taken Up	H965	HB 179 (Ellebracht) Relating to automated external defibrillators, with penalty provisions.	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H965	Read First Time (H)	H63
HCS Adopted (H)	H966	Read Second Time (H)	H155
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H966	Referred: Transportation (H)	H2806
Taken Up	H1120		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1120 - 1121	HB 180 (Ellebracht) Relating to fire protection districts.	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S573	Read First Time (H).....	H63
Second read and referred: Education (S).....	S647	Read Second Time (H)	H155
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S763	Referred: Local Government (H).....	H2806
Taken Up	S1624		
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1625	HB 181 (Carter) Relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) initiative.	
Placed on Informal Calendar	S1644	Read First Time (H).....	H63
		Read Second Time (H)	H155
		Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2806
HB 170 (Gannon) Relating to the registering of roofing contractors, with penalty provisions.			
Read First Time (H).....	H63	HB 182 (Shull 16) Relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.	
Read Second Time (H)	H155	Read First Time (H).....	H63
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H482	Read Second Time (H)	H155
		Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H269
HB 171 (Washington) Relating to minority mental health awareness month.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H402
Read First Time (H).....	H63	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H402
Read Second Time (H)	H155	Reported Do Pass (H)	H429
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H1689	Taken Up	H504
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2073	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H504
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H2073	Perfected (H)	H504
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2303	Taken Up	H561
		Third Read and Passed (H)	H561
HB 172 (Washington) Relating to historically black college and university week.		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S275
Read First Time (H).....	H63	Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S470
Read Second Time (H)	H155	Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent	
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H1689	Calendar (S).....	S637
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2073	Taken Up	S772
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H2073	Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S772
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2303	Senate Message (S).....	H1733
		Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
HB 173 (Washington) Relating to concealed firearms, with penalty provisions.		Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Read First Time (H).....	H63	Delivered to Governor	H2820
Read Second Time (H)	H155	Approved by Governor (G).....	H2835
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2806	Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847
HB 174 (Washington) Relating to landlord-tenant actions.		HB 183 (Trent) Relating to public assistance benefits.	
Read First Time (H).....	H63	Read First Time (H).....	H63
Read Second Time (H)	H155	Read Second Time (H)	H155
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2806	Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H269
		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1306
HB 175 (Washington) Relating to offenses committed by landlords against tenants, with penalty provisions.		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1306
Read First Time (H).....	H63	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1565
Read Second Time (H)	H155	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1830
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2806		
		HB 184 (Trent) Relating to judgment interest rates.	
HB 176 (Washington) Relating to property tax relief for senior citizens.		Withdrawn (H).....	H24
Read First Time (H).....	H63		
Read Second Time (H)	H155	HB 185 (Trent) Relating to the AMBER alert system.	
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H2806	Read First Time (H).....	H63
		Read Second Time (H)	H155
HB 177 (Washington) Relating to suicide prevention in long-term care facilities.		Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H269
Read First Time (H).....	H63	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H428
Read Second Time (H)	H155	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H428
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H1689	Reported Do Pass (H)	H486
		Taken Up	H524
		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H524

HCS Adopted (H).....	H525	HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1565
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H525	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....	H1892
Taken Up.....	H565		
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H565	HB 190 (Kolkmeier) Relating to capitol parking garages.	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S276	Read First Time (H).....	H64
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S).....	S470	Read Second Time (H).....	H156
		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H1689
HB 186 (Trent) Relating to statutes of limitations.		HB 191 (Kolkmeier) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.	
Read First Time (H).....	H63	Read First Time (H).....	H64
Read Second Time (H).....	H155	Read Second Time (H).....	H156
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H547	Referred: Transportation (H).....	H923
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1308 - 1309	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1179
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H1308	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H1179
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1469	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1274
Taken Up.....	H1579	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....	H1384
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1579	Taken Up.....	H1496
Perfected (H).....	H1579	Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1497
Taken Up.....	H1679	Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1497
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1679	Taken Up.....	H1562
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S775	Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1562 - 1563
Second read and referred: Government Reform (S).....	S810	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S722
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S907	Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S).....	S778
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S917	SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1069
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1127		
HB 187 (Merideth) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.		HB 192 (DeGroot) Relating to the payment of fines, with penalty provisions.	
Read First Time (H).....	H64	Read First Time (H).....	H64
Read Second Time (H).....	H155	Read Second Time (H).....	H156
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2806	Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H401
		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H568
HB 188 (Rehder) Relating to the narcotics control act, with penalty provisions.		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H568
Read First Time (H).....	H64	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H662
Read Second Time (H).....	H155	Taken Up.....	H749
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).....	H269	Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H749
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H402	HCS Adopted (H).....	H749
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H402	Perfected (H).....	H749
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H429	Taken Up.....	H812
Taken Up.....	H461	Third Read and Passed (H).....	H812 - 813
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H461	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S420
Perfected (H).....	H468 - 469	Second read and referred: Government Reform (S).....	S552
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H482	SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S764
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H503	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S805
Taken Up.....	H503	Reported Do Pass (S).....	S845
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H503 - 504	Taken Up.....	S1031
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S246	Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1031
Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S).....	S470	Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1042
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S657	Taken Up.....	S1116
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S672	SS Adopted (S).....	S1119
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S701	Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S).....	S1119
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S788	Reported to the House with... (H).....	H2211 - 2219
HB 189 (Toalson Reich) Relating to licenses for the sale of liquor.		Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H2220
Read First Time (H).....	H64	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H2326
Read Second Time (H).....	H155	Taken Up.....	H2354
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H287	House Adopts (H).....	H2354 - 2355
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H568	Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H2355 - 2356
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H568	House Message (H).....	S1215
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H780	Constitutional Objection Filed (H).....	H2817 - 2818
Taken Up.....	H1210	Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2820
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1210	Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
HCS Adopted (H).....	H1214	Delivered to Governor.....	H2820
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1214	Approved by Governor (G).....	H2836
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H1272	Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1322		
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1351	HB 193 (Neely) Relating to the termination of child support obligations.	
Taken Up.....	H1354	Read First Time (H).....	H64
Re-committed to Committee: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H1354	Read Second Time (H).....	H156
		Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2806

HB 194 (Neely) Relating to maintenance orders.	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S480
Read First Time (H).....	Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and	
Read Second Time (H)	Outdoor Resources (S).....	S553
Referred: Judiciary (H)		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)		
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1814 - 1815
HB 195 (Neely) Relating to terms of imprisonment, with penalty provisions.		
Read First Time (H).....		H64
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H)		H287
HB 196 (Kendrick) Relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.		
Read First Time (H).....		H64
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: General Laws (H).....		H2806
HB 197 (Kendrick) Relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri higher education loan authority.		
Read First Time (H).....		H64
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Higher Education (H).....		H2806
HB 198 (Kendrick) Relating to the establishment of a work-study program.		
Read First Time (H).....		H64
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Higher Education (H).....		H1689
HB 199 (Kendrick) Relating to student loans.		
Read First Time (H).....		H64
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Higher Education (H).....		H2806
HB 200 (Kendrick) Relating to the Missouri secure choice savings program act.		
Read First Time (H).....		H64
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Higher Education (H).....		H2806
HB 201 (Kendrick) Relating to public pension plans.		
Read First Time (H).....		H64
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Pensions (H)		H2806
HB 202 (Shull 16) Relating to absentee voting.		
Read First Time (H).....		H64
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....		H269
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1691
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)		H1691
HB 203 (Toalson Reisch) Relating to the protection of parental rights.		
Read First Time (H).....		H64
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Children and Families (H).....		H2806
HB 204 (Anderson) Relating to the confiscation of animals, with penalty provisions.		
Read First Time (H).....		H64
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)		H269
Reported Do Pass (H)		H484
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)		H484
Reported Do Pass (H)		H681
Taken Up		H853
Title of Bill - Agreed To		H853
Perfected (H)		H853 - 854
Taken Up		H893
Third Read and Passed (H)		H893 - 894
HB 205 (Kelley 127) Relating to hearing aids.		
Read First Time (H).....		H65
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....		H2806
HB 206 (Murphy) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.		
Read First Time (H).....		H65
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Transportation (H)		H209
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....		H226
HB 207 (Kelley 127) Relating to driver's licenses.		
Read First Time (H).....		H65
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Transportation (H)		H269
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....		H403
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)		H403
Reported Do Pass (H)		H507
Taken Up		H637
Title of Bill - Agreed To		H637
HCS Adopted (H)		H638
Perfected with Amendments (H).....		H638
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)		H656
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....		H678
Reported Do Pass (H)		H745
Taken Up		H771
Third Read and Passed (H)		H771
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)		S399
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure		
and Public Safety (S)		S552
Reported Do Pass (S).....		S1061
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)		S1114
Reported Do Pass (S).....		S1601
HB 208 (Razer) Relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.		
Read First Time (H).....		H65
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: General Laws (H).....		H1661
HB 209 (Razer) Relating to absentee voting.		
Read First Time (H).....		H65
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....		H2806
HB 210 (Razer) Relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.		
Read First Time (H).....		H65
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: General Laws (H).....		H2806
HB 211 (Razer) Relating to the use of electronic wireless communication devices, with penalty provisions.		
Read First Time (H).....		H65
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: Transportation (H)		H2806
HB 212 (Razer) Relating to athlete agents, with a penalty clause.		
Read First Time (H).....		H65
Read Second Time (H)		H156
Referred: General Laws (H).....		H1146
HB 213 (Trent) Relating to valuation of bids for state contracts.		
Read First Time (H).....		H65
Read Second Time (H)		H157
Referred: Transportation (H)		H401

HB 214 (Trent) Relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids.	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S400
Read First Time (H).....	H65	
Read Second Time (H)	H157	
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).....	H269	
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H447	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H447	
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H486	
Taken Up.....	H526	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H526	
Laid Over (H)	H526	
Taken Up	H539	
Perfected (H)	H542	
Taken Up	H584	
Third Read and Passed (H)	H584 - 585	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S303	
Second read and referred: Government Reform (S).....	S470	
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S843	
Placed on Informal Calendar	S1589	
HB 215 (DeGroot) Relating to property assessment clean energy.		
Read First Time (H).....	H65	
Read Second Time (H)	H157	
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H482	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H778	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H778	
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1337	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1830	
Taken Up	H2058	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H2058	
HCS Adopted (H)	H2065	
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H2065 - 2066	
Taken Up	H2253	
Third Read and Passed (H)	H2253 - 2254	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S1164	
Second read and referred: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (S)	S1244	
HB 216 (DeGroot) Relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos.		
Read First Time (H).....	H65	
Read Second Time (H)	H157	
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2806	
HB 217 (Hill) Relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date for certain provisions.		
Read First Time (H).....	H65	
Read Second Time (H)	H157	
Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H777	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1181	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1181	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1472	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1720	
HB 218 (Hill) Relating to driving automation systems.		
Read First Time (H).....	H65	
Read Second Time (H)	H157	
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2806	
HB 219 (Wood) Relating to health assurance programs.		
Read First Time (H).....	H65	
Read Second Time (H)	H157	
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H269	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H549	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H549	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H625	
Taken Up	H694	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H694	
Perfected (H)	H696	
Taken Up	H775	
Third Read and Passed (H)	H775	
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S400	
Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S)	S552	
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S763	
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S791	
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S845	
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S978	
Taken Up	S1063	
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1064	
Point of Order (S)	S1064	
Taken Up	S1167	
SEE COMMENTS.....	S1167	
SS Withdrawn (S).....	S1167	
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1167	
SS Adopted (S)	S1170	
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S1171	
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1239	
Taken Up	S1243	
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S1243	
Emergency Clause Adopted (S)	S1243	
Reported to the House with... (H)	H2459 - 2461	
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2474	
HB 220 (Andrews) Relating to taxation of the property of electric companies.		
Read First Time (H).....	H65	
Read Second Time (H)	H157	
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H401	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H660	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H660	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H731	
Taken Up	H833	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H833	
HCS Adopted (H)	H834	
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H834	
Taken Up	H873	
Third Read and Passed (H)	H873 - 874	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S468	
Second read and referred: Ways and Means (S).....	S552	
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S765	
Taken Up	S1050	
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1051	
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	S1053	
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1127	
Taken Up	S1129	
SS Adopted (S)	S1129	
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S1129	
Reported to the House with... (H)	H2257 - 2258	
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2260	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2308	
Taken Up	H2382	
House Adopts (H)	H2382	
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H2383	
House Message (H).....	S1239	
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817	
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687	
Delivered to Governor	H2820	
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2836	
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847	
HB 221 (Kelley 127) Relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school.		
Read First Time (H).....	H65	
Read Second Time (H)	H157	
Referred: Special Committee on Career Readiness (H)	H547	
HB 222 (Kelley 127) Relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.		
Read First Time (H).....	H65	
Read Second Time (H)	H157	
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H2806	

HB 223 (Hansen) Relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: Transportation (H)H2806

HB 224 (Ellebracht) Relating to offenses against certain persons, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H2806

HB 225 (Swan) Relating to workforce incentive grants.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: Workforce Development (H)H269
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H448
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H448
 Reported Do Pass (H)H486
 Taken Up.....H525
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH525
 HCS Adopted (H)H525
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H526
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H547
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H584
 Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H)H745
 Taken UpH772
 Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H)H772
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S420
 Second read and referred: Education (S)S552
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S700
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S719
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S765
 Taken UpS909
 Senate Substitute Offered (S).....S909
 Placed on Informal CalendarS910

HB 226 (Swan) Relating to telehealth.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H1174

HB 227 (Swan) Relating to tax credit approval.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Withdrawn (H).....H595

HB 228 (Swan) Relating to condemnation proceedings.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H2806

HB 229 (Swan) Relating to child custody arrangements.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H269
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H754
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H754
 Reported Do Pass (H)H881
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1230
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection CalendarH1284
 Taken UpH1292
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1292
 HCS Adopted (H)H1295
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1295
 Taken UpH1378
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1379
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S663
 Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S) .S672
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S907 - 908

HB 230 (Dinkins) Relating to the sunshine law.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)H269
 Reported Do Pass (H)H446
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H446
 Reported Do Pass (H)H507 - 508
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H854
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection CalendarH1029
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1230
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection CalendarH1660
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1720

HB 231 (Kolkmeier) Relating to civil procedure.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H316
 Reported Do Pass (H)H642
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H642
 Reported Do Pass (H)H681
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H919
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection CalendarH1029
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1230
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection CalendarH1661
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1720

HB 232 (Helms) Relating to the health care cost reduction and transparency act.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H269

HB 233 (Helms) Relating to direct primary care services for MO HealthNet participants.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H2806

HB 234 (Franks Jr.) Relating to protesters' rights.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2806

HB 235 (Franks Jr.) Relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H157
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2806

HB 236 (Franks Jr.) Relating to arrests made by law enforcement officers.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H158
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2806

HB 237 (Franks Jr.) Relating to criminal nonsupport.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H158
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H2807

HB 238 (Schroer) Relating to medical marijuana, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H158
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)H1689
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1998
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1998

HB 239 (Schroer) Relating to the offense of drug trafficking, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H66
 Read Second Time (H)H158

Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H316	Third Read and Passed (H).....	H588 - 589
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H549	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S304
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H549	Second read and referred: Small Business and Industry (S).....	S470
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H593	SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S764
Taken Up.....	H634	Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1050
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H634	Taken Up.....	S1580
HCS Adopted (H).....	H637	SCS Adopted (S).....	S1580
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H637	Third Read and Passed (S).....	S1580 - 1581
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H656	Reported to the House with... (H).....	H2697
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H673	Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H2703
Taken Up.....	H676	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H2710
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H676	Taken Up.....	H2733
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S363 - 364	House Adopts (H).....	H2733 - 2734
Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S).....	S552	Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H2734 - 2735
HB 240 (Schroer) Relating to the joint committee on substance abuse prevention and treatment.		Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Read First Time (H).....	H66	Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Read Second Time (H).....	H158	Delivered to Governor.....	H2820
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H287	Approved by Governor (G).....	H2837
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H484	Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H484	HB 244 (Neely) Relating to nursing facility inspections.	
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H570	Read First Time (H).....	H67
Taken Up.....	H959	Read Second Time (H).....	H158
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H959	Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H2807
Perfecting (H).....	H960	HB 245 (Neely) Relating to fertility preservation procedures for insureds with a cancer diagnosis.	
Taken Up.....	H1040	Read First Time (H).....	H67
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1040 - 1041	Read Second Time (H).....	H158
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S544	Referred: Insurance Policy (H).....	H1498
Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S).....	S647	HB 246 (Neely) Relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.	
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S973	Read First Time (H).....	H67
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S988	Read Second Time (H).....	H158
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1127	Referred: Local Government (H).....	H269
HB 241 (Neely) Relating to commercial driver's licenses.		HB 247 (Neely) Relating to MO HealthNet managed care.	
Read First Time (H).....	H67	Read First Time (H).....	H67
Read Second Time (H).....	H158	Read Second Time (H).....	H158
Referred: Transportation (H).....	H923	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H1146
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1334	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1900 - 1901
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H1334	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H1900
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1695	HB 248 (Schroer) Relating to workers' compensation law.	
HB 242 (Neely) Relating to death investigations.		Read First Time (H).....	H67
Read First Time (H).....	H67	Read Second Time (H).....	H158
Read Second Time (H).....	H158	Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H287
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H287	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H485
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H485	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H485
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H485	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H570
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H570	Taken Up.....	H614
Taken Up.....	H614	Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H614
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H614	HCS Adopted (H).....	H619
HCS Adopted (H).....	H619	Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H619
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H619	Taken Up.....	H655
Taken Up.....	H655	Third Read and Passed (H).....	H655 - 656
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H655 - 656	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S352
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S352	Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S).....	S552
Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S).....	S552	HB 249 (Schroer) Relating to first aid trauma kits.	
HB 243 (Neely) Relating to victims of certain crimes.		Read First Time (H).....	H67
Read First Time (H).....	H67	Read Second Time (H).....	H158
Read Second Time (H).....	H158	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).....	H269
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H269	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H447
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H445	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H447
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H445	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H731
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H508	Taken Up.....	H854
Taken Up.....	H546	Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H854
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H546	Perfecting (H).....	H854
HCS Adopted (H).....	H546	Taken Up.....	H896
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H547	Third Read and Passed (H).....	H896 - 897
Taken Up.....	H588	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S481
		Second read and referred: General Laws (S).....	S553

HB 251 (Morris 140) Relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp act.

Read First Time (H).....H67
 Read Second Time (H)H158
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H1689
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2073
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H2073

HB 252 (Morris 140) Relating to the Missouri Rx plan.

Read First Time (H).....H67
 Read Second Time (H)H158
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H2807

HB 253 (Morris 140) Relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.

Read First Time (H).....H67
 Read Second Time (H)H158
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H)H2807

HB 254 (Morris 140) Relating to maintenance orders.

Read First Time (H).....H67
 Read Second Time (H)H158
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H269
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1093
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1093
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1274
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar.....H1756
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1830

HB 255 (Fitzwater) Relating to the Missouri works program.

Read First Time (H).....H67
 Read Second Time (H)H158
 Referred: Workforce Development (H)H269
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H448
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H448
 Reported Do Pass (H)H487
 Taken UpH522
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH522
 HCS Adopted (H)H524
 Perfected (H)H524
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H547
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H565
 Reported Do Pass (H)H583
 Taken UpH583
 Third Read and Passed (H)H583 - 584
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S303
 Second read and referred: Economic Development (S).....S470
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S700
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S719
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S765
 Taken UpS945
 Senate Substitute Offered (S).....S945
 Placed on Informal CalendarS945

HB 256 (Wood) Relating to optional license donations.

Read First Time (H).....H67
 Read Second Time (H)H158
 Referred: Transportation (H)H2807

HB 257 (Stephens 128) Relating to the scope of disciplinary procedure of the board of pharmacy.

Read First Time (H).....H67
 Read Second Time (H)H158
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H401
 Reported Do Pass (H)H657
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H657
 Reported Do Pass (H)H881
 Taken UpH963
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH963
 Perfected (H)H963

Taken UpH1118
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1118 - 1119
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S572
 Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S).....S647
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S844
 Placed on Informal Calendar.....S1644

HB 258 (Taylor) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H67
 Read Second Time (H)H158
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H482

HB 259 (Taylor) Relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H67
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: Workforce Development (H)H2807

HB 260 (Taylor) Relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H67
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)H269
 Reported Do Pass (H)H445 - 446
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H445
 Reported Do Pass (H)H593
 Taken UpH748
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH749
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H749
 Taken UpH811
 Third Read and Passed (H)H811 - 812
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S420
 Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S).....S552
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S701
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S719
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S765
 Taken UpS960
 SCS Adopted (S)S961
 Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S).....S961
 Reported to the House with... (H)H1969
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1969
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1982
 Taken UpH2086
 House Adopts (H).....H2086 - 2087
 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....H2087 - 2088
 House Message (H).....S1029
 Signed by House Speaker (H)H2817
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....S1687
 Delivered to GovernorH2820
 Approved by Governor (G).....H2837
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....H2847

HB 261 (Taylor) Relating to workers' compensation law.

Read First Time (H).....H67
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: Workforce Development (H)H2807

HB 262 (Taylor) Relating to workers' compensation law.

Read First Time (H).....H68
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H547
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1788

HB 263 (Taylor) Relating to the slaughter of feral hogs.

Read First Time (H).....H68
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)H547

HB 264 (Taylor) Relating to statewide assessments.

Read First Time (H).....H68

Read Second Time (H)	H159	Read Second Time (H)	H159
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2807	Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H).....	H2807
HB 265 (Taylor) Relating to products sold in the state capitol.			
Read First Time (H).....	H68	Read First Time (H).....	H68
Read Second Time (H)	H159	Read Second Time (H)	H159
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H287	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H269
Reported Do Pass (H)	H549	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H642
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H549	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H642
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1149	Reported Do Pass (H)	H863
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230
Taken Up	H1245	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar.....	H1284
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1245	Taken Up	H1290
Perfected (H)	H1246	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1290
Taken Up	H1356	HCS Adopted (H)	H1291
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1357 - 1358	Perfected (H)	H1291
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S659	Taken Up	H1375
Second read and referred: General Laws (S).....	S671	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1376 - 1377
HB 266 (Muntzel) Relating to official state historical theater designations.			
Read First Time (H).....	H68	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S663
Read Second Time (H)	H159	Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S)....	S672
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H401	HB 270 (Shaul 113) Relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H878	Read First Time (H).....	H68
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H878	Read Second Time (H)	H159
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1008	Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H401
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H641
Taken Up	H1246	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H641
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1246	Reported Do Pass (H)	H781
HCS Adopted (H)	H1248	Taken Up	H854
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1248	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H854
Taken Up	H1359	HCS Adopted (H)	H854
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1359 - 1360	Perfected (H)	H854
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S660	Taken Up	H897
Second read and referred: Small Business and Industry (S)....	S671	Third Read and Passed (H)	H897 - 898
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S844	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S481
Taken Up	S1644	Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S).....	S553
SCS Adopted (S)	S1647	HB 271 (Shaul 113) Relating to the packaging of purchased goods.	
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S).....	S1647	Read First Time (H).....	H68
Reported to the House with... (H)	H2770 - 2772	Read Second Time (H)	H159
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2773	Referred: Local Government (H).....	H640
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2793	Reported Do Pass (H)	H928
Taken Up	H2794	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H928
House Adopts (H).....	H2794 - 2795	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1150
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H2795	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1830
House Message (H)	S1684	HB 272 (Shaul 113) Relating to the small business regulatory fairness board.	
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817	Read First Time (H).....	H68
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687	Read Second Time (H)	H159
Delivered to Governor	H2820	Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H).....	H316
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2837 - 2838	Reported Do Pass (H)	H659
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H659
HB 267 (Baker) Relating to elective social studies courses on the bible.			
Read First Time (H).....	H68	Reported Do Pass (H)	H732
Read Second Time (H)	H159	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) ..	H482	Taken Up	H1250
Reported Do Pass (H)	H660	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1250
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H660	Perfected (H)	H1250
Reported Do Pass (H)	H780	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1305
Taken Up	H953	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1318
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H953	Taken Up	H1361
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H959	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1361 - 1362
Taken Up	H1038	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S660
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1039 - 1040	Second read and referred: Small Business and Industry (S)....	S672
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S544	HB 273 (Shaul 113) Relating to detention upon arrest, with penalty provisions.	
Second read and referred: Education (S).....	S647	Read First Time (H).....	H68
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S973	Read Second Time (H)	H159
HB 268 (Shaul 113) Relating to employee scheduling.			
Read First Time (H).....	H68	Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H1689

HB 274 (Moon) Relating to the display of certain items in public schools.

Read First Time (H).....H68
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) H2807

HB 275 (Mosley) Relating to prohibiting publishing of the names of lottery winners, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H).....H68
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H401
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1597
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1597
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2178

HB 276 (Washington) Relating to voter registration.

Read First Time (H).....H68
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H2807

HB 277 (Andrews) Relating to employment security.

Read First Time (H).....H68
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)H287

HB 278 (Andrews) Relating to employment security.

Read First Time (H).....H68
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)H287
 Reported Do Pass (H)H659
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H659
 Reported Do Pass (H)H732
 Taken Up.....H968
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH968
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H969
 Taken UpH1202
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1202
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S604
 Second read and referred: Small Business and Industry (S).....S671

HB 279 (Quade) Relating to a sales tax for early childhood education programs.

Read First Time (H).....H68
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H2807

HB 280 (Ruth) Relating to railroad grade crossings.

Read First Time (H).....H68
 Read Second Time (H)H159
 Referred: Transportation (H)H269
 Reported Do Pass (H)H403
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H403
 Reported Do Pass (H)H429
 Taken UpH504
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH504
 Perfected (H)H506
 Taken UpH562
 Third Read and Passed (H)H562
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S275 - 276
 Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S).....S470

HB 281 (Kelley 127) Relating to alternative instruction plans for inclement weather.

Read First Time (H).....H69
 Read Second Time (H)H160
 Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) ..H287
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1221
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1221
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1335

Taken UpH1580
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1580
 HCS Adopted (H)H1581
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1581
 Taken UpH1681
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1681
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S775
 Second read and referred: Education (S).....S810

HB 282 (Anderson) Relating to out-of-state abortion referrals.

Read First Time (H).....H69
 Read Second Time (H)H160
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H390
 Reported Do Pass (H)H836
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H836
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1182

HB 283 (Anderson) Relating to the geologic resources fee.

Read First Time (H).....H69
 Read Second Time (H)H160
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)H269
 Reported Do Pass (H)H446
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H446
 Reported Do Pass (H)H508
 Taken UpH547
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH547
 Perfected (H)H547
 Taken UpH589
 Third Read and Passed (H).....H589 - 590
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S303
 Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S).....S470

HB 284 (Franks Jr.) Relating to absentee voting.

Read First Time (H).....H69
 Read Second Time (H)H160
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H2807

HB 285 (Franks Jr.) Relating to civil rights for homeless persons.

Read First Time (H).....H69
 Read Second Time (H)H160
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H2807

HB 286 (Franks Jr.) Relating to tax credits for new businesses in distressed communities.

Read First Time (H).....H69
 Read Second Time (H)H160
 Referred: Economic Development (H)H401

HB 287 (Kidd) Relating to public utilities.

Read First Time (H).....H69
 Read Second Time (H)H160
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H401
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H861
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H861
 Reported Do Pass (H)H929
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1465
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1466
 HCS Adopted (H)H1466
 Perfected (H)H1466
 Taken UpH1528
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1528 - 1529
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S711
 Second read and referred: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (S)S777

HB 288 (Schroer) Relating to unlawful traffic interference, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....H69

Read Second Time (H)	H160	Read Second Time (H)	H160
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2807	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H269
HB 289 (Schroer) Relating to certain civil actions.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1307
Read First Time (H).....	H69	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1307
Read Second Time (H)	H160	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1566
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H547	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1892
HB 290 (Sommer) Relating to the petition process for amending the law, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.		HB 300 (Schroer) Relating to the employer-employee relationship.	
Read First Time (H).....	H69	Read First Time (H).....	H70
Read Second Time (H)	H160	Read Second Time (H)	H160
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H923	Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H).....	H2807
HB 291 (Kidd) Relating to an earned income tax credit, with a contingent effective date.		HB 301 (Schroer) Relating to advanced practice registered nurses.	
Read First Time (H).....	H69	Read First Time (H).....	H70
Read Second Time (H)	H160	Read Second Time (H)	H160
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H316	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H482
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1096	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H979
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1096	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H979
HB 292 (Washington) Relating to expungement of certain marijuana offenses.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1274
Read First Time (H).....	H69	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384
Read Second Time (H)	H160	Taken Up	H1392
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2807	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1392
HB 293 (Evans) Relating to electronic prescriptions, with a penalty provision.		Motion to Reconsider Adopted (H).....	H1392 - 1393
Read First Time (H).....	H69	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1393 - 1394
Read Second Time (H)	H160	HCS Adopted (H)	H1409
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2807	Perfect with Amendments (H).....	H1409
HB 294 (Evans) Relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.		Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1498
Read First Time (H).....	H69	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1511
Read Second Time (H)	H160	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1546
Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2807	Taken Up	H1550
HB 295 (Hicks) Relating to speed limits, with penalty provisions.		Third Read and Passed (H)	H1550
Read First Time (H).....	H69	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S720
Read Second Time (H)	H160	Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S).....	S777
Referred: Transportation (H)	H269	SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S974
HB 296 (Hicks) Relating to the fourth amendment rights protection act, with an emergency clause.		HB 302 (Hicks) Relating to offenses involving firearms.	
Read First Time (H).....	H69	Read First Time (H).....	H70
Read Second Time (H)	H160	Read Second Time (H)	H160
Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H287	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2807
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1007	HB 303 (Hansen) Relating to inmate canteen funds.	
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1007	Read First Time (H).....	H70
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2097	Read Second Time (H)	H160
HB 297 (Hicks) Relating to dogs.		Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H269
Read First Time (H).....	H69	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H446
Read Second Time (H)	H160	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H446
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H)	H547	Reported Do Pass (H)	H508
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1007	Taken Up	H609
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1007	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H609
Returned to Committee of Origin (H).....	H1276	Motion to Reconsider Defeated (H).....	H610
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1732	HCS Adopted (H)	H611
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1732	Perfect with Amendments (H).....	H611
HB 298 (Roberts 77) Relating to criminal justice reform tax credits.		Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H640
Read First Time (H).....	H69	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H655
Read Second Time (H)	H160	Reported Do Pass (H)	H673
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H2807	Taken Up	H673
HB 299 (Hansen) Relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses.		Third Read and Passed (H)	H673
Read First Time (H).....	H70	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S363
Read Second Time (H)	H160	Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S552
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H2807	HB 304 (Roberts 77) Relating to prison terms.	
Read First Time (H).....	H70	Read First Time (H).....	H70
Read Second Time (H)	H160	Read Second Time (H)	H161
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H2807	Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H2807
HB 305 (Walker) Relating to maternal care.		Read First Time (H).....	H70

Read Second Time (H)	H161	Reported Do Pass (H)	H658
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2807	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H658
HB 306 (Walker) Relating to the state children’s health insurance program.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1695
Read First Time (H).....	H70	HB 318 (Barnes) Relating to the compensation of jurors.	
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Read First Time (H).....	H70
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2807	Read Second Time (H)	H161
HB 307 (Walker) Relating to cultural competency training for health care professionals.		Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2807
Read First Time (H).....	H70	HB 319 (Barnes) Relating to special victims.	
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Read First Time (H).....	H71
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2807	Read Second Time (H)	H161
HB 308 (Walker) Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program.		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2807
Read First Time (H).....	H70	HB 320 (Barnes) Relating to jury service by persons of a certain age.	
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Read First Time (H).....	H71
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2807	Read Second Time (H)	H161
HB 309 (Walker) Relating to breakfast served in schools.		Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1689
Read First Time (H).....	H70	HB 321 (Solon) Relating to limited liability companies.	
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Read First Time (H).....	H71
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) ..	H401	Read Second Time (H)	H161
HB 310 (Walker) Relating to teacher training on trauma-informed approach.		Referred: Local Government (H).....	H269
Read First Time (H).....	H70	Reported Do Pass (H)	H527
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H527
Referred: Special Committee on Career Readiness (H)	H2807	Reported Do Pass (H)	H571
HB 311 (Walker) Relating to civil forfeitures.		Taken Up	H609
Read First Time (H).....	H70	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H609
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Perfected (H)	H609
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H2807	Taken Up	H653
HB 312 (Walker) Relating to a tax credit for contraception costs.		Third Read and Passed (H)	H653 - 654
Read First Time (H).....	H70	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S352
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Second read and referred: Local Government and	
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2807	Elections (S).....	S552
HB 313 (Walker) Relating to the Missouri premium security plan, with an emergency clause for a certain section.		Reported Do Pass (S).....	S908
Read First Time (H).....	H70	HB 322 (Hill) Relating to ballot summaries for initiatives and referendums.	
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Read First Time (H).....	H71
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H2807	Read Second Time (H)	H161
HB 314 (Walker) Relating to the evidence-based policy making commission.		Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H857
Read First Time (H).....	H70	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1691
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1691
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2807	HB 323 (Helms) Relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.	
HB 315 (Barnes) Relating to child care facilities.		Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read First Time (H).....	H70	Read Second Time (H)	H161
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H1003
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2807	HB 324 (Henderson) Relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center, with penalty provisions.	
HB 316 (Barnes) Relating to deaf awareness week and month.		Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read First Time (H).....	H70	Read Second Time (H)	H161
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H269
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H2807	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H469
HB 317 (Barnes) Relating to jury service by persons of a certain age.		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H469
Read First Time (H).....	H70	Reported Do Pass (H)	H508
Read Second Time (H)	H161	Taken Up	H590
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H401	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H590
		HCS Adopted (H)	H592
		Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H592
		Taken Up	H651
		Third Read and Passed (H)	H651 - 652
		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S351
		Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and	
		Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S551

HB 325 (Schroer) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H161
Referred: Transportation (H)	H923

HB 326 (Schroer) Relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H656
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H979
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H979
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1182
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384
Taken Up	H1497
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1498
Laid Over (H)	H1498
Taken Up	H1577
HCS Adopted (H)	H1577
Perfected (H)	H1577
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1661
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1675
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1711
Taken Up	H1800
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1800 - 1801
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S850
Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S)	S876

HB 327 (Schroer) Relating to taxicab drivers.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H2807

HB 328 (Beck) Relating to employer hiring practices.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2807

HB 329 (Beck) Relating to the safekeeping of personal information, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2807

HB 330 (Beck) Relating to compensation due discharged employees.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H2807

HB 331 (Beck) Relating to covenants not to compete.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2807

HB 332 (Lynch) Relating to employment security.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H640
Reported Do Pass (H)	H928
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H928
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1150
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230
Taken Up	H1246
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1246
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1246
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1305
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1352
Taken Up	H1358

Third Read and Passed (H)	H1358 - 1359
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S659
Second read and referred: Small Business and Industry (S).....	S671
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S764
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S805
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S845
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1050

HB 333 (Shaul 113) Relating to income tax.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H401
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H567
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H567
Reported Do Pass (H)	H625
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H698
Taken Up	H751
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H751
HCS Adopted (H)	H752
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H752
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H777
Reported Do Pass (H)	H810
Taken Up	H815
Third Read and Passed (H)	H815 - 816
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S421
Second read and referred: Ways and Means (S).....	S552
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S844
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S871
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S974

HB 334 (Tate) Relating to children being placed in the custody of certain offenders, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H270
Reported Do Pass (H)	H900
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H900
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1150

HB 335 (Swan) Relating to the definition of primary care physicians.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2807

HB 336 (Swan) Relating to suspension of students.

Read First Time (H).....	H71
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H1174

HB 337 (Swan) Relating to funding for senior services.

Read First Time (H).....	H72
Read Second Time (H)	H162
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H482
Reported Do Pass (H)	H658
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H658
Reported Do Pass (H)	H881
Taken Up	H1587
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1587
Perfected (H)	H1589
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1661
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1685
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1745
Taken Up	H1801
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1801 - 1802
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S850
Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S) .	S876
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S973
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S988
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1127

HB 338 (Schnelting) Relating to the battle of St. Louis memorial day.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H162
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H).....H548
 Reported Do Pass (H).....H878
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....H878
 Reported Do Pass (H).....H1182
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....H1384
 Taken Up.....H1486
 Title of Bill - Agreed To.....H1486
 Perfected (H).....H1486
 Taken Up.....H1558
 Third Read and Passed (H).....H1558 - 1559
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....S721 - 722
 Second read and referred: General Laws (S).....S778

HB 339 (Schnelting) Relating to the pain capable unborn child protection act.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H162
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H390
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H622

HB 340 (Sommer) Relating to motor vehicle manufacturer recalls.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H162
 Referred: Transportation (H).....H1689

HB 341 (Hicks) Relating to expungement.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H162
 Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....H287
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H568
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....H568
 Reported Do Pass (H).....H862
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....H940
 Taken Up.....H940
 Title of Bill - Agreed To.....H940
 HCS Adopted (H).....H949
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H949
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....H1019
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1034
 Reported Do Pass (H).....H1113
 Taken Up.....H1125
 Third Read and Passed (H).....H1126 - 1127
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....S574
 Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....S647

HB 342 (Washington) Relating to prefilled epinephrine auto syringes in schools.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H162
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H).....H482

HB 343 (Baringer) Relating to the use of sunscreen by students.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H162
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).....H482
 Reported Do Pass (H).....H729
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....H729

HB 344 (Baringer) Relating to public auctions.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H162
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H2807

HB 345 (McGill) Relating to random acts of kindness day.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H162

Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H).....H482
 Reported Do Pass (H).....H1179
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....H1179
 Reported Do Pass (H).....H1566
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....H1720
 Taken Up.....H2068
 Title of Bill - Agreed To.....H2068
 Perfected (H).....H2068
 Taken Up.....H2256
 Third Read and Passed (H).....H2256
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....S1164
 Second read and referred: General Laws (S).....S1244

HB 346 (Lynch) Relating to the Missouri works program.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H162
 Referred: Veterans (H).....H270
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H569
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....H569
 Reported Do Pass (H).....H662
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....H1230
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar.....H1284
 Taken Up.....H1295
 Title of Bill - Agreed To.....H1296
 HCS Adopted (H).....H1296
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1296
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....H1332
 Reported Do Pass (H).....H1352
 Taken Up.....H1380
 Third Read and Passed (H).....H1380
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....S663
 Second read and referred: Veterans and Military Affairs (S).....S672
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S845
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....S871
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S974

HB 347 (Lovasco) Relating to elections.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H162
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H640
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1175
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....H1175

HB 348 (Lovasco) Relating to the sunshine law.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H162
 Referred: Judiciary (H).....H2807

HB 349 (Hannegan) Relating to the practice of shampooing.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H163
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H270
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H979
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....H979
 Reported Do Pass (H).....H1182
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....H1384
 Taken Up.....H1482
 Title of Bill - Agreed To.....H1482
 HCS Adopted (H).....H1482
 Perfected (H).....H1482
 Taken Up.....H1556
 Third Read and Passed (H).....H1556 - 1557
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....S721
 Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S).....S778

HB 350 (Hannegan) Relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

Read First Time (H).....H72
 Read Second Time (H).....H163
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H1661

HB 351 (Hannegan) Relating to road and bridge improvements.	SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S843
Read First Time (H).....	Taken Up	S1591
Read Second Time (H).....	SCS Adopted (S)	S1598
Referred: Transportation (H).....	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S1599
	SEE COMMENTS.....	S1608
	Taken Up	S1611
HB 352 (Hannegan) Relating to parole eligibility.	Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S).....	S1612
Read First Time (H).....	Reported to the House with... (H)	H2718 - 2724
Read Second Time (H).....	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2726
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2744
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	Taken Up	H2773
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	House Adopts (H).....	H2773 - 2774
Reported Do Pass (H)	Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H2774
Taken Up	House Message (H).....	S1683
Title of Bill - Agreed To	Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
HCS Adopted (H)	Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Perfect with Amendments (H).....	Delivered to Governor	H2820
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	Approved by Governor (G).....	H2838
Taken Up	Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847
Re-committed to Committee: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H) ...		
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)		
Taken Up		
Title of Bill - Agreed To		
HCS#2 Adopted (H)		
Perfect with Amendments (H).....		
Taken Up		
Third Read and Passed (H)		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)		S658
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....		S671
HB 353 (Hannegan) Relating to murder in the first degree, with a penalty provision.		
Read First Time (H).....		H72
Read Second Time (H)		H163
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....		H752
HB 354 (Plocher) Relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, with penalty provisions.		
Read First Time (H).....		H72
Read Second Time (H)		H163
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)		H369
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....		H484
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)		H484
Reported Do Pass (H)		H528
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)		H620
Taken Up		H637
Title of Bill - Agreed To		H637
HCS Adopted (H)		H637
Perfect (H)		H637
Taken Up		H677
Third Read and Passed (H)		H677
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)		S364
Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)		S552
HB 355 (Plocher) Relating to the public service commission.		
Read First Time (H).....		H72
Read Second Time (H)		H163
Referred: Utilities (H).....		H270
Reported Do Pass (H)		H660
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)		H660
Reported Do Pass (H)		H732
Taken Up		H1145
Title of Bill - Agreed To		H1145
Perfect (H)		H1145
Taken Up		H1209
Third Read and Passed (H)		H1209 - 1210
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)		S605
Second read and referred: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (S)		S671
HB 356 (Plocher) Relating to liquor control.		
Read First Time (H).....		H72
Read Second Time (H)		H163
Referred: General Laws (H).....		H640
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....		H837
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)		H837
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)		H880
Perfect by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H).....		H1097
Taken Up		H1114
Third Read and Passed (H)		H1114 - 1115
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)		S572
Second read and referred: General Laws (S).....		S647
HB 357 (Kidd) Relating to the comprehensive state energy plan.		
Read First Time (H).....		H73
Read Second Time (H)		H163
Referred: Utilities (H).....		H752
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1335
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)		H1335
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1536
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)		H1720
HB 358 (Hannegan) Relating to licensure of child-care facilities.		
Read First Time (H).....		H73
Read Second Time (H)		H163
Referred: Children and Families (H).....		H2807
HB 359 (Roeber) Relating to fire protection districts.		
Read First Time (H).....		H73
Read Second Time (H)		H163
Referred: Local Government (H).....		H640
HB 360 (Roeber) Relating to dogs, with penalty provisions.		
Read First Time (H).....		H73
Read Second Time (H)		H163
Referred: General Laws (H).....		H2808
HB 361 (Roeber) Relating to school boards, with a delayed effective date.		
Read First Time (H).....		H73
Read Second Time (H)		H163
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....		H270
HB 362 (Roeber) Relating to school employee retirement systems.		
Read First Time (H).....		H73
Read Second Time (H)		H163
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)		H923
HB 363 (Roeber) Relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.		
Read First Time (H).....		H73

Read Second Time (H)H163
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H270
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H926
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H926

HB 364 (Kelley 127) Relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses.
 Read First Time (H).....H73
 Read Second Time (H)H163
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H270
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1307

HB 365 (Sommer) Relating to school registration, with penalty provisions.
 Read First Time (H).....H73
 Read Second Time (H)H163
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H923

HB 366 (Sommer) Relating to the Missouri national guard and active guard reserves.
 Read First Time (H).....H73
 Read Second Time (H)H163
 Referred: Veterans (H)H270

HB 367 (Sommer) Relating to in-state tuition at public institutions of higher education.
 Read First Time (H).....H73
 Read Second Time (H)H163
 Referred: Special Committee on Career Readiness (H)H316

HB 368 (McGaugh) Relating to voting procedures, with penalty provisions.
 Read First Time (H).....H73
 Read Second Time (H)H163
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H270

HB 369 (Kolkmeier) Relating to donated fire equipment.
 Read First Time (H).....H73
 Read Second Time (H)H163
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H1689
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1899
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1899
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2003

HB 370 (Gregory) Relating to adult abuse.
 Read First Time (H).....H73
 Read Second Time (H)H163
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H270

HB 371 (Trent) Relating to employment security.
 Read First Time (H).....H73
 Read Second Time (H)H163
 Referred: Workforce Development (H)H1689

HB 372 (Trent) Relating to employment security.
 Read First Time (H).....H73
 Read Second Time (H)H164
 Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)H287
 Reported Do Pass (H)H549
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H549
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1150
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1457
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1457
 Perfected (H)H1457
 Taken UpH1525
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1525 - 1526
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S711
 Second read and referred: Small Business and Industry (S)..... S777
 Reported Do Pass (S)..... S974

HB 373 (Trent) Relating to employment security.
 Read First Time (H)..... H73
 Read Second Time (H)H164
 Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H).....H287

HB 374 (Christofanelli) Relating to sales taxes.
 Read First Time (H)..... H73
 Read Second Time (H)H164
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H270
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H756
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H756
 Reported Do Pass (H)H863 - 864
 Taken UpH921
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH921
 HCS Adopted (H)H922
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H922
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H973
 Reported Do Pass (H)H986
 Taken UpH999
 Re-committed to Committee: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)..... H999 - 1001
 HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....H1185
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1230
 Taken UpH1250
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1251
 HCS#2 Adopted (H)H1252
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1252
 Taken UpH1362
 Third Read and Passed (H)..... H1362 - 1363
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S660
 Second read and referred: Ways and Means (S)..... S672

HB 375 (Christofanelli) Relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date.
 Read First Time (H)..... H73
 Read Second Time (H)H164
 Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H).....H752
 Reported Do Pass (H)H980
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H980
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1150
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1892

HB 376 (Trent) Relating to judgment interest rates.
 Read First Time (H)..... H74
 Read Second Time (H)H164
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H2808

HB 377 (Kelly 141) Relating to personal care assistance services.
 Read First Time (H)..... H74
 Read Second Time (H)H164
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H923

HB 378 (Quade) Relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.
 Read First Time (H)..... H74
 Read Second Time (H)H164
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2808

HB 379 (McGaugh) Relating to historic county courthouses.
 Read First Time (H)..... H74
 Read Second Time (H)H164
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)H777
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H977
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H977
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1182
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1465
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1465
 HCS Adopted (H)H1465
 Perfected (H)H1465
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1498

Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1528	HB 392 (Ellebracht) Relating to dissolution of candidate committees, with penalty provisions.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1546	Read First Time (H)	H74
Taken Up	H1551	Read Second Time (H)	H164
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1551	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2808
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S720	HB 393 (Ellebracht) Relating to mandatory driver's education and training, with a contingent effective date.	
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S)....	S778	Read First Time (H)	H74
HB 380 (Ellebracht) Relating to physician discipline procedures.		Read Second Time (H)	H164
Read First Time (H)	H74	Referred: Transportation (H)	H2808
Read Second Time (H)	H164	HB 394 (Ellebracht) Relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2808	Read First Time (H)	H74
HB 381 (Ellebracht) Relating to the filing of petitions for review of certain decisions.		Read Second Time (H)	H164
Read First Time (H)	H74	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2808
Read Second Time (H)	H164	HB 395 (Ellebracht) Relating to property tax penalties.	
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2808	Read First Time (H)	H75
HB 382 (Ellebracht) Relating to probation officers.		Read Second Time (H)	H165
Read First Time (H)	H74	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2808
Read Second Time (H)	H164	HB 396 (Ellebracht) Relating to heritage value in condemnation proceedings.	
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H2808	Read First Time (H)	H75
HB 383 (Ellebracht) Relating to administrative procedures for driver's license suspension or revocation, with penalty provisions.		Read Second Time (H)	H165
Read First Time (H)	H74	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2808
Read Second Time (H)	H164	HB 397 (Coleman 97) Relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2808	Read First Time (H)	H75
HB 384 (Ellebracht) Relating to conveyances of land.		Read Second Time (H)	H165
Read First Time (H)	H74	Referred: General Laws (H)	H270
Read Second Time (H)	H164	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H327
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H2808	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H327
HB 385 (Ellebracht) Relating to fines for traffic violations, with penalty provisions.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H351
Read First Time (H)	H74	Taken Up	H385
Read Second Time (H)	H164	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H386
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2808	HCS Adopted (H)	H390
HB 386 (Ellebracht) Relating to the sunshine law.		Perfected with Amendments (H)	H390
Read First Time (H)	H74	Taken Up	H399
Read Second Time (H)	H164	Third Read and Passed (H)	H399 - 400
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2808	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S191
HB 387 (Ellebracht) Relating to special prosecutors.		Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S)	S278
Read First Time (H)	H74	SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S699
Read Second Time (H)	H164	Taken Up	S789
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2808	Senate Substitute Offered (S)	S789
HB 388 (Ellebracht) Relating to the offense of failure to identify, with penalty provisions.		SS Adopted (S)	S791
Read First Time (H)	H74	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S791
Read Second Time (H)	H164	Reported Do Pass (S)	S845
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2808	Taken Up	S870
HB 389 (Ellebracht) Relating to closed meetings of governmental bodies.		Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S870 - 871
Read First Time (H)	H74	Emergency Clause Adopted (S)	S871
Read Second Time (H)	H164	Reported to the House with... (H)	H1844
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2808	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1844
HB 390 (Ellebracht) Relating to the care of indigent persons.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1916
Read First Time (H)	H74	Taken Up	H1917
Read Second Time (H)	H164	House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference	H1917
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2808	House Message (H)	S917
HB 391 (Ellebracht) Relating to internet provider practices.		Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S)	S1063
Read First Time (H)	H74	Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)	S1063
Read Second Time (H)	H164	Senate Message (S)	H2133
Referred: Utilities (H)	H2808	House Conference Committee Appointed (H)	H2138
HB 392 (Ellebracht) Relating to dissolution of candidate committees, with penalty provisions.		House Message (H)	S1072
Read First Time (H)	H74	House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H)	H2306
Read Second Time (H)	H164	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2307
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2808	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2368
HB 393 (Ellebracht) Relating to mandatory driver's education and training, with a contingent effective date.		House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)	H2369
Read First Time (H)	H74		
Read Second Time (H)	H164		
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2808		
HB 394 (Ellebracht) Relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.			
Read First Time (H)	H74		
Read Second Time (H)	H164		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2808		
HB 395 (Ellebracht) Relating to property tax penalties.			
Read First Time (H)	H75		
Read Second Time (H)	H165		
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2808		
HB 396 (Ellebracht) Relating to heritage value in condemnation proceedings.			
Read First Time (H)	H75		
Read Second Time (H)	H165		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2808		
HB 397 (Coleman 97) Relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions.			
Read First Time (H)	H75		
Read Second Time (H)	H165		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H270		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H327		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H327		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H351		
Taken Up	H385		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H386		
HCS Adopted (H)	H390		
Perfected with Amendments (H)	H390		
Taken Up	H399		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H399 - 400		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S191		
Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S)	S278		
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S699		
Taken Up	S789		
Senate Substitute Offered (S)	S789		
SS Adopted (S)	S791		
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S791		
Reported Do Pass (S)	S845		
Taken Up	S870		
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S870 - 871		
Emergency Clause Adopted (S)	S871		
Reported to the House with... (H)	H1844		
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1844		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1916		
Taken Up	H1917		
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference	H1917		
House Message (H)	S917		
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S)	S1063		
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)	S1063		
Senate Message (S)	H2133		
House Conference Committee Appointed (H)	H2138		
House Message (H)	S1072		
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H)	H2306		
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2307		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2368		
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)	H2369		

House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....H2370 - 2371
 Third Read and Passed (H)H2371 - 2372
 Emergency Clause Adopted (H)H2372
 House Message (H) S1215
 Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) S1472
 Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S)..... S1472 - 1473
 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed..... S1473
 Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill.. S1473 - 1474
 Senate Message (S).....H2671
 Signed by House Speaker (H).....H2817
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S)..... S1687
 Delivered to GovernorH2820
 Approved by Governor (G).....H2838 - 2839
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....H2847

HB 398 (Dinkins) Relating to immunity from liability for inherent risks of camping.

Read First Time (H).....H75
 Read Second Time (H)H165
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)H923
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1334
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1334
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1566

HB 399 (Basye) Relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

Read First Time (H).....H75
 Read Second Time (H)H165
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H)H401
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H657
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H657
 Reported Do Pass (H)H682
 Taken Up.....H830
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH830
 HCS Adopted (H)H830
 Perfected (H)H830
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H873
 Taken UpH890
 Third Read and Passed (H)H891
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S480
 Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S) S552
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S764
 Taken UpS1043
 Placed on Informal Calendar S1049
 Taken UpS1120
 Senate Substitute Offered (S).....S1120
 SS Adopted (S)S1120
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S1120
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S1239
 Taken Up.....S1242
 Third Read and Passed (S).....S1242
 Emergency Clause Adopted (S)..... S1242 - 1243
 Reported to the House with... (H).....H2461 - 2465
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H2474
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2694
 Taken UpH2695
 House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede
 or Grant ConferenceH2695
 House Message (H)S1589
 Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S)S1589
 Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S)S1589
 Senate Message (S).....H2697 - 2698
 House Conference Committee Appointed (H)H2698
 House Message (H)S1600 - 1601
 House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H).....H2703
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H2705
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2710
 House Submits Conference Committee Report (H)H2714
 House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....H2715 - 2716
 Third Read and Passed (H)H2716

Emergency Clause Adopted (H) H2717 - 2718
 House Message (H)..... S1608
 Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....S1612
 Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S)S1613
 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed..... S1613
 Emergency Clause Adopted (S).....S1614
 Senate Message (S).....H2731
 Constitutional Objection Filed (H).....H2818
 Signed by House Speaker (H).....H2820
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S1687
 Delivered to GovernorH2820
 Vetoed by Governor (G)H2839
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....H2847

HB 400 (Basye) Relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act.

Read First Time (H)..... H75
 Read Second Time (H)H165
 Referred: Veterans (H).....H270
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H569
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H569
 Reported Do Pass (H)H662
 Taken UpH847
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH847
 HCS Adopted (H)H850
 Perfected with Amendments (H)..... H850 - 851
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H876
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H893
 Placed Back on Third Reading CalendarH1199
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1322
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1352
 Taken UpH1353
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1353 - 1354
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S658 - 659
 Second read and referred: Veterans and Military Affairs (S) ... S671
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S974
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S988
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S1127

HB 401 (Basye) Relating to the opening date for school terms.

Read First Time (H)..... H75
 Read Second Time (H)H165
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)H270
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H483

HB 402 (Basye) Relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.

Read First Time (H)..... H75
 Read Second Time (H)H165
 Referred: Transportation (H)H270
 Reported Do Pass (H)H403
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H403
 Reported Do Pass (H)H570
 Taken UpH609
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH609
 Perfected (H)H609
 Taken UpH654
 Third Read and Passed (H) H654 - 655
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S352
 Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure
 and Public Safety (S) S552

HB 403 (Messenger) Relating to the appointment of the director of the department of transportation.

Read First Time (H)..... H75
 Read Second Time (H)H165
 Referred: Transportation (H)H1272

HB 404 (Messenger) Relating to the retirees experiencing a better living initiative.

Read First Time (H)..... H75

Read Second Time (H)	H165	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H919
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H401	HCS Adopted (H)	H921
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1005	Perfected (H)	H921
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1005	Taken Up	H998
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1274	Third Read and Passed (H)	H998
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S525
Taken Up	H1482	Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S).....	S553
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1484		
HCS Adopted (H)	H1485	HB 411 (Gray) Relating to the establishment of a council for	
Perfected (H)	H1485	community education.	
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1529	Read First Time (H).....	H75
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1547	Read Second Time (H)	H165
Taken Up	H1557	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2808
Third Read and Defeated (H).....	H1558		
		HB 412 (Gray) Relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.	
HB 405 (Messenger) Relating to the Missouri freedom to choose		Read First Time (H).....	H76
health care act.		Read Second Time (H)	H165
Read First Time (H).....	H75	Referred: Local Government (H).....	H2808
Read Second Time (H)	H165		
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H1272	HB 413 (Gray) Relating to the creation of subdistricts in certain	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H2096	school districts.	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H2096	Read First Time (H).....	H76
		Read Second Time (H)	H165
HB 406 (Messenger) Relating to motor vehicle licensing and		Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2808
registration fees.			
Read First Time (H).....	H75	HB 414 (Gray) Relating to street light maintenance districts.	
Read Second Time (H)	H165	Read First Time (H).....	H76
Referred: Transportation (H)	H777	Read Second Time (H)	H165
		Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2808
HB 407 (Justus) Relating to the state endangered species.			
Read First Time (H).....	H75	HB 415 (Gray) Relating to traffic-related offenses, with penalty	
Read Second Time (H)	H165	provisions.	
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H548	Read First Time (H).....	H76
Reported Do Pass (H)	H879	Read Second Time (H)	H165
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H879	Referred: Transportation (H)	H2808
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1183		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384	HB 416 (Gray) Relating to annual leave for state employees.	
Taken Up	H1454	Read First Time (H).....	H76
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1454	Read Second Time (H)	H165
Perfected (H)	H1456	Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2808
Taken Up	H1523		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1523 - 1524	HB 417 (Bromley) Relating to victim impact programs for driving	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S711	while intoxicated offenders.	
Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and		Read First Time (H).....	H76
Outdoor Resources (S)	S777	Read Second Time (H)	H165
		Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H1563
HB 408 (Kelly 141) Relating to the secretary of state.			
Read First Time (H).....	H75	HB 418 (Kelley 127) Relating to license plates for emergency	
Read Second Time (H)	H165	responders.	
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H923	Read First Time (H).....	H76
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1500	Read Second Time (H)	H166
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1500	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H270
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1698		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1720	HB 419 (Proudie) Relating to child support.	
		Read First Time (H).....	H76
HB 409 (Wilson) Relating to personal flotation devices, with		Read Second Time (H)	H166
penalty provisions.		Withdrawn (H).....	H510
Read First Time (H).....	H75		
Read Second Time (H)	H165	HB 420 (Kelly 141) Relating to certain collaborative practice	
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2808	arrangements.	
		Read First Time (H).....	H76
HB 410 (Gregory) Relating to the scope of practice for physical		Read Second Time (H)	H166
therapists.		Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H390
Read First Time (H).....	H75	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1500
Read Second Time (H)	H165	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1500
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H270	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1566
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H657	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1830
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H657	Taken Up	H1953
Reported Do Pass (H)	H781	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1953
Taken Up	H919	HCS Adopted (H)	H1955

Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1955	HB 430 (Hurst) Relating to labor for offenders.	
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H2066	Read First Time (H).....	H77
Taken Up.....	H2143	Read Second Time (H)	H166
Third Read and Passed (H)	H2144	Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H2808
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S1074	HB 431 (Hurst) Relating to transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion, with penalty provisions.	
Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S)	S1244	Read First Time (H).....	H77
HB 421 (Kelley 127) Relating to marital property.		Read Second Time (H)	H166
Read First Time (H).....	H76	Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H390
Read Second Time (H)	H166	HB 432 (Hurst) Relating to driver's license renewals.	
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1689	Read First Time (H).....	H77
HB 422 (Moon) Relating to refunds for sales tax overpayments, with a delayed effective date.		Read Second Time (H)	H166
Read First Time (H).....	H76	Referred: Transportation (H)	H2808
Read Second Time (H)	H166	HB 433 (Chipman) Relating to certificates of need.	
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H1174	Read First Time (H).....	H77
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1534	Read Second Time (H)	H166
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1534	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H316
HB 423 (Shaul 113) Relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1094
Read First Time (H).....	H76	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1094
Read Second Time (H)	H166	HB 434 (Chipman) Relating to regulation of the display of the United States flag.	
Referred: Budget (H)	H482	Read First Time (H).....	H77
HB 424 (Franks Jr.) Relating to charter schools.		Read Second Time (H)	H166
Read First Time (H).....	H76	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2808
Read Second Time (H)	H166	HB 435 (Chipman) Relating to student lodging.	
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2808	Read First Time (H).....	H77
HB 425 (Moon) Relating to elementary and secondary education.		Read Second Time (H)	H166
Read First Time (H).....	H76	Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H482
Read Second Time (H)	H166	HB 436 (Chipman) Relating to health care for students at public institutions of higher education.	
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H1174	Read First Time (H).....	H77
HB 426 (Moon) Relating to senators who represent Missouri in the United States Senate.		Read Second Time (H)	H166
Read First Time (H).....	H76	Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H923
Read Second Time (H)	H166	HB 437 (Chipman) Relating to child abuse reports required to be referred to the juvenile office.	
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2808	Read First Time (H).....	H77
HB 427 (Helms) Relating to municipal courts.		Read Second Time (H)	H166
Read First Time (H).....	H76	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H270
Read Second Time (H)	H166	Reported Do Pass (H)	H642
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H482	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H642
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H877	HB 438 (Chipman) Relating to requirements to run for certain public offices.	
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H877	Read First Time (H).....	H77
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1009	Read Second Time (H)	H166
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1892	Referred: Local Government (H).....	H270
Taken Up.....	H1892	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H567
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1892	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H567
HCS Adopted (H)	H1898	Reported Do Pass (H)	H625
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1899	Taken Up	H951
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1969	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H951
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1983	HCS Adopted (H)	H953
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H2066	Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H953
HB 428 (Remole) Relating to the approval of development applications.		Taken Up	H1037
Read First Time (H).....	H76	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1037 - 1038
Read Second Time (H)	H166	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S544
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H923	Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S)....	S647
HB 429 (Hurst) Relating to the abolishment of the doctrine of adverse possession.		Reported Do Pass (S).....	S974
Read First Time (H).....	H76	HB 439 (Chipman) Relating to the admissibility of municipal offenses to prove credibility.	
Read Second Time (H)	H166	Read First Time (H).....	H77
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H482		

Read Second Time (H)	H166	Reported Do Pass (H)	H509
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2808	Taken Up	H542
HB 440 (Washington) Relating to medical marijuana license and certificate applicants.		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H542
Read First Time (H)	H77	HCS Adopted (H)	H546
Read Second Time (H)	H166	Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H546
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2808	Taken Up	H587
HB 441 (Fitzwater) Relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license.		Third Read and Passed (H)	H587 - 588
Read First Time (H)	H77	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S303
Read Second Time (H)	H167	Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S)	S470
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H270	SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S765
Reported Do Pass (H)	H447	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S791
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H447	Reported Do Pass (S)	S845
Reported Do Pass (H)	H508	Taken Up	S1132
Taken Up	H638	SCS Adopted (S)	S1142
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H638	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S1142
Perfectured (H)	H638	Reported Do Pass (S)	S1239
Taken Up	H678	Taken Up	S1241
Third Read and Passed (H)	H679	Third Read and Passed (S)	S1241 - 1242
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S364	Reported to the House with... (H)	H2466 - 2473
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)	S552	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2474
HB 442 (Moon) Relating to campus free expression.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H2532
Read First Time (H)	H77	Taken Up	H2689
Read Second Time (H)	H167	House Adopts (H)	H2689
Referred: Special Committee on Career Readiness (H)	H2808	Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H2690
HB 443 (Dogan) Relating to age attainment for school entry.		House Message (H)	S1587
Read First Time (H)	H77	Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2817
Read Second Time (H)	H167	Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1687
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H1689	Delivered to Governor	H2820
HB 444 (Dogan) Relating to asset forfeiture.		Vetoed by Governor (G)	H2840
Read First Time (H)	H77	Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2847
Read Second Time (H)	H167	HB 448 (Pike) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.	
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H)	H482	Read First Time (H)	H78
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H659	Read Second Time (H)	H167
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H659	Referred: Transportation (H)	H209
HB 445 (Dogan) Relating to banning certain lobbyist gifts.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H226
Read First Time (H)	H77	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H226
Read Second Time (H)	H167	Reported Do Pass (H)	H241
Referred: General Laws (H)	H270	Taken Up	H306
Reported Do Pass (H)	H327	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H306
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H327	HCS Adopted (H)	H306
Reported Do Pass (H)	H351	Perfectured (H)	H306
Taken Up	H416	Taken Up	H315
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H416	Third Read and Passed (H)	H315 - 316
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H428	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S138
Taken Up	H479	Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)	S158
Third Read and Passed (H)	H480 - 481	Reported Do Pass (S)	S182
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S245	Taken Up	S205
Second read and referred: Government Reform (S)	S470	Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	S205
HB 446 (Dogan) Relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding officer-involved deaths.		Senate Message (S)	H470
Read First Time (H)	H77	Signed by House Speaker (H)	H1028
Read Second Time (H)	H167	Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S540
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2808	Delivered to Governor	H1028
HB 447 (Houx) Relating to coroners.		Approved by Governor (G)	H1044
Read First Time (H)	H77	Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H1044
Read Second Time (H)	H167	HB 449 (Hill) Relating to the Missouri reinsurance plan.	
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H270	Read First Time (H)	H78
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H469	Read Second Time (H)	H167
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H469	Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H2808
HB 448 (Pike) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.		HB 450 (Eggleston) Relating to organ donors.	
Read First Time (H)	H78	Read First Time (H)	H78
Read Second Time (H)	H167	Read Second Time (H)	H167
Referred: Transportation (H)	H209	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H270
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H226	Reported Do Pass (H)	H729
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H226	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H729
Reported Do Pass (H)	H241	Reported Do Pass (H)	H781
Taken Up	H306	Taken Up	H950
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H306		
HCS Adopted (H)	H306		
Perfectured (H)	H306		
Taken Up	H315		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H315 - 316		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S138		
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)	S158		
Reported Do Pass (S)	S182		
Taken Up	S205		
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	S205		
Senate Message (S)	H470		
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H1028		
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S540		
Delivered to Governor	H1028		
Approved by Governor (G)	H1044		
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H1044		

Title of Bill - Agreed To	H950	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H965
Perfected (H)	H950	HCS Adopted (H)	H965
Taken Up	H1034	Perfected (H)	H965
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1034 - 1035	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1120
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S543	Taken Up	H1199
Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S)	S647	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1199 - 1200
		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S603 - 604
		Second read and referred: Education (S).....	S671
HB 451 (Eggleston) Relating to the repeal of the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, with penalty provisions and an effective date.			
Read First Time (H).....	H78	HB 457 (Dinkins) Relating to school protection officers.	
Read Second Time (H)	H167	Read First Time (H).....	H78
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).....	H270	Read Second Time (H)	H167
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H526	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H1690
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H526		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H571	HB 458 (Kidd) Relating to a tax credit for senior citizen property owners.	
Taken Up	H638	Read First Time (H).....	H78
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H638	Read Second Time (H)	H167
HCS Adopted (H)	H639	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H401
Perfected (H)	H639		
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H656	HB 459 (Washington) Relating to school retirement systems.	
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H746	Read First Time (H).....	H78
Reported Do Pass (H)	H810	Read Second Time (H)	H167
Taken Up	H817	Referred: Pensions (H).....	H2808
Re-committed to Committee: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H817		
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....	H882	HB 460 (Dinkins) Relating to mining royalties on federal land.	
Taken Up	H967	Read First Time (H).....	H78
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H967	Read Second Time (H)	H167
HCS#2 Adopted (H).....	H967	Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H1498
Perfected (H)	H967	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1809
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1019	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1809
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1113	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1902
Taken Up	H1122		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1122 - 1123	HB 461 (Pfausch) Relating to the disposition of human remains.	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S573	Read First Time (H).....	H78
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S).....	S647	Read Second Time (H)	H167
		Referred: Judiciary (H)	H270
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H469 - 470
		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H469
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H509
		Taken Up	H620
		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H620
		Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H622
		Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H640
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H673
		Taken Up	H675
		Third Read and Passed (H)	H675
		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S363
		Second read and referred: General Laws (S).....	S552
		Reported Do Pass (S).....	S844 - 845
		Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S871
		Reported Do Pass (S).....	S974
		HB 462 (Shields) Relating to certified teacher externships.	
		Read First Time (H).....	H78
		Read Second Time (H)	H167
		Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H316
		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H528
		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H528
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H625
		Taken Up	H748
		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H748
		HCS Adopted (H)	H748
		Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H748
		Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H777
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H811
		Taken Up	H811
		Re-committed to Committee: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H811
		HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....	H864
HB 452 (Muntzel) Relating to sales taxes for public safety.			
Read First Time (H).....	H78		
Read Second Time (H)	H167		
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H640		
HB 453 (Shull 16) Relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.			
Read First Time (H).....	H78		
Read Second Time (H)	H167		
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H857		
HB 454 (Shull 16) Relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school.			
Read First Time (H).....	H78		
Read Second Time (H)	H167		
Referred: Special Committee on Career Readiness (H)	H777		
HB 455 (Shull 16) Relating to a banking institution tax credit.			
Read First Time (H).....	H78		
Read Second Time (H)	H167		
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H401		
HB 456 (Neely) Relating to a high school diploma endorsement in stem.			
Read First Time (H).....	H78		
Read Second Time (H)	H167		
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) ..	H316		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H755		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H755		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H862		
Taken Up	H965		

Taken Up	H1144	Perfectured with Amendments (H).....	H698
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1144	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H752
HCS#2 Adopted (H)	H1144	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H775
Perfectured (H)	H1145	Reported Do Pass (H)	H811
Taken Up	H1206	Taken Up	H816
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1206 - 1207	Third Read and Passed (H)	H816 - 817
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S605	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S421
Second read and referred: Education (S).....	S671	Second read and referred: Economic Development (S).....	S552
HB 463 (Moon) Relating to a terrorist offender registry, with penalty provisions.		Reported Do Pass (S).....	S700
Read First Time (H).....	H78	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S719
Read Second Time (H)	H168	Reported Do Pass (S).....	S765
Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H2808	Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S659
HB 464 (Kelley 127) Relating to reading success in schools.		HB 470 (Grier) Relating to apprenticeship programs.	
Read First Time (H).....	H78	Read First Time (H).....	H79
Read Second Time (H)	H168	Read Second Time (H)	H168
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) ..	H548	Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H316
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1222	Reported Do Pass (H)	H528
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1222	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H528
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1902	Reported Do Pass (H)	H732
HB 465 (Wood) Relating to elementary and secondary education, with a delayed effective date.		Taken Up	H917
Read First Time (H).....	H78	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H918
Read Second Time (H)	H168	Perfectured (H)	H919
Referred: Budget (H)	H316	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H973
HB 466 (Wood) Relating to home- and community- based care and personal care assistant services.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H987
Read First Time (H).....	H78	Taken Up	H995
Read Second Time (H)	H168	Third Read and Passed (H)	H995
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H316	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S525
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H658	Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S).....	S553
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H658	SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S868
Reported Do Pass (H)	H781	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S907
Taken Up	H913	Reported Do Pass (S).....	S974
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H913	HB 471 (Merideth) Relating to initiative and referendum petitions.	
HCS Adopted (H)	H916	Read First Time (H).....	H79
Perfectured (H)	H916	Read Second Time (H)	H168
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H973	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2808
Reported Do Pass (H)	H986	HB 472 (Grier) Relating to professional registration.	
Taken Up	H994	Read First Time (H).....	H79
Third Read and Passed (H)	H994	Read Second Time (H)	H168
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S525	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H316
Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S) ..	S553	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H657
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S907	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H657
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S964	Reported Do Pass (H)	H881
HB 467 (Walker) Relating to forensic examinations.		Taken Up	H960
Read First Time (H).....	H79	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H960
Read Second Time (H)	H168	HCS Adopted (H)	H961
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2808	Perfectured with Amendments (H).....	H961
HB 468 (Moon) Relating to Christmas day.		Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1019
Read First Time (H).....	H79	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1114
Read Second Time (H)	H168	Taken Up	H1116
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H316	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1116 - 1117
HB 469 (Grier) Relating to the Missouri one start program.		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S572
Read First Time (H).....	H79	Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S).....	S647
Read Second Time (H)	H168	HB 473 (Grier) Relating to regulations by local governments.	
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H316	Read First Time (H).....	H79
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H527	Read Second Time (H)	H168
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H527	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H316
Reported Do Pass (H)	H625	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H623
Taken Up	H696	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H623
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H696	Reported Do Pass (H)	H732
HCS Adopted (H)	H698	Taken Up	H969
Perfectured with Amendments (H).....	H698	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H969
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1203	HCS Adopted (H)	H971 - 972
Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar	H1549	Perfectured with Amendments (H).....	H972
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1675	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1203

HB 474 (Eggleston) Relating to nonmedical public assistance, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.
 Read First Time (H).....H79
 Read Second Time (H)H168
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H316
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H728
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H728

HB 475 (Kelly 141) Relating to nonmedical public assistance, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.
 Read First Time (H).....H79
 Read Second Time (H)H168
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H316

HB 476 (Bailey) Relating to educational scholarships.
 Read First Time (H).....H79
 Read Second Time (H)H168
 Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) ..H401
 Reported Do Not Pass (H)H2356

HB 477 (Christofanelli) Relating to the taxation of partners and partnerships.
 Read First Time (H).....H79
 Read Second Time (H)H168
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2808

HB 478 (Christofanelli) Relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.
 Read First Time (H).....H79
 Read Second Time (H)H168
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H316
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H642
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H642
 Reported Do Pass (H)H682

HB 479 (Christofanelli) Relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.
 Read First Time (H).....H79
 Withdrawn (H).....H143

HB 480 (Hannegan) Relating to human trafficking.
 Read First Time (H).....H79
 Read Second Time (H)H168
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H640

HB 481 (Kidd) Relating to the public service commission.
 Read First Time (H).....H79
 Read Second Time (H)H168
 Referred: Utilities (H)H316
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H569
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H569

HB 482 (Kidd) Relating to disclosure of certain public utility records.
 Read First Time (H).....H79
 Read Second Time (H)H168
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H317

HB 483 (Stacy) Relating to building permits, with penalty provisions.
 Read First Time (H).....H79
 Read Second Time (H)H168
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H857
 Re-referred to Committee: Downsizing State Government (H)H858
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1094
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1094

HB 484 (Dogan) Relating to prohibitions against discriminatory policing.
 Read First Time (H).....H79

Read Second Time (H)H168
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2808

HB 485 (Dogan) Relating to special school districts.
 Read First Time (H).....H79
 Read Second Time (H)H168
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H548
 Reported Do Pass (H)H859
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H859
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1009
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1230
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar.....H1284
 Taken UpH1284
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1284
 Perfected (H)H1284
 Taken UpH1371
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1371 - 1372
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S662
 Second read and referred: Government Reform (S) S672
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S764
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S836

HB 486 (Dogan) Relating to pelvic examinations, with a penalty provision.
 Read First Time (H).....H80
 Read Second Time (H)H169
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2808

HB 487 (Solon) Relating to contraceptives.
 Read First Time (H).....H80
 Read Second Time (H)H169
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H317
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H622
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H622
 Reported Do Pass (H)H662
 Taken UpH854
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH854
 HCS Adopted (H)H854
 Perfected (H)H854
 Taken UpH895
 Third Read and Passed (H) H895 - 896
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S481
 Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S) .S553

HB 488 (Wilson) Relating to spontaneous fetal death reports.
 Read First Time (H).....H80
 Read Second Time (H)H169
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H401

HB 489 (DeGroot) Relating to punitive damages.
 Read First Time (H).....H80
 Read Second Time (H)H169
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H923
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1502
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1502
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1696
 Taken UpH1830
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1830
 Perfected (H)H1831
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1899
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1916
 Taken UpH1917
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1918
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S919
 Second read and referred: Government Reform (S) S988

HB 490 (Evans) Relating to contracts for construction services.
 Read First Time (H).....H80
 Read Second Time (H)H169
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H)H317

HB 491 (Chipman) Relating to the prescription of opioids for minors.

Read First Time (H).....	H80
Read Second Time (H).....	H169
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H752

HB 492 (Henderson) Relating to health carrier reimbursements, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H80
Read Second Time (H).....	H169
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H548
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H977
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H977
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1338

HB 493 (Henderson) Relating to emergency medical response agencies.

Read First Time (H).....	H80
Read Second Time (H).....	H169
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).....	H548
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H859
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H859
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1566

HB 494 (Gregory) Relating to tax remittance.

Read First Time (H).....	H80
Read Second Time (H).....	H169
Referred: Ways and Means (H).....	H1690

HB 495 (Gregory) Relating to notaries public, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

Read First Time (H).....	H80
Read Second Time (H).....	H169
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H548
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H860
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H860
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1535
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....	H1830

HB 496 (McGaugh) Relating to initiative and referendum petitions.

Read First Time (H).....	H80
Read Second Time (H).....	H169
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H857

HB 497 (Wood) Relating to apraxia of speech awareness day.

Read First Time (H).....	H80
Read Second Time (H).....	H169
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H).....	H317

HB 498 (Windham) Relating to state funding for higher education costs.

Read First Time (H).....	H80
Read Second Time (H).....	H169
Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H482

HB 499 (Griesheimer) Relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, with penalty provisions.

Read First Time (H).....	H80
Read Second Time (H).....	H169
Referred: Transportation (H).....	H317
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H486
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H486
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H570
Taken Up.....	H611
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H611
HCS Adopted (H).....	H613
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H613
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H640
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H655
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H673

Taken Up.....	H693
Re-committed to Committee: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H693
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....	H862
Taken Up.....	H922
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H922
HCS#2 Adopted (H).....	H922
Perfected (H).....	H922
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H973
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H987
Taken Up.....	H1001
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1001
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S526
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S).....	S553
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S763
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S791
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S845
Taken Up.....	S1030
Placed on Informal Calendar.....	S1030
Taken Up.....	S1064
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1064
SS Adopted (S).....	S1064
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S1064
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1239
Taken Up.....	S1241
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S1241
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H2473
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H2474
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H2532
Taken Up.....	H2532
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference.....	H2532
House Message (H).....	S1324
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S).....	S1478
Senate Message (S).....	H2671
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S).....	S1483
House Conference Committee Appointed (H).....	H2675
Senate Message (S).....	H2676
House Message (H).....	S1576
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2698
Referred: Fiscal Review (H).....	H2701
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H2711
House Submits Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2711
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H).....	H2712 - 2713
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H2713 - 2714
House Message (H).....	S1608
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1614
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S).....	S1615
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S1615
Senate Message (S).....	H2731
Constitutional Objection Filed (H).....	H2819
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2820
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Delivered to Governor.....	H2820
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2840 - 2841
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847

HB 500 (Griesheimer) Relating to a miles per gallon based motor vehicle registration fee, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

Read First Time (H).....	H80
Read Second Time (H).....	H169
Referred: Transportation (H).....	H548

HB 501 (Grier) Relating to the state tartan.

Read First Time (H).....	H80
Read Second Time (H).....	H169
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H).....	H401
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H485

Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H485	Read Second Time (H)	H170
Reported Do Pass (H)	H593	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H401
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230		
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar	H1284		
Taken Up	H1291		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1292		
Perfected with Amendments (H)	H1292		
Taken Up	H1377		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1377 - 1378		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S663		
Second read and referred: General Laws (S)	S672		
HB 502 (Schroer) Relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H80		
Read Second Time (H)	H169		
Referred: Children and Families (H)	H1690		
HB 503 (Schroer) Relating to arbitration agreements between employers and employees.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H80		
Read Second Time (H)	H169		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1690		
HB 504 (Schroer) Relating to city ordinances.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H169		
Referred: Local Government (H)	H2808		
HB 505 (Schroer) Relating to the interstate compact for the supervision of parolees and probationers.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H169		
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H2808		
HB 506 (Carter) Relating to school operations, with an emergency clause.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H169		
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H401		
HB 507 (Sommer) Relating to school security.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H169		
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) ..	H317		
Reported Do Not Pass (H)	H2357		
HB 508 (Franks Jr.) Relating to voter qualification.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H482		
HB 509 (Vescovo) Relating to qualifications of the director of medical marijuana.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2809		
HB 510 (Ruth) Relating to mixed martial arts.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H752		
HB 511 (Eggleston) Relating to motor vehicle licensing office fees.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H401		
HB 512 (Francis) Relating to motor vehicle licensing office fees.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
HB 513 (Ellebracht) Relating to funding of inaugural activities, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2809		
HB 514 (Ellebracht) Relating to the Missouri national guard and active guard reserves.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2809		
HB 515 (Ellebracht) Relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2809		
HB 516 (McCreery) Relating to youth mental health preservation, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2809		
HB 517 (Unsicker) Relating to the Missouri employment first act.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H)	H2809		
HB 518 (Schroer) Relating to tanning facilities, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: Children and Families (H)	H483		
HB 519 (Schroer) Relating to the litigation financing consumer protection act.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H317		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H978		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H978		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1183		
HB 520 (Roden) Relating to the offense of failure to prosecute, with a penalty provision.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) ..	H483		
Re-referred to Committee: General Laws (H)	H506		
HB 521 (Roden) Relating to water supply districts.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H81		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: Utilities (H)	H923		
HB 522 (Roden) Relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H82		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2809		
HB 523 (Roden) Relating to the no-call list, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H82		
Read Second Time (H)	H170		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H317		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H484		

Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H484	Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S)	S553
Reported Do Pass (H)	H732 - 733		
Taken Up	H912		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H912		
Perfected (H)	H912		
Taken Up	H991		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H991		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S524		
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)	S553		
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S1240		
HB 524 (Neely) Relating to license suspensions due to nonsupport.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H206		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2809		
HB 525 (Gray) Relating to the state demographer.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H206		
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2809		
HB 526 (Stevens 46) Relating to MO HealthNet services.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H206		
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2809		
HB 527 (Stevens 46) Relating to absentee voting.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2809		
HB 528 (Stevens 46) Relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H2809		
HB 529 (Haffner) Relating to municipal courts, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2809		
HB 530 (Gray) Relating to street light maintenance districts.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Local Government (H)	H2809		
HB 531 (Gray) Relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2809		
HB 532 (Rone) Relating to a public safety sales tax, with an emergency clause.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Local Government (H)	H566		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H729 - 730		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H729		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H782		
Taken Up	H855		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H855		
HCS Adopted (H)	H855		
Perfected (H)	H855		
Taken Up	H898		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H898 - 899		
Emergency Clause Adopted (H)	H899 - 900		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S481		
HB 533 (Moon) Relating to federal electronic logging device mandates.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Transportation (H)	H1174		
HB 534 (Swan) Relating to school-community partnerships.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) ..	H317		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1385		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1385		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1696		
HB 535 (Anderson) Relating to fees collected by the secretary of state.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H923		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1500		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1500		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1698		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1720		
Taken Up	H1880		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1880		
Perfected with Amendments (H)	H1888		
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1969		
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1996		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2016		
Taken Up	H2090		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H2090 - 2091		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S1028		
Second read and referred: General Laws (S)	S1244		
HB 536 (Morgan) Relating to the respect women's abortion decisions act.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Children and Families (H)	H2809		
HB 537 (Morgan) Relating to condominium property, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Local Government (H)	H2809		
HB 538 (Morgan) Relating to school attendance.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2809		
HB 539 (Morgan) Relating to employment security.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2809		
HB 540 (Hannegan) Relating to abortion.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Children and Families (H)	H390		
HB 541 (Murphy) Relating to prosecuting attorneys.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H146		
Read Second Time (H)	H207		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1174		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1503		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1503		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1902		

HB 542 (Lovasco) Relating to roadside dynamic message signs.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H147
 Read Second Time (H)H207
 Referred: Transportation (H)H777

HB 543 (Lovasco) Relating to elections.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H147
 Read Second Time (H)H207
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H923

HB 544 (Evans) Relating to victims of certain crimes.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H147
 Read Second Time (H)H207
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H317
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H445

HB 545 (Green) Relating to the extreme risk protection order act, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H147
 Read Second Time (H)H207
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2809

HB 546 (Walker) Relating to minor children suspected of prostitution.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H147
 Read Second Time (H)H207
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H2809

HB 547 (Griffith) Relating to veterans treatment courts.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H147
 Read Second Time (H)H207
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H317
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)..... H642 - 643
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H642
 Reported Do Pass (H)H682
 Taken UpH834
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH834
 HCS Adopted (H)H835
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H835
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H857
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H892
 Reported Do Pass (H)H927
 Taken UpH988
 Third Read and Passed (H)H988
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S523
 Second read and referred: Veterans and Military Affairs (S) ... S553
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S701
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S) S719
 Reported Do Pass (S)..... S765
 Taken UpS962
 SCS Adopted (S)S964
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S964
 Reported Do Pass (S) S1127
 Taken UpS1653
 Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)..... S1653 - 1654
 Reported to the House with... (H)H2782 - 2784
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H2784
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2793
 Taken UpH2796
 House Adopts (H)H2796 - 2797
 Truly Agreed To and Finally PassedH2797 - 2798
 House Message (H) S1684
 Signed by House Speaker (H).....H2817
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....S1687
 Delivered to GovernorH2820
 Approved by Governor (G).....H2841
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....H2847

HB 548 (Eggleston) Relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H205
 Read Second Time (H)H213

Referred: Ways and Means (H)H317
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H879
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H879
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1151
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1437
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1437
 HCS Adopted (H)H1444
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1445
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1498
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....H1517
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1711
 Taken UpH1711
 Re-committed to Committee: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H) ...H1712
 HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....H2074

HB 549 (Spencer) Relating to municipal annexation.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H205
 Read Second Time (H)H214
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H2809

HB 550 (Christofanelli) Relating to consumer legal funding, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H205
 Read Second Time (H)H214
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H401

HB 551 (Merideth) Relating to the legalization of marijuana, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H205
 Read Second Time (H)H214
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2809

HB 552 (Dinkins) To authorize the conveyance of certain state property.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H205
 Read Second Time (H)H214
 Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....H923
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1219
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1219
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1567

HB 553 (Stevens 46) Relating to the distribution of hypodermic needles, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H205
 Read Second Time (H)H214
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H2809

HB 554 (Kendrick) Relating to the investigation of the merits of a Medicaid buy-in.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H205
 Read Second Time (H)H214
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H2809

HB 555 (Solon) Relating to regulations of companies.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H205
 Read Second Time (H)H214
 Referred: Workforce Development (H)H483
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H592
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H592

HB 556 (Kelley 127) Relating to the motorist insurance identification database program, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H205
 Read Second Time (H)H214
 Withdrawn (H)..... H430 - 431

HB 557 (Morgan) Relating to higher education tuition policy, with an emergency clause.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H205

Read Second Time (H)	H214	HB 564 (Grier) Relating to professional registration.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H206
Referred: Higher Education (H)	H2809		Read Second Time (H)	H214
HB 558 (Toalson Reisch) Relating to peace officer training.			Referred: Special Committee on Career Readiness (H)	H317
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H205		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H643
Read Second Time (H)	H214		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H643
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H777		Reported Do Pass (H)	H733
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1664		Taken Up	H832
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1664		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H832
HB 559 (Spencer) Relating to working animals.			HCS Adopted (H)	H833
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H206		Perfected with Amendments (H)	H833
Read Second Time (H)	H214		Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H857
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H401		Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H873
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H858		Reported Do Pass (H)	H927
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H858		Taken Up	H987
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1009		Third Read and Passed (H)	H987
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S523
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar	H1284		Second read and referred: Government Reform (S)	S553
Taken Up	H1284		SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S764
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1284		Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S791
HCS Adopted (H)	H1286		Reported Do Pass (S)	S845
Perfected (H)	H1286		Placed on Informal Calendar	S1042
Taken Up	H1372		Taken Up	S1654
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1372 - 1373		Senate Substitute Offered (S)	S1654
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S662		SS Adopted (S)	S1674
Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)	S672		Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S1674
HB 560 (Fitzwater) Relating to tax credits.		HB 565 (Morse 151) Relating to stars and stripes day.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H212
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H206		Read Second Time (H)	H233
Read Second Time (H)	H214		Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H401
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H317		Reported Do Pass (H)	H486
HB 561 (Dinkins) Relating to a sexual offender's duty to report.			Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H486
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H206		Reported Do Pass (H)	H570
Read Second Time (H)	H214		Taken Up	H854
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H923		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H854
HB 562 (Helms) Relating to multiple employer self-insured health plans.			Perfected (H)	H854
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H206		Taken Up	H894
Read Second Time (H)	H214		Third Read and Passed (H)	H894 - 895
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H2809		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S481
HB 563 (Wiemann) Relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri state employees' retirement system.			Second read and referred: Veterans and Military Affairs (S) ...	S553
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H206		SCS Reported Do Pass-Placed on 3rd Read Consent Calendar (S) ...	S701
Read Second Time (H)	H214		Removed from Consent Calendar (S)	S737
Referred: Budget (H)	H317		SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S765
Reported Do Pass (H)	H925		Taken Up	S1130
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H925		Senate Substitute Offered (S)	S1131
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1151		SS Adopted (S)	S1132
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230		Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S1132
Taken Up	H1244		Reported to the House with... (H)	H2259 - 2260
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1244		Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2260
Perfected (H)	H1244		Reported Do Pass (H)	H2308
Taken Up	H1354		Taken Up	H2687
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1354 - 1355		House Adopts (H)	H2687
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S659		Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H2688
Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S)	S671		House Message (H)	S1587
Reported Do Pass (S)	S844		Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2817
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S871		Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1687
Reported Do Pass (S)	S974		Delivered to Governor	H2820
Placed on Informal Calendar	S1644		Approved by Governor (G)	H2841
Taken Up	S1674		Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2847
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S1676		HB 566 (Morse 151) Relating to myasthenia gravis awareness month.	
Reported to the House with... (H)	H2787 - 2788		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H212
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2788		Read Second Time (H)	H233
			Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H923
		HB 567 (Hicks) Relating to adoption.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H212

Read Second Time (H)	H233	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1305
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H777	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1352
HB 568 (Black 7) Relating to public safety.		Taken Up	H1369
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H213	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1370 - 1371
Read Second Time (H)	H233	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S662
Referred: Pensions (H)	H752	Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H928	and Public Safety (S)	S672
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H928	HB 576 (Dohrman) Relating to campus free expression.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1183	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H213
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384	Read Second Time (H)	H233
Taken Up	H1457	Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H923
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1457	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1599
Perfected (H)	H1457	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1599
Taken Up	H1526	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1699
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1526 - 1527	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1720
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S711	Taken Up	H1757
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S)....	S777	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1757
HB 569 (Wood) Relating to personal care assistance services.		Laid Over (H)	H1759
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H213	Taken Up	H1760
Read Second Time (H)	H233	HCS Adopted (H)	H1763
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H923	Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1763
HB 570 (Ruth) Relating to alternative methods of instruction for schools.		Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1808
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H213	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1828
Read Second Time (H)	H233	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1842
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H)	H752	Taken Up	H1862
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1221	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1863 - 1864
HB 571 (Washington) Relating to tax credits for urban farms.		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S895 - 896
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H213	Second read and referred: Education (S).....	S988
Read Second Time (H)	H233	HB 577 (Dohrman) Relating to the display of the national motto	
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2809	in public schools.	
HB 572 (Dinkins) Relating to hunter safety instruction.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H213
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H213	Read Second Time (H)	H233
Read Second Time (H)	H233	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H1690
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H)	H483	HB 578 (Baringer) Relating to vehicle accident reports.	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H756	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H213
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H756	Read Second Time (H)	H233
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1470	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2809
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1649	HB 579 (Carpenter) Relating to sales tax, with a delayed effective date.	
HB 573 (Dohrman) Relating to due process in proceedings in higher education, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H213
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H213	Read Second Time (H)	H233
Read Second Time (H)	H233	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2809
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H752	HB 580 (Wilson) Relating to county commissioners.	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H978	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H213
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H978	Read Second Time (H)	H233
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1009	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H548
HB 574 (Dohrman) Relating to sexual misconduct.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1041
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H213	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1041
Read Second Time (H)	H233	HB 581 (Roerber) Relating to charter schools.	
Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H640	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
HB 575 (Dohrman) Relating to campus protection officers.		Read Second Time (H)	H276
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H213	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H317
Read Second Time (H)	H233	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H527
Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H548	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H527
Reported Do Pass (H)	H838	Reported Do Pass (H)	H571
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H838	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H853
Reported Do Pass (H)	H929	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar.....	H1029
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230
Taken Up	H1260	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar.....	H1660
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1260 - 1261	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1720
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1271	HB 582 (Helms) Relating to short-term major medical policies.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
		Read Second Time (H)	H276
		Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H2809

HB 583 (Mackey) Relating to school attendance.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H276
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2809

HB 584 (Knight) Relating to motor vehicle license offices.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H276
Referred: General Laws (H)	H483
Reported Do Pass (H)	H927
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H927
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1151
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar	H1284
Taken Up	H1297
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1297
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H1299
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1332
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1352
Taken Up	H1383
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1383
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S664
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)	S672
SCS Reported Do Pass (S)	S844
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S871
Reported Do Pass (S)	S974
Placed on Informal Calendar	S1644

HB 585 (Coleman 32) Relating to taxpayer protection.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H276
Referred: General Laws (H)	H876
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1307 - 1308
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1307
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1536
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1649
Taken Up	H1877
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1877
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H1880
Taken Up	H1995
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1995 - 1996
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S981
Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S)	S988

HB 586 (Chipman) Relating to administrative proceedings.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H276
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1690

HB 587 (Rone) Relating to the treated timber law.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H276
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H483
Reported Do Pass (H)	H641
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H641
Reported Do Pass (H)	H682
Taken Up	H834
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H834
Perfectured (H)	H834
Taken Up	H874
Third Read and Passed (H)	H874 - 875
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S468 - 469
Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)	S552
Reported Do Pass (S)	S845
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S871
Reported Do Pass (S)	S974

HB 588 (Rone) Relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H276
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H402
Reported Do Pass (H)	H566
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H566
Reported Do Pass (H)	H594
Taken Up	H749
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H749
Perfectured (H)	H749
Taken Up	H813
Third Read and Passed (H)	H813
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S420
Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)	S552

HB 589 (Kidd) Relating to pipeline safety, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H276
Referred: Utilities (H)	H1690

HB 590 (Kelley 127) Relating to body cavity searches.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H277
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2809

HB 591 (Schroer) Relating to limited access to certain criminal records.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H277
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2809

HB 592 (Trent) Relating to student data privacy.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H277
Referred: Special Committee on Career Readiness (H)	H483
Reported Do Pass (H)	H658 - 659
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H658

HB 593 (Christofanelli) Relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H277
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H1690

HB 594 (Swan) Relating to early childhood education.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H277
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H548

HB 595 (Christofanelli) Relating to elections.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H277
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H548
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1500
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1500

HB 596 (Sommer) Relating to automated school bus safety cameras, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H231
Read Second Time (H)	H277
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H1690

HB 597 (Sommer) Relating to sexual offenders, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H232
--	------

Read Second Time (H)H277
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H923

HB 598 (Carter) Relating to the prostate cancer pilot program.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H232
 Read Second Time (H)H277
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H2809

HB 599 (Bondon) Relating to financial institutions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H232
 Read Second Time (H)H277
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H)H369
 Reported Do Pass (H)H484
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H484
 Reported Do Pass (H)H528
 Taken UpH698
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH698
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H701
 Taken UpH776
 Third Read and Passed (H)H776
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S400
 Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)S552
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S844
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S871
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S974
 Placed on Informal CalendarS1644

HB 600 (Bondon) Relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H232
 Read Second Time (H)H277
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H548
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1095
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1095
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1185
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1720
 Taken UpH1720
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1720
 Perfected (H)H1720
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1784
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H1802
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1828
 Taken UpH1837
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1837
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S873
 Second read and referred: Appropriations (S).....S907
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S974
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S988
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S1127

HB 601 (Kolkmeier) Relating to motor vehicle franchise practices, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H232
 Read Second Time (H)H277
 Referred: Transportation (H)H2809

HB 602 (Bondon) Relating to campaign finance, with a delayed effective date and penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H232
 Read Second Time (H)H277
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H2809

HB 603 (Wilson) Relating to acts required to be reported by certain school employees to law enforcement, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H232
 Read Second Time (H)H277
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H1690

HB 604 (Henderson) Relating to elementary and secondary education.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H232
 Read Second Time (H)H277
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H402
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H754
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H754
 Reported Do Pass (H)H862
 Taken UpH972
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH972
 Laid Over (H)H973
 Taken UpH1029
 HCS Adopted (H)H1030
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1030
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1092
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1176
 Taken UpH1203
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1203
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S604
 Second read and referred: Education (S).....S671
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S843
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S871
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S974
 Taken UpS1153
 Senate Substitute Offered (S).....S1153
 Placed on Informal Calendar.....S1164
 Taken UpS1490
 SS Withdrawn (S)S1490
 Senate Substitute Offered (S).....S1490 - 1491
 Placed on Informal Calendar.....S1491
 Taken UpS1576
 SS Adopted (S)S1579
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S1579
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S1608
 Taken UpS1611
 Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)S1611
 Emergency Clause Adopted (S)S1611
 Reported to the House with... (H)H2724 - 2726
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H2726
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2744
 Taken UpH2767
 House Adopts (H)H2768
 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....H2769
 Emergency Clause Defeated on Truly Agreed to Bill H2769 - 2770
 House Message (H).....S1683
 Signed by House Speaker (H).....H2817
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....S1687
 Delivered to GovernorH2820
 Approved by Governor (G).....H2842
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....H2847

HB 605 (Carpenter) Relating to the minimum wage rate.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H232
 Read Second Time (H)H277
 Referred: Workforce Development (H)H2809

HB 606 (Basye) Relating to transportation of school children.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H232
 Read Second Time (H)H277
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H640
 Reported Do Pass (H)H926
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H926
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1183
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1449
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1449
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1454
 Taken UpH1521

Third Read and Passed (H)	H1522 - 1523	Read Second Time (H)	H305
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S711	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2809
Second read and referred: Government Reform (S)	S777		
HB 607 (Sommer) Relating to sentencing of illegal aliens, with penalty provisions.		HB 616 (Dinkins) Relating to the offense of false impersonation, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H232	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H275
Read Second Time (H)	H277	Read Second Time (H)	H305
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2809	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1690
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H2176
		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H2176
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H2357
HB 608 (Spencer) Relating to historic preservation, with penalty provisions.		HB 617 (Ellington) Relating to visually impaired voters.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H232	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H276
Read Second Time (H)	H277	Read Second Time (H)	H305
Referred: Veterans (H)	H2809	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H402
HB 609 (Kelly 141) Relating to state employee retirement systems.		HB 618 (Proudie) Relating to meals for students.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H232	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H276
Read Second Time (H)	H277	Read Second Time (H)	H305
Referred: Pensions (H)	H2809	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2809
HB 610 (Shull 16) Relating to sales taxes.		HB 619 (Shawan) Relating to penalties associated with certain arrests, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H275	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H304
Read Second Time (H)	H305	Read Second Time (H)	H314
Referred: Local Government (H)	H777	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H752
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1147		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1147	HB 620 (Ellington) Relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1276	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H304
		Read Second Time (H)	H314
		Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2809
HB 611 (Spencer) Relating to transportation regulations.		HB 621 (Ellington) Relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H275	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H304
Read Second Time (H)	H305	Read Second Time (H)	H314
Referred: Transportation (H)	H923	Referred: Transportation (H)	H2809
HB 612 (Coleman 97) Relating to the Missouri state council on the arts.		HB 622 (Helms) Relating to certificates of need.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H275	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H304
Read Second Time (H)	H305	Read Second Time (H)	H314
Referred: General Laws (H)	H483	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H1690
Reported Do Pass (H)	H656 - 657	HB 623 (Wood) Relating to boards of adjustment.	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H656	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H304
Reported Do Pass (H)	H733	Read Second Time (H)	H314
Taken Up	H912	Referred: Local Government (H)	H2810
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H912	HB 624 (Sain) Relating to automatic voter registration.	
Perfected (H)	H913	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H304
Taken Up	H993	Read Second Time (H)	H314
Third Read and Passed (H)	H993	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2810
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S524	HB 625 (Sain) Relating to net neutrality.	
Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S)	S553	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H304
Reported Do Pass (S)	S657	Read Second Time (H)	H314
Taken Up	S788	Referred: Utilities (H)	H2810
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	S788 - 789	HB 626 (Ruth) Relating to motor vehicles.	
Senate Message (S)	H1733	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H304
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2817	Read Second Time (H)	H314
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1687	Referred: General Laws (H)	H548
Delivered to Governor	H2820	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H729
Approved by the Lieutenant-Governor (G)	H2842	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H729
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2847	Returned to Committee of Origin (H)	H782
		HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H)	H837
		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H837
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H929
HB 613 (Kelley 127) Relating to higher education tuition rates.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H275		
Read Second Time (H)	H305		
Referred: Higher Education (H)	H1690		
HB 614 (Dohrman) Relating to taxation of utilities used in food preparation.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H275		
Read Second Time (H)	H305		
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H640		
HB 615 (Kelley 127) Relating to higher education.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H275		

Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....	H1230	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1180
Taken Up	H1240	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1180
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1240	HB 634 (Bondon) Relating to alcohol trade practices, with penalty provisions.	
HCS#2 Adopted (H)	H1240	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H305
Perfected (H)	H1240	Read Second Time (H)	H315
Taken Up	H1328	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H548
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1328	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1308
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S658	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1308
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S).....	S671	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1904
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1061	HB 635 (Washington) Relating to the state demographer.	
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S1114	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1601	Read Second Time (H)	H325
HB 627 (Mackey) Relating to meals for students.		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2810
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H304	HB 636 (Shawan) Relating to child support orders.	
Read Second Time (H)	H314	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2810	Read Second Time (H)	H325
HB 628 (Coleman 97) Relating to dental prescriptions.		Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H402
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H305	HB 637 (Shawan) Relating to fantasy sports contests, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H314	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H402	Read Second Time (H)	H325
Reported Do Pass (H)	H755	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H566
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H755	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1334
Reported Do Pass (H)	H862	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1334
Taken Up	H1214	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1472
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1214	Taken Up	H1578
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1218	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1578
Taken Up	H1322	Perfected (H)	H1578
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1322	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1661
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S649	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1675
Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S)	S671	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1711
HB 629 (Quade) Relating to charter schools.		Taken Up	H1712
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H305	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1712
Read Second Time (H)	H314	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S786 - 787
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2810	Second read and referred: Progress and Development (S)	S876
HB 630 (Neely) Relating to state executions.		SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1127
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H305	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S1239
Read Second Time (H)	H314	Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1601
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H1690	HB 638 (Shaul 113) Relating to the Missouri DeMolay license plate.	
HB 631 (Rone) Relating to alternative services for disabilities.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H305	Read Second Time (H)	H325
Read Second Time (H)	H314	Referred: Transportation (H)	H777
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H) ..	H402	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1008
HB 632 (Shull 16) Relating to insurance holding companies.		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1008
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H305	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1275
Read Second Time (H)	H314	HB 639 (Ruth) Relating to a voluntary nonopioid directive form, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H752	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1005	Read Second Time (H)	H325
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1005	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H923
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1274	HB 640 (Franks Jr.) Relating to qualifications for elective public office.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1720	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Taken Up	H1889	Read Second Time (H)	H325
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1889	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2810
Perfected (H)	H1890	HB 641 (Hicks) Relating to firearms on public transportation systems, with penalty provisions.	
Taken Up	H1996	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1996 - 1997	Read Second Time (H)	H326
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S981	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H483
Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S988	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1308
HB 633 (Bondon) Relating to the Missouri water and wastewater infrastructure resilience act.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H305		
Read Second Time (H)	H315		
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H548		

HB 642 (Appelbaum) Relating to guidelines for opioid prescriptions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2810

HB 643 (Schnelting) Relating to firearms on public transportation systems, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: General Laws (H)	H483
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1308
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1308
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1472
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1830

HB 644 (Wilson) Relating to sheriffs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Local Government (H)	H2810

HB 645 (Tate) Relating to salvage vehicles.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Transportation (H)	H752

HB 646 (Rowland) Relating to sheltered workshops.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H312
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H402
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H592
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H592
Reported Do Pass - Not Consent (H)	H730
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H847
Taken Up	H851
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H851
Perfecting (H)	H851
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H876
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H893
Reported Do Pass (H)	H927
Taken Up	H989
Third Read and Passed (H)	H989
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S524
Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S)	S553
Reported Do Pass (S)	S908
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S917
Reported Do Pass (S)	S1127

HB 647 (Gray) Relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H313
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H2810

HB 648 (Murphy) Relating to sales tax.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H313
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H1690

HB 649 (Schroer) Relating to retirement benefits.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H313
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Pensions (H)	H2810

HB 650 (Helms) Relating to disciplinary procedures under the division of professional registration.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H313
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H2810

HB 651 (Baringer) Relating to sales of motor vehicles.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H313
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: General Laws (H)	H548
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2071
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H2071

HB 652 (Beck) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H313
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H2810

HB 653 (Neely) Relating to mental health insurance coverage.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H313
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H640
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1787
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1787

HB 654 (Neely) Relating to credentialing procedure.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H313
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H548
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H977 - 978
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H977
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1338
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1830

HB 655 (Dinkins) Relating to feral hogs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H313
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H548
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H756
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H)	H756
Reported Do Pass - Consent (H)	H880
Perfecting by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H)	H1097
Taken Up	H1115
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1115 - 1116
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S572
Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)	S647
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S)	S719
Taken Up	S846
Third Read and Passed (S)	S846
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	S846
Senate Message (S)	H1818
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1687
Delivered to Governor	H2820
Approved by Governor (G)	H2843
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2847

HB 656 (Carpenter) Relating to election offenses.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H313
Read Second Time (H)	H326
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H402
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1004
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1004
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1338
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1720
Taken Up	H2255
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H2255
HCS Adopted (H)	H2255
Perfecting (H)	H2255
Taken Up	H2696
Third Read and Passed (H)	H2696
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S1600
Referred: Local Government and Elections (S)	S1609

HB 657 (Carpenter) Relating to long-term care insurance rates.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H313
 Read Second Time (H)H326
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H)H2810

HB 658 (Carpenter) Relating to climate change.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H313
 Read Second Time (H)H326
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)H2810

HB 659 (Shields) Relating to a waiver from the centers for Medicare and Medicaid services.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H313
 Read Second Time (H)H326
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H640
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1787
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1787

HB 660 (Morse 151) Relating to generational use of public assistance.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H313
 Read Second Time (H)H326
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H402

HB 661 (Morse 151) Relating to conditions of probation.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H313
 Read Second Time (H)H326
 Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....H777
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1093
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1093
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1335

HB 662 (Evans) Relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H313
 Read Second Time (H)H326
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2810

HB 663 (Messenger) Relating to prosthetics and orthotics.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H313
 Read Second Time (H)H326
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H)H1272

HB 664 (Unsicker) Relating to the healthy mothers initiative.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H313
 Read Second Time (H)H326
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H483
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1467
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1467
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1902 - 1903

HB 665 (Gregory) Relating to tax relief.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H313
 Read Second Time (H)H327
 Referred: Economic Development (H)H640
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1530
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1530
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1699
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1720

HB 666 (Roberts 77) Relating to bail reform, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H313
 Read Second Time (H)H327
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2810

HB 667 (Helms) Relating to pharmacies.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H323
 Read Second Time (H)H349
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H483
 Reported Do Pass (H)H755
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H755

HB 668 (Helms) Relating to higher education funding.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H323
 Read Second Time (H)H349
 Referred: Higher Education (H).....H1003

HB 669 (Green) Relating to MO HealthNet coverage for incarcerated individuals.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H323
 Read Second Time (H)H350
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)H2810

HB 670 (Bland Manlove) Relating to investigations of officer-involved incidents.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H323
 Read Second Time (H)H350
 Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H)H2810

HB 671 (Moon) Relating to the right to life.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H323
 Read Second Time (H)H350
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H2810

HB 672 (Ellington) Relating to minimum prison terms, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H323
 Read Second Time (H)H350
 Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)H2810

HB 673 (Christofanelli) Relating to student journalists.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H323
 Read Second Time (H)H350
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H402
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H567

HB 674 (Kolkmeier) Relating to transient guest taxes.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H323
 Read Second Time (H)H350
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H777
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1148
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1148
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1276
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1446
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1446
 HCS Adopted (H)H1447
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1447
 Taken UpH1517
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1517 - 1518
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S710
 Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S) S777

HB 675 (McDaniel) Relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H323
 Read Second Time (H)H350
 Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H)H483
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1042
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1042
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1275

HB 676 (Kolkmeier) Relating to local taxes.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H324
 Read Second Time (H)H350
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H2810

HB 677 (Patterson) Relating to convention and sports complex funds.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H324
 Read Second Time (H)H350

Referred: Economic Development (H)	H548	Taken Up	H1552
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H753	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1552 - 1553
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H753	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S721
Reported Do Pass (H)	H864	Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure	
Taken Up	H940	and Public Safety (S).....	S778
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H940		
HCS Adopted (H)	H940		
Perfected (H)	H940	HB 680 (Coleman 97) Relating to the pain capable unborn child	
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1003	protection act.	
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1034	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H)	H1114	Read Second Time (H)	H350
Taken Up	H1123	Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H390
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H)	H1124 - 1125	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H622
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S578	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H622
Second read and referred: Economic Development (S).....	S647	Reported Do Pass (H)	H662
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S700 - 701		
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S719	HB 681 (Knight) Relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales.	
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S765	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324
Taken Up	S959	Read Second Time (H)	H350
Placed on Informal Calendar	S960	Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H753
Taken Up	S1129	Reported Do Pass (H)	H977
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1130	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H977
SS Adopted (S)	S1130	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1183
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S1130	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1720
Reported to the House with... (H).....	H2258	Taken Up	H1780
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2260	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1780
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2308	Perfected (H)	H1780
Taken Up	H2474	Taken Up	H1843
House Adopts (H).....	H2475 - 2476	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1843
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H2476 - 2477	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S874
House Message (H)	S1324	Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and	
Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817	Outdoor Resources (S).....	S907
Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687		
Delivered to Governor	H2820	HB 682 (Miller) Relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.	
Approved by Governor (G).....	H2843	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324
Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847	Read Second Time (H)	H350
		Referred: Budget (H)	H483
HB 678 (Patterson) Relating to the Missouri able program.		HB 683 (Proudie) Relating to victims of certain crimes.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324
Read Second Time (H)	H350	Read Second Time (H)	H350
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H402	Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H402
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H567		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H567	HB 684 (Love) Relating to animal trespass.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H625	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324
Taken Up	H694	Read Second Time (H)	H350
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H694	Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H1529
HCS Adopted (H)	H694	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1785
Perfected (H)	H694	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1785
Taken Up	H774	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2450
Third Read and Passed (H)	H774		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S399	HB 685 (Kelly 141) Relating to property classification.	
Second read and referred: Progress and Development (S)	S552	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S764	Read Second Time (H)	H350
Placed on Informal Calendar	S1042	Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H777
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1175
		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1175
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1336
		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1720
		Taken Up	H1720
		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1720
		Perfected (H)	H1720
		Taken Up	H1802
		Third Read and Passed (H)	H1802 - 1803
		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S850
		Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and	
		Outdoor Resources (S).....	S876
		HB 686 (Schroer) Relating to the publication of electronic notice	
		of the sale of real property.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324

Read Second Time (H)	H350	Reported to the House with... (H)	H2005
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H548	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2007
HB 687 (Morris 140) Relating to continuing education requirements for certain professionals.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H2017
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324	Taken Up	H2018
Read Second Time (H)	H350	House Adopts (H)	H2018
Referred: Special Committee on Career Readiness (H)	H1146	Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H2019
HB 688 (Morris 140) Relating to uninsured motorists, with a penalty provision.		Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill.....	H2020
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324	House Message (H).....	S988
Read Second Time (H)	H350	Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H1146	Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
HB 689 (Mitten) Relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.		Delivered to Governor	H2820
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324	Approved by Governor (G).....	H2843 - 2844
Read Second Time (H)	H350	Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847
Referred: Local Government (H)	H2810	HB 695 (Mackey) Relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.	
HB 690 (Mitten) Relating to MO HealthNet services.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H325
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324	Read Second Time (H)	H351
Read Second Time (H)	H350	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2810
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2810	HB 696 (Hicks) Relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) initiative.	
HB 691 (Mitten) Relating to the ethics commission, with a delayed effective date.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H325
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324	Read Second Time (H)	H351
Read Second Time (H)	H350	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H777
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H1690	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1786
HB 692 (Bosley) Relating to restitution received by wrongfully imprisoned persons.		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1786
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1903
Read Second Time (H)	H351	HB 697 (Kelley 127) Relating to timeshares, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H)	H548	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H325
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1008	Read Second Time (H)	H351
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1008	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2810
HB 693 (Kelly 141) Relating to advanced practice registered nurses.		HB 698 (Coleman 97) Relating to tax increment financing.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H325
Read Second Time (H)	H351	Read Second Time (H)	H351
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H2810	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H2810
HB 694 (Anderson) Relating to criminal history record checks, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.		HB 699 (Coleman 97) Relating to development permits in floodplains.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H324	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H325
Read Second Time (H)	H351	Read Second Time (H)	H351
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H506	Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H402
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H728	HB 700 (Rehder) Relating to grandparents' visitation rights.	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H728	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H349
Reported Do Pass (H)	H782	Read Second Time (H)	H364
Taken Up	H951	Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H640
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H951	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H861
HCS Adopted (H)	H951	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H861
Perfecting (H)	H951	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1010
Taken Up	H1035	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1035 - 1036	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar.....	H1284
Emergency Clause Adopted (H)	H1036 - 1037	Taken Up	H1296
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S543	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1296
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S).....	S647	HCS Adopted (H)	H1296
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S763	Perfecting (H)	H1296
Taken Up	S978	Taken Up	H1381
Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S978 - 979	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1381
SS Adopted (S)	S979	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S663
Third Read and Passed (S).....	S979	Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S672
Emergency Clause Adopted (S).....	S979	SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1127
		HB 701 (Falkner) Relating to use taxes.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H349
		Read Second Time (H)	H364
		Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H923

- HB 702 (McDaniel) Relating to freestanding emergency departments.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H2810
- HB 703 (Richey) Relating to a tax refund donation.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H483
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H836
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H836
 Reported Do Pass (H)H930
 Taken UpH1144
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1144
 HCS Adopted (H)H1144
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1144
 Taken UpH1204
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1204 - 1205
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S604
 Second read and referred: Ways and Means (S)S671
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S1062 - 1063
- HB 704 (Gregory) Relating to protests of assessed taxes.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H640
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H2000
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H2000
- HB 705 (Helms) Relating to prohibited uses of occupational fees.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H640
 Reported Do Pass (H)H979
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H979
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1183
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1414
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1414
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1432
 Taken UpH1515
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1515 - 1516
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S709
 Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S)S777
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S)S973
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S988
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S1127
- HB 706 (Houx) Relating to safe schools, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H923
- HB 707 (Walker) Relating to the narcotics control act, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H2810
- HB 708 (Walker) Relating to the offense of possession of a controlled substance.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2810
- HB 709 (Shawan) Relating to the silica claims priorities act.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H753
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1309
- Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1309
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1696
- HB 710 (Morris 140) Relating to assistant physicians.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H1499
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1901
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1901
- HB 711 (Morris 140) Relating to immunizations for children.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H1092
- HB 712 (Morris 140) Relating to sales tax exemptions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Veterans (H).....H1146
- HB 713 (Morris 140) Relating to special license plates.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Transportation (H)H777
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1148
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1148
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1470
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1649
 Taken UpH1756
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1756
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1756
 Taken UpH1840
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1840
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S874
 Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure
 and Public Safety (S)S907
- HB 714 (Trent) Relating to unlawful merchandising practices, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H2810
- HB 715 (Lynch) Relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H349
 Read Second Time (H)H364
 Referred: Veterans (H).....H483
 Reported Do Pass (H)H661
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H661
 Reported Do Pass (H)H862 - 863
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1230
 Taken UpH1244
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1244
 Perfected (H)H1244
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1305
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1318
 Taken UpH1331
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1331
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S658
 Second read and referred: Veterans and
 Military Affairs (S).....S671
- HB 716 (Schroer) Relating to workers' compensation.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H362
 Read Second Time (H)H377
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H1272
- HB 717 (Miller) Relating to energy savings.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H362

Read Second Time (H)	H377	Read Second Time (H)	H377
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H1690	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2810
HB 718 (Mackey) Relating to the sale of firearms.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H362		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2810		
HB 719 (Mitten) Relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H362		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H).....	H1690		
HB 720 (Justus) Relating to sewer districts.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H362		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H753		
HB 721 (Tate) Relating to retail storage and transport of alcohol.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H362		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2810		
HB 722 (Dinkins) Relating to charges for the service of court orders.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H362		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H).....	H777		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1094		
HB 723 (Pike) Relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H362		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: Pensions (H)	H483		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H624		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H624		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H662 - 663		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230		
Taken Up	H1256		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1256		
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1259		
Taken Up	H1364		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1364 - 1365		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S661		
Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S)	S672		
HB 724 (Morgan) Relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement, with a delayed effective date.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H362		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2810		
HB 725 (Rone) Relating to the prescribing and dispensing of tobacco cessation products.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H363		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H640		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1502		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1502		
HB 726 (Hicks) Relating to the operation of certain motor vehicles on the shoulder of the roadway.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H363		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: Transportation (H)	H777		
HB 727 (Clemens) Relating to multidose medications given to patients at discharge.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H363		
HB 728 (Billington) Relating to the name of the party in interest in certain civil actions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H363		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H483		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H860		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H860		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1010		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230		
Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar.....	H1284		
Taken Up	H1286		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1286		
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1290		
Taken Up	H1373		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1374 - 1375		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S662		
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)	S672		
HB 729 (Roberts 161) Relating to offender registries.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H363		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1690		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H2176		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H2176		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2357		
HB 730 (Richey) Relating to the reimbursement of costs related to electronic monitoring.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H363		
Read Second Time (H)	H377		
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H402		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H623		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H623		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H733		
Taken Up	H912		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H912		
HCS Adopted (H)	H912		
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H912		
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H973		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H987		
Taken Up	H992		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H992		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S524		
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)	S553		
HB 731 (Bland Manlove) Relating to automatic voter registration.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H363		
Read Second Time (H)	H378		
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H1003		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1693		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1693		
Reported Do Not Pass (H)	H1903		
HB 732 (Mayhew) Relating to state funding for higher education costs.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H363		
Read Second Time (H)	H378		
Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H483		
HB 733 (Franks Jr.) Relating to airports, with an emergency clause.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H363		
Read Second Time (H)	H378		
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H2810		

HB 734 (Franks Jr.) Relating to county mergers.	Perfected (H)	H694
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	Taken Up	H773
Read Second Time (H)	Third Read and Passed (H)	H773
Referred: Local Government (H)	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S399
	Second read and referred: Education (S)	S552
HB 735 (Riggs) Relating to the 21st century Missouri patient education task force.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H363
Read Second Time (H)		H378
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)		H548
HB 736 (Justus) Relating to sales and use tax, with a delayed effective date.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H363
Read Second Time (H)		H378
Referred: Ways and Means (H)		H483
HB 737 (Pierson Jr.) Relating to tax credits for grocery stores.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H363
Read Second Time (H)		H378
Referred: Ways and Means (H)		H1690
HB 738 (Morse 151) Relating to political advertisements.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H363
Read Second Time (H)		H378
Referred: General Laws (H)		H1146
HB 739 (Miller) Relating to elementary and secondary education.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H363
Read Second Time (H)		H378
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)		H483
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)		H859
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)		H859
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1010
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)		H1230
Taken Up		H1236
Title of Bill - Agreed To		H1236
HCS Adopted (H)		H1240
Perfected with Amendments (H)		H1240
Taken Up		H1326
Third Read and Passed (H)		H1326
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)		S650
Second read and referred: Education (S)		S671
HB 740 (Burns) Relating to street light maintenance districts.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H376
Read Second Time (H)		H399
Referred: Local Government (H)		H2810
HB 741 (Mitten) Relating to sales tax.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H376
Read Second Time (H)		H399
Referred: Ways and Means (H)		H1690
HB 742 (Henderson) Relating to text messaging while operating a motor vehicle.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H376
Read Second Time (H)		H399
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)		H2810
HB 743 (Fishel) Relating to student journalists.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H376
Read Second Time (H)		H399
Referred: General Laws (H)		H402
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)		H567
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)		H567
Reported Do Pass (H)		H626
Taken Up		H693
Title of Bill - Agreed To		H694
HCS Adopted (H)		H694
HB 744 (Riggs) Relating to the 21st century Missouri education task force.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H376
Read Second Time (H)		H399
Referred: Special Committee on Career Readiness (H)		H548
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)		H1384
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)		H1384
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1699
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)		H1830
Taken Up		H1968
Title of Bill - Agreed To		H1968
HCS Adopted (H)		H1969
Perfected (H)		H1969
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)		H2007
Reported Do Pass (H)		H2017
Taken Up		H2066
Third Read and Passed (H)		H2067
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)		S1022
Second read and referred: Education (S)		S1244
HB 745 (Ruth) Relating to court orders changing custody.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H376
Read Second Time (H)		H399
Referred: General Laws (H)		H548
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)		H1005
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)		H1005
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1185
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)		H1384
Taken Up		H1456
Title of Bill - Agreed To		H1456
HCS Adopted (H)		H1456
Perfected with Amendments (H)		H1456
Taken Up		H1524
Third Read and Passed (H)		H1524 - 1525
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)		S711
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)		S777
HB 746 (Wilson) Relating to charges for the service of court orders.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H377
Read Second Time (H)		H399
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)		H548
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)		H1094
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)		H1094
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1185
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)		H1384
Taken Up		H1449
Title of Bill - Agreed To		H1449
HCS Adopted (H)		H1449
Perfected (H)		H1449
Taken Up		H1519
Third Read and Passed (H)		H1520 - 1521
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)		S710
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)		S777
Reported Do Pass (S)		S1127
HB 747 (Neely) Relating to sales tax.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H377
Read Second Time (H)		H399
Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H)		H777
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1006
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)		H1006
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1535

HB 748 (Tate) Relating to the operation of platoons on Missouri roads.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H377
 Read Second Time (H)H399
 Referred: Transportation (H)H2810

HB 749 (Tate) Relating to motor vehicle tows.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H377
 Read Second Time (H)H399
 Referred: Transportation (H)H777
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1148
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1148
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1275
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1578
 Taken UpH1582
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1582
 HCS Adopted (H)H1583
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1583
 Taken UpH1682
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1682
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S775
 Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure
 and Public Safety (S).....S810

HB 750 (Shawan) Relating to the offense of keeping a dangerous dog, with penalty provisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H396
 Read Second Time (H)H414
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H1969

HB 751 (Grier) Relating to payments for health care services.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H396
 Read Second Time (H)H414
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H548
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1597
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1597

HB 752 (Stevens 46) Relating to the Missouri farmers' market nutrition program.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H397
 Read Second Time (H)H414
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H1690

HB 753 (Kelley 127) Relating to student curators.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H397
 Read Second Time (H)H414
 Referred: Higher Education (H).....H777

HB 754 (Kelley 127) Relating to special license plates for the U.S. Coast Guard auxiliary.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H397
 Read Second Time (H)H414
 Referred: Veterans (H)H777
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1042
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1042
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1696
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1830

HB 755 (Kelley 127) Relating to contraceptive coverage.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H397
 Read Second Time (H)H414
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H2810

HB 756 (Pfautsch) Relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H397
 Read Second Time (H)H414
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H)H857
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1176
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1176

Reported Do Pass (H)H1336
 Taken UpH1589
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1589
 Perfected (H)H1590
 Taken UpH1685
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1685 - 1686
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S776
 Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)S810
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S1062

HB 757 (Bondon) Relating to mortgage loan originators.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H397
 Read Second Time (H)H414
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H)H548
 Reported Do Pass (H)H778
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H778
 Reported Do Pass (H)H864
 Taken UpH919
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH919
 Perfected (H)H919
 Taken UpH996
 Third Read and Passed (H)H996
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S525
 Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)S553
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S973

HB 758 (Bondon) Relating to hospital inspections.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H397
 Read Second Time (H)H414
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H548
 Reported Do Pass (H)H979 - 980
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H979
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1184
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1489
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1489
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1496
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1529
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1547
 Taken UpH1561
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1561 - 1562
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S722
 Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S).....S778
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....S1062
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S1114
 Reported Do Pass (S).....S1601

HB 759 (Bondon) Relating to video service providers.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H397
 Read Second Time (H)H415
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H640

HB 760 (Walker) Relating to sexual offenses.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H397
 Read Second Time (H)H415
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2810

HB 761 (Pfautsch) Relating to financial reports of political subdivisions.
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H397
 Read Second Time (H)H415
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H483
 Reported Do Pass (H)H623
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H623
 Reported Do Pass (H)H733
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1230
 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar.....H1284
 Taken UpH1296
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1297
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1297

Taken Up	H1382	HB 768 (Ross) Relating to the offense of institutional vandalism, with penalty provisions.	
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1382	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H397
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S664	Read Second Time (H)	H415
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S)....	S672	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2810
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1063		
HB 762 (Wiemann) Relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, with penalty provisions.		HB 769 (Ross) Relating to the attorney general.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H397	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H397
Read Second Time (H)	H415	Read Second Time (H)	H415
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H548	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H548
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H861	Reported Do Pass (H)	H876
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H861	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H876
Reported Do Pass (H)	H930	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1151
Taken Up	H1141	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1141	Taken Up	H1576
HCS Adopted (H)	H1143	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1576
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H1143	Perfecting (H)	H1577
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1174	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1675
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1204	Taken Up	H1677
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1228	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1677
Taken Up	H1320	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S775
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1320	Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S810
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S649		
Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S).....	S671	HB 770 (Ross) Relating to deeds conveying real estate.	
HB 763 (Remole) Relating to the state minimum wage rate.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H397
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H397	Read Second Time (H)	H415
Read Second Time (H)	H415	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H1563
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H483	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1812
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H754	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1812
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H754	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1903
Reported Do Pass (H)	H881		
Taken Up	H961	HB 771 (Dogan) Relating to a ban on certain selective abortions.	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H961	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H398
HCS Adopted (H)	H961	Read Second Time (H)	H415
Perfecting (H)	H961 - 962	Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H1690
Taken Up	H1117		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1117 - 1118	HB 772 (Pogue) Relating to the collection of samples on private land.	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S572	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H398
Second read and referred: Government Reform (S).....	S647	Read Second Time (H)	H415
		Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H2810
HB 764 (Roberts 161) Relating to accessibility of insurance carrier provider directories.		HB 773 (Pogue) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H397	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H398
Read Second Time (H)	H415	Read Second Time (H)	H415
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H548	Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H2811
HB 765 (Shaul 113) Relating to sunshine law.		HB 774 (Pogue) Relating to jurisdiction over land ceded to the United States.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H397	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H398
Read Second Time (H)	H415	Read Second Time (H)	H415
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H483	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H1690
Reported Do Pass (H)	H681		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H681	HB 775 (Pogue) Relating to the general assembly.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H782	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H398
HB 766 (Carter) Relating to kindergarten attendance.		Read Second Time (H)	H415
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H397	Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H2811
Read Second Time (H)	H415	HB 776 (Pogue) Relating to the sale of certain state park property.	
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2810	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H398
HB 767 (Carter) Relating to jury duty.		Read Second Time (H)	H415
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H397	Referred: Veterans (H).....	H2811
Read Second Time (H)	H415	HB 777 (Pogue) Relating to the sale of certain lands acquired through legal settlements.	
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H483	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H398
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1004	Read Second Time (H)	H415
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1004	Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H2811
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2178		

HB 778 (Pogue) Relating to state land purchases.	Read Second Time (H)	H416
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H415
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)		H2811
HB 779 (Pogue) Relating to driver's license issuance.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H415
Referred: Transportation (H)		H2811
HB 780 (Pogue) Relating to persons authorized to solemnize marriages.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H415
Referred: Children and Families (H)		H2811
HB 781 (Pogue) Relating to child neglect, with penalty provisions.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: Children and Families (H)		H2811
HB 782 (Pogue) Relating to the delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)		H2811
HB 783 (Pogue) Relating to collection of student data by school districts.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)		H2811
HB 784 (Pogue) Relating to school finance.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)		H2811
HB 785 (Pogue) Relating to school finance.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)		H2811
HB 786 (Pogue) Relating to the second amendment preservation act.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: General Laws (H)		H2811
HB 787 (Pogue) Relating to emergency contraceptives.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)		H2811
HB 788 (Pogue) Relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: Children and Families (H)		H2811
HB 789 (Pogue) Relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H398
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: Children and Families (H)		H2811
HB 790 (Gregory) Relating to unlawful merchandising practices, with penalty provisions.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H399
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: Judiciary (H)		H1690
HB 791 (Griesheimer) Relating to public works contractors.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H399
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)		H1310
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1472
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)		H1892
HB 792 (Griesheimer) Relating to commercial driver's licenses.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H399
Read Second Time (H)		H416
Referred: Veterans (H)		H923
Reported Do Pass (H)		H1534
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)		H1534
Reported Do Pass (H)		H2000 - 2001
HB 793 (Pogue) Relating to veterinary feed directive rules.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H413
Read Second Time (H)		H443
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)		H2811
HB 794 (Pogue) Relating to income tax.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H413
Read Second Time (H)		H443
Referred: Ways and Means (H)		H777
HB 795 (Pogue) Relating to income tax rates.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H413
Read Second Time (H)		H443
Referred: Ways and Means (H)		H2811
HB 796 (Pogue) Relating to income tax.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H413
Read Second Time (H)		H443
Referred: Ways and Means (H)		H2811
HB 797 (Pogue) Relating to public restrooms.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H413
Read Second Time (H)		H443
Referred: General Laws (H)		H2811
HB 798 (Pogue) Relating to use of state revenues.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H413
Read Second Time (H)		H444
Referred: General Laws (H)		H2811
HB 799 (Wilson) Relating to park rangers.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H413
Read Second Time (H)		H444
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)		H548
HB 800 (Mackey) Relating to the compassionate assistance for rape emergencies (CARE) act.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H413
Read Second Time (H)		H444
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)		H2811
HB 801 (Kidd) Relating to water safety and security.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H413
Read Second Time (H)		H444
Referred: Utilities (H)		H923
HB 802 (Kendrick) Relating to the Missouri Rx plan.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H413
Read Second Time (H)		H444
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)		H2811
HB 803 (Reedy) Relating to duties of county officials, with an existing penalty provision.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H413
Read Second Time (H)		H444

Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H641	HCS Adopted (H).....	H1240
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1004	Perfected (H).....	H1240
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H1004	Taken Up.....	H1327
HB 804 (Neely) Relating to MO HealthNet.		Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1327
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H413	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S650
Read Second Time (H).....	H444	Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure	
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2811	and Public Safety (S).....	S671
HB 805 (Neely) Relating to MO HealthNet.		Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent	
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H413	Calendar (S).....	S700
Read Second Time (H).....	H444	Taken Up.....	S772
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2811	Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S772
HB 806 (Neely) Relating to professional licensure applications.		Senate Message (S).....	H1733
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H413	Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
Read Second Time (H).....	H444	Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H777	Delivered to Governor.....	H2820
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1177	Approved by Governor (G).....	H2844
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H1177	Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847
HB 807 (Neely) Relating to public health management qualifications.		HB 813 (Veit) To authorize the conveyance of certain state property.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H413	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H441
Read Second Time (H).....	H444	Read Second Time (H).....	H460
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2811	Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H548
HB 808 (Neely) Relating to insurance coverage for medically necessary dental procedures.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1663
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H413	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H1663
Read Second Time (H).....	H444	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1815
Referred: Insurance Policy (H).....	H1499	HB 814 (Gregory) Relating to unlawful merchandising practices.	
HB 809 (Carter) Relating to lottery commission contracting requirements.		Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H441
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H414	Read Second Time (H).....	H460
Read Second Time (H).....	H444	Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H1690
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2811	HB 815 (Black 137) Relating to credit insurance.	
HB 810 (Sommer) Relating to military affairs, with existing penalty provisions.		Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H441
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H414	Read Second Time (H).....	H460
Read Second Time (H).....	H444	Referred: Financial Institutions (H).....	H641
Referred: Veterans (H).....	H483	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H876
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H822	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H876
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H822	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1151
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1535	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....	H1230
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....	H1830	Taken Up.....	H1260
HB 811 (Dogan) Relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.		Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1260
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H414	Perfected (H).....	H1260
Read Second Time (H).....	H444	Taken Up.....	H1368
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H876	Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1368 - 1369
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1221	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S662
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H1221	Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S).....	S672
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1665	Reported Do Pass (S).....	S973
HB 812 (Houx) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.		HB 816 (Black 137) Relating to embalming apprenticeships.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H414	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H441
Read Second Time (H).....	H444	Read Second Time (H).....	H460
Referred: Transportation (H).....	H483	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H641
HCS Reported Do Pass by Consent (H).....	H779	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H980
Referred: Consent and House Procedure (H).....	H779	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H980
Reported Do Pass - Not Consent (H).....	H880	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1184
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....	H1230	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....	H1384
Taken Up.....	H1240	Taken Up.....	H1486
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1240	Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1486
		Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1489
		Taken Up.....	H1559
		Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1559 - 1560
		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S722
		Second read and referred: Professional Registration (S).....	S778
		HB 817 (Swan) Relating to certified nursing assistants.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H441
		Read Second Time (H).....	H460
		Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H2811

HB 818 (Knight) Relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H441
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H777

HB 819 (Washington) Relating to a tax credit for providers of services to homeless persons.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2811

HB 820 (Washington) Relating to a tax credit for certain property owners.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2811

HB 821 (Solon) Relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: Local Government (H)H483
 Reported Do Pass (H)H623
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H623
 Reported Do Pass (H)H733
 Taken UpH831
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH831
 Perfected with Amendments (H)H832
 Taken UpH871
 Third Read and Passed (H)H871
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S468
 Second read and referred: Local Government and Elections (S)S552
 Reported Do Pass (S)S765
 Taken UpS1053
 Senate Substitute Offered (S)S1053
 SS Adopted (S)S1053
 Third Read and Passed (S)S1054
 Reported to the House with... (H)H2111
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H2111
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2136
 Taken UpH2136
 House Adopts (H)H2136
 Truly Agreed To and Finally PassedH2137
 Constitutional Objection Filed (H)H2919
 Signed by House Speaker (H)H2820
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S)S1687
 Delivered to GovernorH2820
 Approved by Governor (G)H2844
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G)H2847

HB 822 (Butz) Relating to taxation of motor fuel.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: Transportation (H)H566

HB 823 (Francis) Relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: Local Government (H)H1092
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1811
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1811
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2178

HB 824 (Francis) Relating to industrial hemp.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)H641
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1004
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1004

Reported Do Pass (H)H1096
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1230
 Taken UpH1233
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1233
 HCS Adopted (H)H1236
 Perfected with Amendments (H)H1236
 Taken UpH1324
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1324
 Emergency Clause Adopted (H)H1325
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S650
 Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)S671
 Reported Do Pass (S)S845
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S871
 Reported Do Pass (S)S974

HB 825 (Hicks) Relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: General Laws (H)H2811

HB 826 (Hicks) Relating to child care facilities.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H924
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1468
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1468

HB 827 (Basye) Relating to the designation of memorial highways.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: Transportation (H)H924
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1179
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1179
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1470
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1892

HB 828 (Basye) Relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: General Laws (H)H857

HB 829 (Wood) Relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Missouri constitution.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: General Laws (H)H483
 Reported Do Pass (H)H681
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H681
 Reported Do Pass (H)H782
 Taken UpH853
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH853
 Perfected (H)H853
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H876
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H893
 Reported Do Pass (H)H927
 Taken UpH990
 Third Read and Passed (H)H990
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S524
 Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S)S553

HB 830 (Chipman) Relating to the addition of an associate circuit judge in a certain county.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442
 Read Second Time (H)H460
 Referred: Local Government (H)H1690

HB 831 (Sharpe) Relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H442

Read Second Time (H)	H460	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1469
Referred: Utilities (H)	H753	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2074
Reported Do Pass (H)	H980		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H980	HB 838 (Love) Relating to civil liability.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1151 - 1152	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H443
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230	Read Second Time (H)	H461
Taken Up	H1259	Referred: Local Government (H)	H2811
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1259		
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H1260	HB 839 (Bailey) Relating to orders of protection.	
Taken Up	H1367	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H443
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1367 - 1368	Read Second Time (H)	H461
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S661	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H924
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)	S672		
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S)	S700	HB 840 (Helms) Relating to collaborative practice agreements.	
Removed from Consent Calendar (S)	S743	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H443
Reported Do Pass (S)	S763	Read Second Time (H)	H461
Taken Up	S978	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H753
Senate Substitute Offered (S)	S978	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1309
Placed on Informal Calendar	S978	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1309
Taken Up	S1064	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1567
SS Withdrawn (S)	S1064		
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	S1065	HB 841 (Ruth) Relating to diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day.	
Senate Message (S)	H2134	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H456
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2817	Read Second Time (H)	H478
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1687	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H548
Delivered to Governor	H2820	Reported Do Pass (H)	H879
Approved by Governor (G)	H2845	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H879
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2847	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1096
		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230
		Taken Up	H1259
		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1259
		Perfectured (H)	H1259
		Taken Up	H1366
		Third Read and Passed (H)	H1366 - 1367
		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S661
		Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S)	S672
HB 832 (Neely) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H442	HB 842 (Griffith) Relating to historic buildings.	
Read Second Time (H)	H460	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H456
Referred: Transportation (H)	H483	Read Second Time (H)	H478
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H779	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H924
		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1310
HB 833 (Neely) Relating to parental visitation.		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1310
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H442	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1536
Read Second Time (H)	H460	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1649
Referred: Children and Families (H)	H1690	Taken Up	H1756
		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1757
HB 834 (Riggs) Relating to income taxes.		HCS Adopted (H)	H1757
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H442	Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H1757
Read Second Time (H)	H461	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1808
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H1690	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1829
		Taken Up	H1840
HB 835 (Busick) Relating to property tax assessments of electric companies.		Third Read and Passed (H)	H1841
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H442	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S874
Read Second Time (H)	H461	Second read and referred: Economic Development (S)	S907
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H1690	Reported Do Pass (S)	S1127
HB 836 (Rehder) Relating to criminal background checks for persons having contact with students.		HB 843 (Pierson Jr.) Relating to tax credits for certain teachers.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H442	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H456
Read Second Time (H)	H461	Read Second Time (H)	H478
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H924	Withdrawn (H)	H529
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1501		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1501	HB 844 (Hudson) Relating to lodging establishments.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1567	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H456
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1830	Read Second Time (H)	H478
		Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H548
HB 837 (Kelly 141) Relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H879
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H442	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H879
Read Second Time (H)	H461	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1184
Referred: Higher Education (H)	H924		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1469		

Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384	Read Second Time (H)	H502
Taken Up	H1392	Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H2811
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1392		
HCS Adopted (H)	H1392	HB 856 (Deaton) Relating to the permissible conduct of certain businesses.	
Perfected (H)	H1392	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477
Taken Up	H1510	Read Second Time (H)	H502
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1510 - 1511	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H548
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S708	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H837
Second read and referred: Small Business and Industry (S)	S777	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H837
Reported Do Pass (S)	S1126 - 1127		
HB 845 (Price) Relating to Dred and Harriet Scott day.		HB 857 (Deaton) Relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H456	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477
Read Second Time (H)	H478	Read Second Time (H)	H502
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H2811	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H548
HB 846 (Carpenter) Relating to income tax, with a contingent effective date.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1095
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H457	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1095
Read Second Time (H)	H478		
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H548	HB 858 (Ross) Relating to the state minimum wage rate.	
HB 847 (Carpenter) Relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H457	Read Second Time (H)	H502
Read Second Time (H)	H478	Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H1690
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2811		
HB 848 (Gannon) Relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.		HB 859 (Ross) Relating to wagering on sporting events on excursion gambling boats.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H457	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477
Read Second Time (H)	H478	Read Second Time (H)	H502
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2811	Referred: General Laws (H)	H680
HB 849 (Henderson) Relating to regulations by a county, with a penalty provision.		HB 860 (Neely) Relating to assistant physicians.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H457	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477
Read Second Time (H)	H478	Read Second Time (H)	H502
Referred: Local Government (H)	H2811	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H2811
HB 850 (Swan) Relating to abortion.		HB 861 (Dinkins) Relating to public funding for family planning.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H476	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477
Read Second Time (H)	H502	Read Second Time (H)	H502
Referred: Children and Families (H)	H1690	Referred: Children and Families (H)	H2811
HB 851 (Stephens 128) Relating to the establishment of a pilot program for remote medication dispensing.		HB 862 (Roden) Relating to labor rights and benefits.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H476	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477
Read Second Time (H)	H502	Read Second Time (H)	H502
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H1272	Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2811
HB 852 (Pfautsch) Relating to suicide prevention in schools.		HB 863 (Justus) Relating to transient guest taxes.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H476	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477
Read Second Time (H)	H502	Read Second Time (H)	H502
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H924	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H548
HB 853 (Dinkins) Relating to prohibiting publishing of the names of lottery winners, with a penalty provision.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1599
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H476	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1599
Read Second Time (H)	H502	HB 864 (Taylor) Relating to retirement benefits for certain public school employees, with a delayed effective date.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H548	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1597	Read Second Time (H)	H502
HB 854 (Toalson Reisch) Relating to campaign finance.		Referred: Pensions (H)	H2811
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477	HB 865 (Gregory) Relating to a jury trial to contest the creation of a trust.	
Read Second Time (H)	H502	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2811	Read Second Time (H)	H502
HB 855 (Walker) Relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments.		Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1092
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2176
		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H2176
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H2357
		HB 866 (Roden) Relating to the regulation of health care professionals, with a penalty provision.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H477

- Read Second Time (H)H502
 Withdrawn (H).....H510
- HB 867 (Gregory) Relating to antipsychotic drugs.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H477
 Read Second Time (H)H502
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H924
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1502
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1502
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1699
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1830
- HB 868 (Mitten) Relating to duties of the director of the state public defender system.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H477
 Read Second Time (H)H502
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H641
 Reported Do Pass (H)H978
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H978
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1696
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1720
 Taken UpH1780
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1780
 Perfected (H)H1780
 Taken UpH1865
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1865 - 1866
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S896
 Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....S988
- HB 869 (Griffith) Relating to the preservation of Missouri history.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H477
 Read Second Time (H)H502
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H1004
- HB 870 (Gregory) Relating to the abortion of an unborn child with a detectable fetal heartbeat, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H477
 Read Second Time (H)H503
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H548
- HB 871 (Griesheimer) Relating to daylight saving time.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H477
 Read Second Time (H)H503
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)H548
- HB 872 (Shaul 113) Relating to electronic prescriptions, with a penalty provision.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H500
 Read Second Time (H)H520
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H924
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1598
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1598
- HB 873 (Riggs) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H500
 Read Second Time (H)H520
 Referred: Transportation (H)H777
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1148 - 1149
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1148
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1275
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1410
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1410
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1410
 Taken UpH1511
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1511 - 1512
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S709
- Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)S777
- HB 874 (Riggs) Relating to iron curtain speech day.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H500
 Read Second Time (H)H520
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)H778
- HB 875 (Riggs) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H500
 Read Second Time (H)H520
 Referred: Transportation (H)H924
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1179
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1179
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1567
- HB 876 (Riggs) Relating to Mark Twain day.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H500
 Read Second Time (H)H520
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)H924
- HB 877 (Kelly 141) Relating to child fatality review panels.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H500
 Read Second Time (H)H521
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H753
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1093
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1093
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1336
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1579
 Taken UpH1952
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1953
 Laid Over (H)H1953
- HB 878 (Bosley) Relating to the merging of political subdivisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H500
 Read Second Time (H)H521
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H2811
- HB 879 (Schroer) Relating to the establishment of a primary care payment reform collaborative.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H500
 Read Second Time (H)H521
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H641
- HB 880 (Dogan) Relating to police departments.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H500
 Read Second Time (H)H521
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H2811
- HB 881 (McCreery) Relating to leave from employment, with a referendum clause.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H500
 Read Second Time (H)H521
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2811
- HB 882 (Coleman 97) Relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H501
 Read Second Time (H)H521
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H924
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1468
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1468
- HB 883 (Swan) Relating to emergency communication services.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H501
 Read Second Time (H)H521
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2812
- HB 884 (Swan) Relating to health care, with a penalty provision.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H501

Read Second Time (H)	H521	HB 897 (Rowland) Relating to financial interest statements, with penalty provisions.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H753		Read Second Time (H)	H521
HB 885 (Wilson) Relating to the safer internet for children act, with penalty provisions.			Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2812
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501	HB 898 (Walsh) Relating to the establishment of a special license plate.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519
Read Second Time (H)	H521		Read Second Time (H)	H538
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2812		Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H641
HB 886 (Rowland) Relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.			Reported Do Pass (H)	H900
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H900
Read Second Time (H)	H521		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1152
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2812		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230
HB 887 (Rowland) Relating to opioids.			Taken Up	H1259
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1259
Read Second Time (H)	H521		Perfected (H)	H1259
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2812		Taken Up	H1365
HB 888 (Rowland) Relating to the enforcement of the failure to wear a safety belt.			Third Read and Passed (H)	H1365 - 1366
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S661
Read Second Time (H)	H521		Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S).....	S672
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H1690		Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) .	S700
HB 889 (Rowland) Relating to a tax credit.			Taken Up	S773
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501		Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	S773
Read Second Time (H)	H521		Senate Message (S).....	H1733
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H1690		Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
HB 890 (Rowland) Relating to school bus operators.			Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501		Delivered to Governor	H2820
Read Second Time (H)	H521		Approved by Governor (G).....	H2845
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2812		Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847
HB 891 (Rowland) Relating to settlement agreements.		HB 899 (Billington) Relating to the time frame to appeal landlord-tenant actions.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501		Read Second Time (H)	H538
Read Second Time (H)	H521		Referred: Special Committee on Small Business (H).....	H641
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2812		Reported Do Pass (H)	H878
HB 892 (Rowland) Relating to the enforcement of the failure to wear a safety belt, with penalty provisions.			Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H878
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1152
Read Second Time (H)	H521	HB 900 (Roberts 161) Relating to the offense of failure to execute an arrest warrant, with penalty provisions.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H1690		Read Second Time (H)	H538
HB 893 (Rowland) Relating to public agency contracts.			Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H641
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H926
Read Second Time (H)	H521		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H926
Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H1690		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1666
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1972		Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1892
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1972	HB 901 (Walker) Relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519
HB 894 (Rowland) Relating to automobile liability insurance.			Read Second Time (H)	H538
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501		Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2812
Read Second Time (H)	H521	HB 902 (Green) Relating to the sunshine law.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H2812		Read Second Time (H)	H538
HB 895 (Rowland) Relating to the compensation of jurors.			Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H1332
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1564
Read Second Time (H)	H521	HB 903 (Green) Relating to the department of corrections.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2812		Read Second Time (H)	H538
HB 896 (Rowland) Relating to hand-held electronic wireless communications devices.			Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H1690
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H501	HB 904 (Patterson) Relating to the treatment of substance use disorders.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519
Read Second Time (H)	H521			
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2812			

Read Second Time (H)	H538	HB 915 (Carpenter) Relating to a tax credit for certain medical marijuana dispensary facility license applications.	
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H641	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H520
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1598	Read Second Time (H)	H539
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1598	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2812
HB 905 (Patterson) Relating to internet domain names of website operators, with penalty provisions.		HB 916 (Bailey) Relating to intoxicating liquor, with a penalty provision.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H520
Read Second Time (H)	H538	Read Second Time (H)	H539
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2812	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2812
HB 906 (Washington) Relating to minority stake interests in facilities permissible under Article XIV of the constitution of Missouri.		HB 917 (McGaugh) Relating to elections, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H520
Read Second Time (H)	H538	Read Second Time (H)	H539
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2812	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H924
HB 907 (Roden) Relating to paramedic practitioners, with a penalty provision.		HB 918 (Walker) Relating to MO HealthNet.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H520
Read Second Time (H)	H538	Read Second Time (H)	H539
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H641	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2812
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1096	HB 919 (Evans) Relating to the partition of property among heirs.	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1096	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H520
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1186	Read Second Time (H)	H539
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1892	Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H753
HB 908 (Love) Relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement, with a delayed effective date.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1175
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1175
Read Second Time (H)	H538	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1470
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H778	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1649
HB 909 (Francis) Relating to municipally owned utilities.		Taken Up	H1661
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1661
Read Second Time (H)	H538	HCS Adopted (H)	H1661
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H1004	Perfected (H)	H1661
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H2636	Taken Up	H1724
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H2636	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1725
HB 910 (Mitten) Relating to consent for voluntary searches.		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S804
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519	Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S).....	S876
Read Second Time (H)	H538	HB 920 (Coleman 97) Relating to healthcare products available to prisoners.	
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2812	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H520
HB 911 (Mitten) Relating to unlawful discriminatory practices, with penalty provisions.		Read Second Time (H)	H539
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519	Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H753
Read Second Time (H)	H538	Reported Do Pass (H)	H877
Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2812	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H877
HB 912 (Ellebracht) Relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated, with penalty provisions.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1010
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1230
Read Second Time (H)	H539	Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar.....	H1284
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2812	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1296
HB 913 (Ellebracht) Relating to funding of inaugural activities, with penalty provisions.		Taken Up	H1299
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1299
Read Second Time (H)	H539	Motion to Reconsider Adopted (H).....	H1299 - 1300
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H548	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1300 - 1301
HB 914 (Anderson) Relating to hazardous waste sites.		Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1305
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H519	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1332
Read Second Time (H)	H539	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1352
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H1146	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1384
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1467	HB 921 (Sauls) Relating to the clean water commission.	
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1467	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H537
HB 915 (Carpenter) Relating to a tax credit for certain medical marijuana dispensary facility license applications.		Read Second Time (H)	H560
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H520	Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H2812
Read Second Time (H)	H539	HB 922 (Taylor) Relating to elections, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.	
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2812	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H537
HB 916 (Bailey) Relating to intoxicating liquor, with a penalty provision.		Read Second Time (H)	H560
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H520	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H566
Read Second Time (H)	H539	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H778
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2812		
HB 917 (McGaugh) Relating to elections, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H520		
Read Second Time (H)	H539		
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H924		
HB 918 (Walker) Relating to MO HealthNet.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H520		
Read Second Time (H)	H539		
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2812		
HB 919 (Evans) Relating to the partition of property among heirs.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H520		
Read Second Time (H)	H539		
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H753		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1175		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1175		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1470		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1649		
Taken Up	H1661		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1661		
HCS Adopted (H)	H1661		
Perfected (H)	H1661		
Taken Up	H1724		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1725		
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S804		
Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S).....	S876		

HB 923 (Swan) Relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H560
 Referred: Economic Development (H)H641
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1041
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1041
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1186
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1720
 Taken UpH1780
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1780
 Perfected with Amendments (H)H1784
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1808
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1829
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H1917

HB 924 (Razer) Relating to charter schools.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H560
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H641
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H859
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H859

HB 925 (Neely) Relating to the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H560
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H924
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1468
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1468
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1535
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1830

HB 926 (Shawan) Relating to dealer license plates.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H560
 Referred: Transportation (H)H566
 Reported Do Pass (H)H779
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H779
 Reported Do Pass (H)H863
 Taken UpH919
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH919
 Perfected (H)H919
 Taken UpH997
 Third Read and Passed (H)H997
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S525
 Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)S553
 SCS Reported Do Pass-Placed on 3rd Read Consent Calendar (S)S700
 Taken UpS773
 SCS Adopted (S)S774
 Third Read and Passed (S)S774
 Reported to the House with... (H)H1733
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1735
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1745
 Taken UpH1745
 House Adopts (H)H1745
 Truly Agreed To and Finally PassedH1746
 House Message (H)S814
 Signed by House Speaker (H)H2817
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S)S1687
 Delivered to GovernorH2820
 Approved by Governor (G)H2845 - 2846
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G)H2847

HB 927 (Deaton) Relating to higher education.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H560
 Referred: General Laws (H)H641

HB 928 (Schroer) Relating to law enforcement officer disciplinary actions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H560
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H1332

HB 929 (Sain) Relating to the Missouri voter fraud prevention act.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H560
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)H2812

HB 930 (Ross) Relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H560
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)H857
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1094
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1094
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1186
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1576
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1576
 Perfected (H)H1576
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H1675
 Taken UpH1676
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1676
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S775
 Second read and referred: Government Reform (S)S810

HB 931 (Ross) Relating to emergency rules.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H560
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)H1146
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1812
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1812
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1903

HB 932 (Rehder) Relating to the development of multidisciplinary adult protection teams by certain attorneys.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H560
 Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H)H641
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1006
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1006
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1184
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1489
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1489
 HCS Adopted (H)H1489
 Perfected (H)H1489
 Taken UpH1560
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1560 - 1561
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S722
 Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S) .S778

HB 933 (Rowland) Relating to financial institutions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H560
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H)H2812

HB 934 (Hicks) Relating to research on animal subjects, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537
 Read Second Time (H)H561
 Referred: Higher Education (H)H2812

HB 935 (O'Donnell) Relating to financing for electrical corporations.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H537

Read Second Time (H)	H561	Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1411
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H857	Taken Up	H1513
HB 936 (Green) Relating to museums.		Third Read and Passed (H)	H1513 - 1514
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H537	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S709
Read Second Time (H)	H561	Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S777
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H2812	Reported Do Pass (S).....	S973
HB 937 (Murphy) Relating to lobbyists.		HB 943 (McGirl) Relating to the practice of public accounting.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H537	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H558
Read Second Time (H)	H561	Read Second Time (H)	H582
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H641	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H753
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1095	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1177
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1095	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1177
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1338	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1336
Taken Up	H1578	Taken Up	H1590
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1578	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1590
HCS Adopted (H)	H1579	Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1591
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1579	Taken Up	H1686
Taken Up	H1675	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1686 - 1687
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1675	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S777
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S774	Second read and referred: Small Business and Industry (S).....	S810
Second read and referred: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics (S)	S810	Reported Do Pass (S).....	S974
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1062	Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S988
HB 938 (Mitten) Relating to the offense of sexual conduct in the course of public duty, with a penalty provision.		Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1127
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H537	HB 944 (Mitten) Relating to leave from employment for victims of certain crimes.	
Read Second Time (H)	H561	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H558
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2812	Read Second Time (H)	H582
HB 939 (Riggs) Relating to the assignment of benefits for creditors.		Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2812
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H537	HB 945 (Chipman) Relating to the narcotics control act, with a penalty provision.	
Read Second Time (H)	H561	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H1499	Read Second Time (H)	H582
HB 940 (Roberts 161) Relating to museum and cultural districts.		Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2812
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H537	HB 946 (Falkner) Relating to the merging of political subdivisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H561	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H857	Read Second Time (H)	H582
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1148	Referred: Local Government (H).....	H2812
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1148	HB 947 (Walker) Relating to the trauma-informed care for children and families task force.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1666	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1830	Read Second Time (H)	H582
Taken Up	H1899	Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2812
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1899	HB 948 (Kidd) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.	
Perfected (H)	H1899	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H2066	Read Second Time (H)	H582
HB 941 (Hansen) Relating to ambulance services.		Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H2812
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H558	HB 949 (McGaugh) Relating to county financial statements.	
Read Second Time (H)	H581	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H857	Read Second Time (H)	H582
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1177	Referred: Local Government (H).....	H1499
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1177	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1811
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1567	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1811
HB 942 (Wiemann) Relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association.		HB 950 (Beck) Relating to vocational and technical education.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H558	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559
Read Second Time (H)	H582	Read Second Time (H)	H582
Referred: Insurance Policy (H)	H641	Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2812
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1005	HB 951 (Haden) Relating to the inspection of grounds or facilities used for certain agricultural purposes.	
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1005	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1275	Read Second Time (H)	H582
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384		
Taken Up	H1410		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1411		

Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H924	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H838
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1306	Reported Do Pass (H)	H930
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1306	Taken Up	H1145
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1470	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1145
Taken Up	H1591	HCS Adopted (H)	H1145
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1591	Perfected (H)	H1145
HCS Adopted (H).....	H1594	Taken Up	H1208
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1594	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1208 - 1209
Taken Up	H1687	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S605
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1687 - 1688	Second read and referred: Small Business and Industry (S).....	S671
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S777	SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S844
Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)	S810	Taken Up	S1648
		Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1648
		SS Adopted (S).....	S1649
		Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S1649
		Reported to the House with... (H)	H2778
		Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2778
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H2793 - 2794
		Taken Up	H2800
		House Adopts (H).....	H2800 - 2801
		Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H2801 - 2802
		House Message (H).....	S1684
		Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
		Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
		Delivered to Governor	H2820
		Approved by Governor (G).....	H2846
		Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847
HB 952 (Helms) Relating to judgments in civil actions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559		
Read Second Time (H)	H582		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2812		
HB 953 (Knight) Relating to the interim joint committee on juvenile court jurisdiction and implementation.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559		
Read Second Time (H)	H582		
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H753		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1093		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1093		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1336		
HB 954 (Knight) Relating to criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559		
Read Second Time (H)	H582		
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H1332		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1900		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1900		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2098		
HB 955 (McCreery) Relating to fees in connection with sewer lines.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559		
Read Second Time (H)	H582		
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H1690		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2177		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H2177		
HB 956 (Gregory) Relating to weapon offenses, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559		
Read Second Time (H)	H582		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H924		
HB 957 (Pike) Relating to reimbursement for special education.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559		
Read Second Time (H)	H582		
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H924		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1501		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1501		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1696		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1830		
HB 958 (Helms) Relating to nursing home administrator licenses.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559		
Read Second Time (H)	H582		
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2812		
HB 959 (Plocher) Relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559		
Read Second Time (H)	H582		
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H641		
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H838		
		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H838
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H930
		Taken Up	H1145
		Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1145
		HCS Adopted (H)	H1145
		Perfected (H)	H1145
		Taken Up	H1208
		Third Read and Passed (H)	H1208 - 1209
		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S605
		Second read and referred: Small Business and Industry (S).....	S671
		SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S844
		Taken Up	S1648
		Senate Substitute Offered (S).....	S1648
		SS Adopted (S).....	S1649
		Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S1649
		Reported to the House with... (H)	H2778
		Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2778
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H2793 - 2794
		Taken Up	H2800
		House Adopts (H).....	H2800 - 2801
		Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed.....	H2801 - 2802
		House Message (H).....	S1684
		Signed by House Speaker (H).....	H2817
		Signed by President Pro Tem (S).....	S1687
		Delivered to Governor	H2820
		Approved by Governor (G).....	H2846
		Delivered to Secretary of State (G).....	H2847
		HB 960 (McCreery) Relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559
		Read Second Time (H)	H582
		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H1272
		HB 961 (Washington) Relating to juvenile court proceedings, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559
		Read Second Time (H)	H582
		Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2812
		HB 962 (Washington) Relating to tax increment financing.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H559
		Read Second Time (H)	H582
		Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H2812
		HB 963 (Quade) Relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H580
		Read Second Time (H)	H606
		Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2812
		HB 964 (Coleman 97) Relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H581
		Read Second Time (H)	H606
		Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H1690
		HB 965 (Quade) Relating to the hand-up program.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H581
		Read Second Time (H)	H606
		Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2812
		HB 966 (Gregory) Relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, with penalty provisions.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H581
		Read Second Time (H)	H606
		Referred: Judiciary (H)	H778
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H978
		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H978
		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1184

- Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1447
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1447
 Perfected (H)H1447
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1498
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H1518
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1547
 Taken UpH1553
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1553 - 1554
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S721
 Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and
 Criminal Jurisprudence (S)S778 - 788
 Reported Do Pass (S)S974
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S988
 Reported Do Pass (S)S127
- HB 967 (Dogan) Relating to diversion authority of prosecuting attorneys.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H581
 Read Second Time (H)H606
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H924
- HB 968 (Shaul 113) Relating to the sunshine law.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H581
 Read Second Time (H)H606
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H)H1272
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1564
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1564
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1789
- HB 969 (Proudie) Relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H581
 Read Second Time (H)H606
 Referred: Children and Families (H)H2812
- HB 970 (Proudie) Relating to visually impaired voters.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H581
 Read Second Time (H)H606
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)H2812
- HB 971 (Richey) Relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H581
 Read Second Time (H)H606
 Referred: Children and Families (H)H924
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1731 - 1732
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1731
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1815
- HB 972 (Pierson Jr.) Relating to tax credits for certain teachers.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H581
 Read Second Time (H)H606
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H1690
- HB 973 (Trent) Relating to the nonpartisan state demographer.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H581
 Read Second Time (H)H606
 Referred: General Laws (H)H641
 Reported Do Pass (H)H779
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H779
 Reported Do Pass (H)H930
 Taken UpH1145
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1145
 Perfected (H)H1145
 Taken UpH1207
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1207 - 1208
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S605
 Second read and referred: Rules, Joint Rules,
 Resolutions & Ethics (S)S671
- HB 974 (Trent) Relating to election judges.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H581
 Read Second Time (H)H606
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)H1499
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1811
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1811
- HB 975 (Swan) Relating to public water fluoridation.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H581
 Read Second Time (H)H606
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)H2812
- HB 976 (Swan) Relating to the visiting scholars certificate.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H581
 Read Second Time (H)H606
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H778
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1501
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1501
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1815
- HB 977 (Roberts 161) Relating to social model end of life care homes.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H581
 Read Second Time (H)H606
 Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H)H1146
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1693
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1693
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1815
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1892
- HB 978 (Shawan) Relating to liability for prescribed burns.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H604
 Read Second Time (H)H633
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H2812
- HB 979 (Schroer) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H604
 Read Second Time (H)H633
 Referred: Transportation (H)H924
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1180
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1180
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1471
- HB 980 (Morgan) Relating to classroom placement of children.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H604
 Read Second Time (H)H634
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H2812
- HB 981 (Mitten) Relating to qualified spousal trusts.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H604
 Read Second Time (H)H634
 Withdrawn (H)H784
- HB 982 (Hicks) Relating to Missouri capitol police.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H604
 Read Second Time (H)H634
 Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)H924
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1007
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1007
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1097
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1230
 Taken UpH1230
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1230
 HCS Adopted (H)H1233
 Perfected (H)H1233
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1272
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1318
 Taken UpH1323

Third Read and Passed (H)	H1323	Read Second Time (H)	H634
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S649	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2813
Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)	S671		
HB 983 (Runions) Relating to election costs.		HB 996 (Hicks) Relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of- way, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605
Read Second Time (H)	H634	Read Second Time (H)	H634
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2812	Referred: Transportation (H)	H924
HB 984 (Wilson) Relating to railroad grade crossings.		HB 997 (Ellebracht) Relating to audit requests while investigating offenses committed by public servants.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H604	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605
Read Second Time (H)	H634	Read Second Time (H)	H634
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2812	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2813
HB 985 (Sain) Relating to the 911 good samaritan act.		HB 998 (Proudie) Relating to the school for the deaf.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605
Read Second Time (H)	H634	Read Second Time (H)	H634
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2812	Withdrawn (H)	H663
HB 986 (Dogan) Relating to exceptions to prescription limitations.		HB 999 (Proudie) Relating to the school for the blind.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605
Read Second Time (H)	H634	Read Second Time (H)	H634
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2812	Withdrawn (H)	H663
HB 987 (Wright) Relating to hospital patients in law enforcement custody.		HB 1000 (Lavender) Relating to a tax deduction.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H632
Read Second Time (H)	H634	Read Second Time (H)	H650
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2813	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2813
HB 988 (Carpenter) Relating to payments to employees.		HB 1001 (Lavender) Relating to fund balances.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H632
Read Second Time (H)	H634	Read Second Time (H)	H650
Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2813	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H2813
HB 989 (Price) Relating to juror compensation.		HB 1002 (Busick) Relating to mud flap requirements, with a penalty provision.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H632
Read Second Time (H)	H634	Read Second Time (H)	H650
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2813	Referred: Transportation (H)	H778
HB 990 (Price) Relating to elections.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1180
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1180
Read Second Time (H)	H634	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1337
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H1690	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1649
HB 991 (Price) Relating to the election anti-fraud fairness act.		Taken Up	H1780
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1780
Read Second Time (H)	H634	Perfected (H)	H1780
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2813	Taken Up	H1864
HB 992 (Price) Relating to elections.		Third Read and Passed (H)	H1864 - 1865
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605	Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S896
Read Second Time (H)	H634	Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety (S)	S988
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H778		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1692	HB 1003 (Christofanelli) Relating to sovereign immunity.	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1692	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H633
HB 993 (Price) Relating to elections.		Read Second Time (H)	H650
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2813
Read Second Time (H)	H634	HB 1004 (Fitzwater) Relating to the assessment of certain properties that are exempt from ad valorem taxes.	
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2813	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H633
HB 994 (Price) Relating to elections.		Read Second Time (H)	H650
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605	Referred: Economic Development (H)	H857
Read Second Time (H)	H634	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1095
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H778	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1095
HB 995 (Price) Relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1186
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H605	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1892
		HB 1005 (Neely) Relating to bleeding control training in schools.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H633

- Read Second Time (H)H650
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H1690
- HB 1006 (Rehder) Relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
 Read Second Time (H)H650
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H1174
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1597
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1597
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1699
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1720
 Taken UpH1964
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1964
 Motion to Reconsider Defeated (H).....H1964 - 1966
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1967
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H2007
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2017
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H2066
 Taken UpH2351
 Third Read and Passed (H)H2351 - 2352
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S1214
 Second read and referred: Government Reform (S)S1609
- HB 1007 (Proudie) Relating to limited liability companies.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
 Read Second Time (H)H650
 Referred: Local Government (H)H2813
- HB 1008 (McGee) Relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
 Read Second Time (H)H650
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2813
- HB 1009 (Ross) Relating to commercial driver's license testing.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
 Read Second Time (H)H650
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H778
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1177
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1177
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1471
- HB 1010 (Ross) Relating to agricultural education programs.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
 Read Second Time (H)H650
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H924
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1307
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1307
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1471
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1892
- HB 1011 (Hicks) Relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
 Read Second Time (H)H650
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2813
- HB 1012 (Sauls) Relating to the air conservation commission.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
 Read Second Time (H)H650
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)H2813
- HB 1013 (Roberts 77) Relating to a disability modification tax credit.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
 Read Second Time (H)H650
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2813
- HB 1014 (Price) Relating to disabled voters.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
- Read Second Time (H)H650
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H1690
- HB 1015 (McCreery) Relating to insurance coverage of prescription contraceptives.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
 Read Second Time (H)H650
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H2813
- HB 1016 (Shawan) Relating to permission given to certain offenders to be present on school property.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
 Read Second Time (H)H651
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H924
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1596
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1596
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1815
- HB 1017 (Schnelting) Relating to abortion, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H633
 Read Second Time (H)H651
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H2813
- HB 1018 (Lavender) Relating to tax credit approval.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H648
 Read Second Time (H)H671
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2813
- HB 1019 (Murphy) Relating to higher education.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H648
 Read Second Time (H)H671
 Referred: Higher Education (H).....H1690
- HB 1020 (Helms) Relating to short-term major medical policies.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H648
 Read Second Time (H)H671
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H)H2813
- HB 1021 (Spencer) Relating to working animals.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H648
 Read Second Time (H)H671
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)H2813
- HB 1022 (Tate) Relating to offenses against certain victims, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H648
 Read Second Time (H)H671
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2813
- HB 1023 (Mackey) Relating to school district policies on restrictive behavioral interventions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H648
 Read Second Time (H)H671
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H857
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1596
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1596
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1816
- HB 1024 (Dogan) Relating to elementary and secondary education.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H648
 Read Second Time (H)H671
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H778
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1307
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1307
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1567
- HB 1025 (Black 137) Relating to tree trimming.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H648

Read Second Time (H)	H671	HB 1034 (Schroer) Relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Utilities (H)	H924	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1335	Read Second Time (H)	H672
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1335	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2813
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1473		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1270		
HB 1026 (Merideth) Relating to the disclosure of original sources of political contributions or donations, with penalty provisions.		HB 1035 (Quade) Relating to a minor's ability to contract for certain purposes.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649
Read Second Time (H)	H671	Read Second Time (H)	H672
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2813	Referred: Children and Families (H)	H2813
HB 1027 (Shaul 113) Relating to the duties and functions of the joint committee on legislative research.		HB 1036 (Quade) Relating to MO HealthNet.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649
Read Second Time (H)	H672	Read Second Time (H)	H672
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2813	Referred: Children and Families (H)	H2813
HB 1028 (Ingle) Relating to the reporting of child abuse and neglect.		HB 1037 (Swan) Relating to licensure requirements of music therapists, with penalty provisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649
Read Second Time (H)	H672	Read Second Time (H)	H672
Referred: Children and Families (H)	H2813	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H924
HB 1029 (Bondon) Relating to the state treasurer.		HB 1038 (Shaul 113) Relating to authorized uses of automated external defibrillators.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649
Read Second Time (H)	H672	Read Second Time (H)	H672
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H728	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H924
Reported Do Pass (H)	H876	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1468
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H876	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1468
Reported Do Pass (H)	H930	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1700
Taken Up	H1144	HB 1039 (Taylor) Relating to additional protections to the right to bear arms.	
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1144	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649
Perfected (H)	H1144	Read Second Time (H)	H672
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1174	Referred: General Laws (H)	H1735
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1204		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1229	HB 1040 (Ellington) Relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.	
Taken Up	H1321	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1321	Read Second Time (H)	H672
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S649	Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H2813
Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S671	HB 1041 (Evans) Relating to certain distributions from trusts.	
Reported Do Pass (S)	S844	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S871	Read Second Time (H)	H672
Reported Do Pass (S)	S974	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H857
Placed on Informal Calendar	S1644	HB 1042 (Evans) Relating to juvenile court jurisdiction.	
HB 1030 (Hill) Relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649	Read Second Time (H)	H672
Read Second Time (H)	H672	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H857
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H753	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1309
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1502	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1309
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1502	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1568
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1699	HB 1043 (Appelbaum) Relating to suicide prevention in schools.	
HB 1031 (Sain) Relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649	Read Second Time (H)	H672
Read Second Time (H)	H672	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H1690
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2813	HB 1044 (Wood) Relating to the Rock Island Trail state park endowment fund.	
HB 1032 (DeGroot) Relating to workers' compensation.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H670
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649	Read Second Time (H)	H692
Read Second Time (H)	H672	Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H924
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1305	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1219
HB 1033 (Neely) Relating to the registration of sexual offenders.		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1219
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H649	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1471
Read Second Time (H)	H672	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1649
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1690		

- Taken UpH1728
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1728
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1729
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H1842
- HB 1045 (Falkner) Relating to the administrative adjudication of municipal ordinance violations, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H670
 Read Second Time (H)H692
 Referred: Judiciary (H).....H1691
- HB 1046 (Eggleston) Relating to wind energy, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H671
 Read Second Time (H)H692
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H753
- HB 1047 (Bailey) Relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H671
 Read Second Time (H)H692
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H2813
- HB 1048 (Merideth) Relating to property regulations.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H671
 Read Second Time (H)H692
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H2813
- HB 1049 (Wood) Relating to health benefit plans.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H671
 Read Second Time (H)H692
 Referred: Budget (H)H1092
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1595
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1595
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1667
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1830
 Taken UpH1834
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1834
 Perfected (H)H1834
 Taken UpH1940
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1940 - 1941
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S920
 Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)S988
- HB 1050 (Carpenter) Relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H671
 Read Second Time (H)H692
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2813
- HB 1051 (Murphy) Relating to reimbursement of prisoner medical costs.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H671
 Read Second Time (H)H692
 Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....H1691
- HB 1052 (McDaniel) Relating to the McDaniel second amendment act.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H671
 Read Second Time (H)H692
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2813
- HB 1053 (Smith) Relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H671
 Read Second Time (H)H692
 Referred: Budget (H)H857
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1809
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1809
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1905
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H2066
- HB 1054 (Baringer) Relating to the senior citizens' services funds.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H671
 Read Second Time (H)H692
- Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)H2007
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2095
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H2095
- HB 1055 (Simmons) Relating to initiative petitions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H671
 Read Second Time (H)H692
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H858
- HB 1056 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to counties, with a referendum clause.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H690
 Read Second Time (H)H743
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H2813
- HB 1057 (Shawan) Relating to infection control data reporting.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H690
 Read Second Time (H)H743
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H924
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1273
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1273
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1473
 Taken UpH1579
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1579
 Perfected (H)H1579
 Taken UpH1678
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1678
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S775
 Second read and referred: Health and Pensions (S).....S810
- HB 1058 (Busick) Relating to the designation of Purple Heart trails.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H690
 Read Second Time (H)H743
 Referred: Transportation (H)H1146
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1694
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1694
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1816
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1892
- HB 1059 (Brown 70) Relating to accreditation of school districts.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H690
 Read Second Time (H)H743
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H2813
- HB 1060 (Fitzwater) Relating to a disability modification tax credit.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H690
 Read Second Time (H)H743
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H924
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1503 - 1504
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1503
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1789
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1892
- HB 1061 (Patterson) Relating to bonds issued by port authorities.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H690
 Read Second Time (H)H743
 Referred: Transportation (H)H753
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1008
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1008
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1097
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1230
 Taken UpH1244
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1244
 Perfected (H)H1245
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1272
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1353
 Taken UpH1355
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1355 - 1356
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S659
 Second read and referred: Economic Development (S).....S671

Reported Do Pass (S).....	S868	HB 1070 (Butz) Relating to license plates and windshield placards for disabled persons.	
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S).....	S907	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S974	Read Second Time (H).....	H744
		Referred: Transportation (H).....	H1691
HB 1062 (Hansen) Relating to eminent domain.		HB 1071 (Rowland) Relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H690	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
Read Second Time (H).....	H743	Read Second Time (H).....	H744
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H876	Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H1784
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1308	HB 1072 (Windham) Relating to incarceration.	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H1308	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1338	Read Second Time (H).....	H744
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....	H1578	Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H2813
Taken Up.....	H1583	HB 1073 (Black 137) Relating to transient guest taxes.	
Title of Bill - Agreed To.....	H1583	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
Perfecting with Amendments (H).....	H1583	Read Second Time (H).....	H744
Taken Up.....	H1683	Referred: Local Government (H).....	H1691
Third Read and Passed (H).....	H1683	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1971
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S).....	S776	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H).....	H1971
Second read and referred: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment (S).....	S810	HB 1074 (Ingle) Relating to vital records.	
SCS Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1061	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
		Read Second Time (H).....	H744
HB 1063 (Pollock 123) Relating to bail bonds.		Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2813
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H690	HB 1075 (Ingle) Relating to parental consent for vaccinations.	
Read Second Time (H).....	H743	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H753	Read Second Time (H).....	H744
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H926	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2813
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H926	HB 1076 (Ingle) Relating to foster care.	
Returned to Committee of Origin (H).....	H1536	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1595	Read Second Time (H).....	H744
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H1595	Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2813
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1697	HB 1077 (Ingle) Relating to sexual assault policies of institutions of higher education.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
HB 1064 (Rehder) Relating to veterans.		Read Second Time (H).....	H744
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H690	Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H2813
Read Second Time (H).....	H743	HB 1078 (Washington) Relating to parole eligibility.	
Referred: Veterans (H).....	H1174	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1695	Read Second Time (H).....	H744
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H1695	Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H1691
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1816	HB 1079 (McCreery) Relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
HB 1065 (Evans) Relating to criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.		Read Second Time (H).....	H744
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H690	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2813
Read Second Time (H).....	H743	HB 1080 (Riggs) Relating to audits of state entities.	
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H924	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1531 - 1532	Read Second Time (H).....	H744
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H).....	H1531	Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).....	H1691
Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1697	HB 1081 (Bondon) Relating to alcohol.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H).....	H1892	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
		Read Second Time (H).....	H744
HB 1066 (Porter) Relating to the licensing of home inspectors, with penalty provisions and an effective date.		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H1691
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H690	HB 1082 (Kelly 141) Relating to child support.	
Read Second Time (H).....	H744	Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H924	Read Second Time (H).....	H744
		Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H924
HB 1067 (Wood) Relating to MO HealthNet.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691		
Read Second Time (H).....	H744		
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H858		
HB 1068 (Hudson) Relating to public water supply districts.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691		
Read Second Time (H).....	H744		
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H924		
HB 1069 (Mackey) Relating to suspension of students.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H691		
Read Second Time (H).....	H744		
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H).....	H2813		

HB 1083 (O'Donnell) Relating to courts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H691
Read Second Time (H)	H744
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H924
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1221
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1221
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1338
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1649
Taken Up	H1727
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1727
HCS Adopted (H)	H1728
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H1728
Taken Up	H1803
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1803 - 1804
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S850
Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S876

HB 1084 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H691
Read Second Time (H)	H744
Referred: Local Government (H)	H2813

HB 1085 (Hansen) To authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H691
Read Second Time (H)	H744
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H924
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1219
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1219
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1471

HB 1086 (Ellington) Relating to the offense of shooting a victim while surrendering, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H691
Read Second Time (H)	H744
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2813

HB 1087 (Shawan) Relating to taxation.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741
Read Second Time (H)	H769
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H858
Re-referred to Committee: General Laws (H)	H925

HB 1088 (Houx) Relating to the office of administration.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741
Read Second Time (H)	H769
Referred: General Laws (H)	H778
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H877
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H877
Reported Do Pass (H)	H931
Taken Up	H1131
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1131
HCS Adopted (H)	H1132
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H1132
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1174
Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)	H1204
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1229
Taken Up	H1319
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1319
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S649 - 650
Second read and referred: Insurance and Banking (S)	S671
Reported Do Pass (S)	S843
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S871
Reported Do Pass (S)	S974
Taken Up	S1589
Senate Substitute Offered (S)	S1589 - 1590
SS Adopted (S)	S1590
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S)	S1590 - 1591
Reported to the House with... (H)	H2702
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H2703
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2711

Taken Up	H2731
House Adopts (H)	H2731 - 2732
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed	H2732 - 2733
House Message (H)	S1649
Signed by House Speaker (H)	H2817
Signed by President Pro Tem (S)	S1687
Delivered to Governor	H2820
Approved by Governor (G)	H2846
Delivered to Secretary of State (G)	H2847

HB 1089 (Houx) Relating to a behavioral health crisis hotline, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741
Read Second Time (H)	H769
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H924

HB 1090 (Kelley 127) Relating to the selling of raw milk or cream.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741
Read Second Time (H)	H769
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H2813

HB 1091 (Mosley) Relating to pleadings.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741
Read Second Time (H)	H769
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2814

HB 1092 (Morgan) Relating to scrap metal operators.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741
Read Second Time (H)	H769
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2814

HB 1093 (Dohrman) Relating to dual credit scholarships.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741
Read Second Time (H)	H769
Referred: Special Committee on Career Readiness (H)	H924
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1384
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1384
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1537

HB 1094 (Dohrman) Relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741
Read Second Time (H)	H769
Referred: Special Committee on Government Oversight (H)	H822
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1178
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1178
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1276
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1384
Taken Up	H1481
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1481
HCS Adopted (H)	H1481
Perfectured (H)	H1481
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1529
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1547
Taken Up	H1554
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1555
Emergency Clause Adopted (H)	H1555 - 1556
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S721
Second read and referred: Ways and Means (S)	S778

HB 1095 (Dogan) Relating to controlled substance offenses, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741
Read Second Time (H)	H769
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H)	H1146
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1532
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1532

HB 1096 (Dogan) Relating to marijuana farming, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741
--	------

Read Second Time (H)	H769	HB 1106 (Messenger) Relating to a sales tax exemption.	
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2814	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
HB 1097 (Porter) Relating to funding for infrastructure in disrepair.		Read Second Time (H)	H769
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H1272
Read Second Time (H)	H769	HB 1107 (McGaugh) Relating to elections.	
Referred: Transportation (H)	H924	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1180	Read Second Time (H)	H769
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1180	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H924
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1697	HB 1108 (McDaniel) Relating to the McDaniel second amendment act.	
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1892	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
HB 1098 (Trent) Relating to the sunshine law.		Read Second Time (H)	H770
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741	Referred: General Laws (H)	H2814
Read Second Time (H)	H769	HB 1109 (McDaniel) Relating to corporations.	
Referred: Utilities (H)	H1174	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1533	Read Second Time (H)	H770
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1533	Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H2814
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1667	HB 1110 (Pollock 123) Relating to lake area residential rental districts.	
HB 1099 (Griesheimer) Relating to higher education.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741	Read Second Time (H)	H770
Read Second Time (H)	H769	Referred: Local Government (H)	H1691
Referred: Higher Education (H)	H924	HB 1111 (Veit) Relating to cemeteries, with penalty provisions.	
HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1469	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1469	Read Second Time (H)	H770
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1537	Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)	H1691
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1649	HB 1112 (Ruth) Relating to powersport vehicle franchise practices.	
Taken Up	H1661	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1661	Read Second Time (H)	H770
HCS Adopted (H)	H1661	Referred: Transportation (H)	H2814
Perfectured with Amendments (H)	H1661	HB 1113 (Merideth) Relating to rights of law enforcement officers in making arrests.	
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1689	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1711	Read Second Time (H)	H770
Taken Up	H1725	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2814
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1726	HB 1114 (Merideth) Relating to prisoner privileges.	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S804	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
Second read and referred: Education (S)	S876	Read Second Time (H)	H770
HB 1100 (Windham) Relating to motor vehicles abandoned by persons under arrest.		Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H2814
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741	HB 1115 (Christofanelli) Relating to kratom products, with penalty provisions.	
Read Second Time (H)	H769	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H1691	Read Second Time (H)	H770
HB 1101 (Griffith) Relating to the towing of commercial vehicles.		Referred: General Laws (H)	H1092
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2096
Read Second Time (H)	H769	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H2096
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2814	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2359
HB 1102 (Roberts 161) Relating to medical assistance for certain offenders.		HB 1116 (Mosley) Relating to fire protection districts.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
Read Second Time (H)	H769	Read Second Time (H)	H770
Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)	H2814	Referred: Local Government (H)	H2814
HB 1103 (Green) Relating to limited access to certain criminal records.		HB 1117 (Mosley) Relating to the creation of wards in certain school districts.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H741	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
Read Second Time (H)	H769	Read Second Time (H)	H770
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2814	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2814
HB 1104 (Green) Relating to credit fees.		HB 1118 (Mosley) Relating to historic motor vehicles.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742
Read Second Time (H)	H769	Read Second Time (H)	H770
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H2814	Referred: Transportation (H)	H2814
HB 1105 (Black 7) Relating to retirement of state officers and employees.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H742		
Read Second Time (H)	H769		
Referred: Pensions (H)	H1691		

- HB 1119 (Mosley) Relating to the issuance of judgments by the court, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H742
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H2814
- HB 1120 (Sommer) Relating to exceptional children.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H742
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H924
- HB 1121 (Swan) Relating to higher education.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H742
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: Higher Education (H)H1691
- HB 1122 (Coleman 97) Relating to prisoner restraints.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H742
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H)H876
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1221
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1221
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1337
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1579
- HB 1123 (Houx) Relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H743
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H924
- HB 1124 (Gregory) Relating to the circuit attorney of a city not within a county.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H743
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)H2814
- HB 1125 (Pietzman) Relating to ballot language.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H743
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)H924
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1692
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1692
- HB 1126 (Roerber) Relating to driver's licenses for persons under eighteen years of age.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H743
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H924
- HB 1127 (Porter) Relating to Missouri bourbon whiskey.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H743
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: General Laws (H)H858
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1176
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1176
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1276
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1384
 Taken UpH1410
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1410
 HCS Adopted (H)H1410
 Perfected (H)H1410
 Taken UpH1512
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1512 - 1513
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S709
 Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)S777
 Reported Do Pass (S)S974
- HB 1128 (Knight) Relating to political subdivisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H743
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: General Laws (H)H858
- HB 1129 (Merideth) Relating to break time for nursing mothers.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H743
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: Children and Families (H)H2814
- HB 1130 (Merideth) Relating to the community police tax credit.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H743
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2814
- HB 1131 (Black 7) Relating to funeral contracts.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H743
 Read Second Time (H)H770
 Referred: Special Committee on Aging (H)H924
- HB 1132 (Lavender) Relating to health assurance programs.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H763
 Read Second Time (H)H794
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)H2814
- HB 1133 (Allred) Relating to income tax.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H763
 Read Second Time (H)H794
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H925
- HB 1134 (McGill) Relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle registration records.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H763
 Read Second Time (H)H794
 Referred: Transportation (H)H925
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1532 - 1533
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1532
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1816
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1892
- HB 1135 (Dinkins) Relating to the waiver of fees for birth certificates for certain victims.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H763
 Read Second Time (H)H794
 Referred: Children and Families (H)H925
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1306
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1306
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1568
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1720
 Taken UpH1720
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1720
 HCS Adopted (H)H1720
 Perfected (H)H1720
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1784
 Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)H1802
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1829
 Taken UpH1838
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1838
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S873
 Second read and referred: Seniors, Families and Children (S) .S907
- HB 1136 (Dinkins) Relating to outdoor advertising.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H763
 Read Second Time (H)H794
 Referred: Transportation (H)H1691
- HB 1137 (Hill) Relating to misclassification of workers.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H763

Read Second Time (H)	H794	Read Second Time (H)	H794
Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H925	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2814
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1310		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1310	HB 1147 (Sain) Relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1473	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1649	Read Second Time (H)	H794
Taken Up	H1729	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2814
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1729		
HCS Adopted (H).....	H1730	HB 1148 (Sain) Relating to the joint committee on hyperloop and high speed rail.	
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1730 - 1731	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1784	Read Second Time (H)	H794
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1829	Referred: Transportation (H)	H2814
Taken Up	H1839		
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1839	HB 1149 (Sain) Relating to disclosure of tax returns.	
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S873 - 874	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764
Second read and referred: Small Business and Industry (S).....	S907	Read Second Time (H)	H794
		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2814
HB 1138 (Miller) Relating to electric energy.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H763	HB 1150 (Evans) Relating to assessment examinations for electrical contractors.	
Read Second Time (H)	H794	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764
Referred: Utilities (H).....	H1305	Read Second Time (H)	H795
		Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H1691
HB 1139 (Baker) Relating to home school education.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H763	HB 1151 (Evans) Relating to the registration of sexual offenders.	
Read Second Time (H)	H794	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H925	Read Second Time (H)	H795
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1307	Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H).....	H858
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1307	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1147
		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1147
HB 1140 (Lynch) Relating to professional licensing reciprocity.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1337
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H763	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1579
Read Second Time (H)	H794	Taken Up	H1583
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H1004	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1584
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1665	HCS Adopted (H)	H1587
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1665	Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1587
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1816	Taken Up	H1684
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1892	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1684
		Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S776
HB 1141 (Black 137) Relating to the substance abuse traffic offender program.		Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S).....	S810
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H763		
Read Second Time (H)	H794	HB 1152 (Evans) Relating to incarceration costs.	
Referred: Special Committee on Criminal Justice (H).....	H925	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764
		Read Second Time (H)	H795
HB 1142 (Shull 16) Relating to workplace retirement savings plans.		Referred: Judiciary (H)	H1691
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H763		
Read Second Time (H)	H794	HB 1153 (Shawan) Relating to preventing drug overdoses, with penalty provisions.	
Referred: Pensions (H)	H2814	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764
		Read Second Time (H)	H795
HB 1143 (Shull 16) Relating to a tax credit for new business facilities.		Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2814
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764		
Read Second Time (H)	H794	HB 1154 (Hicks) Relating to benefit corporations.	
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H925	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1530	Read Second Time (H)	H795
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1530	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2814
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1667		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1830	HB 1155 (Hicks) Relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations for investments to improve electricity resilience at critical facilities.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764
HB 1144 (Shull 16) Relating to animal chiropractic practitioners.		Read Second Time (H)	H795
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764	Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H1691
Read Second Time (H)	H794	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2635 - 2636
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....	H925	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H2635
HB 1145 (Merideth) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.		HB 1156 (Love) Relating to private nuisance actions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764
Read Second Time (H)	H794		
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2814		
HB 1146 (Baringer) Relating to qualifications of candidates for public office.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H764		

- Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)H2814
- HB 1157 (Griesheimer) Relating to transportation funding districts.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H764
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Transportation (H)H858
- HB 1158 (Pietzman) Relating to assistance for applicants for permits issued by the department of natural resources.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H764
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)H925
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1809
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1809
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1903
 Taken UpH2058
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH2058
 HCS Adopted (H)H2058
 Perfected (H)H2058
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H2094
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2110
 Taken UpH2145
 Third Read and Passed (H)H2145
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1074 - 1075
 Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S) S1244
- HB 1159 (McDaniel) Relating to digital assets.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H764
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H)H2814
- HB 1160 (Chipman) Relating to concealed carry permits.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H764
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H925
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1531
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1531
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1667
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1830
- HB 1161 (Shields) Relating to diabetes and cardiovascular disease awareness month.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H764
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)H1691
- HB 1162 (Riggs) Relating to rural broadband access funding.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Utilities (H).....H858
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1181
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1181
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1339
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1649
 Taken UpH1757
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1757
 HCS Adopted (H)H1757
 Perfected (H)H1757
 Taken UpH1841
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1842
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S874
 Second read and referred: Economic Development (S)..... S907
- HB 1163 (Wilson) Relating to the members of the peace officer standards and training commission.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H876
- Reported Do Pass (H)H1094
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1094
- HB 1164 (Bailey) Relating to informed consent for vaccinations.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H1092
- HB 1165 (Morris 140) Relating to pharmacy benefits, with a penalty provision.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H2814
- HB 1166 (Plocher) Relating to court costs for minor traffic violations.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H858
- HB 1167 (Merideth) Relating to a tax credit for rural health care professionals.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2814
- HB 1168 (Taylor) Relating to government processes to verify hours worked on computers for certain government contracts.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)H1499
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1786
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1786
- HB 1169 (Houx) Relating to the joint committee on legislative research, with penalty provisions.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)H2814
- HB 1170 (Bondon) Relating to the occupancy rate of health care facilities.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H795
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H858
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1308
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1308
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1473
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1649
- HB 1171 (Trent) Relating to civil procedure.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H925
- HB 1172 (Trent) Relating to work and community engagement requirements for certain MO HealthNet participants.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H1691
- HB 1173 (Toalson Reisch) Relating to sales taxes.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Local Government (H).....H925
- HB 1174 (Price) Relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding interactions with minors.**
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H2814

HB 1175 (Price) Relating to employment discrimination.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H2814

HB 1176 (Murphy) Relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H925
 Re-referred to Committee: Special Committee on Aging (H) H1174
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1532
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1532
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2001

HB 1177 (Hicks) Relating to municipal police forces.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H1332
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1900
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1900

HB 1178 (Sain) Relating to election recounts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H2814

HB 1179 (Franks Jr.) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H765
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2814

HB 1180 (Neely) Relating to maintenance orders.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H2814

HB 1181 (Rogers) Relating to armed criminal actions, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2814

HB 1182 (Rogers) Relating to the issuance of license plates.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Transportation (H)H2814

HB 1183 (Fitzwater) Relating to real estate licensees.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H).....H2814

HB 1184 (Clemens) Relating to determination of coverage under workers compensation insurance.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H)H2814

HB 1185 (Roberts 77) Relating to the education formula task force.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H2814

HB 1186 (Clemens) Relating to prescription drug costs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....H2814

HB 1187 (Clemens) Relating to health care cooperatives.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H)H2814

HB 1188 (Plocher) Relating to vacancies in elected office.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H2814

HB 1189 (Plocher) Relating to home inspections.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H1305
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1692
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1692

HB 1190 (Plocher) Relating to refunds of tax overpayments.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H1305
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1692
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1692

HB 1191 (Carter) Relating to fees of financial institutions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H)H2815

HB 1192 (Rowland) Relating to driverless-capable commercial vehicles, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H796
 Referred: Transportation (H)H2815

HB 1193 (Ingle) Relating to child care services for state employees.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H797
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H2815

HB 1194 (Carpenter) Relating to an earned income tax credit, with a contingent effective date.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H797
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2815

HB 1195 (Kelly 141) Relating to abortion.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H797
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H973

HB 1196 (Ruth) Relating to governmental tort liability.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H797
 Referred: Transportation (H)H2815

HB 1197 (Remole) Relating to abandoned property.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H797
 Referred: Transportation (H)H2815

HB 1198 (Brown 70) Relating to the suspension of pupils.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H797
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H2815

HB 1199 (Mayhew) Relating to lobbyists.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H766
 Read Second Time (H)H797
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H858

HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1531	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1809
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1531	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1809
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1700	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2001
HB 1200 (Carpenter) Relating to unsecured loans, with a penalty provision.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H766	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767
Read Second Time (H)	H797	Read Second Time (H)	H797
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H2815	Referred: Transportation (H)	H1691
HB 1201 (Pierson Jr.) Relating to the Missouri food security task force.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767
Read Second Time (H)	H797	Read Second Time (H)	H797
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H2815	Referred: Transportation (H)	H925
HB 1202 (Ellebracht) Relating to fines for municipal violations, with penalty provisions.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1334
Read Second Time (H)	H797	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1334
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2815	Referred Do Pass (H)	H1697
HB 1203 (Moon) Relating to taxation.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1892
Read Second Time (H)	H797	HB 1212 (Stacy) Relating to educational scholarships.	
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2815	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767
HB 1204 (Hicks) Relating to a landowner's failure to remove items from a roadway, with a penalty provision.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767	Read Second Time (H)	H797
Read Second Time (H)	H797	Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H925
Referred: Transportation (H)	H1691	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1596
HB 1205 (Pike) Relating to aircraft taxation.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1596
Read Second Time (H)	H797	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2001
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H1691	HB 1213 (Schroer) Relating to tanning facilities, with penalty provisions.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1973	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1973	Read Second Time (H)	H797
HB 1206 (Anderson) Relating to state parks.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H925
Read Second Time (H)	H797	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1811
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H925	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1811
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1219	HB 1214 (Ross) Relating to the salary of a chief executive officer of a not-for-profit hospital.	
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1219	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1471	Read Second Time (H)	H797
Taken Up	H1579	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2815
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1579	HB 1215 (Mayhew) Relating to firearms.	
HCS Adopted (H)	H1580	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1580	Read Second Time (H)	H798
Taken Up	H1680	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H1691
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1680	Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1998
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S776	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1998
Second read and referred: Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources (S)	S810	Reported Do Pass (H)	H2098
HB 1207 (Razer) Relating to sales tax.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767	HB 1216 (Sommer) Relating to the brain injury fund.	
Read Second Time (H)	H797	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H1691	Read Second Time (H)	H798
HB 1208 (Hurst) Relating to repealing the death penalty.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2815
Read Second Time (H)	H797	HB 1217 (Neely) Relating to pharmaceutical manufacturers.	
Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2815	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767
HB 1209 (Knight) Relating to solar site management.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767	Read Second Time (H)	H798
Read Second Time (H)	H797	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2815
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)	H1305	HB 1218 (Neely) Relating to investigational access organizations, with a penalty clause.	
HB 1210 (Hurst) Relating to commercial motor vehicles.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767
Read Second Time (H)	H797	Read Second Time (H)	H798
Referred: Transportation (H)	H1691	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H2815
HB 1211 (O'Donnell) Relating to special license plates for Boy Scouts of America.			
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767	HB 1219 (Mackey) Relating to assessing punishment in first degree murder cases for which the death penalty is authorized.	
Read Second Time (H)	H797	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H767
Referred: Transportation (H)	H925	Read Second Time (H)	H798
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1334	Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)	H2815
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1334		
Referred Do Pass (H)	H1697		
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1892		

HB 1220 (Mitten) Relating to the dissemination of certain recordings by TNC drivers, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H768
 Read Second Time (H)H798
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H1691

HB 1221 (DeGroot) Relating to court records for certain misdemeanor cases.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H768
 Read Second Time (H)H798
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H1691

HB 1222 (Rogers) Relating to land banks.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H768
 Read Second Time (H)H798
 Referred: Financial Institutions (H)H2815

HB 1223 (Love) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H768
 Read Second Time (H)H798
 Referred: Transportation (H)H1529

HB 1224 (Mitten) Relating to family law proceedings.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H768
 Read Second Time (H)H798
 Referred: Judiciary (H)H1691

HB 1225 (Rogers) Relating to immunization of pupils against certain diseases.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H768
 Read Second Time (H)H798
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H2815

HB 1226 (Justus) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H768
 Read Second Time (H)H798
 Referred: Transportation (H)H858
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1149
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1149
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1568

HB 1227 (Plocher) Relating to telecommunications.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H768
 Read Second Time (H)H798
 Referred: General Laws (H)H858
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1597
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1597
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1700
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1892

HB 1228 (Smith) Relating to a property tax credit.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H768
 Read Second Time (H)H798
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2815

HB 1229 (Morgan) Relating to individual income tax, with a referendum clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H768
 Read Second Time (H)H798
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2815

HB 1230 (Shawan) Relating to rural workforce development incentives.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H768
 Read Second Time (H)H798
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)H858
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1218

HB 1231 (Helms) Relating to group benefit health plans.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H792
 Read Second Time (H)H809
 Referred: Insurance Policy (H)H2815

HB 1232 (Schroer) Relating to the labeling of food.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H792
 Read Second Time (H)H809
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)H2815

HB 1233 (Chipman) Relating to payments to ambulance districts.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H792
 Read Second Time (H)H809
 Referred: Transportation (H)H2815

HB 1234 (Stephens 128) Relating to the practice of pharmacy.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H792
 Read Second Time (H)H809
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)H2815

HB 1235 (Stephens 128) Relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement rates, with an emergency clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H792
 Read Second Time (H)H809
 Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)H1146
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1788
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1788

HB 1236 (Eggleston) Relating to rural workforce development incentives.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H792
 Read Second Time (H)H809
 Referred: Agriculture Policy (H)H858
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1218
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1218
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1337
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1720

HB 1237 (Fitzwater) To authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H792
 Read Second Time (H)H809
 Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H)H925
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1219 - 1220
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1219
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1471
 Taken UpH1649
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1649
 Perfected with Amendments (H)H1660
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1689
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1711
 Taken UpH1723
 Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H)H1724
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S805
 Second read and referred: General Laws (S)S876
 SCS Reported Do Pass (S)S1227
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)S1239
 Reported Do Pass (S)S1601

HB 1238 (Miller) Relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H792
 Read Second Time (H)H809
 Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H)H1174
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)H1901
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1901
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2001

HB 1239 (Merideth) Relating to firearm sales.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H792
 Read Second Time (H)H809
 Referred: General Laws (H)H2815

HB 1240 (Beck) Relating to support for an unborn child, with a penalty provision.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H792

Read Second Time (H)	H809	HB 1249 (Hovis) Relating to emergency services.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H793
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2815		Read Second Time (H)	H810
HB 1241 (Appelbaum) Relating to MO HealthNet.			Referred: Local Government (H).....	H925
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H792		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1309
Read Second Time (H)	H809		Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1309
Referred: Children and Families (H).....	H2815	HB 1250 (Quade) Relating to timeshares, with penalty provisions.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H793
HB 1242 (Pogue) Relating to captive cervids.			Read Second Time (H)	H810
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H792		Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H2815
Read Second Time (H)	H809	HB 1251 (Walker) Relating to early childhood education.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H793
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H).....	H2815		Read Second Time (H)	H810
HB 1243 (Messenger) Relating to tax credits.			Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2815
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H792	HB 1252 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to elementary and secondary education.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H793
Read Second Time (H)	H809		Read Second Time (H)	H810
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H1272		Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)	H2815
HB 1244 (Bosley) Relating to compensation for wrongful conviction.		HB 1253 (Morris 140) Relating to timeshares, with a penalty provision.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H793
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H792		Read Second Time (H)	H810
Read Second Time (H)	H810		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H1146
Referred: Judiciary (H).....	H2815	HB 1254 (Mitten) Relating to electronic public records, with penalty provisions.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H793
HB 1245 (Bosley) Relating to sales tax.			Read Second Time (H)	H810
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H792		Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2815
Read Second Time (H)	H810	HB 1255 (Hicks) Relating to the law enforcement terrorism prevention activity commission.	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H793
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2815		Read Second Time (H)	H810
HB 1246 (McCreery) Relating to automatically renewed transactions, with a delayed effective date.			Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H1691
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H792		HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1972
Read Second Time (H)	H810		Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1972
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H1808			
HB 1247 (McDaniel) Relating to virtual currency.				
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H792			
Read Second Time (H)	H810			
Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H2815			
HB 1248 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to counties, with a referendum clause.				
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H793			
Read Second Time (H)	H810			
Referred: Local Government (H).....	H2815			

INTRODUCED HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

HCB 1 (Roden) Relating to the conveyance of certain state property.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H1565
Authorized.....	H900	Taken Up	H1627
Reported for Introduction (H).....	H1175	Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1627
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H1175	Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1641
Read Second Time (H)	H1198	Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1689
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1218	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1710
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1469	Placed on the Informal Third Reading Calendar (H).....	H1722
Taken Up	H1609		
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1609	HCB 3 (Justus) Relating to state holiday designations.	
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1615	Authorized	H901
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1689	Reported for Introduction (H).....	H1178
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1710	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H1178
Taken Up	H1713	Read Second Time (H)	H1198
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1713	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1218
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S787	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1565
Second read and referred: General Laws (S).....	S876	Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1641
HCB 2 (Dogan) Relating to criminal justice, with penalty provisions.		HCB 4 (Justus) Relating to state historical designations.	
Authorized	H901	Authorized	H901
Reported for Introduction (H).....	H1178		
Introduced and Read First Time (H).....	H1178	HCB 5 (Ruth) Relating to the designation of memorial highways.	
Read Second Time (H)	H1198	Authorized	H1012
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1218	Reported for Introduction (H).....	H1179

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H1179
 Read Second Time (H)H1198
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1218
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1335
 Taken UpH1616
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1616
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1616
 Taken UpH1720
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1720 - 1721
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S804
 Second read and referred: Transportation, Infrastructure
 and Public Safety (S)..... S876

HCB 6 (Roerber) Relating to elections, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date for certain sections.

AuthorizedH1042
 Reported for Introduction (H).....H1220
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H1220
 Read Second Time (H)H1228
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1272
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1534 - 1535
 Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)H1641

HCB 7 (Roerber) Relating to elementary and secondary education.

AuthorizedH1042 - 1043
 Reported for Introduction (H).....H1220
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H1220
 Read Second Time (H)H1228
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1272
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1535
 Taken UpH1641

Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1641
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1649
 Taken UpH1722
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1722 - 1723
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S804
 Second read and referred: Education (S)..... S876

HCB 8 (Franks Jr.) Relating to the Missouri urban rural renewal workforce act.

AuthorizedH1043

HCB 9 (Remole) Relating to the disposal of dead animals from roads and highways.

AuthorizedH1101

HCB 10 (Shaul 113) Relating to elections.

AuthorizedH1189
 Reported for Introduction (H).....H1220
 Introduced and Read First Time (H)H1220
 Read Second Time (H)H1228
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1272
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1472
 Taken UpH1616
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1616
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1626
 Taken UpH1721
 Third Read and Passed (H) H1721 - 1722
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S804
 Second read and referred: Local Government and
 Elections (S)..... S876

INTRODUCED HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 1 (Vescovo) Relating to joint session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 9, 2019, to commemorate the One Hundredth General Assembly with an official photograph.

Offered (H)H20
 Adopted (H).....H20
 Reported to the Senate (S) S48
 Taken UpS49
 Adopted (S) S49
 Senate Message (S).....H200

HCR 2 (Vescovo) Relating to joint session in the hall of the House of Representatives at 3:00 p.m., Wednesday, January 16, 2019, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Michael L. Parson, Governor of the State of Missouri.

Offered (H)H20
 Adopted (H).....H20
 Reported to the Senate (S) S48 - 49
 Taken UpS69
 Adopted (S)S69
 Escort CommitteeS69 - 70
 Senate Message (S).....H209
 Escort CommitteeH226
 House Message (H)S93

HCR 3 (Vescovo) Relating to joint session in the hall of the House of Representatives 10:30 a.m., Wednesday, January 30, 2019, to receive a message from the Honorable Zel M. Fischer, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri.

Offered (H)H20
 Adopted (H).....H21
 Reported to the Senate (S) S49
 Taken UpS69
 Adopted (S)S69
 Senate Message (S).....H209

Escort CommitteeS123
 Senate Message (S).....H317
 Escort CommitteeH370
 House Message (H).....S169

HCR 4 (Love) Relating to the "national day of the cowboy."

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H54
 Read Second Time (H)H147
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)H1735
 Reported Do Pass (H) H1812 - 1813
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1812
 Reported Do Pass (H)H2000
 Taken UpH2695
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH2695
 Third Read and Passed (H)H2695
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1599 - 1600
 Referred: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics (S) S1609

HCR 5 (Love) Relating to the historic Butterfield overland trail.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H54
 Read Second Time (H)H147
 Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)H2803

HCR 6 (Chipman) Relating to victims of communism memorial day.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H54
 Read Second Time (H)H147
 Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)H752
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1006
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1006
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1273
 Taken UpH1434
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1434
 Third Read and Passed (H)H1435
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)S681 - 682

Second read and referred: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics (S)	S687	Read Second Time (H)	H232
Reported Do Pass (S)	S1062	Referred: Veterans (H)	H400
HCR 7 (Hill) Relating to Major League Soccer.		HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H661
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H54	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H661
Read Second Time (H)	H147	Reported Do Pass (H)	H861
Referred: Economic Development (H)	H316	Taken Up	H1229
HCR 8 (Burnett) Relating to Missouri school counseling week.		HCS Adopted (H)	H1229
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H54	Third Read and Passed (H)	H1229
Read Second Time (H)	H147	Reported to the Senate (S)	S610
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H1688	Referred: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics (S)	S623
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1813	Reported Do Pass (S)	S845
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1813	HCR 17 (Messenger) Relating to the establishment of the joint committee on social services.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2000	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H212
HCR 9 (Justus) Relating to the gold star families memorial monument at College of the Ozarks.		Read Second Time (H)	H232
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H145	Referred: Children and Families (H)	H1272
Read Second Time (H)	H206	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1662
Referred: Veterans (H)	H481	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1662
Reported Do Pass (H)	H661	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1814
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H661	HCR 18 (Spencer) Relating to JROTC in public schools.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H780	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H230
Taken Up	H900	Read Second Time (H)	H276
Laid Over (H)	H900	Referred: Special Committee on Career Readiness (H)	H481
Taken Up	H1002	Reported Do Pass (H)	H658
Re-committed to Committee: Veterans (H)	H1002 - 1003	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H658
HCR 10 (Moon) Relating to the Dred Scott decision of 1852.		Reported Do Pass (H)	H731
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H145	Taken Up	H817
Read Second Time (H)	H206	Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H)	H818
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2803	Reported to the Senate (S)	S428 - 429
HCR 11 (Morris 140) Relating to Falun Gong.		Referred: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics (S)	S445
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H145	Reported Do Pass (S)	S846
Read Second Time (H)	H206	Taken Up	S1682
Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H1688	Adopted (S)	S1682
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1972	Senate Message (S)	H2802
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1972	HCR 19 (Ellington) Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to modify the thirteenth amendment of the constitution of the United States.	
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2357	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H230
HCR 12 (Morgan) Relating to the ratification of the equal rights amendment to the United States constitution.		Read Second Time (H)	H276
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H145	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2803
Read Second Time (H)	H206	HCR 20 (Wilson) Relating to pornography.	
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2803	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H230
HCR 13 (Trent) Relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.		Read Second Time (H)	H276
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H205	Referred: Children and Families (H)	H875
Read Second Time (H)	H213	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1663
Referred: Special Committee on Student Accountability (H)	H481	Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1663
Reported Do Pass (H)	H755	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1901
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H755	HCR 21 (Simmons) Relating to border security.	
Reported Do Not Pass (H)	H1181	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H230
HCR 14 (Morgan) Relating to abortion.		Read Second Time (H)	H276
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H205	Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H2803
Read Second Time (H)	H213	HCR 22 (Stevens 46) Relating to opioid and heroin awareness month.	
Referred: Children and Families (H)	H2803	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H230
HCR 15 (Moon) Relating to the state powers amendment.		Read Second Time (H)	H276
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H205	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H1688
Read Second Time (H)	H213	HCR 23 (Beck) Relating to the Glass-Steagall act.	
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H2803	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H304
HCR 16 (Dohrman) Relating to the ghost army.		Read Second Time (H)	H314
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H212	Referred: Financial Institutions (H)	H2803
		HCR 24 (Muntzel) Relating to the designation of "resiliency week."	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H304

Read Second Time (H)	H314	Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1062
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H640	Taken Up	S1683
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1178	Adopted (S)	S1684
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1178	Senate Message (S).....	H2802
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1565		
HCR 25 (Dogan) Relating to St. Louis.		HCR 35 (Hicks) Relating to alcohol.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H311	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H456
Read Second Time (H)	H325	Read Second Time (H)	H478
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H973	Referred: Higher Education (H).....	H1689
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1530		
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1530	HCR 36 (Busick) Relating to ALS awareness month.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H500
HCR 26 (Ruth) Relating to state road bonds.		Read Second Time (H)	H520
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H348	Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)	H777
Read Second Time (H)	H363	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1787
Referred: Transportation (H)	H547	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1787
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1694		
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1694	HCR 37 (Shaul 113) Relating to campaign finance.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H500
HCR 27 (Hicks) Relating to the United States immigration and customs enforcement.		Read Second Time (H)	H520
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H376	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2803
Read Second Time (H)	H399		
Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H2803	HCR 38 (Rowland) Relating to the general assembly.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H518
HCR 28 (Ross) Relating to the state of the union.		Read Second Time (H)	H538
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H396	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H1689
Read Second Time (H)	H414		
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2803	HCR 39 (Rowland) Relating to persons with cognitive disabilities.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H518
HCR 29 (Pogue) Relating to the U.S. constitution.		Read Second Time (H)	H538
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H412	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H1689
Read Second Time (H)	H443		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2803	HCR 40 (Dinkins) Relating to paid family and medical leave.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H580
HCR 30 (Pogue) Relating to marriage.		Read Second Time (H)	H605
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H412	Referred: Economic Development (H)	H752
Read Second Time (H)	H443		
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2803	HCR 41 (Ellington) Relating to the act of admission.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H518
HCR 31 (Pogue) Relating to capitol security.		Read Second Time (H)	H538
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H412	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2803
Read Second Time (H)	H443		
Referred: Special Committee on Homeland Security (H)	H2803	HCR 42 (Ellington) Relating to motorcycle profiling.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H518
HCR 32 (Pogue) Relating to taxation.		Read Second Time (H)	H538
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H412	Referred: Transportation (H)	H2803
Read Second Time (H)	H443		
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2803	HCR 43 (Shawan) Relating to the green new deal.	
		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H580
HCR 33 (Windham) Relating to the U.S. army.		Read Second Time (H)	H605
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H438	Referred: Utilities (H).....	H1146
Read Second Time (H)	H457	HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1533
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H)	H1688	Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1533
Reported Do Pass (H)	H2636	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1665
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H2636	Taken Up	H2091
		HCS Adopted (H)	H2093
HCR 34 (Riggs) Relating to the baseball hall of fame.		Third Read and Passed (H)	H2093 - 2094
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H438	Reported to the Senate (S)	S1028
Read Second Time (H)	H457	Referred: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics (S)	S1063
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H777		
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1041	HCR 44 (Trent) Relating to the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention.	
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1041	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H580
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1185	Read Second Time (H)	H605
Taken Up	H1577	Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2803
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1577 - 1578		
Reported to the Senate (S)	S736 - 737	HCR 45 (Pogue) Relating to the United States-Mexico-Canada trade agreement.	
Referred: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics (S)	S749	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H632

Read Second Time (H)	H650	HCR 51 (Gray) Relating to colon cancer awareness week.	
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2803	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H791
HCR 46 (Proudie) Relating to lupus awareness month and lupus awareness day.		Read Second Time (H)	H808
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H632	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H2803
Read Second Time (H)	H650	HCR 52 (Gray) Relating to the great Missouri smokeout day.	
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H2803	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H791
HCR 47 (Trent) Relating to national American history and founders month.		Read Second Time (H)	H808
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H740	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H2803
Read Second Time (H)	H768	HCR 53 (Gray) Relating to American Red Cross minority blood drive day.	
Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H1498	Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H791
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1813	Read Second Time (H)	H808
Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)	H1813	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H2803
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1901	HCR 54 (Gray) Relating to sickle cell awareness week.	
HCR 48 (Lavender) Relating to state compacts.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H791
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H762	Read Second Time (H)	H808
Read Second Time (H)	H793	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H2803
Referred: Workforce Development (H)	H2803	HCR 55 (Gray) Relating to minority organ donor awareness week.	
HCR 49 (Ellington) Relating to the right to boycott.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H791
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H762	Read Second Time (H)	H809
Read Second Time (H)	H793	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H2803
Referred: General Laws (H)	H2803	HCR 56 (Gray) Relating to donate life month.	
HCR 50 (Basye) Relating to state road bonds.		Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H791
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H762	Read Second Time (H)	H809
Read Second Time (H)	H793	Referred: Special Committee on Tourism (H)	H2803
Referred: Transportation (H)	H2803		

INTRODUCED HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 1 (Stacy) Relating to impeachment trials.		HJR 8 (Ellebracht) Relating to taxation of personal property.	
Read First Time (H)	H54	Read First Time (H)	H54
Read Second Time (H)	H147	Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2803	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H2803
HJR 2 (Stacy) Relating to the selection of judges.		HJR 9 (Swan) Relating to governor appointments.	
Read First Time (H)	H54	Read First Time (H)	H54
Read Second Time (H)	H147	Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2803	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2803
HJR 3 (Ellington) Relating to voter approval of local tax modifications.		HJR 10 (Shaul 113) Relating to signatures on initiative petitions.	
Read First Time (H)	H54	Read First Time (H)	H54
Read Second Time (H)	H147	Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2803	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H857
HJR 4 (Stacy) Relating to the initiative petition process for ballot measures.		HJR 11 (Hicks) Relating to initiative petitions.	
Read First Time (H)	H54	Read First Time (H)	H54
Read Second Time (H)	H147	Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H857	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H857
HJR 5 (Merideth) Relating to voting.		HJR 12 (Hicks) Relating to ballot initiatives.	
Read First Time (H)	H54	Read First Time (H)	H54
Read Second Time (H)	H147	Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2803	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2803
HJR 6 (Sommer) Relating to ballot measures referred to the people.		HJR 13 (Christofanelli) Relating to constitutional amendments.	
Read First Time (H)	H54	Read First Time (H)	H54
Read Second Time (H)	H147	Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H857	Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H2804
HJR 7 (Sommer) Relating to ballot initiatives.		HJR 14 (Messenger) Relating to transportation funding.	
Read First Time (H)	H54	Read First Time (H)	H54
Read Second Time (H)	H147	Read Second Time (H)	H148
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H)	H857	Referred: Transportation (H)	H777

HJR 15 (Messenger) Relating to toll roads.

Read First Time (H).....H55
 Read Second Time (H)H148
 Referred: Transportation (H)H547

HJR 16 (Messenger) Relating to the state road fund.

Read First Time (H).....H55
 Read Second Time (H)H148
 Referred: Transportation (H)H777

HJR 17 (Messenger) Relating to transportation funding.

Read First Time (H).....H55
 Read Second Time (H)H148
 Referred: Transportation (H)H547

HJR 18 (Moon) Relating to the conservation sales tax.

Read First Time (H).....H55
 Read Second Time (H)H148
 Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H).....H1174

HJR 19 (Christofanelli) Relating to voter turnout thresholds for tax increases.

Read First Time (H).....H55
 Read Second Time (H)H148
 Referred: Downsizing State Government (H).....H640
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H836
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H836
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1149
 Taken UpH1498
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH1498
 HCS Adopted (H)H1498
 Perfected with Amendments (H).....H1498
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H1529
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1546

HJR 20 (Dinkins) Relating to the right to hunt and fish.

Read First Time (H).....H55
 Read Second Time (H)H148
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H2804

HJR 21 (Merideth) Relating to firearms.

Introduced and Read First Time (H).....H145
 Read Second Time (H)H206
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H2804

HJR 22 (Carpenter) Relating to property taxation.

Introduced and Read First Time (H).....H145
 Read Second Time (H)H206
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2804

HJR 23 (Lovasco) Relating to personal property taxes.

Introduced and Read First Time (H).....H145
 Read Second Time (H)H206
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H401

HJR 24 (Spencer) Relating to the right to remember amendment.

Introduced and Read First Time (H).....H231
 Read Second Time (H)H276
 Referred: Veterans (H)H2804

HJR 25 (Deaton) Relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

Introduced and Read First Time (H).....H275
 Read Second Time (H)H305
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H857

HJR 26 (Morgan) Relating to elementary and secondary education.

Introduced and Read First Time (H).....H304
 Read Second Time (H)H314
 Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H)H2804

HJR 27 (Carpenter) Relating to the general assembly.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H312
 Read Second Time (H)H325
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H2804

HJR 28 (Moon) Relating to affirming life.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H312
 Read Second Time (H)H325
 Referred: Children and Families (H).....H2804

HJR 29 (Basye) Relating to a bond issuance for the veterans home bond fund.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H312
 Read Second Time (H)H325
 Referred: Veterans (H).....H1689

HJR 30 (Anderson) Relating to property taxation.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H396
 Read Second Time (H)H414
 Referred: Veterans (H).....H923
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1534
 Referred: Rules - Administrative Oversight (H)H1534
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1814

HJR 31 (Plocher) Relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H396
 Read Second Time (H)H414
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H656

HJR 32 (Pogue) Relating to state lands.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H412
 Read Second Time (H)H443
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2804

HJR 33 (Pogue) Relating to recall of elected public officials.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H412
 Read Second Time (H)H443
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H857

HJR 34 (Pogue) Relating to state sovereignty.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H413
 Read Second Time (H)H443
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H2804

HJR 35 (Pogue) Relating to state sovereignty.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H413
 Read Second Time (H)H443
 Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....H2804

HJR 36 (Pogue) Relating to the state budget.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H413
 Read Second Time (H)H443
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2804

HJR 37 (Bosley) Relating to county consolidation.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H438
 Read Second Time (H)H457
 Referred: General Laws (H).....H973
 HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....H1531
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H1531
 Reported Do Pass (H)H1666

HJR 38 (Washington) Relating to the assessment of certain real property values.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H439
 Read Second Time (H)H457
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H2804

HJR 39 (Kelley 127) Relating to the recognition of daylight saving time.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H476
Read Second Time (H)	H501
Withdrawn (H).....	H510
HJR 40 (Kidd) Relating to taxation of real property.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H536
Read Second Time (H)	H560
Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H857
HJR 41 (Fitzwater) Relating to the general assembly.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H558
Read Second Time (H)	H581
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H656
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H877
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H877
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1149
Placed on the Informal Perfection Calendar (H)	H1714
HJR 42 (Sauls) Relating to modification of statutory measures proposed by the people of the general assembly.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H670
Read Second Time (H)	H692
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2804
HJR 43 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to county consolidation.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H670
Read Second Time (H)	H692
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H973
HJR 44 (Mosley) Relating to the right of trial by jury.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H740
Read Second Time (H)	H768
Referred: Judiciary (H)	H2804
HJR 45 (Simmons) Relating to initiative petitions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H740
Read Second Time (H)	H768
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H857
HJR 46 (Christofanelli) Relating to the general assembly.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H740
Read Second Time (H)	H768
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H973
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1596
HJR 47 (Trent) Relating to the general assembly.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H740
Read Second Time (H)	H768
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H973
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1596
HJR 48 (Plocher) Relating to ethics.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H762
Read Second Time (H)	H793
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H973
HCS Reported Do Pass (H).....	H1596
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1596
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1666
Taken Up	H1714
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1714
HCS Adopted (H)	H1719
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1719
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1784
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1828
Taken Up	H1835
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1836
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S873
Second read and referred: Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics (S)	S907
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1062
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S1114
HJR 49 (Pietzman) Relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H762
Read Second Time (H)	H793
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2804
HJR 50 (Remole) Relating to initiative petitions and referendums.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H763
Read Second Time (H)	H793
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H857
HJR 51 (Plocher) Relating to voter approval for constitutional amendments.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H763
Read Second Time (H)	H793
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H973
HJR 52 (Ross) Relating to the conservation commission.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H763
Read Second Time (H)	H793
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H)	H2804
HJR 53 (Ross) Relating to the joint committee on administrative rules.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H763
Read Second Time (H)	H794
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H2804
HJR 54 (Plocher) Relating to political subdivisions.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H763
Read Second Time (H)	H794
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H973
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1384
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H1384
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1666
Taken Up	H1875
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1875
Perfected with Amendments (H).....	H1876
Referred: Fiscal Review (H)	H1969
Reported Do Pass (H)	H1970
Taken Up	H1986
Third Read and Passed (H)	H1986 - 1987
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S981
Second read and referred: Progress and Development (S)	S988
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1061
Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S)	S1114
Reported Do Pass (S).....	S1601
HJR 55 (Mitten) Relating to counties.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H763
Read Second Time (H)	H794
Referred: Local Government (H)	H2804
HJR 56 (Pogue) Relating to campaign finance.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H791
Read Second Time (H)	H809
Referred: Elections and Elected Officials (H).....	H2804
HJR 57 (Pogue) Relating to the general assembly.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H791
Read Second Time (H)	H809
Referred: General Laws (H).....	H973
HJR 58 (Pogue) Relating to medical marijuana.	
Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H791
Read Second Time (H)	H809
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H).....	H2804

INTRODUCED HOUSE REVISION BILLS

HRB 1 (Shaul 113) For the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)	H348
Read Second Time (H)	H364
Referred: Downsizing State Government (H)	H481
Reported Do Pass (H)	H728 - 729
Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)	H728
Reported Do Pass (H)	H781

Taken Up	H1127
Title of Bill - Agreed To	H1127
Perfecting with Amendments (H)	H1131
Taken Up	H1200
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H)	H1201
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S)	S610
Second read and referred: Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S)	S671

HOUSE INDEX

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

ADDRESSES

Ashcroft, Secretary of State John	2
Blunt, United States Senator Roy	1608
Chang, Director General Jerry	1480
Dahmer, State FFA President Paxton	438
Fischer, Chief Justice	380
Haahr, Speaker Elijah	8
Parson, Governor Michael L.	236
Wiemann, Speaker Pro Tem John	11

ADJOURNMENT

One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, May 30, 2019, in accordance with the Constitution	2826
---	------

COMMITTEES

Committee appointments:	
Joint	306, 317, 334, 335, 352, 391, 488, 1973, 2099, 2180
Other	278, 335, 353, 448, 470, 489, 509, 931, 1043, 1101
Standing	82, 208, 225, 241, 334, 487, 509, 1905
Sub-	282, 318, 429, 528, 572, 2636
Committee changes:	
Joint	2181
Other	1102
Standing	226, 270, 339, 353, 471, 550, 823, 866, 931, 1102, .....1569, 1819
Committee Reports:	
Special Interim Committee on the Oversight of Local Taxation	2952
Special Interim Committee on Gaming	2946
Subcommittee on Internet Taxation	864
Subcommittee on Healthcare Reform	2965
Escort:	
HCR 2 (Governor Mike R. Parson)	20, 209, 226
HCR 3 (Chief Justice)	20, 209, 317, 370
Speaker Pro Tem John Wiemann	11
Speaker Elijah Haahr	8

COMMUNICATIONS

Ashcroft, Secretary of State John	2
Caucus Approval Letters	2943
Committee on Consent and House Procedure:	
Approval of use of chamber resolutions	2637
Committee on Ethics:	
Report on House Ethics Complaint 19-002	1332
Report on House Ethics Complaint 19-001	1847
Conflict of interest:	
Billington, Representative Hardy	734
Black, Representative John	2451
Dinkins, Representative Chris	319
Evans, Representative David	838
Houx, Representative Dan	84
Kelly, Representative Hannah	84
Kendrick, Representative Kip	85
McGaugh, Representative Peggy	370
Reedy, Representative Rodger	319, 320
Roberts, Representative Steven	2100
Fitzpatrick, Representative-elect	203
House Committee Bill Authorization	900, 1012, 1042, 1100, 1189

Objections to consent status	1735
Resignations:	
Ellington, Representative Brandon	2920
Evans, Representative Jean	449
Franks Jr, Representative Bruce	2919
McGee, Representative DaRon	1847, 1849
Walker, Representative Cora Faith	2919
Special Committee on Government Oversight	551
Special Interim Committee on Gaming	2946
Special Interim Committee on the Oversight of Local Taxation	2952
Subcommittee on Health Care Reform	2965
The Missouri Blue Ribbon Panel on Hyperloop	2969
Withdrawals:	
Bangert, Representative, HB 51	449
Christofanelli, Representative, HB 479	143
Kelley, Representative, HJR 39	510
Kelley, Representative, HB 556	430
Mitten, Representative, HB 981	784
Pierson, Jr., Representative, HB 843	529
Proudie, Representative, HB 419	510
Proudie, Representative, HB 998	663
Proudie, Representative, HB 999	663
Roden, Representative, HB 866	510
Swan, Representative, HB 227	595
Trent, Representative, HB 184	24

CORRECTIONS TO HOUSE JOURNAL

Affidavits	340, 493, 529, 551, 866
Errata	209, 227, 450, 493, 551, 839, 1012, 1277, 1701
Members' presence noted	200, 209, 294, 307, 320, 340, 355, 370, 449, 511, 529, 551, 595, 626, 643, 799, 839, 866, 883, 1019, 1474, 1504, 1600, 1669, 1735, 1793, 2100, 2317, 2639, 2705, 2826

JOINT SESSIONS

January 9, 2019	
Commemorative Photo taken	23
Convened	22
Dissolved	23
Roll call, House	22
Roll call, Senate	22
January 16, 2019	
Convened	234
Dissolved	241
Presentation of the Colors, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F Color Guard	234
Roll call, House	235
Roll call, Senate	235
State of the State Address, Governor Michael L. Parson	236
January 30, 2019	
Convened	379
Dissolved	385
Roll call, House	379
Roll call, Senate	379
State of the Judiciary Address, Chief Justice Fischer	380

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

Executive Orders:	
Executive Order 19-15	2849

House Bills Approved:

HCS HB 1	2827
CCS SCS HCS HB 2	2827
CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3	2828
CCS SCS HCS HB 4	2828
CCS SCS HCS HB 5	2829
CCS SCS HCS HB 6	2829
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7	2830
CCS SCS HCS HB 8	2830
CCS SCS HCS HB 9	2831
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10	2831
CCS SCS HCS HB 11	2832
CCS SCS HCS HB 12	2832
SCS HCS HB 13	2833
CCS SCS HCS HB 14	1667
HCS HB 17	2833
HCS HB 18	2834
HCS HB 19	2834
HB 77	1600
SS SCS HB 126	2825
SS HB 138	2835
HB 182	2835
SS SCS HCS HB 192	2836
SS SCS HCS HB 220	2836
SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544	2837
SCS HB 260	2837
SCS HCS HB 266	2837
SCS HB 355	2838
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397	2838
HCS HBs 448 & 206	1044
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499	2840
SCS HCS HB 547	2841
SS SCS HB 565	2841
SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604	2842
HB 612	2842
HB 655	2843
SS HCS HB 677	2843
SS HCS HB 694	2843
HCS HBs 812 & 832	2844
SS HB 821	2844
HB 831	2845
HB 898	2845
SCS HB 926	2845
SS SCS HCS HB 959	2846
SS HCS HB 1088	2846

House Bills Vetoed:

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399	2839
SCS HCS HB 447	2840

Proclamations:

October 31, 2018	85
January 28, 2019	354
April 17, 2019	1668
July 15, 2019	2847
October 28, 2019	2850

MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS

Absence of a quorum.....	6, 613, 701, 747, 852, 917, 950, 962, 1128, .....1243, 1433, 1448, 1581, 1626, 1760, 1874, .....2133, 2220, 2260, 2660, 2693, 2744, 2792
Appeal ruling of the Chair	222, 1593
Division of the question:	
SB 7	1956
SB 133	1868
Motion to commit to Committee on Fiscal Review:	
SB 147	2171, 2172
SB 184	2347, 2348

Motion to recommit:

HCR 9	1002, 1003
HB 70	619, 620
HB 105	922
HB 189	1354
HB 352	890
HB 374	999, 1000
HB 451	817
HB 462	811
HB 499	693
HB 548	1712
SB 368	1938, 1939

Previous question:

HR 7	216
HCR 6	1434
HCR 9	1002
HCR 43	2092
HJR 48	1835
HCB 2	1640
HCB 10	1623, 1625
HRB 1	1129
HB 3	2202, 2204
HB 11	1170
HB 26	1133, 1135, 1139
HB 70	619
HB 126	718, 724, 726, 2726, 2729
HB 161	820, 855
HB 167	1891
HB 169	965
HB 215	2064
HB 229	1378
HB 265	1245, 1356
HB 266	1247
HB 267	954, 956, 957, 958, 1038
HB 269	1375
HB 341	948, 949, 1125
HB 352	1242, 1329
HB 374	999, 1251
HB 397	386, 389, 2369
HB 399	2714, 2717
HB 400	848
HB 404	1483, 1484
HB 407	1455
HB 420	1954, 2143
HB 427	1897
HB 438	952
HB 445	424, 479
HB 473	970
HB 489	1830, 1917
HB 499	612, 2711
HB 547	2796
HB 548	1443
HB 559	1285
HB 575	1263, 1268, 1270, 1369
HB 576	1758, 1862
HB 604	2767
HB 606	1451, 1521
HB 677	1123, 2474
HB 679	1552
HB 728	1288, 1289, 1373
HB 746	1519
HB 920	1303
HB 923	1781, 1783
HB 982	1232
HB 1006	1965, 1966
SCR 4	2658
SCR 13	2656
SCR 14	2746
SJR 14	2751

SB 7.....	1956, 1958	HCR 3, Joint Session, State of the Judiciary	20, 209, 317, 370
SB 12.....	2740	HR 1, Temporary Rules of the House.....	12
SB 21.....	2477, 2478	HR 2, Permanent Officers elected	17
SB 28.....	2223, 2224	HR 3, House duly convened (Senate).....	18
SB 53.....	1871	HR 4, House organized for business (Governor).....	18
SB 54.....	2141, 2784	HR 5, Recognition, Honorable John R. "Jay" Ashcroft.....	18
SB 68.....	2268, 2275	HR 6, Recognition, Honorable Judge Mary R. Russell.....	19
SB 83.....	1992, 2023, 2775	HR 7, Proposed Rules of the House	24, 170, 214, 224
SB 87.....	2231, 2234, 2235, 2252	HR 137, Ethics Committee Rules of Procedure.....	298, 328, 364, 368
SB 89.....	1951	Nomination and election of temporary speaker	7
SB 90.....	2448	Nomination and election of speaker	8
SB 133.....	1868	Nomination and election of speaker pro tem	11
SB 147.....	2170, 2171, 2172	Oaths of Office:	
SB 174.....	2122, 2124, 2131	House Officers.....	18
SB 180.....	2742	Members of the 100 th General Assembly.....	7
SB 182.....	2753	Speaker Elijah Haahr.....	8
SB 184.....	2330, 2343, 2347, 2349	Speaker Pro Tem John Wiemann.....	11
SB 203.....	2737	Presentation of the Colors, Missouri State Highway Patrol,	
SB 204.....	2393, 2396, 2446	Troop F Color Guard.....	1
SB 210.....	2114	SR 2, Senate duly convened, election of officers.....	82
SB 228.....	2681		
SB 230.....	2039, 2045, 2048, 2764		
SB 282.....	2684		
SB 306.....	2210		
SB 330.....	2537, 2541, 2542, 2546		
SB 358.....	2610, 2616, 2622, 2626		
SB 368.....	1937, 1938		
SB 391.....	2375, 2376		
SB 414.....	2653		
SB 514.....	2530		
Suspend Rule 22.....	2068		
Reconsider:			
HCS HB 301.....	1392		
HCS HB 303.....	610		
HB 920.....	1299		
HB 1006.....	1964, 1966		
SB 182.....	1804, 1805, 1806		
Request motion be reduced to writing (Rule 72).....	2752		
Substitute Motion:			
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 10.....	2293		
Suspend Rule 22.....	2068, 2069, 2661		
Suspend Rule 42.....	1129, 1130		
Suspend Rule 61(3).....	2278		
Suspend Rule 122.....	21		
Suspend Rule 124.....	233, 378		
OBJECTIONS, PROTESTS AND REMONSTRANCES			
Constitutional objection:			
SS SCS HB 126.....	2798		
SS SCS HCS HB 192.....	2817		
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399.....	2818		
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499.....	2819		
SS HB 821.....	2819		
CCS SCS SB 83.....	2820		
HCS SB 87.....	2821		
SCS SB 89.....	2821		
CCS HCS SB 133.....	2822		
HCS SB 196.....	2822		
SB 275.....	2823		
SB 297.....	2823		
CCS SB 368.....	2824		
SB 514.....	2824		
ORGANIZATION			
Benediction, Reverend Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki.....	23, 2816		
Bill of Rights, recitation by Marilyn Seaton.....	12		
HCR 1, Joint Session, Commemorate 100 th G.A.	20, 200		
HCR 2, Joint Session, State of the State	20, 209, 226		
HR 3, Joint Session, State of the Judiciary	20, 209, 317, 370		
HR 1, Temporary Rules of the House.....	12		
HR 2, Permanent Officers elected	17		
HR 3, House duly convened (Senate).....	18		
HR 4, House organized for business (Governor).....	18		
HR 5, Recognition, Honorable John R. "Jay" Ashcroft.....	18		
HR 6, Recognition, Honorable Judge Mary R. Russell.....	19		
HR 7, Proposed Rules of the House	24, 170, 214, 224		
HR 137, Ethics Committee Rules of Procedure.....	298, 328, 364, 368		
Nomination and election of temporary speaker	7		
Nomination and election of speaker	8		
Nomination and election of speaker pro tem	11		
Oaths of Office:			
House Officers.....	18		
Members of the 100 th General Assembly.....	7		
Speaker Elijah Haahr.....	8		
Speaker Pro Tem John Wiemann.....	11		
Presentation of the Colors, Missouri State Highway Patrol,			
Troop F Color Guard.....	1		
SR 2, Senate duly convened, election of officers.....	82		
POINTS OF ORDER			
HR 7.....	224		
HCR 43.....	2092		
HJR 48.....	1836		
HJR 54.....	1876		
HCB 2.....	1628, 1629, 1630		
HCB 10.....	1622, 1625		
HRB 1.....	1129		
HB 3.....	2201, 2202, 2204		
HB 10.....	1080		
HB 80.....	964		
HB 83.....	1411		
HB 112.....	1465		
HB 126.....	723, 724, 725, 726		
HB 160.....	1254		
HB 168.....	1250		
HB 186.....	1579, 1679		
HB 267.....	956		
HB 287.....	1466		
HB 301.....	1409		
HB 303.....	610		
HB 324.....	592		
HB 337.....	1589		
HB 349.....	1482		
HB 374.....	999		
HB 404.....	1485		
HB 407.....	1455		
HB 499.....	612		
HB 548.....	1443		
HB 559.....	1285		
HB 575.....	1369		
HB 604.....	972		
HB 612.....	913		
HB 626.....	1241		
HB 628.....	1217, 1322		
HB 728.....	1289		
HB 758.....	1493		
HB 762.....	1143		
HB 816.....	1489		
HB 923.....	1783		
HB 951.....	1592, 1593		
HB 982.....	1232		
HB 1006.....	1964, 1965		
HB 1127.....	1410		
HB 1137.....	1730		
HB 1151.....	1587		
SB 17.....	2030		
SB 36.....	2118		

SB 53.....1764, 1772, 1779
 SB 54..... 2141
 SB 101..... 2379
 SB 133..... 1868
 SB 147.....2150, 2159
 SB 167..... 2056
 SB 182..... 1755
 SB 196..... 2022
 SB 204..... 2384
 SB 230..... 2037
 SB 275..... 2763
 SB 358.....2597, 2616, 2617
 SB 368..... 1938

PRAYERS

(Prayers made by other than Chaplain)
 (Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky)

Bommel, House Photographer Tim 1545
 Burnett, Representative Ingrid..... 1027
 Butz, Representative Steve..... 939
 Deaton, Representative Dirk 807
 Green, Representative Alan..... 1349
 Haden, Representative Kent 2015
 Lynch, Representative Steve 669
 Moon, Representative Mike 1197
 Morse, Representative Herman 579
 Pierson, Jr., Representative Tommie375, 909
 Richey, Representative Doug499, 845, 871
 Ruth, Representative Becky 889
 Short, Pastor Kevin 1
 Silent Prayer 145, 275, 323, 791, 1019, 2315, 2817
 Stacy, Representative Dan..... 1827
 Taylor, Representative Jered 411
 Walsh, Representative Sara 347
 Wilson, Representative Kenneth 203, 475, 985, 1915, 2325

PRESIDING OFFICER

(Presiding while Speaker or Speaker Pro Tem were not in Chair)

Anderson, Representative..... 8, 961, 1447, 1457, 1780, 1835, 1953
 2135, 2373, 2378, 2726
 Ashcroft, Secretary of State..... 1
 Basye, Representative 2367
 Billington, Representative 323
 Chipman, Representative960, 1144, 1449
 Christofanelli, Representative 1757
 Deaton, Representative..... 967
 Eggleston, Representative536, 912, 1038, 1287, 1373, 1557, 2112,
 2118, 2224, 2343, 2373
 Evans (99), Representative..... 444
 Fitzwater, Representative 808, 1579, 1730, 1875, 2275, 2669
 Griesheimer, Representative..... 1326
 Hicks, Representative..... 2380
 Hudson, Representative..... 967
 Kehoe, Lieutenant Governor Mike.....22, 234, 379
 Kelly, Representative Hannah 2058
 Kendrick, Representative 1019
 Lynch, Representative1517, 2676
 Murphy, Representative 315
 O'Donnell, Representative 1890
 Patterson, Representative 1497
 Plocher, Representative..... 504, 638, 854, 1391, 2092, 2548
 Roden, Representative.....992, 2633, 2787
 Ross, Representative369, 610, 970, 1135, 1290, 1297, 1320, 1554,
1615, 1678, 1877, 1960, 2140, 2203, 2224, 2284,
 2351, 2540, 2679, 2790
 Ruth, Representative 1969
 Schroer, Representative..... 518, 2089
 Shawan, Representative..... 275, 966

Simmons, Representative 1915
 Taylor, Representative.....525, 639, 749, 853, 855, 919, 1069, 1087,
 1125, 1242, 1252, 1256, 1410, 1481, 1489, 1720, 1763, 1893,
 1917, 2024, 2690
 Windham, Representative..... 2825
 Wood, Representative 145

RECOGNITION

Blunt, United States Senator Roy 1608
 Charley Prichard, leading of "The Pledge of Allegiance" 1227
 Future Farmers of America (FFA) Members..... 438
 Nadia Cole, singing of "The Star-Spangled Banner"..... 1
 Presentation of the Colors, Joplin High School JROTC 909
 Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Denver:
 Director General Jerry Chang 1480
 Division Director Jeffrey Liu..... 1480
 Vice Consul Shirley Chang 1480

REORGANIZATION

Reorganization Plan No. 1, transfer of the Department of Energy from
 the Department of Economic Development to the Department of
 Natural Resources.
 Executive Order 19-01 287

 Reorganization Plan No. 2, transfer of the Office of Public Counsel and
 the Public Service Commission from the Department of
 Economic Development to the Department of Insurance,
 Financial Institutions and Professional Registration.
 Executive Order 19-02 289

 Reorganization Plan No. 3, establish the Regional Engagement
 Division and transfer the portion of the Division of Business and
 Community Services relating to business retention and expansion
 and business recruitment functions to the Regional Engagement
 Division. Establish the Strategy and Performance Division and
 transfer the portion of the Department of Economic Development
 and the Division of Business Community Services relating to
 economic analysis, communications and marketing, broadband
 development, departmental performance and improvement,
 legislative affairs, military asset support, and strategic initiatives
 to the Strategy and Performance Division. Establish the One Start
 Division and transfer the portion of the Division of Workforce
 Development relating to customized job training programs to the
 One Start Division. Redesignate the Division of Business and
 Community Services as the Business and Community Solutions
 Division. Transfer the Division of Workforce Development from
 the Department of Economic Development to the Department of
 Higher Education. Transfer the Missouri Economic Research and
 Information Center from the Department of Economic
 Development to the Department of Higher Education. Transfer
 the Division of Workforce Development functions relating to
 employer service representatives to the Regional Engagement
 Division.
 Executive Order 19-03291

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
HR 1	Vescovo	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 100th General Assembly	H12, 17
HR 2	Vescovo	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 100th General Assembly	H17, 18, S47-48
HR 3	Vescovo	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	H18, S48
HR 4	Vescovo	Informs the Governor that the 100th General Assembly, First Regular Session, is organized and ready for business	H18, S48
HR 5	Vescovo	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	H18, 19
HR 6	Vescovo	Expresses appreciation for Mary R. Russell of the Missouri Supreme Court for administering the oath	H19, 20
HR 7	Vescovo	Rules of the 100th General Assembly	H24, 83, 170, 214, 224-225
HR 8	Fitzwater	Grants the use of the chamber for the Missouri Governor's Student Leadership Forum	H53, 83, 200
HR 12	Schroer	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Jefferson City Chapter of the Federalist Society on January 28, 2019	H53, 306
HR 19	Unsicker	Urges state entities to engage in practices that encourage disability inclusion	H145, 2802
HR 35	Spencer	Grants the Teen Eagles use of the House Chamber on Monday, January 21, 2019	H204, 306
HR 62	Veit	Grants use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Catholic Conference on October 5, 2019	H212, 306, 369
HR 79	Kolkmeier	Grants use of the House Chamber for Eagle Scout recognition on Monday, February 18, 2019, from noon to 2:00 p.m.	H230, 306, 369
HR 86	Deaton	Grants use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 8, 2019, from 12:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m.	H275, 306, 369
HR 137	Eggleston	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	H298, 306, 328, 364, 368
HR 147	Schroer	Grants use of the House Chamber and Rotunda for swearing in of attorneys on Friday, April 26, 2019, and Friday, September 27, 2019, from 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.	H311, 316, 370
HR 207	Sauls	Grants Missouri Girls State the use of the House Chamber on June 26, 2019, from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.	H323, 327, 624
HR 210	Hill	Encourages and urges Major League Soccer to give serious consideration to placing one of its expansion teams in St. Louis	H323, 327, 526, 731, 819
HR 353	Veit	Grants use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Association of Electric Cooperatives on Thursday, July 18, 2019, from 2:30 p.m. until 4:30 p.m.	H376, 390, 624
HR 435	Lynch	Endorses continued support of the relationship and shared interests between Taiwan and the State of Missouri	H438, 752, 1006, 1273, 1480
HR 457	Bailey	Grants use of the House Chamber to Eureka High School, Lafayette High School, and Marquette High School on February 25, 2019, from 9:30 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. for presentation of the Glory Awards	H476, 481

HR 458	Murphy	Grants use of the House Chamber to Bernard Middle School, Margaret Buerkle Middle School, St. Francis of Assisi School, Oakville Middle School, Queen of All Saints School, St. Margaret Mary Alacoque, Washington Middle School, Assumption Middle School, and St. Catherine Laboure School on April 29, 2019, from 10:00 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. for presentation of the Glory Awards	H476, 481, 879
HR 471	Bailey	Grants use of the House Chamber to LaSalle Springs Middle School, Wildwood Middle School, and Rockwood Valley Middle School on April 8, 2019, from 9:30 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. for presentation of the Glory Awards	H476, 481, 730
HR 545	Rowland	Establishes a commitment by the state government to assist federal workers impacted by the shutdown of the federal government	H518, 2802
HR 552	Grier	Grants use of the House Chamber to St. Joseph School of Manchester on May 6, 2019, from 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. for presentation of the Glory Awards	H558, 566, 624
HR 587	Pike	Grants use of the House Chamber to the Women Legislators of Missouri on April 15, 2019, from 10:00 a.m. until 2:00 p.m.	H604, 622, 730
HR 588	Neely	Remonstrates against the NCAA for its unfair and harsh sanctioning of the athletic department of the University of Missouri	H604, 923
HR 626	Lavender	Urges members of the Missouri House of Representatives to consider the environmental impact of proposals	H648, 2802
HR 771	Dogan	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Neomi Rao as Judge to the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit	H762, 2802
HR 783	Mackey	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the YMCA Youth in Government State Conventions from November 14-16, 2019, and December 5-7, 2019	H808, 822, 880
HR 873	Pfautsch	Urges Congress to reauthorize Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area	H846, 923, 1176, 1276, 2088
HR 1122	Kolkmeier	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 17, 2019, and January 8, 2020, to perform the duties of the House	H1052, 1145, 1970, 2089
HR 1321	Kelley (127)	Grants use of the House Chamber to Missouri 4-H on May 30, 2019, from 12:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. for the purposes of conducting a mock legislative session	H1198, 1218, 1564
HR 2083	Hill	Urges the United States Congress to approve the United States-Mexico-Canada Agreement (USMCA)	H1608, 2802
HR 2853	Eggleston	Expresses support to U.S. Senators Blunt and Hawley in their endeavor to protect Missourians from changes to the national liver distribution policy	H1916, 2006, 2072, 2178, 2254
HR 3287	Washington	Grants the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation's 2019 Emerging Leaders Youth Conference permission to use the House Chamber on Monday, June 24, 2019, from noon to 4:30 p.m.	H2368, 2451

**TRULY AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED
HOUSE LEGISLATION**

**FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION
FIRST REGULAR SESSION**

SIGNED BY THE GOVERNOR

BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1	Ruth	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items

INTRODUCED HOUSE BILLS

HB 1 (Ruth) Relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H4
 Read Second Time (H)H8
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H9
 Reported Do Pass (H)H10
 Referred: Rules - Legislative Oversight (H)H10
 Reported Do Pass (H)H10
 Taken UpH17
 Title of Bill - Agreed ToH17
 Perfected (H)H25
 Referred: Fiscal Review (H)H25
 Reported Do Pass (H)H26
 Taken UpH27
 Third Read and Passed (H)H27
 Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S17
 Second read and referred: Ways and Means (S) S20
 Reported Do Pass (S) S20
 Referred: Fiscal Oversight (S) S20
 Reported Do Pass (S) S23
 Taken Up S25
 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S25
 Senate Message (S)H29
 Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S27
 Signed by House Speaker (H)H31
 Delivered to GovernorH31
 Approved by Governor (G)H33
 Delivered to Secretary of State (G)H33

HB 2 (Green) Relating to the sale of assault weapons, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H4
 Read Second Time (H)H9
 Referred: General Laws (H)H31

HB 3 (Green) Relating to the extreme risk protection order act, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H4
 Read Second Time (H)H9
 Referred: General Laws (H)H31

HB 4 (Green) Relating to a study on gun violence.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H4
 Read Second Time (H)H9
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H31

HB 5 (Lavender) Relating to an extreme risk order of protection, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H4
 Read Second Time (H)H9
 Referred: General Laws (H)H31

HB 6 (Price) Relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H4
 Read Second Time (H)H9
 Referred: Crime Prevention and Public Safety (H)H31

HB 7 (Bland Manlove) Relating to the sale and transfer of ammunition, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H4
 Read Second Time (H)H9
 Referred: General Laws (H)H31

HB 8 (Sauls) Relating to property tax assessments, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Introduced and Read First Time (H)H4
 Read Second Time (H)H9
 Referred: Ways and Means (H)H31

HB 9 (Brown 27) Relating to firearms.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H4
 Read Second Time (H) H9
 Referred: General Laws (H) H32

HB 10 (Bangert) Relating to firearms in motor vehicles.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H4
 Read Second Time (H) H9
 Referred: General Laws (H) H32

HB 11 (Merideth) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H4
 Read Second Time (H) H9
 Referred: General Laws (H) H32

HB 12 (McDaniel) Relating to sales and use tax.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H7
 Read Second Time (H) H15
 Referred: Ways and Means (H) H32

HB 13 (Brown 27) Relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H7
 Read Second Time (H) H15
 Referred: General Laws (H) H32

HB 14 (Washington) Relating to concealed firearms, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H7
 Read Second Time (H) H15
 Referred: General Laws (H) H32

HB 15 (Gray) Relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H8
 Read Second Time (H) H15
 Referred: Ways and Means (H) H32

HB 16 (Wright) To authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H8
 Read Second Time (H) H15
 Referred: Corrections and Public Institutions (H) H32

HB 17 (Gray) Relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H8
 Read Second Time (H) H15
 Referred: Ways and Means (H) H32

HB 18 (Mackey) Relating to the sale of firearms.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H8
 Read Second Time (H) H15
 Referred: General Laws (H) H32

HB 19 (Mackey) Relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H8
 Read Second Time (H) H15
 Referred: General Laws (H) H32

HB 20 (Beck) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H8
 Read Second Time (H) H15
 Referred: General Laws (H) H32

HB 21 (Morgan) Relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H8
 Read Second Time (H) H15
 Referred: General Laws (H) H32

HB 22 (Merideth) Relating to the community police tax credit.	Read Second Time (H)	H16
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H8
Read Second Time (H)		H15
Referred: Ways and Means (H)		H32
HB 23 (Razer) Relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H8
Read Second Time (H)		H15
Referred: General Laws (H)		H32
HB 24 (Washington) Relating to the manufacture, import, possession, purchase, sale, or transfer of any assault weapon or large capacity magazine, with a penalty provision.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H8
Read Second Time (H)		H16
Referred: General Laws (H)		H32
HB 25 (Appelbaum) Relating to high capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H8
Read Second Time (H)		H16
Referred: General Laws (H)		H32
HB 26 (Appelbaum) Relating to high capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H8
Read Second Time (H)		H16
Referred: General Laws (H)		H32
HB 27 (Windham) Relating to delinquent motor vehicle liabilities.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H8
Read Second Time (H)		H16
Referred: Ways and Means (H)		H32
HB 28 (Windham) Relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H8
	Read Second Time (H)	H16
	Referred: General Laws (H)	H32
HB 29 (Rowland) Relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons, with penalty provisions.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H14
Read Second Time (H)		H29
Referred: General Laws (H)		H32
HB 30 (Mackey) Relating to tax payments on certain items.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H15
Read Second Time (H)		H29
Referred: Ways and Means (H)		H32
HB 31 (Mackey) Relating to customer access to restrooms, with a penalty provision.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H15
Read Second Time (H)		H29
Referred: General Laws (H)		H32
HB 32 (Sain) Relating to the joint committee to investigate MO HealthNet.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H15
Read Second Time (H)		H29
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H)		H32
HB 33 (Rowland) Relating to property tax assessments.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H15
Read Second Time (H)		H29
Referred: Ways and Means (H)		H32
HB 34 (Rowland) Relating to property tax assessments.		
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H15
Read Second Time (H)		H29
Referred: Ways and Means (H)		H32

INTRODUCED HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 1 (Windham) Relating to the firearm owners protection act.	Read Second Time (H)	H15
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H7
	Referred: General Laws (H)	H31

INTRODUCED HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 1 (Merideth) Relating to firearms.	Read Second Time (H)	H8
Introduced and Read First Time (H)		H3
	Referred: General Laws (H)	H31

HOUSE INDEX

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION

<p style="text-align: center;">ADJOURNMENT</p> <p>Adjourned, Sine Die, Pursuant to the Constitution..... 32</p> <p style="text-align: center;">COMMITTEES</p> <p>Committee changes: Standing 9, 10</p> <p style="text-align: center;">COMMUNICATIONS</p> <p>Ellington, Representative, letter of resignation..... 3 Franks Jr., Representative, letter of resignation..... 2 Walker, Representative, letter of resignation..... 3</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CORRECTIONS TO HOUSE JOURNAL</p> <p>Members' presence noted .....4, 10, 29, 32</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR</p> <p>House Bills Approved: HB 1 33</p> <p>Proclamation: August 21, 2019 1</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">MOTIONS</p> <p>Absence of a quorum..... 26 Previous question, HB 1 24 Suspend Rule 44..... 16</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORGANIZATION</p> <p>House convenes (HR 1)..... 14 Senate convenes (SR 1)..... 4</p> <p style="text-align: center;">POINTS OF ORDER</p> <p>HB 1 22</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PRAYERS (Prayers made by other than Chaplain) (Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky)</p> <p>Silent 29, 31</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PRESIDING OFFICER (Presiding while Speaker was not in Chair)</p> <p>Eggleston, Representative 1, 7 Fitzwater, Representative 29</p>
--	--

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
HR 1	Vescovo	Informs the Governor and the Senate that the House is convened for the 2019 First Extraordinary Session	H14, S17
HR 2	Schnelting	Grants the Teen Eagles use of the House Chamber on Wednesday, October 20, 2019	H14

HOUSE INDEX

VETO SESSION

ADJOURNMENT

One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session,
adjourned sine die pursuant to the Constitution 6

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Senate convened (SR 1) 6
No override motions on certain Senate Bills (SR 3) 6

LETTERS OF RESIGNATION

Ellington, Representative 3
Franks Jr., Representative 2
Walker, Representative 2

MOTIONS

Absence of a quorum..... 1
Motion to override veto, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399 5
Motion to override veto, SS HCS HB 447 6

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

House Bills Vetoed:
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399..... 3
SCS HCS HB 447..... 4

ORGANIZATION

Convening of House, Veto Session, One Hundredth General
Assembly, First Regular Session, (HR 1) 4

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
HR 1	Vescovo	Informs the Governor and the Senate that the House is convened for the 2019 Veto Session	H4-5, S5

CLASSIFIED INDEX KEYWORDS

A

Abortion
 Accountants
 Administration, Office Of
 Administrative Law
 Administrative Rules
 Adoption
 Advertising and Signs
 Agriculture
 Agriculture, Department Of
 Aids
 Air Quality
 Aircraft and Airports
 Alcohol
 Ambulances and Ambulance
 Districts
 Animals
 Annexation
 Appropriations
 Architects
 Arts and Humanities
 Athletics
 Attorney General
 Attorneys
 Auditor, State
 Autism

B

Banks and Financial Institutions
 Bingo
 Boards, Commissions,
 Committees, and Councils
 Boats and Watercraft
 Bonds-Bail
 Bonds-General Obligation and
 Revenue
 Bonds-Surety
 Buses
 Business and Commerce

C

Campaign Finance
 Capital Improvements
 Cemeteries
 Certificate of Need
 Charities
 Children and Minors
 Children's Division
 Chiropractors
 Circuit Clerks
 Cities, Towns, and Villages
 Civil Penalties
 Civil Procedure
 Civil Rights
 Commercial Code

Commerce and Insurance,
 Department of
 Compacts
 Conservation, Department of
 Constitutional Amendments
 Construction and Building
 Codes
 Consumer Protection
 Contracts and Contractors
 Cooperatives
 Corporations
 Corrections, Department of
 Cosmetology
 Counseling
 Counties
 County Government
 County Officials
 Courts
 Courts, Juvenile
 Credit and Bankruptcy
 Credit Unions
 Crimes and Punishment
 Criminal Procedure

D

Dairies and Dairy Products
 Dentists
 Disabilities
 Domestic Relations
 Drainage and Levee Districts
 Drugs and Controlled
 Substances
 Drunk Driving/Boating

E

Easements and Conveyances
 Economic Development
 Economic Development,
 Department of
 Education, Elementary and
 Secondary
 Education, Higher
 Education, Proprietary
 Elderly
 Elections
 Elementary and Secondary
 Education, Department of
 Emblems
 Emergencies
 Eminent Domain and
 Condemnation
 Employees-Employers
 Employment Security
 Energy
 Engineers

Enterprise Zones
 Entertainment, Sports and
 Amusements
 Environmental Protection
 Estates, Wills and Trusts
 Ethics
 Evidence
 Excavation

F

Fairs
 Family Law
 Family Services Division
 Federal-State Relations
 Fees
 Fire Protection
 Firearms and Fireworks
 Fishing and Hunting
 Funerals and Funeral Directors

G

Gambling
 General Assembly
 Governor and Lt. Governor
 Guardians

H

Health and Senior Services,
 Department of
 Health Care
 Health Care Professionals
 Health, Public
 Higher Education,
 Department of
 Highway Patrol
 Historic Preservation
 Holidays and Observances
 Homeland Security
 Horse Racing
 Hospitals
 Housing

I

Identity Theft and Protection
 Immigration
 Insurance-Automobile
 Insurance-General
 Insurance-Health
 Insurance-Life
 Insurance-Property
 Internet and E-Mail
 Interstate Cooperation

J

Jackson County
Judges
Juries

K

Kansas City

L

Labor and Industrial Relations,
Department of
Labor and Management
Lakes, Rivers and Waterways
Landlords and Tenants
Law Enforcement Officers and
Agencies
Liability
Libraries and Archives
Licenses-Driver's
Licenses-Liquor and Beer
Licenses-Miscellaneous
Licenses-Motor Vehicle
Liens
Lobbying
Lotteries

M

Manufactured Housing
Marital and Family Therapists
Marriage and Divorce
Medicaid/MO Healthnet
Medical Procedures and
Personnel
Mental Health
Mental Health, Department of
Merchandising Practices
Merit System
Military Affairs
Mining and Oil and Gas
Production
Minorities
Mortgages and Deeds
Motels and Hotels
Motor Carriers
Motor Fuel
Motor Vehicles
Museums

N

National Guard
Natural Resources,
Department of
Newspapers and Publications
Notary Public
Nurses

Nursing Homes and Long-Term
Care Facilities

O

Optometry

P

Parks and Recreation
Pawnbrokers
Pharmacy
Physical Therapists
Physicians
Planning and Zoning
Political Parties
Political Subdivisions
Prisons and Jails
Probation and Parole
Professional Registration and
Licensing
Property, Real and Personal
Psychologists
Public Assistance
Public Buildings
Public Officers
Public Records, Public Meetings
Public Safety, Department of
Public Service Commission

R

Railroads
Redistricting
Religion
Retirement-Local Government
Retirement-Schools
Retirement-State
Retirement Systems and
Benefits-General
Revenue, Department of
Revision Bills
Roads and Highways

S

Saint Louis City
Saint Louis County
Salaries
Savings and Loan
Science and Technology
Search and Seizure
Secretary of State
Securities
Sewers and Sewer Districts
Sexual Offenses
Social Services, Department of
Social Workers
Soil Conservation

Sovereign or Official Immunity
State Departments
State Employees
State Tax Commission
Suicide
Sunshine Law
Surveyors

T

Tax Credits
Tax Incentives
Taxation and Revenue-General
Taxation and Revenue-Income
Taxation and Revenue-
Inheritance
Taxation and Revenue-Property
Taxation and Revenue-Sales and
Use
Teachers
Telecommunications
Television
Terrorism
Tobacco Products
Tourism
Transportation
Transportation, Department of
Treasurer, State
Trees and Other Plants

U

Unemployment Compensation
Uniform Laws
Urban Redevelopment
Utilities

V

Veterans
Veterinarians
Victims of Crime
Vital Statistics

W

Waste-Hazardous
Waste-Radioactive
Waste- Solid
Water Patrol
Water Resources and Water
Districts
Weapons
Weights and Measures
Workers Compensation

Y

Youth Services, Division of

CLASSIFIED INDEX

(Bills are classified by the last version acted on)

No.	Author	Subject
ABORTION		
SB 106	Hoskins	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
SB 110	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to abortion
SB 170	Schupp	Repeals the 72-hour waiting period prior to an abortion
SB 216	Schupp	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding
SCS SBs 279, 139 & 345		Modifies several provisions relating to abortion
SB 280	Sater	Waives the geographic proximity requirement for certain collaborative practice arrangements
SB 312	Eigel	Establishes the mission of the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 388	Burlison	Establishes the "Born-Alive Abortion Survivors Protection Act"
SB 420	Riddle	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials
SCR 16	Wieland	Urges the cessation of economic and other state activity with New York and other certain states
SS SCS HB 126		To establish the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act" that places new limits on abortion
HB 127	Miller	Changes the laws regarding the parental notification required for a minor to obtain an abortion
HB 282	Anderson	Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials
HCS HB 420		Removes geographical practice area limitations for certain assistant physicians, registered professional nurses, and physician assistants who are working in an alternatives to abortion agency
HB 431	Hurst	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law
HB 536	Morgan	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"
HB 540	Hannegan	Requires abortion risk factor evaluation and the reporting of risk factors
HB 671	Moon	Right to Due Process Act
HCS HBs 680 & 339		Modifies provisions relating to abortion
HB 771	Dogan	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome
HB 789	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding abortion
HB 850	Swan	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"
HB 870	Gregory	Prohibits abortions when there is a detectable fetal heartbeat, except under certain circumstances
HB 907	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 964	Coleman 097	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected
HCS HB 971		Establishes the "Born-Alive Abortion Survivors Protection Act"
HB 1017	Schnelting	Makes the performance or inducement of an abortion, except in a medical emergency, a criminal offense
HB 1154	Hicks	Establishes regulations for benefit corporations

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1195	Kelly 141	Prohibits the donation or anatomical gift of fetal organs or tissue resulting from an abortion
HB 1203	Moon	Prohibits the state of Missouri from remitting taxes to the federal government until the federal government prohibits the use of any federal funds for abortion
HCR 14	Morgan	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care
HJR 28	Moon	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life
ACCOUNTANTS		
SCS SB 219		Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
HB 585	Coleman 032	Establishes the "Taxpayer Protection Act"
HB 943	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF		
SB 2	Curls	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to make certain considerations when granting medical marijuana licenses and certifications
SB 125	Hough	Creates the Missouri Municipal Government Expenditure Database
SB 126	Hough	Modifies requirements for guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
SB 148	Sifton	Requires certain disclosures to be made by entities entering into contracts with public entities
SB 176	Hough	Modifies the law on public contracts
SB 199	Arthur	Creates the Missouri Secure Choice Savings Program Act
CCS HCS SB 202		Creates provisions relating to mining royalties on federal land
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
SB 257	Hoskins	Allows the Commissioner of Administration to conduct a reverse auction
SB 266	Wieland	Creates new provisions providing for expedited purchasing processes for innovative technology
SB 308	Onder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
SB 385	Bernskoetter	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property located in Cole County
SB 421	Wallingford	Transfers the office of Adjutant General from the Department of Public Safety to the Office of Administration
SB 463	Burlison	Creates new provisions relating to public contracts
SB 470	Riddle	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property located in Callaway County
SS#2 SCR 14		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission
HB 96	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Office of Equal Opportunity" in statute
HB 99	Green	Requires the Office of Administration to commission a study on socially and economically disadvantaged businesses every five years
HB 100	Green	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids
HB 103	Green	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary
HB 214	Trent	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids
HB 228	Swan	Modifies requirements for written offers in condemnation proceedings

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 277	Andrews	Modifies employment security provisions relating to the transmission of certain documents
HCS HB 460		Creates new provisions relating to mining royalties on federal land
HCS HB 762		Establishes the "Missouri Municipality Government Expenditure Database"
HCS HB 813		Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 825	Hicks	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HCS HB 842		Establishes the "Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act"
HB 862	Roden	Modifies provisions relating to leaves of absence for public employees and workers' compensation for firefighters
HB 930	Ross	Allows the Commissioner of Administration to conduct a reverse auction
HB 1006	Rehder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 1085	Hansen	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
SS HCS HB 1088		Establishes the "Million Dollar Boondoggle Act of 2019"
HCS HB 1168		Modifies provisions for state contracts
HB 1237	Fitzwater	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
ADMINISTRATIVE LAW		
SB 81	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 159	Sifton	Requires the Governor to appoint Administrative Hearing Commissioners that reflect the geographic diversity of the state
SB 207	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
SB 413	Sater	Enacts provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
HCS HBs 248 & 262		Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation law
HB 381	Ellebracht	Provides that the time frame to file a petition for review of certain decisions shall be calculated as provided under Missouri Supreme Court Rule 44.01(e)
HB 383	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative procedures for driver's license suspensions and revocations
HB 465	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 472		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HB 543	Lovasco	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HCS HB 573		Creates new provisions relating to rights of accused college students in Title IX proceedings
HB 586	Chipman	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings
HB 587	Rone	Repeals the "Missouri Treated Timber Law"
HB 591	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 1032	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1045	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
HB 1103	Green	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES		
HCS SCS SB 6		Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances, including the Schedules, medical marijuana, and criminal provisions involving controlled substances
SB 77	Sater	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet
SB 81	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency
SCS SB 328		Modifies the administrative rulemaking process by state agencies
SCS HCS HB 67		Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HB 272	Shaul 113	Changes the laws regarding the "Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board"
HB 359	Roeber	Authorizes the city of Greenwood to detach an area from a fire protection district that is within its city limits
HB 445	Dogan	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials, with an exception for group gifts
HCS HB 576		Modifies the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 793	Pogue	Prohibits the state or any of its agencies from enforcing the new veterinary feed directive rules promulgated by the Food and Drug Administration
HB 801	Kidd	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
HCS HB 803		Modifies the duties of county officials
HB 804	Neely	Requires any person reviewing, adjusting, approving, or otherwise handling claims for health care on behalf of or in connection with a medical assistance program to make payments within 120 days of submission
HB 805	Neely	Revokes contracts of any person reviewing, adjusting, approving, or otherwise handling claims for health care on behalf of or in connection with a medical assistance program when the person or entity commits fraud
HB 928	Schroer	Establishes the "Law Enforcement Officers' Bill of Rights"
HCS HB 931		Modifies provisions relating to administrative rules
HB 949	McGaugh	Requires county financial statements to be published on a county website or in a newspaper of general circulation
HCS HB 1023		Modifies provisions relating to seclusion and restraint policies in public schools
HB 1096	Dogan	Allows for the growing, cultivating, and harvesting of marijuana on land that is used for farming if approved by the vote of the people within the county
HB 1119	Mosley	Establishes provisions relating to time frames for issuance of orders or judgments by courts
HCS HB 1227		Modifies provisions for telecommunications taxes
HJR 53	Ross	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
ADOPTION		
SB 88	Libla	Modifies provisions of law relating to guardians ad litem

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 567	Hicks	Provides that placement of a child in an adoptive home shall not be delayed or denied on the basis that a prospective adoptive parent has a medical marijuana card or works in the medical marijuana industry
ADVERTISING AND SIGNS		
SCS SB 62		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SCS SB 150		Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SCS SB 276		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SB 374	Burlison	Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
HB 159	Love	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
SCS HBs 191 & 873		Designates portions of specified State Highways as a Memorial Highway
HB 325	Schroer	Designates a portion of State Highway P in St. Charles County as the "Waylon Jennings Memorial Highway"
HCS HBs 448 & 206		Designates the "Cloria Brown Memorial Highway" in St. Louis County
HCS HB 634		Modifies provisions relating to alcohol sales
HB 738	Morse 151	Requires citations in political ads that reference material published in a newspaper, journal, or book
HB 827	Basye	Establishes five memorial highway designations in Boone County
HB 875	Riggs	Establishes the "Molly Brown Memorial Highway" in Marion County
HB 979	Schroer	Designates the "Ralph Barrale Memorial Highway" in St. Charles County
HCS HB 1058		Designates certain highways as "Purple Heart Trails"
HCS HB 1127		Provides a definition for "Missouri Bourbon Whiskey"
HB 1136	Dinkins	Allows outdoor advertising within five hundred feet of the nearest edge of the right-of-way of certain highways
HB 1223	Love	Designates the "J.D. Stehwein Memorial Highway" in St. Clair County
HB 1226	Justus	Designates the "Mary Herschend Memorial Highway" in Taney and Stone Counties
AGRICULTURE		
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SS SB 391		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural operations
SB 416	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to working animals
SB 472	Crawford	Modifies the Plant Industries Division fees and requires periodic review of fees charged by the Department of Agriculture
SB 482	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
SCR 19	Eigel	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to oppose the Green New Deal
SCR 25	Rizzo	Urges Congress to provide assistance to American farmers whose crops were damaged or lost due to severe weather

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 140	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such
HB 551	Merideth	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the legalization of marijuana
HCS HB 559		Modifies provisions relating to working animals
HB 571	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for producing an urban agriculture product in a food desert
HB 652	Beck	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 655	Dinkins	Modifies provisions relating to killing of feral hogs
HB 684	Love	Changes the laws regarding the offense of animal trespass
HB 685	Kelly 141	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property
HB 752	Stevens 046	Adds WIC recipients to those eligible for vouchers for fresh produce
HB 772	Pogue	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner
HB 773	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 793	Pogue	Prohibits the state or any of its agencies from enforcing the new veterinary feed directive rules promulgated by the Food and Drug Administration
HCS HB 824		Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
HB 948	Kidd	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HCS HB 951		Prohibits the inspection of certain grounds or facilities in Missouri to enforce the laws of a state other than Missouri
HB 1010	Ross	Establishes a pilot program for agricultural education programs in elementary schools
HB 1021	Spencer	Modifies provisions relating to working animals
HB 1090	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions relating to the selling of raw milk or cream
HB 1096	Dogan	Allows for the growing, cultivating, and harvesting of marijuana on land that is used for farming if approved by the vote of the people within the county
HCS HB 1209		Establishes the "Missouri Solar Pollinator Habitat Act"
HB 1242	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids
HCS HCR 43		Urges President Trump and Missouri's congressional delegation to oppose the Green New Deal
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF		
HCS SCS SB 6		Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances, including the Schedules, medical marijuana, and criminal provisions involving controlled substances
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 471	Crawford	Repeals the Missouri Treated Timber Law
SB 472	Crawford	Modifies the Plant Industries Division fees and requires periodic review of fees charged by the Department of Agriculture
SB 482	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
SB 502	Bernskoetter	Repeals provisions of law that give the Department of Agriculture oversight over standards relating to anhydrous ammonia
HB 263	Taylor	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Missouri Department of Agriculture

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 270		Authorizes the Department of Agriculture to assess civil penalties for violations of provisions regarding the sale of eggs
HB 360	Roerber	Modifies provisions relating to dangerous dogs
HB 428	Remole	Requires certain applications for businesses that are creating at least 125 new jobs be approved or denied within six months or the application is deemed approved
HB 587	Rone	Repeals the "Missouri Treated Timber Law"
HB 588	Rone	Modifies the plant industries fees and requires periodic reviews of fees charged by the department of agriculture
HB 655	Dinkins	Modifies provisions relating to killing of feral hogs
HB 752	Stevens 046	Adds WIC recipients to those eligible for vouchers for fresh produce
HB 822	Butz	Authorizes an increase in the tax on motor fuel
HCS HB 824		Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
HCS HB 951		Prohibits the inspection of certain grounds or facilities in Missouri to enforce the laws of a state other than Missouri
HB 1096	Dogan	Allows for the growing, cultivating, and harvesting of marijuana on land that is used for farming if approved by the vote of the people within the county
HB 1201	Pierson Jr	Establishes the "Missouri Food Security Task Force"
AIDS		
HCS HBs 167 & 166		Modifies provisions regarding unlawful actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases
AIR QUALITY		
HB 658	Carpenter	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to implement regulations that comply with the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change Paris Agreement
HB 1012	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to standards and guidelines established by the air conservation commission
AIRCRAFT AND AIRPORTS		
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 194		Creates offenses relating to the unlawful use of an unmanned aircraft
HB 8 (E1)	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HCS HB 324		Creates the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center
HB 733	Franks Jr	Requires the privatization of a public airport to receive voter approval from the citizens of the city that owns the airport
HB 1205	Pike	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft
ALCOHOL		
SS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions relating to intoxicating liquor
SB 329	Burlison	Modifies provisions to allow wholesalers to employ persons 18 years of age to unload delivery vehicles and transfer liquor into retail premises with supervision
SB 340	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to alcohol trade practices
SCS SB 344		Establishes provisions for storage and transport of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail
SB 469	Walsh	Modifies provisions relating to alcohol trade practices

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 485	Hoskins	Allows for and licenses retailer-to-retailer sales of certain intoxicating liquors
HB 10 (E1)	Bangert	Modifies provisions relating to the transport and storage of firearms
HB 65	Pike	Modifies a definition relating to alcohol
HB 250	Schroer	Allows wholesalers to employ persons 18 years of age to unload delivery vehicles and transfer liquor into retail premises with supervision
SCS HCS HB 266		Creates the designation of "Missouri Historical Theater" and specifies criteria to apply for and achieve such designation
HCS HB 356		Modifies provisions relating to alcohol
HB 417	Bromley	Requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court
HCS HB 634		Modifies provisions relating to alcohol sales
HB 721	Tate	Establishes provisions for storage and warehousing of alcohol
HB 916	Bailey	Modifies provisions relating to purchases of intoxicating liquor by licensed liquor retailers
HB 1081	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to alcohol imports
HCS HB 1127		Provides a definition for "Missouri Bourbon Whiskey"
HCR 35	Hicks	Urges the University of Missouri System to study whether there is a correlation or causation between alcohol sales at collegiate stadiums and binge drinking
AMBULANCES AND AMBULANCE DISTRICTS		
SS#3 SCS SB 29		Extends the sunset on certain health care provider reimbursement allowances
HCS SB 103		Modifies provisions relating to health care services
SCS SB 267		Enacts provisions relating to the direct payment of health care providers
HB 359	Roeber	Authorizes the city of Greenwood to detach an area from a fire protection district that is within its city limits
HB 493	Henderson	Changes the law regarding emergency medical response agencies
HB 702	McDaniel	Changes provisions relating to freestanding emergency departments
HB 716	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain employees
SCS HB 758		Adds provisions relating to hospital inspections
HCS HB 941		Changes provisions relating to ambulance services
HB 1233	Chipman	Adds provisions relating to the payments to ambulance districts
HCS HB 1249		Authorizes Cape Girardeau County to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax dedicated to 911 services
ANIMALS		
SB 107	Hoskins	Modifies law regarding service dogs
SB 115	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
SB 356	Bernskoetter	Provides that any person found guilty of poaching a wild turkey, paddlefish, white-tailed deer, black bear, or elk may be required to provide restitution to the state
SB 416	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to working animals
SB 425	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to concentrated animal feeding operations

No.	Author	Subject
SB 517	Riddle	Enacts provisions relating to solar site management for pollinators
HB 43	Burnett	Increases the penalties for the offense of animal abuse
HB 44	Burnett	Increases the penalties for the offense of animal abuse and establishes an animal abuse registry
HB 59	Bangert	Provides immunity from civil liability for persons who render assistance to animals trapped in motor vehicles
HCS HB 107		Modifies provisions relating to service dogs
HB 111	Sommer	Changes the law regarding animal abuse
HB 204	Anderson	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
SCS HB 260		Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals
HB 263	Taylor	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Missouri Department of Agriculture
HB 297	Hicks	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner
HB 360	Roeber	Modifies provisions relating to dangerous dogs
HB 370	Gregory	Changes the laws regarding protective orders by adding abuse by the harm or threatened harm of an animal as a ground for the issuance of a protective order
HB 407	Justus	Designates the hellbender salamander as the official endangered species of the state of Missouri
HCS HB 559		Modifies provisions relating to working animals
SS SCS HB 565		Seven new state designations
HB 655	Dinkins	Modifies provisions relating to killing of feral hogs
HB 684	Love	Changes the laws regarding the offense of animal trespass
HB 750	Shawan	Expands the definition of "dangerous dog" for the purposes of committing the offense of keeping a dangerous dog
HB 793	Pogue	Prohibits the state or any of its agencies from enforcing the new veterinary feed directive rules promulgated by the Food and Drug Administration
HB 828	Basye	Modifies the penalties for the offense of animal abuse
HB 934	Hicks	Creates new provisions relating to research on animals
HCS HB 951		Prohibits the inspection of certain grounds or facilities in Missouri to enforce the laws of a state other than Missouri
HB 1008	McGee	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HB 1021	Spencer	Modifies provisions relating to working animals
HB 1034	Schroer	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HCS HB 1209		Establishes the "Missouri Solar Pollinator Habitat Act"
HB 1242	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids
HJR 52	Ross	Proposes a constitutional amendment excluding animals born and held in captivity by private entities from regulation by the conservation commission
ANNEXATION		
HB 549	Spencer	Authorizes municipalities in certain counties to annex unincorporated areas wholly enclosed within their boundaries by ordinance and without voter approval

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
APPROPRIATIONS		
SB 475	Cunningham	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to remit to schools the revenues such schools would have received from income taxes on certain financial institutions
SJR 6	Eigel	Prohibits implementation of any program providing a public benefit without an appropriation
SJR 10	Burlison	Places a cap on annual appropriations and reduces income tax rates based on revenue growth
SJR 26	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to providing funds for emergencies in this state
HCS HB 1		Appropriates money to the Board of Fund Commissioners
CCS SCS HCS HB 2		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education
CCS SCS HCS HB 4		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
CCS SCS HCS HB 5		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety
CCS SCS HCS HB 6		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7		Appropriates money for the departments of Economic Development; Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Labor and Industrial Relations
CCS SCS HCS HB 8		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety
CCS SCS HCS HB 9		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services
CCS SCS HCS HB 11		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services
CCS SCS HCS HB 12		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
SCS HCS HB 13		Appropriates money for real property leases and related services
CCS SCS HCS HB 14		To appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government
HCS HB 17		To appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020
HCS HB 18		To appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities
HCS HB 19		To appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 181	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to the "Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics Initiative"
HB 294	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
HB 306	Walker	Specifies that if federal funds are not appropriated for the Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP), the General Assembly shall fund the program
HB 476	Bailey	Creates a new funding mechanism for "Bryce's Law"
HB 668	Helms	Modifies provisions relating to higher education funding
HCS HB 679		Authorizes the department of revenue to design and implement a remote driver's license renewal system
HB 681	Knight	Extends the expiration date for the fee imposed on new tire sales
HB 682	Miller	Changes provisions relating to video lottery games
HB 696	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the "Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics Initiative"
HB 759	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HB 798	Pogue	Prohibits the appropriation or expenditure of state revenues for the purpose of creating a gender-neutral environment, unless required by a federal or state court order
HB 965	Quade	Creates the "Hand-Up Program"
HB 1001	Lavender	Changes the law regarding the balance of certain state funds by changing the amount of such funds that is required to revert to general revenue at the end of each biennium
HB 1014	Price	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for disabled voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 1018	Lavender	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process
HB 1071	Rowland	Changes provisions relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms
HCS HB 1206		Modifies provisions relating to state parks
HB 1208	Hurst	Repeals the death penalty
HB 1215	Mayhew	Requires the State Highway Patrol to host a website where the public can determine whether a serial number of a firearm has been reported stolen
HB 1245	Bosley	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HJR 16	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to make state revenue deposited into the state road fund subject to appropriation by the General Assembly
HJR 36	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
ARCHITECTS		
SB 509	Hough	Exempts any not for profit organization organized under state law from provisions relating to the right to practice as an architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect
HCS HB 483		Modifies the laws regarding the issuance of certain building permits
HCS HB 1238		Modifies provisions relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
ARTS AND HUMANITIES		
SB 511	Williams	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL that contains certain information

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 45	Burnett	Designates "Missouri's Great Flood of '93 - Revisiting an Epic Natural Disaster" by Kenneth L. Kieser as the official state work chronicling the 1993 Flood
HB 95	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial Fund"
SCS HCS HB 266		Creates the designation of "Missouri Historical Theater" and specifies criteria to apply for and achieve such designation
HB 612	Coleman 097	Transfers the Missouri State Council on the Arts to the Office of the Lieutenant Governor by type II transfer
HB 1121	Swan	Allows Southeast Missouri State University to develop a statewide mission
HB 1154	Hicks	Establishes regulations for benefit corporations
ATHLETICS		
SB 130	Emery	Provides that no public school shall be a member of at statewide activities association if such association prohibits a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides
SB 229	Crawford	Prohibits health carriers from denying reimbursement for health care services provided by licensed athletic trainers
SB 247	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers
SCR 4	Curls	Designates the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri
HCS HB 119		Establishes provisions relating to sports wagering
HCS HB 857		Allows home school students to participate in activities sponsored by a statewide activities association for the public school district in they reside
HB 1032	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
ATTORNEY GENERAL		
SCS SB 5		Modifies the initiative and referendum process
SCS SB 22		Modifies Missouri Supreme Court Rules relating to discovery in criminal cases
SB 81	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency
SCS SB 144		Adds call spoofing to the prohibited solicitations under the no-call list
SB 178	Schupp	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by certain crimes
SS SB 213		Enacts new provisions relating to the nonpartisan state demographer
SB 259	Romine	Implements a process for due process proceedings for Title IX complaints at institutions of higher education
SB 382	Emery	Requires internet service providers to block obscene websites and provide subscribers the ability to create a password to access such websites
SB 385	Bernskoetter	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property located in Cole County
SB 470	Riddle	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property located in Callaway County
SB 484	Hoskins	Establishes the Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act
SB 493	May	Establishes the "Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act"
SB 504	Crawford	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act
SB 511	Williams	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL that contains certain information

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCR 19	Eigel	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to oppose the Green New Deal
SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9		Modifies term limits for various elected public officers
HB 7 (E1)	Bland Manlove	Requires that all sales or transfers of ammunition be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 28 (E1)	Windham	Establishes a firearm registry under the management of the Attorney General
HCS HB 215		Modifies provisions for the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 311	Walker	Modifies provisions relating to the "Criminal Activity Forfeiture Act"
HB 366	Sommer	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor and allows all service members under certain orders to break certain contracts without penalty
HB 514	Ellebracht	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor
SCS HB 523		Modifies provisions relating to the no-call list
HB 541	Murphy	Provides that cases a prosecuting attorney determines not to commence may be forwarded to the attorney general's office for review
HCS HB 573		Creates new provisions relating to rights of accused college students in Title IX proceedings
HB 649	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for elected officials and state employees
HCS HB 675		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 719	Mitten	Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
SCS HB 758		Adds provisions relating to hospital inspections
HB 769	Ross	Removes the requirement for the attorney general to reside in Jefferson City
HB 810	Sommer	Modifies provisions regarding military affairs
HCS HB 813		Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 861	Dinkins	Adds provisions relating to public funding for family planning
HB 885	Wilson	Creates the "Safer Internet for Children Act"
HB 905	Patterson	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL
HB 1031	Sain	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency
HB 1046	Eggleston	Creates provisions relating to the location and operation of wind turbines
HB 1048	Merideth	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities
HB 1080	Riggs	Requires the state auditor to conduct a performance audit on all state departments once every four years
HB 1085	Hansen	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 1124	Gregory	Creates provisions for a recall election of a circuit attorney of a city not within a county
HB 1147	Sain	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 1149	Sain	Requires disclosure of certain state income tax returns on the website of the ethics commission
HB 1179	Franks Jr	Establishes a firearm registry under the management of the Attorney General
HB 1186	Clemens	Adds provisions relating to prescription drug costs

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1237	Fitzwater	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 1250	Quade	Establishes procedures and regulations for timeshare resale services
HJR 31	Plocher	Modifies term limits for state officials and members of the general assembly
ATTORNEYS		
SS#2 SB 7		Modifies provisions of civil procedure regarding joinder and venue
SCS SB 22		Modifies Missouri Supreme Court Rules relating to discovery in criminal cases
SCS SB 62		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SB 69	Hough	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust
CCS SCS SB 83		Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings
SB 88	Libla	Modifies provisions of law relating to guardians ad litem
SCS SB 150		Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 259	Romine	Implements a process for due process proceedings for Title IX complaints at institutions of higher education
SCS SB 276		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SB 395	Rizzo	Modifies provisions relating to a child's right to counsel
SB 484	Hoskins	Establishes the Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act
SB 504	Crawford	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act
HCS HB 42		Modifies provisions relating to a child's right to counsel
HB 154	Ellington	Establishes the "Missouri Innocence Commission"
HCS#2 HB 189		Modifies provisions relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses
HB 311	Walker	Modifies provisions relating to the "Criminal Activity Forfeiture Act"
HB 382	Ellebracht	Requires probation officers to report all probation violations
HB 383	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative procedures for driver's license suspensions and revocations
HB 387	Ellebracht	Specifies that attorneys shall only be prohibited from serving as special prosecutors in counties where they represent criminal defendants if a conflict is found after a hearing
HB 505	Schroer	Changes the laws regarding the "Interstate Compact for the Supervision of Parolees and Probationers"
HCS HB 519		Establishes the "Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act"
HB 520	Roden	Creates the offense of failure to prosecute
HB 541	Murphy	Provides that cases a prosecuting attorney determines not to commence may be forwarded to the attorney general's office for review
SCS HCS HB 547		Requires each judicial circuit to establish a veterans' treatment court
HB 550	Christofanelli	Establishes the "Consumer Legal Funding Model Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 591	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 670	Bland Manlove	Specifies procedure in officer-involved deaths and shootings by requiring a special prosecutor
HB 777	Pogue	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds
HB 854	Toalson Reisch	Modifies provisions relating to the legal fees of public officials
HB 868	Mitten	Removes a provision regarding the preparing of a plan by the Director of the State Public Defender System to establish district offices
HB 891	Rowland	Prohibits certain settlement agreements that contain confidentiality agreements
HB 928	Schroer	Establishes the "Law Enforcement Officers' Bill of Rights"
HCS HB 932		Establishes multidisciplinary adult protection teams
HB 967	Dogan	Authorizes a prosecuting attorney to divert a criminal case to a prosecution diversion program
HB 969	Proudie	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HB 997	Ellebracht	Allows a prosecuting or circuit attorney or a law enforcement agency to request an audit if they are conducting an investigation of an offense of theft or fraud by a public servant or an offense of official misconduct
HB 1045	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
HB 1048	Merideth	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities
HB 1072	Windham	Requires the consideration of the cost to the state for incarcerating an offender during sentencing and parole hearings
HB 1091	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to pleadings
HCS HB 1095		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1103	Green	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 1124	Gregory	Creates provisions for a recall election of a circuit attorney of a city not within a county
HCS HB 1139		Modifies provisions relating to home school education
HB 1220	Mitten	Prohibits the dissemination of recordings or videos of TNC riders obtained by TNC drivers through prearranged rides
AUDITOR, STATE		
SB 79	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding municipal court procedure and revenue collected in certain minor traffic and municipal ordinance violation cases
SB 138	Riddle	Creates new provisions relating to reports issued by the State Auditor
SB 370	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet managed care
SCR 10	Rowden	Authorizes the statutorily required independent audit of the State Auditor
SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9		Modifies term limits for various elected public officers
HB 84	Beck	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts
HCS HB 215		Modifies provisions for the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 649	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for elected officials and state employees
HB 881	McCreery	Modifies labor provisions relating to leave from employment

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 997	Ellebracht	Allows a prosecuting or circuit attorney or a law enforcement agency to request an audit if they are conducting an investigation of an offense of theft or fraud by a public servant or an offense of official misconduct
HB 1080	Riggs	Requires the state auditor to conduct a performance audit on all state departments once every four years
HB 1149	Sain	Requires disclosure of certain state income tax returns on the website of the ethics commission
HJR 31	Plocher	Modifies term limits for state officials and members of the general assembly
BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS		
SB 142	Eigel	Modifies provisions of the Senior Savings Protection Act
SB 179	Cunningham	Modifies filing requirements for certain banks and financial institutions
SB 192	Schupp	Modifies the law relating to small loans
SB 277	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to child support enforcement
SB 289	Wieland	Creates the Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act
SB 426	Williams	Modifies provisions of the ABLE Act
SB 475	Cunningham	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to remit to schools the revenues such schools would have received from income taxes on certain financial institutions
SB 486	Williams	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable populations
SB 504	Crawford	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act
HB 104	Green	Establishes the "Bonding Review Board" to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties
HB 208	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 253	Morris 140	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 323	Helms	Changes the law regarding unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less
SCS HCS HB 333		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS HB 354		Changes the law regarding the financial protection of vulnerable populations
HB 455	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to a banking institution tax credit
HB 528	Stevens 046	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 550	Christofanelli	Establishes the "Consumer Legal Funding Model Act"
SCS HB 599		Changes the laws regarding financial institutions by simplifying filing requirements
HB 815	Black 137	Increases the maximum duration of credit transaction that is subject to regulation under the statutes governing credit insurance
HCS HB 842		Establishes the "Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act"
HB 935	O'Donnell	Creates the "Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act"
HB 939	Riggs	Changes the law regarding assignments for benefits of creditors
HCS HBs 968 & 902		Modifies provision for who can request certain records
HB 1029	Bondon	Modifies state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits
HB 1061	Patterson	Authorizes a tax exemption for certain transactions with a port authority

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1104	Green	Changes the law regarding certain credit fees
HB 1159	McDaniel	Establishes regulations for financial institutions providing services for digital assets
HB 1191	Carter	Changes the laws regarding fees charged by financial institutions
HB 1200	Carpenter	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans
HCR 23	Beck	Urges Congress to reinstate the separation of commercial and investment banking functions previously in effect under the Glass-Steagall Act and support efforts to return to national banking policies to repair our nation's infrastructure
BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, AND COUNCILS		
SB 18	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to gubernatorial appointments
SB 25	Sifton	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 51	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
SB 77	Sater	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet
SB 80	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to teacher employment
SCS SB 82		Modifies provisions of law relating to health care facilities and certificates of need
SCS SB 101		Establishes a statewide hearing aid distribution program
HCS SS SB 145		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 148	Sifton	Requires certain disclosures to be made by entities entering into contracts with public entities
SB 158	Eigel	Requires the Department of Transportation to consider the complete life-cycle costs of work in determining the lowest bid amount submitted for a contract
SB 159	Sifton	Requires the Governor to appoint Administrative Hearing Commissioners that reflect the geographic diversity of the state
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 173	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to property assessment contracts for energy efficiency
SB 199	Arthur	Creates the Missouri Secure Choice Savings Program Act
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SCS SB 219		Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
SB 247	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers
SB 251	Koenig	Creates the "Fresh Start Act of 2019"
SB 253	Sater	Authorizes the Board of Pharmacy to enter into voluntary compliance agreements with pharmacists in lieu of disciplinary action
SB 258	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 259	Romine	Implements a process for due process proceedings for Title IX complaints at institutions of higher education

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 264	Crawford	Transfers the State Council on the Arts from the Department of Economic Development to the Office of the Lieutenant Governor
SCS SB 265		Replaces the student representative on the Board of Curators of the University of Missouri with a student curator
SB 271	Emery	Transfers the authority of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to regulate charter schools to the Missouri Charter Public School Commission
SB 274	Sater	Allows the Board of Pharmacy to establish pharmacy pilot projects relating to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 280	Sater	Waives the geographic proximity requirement for certain collaborative practice arrangements
SCS SB 292		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SCS SB 303		Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners
SB 309	Sater	Authorizes pharmacists to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products
SB 310	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to prescription drug costs
SB 323	Hough	Directs the Department of Transportation, in consultation with the Highway Patrol and the advisory committee created in the act, to promulgate rules governing the towing of commercial vehicles
SB 356	Bernskoetter	Provides that any person found guilty of poaching a wild turkey, paddlefish, white-tailed deer, black bear, or elk may be required to provide restitution to the state
SB 365	Hoskins	Establishes the School Turnaround Program to assist schools in need of intervention
SB 372	Hoskins	Prohibits state licensing boards from imposing disciplinary actions against licensees that provide services to cannabis establishments or persons in connection with activity that complies with the Missouri Constitution
SB 375	Riddle	Modifies licensing requirements for nursing home administrators
SS SB 391		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural operations
SB 400	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 407	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education
SB 411	Romine	Creates a workgroup to develop and recommend academic performance standards relating to workforce development
SS SB 414		Enacts provisions relating to innovation in health insurance
SB 419	Riddle	Prohibits any person under the age of 18 from using any tanning device of any tanning facility within the state
SB 444	Schupp	Requires physicians to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of licensure
SB 446	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to exemptions from statutes governing proprietary education
SB 451	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license
SB 455	Holsman	Permits funeral directors to perform cremations at an outdoor human cremation facility
SB 460	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to Advanced Practice Registered Nurses's collaborative practice agreements
SB 461	O'Laughlin	Raises the petition signature requirement to change school district boundaries
SCS SB 465		Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education programs

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 476	Brown	Allows any person, including a nonresident military spouse of Missouri to apply for a license in Missouri, provided such person also submits proof of current licensure in any jurisdiction and any required application fee
SB 480	Schupp	Creates the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" within the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 496	Emery	Includes supplementary fees, course fees, laboratory fees, and all other fees in the definition of "tuition" for public institutions of higher education
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCR 5	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
HB 16 (E1)	Wright	Authorizes conveyances of certain state property
HB 32 (E1)	Sain	Creates the Joint Committee to Investigate MO HealthNet
HB 33 (E1)	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 34 (E1)	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments in certain counties
HB 53	Bangert	Requires the Governor to maintain and regularly update a list of each state board, commission, committee, or council that contains members appointed by the Governor
HCS HB 66		Relating to professional registration
HB 90	Green	Requires the department of public safety to commission a study on gun violence in the state of Missouri
HB 104	Green	Establishes the "Bonding Review Board" to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties
HCS#2 HB 105		Establishes the "Private College Campus Protection Act" which allows private institutions of higher education to appoint persons to be members of a campus police department
HCS HB 107		Modifies provisions relating to service dogs
HB 115	Remole	Specifies that board members of a nonprofit organization are exempt from workers' compensation requirements
HB 116	Runions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chair instead of electing a chair
HB 128	Carter	Increases the number of hours of continuing education requirements needed for peace officer certification by the POST commission
HB 129	Carter	Establishes the "Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act"
HB 130	Carter	Requires the state board of education to terminate the transitional school district under certain circumstances
HB 134	Carter	Establishes the "Education and Job Training Television Broadcasting District Act," which allows St. Louis City and County to levy, upon voter approval, a property tax dedicated to educational television programming
HB 137	Kidd	Specifies that a school board may vote to remove its operating levy from a certain definition related to tax increment financing for redevelopment projects
HB 142	Ellington	Establishes the "Malcolm X Day Commission" to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader
HB 154	Ellington	Establishes the "Missouri Innocence Commission"
HCS HB 185		Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes "Hailey's Law"
HB 188	Rehder	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HCS#2 HB 189		Modifies provisions relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 198	Kendrick	Establishes a work-study program within the Department of Higher Education
HB 200	Kendrick	Establishes the "Missouri Secure Choice Savings Program Act"
HB 208	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 213	Trent	Requires the Highways and Transportation Commission to consider the complete life-cycle costs of work in determining the lowest bid amount submitted for a contract
HCS HB 215		Modifies provisions for the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
SS SCS HCS HB 220		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of property involved in producing wind energy
HB 222	Kelley 127	Establishes a statewide hearing aid distribution program
SCS HCS HB 225		Creates the "Fast-Track Workforce Incentive Grant"
SCS HB 240		Establishes the "Joint Committee on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment"
HCS HB 242		Modifies provisions related to coroners and medical examiners
HB 246	Neely	Creates new provisions relating to conflicts of interest for governing bodies of political subdivisions
HB 251	Morris 140	Establishes the "Tricia Leann Tharp Act," which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention
HB 257	Stephens 128	Changes the scope of disciplinary procedures of the board of pharmacy
HB 264	Taylor	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made
HCS HBs 275 & 853		Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners
SCS HCS HB 301		Modifies provisions relating to nurses
HB 314	Walker	Creates the "Evidence-Based Policy Making Commission"
HB 342	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to prefilled epinephrine auto syringes in schools
HCS#2 HB 352		Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of sixty-five
HB 361	Roeber	Changes election procedures for school board members
HB 380	Ellebracht	Allows a victim of a physician's actions to attend and present oral testimony or submit a written impact statement at all board meetings and administrative hearings involving investigation and discipline of the physician
HB 381	Ellebracht	Provides that the time frame to file a petition for review of certain decisions shall be calculated as provided under Missouri Supreme Court Rule 44.01(e)
HB 390	Ellebracht	Modifies the law in regards to care of indigent persons
HB 393	Ellebracht	Requires driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license to complete a driver's education program approved by the Missouri highways and transportation commission
HB 411	Gray	Establishes a "Council for Community Education" within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 414	Gray	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections
HB 423	Shaul 113	Establishes the "Missouri Video Lottery Control Act"
HB 449	Hill	Creates the "Missouri Reinsurance Plan"

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 464		Requires each local school district and charter school to have on file a policy for reading success plans for certain students
SCS HB 470		Establishes the "Expanded Workforce Access Act of 2019"
HCS HB 472		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HCS HB 473		Prohibits local governments from regulating home-based businesses
SCS HB 485		Requires the state board of education to modify accreditation standards for special school districts
HCS HB 487		Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives
HB 505	Schroer	Changes the laws regarding the "Interstate Compact for the Supervision of Parolees and Probationers"
HB 506	Carter	Creates the "Every Child Can Learn Act" to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools
HB 507	Sommer	Creates the "Advisory Council on Safe and Strong Schools"
HB 513	Ellebracht	Establishes the "Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act"
HB 515	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
HB 526	Stevens 046	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services
HB 530	Gray	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections
HB 534	Swan	Allows local educational agencies to create school-community partnerships
HB 537	Morgan	Modifies provisions relating to condominium property
HB 552	Dinkins	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 554	Kendrick	Requires the Joint Committee on Legislative Research to investigate the merits of a Medicaid Buy-In program
HB 557	Morgan	Establishes the "Missouri Tuition Equity Act"
HB 558	Toalson Reisch	Requires the POST Commission to implement a system that gives members of the National Guard and active duty or reserve members of the Armed Forces credit for completing basic training when applying for peace officer licensure and establishes a training program for individuals receiving credit under the system
HB 563	Wiemann	Modifies provisions relating to the "Missouri State Employees' Retirement System"
HCS HB 573		Creates new provisions relating to rights of accused college students in Title IX proceedings
HCS HB 576		Modifies the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HCS HB 581		Changes provisions relating to charter schools
HB 585	Coleman 032	Establishes the "Taxpayer Protection Act"
HB 586	Chipman	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings
HB 592	Trent	Creates new provisions related to student data privacy
HB 594	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education
HB 596	Sommer	Allows school districts to install and operate school bus safety cameras to detect violations that require a driver to stop for a school bus that is receiving or discharging students
HB 602	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604		Establishes the "School Turnaround Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 606	Basye	Modifies provisions relating to transportation of school children
HB 608	Spencer	Creates the "Right to Remember Act"
HB 612	Coleman 097	Transfers the Missouri State Council on the Arts to the Office of the Lieutenant Governor by type II transfer
HB 620	Ellington	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 623	Wood	Modifies provisions for city zoning and planning
HB 628	Coleman 097	Places restrictions on the authority of dentists to prescribe certain opioids
HB 629	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
HCS HB 633		Establishes provisions for water, wastewater, and sewer
SCS HB 637		Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests
HB 639	Ruth	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a voluntary nonopioid directive form to allow a person to refuse the administration or prescription of opioids
HB 658	Carpenter	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to implement regulations that comply with the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change Paris Agreement
HCS HB 664		Establishes the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" within the department of health and senior services
HCS HB 665		Modifies provisions regarding the low-income housing tax credit
HB 667	Helms	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to pharmacies
HCS HBs 680 & 339		Modifies provisions relating to abortion
HB 682	Miller	Changes provisions relating to video lottery games
HB 690	Mitten	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2020
HB 691	Mitten	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 693	Kelly 141	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
HCS HB 704		Modifies provisions relating to payment of taxes
SCS HB 705		Relating to Professional Registration
HB 706	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to school safety
HB 707	Walker	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 710	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to assistant physicians
HCS HB 725		Modifies provisions relating to the prescribing and dispensing of nicotine replacement therapy products
HCS HB 731		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HCS HB 739		Modifies provisions relating to preventing sexual misconduct in schools
HB 740	Burns	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attended
HCS HB 744		Establishes the "21st Century Missouri Education Task Force"
HB 748	Tate	Permits vehicle platooning on Missouri roads

No.	Author	Subject
HB 753	Kelley 127	Replaces the student representative on the Board of Curators of the University of Missouri with a student curator
HB 765	Shaul 113	Modifies the definition of "executive agency" as it relates to the sunshine law
HB 778	Pogue	Requires the General Assembly to be notified of and approve any requests to purchase land by any state agency
HB 791	Griesheimer	Changes the law regarding bonds required of contractors of public works
HB 799	Wilson	Authorizes Clay County to create the position of park ranger
HB 809	Carter	Reinstates requirements that certain percentages of Lottery Commission contracts and subcontracts be awarded to minority and women owned businesses
HB 814	Gregory	Changes the laws regarding unlawful merchandising practices
HB 816	Black 137	Changes provisions relating to embalming apprenticeships
HB 817	Swan	Changes provisions relating to certified nursing assistants
HB 825	Hicks	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 838	Love	Specifies that certain entities cannot be held liable for an injury arising from a parade
HCS HB 840		Modifies provisions relating to physician assistants
HCS HB 842		Establishes the "Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act"
HB 847	Carpenter	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2020
HB 849	Henderson	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances
HB 850	Swan	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"
HB 851	Stephens 128	Allows the Board of Pharmacy to establish a pilot program for remote medication dispensing
HB 854	Toalson Reisch	Modifies provisions relating to the legal fees of public officials
HB 859	Ross	Authorizes sports wagering
HB 864	Taylor	Establishes a new retirement option for certain teachers in Missouri
HB 866	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 883	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
HB 884	Swan	Adds provisions relating to health care
HB 897	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to financial interest statements
HB 907	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HCS HB 909		Modifies provisions for the sale of municipally owned utilities
HB 911	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices
HB 913	Ellebracht	Creates new provisions relating to the funding of inaugural activities
HB 921	Sauls	Modifies the membership of the "Clean Water Commission"
HB 923	Swan	Authorizes a tax credit for qualified film projects
HCS HB 924		Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
HCS HB 931		Modifies provisions relating to administrative rules
HB 943	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
HB 947	Walker	Reestablishes the "Trauma-Informed Care for Children and Families Task Force"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 950	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to an upgrade of vocational and technical education services
HB 953	Knight	Establishes the "Interim Joint Committee on Juvenile Court Jurisdiction and Implementation"
HB 958	Helms	Modifies licensing requirements for nursing home administrators
HB 962	Washington	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 974	Trent	Modifies provisions for election judges
HCS HB 982		Authorizes the Missouri State Capitol Commission to employ Missouri Capitol Police Officers for public safety at the seat of state government
HB 991	Price	Creates the election anti-fraud fairness act
HB 1006	Rehder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 1012	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to standards and guidelines established by the air conservation commission
HCS HB 1016		Modifies who may give permission to certain offenders to be present on school property
HB 1017	Schnelting	Makes the performance or inducement of an abortion, except in a medical emergency, a criminal offense
HB 1018	Lavender	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process
HCS HB 1023		Modifies provisions relating to seclusion and restraint policies in public schools
HCS HB 1024		Creates new provisions relating to academic performance standards
HB 1026	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 1027	Shaul 113	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research
HCS HB 1030		Establishes the "Missouri Health Insurance Innovation Task Force"
HB 1037	Swan	Adds provisions relating to licensure requirements of music therapists
HB 1040	Ellington	Modifies the calculation of consecutive minimum terms of imprisonment
HB 1054	Baringer	Provides that the City of St. Louis senior citizens' services fund budget does not need to be approved by the city government
HB 1059	Brown 070	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri school improvement program
HCS HB 1064		Authorizes the issuance of residential care vouchers to certain veterans
HB 1066	Porter	Adds provisions relating to the licensing of home inspectors
HB 1069	Mackey	Prohibits the suspension of students in kindergarten or in any grade not higher than the third grade
HB 1072	Windham	Requires the consideration of the cost to the state for incarcerating an offender during sentencing and parole hearings
HB 1078	Washington	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of sixty-five
HB 1082	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child support
HB 1085	Hansen	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HCS HB 1093		Modifies provisions relating to dual credit scholarships
HCS HB 1099		Creates new provisions relating to public institutions of higher education
HB 1101	Griffith	Establishes the "Commercial Vehicle Towing Advisory Committee"
HB 1110	Pollock 123	Authorizes the creation of a "Lake Area Residential Rental District"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1116	Mosley	Modifies fire protection districts in the County of St. Louis so that board members are elected by wards
HB 1117	Mosley	Creates wards within certain school districts
HB 1121	Swan	Allows Southeast Missouri State University to develop a statewide mission
HB 1123	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 1139		Modifies provisions relating to home school education
HB 1140	Lynch	Modifies provisions relating to professional licensing reciprocity
HB 1142	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to workplace retirement savings plans
HB 1148	Sain	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Hyperloop and High Speed Rail"
HB 1149	Sain	Requires disclosure of certain state income tax returns on the website of the ethics commission
HCS HB 1151		Modifies provisions relating to sexual offenders
HB 1154	Hicks	Establishes regulations for benefit corporations
HB 1163	Wilson	Modifies the composition of the "Missouri Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission"
HB 1165	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
HB 1169	Houx	Modifies provisions for the committee on legislative research oversight division
HCS HB 1177		Modifies residency requirement commissioned and civilian personnel of a municipal police force of a city not within a county
HB 1185	Roberts 077	Creates a task force to study changing the school funding formula
HB 1186	Clemens	Adds provisions relating to prescription drug costs
HB 1187	Clemens	Establishes the "Health Care Cooperative Law"
HB 1194	Carpenter	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri
HB 1198	Brown 070	Modifies provisions relating to school suspensions
HB 1218	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to investigational access organizations
HB 1237	Fitzwater	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HCS HB 1238		Modifies provisions relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
HB 1239	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the purchase of firearms
HCS HB 1249		Authorizes Cape Girardeau County to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax dedicated to 911 services
HB 1250	Quade	Establishes procedures and regulations for timeshare resale services
HB 1252	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates new provisions relating to transfer of students
HCS HB 1255		Creates the "Law Enforcement Terrorism Prevention Activity Commission"
HCR 2	Vescovo	Convenes a joint session for the "State of the State Address"
HCR 3	Vescovo	Convenes a joint session to receive a message from the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri
HCR 17	Messenger	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Social Services"
HCS HCR 26		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 31	Pogue	Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building
HCR 44	Trent	Creates procedures for the appointment of commissioners to a convention called under Article V of the U.S. Constitution
HCR 50	Basye	Supports the issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds to pay for the planning, designing, replacement, and construction of the I-70 bridge in Rocheport
HRB 1	Shaul 113	Repeals obsolete, expired, sunset, and terminated statutory sections and portions of sections
HJR 4	Stacy	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing the enactment of general laws regulating the initiative petition process for ballot measures
HJR 9	Swan	Changes the law regarding Governor-appointed board members and their powers before Senate confirmation
HJR 15	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize the highways and transportation commission to construct toll roads and impose and collect tolls on interstates and four-lane roadways
HJR 17	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct increased funding from motor vehicle registration fee adjustments for inflation to a farm to market fund, a port development fund, the state road bond fund, and the highway patrol
HJR 20	Dinkins	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish
HJR 29	Basye	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes
HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47		Proposes constitutional amendments relating to lobbying, redistricting, and the sunshine law
HJR 52	Ross	Proposes a constitutional amendment excluding animals born and held in captivity by private entities from regulation by the conservation commission
HJR 53	Ross	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
HJR 55	Mitten	Proposes a constitutional amendment to merge thirty-one counties into fourteen counties
HJR 57	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to redistricting and lobbying
BOATS AND WATERCRAFT		
SB 119	Arthur	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
HCS SB 371		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
HB 409	Wilson	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
BONDS - BAIL		
HB 666	Roberts 077	Establishes the "Money Bail Reform Act of 2019"
HCS#2 HB 1063		Modifies provisions relating to bail bonds
BONDS - GENERAL OBLIGATION AND REVENUE		
SB 289	Wieland	Creates the Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 437	Hoskins	Provides tax exemptions for certain property sales and leases by port authorities
SS#2 SCR 14		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission
HB 197	Kendrick	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 935	O'Donnell	Creates the "Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act"
HB 1061	Patterson	Authorizes a tax exemption for certain transactions with a port authority
HCR 50	Basye	Supports the issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds to pay for the planning, designing, replacement, and construction of the I-70 bridge in Rocheport
HJR 29	Basye	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes
BONDS - SURETY		
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 115	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
HCS SCS SB 167		Modifies provisions relating to bonding requirements on public works
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 484	Hoskins	Establishes the Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act
SB 504	Crawford	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act
SB 505	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
HB 103	Green	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary
HB 104	Green	Establishes the "Bonding Review Board" to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties
HB 490	Evans	Modifies the definition of "contractor" for purposes of public works construction bonds
HCS HB 519		Establishes the "Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act"
HB 550	Christofanelli	Establishes the "Consumer Legal Funding Model Act"
HCS#2 HB 626		Modifies provisions relating to the leasing or renting of motor vehicles
HB 791	Griesheimer	Changes the law regarding bonds required of contractors of public works
HB 1061	Patterson	Authorizes a tax exemption for certain transactions with a port authority
HCS#2 HB 1063		Modifies provisions relating to bail bonds
BUSES		
SB 186	Hegeman	Permits vehicle platooning on Missouri roads
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HB 596	Sommer	Allows school districts to install and operate school bus safety cameras to detect violations that require a driver to stop for a school bus that is receiving or discharging students
HB 606	Basye	Modifies provisions relating to transportation of school children
HCS HBs 643 & 641		Allows concealed carrying of firearms on public transportation systems and transporting nonfunctional or unloaded firearms on public buses
HB 890	Rowland	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers
BUSINESS AND COMMERCE		
SB 2	Curls	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to make certain considerations when granting medical marijuana licenses and certifications

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 107	Hoskins	Modifies law regarding service dogs
SB 122	Burlison	Establishes the Stop Socialism Act which creates a cause of action against a public body that offers a competitive service to the economic detriment of a person offering the same competitive service
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 192	Schupp	Modifies the law relating to small loans
SS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions relating to intoxicating liquor
SB 215	Schupp	Repeals provisions of law relating to the provision of paper and plastic bags
SB 329	Burlison	Modifies provisions to allow wholesalers to employ persons 18 years of age to unload delivery vehicles and transfer liquor into retail premises with supervision
SCS SB 344		Establishes provisions for storage and transport of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail
SB 416	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to working animals
SB 439	Brown	Increases the investment limit in linked deposits by the State Treasurer
SB 442	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to buyers of precious metals
SB 446	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to exemptions from statutes governing proprietary education
SB 482	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
SB 484	Hoskins	Establishes the Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act
SB 491	Rizzo	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 492	May	Modifies provisions relating to the resale of scrap metals
SB 500	Burlison	Permits an unlicensed person to provide a service for which state law otherwise requires an occupational license, provided such unlicensed person makes a nonlicensed disclosure
SB 504	Crawford	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act
SB 505	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 509	Hough	Exempts any not for profit organization organized under state law from provisions relating to the right to practice as an architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect
SB 511	Williams	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL that contains certain information
HB 1 (E1)	Ruth	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items
HB 2 (E1)	Green	Prohibits the sale of an assault weapon to a person under the age of 21
HB 7 (E1)	Bland Manlove	Requires that all sales or transfers of ammunition be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 9 (E1)	Brown 027	Repeals provisions that prohibit political subdivisions from adopting orders, ordinances, or regulations relating to firearms
HB 11 (E1)	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 12 (E1)	McDaniel	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax
HB 18 (E1)	Mackey	Specifies that the seller of a firearm must verify the age of the purchaser
HB 20 (E1)	Beck	Modifies the offenses of unlawful transfer of weapons and unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 23 (E1)	Razer	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 24 (E1)	Washington	Makes it a class C felony to manufacture, import, possess, purchase, sell, or transfer any assault weapon or large capacity magazine
HB 25 (E1)	Appelbaum	Creates a civil penalty for businesses who sell or produce high capacity magazines
HB 26 (E1)	Appelbaum	Creates a civil penalty for possession of a large capacity magazine
HB 30 (E1)	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to payment of tax due on certain items
HB 31	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 32	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 35	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding the safekeeping of personal information
HB 41	Lavender	Requires certain out-of-state sellers to remit sales tax
HB 55	Bangert	Authorizes a tax credit for certain employers who offer child care to employees
HB 60	Unsicker	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads
HB 65	Pike	Modifies a definition relating to alcohol
HB 75	Tate	Authorizes a parent or guardian of a minor to request a security freeze on the minor's credit report
HB 85	Beck	Creates preference for bidders who are residents of Missouri when bidding on projects for the state, its agencies, and political subdivisions
HCS HB 92		Establishes the "First-Time Business Owner Savings Account" and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to starting a new business
HB 93	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program"
HB 97	Green	Prohibits the sale of an assault weapon to a person under the age of 21
HB 99	Green	Requires the Office of Administration to commission a study on socially and economically disadvantaged businesses every five years
HB 102	Green	Establishes programs in the Department of Economic Development to assist minority business enterprises
HCS HB 106		Modifies provisions relating to immunity of real estate licensees
HB 140	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such
HB 164	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax incentive that certain corporations may claim
HB 170	Gannon	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors
HB 182	Shull 016	Modifies provisions related to interest rates on insurance payments
HB 210	Razer	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 250	Schroer	Allows wholesalers to employ persons 18 years of age to unload delivery vehicles and transfer liquor into retail premises with supervision
HB 272	Shaul 113	Changes the laws regarding the "Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board"
HB 329	Beck	Changes the laws regarding the safekeeping of personal information
HB 340	Sommer	Requires sellers of motor vehicles to either make repairs subject to manufacturer's recalls prior to the sale of the vehicle or notify the buyer and Department of Revenue of any deficiencies relating to recall notices so that the recall can be noted on the motor vehicle's certificate of ownership
HCS HB 346		Modifies the "Missouri Works Program" to allow the qualification of certain military projects

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 351	Hannegan	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements
HCS HB 354		Changes the law regarding the financial protection of vulnerable populations
HB 384	Ellebracht	Changes the laws regarding sales of land so that a sale of 10 or more acres requires a survey
HB 391	Ellebracht	Establishes provisions for net neutrality
HCS HB 422		Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015
HB 423	Shaul 113	Establishes the "Missouri Video Lottery Control Act"
HB 428	Remole	Requires certain applications for businesses that are creating at least 125 new jobs be approved or denied within six months or the application is deemed approved
HCS HB 469		Revises the name of the "Missouri Works Training Program" to the "Missouri One Start Program" and modifies the program
HCS HB 473		Prohibits local governments from regulating home-based businesses
HB 477	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of partners and partnerships
HB 490	Evans	Modifies the definition of "contractor" for purposes of public works construction bonds
HB 518	Schroer	Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state
HB 528	Stevens 046	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 535	Anderson	Modifies sunset dates for certain fees collected by the secretary of state
HCS #2 HB 548		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 550	Christofanelli	Establishes the "Consumer Legal Funding Model Act"
HCS HB 555		Changes the laws regarding the regulation of certain companies
HCS HB 559		Modifies provisions relating to working animals
HB 560	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the New or Expanded Business Facility Tax Credit
HB 579	Carpenter	Requires businesses to post sales tax rates on receipts
HB 587	Rone	Repeals the "Missouri Treated Timber Law"
HB 593	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS HB 599		Changes the laws regarding financial institutions by simplifying filing requirements
HB 601	Kolkmeier	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle manufacturers licensed as new motor vehicle franchise dealers
HB 614	Dohrman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation
HCS#2 HB 626		Modifies provisions relating to the leasing or renting of motor vehicles
HB 648	Murphy	Requires payment processors to collect and remit sales tax for online purchases
HB 667	Helms	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to pharmacies
HB 718	Mackey	Specifies that the seller of a firearm must verify the age of the purchaser
HB 721	Tate	Establishes provisions for storage and warehousing of alcohol
HB 737	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for reestablishing a grocery store in a food desert

No.	Author	Subject
HB 796	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years
HB 797	Pogue	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided
HB 804	Neely	Requires any person reviewing, adjusting, approving, or otherwise handling claims for health care on behalf of or in connection with a medical assistance program to make payments within 120 days of submission
HB 805	Neely	Revokes contracts of any person reviewing, adjusting, approving, or otherwise handling claims for health care on behalf of or in connection with a medical assistance program when the person or entity commits fraud
HB 814	Gregory	Changes the laws regarding unlawful merchandising practices
HB 825	Hicks	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HCS HB 856		Changes the laws regarding government-sanctioned businesses
HB 893	Rowland	Prohibits public entities from contracting with Chinese entities that are under FBI investigation or have been investigated by the FBI for intellectual property theft
HB 905	Patterson	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL
HB 906	Washington	Adds provisions relating to minority stake interests in medical marijuana businesses
HB 908	Love	Implements the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement"
HB 915	Carpenter	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses owned by minorities, women, or service-disabled veterans who obtain a medical marijuana dispensary license
HB 916	Bailey	Modifies provisions relating to purchases of intoxicating liquor by licensed liquor retailers
SCS HB 926		Modifies provisions relating to dealer license plates
HB 939	Riggs	Changes the law regarding assignments for benefits of creditors
SS SCS HCS HB 959		Modifies provisions of the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act
HB 1006	Rehder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 1021	Spencer	Modifies provisions relating to working animals
HB 1029	Bondon	Modifies state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits
HB 1079	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 1081	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to alcohol imports
HCS HB 1083		Relating to courts
SS HCS HB 1088		Establishes the "Million Dollar Boondoggle Act of 2019"
HB 1090	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions relating to the selling of raw milk or cream
HB 1104	Green	Changes the law regarding certain credit fees
HB 1106	Messenger	Establishes a sales tax exemption for certain purchases
HB 1109	McDaniel	Changes the laws regarding the issuance of stock by corporations
HB 1112	Ruth	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"
HCS HB 1127		Provides a definition for "Missouri Bourbon Whiskey"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1143	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to the "New Business Facility Tax Credit"
HB 1145	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1147	Sain	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 1154	Hicks	Establishes regulations for benefit corporations
HCS HB 1158		Requires the department of natural resources to assist permit applicants throughout the permitting process
HB 1159	McDaniel	Establishes regulations for financial institutions providing services for digital assets
HB 1200	Carpenter	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans
HB 1220	Mitten	Prohibits the dissemination of recordings or videos of TNC riders obtained by TNC drivers through prearranged rides
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act"
HB 1239	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the purchase of firearms
HB 1246	McCreery	Changes the law regarding automatically renewed transactions by requiring certain notice be given to the consumer
HB 1247	McDaniel	Requires the state and political subdivisions thereof to accept virtual currency as legal tender
HB 1250	Quade	Establishes procedures and regulations for timeshare resale services
HB 1253	Morris 140	Changes the laws regarding timeshares
HCR 40	Dinkins	Urges the U.S. Congress to adopt a Paid Family and Medical Leave law
HCR 45	Pogue	Urges Congress to refrain from adopting the USMCA
HJR 1 (E1)	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require a background check for all firearm transfers of ownership and to require a permit to conceal carry a firearm
HJR 21	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require a background check for all firearm transfers of ownership and to require a permit to conceal carry a firearm
CAMPAIGN FINANCE		
SB 26	Sifton	Creates new campaign finance disclosure requirements
SB 193	Schupp	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance disclosure
SJR 15	Holsman	Creates new constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance disclosure requirements
HB 196	Kendrick	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 392	Ellebracht	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees
HB 394	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 515	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
HB 602	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 854	Toalson Reisch	Modifies provisions relating to the legal fees of public officials
HB 886	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 1026	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HJR 4	Stacy	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing the enactment of general laws regulating the initiative petition process for ballot measures

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 56	Pogue	Repeals campaign finance provisions
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS		
SB 403	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
SJR 27	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
HCS HB 842		Establishes the "Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act"
HCS HB 1099		Creates new provisions relating to public institutions of higher education
HCR 23	Beck	Urges Congress to reinstate the separation of commercial and investment banking functions previously in effect under the Glass-Steagall Act and support efforts to return to national banking policies to repair our nation's infrastructure
HCR 50	Basye	Supports the issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds to pay for the planning, designing, replacement, and construction of the I-70 bridge in Rocheport
CEMETERIES		
HB 461	Pfautsch	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains
HB 1111	Veit	Changes the laws regarding cemeteries
CERTIFICATE OF NEED		
SCS SB 82		Modifies provisions of law relating to health care facilities and certificates of need
SB 165	Eigel	Repeals the certificate of need law
SB 516	Cunningham	Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need
CHILDREN AND MINORS		
SCS SB 10		Modifies provision relating to the minimum wage
SB 14	Wallingford	Modifies provisions of law relating to child custody arrangements
SB 25	Sifton	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 35	Riddle	Prohibits certain offenders of sex crimes from being near athletic facilities used primarily by children
HCS SCS SB 45		Enacts provisions relating to health care for persons with disabilities
SB 51	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
SB 66	White	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
SB 73	O'Laughlin	Requires each local school district and charter school to have on file a policy for reading intervention plans for any pupils of the district and charter schools in grades kindergarten through four
CCS SCS SB 83		Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings
SB 88	Libla	Modifies provisions of law relating to guardians ad litem
SB 106	Hoskins	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
SB 119	Arthur	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
SB 130	Emery	Provides that no public school shall be a member of at statewide activities association if such association prohibits a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SB 145		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SCS SB 160		Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 235	White	Requires health insurance policies to provide coverage for hearing instruments and related services for enrollees under the age of 18
SB 245	Walsh	Requires potable water in certain elementary school buildings to be tested for lead
SB 249	Koenig	Creates the Alternative Disability Services Act
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SB 271	Emery	Transfers the authority of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to regulate charter schools to the Missouri Charter Public School Commission
SB 277	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to child support enforcement
SB 287	Wieland	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances
SCS SB 292		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 295	Hough	Requires school districts to conduct criminal background checks on all volunteers
SB 305	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to child fatality review panels
SB 335	Onder	Prohibits the sale and marketing of certain medical marijuana products
SB 336	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
SCS SB 349		Requires each local school district and charter school to have a policy for reading intervention plans for any pupils in grades kindergarten through four
SB 351	Williams	Requires that all state-funded teacher-training institutions provide courses on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions
SB 360	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to foster parent intervention in certain court proceedings
SB 361	Riddle	Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children from sex trafficking
SB 365	Hoskins	Establishes the School Turnaround Program to assist schools in need of intervention
SCS SB 386		Modifies provisions relating to the location of a proposed child care facility
SB 395	Rizzo	Modifies provisions relating to a child's right to counsel
SB 401	Burlison	Implements provisions relating to student data privacy, and establishes a student data privacy task force to study issues relating to student data privacy
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
SB 407	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education
SB 419	Riddle	Prohibits any person under the age of 18 from using any tanning device of any tanning facility within the state
SB 426	Williams	Modifies provisions of the ABLE Act
SB 440	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to foster home placement

No.	Author	Subject
SB 445	Arthur	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state school funding under the foundation formula for high school students who are taking competency-based credits
SB 448	Sater	Modifies the law regarding the provision of health care through a child support order
SB 458	May	Modifies provisions relating to the suspension of licenses for failure to comply with a child support order
SCS SB 465		Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education programs
SB 478	Holsman	Exempts school districts from the required number of days school districts are required to make up for days lost due to inclement weather for the 2018-2019 school year
SB 503	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCR 3	Emery	Recognizes the societal harms brought by pornography and the need for education, prevention, research, and policy change
SCR 13	Emery	Encourages schools to include courses on the Bible in education curriculum
HB 2 (E1)	Green	Prohibits the sale of an assault weapon to a person under the age of 21
HB 6 (E1)	Price	Establishes the offense of unlawfully storing a firearm in the presence of a child
HCS HB 42		Modifies provisions relating to a child's right to counsel
HB 57	Bangert	Authorizes a tax credit for providing child care in a child-care desert
HB 60	Unsicker	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads
HB 62	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding school reporting requirements to law enforcement
HB 75	Tate	Authorizes a parent or guardian of a minor to request a security freeze on the minor's credit report
HB 97	Green	Prohibits the sale of an assault weapon to a person under the age of 21
HB 111	Sommer	Changes the law regarding animal abuse
SS SCS HB 126		To establish the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act" that places new limits on abortion
HB 127	Miller	Changes the laws regarding the parental notification required for a minor to obtain an abortion
SS HB 138		Establishes "Simon's Law," which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities
HB 139	Ellington	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry
HB 193	Neely	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support terminates when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school with certain exceptions
HB 203	Toalson Reisch	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right
SCS HCS HB 229		Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child
HB 237	Franks Jr	Specifies that no individual shall be incarcerated for failure to pay a child support obligation
HB 279	Quade	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to, upon voter approval, levy a sales tax dedicated to early childhood education programs
HB 306	Walker	Specifies that if federal funds are not appropriated for the Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP), the General Assembly shall fund the program
HB 315	Barnes	Requires child care facilities to report liability insurance coverage to the Department of Health and Senior Services

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 334	Tate	Prohibits children from being placed in the custody of individuals who have been found guilty of the offense of sexual trafficking of a child in the first degree
HB 358	Hannegan	Requires summer camps to be licensed by the Department of Health and Senior Services
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397		Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children
HB 409	Wilson	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
HB 431	Hurst	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law
HB 437	Chipman	Requires the Children's Division to refer all cases in which a birth mother or infant tests positive for illegal controlled substances after childbirth to the Juvenile Office
SCS HCS HB 447		Modifies provisions relating to coroners
HB 491	Chipman	Prohibits a physician from prescribing opioids to a person under the age of eighteen, except for under certain circumstances
HB 497	Wood	Establishes May 14th s "Apraxia of Speech Awareness Day in Missouri"
HB 510	Ruth	Changes provisions regarding the age limit for contestants in mixed martial arts events
HB 516	McCreery	Prohibits mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy or sexual orientation change efforts with minors
HB 518	Schroer	Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state
HB 524	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to license suspensions due to nonsupport
HB 546	Walker	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution
HB 561	Dinkins	Modifies a provision relating to sexual offenders who are Tier I sexual offenders
HB 583	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to age for school entry
HB 591	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 594	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education
HB 606	Basye	Modifies provisions relating to transportation of school children
HB 621	Ellington	Requires children under two years of age to be secured in rear-facing child passenger restraint systems
HB 627	Mackey	Creates new provisions related to serving meals to students
HB 636	Shawan	Requires child supports orders established or modified by the Family Support Division to be available on an automated case management system
HB 659	Shields	Requires the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Social Services to apply for a Medicaid waiver program
HB 671	Moon	Right to Due Process Act
HB 724	Morgan	Enacts the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement" and establishes a dedicated fund for early childhood education
HB 728	Billington	Requires the name of the real party in interest to be named in civil actions involving the separation of church and state unless the party in interest is a minor
HB 741	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers
HCS HB 745		Requires a court to notify a school of any change in custody

No.	Author	Subject
HB 747	Neely	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products, diapers, and incontinence products
HB 766	Carter	Requires kindergarten attendance at the start of the school year for children who turn age five at any time during the calendar year
HB 781	Pogue	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth
HB 783	Pogue	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians
HB 788	Pogue	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 810	Sommer	Modifies provisions regarding military affairs
HB 818	Knight	Modifies provisions relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings
HCS HB 826		Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to deny an application for a child-care facility license if the facility will be located within 1,000 feet of a place where a registered sexual offender resides or receives treatment
HB 833	Neely	Establishes provisions regarding parental visitation
HB 841	Ruth	Designates September 9th as "Diffuse Intrinsic Pontine Glioma Awareness Day"
HB 848	Gannon	Requires children under two years of age to be secured in rear-facing child passenger restraint systems
HB 852	Pfausch	Modifies provisions relating to school district policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention
HB 859	Ross	Authorizes sports wagering
HB 877	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child fatality review panels
HB 881	McCreery	Modifies labor provisions relating to leave from employment
HB 947	Walker	Reestablishes the "Trauma-Informed Care for Children and Families Task Force"
HB 961	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile court proceedings
HB 965	Quade	Creates the "Hand-Up Program"
HB 966	Gregory	Creates the offense of vehicle hijacking
HB 980	Morgan	Requires school districts to adopt a policy on the classroom placement of twins and higher order multiples
HB 995	Price	Establishes the offense of unlawfully storing a firearm in the presence of a child
HB 1005	Neely	Requires bleeding control training in high schools
HCS HB 1016		Modifies who may give permission to certain offenders to be present on school property
HCS HB 1023		Modifies provisions relating to seclusion and restraint policies in public schools
HCS HB 1024		Creates new provisions relating to academic performance standards
HB 1028	Ingle	Modifies provisions relating to the reporting of child abuse and neglect
HB 1035	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to a minor's ability to contract for certain purposes
HB 1036	Quade	Modifies provisions for children in foster care receiving MO HealthNet benefits
HB 1042	Evans	Modifies provisions as to when juvenile courts have exclusive jurisdiction
HB 1047	Bailey	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 1049	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to health benefits plans that provide medical care or benefits through insurance for minor children

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS#2 HB 1063		Modifies provisions relating to bail bonds
HCS HB 1065		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1067	Wood	Modifies provisions for children in foster care receiving MO HealthNet benefits
HB 1069	Mackey	Prohibits the suspension of students in kindergarten or in any grade not higher than the third grade
HB 1074	Ingle	Modifies provisions relating to vital records
HB 1075	Ingle	Modifies provisions relating to parental consent for vaccinations
HB 1076	Ingle	Prohibits a child placing agency contracting with the state to provide foster care services from discriminating against a family because of the family's religion
HB 1082	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child support
HB 1103	Green	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 1115	Christofanelli	Creates new provisions relating to the sale of kratom products
HB 1120	Sommer	Requires individualized education programs for exceptional children
HB 1126	Roeber	Modifies provisions relating to traffic offenses committed by persons under eighteen years of age
HCS HB 1135		Modifies provisions relating to vital records
HCS HB 1139		Modifies provisions relating to home school education
HB 1172	Trent	Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
HB 1174	Price	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt a written policy for interactions with minors
HB 1193	Ingle	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to approve, administer, and coordinate child care services for the children of state officers and employees
HB 1198	Brown 070	Modifies provisions relating to school suspensions
HCS HB 1213		Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state
HB 1224	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings
HB 1240	Beck	Requires a biological father to provide financial support to his unborn child
HB 1251	Walker	Establishes voluntary universal pre-kindergarten
HB 1252	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates new provisions relating to transfer of students
HCR 17	Messenger	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Social Services"
HCR 20	Wilson	Warns of dangers of pornography
HCR 33	Windham	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests
HCR 40	Dinkins	Urges the U.S. Congress to adopt a Paid Family and Medical Leave law
CHILDREN'S DIVISION		
SB 88	Libla	Modifies provisions of law relating to guardians ad litem
SB 305	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to child fatality review panels
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
SB 440	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to foster home placement

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 448	Sater	Modifies the law regarding the provision of health care through a child support order
SB 503	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 334	Tate	Prohibits children from being placed in the custody of individuals who have been found guilty of the offense of sexual trafficking of a child in the first degree
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397		Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children
HB 437	Chipman	Requires the Children's Division to refer all cases in which a birth mother or infant tests positive for illegal controlled substances after childbirth to the Juvenile Office
HB 706	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to school safety
HB 965	Quade	Creates the "Hand-Up Program"
HB 1028	Ingle	Modifies provisions relating to the reporting of child abuse and neglect
HB 1082	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child support
HB 1123	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
CHIROPRACTORS		
HB 1144	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to animal chiropractic practitioners
CIRCUIT CLERKS		
SB 518	Curls	Modifies the compensation for a juror serving in Jackson County
HB 44	Burnett	Increases the penalties for the offense of animal abuse and establishes an animal abuse registry
HB 1119	Mosley	Establishes provisions relating to time frames for issuance of orders or judgments by courts
CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES		
HCS SS SB 3		Modifies property regulations in certain cities and counties
HCS SB 21		Modifies provisions relating to local sales taxes
SCS SBs 46 & 50		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 52		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
SB 66	White	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
SB 75	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carried weapons
SB 79	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding municipal court procedure and revenue collected in certain minor traffic and municipal ordinance violation cases
SB 122	Burlison	Establishes the Stop Socialism Act which creates a cause of action against a public body that offers a competitive service to the economic detriment of a person offering the same competitive service
SB 124	Hough	Creates new provisions relating to public safety personnel
SB 125	Hough	Creates the Missouri Municipal Government Expenditure Database
SB 126	Hough	Modifies requirements for guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
SB 149	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to local sales taxes
SB 189	Crawford	Modifies several provisions relating to use taxes

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
SB 207	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
SB 270	White	Modifies provisions regarding the management of court systems
SB 284	Hoskins	Authorizes the city of Fayette to impose a sales tax for public safety
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 315	Burlison	Prohibits political subdivisions from imposing any new occupational fees or licensing requirements on any profession if none have been imposed before August 28, 2019
SB 320	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to the abatement of nuisances on private property
SB 367	Burlison	Creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
SB 383	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of utilities in fourth class cities
SB 387	Hough	Authorizes the City of Springfield to submit to the voters a transient guest tax
SB 392	Wieland	Authorizes municipal courts to operate a case management system
SB 397	White	Extends the period of time in which a petition to create a museum and cultural district may be filed
SB 412	Holsman	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City
SB 416	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to working animals
SB 424	Luetkemeyer	Establishes the Land Bank Act
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 487	Libla	WITHDRAWN
SB 513	Sater	Modifies a provision relating to tourism taxes in certain municipalities
SCR 1	Walsh	Opposes any statewide vote or legislative mandate to reorganize the City of St. Louis and St. Louis County
SJR 5	Eigel	Prohibits the levying and collecting of a tax on tangible personal property
SJR 21	May	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Constitution relating to the consolidation of St. Louis City and St. Louis County
SJR 22	Nasheed	Creates new constitutional provisions relating to the modification to the form of local governments
HB 8 (E1)	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 9 (E1)	Brown 027	Repeals provisions that prohibit political subdivisions from adopting orders, ordinances, or regulations relating to firearms
HB 11 (E1)	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
SCS HCS HB 67		Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HB 218	Hill	Establishes the "Driving Automation Systems Uniformity Act"
HB 271	Shaul 113	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances restricting the use of plastic bags or other disposable containers
HB 297	Hicks	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner
HCS HB 347		Requires all elections for city and county committees to appear on the ballot, even if only one eligible candidate has filed

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 351	Hannegan	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements
SCS HB 355		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 359	Roeber	Authorizes the city of Greenwood to detach an area from a fire protection district that is within its city limits
HB 434	Chipman	Modifies rules regarding proper display of the United States flag
HCS HB 473		Prohibits local governments from regulating home-based businesses
HB 504	Schroer	Changes the law regarding local trash and weed ordinances by changing which provisions apply to the counties of Jackson and St. Charles
HB 549	Spencer	Authorizes municipalities in certain counties to annex unincorporated areas wholly enclosed within their boundaries by ordinance and without voter approval
HCS HB 581		Changes provisions relating to charter schools
HB 610	Shull 016	Authorizes the village of Claycomo to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety
HB 623	Wood	Modifies provisions for city zoning and planning
HB 676	Kolkmeier	Places restrictions on how municipalities may allocate revenues from taxes authorized under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution
HCS HB 762		Establishes the "Missouri Municipality Government Expenditure Database"
HB 801	Kidd	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
SS HB 821		Establishes the Land Bank Act, which authorizes St. Joseph to create a land bank
HB 838	Love	Specifies that certain entities cannot be held liable for an injury arising from a parade
HCS HB 863		Modifies provisions regarding transient guest taxes
HB 878	Bosley	Specifies procedures for merging political subdivisions
HCS HB 909		Modifies provisions for the sale of municipally owned utilities
HCS HB 932		Establishes multidisciplinary adult protection teams
HB 946	Falkner	Specifies procedures for merging political subdivisions
HB 1021	Spencer	Modifies provisions relating to working animals
HB 1045	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
HB 1048	Merideth	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities
HB 1157	Griesheimer	Creates a procedure for the establishment of special transportation funding districts consisting of one or more counties
HB 1173	Toalson Reisch	Authorizes Hallsville to levy a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety upon voter approval
HB 1202	Ellebracht	Directs fines from certain municipal ordinances to be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for the breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed
HCS HJR 37		Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting votes for county mergers to the counties affected by the merger
HJR 57	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to redistricting and lobbying

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
CIVIL PENALTIES		
SS SCS SB 37		Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
CCS HCS SB 54		Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies
SB 67	White	Provides that persons providing emergency medical services in certain instances shall only be liable for gross negligence
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 95	Sifton	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 134		Modifies provisions relating to solid waste
SB 169	Wallingford	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards
HCS SCS SB 203		Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 215	Schupp	Repeals provisions of law relating to the provision of paper and plastic bags
SB 225	Curls	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 236	White	Bars certain professionals and entities from being held liable for damages resulting from any lawfully conducted body cavity search
SCS SB 303		Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners
SB 319	Wieland	Establishes remedies for failing to disclose that a parcel of real property was a site for methamphetamine production
SB 336	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
SB 356	Bernskoetter	Provides that any person found guilty of poaching a wild turkey, paddlefish, white-tailed deer, black bear, or elk may be required to provide restitution to the state
SB 367	Burlison	Creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
SB 372	Hoskins	Prohibits state licensing boards from imposing disciplinary actions against licensees that provide services to cannabis establishments or persons in connection with activity that complies with the Missouri Constitution
SB 388	Burlison	Establishes the "Born-Alive Abortion Survivors Protection Act"
SB 423	Cunningham	Modifies provisions of the Public Access to Automated External Defibrillator Act
SB 511	Williams	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL that contains certain information
HB 25 (E1)	Appelbaum	Creates a civil penalty for businesses who sell or produce high capacity magazines
HB 26 (E1)	Appelbaum	Creates a civil penalty for possession of a large capacity magazine
HB 28 (E1)	Windham	Establishes a firearm registry under the management of the Attorney General
HB 60	Unsicker	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads
HB 74	Tate	Prohibits the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving non-commercial and commercial motor vehicles; but allows the use of such devices when used hands-free by operators of non-commercial motor vehicles who are fully licensed and eighteen years of age or older
HB 85	Beck	Creates preference for bidders who are residents of Missouri when bidding on projects for the state, its agencies, and political subdivisions

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 188	Rehder	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 212	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to athlete agents
HB 258	Taylor	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms
SCS HB 260		Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals
HCS HB 270		Authorizes the Department of Agriculture to assess civil penalties for violations of provisions regarding the sale of eggs
HB 293	Evans	Creates an electronic prescription program
HCS HB 354		Changes the law regarding the financial protection of vulnerable populations
HB 360	Roeber	Modifies provisions relating to dangerous dogs
HCS HB 363		Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures
HB 391	Ellebracht	Establishes provisions for net neutrality
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397		Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children
SCS HB 523		Modifies provisions relating to the no-call list
HB 529	Haffner	Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HB 589	Kidd	Modifies provisions for penalties relating to pipeline safety
SCS HB 637		Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests
HB 707	Walker	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
SCS HB 761		Changes the laws regarding financial reports by political subdivisions
HCS HB 762		Establishes the "Missouri Municipality Government Expenditure Database"
HB 768	Ross	Modifies the damages for the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property
HB 771	Dogan	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome
HB 800	Mackey	Establishes the "Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act"
HCS HB 824		Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
HB 838	Love	Specifies that certain entities cannot be held liable for an injury arising from a parade
HCS HB 872		Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
HB 882	Coleman 097	Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
HB 884	Swan	Adds provisions relating to health care
HB 905	Patterson	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL
HB 927	Deaton	Creates new provisions relating to student freedom of association
HB 934	Hicks	Creates new provisions relating to research on animals
HB 943	McGirl	Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
HB 945	Chipman	Adds provisions relating to the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 964	Coleman 097	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1031	Sain	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency
HB 1045	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
HB 1046	Eggleston	Creates provisions relating to the location and operation of wind turbines
HB 1066	Porter	Adds provisions relating to the licensing of home inspectors
HB 1079	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 1119	Mosley	Establishes provisions relating to time frames for issuance of orders or judgments by courts
HB 1147	Sain	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
HCS HB 1176		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 1179	Franks Jr	Establishes a firearm registry under the management of the Attorney General
HCS HB 1213		Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state
HB 1244	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
HB 1250	Quade	Establishes procedures and regulations for timeshare resale services
HB 1253	Morris 140	Changes the laws regarding timeshares
CIVIL PROCEDURE		
HCS SS SB 3		Modifies property regulations in certain cities and counties
SS#2 SB 7		Modifies provisions of civil procedure regarding joinder and venue
SCS SBs 12 & 123		Modifies provisions relating to charges for the service of court orders
SS SCS SB 30		Allows evidence of failure to wear a seatbelt to prove comparative negligence, causation, absence of defect, and failure to mitigate damages
SCS SB 49		Modifies provisions relating to the enforcement of judgments and decrees against insurance companies
SCS SB 62		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SB 65	White	Modifies provisions regarding punitive damages
SB 69	Hough	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust
SB 81	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency
SB 96	Hegeman	Changes the statute of limitations for personal injury claims from five years to two years
SB 100	Riddle	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 15 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages
SCS SB 135		Modifies provisions relating to property exempt from attachment and execution in bankruptcy proceedings
SCS SB 150		Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SB 154	Luetkemeyer	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and employees

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 207	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
HCS SS#4 SB 224		Modifies various Supreme Court Rules relating to discovery
SS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SCS SB 252		Enacts provisions relating to insurance litigation
SCS SB 276		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 317	Burlison	Establishes the Silica Claims Priorities Act which prohibits a person from bringing a claim for injuries caused by silica unless certain evidence is presented
SB 336	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
SB 360	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to foster parent intervention in certain court proceedings
SB 395	Rizzo	Modifies provisions relating to a child's right to counsel
SB 404	Nasheed	Allows tenants to terminate their lease in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault
SB 494	Emery	Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
HB 3 (E1)	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 10 (E1)	Bangert	Modifies provisions relating to the transport and storage of firearms
HB 11 (E1)	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 13 (E1)	Brown 027	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 89	Green	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace
HB 118	Shull 016	Creates provisions establishing venue for insurance companies and insurance-based actions
HB 120	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to civil procedure
HB 121	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule
HB 124	DeGroot	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library
HB 125	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to damages in wrongful death actions
HB 145	Ellington	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work
HB 174	Washington	Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HB 184	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judgment interest rates
SCS HB 186		Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 15 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages
HB 216	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos
HB 231	Kolkmeier	Modifies provisions of civil procedure regarding joinder and venue
HB 249	Schroer	Proposes mandatory placement of first aid trauma kits in public buildings
HB 285	Franks Jr	Creates civil rights for homeless persons
HB 289	Schroer	Allows evidence of failure to wear a seatbelt to prove comparative negligence or to mitigate damages

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 311	Walker	Modifies provisions relating to the "Criminal Activity Forfeiture Act"
HB 317	Barnes	Allows persons seventy years of age or older to be excused from serving on a petit or grand jury
HB 329	Beck	Changes the laws regarding the safekeeping of personal information
HB 376	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judgment interest rates
HB 381	Ellebracht	Provides that the time frame to file a petition for review of certain decisions shall be calculated as provided under Missouri Supreme Court Rule 44.01(e)
HB 429	Hurst	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri
HB 431	Hurst	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law
HCS HB 444		Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
HB 489	DeGroot	Modifies provisions regarding punitive damages
HB 503	Schroer	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and employees
HCS HB 573		Creates new provisions relating to rights of accused college students in Title IX proceedings
HB 574	Dohrman	Modifies provisions relating to actionable words
HB 601	Kolkmeier	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle manufacturers licensed as new motor vehicle franchise dealers
HB 714	Trent	Changes the laws regarding civil actions for unlawful merchandising practices
HB 728	Billington	Requires the name of the real party in interest to be named in civil actions involving the separation of church and state unless the party in interest is a minor
HCS HBs 746 & 722		Modifies provisions relating to charges for the service of court orders
SCS HB 758		Adds provisions relating to hospital inspections
HB 891	Rowland	Prohibits certain settlement agreements that contain confidentiality agreements
HB 899	Billington	Modifies the time frame to appeal landlord-tenant actions
HB 911	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices
HB 939	Riggs	Changes the law regarding assignments for benefits of creditors
HB 952	Helms	Modifies provisions relating to judgments in civil actions
HCS HBs 968 & 902		Modifies provision for who can request certain records
HB 969	Proudie	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HB 978	Shawan	Limits liability for damage, injury, or loss caused by a prescribed burn if the prescribed burn is conducted at the direction of a state-certified prescribed burn manager in accordance with a written prescribed burn plan
HB 1003	Christofanelli	Modifies the term public entity as it relates to sovereign immunity
HB 1031	Sain	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency
HCS HB 1083		Relating to courts
HB 1089	Houx	Establishes a behavioral health crisis hotline
HB 1091	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to pleadings
HB 1119	Mosley	Establishes provisions relating to time frames for issuance of orders or judgments by courts

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1153	Shawan	Adds provisions relating to preventing drug overdoses
HB 1171	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to civil procedure
HB 1220	Mitten	Prohibits the dissemination of recordings or videos of TNC riders obtained by TNC drivers through prearranged rides
CIVIL RIGHTS		
SB 191	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices in housing
SB 314	Burlison	Prohibits institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization
SCR 7	Schupp	Ratifies the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HB 89	Green	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace
HB 96	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Office of Equal Opportunity" in statute
HB 141	Ellington	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 143	Ellington	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Haji Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 145	Ellington	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work
HB 208	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 234	Franks Jr	Establishes the "First Amendment Protection Act"
HB 285	Franks Jr	Creates civil rights for homeless persons
HB 296	Hicks	Creates the "Fourth Amendment Rights Protection Act"
HB 350	Hannegan	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices
HB 366	Sommer	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor and allows all service members under certain orders to break certain contracts without penalty
HB 442	Moon	Expands the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 484	Dogan	Establishes "The John Ashcroft Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act"
HCS HB 576		Modifies the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 620	Ellington	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 711	Morris 140	Prohibits discrimination against children who are not immunized
HCS HBs 743 & 673		Establishes the "Cronkite New Voices Act"
HB 760	Walker	Modifies the time limitation for commencing an action for sexual offenses in certain situations and establishes the "Survivors' Bill of Rights" for victims of sexual offenses
HB 786	Pogue	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"
HB 810	Sommer	Modifies provisions regarding military affairs
HB 845	Price	Designates March 6th of each year as "Dred and Harriet Scott Day" in Missouri
HB 911	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices
HB 1077	Ingle	Establishes the "Enough is Enough Act"
HB 1175	Price	Prohibits employment discrimination on the basis of address status

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1176		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 1244	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
HCR 6	Chipman	Designates November 7 as "Victims of Communism Memorial Day"
HCR 10	Moon	Formally denounces the infamous Dred Scott decision
HCR 12	Morgan	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 49	Ellington	Celebrates diversity and affirms the right to boycott
COMMERCE AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 48	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to short-term major medical insurance policies
CCS HCS SB 54		Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies
HCS SB 71		Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation premiums
SB 99	Wieland	Enacts the "Missouri Reinsurance Plan"
HCS SB 103		Modifies provisions relating to health care services
SCS SBs 153 & 117		Authorizes roofing contractors in this state to register with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 179	Cunningham	Modifies filing requirements for certain banks and financial institutions
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 235	White	Requires health insurance policies to provide coverage for hearing instruments and related services for enrollees under the age of 18
SB 246	Hough	Increases the maximum duration of credit transaction that is subject to regulation under the statutes governing credit insurance
SB 251	Koenig	Creates the "Fresh Start Act of 2019"
SB 258	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 298		Enacts provisions relating to payments for health care services
SB 310	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to prescription drug costs
SB 339	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to mortgage broker licensing
SB 347	Burlison	Enacts provisions relating to insurance holding companies
SB 372	Hoskins	Prohibits state licensing boards from imposing disciplinary actions against licensees that provide services to cannabis establishments or persons in connection with activity that complies with the Missouri Constitution
SB 375	Riddle	Modifies licensing requirements for nursing home administrators
SB 376	Riddle	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act
SB 413	Sater	Enacts provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
SS SB 414		Enacts provisions relating to innovation in health insurance
SB 417	White	Requires the reporting of information relating to certain health care expenditures

No.	Author	Subject
SB 419	Riddle	Prohibits any person under the age of 18 from using any tanning device of any tanning facility within the state
SB 449	Sater	Requires health carriers to offer a certain proportion of their health benefit plans with flat-fee copayments for prescription drug benefits
SB 466	White	Requires the Department of Revenue to establish an electronically accessible motor vehicle financial responsibility verification system
SB 476	Brown	Allows any person, including a nonresident military spouse of Missouri to apply for a license in Missouri, provided such person also submits proof of current licensure in any jurisdiction and any required application fee
SB 484	Hoskins	Establishes the Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act
SB 500	Burlison	Permits an unlicensed person to provide a service for which state law otherwise requires an occupational license, provided such unlicensed person makes a nonlicensed disclosure
SB 504	Crawford	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act
SB 509	Hough	Exempts any not for profit organization organized under state law from provisions relating to the right to practice as an architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 104	Green	Establishes the "Bonding Review Board" to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties
HB 182	Shull 016	Modifies provisions related to interest rates on insurance payments
HCS HB 215		Modifies provisions for the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 313	Walker	Creates the "Missouri Premium Security Plan"
HB 337	Swan	Establishes the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program"
HCS HB 405		Establishes the "Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act"
HB 449	Hill	Creates the "Missouri Reinsurance Plan"
SCS HB 470		Establishes the "Expanded Workforce Access Act of 2019"
HCS HB 472		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HB 550	Christofanelli	Establishes the "Consumer Legal Funding Model Act"
SCS HB 599		Changes the laws regarding financial institutions by simplifying filing requirements
HB 632	Shull 016	Changes provisions of law relating to insurance holding companies
HB 650	Helms	Changes provisions relating to disciplinary proceedings under the Division of Professional Registration
HB 657	Carpenter	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 20% to be approved by director
SCS HB 705		Relating to Professional Registration
HCS HB 751		Modifies provisions relating to payments for health care services
HB 757	Bondon	Changes provisions relating to mortgage loan originators
HB 866	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 879	Schroer	Establishes the "Primary Care Transparency Act"
HB 884	Swan	Adds provisions relating to health care

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 904		Establishes the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act"
HB 907	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 942	Wiemann	Changes provisions relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association
HB 943	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
HB 1020	Helms	Changes provisions relating to short term limited duration insurance
HCS HB 1030		Establishes the "Missouri Health Insurance Innovation Task Force"
HB 1037	Swan	Adds provisions relating to licensure requirements of music therapists
HB 1066	Porter	Adds provisions relating to the licensing of home inspectors
HB 1131	Black 007	Adds provisions relating to funeral contracts
HB 1159	McDaniel	Establishes regulations for financial institutions providing services for digital assets
HB 1165	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
HB 1186	Clemens	Adds provisions relating to prescription drug costs
HCS HB 1213		Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state
COMMERCIAL CODE		
HB 65	Pike	Modifies a definition relating to alcohol
HB 535	Anderson	Modifies sunset dates for certain fees collected by the secretary of state
HB 815	Black 137	Increases the maximum duration of credit transaction that is subject to regulation under the statutes governing credit insurance
HB 1109	McDaniel	Changes the laws regarding the issuance of stock by corporations
HB 1159	McDaniel	Establishes regulations for financial institutions providing services for digital assets
COMPACTS		
SB 389	Burlison	Modifies the definition of "public entity" to include employees of multistate compact agencies for purposes of sovereign immunity
HB 505	Schroer	Changes the laws regarding the "Interstate Compact for the Supervision of Parolees and Probationers"
HB 908	Love	Implements the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement"
HB 1003	Christofanelli	Modifies the term public entity as it relates to sovereign immunity
HB 1039	Taylor	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act," which creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
HB 1140	Lynch	Modifies provisions relating to professional licensing reciprocity
HCS HB 1151		Modifies provisions relating to sexual offenders
HCR 48	Lavender	Urges Congress to pass a resolution that authorizes states to enter a compact that would prohibit company-specific economic incentives
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 356	Bernskoetter	Provides that any person found guilty of poaching a wild turkey, paddlefish, white-tailed deer, black bear, or elk may be required to provide restitution to the state
SCS HB 260		Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1008	McGee	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HB 1034	Schroer	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HJR 20	Dinkins	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish
HJR 32	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS		
SCS SB 5		Modifies the initiative and referendum process
SB 372	Hoskins	Prohibits state licensing boards from imposing disciplinary actions against licensees that provide services to cannabis establishments or persons in connection with activity that complies with the Missouri Constitution
SCR 7	Schupp	Ratifies the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
SCR 8	Holsman	Requests Congress to call an Article V Convention of the States
SCR 15	Burlison	Creates procedures for the appointment of commissioners to a convention called under Article V of the U.S. Constitution
SJR 1	Sater	Modifies the initiative petition process
SJR 3	Hegeman	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the Governor a list of all qualified nominees, rather than a list of three nominees, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan
SJR 4	Eigel	Places a cap on annual appropriations and reduces income tax rates based on revenue growth
SJR 5	Eigel	Prohibits the levying and collecting of a tax on tangible personal property
SJR 6	Eigel	Prohibits implementation of any program providing a public benefit without an appropriation
SJR 7	Cierpiot	Modifies signature gathering requirements for initiative petitions
SJR 8	Cierpiot	Requires the joint election of the Governor and Lt. Governor
SJR 10	Burlison	Places a cap on annual appropriations and reduces income tax rates based on revenue growth
SJR 11	Burlison	Modifies the initiative petition process
SJR 12	Eigel	Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
SCS SJR 13		Modifies provisions relating to members of the General Assembly
SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9		Modifies term limits for various elected public officers
SJR 15	Holsman	Creates new constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance disclosure requirements
SJR 16	Sifton	Modifies the process by which laws are approved by the General Assembly following action by the people
SJR 17	Nasheed	WITHDRAWN
SJR 18	Cunningham	Creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
SJR 19	Nasheed	WITHDRAWN
SCS SJR 20		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
SJR 21	May	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Constitution relating to the consolidation of St. Louis City and St. Louis County
SJR 22	Nasheed	Creates new constitutional provisions relating to the modification to the form of local governments

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 23	Eigel	Modifies provisions regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests
SJR 24	Cierpiot	Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
SCS SJR 25		Requires the General Assembly to pass legislation to establish an open, competitive retail electric energy market
SJR 26	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to providing funds for emergencies in this state
SJR 27	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
SJR 28	Holsman	Exempts personal property over ten years old from property tax
SJR 29	Schatz	Modifies provisions regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests
SJR 30	Burlison	Creates new constitutional provisions relating to labor organizations
HB 290	Sommer	Modifies provisions for petitioning to amend the law
HCS HB 322		Requires the word count of a referendum bill or constitutional amendment to appear in bold on the ballot with the summary of said initiative or referendum
HB 393	Ellebracht	Requires driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license to complete a driver's education program approved by the Missouri highways and transportation commission
HB 1055	Simmons	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions
HCR 12	Morgan	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 15	Moon	Strongly urges the U.S. Congress to propose the "State Powers Amendment" to the U.S. Constitution
HCR 19	Ellington	Calls for an Article V convention of states to modify the thirteenth amendment of the United States Constitution
HCR 25	Dogan	Denounces a statewide vote on whether to consolidate St. Louis City and St. Louis County
HCR 29	Pogue	Urges Congress to repeal the 16th and 17th amendments to the United States Constitution
HCR 37	Shaul 113	Urges Congress to convene a national convention for the purposes of reforming the campaign finance system
HJR 1	Stacy	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2021, to try all impeachments except that the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court shall preside when the Governor is being tried
HJR 1 (E1)	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require a background check for all firearm transfers of ownership and to require a permit to conceal carry a firearm
HJR 2	Stacy	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing how judges are selected to certain courts
HJR 3	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing
HJR 4	Stacy	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing the enactment of general laws regulating the initiative petition process for ballot measures
HJR 5	Merideth	Modifies voter eligibility and creates provisions for early voting and automatic voter registration
HJR 6	Sommer	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums
HJR 7	Sommer	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums
HJR 8	Ellebracht	Authorizes a property tax rate freeze for certain individuals
HJR 9	Swan	Changes the law regarding Governor-appointed board members and their powers before Senate confirmation

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 10	Shaul 113	Modifies constitutional provisions for signatures on initiative petitions
HJR 11	Hicks	Requires initiative petitions to obtain the required percentage of signatures from all U.S. Congressional districts
HJR 12	Hicks	Requires 60% of the vote in order for constitutional amendments by the people or referred to the people by the General Assembly to pass
HJR 13	Christofanelli	Constitutional amendment changing the percentage of votes required to approve Constitutional amendments
HJR 14	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct proceeds from an overweight fee for garbage trucks to the newly established "Farm to Market Fund"
HJR 15	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize the highways and transportation commission to construct toll roads and impose and collect tolls on interstates and four-lane roadways
HJR 16	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to make state revenue deposited into the state road fund subject to appropriation by the General Assembly
HJR 17	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct increased funding from motor vehicle registration fee adjustments for inflation to a farm to market fund, a port development fund, the state road bond fund, and the highway patrol
HJR 18	Moon	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years
HCS HJR 19		Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
HJR 20	Dinkins	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish
HJR 21	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require a background check for all firearm transfers of ownership and to require a permit to conceal carry a firearm
HJR 23	Lovasco	Amends the Constitution of Missouri relating to personal property taxes
HJR 24	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment to enact the "Right to Remember Amendment"
HJR 25	Deaton	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums
HJR 26	Morgan	Proposes a constitutional amendment entitling all students to an adequate and equitable education and increasing the percentage of state revenue set aside for public schools
HJR 27	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting an initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except by referendum
HJR 28	Moon	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life
HJR 29	Basye	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes
HJR 30	Anderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation certain real and personal property owned by certain disabled veterans
HJR 31	Plocher	Modifies term limits for state officials and members of the general assembly
HJR 32	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands
HJR 33	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would allow an elected official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
HJR 34	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 35	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 36	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
HCS HJR 37		Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting votes for county mergers to the counties affected by the merger

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 38	Washington	Calls for a referendum on the Constitution of Missouri, relating to the assessment of real property values
HJR 39	Kelley 127	Proposes a constitutional amendment that establishes daylight saving time as new standard time
HJR 40	Kidd	Introduces constitutional provisions relating to a tax exemption for certain senior citizen property owners
HCS HJR 41		Modifies provisions for the number of House of Representative and Senate districts
HJR 42	Sauls	Modifies provisions for amendment and repeal of statutory provisions initially proposed by the people
HJR 43	Chappelle-Nadal	Proposes a constitutional amendment to annex St. Louis City into St. Louis County
HJR 44	Mosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies a provision relating to the right of trial by jury
HJR 45	Simmons	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions
HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47		Proposes constitutional amendments relating to lobbying, redistricting, and the sunshine law
HJR 49	Pietzman	Allows a term-limited representative or senator to continue to serve if they receive a majority of write-in votes
HJR 50	Remole	Requires signatures for initiative petitions and referendums to be signed by voters in every county
HJR 51	Plocher	Modifies the voter approval requirement for constitutional amendments
HJR 52	Ross	Proposes a constitutional amendment excluding animals born and held in captivity by private entities from regulation by the conservation commission
HJR 53	Ross	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
HJR 54	Plocher	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring ballots to merge or dissolve cities or counties only be approved if those cities or counties approve the ballot
HJR 55	Mitten	Proposes a constitutional amendment to merge thirty-one counties into fourteen counties
HJR 56	Pogue	Repeals campaign finance provisions
HJR 57	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to redistricting and lobbying
HJR 58	Pogue	Repeals Section 1 of Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri relating to medical marijuana
CONSTRUCTION AND BUILDING CODES		
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
SB 412	Holsman	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City
SB 474	Bernskoetter	Permits institutions of higher education to enter into long-term concessions with private partners
HCS HB 483		Modifies the laws regarding the issuance of certain building permits
HB 699	Coleman 097	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains
CONSUMER PROTECTION		
SB 48	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to short-term major medical insurance policies
SCS SB 62		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SCS SB 144		Adds call spoofing to the prohibited solicitations under the no-call list

No.	Author	Subject
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles
SCS SB 150		Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SB 192	Schupp	Modifies the law relating to small loans
SB 246	Hough	Increases the maximum duration of credit transaction that is subject to regulation under the statutes governing credit insurance
SCS SB 276		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SCS SB 298		Enacts provisions relating to payments for health care services
SB 337	Wieland	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SCS SB 354		Modifies provisions of the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 369	Brown	Repeals the requirement for purchasers to obtain salvage titles for vehicles sold for salvage within six years of their designated model year
HCS SB 371		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 374	Burlison	Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SB 382	Emery	Requires internet service providers to block obscene websites and provide subscribers the ability to create a password to access such websites
SB 413	Sater	Enacts provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
SB 442	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to buyers of precious metals
SB 484	Hoskins	Establishes the Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act
SB 492	May	Modifies provisions relating to the resale of scrap metals
SB 504	Crawford	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act
SB 505	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SCS SJR 25		Requires the General Assembly to pass legislation to establish an open, competitive retail electric energy market
HB 23 (E1)	Razer	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 35	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding the safekeeping of personal information
HB 60	Unsicker	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads
HB 75	Tate	Authorizes a parent or guardian of a minor to request a security freeze on the minor's credit report
HB 104	Green	Establishes the "Bonding Review Board" to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties
HB 140	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such
HB 144	Ellington	Establishes the "Customer Utility Protection Act."
HB 232	Helms	Modifies provisions relating to the "Health Care Cost Reduction and Transparency Act"
HB 253	Morris 140	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 323	Helms	Changes the law regarding unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less
HB 329	Beck	Changes the laws regarding the safekeeping of personal information

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 405		Establishes the "Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act"
HCS HB 519		Establishes the "Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act"
SCS HB 523		Modifies provisions relating to the no-call list
HB 528	Stevens 046	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 550	Christofanelli	Establishes the "Consumer Legal Funding Model Act"
HB 625	Sain	Establishes provisions for net neutrality
HB 697	Kelley 127	Changes the law regarding timeshare agreements
HB 714	Trent	Changes the laws regarding civil actions for unlawful merchandising practices
HCS HB 749		Establishes a "Towing Task Force"
HB 814	Gregory	Changes the laws regarding unlawful merchandising practices
HB 1079	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 1115	Christofanelli	Creates new provisions relating to the sale of kratom products
HB 1147	Sain	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
HB 1159	McDaniel	Establishes regulations for financial institutions providing services for digital assets
HB 1186	Clemens	Adds provisions relating to prescription drug costs
HB 1200	Carpenter	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans
HB 1232	Schroer	Changes the laws regarding the labeling of food
HB 1246	McCreery	Changes the law regarding automatically renewed transactions by requiring certain notice be given to the consumer
HB 1250	Quade	Establishes procedures and regulations for timeshare resale services
HB 1253	Morris 140	Changes the laws regarding timeshares
CONTRACTS AND CONTRACTORS		
SB 13	Wallingford	WITHDRAWN
SB 80	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to teacher employment
SB 126	Hough	Modifies requirements for guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of energy
SCS SBs 153 & 117		Authorizes roofing contractors in this state to register with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
SB 158	Eigel	Requires the Department of Transportation to consider the complete life-cycle costs of work in determining the lowest bid amount submitted for a contract
HCS SCS SB 167		Modifies provisions relating to bonding requirements on public works
SCS SB 168		Creates new requirements for contract bidding by school districts
SB 173	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to property assessment contracts for energy efficiency
SB 176	Hough	Modifies the law on public contracts
HCS SB 196		Modifies provisions relating to the Division of State Parks

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 257	Hoskins	Allows the Commissioner of Administration to conduct a reverse auction
SB 266	Wieland	Creates new provisions providing for expedited purchasing processes for innovative technology
SCS SB 267		Enacts provisions relating to the direct payment of health care providers
SB 301	Eigel	Requires not for profit entities and nonprofit corporations to make their financial statements available to the public if the entity enters into a contract or agreement with the state or any political subdivision
SB 308	Onder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
SCS SB 325		Modifies provisions relating to state parks concession contracts
SB 337	Wieland	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SB 365	Hoskins	Establishes the School Turnaround Program to assist schools in need of intervention
SB 370	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet managed care
SB 376	Riddle	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act
SB 380	Hough	Preempts any procurement policy of a political subdivision that is in conflict with state law
SB 401	Burlison	Implements provisions relating to student data privacy, and establishes a student data privacy task force to study issues relating to student data privacy
SB 463	Burlison	Creates new provisions relating to public contracts
SCS SB 465		Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education programs
SB 474	Bernskoetter	Permits institutions of higher education to enter into long-term concessions with private partners
SB 484	Hoskins	Establishes the Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act
SB 497	O'Laughlin	Extends sovereign and governmental tort immunity to contractors and subcontractors performing governmental services previously performed by the Department of Transportation
SB 500	Burlison	Permits an unlicensed person to provide a service for which state law otherwise requires an occupational license, provided such unlicensed person makes a nonlicensed disclosure
SB 504	Crawford	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act
HB 85	Beck	Creates preference for bidders who are residents of Missouri when bidding on projects for the state, its agencies, and political subdivisions
HB 88	Beck	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements
HB 91	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Prompt Pay Act" relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors
HB 102	Green	Establishes programs in the Department of Economic Development to assist minority business enterprises
HB 170	Gannon	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors
HB 212	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to athlete agents
HB 213	Trent	Requires the Highways and Transportation Commission to consider the complete life-cycle costs of work in determining the lowest bid amount submitted for a contract
HCS HB 215		Modifies provisions for the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HCS HB 247		Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 326		Creates a statewide license for mechanical contractors
HB 327	Schroer	Classifies taxi drivers as independent contractors if certain conditions are met
HB 366	Sommer	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor and allows all service members under certain orders to break certain contracts without penalty
HB 398	Dinkins	Limits private campground owner liability
HB 432	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to driver's license renewals
HB 453	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to bidding on construction projects authorized by school districts
HB 490	Evans	Modifies the definition of "contractor" for purposes of public works construction bonds
HB 492	Henderson	Changes provisions relating to health carrier reimbursements
HCS HB 519		Establishes the "Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act"
HB 550	Christofanelli	Establishes the "Consumer Legal Funding Model Act"
SCS HB 584		Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
HB 592	Trent	Creates new provisions related to student data privacy
HB 594	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education
HB 647	Gray	Changes the laws regarding the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts and prohibits insurers from taking adverse actions based on a person's credit report or insurance score
HB 697	Kelley 127	Changes the law regarding timeshare agreements
HB 717	Miller	Modifies requirements for guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
HB 772	Pogue	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner
HB 790	Gregory	Modifies provisions of unlawful merchandising practices by excluding certain contracts for residences from the law
HB 791	Griesheimer	Changes the law regarding bonds required of contractors of public works
HB 804	Neely	Requires any person reviewing, adjusting, approving, or otherwise handling claims for health care on behalf of or in connection with a medical assistance program to make payments within 120 days of submission
HB 805	Neely	Revokes contracts of any person reviewing, adjusting, approving, or otherwise handling claims for health care on behalf of or in connection with a medical assistance program when the person or entity commits fraud
HB 809	Carter	Reinstates requirements that certain percentages of Lottery Commission contracts and subcontracts be awarded to minority and women owned businesses
HB 810	Sommer	Modifies provisions regarding military affairs
HB 825	Hicks	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 880	Dogan	Requires certain municipal police departments in St. Charles County to consolidate with another municipal police department or the St. Charles County Police Department
HB 891	Rowland	Prohibits certain settlement agreements that contain confidentiality agreements
HB 893	Rowland	Prohibits public entities from contracting with Chinese entities that are under FBI investigation or have been investigated by the FBI for intellectual property theft
SS SCS HCS HB 959		Modifies provisions of the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1006	Rehder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 1011	Hicks	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 1032	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
HB 1035	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to a minor's ability to contract for certain purposes
HCS#2 HB 1063		Modifies provisions relating to bail bonds
HB 1076	Ingle	Prohibits a child placing agency contracting with the state to provide foster care services from discriminating against a family because of the family's religion
HB 1079	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain individuals and businesses have a right to repair information from certain manufacturers
SS HCS HB 1088		Establishes the "Million Dollar Boondoggle Act of 2019"
HB 1104	Green	Changes the law regarding certain credit fees
HB 1131	Black 007	Adds provisions relating to funeral contracts
HCS HB 1137		Modifies provisions relating to the misclassification of workers
HB 1159	McDaniel	Establishes regulations for financial institutions providing services for digital assets
HB 1165	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
HCS HB 1168		Modifies provisions for state contracts
HCS HB 1206		Modifies provisions relating to state parks
HCS HB 1235		Modifies provisions for MO HealthNet reimbursement rates
HB 1246	McCreery	Changes the law regarding automatically renewed transactions by requiring certain notice be given to the consumer
HB 1250	Quade	Establishes procedures and regulations for timeshare resale services
HCR 49	Ellington	Celebrates diversity and affirms the right to boycott
HJR 24	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment to enact the "Right to Remember Amendment"
COOPERATIVES		
HCS HB 287		Creates provisions for electric vehicle charging stations
SCS HB 355		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 1025	Black 137	Modifies definition of "electric supplier" as it relates trespass rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees
HB 1187	Clemens	Establishes the "Health Care Cooperative Law"
CORPORATIONS		
SB 13	Wallingford	WITHDRAWN
SB 26	Sifton	Creates new campaign finance disclosure requirements
SB 55	Crawford	Authorizes the Public Service Commission, during a general rate proceeding for a water corporation or sewer corporation, to set a separate, lower fixed charge or customer charge for low-income customers of water corporations and sewer corporations
SB 105	Schupp	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations
SB 151	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to corporate income taxes

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 169	Wallingford	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SB 285	Hough	Modifies provisions on the regulation of certain business organizations
SB 301	Eigel	Requires not for profit entities and nonprofit corporations to make their financial statements available to the public if the entity enters into a contract or agreement with the state or any political subdivision
SB 327	Luetkemeyer	Modifies several provisions relating to gaming
SB 509	Hough	Exempts any not for profit organization organized under state law from provisions relating to the right to practice as an architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect
SJR 15	Holsman	Creates new constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance disclosure requirements
HB 98	Green	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments
HB 164	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax incentive that certain corporations may claim
HB 179	Ellebracht	Requires the placement of Automated External Defibrillators and staff trained in the operation of such devices on passenger trains, cabooses, locomotive units capable of independent operation, and motorized on-track work
HCS HB 287		Creates provisions for electric vehicle charging stations
SCS HB 355		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HCS HB 481		Modifies provisions for the public service commission
HB 482	Kidd	Modifies provisions for disclosure of public records by the Public Service Commission
HCS HB 555		Changes the laws regarding the regulation of certain companies
HB 590	Kelley 127	Bars certain professionals and entities from being held liable for damages resulting from any lawfully conducted body cavity search
HCS#2 HB 626		Modifies provisions relating to the leasing or renting of motor vehicles
HCS HB 633		Establishes provisions for water, wastewater, and sewer
SCS HB 637		Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests
HB 795	Pogue	Changes the highest income tax rate for individuals to five percent and changes the income tax rate for corporations to five percent
HB 825	Hicks	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HCS HB 856		Changes the laws regarding government-sanctioned businesses
HB 915	Carpenter	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses owned by minorities, women, or service-disabled veterans who obtain a medical marijuana dispensary license
HB 935	O'Donnell	Creates the "Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act"
SS SCS HCS HB 959		Modifies provisions of the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act
HB 1004	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of certain tax-exempt properties
HB 1006	Rehder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 1007	Proudie	Specifies that limited liability companies that own real property in St. Louis County must designate a contact person with the county clerk
HB 1109	McDaniel	Changes the laws regarding the issuance of stock by corporations
HB 1154	Hicks	Establishes regulations for benefit corporations

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1155	Hicks	Establishes provisions to improve electricity resilience at critical facilities
HCS HB 1238		Modifies provisions relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF		
SCS SBs 8 & 74		Modifies the criminal offenses that are punished by a minimum prison term
SB 19	Libla	Creates penalty enhancements for certain crimes against emergency service providers
SB 32	Wieland	Repeals the death penalty
SB 93	Sifton	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 194		Creates offenses relating to the unlawful use of an unmanned aircraft
SB 237	White	Modifies postconviction treatment programs
SB 393	Hough	Requires the MO HealthNet benefits of offenders in correctional facilities and jails to be suspended rather than terminated
SB 434	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to the Inmate Canteen Fund
SB 451	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license
SB 507	Hough	Establishes provisions relating to health coverage for substance abuse and mental health treatment
SB 512	Hegeman	Modifies how counties and St. Louis City shall seek reimbursement for cost incurred by boarding certain offenders
HB 3 (E1)	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 70	Dinkins	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails
HB 153	Ellington	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration
HCS#2 HB 189		Modifies provisions relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses
HB 230	Dinkins	Modifies provisions for sunshine requests for records affecting the security of correctional centers
HCS HB 303		Changes the laws regarding prison canteen funds
HB 304	Roberts 077	Provides that certain mandatory minimum sentences may be discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing
HCS HB 324		Creates the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center
HB 430	Hurst	Adds provisions relating to labor performed by offenders
HB 505	Schroer	Changes the laws regarding the "Interstate Compact for the Supervision of Parolees and Probationers"
HB 630	Neely	Requires lethal injections to be administered in a manner that allows consenting inmates to donate organs
HB 669	Green	Modifies provisions for MO HealthNet coverage for incarcerated individuals
HB 672	Ellington	Changes the law regarding minimum prison terms
HCS HB 729		Establishes procedures for a violent offender registry, which will include any person on probation or parole for first or second degree murder
HB 903	Green	Specifies that the Department of Corrections must issue offenders a photo id upon release

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 920	Coleman 097	Specifies that certain healthcare products shall be available to prisoners at no cost while held in custody
HB 1040	Ellington	Modifies the calculation of consecutive minimum terms of imprisonment
HCS HB 1065		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1072	Windham	Requires the consideration of the cost to the state for incarcerating an offender during sentencing and parole hearings
HB 1078	Washington	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of sixty-five
HB 1102	Roberts 161	Requires the MO HealthNet benefits of offenders in correctional facilities and jails to be suspended rather than terminated
HCS HB 1122		Changes the law regarding the treatment of pregnant prisoners
HCS HB 1134		Adds corrections officers to the list of persons whose motor vehicle and driver's license records are to be kept confidential
HB 1152	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to incarceration costs chargeable to the state for certain prisoners
COSMETOLOGY		
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
COUNSELING		
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 352	Williams	Requires certain health care professionals to complete up to two hours of cultural competency training
SB 451	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license
HB 111	Sommer	Changes the law regarding animal abuse
HCR 8	Burnett	Designates the first week of February each year as "Missouri School Counseling Week"
COUNTIES		
HCS SS SB 3		Modifies property regulations in certain cities and counties
SCS SBs 46 & 50		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 52		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
HCS SB 53		Modifies the duties of county officials
HCS SB 72		Defines wind farms as local property for property tax assessments of electric companies
SB 75	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carried weapons
SB 79	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding municipal court procedure and revenue collected in certain minor traffic and municipal ordinance violation cases
SB 122	Burlison	Establishes the Stop Socialism Act which creates a cause of action against a public body that offers a competitive service to the economic detriment of a person offering the same competitive service
SB 124	Hough	Creates new provisions relating to public safety personnel
SB 125	Hough	Creates the Missouri Municipal Government Expenditure Database
SB 149	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to local sales taxes
SB 189	Crawford	Modifies several provisions relating to use taxes

No.	Author	Subject
CCS HCS SB 202		Creates provisions relating to mining royalties on federal land
SB 239	White	Allows counties to opt out of provisions relating to prevailing wage
SB 240	White	Allows counties to adopt provisions relating to membership in labor organizations
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 300	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to the refund of protested taxes
SB 320	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to the abatement of nuisances on private property
SB 326	Sater	Modifies attendance fees for members of county planning commissions
SB 367	Burlison	Creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
SS SB 391		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural operations
SB 397	White	Extends the period of time in which a petition to create a museum and cultural district may be filed
SB 416	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to working animals
SB 429	Wallingford	Provides for a sales tax exemption on the purchase of certain building materials
SB 452	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to county assessment funds
SB 464	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to county regulation of county property
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 512	Hegeman	Modifies how counties and St. Louis City shall seek reimbursement for cost incurred by boarding certain offenders
SCR 1	Walsh	Opposes any statewide vote or legislative mandate to reorganize the City of St. Louis and St. Louis County
SJR 5	Eigel	Prohibits the levying and collecting of a tax on tangible personal property
SJR 21	May	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Constitution relating to the consolidation of St. Louis City and St. Louis County
SJR 22	Nasheed	Creates new constitutional provisions relating to the modification to the form of local governments
HB 9 (E1)	Brown 027	Repeals provisions that prohibit political subdivisions from adopting orders, ordinances, or regulations relating to firearms
HB 11 (E1)	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 33 (E1)	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 34 (E1)	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments in certain counties
HB 218	Hill	Establishes the "Driving Automation Systems Uniformity Act"
HCS HB 347		Requires all elections for city and county committees to appear on the ballot, even if only one eligible candidate has filed
HB 390	Ellebracht	Modifies the law in regards to care of indigent persons
HCS HB 460		Creates new provisions relating to mining royalties on federal land
HCS HB 474		Modifies provisions for temporary assistance to needy families and supplemental nutrition assistance programs
HB 475	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions for temporary assistance to needy families and supplemental nutrition assistance programs

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 549	Spencer	Authorizes municipalities in certain counties to annex unincorporated areas wholly enclosed within their boundaries by ordinance and without voter approval
HCS HB 580		Establishes procedures to recall a county commissioner
HCS HB 581		Changes provisions relating to charter schools
HB 598	Carter	Establishes two prostate cancer pilot programs to fund screening and treatment services and to provide education to men residing in the state
HB 644	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding sheriff compensation
HB 666	Roberts 077	Establishes the "Money Bail Reform Act of 2019"
HB 670	Bland Manlove	Specifies procedure in officer-involved deaths and shootings by requiring a special prosecutor
HB 699	Coleman 097	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains
HB 772	Pogue	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner
HB 818	Knight	Modifies provisions relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings
HB 849	Henderson	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances
HB 877	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child fatality review panels
HB 878	Bosley	Specifies procedures for merging political subdivisions
HB 880	Dogan	Requires certain municipal police departments in St. Charles County to consolidate with another municipal police department or the St. Charles County Police Department
HB 883	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
HCS HB 932		Establishes multidisciplinary adult protection teams
HB 940	Roberts 161	Modifies provisions of the "Missouri Museum and Cultural District Act"
HB 946	Falkner	Specifies procedures for merging political subdivisions
HB 965	Quade	Creates the "Hand-Up Program"
HB 1021	Spencer	Modifies provisions relating to working animals
HB 1048	Merideth	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities
HB 1051	Murphy	Changes the laws regarding the reimbursement of medical costs for prisoners held in jail
HB 1056	Chappelle-Nadal	Authorizes the annexation of Clay County into Jackson County upon voter approval
HCS HB 1083		Relating to courts
HB 1084	Chappelle-Nadal	Authorizes the annexation of Polk County into Greene County upon voter approval
HCS HB 1095		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1096	Dogan	Allows for the growing, cultivating, and harvesting of marijuana on land that is used for farming if approved by the vote of the people within the county
HB 1142	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to workplace retirement savings plans
HB 1153	Shawan	Adds provisions relating to preventing drug overdoses
HB 1157	Griesheimer	Creates a procedure for the establishment of special transportation funding districts consisting of one or more counties
HB 1202	Ellebracht	Directs fines from certain municipal ordinances to be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for the breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1216	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the "Brain Injury Fund"
HB 1222	Rogers	Modifies provisions regarding a Land Bank of Kansas City
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act"
HB 1248	Chappelle-Nadal	Authorizes the annexation of Callaway and Cole Counties into Boone County upon voter approval
HCS HB 1249		Authorizes Cape Girardeau County to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax dedicated to 911 services
HCS HJR 19		Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
HJR 23	Lovasco	Amends the Constitution of Missouri relating to personal property taxes
HJR 50	Remole	Requires signatures for initiative petitions and referendums to be signed by voters in every county
HJR 54	Plocher	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring ballots to merge or dissolve cities or counties only be approved if those cities or counties approve the ballot
HJR 55	Mitten	Proposes a constitutional amendment to merge thirty-one counties into fourteen counties
HJR 57	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to redistricting and lobbying
COUNTY GOVERNMENT		
SS SCS SB 34		Modifies provisions relating to coroners
HCS SB 53		Modifies the duties of county officials
SB 79	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding municipal court procedure and revenue collected in certain minor traffic and municipal ordinance violation cases
SB 126	Hough	Modifies requirements for guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
CCS HCS SB 202		Creates provisions relating to mining royalties on federal land
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 324	Arthur	Establishes procedures to remove county commissioners by recall petition
SB 326	Sater	Modifies attendance fees for members of county planning commissions
SS SB 391		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural operations
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SCR 1	Walsh	Opposes any statewide vote or legislative mandate to reorganize the City of St. Louis and St. Louis County
HB 259	Taylor	Establishes the "Freedom to Work Act"
HCS HB 580		Establishes procedures to recall a county commissioner
HB 777	Pogue	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds
HCS HB 803		Modifies the duties of county officials
HB 949	McGaugh	Requires county financial statements to be published on a county website or in a newspaper of general circulation
HB 1110	Pollock 123	Authorizes the creation of a "Lake Area Residential Rental District"
HB 1116	Mosley	Modifies fire protection districts in the County of St. Louis so that board members are elected by wards

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 55	Mitten	Proposes a constitutional amendment to merge thirty-one counties into fourteen counties
COUNTY OFFICIALS		
SB 24	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to the transfer of prisoners to certain facilities
SS SCS SB 34		Modifies provisions relating to coroners
HCS SB 53		Modifies the duties of county officials
SB 59	Arthur	Establishes no-excuse absentee voting
SB 109	Koenig	Modifies the primary election process
SB 113	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to elections
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 171	Schupp	Establishes no-excuse absentee voting
SB 221	Crawford	Modifies various provisions relating to elections
SB 254	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may revoke the driver's license of a person determined to have struck a highway worker or emergency responder in a properly marked zone
SB 324	Arthur	Establishes procedures to remove county commissioners by recall petition
SB 341	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to death investigations
SB 384	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to voter registration
SB 398	White	Authorizes, prosecuting attorneys to divert criminal cases to a prosecution diversion programs
SB 402	Eigel	Modifies filing deadlines for declarations of candidacy
SB 409	Wieland	Provides processes for the recorder of deeds to record electronic documents and procedures for remote online notarization
SB 424	Luetkemeyer	Establishes the Land Bank Act
SB 427	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carry permit system
SB 452	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to county assessment funds
SB 464	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to county regulation of county property
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 501	Riddle	Modifies the members of the Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission
HB 8 (E1)	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 63	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property
HCS HB 215		Modifies provisions for the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HCS HB 242		Modifies provisions related to coroners and medical examiners
HB 387	Ellebracht	Specifies that attorneys shall only be prohibited from serving as special prosecutors in counties where they represent criminal defendants if a conflict is found after a hearing
HCS HB 438		Changes the requirements to run for certain public office
SCS HCS HB 547		Requires each judicial circuit to establish a veterans' treatment court
HCS HB 580		Establishes procedures to recall a county commissioner

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 644	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding sheriff compensation
HCS HB 704		Modifies provisions relating to payment of taxes
HCS HB 803		Modifies the duties of county officials
SS HB 821		Establishes the Land Bank Act, which authorizes St. Joseph to create a land bank
HB 861	Dinkins	Adds provisions relating to public funding for family planning
HCS HB 914		Creates new provisions relating to hazardous waste sites
HB 917	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 1116	Mosley	Modifies fire protection districts in the County of St. Louis so that board members are elected by wards
COURTS		
SCS SB 1		Removes certain offenses from the list of offenses where expungement is not currently available
HCS SS SB 3		Modifies property regulations in certain cities and counties
HCS SCS SB 6		Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances, including the Schedules, medical marijuana, and criminal provisions involving controlled substances
SS#2 SB 7		Modifies provisions of civil procedure regarding joinder and venue
SCS SBs 8 & 74		Modifies the criminal offenses that are punished by a minimum prison term
HCS SS SCS SB 9		Requires the Senate to try all impeachments
SCS SBs 12 & 123		Modifies provisions relating to charges for the service of court orders
SB 20	Libla	Extends the expiration of a criminal court surcharge for the DNA Profiling Analysis fund from August 28, 2019, to August 28, 2029
SCS SB 22		Modifies Missouri Supreme Court Rules relating to discovery in criminal cases
SB 23	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to firearm restraining orders
SS SCS SB 30		Allows evidence of failure to wear a seatbelt to prove comparative negligence, causation, absence of defect, and failure to mitigate damages
SB 32	Wieland	Repeals the death penalty
SB 41	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to domestic violence offenders
SB 42	Schupp	Creates extreme risk orders of protection
SCS SB 49		Modifies provisions relating to the enforcement of judgments and decrees against insurance companies
SCS SB 62		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SB 65	White	Modifies provisions regarding punitive damages
SB 67	White	Provides that persons providing emergency medical services in certain instances shall only be liable for gross negligence
SB 69	Hough	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust
SB 75	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carried weapons

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 79	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding municipal court procedure and revenue collected in certain minor traffic and municipal ordinance violation cases
SB 81	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency
CCS SCS SB 83		Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings
SB 88	Libla	Modifies provisions of law relating to guardians ad litem
SB 96	Hegeman	Changes the statute of limitations for personal injury claims from five years to two years
SB 100	Riddle	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 15 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages
SB 115	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
SB 122	Burlison	Establishes the Stop Socialism Act which creates a cause of action against a public body that offers a competitive service to the economic detriment of a person offering the same competitive service
SB 126	Hough	Modifies requirements for guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
HCS SB 134		Modifies provisions relating to solid waste
SB 137	Sifton	Specifies circumstances under which traffic court judges in St. Louis County may review driver's license revocation for refusal to submit to a chemical test
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles
SCS SB 150		Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SB 154	Luetkemeyer	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and employees
SB 198	Onder	Enhances penalties for the offense of controlled substances containing fentanyl or carfentanil
HCS SCS SB 203		Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
SB 207	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
SB 223	Brown	Modifies the offense of murder in the second degree
HCS SS#4 SB 224		Modifies various Supreme Court Rules relating to discovery
SB 225	Curls	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 237	White	Modifies postconviction treatment programs
SB 254	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may revoke the driver's license of a person determined to have struck a highway worker or emergency responder in a properly marked zone
SB 270	White	Modifies provisions regarding the management of court systems
SCS SB 276		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SB 286	Hough	Creates new provisions relating to the partition of property
SB 288	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 297	White	Allows individuals 75 years of age or older to be excused from petit and grand jury service
SB 305	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to child fatality review panels
SB 307	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to spousal maintenance orders
SB 317	Burlison	Establishes the Silica Claims Priorities Act which prohibits a person from bringing a claim for injuries caused by silica unless certain evidence is presented
SB 336	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
SB 350	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to the removal of a tenant from a commercial property
SB 360	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to foster parent intervention in certain court proceedings
SB 361	Riddle	Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children from sex trafficking
HCS SCS SB 363		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 392	Wieland	Authorizes municipal courts to operate a case management system
SB 395	Rizzo	Modifies provisions relating to a child's right to counsel
SB 398	White	Authorizes, prosecuting attorneys to divert criminal cases to a prosecution diversion programs
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
SB 412	Holsman	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City
SB 422	White	Modifies provisions regarding the assignment for benefit of creditors
SB 433	Onder	Creates the offense of vehicle hijacking
SB 436	Hoskins	Defines the term "fugitive from justice", which is used in various criminal offenses involving weapons and concealed carry permits
SB 458	May	Modifies provisions relating to the suspension of licenses for failure to comply with a child support order
SB 459	Nasheed	Creates the offense of vehicle hijacking
SB 462	Arthur	Provides a procedure by which a defendant may be found to be not eligible for the death penalty due to serious mental illness
SB 479	Onder	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses
SB 494	Emery	Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
SB 508	Hough	Modifies access to criminal history records by law enforcement agencies
SB 518	Curls	Modifies the compensation for a juror serving in Jackson County
SS SCS SJR 2		Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2021, to try all impeachments and modifies what constitutes grounds for impeachment
SJR 3	Hegeman	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the Governor a list of all qualified nominees, rather than a list of three nominees, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan
HB 5 (E1)	Lavender	Modifies orders of protection by adding provisions that allow the confiscation of firearms from individuals a court deems to be a danger to themselves or others
HCS HB 37		Extends the expiration date to collect surcharges that are deposited into the "DNA Profiling Analysis Fund"
HB 41	Lavender	Requires certain out-of-state sellers to remit sales tax

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 64	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2019, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
SCS HCS HB 67		Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HB 103	Green	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary
HB 111	Sommer	Changes the law regarding animal abuse
SS#3 SCS HB 113		Allows the court to depart from minimum sentencing provisions in certain circumstances
HB 121	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule
HB 124	DeGroot	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library
HB 125	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to damages in wrongful death actions
HB 139	Ellington	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry
HB 151	Ellington	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety
HB 174	Washington	Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HB 184	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judgment interest rates
SCS HB 186		Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 15 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages
HCS#2 HB 189		Modifies provisions relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses
SS SCS HCS HB 192		Modifies provisions relating to the payment fines by offenders
HB 193	Neely	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support terminates when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school with certain exceptions
HCS HB 194		Modifies provisions relating to maintenance orders
HB 195	Neely	Allows a court to reduce a life without parole sentence to a sentence of life with eligibility for parole in certain circumstances
HB 216	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos
SCS HCS HB 229		Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child
HB 231	Kolkmeier	Modifies provisions of civil procedure regarding joinder and venue
HB 237	Franks Jr	Specifies that no individual shall be incarcerated for failure to pay a child support obligation
HCS HB 254		Modifies provisions relating to maintenance orders
HCS HB 269		Modifies provisions for candidate filing fees payable to the secretary of state and the secretary of state's subpoena power
HB 292	Washington	Requires the court to expunge certain marijuana offenses
HB 304	Roberts 077	Provides that certain mandatory minimum sentences may be discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing
HB 317	Barnes	Allows persons seventy years of age or older to be excused from serving on a petit or grand jury

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 341		Allows certain marijuana-related offenses and violations to be expunged if the offenses or violations occurred in Missouri prior to the issuance of a patient identification card
HB 350	Hannegan	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices
HB 353	Hannegan	Provides that a person cannot be sentenced to death if he or she raises the issue that he or she suffered from a serious mental illness at the time of the commission of the offense
HCS HB 363		Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures
HB 370	Gregory	Changes the laws regarding protective orders by adding abuse by the harm or threatened harm of an animal as a ground for the issuance of a protective order
HB 376	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to judgment interest rates
HCS HB 379		Allows the department of natural resources to award grants to preserve, protect, or restore historic county courthouses and historic county courthouse grounds
HB 381	Ellebracht	Provides that the time frame to file a petition for review of certain decisions shall be calculated as provided under Missouri Supreme Court Rule 44.01(e)
HB 382	Ellebracht	Requires probation officers to report all probation violations
HB 387	Ellebracht	Specifies that attorneys shall only be prohibited from serving as special prosecutors in counties where they represent criminal defendants if a conflict is found after a hearing
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397		Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children
HB 415	Gray	Modifies the penalties permitted for certain traffic and traffic-related offenses
HCS HB 427		Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HB 439	Chipman	Specifies that convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect the credibility of a witness
HB 463	Moon	Establishes a "Terrorist Offender Registry"
HB 489	DeGroot	Modifies provisions regarding punitive damages
HB 502	Schroer	Prohibits an individual from participating in the "Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program" if he or she is delinquent in child support
HB 503	Schroer	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and employees
HB 505	Schroer	Changes the laws regarding the "Interstate Compact for the Supervision of Parolees and Probationers"
HB 524	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to license suspensions due to nonsupport
HB 529	Haffner	Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HB 545	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
SCS HCS HB 547		Requires each judicial circuit to establish a veterans' treatment court
HB 586	Chipman	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings
HB 591	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
SCS HB 599		Changes the laws regarding financial institutions by simplifying filing requirements
HB 601	Kolkmeier	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle manufacturers licensed as new motor vehicle franchise dealers
HB 620	Ellington	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 636	Shawan	Requires child supports orders established or modified by the Family Support Division to be available on an automated case management system
HB 661	Morse 151	Provides that judges may assign roadside cleanup as a condition of probation
HB 666	Roberts 077	Establishes the "Money Bail Reform Act of 2019"
HB 670	Bland Manlove	Specifies procedure in officer-involved deaths and shootings by requiring a special prosecutor
HB 671	Moon	Right to Due Process Act
HB 682	Miller	Changes provisions relating to video lottery games
SS HCS HB 694		Modifies provisions relating to fingerprint-based criminal records checks
HB 695	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
SCS HCS HB 700		Modifies when a court may grant grandparent visitation
HCS HB 704		Modifies provisions relating to payment of taxes
HB 728	Billington	Requires the name of the real party in interest to be named in civil actions involving the separation of church and state unless the party in interest is a minor
HCS HB 745		Requires a court to notify a school of any change in custody
HCS HBs 746 & 722		Modifies provisions relating to charges for the service of court orders
HCS HB 767		Allows public officials to be excused from jury duty during their term of office and if service on the jury would interfere with official duties
HB 788	Pogue	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 810	Sommer	Modifies provisions regarding military affairs
HB 811	Dogan	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 814	Gregory	Changes the laws regarding unlawful merchandising practices
HB 818	Knight	Modifies provisions relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings
HB 829	Wood	Creates provisions stating any litigation that Missouri is involved in due to medical marijuana shall be paid out of the Department of Health and Senior Services' portion of the Missouri Veterans' Health and Care Fund
HB 830	Chipman	Adds an associate circuit judge to Crawford County
HB 854	Toalson Reisch	Modifies provisions relating to the legal fees of public officials
HB 861	Dinkins	Adds provisions relating to public funding for family planning
HB 865	Gregory	Allows a party to demand a trial by jury to determine if a trust is void because the creation of the trust was induced by fraud, duress, or undue influence
HB 868	Mitten	Removes a provision regarding the preparing of a plan by the Director of the State Public Defender System to establish district offices
HB 891	Rowland	Prohibits certain settlement agreements that contain confidentiality agreements
HB 899	Billington	Modifies the time frame to appeal landlord-tenant actions
HCS HB 904		Establishes the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act"
HB 905	Patterson	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 911	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices
HCS HB 919		Creates new provisions relating to the partition of property
HB 935	O'Donnell	Creates the "Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act"
HB 939	Riggs	Changes the law regarding assignments for benefits of creditors
HB 940	Roberts 161	Modifies provisions of the "Missouri Museum and Cultural District Act"
HB 952	Helms	Modifies provisions relating to judgments in civil actions
HB 960	McCreery	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 961	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile court proceedings
HB 967	Dogan	Authorizes a prosecuting attorney to divert a criminal case to a prosecution diversion program
HB 987	Wright	Prohibits law enforcement officers from releasing persons from custody during or immediately preceding the delivery of medical care or psychiatric care in a hospital where the person is receiving treatment unless certain conditions are met
HB 989	Price	Modifies juror compensation for jurors serving on a jury in the City of St. Louis
HB 996	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way
HB 1033	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to the registration of sexual offenders
HB 1039	Taylor	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act," which creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
HB 1045	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
HB 1047	Bailey	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HCS#2 HB 1063		Modifies provisions relating to bail bonds
HCS HB 1065		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1072	Windham	Requires the consideration of the cost to the state for incarcerating an offender during sentencing and parole hearings
HCS HB 1083		Relating to courts
HB 1091	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to pleadings
HCS HB 1095		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1103	Green	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 1111	Veit	Changes the laws regarding cemeteries
HB 1119	Mosley	Establishes provisions relating to time frames for issuance of orders or judgments by courts
HB 1166	Plocher	Modifies the amount a court may assess for court costs for minor traffic violations
HB 1171	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to civil procedure
HB 1179	Franks Jr	Establishes a firearm registry under the management of the Attorney General
HB 1180	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to maintenance orders
HB 1202	Ellebracht	Directs fines from certain municipal ordinances to be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for the breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed
HB 1216	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the "Brain Injury Fund"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1219	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to assessing punishment in first degree murder case for which the death penalty is authorized
HB 1220	Mitten	Prohibits the dissemination of recordings or videos of TNC riders obtained by TNC drivers through prearranged rides
HB 1221	DeGroot	Requires court records pertaining to certain misdemeanor cases to be removed from any state courts automated case management system
HB 1245	Bosley	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HCR 3	Vescovo	Convenes a joint session to receive a message from the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri
HCR 10	Moon	Formally denounces the infamous Dred Scott decision
HJR 1	Stacy	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2021, to try all impeachments except that the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court shall preside when the Governor is being tried
HJR 34	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 35	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 44	Mosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies a provision relating to the right of trial by jury
HJR 53	Ross	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
HJR 57	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to redistricting and lobbying
COURTS, JUVENILE		
SB 88	Libla	Modifies provisions of law relating to guardians ad litem
SB 360	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to foster parent intervention in certain court proceedings
SB 395	Rizzo	Modifies provisions relating to a child's right to counsel
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
HCS HB 42		Modifies provisions relating to a child's right to counsel
HB 334	Tate	Prohibits children from being placed in the custody of individuals who have been found guilty of the offense of sexual trafficking of a child in the first degree
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397		Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children
HB 437	Chipman	Requires the Children's Division to refer all cases in which a birth mother or infant tests positive for illegal controlled substances after childbirth to the Juvenile Office
HB 706	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to school safety
HCS HB 745		Requires a court to notify a school of any change in custody
HB 833	Neely	Establishes provisions regarding parental visitation
HB 953	Knight	Establishes the "Interim Joint Committee on Juvenile Court Jurisdiction and Implementation"
HB 961	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile court proceedings
HB 1042	Evans	Modifies provisions as to when juvenile courts have exclusive jurisdiction
CREDIT AND BANKRUPTCY		
HCS SS SB 3		Modifies property regulations in certain cities and counties
SCS SB 135		Modifies provisions relating to property exempt from attachment and execution in bankruptcy proceedings

No.	Author	Subject
SB 209	May	Prohibits the use of an employee or prospective employee's credit score as a condition of employment
SB 246	Hough	Increases the maximum duration of credit transaction that is subject to regulation under the statutes governing credit insurance
SB 422	White	Modifies provisions regarding the assignment for benefit of creditors
SB 504	Crawford	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act
HB 344	Baringer	Changes the laws regarding the location of public auctions in the City of St. Louis
HB 528	Stevens 046	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 647	Gray	Changes the laws regarding the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts and prohibits insurers from taking adverse actions based on a person's credit report or insurance score
HB 815	Black 137	Increases the maximum duration of credit transaction that is subject to regulation under the statutes governing credit insurance
HB 939	Riggs	Changes the law regarding assignments for benefits of creditors
CREDIT UNIONS		
SB 475	Cunningham	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to remit to schools the revenues such schools would have received from income taxes on certain financial institutions
SCS HB 599		Changes the laws regarding financial institutions by simplifying filing requirements
HB 933	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding credit unions by simplifying filing requirements
HB 1061	Patterson	Authorizes a tax exemption for certain transactions with a port authority
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT		
SCS SB 1		Removes certain offenses from the list of offenses where expungement is not currently available
SCS SB 5		Modifies the initiative and referendum process
HCS SCS SB 6		Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances, including the Schedules, medical marijuana, and criminal provisions involving controlled substances
SCS SBs 8 & 74		Modifies the criminal offenses that are punished by a minimum prison term
SB 19	Libla	Creates penalty enhancements for certain crimes against emergency service providers
SB 20	Libla	Extends the expiration of a criminal court surcharge for the DNA Profiling Analysis fund from August 28, 2019, to August 28, 2029
SB 32	Wieland	Repeals the death penalty
SB 35	Riddle	Prohibits certain offenders of sex crimes from being near athletic facilities used primarily by children
SS SCS SB 37		Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
SB 39	Onder	Allows the concealed carry of firearms on public transportation systems and the transporting of nonfunctioning or unloaded firearms on public buses
SB 40	Schupp	Creates the offense of unlawfully storing and securing a firearm in the presence of a child
HCS SCS SB 60		Modifies provisions relating to victims of certain crimes including rental agreements and prostitution and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
SB 79	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding municipal court procedure and revenue collected in certain minor traffic and municipal ordinance violation cases
SB 91	Nasheed	Provides that a court may, rather than shall, double the fine imposed for a traffic offense committed in a designated safe travel zone

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 93	Sifton	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin
SB 94	Sifton	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms
SB 107	Hoskins	Modifies law regarding service dogs
SB 115	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
SB 121	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms
SB 136	Sifton	Requires every individual who is 17 years or older and is arrested for a felony offense to provide a biological sample for DNA profiling. Creates a procedure for certain persons who have had their samples collected to request expungement
HCS SS SB 145		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 194		Creates offenses relating to the unlawful use of an unmanned aircraft
SB 198	Onder	Enhances penalties for the offense of controlled substances containing fentanyl or carfentanil
SB 207	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
SB 217	Schupp	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 72 hours
SB 223	Brown	Modifies the offense of murder in the second degree
SB 244	Walsh	Modifies the registration as a sex offender for certain offenses
SB 251	Koenig	Creates the "Fresh Start Act of 2019"
SB 258	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 259	Romine	Implements a process for due process proceedings for Title IX complaints at institutions of higher education
SCS SBs 279, 139 & 345		Modifies several provisions relating to abortion
SB 288	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SCS SB 292		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SCS SB 293		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
SB 295	Hough	Requires school districts to conduct criminal background checks on all volunteers
SB 319	Wieland	Establishes remedies for failing to disclose that a parcel of real property was a site for methamphetamine production
SB 334	Onder	This act modifies the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content and also changes other sections of law to reflect these changes
SB 336	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities
SB 356	Bernskoetter	Provides that any person found guilty of poaching a wild turkey, paddlefish, white-tailed deer, black bear, or elk may be required to provide restitution to the state
SB 361	Riddle	Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children from sex trafficking
SB 364	Williams	Creates an income tax deduction for the hiring of certain felons

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 382	Emery	Requires internet service providers to block obscene websites and provide subscribers the ability to create a password to access such websites
SB 388	Burlison	Establishes the "Born-Alive Abortion Survivors Protection Act"
SB 398	White	Authorizes, prosecuting attorneys to divert criminal cases to a prosecution diversion programs
SB 423	Cunningham	Modifies provisions of the Public Access to Automated External Defibrillator Act
SCS SB 431		Modifies provisions relating to illegal gambling
SB 433	Onder	Creates the offense of vehicle hijacking
SB 436	Hoskins	Defines the term "fugitive from justice", which is used in various criminal offenses involving weapons and concealed carry permits
SB 442	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to buyers of precious metals
SB 459	Nasheed	Creates the offense of vehicle hijacking
SB 462	Arthur	Provides a procedure by which a defendant may be found to be not eligible for the death penalty due to serious mental illness
SB 479	Onder	Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses
SB 493	May	Establishes the "Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act"
SB 508	Hough	Modifies access to criminal history records by law enforcement agencies
HB 2 (E1)	Green	Prohibits the sale of an assault weapon to a person under the age of 21
HB 3 (E1)	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 5 (E1)	Lavender	Modifies orders of protection by adding provisions that allow the confiscation of firearms from individuals a court deems to be a danger to themselves or others
HB 6 (E1)	Price	Establishes the offense of unlawfully storing a firearm in the presence of a child
HB 7 (E1)	Bland Manlove	Requires that all sales or transfers of ammunition be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 10 (E1)	Bangert	Modifies provisions relating to the transport and storage of firearms
HB 11 (E1)	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 13 (E1)	Brown 027	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 14 (E1)	Washington	Adds public libraries to the list of places CCW permit holders are not authorized to carry concealed weapons
HB 19 (E1)	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HB 20 (E1)	Beck	Modifies the offenses of unlawful transfer of weapons and unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 21 (E1)	Morgan	Requires a firearm owner to report lost or stolen firearms
HB 24 (E1)	Washington	Makes it a class C felony to manufacture, import, possess, purchase, sell, or transfer any assault weapon or large capacity magazine
HB 29 (E1)	Rowland	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of weapons by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HB 31 (E1)	Mackey	Adds provisions relating to customer access to restrooms
HCS HB 37		Extends the expiration date to collect surcharges that are deposited into the "DNA Profiling Analysis Fund"
HB 43	Burnett	Increases the penalties for the offense of animal abuse
HB 44	Burnett	Increases the penalties for the offense of animal abuse and establishes an animal abuse registry

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 62	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding school reporting requirements to law enforcement
HB 64	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2019, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
SCS HCS HB 67		Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HB 70	Dinkins	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails
HB 76	Tate	Provides that it is unlawful to distribute, deliver, or sell a drug masking product
HCS HB 80		Changes the law regarding private probation supervision services by prohibiting drug and alcohol screen tests unrelated to the offense and requiring the use of earned compliance credits
HB 87	Beck	Modifies the offenses of unlawful transfer of weapons and unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 97	Green	Prohibits the sale of an assault weapon to a person under the age of 21
HCS HB 107		Modifies provisions relating to service dogs
HB 111	Sommer	Changes the law regarding animal abuse
SS#3 SCS HB 113		Allows the court to depart from minimum sentencing provisions in certain circumstances
HB 114	Pietzman	Requires certain sexual offenders to be electronically monitored while relocating to a different county or city not within a county
SS SCS HB 126		To establish the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act" that places new limits on abortion
HB 151	Ellington	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety
HB 152	Ellington	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under 21 years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976
HB 154	Ellington	Establishes the "Missouri Innocence Commission"
HB 157	Ellington	Establishes provisions regarding the limited legalization of marijuana
HB 162	Brown 027	Creates the offense of knowingly possessing, manufacturing, transporting, repairing, or selling a bump stock or trigger crank
HB 163	Brown 027	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HCS HBs 167 & 166		Modifies provisions regarding unlawful actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases
HCS HB 168		Exempts health care entities registered with the Department of Health and Senior Services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia
HB 170	Gannon	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors
HB 175	Washington	Adds and changes penalties for offenses committed by landlords against tenants
HB 188	Rehder	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HCS#2 HB 189		Modifies provisions relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses
SS SCS HCS HB 192		Modifies provisions relating to the payment fines by offenders
HB 195	Neely	Allows a court to reduce a life without parole sentence to a sentence of life with eligibility for parole in certain circumstances

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 204	Anderson	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
HB 211	Razer	Prohibits the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving non-commercial and commercial motor vehicles; but allows the use of such devices when used hands-free by operators of non-commercial motor vehicles who are fully licensed and 18 years of age or older
HB 224	Ellebracht	Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt
HB 234	Franks Jr	Establishes the "First Amendment Protection Act"
HB 235	Franks Jr	Requires a firearm owner to report lost or stolen firearms
HB 236	Franks Jr	Modifies provisions relating to arrests made by law enforcement officers
HB 237	Franks Jr	Specifies that no individual shall be incarcerated for failure to pay a child support obligation
HB 238	Schroer	This bill prevents the state government from sharing medical marijuana user or registry info with the federal government
HCS HB 239		Changes the laws regarding controlled substance offenses
SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544		Allows victims of certain crimes to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation is provided to the landlord
HB 258	Taylor	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms
HB 259	Taylor	Establishes the "Freedom to Work Act"
HB 273	Shaul 113	Changes the laws regarding the time a person may be detained upon arrest
HCS HBs 275 & 853		Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners
HB 288	Schroer	Establishes the crime of unlawful traffic interference
HB 290	Sommer	Modifies provisions for petitioning to amend the law
HB 292	Washington	Requires the court to expunge certain marijuana offenses
HB 304	Roberts 077	Provides that certain mandatory minimum sentences may be discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing
HB 319	Barnes	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event
HCS HB 324		Creates the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center
HB 334	Tate	Prohibits children from being placed in the custody of individuals who have been found guilty of the offense of sexual trafficking of a child in the first degree
HCS HB 341		Allows certain marijuana-related offenses and violations to be expunged if the offenses or violations occurred in Missouri prior to the issuance of a patient identification card
HCS#2 HB 352		Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of sixty-five
HB 353	Hannegan	Provides that a person cannot be sentenced to death if he or she raises the issue that he or she suffered from a serious mental illness at the time of the commission of the offense
SCS HB 355		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 370	Gregory	Changes the laws regarding protective orders by adding abuse by the harm or threatened harm of an animal as a ground for the issuance of a protective order
HB 385	Ellebracht	Specifies that the limits on fines for traffic violations shall not apply if the defendant is represented by counsel and negotiated a plea agreement
HB 388	Ellebracht	Establishes the offense of failure to identify

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397		Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children
HB 415	Gray	Modifies the penalties permitted for certain traffic and traffic-related offenses
HB 419	Proudie	Repeals provisions allowing for license suspensions due to a person's failure to comply with support orders
HB 423	Shaul 113	Establishes the "Missouri Video Lottery Control Act"
HCS HB 427		Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HB 430	Hurst	Adds provisions relating to labor performed by offenders
HB 431	Hurst	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law
HB 446	Dogan	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt a written investigation policy for officer-involved deaths
HB 463	Moon	Establishes a "Terrorist Offender Registry"
HCS HB 472		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HCS HB 478		Establishes the "Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program"
HCS HB 483		Modifies the laws regarding the issuance of certain building permits
HB 484	Dogan	Establishes "The John Ashcroft Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act"
HB 513	Ellebracht	Establishes the "Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act"
HB 520	Roden	Creates the offense of failure to prosecute
HB 524	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to license suspensions due to nonsupport
HB 546	Walker	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution
SCS HCS HB 547		Requires each judicial circuit to establish a veterans' treatment court
HB 551	Merideth	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the legalization of marijuana
HB 553	Stevens 046	Establishes a needle and syringe exchange pilot program
HB 561	Dinkins	Modifies a provision relating to sexual offenders who are Tier I sexual offenders
HB 591	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 597	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding certain sexual offenders staying in lodging establishments
HB 607	Sommer	Specifies that if an illegal alien commits a crime in this state, he or she must serve the entire sentence and must not receive a sentence of probation in lieu of jail time
HB 616	Dinkins	Modifies the offense of false impersonation by including a person who falsely represents himself or herself to a law enforcement officer upon being lawfully detained
HB 619	Shawan	Modifies the penalties for the offense of resisting arrest
HB 624	Sain	Establishes automatic voter registration
HB 630	Neely	Requires lethal injections to be administered in a manner that allows consenting inmates to donate organs
HB 640	Franks Jr	Modifies qualifications for elective public office
HCS HBs 643 & 641		Allows concealed carrying of firearms on public transportation systems and transporting nonfunctional or unloaded firearms on public buses

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 656		Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen
HB 661	Morse 151	Provides that judges may assign roadside cleanup as a condition of probation
HB 662	Evans	Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
HB 666	Roberts 077	Establishes the "Money Bail Reform Act of 2019"
HB 670	Bland Manlove	Specifies procedure in officer-involved deaths and shootings by requiring a special prosecutor
HB 672	Ellington	Changes the law regarding minimum prison terms
HCS HB 675		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 683	Proudie	Allows victims of domestic violence to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation of domestic violence is provided to the landlord
HB 684	Love	Changes the laws regarding the offense of animal trespass
HB 692	Bosley	Increases the amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 per day to \$100 per day
HB 695	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HB 707	Walker	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 708	Walker	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of possession of a controlled substance
HB 719	Mitten	Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HCS HB 729		Establishes procedures for a violent offender registry, which will include any person on probation or parole for first or second degree murder
HCS HB 730		Provides that if a person placed on electronic monitoring is found not guilty or exonerated of an offense, he or she shall be reimbursed for the costs associated with electronic monitoring
HB 750	Shawan	Expands the definition of "dangerous dog" for the purposes of committing the offense of keeping a dangerous dog
SCS HB 758		Adds provisions relating to hospital inspections
HB 760	Walker	Modifies the time limitation for commencing an action for sexual offenses in certain situations and establishes the "Survivors' Bill of Rights" for victims of sexual offenses
HB 768	Ross	Modifies the damages for the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property
HB 781	Pogue	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth
HB 782	Pogue	Provides that a delivery of a controlled substance is a class A felony if a death results
HB 789	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding abortion
HB 811	Dogan	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 828	Basye	Modifies the penalties for the offense of animal abuse
HCS HB 836		Requires adult students to undergo background checks before attending certain classes in public schools
HB 839	Bailey	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence orders of protection
HB 882	Coleman 097	Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
HB 885	Wilson	Creates the "Safer Internet for Children Act"
HB 892	Rowland	Allows law enforcement officers to enforce the seat belt law as a stand-alone offense

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 900		Creates an affirmative defense to prosecution for law enforcement officers who acted under exigent circumstances in failing to execute an arrest warrant on a person who committed certain motor vehicle offenses
HB 912	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated
HB 916	Bailey	Modifies provisions relating to purchases of intoxicating liquor by licensed liquor retailers
HB 925	Neely	Modifies a provision relating to the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images
HB 929	Sain	Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"
HB 938	Mitten	Creates the offense of sexual conduct in the course of public duty
HCS HB 954		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
HB 956	Gregory	Establishes a definition for "fugitive from justice"
HB 960	McCreery	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 966	Gregory	Creates the offense of vehicle hijacking
HCS HB 971		Establishes the "Born-Alive Abortion Survivors Protection Act"
HCS HB 977		Adds provisions relating to social model end of life care homes
HB 985	Sain	Establishes the "911 Good Samaritan Act"
HB 995	Price	Establishes the offense of unlawfully storing a firearm in the presence of a child
HB 996	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way
HB 1008	McGee	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HB 1017	Schnelting	Makes the performance or inducement of an abortion, except in a medical emergency, a criminal offense
HB 1022	Tate	Enhances penalties for criminal offenses committed against certain persons
HB 1028	Ingle	Modifies provisions relating to the reporting of child abuse and neglect
HB 1033	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to the registration of sexual offenders
HB 1034	Schroer	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HB 1040	Ellington	Modifies the calculation of consecutive minimum terms of imprisonment
HB 1050	Carpenter	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
HCS HB 1065		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1066	Porter	Adds provisions relating to the licensing of home inspectors
HB 1086	Ellington	Creates the offense of shooting a victim while surrendering
HB 1089	Houx	Establishes a behavioral health crisis hotline
HCS HB 1095		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1096	Dogan	Allows for the growing, cultivating, and harvesting of marijuana on land that is used for farming if approved by the vote of the people within the county
HB 1103	Green	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 1111	Veit	Changes the laws regarding cemeteries
HB 1114	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding phone privileges for prisoners of jails

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1115	Christofanelli	Creates new provisions relating to the sale of kratom products
HB 1145	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HCS HB 1151		Modifies provisions relating to sexual offenders
HB 1153	Shawan	Adds provisions relating to preventing drug overdoses
HB 1169	Houx	Modifies provisions for the committee on legislative research oversight division
HCS HB 1176		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 1181	Rogers	Removes references to repealed statutes that related to weapon offenses
HB 1204	Hicks	Provides that landowners who fail to remove an obstruction or item from a roadway that could cause injury, death, or property damage to a motorist shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor
HB 1208	Hurst	Repeals the death penalty
HB 1216	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the "Brain Injury Fund"
HB 1218	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to investigational access organizations
HB 1219	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to assessing punishment in first degree murder case for which the death penalty is authorized
HB 1220	Mitten	Prohibits the dissemination of recordings or videos of TNC riders obtained by TNC drivers through prearranged rides
HB 1221	DeGroot	Requires court records pertaining to certain misdemeanor cases to be removed from any state courts automated case management system
HB 1240	Beck	Requires a biological father to provide financial support to his unborn child
HB 1244	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
HCR 19	Ellington	Calls for an Article V convention of states to modify the thirteenth amendment of the United States Constitution
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE		
SCS SBs 8 & 74		Modifies the criminal offenses that are punished by a minimum prison term
SB 79	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding municipal court procedure and revenue collected in certain minor traffic and municipal ordinance violation cases
SB 81	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency
SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 207	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
HCS SS#4 SB 224		Modifies various Supreme Court Rules relating to discovery
SB 288	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 361	Riddle	Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children from sex trafficking
SB 395	Rizzo	Modifies provisions relating to a child's right to counsel
SB 404	Nasheed	Allows tenants to terminate their lease in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 428	Hough	Prohibits a law enforcement officer from releasing a person from custody during or immediately preceding medical or psychiatric care in a hospital unless certain conditions are met
SB 462	Arthur	Provides a procedure by which a defendant may be found to be not eligible for the death penalty due to serious mental illness
SB 494	Emery	Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
HB 3 (E1)	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 10 (E1)	Bangert	Modifies provisions relating to the transport and storage of firearms
HCS HB 37		Extends the expiration date to collect surcharges that are deposited into the "DNA Profiling Analysis Fund"
HB 64	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2019, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
SCS HCS HB 67		Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
SS#3 SCS HB 113		Allows the court to depart from minimum sentencing provisions in certain circumstances
HB 150	Ellington	Establishes law enforcement procedures relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops
HB 152	Ellington	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under 21 years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976
SS SCS HCS HB 192		Modifies provisions relating to the payment fines by offenders
HB 236	Franks Jr	Modifies provisions relating to arrests made by law enforcement officers
HB 311	Walker	Modifies provisions relating to the "Criminal Activity Forfeiture Act"
HB 353	Hannegan	Provides that a person cannot be sentenced to death if he or she raises the issue that he or she suffered from a serious mental illness at the time of the commission of the offense
HB 383	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative procedures for driver's license suspensions and revocations
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397		Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children
HCS HB 427		Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HB 439	Chipman	Specifies that convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect the credibility of a witness
HCS HB 444		Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
HB 446	Dogan	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt a written investigation policy for officer-involved deaths
HB 520	Roden	Creates the offense of failure to prosecute
HB 541	Murphy	Provides that cases a prosecuting attorney determines not to commence may be forwarded to the attorney general's office for review
HB 545	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 561	Dinkins	Modifies a provision relating to sexual offenders who are Tier I sexual offenders
HCS HB 573		Creates new provisions relating to rights of accused college students in Title IX proceedings
HB 590	Kelley 127	Bars certain professionals and entities from being held liable for damages resulting from any lawfully conducted body cavity search

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 591	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 603	Wilson	Modifies provisions relating to acts required to be reported by certain school employees to law enforcement
HB 607	Sommer	Specifies that if an illegal alien commits a crime in this state, he or she must serve the entire sentence and must not receive a sentence of probation in lieu of jail time
HB 616	Dinkins	Modifies the offense of false impersonation by including a person who falsely represents himself or herself to a law enforcement officer upon being lawfully detained
HB 619	Shawan	Modifies the penalties for the offense of resisting arrest
HB 662	Evans	Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
HB 670	Bland Manlove	Specifies procedure in officer-involved deaths and shootings by requiring a special prosecutor
HB 692	Bosley	Increases the amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 per day to \$100 per day
SS HCS HB 694		Modifies provisions relating to fingerprint-based criminal records checks
HB 695	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HB 706	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to school safety
HCS HB 730		Provides that if a person placed on electronic monitoring is found not guilty or exonerated of an offense, he or she shall be reimbursed for the costs associated with electronic monitoring
HB 760	Walker	Modifies the time limitation for commencing an action for sexual offenses in certain situations and establishes the "Survivors' Bill of Rights" for victims of sexual offenses
HB 811	Dogan	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 882	Coleman 097	Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
HB 910	Mitten	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle
HB 928	Schroer	Establishes the "Law Enforcement Officers' Bill of Rights"
HB 961	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile court proceedings
HB 967	Dogan	Authorizes a prosecuting attorney to divert a criminal case to a prosecution diversion program
HB 997	Ellebracht	Allows a prosecuting or circuit attorney or a law enforcement agency to request an audit if they are conducting an investigation of an offense of theft or fraud by a public servant or an offense of official misconduct
HCS HB 1065		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1071	Rowland	Changes provisions relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms
HB 1077	Ingle	Establishes the "Enough is Enough Act"
HB 1086	Ellington	Creates the offense of shooting a victim while surrendering
HB 1089	Houx	Establishes a behavioral health crisis hotline
HCS HB 1095		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1103	Green	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 1113	Merideth	Repeals a provision of law stating that an officer may use all necessary means to effect an arrest when a defendant flees or forcibly resists arrest after he or she is given notice of the officer's intent to arrest
HB 1123	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1153	Shawan	Adds provisions relating to preventing drug overdoses
HB 1208	Hurst	Repeals the death penalty
HB 1219	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to assessing punishment in first degree murder case for which the death penalty is authorized
HJR 44	Mosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies a provision relating to the right of trial by jury
DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS		
HCS HB 951		Prohibits the inspection of certain grounds or facilities in Missouri to enforce the laws of a state other than Missouri
DENTISTS		
HCS SCS SB 6		Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances, including the Schedules, medical marijuana, and criminal provisions involving controlled substances
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 628	Coleman 097	Places restrictions on the authority of dentists to prescribe certain opioids
DISABILITIES		
HCS SCS SB 45		Enacts provisions relating to health care for persons with disabilities
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 76		Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
SB 78	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx plan
SCS SB 82		Modifies provisions of law relating to health care facilities and certificates of need
SCS SB 101		Establishes a statewide hearing aid distribution program
SB 107	Hoskins	Modifies law regarding service dogs
SB 142	Eigel	Modifies provisions of the Senior Savings Protection Act
SS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 232	Sater	Extends the expiration date of the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
SB 233	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to sheltered workshops
SB 234	White	Enacts provisions relating to disability accommodations for commercial driver's license applicants
SB 235	White	Requires health insurance policies to provide coverage for hearing instruments and related services for enrollees under the age of 18
SB 249	Koenig	Creates the Alternative Disability Services Act
SCS SB 272		Excludes any money reimbursed to school districts for the costs of special education from the calculation of average daily attendance
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 332	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to driver's licenses
SB 362	Riddle	Adds structured family caregiving for certain MO HealthNet participants and modifies provisions relating to personal care assistance services

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SB 371		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 411	Romine	Creates a workgroup to develop and recommend academic performance standards relating to workforce development
SB 426	Williams	Modifies provisions of the ABLE Act
SB 432	Sifton	Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
SB 438	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services vendors
SB 441	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to certain MO HealthNet home and community-based services
SB 486	Williams	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable populations
SB 490	Rizzo	Modifies training requirements for certified nursing assistants
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 61	Unsicker	Repeals a provision relating to waivers by blind employees
HCS HB 107		Modifies provisions relating to service dogs
SS#2 HB 219		Changes the sunset on the "Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program"
HB 222	Kelley 127	Establishes a statewide hearing aid distribution program
HB 224	Ellebracht	Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt
HB 241	Neely	Requires certain training and testing accommodations for Commercial Driver's License applicants who are deaf or hard of hearing
HB 252	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to the "MO Rx plan"
HB 302	Hicks	Modifies weapon offenses by decriminalizing possession of a firearm silencer by persons who obtain a medical certificate for significant hearing loss
HB 308	Walker	Establishes the "Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program"
HB 316	Barnes	Designates the month of September as "Deaf Awareness Month" and the last week of September as "Deaf Awareness Week"
HCS HB 354		Changes the law regarding the financial protection of vulnerable populations
HB 390	Ellebracht	Modifies the law in regards to care of indigent persons
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
HB 432	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to driver's license renewals
HCS HB 464		Requires each local school district and charter school to have on file a policy for reading success plans for certain students
SCS HCS HB 466		Allows structured family care giving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HB 497	Wood	Establishes May 14th s "Apraxia of Speech Awareness Day in Missouri"
HB 517	Unsicker	Requires state agencies to support competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities
HB 617	Ellington	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 631	Rone	Creates the "Alternative Disability Services Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 646	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to sheltered workshops
HB 659	Shields	Requires the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Social Services to apply for a Medicaid waiver program
SCS HCS HB 678		Changes provisions relating to the "Missouri ABLE Program"
HB 712	Morris 140	Exempts certain disabled veterans from the state sales tax law
HCS HB 731		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 818	Knight	Modifies provisions relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings
HB 915	Carpenter	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses owned by minorities, women, or service-disabled veterans who obtain a medical marijuana dispensary license
HCS HB 932		Establishes multidisciplinary adult protection teams
HB 970	Proudie	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 992	Price	Creates no-excuse absentee voting
HB 1005	Neely	Requires bleeding control training in high schools
HB 1013	Roberts 077	Reauthorizes provisions relating to the "Disability Modification Tax Credit"
HB 1014	Price	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for disabled voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HCS HB 1023		Modifies provisions relating to seclusion and restraint policies in public schools
HCS HB 1024		Creates new provisions relating to academic performance standards
HB 1060	Fitzwater	Reauthorizes provisions relating to the Disability Modification Tax Credit
HB 1070	Butz	Requires the department of revenue to establish a process that allows for online renewal of license plates and windshield placards for disabled persons
HB 1105	Black 007	Modifies provisions relating to retirement of state officers and employees
HB 1120	Sommer	Requires individualized education programs for exceptional children
HB 1132	Lavender	Modifies provisions relating to health assurance programs
HB 1172	Trent	Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
HB 1180	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to maintenance orders
HCR 39	Rowland	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information
HJR 22	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation certain real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability
HJR 30	Anderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation certain real and personal property owned by certain disabled veterans
DOMESTIC RELATIONS		
SB 14	Wallingford	Modifies provisions of law relating to child custody arrangements
SB 23	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to firearm restraining orders
SB 41	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to domestic violence offenders

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SCS SB 60		Modifies provisions relating to victims of certain crimes including rental agreements and prostitution and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
CCS SCS SB 83		Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings
SB 88	Libla	Modifies provisions of law relating to guardians ad litem
SB 178	Schupp	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by certain crimes
SS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
HCS SB 282		Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
SB 307	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to spousal maintenance orders
SB 360	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to foster parent intervention in certain court proceedings
SB 404	Nasheed	Allows tenants to terminate their lease in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault
SB 440	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to foster home placement
SB 448	Sater	Modifies the law regarding the provision of health care through a child support order
SB 458	May	Modifies provisions relating to the suspension of licenses for failure to comply with a child support order
HB 3 (E1)	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 5 (E1)	Lavender	Modifies orders of protection by adding provisions that allow the confiscation of firearms from individuals a court deems to be a danger to themselves or others
HB 13 (E1)	Brown 027	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 19 (E1)	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HB 40	Lavender	Modifies orders of protection by adding provisions that allow the confiscation of firearms from individuals a court deems to be a danger to themselves or others
HB 163	Brown 027	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 193	Neely	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support terminates when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school with certain exceptions
HCS HB 194		Modifies provisions relating to maintenance orders
HB 203	Toalson Reisch	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right
SCS HCS HB 229		Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child
HB 237	Franks Jr	Specifies that no individual shall be incarcerated for failure to pay a child support obligation
SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544		Allows victims of certain crimes to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation is provided to the landlord
HB 370	Gregory	Changes the laws regarding protective orders by adding abuse by the harm or threatened harm of an animal as a ground for the issuance of a protective order
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397		Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children
HB 545	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 636	Shawan	Requires child supports orders established or modified by the Family Support Division to be available on an automated case management system

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 683	Proudie	Allows victims of domestic violence to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation of domestic violence is provided to the landlord
HB 695	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HB 788	Pogue	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 839	Bailey	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence orders of protection
HB 944	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to leave from employment for victims of domestic violence
HB 960	McCreery	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 1047	Bailey	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 1240	Beck	Requires a biological father to provide financial support to his unborn child
HCR 20	Wilson	Warns of dangers of pornography
DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES		
SB 2	Curls	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to make certain considerations when granting medical marijuana licenses and certifications
HCS SCS SB 6		Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances, including the Schedules, medical marijuana, and criminal provisions involving controlled substances
SB 93	Sifton	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin
SB 127	Sater	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a study regarding the importation of certain prescription drugs by the state
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SS SB 145		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 155	Luetkemeyer	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act
SB 198	Onder	Enhances penalties for the offense of controlled substances containing fentanyl or carfentanil
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 223	Brown	Modifies the offense of murder in the second degree
SB 227	Sater	Enacts new provisions allowing employer policies relating to employee drug use
SB 261	Nasheed	Provides that lawful consumption of medical marijuana shall not render a person ineligible for TANF benefits
SB 262	Sater	Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 309	Sater	Authorizes pharmacists to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products
SB 310	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to prescription drug costs
SB 334	Onder	This act modifies the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content and also changes other sections of law to reflect these changes
SB 353	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to practitioner-patient consultations for prescribed opioid controlled substances
SB 357	Sater	Allows pharmacists to prescribe drugs and controlled substances according to a written medication therapy services protocol from a physician

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 372	Hoskins	Prohibits state licensing boards from imposing disciplinary actions against licensees that provide services to cannabis establishments or persons in connection with activity that complies with the Missouri Constitution
SB 450	Williams	Excludes patients receiving treatment for sickle cell disease from initial opioid prescription limitations
SB 460	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to Advanced Practice Registered Nurses's collaborative practice agreements
SB 482	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 3 (E1)	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 76	Tate	Provides that it is unlawful to distribute, deliver, or sell a drug masking product
HB 157	Ellington	Establishes provisions regarding the limited legalization of marijuana
HCS HB 168		Exempts health care entities registered with the Department of Health and Senior Services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia
HB 188	Rehder	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HCS HB 239		Changes the laws regarding controlled substance offenses
HB 292	Washington	Requires the court to expunge certain marijuana offenses
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
HB 437	Chipman	Requires the Children's Division to refer all cases in which a birth mother or infant tests positive for illegal controlled substances after childbirth to the Juvenile Office
HB 440	Washington	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to make certain considerations when granting medical marijuana licenses and certifications
HCS HB 487		Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives
HB 491	Chipman	Prohibits a physician from prescribing opioids to a person under the age of eighteen, except for under certain circumstances
HB 551	Merideth	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the legalization of marijuana
HB 553	Stevens 046	Establishes a needle and syringe exchange pilot program
HB 567	Hicks	Provides that placement of a child in an adoptive home shall not be delayed or denied on the basis that a prospective adoptive parent has a medical marijuana card or works in the medical marijuana industry
HB 628	Coleman 097	Places restrictions on the authority of dentists to prescribe certain opioids
HB 639	Ruth	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a voluntary nonopioid directive form to allow a person to refuse the administration or prescription of opioids
HB 642	Appelbaum	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids for chronic pain
HB 693	Kelly 141	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
HB 707	Walker	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 708	Walker	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of possession of a controlled substance
HB 727	Clemens	Allows certain medications in multi-dose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 751		Modifies provisions relating to payments for health care services
HB 781	Pogue	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth
HB 782	Pogue	Provides that a delivery of a controlled substance is a class A felony if a death results
HB 787	Pogue	Prohibits pharmacies in the state from providing emergency contraceptives over the counter
HB 793	Pogue	Prohibits the state or any of its agencies from enforcing the new veterinary feed directive rules promulgated by the Food and Drug Administration
HB 866	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 867	Gregory	Modifies provisions for access to antipsychotic drugs by MO HealthNet users
HCS HB 872		Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
HB 887	Rowland	Requires a physician, clinic or hospital to post notice of compensation received from an opioid manufacturer
HCS HB 904		Establishes the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act"
HB 906	Washington	Adds provisions relating to minority stake interests in medical marijuana businesses
HB 907	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 915	Carpenter	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses owned by minorities, women, or service-disabled veterans who obtain a medical marijuana dispensary license
HB 945	Chipman	Adds provisions relating to the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 985	Sain	Establishes the "911 Good Samaritan Act"
HB 986	Dogan	Modifies provisions relating to exceptions to prescription limitations
HB 1015	McCreery	Adds provisions relating to insurance coverage of prescription contraceptives
HB 1031	Sain	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency
HCS HB 1095		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1096	Dogan	Allows for the growing, cultivating, and harvesting of marijuana on land that is used for farming if approved by the vote of the people within the county
HB 1123	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HB 1153	Shawan	Adds provisions relating to preventing drug overdoses
HB 1165	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
HB 1186	Clemens	Adds provisions relating to prescription drug costs
HB 1217	Neely	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical manufacturers
HB 1218	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to investigational access organizations
HB 1234	Stephens 128	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of pharmacy
HCR 22	Stevens 046	Designates September of each year as "Opioid and Heroin Awareness Month"
HJR 58	Pogue	Repeals Section 1 of Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri relating to medical marijuana
DRUNK DRIVING/BOATING		
SB 137	Sifton	Specifies circumstances under which traffic court judges in St. Louis County may review driver's license revocation for refusal to submit to a chemical test

No.	Author	Subject
SB 334	Onder	This act modifies the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content and also changes other sections of law to reflect these changes
HB 417	Bromley	Requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court
HB 912	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated
EASEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES		
SB 385	Bernskoetter	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property located in Cole County
SB 470	Riddle	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property located in Callaway County
HCS HB 813		Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT		
SB 13	Wallingford	WITHDRAWN
SCS SB 16		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
SB 57	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
SB 116	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
SCS SB 184		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 318	Burlison	Establishes the Expanded Workforce Access Act of 2019
SB 355	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to the New Business Facility Tax Credit
SB 411	Romine	Creates a workgroup to develop and recommend academic performance standards relating to workforce development
SB 477	Brown	Establishes the Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act
SB 491	Rizzo	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
HB 31	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 32	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 84	Beck	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts
HCS HB 92		Establishes the "First-Time Business Owner Savings Account" and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to starting a new business
HB 93	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program"
HB 94	Green	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts
HB 99	Green	Requires the Office of Administration to commission a study on socially and economically disadvantaged businesses every five years
HB 102	Green	Establishes programs in the Department of Economic Development to assist minority business enterprises
HB 148	Ellington	Establishes the "Economic Development Grant Program" whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities
HB 272	Shaul 113	Changes the laws regarding the "Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board"
HB 286	Franks Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community
HB 294	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 346		Modifies the "Missouri Works Program" to allow the qualification of certain military projects
HCS HB 404		Establishes the "Retirees Experiencing a Better Living Initiative Fund" to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states
HB 423	Shaul 113	Establishes the "Missouri Video Lottery Control Act"
HB 428	Remole	Requires certain applications for businesses that are creating at least 125 new jobs be approved or denied within six months or the application is deemed approved
HCS HB 469		Revises the name of the "Missouri Works Training Program" to the "Missouri One Start Program" and modifies the program
SS HCS HB 677		Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
HB 682	Miller	Changes provisions relating to video lottery games
HB 698	Coleman 097	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HB 915	Carpenter	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses owned by minorities, women, or service-disabled veterans who obtain a medical marijuana dispensary license
HB 950	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to an upgrade of vocational and technical education services
HCR 7	Hill	Encourages and urges Major League Soccer to give serious consideration to placing one of its expansion teams in St. Louis
HJR 3	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF		
SCS SB 16		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
SCS SB 56		Modifies provisions relating to financial incentives for job creation
HCS SB 68		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of energy
SCS SB 184		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
SB 255	Bernskoetter	Establishes the Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act
SB 264	Crawford	Transfers the State Council on the Arts from the Department of Economic Development to the Office of the Lieutenant Governor
SB 477	Brown	Establishes the Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act
HB 93	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program"
HB 94	Green	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts
HB 102	Green	Establishes programs in the Department of Economic Development to assist minority business enterprises
HB 148	Ellington	Establishes the "Economic Development Grant Program" whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities
HCS HB 255		Modifies the "Missouri Works Program"
SCS HCS HB 266		Creates the designation of "Missouri Historical Theater" and specifies criteria to apply for and achieve such designation
HB 294	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
HCS HB 346		Modifies the "Missouri Works Program" to allow the qualification of certain military projects

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 428	Remole	Requires certain applications for businesses that are creating at least 125 new jobs be approved or denied within six months or the application is deemed approved
HCS#2 HB 462		Creates certified teacher externships
HCS HB 469		Revises the name of the "Missouri Works Training Program" to the "Missouri One Start Program" and modifies the program
HB 612	Coleman 097	Transfers the Missouri State Council on the Arts to the Office of the Lieutenant Governor by type II transfer
SS HCS HB 677		Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
HCS HB 842		Establishes the "Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act"
HB 923	Swan	Authorizes a tax credit for qualified film projects
HB 950	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to an upgrade of vocational and technical education services
HB 962	Washington	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HCS HB 1024		Creates new provisions relating to academic performance standards
HB 1106	Messenger	Establishes a sales tax exemption for certain purchases
HCS HB 1162		Specifies that the Department of Economic Development shall maintain a record of all funds obtained under the "Broadband Internet Grant Program"
HB 1201	Pierson Jr	Establishes the "Missouri Food Security Task Force"
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act"
EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY		
SB 18	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to gubernatorial appointments
SB 25	Sifton	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 51	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
SB 66	White	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
SB 73	O'Laughlin	Requires each local school district and charter school to have on file a policy for reading intervention plans for any pupils of the district and charter schools in grades kindergarten through four
SB 80	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to teacher employment
SB 130	Emery	Provides that no public school shall be a member of a statewide activities association if such association prohibits a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides
SCS SB 160		Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SCS SB 168		Creates new requirements for contract bidding by school districts
SCS SB 205		Modifies provisions relating to the A+ Schools Program
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 245	Walsh	Requires potable water in certain elementary school buildings to be tested for lead
SB 249	Koenig	Creates the Alternative Disability Services Act

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 271	Emery	Transfers the authority of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to regulate charter schools to the Missouri Charter Public School Commission
SCS SB 272		Excludes any money reimbursed to school districts for the costs of special education from the calculation of average daily attendance
SCS SB 292		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 295	Hough	Requires school districts to conduct criminal background checks on all volunteers
SB 301	Eigel	Requires not for profit entities and nonprofit corporations to make their financial statements available to the public if the entity enters into a contract or agreement with the state or any political subdivision
SS SB 306		Modifies provisions regarding education for members of military families
SCS SB 349		Requires each local school district and charter school to have a policy for reading intervention plans for any pupils in grades kindergarten through four
SB 351	Williams	Requires that all state-funded teacher-training institutions provide courses on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions
SB 356	Bernskoetter	Provides that any person found guilty of poaching a wild turkey, paddlefish, white-tailed deer, black bear, or elk may be required to provide restitution to the state
SB 365	Hoskins	Establishes the School Turnaround Program to assist schools in need of intervention
SB 401	Burlison	Implements provisions relating to student data privacy, and establishes a student data privacy task force to study issues relating to student data privacy
SB 407	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education
SB 411	Romine	Creates a workgroup to develop and recommend academic performance standards relating to workforce development
SB 445	Arthur	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state school funding under the foundation formula for high school students who are taking competency-based credits
SB 447	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the determination of state school aid
SB 461	O'Laughlin	Raises the petition signature requirement to change school district boundaries
SCS SB 465		Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education programs
SB 475	Cunningham	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to remit to schools the revenues such schools would have received from income taxes on certain financial institutions
SB 478	Holsman	Exempts school districts from the required number of days school districts are required to make up for days lost due to inclement weather for the 2018-2019 school year
SCR 3	Emery	Recognizes the societal harms brought by pornography and the need for education, prevention, research, and policy change
SCR 13	Emery	Encourages schools to include courses on the Bible in education curriculum
HB 33	Stacy	Creates a new funding mechanism for "Bryce's Law"
HB 34	Stacy	Establishes the "Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program"
HB 54	Bangert	Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing
HB 58	Bangert	Establishes the "Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act"
HB 62	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding school reporting requirements to law enforcement
HB 112	Sommer	Modifies provisions relating to services and programs for gifted children
HB 130	Carter	Requires the state board of education to terminate the transitional school district under certain circumstances

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 132	Carter	Requires certain public schools to offer breakfast after the bell
HB 135	Carter	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain public school foundations
HB 136	Carter	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children
HB 137	Kidd	Specifies that a school board may vote to remove its operating levy from a certain definition related to tax increment financing for redevelopment projects
HB 146	Ellington	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents
SCS HCS HBs 161 & 401		Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 14 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September
HB 165	Ellington	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school
SCS HCS HB 169		Requires public schools to teach students appropriate online behavior
HB 221	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions relating to the "A+ Schools Program"
HB 264	Taylor	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made
HB 267	Baker	Allows school districts to offer elective social studies courses on the Hebrew Scriptures and the New Testament
HB 274	Moon	Creates new provisions related to the display of posters containing representations of the Missouri state flag and other items in public schools
HCS HBs 281 & 570		Allows school districts to implement alternative methods of instruction to avoid make-up days
HCS HBs 299 & 364		Modifies provisions relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses
HB 309	Walker	Requires certain public schools to offer breakfast after the bell
HB 336	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to the powers of superintendents regarding the suspension of students
HB 342	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to prefilled epinephrine auto syringes in schools
HB 343	Baringer	Allows students to apply sunscreen at school
HB 361	Roeber	Changes election procedures for school board members
HB 362	Roeber	Modifies provisions related to substitute teaching by retired teachers
HB 365	Sommer	Modifies provisions relating to school registration
HB 411	Gray	Establishes a "Council for Community Education" within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 413	Gray	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts
HB 424	Franks Jr	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
HB 425	Moon	Modifies provisions relating to transfer of students within districts and between districts
HB 443	Dogán	Modifies provisions relating to age attainment for school entry
HB 453	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to bidding on construction projects authorized by school districts
HB 454	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to the "A+ Schools Program"
HCS HB 456		Creates new provisions relating to STEM education
HB 457	Dinkins	Modifies provisions relating to school protection officers

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 464		Requires each local school district and charter school to have on file a policy for reading success plans for certain students
HB 465	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 478		Establishes the "Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program"
SCS HB 485		Requires the state board of education to modify accreditation standards for special school districts
HB 506	Carter	Creates the "Every Child Can Learn Act" to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools
HB 507	Sommer	Creates the "Advisory Council on Safe and Strong Schools"
HB 534	Swan	Allows local educational agencies to create school-community partnerships
HB 538	Morgan	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five
HCS HB 572		Creates new provisions related to elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 576		Modifies the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 577	Dohrman	Requires school districts to display "In God We Trust" in prominent locations in all schools
HCS HB 581		Changes provisions relating to charter schools
HB 583	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to age for school entry
HB 592	Trent	Creates new provisions related to student data privacy
HB 594	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education
HB 596	Sommer	Allows school districts to install and operate school bus safety cameras to detect violations that require a driver to stop for a school bus that is receiving or discharging students
HB 603	Wilson	Modifies provisions relating to acts required to be reported by certain school employees to law enforcement
SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604		Establishes the "School Turnaround Act"
HB 606	Basye	Modifies provisions relating to transportation of school children
HB 618	Proudie	Creates new provisions related to serving meals to students
HB 627	Mackey	Creates new provisions related to serving meals to students
HB 629	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
HB 631	Rone	Creates the "Alternative Disability Services Act"
HB 711	Morris 140	Prohibits discrimination against children who are not immunized
HCS HB 739		Modifies provisions relating to preventing sexual misconduct in schools
HCS HBs 743 & 673		Establishes the "Cronkite New Voices Act"
HCS HB 744		Establishes the "21st Century Missouri Education Task Force"
HCS HB 745		Requires a court to notify a school of any change in custody
HCS HB 763		Exempts certain schools from the state minimum wage law requirements
HB 766	Carter	Requires kindergarten attendance at the start of the school year for children who turn age five at any time during the calendar year

No.	Author	Subject
HB 783	Pogue	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians
HB 784	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to school funding
HB 785	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to school funding
HB 810	Sommer	Modifies provisions regarding military affairs
HCS HB 836		Requires adult students to undergo background checks before attending certain classes in public schools
HB 843	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 852	Pfautsch	Modifies provisions relating to school district policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention
HCS HB 857		Allows home school students to participate in activities sponsored by a statewide activities association for the public school district in they reside
HB 890	Rowland	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers
HCS HB 924		Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
HB 950	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to an upgrade of vocational and technical education services
HCS HB 957		Modifies provisions relating to the cost of serving high-needs students
HB 972	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 980	Morgan	Requires school districts to adopt a policy on the classroom placement of twins and higher order multiples
HB 998	Proudie	Designates the School for the Deaf as the "Dr. William Kerr School"
HB 999	Proudie	Designates the School for the Blind as the "Eli W. Whelan School"
HB 1005	Neely	Requires bleeding control training in high schools
HB 1010	Ross	Establishes a pilot program for agricultural education programs in elementary schools
HCS HB 1016		Modifies who may give permission to certain offenders to be present on school property
HB 1059	Brown 070	Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri school improvement program
HB 1069	Mackey	Prohibits the suspension of students in kindergarten or in any grade not higher than the third grade
HCS HB 1093		Modifies provisions relating to dual credit scholarships
HB 1117	Mosley	Creates wards within certain school districts
HB 1120	Sommer	Requires individualized education programs for exceptional children
HB 1123	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 1139		Modifies provisions relating to home school education
HB 1198	Brown 070	Modifies provisions relating to school suspensions
HB 1225	Rogers	Modifies provisions relating to immunizations of pupils against certain diseases
HB 1252	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates new provisions relating to transfer of students
HCR 8	Burnett	Designates the first week of February each year as "Missouri School Counseling Week"
HCR 13	Trent	Encourages high schools to offer elective courses on the Hebrew Scriptures and the New Testament
HCR 18	Spencer	Urges public schools to institute JROTC in their schools
HJR 26	Morgan	Proposes a constitutional amendment entitling all students to an adequate and equitable education and increasing the percentage of state revenue set aside for public schools

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
EDUCATION, HIGHER		
SCS SB 16		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
SB 33	Wieland	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri
HCS SB 68		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
SB 129	Sater	Establishes the "Private College Campus Protection Act" which allows private colleges and universities to employ campus police officers
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SCS SB 160		Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SCS SB 184		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
SB 188	Eigel	Establishes an endowment tax and reduces the top rate of income tax
SCS SB 205		Modifies provisions relating to the A+ Schools Program
SB 259	Romine	Implements a process for due process proceedings for Title IX complaints at institutions of higher education
SCS SB 265		Replaces the student representative on the Board of Curators of the University of Missouri with a student curator
SB 283	Hoskins	Removes the sunset provision for the Veteran's Survivor Grant program
SCS SB 292		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SS SB 306		Modifies provisions regarding education for members of military families
SB 314	Burlison	Prohibits institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization
SB 351	Williams	Requires that all state-funded teacher-training institutions provide courses on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions
SB 358	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program
SB 411	Romine	Creates a workgroup to develop and recommend academic performance standards relating to workforce development
SB 445	Arthur	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state school funding under the foundation formula for high school students who are taking competency-based credits
SB 446	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to exemptions from statutes governing proprietary education
SB 474	Bernskoetter	Permits institutions of higher education to enter into long-term concessions with private partners
SB 482	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
SB 496	Emery	Includes supplementary fees, course fees, laboratory fees, and all other fees in the definition of "tuition" for public institutions of higher education
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 46	Burnett	Modifies provisions relating to higher education tuition
HB 51	Bangert	Authorizes a tax deduction for teachers who receive income as student loan forgiveness
HCS#2 HB 105		Establishes the "Private College Campus Protection Act" which allows private institutions of higher education to appoint persons to be members of a campus police department
HB 131	Carter	Requires student organizations at public institutions of higher education to appoint one or more members to serve as mandated reporters for purposes of reporting campus domestic violence and sexual assault

No.	Author	Subject
HB 133	Carter	Modifies the "Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund"
HB 147	Ellington	Repeals provisions that prohibit students who are unlawfully present in the United States from receiving postsecondary education public benefits
HB 155	Ellington	Establishes the "Make America Great Again Act" and repeals provisions that prohibit persons who are unlawfully present in the United States from receiving certain benefits
HB 172	Washington	Designates the third week of September as "Historically Black College and University Week" in Missouri
HB 197	Kendrick	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations
HB 198	Kendrick	Establishes a work-study program within the Department of Higher Education
HB 199	Kendrick	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"
HB 221	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions relating to the "A+ Schools Program"
SCS HCS HB 225		Creates the "Fast-Track Workforce Incentive Grant"
HB 310	Walker	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state funds to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions
HB 367	Sommer	Modifies provisions relating to in-state tuition for dependents of military personnel
HCS HB 400		Changes the law regarding the "Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act"
HB 435	Chipman	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshmen who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year
HB 436	Chipman	Specifies that public institutions of higher education shall not require their students to pay fees related to health care if they show proof of health insurance coverage
HB 442	Moon	Expands the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 454	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to the "A+ Schools Program"
HCS HB 464		Requires each local school district and charter school to have on file a policy for reading success plans for certain students
HB 498	Windham	Modifies provisions relating to the "A+ Schools Program"
HB 557	Morgan	Establishes the "Missouri Tuition Equity Act"
HCS HB 573		Creates new provisions relating to rights of accused college students in Title IX proceedings
HB 575	Dohrman	Allows institutions of higher education to designate one or more faculty or staff members as campus protection officers
HCS HB 576		Modifies the "Campus Free Expression Act"
SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604		Establishes the "School Turnaround Act"
HB 613	Kelley 127	Allows public institutions of higher education to charge differential tuition rates based on program of study
HB 615	Kelley 127	Repeals provisions of the "Higher Education Student Funding Act"
HB 711	Morris 140	Prohibits discrimination against children who are not immunized
HB 715	Lynch	Removes the sunset provision for the "Wartime Veteran's Survivor Grant Program"
HB 732	Mayhew	Modifies provisions relating to the "A+ Schools Program"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 743 & 673		Establishes the "Cronkite New Voices Act"
HCS HB 744		Establishes the "21st Century Missouri Education Task Force"
HB 753	Kelley 127	Replaces the student representative on the Board of Curators of the University of Missouri with a student curator
HB 810	Sommer	Modifies provisions regarding military affairs
HCS HB 824		Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
HB 837	Kelly 141	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student association or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association
HB 927	Deaton	Creates new provisions relating to student freedom of association
HB 934	Hicks	Creates new provisions relating to research on animals
HB 950	Beck	Modifies provisions relating to an upgrade of vocational and technical education services
HB 1019	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to tuition limits for public institutions of higher education
HB 1077	Ingle	Establishes the "Enough is Enough Act"
HCS HB 1093		Modifies provisions relating to dual credit scholarships
HCS HB 1099		Creates new provisions relating to public institutions of higher education
HB 1121	Swan	Allows Southeast Missouri State University to develop a statewide mission
HCS HB 1209		Establishes the "Missouri Solar Pollinator Habitat Act"
HB 1244	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
HCR 35	Hicks	Urges the University of Missouri System to study whether there is a correlation or causation between alcohol sales at collegiate stadiums and binge drinking
EDUCATION, PROPRIETARY		
SB 446	Arthur	Modifies provisions relating to exemptions from statutes governing proprietary education
HB 613	Kelley 127	Allows public institutions of higher education to charge differential tuition rates based on program of study
HCS HB 763		Exempts certain schools from the state minimum wage law requirements
ELDERLY		
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 76		Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
SB 78	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx plan
SCS SB 82		Modifies provisions of law relating to health care facilities and certificates of need
SB 86	Wallingford	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development program
SCS SB 101		Establishes a statewide hearing aid distribution program
SB 142	Eigel	Modifies provisions of the Senior Savings Protection Act
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 441	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to certain MO HealthNet home and community-based services
SB 486	Williams	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable populations
SB 490	Rizzo	Modifies training requirements for certified nursing assistants
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 15 (E1)	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases
HB 176	Washington	Modifies provisions regarding property tax relief for senior citizens
HB 202	Shull 016	Allows individuals age 60 and over to vote absentee without providing a reason
HB 224	Ellebracht	Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt
HB 252	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to the "MO Rx plan"
HB 317	Barnes	Allows persons seventy years of age or older to be excused from serving on a petit or grand jury
HB 337	Swan	Establishes the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program"
HCS#2 HB 352		Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of sixty-five
HCS HB 354		Changes the law regarding the financial protection of vulnerable populations
HB 370	Gregory	Changes the laws regarding protective orders by adding abuse by the harm or threatened harm of an animal as a ground for the issuance of a protective order
HB 390	Ellebracht	Modifies the law in regards to care of indigent persons
HCS HB 404		Establishes the "Retirees Experiencing a Better Living Initiative Fund" to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states
HB 458	Kidd	Introduces provisions relating to a tax credit for senior citizen property owners
SCS HCS HB 466		Allows structured family care giving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HCS HB 932		Establishes multidisciplinary adult protection teams
HB 1054	Baringer	Provides that the City of St. Louis senior citizens' services fund budget does not need to be approved by the city government
HCS HB 1064		Authorizes the issuance of residential care vouchers to certain veterans
HB 1172	Trent	Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
HCS HB 1176		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HCR 40	Dinkins	Urges the U.S. Congress to adopt a Paid Family and Medical Leave law
HJR 8	Ellebracht	Authorizes a property tax rate freeze for certain individuals
HJR 40	Kidd	Introduces constitutional provisions relating to a tax exemption for certain senior citizen property owners
ELECTIONS		
SCS SB 5		Modifies the initiative and referendum process
CCS SB 17		Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement systems
SB 59	Arthur	Establishes no-excuse absentee voting
SB 109	Koenig	Modifies the primary election process

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 113	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 143	Cierpiot	Require the joint election of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor
SB 171	Schupp	Establishes no-excuse absentee voting
SB 193	Schupp	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance disclosure
SB 221	Crawford	Modifies various provisions relating to elections
SB 256	Hegeman	Modifies the initiative and referendum process
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 324	Arthur	Establishes procedures to remove county commissioners by recall petition
SB 384	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to voter registration
SB 402	Eigel	Modifies filing deadlines for declarations of candidacy
SB 461	O'Laughlin	Raises the petition signature requirement to change school district boundaries
SCR 1	Walsh	Opposes any statewide vote or legislative mandate to reorganize the City of St. Louis and St. Louis County
SJR 1	Sater	Modifies the initiative petition process
SJR 7	Cierpiot	Modifies signature gathering requirements for initiative petitions
SJR 8	Cierpiot	Requires the joint election of the Governor and Lt. Governor
SJR 11	Burlison	Modifies the initiative petition process
SJR 12	Eigel	Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
SJR 24	Cierpiot	Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
HCS HBs 26 & 922		Changes the law regarding primary elections
HB 27	Stacy	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method
HB 28	Stacy	Requires all local elections to use an instant runoff voting method
HB 29	Stacy	Modifies provisions relating to absentee voting
HB 30	Stacy	Modifies provisions regarding transportation development district elections
HB 202	Shull 016	Allows individuals age 60 and over to vote absentee without providing a reason
HB 209	Razer	Modifies provisions regarding absentee voting
HB 276	Washington	Modifies provisions for voter registration
HB 284	Franks Jr	Modifies provisions for absentee voting
HCS HB 322		Requires the word count of a referendum bill or constitutional amendment to appear in bold on the ballot with the summary of said initiative or referendum
HCS HB 347		Requires all elections for city and county committees to appear on the ballot, even if only one eligible candidate has filed
HB 361	Roeber	Changes election procedures for school board members
HCS HB 363		Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures
HB 368	McGaugh	Modifies voting procedures for absentee voting and voter identification
HB 414	Gray	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 438		Changes the requirements to run for certain public office
HB 471	Merideth	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation
HB 496	McGaugh	Modifies provisions for initiative and referendum signature pages
HB 508	Franks Jr	Modifies provisions for qualification of voters
HB 525	Gray	Requires the state demographer to use last known permanent place of residence for counting college students and inmates when reapportioning state house and senate districts
HB 527	Stevens 046	Modifies provisions for absentee voting
HB 530	Gray	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections
HB 543	Lovasco	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 549	Spencer	Authorizes municipalities in certain counties to annex unincorporated areas wholly enclosed within their boundaries by ordinance and without voter approval
HB 568	Black 007	Authorizes political subdivisions to elect to cover certain positions as public safety personal for purposes of retirement plans
HCS HB 580		Establishes procedures to recall a county commissioner
HCS HB 595		Changes the law regarding municipal elections
HB 617	Ellington	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 624	Sain	Establishes automatic voter registration
HB 629	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
HB 640	Franks Jr	Modifies qualifications for elective public office
HCS HB 656		Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen
HB 723	Pike	Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement benefits
HCS HB 731		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 733	Franks Jr	Requires the privatization of a public airport to receive voter approval from the citizens of the city that owns the airport
HB 734	Franks Jr	Specifies that a vote of whether to merge political subdivisions shall only be submitted to residents of political subdivisions subject to the potential merger
HB 738	Morse 151	Requires citations in political ads that reference material published in a newspaper, journal, or book
HCS HB 909		Modifies provisions for the sale of municipally owned utilities
HB 917	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 929	Sain	Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"
HB 936	Green	Modifies provisions regarding an African-American History Museum
HB 946	Falkner	Specifies procedures for merging political subdivisions
HB 970	Proudie	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 974	Trent	Modifies provisions for election judges
HB 983	Runions	Changes the law regarding election costs

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 990	Price	Creates provisions for automatic voter registration
HB 991	Price	Creates the election anti-fraud fairness act
HB 992	Price	Creates no-excuse absentee voting
HB 993	Price	Modifies provisions relating to voter registration
HB 994	Price	Creates provisions for early voting
HB 1014	Price	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for disabled voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 1055	Simmons	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions
HB 1056	Chappelle-Nadal	Authorizes the annexation of Clay County into Jackson County upon voter approval
HB 1068	Hudson	Modifies provisions for the sale of public water districts
HB 1073	Black 137	Authorizes the City of Springfield to submit to the voters a transient guest tax
HB 1084	Chappelle-Nadal	Authorizes the annexation of Polk County into Greene County upon voter approval
HB 1096	Dogan	Allows for the growing, cultivating, and harvesting of marijuana on land that is used for farming if approved by the vote of the people within the county
HB 1107	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 1116	Mosley	Modifies fire protection districts in the County of St. Louis so that board members are elected by wards
HB 1117	Mosley	Creates wards within certain school districts
HB 1124	Gregory	Creates provisions for a recall election of a circuit attorney of a city not within a county
HB 1125	Pietzman	Modifies provisions for ballot language
HB 1146	Baringer	Modifies provisions relating to qualifications for public office
HB 1157	Griesheimer	Creates a procedure for the establishment of special transportation funding districts consisting of one or more counties
HB 1173	Toalson Reisch	Authorizes Hallsville to levy a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety upon voter approval
HB 1178	Sain	Modifies provisions for recounts
HB 1188	Plocher	Modifies provisions for filling vacancies in public office
HB 1248	Chappelle-Nadal	Authorizes the annexation of Callaway and Cole Counties into Boone County upon voter approval
HCS HB 1249		Authorizes Cape Girardeau County to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax dedicated to 911 services
HCR 29	Pogue	Urges Congress to repeal the 16th and 17th amendments to the United States Constitution
HCR 37	Shaul 113	Urges Congress to convene a national convention for the purposes of reforming the campaign finance system
HJR 2	Stacy	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing how judges are selected to certain courts
HJR 5	Merideth	Modifies voter eligibility and creates provisions for early voting and automatic voter registration
HJR 6	Sommer	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums
HJR 7	Sommer	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums
HJR 10	Shaul 113	Modifies constitutional provisions for signatures on initiative petitions

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 11	Hicks	Requires initiative petitions to obtain the required percentage of signatures from all U.S. Congressional districts
HJR 12	Hicks	Requires 60% of the vote in order for constitutional amendments by the people or referred to the people by the General Assembly to pass
HJR 18	Moon	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years
HCS HJR 19		Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
HJR 25	Deaton	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums
HJR 27	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting an initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except by referendum
HJR 31	Plocher	Modifies term limits for state officials and members of the general assembly
HJR 33	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would allow an elected official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
HJR 34	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 35	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 43	Chappelle-Nadal	Proposes a constitutional amendment to annex St. Louis City into St. Louis County
HJR 45	Simmons	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions
HJR 49	Pietzman	Allows a term-limited representative or senator to continue to serve if they receive a majority of write-in votes
HJR 51	Plocher	Modifies the voter approval requirement for constitutional amendments
HJR 55	Mitten	Proposes a constitutional amendment to merge thirty-one counties into fourteen counties
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 25	Sifton	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 51	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
SB 73	O'Laughlin	Requires each local school district and charter school to have on file a policy for reading intervention plans for any pupils of the district and charter schools in grades kindergarten through four
SB 80	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to teacher employment
SCS SB 160		Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 233	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to sheltered workshops
SB 271	Emery	Transfers the authority of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to regulate charter schools to the Missouri Charter Public School Commission
SCS SB 272		Excludes any money reimbursed to school districts for the costs of special education from the calculation of average daily attendance
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 292		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 295	Hough	Requires school districts to conduct criminal background checks on all volunteers
SCS SB 349		Requires each local school district and charter school to have a policy for reading intervention plans for any pupils in grades kindergarten through four

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 365	Hoskins	Establishes the School Turnaround Program to assist schools in need of intervention
SB 373	Schupp	Modifies the definition of "holocaust" as used in the Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission Act
SB 407	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education
SB 411	Romine	Creates a workgroup to develop and recommend academic performance standards relating to workforce development
SB 445	Arthur	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state school funding under the foundation formula for high school students who are taking competency-based credits
SB 447	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the determination of state school aid
SCS SB 465		Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education programs
SB 475	Cunningham	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to remit to schools the revenues such schools would have received from income taxes on certain financial institutions
HB 58	Bangert	Establishes the "Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act"
HB 129	Carter	Establishes the "Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act"
SCS HCS HB 169		Requires public schools to teach students appropriate online behavior
HB 264	Taylor	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made
HCS HBs 281 & 570		Allows school districts to implement alternative methods of instruction to avoid make-up days
HCS#2 HB 462		Creates certified teacher externships
HCS HB 464		Requires each local school district and charter school to have on file a policy for reading success plans for certain students
HB 476	Bailey	Creates a new funding mechanism for "Bryce's Law"
HB 506	Carter	Creates the "Every Child Can Learn Act" to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools
HB 534	Swan	Allows local educational agencies to create school-community partnerships
SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604		Establishes the "School Turnaround Act"
HB 646	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to sheltered workshops
HB 681	Knight	Extends the expiration date for the fee imposed on new tire sales
HB 706	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to school safety
HB 724	Morgan	Enacts the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement" and establishes a dedicated fund for early childhood education
HCS HB 739		Modifies provisions relating to preventing sexual misconduct in schools
HCS HB 924		Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
HCS HB 957		Modifies provisions relating to the cost of serving high-needs students
HB 976	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to the visiting scholars certificate
HB 980	Morgan	Requires school districts to adopt a policy on the classroom placement of twins and higher order multiples
HB 1010	Ross	Establishes a pilot program for agricultural education programs in elementary schools

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1023		Modifies provisions relating to seclusion and restraint policies in public schools
HCS HB 1024		Creates new provisions relating to academic performance standards
HB 1043	Appelbaum	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year
HB 1120	Sommer	Requires individualized education programs for exceptional children
HB 1185	Roberts 077	Creates a task force to study changing the school funding formula
HCS HB 1212		Modifies provisions relating to "Bryce's Law"
HB 1245	Bosley	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HB 1251	Walker	Establishes voluntary universal pre-kindergarten
EMBLEMS		
HCS SS SB 210		Creates a number of official state designations, a memorial highway, and the Missouri Historical Theater program
SB 408	May	Designates the hellbender salamander as the official endangered species for the state of Missouri
SCR 4	Curls	Designates the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri
HB 45	Burnett	Designates "Missouri's Great Flood of '93 - Revisiting an Epic Natural Disaster" by Kenneth L. Kieser as the official state work chronicling the 1993 Flood
HB 407	Justus	Designates the hellbender salamander as the official endangered species of the state of Missouri
HB 434	Chipman	Modifies rules regarding proper display of the United States flag
HB 501	Grier	Designates the Missouri "Show Me" tartan, as registered with the Scottish Tartans Authority in Pitlochry, Scotland, as the official tartan of the state of Missouri
SS SCS HB 565		Seven new state designations
HB 577	Dohrman	Requires school districts to display "In God We Trust" in prominent locations in all schools
HB 754	Kelley 127	Establishes a specialty license plate for the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary
EMERGENCIES		
SB 67	White	Provides that persons providing emergency medical services in certain instances shall only be liable for gross negligence
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
HCS SB 103		Modifies provisions relating to health care services
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
HCS SB 371		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 423	Cunningham	Modifies provisions of the Public Access to Automated External Defibrillator Act
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SCR 17	Wieland	Establishes September 8-14, 2019 as "Resiliency Week"
SJR 26	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to providing funds for emergencies in this state
HB 48	Bangert	Establishes a presumption that an emergency worker diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder incurred the disorder in the course of employment as an emergency worker
HB 59	Bangert	Provides immunity from civil liability for persons who render assistance to animals trapped in motor vehicles

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 207		Allows Missouri driver's license applicants to elect to have a medical alert notation placed on the person's driver's license or nondriver's identification card
HB 249	Schroer	Proposes mandatory placement of first aid trauma kits in public buildings
HB 412	Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a twelve-month period
HB 418	Kelley 127	Allows first responders to display local government license plates containing the words "emergency responder" on personal motor vehicles when responding to calls
HB 493	Henderson	Changes the law regarding emergency medical response agencies
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499		Modifies provisions relating to transportation
HB 610	Shull 016	Authorizes the village of Claycomo to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety
HB 681	Knight	Extends the expiration date for the fee imposed on new tire sales
HB 689	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HB 702	McDaniel	Changes provisions relating to freestanding emergency departments
HB 723	Pike	Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement benefits
HB 883	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
HB 964	Coleman 097	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected
HB 969	Proudie	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HB 1017	Schnelting	Makes the performance or inducement of an abortion, except in a medical emergency, a criminal offense
HB 1038	Shaul 113	Modifies provisions relating to authorized uses of automated external defibrillators
HB 1071	Rowland	Changes provisions relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms
HCR 24	Muntzel	Establishes "Resiliency Week 2019"
HJR 36	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
EMINENT DOMAIN AND CONDEMNATION		
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of energy
HB 396	Ellebracht	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings
SCS HB 1062		Modifies provisions for eminent domain for utility purposes
EMPLOYEES - EMPLOYERS		
SCS SB 10		Modifies provision relating to the minimum wage
CCS SB 17		Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement systems
SS SB 38		Creates new provisions relating to joint employers
SB 63	Burlison	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations
SB 80	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to teacher employment
SB 95	Sifton	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 124	Hough	Creates new provisions relating to public safety personnel
SB 154	Luetkemeyer	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and employees
SB 162	Schupp	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment
SB 172	Schupp	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SB 178	Schupp	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by certain crimes
SB 209	May	Prohibits the use of an employee or prospective employee's credit score as a condition of employment
SB 227	Sater	Enacts new provisions allowing employer policies relating to employee drug use
SB 233	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to sheltered workshops
SB 239	White	Allows counties to opt out of provisions relating to prevailing wage
SB 240	White	Allows counties to adopt provisions relating to membership in labor organizations
SB 251	Koenig	Creates the "Fresh Start Act of 2019"
SB 258	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 313	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to the misclassification of workers
SB 348	O'Laughlin	Modifies the minimum wage rate required to be paid to employees of private religious schools
SB 390	Wallingford	Requires hospitals to adopt workplace violence prevention plans
SB 500	Burlison	Permits an unlicensed person to provide a service for which state law otherwise requires an occupational license, provided such unlicensed person makes a nonlicensed disclosure
SJR 30	Burlison	Creates new constitutional provisions relating to labor organizations
HB 55	Bangert	Authorizes a tax credit for certain employers who offer child care to employees
HB 61	Unsicker	Repeals a provision relating to waivers by blind employees
HB 65	Pike	Modifies a definition relating to alcohol
HB 77	Black 007	Modifies provisions relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems
HB 89	Green	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace
HB 96	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Office of Equal Opportunity" in statute
HB 133	Carter	Modifies the "Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund"
HB 145	Ellington	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing compensation based on gender for the same work
HB 200	Kendrick	Establishes the "Missouri Secure Choice Savings Program Act"
HB 208	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 217	Hill	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
SS#2 HB 219		Changes the sunset on the "Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program"
HB 259	Taylor	Establishes the "Freedom to Work Act"
HB 261	Taylor	Modifies provisions relating to second injury fund liabilities and self-insurance regulations

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 268	Shaul 113	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law
HB 278	Andrews	Modifies employment security provisions relating to employer reports
HB 298	Roberts 077	Establishes a tax deduction for employers who provide full-time employment to felons
HB 300	Schroer	Establishes certain labor rules regarding employees of franchises
HB 327	Schroer	Classifies taxi drivers as independent contractors if certain conditions are met
HB 328	Beck	Prohibits employers from inquiring about an employee or applicant's salary history information
HB 330	Beck	Establishes employees' right to compensation for unused vacation leave at end of employment
HB 331	Beck	Establishes rules relating to the applicability of covenants not to compete
SCS HB 332		Modifies provisions relating to employment security and employer accounts
HCS HB 356		Modifies provisions relating to alcohol
HB 375	Christofanelli	Establishes new provisions related to an unemployment automation adjustment for certain employers
HB 416	Gray	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays
HB 446	Dogan	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt a written investigation policy for officer-involved deaths
HB 480	Hannegan	Requires certain service-industry employees to receive training on detecting and reporting human trafficking
HB 503	Schroer	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and employees
HB 514	Ellebracht	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor
HB 517	Unsicker	Requires state agencies to support competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities
HB 539	Morgan	Extends the duration of unemployment benefits
HB 562	Helms	Changes provisions relating to multiple employer self insured health plans
HB 591	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 603	Wilson	Modifies provisions relating to acts required to be reported by certain school employees to law enforcement
HB 609	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to the Year 2000 Plan for public sector retirement
HB 646	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to sheltered workshops
HB 649	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for elected officials and state employees
HB 716	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain employees
HCS HB 739		Modifies provisions relating to preventing sexual misconduct in schools
SCS HB 761		Changes the laws regarding financial reports by political subdivisions
HCS HB 763		Exempts certain schools from the state minimum wage law requirements
HB 819	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for providers of services to homeless individuals
HB 852	Pfausch	Modifies provisions relating to school district policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention
HB 858	Ross	Modifies provisions relating to the state minimum wage rate

No.	Author	Subject
HB 862	Roden	Modifies provisions relating to leaves of absence for public employees and workers' compensation for firefighters
HB 881	McCreery	Modifies labor provisions relating to leave from employment
HB 901	Walker	Adds provisions relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans
HB 911	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices
HB 928	Schroer	Establishes the "Law Enforcement Officers' Bill of Rights"
HB 942	Wiemann	Changes provisions relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association
HB 944	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to leave from employment for victims of domestic violence
HB 988	Carpenter	Modifies provisions relating to when employees are to be paid for their labor
HB 1010	Ross	Establishes a pilot program for agricultural education programs in elementary schools
HB 1032	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
HB 1049	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to health benefits plans that provide medical care or benefits through insurance for minor children
HB 1050	Carpenter	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
HB 1082	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child support
HB 1103	Green	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 1105	Black 007	Modifies provisions relating to retirement of state officers and employees
HB 1106	Messenger	Establishes a sales tax exemption for certain purchases
HB 1123	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HB 1129	Merideth	Requires employers to allow for break time for nursing mothers
HB 1132	Lavender	Modifies provisions relating to health assurance programs
HCS HB 1134		Adds corrections officers to the list of persons whose motor vehicle and driver's license records are to be kept confidential
HCS HB 1137		Modifies provisions relating to the misclassification of workers
HB 1142	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to workplace retirement savings plans
HB 1154	Hicks	Establishes regulations for benefit corporations
HB 1175	Price	Prohibits employment discrimination on the basis of address status
HB 1191	Carter	Changes the laws regarding fees charged by financial institutions
HB 1196	Ruth	Modifies provisions relating to governmental tort liability
HB 1254	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to electronic public records
HCR 40	Dinkins	Urges the U.S. Congress to adopt a Paid Family and Medical Leave law
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY		
SCS SB 90		Modifies various provisions relating to employment security
SB 157	Wallingford	Creates new provisions relating to unemployment benefits probationary periods
SB 161	Cunningham	Modifies provisions relating to automation adjustments paid by employers subject to the unemployment compensation laws
SB 228	Sater	Modifies methods of service of notice under employment security laws

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 238	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to eligibility for unemployment benefits
HB 277	Andrews	Modifies employment security provisions relating to the transmission of certain documents
HB 278	Andrews	Modifies employment security provisions relating to employer reports
SCS HB 332		Modifies provisions relating to employment security and employer accounts
HB 371	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to employment security and employer records
HB 372	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to employment security
HB 373	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to employment security
HB 375	Christofanelli	Establishes new provisions related to an unemployment automation adjustment for certain employers
HB 539	Morgan	Extends the duration of unemployment benefits
ENERGY		
SB 13	Wallingford	WITHDRAWN
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of energy
SB 169	Wallingford	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SB 173	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to property assessment contracts for energy efficiency
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
SB 289	Wieland	Creates the Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act
SCS SB 293		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
SCS SB 296		Modifies provisions relating to electric vehicle charging stations
SB 517	Riddle	Enacts provisions relating to solar site management for pollinators
SCR 19	Eigel	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to oppose the Green New Deal
SCS SJR 25		Requires the General Assembly to pass legislation to establish an open, competitive retail electric energy market
SS SCS HCS HB 220		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of property involved in producing wind energy
SCS HB 355		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 357	Kidd	Creates guidelines for reviewing the comprehensive state energy plan
HB 717	Miller	Modifies requirements for guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
HB 835	Busick	Defines wind farms as local property for property tax assessments of electric companies
HB 1046	Eggleston	Creates provisions relating to the location and operation of wind turbines
HB 1138	Miller	Modifies provisions relating to electric energy
HB 1155	Hicks	Establishes provisions to improve electricity resilience at critical facilities
HCS HB 1209		Establishes the "Missouri Solar Pollinator Habitat Act"
HCS HCR 43		Urges President Trump and Missouri's congressional delegation to oppose the Green New Deal
ENGINEERS		
SB 509	Hough	Exempts any not for profit organization organized under state law from provisions relating to the right to practice as an architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1238		Modifies provisions relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
ENTERTAINMENT, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS		
SB 241	Rizzo	Extends authority to appropriate money for certain convention and sports complex funds
SB 511	Williams	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL that contains certain information
HB 95	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial Fund"
HB 294	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
HB 319	Barnes	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event
HB 510	Ruth	Changes provisions regarding the age limit for contestants in mixed martial arts events
SCS HB 637		Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests
SS HCS HB 677		Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
HB 905	Patterson	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL
HB 923	Swan	Authorizes a tax credit for qualified film projects
HB 936	Green	Modifies provisions regarding an African-American History Museum
HB 1021	Spencer	Modifies provisions relating to working animals
HCR 7	Hill	Encourages and urges Major League Soccer to give serious consideration to placing one of its expansion teams in St. Louis
HCR 34	Riggs	Urges the Baseball Hall of Fame to induct John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil
HCR 35	Hicks	Urges the University of Missouri System to study whether there is a correlation or causation between alcohol sales at collegiate stadiums and binge drinking
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION		
SCR 24	Hegeman	Urges the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to focus on protecting public health and safety through flood control
HB 658	Carpenter	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to implement regulations that comply with the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change Paris Agreement
HB 681	Knight	Extends the expiration date for the fee imposed on new tire sales
HB 1046	Eggleston	Creates provisions relating to the location and operation of wind turbines
HB 1048	Merideth	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities
HB 1154	Hicks	Establishes regulations for benefit corporations
ESTATES, WILLS AND TRUSTS		
SB 69	Hough	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust
HCS SB 282		Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
SB 418	White	Modifies provisions relating to trust decanting
SB 422	White	Modifies provisions regarding the assignment for benefit of creditors
HB 865	Gregory	Allows a party to demand a trial by jury to determine if a trust is void because the creation of the trust was induced by fraud, duress, or undue influence

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 919		Creates new provisions relating to the partition of property
HB 981	Mitten	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
HB 1041	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to distributions of income or principal from one trust to another trust
HB 1061	Patterson	Authorizes a tax exemption for certain transactions with a port authority
HCS HB 1083		Relating to courts
HB 1131	Black 007	Adds provisions relating to funeral contracts
ETHICS		
SS SB 213		Enacts new provisions relating to the nonpartisan state demographer
SJR 23	Eigel	Modifies provisions regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests
SJR 29	Schatz	Modifies provisions regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests
HB 196	Kendrick	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 246	Neely	Creates new provisions relating to conflicts of interest for governing bodies of political subdivisions
HCS HB 363		Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures
HB 392	Ellebracht	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees
HB 394	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 445	Dogan	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials, with an exception for group gifts
HB 513	Ellebracht	Establishes the "Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act"
HB 515	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
HB 602	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 691	Mitten	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri Ethics Commission
SCS HB 705		Relating to Professional Registration
HB 854	Toalson Reisch	Modifies provisions relating to the legal fees of public officials
HB 886	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 897	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to financial interest statements
HB 913	Ellebracht	Creates new provisions relating to the funding of inaugural activities
HB 1026	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to campaign finance
HB 1050	Carpenter	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
HB 1149	Sain	Requires disclosure of certain state income tax returns on the website of the ethics commission
HCS HB 1199		Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists
HB 1254	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to electronic public records
HJR 1	Stacy	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2021, to try all impeachments except that the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court shall preside when the Governor is being tried

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 4	Stacy	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing the enactment of general laws regulating the initiative petition process for ballot measures
HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47		Proposes constitutional amendments relating to lobbying, redistricting, and the sunshine law
HJR 56	Pogue	Repeals campaign finance provisions
EVIDENCE		
SS SCS SB 30		Allows evidence of failure to wear a seatbelt to prove comparative negligence, causation, absence of defect, and failure to mitigate damages
SB 111	Eigel	Enacts provisions relating to traffic enforcement
SB 317	Burlison	Establishes the Silica Claims Priorities Act which prohibits a person from bringing a claim for injuries caused by silica unless certain evidence is presented
HB 121	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule
HB 439	Chipman	Specifies that convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect the credibility of a witness
HB 467	Walker	Establishes additional provisions relating to forensic examinations performed on victims of sexual offenses
HB 928	Schroer	Establishes the "Law Enforcement Officers' Bill of Rights"
HB 985	Sain	Establishes the "911 Good Samaritan Act"
HB 987	Wright	Prohibits law enforcement officers from releasing persons from custody during or immediately preceding the delivery of medical care or psychiatric care in a hospital where the person is receiving treatment unless certain conditions are met
HB 1037	Swan	Adds provisions relating to licensure requirements of music therapists
HB 1045	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
HB 1048	Merideth	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities
HCS HB 1065		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1071	Rowland	Changes provisions relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms
HB 1077	Ingle	Establishes the "Enough is Enough Act"
HB 1091	Mosley	Modifies provisions relating to pleadings
HB 1110	Pollock 123	Authorizes the creation of a "Lake Area Residential Rental District"
HCS HB 1139		Modifies provisions relating to home school education
HB 1219	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to assessing punishment in first degree murder case for which the death penalty is authorized
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act"
FAMILY LAW		
SB 14	Wallingford	Modifies provisions of law relating to child custody arrangements
CCS SCS SB 83		Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings
SB 88	Libla	Modifies provisions of law relating to guardians ad litem
SB 106	Hoskins	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 307	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to spousal maintenance orders
SB 360	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to foster parent intervention in certain court proceedings
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
SB 440	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to foster home placement
SB 448	Sater	Modifies the law regarding the provision of health care through a child support order
SB 458	May	Modifies provisions relating to the suspension of licenses for failure to comply with a child support order
SB 503	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to child protection
HB 139	Ellington	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry
SCS HCS HB 229		Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child
HCS HB 254		Modifies provisions relating to maintenance orders
HB 381	Ellebracht	Provides that the time frame to file a petition for review of certain decisions shall be calculated as provided under Missouri Supreme Court Rule 44.01(e)
HB 419	Proudie	Repeals provisions allowing for license suspensions due to a person's failure to comply with support orders
HB 567	Hicks	Provides that placement of a child in an adoptive home shall not be delayed or denied on the basis that a prospective adoptive parent has a medical marijuana card or works in the medical marijuana industry
HB 636	Shawan	Requires child supports orders established or modified by the Family Support Division to be available on an automated case management system
SCS HCS HB 700		Modifies when a court may grant grandparent visitation
HCS HB 745		Requires a court to notify a school of any change in custody
HB 788	Pogue	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 833	Neely	Establishes provisions regarding parental visitation
HB 1047	Bailey	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos
HB 1049	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to health benefits plans that provide medical care or benefits through insurance for minor children
HB 1082	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child support
HB 1180	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to maintenance orders
HB 1224	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings
FEDERAL - STATE RELATIONS		
SB 64	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to sanctuary policies for municipalities
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 99	Wieland	Enacts the "Missouri Reinsurance Plan"
SB 121	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles

No.	Author	Subject
SB 226	Sater	Repeals restrictions regarding which associations may be issued health benefit plans for the benefit of their members
SB 290	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
SB 359	Eigel	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements
HCS SCS SB 363		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 367	Burlison	Creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 378	Hough	Specifies that beginning December 1, 2019, private entities shall be eligible for certification as third-party testers for commercial driver's licenses
SS SB 414		Enacts provisions relating to innovation in health insurance
SCR 2	Hegeman	Requests the U.S. Congress to replace the statue of Thomas Hart Benton in the Statuary Hall of the U.S. Capitol with a statue of Harry S Truman
SCR 6	Schupp	Calls on the Chinese Government to end the practice of organ harvesting from prisoners
SCR 8	Holsman	Requests Congress to call an Article V Convention of the States
SCR 9	Eigel	Strongly urges the U.S. Congress to propose the State Powers Amendment to the U.S. Constitution
SS#2 SCR 14		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission
SCR 15	Burlison	Creates procedures for the appointment of commissioners to a convention called under Article V of the U.S. Constitution
SCR 18	Nasheed	Urges the Attorney General to join in a lawsuit challenging the validity of President Trump's declaration of a national emergency
SCR 19	Eigel	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to oppose the Green New Deal
SCR 20	Holsman	Supports rules and procedures for Article V Conventions
SCR 23	Luetkemeyer	Urges the United States Congress to support designation of Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area as part of the National Heritage Area System
SCR 24	Hegeman	Urges the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to focus on protecting public health and safety through flood control
SCR 25	Rizzo	Urges Congress to provide assistance to American farmers whose crops were damaged or lost due to severe weather
SCR 26	Bernskoetter	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to support and lead efforts to pass legislation for the declassification of POW/MIA records
HB 7 (E1)	Bland Manlove	Requires that all sales or transfers of ammunition be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 10 (E1)	Bangert	Modifies provisions relating to the transport and storage of firearms
HB 20 (E1)	Beck	Modifies the offenses of unlawful transfer of weapons and unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 23 (E1)	Razer	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 101	Green	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005
HB 238	Schroer	This bill prevents the state government from sharing medical marijuana user or registry info with the federal government
HB 296	Hicks	Creates the "Fourth Amendment Rights Protection Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 306	Walker	Specifies that if federal funds are not appropriated for the Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP), the General Assembly shall fund the program
HB 391	Ellebracht	Establishes provisions for net neutrality
HB 426	Moon	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the General Assembly with certain information
HCS HB 460		Creates new provisions relating to mining royalties on federal land
HCS HB 472		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HB 514	Ellebracht	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor
HB 533	Moon	Prohibits the implementation, enactment, promulgation, codification, or enforcement of any law, rule, or regulation that requires drivers of commercial motor vehicles to utilize electronic logging devices
HCS HB 573		Creates new provisions relating to rights of accused college students in Title IX proceedings
HB 589	Kidd	Modifies provisions for penalties relating to pipeline safety
HB 591	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 617	Ellington	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HCS#2 HB 626		Modifies provisions relating to the leasing or renting of motor vehicles
HCS HB 665		Modifies provisions regarding the low-income housing tax credit
HB 671	Moon	Right to Due Process Act
HCS HB 679		Authorizes the department of revenue to design and implement a remote driver's license renewal system
HB 733	Franks Jr	Requires the privatization of a public airport to receive voter approval from the citizens of the city that owns the airport
HB 736	Justus	Relating to the sourcing provisions of sales and use tax
HCS HB 751		Modifies provisions relating to payments for health care services
HB 752	Stevens 046	Adds WIC recipients to those eligible for vouchers for fresh produce
HB 757	Bondon	Changes provisions relating to mortgage loan originators
HB 774	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways
HB 786	Pogue	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"
HB 793	Pogue	Prohibits the state or any of its agencies from enforcing the new veterinary feed directive rules promulgated by the Food and Drug Administration
HB 798	Pogue	Prohibits the appropriation or expenditure of state revenues for the purpose of creating a gender-neutral environment, unless required by a federal or state court order
HB 814	Gregory	Changes the laws regarding unlawful merchandising practices
HCS HB 824		Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
HB 825	Hicks	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 847	Carpenter	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2020
HB 859	Ross	Authorizes sports wagering

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 871	Griesheimer	Requires the state to observe daylight saving time as the year-round standard time if 15 U.S.C. Section 260a is amended
HB 889	Rowland	Authorizes a tax credit for federal employees impacted by the federal government shutdown
HB 963	Quade	Prohibits the assessment of interest and penalties on certain late income tax payments for the 2018 tax year
HB 970	Proudie	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HCS HB 977		Adds provisions relating to social model end of life care homes
HB 994	Price	Creates provisions for early voting
HB 1006	Rehder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 1012	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to standards and guidelines established by the air conservation commission
HB 1014	Price	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for disabled voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HCS HB 1030		Establishes the "Missouri Health Insurance Innovation Task Force"
HB 1031	Sain	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency
HB 1033	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to the registration of sexual offenders
HB 1039	Taylor	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act," which creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
HB 1041	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to distributions of income or principal from one trust to another trust
HB 1044	Wood	Creates the "Rock Island Trail State Park Endowment Fund"
HB 1048	Merideth	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities
HB 1053	Smith	Extends the expiration date on various federal reimbursement allowances
HB 1077	Ingle	Establishes the "Enough is Enough Act"
HB 1082	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child support
HB 1089	Houx	Establishes a behavioral health crisis hotline
HCS HB 1094		Prohibits the assessment of penalties on certain late income tax payments for the 2018 tax year
HB 1103	Green	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 1116	Mosley	Modifies fire protection districts in the County of St. Louis so that board members are elected by wards
HB 1138	Miller	Modifies provisions relating to electric energy
HB 1142	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to workplace retirement savings plans
HB 1145	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1149	Sain	Requires disclosure of certain state income tax returns on the website of the ethics commission
HB 1156	Love	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government-issued permit
HCS HB 1162		Specifies that the Department of Economic Development shall maintain a record of all funds obtained under the "Broadband Internet Grant Program"
HB 1169	Houx	Modifies provisions for the committee on legislative research oversight division

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1172	Trent	Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
HB 1192	Rowland	Allows certain businesses to incorporate driverless-capable vehicles into the business' s vehicle fleet, with certain restrictions
HB 1203	Moon	Prohibits the state of Missouri from remitting taxes to the federal government until the federal government prohibits the use of any federal funds for abortion
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act"
HB 1245	Bosley	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HCR 1 (E1)	Windham	Urges the United States Congress to repeal the Firearm Owners Protection Act, 18 U.S.C. Section 926
HCR 5	Love	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System
HCR 11	Morris 140	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners
HCR 12	Morgan	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 15	Moon	Strongly urges the U.S. Congress to propose the "State Powers Amendment" to the U.S. Constitution
HCR 19	Ellington	Calls for an Article V convention of states to modify the thirteenth amendment of the United States Constitution
HCR 21	Simmons	Urges President Donald J. Trump to continue his policy of securing the nation's borders
HCR 23	Beck	Urges Congress to reinstate the separation of commercial and investment banking functions previously in effect under the Glass-Steagall Act and support efforts to return to national banking policies to repair our nation's infrastructure
HCR 27	Hicks	Commends ICE for their service and urges Congress and the President to protect U.S. borders
HCR 28	Ross	Invites President Trump to deliver the State of the Union address from the Missouri capitol
HCR 29	Pogue	Urges Congress to repeal the 16th and 17th amendments to the United States Constitution
HCR 33	Windham	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests
HCR 37	Shaul 113	Urges Congress to convene a national convention for the purposes of reforming the campaign finance system
HCR 40	Dinkins	Urges the U.S. Congress to adopt a Paid Family and Medical Leave law
HCR 41	Ellington	Calls for the Missouri Legislature to modify the Act of Admission to remove involuntary servitude
HCS HCR 43		Urges President Trump and Missouri's congressional delegation to oppose the Green New Deal
HCR 45	Pogue	Urges Congress to refrain from adopting the USMCA
HJR 15	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize the highways and transportation commission to construct toll roads and impose and collect tolls on interstates and four-lane roadways
HJR 24	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment to enact the "Right to Remember Amendment"
HJR 30	Anderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation certain real and personal property owned by certain disabled veterans
HJR 34	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 35	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47		Proposes constitutional amendments relating to lobbying, redistricting, and the sunshine law
		FEES
SS SCS SB 34		Modifies provisions relating to coroners
CCS HCS SB 54		Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies
SB 79	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding municipal court procedure and revenue collected in certain minor traffic and municipal ordinance violation cases
SB 84	Cunningham	Extends the sunset date on certain geologic resources fees from December 31, 2020, to December 31, 2025
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 91	Nasheed	Provides that a court may, rather than shall, double the fine imposed for a traffic offense committed in a designated safe travel zone
SB 105	Schupp	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations
HCS SB 134		Modifies provisions relating to solid waste
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 179	Cunningham	Modifies filing requirements for certain banks and financial institutions
SB 201	Romine	Replaces the current motor vehicle registration fee system with a system based on fuel economy
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 207	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
SB 211	Wallingford	Extends the sunset date on the fee on the sale of new tires from January 1, 2020, to December 31, 2025
SCS SB 219		Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
SB 242	Walsh	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may issue historic motor vehicle license plates without a mileage restriction as a category of special license plates
SB 270	White	Modifies provisions regarding the management of court systems
SB 273	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
SB 285	Hough	Modifies provisions on the regulation of certain business organizations
SB 290	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
SB 315	Burlison	Prohibits political subdivisions from imposing any new occupational fees or licensing requirements on any profession if none have been imposed before August 28, 2019
SB 472	Crawford	Modifies the Plant Industries Division fees and requires periodic review of fees charged by the Department of Agriculture
SB 484	Hoskins	Establishes the Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act
SB 496	Emery	Includes supplementary fees, course fees, laboratory fees, and all other fees in the definition of "tuition" for public institutions of higher education
SB 504	Crawford	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act
SB 505	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 518	Curls	Modifies the compensation for a juror serving in Jackson County
HB 11 (E1)	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 27 (E1)	Windham	Authorizes a one-time amnesty week for certain delinquent motor vehicle liabilities
HB 30 (E1)	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to payment of tax due on certain items
HB 63	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property
HCS HB 66		Relating to professional registration
HB 79	Smith	Modifies sunset dates for certain fees collected by the secretary of state
HB 124	DeGroot	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library
HB 158	Ellington	Gives owners of non-commercial motor vehicles the option of permanent registration
HB 159	Love	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
HB 170	Gannon	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors
SS SCS HCS HB 192		Modifies provisions relating to the payment fines by offenders
HCS HB 215		Modifies provisions for the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HCS HB 242		Modifies provisions related to coroners and medical examiners
HCS HB 269		Modifies provisions for candidate filing fees payable to the secretary of state and the secretary of state's subpoena power
HB 283	Anderson	Extends the expiration date for the geologic resources fee
HB 290	Sommer	Modifies provisions for petitioning to amend the law
HB 351	Hannegan	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements
HB 393	Ellebracht	Requires driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license to complete a driver's education program approved by the Missouri highways and transportation commission
HB 406	Messenger	Adjusts motor vehicle licensing and registration fees for inflation
HCS#2 HB 451		Repeals the requirement that all motor vehicles must obtain an inspection before the vehicle may be licensed
HB 463	Moon	Establishes a "Terrorist Offender Registry"
HB 492	Henderson	Changes provisions relating to health carrier reimbursements
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499		Modifies provisions relating to transportation
HB 500	Griesheimer	Establishes a miles-per-gallon based motor vehicle registration fee
HB 505	Schroer	Changes the laws regarding the "Interstate Compact for the Supervision of Parolees and Probationers"
HB 511	Eggleston	Modifies provisions related to the collection and retention of fees by certain motor vehicle licensing offices
HB 512	Francis	Modifies provisions related to the collection and retention of fees by certain motor vehicle licensing offices
HCS HB 519		Establishes the "Litigation Financing Consumer Protection Act"

No.	Author	Subject
HB 535	Anderson	Modifies sunset dates for certain fees collected by the secretary of state
HB 550	Christofanelli	Establishes the "Consumer Legal Funding Model Act"
HB 551	Merideth	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the legalization of marijuana
HCS HB 555		Changes the laws regarding the regulation of certain companies
HB 556	Kelley 127	Re-establishes the "Motorist Insurance Identification Database Program" to verify compliance with motor vehicle financial responsibility requirements and changes the laws regarding towing of certain vehicles
SCS HB 584		Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
HB 588	Rone	Modifies the plant industries fees and requires periodic reviews of fees charged by the department of agriculture
SCS HB 599		Changes the laws regarding financial institutions by simplifying filing requirements
HCS#2 HB 626		Modifies provisions relating to the leasing or renting of motor vehicles
SCS HB 637		Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests
HB 638	Shaul 113	Modifies requirements for the Missouri DeMolay license plate
HB 670	Bland Manlove	Specifies procedure in officer-involved deaths and shootings by requiring a special prosecutor
HB 681	Knight	Extends the expiration date for the fee imposed on new tire sales
HB 682	Miller	Changes provisions relating to video lottery games
HB 688	Morris 140	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided
SS HCS HB 694		Modifies provisions relating to fingerprint-based criminal records checks
SCS HB 705		Relating to Professional Registration
HB 713	Morris 140	Specifies that Purple Heart specialized license plates shall be issued without any fee for the first set of plates and only the regular registration fee shall apply to any additional plates
HB 720	Justus	Modifies provisions for discontinuation of sewer services
HCS HB 730		Provides that if a person placed on electronic monitoring is found not guilty or exonerated of an offense, he or she shall be reimbursed for the costs associated with electronic monitoring
HB 740	Burns	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attended
HCS HB 751		Modifies provisions relating to payments for health care services
HB 754	Kelley 127	Establishes a specialty license plate for the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary
SCS HB 758		Adds provisions relating to hospital inspections
HB 777	Pogue	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds
HB 792	Griesheimer	Modifies provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
HB 854	Toalson Reisch	Modifies provisions relating to the legal fees of public officials
HCS HB 857		Allows home school students to participate in activities sponsored by a statewide activities association for the public school district in they reside
HB 859	Ross	Authorizes sports wagering
HB 861	Dinkins	Adds provisions relating to public funding for family planning

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 866	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 869	Griffith	Creates the "Steamboat Legacy Fund"
SCS HB 926		Modifies provisions relating to dealer license plates
HB 967	Dogan	Authorizes a prosecuting attorney to divert a criminal case to a prosecution diversion program
HB 969	Proudie	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HCS HB 977		Adds provisions relating to social model end of life care homes
HB 1019	Murphy	Modifies provisions relating to tuition limits for public institutions of higher education
HB 1037	Swan	Adds provisions relating to licensure requirements of music therapists
HB 1048	Merideth	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities
HB 1055	Simmons	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions
HB 1066	Porter	Adds provisions relating to the licensing of home inspectors
HB 1082	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child support
HCS HB 1083		Relating to courts
HB 1104	Green	Changes the law regarding certain credit fees
HB 1111	Veit	Changes the laws regarding cemeteries
HB 1140	Lynch	Modifies provisions relating to professional licensing reciprocity
HB 1141	Black 137	Specifies that the fees charged for the "Substance Abuse Traffic Offender Program" may be paid by the offender in installments
HB 1142	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to workplace retirement savings plans
HB 1145	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HCS HB 1158		Requires the department of natural resources to assist permit applicants throughout the permitting process
HB 1165	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
HB 1166	Plocher	Modifies the amount a court may assess for court costs for minor traffic violations
HB 1191	Carter	Changes the laws regarding fees charged by financial institutions
HB 1192	Rowland	Allows certain businesses to incorporate driverless-capable vehicles into the business' s vehicle fleet, with certain restrictions
HB 1193	Ingle	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to approve, administer, and coordinate child care services for the children of state officers and employees
HB 1200	Carpenter	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans
HB 1202	Ellebracht	Directs fines from certain municipal ordinances to be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for the breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed
HB 1216	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the "Brain Injury Fund"
HB 1220	Mitten	Prohibits the dissemination of recordings or videos of TNC riders obtained by TNC drivers through prearranged rides
HB 1233	Chipman	Adds provisions relating to the payments to ambulance districts
HCS HB 1235		Modifies provisions for MO HealthNet reimbursement rates

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act"
HB 1244	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
HB 1250	Quade	Establishes procedures and regulations for timeshare resale services
HJR 4	Stacy	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing the enactment of general laws regulating the initiative petition process for ballot measures
HJR 14	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct proceeds from an overweight fee for garbage trucks to the newly established "Farm to Market Fund"
HJR 17	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct increased funding from motor vehicle registration fee adjustments for inflation to a farm to market fund, a port development fund, the state road bond fund, and the highway patrol
HCS HJR 19		Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
HJR 36	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
FENCES AND ENCLOSURES		
HCS HB 954		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
FIRE PROTECTION		
SB 333	Rizzo	Authorizes certain fire protection districts and municipalities to propose a 0.5% sales tax for fire protection
HB 180	Ellebracht	Authorizes any fire protection district in Clay County to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax dedicated to the fire protection district
HB 359	Roeber	Authorizes the city of Greenwood to detach an area from a fire protection district that is within its city limits
HCS HB 369		Modifies provisions relating to donated fire equipment and immunity
HB 568	Black 007	Authorizes political subdivisions to elect to cover certain positions as public safety personal for purposes of retirement plans
HB 610	Shull 016	Authorizes the village of Claycomo to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety
HB 716	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain employees
HB 862	Roden	Modifies provisions relating to leaves of absence for public employees and workers' compensation for firefighters
HB 1116	Mosley	Modifies fire protection districts in the County of St. Louis so that board members are elected by wards
HCS HB 1249		Authorizes Cape Girardeau County to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax dedicated to 911 services
FIREARMS		
SB 23	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to firearm restraining orders
SB 39	Onder	Allows the concealed carry of firearms on public transportation systems and the transporting of nonfunctioning or unloaded firearms on public buses
SB 40	Schupp	Creates the offense of unlawfully storing and securing a firearm in the presence of a child
SB 41	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to domestic violence offenders
SB 42	Schupp	Creates extreme risk orders of protection

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 75	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carried weapons
SB 94	Sifton	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms
SB 121	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms
SB 217	Schupp	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 72 hours
SB 367	Burlison	Creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
SB 427	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carry permit system
SB 436	Hoskins	Defines the term "fugitive from justice", which is used in various criminal offenses involving weapons and concealed carry permits
SB 508	Hough	Modifies access to criminal history records by law enforcement agencies
HB 2 (E1)	Green	Prohibits the sale of an assault weapon to a person under the age of 21
HB 3 (E1)	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 4 (E1)	Green	Requires the department of public safety to commission a study on gun violence in the state of Missouri
HB 5 (E1)	Lavender	Modifies orders of protection by adding provisions that allow the confiscation of firearms from individuals a court deems to be a danger to themselves or others
HB 6 (E1)	Price	Establishes the offense of unlawfully storing a firearm in the presence of a child
HB 7 (E1)	Bland Manlove	Requires that all sales or transfers of ammunition be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 9 (E1)	Brown 027	Repeals provisions that prohibit political subdivisions from adopting orders, ordinances, or regulations relating to firearms
HB 10 (E1)	Bangert	Modifies provisions relating to the transport and storage of firearms
HB 11 (E1)	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 13 (E1)	Brown 027	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 14 (E1)	Washington	Adds public libraries to the list of places CCW permit holders are not authorized to carry concealed weapons
HB 18 (E1)	Mackey	Specifies that the seller of a firearm must verify the age of the purchaser
HB 19 (E1)	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HB 20 (E1)	Beck	Modifies the offenses of unlawful transfer of weapons and unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 21 (E1)	Morgan	Requires a firearm owner to report lost or stolen firearms
HB 23 (E1)	Razer	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 24 (E1)	Washington	Makes it a class C felony to manufacture, import, possess, purchase, sell, or transfer any assault weapon or large capacity magazine
HB 25 (E1)	Appelbaum	Creates a civil penalty for businesses who sell or produce high capacity magazines
HB 26 (E1)	Appelbaum	Creates a civil penalty for possession of a large capacity magazine
HB 28 (E1)	Windham	Establishes a firearm registry under the management of the Attorney General
HB 29 (E1)	Rowland	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of weapons by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HB 40	Lavender	Modifies orders of protection by adding provisions that allow the confiscation of firearms from individuals a court deems to be a danger to themselves or others

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 56	Bangert	Modifies provisions relating to the transport and storage of firearms in motor vehicles
HB 82	Hill	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles
HB 87	Beck	Modifies the offenses of unlawful transfer of weapons and unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 90	Green	Requires the department of public safety to commission a study on gun violence in the state of Missouri
HB 97	Green	Prohibits the sale of an assault weapon to a person under the age of 21
HB 162	Brown 027	Creates the offense of knowingly possessing, manufacturing, transporting, repairing, or selling a bump stock or trigger crank
HB 163	Brown 027	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 173	Washington	Adds public libraries to the list of places CCW permit holders are not authorized to carry concealed weapons
HB 210	Razer	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 235	Franks Jr	Requires a firearm owner to report lost or stolen firearms
HB 258	Taylor	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms
HB 302	Hicks	Modifies weapon offenses by decriminalizing possession of a firearm silencer by persons who obtain a medical certificate for significant hearing loss
HB 432	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to driver's license renewals
HB 545	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HCS HB 572		Creates new provisions related to elementary and secondary education
HB 575	Dohrman	Allows institutions of higher education to designate one or more faculty or staff members as campus protection officers
HCS HBs 643 & 641		Allows concealed carrying of firearms on public transportation systems and transporting nonfunctional or unloaded firearms on public buses
HB 695	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HB 718	Mackey	Specifies that the seller of a firearm must verify the age of the purchaser
HB 786	Pogue	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"
HB 956	Gregory	Establishes a definition for "fugitive from justice"
HB 960	McCreery	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 995	Price	Establishes the offense of unlawfully storing a firearm in the presence of a child
HB 1008	McGee	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HB 1034	Schroer	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HB 1039	Taylor	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act," which creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
HB 1052	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Second Amendment Act," which requires every person 21 years of age or older who can legally possess a firearm to own a handgun and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of a handgun
HB 1108	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Militia Act," which requires every person between 18 and 35 years of age who can legally possess a firearm to own an AR-15 and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of an AR-15

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1145	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1160	Chipman	Allows military members to renew concealed carry permits by mail while on active duty
HB 1179	Franks Jr	Establishes a firearm registry under the management of the Attorney General
HB 1181	Rogers	Removes references to repealed statutes that related to weapon offenses
HB 1215	Mayhew	Requires the State Highway Patrol to host a website where the public can determine whether a serial number of a firearm has been reported stolen
HB 1239	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the purchase of firearms
HCR 1 (E1)	Windham	Urges the United States Congress to repeal the Firearm Owners Protection Act, 18 U.S.C. Section 926
HJR 1 (E1)	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require a background check for all firearm transfers of ownership and to require a permit to conceal carry a firearm
HJR 21	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require a background check for all firearm transfers of ownership and to require a permit to conceal carry a firearm
FIREWORKS		
SB 39	Onder	Allows the concealed carry of firearms on public transportation systems and the transporting of nonfunctioning or unloaded firearms on public buses
HB 849	Henderson	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances
FISHING AND HUNTING		
SB 356	Bernskoetter	Provides that any person found guilty of poaching a wild turkey, paddlefish, white-tailed deer, black bear, or elk may be required to provide restitution to the state
HB 655	Dinkins	Modifies provisions relating to killing of feral hogs
HB 1008	McGee	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HB 1034	Schroer	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HJR 20	Dinkins	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish
FOOD		
SB 4	Sater	Modifies the law relating to work requirements for participants in the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 482	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
SB 498	Burlison	Provides that food containers shall not be deemed to be misleading, misbranded, or unfairly marketed if the container is filled to less than its capacity if certain criteria are present
HB 47	Brown 027	Establishes the "Missouri Food Waste Law"
HB 86	Beck	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert
HB 132	Carter	Requires certain public schools to offer breakfast after the bell
HB 140	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such
HB 263	Taylor	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Missouri Department of Agriculture

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 270		Authorizes the Department of Agriculture to assess civil penalties for violations of provisions regarding the sale of eggs
HB 309	Walker	Requires certain public schools to offer breakfast after the bell
HCS HB 474		Modifies provisions for temporary assistance to needy families and supplemental nutrition assistance programs
HB 475	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions for temporary assistance to needy families and supplemental nutrition assistance programs
HB 502	Schroer	Prohibits an individual from participating in the "Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program" if he or she is delinquent in child support
HB 571	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for producing an urban agriculture product in a food desert
HB 614	Dohrman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation
HB 618	Proudie	Creates new provisions related to serving meals to students
HB 627	Mackey	Creates new provisions related to serving meals to students
HB 737	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for reestablishing a grocery store in a food desert
HB 752	Stevens 046	Adds WIC recipients to those eligible for vouchers for fresh produce
HCS HB 951		Prohibits the inspection of certain grounds or facilities in Missouri to enforce the laws of a state other than Missouri
HB 1090	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions relating to the selling of raw milk or cream
HB 1115	Christofanelli	Creates new provisions relating to the sale of kratom products
HB 1201	Pierson Jr	Establishes the "Missouri Food Security Task Force"
HB 1232	Schroer	Changes the laws regarding the labeling of food
FUNERALS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS		
SB 110	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to abortion
HCS SB 282		Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
SB 337	Wieland	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SB 455	Holsman	Permits funeral directors to perform cremations at an outdoor human cremation facility
SCS HCS HB 447		Modifies provisions relating to coroners
HB 461	Pfautsch	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains
HB 1131	Black 007	Adds provisions relating to funeral contracts
GAMBLING		
SCS SB 44		Modifies provisions relating to gaming
HCS SB 87		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 187	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to gaming and reduces the top income tax rate
SB 195	Hoskins	Allows sports wagering and sports lottery games
SB 222	Hough	Authorizes sports wagering
SB 322	Bernskoetter	Creates the Steamboat Legacy Fund
SB 327	Luetkemeyer	Modifies several provisions relating to gaming

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 343		Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports
SCS SB 431		Modifies provisions relating to illegal gambling
HB 117	Shull 016	Changes the tax rate for promotional play gross receipts received from gambling games
HCS HB 119		Establishes provisions relating to sports wagering
HB 423	Shaul 113	Establishes the "Missouri Video Lottery Control Act"
SCS HB 637		Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests
HB 682	Miller	Changes provisions relating to video lottery games
HB 859	Ross	Authorizes sports wagering
HB 869	Griffith	Creates the "Steamboat Legacy Fund"
HB 1082	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child support
GENERAL ASSEMBLY		
HCS SS SCS SB 9		Requires the Senate to try all impeachments
SB 18	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to gubernatorial appointments
SS#3 SCS SB 29		Extends the sunset on certain health care provider reimbursement allowances
SB 77	Sater	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet
SB 126	Hough	Modifies requirements for guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
SB 127	Sater	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a study regarding the importation of certain prescription drugs by the state
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of energy
SCS SB 132		Modifies provisions regarding fees for access to public records and authorizes closure of certain constituent and legislative records of members of the General Assembly
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
SB 304	Riddle	Modifies provisions on the preservation of records by the Secretary of State
SS SB 391		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural operations
SB 472	Crawford	Modifies the Plant Industries Division fees and requires periodic review of fees charged by the Department of Agriculture
SB 495	Emery	Repeals certain duties of the Joint Committee on Government Accountability
SCR 5	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
SCR 6	Schupp	Calls on the Chinese Government to end the practice of organ harvesting from prisoners
SCR 7	Schupp	Ratifies the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
SCR 10	Rowden	Authorizes the statutorily required independent audit of the State Auditor
SCR 11	Hough	Designates every November as National American History and Founders Month
SCR 16	Wieland	Urges the cessation of economic and other state activity with New York and other certain states
SCR 21	May	Designates August as Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS SJR 2		Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2021, to try all impeachments and modifies what constitutes grounds for impeachment
SCS SJR 13		Modifies provisions relating to members of the General Assembly
SJR 16	Sifton	Modifies the process by which laws are approved by the General Assembly following action by the people
SJR 23	Eigel	Modifies provisions regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests
SCS SJR 25		Requires the General Assembly to pass legislation to establish an open, competitive retail electric energy market
SJR 29	Schatz	Modifies provisions regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests
HB 4 (E1)	Green	Requires the department of public safety to commission a study on gun violence in the state of Missouri
HB 32 (E1)	Sain	Creates the Joint Committee to Investigate MO HealthNet
HB 181	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to the "Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics Initiative"
HB 190	Kolkmeier	Modifies the provision regulating capitol parking garages
HB 227	Swan	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process
SCS HB 240		Establishes the "Joint Committee on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment"
HB 290	Sommer	Modifies provisions for petitioning to amend the law
HCS HB 322		Requires the word count of a referendum bill or constitutional amendment to appear in bold on the ballot with the summary of said initiative or referendum
HB 337	Swan	Establishes the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program"
HB 348	Lovasco	Modifies provisions for the sunshine law
HB 361	Roeber	Changes election procedures for school board members
HB 426	Moon	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the General Assembly with certain information
HB 445	Dogan	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials, with an exception for group gifts
HCS HBs 448 & 206		Designates the "Cloria Brown Memorial Highway" in St. Louis County
HB 461	Pfausch	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains
HB 476	Bailey	Creates a new funding mechanism for "Bryce's Law"
HB 506	Carter	Creates the "Every Child Can Learn Act" to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools
HB 507	Sommer	Creates the "Advisory Council on Safe and Strong Schools"
HB 525	Gray	Requires the state demographer to use last known permanent place of residence for counting college students and inmates when reapportioning state house and senate districts
HB 526	Stevens 046	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services
HB 553	Stevens 046	Establishes a needle and syringe exchange pilot program

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 554	Kendrick	Requires the Joint Committee on Legislative Research to investigate the merits of a Medicaid Buy-In program
HB 588	Rone	Modifies the plant industries fees and requires periodic reviews of fees charged by the department of agriculture
HB 592	Trent	Creates new provisions related to student data privacy
HB 598	Carter	Establishes two prostate cancer pilot programs to fund screening and treatment services and to provide education to men residing in the state
HB 615	Kelley 127	Repeals provisions of the "Higher Education Student Funding Act"
HB 635	Washington	Requires the state demographer to use last known permanent place of residence for counting inmates when reapportioning state house and senate districts
HB 649	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for elected officials and state employees
HB 660	Morse 151	Requires the Department of Social Services to conduct a study on generational use of public assistance
HCS HB 664		Establishes the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" within the department of health and senior services
HB 669	Green	Modifies provisions for MO HealthNet coverage for incarcerated individuals
HB 690	Mitten	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2020
HB 691	Mitten	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 696	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the "Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics Initiative"
HB 706	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to school safety
HB 716	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain employees
HB 724	Morgan	Enacts the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement" and establishes a dedicated fund for early childhood education
HB 735	Riggs	Establishes the "21st Century Missouri Patient Education Task Force"
HCS HB 744		Establishes the "21st Century Missouri Education Task Force"
HB 748	Tate	Permits vehicle platooning on Missouri roads
HCS HB 749		Establishes a "Towing Task Force"
HB 759	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HB 765	Shaul 113	Modifies the definition of "executive agency" as it relates to the sunshine law
HB 775	Pogue	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly
HB 778	Pogue	Requires the General Assembly to be notified of and approve any requests to purchase land by any state agency
HB 825	Hicks	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 843	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 847	Carpenter	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2020
HB 851	Stephens 128	Allows the Board of Pharmacy to establish a pilot program for remote medication dispensing
HB 879	Schroer	Establishes the "Primary Care Transparency Act"
HB 881	McCreery	Modifies labor provisions relating to leave from employment

No.	Author	Subject
HB 901	Walker	Adds provisions relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans
HB 908	Love	Implements the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement"
SCS HCS HB 937		Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists
HB 947	Walker	Reestablishes the "Trauma-Informed Care for Children and Families Task Force"
HB 953	Knight	Establishes the "Interim Joint Committee on Juvenile Court Jurisdiction and Implementation"
HB 965	Quade	Creates the "Hand-Up Program"
HB 991	Price	Creates the election anti-fraud fairness act
HB 1006	Rehder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 1013	Roberts 077	Reauthorizes provisions relating to the "Disability Modification Tax Credit"
HB 1018	Lavender	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process
HB 1020	Helms	Changes provisions relating to short term limited duration insurance
HB 1022	Tate	Enhances penalties for criminal offenses committed against certain persons
HCS HB 1024		Creates new provisions relating to academic performance standards
HB 1027	Shaul 113	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research
HCS HB 1030		Establishes the "Missouri Health Insurance Innovation Task Force"
HB 1031	Sain	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency
HB 1039	Taylor	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act," which creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
HB 1044	Wood	Creates the "Rock Island Trail State Park Endowment Fund"
HB 1050	Carpenter	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
HB 1052	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Second Amendment Act," which requires every person 21 years of age or older who can legally possess a firearm to own a handgun and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of a handgun
HCS HB 1064		Authorizes the issuance of residential care vouchers to certain veterans
HB 1066	Porter	Adds provisions relating to the licensing of home inspectors
HB 1080	Riggs	Requires the state auditor to conduct a performance audit on all state departments once every four years
HB 1085	Hansen	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 1101	Griffith	Establishes the "Commercial Vehicle Towing Advisory Committee"
HB 1105	Black 007	Modifies provisions relating to retirement of state officers and employees
HB 1125	Pietzman	Modifies provisions for ballot language
HB 1142	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to workplace retirement savings plans
HB 1148	Sain	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Hyperloop and High Speed Rail"
HB 1165	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
HB 1169	Houx	Modifies provisions for the committee on legislative research oversight division
HB 1185	Roberts 077	Creates a task force to study changing the school funding formula

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1186	Clemens	Adds provisions relating to prescription drug costs
HB 1192	Rowland	Allows certain businesses to incorporate driverless-capable vehicles into the business' s vehicle fleet, with certain restrictions
HB 1193	Ingle	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to approve, administer, and coordinate child care services for the children of state officers and employees
HB 1196	Ruth	Modifies provisions relating to governmental tort liability
HCS HB 1199		Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists
HB 1200	Carpenter	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans
HB 1201	Pierson Jr	Establishes the "Missouri Food Security Task Force"
HB 1208	Hurst	Repeals the death penalty
HB 1243	Messenger	Places a sunset on tax credits without a sunset provision
HCR 1	Vescovo	Convenes a joint session of the General Assembly to commemorate the One Hundredth General Assembly with a group photograph in the House Chamber
HCR 2	Vescovo	Convenes a joint session for the "State of the State Address"
HCR 3	Vescovo	Convenes a joint session to receive a message from the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri
HCR 10	Moon	Formally denounces the infamous Dred Scott decision
HCR 11	Morris 140	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners
HCR 12	Morgan	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 25	Dogan	Denounces a statewide vote on whether to consolidate St. Louis City and St. Louis County
HCS HCR 26		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission
HCR 29	Pogue	Urges Congress to repeal the 16th and 17th amendments to the United States Constitution
HCR 30	Pogue	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage
HCR 32	Pogue	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating property taxes
HCR 38	Rowland	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office
HCR 40	Dinkins	Urges the U.S. Congress to adopt a Paid Family and Medical Leave law
HCR 41	Ellington	Calls for the Missouri Legislature to modify the Act of Admission to remove involuntary servitude
HCR 44	Trent	Creates procedures for the appointment of commissioners to a convention called under Article V of the U.S. Constitution
HCR 49	Ellington	Celebrates diversity and affirms the right to boycott
HCR 50	Basye	Supports the issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds to pay for the planning, designing, replacement, and construction of the I-70 bridge in Rocheport
HJR 1	Stacy	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2021, to try all impeachments except that the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court shall preside when the Governor is being tried
HRB 1	Shaul 113	Repeals obsolete, expired, sunset, and terminated statutory sections and portions of sections
HJR 6	Sommer	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 7	Sommer	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums
HJR 12	Hicks	Requires 60% of the vote in order for constitutional amendments by the people or referred to the people by the General Assembly to pass
HJR 13	Christofanelli	Constitutional amendment changing the percentage of votes required to approve Constitutional amendments
HJR 15	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize the highways and transportation commission to construct toll roads and impose and collect tolls on interstates and four-lane roadways
HJR 16	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to make state revenue deposited into the state road fund subject to appropriation by the General Assembly
HJR 24	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment to enact the "Right to Remember Amendment"
HJR 25	Deaton	Modifies provisions for initiative petitions and referendums
HJR 27	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting an initiative measure approved by the voters to be amended or repealed by the General Assembly except by referendum
HJR 29	Basye	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes
HJR 31	Plocher	Modifies term limits for state officials and members of the general assembly
HJR 33	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would allow an elected official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
HJR 34	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 35	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 36	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
HCS HJR 41		Modifies provisions for the number of House of Representative and Senate districts
HJR 42	Sauls	Modifies provisions for amendment and repeal of statutory provisions initially proposed by the people
HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47		Proposes constitutional amendments relating to lobbying, redistricting, and the sunshine law
HJR 49	Pietzman	Allows a term-limited representative or senator to continue to serve if they receive a majority of write-in votes
HJR 51	Plocher	Modifies the voter approval requirement for constitutional amendments
HJR 52	Ross	Proposes a constitutional amendment excluding animals born and held in captivity by private entities from regulation by the conservation commission
HJR 53	Ross	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
HJR 57	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to redistricting and lobbying
GOVERNOR AND LT. GOVERNOR		
HCS SS SCS SB 9		Requires the Senate to try all impeachments
SB 18	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to gubernatorial appointments
SB 143	Cierpiot	Require the joint election of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor
SB 159	Sifton	Requires the Governor to appoint Administrative Hearing Commissioners that reflect the geographic diversity of the state
SB 264	Crawford	Transfers the State Council on the Arts from the Department of Economic Development to the Office of the Lieutenant Governor

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 265		Replaces the student representative on the Board of Curators of the University of Missouri with a student curator
SB 385	Bernskoetter	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property located in Cole County
SB 411	Romine	Creates a workgroup to develop and recommend academic performance standards relating to workforce development
SB 470	Riddle	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property located in Callaway County
SCR 16	Wieland	Urges the cessation of economic and other state activity with New York and other certain states
SS SCS SJR 2		Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2021, to try all impeachments and modifies what constitutes grounds for impeachment
SJR 3	Hegeman	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the Governor a list of all qualified nominees, rather than a list of three nominees, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan
SJR 8	Cierpiot	Requires the joint election of the Governor and Lt. Governor
SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9		Modifies term limits for various elected public officers
HB 16 (E1)	Wright	Authorizes conveyances of certain state property
HB 32 (E1)	Sain	Creates the Joint Committee to Investigate MO HealthNet
HB 53	Bangert	Requires the Governor to maintain and regularly update a list of each state board, commission, committee, or council that contains members appointed by the Governor
HB 366	Sommer	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor and allows all service members under certain orders to break certain contracts without penalty
HB 403	Messenger	Requires the Director of the Department of Transportation to be appointed by the Governor, subject to the advice and consent of the senate
HCS HB 456		Creates new provisions relating to STEM education
HB 507	Sommer	Creates the "Advisory Council on Safe and Strong Schools"
HB 514	Ellebracht	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor
HB 598	Carter	Establishes two prostate cancer pilot programs to fund screening and treatment services and to provide education to men residing in the state
HB 612	Coleman 097	Transfers the Missouri State Council on the Arts to the Office of the Lieutenant Governor by type II transfer
HB 615	Kelley 127	Repeals provisions of the "Higher Education Student Funding Act"
HB 649	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for elected officials and state employees
HCS HB 664		Establishes the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" within the department of health and senior services
HB 682	Miller	Changes provisions relating to video lottery games
HB 706	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to school safety
HB 724	Morgan	Enacts the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement" and establishes a dedicated fund for early childhood education
HB 735	Riggs	Establishes the "21st Century Missouri Patient Education Task Force"
HCS HB 744		Establishes the "21st Century Missouri Education Task Force"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 753	Kelley 127	Replaces the student representative on the Board of Curators of the University of Missouri with a student curator
HCS HB 813		Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HCS HB 842		Establishes the "Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act"
HB 901	Walker	Adds provisions relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans
HB 908	Love	Implements the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement"
HCS HB 1024		Creates new provisions relating to academic performance standards
HCS HB 1030		Establishes the "Missouri Health Insurance Innovation Task Force"
HB 1066	Porter	Adds provisions relating to the licensing of home inspectors
HB 1078	Washington	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of sixty-five
HB 1080	Riggs	Requires the state auditor to conduct a performance audit on all state departments once every four years
HB 1085	Hansen	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 1089	Houx	Establishes a behavioral health crisis hotline
HB 1101	Griffith	Establishes the "Commercial Vehicle Towing Advisory Committee"
HB 1124	Gregory	Creates provisions for a recall election of a circuit attorney of a city not within a county
HB 1142	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to workplace retirement savings plans
HB 1148	Sain	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Hyperloop and High Speed Rail"
HB 1149	Sain	Requires disclosure of certain state income tax returns on the website of the ethics commission
HB 1163	Wilson	Modifies the composition of the "Missouri Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission"
HB 1185	Roberts 077	Creates a task force to study changing the school funding formula
HB 1188	Plocher	Modifies provisions for filling vacancies in public office
HB 1237	Fitzwater	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HCR 2	Vescovo	Convenes a joint session for the "State of the State Address"
HCR 10	Moon	Formally denounces the infamous Dred Scott decision
HCR 17	Messenger	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Social Services"
HCR 22	Stevens 046	Designates September of each year as "Opioid and Heroin Awareness Month"
HCR 40	Dinkins	Urges the U.S. Congress to adopt a Paid Family and Medical Leave law
HCR 41	Ellington	Calls for the Missouri Legislature to modify the Act of Admission to remove involuntary servitude
HJR 9	Swan	Changes the law regarding Governor-appointed board members and their powers before Senate confirmation
HJR 31	Plocher	Modifies term limits for state officials and members of the general assembly
HJR 36	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47		Proposes constitutional amendments relating to lobbying, redistricting, and the sunshine law
HJR 52	Ross	Proposes a constitutional amendment excluding animals born and held in captivity by private entities from regulation by the conservation commission

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
GUARDIANS		
SB 88	Libla	Modifies provisions of law relating to guardians ad litem
SB 106	Hoskins	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
SS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings
SB 249	Koenig	Creates the Alternative Disability Services Act
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
HB 818	Knight	Modifies provisions relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings
HB 1224	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 2	Curls	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to make certain considerations when granting medical marijuana licenses and certifications
HCS SCS SB 6		Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances, including the Schedules, medical marijuana, and criminal provisions involving controlled substances
HCS SB 11		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SS SCS SB 34		Modifies provisions relating to coroners
SB 66	White	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 82		Modifies provisions of law relating to health care facilities and certificates of need
SB 86	Wallingford	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development program
SB 110	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to abortion
SB 127	Sater	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a study regarding the importation of certain prescription drugs by the state
SB 155	Luetkemeyer	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act
SB 165	Eigel	Repeals the certificate of need law
SB 177	Hough	Modifies education and experience qualifications for the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services and local public health centers administrators
SB 245	Walsh	Requires potable water in certain elementary school buildings to be tested for lead
SB 262	Sater	Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SBs 279, 139 & 345		Modifies several provisions relating to abortion
HCS SB 282		Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
SB 310	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to prescription drug costs
SB 312	Eigel	Establishes the mission of the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 335	Onder	Prohibits the sale and marketing of certain medical marijuana products
SB 336	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to child care facilities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 353	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to practitioner-patient consultations for prescribed opioid controlled substances
SB 358	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program
SB 362	Riddle	Adds structured family caregiving for certain MO HealthNet participants and modifies provisions relating to personal care assistance services
SCS SB 386		Modifies provisions relating to the location of a proposed child care facility
SB 390	Wallingford	Requires hospitals to adopt workplace violence prevention plans
SS SB 391		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural operations
SB 415	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to hospital inspections
SB 420	Riddle	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials
SB 435	White	Modifies provisions relating to hospital infection control data reporting
SB 438	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services vendors
SB 441	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to certain MO HealthNet home and community-based services
SB 457	Curls	Establishes the Medical Marijuana Opportunities Program
SB 480	Schupp	Creates the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" within the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 490	Rizzo	Modifies training requirements for certified nursing assistants
SB 516	Cunningham	Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need
SCR 27	White	Establishes November 2019 as Cardiovascular Disease and Type 2 Diabetes Awareness Month in Missouri
HB 4 (E1)	Green	Requires the department of public safety to commission a study on gun violence in the state of Missouri
HB 47	Brown 027	Establishes the "Missouri Food Waste Law"
HB 110	Sommer	Establishes a green alert system for missing or endangered veterans
SS SCS HB 126		To establish the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act" that places new limits on abortion
HCS HB 168		Exempts health care entities registered with the Department of Health and Senior Services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia
HB 188	Rehder	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HCS HB 242		Modifies provisions related to coroners and medical examiners
HB 244	Neely	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments
HB 256	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to certain donation options when applying for a motor vehicle registration and when applying for a driver's license
HB 282	Anderson	Requires referrals for out-of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials
SCS HCS HB 301		Modifies provisions relating to nurses
HB 305	Walker	Establishes the "Maternal Care Access and Reducing Emergencies Act"
HB 315	Barnes	Requires child care facilities to report liability insurance coverage to the Department of Health and Senior Services

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 337	Swan	Establishes the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program"
HCS HB 341		Allows certain marijuana-related offenses and violations to be expunged if the offenses or violations occurred in Missouri prior to the issuance of a patient identification card
HCS HB 354		Changes the law regarding the financial protection of vulnerable populations
HB 358	Hannegan	Requires summer camps to be licensed by the Department of Health and Senior Services
HB 377	Kelly 141	Modifies the laws in regards to personal care assistance services
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
HB 440	Washington	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to make certain considerations when granting medical marijuana licenses and certifications
SCS HCS HB 447		Modifies provisions relating to coroners
HB 449	Hill	Creates the "Missouri Reinsurance Plan"
HB 450	Eggleston	Modifies provisions relating to the organ donor registry
HB 461	Pfausch	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains
HB 509	Vescovo	Requires the Director of Medical Marijuana to be a licensed pharmacist
HB 518	Schroer	Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state
HB 540	Hannegan	Requires abortion risk factor evaluation and the reporting of risk factors
HB 553	Stevens 046	Establishes a needle and syringe exchange pilot program
HB 567	Hicks	Provides that placement of a child in an adoptive home shall not be delayed or denied on the basis that a prospective adoptive parent has a medical marijuana card or works in the medical marijuana industry
HB 569	Wood	Changes provisions of law relating to personal care assistance services
HB 598	Carter	Establishes two prostate cancer pilot programs to fund screening and treatment services and to provide education to men residing in the state
HB 639	Ruth	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a voluntary nonopioid directive form to allow a person to refuse the administration or prescription of opioids
HB 642	Appelbaum	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids for chronic pain
HCS HB 664		Establishes the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" within the department of health and senior services
HCS HB 675		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HCS HBs 680 & 339		Modifies provisions relating to abortion
HB 707	Walker	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 719	Mitten	Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
SCS HB 758		Adds provisions relating to hospital inspections
HB 807	Neely	Modifies education and experience qualifications for the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services and local public health centers administrators
HB 817	Swan	Changes provisions relating to certified nursing assistants

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 826		Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to deny an application for a child-care facility license if the facility will be located within 1,000 feet of a place where a registered sexual offender resides or receives treatment
HB 829	Wood	Creates provisions stating any litigation that Missouri is involved in due to medical marijuana shall be paid out of the Department of Health and Senior Services' portion of the Missouri Veterans' Health and Care Fund
HB 850	Swan	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"
HB 861	Dinkins	Adds provisions relating to public funding for family planning
HB 867	Gregory	Modifies provisions for access to antipsychotic drugs by MO HealthNet users
HB 870	Gregory	Prohibits abortions when there is a detectable fetal heartbeat, except under certain circumstances
HCS HB 872		Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
HB 877	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child fatality review panels
HB 887	Rowland	Requires a physician, clinic or hospital to post notice of compensation received from an opioid manufacturer
HB 901	Walker	Adds provisions relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans
HCS HB 932		Establishes multidisciplinary adult protection teams
HCS HB 941		Changes provisions relating to ambulance services
HB 945	Chipman	Adds provisions relating to the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 964	Coleman 097	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected
HCS HB 977		Adds provisions relating to social model end of life care homes
HB 1005	Neely	Requires bleeding control training in high schools
HB 1031	Sain	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency
HB 1057	Shawan	Changes provisions relating to infection control data reporting
HB 1071	Rowland	Changes provisions relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms
HB 1111	Veit	Changes the laws regarding cemeteries
HB 1115	Christofanelli	Creates new provisions relating to the sale of kratom products
HB 1153	Shawan	Adds provisions relating to preventing drug overdoses
HB 1164	Bailey	Adds provisions relating to informed consent for vaccinations
HCS HB 1170		Modifies provisions relating to the occupancy rate of health care facilities
HCS HB 1176		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 1193	Ingle	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to approve, administer, and coordinate child care services for the children of state officers and employees
HB 1201	Pierson Jr	Establishes the "Missouri Food Security Task Force"
HCS HB 1213		Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state
HB 1218	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to investigational access organizations
HB 1239	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the purchase of firearms
HB 1251	Walker	Establishes voluntary universal pre-kindergarten

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 22	Stevens 046	Designates September of each year as "Opioid and Heroin Awareness Month"
		HEALTH CARE
SB 2	Curls	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to make certain considerations when granting medical marijuana licenses and certifications
HCS SCS SB 6		Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances, including the Schedules, medical marijuana, and criminal provisions involving controlled substances
HCS SB 11		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 27	Sifton	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2021
SS#3 SCS SB 29		Extends the sunset on certain health care provider reimbursement allowances
HCS SCS SB 45		Enacts provisions relating to health care for persons with disabilities
SB 48	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to short-term major medical insurance policies
SB 67	White	Provides that persons providing emergency medical services in certain instances shall only be liable for gross negligence
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 76		Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
SB 77	Sater	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet
SB 78	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx plan
SCS SB 82		Modifies provisions of law relating to health care facilities and certificates of need
SB 92	Nasheed	Requires health insurers to cover fertility treatments under certain circumstances
SCS SB 101		Establishes a statewide hearing aid distribution program
HCS SB 103		Modifies provisions relating to health care services
SB 104	Schupp	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2021
SB 107	Hoskins	Modifies law regarding service dogs
SB 127	Sater	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a study regarding the importation of certain prescription drugs by the state
SCS SB 135		Modifies provisions relating to property exempt from attachment and execution in bankruptcy proceedings
SB 155	Luetkemeyer	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 165	Eigel	Repeals the certificate of need law
SB 170	Schupp	Repeals the 72-hour waiting period prior to an abortion
SB 177	Hough	Modifies education and experience qualifications for the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services and local public health centers administrators
SB 178	Schupp	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by certain crimes
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration

No.	Author	Subject
SB 216	Schupp	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding
SB 226	Sater	Repeals restrictions regarding which associations may be issued health benefit plans for the benefit of their members
SB 229	Crawford	Prohibits health carriers from denying reimbursement for health care services provided by licensed athletic trainers
SB 232	Sater	Extends the expiration date of the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
SB 247	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers
SB 253	Sater	Authorizes the Board of Pharmacy to enter into voluntary compliance agreements with pharmacists in lieu of disciplinary action
SB 261	Nasheed	Provides that lawful consumption of medical marijuana shall not render a person ineligible for TANF benefits
SB 262	Sater	Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SB 274	Sater	Allows the Board of Pharmacy to establish pharmacy pilot projects relating to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 280	Sater	Waives the geographic proximity requirement for certain collaborative practice arrangements
SB 287	Wieland	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances
SCS SB 298		Enacts provisions relating to payments for health care services
SB 302	Wallingford	Prohibits health carriers from requiring health care providers to use methods of reimbursement that require providers to pay a fee
SCS SB 303		Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners
SB 309	Sater	Authorizes pharmacists to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products
SB 310	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to prescription drug costs
SB 335	Onder	Prohibits the sale and marketing of certain medical marijuana products
SB 338	Wieland	Excludes emergency contraception from MO HealthNet family planning coverage
SB 352	Williams	Requires certain health care professionals to complete up to two hours of cultural competency training
SB 353	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to practitioner-patient consultations for prescribed opioid controlled substances
SB 357	Sater	Allows pharmacists to prescribe drugs and controlled substances according to a written medication therapy services protocol from a physician
SB 358	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program
SB 362	Riddle	Adds structured family caregiving for certain MO HealthNet participants and modifies provisions relating to personal care assistance services
SB 370	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet managed care
SB 372	Hoskins	Prohibits state licensing boards from imposing disciplinary actions against licensees that provide services to cannabis establishments or persons in connection with activity that complies with the Missouri Constitution
SB 390	Wallingford	Requires hospitals to adopt workplace violence prevention plans

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 393	Hough	Requires the MO HealthNet benefits of offenders in correctional facilities and jails to be suspended rather than terminated
SB 396	Onder	Modifies credentialing procedures for health care practitioners
SB 400	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
SB 423	Cunningham	Modifies provisions of the Public Access to Automated External Defibrillator Act
SB 426	Williams	Modifies provisions of the ABLE Act
SB 432	Sifton	Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
SB 435	White	Modifies provisions relating to hospital infection control data reporting
SB 438	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services vendors
SB 441	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to certain MO HealthNet home and community-based services
SB 448	Sater	Modifies the law regarding the provision of health care through a child support order
SB 450	Williams	Excludes patients receiving treatment for sickle cell disease from initial opioid prescription limitations
SB 451	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license
SB 457	Curls	Establishes the Medical Marijuana Opportunities Program
SB 460	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to Advanced Practice Registered Nurses's collaborative practice agreements
SB 480	Schupp	Creates the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" within the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 490	Rizzo	Modifies training requirements for certified nursing assistants
SB 507	Hough	Establishes provisions relating to health coverage for substance abuse and mental health treatment
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 516	Cunningham	Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need
SCR 21	May	Designates August as Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month
SCR 27	White	Establishes November 2019 as Cardiovascular Disease and Type 2 Diabetes Awareness Month in Missouri
HB 38	Lavender	Expands MO HealthNet services to certain individuals
HB 39	Lavender	Expands MO HealthNet services to certain individuals
SS SCS HB 126		To establish the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act" that places new limits on abortion
SS HB 138		Establishes "Simon's Law," which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities
HB 177	Washington	Requires long-term care facilities to have on staff one person trained in suicide assessment, treatment, and management
SS#2 HB 219		Changes the sunset on the "Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program"
HB 232	Helms	Modifies provisions relating to the "Health Care Cost Reduction and Transparency Act"
SCS HB 240		Establishes the "Joint Committee on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment"
HCS HB 242		Modifies provisions related to coroners and medical examiners

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 247		Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program
HB 305	Walker	Establishes the "Maternal Care Access and Reducing Emergencies Act"
HB 377	Kelly 141	Modifies the laws in regards to personal care assistance services
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
HCS HB 405		Establishes the "Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act"
HB 433	Chipman	Modifies the law regarding certificates of need
SCS HCS HB 447		Modifies provisions relating to coroners
SCS HCS HB 466		Allows structured family care giving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HB 536	Morgan	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"
HB 554	Kendrick	Requires the Joint Committee on Legislative Research to investigate the merits of a Medicaid Buy-In program
HB 569	Wood	Changes provisions of law relating to personal care assistance services
HB 598	Carter	Establishes two prostate cancer pilot programs to fund screening and treatment services and to provide education to men residing in the state
HB 622	Helms	Modifies the law regarding certificates of need
HB 642	Appelbaum	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids for chronic pain
HCS HB 664		Establishes the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" within the department of health and senior services
HCS HBs 680 & 339		Modifies provisions relating to abortion
HB 755	Kelley 127	Adds new provisions relating to contraceptive coverage
HB 787	Pogue	Prohibits pharmacies in the state from providing emergency contraceptives over the counter
HB 789	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding abortion
HB 800	Mackey	Establishes the "Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act"
HB 855	Walker	Adds provisions relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments
HB 881	McCreery	Modifies labor provisions relating to leave from employment
HB 920	Coleman 097	Specifies that certain healthcare products shall be available to prisoners at no cost while held in custody
HB 944	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to leave from employment for victims of domestic violence
HCS HB 977		Adds provisions relating to social model end of life care homes
HB 986	Dogan	Modifies provisions relating to exceptions to prescription limitations
HB 1051	Murphy	Changes the laws regarding the reimbursement of medical costs for prisoners held in jail
HB 1053	Smith	Extends the expiration date on various federal reimbursement allowances
HB 1077	Ingle	Establishes the "Enough is Enough Act"
HCS HB 1122		Changes the law regarding the treatment of pregnant prisoners

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1132	Lavender	Modifies provisions relating to health assurance programs
HCS HB 1176		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 1186	Clemens	Adds provisions relating to prescription drug costs
HB 1187	Clemens	Establishes the "Health Care Cooperative Law"
HB 1216	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the "Brain Injury Fund"
HCR 11	Morris 140	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners
HCR 14	Morgan	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care
HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS		
SS#3 SCS SB 29		Extends the sunset on certain health care provider reimbursement allowances
SB 31	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to malpractice insurance
SB 65	White	Modifies provisions regarding punitive damages
SB 67	White	Provides that persons providing emergency medical services in certain instances shall only be liable for gross negligence
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 170	Schupp	Repeals the 72-hour waiting period prior to an abortion
SB 177	Hough	Modifies education and experience qualifications for the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services and local public health centers administrators
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 216	Schupp	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding
SB 229	Crawford	Prohibits health carriers from denying reimbursement for health care services provided by licensed athletic trainers
SB 236	White	Bars certain professionals and entities from being held liable for damages resulting from any lawfully conducted body cavity search
SB 247	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers
SB 253	Sater	Authorizes the Board of Pharmacy to enter into voluntary compliance agreements with pharmacists in lieu of disciplinary action
SB 262	Sater	Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SCS SB 267		Enacts provisions relating to the direct payment of health care providers
SB 274	Sater	Allows the Board of Pharmacy to establish pharmacy pilot projects relating to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SBs 279, 139 & 345		Modifies several provisions relating to abortion
SB 280	Sater	Waives the geographic proximity requirement for certain collaborative practice arrangements

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 302	Wallingford	Prohibits health carriers from requiring health care providers to use methods of reimbursement that require providers to pay a fee
SCS SB 303		Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners
SB 309	Sater	Authorizes pharmacists to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products
SB 341	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to death investigations
SB 352	Williams	Requires certain health care professionals to complete up to two hours of cultural competency training
SB 353	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to practitioner-patient consultations for prescribed opioid controlled substances
SB 357	Sater	Allows pharmacists to prescribe drugs and controlled substances according to a written medication therapy services protocol from a physician
SB 358	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program
SB 362	Riddle	Adds structured family caregiving for certain MO HealthNet participants and modifies provisions relating to personal care assistance services
SB 370	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet managed care
SB 396	Onder	Modifies credentialing procedures for health care practitioners
SB 400	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
SB 417	White	Requires the reporting of information relating to certain health care expenditures
SB 428	Hough	Prohibits a law enforcement officer from releasing a person from custody during or immediately preceding medical or psychiatric care in a hospital unless certain conditions are met
SB 444	Schupp	Requires physicians to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of licensure
SB 450	Williams	Excludes patients receiving treatment for sickle cell disease from initial opioid prescription limitations
SB 456	Schupp	Requires certain hospitals to perform forensic examinations with the consent of a victim of a sexual offense
SB 460	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to Advanced Practice Registered Nurses's collaborative practice agreements
SB 480	Schupp	Creates the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" within the Department of Health and Senior Services
SB 490	Rizzo	Modifies training requirements for certified nursing assistants
SB 500	Burlison	Permits an unlicensed person to provide a service for which state law otherwise requires an occupational license, provided such unlicensed person makes a nonlicensed disclosure
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SS SCS HB 126		To establish the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act" that places new limits on abortion
HB 188	Rehder	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 226	Swan	Removes the sunset on advanced practice registered nursing telehealth programs
HB 232	Helms	Modifies provisions relating to the "Health Care Cost Reduction and Transparency Act"
HB 293	Evans	Creates an electronic prescription program

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 307	Walker	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of cultural competency training as a condition of licensure
HB 335	Swan	Changes the definition of primary care physician
HB 377	Kelly 141	Modifies the laws in regards to personal care assistance services
HB 380	Ellebracht	Allows a victim of a physician's actions to attend and present oral testimony or submit a written impact statement at all board meetings and administrative hearings involving investigation and discipline of the physician
HCS HB 420		Removes geographical practice area limitations for certain assistant physicians, registered professional nurses, and physician assistants who are working in an alternatives to abortion agency
SCS HCS HB 466		Allows structured family care giving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HB 486	Dogan	Requires health care providers to obtain consent before performing a pelvic examination on an anesthetized or unconscious woman
HCS HB 487		Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives
HB 488	Wilson	Modifies requirements for issuance of fetal death reports
HB 489	DeGroot	Modifies provisions regarding punitive damages
HB 491	Chipman	Prohibits a physician from prescribing opioids to a person under the age of eighteen, except for under certain circumstances
HB 492	Henderson	Changes provisions relating to health carrier reimbursements
HB 497	Wood	Establishes May 14th s "Apraxia of Speech Awareness Day in Missouri"
HB 540	Hannegan	Requires abortion risk factor evaluation and the reporting of risk factors
HB 590	Kelley 127	Bars certain professionals and entities from being held liable for damages resulting from any lawfully conducted body cavity search
HB 628	Coleman 097	Places restrictions on the authority of dentists to prescribe certain opioids
HB 639	Ruth	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a voluntary nonopioid directive form to allow a person to refuse the administration or prescription of opioids
HCS HB 654		Changes provisions relating to credentialing procedure
HCS HB 664		Establishes the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" within the department of health and senior services
HB 687	Morris 140	Changes provisions regarding continuing education requirements for certain professionals
SCS HB 705		Relating to Professional Registration
HB 710	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to assistant physicians
HB 711	Morris 140	Prohibits discrimination against children who are not immunized
HB 716	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain employees
HB 735	Riggs	Establishes the "21st Century Missouri Patient Education Task Force"
HCS HB 751		Modifies provisions relating to payments for health care services
HB 756	Pfautsch	Enacts provisions relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services
HB 764	Roberts 161	Requires an insurance carrier to post a current provider directory on its website
HB 807	Neely	Modifies education and experience qualifications for the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services and local public health centers administrators

No.	Author	Subject
HB 817	Swan	Changes provisions relating to certified nursing assistants
HCS HB 840		Modifies provisions relating to physician assistants
HB 860	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to assistant physicians
HB 862	Roden	Modifies provisions relating to leaves of absence for public employees and workers' compensation for firefighters
HB 866	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 884	Swan	Adds provisions relating to health care
HB 887	Rowland	Requires a physician, clinic or hospital to post notice of compensation received from an opioid manufacturer
HB 901	Walker	Adds provisions relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans
HCS HB 904		Establishes the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act"
HB 907	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 918	Walker	Adds services provided by community health workers to covered MO HealthNet services
HCS HB 932		Establishes multidisciplinary adult protection teams
HB 945	Chipman	Adds provisions relating to the "Narcotics Control Act"
HCS HB 971		Establishes the "Born-Alive Abortion Survivors Protection Act"
HB 986	Dogan	Modifies provisions relating to exceptions to prescription limitations
HB 987	Wright	Prohibits law enforcement officers from releasing persons from custody during or immediately preceding the delivery of medical care or psychiatric care in a hospital where the person is receiving treatment unless certain conditions are met
HB 1005	Neely	Requires bleeding control training in high schools
HB 1037	Swan	Adds provisions relating to licensure requirements of music therapists
HB 1071	Rowland	Changes provisions relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms
HCS HB 1122		Changes the law regarding the treatment of pregnant prisoners
HB 1153	Shawan	Adds provisions relating to preventing drug overdoses
HB 1164	Bailey	Adds provisions relating to informed consent for vaccinations
HB 1167	Merideth	Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas
HB 1187	Clemens	Establishes the "Health Care Cooperative Law"
HB 1214	Ross	Adds provisions relating to the salary of a chief executive officer of a not-for-profit hospital
HB 1217	Neely	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical manufacturers
HB 1234	Stephens 128	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of pharmacy
HB 1239	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the purchase of firearms
HEALTH, PUBLIC		
HCS SS SB 145		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 177	Hough	Modifies education and experience qualifications for the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services and local public health centers administrators

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 245	Walsh	Requires potable water in certain elementary school buildings to be tested for lead
SB 274	Sater	Allows the Board of Pharmacy to establish pharmacy pilot projects relating to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 278		Requires public water systems and public water supply districts that intend to modify their water supply fluoridation to seek and receive information about the impact from the local health department
SB 305	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to child fatality review panels
SB 309	Sater	Authorizes pharmacists to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products
SB 346	Schupp	Requires health benefit plans providing coverage for prescription contraceptives to cover a 13-month supply of the contraceptives
SB 351	Williams	Requires that all state-funded teacher-training institutions provide courses on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions
SB 353	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to practitioner-patient consultations for prescribed opioid controlled substances
SS SB 391		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural operations
SS SB 414		Enacts provisions relating to innovation in health insurance
SB 419	Riddle	Prohibits any person under the age of 18 from using any tanning device of any tanning facility within the state
SB 435	White	Modifies provisions relating to hospital infection control data reporting
SB 444	Schupp	Requires physicians to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of licensure
SB 451	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license
SB 460	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to Advanced Practice Registered Nurses's collaborative practice agreements
SB 480	Schupp	Creates the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" within the Department of Health and Senior Services
SCR 3	Emery	Recognizes the societal harms brought by pornography and the need for education, prevention, research, and policy change
SCR 21	May	Designates August as Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month
SCR 24	Hegeman	Urges the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to focus on protecting public health and safety through flood control
SCR 27	White	Establishes November 2019 as Cardiovascular Disease and Type 2 Diabetes Awareness Month in Missouri
HB 31 (E1)	Mackey	Adds provisions relating to customer access to restrooms
SS HB 138		Establishes "Simon's Law," which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities
HCS HBs 167 & 166		Modifies provisions regarding unlawful actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases
HB 179	Ellebracht	Requires the placement of Automated External Defibrillators and staff trained in the operation of such devices on passenger trains, cabooses, locomotive units capable of independent operation, and motorized on-track work

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 216	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos
HB 249	Schroer	Proposes mandatory placement of first aid trauma kits in public buildings
HB 310	Walker	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state funds to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions
HB 343	Baringer	Allows students to apply sunscreen at school
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
SCS HCS HB 447		Modifies provisions relating to coroners
HB 518	Schroer	Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state
HB 553	Stevens 046	Establishes a needle and syringe exchange pilot program
HCS HB 559		Modifies provisions relating to working animals
HB 630	Neely	Requires lethal injections to be administered in a manner that allows consenting inmates to donate organs
HB 659	Shields	Requires the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Social Services to apply for a Medicaid waiver program
HB 667	Helms	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to pharmacies
SCS HCS HB 678		Changes provisions relating to the "Missouri ABLE Program"
HB 681	Knight	Extends the expiration date for the fee imposed on new tire sales
HB 702	McDaniel	Changes provisions relating to freestanding emergency departments
HB 709	Shawan	Establishes the "Silica Claims Priorities Act"
HB 741	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers
HB 747	Neely	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products, diapers, and incontinence products
HB 801	Kidd	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
HB 807	Neely	Modifies education and experience qualifications for the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services and local public health centers administrators
HB 861	Dinkins	Adds provisions relating to public funding for family planning
HB 947	Walker	Reestablishes the "Trauma-Informed Care for Children and Families Task Force"
HB 975	Swan	Requires public water systems and public water supply districts that intend to modify their water supply fluoridation to seek and receive information about the impact from the local health department
HB 985	Sain	Establishes the "911 Good Samaritan Act"
HB 1005	Neely	Requires bleeding control training in high schools
HB 1015	McCreery	Adds provisions relating to insurance coverage of prescription contraceptives
HB 1017	Schnelting	Makes the performance or inducement of an abortion, except in a medical emergency, a criminal offense
HB 1021	Spencer	Modifies provisions relating to working animals

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1031	Sain	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency
HB 1038	Shaul 113	Modifies provisions relating to authorized uses of automated external defibrillators
HB 1057	Shawan	Changes provisions relating to infection control data reporting
HB 1075	Ingle	Modifies provisions relating to parental consent for vaccinations
HB 1129	Merideth	Requires employers to allow for break time for nursing mothers
HB 1154	Hicks	Establishes regulations for benefit corporations
HB 1155	Hicks	Establishes provisions to improve electricity resilience at critical facilities
HB 1164	Bailey	Adds provisions relating to informed consent for vaccinations
HCS HB 1213		Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state
HB 1217	Neely	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical manufacturers
HB 1225	Rogers	Modifies provisions relating to immunizations of pupils against certain diseases
HCR 20	Wilson	Warns of dangers of pornography
HCR 33	Windham	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests
HCR 36	Busick	Designates the month of May each year as "ALS Awareness Month"
HCR 51	Gray	Designates the third full week of March as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 52	Gray	Designates July 13 as the "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"
HCR 53	Gray	Designates May 21 each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 55	Gray	Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 56	Gray	Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri
HJR 53	Ross	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
HJR 58	Pogue	Repeals Section 1 of Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri relating to medical marijuana
HIGHER EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF		
SCS SB 16		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
SB 33	Wieland	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri
HCS SB 68		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
SB 177	Hough	Modifies education and experience qualifications for the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services and local public health centers administrators
SCS SB 184		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
SCS SB 205		Modifies provisions relating to the A+ Schools Program
SB 474	Bernskoetter	Permits institutions of higher education to enter into long-term concessions with private partners
SB 496	Emery	Includes supplementary fees, course fees, laboratory fees, and all other fees in the definition of "tuition" for public institutions of higher education
HB 133	Carter	Modifies the "Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund"

No.	Author	Subject
HB 181	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to the "Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics Initiative"
HB 198	Kendrick	Establishes a work-study program within the Department of Higher Education
HB 199	Kendrick	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"
SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604		Establishes the "School Turnaround Act"
HB 668	Helms	Modifies provisions relating to higher education funding
HB 696	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the "Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics Initiative"
HCS HB 1024		Creates new provisions relating to academic performance standards
HB 1244	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
HIGHWAY PATROL		
SB 20	Libla	Extends the expiration of a criminal court surcharge for the DNA Profiling Analysis fund from August 28, 2019, to August 28, 2029
SB 23	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to firearm restraining orders
SB 42	Schupp	Creates extreme risk orders of protection
SB 91	Nasheed	Provides that a court may, rather than shall, double the fine imposed for a traffic offense committed in a designated safe travel zone
SB 111	Eigel	Enacts provisions relating to traffic enforcement
SB 244	Walsh	Modifies the registration as a sex offender for certain offenses
SB 323	Hough	Directs the Department of Transportation, in consultation with the Highway Patrol and the advisory committee created in the act, to promulgate rules governing the towing of commercial vehicles
SB 359	Eigel	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements
HCS SCS SB 363		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 381	Onder	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements
SB 403	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
SB 442	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to buyers of precious metals
SB 499	Burlison	Consolidates the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System into the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
SB 506	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the inspection of commercial motor vehicles
SJR 27	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
HB 44	Burnett	Increases the penalties for the offense of animal abuse and establishes an animal abuse registry
HB 110	Sommer	Establishes a green alert system for missing or endangered veterans
HCS HB 207		Allows Missouri driver's license applicants to elect to have a medical alert notation placed on the person's driver's license or nondriver's identification card
HB 556	Kelley 127	Re-establishes the "Motorist Insurance Identification Database Program" to verify compliance with motor vehicle financial responsibility requirements and changes the laws regarding towing of certain vehicles

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 578	Baringer	Modifies provisions relating to when law enforcement officers are required to transmit accident reports to the State Highway Patrol
HB 591	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 611	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
SS HCS HB 694		Modifies provisions relating to fingerprint-based criminal records checks
HCS HB 729		Establishes procedures for a violent offender registry, which will include any person on probation or parole for first or second degree murder
HCS HBs 812 & 832		Designates the "Trooper John N Greim Memorial Highway" on a portion of U.S. Highway 50 in Johnson County and the "Trooper Fred L Walker Memorial Highway" on a portion of State Highway A in Clinton County
SCS HB 926		Modifies provisions relating to dealer license plates
HB 960	McCreery	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence
HB 1101	Griffith	Establishes the "Commercial Vehicle Towing Advisory Committee"
HB 1103	Green	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 1210	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to load limits on commercial motor vehicles
HB 1215	Mayhew	Requires the State Highway Patrol to host a website where the public can determine whether a serial number of a firearm has been reported stolen
HB 1244	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
HCS HB 1255		Creates the "Law Enforcement Terrorism Prevention Activity Commission"
HJR 17	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct increased funding from motor vehicle registration fee adjustments for inflation to a farm to market fund, a port development fund, the state road bond fund, and the highway patrol
HISTORIC PRESERVATION		
HCS SB 196		Modifies provisions relating to the Division of State Parks
SB 242	Walsh	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may issue historic motor vehicle license plates without a mileage restriction as a category of special license plates
SB 255	Bernskoetter	Establishes the Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act
SCS HCS HB 266		Creates the designation of "Missouri Historical Theater" and specifies criteria to apply for and achieve such designation
HCS HB 379		Allows the department of natural resources to award grants to preserve, protect, or restore historic county courthouses and historic county courthouse grounds
HB 608	Spencer	Creates the "Right to Remember Act"
HCR 5	Love	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System
HJR 24	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment to enact the "Right to Remember Amendment"
HOLIDAYS AND OBSERVANCES		
SB 405	Wallingford	Designates November 9th as Stars and Stripes Day
SCR 4	Curls	Designates the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri
SCR 11	Hough	Designates every November as National American History and Founders Month

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCR 17	Wieland	Establishes September 8-14, 2019 as "Resiliency Week"
SCR 27	White	Establishes November 2019 as Cardiovascular Disease and Type 2 Diabetes Awareness Month in Missouri
HB 72	Tate	Designates the second Wednesday in May as "Celiac Awareness Day"
HB 73	Tate	Designates the first Friday in May each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day"
HB 78	Black 007	Designates July 7th of each year as "Missouri Sliced Bread Day"
HB 108	Sommer	Designates May as "Mental Health Awareness Month" and July as "Minority Mental Health Awareness Month in Missouri"
HB 141	Ellington	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 142	Ellington	Establishes the "Malcolm X Day Commission" to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader
HB 143	Ellington	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 171	Washington	Designates July as "Minority Mental Health Awareness Month"
HB 172	Washington	Designates the third week of September as "Historically Black College and University Week" in Missouri
SCS HCS HB 266		Creates the designation of "Missouri Historical Theater" and specifies criteria to apply for and achieve such designation
HB 316	Barnes	Designates the month of September as "Deaf Awareness Month" and the last week of September as "Deaf Awareness Week"
HB 338	Schnelting	Designates May 26 of each year as the "Battle of St. Louis Memorial Day"
HB 345	McGill	Designates August 31 of each year as "Random Acts of Kindness Day" in Missouri
HB 416	Gray	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays
HB 468	Moon	Designates December 25 as "Christmas Day" in the state of Missouri
HB 497	Wood	Establishes May 14th as "Apraxia of Speech Awareness Day in Missouri"
SS SCS HB 565		Seven new state designations
HB 566	Morse 151	Designates June as "Myasthenia Gravis Awareness Month"
HB 841	Ruth	Designates September 9th as "Diffuse Intrinsic Pontine Glioma Awareness Day"
HB 845	Price	Designates March 6th of each year as "Dred and Harriet Scott Day" in Missouri
HB 874	Riggs	Designates March 5th of each year as "Iron Curtain Speech Day" in Missouri
HB 876	Riggs	Designates November 30th of each year as "Mark Twain Day"
HB 1161	Shields	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes and Cardiovascular Disease Awareness Month"
HCR 4	Love	Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri
HCR 6	Chipman	Designates November 7 as "Victims of Communism Memorial Day"
HCR 8	Burnett	Designates the first week of February each year as "Missouri School Counseling Week"
HCR 22	Stevens 046	Designates September of each year as "Opioid and Heroin Awareness Month"
HCR 36	Busick	Designates the month of May each year as "ALS Awareness Month"
HCR 46	Proudie	Designates the month of May and May 10 of each year as "Lupus Awareness Month" and "Lupus Awareness Day" in Missouri

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 47	Trent	Designates November as American History and Founders Month in Missouri
HCR 51	Gray	Designates the third full week of March as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 52	Gray	Designates July 13 as the "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"
HCR 53	Gray	Designates May 21 each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 54	Gray	Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 55	Gray	Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 56	Gray	Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri
HOMELAND SECURITY		
HCS HB 954		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
HCS HB 1255		Creates the "Law Enforcement Terrorism Prevention Activity Commission"
HCR 21	Simmons	Urges President Donald J. Trump to continue his policy of securing the nation's borders
HCR 27	Hicks	Commends ICE for their service and urges Congress and the President to protect U.S. borders
HOSPITALS		
SS#3 SCS SB 29		Extends the sunset on certain health care provider reimbursement allowances
SB 67	White	Provides that persons providing emergency medical services in certain instances shall only be liable for gross negligence
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 82		Modifies provisions of law relating to health care facilities and certificates of need
HCS SB 103		Modifies provisions relating to health care services
SB 165	Eigel	Repeals the certificate of need law
SB 170	Schupp	Repeals the 72-hour waiting period prior to an abortion
SB 216	Schupp	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding
SB 370	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet managed care
SB 390	Wallingford	Requires hospitals to adopt workplace violence prevention plans
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
SB 415	Bernskoetter	Modifies provisions relating to hospital inspections
SB 428	Hough	Prohibits a law enforcement officer from releasing a person from custody during or immediately preceding medical or psychiatric care in a hospital unless certain conditions are met
SB 435	White	Modifies provisions relating to hospital infection control data reporting
SB 456	Schupp	Requires certain hospitals to perform forensic examinations with the consent of a victim of a sexual offense
SB 490	Rizzo	Modifies training requirements for certified nursing assistants
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SS SCS HB 126		To establish the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act" that places new limits on abortion

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 324		Creates the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center
HB 590	Kelley 127	Bars certain professionals and entities from being held liable for damages resulting from any lawfully conducted body cavity search
HB 702	McDaniel	Changes provisions relating to freestanding emergency departments
HB 727	Clemens	Allows certain medications in multi-dose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge
SCS HB 758		Adds provisions relating to hospital inspections
HB 800	Mackey	Establishes the "Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act"
HB 817	Swan	Changes provisions relating to certified nursing assistants
HCS HB 826		Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to deny an application for a child-care facility license if the facility will be located within 1,000 feet of a place where a registered sexual offender resides or receives treatment
HB 861	Dinkins	Adds provisions relating to public funding for family planning
HB 901	Walker	Adds provisions relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans
HB 987	Wright	Prohibits law enforcement officers from releasing persons from custody during or immediately preceding the delivery of medical care or psychiatric care in a hospital where the person is receiving treatment unless certain conditions are met
HB 1005	Neely	Requires bleeding control training in high schools
HB 1057	Shawan	Changes provisions relating to infection control data reporting
HB 1214	Ross	Adds provisions relating to the salary of a chief executive officer of a not-for-profit hospital
HCS HB 1235		Modifies provisions for MO HealthNet reimbursement rates
HOUSING		
HCS SS SCS SB 28		Modifies provisions relating to the Low-Income Housing Tax Credit
HCS SCS SB 60		Modifies provisions relating to victims of certain crimes including rental agreements and prostitution and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
SCS SB 62		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SCS SB 150		Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 172	Schupp	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SB 191	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices in housing
SB 269	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to low-income housing tax credits
SCS SB 276		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SB 374	Burlison	Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SB 429	Wallingford	Provides for a sales tax exemption on the purchase of certain building materials
HB 178	Washington	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy
HB 208	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544		Allows victims of certain crimes to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation is provided to the landlord
HB 285	Franks Jr	Creates civil rights for homeless persons
HB 435	Chipman	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshmen who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year
HB 537	Morgan	Modifies provisions relating to condominium property
HB 575	Dohrman	Allows institutions of higher education to designate one or more faculty or staff members as campus protection officers
HB 620	Ellington	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HCS HB 665		Modifies provisions regarding the low-income housing tax credit
HB 683	Proudie	Allows victims of domestic violence to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation of domestic violence is provided to the landlord
HB 689	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HB 790	Gregory	Modifies provisions of unlawful merchandising practices by excluding certain contracts for residences from the law
HB 819	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for providers of services to homeless individuals
HB 823	Francis	Exempts certain counties from state and local sales and use tax on certain building supplies
HB 911	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices
HB 969	Proudie	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HB 1175	Price	Prohibits employment discrimination on the basis of address status
HCS HB 1177		Modifies residency requirement commissioned and civilian personnel of a municipal police force of a city not within a county
HB 1189	Plocher	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a home inspection before the sale of residential property
IMMIGRATION		
SB 64	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to sanctuary policies for municipalities
SCR 18	Nasheed	Urges the Attorney General to join in a lawsuit challenging the validity of President Trump's declaration of a national emergency
SJR 18	Cunningham	Creates new requirements relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons
HB 46	Burnett	Modifies provisions relating to higher education tuition
HB 147	Ellington	Repeals provisions that prohibit students who are unlawfully present in the United States from receiving postsecondary education public benefits
HB 155	Ellington	Establishes the "Make America Great Again Act" and repeals provisions that prohibit persons who are unlawfully present in the United States from receiving certain benefits
HB 607	Sommer	Specifies that if an illegal alien commits a crime in this state, he or she must serve the entire sentence and must not receive a sentence of probation in lieu of jail time
HB 775	Pogue	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly
HCR 21	Simmons	Urges President Donald J. Trump to continue his policy of securing the nation's borders
INSURANCE - AUTOMOBILE		
SB 120	Burlison	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 252		Enacts provisions relating to insurance litigation
SB 466	White	Requires the Department of Revenue to establish an electronically accessible motor vehicle financial responsibility verification system
SB 505	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
HB 522	Roden	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear and imposes certain insurance requirements for persons who elect to ride without protective headgear
HB 556	Kelley 127	Re-establishes the "Motorist Insurance Identification Database Program" to verify compliance with motor vehicle financial responsibility requirements and changes the laws regarding towing of certain vehicles
SCS HB 584		Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
HCS#2 HB 626		Modifies provisions relating to the leasing or renting of motor vehicles
HB 688	Morris 140	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided
HB 894	Rowland	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required
INSURANCE - GENERAL		
SS#2 SB 7		Modifies provisions of civil procedure regarding joinder and venue
SB 31	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to malpractice insurance
SCS SB 49		Modifies provisions relating to the enforcement of judgments and decrees against insurance companies
CCS HCS SB 54		Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies
HCS SB 71		Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation premiums
SB 81	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency
SB 120	Burlison	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear
SB 246	Hough	Increases the maximum duration of credit transaction that is subject to regulation under the statutes governing credit insurance
SCS SB 252		Enacts provisions relating to insurance litigation
SCS SBs 279, 139 & 345		Modifies several provisions relating to abortion
SB 347	Burlison	Enacts provisions relating to insurance holding companies
HB 118	Shull 016	Creates provisions establishing venue for insurance companies and insurance-based actions
HB 120	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to civil procedure
HB 182	Shull 016	Modifies provisions related to interest rates on insurance payments
HB 205	Kelley 127	Requires insurance companies to cover hearing aids
HB 231	Kolkmeier	Modifies provisions of civil procedure regarding joinder and venue
HB 261	Taylor	Modifies provisions relating to second injury fund liabilities and self-insurance regulations
HB 315	Barnes	Requires child care facilities to report liability insurance coverage to the Department of Health and Senior Services

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HB 599		Changes the laws regarding financial institutions by simplifying filing requirements
HB 632	Shull 016	Changes provisions of law relating to insurance holding companies
HB 647	Gray	Changes the laws regarding the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts and prohibits insurers from taking adverse actions based on a person's credit report or insurance score
HB 815	Black 137	Increases the maximum duration of credit transaction that is subject to regulation under the statutes governing credit insurance
HCS HB 857		Allows home school students to participate in activities sponsored by a statewide activities association for the public school district in they reside
HB 935	O'Donnell	Creates the "Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act"
HB 944	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to leave from employment for victims of domestic violence
HB 1032	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
HB 1061	Patterson	Authorizes a tax exemption for certain transactions with a port authority
HB 1145	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1184	Clemens	Modifies provisions relating to determination of coverage under workers compensation insurance
HCR 24	Muntzel	Establishes "Resiliency Week 2019"
INSURANCE - HEALTH		
SS#3 SCS SB 29		Extends the sunset on certain health care provider reimbursement allowances
HCS SCS SB 45		Enacts provisions relating to health care for persons with disabilities
SB 48	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to short-term major medical insurance policies
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 86	Wallingford	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development program
SB 92	Nasheed	Requires health insurers to cover fertility treatments under certain circumstances
SB 98	Wieland	Makes a technical correction to a statute relating to health insurance
SB 99	Wieland	Enacts the "Missouri Reinsurance Plan"
HCS SB 103		Modifies provisions relating to health care services
SB 120	Burlison	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear
SB 226	Sater	Repeals restrictions regarding which associations may be issued health benefit plans for the benefit of their members
SB 229	Crawford	Prohibits health carriers from denying reimbursement for health care services provided by licensed athletic trainers
SB 235	White	Requires health insurance policies to provide coverage for hearing instruments and related services for enrollees under the age of 18
SCS SB 267		Enacts provisions relating to the direct payment of health care providers
SB 287	Wieland	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances
SCS SB 298		Enacts provisions relating to payments for health care services

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 302	Wallingford	Prohibits health carriers from requiring health care providers to use methods of reimbursement that require providers to pay a fee
SB 310	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to prescription drug costs
SB 346	Schupp	Requires health benefit plans providing coverage for prescription contraceptives to cover a 13-month supply of the contraceptives
SB 370	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet managed care
SB 396	Onder	Modifies credentialing procedures for health care practitioners
SB 413	Sater	Enacts provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
SS SB 414		Enacts provisions relating to innovation in health insurance
SB 417	White	Requires the reporting of information relating to certain health care expenditures
SB 448	Sater	Modifies the law regarding the provision of health care through a child support order
SB 449	Sater	Requires health carriers to offer a certain proportion of their health benefit plans with flat-fee copayments for prescription drug benefits
SB 507	Hough	Establishes provisions relating to health coverage for substance abuse and mental health treatment
HB 83	Hill	Changes the law relating to health insurance policies sold in the state of Missouri
HB 205	Kelley 127	Requires insurance companies to cover hearing aids
HB 245	Neely	Requires insurance companies to cover fertility preservation procedures for insureds who are at least 18 years old and are diagnosed with cancer but have not started cancer treatment
HB 313	Walker	Creates the "Missouri Premium Security Plan"
HB 337	Swan	Establishes the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program"
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
HCS HB 405		Establishes the "Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act"
HB 436	Chipman	Specifies that public institutions of higher education shall not require their students to pay fees related to health care if they show proof of health insurance coverage
HB 449	Hill	Creates the "Missouri Reinsurance Plan"
HB 492	Henderson	Changes provisions relating to health carrier reimbursements
HB 493	Henderson	Changes the law regarding emergency medical response agencies
HB 522	Roden	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear and imposes certain insurance requirements for persons who elect to ride without protective headgear
HB 562	Helms	Changes provisions relating to multiple employer self insured health plans
HB 582	Helms	Changes provisions relating to short term limited duration insurance
HB 653	Neely	Changes provisions relating to mental health insurance coverage
HCS HB 654		Changes provisions relating to credentialing procedure
HB 657	Carpenter	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 20% to be approved by director
HB 663	Messenger	Modifies provisions regarding prosthetic and orthotic devices
HCS HB 751		Modifies provisions relating to payments for health care services

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 755	Kelley 127	Adds new provisions relating to contraceptive coverage
HB 756	Pfausch	Enacts provisions relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services
HB 764	Roberts 161	Requires an insurance carrier to post a current provider directory on its website
HB 808	Neely	Requires insurance companies, including MO HealthNet, to cover medically necessary dental procedures that are a result of cancer treatments
HB 855	Walker	Adds provisions relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments
HB 879	Schroer	Establishes the "Primary Care Transparency Act"
HCS HB 904		Establishes the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act"
HCS HB 941		Changes provisions relating to ambulance services
HB 942	Wiemann	Changes provisions relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association
HB 1000	Lavender	Repeals the substance of a section related to a long-term care insurance tax deduction
HB 1015	McCreery	Adds provisions relating to insurance coverage of prescription contraceptives
HB 1020	Helms	Changes provisions relating to short term limited duration insurance
HCS HB 1030		Establishes the "Missouri Health Insurance Innovation Task Force"
HB 1049	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to health benefits plans that provide medical care or benefits through insurance for minor children
HB 1051	Murphy	Changes the laws regarding the reimbursement of medical costs for prisoners held in jail
HB 1165	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
HB 1186	Clemens	Adds provisions relating to prescription drug costs
HB 1218	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to investigational access organizations
HB 1231	Helms	Modifies provisions relating to group benefit health plans
INSURANCE - LIFE		
SCS SB 135		Modifies provisions relating to property exempt from attachment and execution in bankruptcy proceedings
SB 337	Wieland	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
INTERNET AND E-MAIL		
SB 250	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate
SB 382	Emery	Requires internet service providers to block obscene websites and provide subscribers the ability to create a password to access such websites
SB 401	Burlison	Implements provisions relating to student data privacy, and establishes a student data privacy task force to study issues relating to student data privacy
SB 511	Williams	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL that contains certain information
SCR 3	Emery	Recognizes the societal harms brought by pornography and the need for education, prevention, research, and policy change
HB 366	Sommer	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor and allows all service members under certain orders to break certain contracts without penalty
HB 391	Ellebracht	Establishes provisions for net neutrality

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 471	Merideth	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation
HCS #2 HB 548		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 592	Trent	Creates new provisions related to student data privacy
HB 625	Sain	Establishes provisions for net neutrality
HB 628	Coleman 097	Places restrictions on the authority of dentists to prescribe certain opioids
HB 648	Murphy	Requires payment processors to collect and remit sales tax for online purchases
HB 662	Evans	Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
HCS HB 675		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HCS HB 679		Authorizes the department of revenue to design and implement a remote driver's license renewal system
HB 686	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate
HB 701	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to use taxes
HB 719	Mitten	Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 724	Morgan	Enacts the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement" and establishes a dedicated fund for early childhood education
HCS HB 751		Modifies provisions relating to payments for health care services
SCS HB 758		Adds provisions relating to hospital inspections
HB 759	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HCS HB 762		Establishes the "Missouri Municipality Government Expenditure Database"
HB 801	Kidd	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
HCS HB 844		Changes the laws regarding requirements of lodging establishments
HB 859	Ross	Authorizes sports wagering
HB 882	Coleman 097	Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
HB 885	Wilson	Creates the "Safer Internet for Children Act"
HB 897	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to financial interest statements
HB 905	Patterson	Prohibits a website operator from intentionally using an internet domain name in a ticket website's URL
HCS HB 909		Modifies provisions for the sale of municipally owned utilities
HB 925	Neely	Modifies a provision relating to the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images
HB 949	McGaugh	Requires county financial statements to be published on a county website or in a newspaper of general circulation
HB 973	Trent	Enacts new provisions relating to the nonpartisan state demographer
HB 1027	Shaul 113	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research
HB 1031	Sain	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency
HB 1057	Shawan	Changes provisions relating to infection control data reporting

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1070	Butz	Requires the department of revenue to establish a process that allows for online renewal of license plates and windshield placards for disabled persons
HB 1072	Windham	Requires the consideration of the cost to the state for incarcerating an offender during sentencing and parole hearings
HB 1077	Ingle	Establishes the "Enough is Enough Act"
HB 1101	Griffith	Establishes the "Commercial Vehicle Towing Advisory Committee"
HB 1109	McDaniel	Changes the laws regarding the issuance of stock by corporations
HCS HB 1158		Requires the department of natural resources to assist permit applicants throughout the permitting process
HB 1159	McDaniel	Establishes regulations for financial institutions providing services for digital assets
HCS HB 1162		Specifies that the Department of Economic Development shall maintain a record of all funds obtained under the "Broadband Internet Grant Program"
HB 1165	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
HB 1179	Franks Jr	Establishes a firearm registry under the management of the Attorney General
HB 1200	Carpenter	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans
HB 1207	Razer	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HB 1215	Mayhew	Requires the State Highway Patrol to host a website where the public can determine whether a serial number of a firearm has been reported stolen
HB 1245	Bosley	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
INTERSTATE COOPERATION		
CCS HCS SB 54		Enacts provisions relating to insurance companies
CCS HCS SB 182		Modifies provisions relating to the issuance of certain incentives to businesses relocating from certain counties in Kansas
SB 226	Sater	Repeals restrictions regarding which associations may be issued health benefit plans for the benefit of their members
SB 234	White	Enacts provisions relating to disability accommodations for commercial driver's license applicants
SB 290	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
SB 347	Burlison	Enacts provisions relating to insurance holding companies
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 378	Hough	Specifies that beginning December 1, 2019, private entities shall be eligible for certification as third-party testers for commercial driver's licenses
HB 85	Beck	Creates preference for bidders who are residents of Missouri when bidding on projects for the state, its agencies, and political subdivisions
HB 724	Morgan	Enacts the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement" and establishes a dedicated fund for early childhood education
HCS HB 729		Establishes procedures for a violent offender registry, which will include any person on probation or parole for first or second degree murder
HB 736	Justus	Relating to the sourcing provisions of sales and use tax
HJR 39	Kelley 127	Proposes a constitutional amendment that establishes daylight saving time as new standard time
JACKSON COUNTY		
SB 24	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to the transfer of prisoners to certain facilities

No.	Author	Subject
SB 57	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
SB 241	Rizzo	Extends authority to appropriate money for certain convention and sports complex funds
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 452	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to county assessment funds
SB 518	Curls	Modifies the compensation for a juror serving in Jackson County
JUDGES		
SS SCS SB 37		Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
SB 137	Sifton	Specifies circumstances under which traffic court judges in St. Louis County may review driver's license revocation for refusal to submit to a chemical test
SB 207	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
SJR 3	Hegeman	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the Governor a list of all qualified nominees, rather than a list of three nominees, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan
SS SCS HCS HB 192		Modifies provisions relating to the payment fines by offenders
HCS HBs 248 & 262		Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation law
HCS HB 269		Modifies provisions for candidate filing fees payable to the secretary of state and the secretary of state's subpoena power
HB 415	Gray	Modifies the penalties permitted for certain traffic and traffic-related offenses
HB 661	Morse 151	Provides that judges may assign roadside cleanup as a condition of probation
HB 666	Roberts 077	Establishes the "Money Bail Reform Act of 2019"
HB 670	Bland Manlove	Specifies procedure in officer-involved deaths and shootings by requiring a special prosecutor
HB 830	Chipman	Adds an associate circuit judge to Crawford County
HB 961	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile court proceedings
HB 974	Trent	Modifies provisions for election judges
HB 994	Price	Creates provisions for early voting
HB 1045	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
HCS#2 HB 1063		Modifies provisions relating to bail bonds
HB 1080	Riggs	Requires the state auditor to conduct a performance audit on all state departments once every four years
HCS HB 1083		Relating to courts
HB 1119	Mosley	Establishes provisions relating to time frames for issuance of orders or judgments by courts
HB 1219	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to assessing punishment in first degree murder case for which the death penalty is authorized
HCR 3	Vescovo	Convenes a joint session to receive a message from the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri
HCR 10	Moon	Formally denounces the infamous Dred Scott decision

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 2	Stacy	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing how judges are selected to certain courts
HJR 57	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to redistricting and lobbying
JURIES		
SB 288	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree
SB 297	White	Allows individuals 75 years of age or older to be excused from petit and grand jury service
SB 518	Curls	Modifies the compensation for a juror serving in Jackson County
HB 317	Barnes	Allows persons seventy years of age or older to be excused from serving on a petit or grand jury
HB 318	Barnes	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$40 per day
HB 320	Barnes	Allows a person eighteen years of age or older to serve on a petit or grand jury
HB 586	Chipman	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings
HCS HB 767		Allows public officials to be excused from jury duty during their term of office and if service on the jury would interfere with official duties
HB 811	Dogan	Modifies provisions relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree
HB 865	Gregory	Allows a party to demand a trial by jury to determine if a trust is void because the creation of the trust was induced by fraud, duress, or undue influence
HB 895	Rowland	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27
HB 911	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices
HB 989	Price	Modifies juror compensation for jurors serving on a jury in the City of St. Louis
HCS HB 1065		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1219	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to assessing punishment in first degree murder case for which the death penalty is authorized
HJR 44	Mosley	Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies a provision relating to the right of trial by jury
KANSAS CITY		
HCS SS SB 3		Modifies property regulations in certain cities and counties
SB 24	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to the transfer of prisoners to certain facilities
SB 57	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
SB 112	Eigel	Repeals the St. Louis and Kansas City earnings taxes
SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
CCS HCS SB 182		Modifies provisions relating to the issuance of certain incentives to businesses relocating from certain counties in Kansas
SB 225	Curls	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 412	Holsman	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City
SB 460	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to Advanced Practice Registered Nurses's collaborative practice agreements
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499		Modifies provisions relating to transportation
HB 506	Carter	Creates the "Every Child Can Learn Act" to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 538	Morgan	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five
HB 606	Basye	Modifies provisions relating to transportation of school children
SS HCS HB 677		Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
SCS HCS HB 703		Allows taxpayers to donate a portion of their income tax refund to the "Kansas City Regional Law Enforcement Memorial Foundation"
HB 972	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 1222	Rogers	Modifies provisions regarding a Land Bank of Kansas City
HCR 34	Riggs	Urges the Baseball Hall of Fame to induct John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil
LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF		
SCS SB 10		Modifies provision relating to the minimum wage
SCS SB 90		Modifies various provisions relating to employment security
SB 162	Schupp	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment
SB 178	Schupp	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by certain crimes
SB 209	May	Prohibits the use of an employee or prospective employee's credit score as a condition of employment
SB 228	Sater	Modifies methods of service of notice under employment security laws
SB 239	White	Allows counties to opt out of provisions relating to prevailing wage
SB 313	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to the misclassification of workers
SB 348	O'Laughlin	Modifies the minimum wage rate required to be paid to employees of private religious schools
HB 366	Sommer	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor and allows all service members under certain orders to break certain contracts without penalty
SCS HB 470		Establishes the "Expanded Workforce Access Act of 2019"
HCS HB 472		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HB 514	Ellebracht	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor
SS SCS HCS HB 564		Establishes the "Fresh Start Act of 2019"
HB 810	Sommer	Modifies provisions regarding military affairs
HB 881	McCreery	Modifies labor provisions relating to leave from employment
HB 944	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to leave from employment for victims of domestic violence
LABOR AND MANAGEMENT		
SB 63	Burlison	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations
HB 48	Bangert	Establishes a presumption that an emergency worker diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder incurred the disorder in the course of employment as an emergency worker
HB 88	Beck	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements
HB 208	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 259	Taylor	Establishes the "Freedom to Work Act"
HB 371	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to employment security and employer records
HB 862	Roden	Modifies provisions relating to leaves of absence for public employees and workers' compensation for firefighters
LAKES, RIVERS AND WATERWAYS		
SB 119	Arthur	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
LANDLORDS AND TENANTS		
SS SCS SB 37		Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
HCS SCS SB 60		Modifies provisions relating to victims of certain crimes including rental agreements and prostitution and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
SB 107	Hoskins	Modifies law regarding service dogs
SB 350	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to the removal of a tenant from a commercial property
SB 404	Nasheed	Allows tenants to terminate their lease in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault
HB 174	Washington	Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HB 175	Washington	Adds and changes penalties for offenses committed by landlords against tenants
SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544		Allows victims of certain crimes to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation is provided to the landlord
HB 321	Solon	Specifies that limited liability companies that own real property in St. Joseph must designate a contact person with the city clerk
HB 683	Proudie	Allows victims of domestic violence to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation of domestic violence is provided to the landlord
HB 689	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HB 820	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for certain residential property owners
HB 899	Billington	Modifies the time frame to appeal landlord-tenant actions
HB 969	Proudie	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HB 1007	Proudie	Specifies that limited liability companies that own real property in St. Louis County must designate a contact person with the county clerk
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND AGENCIES		
HCS SCS SB 6		Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances, including the Schedules, medical marijuana, and criminal provisions involving controlled substances
SCS SBs 12 & 123		Modifies provisions relating to charges for the service of court orders
SB 19	Libla	Creates penalty enhancements for certain crimes against emergency service providers
SB 24	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to the transfer of prisoners to certain facilities
SS SCS SB 37		Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
SB 41	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to domestic violence offenders
SB 42	Schupp	Creates extreme risk orders of protection
SB 64	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to sanctuary policies for municipalities
SB 111	Eigel	Enacts provisions relating to traffic enforcement

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 115	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
SB 129	Sater	Establishes the "Private College Campus Protection Act" which allows private colleges and universities to employ campus police officers
SB 136	Sifton	Requires every individual who is 17 years or older and is arrested for a felony offense to provide a biological sample for DNA profiling. Creates a procedure for certain persons who have had their samples collected to request expungement
HCS SS SB 145		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 194		Creates offenses relating to the unlawful use of an unmanned aircraft
SB 236	White	Bars certain professionals and entities from being held liable for damages resulting from any lawfully conducted body cavity search
SB 243	Walsh	Creates a new hold order for personal property received by pawnbrokers
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 305	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to child fatality review panels
HCS SCS SB 363		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 367	Burlison	Creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
SB 381	Onder	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements
SB 427	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carry permit system
SB 428	Hough	Prohibits a law enforcement officer from releasing a person from custody during or immediately preceding medical or psychiatric care in a hospital unless certain conditions are met
SB 433	Onder	Creates the offense of vehicle hijacking
SB 442	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to buyers of precious metals
SB 459	Nasheed	Creates the offense of vehicle hijacking
SB 466	White	Requires the Department of Revenue to establish an electronically accessible motor vehicle financial responsibility verification system
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 493	May	Establishes the "Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act"
SB 494	Emery	Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
SB 501	Riddle	Modifies the members of the Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission
SCR 22	Holsman	Supports increased public awareness on the issue of motorcycle profiling
HB 3 (E1)	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 5 (E1)	Lavender	Modifies orders of protection by adding provisions that allow the confiscation of firearms from individuals a court deems to be a danger to themselves or others
HB 7 (E1)	Bland Manlove	Requires that all sales or transfers of ammunition be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 10 (E1)	Bangert	Modifies provisions relating to the transport and storage of firearms
HB 22 (E1)	Merideth	Establishes the "Community Police Tax Credit"
HB 62	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding school reporting requirements to law enforcement
HB 73	Tate	Designates the first Friday in May each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 81		Requires certain municipal police departments in St. Louis County to consolidate with another municipal police department or the St. Louis County Police Department
HCS#2 HB 105		Establishes the "Private College Campus Protection Act" which allows private institutions of higher education to appoint persons to be members of a campus police department
HB 110	Sommer	Establishes a green alert system for missing or endangered veterans
HB 128	Carter	Increases the number of hours of continuing education requirements needed for peace officer certification by the POST commission
HB 149	Ellington	Requires the Department of Revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement
HB 150	Ellington	Establishes law enforcement procedures relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops
HCS HB 185		Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes "Hailey's Law"
HB 204	Anderson	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
HB 234	Franks Jr	Establishes the "First Amendment Protection Act"
HB 235	Franks Jr	Requires a firearm owner to report lost or stolen firearms
HB 236	Franks Jr	Modifies provisions relating to arrests made by law enforcement officers
HB 273	Shaul 113	Changes the laws regarding the time a person may be detained upon arrest
HB 288	Schroer	Establishes the crime of unlawful traffic interference
HCS HB 354		Changes the law regarding the financial protection of vulnerable populations
HB 388	Ellebracht	Establishes the offense of failure to identify
HB 412	Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a twelve-month period
HCS HB 444		Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
HB 446	Dogan	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt a written investigation policy for officer-involved deaths
HB 463	Moon	Establishes a "Terrorist Offender Registry"
HB 484	Dogan	Establishes "The John Ashcroft Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act"
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499		Modifies provisions relating to transportation
HB 541	Murphy	Provides that cases a prosecuting attorney determines not to commence may be forwarded to the attorney general's office for review
HB 546	Walker	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution
HB 558	Toalson Reisch	Requires the POST Commission to implement a system that gives members of the National Guard and active duty or reserve members of the Armed Forces credit for completing basic training when applying for peace officer licensure and establishes a training program for individuals receiving credit under the system
HB 568	Black 007	Authorizes political subdivisions to elect to cover certain positions as public safety personal for purposes of retirement plans
HB 575	Dohrman	Allows institutions of higher education to designate one or more faculty or staff members as campus protection officers
HB 578	Baringer	Modifies provisions relating to when law enforcement officers are required to transmit accident reports to the State Highway Patrol

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 590	Kelley 127	Bars certain professionals and entities from being held liable for damages resulting from any lawfully conducted body cavity search
HB 603	Wilson	Modifies provisions relating to acts required to be reported by certain school employees to law enforcement
HB 610	Shull 016	Authorizes the village of Claycomo to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety
HB 611	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HB 616	Dinkins	Modifies the offense of false impersonation by including a person who falsely represents himself or herself to a law enforcement officer upon being lawfully detained
HB 644	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding sheriff compensation
HB 667	Helms	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to pharmacies
HB 670	Bland Manlove	Specifies procedure in officer-involved deaths and shootings by requiring a special prosecutor
HB 671	Moon	Right to Due Process Act
HB 682	Miller	Changes provisions relating to video lottery games
HB 689	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
SS HCS HB 694		Modifies provisions relating to fingerprint-based criminal records checks
SCS HCS HB 703		Allows taxpayers to donate a portion of their income tax refund to the "Kansas City Regional Law Enforcement Memorial Foundation"
HB 706	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to school safety
HB 707	Walker	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HCS HBs 746 & 722		Modifies provisions relating to charges for the service of court orders
HCS HB 749		Establishes a "Towing Task Force"
HB 799	Wilson	Authorizes Clay County to create the position of park ranger
HB 859	Ross	Authorizes sports wagering
HB 880	Dogan	Requires certain municipal police departments in St. Charles County to consolidate with another municipal police department or the St. Charles County Police Department
HB 888	Rowland	Allows law enforcement officers to enforce the seat belt law as a stand-alone offense
HB 892	Rowland	Allows law enforcement officers to enforce the seat belt law as a stand-alone offense
HB 898	Walsh	Establishes a "Back the Blue" special license plate
HCS HB 900		Creates an affirmative defense to prosecution for law enforcement officers who acted under exigent circumstances in failing to execute an arrest warrant on a person who committed certain motor vehicle offenses
HB 910	Mitten	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle
HB 928	Schroer	Establishes the "Law Enforcement Officers' Bill of Rights"
HCS HB 932		Establishes multidisciplinary adult protection teams
HB 938	Mitten	Creates the offense of sexual conduct in the course of public duty
HCS HB 951		Prohibits the inspection of certain grounds or facilities in Missouri to enforce the laws of a state other than Missouri

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 968 & 902		Modifies provision for who can request certain records
HB 969	Proudie	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HCS HB 982		Authorizes the Missouri State Capitol Commission to employ Missouri Capitol Police Officers for public safety at the seat of state government
HB 987	Wright	Prohibits law enforcement officers from releasing persons from custody during or immediately preceding the delivery of medical care or psychiatric care in a hospital where the person is receiving treatment unless certain conditions are met
HB 997	Ellebracht	Allows a prosecuting or circuit attorney or a law enforcement agency to request an audit if they are conducting an investigation of an offense of theft or fraud by a public servant or an offense of official misconduct
HB 1008	McGee	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HCS HB 1016		Modifies who may give permission to certain offenders to be present on school property
HCS HB 1023		Modifies provisions relating to seclusion and restraint policies in public schools
HB 1034	Schroer	Establishes "Blair's Law," which modifies the offense of unlawful use of a weapon by adding provisions regarding the discharge of a firearm within or into the limits of a municipality
HB 1039	Taylor	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act," which creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
HB 1077	Ingle	Establishes the "Enough is Enough Act"
HB 1086	Ellington	Creates the offense of shooting a victim while surrendering
HB 1089	Houx	Establishes a behavioral health crisis hotline
HB 1100	Windham	Requires law enforcement officers to give persons under arrest forty-eight hours to arrange for their motor vehicle to be removed before authorizing a towing company to remove a motor vehicle
HB 1113	Merideth	Repeals a provision of law stating that an officer may use all necessary means to effect an arrest when a defendant flees or forcibly resists arrest after he or she is given notice of the officer's intent to arrest
HB 1123	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HB 1130	Merideth	Authorizes the "Community Police Tax Credit" for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area
HB 1145	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1153	Shawan	Adds provisions relating to preventing drug overdoses
HB 1160	Chipman	Allows military members to renew concealed carry permits by mail while on active duty
HB 1163	Wilson	Modifies the composition of the "Missouri Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission"
HB 1174	Price	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt a written policy for interactions with minors
HCS HB 1177		Modifies residency requirement commissioned and civilian personnel of a municipal police force of a city not within a county
HB 1179	Franks Jr	Establishes a firearm registry under the management of the Attorney General
HB 1197	Remole	Requires towing companies to release personal property contained within abandoned property to the owner of the abandoned property
HB 1210	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to load limits on commercial motor vehicles
HCS HB 1213		Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1215	Mayhew	Requires the State Highway Patrol to host a website where the public can determine whether a serial number of a firearm has been reported stolen
HB 1239	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the purchase of firearms
HB 1254	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to electronic public records
HCS HB 1255		Creates the "Law Enforcement Terrorism Prevention Activity Commission"
HCR 27	Hicks	Commends ICE for their service and urges Congress and the President to protect U.S. borders
HCR 42	Ellington	Encourages collaboration and communication with the motorcycle community and law enforcement officials to end motorcycle profiling
LIABILITY		
SS SCS SB 30		Allows evidence of failure to wear a seatbelt to prove comparative negligence, causation, absence of defect, and failure to mitigate damages
SCS SB 62		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SB 65	White	Modifies provisions regarding punitive damages
SB 67	White	Provides that persons providing emergency medical services in certain instances shall only be liable for gross negligence
SB 69	Hough	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust
SB 96	Hegeman	Changes the statute of limitations for personal injury claims from five years to two years
SB 100	Riddle	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 15 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages
SB 115	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
SB 122	Burlison	Establishes the Stop Socialism Act which creates a cause of action against a public body that offers a competitive service to the economic detriment of a person offering the same competitive service
HCS SB 134		Modifies provisions relating to solid waste
SCS SB 135		Modifies provisions relating to property exempt from attachment and execution in bankruptcy proceedings
HCS SS SB 145		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SCS SB 150		Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SB 169	Wallingford	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SCS SB 276		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SCS SB 293		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
SB 317	Burlison	Establishes the Silica Claims Priorities Act which prohibits a person from bringing a claim for injuries caused by silica unless certain evidence is presented
SB 350	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to the removal of a tenant from a commercial property
SB 374	Burlison	Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SB 382	Emery	Requires internet service providers to block obscene websites and provide subscribers the ability to create a password to access such websites
SB 389	Burlison	Modifies the definition of "public entity" to include employees of multistate compact agencies for purposes of sovereign immunity

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 404	Nasheed	Allows tenants to terminate their lease in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault
SB 423	Cunningham	Modifies provisions of the Public Access to Automated External Defibrillator Act
SB 492	May	Modifies provisions relating to the resale of scrap metals
SB 497	O'Laughlin	Extends sovereign and governmental tort immunity to contractors and subcontractors performing governmental services previously performed by the Department of Transportation
HB 59	Bangert	Provides immunity from civil liability for persons who render assistance to animals trapped in motor vehicles
HCS HB 106		Modifies provisions relating to immunity of real estate licensees
HB 111	Sommer	Changes the law regarding animal abuse
HB 120	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to civil procedure
SCS HB 186		Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 15 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages
HB 216	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos
HB 289	Schroer	Allows evidence of failure to wear a seatbelt to prove comparative negligence or to mitigate damages
HCS HB 354		Changes the law regarding the financial protection of vulnerable populations
HCS HB 369		Modifies provisions relating to donated fire equipment and immunity
HB 398	Dinkins	Limits private campground owner liability
HB 489	DeGroot	Modifies provisions regarding punitive damages
SCS HCS HB 547		Requires each judicial circuit to establish a veterans' treatment court
HB 590	Kelley 127	Bars certain professionals and entities from being held liable for damages resulting from any lawfully conducted body cavity search
HB 596	Sommer	Allows school districts to install and operate school bus safety cameras to detect violations that require a driver to stop for a school bus that is receiving or discharging students
HB 651	Baringer	Specifies that purchasers of motor vehicles must sign a waiver that acknowledges their sales tax liability
HCS HB 675		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 709	Shawan	Establishes the "Silica Claims Priorities Act"
HB 719	Mitten	Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 720	Justus	Modifies provisions for discontinuation of sewer services
HB 838	Love	Specifies that certain entities cannot be held liable for an injury arising from a parade
HCS HB 844		Changes the laws regarding requirements of lodging establishments
HB 894	Rowland	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required
HCS HB 971		Establishes the "Born-Alive Abortion Survivors Protection Act"
HB 978	Shawan	Limits liability for damage, injury, or loss caused by a prescribed burn if the prescribed burn is conducted at the direction of a state-certified prescribed burn manager in accordance with a written prescribed burn plan
HB 985	Sain	Establishes the "911 Good Samaritan Act"

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1025	Black 137	Modifies definition of "electric supplier" as it relates trespass rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees
HB 1032	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
HB 1035	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to a minor's ability to contract for certain purposes
HB 1038	Shaul 113	Modifies provisions relating to authorized uses of automated external defibrillators
HB 1039	Taylor	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act," which creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
HB 1056	Chappelle-Nadal	Authorizes the annexation of Clay County into Jackson County upon voter approval
HB 1089	Houx	Establishes a behavioral health crisis hotline
HB 1090	Kelley 127	Modifies provisions relating to the selling of raw milk or cream
HB 1123	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HB 1145	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1154	Hicks	Establishes regulations for benefit corporations
HCS HB 1176		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 1183	Fitzwater	Adds provisions relating to real estate licensees
HB 1192	Rowland	Allows certain businesses to incorporate driverless-capable vehicles into the business' s vehicle fleet, with certain restrictions
HB 1196	Ruth	Modifies provisions relating to governmental tort liability
HB 1218	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to investigational access organizations
HB 1239	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the purchase of firearms
HB 1248	Chappelle-Nadal	Authorizes the annexation of Callaway and Cole Counties into Boone County upon voter approval
HB 1254	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to electronic public records
HJR 40	Kidd	Introduces constitutional provisions relating to a tax exemption for certain senior citizen property owners
LIBRARIES AND ARCHIVES		
HB 14 (E1)	Washington	Adds public libraries to the list of places CCW permit holders are not authorized to carry concealed weapons
HB 124	DeGroot	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library
HB 173	Washington	Adds public libraries to the list of places CCW permit holders are not authorized to carry concealed weapons
LICENSES - DRIVER'S		
HCS SB 11		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 137	Sifton	Specifies circumstances under which traffic court judges in St. Louis County may review driver's license revocation for refusal to submit to a chemical test
SB 200	Hough	Enacts provisions relating to licenses granted by the Department of Revenue
SB 234	White	Enacts provisions relating to disability accommodations for commercial driver's license applicants
SB 254	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may revoke the driver's license of a person determined to have struck a highway worker or emergency responder in a properly marked zone

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SB 282		Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
SB 290	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
SB 332	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to driver's licenses
SB 378	Hough	Specifies that beginning December 1, 2019, private entities shall be eligible for certification as third-party testers for commercial driver's licenses
SB 458	May	Modifies provisions relating to the suspension of licenses for failure to comply with a child support order
HB 49	Bangert	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops
HB 101	Green	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005
HB 149	Ellington	Requires the Department of Revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement
HB 156	Ellington	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal
HCS HB 207		Allows Missouri driver's license applicants to elect to have a medical alert notation placed on the person's driver's license or nondriver's identification card
HB 241	Neely	Requires certain training and testing accommodations for Commercial Driver's License applicants who are deaf or hard of hearing
HB 256	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to certain donation options when applying for a motor vehicle registration and when applying for a driver's license
HCS HB 341		Allows certain marijuana-related offenses and violations to be expunged if the offenses or violations occurred in Missouri prior to the issuance of a patient identification card
HB 393	Ellebracht	Requires driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license to complete a driver's education program approved by the Missouri highways and transportation commission
HB 432	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to driver's license renewals
HB 450	Eggleston	Modifies provisions relating to the organ donor registry
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499		Modifies provisions relating to transportation
HB 524	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to license suspensions due to nonsupport
HB 529	Haffner	Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
SCS HB 584		Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
HCS HB 679		Authorizes the department of revenue to design and implement a remote driver's license renewal system
HCS HB 731		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 779	Pogue	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal
HB 792	Griesheimer	Modifies provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
HB 903	Green	Specifies that the Department of Corrections must issue offenders a photo id upon release
HB 990	Price	Creates provisions for automatic voter registration
HB 996	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way
HB 1009	Ross	Specifies that beginning December 1, 2019, private entities shall be eligible for certification as third-party testers for commercial driver's licenses

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1126	Roeber	Modifies provisions relating to traffic offenses committed by persons under eighteen years of age
HB 1141	Black 137	Specifies that the fees charged for the "Substance Abuse Traffic Offender Program" may be paid by the offender in installments
LICENSES - LIQUOR AND BEER		
SB 329	Burlison	Modifies provisions to allow wholesalers to employ persons 18 years of age to unload delivery vehicles and transfer liquor into retail premises with supervision
SB 340	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to alcohol trade practices
SCS SB 344		Establishes provisions for storage and transport of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail
SCS SB 431		Modifies provisions relating to illegal gambling
SB 469	Walsh	Modifies provisions relating to alcohol trade practices
SB 485	Hoskins	Allows for and licenses retailer-to-retailer sales of certain intoxicating liquors
HCS#2 HB 189		Modifies provisions relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses
HB 250	Schroer	Allows wholesalers to employ persons 18 years of age to unload delivery vehicles and transfer liquor into retail premises with supervision
HCS HB 634		Modifies provisions relating to alcohol sales
HB 916	Bailey	Modifies provisions relating to purchases of intoxicating liquor by licensed liquor retailers
LICENSES - MISCELLANEOUS		
CCS HCS SB 36		Modifies provisions relating real estate
SCS SBs 153 & 117		Authorizes roofing contractors in this state to register with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 217	Schupp	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 72 hours
SB 247	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers
SB 251	Koenig	Creates the "Fresh Start Act of 2019"
SB 253	Sater	Authorizes the Board of Pharmacy to enter into voluntary compliance agreements with pharmacists in lieu of disciplinary action
SB 258	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 303		Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners
SB 309	Sater	Authorizes pharmacists to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products
SB 315	Burlison	Prohibits political subdivisions from imposing any new occupational fees or licensing requirements on any profession if none have been imposed before August 28, 2019
SB 318	Burlison	Establishes the Expanded Workforce Access Act of 2019
SB 352	Williams	Requires certain health care professionals to complete up to two hours of cultural competency training

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 357	Sater	Allows pharmacists to prescribe drugs and controlled substances according to a written medication therapy services protocol from a physician
SB 372	Hoskins	Prohibits state licensing boards from imposing disciplinary actions against licensees that provide services to cannabis establishments or persons in connection with activity that complies with the Missouri Constitution
SB 375	Riddle	Modifies licensing requirements for nursing home administrators
SB 376	Riddle	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act
SB 400	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 419	Riddle	Prohibits any person under the age of 18 from using any tanning device of any tanning facility within the state
SB 444	Schupp	Requires physicians to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of licensure
SB 451	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license
SB 455	Holsman	Permits funeral directors to perform cremations at an outdoor human cremation facility
SB 458	May	Modifies provisions relating to the suspension of licenses for failure to comply with a child support order
SB 460	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to Advanced Practice Registered Nurses's collaborative practice agreements
SB 476	Brown	Allows any person, including a nonresident military spouse of Missouri to apply for a license in Missouri, provided such person also submits proof of current licensure in any jurisdiction and any required application fee
SB 492	May	Modifies provisions relating to the resale of scrap metals
SB 500	Burlison	Permits an unlicensed person to provide a service for which state law otherwise requires an occupational license, provided such unlicensed person makes a nonlicensed disclosure
SB 505	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 509	Hough	Exempts any not for profit organization organized under state law from provisions relating to the right to practice as an architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect
HCS HB 215		Modifies provisions for the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 358	Hannegan	Requires summer camps to be licensed by the Department of Health and Senior Services
HB 432	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to driver's license renewals
HCS HB 473		Prohibits local governments from regulating home-based businesses
HB 486	Dogan	Requires health care providers to obtain consent before performing a pelvic examination on an anesthetized or unconscious woman
HB 511	Eggleston	Modifies provisions related to the collection and retention of fees by certain motor vehicle licensing offices
HB 512	Francis	Modifies provisions related to the collection and retention of fees by certain motor vehicle licensing offices
HB 518	Schroer	Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state
HB 551	Merideth	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the legalization of marijuana
HB 560	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the New or Expanded Business Facility Tax Credit
SS SCS HCS HB 564		Establishes the "Fresh Start Act of 2019"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 588	Rone	Modifies the plant industries fees and requires periodic reviews of fees charged by the department of agriculture
HB 601	Kolkmeier	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle manufacturers licensed as new motor vehicle franchise dealers
HB 639	Ruth	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a voluntary nonopioid directive form to allow a person to refuse the administration or prescription of opioids
HB 667	Helms	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to pharmacies
HCS HBs 680 & 339		Modifies provisions relating to abortion
HB 682	Miller	Changes provisions relating to video lottery games
HCS HB 826		Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to deny an application for a child-care facility license if the facility will be located within 1,000 feet of a place where a registered sexual offender resides or receives treatment
HB 850	Swan	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"
HB 859	Ross	Authorizes sports wagering
HB 903	Green	Specifies that the Department of Corrections must issue offenders a photo id upon release
HCS HB 977		Adds provisions relating to social model end of life care homes
HB 1017	Schnelting	Makes the performance or inducement of an abortion, except in a medical emergency, a criminal offense
HB 1096	Dogan	Allows for the growing, cultivating, and harvesting of marijuana on land that is used for farming if approved by the vote of the people within the county
HCS HB 1099		Creates new provisions relating to public institutions of higher education
HB 1107	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 1111	Veit	Changes the laws regarding cemeteries
HB 1140	Lynch	Modifies provisions relating to professional licensing reciprocity
HB 1143	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to the "New Business Facility Tax Credit"
HB 1150	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to assessment examinations for electrical contractors
HB 1165	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
HB 1218	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to investigational access organizations
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act"
LICENSES - MOTOR VEHICLE		
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 201	Romine	Replaces the current motor vehicle registration fee system with a system based on fuel economy
SB 242	Walsh	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may issue historic motor vehicle license plates without a mileage restriction as a category of special license plates
SCS SB 330		Establishes an "Association of Missouri Electrical Cooperatives" special license plate
SB 359	Eigel	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
HCS SB 371		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 381	Onder	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements
SB 458	May	Modifies provisions relating to the suspension of licenses for failure to comply with a child support order
SB 505	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
HB 52	Bangert	Changes the due date for certain trailer license plate renewals from December to May
HB 109	Sommer	Changes the due date for registering motor vehicles, and changes penalties for failing to meet such requirements
HB 158	Ellington	Gives owners of non-commercial motor vehicles the option of permanent registration
HB 256	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to certain donation options when applying for a motor vehicle registration and when applying for a driver's license
HB 406	Messenger	Adjusts motor vehicle licensing and registration fees for inflation
HB 418	Kelley 127	Allows first responders to display local government license plates containing the words "emergency responder" on personal motor vehicles when responding to calls
HCS#2 HB 451		Repeals the requirement that all motor vehicles must obtain an inspection before the vehicle may be licensed
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499		Modifies provisions relating to transportation
HB 500	Griesheimer	Establishes a miles-per-gallon based motor vehicle registration fee
HB 556	Kelley 127	Re-establishes the "Motorist Insurance Identification Database Program" to verify compliance with motor vehicle financial responsibility requirements and changes the laws regarding towing of certain vehicles
SCS HB 584		Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
HB 638	Shaul 113	Modifies requirements for the Missouri DeMolay license plate
HB 713	Morris 140	Specifies that Purple Heart specialized license plates shall be issued without any fee for the first set of plates and only the regular registration fee shall apply to any additional plates
HB 754	Kelley 127	Establishes a specialty license plate for the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary
HB 831	Sharpe	Establishes a special license plate for the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives and the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities
HB 898	Walsh	Establishes a "Back the Blue" special license plate
SCS HB 926		Modifies provisions relating to dealer license plates
HB 990	Price	Creates provisions for automatic voter registration
HB 1070	Butz	Requires the department of revenue to establish a process that allows for online renewal of license plates and windshield placards for disabled persons
HB 1118	Mosley	Removes the miles driven restriction on historic motor vehicle license plates
HB 1182	Rogers	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate for certain motor vehicles
HCS HB 1211		Modifies the fees for Boy Scouts of America license plates
HJR 17	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct increased funding from motor vehicle registration fee adjustments for inflation to a farm to market fund, a port development fund, the state road bond fund, and the highway patrol

No.	Author	Subject
LIENS		
SCS HB 584		Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
HCS HBs 968 & 902		Modifies provision for who can request certain records
LOBBYING		
HB 445	Dogan	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials, with an exception for group gifts
HB 691	Mitten	Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri Ethics Commission
SCS HCS HB 937		Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists
HB 1050	Carpenter	Modifies provisions relating to ethics
HCS HB 1199		Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists
HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47		Proposes constitutional amendments relating to lobbying, redistricting, and the sunshine law
HJR 57	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to redistricting and lobbying
LOTTERIES		
SB 195	Hoskins	Allows sports wagering and sports lottery games
HB 110	Sommer	Establishes a green alert system for missing or endangered veterans
HCS HBs 275 & 853		Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners
HB 423	Shaul 113	Establishes the "Missouri Video Lottery Control Act"
HB 682	Miller	Changes provisions relating to video lottery games
HB 809	Carter	Reinstates requirements that certain percentages of Lottery Commission contracts and subcontracts be awarded to minority and women owned businesses
MARITAL AND FAMILY THERAPISTS		
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 352	Williams	Requires certain health care professionals to complete up to two hours of cultural competency training
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE		
SB 14	Wallingford	Modifies provisions of law relating to child custody arrangements
CCS SB 17		Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement systems
SB 88	Libla	Modifies provisions of law relating to guardians ad litem
HCS SB 282		Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
SB 307	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to spousal maintenance orders
HCS HB 194		Modifies provisions relating to maintenance orders
SCS HCS HB 229		Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child
HCS HB 254		Modifies provisions relating to maintenance orders

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 421	Kelley 127	Exempts certain property acquired during the marriage from marital property
SCS HCS HB 700		Modifies when a court may grant grandparent visitation
HB 723	Pike	Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement benefits
HB 780	Pogue	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person
HB 1049	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to health benefits plans that provide medical care or benefits through insurance for minor children
HB 1180	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to maintenance orders
HCR 30	Pogue	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage
MEDICAID/MO HEALTHNET		
HCS SB 11		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 27	Sifton	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2021
SS#3 SCS SB 29		Extends the sunset on certain health care provider reimbursement allowances
HCS SCS SB 45		Enacts provisions relating to health care for persons with disabilities
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 76		Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
SB 77	Sater	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet
SB 78	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx plan
SB 104	Schupp	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2021
SB 232	Sater	Extends the expiration date of the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SB 338	Wieland	Excludes emergency contraception from MO HealthNet family planning coverage
SB 362	Riddle	Adds structured family caregiving for certain MO HealthNet participants and modifies provisions relating to personal care assistance services
SB 370	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet managed care
SB 393	Hough	Requires the MO HealthNet benefits of offenders in correctional facilities and jails to be suspended rather than terminated
SB 432	Sifton	Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
SB 438	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services vendors
SB 441	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to certain MO HealthNet home and community-based services
SB 448	Sater	Modifies the law regarding the provision of health care through a child support order
SB 507	Hough	Establishes provisions relating to health coverage for substance abuse and mental health treatment
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 32 (E1)	Sain	Creates the Joint Committee to Investigate MO HealthNet

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 38	Lavender	Expands MO HealthNet services to certain individuals
HB 39	Lavender	Expands MO HealthNet services to certain individuals
HCS HB 183		Modifies provisions relating to public assistance benefits
HB 187	Merideth	Establishes the "Missouri Care Plan" which allows any person who is not otherwise eligible for MO HealthNet to purchase coverage through MO HealthNet
HCS#2 HB 189		Modifies provisions relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses
HB 233	Helms	Establishes a pilot program to allow MO HealthNet participants to receive services through direct primary care arrangements
HCS HB 247		Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program
HB 252	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to the "MO Rx plan"
HB 305	Walker	Establishes the "Maternal Care Access and Reducing Emergencies Act"
HB 306	Walker	Specifies that if federal funds are not appropriated for the Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP), the General Assembly shall fund the program
HB 308	Walker	Establishes the "Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program"
SCS HCS HB 466		Allows structured family care giving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HB 526	Stevens 046	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services
HB 554	Kendrick	Requires the Joint Committee on Legislative Research to investigate the merits of a Medicaid Buy-In program
HB 600	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates
HB 659	Shields	Requires the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Social Services to apply for a Medicaid waiver program
HB 669	Green	Modifies provisions for MO HealthNet coverage for incarcerated individuals
HB 690	Mitten	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2020
HB 707	Walker	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 802	Kendrick	Modifies provisions relating to certain MO HealthNet provider reimbursement allowance taxes and the MO Rx Plan
HB 804	Neely	Requires any person reviewing, adjusting, approving, or otherwise handling claims for health care on behalf of or in connection with a medical assistance program to make payments within 120 days of submission
HB 805	Neely	Revokes contracts of any person reviewing, adjusting, approving, or otherwise handling claims for health care on behalf of or in connection with a medical assistance program when the person or entity commits fraud
HB 808	Neely	Requires insurance companies, including MO HealthNet, to cover medically necessary dental procedures that are a result of cancer treatments
HB 847	Carpenter	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2020
HB 867	Gregory	Modifies provisions for access to antipsychotic drugs by MO HealthNet users
HCS HB 904		Establishes the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act"
HB 918	Walker	Adds services provided by community health workers to covered MO HealthNet services
HB 965	Quade	Creates the "Hand-Up Program"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1036	Quade	Modifies provisions for children in foster care receiving MO HealthNet benefits
HB 1053	Smith	Extends the expiration date on various federal reimbursement allowances
HB 1057	Shawan	Changes provisions relating to infection control data reporting
HB 1067	Wood	Modifies provisions for children in foster care receiving MO HealthNet benefits
HB 1102	Roberts 161	Requires the MO HealthNet benefits of offenders in correctional facilities and jails to be suspended rather than terminated
HB 1167	Merideth	Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas
HB 1172	Trent	Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
HCS HB 1235		Modifies provisions for MO HealthNet reimbursement rates
HB 1241	Appelbaum	Modifies provisions for the "MO HealthNet Fraud Reimbursement Fund"
HCR 17	Messenger	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Social Services"
MEDICAL PROCEDURES AND PERSONNEL		
SS SCS SB 34		Modifies provisions relating to coroners
SB 65	White	Modifies provisions regarding punitive damages
SB 67	White	Provides that persons providing emergency medical services in certain instances shall only be liable for gross negligence
HCS SB 103		Modifies provisions relating to health care services
SB 170	Schupp	Repeals the 72-hour waiting period prior to an abortion
SB 216	Schupp	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding
SCS SBs 279, 139 & 345		Modifies several provisions relating to abortion
SCS SB 298		Enacts provisions relating to payments for health care services
SB 353	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to practitioner-patient consultations for prescribed opioid controlled substances
SB 388	Burlison	Establishes the "Born-Alive Abortion Survivors Protection Act"
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
SB 423	Cunningham	Modifies provisions of the Public Access to Automated External Defibrillator Act
SB 490	Rizzo	Modifies training requirements for certified nursing assistants
SS HB 138		Establishes "Simon's Law," which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities
HB 610	Shull 016	Authorizes the village of Claycomo to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety
HCS HB 751		Modifies provisions relating to payments for health care services
HB 855	Walker	Adds provisions relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments
HB 907	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 964	Coleman 097	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected
HCR 11	Morris 140	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
MENTAL HEALTH		
HCS SCS SB 45		Enacts provisions relating to health care for persons with disabilities
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SB 351	Williams	Requires that all state-funded teacher-training institutions provide courses on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions
SB 358	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program
SB 444	Schupp	Requires physicians to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of licensure
SB 451	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license
SB 507	Hough	Establishes provisions relating to health coverage for substance abuse and mental health treatment
SCR 3	Emery	Recognizes the societal harms brought by pornography and the need for education, prevention, research, and policy change
HB 3 (E1)	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 48	Bangert	Establishes a presumption that an emergency worker diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder incurred the disorder in the course of employment as an emergency worker
HB 108	Sommer	Designates May as "Mental Health Awareness Month" and July as "Minority Mental Health Awareness Month in Missouri"
HB 171	Washington	Designates July as "Minority Mental Health Awareness Month"
HB 310	Walker	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state funds to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions
HB 353	Hannegan	Provides that a person cannot be sentenced to death if he or she raises the issue that he or she suffered from a serious mental illness at the time of the commission of the offense
HB 516	McCreery	Prohibits mental health professionals from engaging in conversion therapy or sexual orientation change efforts with minors
HB 653	Neely	Changes provisions relating to mental health insurance coverage
HB 716	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain employees
HCS HB 904		Establishes the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act"
HB 1035	Quade	Modifies provisions relating to a minor's ability to contract for certain purposes
HB 1077	Ingle	Establishes the "Enough is Enough Act"
HB 1089	Houx	Establishes a behavioral health crisis hotline
HB 1172	Trent	Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF		
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 194		Creates offenses relating to the unlawful use of an unmanned aircraft

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SB 507	Hough	Establishes provisions relating to health coverage for substance abuse and mental health treatment
HB 659	Shields	Requires the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Social Services to apply for a Medicaid waiver program
HB 706	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to school safety
HB 901	Walker	Adds provisions relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans
HB 1089	Houx	Establishes a behavioral health crisis hotline
HB 1141	Black 137	Specifies that the fees charged for the "Substance Abuse Traffic Offender Program" may be paid by the offender in installments
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES		
SCS SB 62		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SCS SB 150		Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SB 215	Schupp	Repeals provisions of law relating to the provision of paper and plastic bags
SB 231	Hough	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle manufacturers licensed as new motor vehicle franchise dealers
SCS SB 276		Modifies provisions relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices
SCS SB 354		Modifies provisions of the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act
SB 374	Burlison	Modifies provisions regarding unlawful merchandising practices
SB 442	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to buyers of precious metals
SB 498	Burlison	Provides that food containers shall not be deemed to be misleading, misbranded, or unfairly marketed if the container is filled to less than its capacity if certain criteria are present
HB 7 (E1)	Bland Manlove	Requires that all sales or transfers of ammunition be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 23 (E1)	Razer	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 35	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding the safekeeping of personal information
HB 60	Unsicker	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads
HB 140	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such
HB 253	Morris 140	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 271	Shaul 113	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances restricting the use of plastic bags or other disposable containers
HB 329	Beck	Changes the laws regarding the safekeeping of personal information
HCS HB 354		Changes the law regarding the financial protection of vulnerable populations
HCS HB 634		Modifies provisions relating to alcohol sales
HB 651	Baringer	Specifies that purchasers of motor vehicles must sign a waiver that acknowledges their sales tax liability
HB 714	Trent	Changes the laws regarding civil actions for unlawful merchandising practices
HB 790	Gregory	Modifies provisions of unlawful merchandising practices by excluding certain contracts for residences from the law

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 814	Gregory	Changes the laws regarding unlawful merchandising practices
HB 942	Wiemann	Changes provisions relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association
SS SCS HCS HB 959		Modifies provisions of the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act
HB 1112	Ruth	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"
HCS HB 1127		Provides a definition for "Missouri Bourbon Whiskey"
HB 1217	Neely	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical manufacturers
HB 1232	Schroer	Changes the laws regarding the labeling of food
HJR 1 (E1)	Merideth	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require a background check for all firearm transfers of ownership and to require a permit to conceal carry a firearm
MILITARY AFFAIRS		
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SCS SB 180		Modifies provisions relating to incentives for the creation of military jobs
SB 283	Hoskins	Removes the sunset provision for the Veteran's Survivor Grant program
SS SB 306		Modifies provisions regarding education for members of military families
SB 332	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to driver's licenses
SB 405	Wallingford	Designates November 9th as Stars and Stripes Day
SB 421	Wallingford	Transfers the office of Adjutant General from the Department of Public Safety to the Office of Administration
SB 476	Brown	Allows any person, including a nonresident military spouse of Missouri to apply for a license in Missouri, provided such person also submits proof of current licensure in any jurisdiction and any required application fee
HCS SCR 12		Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument on the College of the Ozarks campus as an official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri
SCR 26	Bernskoetter	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to support and lead efforts to pass legislation for the declassification of POW/MIA records
HB 7 (E1)	Bland Manlove	Requires that all sales or transfers of ammunition be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HCS HB 346		Modifies the "Missouri Works Program" to allow the qualification of certain military projects
HB 365	Sommer	Modifies provisions relating to school registration
HB 366	Sommer	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor and allows all service members under certain orders to break certain contracts without penalty
HB 367	Sommer	Modifies provisions relating to in-state tuition for dependents of military personnel
HB 432	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to driver's license renewals
HCS HB 472		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HB 514	Ellebracht	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor
SCS HCS HB 547		Requires each judicial circuit to establish a veterans' treatment court

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 558	Toalson Reisch	Requires the POST Commission to implement a system that gives members of the National Guard and active duty or reserve members of the Armed Forces credit for completing basic training when applying for peace officer licensure and establishes a training program for individuals receiving credit under the system
HB 608	Spencer	Creates the "Right to Remember Act"
HB 712	Morris 140	Exempts certain disabled veterans from the state sales tax law
HB 754	Kelley 127	Establishes a specialty license plate for the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary
HB 792	Griesheimer	Modifies provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
HB 806	Neely	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications
HB 810	Sommer	Modifies provisions regarding military affairs
HB 1033	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to the registration of sexual offenders
HB 1108	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Militia Act," which requires every person between 18 and 35 years of age who can legally possess a firearm to own an AR-15 and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of an AR-15
HB 1140	Lynch	Modifies provisions relating to professional licensing reciprocity
HB 1160	Chipman	Allows military members to renew concealed carry permits by mail while on active duty
HCR 18	Spencer	Urges public schools to institute JROTC in their schools
HCR 33	Windham	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests
MINING AND OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION		
SB 84	Cunningham	Extends the sunset date on certain geologic resources fees from December 31, 2020, to December 31, 2025
CCS HCS SB 202		Creates provisions relating to mining royalties on federal land
HB 283	Anderson	Extends the expiration date for the geologic resources fee
HCS HB 460		Creates new provisions relating to mining royalties on federal land
HCS HB 954		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
MINORITIES		
SB 352	Williams	Requires certain health care professionals to complete up to two hours of cultural competency training
SCR 21	May	Designates August as Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month
HB 93	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program"
HB 99	Green	Requires the Office of Administration to commission a study on socially and economically disadvantaged businesses every five years
HB 102	Green	Establishes programs in the Department of Economic Development to assist minority business enterprises
HB 108	Sommer	Designates May as "Mental Health Awareness Month" and July as "Minority Mental Health Awareness Month in Missouri"
HB 141	Ellington	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 142	Ellington	Establishes the "Malcolm X Day Commission" to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 143	Ellington	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 171	Washington	Designates July as "Minority Mental Health Awareness Month"
HB 172	Washington	Designates the third week of September as "Historically Black College and University Week" in Missouri
HB 440	Washington	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to make certain considerations when granting medical marijuana licenses and certifications
HB 809	Carter	Reinstates requirements that certain percentages of Lottery Commission contracts and subcontracts be awarded to minority and women owned businesses
HB 915	Carpenter	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses owned by minorities, women, or service-disabled veterans who obtain a medical marijuana dispensary license
HCR 10	Moon	Formally denounces the infamous Dred Scott decision
HCR 11	Morris 140	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners
HCR 33	Windham	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests
HCR 34	Riggs	Urges the Baseball Hall of Fame to induct John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil
HCR 53	Gray	Designates May 21 each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 55	Gray	Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
MORTGAGES AND DEEDS		
CCS HCS SB 36		Modifies provisions relating real estate
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 250	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate
SB 339	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to mortgage broker licensing
SB 409	Wieland	Provides processes for the recorder of deeds to record electronic documents and procedures for remote online notarization
SCS SB 465		Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education programs
HB 33 (E1)	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 686	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate
HB 757	Bondon	Changes provisions relating to mortgage loan originators
HCS HB 770		Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information
MOTELS AND HOTELS		
HB 480	Hannegan	Requires certain service-industry employees to receive training on detecting and reporting human trafficking
HB 597	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding certain sexual offenders staying in lodging establishments
HCS HB 674		Authorizes the cities of Lexington, Odessa, and Higginsville to levy a transient guest tax upon voter approval
HCS HB 844		Changes the laws regarding requirements of lodging establishments
HCS HB 863		Modifies provisions regarding transient guest taxes
HB 1073	Black 137	Authorizes the City of Springfield to submit to the voters a transient guest tax

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1110	Pollock 123	Authorizes the creation of a "Lake Area Residential Rental District"
MOTOR CARRIERS		
SB 15	Wallingford	Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 186	Hegeman	Permits vehicle platooning on Missouri roads
SB 234	White	Enacts provisions relating to disability accommodations for commercial driver's license applicants
SB 290	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
SB 323	Hough	Directs the Department of Transportation, in consultation with the Highway Patrol and the advisory committee created in the act, to promulgate rules governing the towing of commercial vehicles
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 394	O'Laughlin	Raises the maximum distance from the ground to which the bottom edge of motor vehicle mud flaps shall extend when required by law
SB 506	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the inspection of commercial motor vehicles
HB 241	Neely	Requires certain training and testing accommodations for Commercial Driver's License applicants who are deaf or hard of hearing
HB 327	Schroer	Classifies taxi drivers as independent contractors if certain conditions are met
HB 533	Moon	Prohibits the implementation, enactment, promulgation, codification, or enforcement of any law, rule, or regulation that requires drivers of commercial motor vehicles to utilize electronic logging devices
HB 606	Basye	Modifies provisions relating to transportation of school children
HB 748	Tate	Permits vehicle platooning on Missouri roads
HB 792	Griesheimer	Modifies provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
HB 1002	Busick	Allows dump trucks to be equipped with mud flaps with up to 12 inches of clearance from the ground
HB 1009	Ross	Specifies that beginning December 1, 2019, private entities shall be eligible for certification as third-party testers for commercial driver's licenses
HB 1192	Rowland	Allows certain businesses to incorporate driverless-capable vehicles into the business' s vehicle fleet, with certain restrictions
HB 1210	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to load limits on commercial motor vehicles
HJR 14	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct proceeds from an overweight fee for garbage trucks to the newly established "Farm to Market Fund"
MOTOR FUEL		
SB 430	Libla	Increases the motor fuel tax
HB 822	Butz	Authorizes an increase in the tax on motor fuel
HCS HB 954		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
HB 1157	Griesheimer	Creates a procedure for the establishment of special transportation funding districts consisting of one or more counties
MOTOR VEHICLES		
SB 1 (E1)	Wallingford	Modifies a sales tax allowance to allow for a credit for the sale of more than one vehicle
SB 15	Wallingford	Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS SB 30		Allows evidence of failure to wear a seatbelt to prove comparative negligence, causation, absence of defect, and failure to mitigate damages
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 91	Nasheed	Provides that a court may, rather than shall, double the fine imposed for a traffic offense committed in a designated safe travel zone
SB 102	Riddle	Provides that a motorcycle or motortricycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances
SB 111	Eigel	Enacts provisions relating to traffic enforcement
SB 114	Crawford	Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
SB 120	Burlison	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear
SCS SB 135		Modifies provisions relating to property exempt from attachment and execution in bankruptcy proceedings
SB 137	Sifton	Specifies circumstances under which traffic court judges in St. Louis County may review driver's license revocation for refusal to submit to a chemical test
SB 186	Hegeman	Permits vehicle platooning on Missouri roads
SB 200	Hough	Enacts provisions relating to licenses granted by the Department of Revenue
SB 201	Romine	Replaces the current motor vehicle registration fee system with a system based on fuel economy
SB 231	Hough	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle manufacturers licensed as new motor vehicle franchise dealers
SB 242	Walsh	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may issue historic motor vehicle license plates without a mileage restriction as a category of special license plates
SB 254	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may revoke the driver's license of a person determined to have struck a highway worker or emergency responder in a properly marked zone
SCS SB 296		Modifies provisions relating to electric vehicle charging stations
SB 323	Hough	Directs the Department of Transportation, in consultation with the Highway Patrol and the advisory committee created in the act, to promulgate rules governing the towing of commercial vehicles
SCS SB 354		Modifies provisions of the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act
SB 359	Eigel	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 369	Brown	Repeals the requirement for purchasers to obtain salvage titles for vehicles sold for salvage within six years of their designated model year
HCS SB 371		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 378	Hough	Specifies that beginning December 1, 2019, private entities shall be eligible for certification as third-party testers for commercial driver's licenses
SB 381	Onder	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements
SB 394	O'Laughlin	Raises the maximum distance from the ground to which the bottom edge of motor vehicle mud flaps shall extend when required by law
SB 505	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 506	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the inspection of commercial motor vehicles
SCR 22	Holsman	Supports increased public awareness on the issue of motorcycle profiling

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1 (E1)	Ruth	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items
HB 10 (E1)	Bangert	Modifies provisions relating to the transport and storage of firearms
HB 12 (E1)	McDaniel	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax
HB 15 (E1)	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases
HB 17 (E1)	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases
HB 27 (E1)	Windham	Authorizes a one-time amnesty week for certain delinquent motor vehicle liabilities
HB 30 (E1)	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to payment of tax due on certain items
HB 50	Bangert	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving a non-commercial motor vehicle unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner
HB 56	Bangert	Modifies provisions relating to the transport and storage of firearms in motor vehicles
HB 68	Dinkins	Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device within a school zone
HB 74	Tate	Prohibits the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving non-commercial and commercial motor vehicles; but allows the use of such devices when used hands-free by operators of non-commercial motor vehicles who are fully licensed and eighteen years of age or older
HB 82	Hill	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles
HB 109	Sommer	Changes the due date for registering motor vehicles, and changes penalties for failing to meet such requirements
HB 211	Razer	Prohibits the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving non-commercial and commercial motor vehicles; but allows the use of such devices when used hands-free by operators of non-commercial motor vehicles who are fully licensed and 18 years of age or older
HB 218	Hill	Establishes the "Driving Automation Systems Uniformity Act"
HB 223	Hansen	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers
HB 289	Schroer	Allows evidence of failure to wear a seatbelt to prove comparative negligence or to mitigate damages
HB 295	Hicks	Raises the maximum speed limit on rural interstates and freeways of the state from 70 to 75 miles per hour
HB 340	Sommer	Requires sellers of motor vehicles to either make repairs subject to manufacturer's recalls prior to the sale of the vehicle or notify the buyer and Department of Revenue of any deficiencies relating to recall notices so that the recall can be noted on the motor vehicle's certificate of ownership
HB 402	Basye	Allows motor vehicles to turn left on red light when turning onto a one-way street
HCS#2 HB 451		Repeals the requirement that all motor vehicles must obtain an inspection before the vehicle may be licensed
HB 500	Griesheimer	Establishes a miles-per-gallon based motor vehicle registration fee
HB 522	Roden	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear and imposes certain insurance requirements for persons who elect to ride without protective headgear
HB 529	Haffner	Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HB 531	Gray	Extends the period during which the amount for a trade-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations from six months to one year

No.	Author	Subject
HB 578	Baringer	Modifies provisions relating to when law enforcement officers are required to transmit accident reports to the State Highway Patrol
SCS HB 584		Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
HB 601	Kolkmeier	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle manufacturers licensed as new motor vehicle franchise dealers
HB 611	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HB 621	Ellington	Requires children under two years of age to be secured in rear-facing child passenger restraint systems
HCS#2 HB 626		Modifies provisions relating to the leasing or renting of motor vehicles
HB 638	Shaul 113	Modifies requirements for the Missouri DeMolay license plate
HB 645	Tate	Modifies provisions relating to salvage vehicles
HB 651	Baringer	Specifies that purchasers of motor vehicles must sign a waiver that acknowledges their sales tax liability
HB 726	Hicks	Provides that a motorcycle or motortricycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances
HB 742	Henderson	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers
HB 748	Tate	Permits vehicle platooning on Missouri roads
HCS HB 749		Establishes a "Towing Task Force"
HB 831	Sharpe	Establishes a special license plate for the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives and the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities
HB 848	Gannon	Requires children under two years of age to be secured in rear-facing child passenger restraint systems
HB 888	Rowland	Allows law enforcement officers to enforce the seat belt law as a stand-alone offense
HB 892	Rowland	Allows law enforcement officers to enforce the seat belt law as a stand-alone offense
HB 896	Rowland	Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age
HB 898	Walsh	Establishes a "Back the Blue" special license plate
HCS HB 900		Creates an affirmative defense to prosecution for law enforcement officers who acted under exigent circumstances in failing to execute an arrest warrant on a person who committed certain motor vehicle offenses
HB 912	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated
SCS HB 926		Modifies provisions relating to dealer license plates
SS SCS HCS HB 959		Modifies provisions of the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act
HB 996	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way
HB 1002	Busick	Allows dump trucks to be equipped with mud flaps with up to 12 inches of clearance from the ground
HB 1092	Morgan	Repeals a provision allowing scrap metal operators to purchase older inoperable motor vehicles or vehicle parts without receiving a title
HB 1100	Windham	Requires law enforcement officers to give persons under arrest forty-eight hours to arrange for their motor vehicle to be removed before authorizing a towing company to remove a motor vehicle
HB 1101	Griffith	Establishes the "Commercial Vehicle Towing Advisory Committee"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1112	Ruth	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"
HB 1126	Roeber	Modifies provisions relating to traffic offenses committed by persons under eighteen years of age
HCS HB 1134		Adds corrections officers to the list of persons whose motor vehicle and driver's license records are to be kept confidential
HB 1166	Plocher	Modifies the amount a court may assess for court costs for minor traffic violations
HB 1192	Rowland	Allows certain businesses to incorporate driverless-capable vehicles into the business' s vehicle fleet, with certain restrictions
HB 1197	Remole	Requires towing companies to release personal property contained within abandoned property to the owner of the abandoned property
HB 1210	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to load limits on commercial motor vehicles
HB 1216	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the "Brain Injury Fund"
HCR 42	Ellington	Encourages collaboration and communication with the motorcycle community and law enforcement officials to end motorcycle profiling
HJR 17	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct increased funding from motor vehicle registration fee adjustments for inflation to a farm to market fund, a port development fund, the state road bond fund, and the highway patrol
MUSEUMS		
SB 322	Bernskoetter	Creates the Steamboat Legacy Fund
SB 397	White	Extends the period of time in which a petition to create a museum and cultural district may be filed
HB 869	Griffith	Creates the "Steamboat Legacy Fund"
HB 936	Green	Modifies provisions regarding an African-American History Museum
HB 940	Roberts 161	Modifies provisions of the "Missouri Museum and Cultural District Act"
NATIONAL GUARD		
SS SB 306		Modifies provisions regarding education for members of military families
HB 558	Toalson Reisch	Requires the POST Commission to implement a system that gives members of the National Guard and active duty or reserve members of the Armed Forces credit for completing basic training when applying for peace officer licensure and establishes a training program for individuals receiving credit under the system
HB 810	Sommer	Modifies provisions regarding military affairs
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 66	White	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
SB 84	Cunningham	Extends the sunset date on certain geologic resources fees from December 31, 2020, to December 31, 2025
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 134		Modifies provisions relating to solid waste
HCS SS SB 145		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
HCS SB 196		Modifies provisions relating to the Division of State Parks
SB 211	Wallingford	Extends the sunset date on the fee on the sale of new tires from January 1, 2020, to December 31, 2025

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 325		Modifies provisions relating to state parks concession contracts
SS SB 391		Modifies provisions relating to agricultural operations
SB 425	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to concentrated animal feeding operations
SB 473	Bernskoetter	Creates the Rock Island Trail State Park Endowment Fund
SB 495	Emery	Repeals certain duties of the Joint Committee on Government Accountability
SCR 5	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
HB 16 (E1)	Wright	Authorizes conveyances of certain state property
HB 283	Anderson	Extends the expiration date for the geologic resources fee
HCS HB 379		Allows the department of natural resources to award grants to preserve, protect, or restore historic county courthouses and historic county courthouse grounds
HB 428	Remole	Requires certain applications for businesses that are creating at least 125 new jobs be approved or denied within six months or the application is deemed approved
HB 552	Dinkins	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 608	Spencer	Creates the "Right to Remember Act"
HB 658	Carpenter	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to implement regulations that comply with the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change Paris Agreement
HB 681	Knight	Extends the expiration date for the fee imposed on new tire sales
HB 776	Pogue	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to offer certain state park property for sale to certain veterans
HB 777	Pogue	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds
HB 801	Kidd	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
HCS HB 914		Creates new provisions relating to hazardous waste sites
HB 921	Sauls	Modifies the membership of the "Clean Water Commission"
HCS HB 951		Prohibits the inspection of certain grounds or facilities in Missouri to enforce the laws of a state other than Missouri
HB 1044	Wood	Creates the "Rock Island Trail State Park Endowment Fund"
HB 1048	Merideth	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities
HB 1156	Love	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government-issued permit
HCS HB 1158		Requires the department of natural resources to assist permit applicants throughout the permitting process
HCS HB 1206		Modifies provisions relating to state parks
HCS HB 1209		Establishes the "Missouri Solar Pollinator Habitat Act"
HB 1237	Fitzwater	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HJR 24	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment to enact the "Right to Remember Amendment"
HJR 32	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands
NEWSPAPERS AND PUBLICATIONS		
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 250	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate
SB 268	Wieland	Changes the process by which public notice is required to be published
SB 515	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to publication of notice
HB 453	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to bidding on construction projects authorized by school districts
HB 686	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate
HB 949	McGaugh	Requires county financial statements to be published on a county website or in a newspaper of general circulation
HB 1110	Pollock 123	Authorizes the creation of a "Lake Area Residential Rental District"
HB 1250	Quade	Establishes procedures and regulations for timeshare resale services
NOTARY PUBLIC		
SCS SB 140		Modifies law relating to notaries public
SB 409	Wieland	Provides processes for the recorder of deeds to record electronic documents and procedures for remote online notarization
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HCS HB 495		Modifies law relating to notaries public
HB 527	Stevens 046	Modifies provisions for absentee voting
HB 1082	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child support
NURSES		
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 262	Sater	Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SB 280	Sater	Waives the geographic proximity requirement for certain collaborative practice arrangements
SB 353	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to practitioner-patient consultations for prescribed opioid controlled substances
SB 400	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
SB 456	Schupp	Requires certain hospitals to perform forensic examinations with the consent of a victim of a sexual offense
SB 460	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to Advanced Practice Registered Nurses's collaborative practice agreements
SB 490	Rizzo	Modifies training requirements for certified nursing assistants
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS HCS HB 301		Modifies provisions relating to nurses
HB 693	Kelly 141	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses

No.	Author	Subject
HB 817	Swan	Changes provisions relating to certified nursing assistants
HB 1071	Rowland	Changes provisions relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms
NURSING HOMES AND LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES		
HCS SB 11		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SS#3 SCS SB 29		Extends the sunset on certain health care provider reimbursement allowances
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 82		Modifies provisions of law relating to health care facilities and certificates of need
SB 165	Eigel	Repeals the certificate of need law
SB 375	Riddle	Modifies licensing requirements for nursing home administrators
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
SB 490	Rizzo	Modifies training requirements for certified nursing assistants
SB 516	Cunningham	Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need
HB 177	Washington	Requires long-term care facilities to have on staff one person trained in suicide assessment, treatment, and management
HB 244	Neely	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments
SCS HCS HB 301		Modifies provisions relating to nurses
HB 600	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates
HCS HB 675		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
HB 719	Mitten	Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
SCS HB 758		Adds provisions relating to hospital inspections
HB 817	Swan	Changes provisions relating to certified nursing assistants
HCS HB 826		Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to deny an application for a child-care facility license if the facility will be located within 1,000 feet of a place where a registered sexual offender resides or receives treatment
HB 958	Helms	Modifies licensing requirements for nursing home administrators
HCS HB 1064		Authorizes the issuance of residential care vouchers to certain veterans
HCS HB 1170		Modifies provisions relating to the occupancy rate of health care facilities
HCS HB 1176		Establishes the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act"
OPTOMETRY		
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 262	Sater	Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
PARKS AND RECREATION		
HCS SB 196		Modifies provisions relating to the Division of State Parks
SCS SB 325		Modifies provisions relating to state parks concession contracts

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 473	Bernskoetter	Creates the Rock Island Trail State Park Endowment Fund
SCR 23	Luetkemeyer	Urges the United States Congress to support designation of Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area as part of the National Heritage Area System
HB 776	Pogue	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to offer certain state park property for sale to certain veterans
HB 799	Wilson	Authorizes Clay County to create the position of park ranger
HB 1044	Wood	Creates the "Rock Island Trail State Park Endowment Fund"
HCS HB 1206		Modifies provisions relating to state parks
HCR 5	Love	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System
HJR 24	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment to enact the "Right to Remember Amendment"
		PAWNBROKERS
SB 243	Walsh	Creates a new hold order for personal property received by pawnbrokers
SB 442	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to buyers of precious metals
		PHARMACY
SS#3 SCS SB 29		Extends the sunset on certain health care provider reimbursement allowances
HCS SCS SB 45		Enacts provisions relating to health care for persons with disabilities
SB 78	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx plan
SB 127	Sater	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct a study regarding the importation of certain prescription drugs by the state
SB 155	Luetkemeyer	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 253	Sater	Authorizes the Board of Pharmacy to enter into voluntary compliance agreements with pharmacists in lieu of disciplinary action
SB 262	Sater	Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
SB 274	Sater	Allows the Board of Pharmacy to establish pharmacy pilot projects relating to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 280	Sater	Waives the geographic proximity requirement for certain collaborative practice arrangements
SB 287	Wieland	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances
SCS SB 298		Enacts provisions relating to payments for health care services
SB 309	Sater	Authorizes pharmacists to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products
SB 310	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to prescription drug costs
SB 346	Schupp	Requires health benefit plans providing coverage for prescription contraceptives to cover a 13-month supply of the contraceptives
SB 353	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to practitioner-patient consultations for prescribed opioid controlled substances
SB 357	Sater	Allows pharmacists to prescribe drugs and controlled substances according to a written medication therapy services protocol from a physician

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 413	Sater	Enacts provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
SB 449	Sater	Requires health carriers to offer a certain proportion of their health benefit plans with flat-fee copayments for prescription drug benefits
SB 450	Williams	Excludes patients receiving treatment for sickle cell disease from initial opioid prescription limitations
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 188	Rehder	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 251	Morris 140	Establishes the "Tricia Leann Tharp Act," which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention
HB 252	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to the "MO Rx plan"
HB 257	Stephens 128	Changes the scope of disciplinary procedures of the board of pharmacy
HB 293	Evans	Creates an electronic prescription program
HB 312	Walker	Authorizes a tax credit for certain contraception costs
HCS HB 487		Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives
HB 509	Vescovo	Requires the Director of Medical Marijuana to be a licensed pharmacist
HB 639	Ruth	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a voluntary nonopioid directive form to allow a person to refuse the administration or prescription of opioids
HB 642	Appelbaum	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations consistent with CDC guidelines for prescribing opioids for chronic pain
HB 667	Helms	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to pharmacies
HB 707	Walker	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HCS HB 725		Modifies provisions relating to the prescribing and dispensing of nicotine replacement therapy products
HB 727	Clemens	Allows certain medications in multi-dose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge
HB 787	Pogue	Prohibits pharmacies in the state from providing emergency contraceptives over the counter
HB 800	Mackey	Establishes the "Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act"
HB 802	Kendrick	Modifies provisions relating to certain MO HealthNet provider reimbursement allowance taxes and the MO Rx Plan
HB 851	Stephens 128	Allows the Board of Pharmacy to establish a pilot program for remote medication dispensing
HCS HB 872		Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
HCS HB 904		Establishes the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act"
HB 1031	Sain	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency
HB 1165	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to pharmacy benefits
HB 1186	Clemens	Adds provisions relating to prescription drug costs
HB 1217	Neely	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical manufacturers
HB 1234	Stephens 128	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of pharmacy
PHYSICAL THERAPISTS		
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 247	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers
HCS HB 410		Allows physical therapists to treat patients without a prescription
		PHYSICIANS
SB 31	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to malpractice insurance
HCS SCS SB 45		Enacts provisions relating to health care for persons with disabilities
SB 67	White	Provides that persons providing emergency medical services in certain instances shall only be liable for gross negligence
SB 106	Hoskins	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
SB 155	Luetkemeyer	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act
SB 170	Schupp	Repeals the 72-hour waiting period prior to an abortion
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 262	Sater	Requires prescriptions to be issued electronically, with some exceptions
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SCS SBs 279, 139 & 345		Modifies several provisions relating to abortion
SB 280	Sater	Waives the geographic proximity requirement for certain collaborative practice arrangements
SCS SB 298		Enacts provisions relating to payments for health care services
SCS SB 303		Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners
SB 341	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to death investigations
SB 352	Williams	Requires certain health care professionals to complete up to two hours of cultural competency training
SB 353	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to practitioner-patient consultations for prescribed opioid controlled substances
SB 357	Sater	Allows pharmacists to prescribe drugs and controlled substances according to a written medication therapy services protocol from a physician
SB 358	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program
SB 370	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet managed care
SB 400	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 406	Wallingford	Establishes "Simon's Law" regarding life-sustaining treatment policies
SB 417	White	Requires the reporting of information relating to certain health care expenditures
SB 419	Riddle	Prohibits any person under the age of 18 from using any tanning device of any tanning facility within the state
SB 444	Schupp	Requires physicians to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of licensure
SB 450	Williams	Excludes patients receiving treatment for sickle cell disease from initial opioid prescription limitations
SB 456	Schupp	Requires certain hospitals to perform forensic examinations with the consent of a victim of a sexual offense

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS HB 126		To establish the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act" that places new limits on abortion
HB 639	Ruth	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a voluntary nonopioid directive form to allow a person to refuse the administration or prescription of opioids
HCS HBs 680 & 339		Modifies provisions relating to abortion
HB 693	Kelly 141	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
HB 709	Shawan	Establishes the "Silica Claims Priorities Act"
HB 771	Dogan	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome
HB 850	Swan	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"
HB 870	Gregory	Prohibits abortions when there is a detectable fetal heartbeat, except under certain circumstances
HB 887	Rowland	Requires a physician, clinic or hospital to post notice of compensation received from an opioid manufacturer
HB 964	Coleman 097	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected
HB 1071	Rowland	Changes provisions relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms
HB 1234	Stephens 128	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of pharmacy
PLANNING AND ZONING		
HB 116	Runions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chair instead of electing a chair
HCS HB 473		Prohibits local governments from regulating home-based businesses
HB 623	Wood	Modifies provisions for city zoning and planning
HB 1110	Pollock 123	Authorizes the creation of a "Lake Area Residential Rental District"
POLITICAL PARTIES		
SB 109	Koenig	Modifies the primary election process
HCS HBs 26 & 922		Changes the law regarding primary elections
HB 27	Stacy	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting method
HB 28	Stacy	Requires all local elections to use an instant runoff voting method
HB 30	Stacy	Modifies provisions regarding transportation development district elections
HCS HB 269		Modifies provisions for candidate filing fees payable to the secretary of state and the secretary of state's subpoena power
HB 923	Swan	Authorizes a tax credit for qualified film projects
HB 927	Deaton	Creates new provisions relating to student freedom of association
HB 974	Trent	Modifies provisions for election judges
HB 994	Price	Creates provisions for early voting
HCS HJR's 48, 46 & 47		Proposes constitutional amendments relating to lobbying, redistricting, and the sunshine law
HJR 52	Ross	Proposes a constitutional amendment excluding animals born and held in captivity by private entities from regulation by the conservation commission

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS		
CCS SB 17		Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement systems
SB 57	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
SB 64	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to sanctuary policies for municipalities
SB 66	White	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
HCS SS SCS SB 108		Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
SB 124	Hough	Creates new provisions relating to public safety personnel
SB 126	Hough	Modifies requirements for guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
SB 148	Sifton	Requires certain disclosures to be made by entities entering into contracts with public entities
SB 149	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to local sales taxes
SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 189	Crawford	Modifies several provisions relating to use taxes
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
SB 215	Schupp	Repeals provisions of law relating to the provision of paper and plastic bags
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 241	Rizzo	Extends authority to appropriate money for certain convention and sports complex funds
SB 273	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
SB 289	Wieland	Creates the Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act
SB 300	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to the refund of protested taxes
SB 301	Eigel	Requires not for profit entities and nonprofit corporations to make their financial statements available to the public if the entity enters into a contract or agreement with the state or any political subdivision
SB 308	Onder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
SB 311	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
SB 315	Burlison	Prohibits political subdivisions from imposing any new occupational fees or licensing requirements on any profession if none have been imposed before August 28, 2019
SB 333	Rizzo	Authorizes certain fire protection districts and municipalities to propose a 0.5% sales tax for fire protection
SB 367	Burlison	Creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 376	Riddle	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act
SB 380	Hough	Preempts any procurement policy of a political subdivision that is in conflict with state law
SB 383	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of utilities in fourth class cities
SB 402	Eigel	Modifies filing deadlines for declarations of candidacy
SB 416	Bernskoetter	Enacts provisions relating to working animals
SB 437	Hoskins	Provides tax exemptions for certain property sales and leases by port authorities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 491	Rizzo	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 513	Sater	Modifies a provision relating to tourism taxes in certain municipalities
SJR 26	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to providing funds for emergencies in this state
HB 7 (E1)	Bland Manlove	Requires that all sales or transfers of ammunition be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 8 (E1)	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 9 (E1)	Brown 027	Repeals provisions that prohibit political subdivisions from adopting orders, ordinances, or regulations relating to firearms
HB 25 (E1)	Appelbaum	Creates a civil penalty for businesses who sell or produce high capacity magazines
HCS HB 81		Requires certain municipal police departments in St. Louis County to consolidate with another municipal police department or the St. Louis County Police Department
HB 84	Beck	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts
HB 88	Beck	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements
HB 116	Runions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chair instead of electing a chair
HB 201	Kendrick	Requires public retirement plans to provide financial information to participants and modifies the criteria for when a public plan is deemed delinquent
HB 218	Hill	Establishes the "Driving Automation Systems Uniformity Act"
HB 246	Neely	Creates new provisions relating to conflicts of interest for governing bodies of political subdivisions
HB 268	Shaul 113	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law
HB 271	Shaul 113	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances restricting the use of plastic bags or other disposable containers
HB 279	Quade	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to, upon voter approval, levy a sales tax dedicated to early childhood education programs
HB 297	Hicks	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner
HCS HB 326		Creates a statewide license for mechanical contractors
HCS HB 347		Requires all elections for city and county committees to appear on the ballot, even if only one eligible candidate has filed
HCS HB 363		Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures
HCS#2 HB 374		Modifies provisions relating to sales tax
HB 384	Ellebracht	Changes the laws regarding sales of land so that a sale of 10 or more acres requires a survey
HB 414	Gray	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections
HB 428	Remole	Requires certain applications for businesses that are creating at least 125 new jobs be approved or denied within six months or the application is deemed approved
HB 440	Washington	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to make certain considerations when granting medical marijuana licenses and certifications
HB 445	Dogan	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials, with an exception for group gifts

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 469		Revises the name of the "Missouri Works Training Program" to the "Missouri One Start Program" and modifies the program
HCS HB 483		Modifies the laws regarding the issuance of certain building permits
HB 504	Schroer	Changes the law regarding local trash and weed ordinances by changing which provisions apply to the counties of Jackson and St. Charles
HB 530	Gray	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections
HCS HB 532		Authorizes the city of Portageville to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax whose revenues are dedicated public safety
HCS #2 HB 548		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 549	Spencer	Authorizes municipalities in certain counties to annex unincorporated areas wholly enclosed within their boundaries by ordinance and without voter approval
HB 551	Merideth	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the legalization of marijuana
HCS HB 559		Modifies provisions relating to working animals
HB 568	Black 007	Authorizes political subdivisions to elect to cover certain positions as public safety personal for purposes of retirement plans
HCS HB 581		Changes provisions relating to charter schools
HCS HB 595		Changes the law regarding municipal elections
HB 608	Spencer	Creates the "Right to Remember Act"
HB 610	Shull 016	Authorizes the village of Claycomo to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety
HB 611	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HCS HB 674		Authorizes the cities of Lexington, Odessa, and Higginsville to levy a transient guest tax upon voter approval
HB 676	Kolkmeier	Places restrictions on how municipalities may allocate revenues from taxes authorized under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution
SS HCS HB 677		Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
HB 689	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HB 707	Walker	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 723	Pike	Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement benefits
HB 724	Morgan	Enacts the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement" and establishes a dedicated fund for early childhood education
HB 734	Franks Jr	Specifies that a vote of whether to merge political subdivisions shall only be submitted to residents of political subdivisions subject to the potential merger
HB 740	Burns	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attended
SCS HB 761		Changes the laws regarding financial reports by political subdivisions
HB 772	Pogue	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner
HB 791	Griesheimer	Changes the law regarding bonds required of contractors of public works
HB 797	Pogue	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 825	Hicks	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 849	Henderson	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances
HCS HB 856		Changes the laws regarding government-sanctioned businesses
HCS HB 863		Modifies provisions regarding transient guest taxes
HB 871	Griesheimer	Requires the state to observe daylight saving time as the year-round standard time if 15 U.S.C. Section 260a is amended
HB 878	Bosley	Specifies procedures for merging political subdivisions
HB 880	Dogan	Requires certain municipal police departments in St. Charles County to consolidate with another municipal police department or the St. Charles County Police Department
HB 883	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
HB 908	Love	Implements the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement"
HB 935	O'Donnell	Creates the "Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act"
HB 946	Falkner	Specifies procedures for merging political subdivisions
HB 962	Washington	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 969	Proudie	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HCS HB 977		Adds provisions relating to social model end of life care homes
HB 983	Runions	Changes the law regarding election costs
HB 1006	Rehder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 1017	Schnelting	Makes the performance or inducement of an abortion, except in a medical emergency, a criminal offense
HB 1039	Taylor	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act," which creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
HB 1044	Wood	Creates the "Rock Island Trail State Park Endowment Fund"
HB 1046	Eggleston	Creates provisions relating to the location and operation of wind turbines
HB 1061	Patterson	Authorizes a tax exemption for certain transactions with a port authority
HB 1066	Porter	Adds provisions relating to the licensing of home inspectors
HB 1068	Hudson	Modifies provisions for the sale of public water districts
HB 1110	Pollock 123	Authorizes the creation of a "Lake Area Residential Rental District"
HB 1111	Veit	Changes the laws regarding cemeteries
HB 1116	Mosley	Modifies fire protection districts in the County of St. Louis so that board members are elected by wards
HB 1117	Mosley	Creates wards within certain school districts
HB 1128	Knight	Removes references to repealed section in sections relating to political subdivisions
HCS HB 1137		Modifies provisions relating to the misclassification of workers
HB 1142	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to workplace retirement savings plans
HB 1150	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to assessment examinations for electrical contractors
HB 1157	Griesheimer	Creates a procedure for the establishment of special transportation funding districts consisting of one or more counties

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1169	Houx	Modifies provisions for the committee on legislative research oversight division
HB 1189	Plocher	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a home inspection before the sale of residential property
HCS HB 1199		Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists
HB 1247	McDaniel	Requires the state and political subdivisions thereof to accept virtual currency as legal tender
HJR 3	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing
HJR 17	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct increased funding from motor vehicle registration fee adjustments for inflation to a farm to market fund, a port development fund, the state road bond fund, and the highway patrol
HCS HJR 19		Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
HJR 23	Lovasco	Amends the Constitution of Missouri relating to personal property taxes
HJR 24	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment to enact the "Right to Remember Amendment"
HJR 33	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would allow an elected official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
HJR 34	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 35	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 39	Kelley 127	Proposes a constitutional amendment that establishes daylight saving time as new standard time
HJR 40	Kidd	Introduces constitutional provisions relating to a tax exemption for certain senior citizen property owners
HJR 43	Chappelle-Nadal	Proposes a constitutional amendment to annex St. Louis City into St. Louis County
HJR 54	Plocher	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring ballots to merge or dissolve cities or counties only be approved if those cities or counties approve the ballot
PRISONS AND JAILS		
SCS SBs 8 & 74		Modifies the criminal offenses that are punished by a minimum prison term
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 194		Creates offenses relating to the unlawful use of an unmanned aircraft
SB 393	Hough	Requires the MO HealthNet benefits of offenders in correctional facilities and jails to be suspended rather than terminated
SB 434	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to the Inmate Canteen Fund
SB 451	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license
SB 488	Rizzo	Provides that exonerated felons may be paid restitution
SB 512	Hegeman	Modifies how counties and St. Louis City shall seek reimbursement for cost incurred by boarding certain offenders
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 70	Dinkins	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails
HB 153	Ellington	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration
SS SCS HCS HB 192		Modifies provisions relating to the payment fines by offenders

No.	Author	Subject
HB 273	Shaul 113	Changes the laws regarding the time a person may be detained upon arrest
HCS HB 303		Changes the laws regarding prison canteen funds
HB 304	Roberts 077	Provides that certain mandatory minimum sentences may be discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing
HCS HB 324		Creates the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center
HB 430	Hurst	Adds provisions relating to labor performed by offenders
HB 441	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints made against a psychologist license
HB 508	Franks Jr	Modifies provisions for qualification of voters
HB 630	Neely	Requires lethal injections to be administered in a manner that allows consenting inmates to donate organs
HB 672	Ellington	Changes the law regarding minimum prison terms
HB 692	Bosley	Increases the amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 per day to \$100 per day
HCS HB 731		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 920	Coleman 097	Specifies that certain healthcare products shall be available to prisoners at no cost while held in custody
HB 938	Mitten	Creates the offense of sexual conduct in the course of public duty
HB 1040	Ellington	Modifies the calculation of consecutive minimum terms of imprisonment
HB 1051	Murphy	Changes the laws regarding the reimbursement of medical costs for prisoners held in jail
HB 1072	Windham	Requires the consideration of the cost to the state for incarcerating an offender during sentencing and parole hearings
HCS HB 1083		Relating to courts
HB 1102	Roberts 161	Requires the MO HealthNet benefits of offenders in correctional facilities and jails to be suspended rather than terminated
HB 1114	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding phone privileges for prisoners of jails
HCS HB 1122		Changes the law regarding the treatment of pregnant prisoners
HB 1152	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to incarceration costs chargeable to the state for certain prisoners
HB 1244	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
PROBATION AND PAROLE		
SB 19	Libla	Creates penalty enhancements for certain crimes against emergency service providers
SB 93	Sifton	Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin
SB 237	White	Modifies postconviction treatment programs
HCS HB 80		Changes the law regarding private probation supervision services by prohibiting drug and alcohol screen tests unrelated to the offense and requiring the use of earned compliance credits
HB 152	Ellington	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under 21 years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976
HCS#2 HB 352		Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of sixty-five
HB 382	Ellebracht	Requires probation officers to report all probation violations

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 505	Schroer	Changes the laws regarding the "Interstate Compact for the Supervision of Parolees and Probationers"
HB 508	Franks Jr	Modifies provisions for qualification of voters
HB 607	Sommer	Specifies that if an illegal alien commits a crime in this state, he or she must serve the entire sentence and must not receive a sentence of probation in lieu of jail time
HB 661	Morse 151	Provides that judges may assign roadside cleanup as a condition of probation
HB 672	Ellington	Changes the law regarding minimum prison terms
HB 692	Bosley	Increases the amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 per day to \$100 per day
HCS HB 729		Establishes procedures for a violent offender registry, which will include any person on probation or parole for first or second degree murder
HCS HB 731		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 912	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated
HB 920	Coleman 097	Specifies that certain healthcare products shall be available to prisoners at no cost while held in custody
HB 1033	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to the registration of sexual offenders
HB 1040	Ellington	Modifies the calculation of consecutive minimum terms of imprisonment
HCS HB 1065		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1072	Windham	Requires the consideration of the cost to the state for incarcerating an offender during sentencing and parole hearings
HB 1078	Washington	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of sixty-five
HCS HB 1083		Relating to courts
HCS HB 1122		Changes the law regarding the treatment of pregnant prisoners
HCS HB 1151		Modifies provisions relating to sexual offenders
HB 1244	Bosley	Creates a civil cause of action allowing claimants to seek damages from the state for wrongful conviction
PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING		
SS SCS SB 34		Modifies provisions relating to coroners
CCS HCS SB 36		Modifies provisions relating real estate
SCS SBs 153 & 117		Authorizes roofing contractors in this state to register with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SCS SB 219		Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
SB 247	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers
SB 251	Koenig	Creates the "Fresh Start Act of 2019"
SB 253	Sater	Authorizes the Board of Pharmacy to enter into voluntary compliance agreements with pharmacists in lieu of disciplinary action
SB 258	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to professional registration

No.	Author	Subject
SB 274	Sater	Allows the Board of Pharmacy to establish pharmacy pilot projects relating to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 280	Sater	Waives the geographic proximity requirement for certain collaborative practice arrangements
SCS SB 303		Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners
SB 309	Sater	Authorizes pharmacists to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products
SB 315	Burlison	Prohibits political subdivisions from imposing any new occupational fees or licensing requirements on any profession if none have been imposed before August 28, 2019
SB 318	Burlison	Establishes the Expanded Workforce Access Act of 2019
SB 337	Wieland	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SB 352	Williams	Requires certain health care professionals to complete up to two hours of cultural competency training
SB 357	Sater	Allows pharmacists to prescribe drugs and controlled substances according to a written medication therapy services protocol from a physician
SB 372	Hoskins	Prohibits state licensing boards from imposing disciplinary actions against licensees that provide services to cannabis establishments or persons in connection with activity that complies with the Missouri Constitution
SB 375	Riddle	Modifies licensing requirements for nursing home administrators
SB 376	Riddle	Establishes the Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act
SB 400	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SB 419	Riddle	Prohibits any person under the age of 18 from using any tanning device of any tanning facility within the state
SB 444	Schupp	Requires physicians to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of licensure
SB 451	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license
SB 455	Holsman	Permits funeral directors to perform cremations at an outdoor human cremation facility
SB 458	May	Modifies provisions relating to the suspension of licenses for failure to comply with a child support order
SB 460	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to Advanced Practice Registered Nurses's collaborative practice agreements
SB 476	Brown	Allows any person, including a nonresident military spouse of Missouri to apply for a license in Missouri, provided such person also submits proof of current licensure in any jurisdiction and any required application fee
SB 500	Burlison	Permits an unlicensed person to provide a service for which state law otherwise requires an occupational license, provided such unlicensed person makes a nonlicensed disclosure
SB 509	Hough	Exempts any not for profit organization organized under state law from provisions relating to the right to practice as an architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect
HCS HB 66		Relating to professional registration
HB 71	Tate	Modifies the definition of tattoo
HB 122	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to bail bond agents
HB 170	Gannon	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 199	Kendrick	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"
HB 212	Razer	Modifies provisions relating to athlete agents
HB 251	Morris 140	Establishes the "Tricia Leann Tharp Act," which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention
SCS HCS HB 301		Modifies provisions relating to nurses
HB 307	Walker	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of cultural competency training as a condition of licensure
HCS HB 326		Creates a statewide license for mechanical contractors
HCS HB 349		Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing
HCS HB 410		Allows physical therapists to treat patients without a prescription
HB 441	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints made against a psychologist license
SCS HB 470		Establishes the "Expanded Workforce Access Act of 2019"
HCS HB 472		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HCS HB 473		Prohibits local governments from regulating home-based businesses
HB 486	Dogan	Requires health care providers to obtain consent before performing a pelvic examination on an anesthetized or unconscious woman
SS SCS HCS HB 564		Establishes the "Fresh Start Act of 2019"
SCS HB 637		Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests
HB 650	Helms	Changes provisions relating to disciplinary proceedings under the Division of Professional Registration
HB 667	Helms	Modifies and establishes provisions relating to pharmacies
HB 687	Morris 140	Changes provisions regarding continuing education requirements for certain professionals
HB 693	Kelly 141	Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses
SCS HB 705		Relating to Professional Registration
HB 707	Walker	Establishes the "Narcotics Control Act"
HB 710	Morris 140	Modifies provisions relating to assistant physicians
HB 757	Bondon	Changes provisions relating to mortgage loan originators
HB 771	Dogan	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome
HB 806	Neely	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications
HB 816	Black 137	Changes provisions relating to embalming apprenticeships
HCS HB 840		Modifies provisions relating to physician assistants
HB 860	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to assistant physicians
HB 866	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 901	Walker	Adds provisions relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans
HB 907	Roden	Establishes a licensing procedure for paramedic practitioners
HB 943	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 958	Helms	Modifies licensing requirements for nursing home administrators
HB 1037	Swan	Adds provisions relating to licensure requirements of music therapists
HB 1066	Porter	Adds provisions relating to the licensing of home inspectors
HB 1140	Lynch	Modifies provisions relating to professional licensing reciprocity
HB 1144	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to animal chiropractic practitioners
HB 1150	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to assessment examinations for electrical contractors
HB 1183	Fitzwater	Adds provisions relating to real estate licensees
HCS HB 1213		Prohibits persons under 18 years of age from using any tanning device of any tanning facility in this state
HB 1217	Neely	Adds provisions relating to pharmaceutical manufacturers
HCS HB 1238		Modifies provisions relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
PROPERTY, REAL AND PERSONAL		
HCS SS SB 3		Modifies property regulations in certain cities and counties
CCS HCS SB 36		Modifies provisions relating real estate
CCS SCS SB 83		Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SCS SB 135		Modifies provisions relating to property exempt from attachment and execution in bankruptcy proceedings
SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 173	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to property assessment contracts for energy efficiency
SB 191	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices in housing
HCS SCS SB 203		Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 225	Curls	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 243	Walsh	Creates a new hold order for personal property received by pawnbrokers
SB 286	Hough	Creates new provisions relating to the partition of property
SB 319	Wieland	Establishes remedies for failing to disclose that a parcel of real property was a site for methamphetamine production
SB 320	Hough	Modifies provisions relating to the abatement of nuisances on private property
SB 350	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to the removal of a tenant from a commercial property
SB 409	Wieland	Provides processes for the recorder of deeds to record electronic documents and procedures for remote online notarization
SB 412	Holsman	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City
SB 424	Luetkemeyer	Establishes the Land Bank Act
SB 464	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to county regulation of county property

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 492	May	Modifies provisions relating to the resale of scrap metals
SB 494	Emery	Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
HB 8 (E1)	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 11 (E1)	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 16 (E1)	Wright	Authorizes conveyances of certain state property
HB 33 (E1)	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 34 (E1)	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments in certain counties
HB 63	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property
HCS HB 106		Modifies provisions relating to immunity of real estate licensees
HB 174	Washington	Changes the laws regarding landlord-tenant actions
HB 178	Washington	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy
HCS HB 215		Modifies provisions for the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
HB 311	Walker	Modifies provisions relating to the "Criminal Activity Forfeiture Act"
HB 321	Solon	Specifies that limited liability companies that own real property in St. Joseph must designate a contact person with the city clerk
HB 344	Baringer	Changes the laws regarding the location of public auctions in the City of St. Louis
HB 384	Ellebracht	Changes the laws regarding sales of land so that a sale of 10 or more acres requires a survey
HB 396	Ellebracht	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings
HB 421	Kelley 127	Exempts certain property acquired during the marriage from marital property
HB 429	Hurst	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri
HCS HB 444		Establishes provisions relating to asset forfeiture
HCS HB 483		Modifies the laws regarding the issuance of certain building permits
HB 537	Morgan	Modifies provisions relating to condominium property
HCS #2 HB 548		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 552	Dinkins	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 560	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the New or Expanded Business Facility Tax Credit
HB 578	Baringer	Modifies provisions relating to when law enforcement officers are required to transmit accident reports to the State Highway Patrol
HB 593	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS HB 633		Establishes provisions for water, wastewater, and sewer
HB 652	Beck	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 683	Proudie	Allows victims of domestic violence to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation of domestic violence is provided to the landlord
HB 685	Kelly 141	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property
HB 686	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 697	Kelley 127	Changes the law regarding timeshare agreements
HB 736	Justus	Relating to the sourcing provisions of sales and use tax
HB 768	Ross	Modifies the damages for the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property
HCS HB 770		Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information
HB 772	Pogue	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the landowner
HB 773	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 774	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways
HB 776	Pogue	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to offer certain state park property for sale to certain veterans
HB 777	Pogue	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds
HB 778	Pogue	Requires the General Assembly to be notified of and approve any requests to purchase land by any state agency
HB 790	Gregory	Modifies provisions of unlawful merchandising practices by excluding certain contracts for residences from the law
HCS HB 813		Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 820	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for certain residential property owners
SS HB 821		Establishes the Land Bank Act, which authorizes St. Joseph to create a land bank
HCS HB 824		Modifies provisions relating to industrial hemp
HB 835	Busick	Defines wind farms as local property for property tax assessments of electric companies
HCS HB 919		Creates new provisions relating to the partition of property
HB 940	Roberts 161	Modifies provisions of the "Missouri Museum and Cultural District Act"
HB 948	Kidd	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 955	McCreery	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines
HB 962	Washington	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 981	Mitten	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
HB 1004	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of certain tax-exempt properties
HB 1007	Proudie	Specifies that limited liability companies that own real property in St. Louis County must designate a contact person with the county clerk
HB 1045	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
HB 1046	Eggleston	Creates provisions relating to the location and operation of wind turbines
HB 1048	Merideth	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities
HB 1056	Chappelle-Nadal	Authorizes the annexation of Clay County into Jackson County upon voter approval
HB 1061	Patterson	Authorizes a tax exemption for certain transactions with a port authority
HB 1085	Hansen	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 1110	Pollock 123	Authorizes the creation of a "Lake Area Residential Rental District"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1111	Veit	Changes the laws regarding cemeteries
HB 1143	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to the "New Business Facility Tax Credit"
HB 1159	McDaniel	Establishes regulations for financial institutions providing services for digital assets
HB 1183	Fitzwater	Adds provisions relating to real estate licensees
HB 1189	Plocher	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a home inspection before the sale of residential property
HB 1197	Remole	Requires towing companies to release personal property contained within abandoned property to the owner of the abandoned property
HB 1204	Hicks	Provides that landowners who fail to remove an obstruction or item from a roadway that could cause injury, death, or property damage to a motorist shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor
HB 1205	Pike	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft
HB 1207	Razer	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HB 1222	Rogers	Modifies provisions regarding a Land Bank of Kansas City
HB 1237	Fitzwater	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 1245	Bosley	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HB 1248	Chappelle-Nadal	Authorizes the annexation of Callaway and Cole Counties into Boone County upon voter approval
HB 1250	Quade	Establishes procedures and regulations for timeshare resale services
HJR 22	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation certain real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability
HJR 30	Anderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation certain real and personal property owned by certain disabled veterans
HJR 38	Washington	Calls for a referendum on the Constitution of Missouri, relating to the assessment of real property values
HJR 40	Kidd	Introduces constitutional provisions relating to a tax exemption for certain senior citizen property owners
PSYCHOLOGISTS		
HCS SCS SB 45		Enacts provisions relating to health care for persons with disabilities
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
HCS SB 204		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SB 352	Williams	Requires certain health care professionals to complete up to two hours of cultural competency training
SB 451	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license
HCS HB 66		Relating to professional registration
HB 441	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints made against a psychologist license
SCS HB 705		Relating to Professional Registration
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE		
SB 4	Sater	Modifies the law relating to work requirements for participants in the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SB 11		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 27	Sifton	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2021
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 76		Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
SB 77	Sater	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet
SB 104	Schupp	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2021
SB 216	Schupp	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding
SB 261	Nasheed	Provides that lawful consumption of medical marijuana shall not render a person ineligible for TANF benefits
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SB 338	Wieland	Excludes emergency contraception from MO HealthNet family planning coverage
SB 362	Riddle	Adds structured family caregiving for certain MO HealthNet participants and modifies provisions relating to personal care assistance services
SB 432	Sifton	Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
SB 438	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services vendors
SB 448	Sater	Modifies the law regarding the provision of health care through a child support order
SB 495	Emery	Repeals certain duties of the Joint Committee on Government Accountability
SB 507	Hough	Establishes provisions relating to health coverage for substance abuse and mental health treatment
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 38	Lavender	Expands MO HealthNet services to certain individuals
HB 39	Lavender	Expands MO HealthNet services to certain individuals
SS#2 HB 219		Changes the sunset on the "Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program"
HB 222	Kelley 127	Establishes a statewide hearing aid distribution program
HB 390	Ellebracht	Modifies the law in regards to care of indigent persons
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
HCS HB 474		Modifies provisions for temporary assistance to needy families and supplemental nutrition assistance programs
HB 475	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions for temporary assistance to needy families and supplemental nutrition assistance programs
HB 502	Schroer	Prohibits an individual from participating in the "Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program" if he or she is delinquent in child support
HB 569	Wood	Changes provisions of law relating to personal care assistance services
HB 659	Shields	Requires the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Social Services to apply for a Medicaid waiver program
HB 660	Morse 151	Requires the Department of Social Services to conduct a study on generational use of public assistance

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 752	Stevens 046	Adds WIC recipients to those eligible for vouchers for fresh produce
HB 944	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to leave from employment for victims of domestic violence
HB 965	Quade	Creates the "Hand-Up Program"
HB 1054	Baringer	Provides that the City of St. Louis senior citizens' services fund budget does not need to be approved by the city government
HB 1106	Messenger	Establishes a sales tax exemption for certain purchases
HB 1132	Lavender	Modifies provisions relating to health assurance programs
HB 1172	Trent	Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
HCR 17	Messenger	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Social Services"
PUBLIC BUILDINGS		
HCS SCS SB 167		Modifies provisions relating to bonding requirements on public works
SB 172	Schupp	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 265	Taylor	Requires all nonfood items sold in the state capitol to be made in the USA
HB 791	Griesheimer	Changes the law regarding bonds required of contractors of public works
HB 797	Pogue	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided
HB 1193	Ingle	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to approve, administer, and coordinate child care services for the children of state officers and employees
HCR 28	Ross	Invites President Trump to deliver the State of the Union address from the Missouri capitol
HCR 31	Pogue	Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building
HJR 24	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment to enact the "Right to Remember Amendment"
PUBLIC OFFICERS		
HCS SS SCS SB 9		Requires the Senate to try all impeachments
SB 18	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to gubernatorial appointments
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SS SCS SJR 2		Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2021, to try all impeachments and modifies what constitutes grounds for impeachment
HCS HB 438		Changes the requirements to run for certain public office
HB 445	Dogan	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials, with an exception for group gifts
HB 513	Ellebracht	Establishes the "Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act"
SCS HCS HB 678		Changes provisions relating to the "Missouri ABLE Program"
HCS HB 767		Allows public officials to be excused from jury duty during their term of office and if service on the jury would interfere with official duties
HB 854	Toalson Reisch	Modifies provisions relating to the legal fees of public officials
HB 868	Mitten	Removes a provision regarding the preparing of a plan by the Director of the State Public Defender System to establish district offices

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 893	Rowland	Prohibits public entities from contracting with Chinese entities that are under FBI investigation or have been investigated by the FBI for intellectual property theft
HB 913	Ellebracht	Creates new provisions relating to the funding of inaugural activities
HB 997	Ellebracht	Allows a prosecuting or circuit attorney or a law enforcement agency to request an audit if they are conducting an investigation of an offense of theft or fraud by a public servant or an offense of official misconduct
HB 1022	Tate	Enhances penalties for criminal offenses committed against certain persons
HB 1039	Taylor	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act," which creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
HB 1061	Patterson	Authorizes a tax exemption for certain transactions with a port authority
HB 1193	Ingle	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to approve, administer, and coordinate child care services for the children of state officers and employees
HB 1196	Ruth	Modifies provisions relating to governmental tort liability
HB 1254	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to electronic public records
HJR 33	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would allow an elected official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
PUBLIC RECORDS, PUBLIC MEETINGS		
SCS SB 1		Removes certain offenses from the list of offenses where expungement is not currently available
SCS SB 132		Modifies provisions regarding fees for access to public records and authorizes closure of certain constituent and legislative records of members of the General Assembly
SB 136	Sifton	Requires every individual who is 17 years or older and is arrested for a felony offense to provide a biological sample for DNA profiling. Creates a procedure for certain persons who have had their samples collected to request expungement
SB 166	Crawford	States that certain records submitted to the Public Service Commission shall not be open to the public
SB 253	Sater	Authorizes the Board of Pharmacy to enter into voluntary compliance agreements with pharmacists in lieu of disciplinary action
SB 304	Riddle	Modifies provisions on the preservation of records by the Secretary of State
SB 453	Hough	States that certain records of municipally owned utilities may be closed under the Sunshine Law
SB 508	Hough	Modifies access to criminal history records by law enforcement agencies
HB 386	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions of sunshine laws relating to data exchanged on government-issued cell phones
HB 389	Ellebracht	Modifies provision for closed meetings of governmental bodies
HCS HB 473		Prohibits local governments from regulating home-based businesses
HB 623	Wood	Modifies provisions for city zoning and planning
HCS HB 762		Establishes the "Missouri Municipality Government Expenditure Database"
HB 897	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to financial interest statements
HCS HB 932		Establishes multidisciplinary adult protection teams
HCS HB 1024		Creates new provisions relating to academic performance standards
HB 1153	Shawan	Adds provisions relating to preventing drug overdoses
HB 1169	Houx	Modifies provisions for the committee on legislative research oversight division

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1186	Clemens	Adds provisions relating to prescription drug costs
HB 1221	DeGroot	Requires court records pertaining to certain misdemeanor cases to be removed from any state courts automated case management system
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 20	Libla	Extends the expiration of a criminal court surcharge for the DNA Profiling Analysis fund from August 28, 2019, to August 28, 2029
SB 23	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to firearm restraining orders
HCS SS SB 145		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions relating to intoxicating liquor
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 323	Hough	Directs the Department of Transportation, in consultation with the Highway Patrol and the advisory committee created in the act, to promulgate rules governing the towing of commercial vehicles
SB 329	Burlison	Modifies provisions to allow wholesalers to employ persons 18 years of age to unload delivery vehicles and transfer liquor into retail premises with supervision
SB 340	Wieland	Modifies provisions relating to alcohol trade practices
SCS SB 344		Establishes provisions for storage and transport of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail
SB 421	Wallingford	Transfers the office of Adjutant General from the Department of Public Safety to the Office of Administration
SB 469	Walsh	Modifies provisions relating to alcohol trade practices
SB 485	Hoskins	Allows for and licenses retailer-to-retailer sales of certain intoxicating liquors
SB 488	Rizzo	Provides that exonerated felons may be paid restitution
SB 493	May	Establishes the "Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act"
SB 501	Riddle	Modifies the members of the Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission
SJR 26	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to providing funds for emergencies in this state
HB 4 (E1)	Green	Requires the department of public safety to commission a study on gun violence in the state of Missouri
HB 22 (E1)	Merideth	Establishes the "Community Police Tax Credit"
HB 40	Lavender	Modifies orders of protection by adding provisions that allow the confiscation of firearms from individuals a court deems to be a danger to themselves or others
HB 90	Green	Requires the department of public safety to commission a study on gun violence in the state of Missouri
HB 110	Sommer	Establishes a green alert system for missing or endangered veterans
HCS#2 HB 189		Modifies provisions relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses
HB 457	Dinkins	Modifies provisions relating to school protection officers
HB 463	Moon	Establishes a "Terrorist Offender Registry"
HB 480	Hannegan	Requires certain service-industry employees to receive training on detecting and reporting human trafficking
HB 551	Merideth	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the legalization of marijuana

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 575	Dohrman	Allows institutions of higher education to designate one or more faculty or staff members as campus protection officers
HB 706	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to school safety
HCS HB 982		Authorizes the Missouri State Capitol Commission to employ Missouri Capitol Police Officers for public safety at the seat of state government
HB 1081	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to alcohol imports
HB 1089	Houx	Establishes a behavioral health crisis hotline
HB 1123	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HB 1130	Merideth	Authorizes the "Community Police Tax Credit" for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area
HB 1163	Wilson	Modifies the composition of the "Missouri Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission"
HB 1208	Hurst	Repeals the death penalty
HB 1239	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the purchase of firearms
HCS HB 1255		Creates the "Law Enforcement Terrorism Prevention Activity Commission"
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION		
SB 13	Wallingford	WITHDRAWN
SB 55	Crawford	Authorizes the Public Service Commission, during a general rate proceeding for a water corporation or sewer corporation, to set a separate, lower fixed charge or customer charge for low-income customers of water corporations and sewer corporations
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of energy
SB 166	Crawford	States that certain records submitted to the Public Service Commission shall not be open to the public
SB 169	Wallingford	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SB 289	Wieland	Creates the Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act
SCS SB 296		Modifies provisions relating to electric vehicle charging stations
SB 377	Riddle	Establishes provisions related to infrastructure resilience rate adjustments for water and sewer corporations
SB 379	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to the Public Service Commission
SCS HCS HB 160		Allows the Public Service Commission to authorize a low income rate for water and sewer service
SS SCS HCS HB 192		Modifies provisions relating to the payment fines by offenders
HCS HB 287		Creates provisions for electric vehicle charging stations
SCS HB 355		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 391	Ellebracht	Establishes provisions for net neutrality
HCS HB 481		Modifies provisions for the public service commission
HB 482	Kidd	Modifies provisions for disclosure of public records by the Public Service Commission
HB 589	Kidd	Modifies provisions for penalties relating to pipeline safety
HB 935	O'Donnell	Creates the "Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HB 1062		Modifies provisions for eminent domain for utility purposes
HB 1138	Miller	Modifies provisions relating to electric energy
HB 1155	Hicks	Establishes provisions to improve electricity resilience at critical facilities
RAILROADS		
SB 39	Onder	Allows the concealed carry of firearms on public transportation systems and the transporting of nonfunctioning or unloaded firearms on public buses
SCS SB 293		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
HB 179	Ellebracht	Requires the placement of Automated External Defibrillators and staff trained in the operation of such devices on passenger trains, cabooses, locomotive units capable of independent operation, and motorized on-track work
HB 280	Ruth	Modifies the "Model Traffic Ordinance" with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train
HCS HB 954		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
HB 984	Wilson	Imposes a restriction on the length of freight or work trains operating on any main track or branch line
REDISTRICTING		
SS SB 213		Enacts new provisions relating to the nonpartisan state demographer
SJR 23	Eigel	Modifies provisions regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests
SJR 29	Schatz	Modifies provisions regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests
HB 525	Gray	Requires the state demographer to use last known permanent place of residence for counting college students and inmates when reapportioning state house and senate districts
HB 635	Washington	Requires the state demographer to use last known permanent place of residence for counting inmates when reapportioning state house and senate districts
HB 973	Trent	Enacts new provisions relating to the nonpartisan state demographer
HCS HJR 41		Modifies provisions for the number of House of Representative and Senate districts
HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47		Proposes constitutional amendments relating to lobbying, redistricting, and the sunshine law
HJR 57	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to redistricting and lobbying
RELIGION		
SB 314	Burlison	Prohibits institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization
SB 373	Schupp	Modifies the definition of "holocaust" as used in the Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission Act
SCR 13	Emery	Encourages schools to include courses on the Bible in education curriculum
HB 267	Baker	Allows school districts to offer elective social studies courses on the Hebrew Scriptures and the New Testament
HB 711	Morris 140	Prohibits discrimination against children who are not immunized
HB 780	Pogue	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person
HB 837	Kelly 141	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student association or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 855	Walker	Adds provisions relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments
HB 927	Deaton	Creates new provisions relating to student freedom of association
HB 1076	Ingle	Prohibits a child placing agency contracting with the state to provide foster care services from discriminating against a family because of the family's religion
HB 1225	Rogers	Modifies provisions relating to immunizations of pupils against certain diseases
HCR 13	Trent	Encourages high schools to offer elective courses on the Hebrew Scriptures and the New Testament
RETIREMENT - LOCAL GOVERNMENT		
SB 124	Hough	Creates new provisions relating to public safety personnel
HB 201	Kendrick	Requires public retirement plans to provide financial information to participants and modifies the criteria for when a public plan is deemed delinquent
HB 568	Black 007	Authorizes political subdivisions to elect to cover certain positions as public safety personal for purposes of retirement plans
RETIREMENT - SCHOOLS		
CCS SB 17		Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement systems
HB 69	Dinkins	Modifies provisions relating to school teacher and employee retirement allowances
HB 77	Black 007	Modifies provisions relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems
HB 201	Kendrick	Requires public retirement plans to provide financial information to participants and modifies the criteria for when a public plan is deemed delinquent
HB 362	Roerber	Modifies provisions related to substitute teaching by retired teachers
HB 459	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems
HB 723	Pike	Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement benefits
HB 864	Taylor	Establishes a new retirement option for certain teachers in Missouri
RETIREMENT - STATE		
SB 185	Wallingford	Provides eligibility for certain state employers in the Missouri State Employee's Retirement System
SB 499	Burlison	Consolidates the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System into the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
HB 201	Kendrick	Requires public retirement plans to provide financial information to participants and modifies the criteria for when a public plan is deemed delinquent
HB 563	Wiemann	Modifies provisions relating to the "Missouri State Employees' Retirement System"
HB 609	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to the Year 2000 Plan for public sector retirement
HB 649	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for elected officials and state employees
HB 1105	Black 007	Modifies provisions relating to retirement of state officers and employees
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND BENEFITS - GENERAL		
CCS SB 17		Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement systems
SB 185	Wallingford	Provides eligibility for certain state employers in the Missouri State Employee's Retirement System
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 499	Burlison	Consolidates the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System into the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
HB 77	Black 007	Modifies provisions relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems
HB 200	Kendrick	Establishes the "Missouri Secure Choice Savings Program Act"
HB 201	Kendrick	Requires public retirement plans to provide financial information to participants and modifies the criteria for when a public plan is deemed delinquent
HB 459	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems
HB 609	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to the Year 2000 Plan for public sector retirement
HB 649	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for elected officials and state employees
HB 723	Pike	Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement benefits
HB 1105	Black 007	Modifies provisions relating to retirement of state officers and employees
HB 1142	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to workplace retirement savings plans
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 1 (E1)	Wallingford	Modifies a sales tax allowance to allow for a credit for the sale of more than one vehicle
SCS SBs 46 & 50		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 52		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
SB 79	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding municipal court procedure and revenue collected in certain minor traffic and municipal ordinance violation cases
SB 85	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax filing dates
SB 86	Wallingford	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development program
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 114	Crawford	Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
SB 125	Hough	Creates the Missouri Municipal Government Expenditure Database
SB 137	Sifton	Specifies circumstances under which traffic court judges in St. Louis County may review driver's license revocation for refusal to submit to a chemical test
SB 141	Koenig	Modifies the filing periods for the remittance of sales taxes
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles
SCS SB 160		Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SB 179	Cunningham	Modifies filing requirements for certain banks and financial institutions
SB 200	Hough	Enacts provisions relating to licenses granted by the Department of Revenue
SB 201	Romine	Replaces the current motor vehicle registration fee system with a system based on fuel economy
SB 207	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
SCS SB 219		Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
SB 231	Hough	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle manufacturers licensed as new motor vehicle franchise dealers
SB 234	White	Enacts provisions relating to disability accommodations for commercial driver's license applicants

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 242	Walsh	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may issue historic motor vehicle license plates without a mileage restriction as a category of special license plates
SB 254	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may revoke the driver's license of a person determined to have struck a highway worker or emergency responder in a properly marked zone
SB 273	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
SB 290	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 299	Rizzo	Extends the deadline for the remittance of certain tax liabilities
SCS SB 330		Establishes an "Association of Missouri Electrical Cooperatives" special license plate
SB 332	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to driver's licenses
SB 359	Eigel	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements
SB 369	Brown	Repeals the requirement for purchasers to obtain salvage titles for vehicles sold for salvage within six years of their designated model year
HCS SB 371		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 378	Hough	Specifies that beginning December 1, 2019, private entities shall be eligible for certification as third-party testers for commercial driver's licenses
SB 381	Onder	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements
SB 430	Libla	Increases the motor fuel tax
SB 466	White	Requires the Department of Revenue to establish an electronically accessible motor vehicle financial responsibility verification system
SB 505	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 510	Hough	Extends the deadline for the remittance of certain tax liabilities
SS#2 SCR 14		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission
HB 1 (E1)	Ruth	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items
HB 12 (E1)	McDaniel	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax
HB 15 (E1)	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases
HB 17 (E1)	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases
HB 22 (E1)	Merideth	Establishes the "Community Police Tax Credit"
HB 27 (E1)	Windham	Authorizes a one-time amnesty week for certain delinquent motor vehicle liabilities
HB 30 (E1)	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to payment of tax due on certain items
HB 95	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial Fund"
HB 101	Green	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005
SS SCS HB 126		To establish the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act" that places new limits on abortion
HB 149	Ellington	Requires the Department of Revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement
HB 158	Ellington	Gives owners of non-commercial motor vehicles the option of permanent registration

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 207		Allows Missouri driver's license applicants to elect to have a medical alert notation placed on the person's driver's license or nondriver's identification card
HB 241	Neely	Requires certain training and testing accommodations for Commercial Driver's License applicants who are deaf or hard of hearing
HB 291	Kidd	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri
HB 337	Swan	Establishes the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program"
HB 340	Sommer	Requires sellers of motor vehicles to either make repairs subject to manufacturer's recalls prior to the sale of the vehicle or notify the buyer and Department of Revenue of any deficiencies relating to recall notices so that the recall can be noted on the motor vehicle's certificate of ownership
HB 378	Quade	Allows taxpayers additional time to meet tax obligations
HB 383	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative procedures for driver's license suspensions and revocations
HCS HB 422		Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015
HB 432	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to driver's license renewals
HB 450	Eggleston	Modifies provisions relating to the organ donor registry
HB 477	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of partners and partnerships
HB 479	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 494	Gregory	Modifies provisions relating to the due dates for sales and use taxes
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499		Modifies provisions relating to transportation
HB 500	Griesheimer	Establishes a miles-per-gallon based motor vehicle registration fee
HB 511	Eggleston	Modifies provisions related to the collection and retention of fees by certain motor vehicle licensing offices
HB 512	Francis	Modifies provisions related to the collection and retention of fees by certain motor vehicle licensing offices
HB 524	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to license suspensions due to nonsupport
HB 531	Gray	Extends the period during which the amount for a trade-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations from six months to one year
HCS #2 HB 548		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 556	Kelley 127	Re-establishes the "Motorist Insurance Identification Database Program" to verify compliance with motor vehicle financial responsibility requirements and changes the laws regarding towing of certain vehicles
SCS HB 584		Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
HB 585	Coleman 032	Establishes the "Taxpayer Protection Act"
HB 593	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 601	Kolkmeier	Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicle manufacturers licensed as new motor vehicle franchise dealers
HCS#2 HB 626		Modifies provisions relating to the leasing or renting of motor vehicles
HB 638	Shaul 113	Modifies requirements for the Missouri DeMolay license plate

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 645	Tate	Modifies provisions relating to salvage vehicles
HCS HB 679		Authorizes the department of revenue to design and implement a remote driver's license renewal system
HB 681	Knight	Extends the expiration date for the fee imposed on new tire sales
HB 688	Morris 140	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided
HB 701	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to use taxes
SCS HCS HB 703		Allows taxpayers to donate a portion of their income tax refund to the "Kansas City Regional Law Enforcement Memorial Foundation"
HCS HB 704		Modifies provisions relating to payment of taxes
HB 713	Morris 140	Specifies that Purple Heart specialized license plates shall be issued without any fee for the first set of plates and only the regular registration fee shall apply to any additional plates
HB 724	Morgan	Enacts the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement" and establishes a dedicated fund for early childhood education
HCS HB 731		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 754	Kelley 127	Establishes a specialty license plate for the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary
HB 759	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
SCS HB 761		Changes the laws regarding financial reports by political subdivisions
HCS HB 762		Establishes the "Missouri Municipality Government Expenditure Database"
HB 779	Pogue	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal
HB 792	Griesheimer	Modifies provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
HB 794	Pogue	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation
HB 796	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years
HCS HB 803		Modifies the duties of county officials
HB 819	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for providers of services to homeless individuals
HB 820	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for certain residential property owners
HB 823	Francis	Exempts certain counties from state and local sales and use tax on certain building supplies
HB 831	Sharpe	Establishes a special license plate for the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives and the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities
HB 834	Riggs	Modifies provisions relating to the state income tax rates
HB 843	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 846	Carpenter	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri
HCS HB 856		Changes the laws regarding government-sanctioned businesses
HB 883	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
HB 889	Rowland	Authorizes a tax credit for federal employees impacted by the federal government shutdown
HB 898	Walsh	Establishes a "Back the Blue" special license plate
HB 908	Love	Implements the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 915	Carpenter	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses owned by minorities, women, or service-disabled veterans who obtain a medical marijuana dispensary license
HB 923	Swan	Authorizes a tax credit for qualified film projects
SCS HB 926		Modifies provisions relating to dealer license plates
HB 943	McGill	Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
HB 963	Quade	Prohibits the assessment of interest and penalties on certain late income tax payments for the 2018 tax year
HB 972	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 990	Price	Creates provisions for automatic voter registration
HB 996	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way
HB 1004	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of certain tax-exempt properties
HB 1009	Ross	Specifies that beginning December 1, 2019, private entities shall be eligible for certification as third-party testers for commercial driver's licenses
HB 1013	Roberts 077	Reauthorizes provisions relating to the "Disability Modification Tax Credit"
HB 1052	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Second Amendment Act," which requires every person 21 years of age or older who can legally possess a firearm to own a handgun and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of a handgun
HB 1060	Fitzwater	Reauthorizes provisions relating to the Disability Modification Tax Credit
HB 1066	Porter	Adds provisions relating to the licensing of home inspectors
HB 1070	Butz	Requires the department of revenue to establish a process that allows for online renewal of license plates and windshield placards for disabled persons
HB 1073	Black 137	Authorizes the City of Springfield to submit to the voters a transient guest tax
HB 1087	Shawan	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 1092	Morgan	Repeals a provision allowing scrap metal operators to purchase older inoperable motor vehicles or vehicle parts without receiving a title
HCS HB 1094		Prohibits the assessment of penalties on certain late income tax payments for the 2018 tax year
HB 1106	Messenger	Establishes a sales tax exemption for certain purchases
HB 1107	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 1108	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Militia Act," which requires every person between 18 and 35 years of age who can legally possess a firearm to own an AR-15 and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of an AR-15
HB 1118	Mosley	Removes the miles driven restriction on historic motor vehicle license plates
HB 1130	Merideth	Authorizes the "Community Police Tax Credit" for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area
HB 1133	Allred	Modifies the state income tax brackets
HCS HB 1134		Adds corrections officers to the list of persons whose motor vehicle and driver's license records are to be kept confidential
HB 1141	Black 137	Specifies that the fees charged for the "Substance Abuse Traffic Offender Program" may be paid by the offender in installments
HB 1145	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 1146	Baringer	Modifies provisions relating to qualifications for public office

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1149	Sain	Requires disclosure of certain state income tax returns on the website of the ethics commission
HB 1169	Houx	Modifies provisions for the committee on legislative research oversight division
HB 1182	Rogers	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate for certain motor vehicles
HB 1190	Plocher	Extends the amount of time available for taxpayers to file for a refund for certain tax overpayments
HB 1192	Rowland	Allows certain businesses to incorporate driverless-capable vehicles into the business' s vehicle fleet, with certain restrictions
HB 1194	Carpenter	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri
HB 1202	Ellebracht	Directs fines from certain municipal ordinances to be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for the breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed
HB 1203	Moon	Prohibits the state of Missouri from remitting taxes to the federal government until the federal government prohibits the use of any federal funds for abortion
HB 1207	Razer	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HCS HB 1211		Modifies the fees for Boy Scouts of America license plates
HCS HB 1227		Modifies provisions for telecommunications taxes
HB 1228	Smith	Modifies provisions relating to a property tax credit
HB 1229	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri individual income tax
HB 1243	Messenger	Places a sunset on tax credits without a sunset provision
HB 1245	Bosley	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HJR 5	Merideth	Modifies voter eligibility and creates provisions for early voting and automatic voter registration
HJR 17	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct increased funding from motor vehicle registration fee adjustments for inflation to a farm to market fund, a port development fund, the state road bond fund, and the highway patrol
HJR 38	Washington	Calls for a referendum on the Constitution of Missouri, relating to the assessment of real property values
ROADS AND HIGHWAYS		
SB 91	Nasheed	Provides that a court may, rather than shall, double the fine imposed for a traffic offense committed in a designated safe travel zone
SB 102	Riddle	Provides that a motorcycle or motortricycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances
SB 111	Eigel	Enacts provisions relating to traffic enforcement
SB 120	Burlison	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear
SB 129	Sater	Establishes the "Private College Campus Protection Act" which allows private colleges and universities to employ campus police officers
SB 137	Sifton	Specifies circumstances under which traffic court judges in St. Louis County may review driver's license revocation for refusal to submit to a chemical test
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 158	Eigel	Requires the Department of Transportation to consider the complete life-cycle costs of work in determining the lowest bid amount submitted for a contract

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 186	Hegeman	Permits vehicle platooning on Missouri roads
HCS SS SB 210		Creates a number of official state designations, a memorial highway, and the Missouri Historical Theater program
SB 331	Brown	Designates the Jerry Lizotte Memorial Highway
SB 342	Curls	Enacts provisions relating to the designation of memorial infrastructure
HCS SB 371		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 403	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
SB 506	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the inspection of commercial motor vehicles
SS#2 SCR 14		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission
SJR 27	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
HB 50	Bangert	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving a non-commercial motor vehicle unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner
HB 68	Dinkins	Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device within a school zone
HB 74	Tate	Prohibits the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving non-commercial and commercial motor vehicles; but allows the use of such devices when used hands-free by operators of non-commercial motor vehicles who are fully licensed and eighteen years of age or older
HB 159	Love	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising
SCS HBs 191 & 873		Designates portions of specified State Highways as a Memorial Highway
HB 211	Razer	Prohibits the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving non-commercial and commercial motor vehicles; but allows the use of such devices when used hands-free by operators of non-commercial motor vehicles who are fully licensed and 18 years of age or older
HB 213	Trent	Requires the Highways and Transportation Commission to consider the complete life-cycle costs of work in determining the lowest bid amount submitted for a contract
HB 223	Hansen	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers
HB 280	Ruth	Modifies the "Model Traffic Ordinance" with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train
HB 288	Schroer	Establishes the crime of unlawful traffic interference
HB 295	Hicks	Raises the maximum speed limit on rural interstates and freeways of the state from 70 to 75 miles per hour
HB 325	Schroer	Designates a portion of State Highway P in St. Charles County as the "Waylon Jennings Memorial Highway"
HB 351	Hannegan	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements
HB 402	Basye	Allows motor vehicles to turn left on red light when turning onto a one-way street
HCS HBs 448 & 206		Designates the "Cloria Brown Memorial Highway" in St. Louis County
HCS#2 HB 451		Repeals the requirement that all motor vehicles must obtain an inspection before the vehicle may be licensed
HB 522	Roden	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear and imposes certain insurance requirements for persons who elect to ride without protective headgear

No.	Author	Subject
HB 533	Moon	Prohibits the implementation, enactment, promulgation, codification, or enforcement of any law, rule, or regulation that requires drivers of commercial motor vehicles to utilize electronic logging devices
HB 542	Lovasco	Prohibits the Department of Transportation from using roadside dynamic message signs to convey information not related to traffic conditions, weather, or emergency alerts
HB 596	Sommer	Allows school districts to install and operate school bus safety cameras to detect violations that require a driver to stop for a school bus that is receiving or discharging students
HB 611	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HB 676	Kolkmeier	Places restrictions on how municipalities may allocate revenues from taxes authorized under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution
HB 726	Hicks	Provides that a motorcycle or motortricycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances
HB 742	Henderson	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers
HB 748	Tate	Permits vehicle platooning on Missouri roads
HCS HB 749		Establishes a "Towing Task Force"
HCS HBs 812 & 832		Designates the "Trooper John N Greim Memorial Highway" on a portion of U.S. Highway 50 in Johnson County and the "Trooper Fred L Walker Memorial Highway" on a portion of State Highway A in Clinton County
HB 827	Basye	Establishes five memorial highway designations in Boone County
HB 848	Gannon	Requires children under two years of age to be secured in rear-facing child passenger restraint systems
HB 873	Riggs	Establishes the "Jake Beckley Memorial Highway" in Marion County
HB 875	Riggs	Establishes the "Molly Brown Memorial Highway" in Marion County
HB 888	Rowland	Allows law enforcement officers to enforce the seat belt law as a stand-alone offense
HB 896	Rowland	Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age
HB 979	Schroer	Designates the "Ralph Barrale Memorial Highway" in St. Charles County
HB 996	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way
HB 1002	Busick	Allows dump trucks to be equipped with mud flaps with up to 12 inches of clearance from the ground
HB 1046	Eggleston	Creates provisions relating to the location and operation of wind turbines
HCS HB 1058		Designates certain highways as "Purple Heart Trails"
HB 1085	Hansen	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 1097	Porter	Creates the "Emergency Bridge Repair and Replacement Fund"
HB 1136	Dinkins	Allows outdoor advertising within five hundred feet of the nearest edge of the right-of-way of certain highways
HB 1157	Griesheimer	Creates a procedure for the establishment of special transportation funding districts consisting of one or more counties
HB 1192	Rowland	Allows certain businesses to incorporate driverless-capable vehicles into the business' s vehicle fleet, with certain restrictions
HB 1196	Ruth	Modifies provisions relating to governmental tort liability
HB 1204	Hicks	Provides that landowners who fail to remove an obstruction or item from a roadway that could cause injury, death, or property damage to a motorist shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1223	Love	Designates the "J.D. Stehwein Memorial Highway" in St. Clair County
HB 1226	Justus	Designates the "Mary Herschend Memorial Highway" in Taney and Stone Counties
HCR 23	Beck	Urges Congress to reinstate the separation of commercial and investment banking functions previously in effect under the Glass-Steagall Act and support efforts to return to national banking policies to repair our nation's infrastructure
HCS HCR 26		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission
HCR 42	Ellington	Encourages collaboration and communication with the motorcycle community and law enforcement officials to end motorcycle profiling
HCR 50	Basye	Supports the issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds to pay for the planning, designing, replacement, and construction of the I-70 bridge in Rocheport
HJR 14	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct proceeds from an overweight fee for garbage trucks to the newly established "Farm to Market Fund"
HJR 15	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize the highways and transportation commission to construct toll roads and impose and collect tolls on interstates and four-lane roadways
HJR 16	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to make state revenue deposited into the state road fund subject to appropriation by the General Assembly
HJR 17	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct increased funding from motor vehicle registration fee adjustments for inflation to a farm to market fund, a port development fund, the state road bond fund, and the highway patrol
SAINT LOUIS CITY		
HCS SS SB 3		Modifies property regulations in certain cities and counties
SB 24	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to the transfer of prisoners to certain facilities
SB 39	Onder	Allows the concealed carry of firearms on public transportation systems and the transporting of nonfunctioning or unloaded firearms on public buses
SB 57	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
SB 112	Eigel	Repeals the St. Louis and Kansas City earnings taxes
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles
SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HCS SCS SB 203		Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 225	Curls	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 311	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
SB 460	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to Advanced Practice Registered Nurses's collaborative practice agreements
SB 512	Hegeman	Modifies how counties and St. Louis City shall seek reimbursement for cost incurred by boarding certain offenders
SCR 1	Walsh	Opposes any statewide vote or legislative mandate to reorganize the City of St. Louis and St. Louis County
SJR 17	Nasheed	WITHDRAWN
SJR 19	Nasheed	WITHDRAWN

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 21	May	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Constitution relating to the consolidation of St. Louis City and St. Louis County
HB 8 (E1)	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 11 (E1)	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 124	DeGroot	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library
HB 134	Carter	Establishes the "Education and Job Training Television Broadcasting District Act," which allows St. Louis City and County to levy, upon voter approval, a property tax dedicated to educational television programming
HCS HB 427		Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499		Modifies provisions relating to transportation
HB 506	Carter	Creates the "Every Child Can Learn Act" to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools
HB 538	Morgan	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five
HB 598	Carter	Establishes two prostate cancer pilot programs to fund screening and treatment services and to provide education to men residing in the state
HB 670	Bland Manlove	Specifies procedure in officer-involved deaths and shootings by requiring a special prosecutor
HB 733	Franks Jr	Requires the privatization of a public airport to receive voter approval from the citizens of the city that owns the airport
HB 878	Bosley	Specifies procedures for merging political subdivisions
HB 883	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
HB 936	Green	Modifies provisions regarding an African-American History Museum
HB 946	Falkner	Specifies procedures for merging political subdivisions
HB 972	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 989	Price	Modifies juror compensation for jurors serving on a jury in the City of St. Louis
HB 1054	Baringer	Provides that the City of St. Louis senior citizens' services fund budget does not need to be approved by the city government
HCS HB 1083		Relating to courts
HCS HB 1095		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1124	Gregory	Creates provisions for a recall election of a circuit attorney of a city not within a county
HB 1157	Griesheimer	Creates a procedure for the establishment of special transportation funding districts consisting of one or more counties
HCS HB 1177		Modifies residency requirement commissioned and civilian personnel of a municipal police force of a city not within a county
HCR 7	Hill	Encourages and urges Major League Soccer to give serious consideration to placing one of its expansion teams in St. Louis
HCR 25	Dogan	Denounces a statewide vote on whether to consolidate St. Louis City and St. Louis County
HCR 33	Windham	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HJR 37		Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting votes for county mergers to the counties affected by the merger
HJR 43	Chappelle-Nadal	Proposes a constitutional amendment to annex St. Louis City into St. Louis County
HJR 54	Plocher	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring ballots to merge or dissolve cities or counties only be approved if those cities or counties approve the ballot
SAINT LOUIS COUNTY		
HCS SS SB 3		Modifies property regulations in certain cities and counties
SB 24	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to the transfer of prisoners to certain facilities
SB 39	Onder	Allows the concealed carry of firearms on public transportation systems and the transporting of nonfunctioning or unloaded firearms on public buses
SB 79	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding municipal court procedure and revenue collected in certain minor traffic and municipal ordinance violation cases
SB 137	Sifton	Specifies circumstances under which traffic court judges in St. Louis County may review driver's license revocation for refusal to submit to a chemical test
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles
HCS SCS SB 203		Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 225	Curls	Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 460	O'Laughlin	Modifies provisions relating to Advanced Practice Registered Nurses's collaborative practice agreements
SCR 1	Walsh	Opposes any statewide vote or legislative mandate to reorganize the City of St. Louis and St. Louis County
SJR 17	Nasheed	WITHDRAWN
SJR 19	Nasheed	WITHDRAWN
SJR 21	May	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Constitution relating to the consolidation of St. Louis City and St. Louis County
HCS HB 81		Requires certain municipal police departments in St. Louis County to consolidate with another municipal police department or the St. Louis County Police Department
HB 134	Carter	Establishes the "Education and Job Training Television Broadcasting District Act," which allows St. Louis City and County to levy, upon voter approval, a property tax dedicated to educational television programming
HB 344	Baringer	Changes the laws regarding the location of public auctions in the City of St. Louis
HB 412	Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a twelve-month period
HB 413	Gray	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts
HCS HBs 448 & 206		Designates the "Cloria Brown Memorial Highway" in St. Louis County
HB 733	Franks Jr	Requires the privatization of a public airport to receive voter approval from the citizens of the city that owns the airport
HB 878	Bosley	Specifies procedures for merging political subdivisions
HB 936	Green	Modifies provisions regarding an African-American History Museum

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 946	Falkner	Specifies procedures for merging political subdivisions
HB 972	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 1007	Proudie	Specifies that limited liability companies that own real property in St. Louis County must designate a contact person with the county clerk
HB 1116	Mosley	Modifies fire protection districts in the County of St. Louis so that board members are elected by wards
HCR 7	Hill	Encourages and urges Major League Soccer to give serious consideration to placing one of its expansion teams in St. Louis
HCR 25	Dogan	Denounces a statewide vote on whether to consolidate St. Louis City and St. Louis County
HCS HJR 37		Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting votes for county mergers to the counties affected by the merger
HJR 43	Chappelle-Nadal	Proposes a constitutional amendment to annex St. Louis City into St. Louis County
SALARIES		
CCS SB 17		Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement systems
SB 80	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to teacher employment
HB 605	Carpenter	Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law
HB 610	Shull 016	Authorizes the village of Claycomo to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety
HB 644	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding sheriff compensation
HCS HB 763		Exempts certain schools from the state minimum wage law requirements
HB 858	Ross	Modifies provisions relating to the state minimum wage rate
HB 988	Carpenter	Modifies provisions relating to when employees are to be paid for their labor
HB 1193	Ingle	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to approve, administer, and coordinate child care services for the children of state officers and employees
HB 1214	Ross	Adds provisions relating to the salary of a chief executive officer of a not-for-profit hospital
SAVINGS AND LOAN		
HB 197	Kendrick	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations
HB 199	Kendrick	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"
HB 253	Morris 140	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 323	Helms	Changes the law regarding unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less
HB 528	Stevens 046	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
SCS HB 599		Changes the laws regarding financial institutions by simplifying filing requirements
HB 757	Bondon	Changes provisions relating to mortgage loan originators
HB 935	O'Donnell	Creates the "Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act"
HB 1061	Patterson	Authorizes a tax exemption for certain transactions with a port authority
SAVINGS AND LOAN		
SB 179	Cunningham	Modifies filing requirements for certain banks and financial institutions

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY		
SB 274	Sater	Allows the Board of Pharmacy to establish pharmacy pilot projects relating to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing
SB 401	Burlison	Implements provisions relating to student data privacy, and establishes a student data privacy task force to study issues relating to student data privacy
HB 133	Carter	Modifies the "Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund"
HB 181	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to the "Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics Initiative"
HCS HB 456		Creates new provisions relating to STEM education
HB 575	Dohrman	Allows institutions of higher education to designate one or more faculty or staff members as campus protection officers
HB 696	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the "Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics Initiative"
HCS HB 1093		Modifies provisions relating to dual credit scholarships
HB 1121	Swan	Allows Southeast Missouri State University to develop a statewide mission
HB 1154	Hicks	Establishes regulations for benefit corporations
SEARCH AND SEIZURE		
SB 115	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
SB 236	White	Bars certain professionals and entities from being held liable for damages resulting from any lawfully conducted body cavity search
HB 3 (E1)	Green	Establishes the "Extreme Risk Protection Order Act"
HB 5 (E1)	Lavender	Modifies orders of protection by adding provisions that allow the confiscation of firearms from individuals a court deems to be a danger to themselves or others
HB 19 (E1)	Mackey	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm
HB 149	Ellington	Requires the Department of Revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement
HB 150	Ellington	Establishes law enforcement procedures relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops
HB 296	Hicks	Creates the "Fourth Amendment Rights Protection Act"
HB 311	Walker	Modifies provisions relating to the "Criminal Activity Forfeiture Act"
HB 910	Mitten	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle
SECRETARY OF STATE		
SCS SB 5		Modifies the initiative and referendum process
SB 59	Arthur	Establishes no-excuse absentee voting
SB 105	Schupp	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations
SB 109	Koenig	Modifies the primary election process
SB 113	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to elections
SCS SB 140		Modifies law relating to notaries public

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 146	Burlison	Extends the sunset on the collection of certain fees credited to the Secretary of State's Technology Trust Fund
SB 171	Schupp	Establishes no-excuse absentee voting
SB 179	Cunningham	Modifies filing requirements for certain banks and financial institutions
SB 221	Crawford	Modifies various provisions relating to elections
SB 256	Hegeman	Modifies the initiative and referendum process
SB 268	Wieland	Changes the process by which public notice is required to be published
SB 285	Hough	Modifies provisions on the regulation of certain business organizations
SB 289	Wieland	Creates the Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act
SB 304	Riddle	Modifies provisions on the preservation of records by the Secretary of State
SB 384	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to voter registration
SB 409	Wieland	Provides processes for the recorder of deeds to record electronic documents and procedures for remote online notarization
SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9		Modifies term limits for various elected public officers
HB 79	Smith	Modifies sunset dates for certain fees collected by the secretary of state
HCS HB 269		Modifies provisions for candidate filing fees payable to the secretary of state and the secretary of state's subpoena power
HB 272	Shaul 113	Changes the laws regarding the "Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board"
HB 276	Washington	Modifies provisions for voter registration
HB 290	Sommer	Modifies provisions for petitioning to amend the law
HCS HB 322		Requires the word count of a referendum bill or constitutional amendment to appear in bold on the ballot with the summary of said initiative or referendum
HB 368	McGaugh	Modifies voting procedures for absentee voting and voter identification
HB 408	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions for Secretary of State
HB 471	Merideth	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation
HCS HB 495		Modifies law relating to notaries public
HB 496	McGaugh	Modifies provisions for initiative and referendum signature pages
HB 535	Anderson	Modifies sunset dates for certain fees collected by the secretary of state
HCS HB 555		Changes the laws regarding the regulation of certain companies
SCS HB 599		Changes the laws regarding financial institutions by simplifying filing requirements
HB 624	Sain	Establishes automatic voter registration
HB 649	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for elected officials and state employees
HCS HB 731		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HCS HB 856		Changes the laws regarding government-sanctioned businesses
HB 917	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to elections
HB 929	Sain	Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 931		Modifies provisions relating to administrative rules
HB 933	Rowland	Changes the laws regarding credit unions by simplifying filing requirements
HB 935	O'Donnell	Creates the "Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act"
HB 990	Price	Creates provisions for automatic voter registration
HB 991	Price	Creates the election anti-fraud fairness act
HB 1027	Shaul 113	Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research
HB 1055	Simmons	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions
HB 1080	Riggs	Requires the state auditor to conduct a performance audit on all state departments once every four years
SS HCS HB 1088		Establishes the "Million Dollar Boondoggle Act of 2019"
HB 1125	Pietzman	Modifies provisions for ballot language
HB 1149	Sain	Requires disclosure of certain state income tax returns on the website of the ethics commission
HB 1178	Sain	Modifies provisions for recounts
HB 1187	Clemens	Establishes the "Health Care Cooperative Law"
HCR 30	Pogue	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the institution of marriage
HJR 5	Merideth	Modifies voter eligibility and creates provisions for early voting and automatic voter registration
HJR 10	Shaul 113	Modifies constitutional provisions for signatures on initiative petitions
HJR 31	Plocher	Modifies term limits for state officials and members of the general assembly
HJR 33	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would allow an elected official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
HJR 34	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 50	Remole	Requires signatures for initiative petitions and referendums to be signed by voters in every county
HJR 53	Ross	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies
HJR 57	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to redistricting and lobbying
SECURITIES		
SB 486	Williams	Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable populations
SCS HB 599		Changes the laws regarding financial institutions by simplifying filing requirements
HB 1109	McDaniel	Changes the laws regarding the issuance of stock by corporations
HB 1159	McDaniel	Establishes regulations for financial institutions providing services for digital assets
SEWERS AND SEWER DISTRICTS		
SB 55	Crawford	Authorizes the Public Service Commission, during a general rate proceeding for a water corporation or sewer corporation, to set a separate, lower fixed charge or customer charge for low-income customers of water corporations and sewer corporations
SB 377	Riddle	Establishes provisions related to infrastructure resilience rate adjustments for water and sewer corporations
SB 383	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of utilities in fourth class cities

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 160		Allows the Public Service Commission to authorize a low income rate for water and sewer service
HB 720	Justus	Modifies provisions for discontinuation of sewer services
HCS HB 954		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
HB 955	McCreery	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines
SEXUAL OFFENSES		
SB 35	Riddle	Prohibits certain offenders of sex crimes from being near athletic facilities used primarily by children
SS SCS SB 37		Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
HCS SCS SB 60		Modifies provisions relating to victims of certain crimes including rental agreements and prostitution and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 244	Walsh	Modifies the registration as a sex offender for certain offenses
SB 259	Romine	Implements a process for due process proceedings for Title IX complaints at institutions of higher education
SCS SB 386		Modifies provisions relating to the location of a proposed child care facility
SB 404	Nasheed	Allows tenants to terminate their lease in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault
SB 451	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license
SB 456	Schupp	Requires certain hospitals to perform forensic examinations with the consent of a victim of a sexual offense
HB 5 (E1)	Lavender	Modifies orders of protection by adding provisions that allow the confiscation of firearms from individuals a court deems to be a danger to themselves or others
HB 114	Pietzman	Requires certain sexual offenders to be electronically monitored while relocating to a different county or city not within a county
SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544		Allows victims of certain crimes to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation is provided to the landlord
HB 334	Tate	Prohibits children from being placed in the custody of individuals who have been found guilty of the offense of sexual trafficking of a child in the first degree
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397		Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children
HB 467	Walker	Establishes additional provisions relating to forensic examinations performed on victims of sexual offenses
HB 546	Walker	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution
HB 561	Dinkins	Modifies a provision relating to sexual offenders who are Tier I sexual offenders
HB 574	Dohrman	Modifies provisions relating to actionable words
HB 597	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding certain sexual offenders staying in lodging establishments
HB 683	Proudie	Allows victims of domestic violence to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation of domestic violence is provided to the landlord
HB 760	Walker	Modifies the time limitation for commencing an action for sexual offenses in certain situations and establishes the "Survivors' Bill of Rights" for victims of sexual offenses

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 826		Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to deny an application for a child-care facility license if the facility will be located within 1,000 feet of a place where a registered sexual offender resides or receives treatment
HB 882	Coleman 097	Modifies the offense and penalties of promoting prostitution in the first degree
HB 891	Rowland	Prohibits certain settlement agreements that contain confidentiality agreements
HB 938	Mitten	Creates the offense of sexual conduct in the course of public duty
HCS HB 1016		Modifies who may give permission to certain offenders to be present on school property
HB 1033	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to the registration of sexual offenders
HCS HB 1065		Modifies provisions relating to criminal offenses
HB 1077	Ingle	Establishes the "Enough is Enough Act"
HCS HB 1151		Modifies provisions relating to sexual offenders
SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF		
SB 4	Sater	Modifies the law relating to work requirements for participants in the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program
HCS SB 11		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 27	Sifton	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2021
SS#3 SCS SB 29		Extends the sunset on certain health care provider reimbursement allowances
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SCS SB 76		Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
SB 77	Sater	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet
SB 78	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx plan
SB 88	Libla	Modifies provisions of law relating to guardians ad litem
SB 104	Schupp	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2021
SB 232	Sater	Extends the expiration date of the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
SB 261	Nasheed	Provides that lawful consumption of medical marijuana shall not render a person ineligible for TANF benefits
SB 263	Schupp	Provides for postpartum depression screening and treatment for certain mothers
SB 277	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to child support enforcement
SB 305	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to child fatality review panels
SB 310	Arthur	Enacts provisions relating to prescription drug costs
SB 338	Wieland	Excludes emergency contraception from MO HealthNet family planning coverage
SB 362	Riddle	Adds structured family caregiving for certain MO HealthNet participants and modifies provisions relating to personal care assistance services
HCS SCS SB 363		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 370	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet managed care

No.	Author	Subject
SB 393	Hough	Requires the MO HealthNet benefits of offenders in correctional facilities and jails to be suspended rather than terminated
SB 432	Sifton	Modifies the Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
SB 440	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to foster home placement
SB 448	Sater	Modifies the law regarding the provision of health care through a child support order
SB 458	May	Modifies provisions relating to the suspension of licenses for failure to comply with a child support order
SB 495	Emery	Repeals certain duties of the Joint Committee on Government Accountability
SB 503	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SB 514	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
HB 32 (E1)	Sain	Creates the Joint Committee to Investigate MO HealthNet
HB 38	Lavender	Expands MO HealthNet services to certain individuals
HB 39	Lavender	Expands MO HealthNet services to certain individuals
HCS HB 183		Modifies provisions relating to public assistance benefits
HB 187	Merideth	Establishes the "Missouri Care Plan" which allows any person who is not otherwise eligible for MO HealthNet to purchase coverage through MO HealthNet
HCS#2 HB 189		Modifies provisions relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses
HB 233	Helms	Establishes a pilot program to allow MO HealthNet participants to receive services through direct primary care arrangements
HB 256	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to certain donation options when applying for a motor vehicle registration and when applying for a driver's license
HB 308	Walker	Establishes the "Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program"
SCS HCS HB 466		Allows structured family care giving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HB 502	Schroer	Prohibits an individual from participating in the "Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program" if he or she is delinquent in child support
HB 526	Stevens 046	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services
HB 591	Schroer	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 636	Shawan	Requires child supports orders established or modified by the Family Support Division to be available on an automated case management system
HB 660	Morse 151	Requires the Department of Social Services to conduct a study on generational use of public assistance
HB 690	Mitten	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2020
SS HCS HB 694		Modifies provisions relating to fingerprint-based criminal records checks
HB 847	Carpenter	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2020
HB 867	Gregory	Modifies provisions for access to antipsychotic drugs by MO HealthNet users
HB 877	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child fatality review panels
HB 1013	Roberts 077	Reauthorizes provisions relating to the "Disability Modification Tax Credit"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1049	Wood	Modifies provisions relating to health benefits plans that provide medical care or benefits through insurance for minor children
HB 1060	Fitzwater	Reauthorizes provisions relating to the Disability Modification Tax Credit
HB 1082	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions relating to child support
HB 1102	Roberts 161	Requires the MO HealthNet benefits of offenders in correctional facilities and jails to be suspended rather than terminated
HB 1103	Green	Establishes provisions relating to limited access to certain criminal records
HB 1172	Trent	Requires certain MO HealthNet participants to comply with work and community engagement requirements
HB 1174	Price	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt a written policy for interactions with minors
HB 1241	Appelbaum	Modifies provisions for the "MO HealthNet Fraud Reimbursement Fund"
HCR 17	Messenger	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Social Services"
SOCIAL WORKERS		
SB 352	Williams	Requires certain health care professionals to complete up to two hours of cultural competency training
SB 503	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to child protection
SOVEREIGN OR OFFICIAL IMMUNITY		
SB 389	Burlison	Modifies the definition of "public entity" to include employees of multistate compact agencies for purposes of sovereign immunity
HB 442	Moon	Expands the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 1003	Christofanelli	Modifies the term public entity as it relates to sovereign immunity
HB 1196	Ruth	Modifies provisions relating to governmental tort liability
STATE DEPARTMENTS		
SB 81	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency
SB 122	Burlison	Establishes the Stop Socialism Act which creates a cause of action against a public body that offers a competitive service to the economic detriment of a person offering the same competitive service
SB 126	Hough	Modifies requirements for guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
SB 148	Sifton	Requires certain disclosures to be made by entities entering into contracts with public entities
SB 176	Hough	Modifies the law on public contracts
HCS SB 206		Modifies provisions relating to contracts for government facilities
SCS SB 328		Modifies the administrative rulemaking process by state agencies
SB 389	Burlison	Modifies the definition of "public entity" to include employees of multistate compact agencies for purposes of sovereign immunity
HB 88	Beck	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements
HB 100	Green	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids
HB 214	Trent	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids
HB 238	Schroer	This bill prevents the state government from sharing medical marijuana user or registry info with the federal government

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 272	Shaul 113	Changes the laws regarding the "Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board"
HB 314	Walker	Creates the "Evidence-Based Policy Making Commission"
HCS HB 341		Allows certain marijuana-related offenses and violations to be expunged if the offenses or violations occurred in Missouri prior to the issuance of a patient identification card
HB 450	Eggleston	Modifies provisions relating to the organ donor registry
HCS HB 469		Revises the name of the "Missouri Works Training Program" to the "Missouri One Start Program" and modifies the program
HB 517	Unsicker	Requires state agencies to support competitive integrated employment for persons with disabilities
HB 777	Pogue	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds
HB 778	Pogue	Requires the General Assembly to be notified of and approve any requests to purchase land by any state agency
HB 798	Pogue	Prohibits the appropriation or expenditure of state revenues for the purpose of creating a gender-neutral environment, unless required by a federal or state court order
HB 825	Hicks	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 893	Rowland	Prohibits public entities from contracting with Chinese entities that are under FBI investigation or have been investigated by the FBI for intellectual property theft
HB 929	Sain	Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"
HCS HB 931		Modifies provisions relating to administrative rules
SCS HCS HB 937		Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists
HB 944	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to leave from employment for victims of domestic violence
HB 947	Walker	Reestablishes the "Trauma-Informed Care for Children and Families Task Force"
HB 1003	Christofanelli	Modifies the term public entity as it relates to sovereign immunity
HB 1006	Rehder	Prohibits public bodies from entering into certain contracts
HB 1080	Riggs	Requires the state auditor to conduct a performance audit on all state departments once every four years
SS HCS HB 1088		Establishes the "Million Dollar Boondoggle Act of 2019"
HCS HB 1168		Modifies provisions for state contracts
HB 1193	Ingle	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to approve, administer, and coordinate child care services for the children of state officers and employees
HCS HB 1199		Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists
HB 1218	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to investigational access organizations
HB 1247	McDaniel	Requires the state and political subdivisions thereof to accept virtual currency as legal tender
HRB 1	Shaul 113	Repeals obsolete, expired, sunset, and terminated statutory sections and portions of sections
HJR 34	Pogue	Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit referendums on federal laws
HJR 39	Kelley 127	Proposes a constitutional amendment that establishes daylight saving time as new standard time
HJR 53	Ross	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
STATE EMPLOYEES		
SB 185	Wallingford	Provides eligibility for certain state employers in the Missouri State Employee's Retirement System
SB 321	Hegeman	Modifies restrictions on the political activity of certain state employees
SB 389	Burlison	Modifies the definition of "public entity" to include employees of multistate compact agencies for purposes of sovereign immunity
SB 499	Burlison	Consolidates the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System into the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
HB 96	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Office of Equal Opportunity" in statute
HB 103	Green	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary
HB 416	Gray	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays
HB 563	Wiemann	Modifies provisions relating to the "Missouri State Employees' Retirement System"
HB 605	Carpenter	Subjects public employers to the state minimum wage law
HB 649	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for elected officials and state employees
HB 862	Roden	Modifies provisions relating to leaves of absence for public employees and workers' compensation for firefighters
HB 1039	Taylor	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act," which creates additional protections to the right to bear arms
HB 1193	Ingle	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to approve, administer, and coordinate child care services for the children of state officers and employees
STATE TAX COMMISSION		
HB 63	Unsicker	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property
SUICIDE		
HCS SB 164		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration
SB 444	Schupp	Requires physicians to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of licensure
HB 177	Washington	Requires long-term care facilities to have on staff one person trained in suicide assessment, treatment, and management
HB 224	Ellebracht	Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt
HB 251	Morris 140	Establishes the "Tricia Leann Tharp Act," which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention
HB 852	Pfautsch	Modifies provisions relating to school district policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention
HB 1043	Appelbaum	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year
HB 1218	Neely	Modifies provisions relating to investigational access organizations
SUNSHINE LAW		
SCS SB 132		Modifies provisions regarding fees for access to public records and authorizes closure of certain constituent and legislative records of members of the General Assembly

No.	Author	Subject
SB 166	Crawford	States that certain records submitted to the Public Service Commission shall not be open to the public
SB 305	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to child fatality review panels
SB 453	Hough	States that certain records of municipally owned utilities may be closed under the Sunshine Law
SJR 23	Eigel	Modifies provisions regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests
HB 230	Dinkins	Modifies provisions for sunshine requests for records affecting the security of correctional centers
HB 348	Lovasco	Modifies provisions for the sunshine law
HB 386	Ellebracht	Modifies provisions of sunshine laws relating to data exchanged on government-issued cell phones
HB 389	Ellebracht	Modifies provision for closed meetings of governmental bodies
HB 445	Dogan	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials, with an exception for group gifts
HB 482	Kidd	Modifies provisions for disclosure of public records by the Public Service Commission
HCS HB 739		Modifies provisions relating to preventing sexual misconduct in schools
SCS HB 758		Adds provisions relating to hospital inspections
HB 765	Shaul 113	Modifies the definition of "executive agency" as it relates to the sunshine law
HCS HB 1098		Modifies provisions of the sunshine law by adding utility customer information to closed records
HB 1153	Shawan	Adds provisions relating to preventing drug overdoses
HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47		Proposes constitutional amendments relating to lobbying, redistricting, and the sunshine law
SURVEYORS		
HB 384	Ellebracht	Changes the laws regarding sales of land so that a sale of 10 or more acres requires a survey
HCS HB 770		Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information
HCS HB 1238		Modifies provisions relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects
TAX CREDITS		
HCS SS SCS SB 28		Modifies provisions relating to the Low-Income Housing Tax Credit
SB 58	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits for job creation
HCS SB 68		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
HCS SB 87		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 160		Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SCS SB 174		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 180		Modifies provisions relating to incentives for the creation of military jobs
SB 183	Arthur	Creates the Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit
SB 208	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit
SB 216	Schupp	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 255	Bernskoetter	Establishes the Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act
SB 269	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to low-income housing tax credits
SB 355	Cierpiot	Modifies provisions relating to the New Business Facility Tax Credit
SB 366	Hoskins	Establishes the Show Missouri Film and Digital Media Act
SB 454	Hegeman	Extends the expiration date on certain tax credits
SB 475	Cunningham	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to remit to schools the revenues such schools would have received from income taxes on certain financial institutions
SB 477	Brown	Establishes the Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act
SB 481	Hoskins	Extends a tax credit for renovations for disability access
SB 489	Rizzo	Modifies provisions relating to the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief tax credit
HB 22 (E1)	Merideth	Establishes the "Community Police Tax Credit"
HB 33	Stacy	Creates a new funding mechanism for "Bryce's Law"
HB 34	Stacy	Establishes the "Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program"
HB 36	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax credits by placing a sunset clause on every credit
HB 55	Bangert	Authorizes a tax credit for certain employers who offer child care to employees
HB 57	Bangert	Authorizes a tax credit for providing child care in a child-care desert
HB 86	Beck	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert
HB 135	Carter	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain public school foundations
HB 164	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax incentive that certain corporations may claim
HB 178	Washington	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy
HB 181	Carter	Modifies provisions relating to the "Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics Initiative"
HB 227	Swan	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process
HB 286	Franks Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community
HB 291	Kidd	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri
HCS HBs 299 & 364		Modifies provisions relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses
HB 312	Walker	Authorizes a tax credit for certain contraception costs
SCS HCS HB 333		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS HB 346		Modifies the "Missouri Works Program" to allow the qualification of certain military projects
HB 455	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to a banking institution tax credit
HB 458	Kidd	Introduces provisions relating to a tax credit for senior citizen property owners
HCS HB 478		Establishes the "Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program"
HB 560	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the New or Expanded Business Facility Tax Credit
HB 571	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for producing an urban agriculture product in a food desert

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 665		Modifies provisions regarding the low-income housing tax credit
HB 737	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for reestablishing a grocery store in a food desert
HB 819	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for providers of services to homeless individuals
HB 820	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for certain residential property owners
HCS HB 842		Establishes the "Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act"
HB 843	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 846	Carpenter	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri
HB 889	Rowland	Authorizes a tax credit for federal employees impacted by the federal government shutdown
HB 915	Carpenter	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses owned by minorities, women, or service-disabled veterans who obtain a medical marijuana dispensary license
HB 923	Swan	Authorizes a tax credit for qualified film projects
HB 962	Washington	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 972	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 1000	Lavender	Repeals the substance of a section related to a long-term care insurance tax deduction
HB 1013	Roberts 077	Reauthorizes provisions relating to the "Disability Modification Tax Credit"
HB 1018	Lavender	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process
HB 1052	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Second Amendment Act," which requires every person 21 years of age or older who can legally possess a firearm to own a handgun and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of a handgun
HB 1060	Fitzwater	Reauthorizes provisions relating to the Disability Modification Tax Credit
HB 1106	Messenger	Establishes a sales tax exemption for certain purchases
HB 1108	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Militia Act," which requires every person between 18 and 35 years of age who can legally possess a firearm to own an AR-15 and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of an AR-15
HB 1130	Merideth	Authorizes the "Community Police Tax Credit" for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area
HB 1131	Black 007	Adds provisions relating to funeral contracts
HB 1143	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to the "New Business Facility Tax Credit"
HB 1167	Merideth	Authorizes tax credits for health care professionals and EMTs serving in rural areas
HB 1194	Carpenter	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri
HB 1228	Smith	Modifies provisions relating to a property tax credit
HB 1229	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri individual income tax
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act"
HB 1239	Merideth	Modifies provisions relating to the purchase of firearms
HB 1243	Messenger	Places a sunset on tax credits without a sunset provision
HJR 40	Kidd	Introduces constitutional provisions relating to a tax exemption for certain senior citizen property owners

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
TAX INCENTIVES		
HCS SS SCS SB 28		Modifies provisions relating to the Low-Income Housing Tax Credit
SCS SB 56		Modifies provisions relating to financial incentives for job creation
HCS SB 68		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
HCS SS SCS SB 108		Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
SCS SB 180		Modifies provisions relating to incentives for the creation of military jobs
CCS HCS SB 182		Modifies provisions relating to the issuance of certain incentives to businesses relocating from certain counties in Kansas
SB 216	Schupp	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding
SB 311	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
SB 364	Williams	Creates an income tax deduction for the hiring of certain felons
HB 31	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 32	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 36	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax credits by placing a sunset clause on every credit
HB 84	Beck	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts
HCS HB 92		Establishes the "First-Time Business Owner Savings Account" and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to starting a new business
HB 94	Green	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts
HB 133	Carter	Modifies the "Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund"
HB 137	Kidd	Specifies that a school board may vote to remove its operating levy from a certain definition related to tax increment financing for redevelopment projects
HB 164	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax incentive that certain corporations may claim
HCS HB 255		Modifies the "Missouri Works Program"
HB 286	Franks Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community
HB 294	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
HB 298	Roberts 077	Establishes a tax deduction for employers who provide full-time employment to felons
HCS HB 346		Modifies the "Missouri Works Program" to allow the qualification of certain military projects
HB 571	Washington	Authorizes a tax credit for producing an urban agriculture product in a food desert
HB 696	Hicks	Modifies provisions relating to the "Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics Initiative"
HB 698	Coleman 097	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HB 737	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for reestablishing a grocery store in a food desert
HB 823	Francis	Exempts certain counties from state and local sales and use tax on certain building supplies
HCS HB 842		Establishes the "Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act"
HB 962	Washington	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1052	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Second Amendment Act," which requires every person 21 years of age or older who can legally possess a firearm to own a handgun and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of a handgun
HB 1106	Messenger	Establishes a sales tax exemption for certain purchases
HB 1108	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Militia Act," which requires every person between 18 and 35 years of age who can legally possess a firearm to own an AR-15 and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of an AR-15
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act"
HCR 48	Lavender	Urges Congress to pass a resolution that authorizes states to enter a compact that would prohibit company-specific economic incentives
HJR 3	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing
TAXATION AND REVENUE - GENERAL		
SCS SBs 46 & 50		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
SB 79	Emery	Modifies provisions regarding municipal court procedure and revenue collected in certain minor traffic and municipal ordinance violation cases
HCS SS SCS SB 108		Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
SB 114	Crawford	Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
SCS SB 118		Establishes the Taxpayer Protection Act
SCS SB 160		Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SB 175	Crawford	Modifies a tax credit for certain financial institutions
SB 188	Eigel	Establishes an endowment tax and reduces the top rate of income tax
SB 216	Schupp	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding
SCS SB 219		Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 300	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to the refund of protested taxes
SB 311	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 430	Libla	Increases the motor fuel tax
SB 475	Cunningham	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to remit to schools the revenues such schools would have received from income taxes on certain financial institutions
SJR 4	Eigel	Places a cap on annual appropriations and reduces income tax rates based on revenue growth
SJR 10	Burlison	Places a cap on annual appropriations and reduces income tax rates based on revenue growth
SJR 12	Eigel	Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
SJR 24	Cierpiot	Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
HB 12 (E1)	McDaniel	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax
HB 31	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 32	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 36	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax credits by placing a sunset clause on every credit
HB 41	Lavender	Requires certain out-of-state sellers to remit sales tax
HB 51	Bangert	Authorizes a tax deduction for teachers who receive income as student loan forgiveness
HB 84	Beck	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts
HB 117	Shull 016	Changes the tax rate for promotional play gross receipts received from gambling games
HCS HB 119		Establishes provisions relating to sports wagering
SS SCS HB 126		To establish the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act" that places new limits on abortion
HB 164	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax incentive that certain corporations may claim
SS SCS HCS HB 220		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of property involved in producing wind energy
HB 227	Swan	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process
HCS HB 255		Modifies the "Missouri Works Program"
SCS HCS HB 333		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 337	Swan	Establishes the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program"
HCS#2 HB 374		Modifies provisions relating to sales tax
HB 477	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of partners and partnerships
HB 511	Eggleston	Modifies provisions related to the collection and retention of fees by certain motor vehicle licensing offices
HB 512	Francis	Modifies provisions related to the collection and retention of fees by certain motor vehicle licensing offices
HB 585	Coleman 032	Establishes the "Taxpayer Protection Act"
HB 593	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS#2 HB 626		Modifies provisions relating to the leasing or renting of motor vehicles
SCS HB 637		Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests
HCS HB 674		Authorizes the cities of Lexington, Odessa, and Higginsville to levy a transient guest tax upon voter approval
HB 724	Morgan	Enacts the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement" and establishes a dedicated fund for early childhood education
HB 796	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years
HB 802	Kendrick	Modifies provisions relating to certain MO HealthNet provider reimbursement allowance taxes and the MO Rx Plan
HB 822	Butz	Authorizes an increase in the tax on motor fuel
HB 834	Riggs	Modifies provisions relating to the state income tax rates
HCS HB 842		Establishes the "Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act"
HB 843	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 859	Ross	Authorizes sports wagering
HB 908	Love	Implements the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement"
HB 915	Carpenter	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses owned by minorities, women, or service-disabled veterans who obtain a medical marijuana dispensary license
HB 1073	Black 137	Authorizes the City of Springfield to submit to the voters a transient guest tax
HB 1087	Shawan	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 1148	Sain	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Hyperloop and High Speed Rail"
HB 1149	Sain	Requires disclosure of certain state income tax returns on the website of the ethics commission
HB 1203	Moon	Prohibits the state of Missouri from remitting taxes to the federal government until the federal government prohibits the use of any federal funds for abortion
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230		Establishes the "Missouri Rural Workforce Development Act"
HCS HJR 19		Modifies voter turnout thresholds for tax increase elections
HJR 36	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
TAXATION AND REVENUE - INCOME		
SCS SBs 46 & 50		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 52		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
SB 61	Arthur	Allows for an income tax deduction for educator expenses
HCS SB 87		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 112	Eigel	Repeals the St. Louis and Kansas City earnings taxes
SB 151	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to corporate income taxes
SCS SB 174		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 183	Arthur	Creates the Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit
SB 187	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to gaming and reduces the top income tax rate
SB 188	Eigel	Establishes an endowment tax and reduces the top rate of income tax
SCS SB 219		Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of CPA permits
SB 220	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of partnerships
SB 260	Onder	Increases the amount of the personal income tax cut and the business income deduction in current law
SB 299	Rizzo	Extends the deadline for the remittance of certain tax liabilities
SB 327	Luetkemeyer	Modifies several provisions relating to gaming
SB 364	Williams	Creates an income tax deduction for the hiring of certain felons
SB 410	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to the calculation of Missouri adjusted gross income
SB 475	Cunningham	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to remit to schools the revenues such schools would have received from income taxes on certain financial institutions
SB 510	Hough	Extends the deadline for the remittance of certain tax liabilities
SJR 4	Eigel	Places a cap on annual appropriations and reduces income tax rates based on revenue growth

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 10	Burlison	Places a cap on annual appropriations and reduces income tax rates based on revenue growth
SCS SJR 20		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
HB 22 (E1)	Merideth	Establishes the "Community Police Tax Credit"
HB 51	Bangert	Authorizes a tax deduction for teachers who receive income as student loan forgiveness
HCS HB 92		Establishes the "First-Time Business Owner Savings Account" and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to starting a new business
HB 95	Green	Establishes the "Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial Fund"
HB 164	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax incentive that certain corporations may claim
HB 291	Kidd	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri
SCS HCS HB 333		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 378	Quade	Allows taxpayers additional time to meet tax obligations
HB 477	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of partners and partnerships
HB 479	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS #2 HB 548		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS HB 584		Modifies fees charged by Department of Revenue contractor license offices
HB 593	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS HCS HB 703		Allows taxpayers to donate a portion of their income tax refund to the "Kansas City Regional Law Enforcement Memorial Foundation"
HB 794	Pogue	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation
HB 795	Pogue	Changes the highest income tax rate for individuals to five percent and changes the income tax rate for corporations to five percent
HB 796	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years
HB 834	Riggs	Modifies provisions relating to the state income tax rates
HCS HB 842		Establishes the "Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act"
HB 843	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 846	Carpenter	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri
HB 889	Rowland	Authorizes a tax credit for federal employees impacted by the federal government shutdown
HB 963	Quade	Prohibits the assessment of interest and penalties on certain late income tax payments for the 2018 tax year
HB 972	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 1000	Lavender	Repeals the substance of a section related to a long-term care insurance tax deduction
HB 1013	Roberts 077	Reauthorizes provisions relating to the "Disability Modification Tax Credit"
HB 1052	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Second Amendment Act," which requires every person 21 years of age or older who can legally possess a firearm to own a handgun and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of a handgun
HB 1060	Fitzwater	Reauthorizes provisions relating to the Disability Modification Tax Credit

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1094		Prohibits the assessment of penalties on certain late income tax payments for the 2018 tax year
HB 1108	McDaniel	Establishes the "McDaniel Militia Act," which requires every person between 18 and 35 years of age who can legally possess a firearm to own an AR-15 and authorizes a tax credit for a purchase of an AR-15
HB 1133	Allred	Modifies the state income tax brackets
HB 1192	Rowland	Allows certain businesses to incorporate driverless-capable vehicles into the business' s vehicle fleet, with certain restrictions
HB 1194	Carpenter	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri
HB 1229	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri individual income tax
HCR 29	Pogue	Urges Congress to repeal the 16th and 17th amendments to the United States Constitution
TAXATION AND REVENUE - PROPERTY		
HCS SB 72		Defines wind farms as local property for property tax assessments of electric companies
HCS SB 87		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 97		Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of certain tax-exempt properties
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 173	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to property assessment contracts for energy efficiency
SB 208	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit
SB 300	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to the refund of protested taxes
HCS SB 371		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 424	Luetkemeyer	Establishes the Land Bank Act
SB 452	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to county assessment funds
SB 489	Rizzo	Modifies provisions relating to the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief tax credit
SJR 5	Eigel	Prohibits the levying and collecting of a tax on tangible personal property
SJR 28	Holsman	Exempts personal property over ten years old from property tax
HB 8 (E1)	Sauls	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 11 (E1)	Merideth	Changes the laws regarding firearms
HB 31	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 32	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 33 (E1)	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments
HB 34 (E1)	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments in certain counties
HB 94	Green	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts
HB 134	Carter	Establishes the "Education and Job Training Television Broadcasting District Act," which allows St. Louis City and County to levy, upon voter approval, a property tax dedicated to educational television programming
HB 137	Kidd	Specifies that a school board may vote to remove its operating levy from a certain definition related to tax increment financing for redevelopment projects
HB 176	Washington	Modifies provisions regarding property tax relief for senior citizens

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS HCS HB 220		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of property involved in producing wind energy
HB 344	Baringer	Changes the laws regarding the location of public auctions in the City of St. Louis
HB 359	Roeber	Authorizes the city of Greenwood to detach an area from a fire protection district that is within its city limits
HB 395	Ellebracht	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date
HB 458	Kidd	Introduces provisions relating to a tax credit for senior citizen property owners
HB 504	Schroer	Changes the law regarding local trash and weed ordinances by changing which provisions apply to the counties of Jackson and St. Charles
HB 685	Kelly 141	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property
HCS HB 704		Modifies provisions relating to payment of taxes
HB 784	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to school funding
SS HB 821		Establishes the Land Bank Act, which authorizes St. Joseph to create a land bank
HB 835	Busick	Defines wind farms as local property for property tax assessments of electric companies
HCS HB 914		Creates new provisions relating to hazardous waste sites
HB 1004	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of certain tax-exempt properties
HB 1045	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to the administrative adjudication of certain municipal ordinance violations
HB 1106	Messenger	Establishes a sales tax exemption for certain purchases
HB 1205	Pike	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft
HB 1228	Smith	Modifies provisions relating to a property tax credit
HCR 32	Pogue	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating property taxes
HJR 8	Ellebracht	Authorizes a property tax rate freeze for certain individuals
HJR 22	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation certain real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability
HJR 23	Lovasco	Amends the Constitution of Missouri relating to personal property taxes
HJR 30	Anderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation certain real and personal property owned by certain disabled veterans
HJR 32	Pogue	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands
HJR 38	Washington	Calls for a referendum on the Constitution of Missouri, relating to the assessment of real property values
HJR 40	Kidd	Introduces constitutional provisions relating to a tax exemption for certain senior citizen property owners
TAXATION AND REVENUE - SALES AND USE		
SB 1 (E1)	Wallingford	Modifies a sales tax allowance to allow for a credit for the sale of more than one vehicle
HCS SB 21		Modifies provisions relating to local sales taxes
SCS SBs 46 & 50		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 52		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 85	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax filing dates
HCS SB 87		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 141	Koenig	Modifies the filing periods for the remittance of sales taxes
SB 149	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to local sales taxes
SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 189	Crawford	Modifies several provisions relating to use taxes
SB 190	Onder	Requires a portion of sales and use tax revenue to be deposited into the State Road Fund
SB 284	Hoskins	Authorizes the city of Fayette to impose a sales tax for public safety
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SB 333	Rizzo	Authorizes certain fire protection districts and municipalities to propose a 0.5% sales tax for fire protection
SB 387	Hough	Authorizes the City of Springfield to submit to the voters a transient guest tax
SB 399	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to sales taxes on certain admission tickets
SB 429	Wallingford	Provides for a sales tax exemption on the purchase of certain building materials
SB 437	Hoskins	Provides tax exemptions for certain property sales and leases by port authorities
SB 443	Schupp	Imposes a reduced sales tax rate on certain products
SB 467	Onder	Provides a sales tax exemption for the production of electricity
SB 483	Hoskins	Modifies a provision relating to sales taxes on telecommunications services
SB 487	Libla	WITHDRAWN
SB 491	Rizzo	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 513	Sater	Modifies a provision relating to tourism taxes in certain municipalities
SCS SJR 20		Modifies several provisions relating to taxation
SJR 26	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to providing funds for emergencies in this state
HB 1 (E1)	Ruth	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items
HB 12 (E1)	McDaniel	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax
HB 15 (E1)	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases
HB 17 (E1)	Gray	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases
HB 27 (E1)	Windham	Authorizes a one-time amnesty week for certain delinquent motor vehicle liabilities
HB 30 (E1)	Mackey	Modifies provisions relating to payment of tax due on certain items
HB 31	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 32	Stacy	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 41	Lavender	Requires certain out-of-state sellers to remit sales tax
HB 94	Green	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts
HB 109	Sommer	Changes the due date for registering motor vehicles, and changes penalties for failing to meet such requirements
HB 180	Ellebracht	Authorizes any fire protection district in Clay County to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax dedicated to the fire protection district

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS HCS HB 220		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of property involved in producing wind energy
HB 279	Quade	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to, upon voter approval, levy a sales tax dedicated to early childhood education programs
HCS#2 HB 374		Modifies provisions relating to sales tax
HCS HB 422		Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015
HB 452	Muntzel	Authorizes the city of Fayette to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax whose revenues are dedicated to public safety
HB 494	Gregory	Modifies provisions relating to the due dates for sales and use taxes
HB 531	Gray	Extends the period during which the amount for a trade-in motor vehicle may be credited to the purchase price of another motor vehicle for sales tax calculations from six months to one year
HCS HB 532		Authorizes the city of Portageville to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax whose revenues are dedicated public safety
HCS #2 HB 548		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 551	Merideth	Establishes and modifies provisions relating to the legalization of marijuana
HB 579	Carpenter	Requires businesses to post sales tax rates on receipts
HB 593	Christofanelli	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 610	Shull 016	Authorizes the village of Claycomo to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety
HB 614	Dohrman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation
HCS#2 HB 626		Modifies provisions relating to the leasing or renting of motor vehicles
HCS HB 634		Modifies provisions relating to alcohol sales
HB 648	Murphy	Requires payment processors to collect and remit sales tax for online purchases
HB 651	Baringer	Specifies that purchasers of motor vehicles must sign a waiver that acknowledges their sales tax liability
HCS HB 674		Authorizes the cities of Lexington, Odessa, and Higginsville to levy a transient guest tax upon voter approval
HB 676	Kolkmeier	Places restrictions on how municipalities may allocate revenues from taxes authorized under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution
HB 701	Falkner	Modifies provisions relating to use taxes
HB 712	Morris 140	Exempts certain disabled veterans from the state sales tax law
HB 724	Morgan	Enacts the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement" and establishes a dedicated fund for early childhood education
HB 736	Justus	Relating to the sourcing provisions of sales and use tax
HB 741	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers
HB 747	Neely	Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products, diapers, and incontinence products
SCS HB 761		Changes the laws regarding financial reports by political subdivisions
HB 823	Francis	Exempts certain counties from state and local sales and use tax on certain building supplies

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 863		Modifies provisions regarding transient guest taxes
HB 883	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
HB 908	Love	Implements the "Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement"
HB 1073	Black 137	Authorizes the City of Springfield to submit to the voters a transient guest tax
HB 1106	Messenger	Establishes a sales tax exemption for certain purchases
HB 1110	Pollock 123	Authorizes the creation of a "Lake Area Residential Rental District"
HB 1157	Griesheimer	Creates a procedure for the establishment of special transportation funding districts consisting of one or more counties
HB 1173	Toalson Reisch	Authorizes Hallsville to levy a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety upon voter approval
HB 1190	Plocher	Extends the amount of time available for taxpayers to file for a refund for certain tax overpayments
HB 1207	Razer	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HCS HB 1227		Modifies provisions for telecommunications taxes
HB 1242	Pogue	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids
HB 1245	Bosley	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HCS HB 1249		Authorizes Cape Girardeau County to levy, upon voter approval, a sales tax dedicated to 911 services
HJR 18	Moon	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years
TEACHERS		
CCS SB 17		Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement systems
SB 25	Sifton	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 51	Eigel	Modifies provisions relating to charter schools
SB 61	Arthur	Allows for an income tax deduction for educator expenses
SB 73	O'Laughlin	Requires each local school district and charter school to have on file a policy for reading intervention plans for any pupils of the district and charter schools in grades kindergarten through four
SB 80	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to teacher employment
SCS SB 205		Modifies provisions relating to the A+ Schools Program
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 271	Emery	Transfers the authority of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to regulate charter schools to the Missouri Charter Public School Commission
SCS SB 292		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 295	Hough	Requires school districts to conduct criminal background checks on all volunteers
SCS SB 349		Requires each local school district and charter school to have a policy for reading intervention plans for any pupils in grades kindergarten through four
SB 351	Williams	Requires that all state-funded teacher-training institutions provide courses on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 365	Hoskins	Establishes the School Turnaround Program to assist schools in need of intervention
SB 445	Arthur	Allows school districts and charter schools to receive state school funding under the foundation formula for high school students who are taking competency-based credits
SB 447	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the determination of state school aid
SB 478	Holsman	Exempts school districts from the required number of days school districts are required to make up for days lost due to inclement weather for the 2018-2019 school year
SCR 13	Emery	Encourages schools to include courses on the Bible in education curriculum
HB 58	Bangert	Establishes the "Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act"
HCS HBs 299 & 364		Modifies provisions relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses
HB 310	Walker	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state funds to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions
HB 459	Washington	Modifies provisions relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems
HCS#2 HB 462		Creates certified teacher externships
HB 843	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 972	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 976	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to the visiting scholars certificate
HB 1043	Appelbaum	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education each school year
TELECOMMUNICATIONS		
SB 15	Wallingford	Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices
CCS SB 17		Modifies provisions relating to public employee retirement systems
SB 200	Hough	Enacts provisions relating to licenses granted by the Department of Revenue
SS SCS SB 291		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SCS SB 293		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
SB 483	Hoskins	Modifies a provision relating to sales taxes on telecommunications services
HB 50	Bangert	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving a non-commercial motor vehicle unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner
HB 68	Dinkins	Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device within a school zone
HB 74	Tate	Prohibits the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving non-commercial and commercial motor vehicles; but allows the use of such devices when used hands-free by operators of non-commercial motor vehicles who are fully licensed and eighteen years of age or older
HB 211	Razer	Prohibits the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving non-commercial and commercial motor vehicles; but allows the use of such devices when used hands-free by operators of non-commercial motor vehicles who are fully licensed and 18 years of age or older
HB 223	Hansen	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers
HB 366	Sommer	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor and allows all service members under certain orders to break certain contracts without penalty

No.	Author	Subject
HB 391	Ellebracht	Establishes provisions for net neutrality
HB 742	Henderson	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers
HB 759	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HB 883	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to emergency communication services
HB 896	Rowland	Prohibits the use of a hand-held wireless communications device for texting by drivers of any age
HB 925	Neely	Modifies a provision relating to the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images
HCS HB 954		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
HCS HB 1227		Modifies provisions for telecommunications taxes
HCR 39	Rowland	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information
TELEVISION		
HB 134	Carter	Establishes the "Education and Job Training Television Broadcasting District Act," which allows St. Louis City and County to levy, upon voter approval, a property tax dedicated to educational television programming
HB 759	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
TERRORISM		
HB 87	Beck	Modifies the offenses of unlawful transfer of weapons and unlawful possession of a firearm
HB 463	Moon	Establishes a "Terrorist Offender Registry"
HCS HB 1255		Creates the "Law Enforcement Terrorism Prevention Activity Commission"
TOBACCO PRODUCTS		
SB 309	Sater	Authorizes pharmacists to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products
TOURISM		
SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HCS SB 468		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SCS HCS HB 266		Creates the designation of "Missouri Historical Theater" and specifies criteria to apply for and achieve such designation
HB 294	Evans	Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
HCS HB 404		Establishes the "Retirees Experiencing a Better Living Initiative Fund" to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states
SS SCS HB 565		Seven new state designations
HCS HB 674		Authorizes the cities of Lexington, Odessa, and Higginsville to levy a transient guest tax upon voter approval
SS HCS HB 677		Modifies provisions relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities
HCS HB 863		Modifies provisions regarding transient guest taxes
HB 1073	Black 137	Authorizes the City of Springfield to submit to the voters a transient guest tax
HB 1110	Pollock 123	Authorizes the creation of a "Lake Area Residential Rental District"
HB 1148	Sain	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Hyperloop and High Speed Rail"

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1250	Quade	Establishes procedures and regulations for timeshare resale services
TRANSPORTATION		
SB 15	Wallingford	Enacts provisions relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices
SB 25	Sifton	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SS SCS SB 30		Allows evidence of failure to wear a seatbelt to prove comparative negligence, causation, absence of defect, and failure to mitigate damages
SB 39	Onder	Allows the concealed carry of firearms on public transportation systems and the transporting of nonfunctioning or unloaded firearms on public buses
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 91	Nasheed	Provides that a court may, rather than shall, double the fine imposed for a traffic offense committed in a designated safe travel zone
SB 102	Riddle	Provides that a motorcycle or motortricycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances
SB 111	Eigel	Enacts provisions relating to traffic enforcement
SB 119	Arthur	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
SB 120	Burlison	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear
SB 137	Sifton	Specifies circumstances under which traffic court judges in St. Louis County may review driver's license revocation for refusal to submit to a chemical test
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147		Enacts provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 158	Eigel	Requires the Department of Transportation to consider the complete life-cycle costs of work in determining the lowest bid amount submitted for a contract
SB 186	Hegeman	Permits vehicle platooning on Missouri roads
SB 190	Onder	Requires a portion of sales and use tax revenue to be deposited into the State Road Fund
SB 201	Romine	Replaces the current motor vehicle registration fee system with a system based on fuel economy
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 242	Walsh	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may issue historic motor vehicle license plates without a mileage restriction as a category of special license plates
SB 254	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may revoke the driver's license of a person determined to have struck a highway worker or emergency responder in a properly marked zone
SCS SB 292		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 323	Hough	Directs the Department of Transportation, in consultation with the Highway Patrol and the advisory committee created in the act, to promulgate rules governing the towing of commercial vehicles
SCS SB 330		Establishes an "Association of Missouri Electrical Cooperatives" special license plate
SB 331	Brown	Designates the Jerry Lizotte Memorial Highway
SB 332	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to driver's licenses
SB 342	Curls	Enacts provisions relating to the designation of memorial infrastructure
SCS SB 354		Modifies provisions of the Motor Vehicle Franchise Practices Act

No.	Author	Subject
SB 359	Eigel	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements
CCS SB 368		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 369	Brown	Repeals the requirement for purchasers to obtain salvage titles for vehicles sold for salvage within six years of their designated model year
HCS SB 371		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 378	Hough	Specifies that beginning December 1, 2019, private entities shall be eligible for certification as third-party testers for commercial driver's licenses
SB 381	Onder	Repeals certain vehicle safety inspection requirements
SB 394	O'Laughlin	Raises the maximum distance from the ground to which the bottom edge of motor vehicle mud flaps shall extend when required by law
SB 403	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
SB 430	Libla	Increases the motor fuel tax
SB 466	White	Requires the Department of Revenue to establish an electronically accessible motor vehicle financial responsibility verification system
SB 505	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 506	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the inspection of commercial motor vehicles
SS#2 SCR 14		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission
SCR 22	Holsman	Supports increased public awareness on the issue of motorcycle profiling
SJR 27	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
HB 30	Stacy	Modifies provisions regarding transportation development district elections
HB 213	Trent	Requires the Highways and Transportation Commission to consider the complete life-cycle costs of work in determining the lowest bid amount submitted for a contract
HB 218	Hill	Establishes the "Driving Automation Systems Uniformity Act"
HB 241	Neely	Requires certain training and testing accommodations for Commercial Driver's License applicants who are deaf or hard of hearing
HB 280	Ruth	Modifies the "Model Traffic Ordinance" with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train
HB 385	Ellebracht	Specifies that the limits on fines for traffic violations shall not apply if the defendant is represented by counsel and negotiated a plea agreement
HB 533	Moon	Prohibits the implementation, enactment, promulgation, codification, or enforcement of any law, rule, or regulation that requires drivers of commercial motor vehicles to utilize electronic logging devices
HB 596	Sommer	Allows school districts to install and operate school bus safety cameras to detect violations that require a driver to stop for a school bus that is receiving or discharging students
HB 606	Basye	Modifies provisions relating to transportation of school children
HB 611	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HCS HBs 643 & 641		Allows concealed carrying of firearms on public transportation systems and transporting nonfunctional or unloaded firearms on public buses
HCS HBs 812 & 832		Designates the "Trooper John N Greim Memorial Highway" on a portion of U.S. Highway 50 in Johnson County and the "Trooper Fred L Walker Memorial Highway" on a portion of State Highway A in Clinton County

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 813		Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HCS HB 857		Allows home school students to participate in activities sponsored by a statewide activities association for the public school district in they reside
HB 873	Riggs	Establishes the "Jake Beckley Memorial Highway" in Marion County
HB 888	Rowland	Allows law enforcement officers to enforce the seat belt law as a stand-alone offense
HB 1021	Spencer	Modifies provisions relating to working animals
HB 1097	Porter	Creates the "Emergency Bridge Repair and Replacement Fund"
HCS HB 1122		Changes the law regarding the treatment of pregnant prisoners
HB 1148	Sain	Establishes the "Joint Committee on Hyperloop and High Speed Rail"
HB 1192	Rowland	Allows certain businesses to incorporate driverless-capable vehicles into the business' s vehicle fleet, with certain restrictions
HB 1220	Mitten	Prohibits the dissemination of recordings or videos of TNC riders obtained by TNC drivers through prearranged rides
HB 1245	Bosley	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HCS HCR 26		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission
HCR 50	Basye	Supports the issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds to pay for the planning, designing, replacement, and construction of the I-70 bridge in Rocheport
HJR 14	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct proceeds from an overweight fee for garbage trucks to the newly established "Farm to Market Fund"
TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF		
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 91	Nasheed	Provides that a court may, rather than shall, double the fine imposed for a traffic offense committed in a designated safe travel zone
SB 158	Eigel	Requires the Department of Transportation to consider the complete life-cycle costs of work in determining the lowest bid amount submitted for a contract
SB 186	Hegeman	Permits vehicle platooning on Missouri roads
SB 254	Bernskoetter	Specifies that the Director of Revenue may revoke the driver's license of a person determined to have struck a highway worker or emergency responder in a properly marked zone
SB 323	Hough	Directs the Department of Transportation, in consultation with the Highway Patrol and the advisory committee created in the act, to promulgate rules governing the towing of commercial vehicles
SB 331	Brown	Designates the Jerry Lizotte Memorial Highway
SB 342	Curls	Enacts provisions relating to the designation of memorial infrastructure
SB 403	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
SB 430	Libla	Increases the motor fuel tax
SB 466	White	Requires the Department of Revenue to establish an electronically accessible motor vehicle financial responsibility verification system
SB 497	O'Laughlin	Extends sovereign and governmental tort immunity to contractors and subcontractors performing governmental services previously performed by the Department of Transportation
SB 499	Burlison	Consolidates the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System into the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 506	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the inspection of commercial motor vehicles
HCS SCR 12		Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument on the College of the Ozarks campus as an official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri
SS#2 SCR 14		Authorizes and directs the Office of Administration to execute and deliver a financing agreement for payment of debt service on transportation bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission
SJR 27	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
HB 110	Sommer	Establishes a green alert system for missing or endangered veterans
SCS HBs 191 & 873		Designates portions of specified State Highways as a Memorial Highway
HB 325	Schroer	Designates a portion of State Highway P in St. Charles County as the "Waylon Jennings Memorial Highway"
HB 403	Messenger	Requires the Director of the Department of Transportation to be appointed by the Governor, subject to the advice and consent of the senate
HCS HBs 448 & 206		Designates the "Cloria Brown Memorial Highway" in St. Louis County
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499		Modifies provisions relating to transportation
HB 542	Lovasco	Prohibits the Department of Transportation from using roadside dynamic message signs to convey information not related to traffic conditions, weather, or emergency alerts
HB 611	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HCS HBs 812 & 832		Designates the "Trooper John N Greim Memorial Highway" on a portion of U.S. Highway 50 in Johnson County and the "Trooper Fred L Walker Memorial Highway" on a portion of State Highway A in Clinton County
HB 827	Basye	Establishes five memorial highway designations in Boone County
HB 873	Riggs	Establishes the "Jake Beckley Memorial Highway" in Marion County
HB 875	Riggs	Establishes the "Molly Brown Memorial Highway" in Marion County
HB 979	Schroer	Designates the "Ralph Barrale Memorial Highway" in St. Charles County
HB 1046	Eggleston	Creates provisions relating to the location and operation of wind turbines
HCS HB 1058		Designates certain highways as "Purple Heart Trails"
HB 1085	Hansen	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property
HB 1097	Porter	Creates the "Emergency Bridge Repair and Replacement Fund"
HB 1101	Griffith	Establishes the "Commercial Vehicle Towing Advisory Committee"
HB 1157	Griesheimer	Creates a procedure for the establishment of special transportation funding districts consisting of one or more counties
HB 1223	Love	Designates the "J.D. Stehwein Memorial Highway" in St. Clair County
HB 1226	Justus	Designates the "Mary Herschend Memorial Highway" in Taney and Stone Counties
HJR 15	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to authorize the highways and transportation commission to construct toll roads and impose and collect tolls on interstates and four-lane roadways
TREASURER, STATE		
SCS SB 5		Modifies the initiative and referendum process

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 16		Modifies provisions relating to workforce development
SB 20	Libla	Extends the expiration of a criminal court surcharge for the DNA Profiling Analysis fund from August 28, 2019, to August 28, 2029
SB 86	Wallingford	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development program
SB 99	Wieland	Enacts the "Missouri Reinsurance Plan"
SCS SBs 153 & 117		Authorizes roofing contractors in this state to register with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
SCS SB 160		Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SB 199	Arthur	Creates the Missouri Secure Choice Savings Program Act
HCS SS SB 218		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 275	Sater	Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 403	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
SB 426	Williams	Modifies provisions of the ABLE Act
SB 434	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to the Inmate Canteen Fund
SB 439	Brown	Increases the investment limit in linked deposits by the State Treasurer
SB 512	Hegeman	Modifies how counties and St. Louis City shall seek reimbursement for cost incurred by boarding certain offenders
SCR 16	Wieland	Urges the cessation of economic and other state activity with New York and other certain states
SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9		Modifies term limits for various elected public officers
SJR 27	Eigel	Establishes the "Bridge and Road Authorization Trust Fund"
HCS HB 303		Changes the laws regarding prison canteen funds
HB 337	Swan	Establishes the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program"
HB 649	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for elected officials and state employees
HCS HB 704		Modifies provisions relating to payment of taxes
HCS HBs 746 & 722		Modifies provisions relating to charges for the service of court orders
HB 881	McCreery	Modifies labor provisions relating to leave from employment
HB 1020	Helms	Changes provisions relating to short term limited duration insurance
HB 1029	Bondon	Modifies state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits
HB 1044	Wood	Creates the "Rock Island Trail State Park Endowment Fund"
HB 1055	Simmons	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions
HB 1080	Riggs	Requires the state auditor to conduct a performance audit on all state departments once every four years
HB 1142	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to workplace retirement savings plans
HB 1149	Sain	Requires disclosure of certain state income tax returns on the website of the ethics commission
HB 1157	Griesheimer	Creates a procedure for the establishment of special transportation funding districts consisting of one or more counties

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1208	Hurst	Repeals the death penalty
HCS HB 1212		Modifies provisions relating to "Bryce's Law"
HB 1245	Bosley	Establishes provisions for the collection of online sales tax
HB 1251	Walker	Establishes voluntary universal pre-kindergarten
HJR 17	Messenger	Proposes a constitutional amendment to direct increased funding from motor vehicle registration fee adjustments for inflation to a farm to market fund, a port development fund, the state road bond fund, and the highway patrol
HJR 31	Plocher	Modifies term limits for state officials and members of the general assembly
TREES AND OTHER PLANTS		
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of energy
CCS HCS SB 133		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 472	Crawford	Modifies the Plant Industries Division fees and requires periodic review of fees charged by the Department of Agriculture
SB 517	Riddle	Enacts provisions relating to solar site management for pollinators
SCR 23	Luetkemeyer	Urges the United States Congress to support designation of Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area as part of the National Heritage Area System
SS SCS HB 565		Seven new state designations
HB 587	Rone	Repeals the "Missouri Treated Timber Law"
HB 588	Rone	Modifies the plant industries fees and requires periodic reviews of fees charged by the department of agriculture
HB 1025	Black 137	Modifies definition of "electric supplier" as it relates trespass rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees
HCS HB 1209		Establishes the "Missouri Solar Pollinator Habitat Act"
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION		
HB 217	Hill	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
HB 372	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to employment security
HB 373	Trent	Modifies provisions relating to employment security
HB 375	Christofanelli	Establishes new provisions related to an unemployment automation adjustment for certain employers
HB 539	Morgan	Extends the duration of unemployment benefits
HB 881	McCreery	Modifies labor provisions relating to leave from employment
URBAN REDEVELOPMENT		
HB 843	Pierson Jr	Authorizes a tax credit for certain teachers who live where they teach
HB 962	Washington	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing
HB 1004	Fitzwater	Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of certain tax-exempt properties
UTILITIES		
SB 13	Wallingford	WITHDRAWN

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 55	Crawford	Authorizes the Public Service Commission, during a general rate proceeding for a water corporation or sewer corporation, to set a separate, lower fixed charge or customer charge for low-income customers of water corporations and sewer corporations
SB 66	White	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
HCS SB 72		Defines wind farms as local property for property tax assessments of electric companies
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of energy
SB 166	Crawford	States that certain records submitted to the Public Service Commission shall not be open to the public
SB 169	Wallingford	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SB 173	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to property assessment contracts for energy efficiency
HCS SCS SB 203		Modifies nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 289	Wieland	Creates the Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act
SCS SB 293		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
SCS SB 296		Modifies provisions relating to electric vehicle charging stations
SCS SB 330		Establishes an "Association of Missouri Electrical Cooperatives" special license plate
SB 377	Riddle	Establishes provisions related to infrastructure resilience rate adjustments for water and sewer corporations
SB 379	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to the Public Service Commission
SB 383	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of utilities in fourth class cities
SB 453	Hough	States that certain records of municipally owned utilities may be closed under the Sunshine Law
SCS SJR 25		Requires the General Assembly to pass legislation to establish an open, competitive retail electric energy market
HB 98	Green	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments
HB 144	Ellington	Establishes the "Customer Utility Protection Act."
SCS HCS HB 160		Allows the Public Service Commission to authorize a low income rate for water and sewer service
HCS HB 215		Modifies provisions for the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act"
SS SCS HCS HB 220		Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of property involved in producing wind energy
HCS HB 287		Creates provisions for electric vehicle charging stations
SCS HB 355		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 391	Ellebracht	Establishes provisions for net neutrality
HCS HB 481		Modifies provisions for the public service commission
HB 482	Kidd	Modifies provisions for disclosure of public records by the Public Service Commission
HB 521	Roden	Prohibits certain charges to customers by public water supply districts and metropolitan water supply districts
HB 589	Kidd	Modifies provisions for penalties relating to pipeline safety
HB 614	Dohrman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food preparation

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 625	Sain	Establishes provisions for net neutrality
HCS HB 633		Establishes provisions for water, wastewater, and sewer
HB 720	Justus	Modifies provisions for discontinuation of sewer services
HB 759	Bondon	Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HB 801	Kidd	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
HB 831	Sharpe	Establishes a special license plate for the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives and the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities
HB 835	Busick	Defines wind farms as local property for property tax assessments of electric companies
HCS HB 909		Modifies provisions for the sale of municipally owned utilities
SCS HB 926		Modifies provisions relating to dealer license plates
HB 935	O'Donnell	Creates the "Missouri Electricity Bill Reduction Assistance Act"
HCS HB 954		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
HB 955	McCreery	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines
HB 1025	Black 137	Modifies definition of "electric supplier" as it relates trespass rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees
HB 1046	Eggleston	Creates provisions relating to the location and operation of wind turbines
SCS HB 1062		Modifies provisions for eminent domain for utility purposes
HB 1068	Hudson	Modifies provisions for the sale of public water districts
HCS HB 1098		Modifies provisions of the sunshine law by adding utility customer information to closed records
HB 1106	Messenger	Establishes a sales tax exemption for certain purchases
HB 1155	Hicks	Establishes provisions to improve electricity resilience at critical facilities
VETERANS		
SCS SB 89		Enacts provisions relating to transportation
SB 283	Hoskins	Removes the sunset provision for the Veteran's Survivor Grant program
SB 290	Brown	Enacts provisions relating to commercial driver's licenses
SS SB 306		Modifies provisions regarding education for members of military families
HCS SCR 12		Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument on the College of the Ozarks campus as an official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri
HB 110	Sommer	Establishes a green alert system for missing or endangered veterans
HB 176	Washington	Modifies provisions regarding property tax relief for senior citizens
HB 366	Sommer	Extends protections of federal SCRA and USERRA to the Missouri Active Guard Reserves and National Guard serving under executive order by the governor and allows all service members under certain orders to break certain contracts without penalty
HCS HB 400		Changes the law regarding the "Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act"
CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499		Modifies provisions relating to transportation
SCS HCS HB 547		Requires each judicial circuit to establish a veterans' treatment court

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 608	Spencer	Creates the "Right to Remember Act"
HB 712	Morris 140	Exempts certain disabled veterans from the state sales tax law
HB 713	Morris 140	Specifies that Purple Heart specialized license plates shall be issued without any fee for the first set of plates and only the regular registration fee shall apply to any additional plates
HB 715	Lynch	Removes the sunset provision for the "Wartime Veteran's Survivor Grant Program"
HB 754	Kelley 127	Establishes a specialty license plate for the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary
HB 776	Pogue	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to offer certain state park property for sale to certain veterans
HB 827	Basye	Establishes five memorial highway designations in Boone County
HB 915	Carpenter	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses owned by minorities, women, or service-disabled veterans who obtain a medical marijuana dispensary license
HCS HB 1058		Designates certain highways as "Purple Heart Trails"
HCS HB 1064		Authorizes the issuance of residential care vouchers to certain veterans
HCR 9	Justus	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at College of the Ozarks as the official "Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri"
HCS HCR 16		Urges Congress to award the Congressional Gold Medal to the "Ghost Army of World War II"
HCR 33	Windham	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests
HJR 22	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation certain real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability
HJR 24	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment to enact the "Right to Remember Amendment"
HJR 29	Basye	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes
HJR 30	Anderson	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation certain real and personal property owned by certain disabled veterans
VETERINARIANS		
SB 115	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals
HB 360	Roeber	Modifies provisions relating to dangerous dogs
HB 793	Pogue	Prohibits the state or any of its agencies from enforcing the new veterinary feed directive rules promulgated by the Food and Drug Administration
HB 1144	Shull 016	Modifies provisions relating to animal chiropractic practitioners
VICTIMS OF CRIME		
SB 259	Romine	Implements a process for due process proceedings for Title IX complaints at institutions of higher education
SB 404	Nasheed	Allows tenants to terminate their lease in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault
SB 456	Schupp	Requires certain hospitals to perform forensic examinations with the consent of a victim of a sexual offense
HB 21 (E1)	Morgan	Requires a firearm owner to report lost or stolen firearms
HB 151	Ellington	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 224	Ellebracht	Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt
HB 319	Barnes	Expands the definition of special victim to include sports officials at a sporting event
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397		Modifies provisions regarding the protection of children
HB 417	Bromley	Requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court
HB 467	Walker	Establishes additional provisions relating to forensic examinations performed on victims of sexual offenses
HB 683	Proudie	Allows victims of domestic violence to be released from certain lease agreements if documentation of domestic violence is provided to the landlord
HB 689	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HB 760	Walker	Modifies the time limitation for commencing an action for sexual offenses in certain situations and establishes the "Survivors' Bill of Rights" for victims of sexual offenses
HB 800	Mackey	Establishes the "Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act"
HB 885	Wilson	Creates the "Safer Internet for Children Act"
HB 925	Neely	Modifies a provision relating to the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images
HCS HB 932		Establishes multidisciplinary adult protection teams
HB 944	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to leave from employment for victims of domestic violence
HB 969	Proudie	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance
HB 1022	Tate	Enhances penalties for criminal offenses committed against certain persons
HB 1028	Ingle	Modifies provisions relating to the reporting of child abuse and neglect
HB 1042	Evans	Modifies provisions as to when juvenile courts have exclusive jurisdiction
HB 1071	Rowland	Changes provisions relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms
HCS HB 1135		Modifies provisions relating to vital records
VITAL STATISTICS		
SB 110	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to abortion
HCS SB 282		Modifies provisions relating to the disposition of human remains
SB 503	Crawford	Modifies provisions relating to child protection
HB 408	Kelly 141	Modifies provisions for Secretary of State
HB 461	Pfausch	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains
HB 488	Wilson	Modifies requirements for issuance of fetal death reports
HB 1074	Ingle	Modifies provisions relating to vital records
HCS HB 1135		Modifies provisions relating to vital records
WASTE - HAZARDOUS		
HCS HB 914		Creates new provisions relating to hazardous waste sites

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1156	Love	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government-issued permit
WASTE - RADIOACTIVE		
HB 1156	Love	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government-issued permit
WASTE - SOLID		
HCS SB 134		Modifies provisions relating to solid waste
SCR 5	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
HCS HB 633		Establishes provisions for water, wastewater, and sewer
WATER RESOURCES AND WATER DISTRICTS		
SB 55	Crawford	Authorizes the Public Service Commission, during a general rate proceeding for a water corporation or sewer corporation, to set a separate, lower fixed charge or customer charge for low-income customers of water corporations and sewer corporations
SB 66	White	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
HCS SS SB 145		Modifies provisions relating to public safety
SCS SB 278		Requires public water systems and public water supply districts that intend to modify their water supply fluoridation to seek and receive information about the impact from the local health department
SCS SB 293		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
SB 377	Riddle	Establishes provisions related to infrastructure resilience rate adjustments for water and sewer corporations
SB 383	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of utilities in fourth class cities
SCS HB 355		Modifies provisions relating to utilities
HB 521	Roden	Prohibits certain charges to customers by public water supply districts and metropolitan water supply districts
HCS HB 633		Establishes provisions for water, wastewater, and sewer
HB 801	Kidd	Establishes provisions relating to water safety and security
HCS HB 909		Modifies provisions for the sale of municipally owned utilities
HB 921	Sauls	Modifies the membership of the "Clean Water Commission"
HCS HB 954		Creates new criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities
HB 975	Swan	Requires public water systems and public water supply districts that intend to modify their water supply fluoridation to seek and receive information about the impact from the local health department
HB 1068	Hudson	Modifies provisions for the sale of public water districts
WEAPONS		
SB 23	Nasheed	Creates new provisions relating to firearm restraining orders
SB 40	Schupp	Creates the offense of unlawfully storing and securing a firearm in the presence of a child
SB 41	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to domestic violence offenders
SB 42	Schupp	Creates extreme risk orders of protection
SB 75	Curls	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carried weapons

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

No.	Author	Subject
SB 94	Sifton	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms
SB 121	Burlison	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms
SB 217	Schupp	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 72 hours
HB 2 (E1)	Green	Prohibits the sale of an assault weapon to a person under the age of 21
HB 10 (E1)	Bangert	Modifies provisions relating to the transport and storage of firearms
HB 956	Gregory	Establishes a definition for "fugitive from justice"
HB 966	Gregory	Creates the offense of vehicle hijacking
HB 1123	Houx	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HB 1181	Rogers	Removes references to repealed statutes that related to weapon offenses
WORKERS COMPENSATION		
HCS SB 71		Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation premiums
SB 156	Wallingford	Creates new provisions relating to workers' compensation proceedings
SB 212	Sifton	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws
SB 248	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation judges
SB 281	Brown	Creates new provisions relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders
SB 294	Hough	Creates new provisions relating to workers' compensation for firefighters
SB 316	Burlison	Modifies provisions on permanent total disability benefits
HB 48	Bangert	Establishes a presumption that an emergency worker diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder incurred the disorder in the course of employment as an emergency worker
HB 61	Unsicker	Repeals a provision relating to waivers by blind employees
HB 115	Remole	Specifies that board members of a nonprofit organization are exempt from workers' compensation requirements
HB 123	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to permanent total disability benefits
HCS HBs 248 & 262		Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation law
HB 261	Taylor	Modifies provisions relating to second injury fund liabilities and self-insurance regulations
HB 716	Schroer	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation for certain employees
HB 862	Roden	Modifies provisions relating to leaves of absence for public employees and workers' compensation for firefighters
HB 1032	DeGroot	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation
HCS HB 1137		Modifies provisions relating to the misclassification of workers
HB 1184	Clemens	Modifies provisions relating to determination of coverage under workers compensation insurance
YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF		
HB 833	Neely	Establishes provisions regarding parental visitation

* (E1) refers to bills from the First Extra Session

JOURNAL OF THE SENATE
ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
STATE OF MISSOURI
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 9, 2019

The Senate was called to order at 12:00 noon by Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe.

The Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Lord, take me where you want me to go, let me meet who you want me to meet, tell me what you want me to say, and keep me out of your way.” (Prayer of Father Mychal Judge)

Almighty God, as we begin a new session with new colleagues, who join us in this privilege of participation as senators, help us all be responsible and “walk with integrity” as we seek to provide legislation that is most helpful and needed to the people of Missouri. Help us to be good stewards of our time and our efforts with the resources of our people. We pray that Your Spirit guide us as we craft legislation that is important to us and to the people we serve. And may our lives be filled with purpose that makes our work here bring us joy and a zest for each new day which finds us eager to be doing what we have been elected to do. And may we begin and end each day in reading Your word and praying, giving You thanks for this amazing opportunity. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

Boone County Fire Protection District presented the Colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

The “Star-Spangled Banner” was performed by Helias Catholic High School Choir.

The President of the Senate stated that the Rules of the Senate would be the Missouri Senate Rules of the 2nd Regular Session of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly until temporary or permanent rules are adopted.

Senator Rowden announced that photographers from KOMU-TV, Jefferson City News Tribune, St. Louis Public Radio, Gasconade County Republican, Linn Unterrified Democrat, Maries County Advocate, KRCG-TV, ABC 17 News, Columbia Daily Tribune, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Missouri.net, the Senate and family members had been given permission to take flash pictures and to video in the Senate Chamber and gallery.

Senator Rowden submitted the following appointments of officers for the temporary organization, which were read:

President Pro Tem	Dave Schatz
Secretary of Senate	Adriane D. Crouse
Sergeant-at-Arms	Bill Smith

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the above named officers stand as temporary officers until permanent officers are elected, which request was granted.

**MESSAGES FROM THE
SECRETARY OF STATE**

The President laid before the Senate the following communication from the Secretary of State, which was read:

To the Honorable Senate of the 100th General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri:

In compliance with Section 115.525, Revised Statutes of Missouri, I have the honor to lay before you herewith a list of the names of the members of the Senate for the 100th General Assembly (First Regular Session) of the State of Missouri, elected at the November 8, 2016 General Election, the June 5, 2018 Special Election and the November 6, 2018 General Election.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and affix the official seal of my office this 7th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Jay Ashcroft

John R. Ashcroft

SECRETARY OF STATE

(Seal)

MISSOURI STATE SENATORS

Elected November 6, 2018

District	Name
2nd	Bob Onder
4th	Karla May
6th	Mike Bernskoetter
8th	Mike Cierpiot
10th	Jeanie Riddle
12th	Dan Hegeman
14th	Brian Williams
16th	Justin Dan Brown
18th	Cindy O'Laughlin
20th	Eric W. Burlison
22nd	Paul Wieland
24th	Jill Schupp
26th	Dave Schatz
28th	Sandy Crawford
30th	Lincoln Hough
32nd	Bill White
34th	Tony Luetkemeyer

MISSOURI STATE SENATORS

Elected November 8, 2016

District	Name
1st	Scott Sifton
3rd	Gary Romine
5th	Jamilah Nasheed
7th	Jason Holsman
9th	S. Kiki Curls
11th	John Rizzo
13th	Gina Walsh
15th	Andrew Koenig
*17th	Lauren Arthur
19th	Caleb Rowden
21st	Denny Hoskins
23rd	Bill Eigel
25th	Doug Libla
27th	Wayne Wallingford
29th	David Sater
31st	Ed Emery
33rd	Mike Cunningham

*Special Election held on June 5, 2018 due to the resignation of Senator Ryan Silvey.

The newly elected Senators advanced to the bar and subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by Judge George W. Draper III of the Missouri Supreme Court.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The President declared the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly convened.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Senate of the One-hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri, First Regular Session, that the rules adopted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, as amended, insofar as they are applicable, be adopted as the temporary rules for the control of the deliberations of the Senate of the One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, until permanent rules are adopted.

Senator Rowden moved that the Senate proceed to perfect its organization, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden nominated Senator Dave Schatz for President Pro Tem. Senator Schatz's nomination was seconded by Senator Walsh.

No further nominations being made, Senator Schatz was elected President Pro Tem by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Schatz was escorted to the dais by Senator Walsh and subscribed to the oath of office of President Pro Tem administered by the Honorable Lawrence O. Davis.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the dais and delivered the following address:

Opening Address

Senator Dave Schatz, President Pro Tem

First Regular Session, 100th General Assembly

January 9, 2019

Friends, colleagues, and guests: good afternoon. I am humbled to be speaking from this dais today, the first day of the 100th General Assembly, as our Senate Pro Tem. Before we begin, let us recognize the honored guests who have joined us.

We come from different backgrounds, we have varied policy preferences, and we often have competing priorities. But we are all here, together, because we felt called to serve our communities. And we are able to serve because of the support of our families. At this time I'd like to thank my family, and all of yours, for making our service possible through their sacrifice. I would like to recognize my family for the tremendous support they have given me through the years:

My wife, Chara. My son David and his wife Stephanie, along with their children: Caden, Nolan, and Tyson. My daughter Devon, her husband Woody, and their son William. And my daughters Dailee and Dana.

Being away from our loved ones is the hardest part of this job. We owe it to them to make the most of our time here—to build a better Missouri

for our children and grandchildren.

As I embark on the opportunity to serve each of you as Pro Tem I am reminded of the lessons learned through decades of working in my family's small business. Our business is like thousands of others throughout this state—we work together to provide for our customers. Through the dignity of their own hard work our employees support their families, care for their loved ones, and provide opportunities to their children that they never would have dreamed.

We've had successes and setbacks. We've celebrated our personal and professional achievements as a family—and we've supported one another through tragedy—including my own. Through it all, we have relied on one another as family.

The same hallmarks of our small business successes have preserved this institution through our state's good days and bad. In the Senate, our success relies on our collegial relationships and deliberative debate. Romans 12:18 tells us “If it is possible, as far as it depends on you, live at peace with everyone.” The key there is that peace depends on us. This will be my guiding principle as I seek to serve and honor the trust each of you have placed in me. There will be many debates and many long nights in the coming months, but we should never lose sight that we were all called to this place in the name of public service.

We can disagree without being disagreeable—it's a choice we must consciously make every day. The work we do here isn't glamorous and it often attracts harsh and sometimes hurtful feedback—but it's important work nevertheless. The faith our constituents have placed in us is immense—we have a responsibility to them to look beyond our differences and find common ground.

When I find myself feeling frustrated in this chamber, I look at the fronts of our desks as I am now. And I see our district numbers there and not our own names. And I am reminded that we are here for our constituents and not for ourselves.

Each and every day, we owe it to the people of Missouri to remain committed to our shared priorities—great schools, good jobs, and safe communities. We must work to reduce the burden of government by promoting reforms to our regulatory, tort, and tax systems to ensure Missouri can compete and win in the 21st century. We will pass a fiscally responsible and balanced budget. And we will work to ensure that our shared priorities, like education and infrastructure, receive the investment they deserve.

We face an economy that is very different from the one many of us grew up in. Advanced practical skills are the ticket to the middle class and economic prosperity. We need to invest in the citizens of our state by offering training opportunities—regardless of age or previous experience. Any Missourian that wants to better themselves through hard work and education should have their state as an ally—not as a hindrance.

When I look back on this session, I will not measure our success by the quantity of legislation we pass but by the quality. We won't measure ourselves by the number of days we spent here—but by the lives we positively impact.

Though we face many challenges in the year ahead, I rest a little easier knowing that this body has nearly two centuries of history to call upon. The traditions and decorum of this institution deserve our respect and our passionate defense. I appreciate the ability to speak my mind plainly, maybe sometimes a little too plainly, and to hear my fellow senators do the same. I appreciate the great wisdom I've picked up listening to our debates—and the growth that comes from working together. And I appreciate the hard work of our Senate staff, true public servants, who spend many long days and late nights keeping us on track and moving forward.

I am not one for long speeches so I will leave you with one final thought that is not original but that has been repeated in this chamber often because of its power and plain truth. What I consider the unofficial motto of our chamber, is inscribed on this wall: “Free and Fair Discussion Will Ever Be Found the Firmest Friend to Truth.” Let us remember this in the days and months to come and let us work together to make Missouri better for every person who calls it home. May God bless our work and our great State of Missouri.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schatz nominated Adriane D. Crouse for Secretary of Senate.

No further nominations being made, Ms. Crouse was elected by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Schatz nominated Bill Smith for Sergeant-at-Arms.

No other nominations being made, Mr. Smith was elected by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Adriane D. Crouse and Bill Smith advanced to the bar and subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by Judge George W. Draper III.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate, that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate of the First Regular Session of the One-hundredth General Assembly is duly convened and is now in session and ready for consideration of business;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate notify the House of Representatives that the Senate is now organized with the election of the following named officers:

- President Pro Tem Dave Schatz
- Secretary of Senate Adriane D. Crouse
- Sergeant-at-Arms Bill Smith

In accordance with Section 9.141, RSMo, the Bill of Rights was read.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 1:35 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz submitted the following committee appointments, which were read:

Administration:

Senator David Schatz – Chair
Senator Caleb Rowden – Vice Chair
Senator Jeanie Riddle
Senator Gina Walsh
Senator S. Kiki Curls

Gubernatorial Appointments:

Senator David Schatz – Chair
Senator Caleb Rowden – Vice Chair
Senator Mike Cierpiot
Senator Ed Emery
Senator Doug Libla
Senator Jeanie Riddle
Senator Tony Luetkemeyer
Senator Paul Wieland
Senator Gina Walsh
Senator S. Kiki Curls
Senator Jamilah Nasheed

Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics:

Senator Caleb Rowden – Chair
Senator David Schatz – Vice Chair
Senator Mike Bernskoetter
Senator Dan Hegeman
Senator Tony Luetkemeyer
Senator Jason Holsman
Senator Karla May

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 26, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Israel Baeza, Republican, 604 South Summit Avenue, Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri 65301, as the Pettis County Eastern District Commissioner, for a term ending when his successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified; vice, D. Brent Hampy, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO

65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 21, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Raymond Bailey, 3 Westford Court, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63304, as a member of the Seismic Safety Commission, for a term ending July 1, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Raymond Bailey, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO

65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 14, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Cynthia Herrmann Baker, 5521 Hollywood Road, Ozark, Christian County, Missouri 65721, as a member of the Committee for Professional Counselors, for a term ending August 28, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Margaret A. Pigg, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO

65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 2, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Sherman "Bill" Birkes Jr., Republican, 502 Timber Hill Road, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri 64801, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission, for a term ending March 15, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Nancy C. Hagan, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 27, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Carl Wayne Blades, Republican, 43389 State Highway 413, Crane, Stone County, Missouri 65633, as the Stone County Northern District Commissioner, for a term ending when his successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified; vice, Mark W. Maples, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 3, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Brandon Boulware, Democrat, 3710 Jarboe Street, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64111, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, for a term ending April 29, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Herbert M. Kohn, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Charles B. Brown, 3012 Flamingo Drive, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63301, as a member of the Missouri Board of Examiners for Hearing Instrument Specialists, for a term ending January 11, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mark W. States, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 18, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Randall C. Bryson, Republican, 3176 South Winding Trail Drive, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65201, as a member of the Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission, for a term ending September 12, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, William Duncan, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Sharon Turner Buie, Democrat, 2525 Main Street, Suite 409, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64108, as a member of the Kansas City Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sharon Turner Buie, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 2, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

David A. Cole, Republican, 12650 Chinquapin, Cassville, Barry County, Missouri 65625, as a member of the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee, for a term ending January 1, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Andrew W. Lear, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Carol S. Comer, 637 Norris Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the Interstate Mining Compact Commission, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Carol

S. Comer, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Carol S. Comer, 637 Norris Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the Midwest Interstate Low-Level Radioactive Waste Compact Commission, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Carol S. Comer, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Tiffany Drake, 201 West Russell, California, Moniteau County, Missouri 65018, as an alternate member of the Midwest Interstate Low-Level Radioactive Waste Compact Commission, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Tiffany Drake, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 24, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Mark J. Elliff, Republican, 1511 Grand Avenue, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri 64836, as a member of the Missouri Housing Development Commission, for a term ending October 13, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Craig Alan Porter, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 21, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Joel P. Evans, 505 Park Avenue, Sikeston, Scott County, Missouri 63801, as a member of the Seismic Safety Commission, for a term ending July 1, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Joel P. Evans, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Michael B. Frazier, 596 North Buffalo Street, Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri 65706, as a member of the Missouri Developmental Disabilities Council, for a term ending June 30, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Vicki McCarrell, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 4, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Stephanie Gooden, Republican, 610 North English, Marshall, Saline County, Missouri 65340, as the Saline County Northern District Commissioner, for a term ending when her successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified; vice, Richard Clemons, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on

December 14, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

James Leo Gray III, 2619 Briar Valley Court, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63122, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, for a term ending June 1, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Barbara A. Bilek, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 14, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Colby H. Grove, 4034 East Latoka Street, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65809, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, for a term ending December 2, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Dale E. Smith, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Peter Herschend, Republican, 538 Oak Bluff Road, Branson, Taney County, Missouri 65616, as a member of the State Board of Education, for a term ending July 1, 2023, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Peter Herschend, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 18, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Anne K. Heyen, 507 Eagle Lake Drive, Ashland, Boone County, Missouri 65010, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing, for a term ending June 1, 2022, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Anne K. Heyen, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO

65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Jerrod L. Hogan, 3497 Austin Drive, Joplin, Newton County, Missouri 64804, as a member of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects, for a term ending September 30, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John Michael Flowers, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO

65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 4, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Randy Huffman, Republican, 20778 Highway 139, Galt, Sullivan County, Missouri 64641, as the Sullivan County Western District Commissioner, for a term ending when his successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified; vice, Danny Busick, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO

65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 28, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Maynard Bill Jones, Democrat, 11276 Fairground Road, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri 65084, as a member of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board, for a term ending August 29, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Maynard Bill Jones, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO

65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Jon M. Kempker, 2139 Deer Trail, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jon M. Kempker, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Jamie S. Kondis, 250 South Brentwood Boulevard, Unit 1-A, Clayton, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63105, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, for a term ending April 7, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jamie S. Kondis, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 18, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Timothy D. Larson, 5715 Wrenwyck Place, Weldon Spring, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63304, as a member of the Missouri Dental Board, for a term ending October 16, 2023, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Bryan Chapman, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Larry J. Lehman, 732 Deer Creek Road, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as the alternate member of the Interstate Mining Compact Commission, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Larry J. Lehman, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 8, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

James P. Limbaugh, Republican, 2550 Wild Horse Trail, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63701, as a member of the Southeast Missouri State University Board of Regents, for a term ending January 1, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Donald George LaFerla, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 2, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

John Mallott, 401 East Washington, Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri 63857, as a member of the Seismic Safety Commission, for a term ending July 1, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John Mallott, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 24, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Rick D. McDowell, Republican, 7827 Northwest Twilight Place, Parkville, Platte County, Missouri 64152, as a member of the Missouri Housing Development Commission, for a term ending October 13, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jason G. Crowell, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 18, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Julie A. Miller, 57660 Airport Road, California, Moniteau County, Missouri 65018, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing, for a term ending June 1, 2020, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Rhonda Shimmens, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 28, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Andrew T. Moore, Republican, 341 Terrace Trail, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri 63901, as a member of the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors, for a term ending April 1, 2023, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jerald A. Dickey, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 26, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Robert “Bob” Nance, Republican, 10915 North Wallace, Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri 64157, as a member of the Clay County Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending June 15, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Angela Beshears, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 18, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Fred P. Pestello, 5095 Westminster Place, Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63108, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, for a term ending November 10, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Vincent C. Schoemehl, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 16, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Donald E. Phillips, Republican, 18 Midview Drive, Kimberling City, Stone County, Missouri 65686, as a member of the Board of Probation and Parole, for a term ending December 10, 2023, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kenneth Jones, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 18, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Sheila Barrett Ray, 6775 West Bruce Lane, Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri 65256, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing, for a term ending June 1, 2020, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Robyn C. Chambers, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 2, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Michael B. Robertson, Republican, 4319 North 3rd Street, Ozark, Christian County, Missouri 65721, as the Christian County Eastern District Commissioner, for a term ending when his successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified; vice, Ralph Phillips, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 2, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Brent Rosenblad, 3105 Meghann Drive, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Seismic Safety Commission, for a term ending July 1, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Brent Rosenblad, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 8, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

John Christopher Russell, Republican, 780 South Bellflower Drive, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65809, as the Greene County Eastern District Commissioner, for a term ending when his successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified; vice, Lincoln P. Hough, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 2, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Eric Sandvol, 340 Crown Point, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Seismic Safety Commission, for a term ending July 1, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Eric Sandvol, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO

65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 14, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Christopher A. Sanford, 11475 North Farm Road 119, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri 65617, as a member of the Missouri Board of Occupational Therapy, for a term ending December 11, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Peggy Gettemeier, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO

65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 2, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Kayla Sue Schoonover, Independent, 30512 State Highway N, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri 64446, as a member of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors, for a term ending October 29, 2022, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Darrell R. Jones, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO

65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 28, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Linda J. Scorse, Republican, 12424 Elder Road, Joplin, Newton County, Missouri 64804, as a member of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board, for a term ending August 29, 2022, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David L. Gourley, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO

65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 26, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Blake Sherer, Republican, 304 Northwest Briarcliff Circle, Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri 64116, as a member of the Clay County Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending June 15, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James Chappell, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 28, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Phillip L. Slinkard, 17487 Parrot Road, Neosho, Newton County, Missouri 64850, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Accountancy, for a term ending July 1, 2023, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Phillip L. Slinkard, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 28, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Joseph M. Smith, Republican, 4137 Stonecroft Drive, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri, 63304, as a member of the St. Charles County Convention and Sports Facilities Authority, for a term ending April 27, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sarah E. Mullen, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 21, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Daryl R. Sorrell, 3667 County Road 410, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri 63901, as a member of the Seismic Safety Commission, for a term ending July 1, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Daryl R. Sorrell, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

John Stamm, Independent, 308 West 8th Street, Apartment 418, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64105, as a member of the Missouri Community Service Commission, for a term ending March 26, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Nicole N. Roach, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 21, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Craig Stevenson, 3250 East Highway 124, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri 65255, as a member of the Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board, for a term ending May 31, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Suzette M. Forbis, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 2, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Leroy C. Tieman, Republican, 4609 Manor Drive, Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri 64506, as a member of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors, for a term ending October 29, 2024, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Alfred Purcell, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 2, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Cheryl D.S. Walker, Democrat, 3933 Blaine Avenue, Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63110, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission, for a term ending March 15, 2022, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Eric Dirks, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Donald Wallace, 3113 Flintlock Path, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63301, as a member of the Missouri Board of Examiners for Hearing Instrument Specialists, for a term ending January 11, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Martin J. Struckhoff, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 18, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Robert P. Walsh, 12566 Tall Pine Drive, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri 63670, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing, for a term ending June 1, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Roxanne McDaniel, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 2, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

John "Jay" Wasson, Republican, 7002 Calabash Street, Nixa, Christian County, Missouri 65714, as a member of the Tourism Commission, for a term ending January 15, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John A. Joslyn, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 28, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Robert J. Whelan, 1537 Haven Hills Court, Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri 63901, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Accountancy, for a term ending July 1, 2023, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sandra Wedewer, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 14, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Linda Sue Hermann Wimpfheimer, 222 South Maple, Webster Groves, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63119, as a member of the Committee for Professional Counselors, for a term ending August 28, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Gregory Roebach, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102
January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 2, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Kurt D. Witzel, Republican, 3116 Southridge Park Lane, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63129, as a member of the Tourism Commission, for a term ending January 15, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Brenda Tinnen, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY, MO
65102

January 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 20, 2018, while the Senate was not in session.

Nicole E. Wood, Republican, 583 East Capri Drive, Bonne Terre, Saint Francois County, Missouri 63628, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2023, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Nicole E. Wood, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

FIRST READING OF PRE-FILED SENATE BILLS

As provided by Chapter 21, RSMo, Sections 21.600, 21.605, 21.615 and 21.620, the following pre-filed Bills and/or Joint Resolutions were introduced and read for the first time:

SB 1—By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

SB 2—By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 195, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to medical marijuana license and certificate applicants.

SB 3—By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 82, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to abandoned real property in certain cities.

SB 4—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program.

SB 5—By Sater, Hegeman and Onder.

An Act to repeal sections 116.030, 116.040, 116.050, 116.080, 116.090, 116.100, 116.110, 116.160, 116.230, 116.270, 116.332, and 116.334, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the petition process for amending the law, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

SB 6—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 195.015, 195.017, 565.021, 579.015, 579.065, and 579.068, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to controlled substances, with penalty provisions.

SB 7—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 507.040, 507.050, 508.010, 508.012, and 537.762, RSMo, and to enact in lieu

thereof nine new sections relating to civil procedure.

SB 8—By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 558, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to required minimum prison sentences.

SB 9—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 106.030, 106.040, 106.070, 106.080, 106.090, 106.100, 106.110, 106.120, 106.130, 106.150, 106.160, 106.170, 106.180, 106.200, and 106.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to impeachment trials, with a contingent effective date.

SB 10—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal sections 290.512 and 290.517, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the minimum wage rates required to be paid to employees.

SB 11—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 208.225, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.

SB 12—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 57.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to charges for the service of court orders.

SB 13—Withdrawn.

SB 14—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 452.375, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child custody arrangements.

SB 15—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 304.820, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the operation of motor vehicles while using electronic devices, with penalty provisions.

SB 16—By Romine.

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to workforce incentive grants.

SB 17—By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 169.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public school retirement system of Missouri, with an emergency clause.

SB 18—By Romine.

An Act to repeal sections 161.032, 161.042, and 161.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to gubernatorial appointments.

SB 19—By Libla.

An Act to repeal sections 544.671, 565.050, 565.052, 565.054, 565.056, and 575.150, RSMo, and to

enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to certain crimes against emergency service providers, with penalty provisions.

SB 20—By Libla.

An Act to repeal section 488.5050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the expiration of a court surcharge for deposit in the DNA profiling analysis fund.

SB 21—By Libla.

An Act to repeal section 94.900, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a public safety sales tax, with an emergency clause.

SB 22—By Nasheed.

An Act to amend supreme court rules 25.02, 25.03, 25.04, 25.05, 25.10, 25.12, 25.14, 25.15, 25.16, 25.17, 25.18, and 25.19, relating to discovery in criminal cases.

SB 23—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 455.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to firearms restraining orders, with penalty provisions.

SB 24—By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 221, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the transfer of prisoners.

SB 25—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 160.410, 160.415, 162.081, 163.018, 167.131, 167.151, and 167.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

SB 26—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 130.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to campaign finance disclosure requirements, with an effective date.

SB 27—By Sifton.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.

SB 28—By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal section 135.352, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to low-income housing tax credits.

SB 29—By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

SB 30—By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal section 307.178, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the admissibility of failure to wear a safety belt as evidence in certain civil actions, with an existing penalty

provision.

SB 31—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal sections 383.015, 383.016, 383.035, 383.037, and 383.206, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to malpractice insurance.

SB 32—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal sections 546.680, 546.690, 546.700, 546.710, 546.720, 546.730, 546.740, 546.750, 546.800, 546.810, 546.820, 565.004, 565.006, 565.020, 565.030, 565.032, 565.035, and 565.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to repealing the death penalty, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 33—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 172.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to state colleges and universities grievance procedures.

SB 34—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal sections 58.095 and 193.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to coroners.

SB 35—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 566.150, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certain offenders of sex crimes, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 36—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 339.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to real estate licensees.

SB 37—By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 567.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.

SB 38—By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the employer-employee relationship.

SB 39—By Onder.

An Act to repeal sections 70.441, 571.107, 577.703, and 577.712, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the carrying of firearms on public transportation systems, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 40—By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 571, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

SB 41—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal sections 455.050 and 571.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections

relating to domestic violence offenders, with penalty provisions.

SB 42—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal sections 455.010, 455.050, and 571.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to an extreme risk order of protection, with penalty provisions.

SB 43—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 313, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.

SB 44—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 313.800, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to sports wagering, with penalty provisions.

SB 45—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

SB 46—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 32.087, 66.601, 66.620, 67.395, 67.525, 67.571, 67.576, 67.578, 67.581, 67.582, 67.583, 67.584, 67.712, 67.713, 67.729, 67.737, 67.738, 67.745, 67.782, 67.799, 67.997, 67.1300, 67.1303, 67.1305, 67.1545, 67.1712, 67.1713, 67.1775, 67.1959, 67.1971, 67.2000, 67.2030, 67.2525, 67.2530, 94.578, 94.605, 94.660, 94.705, 94.900, 143.011, 143.121, 144.010, 144.011, 144.014, 144.020, 144.021, 144.030, 144.032, 144.043, 144.049, 144.054, 144.060, 144.069, 144.080, 144.083, 144.100, 144.140, 144.190, 144.210, 144.285, 144.517, 144.526, 144.600, 144.605, 144.655, 144.710, 144.759, 144.761, 144.1000, 144.1003, 144.1006, 144.1009, 144.1012, 144.1015, 184.845, 221.407, 238.235, 238.410, and 644.032, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighty-five new sections relating to taxation, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

SB 47—Withdrawn.

SB 48—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 191.671, 376.385, 376.429, 376.446, 376.452, 376.454, 376.779, 376.781, 376.782, 376.811, 376.845, 376.1199, 376.1200, 376.1209, 376.1210, 376.1215, 376.1218, 376.1219, 376.1220, 376.1224, 376.1225, 376.1230, 376.1232, 376.1235, 376.1237, 376.1250, 376.1253, 376.1257, 376.1275, 376.1290, 376.1400, 376.1550, and 376.1900, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-four new sections relating to short-term major medical policies.

SB 49—By Rowden.

An Act to repeal sections 435.415 and 537.065, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to enforcement of judgments and decrees against insurance companies.

SB 50—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 143.011 and 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to taxation.

SB 51—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.405, 160.408, 160.410, 160.415, and 160.425, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to charter schools.

SB 52—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 32.087, 143.011, and 144.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to taxation, with an effective date.

SB 53—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 54.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to duties of county officials, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 54—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 374.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

SB 55—By Crawford.

An Act to amend chapter 386, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to low-income rate authorization for water corporations and sewer corporations.

SB 56—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal sections 620.2010 and 620.2020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to financial incentives for job creation.

SB 57—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 67.641, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.

SB 58—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 620.2005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax credits for job creation.

SB 59—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal sections 115.277, 115.279, and 115.283, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to absentee voting.

SB 60—By Arthur.

An Act to amend chapter 441, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to victims of certain crimes.

SB 61—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses.

SB 62—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal section 407.025, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to civil

actions.

SB 63—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.

SB 64—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal section 67.307, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sanctuary policies for municipalities.

SB 65—By White.

An Act to repeal sections 510.263, 510.265, 538.205, and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to punitive damages.

SB 66—By White.

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to water safety and security.

SB 67—By White.

An Act to repeal section 538.228, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the provision of emergency medical treatment.

SB 68—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 620.511, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to workforce development.

SB 69—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapter 537, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to court proceedings.

SB 70—By Hough.

An Act to repeal sections 208.909, 208.918, and 208.924, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to personal care assistance services.

SB 71—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 287.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to workers' compensation premiums.

SB 72—By O'Laughlin.

An Act to repeal section 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property tax assessments of electric companies.

SB 73—By O'Laughlin and Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 167.268 and 167.645, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to reading intervention in schools.

SB 74—By May.

An Act to repeal sections 217.760 and 558.019, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections

relating to prison terms.

SB 75—By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 571.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the carrying of a concealed weapon, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 76—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to work and community engagement requirements for certain MO HealthNet participants.

SB 77—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to the Medicaid global waiver.

SB 78—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 208.790, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri Rx plan.

SB 79—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 479.350, 479.353, 479.359, 479.360, and 479.368, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to municipal ordinance violations, with penalty provisions.

SB 80—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 168.104, 168.110, 168.124, 168.128, 168.221, and 168.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to teacher employment.

SB 81—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 536.017, 536.063, 536.085, 536.087, and 536.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to administrative law procedures.

SB 82—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal sections 197.300, 197.305, 197.310, 197.312, 197.315, 197.316, 197.318, 197.320, 197.325, 197.326, 197.327, 197.330, 197.335, 197.340, 197.366, 197.367, and 208.225, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to health care facilities, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 83—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 452.377, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child relocation.

SB 84—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 256.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to geologic resources fees.

SB 85—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales tax filing dates, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 86—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to funding for senior services.

SB 87—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 143.1026, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax refund donations for pediatric cancer research.

SB 88—By Libla.

An Act to repeal section 210.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to guardians ad litem.

SB 89—By Libla.

An Act to repeal sections 302.170, 302.720, and 302.768, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to commercial driver's licenses, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 90—By Libla.

An Act to repeal sections 288.040, 288.130, and 288.245, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to employment security.

SB 91—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 304.590, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to traffic offenses, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 92—By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments.

SB 93—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 556.061 and 579.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to penalties for the offense of delivery of controlled substances containing heroin, with penalty provisions.

SB 94—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 571.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions.

SB 95—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 290.400, 290.410, 290.440, and 290.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to employment practices relating to gender.

SB 96—By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal sections 516.120 and 516.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the statute of limitations for personal injury claims.

SB 97—By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal section 137.073, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the assessment of certain properties that are exempt from ad valorem taxes.

SB 98—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 376.421, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health insurance.

SB 99—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal sections 376.960, 376.961, 376.962, 376.964, 376.966, 376.970, and 376.987, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to the Missouri reinsurance plan.

SB 100—By Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 516, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to statutes of limitations.

SB 101—By Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 209, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.

SB 102—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 304.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the operation of certain motor vehicles on the shoulder of the roadway, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 103—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 376.690, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.

SB 104—By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.

SB 105—By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 351, RSMo, by adding thereto twelve new sections relating to benefit corporations.

SB 106—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 188.028, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to parental notification.

SB 107—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 209.204, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to service dogs, with penalty provisions.

SB 108—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.810, and 99.843, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new

sections relating to tax increment financing.

SB 109—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 115.137, 115.155, 115.157, 115.163, 115.225, 115.249, 115.279, 115.287, 115.327, 115.349, 115.351, 115.363, 115.395, 115.397, 115.409, 115.429, and 115.770, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to elections, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

SB 110—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 188.027 and 193.255, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to abortion.

SB 111—By Eigel.

An Act to amend chapters 302 and 304, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to traffic enforcement.

SB 112—By Eigel.

An Act to amend chapter 92, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to earnings taxes.

SB 113—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 115.225, 115.235, 115.237, 115.287, and 115.497, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to elections.

SB 114—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 136.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle license offices.

SB 115—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 578.018 and 578.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the confiscation of animals, with penalty provisions.

SB 116—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal sections 620.511 and 620.513, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to workforce development.

SB 117—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 621.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to roofing contractors, with penalty provisions.

SB 118—By Cierpiot.

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the protection of taxpayers utilizing certain tax preparers.

SB 119—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 306.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to personal flotation devices, with penalty provisions.

SB 120—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal section 302.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to operation of motorcycles or motortricycles, with penalty provisions.

SB 121—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal sections 571.030, 571.107, 571.215, 577.703, and 577.712, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to firearms, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 122—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 537, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a cause of action against a public body for offering certain services.

SB 123—By White.

An Act to repeal section 57.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to charges for the service of court orders.

SB 124—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 70.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public safety.

SB 125—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapter 30, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to municipal government, with a penalty provision.

SB 126—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 8.231, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to energy savings.

SB 127—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a prescription drug importation study.

SB 128—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 208.909 and 208.918, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to vendors of consumer-directed services.

SB 129—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to private college campus police.

SB 130—By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the participation of home school students in public school activities.

SB 131—By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the comprehensive

state energy plan.

SB 132—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the closure of certain records.

SB 133—By Cunningham.

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.

SB 134—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 260.240, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste penalty assessments.

SB 135—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 513.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the exemption from attachment of a person's interest in proceeds from a personal injury claim.

SB 136—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 650.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses.

SB 137—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 302.574 and 479.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to driver's license revocation proceedings for refusals to submit to chemical tests, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 138—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 29.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reports issued by the state auditor.

SB 139—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 188.027 and 188.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

SB 140—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 367.031, 486.200, 486.205, 486.210, 486.215, 486.220, 486.225, 486.230, 486.235, 486.240, 486.245, 486.250, 486.255, 486.260, 486.265, 486.270, 486.275, 486.280, 486.285, 486.290, 486.295, 486.300, 486.305, 486.310, 486.315, 486.320, 486.325, 486.330, 486.335, 486.340, 486.345, 486.350, 486.355, 486.360, 486.365, 486.370, 486.375, 486.380, 486.385, 486.390, 486.395, 486.396, and 486.405, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventy-two new sections relating to notaries public, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

SB 141—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales tax filing periods, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 142—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 409.605, 409.610, 409.615, 409.620, 409.625, and 409.630, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations.

SB 143—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal sections 26.220, 26.225, 115.239, 115.307, 115.515, and 115.517, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to the joint election of governor and lieutenant governor, with a contingent effective date.

SB 144—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal sections 407.1095, 407.1098, 407.1104, and 407.1107, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to call spoofing, with penalty provisions.

SB 145—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal section 210.1014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Amber alert system.

SB 146—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal sections 347.740, 351.127, 355.023, 356.233, 359.653, 400.9-528, and 417.018, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to fees credited to the secretary of state's technology trust fund.

SB 147—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 301.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle registration periods.

SB 148—By Sifton.

An Act to amend chapter 34, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to disclosures required by entities entering into contracts with a public agency.

SB 149—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 32.087, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to local sales taxes.

SB 150—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 407.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to civil actions, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 151—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal sections 143.071, 143.451, and 143.461, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new

sections relating to corporate income taxes.

SB 152—By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to providing services to homeless persons.

SB 153—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 621.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to roofing contractors, with penalty provisions.

SB 154—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal sections 435.350, 435.355, and 435.440, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to arbitration agreements between employers and employees.

SB 155—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to amend chapter 195, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to the monitoring of certain prescribed controlled substances, with penalty provisions.

SB 156—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 287.220 and 287.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to workers' compensation.

SB 157—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 288.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to unemployment benefits probationary periods.

SB 158—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 227.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to valuation of bids for state contracts.

SB 159—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 621.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to administrative hearing commissioners.

SB 160—By Koenig.

An Act to amend chapters 135 and 166, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.

SB 161—By Cunningham.

An Act to amend chapter 288, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automation adjustments paid by employers subject to unemployment compensation laws, with a delayed effective date.

SB 162—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to leave from employment, with a referendum clause.

SB 163—By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 571, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

SB 164—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 337.712, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to marital and family therapists.

SB 165—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 197.300, 197.305, 197.310, 197.311, 197.312, 197.315, 197.316, 197.318, 197.320, 197.325, 197.326, 197.327, 197.330, 197.335, 197.340, 197.345, 197.355, 197.357, 197.366, 197.367, 197.705, 198.530, 208.169, and 354.095, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to certificates of need.

SB 166—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 386.480 and 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to records submitted to the public service commission, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 167—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to contracts for construction services.

SB 168—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 177.086, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to competitive bidding for school districts.

SB 169—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 386.572, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to civil penalties for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards.

SB 170—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal sections 188.027 and 188.039, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to abortion.

SB 171—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal sections 115.277, 115.279, and 115.283, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to absentee voting.

SB 172—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal sections 213.010, 213.030, 213.040, 213.045, 213.050, 213.055, 213.065, 213.070, and 213.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to unlawful discriminatory practices based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

SB 173—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 67.2800, 67.2805, 67.2810, 67.2815, and 67.2820, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to property assessment contracts for energy efficiency.

SB 174—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the calculation of Missouri adjusted gross income.

SB 175—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 148.064, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax credit for certain financial institutions.

SB 176—By Hough.

An Act to repeal sections 34.040, 34.042, 34.044, and 34.047, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to public contracts.

SB 177—By Hough.

An Act to repeal sections 192.007 and 205.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public health management qualifications.

SB 178—By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to leave from employment for victims of certain crimes.

SB 179—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal sections 361.140, 361.230, 361.250, 361.440, 361.520, 362.025, 362.030, 362.042, 362.060, 362.430, 362.440, 362.450, 362.600, 362.660, 369.019, 369.059, 369.074, 369.079, 369.089, and 369.678, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to filings by certain financial institutions with the division of finance.

SB 180—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 620.2005 and 620.2010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to incentives for the creation of military jobs.

SB 181—Withdrawn.

SB 182—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 135.1670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

SB 183—By Arthur.

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to an earned income tax credit.

SB 184—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 620.800, 620.803, 620.806, and 620.809, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to job training.

SB 185—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 215.030 and 260.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

SB 186—By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal sections 304.001 and 304.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the operation of platoons on Missouri roads, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 187—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 143.011 and 313.800, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twentyfive new sections relating to gaming, with penalty provisions.

SB 188—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 143.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxation.

SB 189—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 32.310, 144.605, and 144.757, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to use taxes.

SB 190—By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 144.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the use of sales and use tax revenues for transportation.

SB 191—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal sections 213.010, 213.020, 213.030, 213.040, 213.041, 213.045, 213.050, 213.070, 213.075, 213.076, 213.077, 213.085, 213.095, 213.101, 213.111, 213.112, 213.126, 213.135, and 510.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-eight new sections relating to unlawful discriminatory housing practices, with penalty provisions.

SB 192—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

SB 193—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 130.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to campaign finance, with an effective date.

SB 194—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center, with penalty provisions.

SB 195—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal sections 313.230 and 313.800, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to wagering on certain sporting events.

SB 196—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 253.403, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to historic county courthouses.

SB 197—By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 311.198, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to portable refrigeration units.

SB 198—By Onder.

An Act to repeal sections 556.061 and 579.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to penalties for the offense of delivery of controlled substances containing fentanyl or carfentanil, with penalty provisions.

SB 199—By Arthur.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto twenty-one new sections relating to the Missouri secure choice savings program.

SB 200—By Hough.

An Act to repeal sections 32.300 and 302.181, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to licenses granted by the department of revenue.

SB 201—By Romine.

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.020, 301.055, and 301.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to a miles per gallon based vehicle registration fee, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

SB 202—By Romine.

An Act to amend chapter 256, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mining royalties on federal land.

SB 203—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, and 82.1031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

SB 204—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal sections 337.020 and 337.029, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to psychologist licensees.

SB 205—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 160.545, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school.

SB 206—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 177.086, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

SB 207—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 479.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the

administrative adjudication of municipal ordinance violations.

SB 208—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 135.010, 135.025, and 135.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to property tax relief for certain vulnerable populations.

SB 209—By May.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of credit reports by employers.

SB 210—By May.

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the state fruit tree.

SB 211—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 260.273, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for new tires.

SB 212—By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 287.067, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws.

SB 213—By Hegeman.

An Act to amend chapter 127, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the nonpartisan state demographer.

SB 214—By Onder.

An Act to repeal sections 143.011 and 143.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to income taxes.

SB 215—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 260.283, RSMo, relating to the provision of paper and plastic bags.

SB 216—By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 188, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to pregnancy-related services.

SB 217—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 571.060, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons, with penalty provisions.

SB 218—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 178.530, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to agricultural education programs.

SB 219—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 326.289, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the practice of public accounting.

SB 220—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the taxation of partnerships.

SB 221—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 115.357, 115.427, 115.493, and 115.642, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to elections.

SB 222—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 313.800, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to wagering on sporting events on excursion gambling boats.

SB 223—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 565.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of murder in the second degree.

SB 224—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to amend supreme court rules 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, and 59.01, for the purposes of making certain rules relating to discovery more consistent with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

SB 225—By Curls.

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, and 82.1031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

SB 226—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 376.421, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to association health care plans.

SB 227—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to employer policies on drug use.

SB 228—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 288.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to methods of service of notice under employment security laws.

SB 229—By Crawford.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health insurance reimbursement for athletic trainers.

SB 230—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 475.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

SB 231—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 301.559, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor

vehicle franchise practices, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 232—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 208.146, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the ticket to work health assurance program.

SB 233—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 178.931, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sheltered workshops.

SJR 1—By Sater and Onder.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 50 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the initiative petition process.

SJR 2—By Emery.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 2 of article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to impeachment trials.

SJR 3—By Hegeman.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 25(a) of article V of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the nonpartisan court plan.

SJR 4—By Eigel.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, relating to the state budget.

SJR 5—By Eigel.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 4(a), 4(b), 4(c), 6, and 12(a) of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting six new sections in lieu thereof relating to personal property taxes.

SJR 6—By Eigel.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 23 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the appropriation of state money.

SJR 7—By Cierpiot.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 50 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to initiative petitions.

SJR 8—By Cierpiot.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 17 of

article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to elective state officers.

SJR 9—By Cierpiot.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 17 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to term limits for statewide offices.

SJR 10—By Burlison.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27(a) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to the state budget.

SJR 11—By Burlison.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 50 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the initiative petition process.

SJR 12—By Eigel.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article X of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to voter turnout thresholds for tax increases.

SJR 13—By Holsman.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 8 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.

SJR 14—By Luetkemeyer.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

SJR 15—By Holsman.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 23 of article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to financial disclosure for entities engaging in certain political campaign activities.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 2**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED, that the following be elected permanent officers of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly:

Chief Clerk Dana Rademan Miller
 Doorkeeper Dennis Strader
 Sergeant-at-Arms Randy Werner
 Chaplain Reverend Monsignor Robert Kurwicki

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 3**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session ready for consideration of business; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly is hereby instructed to inform the Senate that the House of Representatives is now duly organized with the following officers, to wit:

Speaker Elijah Haahr
 Speaker Pro Tem John Wiemann
 Chief Clerk Dana Rademan Miller
 Doorkeeper Dennis Strader
 Sergeant-at-Arms Randy Werner
 Chaplain Reverend Monsignor Robert Kurwicki

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 4**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 4

BE IT RESOLVED, that a message be sent to the Governor of the State of Missouri to inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, are now regularly organized and ready for business, and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 1**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 9, 2019, to commemorate the One Hundredth General Assembly with an official photograph; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 2**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of

Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 3:00 p.m., Wednesday, January 16, 2019, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Michael L. Parson, Governor of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) members from the House of Representatives be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) members from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tempore, to wait upon the Governor of the State of Missouri and inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 3**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:30 a.m., Wednesday, January 30, 2019, to receive a message from the Honorable Zel M. Fischer, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) members from the House of Representatives be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) members from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tempore, to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri and inform His Honor that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Honor may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden moved that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking up and adopting **HCR 1**, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden moved that **HCR 1** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Rowden, **HCR 1** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate repaired to the House of Representatives for a Joint Session commemorating the opening of the 100th General Assembly.

JOINT SESSION

The Joint Session was called to order by President Kehoe.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On roll call the following Representatives were present:

AYES: 160

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 7	Black 137	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans 99	Evans 154	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 77	Roberts 161	Roden
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Toalson Reisch
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 0

ABSENT: 3

Allred Chappelle-Nadal Fitzpatrick

VACANCIES:

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Joint Session was dissolved and the Senators returned to the Chamber where they were called to order by President Kehoe.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 3, regarding David Borgmeyer, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 4, regarding Thomas E. Stephenson, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 5, regarding Jerry Reese, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 6, regarding Kelly Behlmann, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 7, regarding Jeff Waple, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 8, regarding Grotto Grill, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 9, regarding Catherine Lammert, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 10, regarding Darla Tinker, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 11, regarding Cathy Bono, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 12, regarding Arron Olivas, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 13, regarding Bug Zero, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 14, regarding SERVPRO of Cape Girardeau and Scott Counties, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 15, regarding Evan Theobald, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 16, regarding Sam Goodman, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 17, regarding Steve Kahre, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 18, regarding Pam Robertson, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 19

Notice of Proposed Rule Change

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the 26th District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, that Senate Rules 6, 25, and 88, be

amended to read as follows:

“Rule 6. Upon the written request of the sponsor or floor handler of a bill, the committee on rules, joint rules, resolutions, and ethics may recommend that any such bill on the calendars for perfection or house bills on third reading be called up or considered out of order in which the bill appears on that calendar. A recommendation to consider bills out of order shall require approval by a majority of the committee on rules, joint rules, resolutions, and ethics with the concurrence of two-thirds of the senate members. No floor debate shall be allowed on the motion to adopt the committee report. Except as otherwise provided for in this paragraph, only the regular appropriation bills, including the deficiency and the omnibus bills, bills providing for legislative or congressional redistricting, bills producing more than three million dollars in additional state revenue, bills implementing amendments to the Missouri Constitution which were adopted at the immediately preceding state primary or general election, and bills requiring passage in order that the state receive funds from the federal government for the institution, continuance or expansion of federal-state programs, may be called up or considered out of the order in which the bill appears on the formal calendar of the senate.

All bills reported to the senate floor by the Committee on [Governmental Accountability and] Fiscal Oversight shall be placed on the appropriate formal calendar in a position, as near as may be, to that position which the bill would have had absent referral to the Committee on [Governmental Accountability and] Fiscal Oversight.

Rule 25. The president pro tem of the senate shall appoint the following standing committees:

1. Committee on Administration, 5 members.
2. Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, 8 members.
3. Committee on Appropriations, [11] **13** members.
4. Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, 11 members.
5. Committee on Economic Development, 11 members.
6. Committee on Education, 9 members.
7. Committee on Fiscal Oversight, 7 members.
8. Committee on General Laws, 7 members.
9. Committee on Government Reform, 7 members.
10. Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, 11 members.
11. Committee on Health and Pensions, 7 members.
12. Committee on Insurance and Banking, 7 members.
13. Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, 7 members.
14. Committee on Local Government and Elections, 7 members.
15. Committee on Professional Registration, 7 members.
16. Committee on Progress and Development, [4] **5** members.
17. Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, 7 members.
18. Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, 7 members.
19. Committee on Small Business and Industry, 8 members.
20. Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, 7 members.
21. Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, 7 members.
22. Committee on Ways and Means, [7] **8** members.

All committees shall have leave to report at any time. The chairman of any standing committee may appoint one or more subcommittees, with the approval of the committee, to hold hearings on bills referred to the committee and shall report its findings to the standing committee.

Rule 88. After a motion is stated by the chair, it is deemed to be in possession of the senate, but may be withdrawn at any time [before a decision or amendment, but afterwards only with the consent of the senate] **by the sponsor or handler before a vote on said motion.**”

Senator Holsman offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 20

Notice of Proposed Rule Change

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the 7th District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, that Senate Rule 29, be amended to read as follows:

Rule 29. 1. Senate offices [and], seats in the senate chamber, **and parking spaces designated for senators in the east basement of the capitol** shall be assigned [by the committee on administration to the majority and minority caucuses. Each caucus shall make office and senate seat assignments on the basis of seniority as defined in this rule, unless otherwise determined within a caucus] **on the basis of seniority**, except that Rooms 326 and 327 shall be known as the president pro tem's office and shall be occupied by the senate's president pro tem. Upon retirement from service as pro tem, that senator shall vacate the pro tem's office and shall have first choice of available vacant offices [of his caucus], regardless of his seniority status. Except for the outgoing president pro tem, who is required to vacate the designated pro tem's office, no senator shall be required to relinquish any office or seat once assigned to him.

2. Seniority shall be determined [by each caucus] on the basis of length of service, **with members of the majority party being senior to members of the minority party having the same length of service**. Length of service means:

- (a) Continuous senate service;
- (b) In the case of equal continuous senate service, prior non-continuous senate service;
- (c) In the case of equal continuous and prior non-continuous senate service, prior house service.

3. When two or more members of the same party have the same length of service, their respective seniority shall be determined by their party caucus.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, her husband, Mark, Creve Coeur; Gary Hollingsworth, Lynn and Liz Deane, Farilyn Hale, Marc Levinson, Mary Neal, Taylor Paquette, Mark and Marsha Schankman, Michael and Rebecca Schofield, Dan Schwent, Joy Seltzer, Bill and Randy Weiss, Bob Green and Will Bolden, St. Louis County.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, members of her family: Parrie L. May, Henry L. May, Brandon I. Jones, Archie Wayne, Rosalyn Winston, Dianne Lampkin, Jeanneene Cooley, Jerome Cooley, Maria Cooley, Gregory May, Annette Smits, Annie Billups, Timothy Sawyer, Renee Lawson, Taiwana Jackson, and Shannicia Wilbourn, St. Louis.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Rosemary Augustine, New Bloomfield; and Carol Robertson, Fulton.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, his wife, Allison; his children, Bobby, Michael and Elizabeth; and his mother-in-law, Sharon Kovac, Lake St. Louis.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, his wife, Angie, and his daughters, Reese and Aubrey, Battlefield; his parents, Danny and Linda Burlison, Springfield; Duane and Carol Hamilton, Republic; his brother, Nick Burlison, and Coby Cullings, Springfield.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, Jack Cunio, and his son, Chuck; Carmen Bartolotta; and Ed Tune, Sullivan; and Don Kappelman, Washington.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, his wife, Fran; and his sons, Joshua and Joseph, Cosby; and Breanna Volgelsmeier, Concordia.

Senator Cierpiot introduced to the Senate, his wife, Connie, Lee's Summit; his brother and his wife, Gerry and Sue Cierpiot, Smithville; Cindy Bell, Grain Valley; Nola Wood, Kansas City; and Mary Hill, Liberty.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, her husband, John, Buffalo; her sister, Dr. Tama Franklin, Springfield; former State Representative Sue Entlicher, Polk County; and former State Senator Morris Westfall, Halfway.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, his mother and her husband, Carole and Elmore Jackson;

his grandparents, Willistine and Herbert Williams; his sister, Jennifer Swingler, his aunt and uncle, Tracy Williams and David Martin; Lindsay Schuessler; Richard and Dawn Schuessler and their son, Noah; his aunt, Hazel Bracely; his cousin, Ann Wailes; Shirley Johnson; Terry Crow and Jeff Hales, St. Louis; and his cousins, Chris and Felicia Robinson, Chicago.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, his wife, Dr. Ellen Nichols; his children, Jera and Jesse; and his daughter and her husband, Brandyn and Eric Lessman; LeAnne and Berry Smith; Cathy and Clint Loy; Doug Joyce; Nolene Spence; Tammy, Scott, Hannah and Hailey Crane; Patty Nixon; Cary and Gabbie Caylor; Kay and Ray Schell; Chris Yandas; Rita Peabody; and Shelley Manard, Joplin; and Maria Hopper, Springfield.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, his parents, former state Senator Dan Brown, and his wife, Kathy; his wife, Laura, and his children, Triston, Brody and Kennedy; his sister and her family, Danette, Brad, Maya and Rio Sherrell; Mark and Dana Havens; Hannah Strain; Brader Tiddy; and Mackenzie Portell, Rolla; Charles Bassett, Dixon; Sherry Heavin, Edgar Springs; and Clark Harris, St. James.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, his wife, Jeannette, and his sons, Brian, Kyle and Luke; his parents, Charlie and Millie Bernskoetter; his brother and his daughter, Jim and Kelsi Bernskoetter; his sister and her husband, Jeanne and Doug Westhues; his aunt and uncle, Norma and Charlie Bexten; his daughter, Krista Castrop, Jefferson City; and his brother, Bill Bernskoetter, St. Louis.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Choir Director Jana Fox; and Deena Tesfaye, Grace Millard, Martina Lorang, Brianna Bax, Amy Cook, Nicole Dowd, Joe Kliethermes, Richie Jurgovan, Steven Houser, and Alex Oesterly, members of the Helias Catholic High School Choir, Jefferson City.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, his wife, Lucinda, Parkville; his parents, Terry and Denise Luetkemeyer; his sister and her daughter, Katy and Maddie Lane; and his sister and her son, Angela and Emry Clauser, Farmington; his father and mother-in-law John and Robin Housley, Nixa; and Tony Luetkemeyer, Eldon.

Senator Hough introduced to the Senate, his parents, Dr. David Hough and Linda Hough; his sons, William and Samuel; his sister and her husband, Olivia Hough Walker and Ron Walker, and their children, Maxwell and Madison; Jeff and Cora Scott; and Chris Coulter, Springfield.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, his wife, Elaine; Herman Styles, Poplar Bluff; Pastor Jamie Jones and Darion Jones, Caruthersville; Samuel Rinehart, Steele; and Billy Yates and Nadia Cole, Branson.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, his wife, Nikki, Rogersville; Joyce Savage, and her granddaughter, Cassandra, Conway; and Joe Chadwell, Norwood.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Brian Biggers, and his son, Grayson, Springfield.

Senator O'Laughlin introduced to the Senate, her husband, Russell, Shelbina; her son and his wife, Brian and Shyla Terry; and her sister, Jane Thompson Macon; her son and his wife, Casey and Amy O'Laughlin, Florida; and her sons, Andy and Alex O'Laughlin.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Fire Chief Scott Olsen, Assistant Fire Chief Gale Blomenkamp, David Hanks, Josh Creamer, Steve Dunkin, Danny Mueller and Andrew Worrall, members of the Color Guard, Boone County Fire Protection District, Columbia.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 10, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1-Curls	SB 31-Wieland
SB 2-Curls	SB 32-Wieland
SB 3-Curls	SB 33-Wieland
SB 4-Sater	SB 34-Riddle
SB 5-Sater, et al	SB 35-Riddle
SB 6-Sater	SB 36-Riddle
SB 7-Emery	SB 37-Onder
SB 8-Emery	SB 38-Onder
SB 9-Emery	SB 39-Onder
SB 10-Cunningham	SB 40-Schupp
SB 11-Cunningham	SB 41-Schupp
SB 12-Cunningham	SB 42-Schupp
SB 14-Wallingford	SB 43-Hoskins
SB 15-Wallingford	SB 44-Hoskins
SB 16-Romine	SB 45-Hoskins
SB 17-Romine	SB 46-Koenig
SB 18-Romine	SB 48-Koenig
SB 19-Libla	SB 49-Rowden
SB 20-Libla	SB 50-Eigel
SB 21-Libla	SB 51-Eigel
SB 22-Nasheed	SB 52-Eigel
SB 23-Nasheed	SB 53-Crawford
SB 24-Nasheed	SB 54-Crawford
SB 25-Sifton	SB 55-Crawford
SB 26-Sifton	SB 56-Cierpiot
SB 27-Sifton	SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 28-Hegeman	SB 58-Cierpiot
SB 29-Hegeman	SB 59-Arthur
SB 30-Hegeman	SB 60-Arthur

SB 61-Arthur	SB 105-Schupp
SB 62-Burlison	SB 106-Hoskins
SB 63-Burlison	SB 107-Hoskins
SB 64-Burlison	SB 108-Koenig
SB 65-White	SB 109-Koenig
SB 66-White	SB 110-Koenig
SB 67-White	SB 111-Eigel
SB 68-Hough	SB 112-Eigel
SB 69-Hough	SB 113-Eigel
SB 70-Hough	SB 114-Crawford
SB 71-Brown	SB 115-Crawford
SB 72-O'Laughlin	SB 116-Cierpiot
SB 73-O'Laughlin and Emery	SB 117-Cierpiot
SB 74-May	SB 118-Cierpiot
SB 75-Curls	SB 119-Arthur
SB 76-Sater	SB 120-Burlison
SB 77-Sater	SB 121-Burlison
SB 78-Sater	SB 122-Burlison
SB 79-Emery	SB 123-White
SB 80-Emery	SB 124-Hough
SB 81-Emery	SB 125-Hough
SB 82-Cunningham	SB 126-Hough
SB 83-Cunningham	SB 127-Sater
SB 84-Cunningham	SB 128-Sater
SB 85-Wallingford	SB 129-Sater
SB 86-Wallingford	SB 130-Emery
SB 87-Wallingford	SB 131-Emery
SB 88-Libla	SB 132-Emery
SB 89-Libla	SB 133-Cunningham
SB 90-Libla	SB 134-Wallingford
SB 91-Nahseed	SB 135-Sifton
SB 92-Nasheed	SB 136-Sifton
SB 93-Sifton	SB 137-Sifton
SB 94-Sifton	SB 138-Riddle
SB 95-Sifton	SB 139-Koenig
SB 96-Hegeman	SB 140-Koenig
SB 97-Hegeman	SB 141-Koenig
SB 98-Wieland	SB 142-Eigel
SB 99-Wieland	SB 143-Cierpiot
SB 100-Riddle	SB 144-Burlison
SB 101-Riddle	SB 145-Burlison
SB 102-Riddle	SB 146-Burlison
SB 103-Schupp	SB 147-Sater
SB 104-Schupp	SB 148-Sifton

SB 149-Koenig	SB 194-Hoskins
SB 150-Koenig	SB 195-Hoskins
SB 151-Koenig	SB 196-Bernskoetter
SB 152-Holsman	SB 197-Onder
SB 153-Sifton	SB 198-Onder
SB 154-Luetkemeyer	SB 199-Arthur
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 200-Hough
SB 156-Wallingford	SB 201-Romine
SB 157-Wallingford	SB 202-Romine
SB 158-Eigel	SB 203-Nasheed
SB 159-Sifton	SB 204-Riddle
SB 160-Koenig	SB 205-Arthur
SB 161-Cunningham	SB 206-Arthur
SB 162-Schupp	SB 207-Emery
SB 163-Schupp	SB 208-Wallingford
SB 164-Schupp	SB 209-May
SB 165-Eigel	SB 210-May
SB 166-Crawford	SB 211-Wallingford
SB 167-Crawford	SB 212-Sifton
SB 168-Wallingford	SB 213-Hegeman
SB 169-Wallingford	SB 214-Onder
SB 170-Schupp	SB 215-Schupp
SB 171-Schupp	SB 216-Schupp
SB 172-Schupp	SB 217-Schupp
SB 173-Crawford	SB 218-Hoskins
SB 174-Crawford	SB 219-Hoskins
SB 175-Crawford	SB 220-Hoskins
SB 176-Hough	SB 221-Crawford
SB 177-Hough	SB 222-Hough
SB 178-Schupp	SB 223-Brown
SB 179-Cunningham	SB 224-Luetkemeyer
SB 180-Wallingford	SB 225-Curls
SB 182-Cierpiot	SB 226-Sater
SB 183-Arthur	SB 227-Sater
SB 184-Wallingford	SB 228-Sater
SB 185-Wallingford	SB 229-Crawford
SB 186-Hegeman	SB 230-Crawford
SB 187-Eigel	SB 231-Hough
SB 188-Eigel	SB 232-Sater
SB 189-Crawford	SB 233-Sater
SB 190-Onder	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 191-Schupp	SJR 2-Emery
SB 192-Schupp	SJR 3-Hegeman
SB 193-Schupp	SJR 4-Eigel

SJR 5-Eigel
SJR 6-Eigel
SJR 7-Cierpiot
SJR 8-Cierpiot
SJR 9-Cierpiot
SJR 10-Burlison

SJR 11-Burlison
SJR 12-Eigel
SJR 13-Holsman
SJR 14-Luetkemeyer
SJR 15-Holsman

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 19-Schatz
SR 20-Holsman

HCR 2-Vescovo (Rowden)
HCR 3-Vescovo (Rowden)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 10, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“My soul will be satisfied as with the richest of foods: with singing lips my mouth will praise you.” (Psalm 63:5)

Heavenly Father as we finish this shortened week and take time to return to loved ones may we share the joy we have experienced and the delight to invest in this new session. May we be mindful of the gifts You have provided us and be willing to express our thanks and praise for they come from Your gracious hand to be shared with others. Bless us and watch “our going out and coming in this day.” In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Brenda “Becky” Boyd.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for Gerald “Jerry” Beberman.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Burlison—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 21, regarding Carl and Karen Grabher, Seymore, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 22, regarding Dolores White, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 23, regarding Carl John “Red” Privitera, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 24, regarding Steven Michael Pankau, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 25, regarding Eagle Scout R.J. Hill, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 26, regarding Lynn Armour, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 27, regarding Vicki Engelbrecht, Eugene, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 28, regarding Karan Hatcher, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 29, regarding Gail Nilges, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 30, regarding William Henry “Billy” Meyer Jr. and Gretchen DeWayne Miller Meyer, Aurora, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 31, regarding Wedgewood Gardens Assisted Living, Branson West, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 32, regarding City of Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 33, regarding Eagle Scout Tyler J. Wright, Maryland Heights, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 34, regarding Warren Bland, Doniphan, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 35, regarding Greenwood Police Chief Greg Hallgrimson, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 36, regarding Corporal Thomas Calhoun, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 37, regarding Susan Wendleton, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz moved that **SR 19** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz moved that **SR 19** be adopted.

Senator Wallingford assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schatz offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Resolution No. 19, as it appears on Page 52 of the Senate Journal for Wednesday, January 9, 2019, Lines 41-42 of said journal page, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “””.

Senator Schatz moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz moved that **SR 19**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Emery
Hegeman	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams—23					

NAYS—Senators

Cunningham	Onder	Romine	Wallingford—4
------------	-------	--------	---------------

Absent—Senators

Curls	Hoskins	Nasheed	Sater	Sifton—5
-------	---------	---------	-------	----------

Absent with leave—Senators

Burlison	Holsman—2
----------	-----------

Vacancies—None

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Walsh offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

Whereas, the Missouri Constitution outlines a process for the residents of St. Louis City and St. Louis County to vote on their governmental structure through the establishment of a Board of Freeholders by petition or appointment by the County Executive, Mayor of St. Louis, and Governor of Missouri; and

Whereas, some Missourians may seek a statewide vote on a constitutional amendment to bypass the voters of St. Louis City and St. Louis County; and

Whereas, a statewide vote on such an important matter of local government structure would set a precedent that could lead to subsequent statewide votes mandating the consolidation of counties, school districts, and other political subdivisions throughout Missouri, against the wishes of voters in those political subdivisions; and

Whereas, in 1962, the voters of Missouri overwhelmingly rejected, by a vote of 74% to 26%, a constitutional amendment to merge the governments of St. Louis and St. Louis County; and

Whereas, the appropriate way for those wishing to change the structure of St. Louis City and County government is to convince the voters of St. Louis City and County of the benefits of such changes, not to convince voters elsewhere in Missouri; and

Whereas, the St. Louis County Council, which governs the largest county in the state of Missouri with nearly one million residents, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of St. Louis, which governs the second-largest city in the state of Missouri with over 315,000 residents, should have a major voice in all discussions of St. Louis regional governance; and

Whereas, the governing bodies of all municipalities in St. Louis County should also have significant involvement in any such discussions to advance the best interests of their residents; and

Whereas, the St. Louis County Council and 57 of the 89 municipalities in St. Louis County have passed resolutions opposing a statewide vote on a constitutional amendment to change the structure of St. Louis City and County government:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby oppose any statewide vote or legislative mandate on governmental reorganization regarding the City of St. Louis and St. Louis County and the municipalities therein; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly does not take a position on whether St. Louis City and St. Louis County should consolidate or should otherwise change their government structure; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly supports the people of St. Louis City and St. Louis County having a productive discussion about the reorganization and/or consolidation of their governments and improving their regional governance however they best see fit.

Senator Hegeman offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2

Relating to the replacement of a statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.

Whereas, 40 U.S.C. Section 187 permits a state to ask the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress for replacement of a statue it provided for display in the National Statuary Hall in the Capitol of the United States after the passage of the required display time period specified in 40 U.S.C. Section 187a; and

Whereas, that request must be made by a resolution adopted by the legislature of the state and approved by the Governor; and

Whereas, in 1895, the Missouri General Assembly authorized placement of statues of Thomas Hart Benton and Francis Preston Blair in Statuary Hall, which statues were placed there in 1899; and

Whereas, Thomas Hart Benton was a five-term United States Senator from Missouri and was an architect and champion of westward expansion by the United States; and

Whereas, Harry S Truman was the most important statesman Missouri ever gave the nation, an outstanding county official, United States Senator, Vice President and President of the United States who brought the Second World War to completion, led the free world at the beginning of the Cold War, and stood for fairness and opportunity for all Americans:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby request approval from the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress to replace the statue of Thomas Hart Benton with a statue of Harry S Truman as one of the two statues Missouri is entitled to display in the Statuary Hall of the United States Capitol; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly requests the Statue of Thomas Hart Benton be returned to the State of Missouri as permitted under 40 U.S.C. Section 187a(d); and

Be It Further Resolved that Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send copies of this resolution for the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress in care of the chair of the committee and to each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 234—By White.

An Act to repeal section 302.720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to commercial driver's licenses.

SB 235—By White.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to hearing aids.

SB 236—By White.

An Act to repeal section 544.193, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to body cavity searches.

SB 237—By White.

An Act to repeal sections 217.785, 559.036, and 559.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to postconviction treatment programs.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, his son, Grant; and the Physician of the Day, Dr. Michael O'Dell, M.D., Kansas City.

The President introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Charlie Shields, St. Joseph.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Helen and Walt Casteel, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 14, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRD DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 14, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1-Curls	SB 17-Romine
SB 2-Curls	SB 18-Romine
SB 3-Curls	SB 19-Libla
SB 4-Sater	SB 20-Libla
SB 5-Sater, et al	SB 21-Libla
SB 6-Sater	SB 22-Nasheed
SB 7-Emery	SB 23-Nasheed
SB 8-Emery	SB 24-Nasheed
SB 9-Emery	SB 25-Sifton
SB 10-Cunningham	SB 26-Sifton
SB 11-Cunningham	SB 27-Sifton
SB 12-Cunningham	SB 28-Hegeman
SB 14-Wallingford	SB 29-Hegeman
SB 15-Wallingford	SB 30-Hegeman
SB 16-Romine	SB 31-Wieland

SB 32-Wieland	SB 75-Curls
SB 33-Wieland	SB 76-Sater
SB 34-Riddle	SB 77-Sater
SB 35-Riddle	SB 78-Sater
SB 36-Riddle	SB 79-Emery
SB 37-Onder	SB 80-Emery
SB 38-Onder	SB 81-Emery
SB 39-Onder	SB 82-Cunningham
SB 40-Schupp	SB 83-Cunningham
SB 41-Schupp	SB 84-Cunningham
SB 42-Schupp	SB 85-Wallingford
SB 43-Hoskins	SB 86-Wallingford
SB 44-Hoskins	SB 87-Wallingford
SB 45-Hoskins	SB 88-Libla
SB 46-Koenig	SB 89-Libla
SB 48-Koenig	SB 90-Libla
SB 49-Rowden	SB 91-Nasheed
SB 50-Eigel	SB 92-Nasheed
SB 51-Eigel	SB 93-Sifton
SB 52-Eigel	SB 94-Sifton
SB 53-Crawford	SB 95-Sifton
SB 54-Crawford	SB 96-Hegeman
SB 55-Crawford	SB 97-Hegeman
SB 56-Cierpiot	SB 98-Wieland
SB 57-Cierpiot	SB 99-Wieland
SB 58-Cierpiot	SB 100-Riddle
SB 59-Arthur	SB 101-Riddle
SB 60-Arthur	SB 102-Riddle
SB 61-Arthur	SB 103-Schupp
SB 62-Burlison	SB 104-Schupp
SB 63-Burlison	SB 105-Schupp
SB 64-Burlison	SB 106-Hoskins
SB 65-White	SB 107-Hoskins
SB 66-White	SB 108-Koenig
SB 67-White	SB 109-Koenig
SB 68-Hough	SB 110-Koenig
SB 69-Hough	SB 111-Eigel
SB 70-Hough	SB 112-Eigel
SB 71-Brown	SB 113-Eigel
SB 72-O'Laughlin	SB 114-Crawford
SB 73-O'Laughlin and Emery	SB 115-Crawford
SB 74-May	SB 116-Cierpiot

SB 117-Cierpiot	SB 159-Sifton
SB 118-Cierpiot	SB 160-Koenig
SB 119-Arthur	SB 161-Cunningham
SB 120-Burlison	SB 162-Schupp
SB 121-Burlison	SB 163-Schupp
SB 122-Burlison	SB 164-Schupp
SB 123-White	SB 165-Eigel
SB 124-Hough	SB 166-Crawford
SB 125-Hough	SB 167-Crawford
SB 126-Hough	SB 168-Wallingford
SB 127-Sater	SB 169-Wallingford
SB 128-Sater	SB 170-Schupp
SB 129-Sater	SB 171-Schupp
SB 130-Emery	SB 172-Schupp
SB 131-Emery	SB 173-Crawford
SB 132-Emery	SB 174-Crawford
SB 133-Cunningham	SB 175-Crawford
SB 134-Wallingford	SB 176-Hough
SB 135-Sifton	SB 177-Hough
SB 136-Sifton	SB 178-Schupp
SB 137-Sifton	SB 179-Cunningham
SB 138-Riddle	SB 180-Wallingford
SB 139-Koenig	SB 182-Cierpiot
SB 140-Koenig	SB 183-Arthur
SB 141-Koenig	SB 184-Wallingford
SB 142-Eigel	SB 185-Wallingford
SB 143-Cierpiot	SB 186-Hegeman
SB 144-Burlison	SB 187-Eigel
SB 145-Burlison	SB 188-Eigel
SB 146-Burlison	SB 189-Crawford
SB 147-Sater	SB 190-Onder
SB 148-Sifton	SB 191-Schupp
SB 149-Koenig	SB 192-Schupp
SB 150-Koenig	SB 193-Schupp
SB 151-Koenig	SB 194-Hoskins
SB 152-Holsman	SB 195-Hoskins
SB 153-Sifton	SB 196-Bernskoetter
SB 154-Luetkemeyer	SB 197-Onder
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 198-Onder
SB 156-Wallingford	SB 199-Arthur
SB 157-Wallingford	SB 200-Hough
SB 158-Eigel	SB 201-Romine

SB 202-Romine	SB 228-Sater
SB 203-Nasheed	SB 229-Crawford
SB 204-Riddle	SB 230-Crawford
SB 205-Arthur	SB 231-Hough
SB 206-Arthur	SB 232-Sater
SB 207-Emery	SB 233-Sater
SB 208-Wallingford	SB 234-White
SB 209-May	SB 235-White
SB 210-May	SB 236-White
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 237-White
SB 212-Sifton	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 213-Hegeman	SJR 2-Emery
SB 214-Onder	SJR 3-Hegeman
SB 215-Schupp	SJR 4-Eigel
SB 216-Schupp	SJR 5-Eigel
SB 217-Schupp	SJR 6-Eigel
SB 218-Hoskins	SJR 7-Cierpiot
SB 219-Hoskins	SJR 8-Cierpiot
SB 220-Hoskins	SJR 9-Cierpiot
SB 221-Crawford	SJR 10-Burlison
SB 222-Hough	SJR 11-Burlison
SB 223-Brown	SJR 12-Eigel
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SJR 13-Holsman
SB 225-Curls	SJR 14-Luetkemeyer
SB 226-Sater	SJR 15-Holsman
SB 227-Sater	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman	HCR 3-Vescovo (Rowden)
HCR 2-Vescovo (Rowden)	

To be Referred

SCR 1-Walsh	SCR 2-Hegeman
-------------	---------------

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRD DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 14, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Unless the Lord builds the house; those who build labor in vain.” (Psalm 127:1a)

All mighty God: We give You thanks for our safe travel this day and we return here to begin our work in earnest but do so knowing that with You our work will truly be done as You would have us begin this new year. So send Your holy spirit to guide our thoughts and actions as we discern the bills that are put forth and our actions as You desire. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 10, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 38, regarding Jake Baretich, Affton, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 39, regarding Merx Flooring, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 40, regarding Lutheran High School South, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 41, regarding Gotsch Intermediate School, Affton School District, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 42, regarding Adele Chehval, Imperial, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 43, regarding Laura Thomas, Imperial, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 44, regarding Catherine Pozzo, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 45, regarding Assistant Fire Chief Ben Waser, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 46, regarding Leslie Howard “Les” Eyman II, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 47, regarding Dawn Martin, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 48, regarding Denise Gould, O’Fallon, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Emery offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3

Whereas, pornography perpetuates a sexually toxic environment; and

Whereas, efforts to prevent pornography exposure and addiction, to educate individuals and families concerning its harms, and to develop recovery programs should be addressed systematically in ways that hold broader influences accountable; and

Whereas, pornography may contribute to the hypersexualization of teenagers, and even prepubescent children, in our society; and

Whereas, owing to advances in technology and the universal availability of the internet, young children can be exposed to what used to be referred to as hardcore, but is now considered mainstream, pornography at an alarming rate; and

Whereas, the average age of exposure to pornography is now 11 to 12 years of age;

Whereas, this early exposure can lead to low self-esteem and body image disorders, an increase in problematic sexual activity at younger ages, and an increased desire among adolescents to engage in risky sexual behavior; and

Whereas, exposure to pornography may serve as children’s and youth’s sex education and may shape their sexual templates; and

Whereas, pornography may normalize violence and abuse; and

Whereas, pornography often depicts rape and abuse as if such acts are harmless; and

Whereas, pornography equates violence with sex and pain with pleasure, which increases the demand for sex trafficking, prostitution, images of child sexual abuse, and child pornography; and

Whereas, use of pornography can potentially negatively affect brain development and functioning, contribute to emotional and medical illnesses, shape deviant sexual arousal, and lead to difficulty in forming or maintaining intimate relationships as well as problematic or harmful sexual behaviors and addiction; and

Whereas, use of pornography, by either partner, is linked to an increased likelihood that individuals will engage in group intercourse; and

Whereas, recent research indicates that pornography is potentially biologically addictive, which means the user requires more novelty,

often in the form of more shocking material, in order to be satisfied; and

Whereas, this biological addiction may lead to increasing themes of risky sexual behaviors, extreme degradation, violence, child sexual abuse, and child pornography; and

Whereas, pornography use is linked to lessening desire to marry, dissatisfaction in marriage, and infidelity; and

Whereas, this link demonstrates that pornography has a detrimental effect on the family unit:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby recognize pornography as leading to individual and societal harms and recognize the need for education, prevention, research, and policy change at the community and societal level.

Senator Rowden moved that **HCR 2** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Rowden, **HCR 2** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Rowden moved that **HCR 3** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Rowden, **HCR 3** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 2**: Senators

Arthur, Crawford, Curls, Emery, Sater, Schatz, Schupp, Wallingford, Walsh and Williams.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 238—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 288.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to eligibility for unemployment benefits.

SB 239—By White.

An Act to amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the exemption of political subdivisions from any requirement regarding prevailing hourly rates of wages on public works projects.

SB 240—By White.

An Act to amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.

SB 241—By Rizzo.

An Act to repeal section 67.641, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certain convention and sports complex funds.

SB 242—By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to special license plates.

SB 243—By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapter 367, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the hold orders for personal property received by pawnbrokers.

SB 244—By Walsh.

An Act to repeal section 589.414, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to registration as a sex offender for certain offenses.

SB 245—By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapter 701, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to lead testing in certain elementary school buildings.

SB 246—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 385.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to insurance written in connection with credit transactions.

SB 247—By Hough.

An Act to repeal sections 334.702, 334.704, 334.706, 334.708, 334.710, 334.712, 334.715, 334.717, 334.719, 334.721, and 334.725, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to athletic

trainers, with penalty provisions.

SB 248—By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 287.610 and 287.615, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to workers' compensation.

SB 249—By Koenig.

An Act to amend chapter 162, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to alternative services for disabilities.

SB 250—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 443.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the publication of electronic notice of the sale of real property.

SB 251—By Koenig.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to professional registration.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senators Curls, Rizzo, Arthur, Holsman and Cierpiot offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4

Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.

Whereas, the Kansas City Chiefs are Missouri's professional National Football League team; and

Whereas, Lamar Hunt was instrumental in the creation of the Kansas City Chiefs when he brought the franchise to Kansas City from Dallas, Texas in 1963, when the team was known as the Dallas Texans; and

Whereas, a fan contest determined the name "Chiefs" in honor of the nickname of Mayor Harold Roe Bartle, who persuaded Hunt to bring the team to Kansas City; and

Whereas, the Chiefs initially were a franchise in the American Football League, prior to its merger with the National Football League; and

Whereas; before merging with the National Football League, the Chiefs were the most successful team in AFL during the 1960s; and

Whereas, that success led to the Kansas City Chiefs being a part of the first Super Bowl, and the winning team in Super Bowl IV against the Minnesota Vikings; and

Whereas, over the years, the Kansas City Chiefs have had many successful seasons and many all-pro players; and

Whereas, the team and its players have been an important part of the city and state:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 1** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following concurrent resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 2—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5

Whereas, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations was originally established pursuant to Senate Concurrent Resolution 17 during the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly; and

Whereas, Senate Concurrent Resolution 17 established the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations to examine solid waste management district operations, including but not limited to efficiency, efficacy, and reasonableness of costs and expenses of such districts to Missouri taxpayers; and

Whereas, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations heard testimony from individuals, business owners, and various interested parties during September and December 2014; and

Whereas, after review and consideration of the testimony presented, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations considered multiple legislative proposals relating to solid waste; and

Whereas, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations held a public hearing on December 3, 2014 to receive comments on a draft Senate bill relating to solid waste; and

Whereas, the draft Senate bill was discussed and received support from multiple stakeholders, and such draft bill was filed by Senator Wallingford as Senate Bill 152 during the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session; and

Whereas, the provisions of Senate Bill 152 were truly agreed to and finally passed in Senate Bill 445 sponsored by Senator Romine during the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session; and

Whereas, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations dissolved on December 31, 2014, but had further hearings to conduct and additional legislative alternatives to research, and was reauthorized by the General Assembly by Senate Concurrent Resolution 3 during the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session; and

Whereas, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations dissolved on December 31, 2016, but has further hearings to conduct relating to the implementation of the provisions of Senate Bill 445, as well as additional legislative alternatives relating to solid waste management district operations to research:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby establish the “Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations” to examine solid waste management district operations, including but not limited to efficiency, efficacy, and reasonableness of costs and expenses of such districts to Missouri taxpayers, and the implementation of the provisions of Senate Bill 445; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations shall be composed of five members of the Senate, with no more than three members of one party, and five members of the House of Representatives, with no more than three members of one party. The Senate members of the Joint Committee shall be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the House members by the Speaker of the House of Representatives. The Joint Committee shall select either a chairperson or co-chairpersons, one of whom shall be a member of the Senate and one a member of the House of Representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. Meetings of the Joint Committee may be called at such time and place as the chairperson or chairpersons designate; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Joint Committee may hold hearings as it deems advisable and may obtain any input or information necessary to fulfill its obligations. The Joint Committee may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the House and Senate, as well as the Department of Natural Resources and representatives of solid waste management districts; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Joint Committee may prepare a final report, together with its recommendations for any legislative action deemed necessary, for submission to the General Assembly by December 31, 2019, at which time the Joint Committee shall be dissolved; and

Be It Further Resolved that members of the Joint Committee and any staff personnel assigned to the Joint Committee shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the Joint Committee; and

Be It Further Resolved that the actual expenses of the Joint Committee, its members, and any staff assigned to the Joint Committee incurred by the Joint Committee shall be paid by the Joint Contingent Fund.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Shelly Parks, St. Charles.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1-Curls and Nasheed	SB 29-Hegeman
SB 2-Curls	SB 30-Hegeman
SB 3-Curls	SB 31-Wieland
SB 4-Sater	SB 32-Wieland
SB 5-Sater, et al	SB 33-Wieland
SB 6-Sater	SB 34-Riddle
SB 7-Emery	SB 35-Riddle
SB 8-Emery	SB 36-Riddle
SB 9-Emery	SB 37-Onder
SB 10-Cunningham	SB 38-Onder
SB 11-Cunningham	SB 39-Onder
SB 12-Cunningham	SB 40-Schupp
SB 14-Wallingford	SB 41-Schupp
SB 15-Wallingford	SB 42-Schupp
SB 16-Romine	SB 43-Hoskins
SB 17-Romine	SB 44-Hoskins
SB 18-Romine	SB 45-Hoskins
SB 19-Libla	SB 46-Koenig
SB 20-Libla	SB 48-Koenig
SB 21-Libla	SB 49-Rowden
SB 22-Nasheed	SB 50-Eigel
SB 23-Nasheed	SB 51-Eigel
SB 24-Nasheed	SB 52-Eigel
SB 25-Sifton	SB 53-Crawford
SB 26-Sifton	SB 54-Crawford
SB 27-Sifton	SB 55-Crawford
SB 28-Hegeman	SB 56-Cierpiot

SB 57-Cierpiot	SB 97-Hegeman
SB 58-Cierpiot	SB 98-Wieland
SB 59-Arthur	SB 99-Wieland
SB 60-Arthur	SB 100-Riddle
SB 61-Arthur	SB 101-Riddle
SB 62-Burlison	SB 102-Riddle
SB 63-Burlison	SB 103-Schupp
SB 64-Burlison	SB 104-Schupp
SB 65-White	SB 105-Schupp
SB 66-White	SB 106-Hoskins
SB 67-White	SB 107-Hoskins
SB 68-Hough	SB 108-Koenig
SB 69-Hough	SB 109-Koenig
SB 70-Hough	SB 110-Koenig
SB 71-Brown	SB 111-Eigel
SB 72-O'Laughlin	SB 112-Eigel
SB 73-O'Laughlin and Emery	SB 113-Eigel
SB 74-May	SB 114-Crawford
SB 75-Curls	SB 115-Crawford
SB 76-Sater	SB 116-Cierpiot
SB 77-Sater	SB 117-Cierpiot
SB 78-Sater	SB 118-Cierpiot
SB 79-Emery	SB 119-Arthur
SB 80-Emery	SB 120-Burlison
SB 81-Emery	SB 121-Burlison
SB 82-Cunningham	SB 122-Burlison
SB 83-Cunningham	SB 123-White
SB 84-Cunningham	SB 124-Hough
SB 85-Wallingford	SB 125-Hough
SB 86-Wallingford	SB 126-Hough
SB 87-Wallingford	SB 127-Sater
SB 88-Libla	SB 128-Sater
SB 89-Libla	SB 129-Sater
SB 90-Libla	SB 130-Emery
SB 91-Nasheed	SB 131-Emery
SB 92-Nasheed	SB 132-Emery
SB 93-Sifton	SB 133-Cunningham
SB 94-Sifton	SB 134-Wallingford
SB 95-Sifton	SB 135-Sifton
SB 96-Hegeman	SB 136-Sifton

SB 137-Sifton	SB 177-Hough
SB 138-Riddle	SB 178-Schupp
SB 139-Koenig	SB 179-Cunningham
SB 140-Koenig	SB 180-Wallingford
SB 141-Koenig	SB 182-Cierpiot
SB 142-Eigel	SB 183-Arthur
SB 143-Cierpiot	SB 184-Wallingford
SB 144-Burlison	SB 185-Wallingford
SB 145-Burlison	SB 186-Hegeman
SB 146-Burlison	SB 187-Eigel
SB 147-Sater	SB 188-Eigel
SB 148-Sifton	SB 189-Crawford
SB 149-Koenig	SB 190-Onder
SB 150-Koenig	SB 191-Schupp
SB 151-Koenig	SB 192-Schupp
SB 152-Holsman	SB 193-Schupp
SB 153-Sifton	SB 194-Hoskins
SB 154-Luetkemeyer	SB 195-Hoskins
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 196-Bernskoetter
SB 156-Wallingford	SB 197-Onder
SB 157-Wallingford	SB 198-Onder
SB 158-Eigel	SB 199-Arthur
SB 159-Sifton	SB 200-Hough
SB 160-Koenig	SB 201-Romine
SB 161-Cunningham	SB 202-Romine
SB 162-Schupp	SB 203-Nasheed
SB 163-Schupp	SB 204-Riddle
SB 164-Schupp	SB 205-Arthur
SB 165-Eigel	SB 206-Arthur
SB 166-Crawford	SB 207-Emery
SB 167-Crawford	SB 208-Wallingford
SB 168-Wallingford	SB 209-May
SB 169-Wallingford	SB 210-May
SB 170-Schupp	SB 211-Wallingford
SB 171-Schupp	SB 212-Sifton
SB 172-Schupp	SB 213-Hegeman
SB 173-Crawford	SB 214-Onder
SB 174-Crawford	SB 215-Schupp
SB 175-Crawford	SB 216-Schupp
SB 176-Hough	SB 217-Schupp

SB 218-Hoskins	SB 243-Walsh
SB 219-Hoskins	SB 244-Walsh
SB 220-Hoskins	SB 245-Walsh
SB 221-Crawford	SB 246-Hough
SB 222-Hough	SB 247-Hough
SB 223-Brown	SB 248-Brown
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SB 249-Koenig
SB 225-Curls	SB 250-Koenig
SB 226-Sater	SB 251-Koenig
SB 227-Sater	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 228-Sater	SJR 2-Emery
SB 229-Crawford	SJR 3-Hegeman
SB 230-Crawford	SJR 4-Eigel
SB 231-Hough	SJR 5-Eigel
SB 232-Sater	SJR 6-Eigel
SB 233-Sater	SJR 7-Cierpiot
SB 234-White	SJR 8-Cierpiot
SB 235-White	SJR 9-Cierpiot
SB 236-White	SJR 10-Burlison
SB 237-White	SJR 11-Burlison
SB 238-Emery	SJR 12-Eigel
SB 239-White	SJR 13-Holsman
SB 240-White	SJR 14-Luetkemeyer
SB 241-Rizzo	SJR 15-Holsman
SB 242-Walsh	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

To be Referred

SCR 3-Emery
SCR 4-Curls, et al

SCR 5-Wallingford

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Throughout the ages men have been stirred by the realization that the eternal God is available to them and that nothing, literally nothing, can overwhelm or destroy a man when he lives this faith.” (Edward Elson)

Heavenly Father we pray that You will give us the grace to have faith to trust You and learn of You as we discern Your word and seek to do Your will. Provide us the wisdom we need to know what is required of us and to lead those who look to us to provide laws that are most helpful and needed by our people. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curts
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Burlison—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 49, regarding Wireless Lifestyle Sprint, Affton, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 50, regarding Karen Baysinger, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 252—By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 375, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to insurance litigation.

SB 253—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 338.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to board of pharmacy compliance agreements.

SB 254—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal sections 304.585 and 304.894, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, with penalty provisions.

SB 255—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to historic buildings.

SB 256—By Hegeman.

An Act to amend chapter 116, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the petition process for amending the law, with an emergency clause.

SB 257—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 34.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions.

SB 258—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 214.276, 256.477, 317.015, 324.086, 324.217, 324.496, 324.523, 324.1112, 328.150, 329.140, 337.330, 337.525, 337.630, 337.730, 339.532, 346.105, and 436.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to professional registration.

SJR 16—By Sifton.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article III of the Constitution of Missouri relating to the process by which laws are approved by the general assembly following action by the people.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 3** and **SCR 5** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following concurrent resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 4—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Shelly Parks and her husband, Michael, St. Charles.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Thomas Huffman, Kimberling City.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 16, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1-Curls and Nasheed	SB 24-Nasheed
SB 2-Curls	SB 25-Sifton
SB 3-Curls	SB 26-Sifton
SB 4-Sater	SB 27-Sifton
SB 5-Sater, et al	SB 28-Hegeman
SB 6-Sater	SB 29-Hegeman
SB 7-Emery	SB 30-Hegeman
SB 8-Emery	SB 31-Wieland
SB 9-Emery	SB 32-Wieland
SB 10-Cunningham	SB 33-Wieland
SB 11-Cunningham	SB 34-Riddle
SB 12-Cunningham	SB 35-Riddle
SB 14-Wallingford	SB 36-Riddle
SB 15-Wallingford	SB 37-Onder
SB 16-Romine	SB 38-Onder
SB 17-Romine	SB 39-Onder
SB 18-Romine	SB 40-Schupp
SB 19-Libla	SB 41-Schupp
SB 20-Libla	SB 42-Schupp
SB 21-Libla	SB 43-Hoskins
SB 22-Nasheed	SB 44-Hoskins
SB 23-Nasheed	SB 45-Hoskins

SB 46-Koenig	SB 87-Wallingford
SB 48-Koenig	SB 88-Libla
SB 49-Rowden	SB 89-Libla
SB 50-Eigel	SB 90-Libla
SB 51-Eigel	SB 91-Nasheed
SB 52-Eigel	SB 92-Nasheed
SB 53-Crawford	SB 93-Sifton
SB 54-Crawford	SB 94-Sifton
SB 55-Crawford	SB 95-Sifton
SB 56-Cierpiot	SB 96-Hegeman
SB 57-Cierpiot	SB 97-Hegeman
SB 58-Cierpiot	SB 98-Wieland
SB 59-Arthur	SB 99-Wieland
SB 60-Arthur	SB 100-Riddle
SB 61-Arthur	SB 101-Riddle
SB 62-Burlison	SB 102-Riddle
SB 63-Burlison	SB 103-Schupp
SB 64-Burlison	SB 104-Schupp
SB 65-White	SB 105-Schupp
SB 66-White	SB 106-Hoskins
SB 67-White	SB 107-Hoskins
SB 68-Hough	SB 108-Koenig
SB 69-Hough	SB 109-Koenig
SB 70-Hough	SB 110-Koenig
SB 71-Brown	SB 111-Eigel
SB 72-O'Laughlin	SB 112-Eigel
SB 73-O'Laughlin and Emery	SB 113-Eigel
SB 74-May	SB 114-Crawford
SB 75-Curls	SB 115-Crawford
SB 76-Sater	SB 116-Cierpiot
SB 77-Sater	SB 117-Cierpiot
SB 78-Sater	SB 118-Cierpiot
SB 79-Emery	SB 119-Arthur
SB 80-Emery	SB 120-Burlison
SB 81-Emery	SB 121-Burlison
SB 82-Cunningham	SB 122-Burlison
SB 83-Cunningham	SB 123-White
SB 84-Cunningham	SB 124-Hough
SB 85-Wallingford	SB 125-Hough
SB 86-Wallingford	SB 126-Hough

SB 127-Sater	SB 167-Crawford
SB 128-Sater	SB 168-Wallingford
SB 129-Sater	SB 169-Wallingford
SB 130-Emery	SB 170-Schupp
SB 131-Emery	SB 171-Schupp
SB 132-Emery	SB 172-Schupp
SB 133-Cunningham	SB 173-Crawford
SB 134-Wallingford	SB 174-Crawford
SB 135-Sifton	SB 175-Crawford
SB 136-Sifton	SB 176-Hough
SB 137-Sifton	SB 177-Hough
SB 138-Riddle	SB 178-Schupp
SB 139-Koenig	SB 179-Cunningham
SB 140-Koenig	SB 180-Wallingford
SB 141-Koenig	SB 182-Cierpiot
SB 142-Eigel	SB 183-Arthur
SB 143-Cierpiot	SB 184-Wallingford
SB 144-Burlison	SB 185-Wallingford
SB 145-Burlison	SB 186-Hegeman
SB 146-Burlison	SB 187-Eigel
SB 147-Sater	SB 188-Eigel
SB 148-Sifton	SB 189-Crawford
SB 149-Koenig	SB 190-Onder
SB 150-Koenig	SB 191-Schupp
SB 151-Koenig	SB 192-Schupp
SB 152-Holsman	SB 193-Schupp
SB 153-Sifton	SB 194-Hoskins
SB 154-Luetkemeyer	SB 195-Hoskins
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 196-Bernskoetter
SB 156-Wallingford	SB 197-Onder
SB 157-Wallingford	SB 198-Onder
SB 158-Eigel	SB 199-Arthur
SB 159-Sifton	SB 200-Hough
SB 160-Koenig	SB 201-Romine
SB 161-Cunningham	SB 202-Romine
SB 162-Schupp	SB 203-Nasheed
SB 163-Schupp	SB 204-Riddle
SB 164-Schupp	SB 205-Arthur
SB 165-Eigel	SB 206-Arthur
SB 166-Crawford	SB 207-Emery

SB 208-Wallingford	SB 242-Walsh
SB 209-May	SB 243-Walsh
SB 210-May	SB 244-Walsh
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 245-Walsh
SB 212-Sifton	SB 246-Hough
SB 213-Hegeman	SB 247-Hough
SB 214-Onder	SB 248-Brown
SB 215-Schupp	SB 249-Koenig
SB 216-Schupp	SB 250-Koenig
SB 217-Schupp	SB 251-Koenig
SB 218-Hoskins	SB 252-Wieland
SB 219-Hoskins	SB 253-Sater
SB 220-Hoskins	SB 254-Bernskoetter
SB 221-Crawford	SB 255-Bernskoetter
SB 222-Hough	SB 256-Hegeman
SB 223-Brown	SB 257-Hoskins
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SB 258-Wallingford
SB 225-Curls	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 226-Sater	SJR 2-Emery
SB 227-Sater	SJR 3-Hegeman
SB 228-Sater	SJR 4-Eigel
SB 229-Crawford	SJR 5-Eigel
SB 230-Crawford	SJR 6-Eigel
SB 231-Hough	SJR 7-Cierpiot
SB 232-Sater	SJR 8-Cierpiot
SB 233-Sater	SJR 9-Cierpiot
SB 234-White	SJR 10-Burlison
SB 235-White	SJR 11-Burlison
SB 236-White	SJR 12-Eigel
SB 237-White	SJR 13-Holsman
SB 238-Emery	SJR 14-Luetkemeyer
SB 239-White	SJR 15-Holsman
SB 240-White	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 241-Rizzo	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman



Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 16, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“I wish to preach, not the doctrine of ignoble ease, but the doctrine of the strenuous life.” (Theodore Roosevelt 1899)

Gracious God, we may never know the number of times people have failed to provide the victories You have laid out before us simply because we fail to put forth the extra time and effort that was needed. We pray that You will grant us the strength to not quit when we are discouraged but to push forward to bring forth the victories that You require of us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from KSN KODE-TV and KSNF TV-16 were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Burlison—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 51, regarding Sidney Keys III, which was adopted.

Senators Brown, Romine and Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 52, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of Meramec Regional Planning Commission, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 53, regarding Cheri Winchester, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 54, regarding Casey Hopkins, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 55, regarding J.L. Robertson, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 56, regarding Michael A. Butz, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 57, regarding Steve Spoljaric, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 58, regarding Affton Veterinary Clinic, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schupp offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 6

Whereas, extensive and credible reports have revealed mass killing of prisoners of conscience in the People's Republic of China, primarily practitioners of the spiritual based exercises of Falun Gong, but also other religious and ethnic minority groups, in order to obtain organs for transplants; and

Whereas, the organ transplantation system in China does not comply with the World Health Organization's Guiding Principles of traceability and transparency in organ procurement pathways, and the government of the People's Republic of China has resisted independent scrutiny of the system; and

Whereas, traditional Chinese custom requires bodies to be preserved intact after death. With rare voluntary organ donation, however, China's transplantation industry significantly increased since 2000; and

Whereas, the 2017 Freedom House Report "The Battle for China's Spirit" states that "Available evidence suggests that forced extraction of organs from Falun Gong detainees for sale in transplant operations has occurred on a large scale and may be continuing"; and

Whereas, an investigative report, published in June 2016, conducted by human rights attorney David Matas, former Canadian Secretary of State for Asia-Pacific David Kilgour, and journalist Ethan Gutmann, estimated that China is performing 60,000 to 100,000 transplants per year as opposed to 10,000 transplants claimed by the Chinese government, which is "an industrial-scale, state-directed organ transplantation system, controlled through national policies and funding, and implicating both the military and civilian healthcare systems"; and

Whereas, China's Liver Transplant Registry System indicated that more than 25% of cases were emergency transplants, for which an organ was found within days or even hours. Wait times for non-emergency liver transplants were usually quoted in weeks. Most patients in other countries have to wait years for a transplant; and

Whereas, the Chinese government claims that 90% of China's organ transplant sources come from executed prisoners. However, the number of executions has dropped 10% annually since 2002 and is far less than the number of transplants taking place. The government has never acknowledged the sourcing of organs from prisoners of conscience; and

Whereas, Falun Gong, a spiritual practice involving meditative "qigong" exercises and centered on the values of truthfulness, compassion, and forbearance, became immensely popular in China in the 1990s, with multiple estimates placing the number of practitioners at upwards of 70 million; and

Whereas, in July 1999, the Chinese Communist Party launched an intensive, nationwide persecution designed to eradicate the spiritual practice of Falun Gong, including physical and mental torture, reflecting the party's long-standing intolerance of large independent civil society groups; and

Whereas, since 1999, hundreds of thousands of Falun Gong practitioners have been detained extra-legally in Chinese reeducation-through-labor camps, detention centers, and prisons, where torture, abuse, and implausible medical exams and blood tests on Falun Gong practitioners

are routine; and

Whereas, Freedom House reported in 2015 that Falun Gong practitioners comprise the largest portion of prisoners of conscience in China, and face an elevated risk of dying or being killed in custody; and

Whereas, the United Nations Committee Against Torture and the Special Rapporteur on Torture have expressed concern over the allegations of organ harvesting from Falun Gong prisoners, and have called on the Government of the People's Republic of China to increase accountability and transparency in the organ transplant system and punish those responsible for abuses; and

Whereas, in June 2016, the U.S. House of Representatives unanimously passed House Resolution 343, condemning the systematic, state-sanctioned organ harvesting from Falun Gong and other prisoners of conscience; and

Whereas, the killing of religious or political prisoners for the purpose of selling their organs for transplant is an egregious and intolerable violation of the fundamental right to live; and

Whereas, organ tourism to China should not be shielded by medical confidentiality, but openly monitored. No nation should allow their citizens to go to China for organs until China has allowed a full investigation into organ harvesting of prisoners of conscience, both past and present:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein:

(1) Call upon the Government of the People's Republic of China to immediately end the practice of organ harvesting from all prisoners and prisoners of conscience, and explicitly from Falun Gong prisoners of conscience and members of other religious and ethnic minority groups;

(2) Call upon the Government of the People's Republic of China to immediately end the 17-year persecution of the Falun Gong, and the immediate release of all Falun Gong practitioners and other prisoners of conscience;

(3) Call upon the President of the United States to undertake a full and transparent investigation by the United States Department of State into organ transplant practices in the People's Republic of China, and calls for the prosecution of those found to have engaged in such unethical practices;

(4) Encourage the medical community of Missouri to engage in educating colleagues and residents of Missouri about the risks of travel to China for organ transplants so as to help prevent Missouri residents from unwittingly becoming involved in murder in the form of forced organ harvesting from prisoners of conscience; and

(5) Agree to take measures to ban the entry of those who have participated in illegal removal of human tissues and organs, and seek prosecution of such individuals should they be found on the soil of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President and Vice President of the United States, the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, the chair of the Senate Committee on Foreign Affairs, the chair of the House Committee on Foreign Relations, and each member of Missouri's Congressional delegation.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 259—By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 537.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to due process proceedings at institutions of higher education, with penalty provisions.

SB 260—By Onder.

An Act to repeal sections 143.011 and 143.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to income taxes.

SB 261—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 208.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the use of medical marijuana by applicants and recipients of temporary assistance for needy families.

SB 262—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 195.060, 196.100, 221.111, 338.015, 338.055, and 338.056, RSMo, and to

enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to electronic prescriptions, with a penalty provision.

SB 263—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 208.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to postpartum depression screening.

SB 264—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 620.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the state council on the arts.

SB 265—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal sections 172.030, 172.035, 172.040, and 172.060, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to student curators.

SB 266—By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 34, RSMo, by adding thereto nine new sections relating to purchasing processes for innovative technology by the office of administration.

SB 267—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 376.427, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to direct payment of health care providers.

SJR 17—By Nasheed.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VI of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the consolidation of St. Louis City and St. Louis County.

Senator Onder requested unanimous consent of the Senate to withdraw **SB 214**, which request was granted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schupp offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 7

Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

Whereas, three years after women won the right to vote, the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution, authored by Alice Paul, head of the National Women's Party, was introduced in Congress by Senator Curtis and Representative Anthony, both Republicans; and

Whereas, the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution passed the United States Senate and then the United States House of Representatives, and on March 22, 1972, the proposed Amendment to the United States Constitution was sent to the states for ratification; and

Whereas, the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution states:

“Section 1. Equality of rights under the law shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any state on account of sex.

Section 2. The Congress shall have the power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

Section 3. This amendment shall take effect two years after the date of ratification.”; and

Whereas, Congress placed a deadline of June 30, 1982, on the ratification process and thirty-five states ratified the proposed Amendment before the deadline; and

Whereas, Congress may not have the constitutional authority to place a deadline on the ratification process; and

Whereas, Article V of the United States Constitution allows the General Assembly of the State of Missouri to ratify this proposed Amendment to the Constitution of the United States; and

Whereas, the General Assembly of the State of Missouri finds that the proposed Amendment is meaningful and needed as part of the United States Constitution and that the present political, social, and economic conditions are the same as or are even more demanding today than they were when the proposed Amendment was first submitted for adoption:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby ratify the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Archivist of the United States, Washington, D.C.; Vice President of the United States; Speaker of the United States House of Representatives; and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation with request that it be printed in the Congressional Record.

Read 1st time.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz submitted the following committee appointments, which were read:

Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources

Senator Bernskoetter – Chair

Senator Hoskins – Vice Chair

Senator Brown

Senator Crawford

Senator Libla

Senator Curls

Senator Holsman

Senator Rizzo

Appropriations

Senator Hegeman – Chair

Senator Hough – Vice Chair

Senator Brown

Senator Cunningham

Senator Eigel

Senator Hoskins

Senator Riddle

Senator Sater

Senator Wallingford

Senator Curls

Senator Holsman

Senator Nasheed

Senator Rizzo

Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment

Senator Wallingford – Chair

Senator Riddle – Vice Chair

Senator Cierpiot

Senator Cunningham

Senator Emery

Senator Onder

Senator Romine

Senator White

Senator Walsh

Senator May

Senator Williams

Economic Development

Senator Cierpiot – Chair

Senator Cunningham – Vice Chair

Senator Bernskoetter

Senator Hegeman

Senator Hoskins

Senator Hough

Senator Romine

Senator Wieland

Senator Schupp

Senator Rizzo

Senator Arthur

Education

Senator Romine – Chair

Senator Wallingford – Vice Chair

Senator Emery

Senator Libla

Senator Onder

Senator O’Laughlin

Senator Holsman

Senator Schupp

Senator Arthur

Fiscal Oversight

Senator Cunningham – Chair

Senator Sater – Vice Chair

Senator Crawford

Senator Eigel

Senator Hough

Senator Nasheed

Senator Rizzo

General Laws

Senator Eigel – Chair

Senator Libla –Vice Chair

Senator Burlison

Senator Luetkemeyer

Senator White

Senator Rizzo

Senator Arthur

Government Reform

Senator Emery – Chair

Senator O’Laughlin – Vice Chair

Senator Brown

Senator Burlison

Senator Luetkemeyer

Senator May

Senator Williams

Health and Pensions

Senator Onder – Chair

Senator Koenig – Vice Chair

Senator Eigel

Senator Sater

Senator White

Senator Holsman

Senator Schupp

Insurance and Banking

Senator Wieland – Chair

Senator Cunningham – Vice Chair

Senator Burlison

Senator Crawford

Senator Hoskins

Senator Walsh

Senator Sifton

Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

Senator Luetkemeyer – Chair

Senator Onder – Vice Chair

Senator Emery

Senator Koenig

Senator White

Senator Sifton

Senator May

Local Government and Elections

Senator Crawford – Chair

Senator Sater – Vice Chair

Senator Hegeman

Senator Hough

Senator O’Laughlin

Senator Sifton

Senator Rizzo

Professional Registration

Senator Riddle – Chair

Senator Burlison – Vice Chair

Senator Cunningham

Senator Sater

Senator Wieland

Senator Sifton

Senator Arthur

Progress and Development

Senator Walsh – Chair

Senator Curls – Vice Chair

Senator Williams

Senator Burlison

Senator Crawford

Seniors, Families and Children

Senator Sater – Chair

Senator O’Laughlin – Vice Chair

Senator Koenig

Senator Riddle

Senator Romine

Senator Schupp

Senator May

Small Business and Industry

Senator Hoskins – Chair

Senator Wieland – Vice Chair

Senator Bernskoetter

Senator Cierpiot

Senator Koenig

Senator Wallingford

Senator Arthur

Senator Williams

Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

Senator Libla – Chair

Senator Romine – Vice Chair

Senator Brown

Senator Eigel

Senator O’Laughlin

Senator Curls

Senator Williams

Veterans and Military Affairs

Senator White - Chair

Senator Brown – Vice Chair

Senator Bernskoetter

Senator Hoskins

Senator Wallingford

Senator Walsh

Senator Schupp

Ways and Means

Senator Koenig – Chair

Senator Eigel – Vice Chair

Senator Cierpiot

Senator Hough

Senator Onder

Senator Wallingford

Senator Nasheed

Senator Arthur

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Schatz submitted the following:

**SENATE HEARING SCHEDULE
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
JANUARY 16, 2019**

	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
8:00 a.m.		Government Reform SCR 1 (Emery) Ways and Means SL (Koenig) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hegeman)	Seniors, Families and Children SL (Sater) Insurance & Banking SCR 1 (Wieland) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hegeman)	Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety SL (Libla) Small Business & Industry SCR 1 (Hoskins) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hegeman)
9:00 a.m.		Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics SL (Rowden)		Fiscal Oversight Bingham Gallery (Cunningham)
10:30 a.m.		General Laws SL (Eigel) Economic Development SCR 1 (Cierpiot)	Gubernatorial Appointments SL (Schatz) Health and Pensions SCR 1 (Onder)	
12:00 p.m.		Veterans & Military Affairs SCR 1 (White) Education SL (Romine)	Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment SL (Wallingford) Local Government & Elections SCR 1 (Crawford)	
1:00 p.m.		Progress and Development SCR 1 (Walsh)		
2:00 p.m.	Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence SCR 1 (Luetkemeyer) Professional Registration SL (Riddle) Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources SCR 2 (Bernskoetter)			

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following members to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 2**. Representatives: Coleman, Pollock, Grier, Hovis, Sharpe, Razer, Green, Barnes, Proudie, Carter.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:45 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate repaired to the House of Representatives to receive the State of the State Address from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson.

JOINT SESSION

The Joint Session was called to order by President Kehoe.

The Color Guard from the Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F, presented the colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Burlison	Rizzo—2
----------	---------

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

On roll call the following Representatives were present:

PRESENT: 160

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 7	Black 137	Bland	Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans 99	Evans 154	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden

Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 77	Roberts 161
Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

ABSENT: 2

Gray McDaniel

VACANCIES: 1

The Joint Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency, Governor Mike Parson, escorted the Governor to the dais where he delivered the State of the State Address to the Joint Assembly:

**2019 STATE OF THE STATE
GOVERNOR MIKE PARSON**

Thank you Lieutenant Governor Kehoe ...

Speaker Haahr...

President Pro-Tem Schatz...

Judges of the Missouri Supreme Court ...

Distinguished state officials...

Members of the 100th General Assembly...AND my fellow Missourians.

I am honored and proud to stand before you this afternoon as the 57th Governor of the state of Missouri.

And, one of the highest honors I have as Governor is to introduce the First Lady of the State of Missouri Teresa Parson.

I am so proud of her and the grace she brings to her position as First Lady.

And...I look forward to the days when we have more time to spend with each other...our family...and our grandchildren... But, until that time, our dedication... will be to the people of the State of Missouri.

Months ago I came into office amid rare and unique circumstances, yet the focus from day one of my administration was putting the people of Missouri first... where they belong, ahead of partisan differences or personal gain.

We traveled to every corner of this great State...we listened... we heard...and...we learned.

I stand before you today to share a vision. A vision that will chart Missouri's future into the next decade. Missouri is dear to my heart, and by working together, we can protect and build a Missouri that is successful for the next generation.

The more we listened, the more it became clear that the people of Missouri are ready for bold solutions.

Even when times are good, Missourians still face many issues and have a frustration with government that often works to protect the status quo and is unwilling to take bold steps.

However, to move Missouri forward, we must take bold steps and tackle big issues.

I will commit to you that bold ideas and tough challenges will not be something we shy away from, but my administration is willing to work with this legislature in a disciplined and focused way... and together, we can achieve big results and lay a solid foundation for our state's future.

It's time to have an honest conversation about the challenges we face and the solutions we need.

The honest truth is that we have not been as efficient as we can be. We don't promote our state, our resources, and our people as best we should, and we have not prepared our state well enough for the future... and every Missourian deserves better.

Make no mistake about it, we have before us one of the greatest opportunities, by working together to improve Missouri and to be the BEST in the United States of America.

The longer we delay and avoid tough decisions, the bigger our problems become.

Many of us are willing to admit this, and I hope you can agree that we cannot afford to delay action any longer. I am asking for your help to move Missouri forward and deliver results... because after all ... we are the Show Me State.

What this means in practical terms is that we have to be honest about our priorities and united in our focus.

As elected officials, we are good at declaring priorities. While some of our priorities may not be the same... when we try to make EVERYTHING a priority, the fact is... nothing is truly a priority.

So let me be crystal clear, cultivating and training our workforce for high-demand jobs and investing in critical infrastructure are the priorities we must address this session.

As I have traveled the state, I know these are issues important to every single one of your districts – whether republican or democrat, urban or rural, we have good reason to work together to achieve real results for ALL Missourians.

By addressing these issues now, we will make major investments for the next generations of the state of Missouri.

There of course will be other issues that are important, like passing tax credit reform, working to make government more efficient and more accountable, protecting freedoms and promoting a culture of life, and passing regulatory and venue reform.

ALL of which must be done.

But our focus for the state of Missouri to thrive both now and into the future are on two key priorities ... - workforce development and infrastructure.

Let me tell you a story about a young man with us today...

Troy is an eighth grader from Eldon who has experienced some hardships in his life. Troy's struggles are NOT unlike many families across Missouri.

Quaker Windows is a Missouri based company that has developed a partnership with Eldon Schools to ensure students like Troy have a mentor all throughout high school...

And, to make sure that he not only receives a quality education and training, but he is also taught valuable life skills... like, the importance of showing up on time and having a strong work ethic.

Quaker Windows and Eldon Schools have a community partnership. This example should be a model of how we approach new efforts to train the next generation of workers.

Please welcome Troy who is with us here today...

We must consider making necessary changes to our education programs and update the training pipelines to ensure economic growth in Missouri.

Our true dedication should be to build and create wealth... NOT REDISTRIBUTE IT.

For example, Missouri's high school graduation rate is higher than most states. This is something we should ALL be proud of...however, we fall behind other states when we look at post-secondary education.

We are well into the 21st century... and yes, extra levels of education are needed to meet the demands of our workforce... and these jobs are going to provide higher wages, which will benefit Missouri families.

This is why my budget calls for a total investment of nearly \$75 million dollars into bold and innovative workforce development programs. Consider those programs that build off the many projects we already have in place like NGA West, Boeing's TX, Nucor Steel, and many others. When combined with our current economic development tools... ALL can be tremendously successful.

In today's world, a higher level of education should not simply mean getting college degrees. This is why I am advocating that we provide \$22 million dollars to fund a program known as Fast Track.

Fast Track will allow Missourians to receive advanced training in high-demand areas largely taught at our community colleges, technical schools, and colleges and universities. This will open the doors for Missourians to have opportunities to earn more money for their hard work.

Fast Track...will benefit tens of thousands of Missourians from every corner of the state.

But, to have a laser-like focus, we can't stop there.

We must ALSO start integrating EMPLOYER and industry-led input into the needs and demands of the workforce, like increasing Industry Recognized Credentials as part of our high school curriculum.

To further workforce development, this focus must also extend into the economic development tools we use as well.

As a result, we are going to consolidate, repurpose, and add flexibility to a series of incentives we currently offer into a more streamlined program called Missouri One Start.

That is why I am adding \$10 million dollars to the Missouri One Start program, to help place a greater emphasis on building out the workforce needs and for job creation projects, so companies who use them are forced to plant deeper roots here in Missouri and become longer and more substantial partners.

ALSO...we are providing \$16 million dollars for Missouri Excels... a program for Missouri Higher Education Institutions to develop and expand employer-driven education, training programs, and initiatives to increase career readiness.

Finally, when looking ahead, we know that we are up against the clock... competing with every other state across the country... but Missouri will be ready, with the right tools in the toolbox... We'll be ready to ensure our state will move forward in workforce development... and ALL Missourians will prosper!

Not only is workforce development going to be a priority... but to ensure future success, we also need to take a serious look at long term investments in Missouri's infrastructure.

When we talk about infrastructure, we can no longer just think about bricks and mortar, roads and bridges, but also the location in which people look to invest capital and operate the economy of the future.

One of those areas in Missouri is high-speed broadband access. We currently have about ten school districts and many rural communities that lack access to high speed broadband... and that is unacceptable.

Most recently, thanks to the President and our federal delegation ... Missouri secured \$255 million dollars for the expansion of broadband to connect our state.

With this exciting opportunity, it is also important we at the state provide funding to cover the gaps in delivering broadband.

That is why... my budget calls for an additional \$5 million dollars in broadband funding to close the gap that exists in federal funds, and truly give the highest impact for Missourians.

Another area of focus is to put a greater emphasis on our Missouri ports. Located in the heart of the country we are at the center of major opportunities, especially with the expansion of the Panama Canal.

Missouri's agriculture and manufacturing industries have no better route to global expansion than delivering our high quality products to the world through our waterways.

In addition to our rivers...Missouri has one of the largest highway systems in the country, and since we sit at the nexus of east and west, this system receives a great deal of strain.

Nonetheless, we maintain this system with one of the lowest levels of funding in the country.

Over the years, we have seen proposals go before the voters and fail, but this cannot... and... does not mean we are expected to do NOTHING.

This is why I am asking you to consider an infrastructure plan. While funded through our budget savings, it will give us the ability to begin immediate work on nearly 250 bridges across the state of Missouri... all in need of critical repair or replacement.

By doing so, we will be freeing up nearly \$350 million dollars in state and federal resources... allowing us to accelerate MoDOT's current list of state infrastructure projects.

ALSO, we will be adding a \$50 million dollar cost sharing program to assist our cities and counties to help address the most serious infrastructure needs in our local areas.

In fact, this raises the challenge for each of us to find even more creative ways to locate savings to make more substantial investments in our infrastructure without a tax increase to the people of Missouri.

These priorities did not come without some tough decisions, but as I said to you before...

If we are to deliver on meaningful priorities to the people of Missouri, tough decisions... must... be... made.

As many of you know, the Department of Corrections is faced with many challenges. AND, we will NOT shy away from these challenges.

As a former sheriff and law enforcement officer for over 22 years... I understand, firsthand, the importance of re-entry programs and alternative sentencing... We need to be more efficient in these programs so we truly offer... a second chance... AND...As Governor, I am NOT interested in building more prisons.

In fact, we've identified a plan to consolidate the operations at Crossroads and Western Missouri facilities in Cameron, Missouri.

This decision is largely driven by our dedication to find efficiencies wherever we can in state government... and this can be done while ensuring

safety... improving security... and delivering a MUCH needed pay raise.... ALL being done with no layoffs.

NOT only are we making tough decision within the Department of Corrections, but... our budget recommends another major change to reorganize and streamline the efforts of the departments of economic development and higher education... a plan which will make OUR government more efficient.

We have to start focusing more on the importance of OUTCOMES in state government and less on arguing over the inputs.

While this restructuring is important for the people of Missouri, I also want to be very clear that the problem is not our state workforce.

To the contrary, I have found overwhelmingly that we have a remarkable and dedicated state workforce.

But, we as elected leaders MUST do a better job clearly identifying expectations and priorities, communicating and managing responsibilities, and providing better training to promote our success.

Many of us in this chamber have programs in state government we think are important to our people, but as time goes by, Governors change... and legislators return home... and these programs grow with little oversight or accountability.

The result is an expanding bureaucracy which becomes less efficient for the people of Missouri.

Under my administration, we are going to fundamentally...

Restructure state government...

Demand greater efficiency and accountability...

AND improve our customer service to ALL Missourians.

I'll admit... this is going to take some time, but we are not going to put it off any longer... IT WILL START TODAY!

Just like families across Missouri... HAVING a responsible budget is important and a way of life.

For the first time in more than a decade, the Governor's budget does NOT plan to SPEND... EVERY... TAX ... DOLLAR.

We have a business smart budget that saves nearly \$120 million dollars to ensure we are prepared for any unexpected expenses.

Our budget also proposes a reduction of nearly 430 government positions... all while maintaining our conservative approach to managing and streamlining government services.

In fact, our administration recently completed the state's largest deregulation effort, eliminating nearly one out of every five state regulations.

And, each of the initiatives I have laid out would not be possible without the drive, commitment, and dedication of the Cabinet because we will not be able to achieve the type of common sense conservative reforms and restructuring Missouri needs without the remarkable talent and leadership in THIS administration.

Please join me in recognizing the entire Cabinet seated in the upper gallery...

It is important to understand that being a good leader is not about being the best, but rather about your ability to make those around you better.

Every day my staff and Cabinet are committed and focused to making all of us better, pushing one another to make MISSOURI a better place.

Just weeks after I took office quick decisions had to be made on over a hundred legislative items and the 28 billion dollar state budget had to be approved.

By working together, we were able to save millions of taxpayer dollars and implement the largest tax cut in Missouri's history.

After taking the oath of office this summer, Missouri faced some tough and difficult times.

We experienced one of the worst droughts Missouri had witnessed for many years.

I called the administration together, and we reviewed our options.

To no surprise, we learned that the typical state government response was a series of requests to the federal government for assistance. We believed that was simply unacceptable for the farmers and families of Missouri.

And instead of pushing paper... it was time for us to do more...

Through the teamwork between the Departments of Natural Resources, Agriculture, and Conservation... we put Missouri state government to work for its people and delivered meaningful relief by working together.

Again, several weeks later, we experienced tough times... when 17 individuals tragically lost their lives in the Branson incident...

It was through the efforts of both state and local officials, including nearly every state department... that Missouri was able to quickly respond, recover, and offer immediate assistance to those in dire need.

We had tough times when we lost three local law enforcement officers, and six others were shot in the line of duty.

Thankfully, by God's grace, three members of the Kansas City Police Department are with us this afternoon after being shot in the line of duty. Please welcome these officers Matt Williams, Brent Cartwright, and Michael De-Laney.

As a former sheriff, I understand what it's like to lose an officer in the line of duty, and we owe ALL these brave men and women a debt of gratitude for their dedication to public safety.

It's only a matter of time before we again face tough situations... but by faith and working together, we can ... and we will... move Missouri forward...

I was proud that we were able to come together during a special session to finish YOUR legislative priorities and pass meaningful reform to our drug courts and create opportunities for STEM education in our high schools.

These are the successes I am confident we will be able to expect this legislative session because I am also willing to acknowledge no one person or party has a monopoly on good ideas, but the best ideas are those that will serve... the people of Missouri.

A key part of our efforts to improve Missouri's workforce and infrastructure is improving our citizen's health and healthcare by developing better access to providers and hospitals.

Almost 40 percent of Missourians live in rural areas... and, we are committed to making sure they too have access to both preventive and emergency care.

In addition, we will be providing a substantial increase to help those facing the challenges of mental health, expand tele-medicine technology, fight the opioid crisis, and better serve those in need.

I'd also like to introduce another very special guest here this afternoon, my great niece Zoey... who is one of thousands living with the challenges of Autism.

The First Lady and I are deeply committed to doing all that we can to learn more about, to promote awareness, and to advance Autism research.

That is why we are advocating for \$1 million dollars to ensure families and parents have access to the right resources and are equipped to deal with the challenges that come with caring for a loved one with Autism.

Please welcome my great niece Zoey and her family to the chamber.

And, while my focus this legislative session will be on workforce development and infrastructure...

We have already started intense planning for next session... because we must also... curb Medicaid costs, which accounts for over 10 billion dollars of the state budget, and ...

That is the reason why I hired Director Todd Richardson... to lead this charge.

Safeguarding the integrity of the Missouri Medicaid program is vital to the state of Missouri... nearly one-third of Missouri's entire budget is devoted to the Medicaid program.

It must be run with the highest level of integrity to ensure every tax dollar is accounted for.

When I began this afternoon, I said it was time to have an honest conversation.

A big part of that conversation had to revolve around all of us recognizing we can do better, and as your Governor, I am committed to trying to get better every day myself.

I am willing to make the tough decisions that will put our state in a better position.

If we truly care about the next generation ... I am absolutely confident that by focusing on the major issues of workforce development and infrastructure... TOGETHER, we will have a successful legislative session... because, these are the issues that will benefit ALL Missourians.

In closing, I will leave you with a story about a young student that lives by these 10, 2-letter words:

"If it is to BE, it is up to ME."

"If it is to BE, it is up to ME."

These words have stayed with me after hearing his inspirational story. This young man had reached rock bottom and considered ending his life, but chose to overcome his obstacles and instead ... succeed in life.

When asked what motivated him, he mentioned those 10, 2 letter words ... "If it is to be, it is up to me."

Even as someone with my share of gray hair, I have to say that is wise advice.

If the American dream is to live on ...I challenge all of us to remember those 10, 2-letters words with one change...

"If it is to BE, it is up to US!"

"If it is to BE, it is up to US!"

It is an honor and privilege to be the 57th Governor of the State of Missouri.

God bless you; God bless the great state of Missouri, and God bless the United States of America.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Joint Session was dissolved and the Senators returned to the

Chamber where they were called to order by President Kehoe.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 59, regarding Teresa Sopko, Fairdealing, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 60, regarding Glenn A. Harrison, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Schatz submitted the following:

January 14, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 536.037, I am appointing Senator Bill White to replace former Senator Bob Dixon on the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Also,

January 14, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 23.010, I am appointing Senators Mike Bernskoetter and Lincoln Hough to replace former Senators Bob Dixon and Brian Munzlinger on the Joint Committee on Legislative Research. I am also appointing Senator Dan Hegeman to fill the Senate Appropriations Chairman slot vacated by former Senator Dan Brown on the same committee.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Senator Walsh submitted the following:

January 15, 2019

Adriane Crouse – Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Adriane:

Pursuant to Rule 12 of the Rules of the Missouri Senate, I hereby make the following committee appointments to committee slots assigned to

the minority caucus effective immediately:

Administration: Walsh, Curls

Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources: Curls, Holsman, Rizzo

Appropriations: Curls, Holsman, Nasheed, Rizzo

Commerce, Consumer Protection and the Environment: Walsh, May, Williams

Education: Holsman, Schupp, Arthur

Economic Development: Schupp, Rizzo, Arthur

Fiscal Oversight: Nasheed, Rizzo

General Laws: Rizzo, Arthur

Government Reform: May, Williams

Gubernatorial Appointments: Curls, Nasheed, Williams

Health and Pensions: Holsman, Schupp

Insurance and Banking: Walsh, Sifton

Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence: Sifton, May

Local Government and Elections: Sifton, Rizzo

Professional Registration: Sifton, Arthur

Progress and Development: Walsh, Curls, Williams

Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics: Holsman, May

Seniors Families and Children: Schupp, May

Small Business and Industry: Arthur, Williams

Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety: Curls, Williams

Veterans and Military Affairs: Walsh, Schupp

Ways and Means: Nasheed, Arthur

These appointments of minority caucus members will replace committee appointments reflected on page 7 of the Senate Journal of January 9, 2019.

Sincerely,

/s/ Gina Walsh

Gina Walsh

President Pro Tem Schatz submitted the following:

January 15, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 21.810, I am appointing Senator Andrew Koenig to fill the Senate vacancy on the Joint Committee on Tax Policy. Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Also,

January 15, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 292.602, I am appointing Senators Doug Libla and Jason Holsman to replace former Senators Bob Dixon and Brian Munzliner on the Missouri Emergency Response Commission.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Also,

January 15, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse

Secretary of the Missouri Senate

State Capitol, Room 325

Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 21.795, I am appointing Senators Justin Brown, Cindy O'Laughlin, and Bill Eigel to replace myself and former Senators Bob Dixon and Brian Munzlinger on the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Also,

January 15, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse

Secretary of the Missouri Senate

State Capitol, Room 325

Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 210.170, I am appointing Senator Jeanie Riddle to replace former Senator Bob Dixon on the Children's Trust Fund Board.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Also,

January 15, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse

Secretary of the Missouri Senate

State Capitol, Room 325

Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 21.771, I am appointing Senators Bill White and David Sater to replace former Senators Rob Schaaf and Bob Dixon on the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Also,

January 15, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 173.700, I am reappointing Senator Gary Romine to the Midwestern Higher Education Commission. Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Also,

January 15, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 21.851 I am appointing Senators Bill Eigel and Justin Brown to fill my position and Senator Sandy Crawford's position on the Joint Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Awareness.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Also,

January 15, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 173.320, I am appointing Senator Cindy O'Laughlin to fill the Senate vacancy on the Education Commission of the States. Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Also,

January 15, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 208.955 I am appointing Senator David Sater to replace former Senator Rob Schaaf on the MO HealthNet Oversight

Committee.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Also,

January 15, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse

Secretary of the Missouri Senate

State Capitol, Room 325

Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 44.227, I am appointing Senator Doug Libla to fill the Senate vacancy on the Seismic Safety Commission.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

Also,

January 15, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse

Secretary of the Missouri Senate

State Capitol, Room 325

Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 186.007, I am appointing Senator Sandy Crawford to fill the Senate vacancy on the Missouri Women's Council.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dave Schatz

Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Kurt and Celeste Witzel, St. Louis.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Mike Frazier, Marshfield.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Keith Holloway, Cape Girardeau.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, John Mitchem and Aaron Hitchens, Kansas City.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, students from Lutheran High School, Kansas City.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, John Stamm, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 17, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 17, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1-Curls and Nasheed	SB 33-Wieland
SB 2-Curls	SB 34-Riddle
SB 3-Curls	SB 35-Riddle
SB 4-Sater	SB 36-Riddle
SB 5-Sater, et al	SB 37-Onder
SB 6-Sater	SB 38-Onder
SB 7-Emery	SB 39-Onder
SB 8-Emery	SB 40-Schupp
SB 9-Emery	SB 41-Schupp
SB 10-Cunningham	SB 42-Schupp
SB 11-Cunningham	SB 43-Hoskins
SB 12-Cunningham	SB 44-Hoskins
SB 14-Wallingford	SB 45-Hoskins
SB 15-Wallingford	SB 46-Koenig
SB 16-Romine	SB 48-Koenig
SB 17-Romine	SB 49-Rowden
SB 18-Romine	SB 50-Eigel
SB 19-Libla	SB 51-Eigel
SB 20-Libla	SB 52-Eigel
SB 21-Libla	SB 53-Crawford
SB 22-Nasheed	SB 54-Crawford
SB 23-Nasheed	SB 55-Crawford
SB 24-Nasheed	SB 56-Cierpiot
SB 25-Sifton	SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 26-Sifton	SB 58-Cierpiot
SB 27-Sifton	SB 59-Arthur
SB 28-Hegeman	SB 60-Arthur
SB 29-Hegeman	SB 61-Arthur
SB 30-Hegeman	SB 62-Burlison
SB 31-Wieland	SB 63-Burlison
SB 32-Wieland	SB 64-Burlison

SB 65-White	SB 106-Hoskins
SB 66-White	SB 107-Hoskins
SB 67-White	SB 108-Koenig
SB 68-Hough	SB 109-Koenig
SB 69-Hough	SB 110-Koenig
SB 70-Hough	SB 111-Eigel
SB 71-Brown	SB 112-Eigel
SB 72-O'Laughlin	SB 113-Eigel
SB 73-O'Laughlin and Emery	SB 114-Crawford
SB 74-May	SB 115-Crawford
SB 75-Curls	SB 116-Cierpiot
SB 76-Sater	SB 117-Cierpiot
SB 77-Sater	SB 118-Cierpiot
SB 78-Sater	SB 119-Arthur
SB 79-Emery	SB 120-Burlison
SB 80-Emery	SB 121-Burlison
SB 81-Emery	SB 122-Burlison
SB 82-Cunningham	SB 123-White
SB 83-Cunningham	SB 124-Hough
SB 84-Cunningham	SB 125-Hough
SB 85-Wallingford	SB 126-Hough
SB 86-Wallingford	SB 127-Sater
SB 87-Wallingford	SB 128-Sater
SB 88-Libla	SB 129-Sater
SB 89-Libla	SB 130-Emery
SB 90-Libla	SB 131-Emery
SB 91-Nasheed	SB 132-Emery
SB 92-Nasheed	SB 133-Cunningham
SB 93-Sifton	SB 134-Wallingford
SB 94-Sifton	SB 135-Sifton
SB 95-Sifton	SB 136-Sifton
SB 96-Hegeman	SB 137-Sifton
SB 97-Hegeman	SB 138-Riddle
SB 98-Wieland	SB 139-Koenig
SB 99-Wieland	SB 140-Koenig
SB 100-Riddle	SB 141-Koenig
SB 101-Riddle	SB 142-Eigel
SB 102-Riddle	SB 143-Cierpiot
SB 103-Schupp	SB 144-Burlison
SB 104-Schupp	SB 145-Burlison
SB 105-Schupp	SB 146-Burlison

SB 147-Sater	SB 189-Crawford
SB 148-Sifton	SB 190-Onder
SB 149-Koenig	SB 191-Schupp
SB 150-Koenig	SB 192-Schupp
SB 151-Koenig	SB 193-Schupp
SB 152-Holsman	SB 194-Hoskins
SB 153-Sifton	SB 195-Hoskins
SB 154-Luetkemeyer	SB 196-Bernskoetter
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 197-Onder
SB 156-Wallingford	SB 198-Onder
SB 157-Wallingford	SB 199-Arthur
SB 158-Eigel	SB 200-Hough
SB 159-Sifton	SB 201-Romine
SB 160-Koenig	SB 202-Romine
SB 161-Cunningham	SB 203-Nasheed
SB 162-Schupp	SB 204-Riddle
SB 163-Schupp	SB 205-Arthur
SB 164-Schupp	SB 206-Arthur
SB 165-Eigel	SB 207-Emery
SB 166-Crawford	SB 208-Wallingford
SB 167-Crawford	SB 209-May
SB 168-Wallingford	SB 210-May
SB 169-Wallingford	SB 211-Wallingford
SB 170-Schupp	SB 212-Sifton
SB 171-Schupp	SB 213-Hegeman
SB 172-Schupp	SB 215-Schupp
SB 173-Crawford	SB 216-Schupp
SB 174-Crawford	SB 217-Schupp
SB 175-Crawford	SB 218-Hoskins
SB 176-Hough	SB 219-Hoskins
SB 177-Hough	SB 220-Hoskins
SB 178-Schupp	SB 221-Crawford
SB 179-Cunningham	SB 222-Hough
SB 180-Wallingford	SB 223-Brown
SB 182-Cierpiot, et al	SB 224-Luetkemeyer
SB 183-Arthur	SB 225-Curls
SB 184-Wallingford	SB 226-Sater
SB 185-Wallingford	SB 227-Sater
SB 186-Hegeman	SB 228-Sater
SB 187-Eigel	SB 229-Crawford
SB 188-Eigel	SB 230-Crawford

SB 231-Hough	SB 258-Wallingford
SB 232-Sater	SB 259-Romine
SB 233-Sater	SB 260-Onder
SB 234-White	SB 261-Nasheed
SB 235-White	SB 262-Sater
SB 236-White	SB 263-Schupp
SB 237-White	SB 264-Crawford
SB 238-Emery	SB 265-Luetkemeyer
SB 239-White	SB 266-Wieland
SB 240-White	SB 267-Wieland
SB 241-Rizzo	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 242-Walsh	SJR 2-Emery
SB 243-Walsh	SJR 3-Hegeman
SB 244-Walsh	SJR 4-Eigel
SB 245-Walsh	SJR 5-Eigel
SB 246-Hough	SJR 6-Eigel
SB 247-Hough	SJR 7-Cierpiot
SB 248-Brown	SJR 8-Cierpiot
SB 249-Koenig	SJR 9-Cierpiot
SB 250-Koenig	SJR 10-Burlison
SB 251-Koenig	SJR 11-Burlison
SB 252-Wieland	SJR 12-Eigel
SB 253-Sater	SJR 13-Holsman
SB 254-Bernskoetter	SJR 14-Luetkemeyer
SB 255-Bernskoetter	SJR 15-Holsman
SB 256-Hegeman	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 257-Hoskins	SJR 17-Nasheed

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

To be Referred

SCR 6-Schupp

SCR 7-Schupp

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 17, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Wallingford in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“But I trust in you, O Lord; I say, you are my God. My times are in your hand.” (Psalm 31:14-15a)

Merciful God, we bring this first full week to an end and realize that our time is in Your hands and hope we have used our time here wisely and productively. As we head home make us mindful of our responsibilities behind the wheel and help us to be a safe and courteous driver aware that there are some who are not. Be with us so we may arrive home safely to enjoy our time with loved ones. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Burlison	May	Nasheed	Rizzo—4
----------	-----	---------	---------

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 61, regarding Dr. Jan Speck, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 62, regarding Eugene J. Harmack, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 63, regarding Dr. Corey Ray, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 64, regarding Command Sergeant Major Richard C. “Rick” Morris, Waynesville, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 268—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal sections 8.250, 8.679, 21.290, 21.300, 21.310, 21.320, 33.440, 34.030, 34.040, 34.042, 34.044, 49.535, 49.265, 50.333, 50.660, 50.760, 50.783, 50.800, 50.815, 56.363, 60.010, 64.040, 64.140, 64.180, 64.231, 64.271, 64.281, 64.341, 64.342, 64.401, 64.550, 64.725, 64.815, 65.610, 65.662, 66.705, 66.711, 67.110, 67.461, 67.794, 67.950, 67.1170, 67.1180, 67.1237, 67.1421, 67.1431, 67.1551, 67.1812, 67.1866, 67.1874, 67.1953, 67.2000, 67.2505, 67.2515, 67.2520, 67.2525, 67.5050, 67.5060, 68.055, 68.215, 68.225, 68.250, 71.012, 71.015, 71.050, 71.070, 71.590, 71.794, 72.402, 72.403, 72.405, 72.422, 77.110, 77.220, 77.700, 78.300, 78.630, 79.160, 79.490, 80.200, 80.210, 80.570, 80.580, 81.220, 82.120, 82.133, 84.570, 88.027, 88.080, 88.110, 88.520, 88.640, 88.653, 88.657, 88.700, 88.787, 88.808, 88.812, 88.815, 88.880, 88.887, 88.917, 89.145, 89.360, 91.130, 91.670, 92.755, 95.280, 99.150, 99.430, 99.450, 99.490, 99.620, 99.825, 99.830, 99.865, 99.879, 99.881, 99.899, 99.936, 99.951, 99.980, 99.1021, 99.1036, 99.1060, 99.1088, 100.400, 100.410, 100.440, 100.580, 108.320, 110.070, 110.130, 115.023, 115.113, 115.124, 115.127, 115.345, 115.389, 115.521, 116.260, 116.290, 128.030, 135.210, 135.215, 135.963, 137.055, 137.073, 137.177, 137.355, 137.512, 138.050, 138.070, 138.100, 138.150, 138.460, 140.170, 141.040, 141.410, 141.430, 141.450, 141.540, 141.785, 141.850, 141.1009, 141.1012, 144.034, 160.665, 161.092, 162.321, 165.111, 165.121, 165.211, 172.020, 177.073, 177.086, 177.088, 177.091, 182.620, 184.104, 184.350, 184.353, 184.503, 184.509, 184.600, 184.830, 190.020, 190.088, 192.300, 197.330, 198.220, 204.260, 204.350, 204.355, 204.472, 204.567, 204.602, 204.604, 204.622, 204.658, 205.200, 205.979, 206.030, 206.060, 214.035, 214.060, 214.209, 226.799, 227.100, 227.107, 227.601, 227.609, 228.180, 229.050, 231.220, 231.280, 231.370, 231.410, 233.150, 233.175, 233.205, 233.225, 233.285, 233.295, 233.316, 233.325, 233.350, 233.370, 233.425, 233.503, 233.520, 234.120, 234.130, 238.212, 238.220, 238.310, 241.160, 242.030, 242.050, 242.140, 242.150, 242.270, 242.310, 242.485, 242.696, 242.720, 243.060, 243.110, 243.160, 243.220, 243.460, 243.550, 245.020, 245.060, 245.125, 245.140, 245.181, 245.300, 245.320, 245.395, 245.460, 246.070, 246.090, 246.160, 247.031, 247.040, 247.085, 247.160, 247.165, 247.215, 247.217, 247.220, 248.020, 248.090, 248.110, 249.050, 249.134, 249.340, 249.360, 249.425, 249.480, 249.510, 249.765, 249.800, 249.810, 249.939, 249.1103, 251.330, 251.370, 251.430, 253.080, 253.300, 256.645, 257.250, 259.140, 260.205, 260.215, 260.330, 260.395, 260.405, 260.460, 262.410, 262.583, 262.620, 262.900, 263.245, 263.247, 263.255, 263.257, 263.454, 263.456, 263.517, 267.595, 271.100, 271.340, 272.370, 273.170, 273.180, 274.100, 278.190, 287.872, 304.130, 305.310, 305.525, 305.575, 311.140, 311.840, 322.100, 341.130, 347.141, 347.145, 351.482, 352.200, 354.290, 355.626, 355.701, 359.481, 361.480, 361.510, 361.580, 362.044, 362.295, 362.331, 362.332,

362.485, 369.094, 369.104, 369.192, 369.349, 375.201, 375.355, 375.480, 375.777, 375.1185, 376.050, 376.070, 376.110, 376.150, 377.240, 379.025, 379.030, 379.040, 379.065, 379.095, 379.530, 379.570, 379.600, 380.041, 380.151, 380.321, 386.800, 388.290, 391.020, 392.040, 393.040, 393.760, 393.855, 393.945, 394.240, 400.7-210, 411.360, 411.671, 415.415, 417.250, 417.300, 426.150, 426.180, 426.320, 426.350, 430.100, 430.160, 430.170, 433.160, 443.110, 443.320, 444.110, 444.535, 444.600, 444.720, 444.772, 444.820, 444.850, 444.855, 444.875, 444.925, 446.090, 447.040, 447.541, 447.558, 451.300, 456.5-505, 470.080, 472.100, 472.110, 473.033, 473.040, 473.097, 473.507, 473.697, 473.703, 475.140, 479.368, 492.470, 492.480, 493.025, 493.027, 493.040, 493.045, 493.050, 493.055, 493.060, 493.070, 493.075, 493.080, 493.090, 493.100, 493.110, 493.120, 493.130, 493.140, 506.160, 506.180, 511.420, 513.205, 515.520, 523.030, 523.262, 525.270, 527.200, 527.290, 578.100, 640.015, 640.120, 640.418, 644.036, and 700.527, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four hundred thirty-six new sections relating to the means by which public notice is required to be published, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 269—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 135.352, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to low-income housing tax credits.

SB 270—By White and Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 488.012, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to court costs.

SB 271—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 160.011, 160.400, 160.403, 160.405, 160.408, 160.410, and 160.425, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to charter schools.

SB 272—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 162.974, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reimbursement for special education.

SB 273—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 67.2677 and 67.2689, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to video service providers.

SB 274—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 338, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to board of pharmacy pilot programs.

SB 275—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 332.361, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to dental board prescribing authority of dentists.

SB 276—By Rowden.

An Act to repeal section 407.025, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to civil actions to recover damages for unlawful merchandising practices.

SB 277—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 454.507 and 513.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections

relating to child support enforcement.

SB 278—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 640.136, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public water fluoridation.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 6** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following concurrent resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 7—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 1—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 2—Small Business and Industry.

SB 3—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 4—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 5—Local Government and Elections.

SB 6—Health and Pensions.

SB 7—Government Reform.

SB 8—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 9—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 10—Small Business and Industry.

SB 11—Appropriations.

SB 12—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 14—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 15—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 16—Education.

SB 17—Health and Pensions.

SB 18—Government Reform.

SB 19—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 20—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 21—Local Government and Elections.

SB 22—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 23—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 24—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 25—Education.

SB 26—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 27—Health and Pensions.

SB 28—Economic Development.

SB 29—Appropriations.

SB 30—Government Reform.

SB 31—Insurance and Banking.

SB 32—General Laws.

SB 33—Education.

SB 34—Professional Registration.

SB 35—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 36—Professional Registration.

SB 37—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 38—Small Business and Industry.

SB 39—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 40—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Warren Lovinger, Nevada.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 22, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 41-Schupp

SB 42-Schupp

SB 43-Hoskins

SB 44-Hoskins

SB 45-Hoskins

SB 46-Koenig

SB 48-Koenig

SB 49-Rowden

SB 50-Eigel	SB 90-Libla
SB 51-Eigel	SB 91-Nasheed
SB 52-Eigel	SB 92-Nasheed
SB 53-Crawford	SB 93-Sifton
SB 54-Crawford	SB 94-Sifton
SB 55-Crawford	SB 95-Sifton
SB 56-Cierpiot	SB 96-Hegeman
SB 57-Cierpiot	SB 97-Hegeman
SB 58-Cierpiot	SB 98-Wieland
SB 59-Arthur	SB 99-Wieland
SB 60-Arthur	SB 100-Riddle
SB 61-Arthur	SB 101-Riddle
SB 62-Burlison	SB 102-Riddle
SB 63-Burlison	SB 103-Schupp
SB 64-Burlison	SB 104-Schupp
SB 65-White	SB 105-Schupp
SB 66-White	SB 106-Hoskins
SB 67-White	SB 107-Hoskins
SB 68-Hough	SB 108-Koenig
SB 69-Hough	SB 109-Koenig
SB 70-Hough	SB 110-Koenig
SB 71-Brown	SB 111-Eigel
SB 72-O'Laughlin	SB 112-Eigel
SB 73-O'Laughlin and Emery	SB 113-Eigel
SB 74-May	SB 114-Crawford
SB 75-Curls	SB 115-Crawford
SB 76-Sater	SB 116-Cierpiot
SB 77-Sater	SB 117-Cierpiot
SB 78-Sater	SB 118-Cierpiot
SB 79-Emery	SB 119-Arthur
SB 80-Emery	SB 120-Burlison
SB 81-Emery	SB 121-Burlison
SB 82-Cunningham	SB 122-Burlison
SB 83-Cunningham	SB 123-White
SB 84-Cunningham	SB 124-Hough
SB 85-Wallingford	SB 125-Hough
SB 86-Wallingford	SB 126-Hough
SB 87-Wallingford	SB 127-Sater
SB 88-Libla	SB 128-Sater
SB 89-Libla	SB 129-Sater

SB 130-Emery	SB 170-Schupp
SB 131-Emery	SB 171-Schupp
SB 132-Emery	SB 172-Schupp
SB 133-Cunningham	SB 173-Crawford
SB 134-Wallingford	SB 174-Crawford
SB 135-Sifton	SB 175-Crawford
SB 136-Sifton	SB 176-Hough
SB 137-Sifton	SB 177-Hough
SB 138-Riddle	SB 178-Schupp
SB 139-Koenig	SB 179-Cunningham
SB 140-Koenig	SB 180-Wallingford
SB 141-Koenig	SB 182-Cierpiot, et al
SB 142-Eigel	SB 183-Arthur
SB 143-Cierpiot	SB 184-Wallingford
SB 144-Burlison	SB 185-Wallingford
SB 145-Burlison	SB 186-Hegeman
SB 146-Burlison	SB 187-Eigel
SB 147-Sater	SB 188-Eigel
SB 148-Sifton	SB 189-Crawford
SB 149-Koenig	SB 190-Onder
SB 150-Koenig	SB 191-Schupp
SB 151-Koenig	SB 192-Schupp
SB 152-Holsman	SB 193-Schupp
SB 153-Sifton	SB 194-Hoskins
SB 154-Luetkemeyer	SB 195-Hoskins
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 196-Bernskoetter
SB 156-Wallingford	SB 197-Onder
SB 157-Wallingford	SB 198-Onder
SB 158-Eigel	SB 199-Arthur
SB 159-Sifton	SB 200-Hough
SB 160-Koenig	SB 201-Romine
SB 161-Cunningham	SB 202-Romine
SB 162-Schupp	SB 203-Nasheed
SB 163-Schupp	SB 204-Riddle
SB 164-Schupp	SB 205-Arthur
SB 165-Eigel	SB 206-Arthur
SB 166-Crawford	SB 207-Emery
SB 167-Crawford	SB 208-Wallingford
SB 168-Wallingford	SB 209-May
SB 169-Wallingford	SB 210-May

SB 211-Wallingford	SB 252-Wieland
SB 212-Sifton	SB 253-Sater
SB 213-Hegeman	SB 254-Bernskoetter
SB 215-Schupp	SB 255-Bernskoetter
SB 216-Schupp	SB 256-Hegeman
SB 217-Schupp	SB 257-Hoskins
SB 218-Hoskins	SB 258-Wallingford
SB 219-Hoskins	SB 259-Romine
SB 220-Hoskins	SB 260-Onder
SB 221-Crawford	SB 261-Nasheed
SB 222-Hough	SB 262-Sater
SB 223-Brown	SB 263-Schupp
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SB 264-Crawford
SB 225-Curls	SB 265-Luetkemeyer
SB 226-Sater	SB 266-Wieland
SB 227-Sater	SB 267-Wieland
SB 228-Sater	SB 268-Wieland
SB 229-Crawford	SB 269-Eigel
SB 230-Crawford	SB 270-White and Crawford
SB 231-Hough	SB 271-Emery
SB 232-Sater	SB 272-Emery
SB 233-Sater	SB 273-Emery
SB 234-White	SB 274-Sater
SB 235-White	SB 275-Sater
SB 236-White	SB 276-Rowden
SB 237-White	SB 277-Crawford
SB 238-Emery	SB 278-Wallingford
SB 239-White	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 240-White	SJR 2-Emery
SB 241-Rizzo	SJR 3-Hegeman
SB 242-Walsh	SJR 4-Eigel
SB 243-Walsh	SJR 5-Eigel
SB 244-Walsh	SJR 6-Eigel
SB 245-Walsh	SJR 7-Cierpiot
SB 246-Hough	SJR 8-Cierpiot
SB 247-Hough	SJR 9-Cierpiot
SB 248-Brown	SJR 10-Burlison
SB 249-Koenig	SJR 11-Burlison
SB 250-Koenig	SJR 12-Eigel
SB 251-Koenig	SJR 13-Holsman

SJR 14-Luetkemeyer
SJR 15-Holsman

SJR 16-Sifton
SJR 17-Nasheed

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“For all who are led by the Spirit of God are children of God.” (Romans 8:14)

O Lord God, king of the universe, in all our undertakings grant us wisdom, grant us success and faithfulness. Make our minds calm and serene, free from anxiety and worry so we can make clear minded decisions that are helpful for those which we hope to help. And save us from doubt so our work is satisfactory and our study settled on true wisdom, and our loyalty given to You. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 17, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 65, regarding Merlyn Rich, Fulton, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 66, regarding Kemar Lewis, Holts Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 67, regarding Jennifer Kline, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 68, regarding Eagle Scout Edison Turner, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 69, regarding Eagle Scout Joshua Daniel Meservey, Chula, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 70, regarding Judy Herman, Seymour, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 71, regarding Assistant Fire Chief Ben Waser, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 72, regarding Jackson L. Bostic, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 73, regarding Ronnie Miller, Stockton, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Holsman offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 8

Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which regulate elections.

Whereas, the framers of the Constitution of the United States of America intended that the Congress of the United States of America should be “dependent on the people alone” (James Madison, Federalist 52); and

Whereas, that dependency has evolved from a dependency on the people alone to a dependency on powerful special interests, through campaigns or third-party groups, that have created a fundamental imbalance in our representative democracy; and

Whereas, Americans across the political spectrum agree that elections in the United States of America should be free from the disproportional influence of special interests and fair enough that any citizen can be elected into office; and

Whereas, the Constitution of the State of Missouri states “that all political power is vested in and derived from the people; that all government of right originates from the people, is founded upon their will only, and is instituted solely for the good of the whole” and the people have the exclusive right to alter their constitutions of government whenever they deem it necessary (Article I, Sections 1 & 3); and

Whereas, Article V of the United States Constitution requires Congress to call a convention for proposing amendments to the federal Constitution on the application of two-thirds of the legislatures of the several states; and

Whereas, the Missouri General Assembly perceives the need for an amendments convention in order to propose an amendment to the federal Constitution that will permanently protect free and fair elections in America by ensuring balance, integrity, and transparency to our national system of campaign finance, and desires that said convention be limited to that purpose; and

Whereas, a national convention would give us an opportunity to come together, as a nation, to discuss solutions on how to ensure the integrity of our elections, and renew the American people’s trust in government; and

Whereas, Article V clearly states that any amendment, whether proposed by Congress or by convention, must be ratified by three-fourths of the states, ensuring that only the most reasonable proposals with widespread support become part of our Constitution; and

Whereas, the State of Missouri desires that the delegates to said convention shall be comprised equally of individuals currently elected to state and local office, or be selected by election, in each Congressional district for the purpose of serving as delegates, though all individuals elected or appointed to federal office, now or in the past, be prohibited from serving as delegates to the convention, and intends to retain the ability to enforce the responsibility and conduct of its delegates within the limits expressed herein; and

Whereas, the State of Missouri intends that this be a continuing application considered together with applications calling for a convention passed in the 2013-2014 Vermont legislature as R454, the 2013-2014 California legislature as Resolution Chapter 77, the 98th Illinois General Assembly as SJR 42, the 2014-2015 New Jersey legislature as SCR 132, the 2015-2016 Rhode Island legislature as HR 7670 and SR 2589, and all other passed, pending, and future applications until such time as two-thirds of the several states have applied for a convention for a similar purpose and said convention is convened by Congress:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby apply to the United States Congress, under the provisions of Article V of the United States Constitution for the calling of a convention of the states for the exclusive and limited purpose of proposing an amendment to the United States Constitution that will permanently protect fair elections as described herein by ensuring balance, integrity and transparency to our national system of campaign finance, as soon as two-thirds of the legislatures of the several states have applied for a convention for a similar purpose; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate transmit copies of this resolution to the President of the United States; the Vice President of the United States in his capacity as presiding officer of the United States Senate, the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, the Minority Leader of the United States House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore of the United States Senate, to each Senator and Representative from Missouri in the Congress of the United States with the respectful request that the full and complete text of this resolution be printed in the Congressional Record, to the presiding officers of each legislative body of each of the several states, requesting the cooperation of the states in issuing an application compelling Congress to call a convention for proposing amendments pursuant to Article V of the U.S. Constitution.

Read 1st time.

Senator Eigel offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 9

Whereas, Article I of the United States Constitution begins “All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress”; and

Whereas, the Congress has exceeded the legislative powers granted in the Constitution thereby encroaching on the powers that are “reserved to the states respectively, or to the people” as the Tenth Amendment affirms and the rights “retained by the people” to which the Ninth Amendment refers; and

Whereas, in Federalist No. 10, James Madison wrote that “No man is allowed to be a judge in his own cause, because his interest would certainly bias his judgment, and, ...with greater reason, a body of men are unfit to be both judges and parties at the same time”; and

Whereas, this same principle was emphasized in the 1798 Kentucky Resolutions (drafted by Thomas Jefferson) that the United States government “was not made the exclusive or final judge of the extent of the powers delegated to itself; since that would have made its discretion, and not the Constitution, the measure of its powers”; and

Whereas, the Congress has latent but neglected powers to correct such judicial supremacy by means of Article III Section 2 regulations on appellate jurisdiction, yet by similar reasoning such regulatory powers should be additionally extended to the several states, heeding Jefferson’s warnings that we not make the Constitution “a mere thing of wax in the hands of the judiciary” for “to consider the judges as the ultimate arbiters of all constitutional questions” would then “place us under the despotism of an oligarchy”, rather “the people themselves” are the “true corrective of constitutional abuses” and the states remain the closest and most representative voice of the people; and

Whereas, the United States Constitution should then be amended to enable the several states to correct violations of the limited powers by the United States and thereby restore the proper balance between the powers of Congress and those of the several states, and better prevent the denial or disparagement of the rights retained by the people:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the Congress of the United States to propose the following amendment, known as the State Powers Amendment, or SPA:

“Section 1. Any provision of law or regulation of the United States may be repealed by the several states, and such repeal shall be effective when the legislatures of a Representative Majority of the several states approve resolutions for this purpose that particularly describe the same provision or provisions of law or regulation to be repealed. A Representative Majority of the several states is a majority of the states also having together a majority of the apportioned Representatives in Congress.

Section 2. The several states shall have power to make regulations and exceptions to the appellate jurisdiction of the Supreme Court and all inferior courts and tribunals of the United States, and such regulations and exceptions shall be effective when the legislatures of a Representative Majority of the several states approve identical resolutions for this purpose no more than five years apart.”; and

Be It Further Resolved that should the Congress fail to act after two-thirds of the several states petition alike in substance for a State Powers Amendment, then a “convention to propose amendments” under Article V of the United States Constitution shall be the proper course

and that delegates to such convention should be selected by the legislatures in the several states and should vote by state, according to the practices established by the 1787 Federal Convention in Philadelphia; and

Be It Further Resolved that the state of Missouri reserves its further right to petition in the same manner for further amendments as the General Assembly may deem warranted; and

Be It Further Resolved that copies of this resolution be forwarded to the legislatures of all the several states inviting them to likewise join in support of this petition; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, the President of the United States Senate, and each member of the Missouri congressional delegation.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 279—By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 188.027, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to abortion.

SB 280—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.735, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to certain collaborative practice arrangements.

SB 281—By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 287, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to occupational diseases diagnosed in first responders.

SB 282—By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 193.145, 193.265, and 194.119, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the disposition of human remains.

SB 283—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 173.234, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.

SB 284—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 94.902, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for public safety.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Israel Baeza, Republican, as Commissioner of the Pettis County Eastern District Commission;

Also,

Raymond Bailey, Joel P. Evans, John Mallott, Brent Rosenblad, Eric Sandvol and Daryl R. Sorrell, as members of the Seismic Safety Commission;

Also,

Charles B. Brown and Donald Wallace, as members of the Missouri Board of Examiners for Hearing Instrument Specialists;

Also,

Randall C. Bryson, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission;

Also,

Michael B. Frazier, as a member of the Missouri Developmental Disabilities Council;

Also,

Anne K. Heyen, as a member of the Missouri State Board of Nursing;

Also,

Kayla Sue Schoonover, Independent, as a member of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Craig Stevenson, as a member of the Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board; and

Kurt D. Witzel, Republican, as a member of the Tourism Commission.

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointments, which motion prevailed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 41—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 42—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 43—Progress and Development.

SB 44—Small Business and Industry.

SB 45—Health and Pensions.

SB 46—Ways and Means.

SB 48—Insurance and Banking.

- SB 49**—Government Reform.
- SB 50**—Ways and Means.
- SB 51**—Education.
- SB 52**—Ways and Means.
- SB 53**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 54**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 55**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 56**—Economic Development.
- SB 57**—Economic Development.
- SB 58**—Economic Development.
- SB 59**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 60**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 61**—Ways and Means.
- SB 62**—Government Reform.
- SB 63**—Government Reform.
- SB 64**—General Laws.
- SB 65**—Government Reform.
- SB 66**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 67**—Government Reform.
- SB 68**—Economic Development.
- SB 69**—Government Reform.
- SB 70**—Appropriations.
- SB 71**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 72**—Ways and Means.
- SB 73**—Education.
- SB 74**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 75**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 76**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 77**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 78**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 79**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 80**—Government Reform.

SB 81—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 82—Health and Pensions.

SB 83—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 84—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 85—Ways and Means.

SB 86—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 87—Ways and Means.

SB 88—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 89—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 90—Small Business and Industry.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 3**: Senators Emery, Hegeman, Luetkemeyer, Onder, White, Sifton, Rizzo, May, Nasheed and Holsman.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

January 17, 2019

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1
2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-01, to transfer the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development and assign it, and all of its responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Natural Resources. The Division of Energy will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Natural Resources shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Energy.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

EXECUTIVE ORDER
19-01

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 640, RSMo, and is charged with administering the programs of the State relating to environmental control and the conservation and management of natural resources of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Energy, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with coordinating actions relating to energy sustainability in the State, renewable energy use, and energy conservation pursuant to Section 640.157, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, energy sustainability, renewable energy use, and energy conservation are integrally related to the health of natural resources across the State; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources

will benefit the State of Missouri by enhancing the Department of Natural Resources' ability to balance a healthy environment with a healthy economy; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself more fully around the core economic development activities of business development and community development, closely coordinated with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Natural Resources to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Division of Energy to the Department of Natural Resources; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January 2019.

Michael L. Parson
Governor

Seal

ATTEST:

John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

January 17, 2019

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 2
2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 2 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-02, to transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development and assign them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration. The Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

EXECUTIVE ORDER

19-02

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution

and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Insurance is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution, which was redesignated as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration pursuant to Executive Order 06-04, and is charged with regulation of insurance companies, financial institutions, and professional registration of many industries and occupations, including consumer affairs; and

WHEREAS, the Office of Public Counsel, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with representing and protecting the interests of the public in any proceeding before or appeal from the Missouri Public Service Commission pursuant to Section 386.710, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Public Service Commission, located within the Department of Economic Development, is created pursuant to Chapter 386, RSMo, and is charged with regulating investor-owned electric, natural gas, steam, water, and sewer utilities; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration has extensive expertise in the regulation of complex industries and is well positioned to enhance State functions relating to utility regulation; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration will benefit the State of Missouri by consolidating regulatory functions and programs to increase efficiencies and provide a more cohesive and coordinated approach to the regulation of complex industries, including protecting the interests of the public in regard to such industries; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration by Type III transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall henceforth be known as the Department of Commerce and Insurance. Executive Order 06-04's designation of the Department of Insurance as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration is hereby superseded and replaced by the designation as the Department of Commerce and Insurance set forth herein. This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

Michael L. Parson
Governor

John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

Seal

ATTEST:

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

January 17, 2019

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 3

2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act

of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 3 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-03, to reorganize the divisions of the Department of Economic Development, including the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) from the Department of Economic Development and assigning them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Higher Education to maximize the State's capacity for the core economic development priorities of business and community development.

The Division of Workforce Development will retain all functions and authority as provided by law, except as set forth herein. The Department of Higher Education shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC).

The Regional Engagement Division, Strategy and Performance Division, and One Start Division shall be created within the Department of Economic Development, and the Division of Business and Community Services shall be redesignated as the Business and Community Solutions Division. The Department of Economic Development shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of these divisions.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

EXECUTIVE ORDER

19-03

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Higher Education is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 173, RSMo, and is charged with coordinating higher education policy that fosters a quality post-secondary system, as well as increasing participation in Missouri's public institutions of higher education; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development, located within the Department of Economic Development, is currently the state agency designated to receive federal Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) and Wagner-Peyser funds, conduct job training programs and labor exchanges, and administer other federal and State workforce development programs pursuant to Section 620.010, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education have worked closely with each other in the past on issues relating to workforce development and higher education; and

WHEREAS, combining the post-secondary talent development functions of the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development will result in better consolidation and coordination of the State's functions relating to workforce development and higher education and would benefit the citizens of the State by promoting efficient administration of post-secondary talent development functions; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC), located within the Department of Economic Development's Division of Business and Community Services, compiles and analyzes labor market information that is essential to the effective and efficient administration of workforce development programs; and

WHEREAS, combining MERIC with the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development would provide targeted labor market information and analyses critical to advancing Missouri's post-secondary talent development functions; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself around the core economic development activities of business and community development, while maintaining close coordination and partnership with the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development's customized job training programs to the newly created One Start division within the Department of Economic Development will promote economic growth and job creation; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Regional Engagement Division for business retention, expansion, and recruitment functions will enable the Department of Economic Development to better serve individuals and businesses in different regions of the State; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Strategy and Performance Division will enable the Department of Economic Development to enhance its long-term planning and use of data to more effectively carry out its internal and external operations; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Business and Community Services, located within the Department of Economic Development, provides finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise crucial to helping Missouri's businesses and communities grow; and

WHEREAS, redesignating the Division of Business and Community Services as the Business and Community Solutions Division will more accurately reflect the Division's solutions-oriented nature and its mission of solving businesses' and communities' challenges across the State.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by

the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby:

1. Establish the Regional Engagement Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Business and Community Services relating to sales, marketing, and initial customer engagement for business retention and expansion and business recruitment functions to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Establish the Strategy and Performance Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Department of Economic Development and the Division of Business and Community Services relating to economic analysis, communications and marketing, broadband development, departmental performance and improvement, legislative affairs, military asset support, and strategic initiatives to the Strategy and Performance Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
3. Establish the One Start Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to customized job training programs to the One Start Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
4. Redesignate the Division of Business and Community Services within the Department of Economic Development as the Business and Community Solutions Division in recognition of its solutions-oriented mission to support businesses and communities through economic development finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise;
5. Transfer all powers, duties and responsibilities of the Division of Business and Community Services not otherwise transferred pursuant to this Executive Order to the redesignated Business and Community Solutions Division;
6. Transfer the Division of Workforce Development and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, except as set forth herein, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
7. Transfer the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
8. Transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to employer service representatives to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
9. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively complete the orders described herein; and
10. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with the transfers completed herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

Seal

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Schatz submitted the following:

January 22, 2019

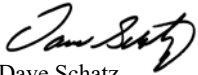
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 42.007, I am appointing Senator Wayne Wallingford to replace former Senator Dan Brown on the Missouri Veterans' Commission.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Dave Schatz
President Pro Tem

Also,

January 22, 2019

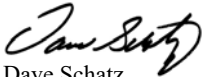
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 476.055, I am appointing Senator Bill White to replace former Senator Bob Dixon on the Court Automation Committee.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Dave Schatz
President Pro Tem

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 91-Nasheed
SB 92-Nasheed
SB 93-Sifton
SB 94-Sifton

SB 95-Sifton
SB 96-Hegeman
SB 97-Hegeman
SB 98-Wieland

SB 99-Wieland	SB 149-Koenig
SB 100-Riddle	SB 150-Koenig
SB 101-Riddle	SB 151-Koenig
SB 102-Riddle	SB 152-Holsman
SB 103-Schupp	SB 153-Sifton
SB 104-Schupp	SB 154-Luetkemeyer
SB 105-Schupp	SB 155-Luetkemeyer
SB 106-Hoskins	SB 156-Wallingford
SB 107-Hoskins	SB 157-Wallingford
SB 108-Koenig	SB 158-Eigel
SB 109-Koenig	SB 159-Sifton
SB 110-Koenig	SB 160-Koenig
SB 111-Eigel	SB 161-Cunningham
SB 112-Eigel	SB 162-Schupp
SB 113-Eigel	SB 163-Schupp
SB 114-Crawford	SB 164-Schupp
SB 115-Crawford	SB 165-Eigel
SB 116-Cierpiot	SB 166-Crawford
SB 117-Cierpiot	SB 167-Crawford
SB 118-Cierpiot	SB 168-Wallingford
SB 119-Arthur	SB 169-Wallingford
SB 120-Burlison	SB 170-Schupp
SB 121-Burlison	SB 171-Schupp
SB 122-Burlison	SB 172-Schupp
SB 123-White	SB 173-Crawford
SB 124-Hough	SB 174-Crawford
SB 125-Hough	SB 175-Crawford
SB 126-Hough	SB 176-Hough
SB 127-Sater	SB 177-Hough
SB 128-Sater	SB 178-Schupp
SB 129-Sater	SB 179-Cunningham
SB 130-Emery	SB 180-Wallingford
SB 131-Emery	SB 182-Cierpiot, et al
SB 132-Emery	SB 183-Arthur
SB 133-Cunningham	SB 184-Wallingford
SB 134-Wallingford	SB 185-Wallingford
SB 135-Sifton	SB 186-Hegeman
SB 136-Sifton	SB 187-Eigel
SB 137-Sifton	SB 188-Eigel
SB 138-Riddle	SB 189-Crawford
SB 139-Koenig	SB 190-Onder
SB 140-Koenig	SB 191-Schupp
SB 141-Koenig	SB 192-Schupp
SB 142-Eigel	SB 193-Schupp
SB 143-Cierpiot	SB 194-Hoskins
SB 144-Burlison	SB 195-Hoskins
SB 145-Burlison	SB 196-Bernskoetter
SB 146-Burlison	SB 197-Onder
SB 147-Sater	SB 198-Onder
SB 148-Sifton	SB 199-Arthur

SB 200-Hough	SB 252-Wieland
SB 201-Romine	SB 253-Sater
SB 202-Romine	SB 254-Bernskoetter
SB 203-Nasheed	SB 255-Bernskoetter
SB 204-Riddle	SB 256-Hegeman
SB 205-Arthur	SB 257-Hoskins
SB 206-Arthur	SB 258-Wallingford
SB 207-Emery	SB 259-Romine
SB 208-Wallingford	SB 260-Onder
SB 209-May	SB 261-Nasheed
SB 210-May	SB 262-Sater
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 263-Schupp
SB 212-Sifton	SB 264-Crawford
SB 213-Hegeman	SB 265-Luetkemeyer
SB 215-Schupp	SB 266-Wieland
SB 216-Schupp	SB 267-Wieland
SB 217-Schupp	SB 268-Wieland
SB 218-Hoskins	SB 269-Eigel
SB 219-Hoskins	SB 270-White and Crawford
SB 220-Hoskins	SB 271-Emery
SB 221-Crawford	SB 272-Emery
SB 222-Hough	SB 273-Emery
SB 223-Brown	SB 274-Sater
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SB 275-Sater
SB 225-Curls	SB 276-Rowden
SB 226-Sater	SB 277-Crawford
SB 227-Sater	SB 278-Wallingford
SB 228-Sater	SB 279-Onder
SB 229-Crawford	SB 280-Sater
SB 230-Crawford	SB 281-Brown
SB 231-Hough	SB 282-Brown
SB 232-Sater	SB 283-Hoskins
SB 233-Sater	SB 284-Hoskins
SB 234-White	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 235-White	SJR 2-Emery
SB 236-White	SJR 3-Hegeman
SB 237-White	SJR 4-Eigel
SB 238-Emery	SJR 5-Eigel
SB 239-White	SJR 6-Eigel
SB 240-White	SJR 7-Cierpiot
SB 241-Rizzo	SJR 8-Cierpiot
SB 242-Walsh	SJR 9-Cierpiot
SB 243-Walsh	SJR 10-Burlison
SB 244-Walsh	SJR 11-Burlison
SB 245-Walsh	SJR 12-Eigel
SB 246-Hough	SJR 13-Holsman
SB 247-Hough	SJR 14-Luetkemeyer
SB 248-Brown	SJR 15-Holsman
SB 249-Koenig	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 250-Koenig	SJR 17-Nasheed
SB 251-Koenig	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

To be Referred

SCR 8-Holsman

SCR 9-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“O that today you would listen to his voice!” (Psalm 95:7b)

O Lord Almighty, grant that we may never lose the way through our self-will but remain obedient to accomplish what You have set before us. May our hearts long for goodness and never abandon the struggles we are required to walk through. So keep us in Your eye sight and by Your grace may we not fail You nor the people You would have us serve. And grant O Lord that we may never fail You so that we find freedom and in doing Your will, peace. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 74, regarding City of Hannibal, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 75, regarding Three Rivers College, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 76, regarding Southeast Health Center Stoddard County Auxiliary, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 77, regarding William T. Kane, DDS, MBA, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 78, regarding LeeAnn Nelson, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 79, regarding Bootheel Tool and Machine, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 80, regarding The Metro Gallery and The Powder Room, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 81

WHEREAS, the Administration Committee is required by law to establish the rates of pay each year, and

WHEREAS, such rates of pay are to be the same as those established under the policies of the Personnel Division of the Office of Administration for comparable duties after examination of the rates of pay then in effect, and

WHEREAS, the rates of pay established shall become effective in January.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Committee on Administration that the number, classification and rates of pay authorized for employees of the Senate shall include one department director and seven division level directors to be compensated according to Office of Administration guidelines; and the following authorized employees at rates of pay within the ranges hereby established.

<u>NO.</u>	<u>CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>MONTHLY SALARY RANGE</u>
1	Administrative Assistant	3,432 - 5,556
0.5	Security Specialist	3,696 - 5,440
1	Accounting Specialist	2,970 - 4,176
1	Human Resources Specialist	3,432 - 5,556
6	Administrative/Office Support	3,432 - 5,556
4	Budget Research Analyst II	3,432 - 5,007
1	Budget Research Analyst III	4,071 - 5,917
1	Budget Staff Secretary	2,868 - 4,710
1	Assistant Director - CIS	4,850 - 5,810
3	Computer Information Technologist II	3,000 - 4,710
1	Computer Information Technology Specialist I	2,500 - 4,199
6	Computer Information Technology Specialist II	4,200 - 6,200
1	Assistant Director - Communications	4,250 - 6,888
4	Public Information Specialist I	2,548 - 3,565
2	Resolution Writer	2,868 - 4,071
1	Multimedia Specialist	2,250 - 4,523
1	Photographer	2,868 - 5,250
7	Staff Attorney	4,042 - 6,561
1	Research Analyst	3,432 - 5,007
4	Research Staff Secretary	2,868 - 4,710
1	Assistant Secretary of Senate	4,432 - 6,250

<u>NO.</u>	<u>CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>MONTHLY SALARY RANGE</u>
1.5	Deputy Secretary of Senate	2,548 - 4,500
1	Enrolling & Engrossing Supervisor	3,432 - 5,556
3	Enrolling & Engrossing Clerk	2,548 - 4,500
1	Legislative Clerk	2,868 - 4,500
2	Journal Production Clerks	2,548 - 4,176
1	Billroom Supervisor	2,548 - 3,565
1	Billroom Clerk	2,195 - 3,500
0.5	Sergeant-at-Arms (Elected)	2,679 - 3,696
6	Assistant Doorkeeper	1,807 - 2,338
0.5	Reading Clerk	1,713 - 2,159
0.25	Chaplain	1,150 - 2,542
1	Network/Communications Specialist	4,071 - 6,500
2	Mailroom/Print Shop Technician	2,548 - 3,565
1	Mailroom Technician II	2,195 - 3,015
1	Printing Services Technician III	2,389 - 3,309
2	Printing Services Technician IV	2,679 - 3,696
1	Maintenance Supervisor	2,868 - 4,071
2.5	Maintenance Worker II	2,679 - 3,696
0.5	Carpenter II	2,500 - 3,500
0.5	Investigator	3,432 - 5,007
1	Library Administrator	3,696 - 5,440
1	Library Clerk	2,465 - 3,432

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED the Senate Administration Committee is authorized to establish a formula setting forth the maximum amount which may be expended by each Senator and each caucus for the employment of Administrative and Clerical Assistants. Each Senator plus the President Pro Tem and The Minority Leader on behalf of their caucus will be notified of the funds available, and shall thereafter certify to the Senate Administrator the names and addresses of Administrative and Clerical Assistants. The compensation paid to the Senators' and caucus administrative and clerical assistants shall be within the limits of the categories set forth hereinabove.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED the Senate Administrator, with the approval of the Senate Administration Committee, shall have the authority to cooperate and coordinate with the Chief Clerk of the House in the selection of employees, who shall be assigned to the garage, Joint Committee Staffs and the rotunda area, and who will be paid from the Joint House and Senate Contingent Fund, within the limits of the categories set out above.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED the Senate Administrator, on behalf of the Committee on Administration, has the authority to reduce, increase, combine or consolidate positions and salaries where necessary to meet changed conditions or circumstances which arise, and the Committee on Administration may enter into contracts with consultants, provided such consultant's contract fee does not exceed the salary for the comparable position, and such consultant shall count as an employee of the Senate.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED the Senate Administration Committee is authorized to adjust the foregoing pay ranges to reflect implementation of the state pay plan.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 81** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, **SR 81** was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 82, regarding Darin Haggett, Patterson, which was adopted.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following concurrent resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 8—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 9** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 10

Whereas, Section 29.351 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri provides that during the regular legislative session which convenes in an odd-numbered year, the General Assembly shall, by concurrent resolution, employ an independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit examination of the accounts, functions, programs, and management of the State Auditor's office:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby authorize the employment of an independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm pursuant to the provisions of Section 29.351; and

Be It Further Resolved that the audit examination be made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, including such reviews and inspections of books, records and other underlying data and documents as are necessary to enable the independent certified public accountant performing the audit to reach an informed opinion on the condition and performance of the accounts, functions, programs, and management of the State Auditor's Office; and

Be It Further Resolved that upon completion of the audit, the independent certified public accountant make a written report of his or her findings and conclusions, and supply each member of the General Assembly, the Governor, and the State Auditor with a copy of the report; and

Be It Further Resolved that the cost of the audit and report be paid out of the joint contingent fund of the General Assembly; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Commissioner of Administration bid these services, at the direction of the General Assembly, pursuant to state purchasing laws; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Commissioner of Administration.

Senator Hough offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 11

Relating to designating every November as National American History and Founders Month

Whereas, as we approach our Nation's 250th anniversary in 2026, there is a clear need to empower Americans to be active citizens through greater understanding of our Nation's early history, its founders, and the civic duties within the American experience; and

Whereas, the period beginning with the onset of the American Revolution in 1775 through 1791 encapsulates the events and people responsible for establishing and shaping our country's future. The American Revolution (1775-1783) is one of the most defining events in modern history, both as the rebellion against Great Britain and as the creation of a self-governing and sovereign nation. The Declaration of Independence, the Constitution, and the Bill of Rights will forever set our Nation apart from all others. Our electoral system, our three branches of government in the form of an elected President, an elected Congress, and an independent Supreme Court are well-established and sustaining. These have all set a long enduring, unique and remarkable precedent that many other nations over the past two centuries have sought to replicate; and

Whereas, the purpose of National American History and Founders Month is to create a tradition of educating and celebrating the founding history of our country for all Americans. Furthermore, while there are holidays celebrating key events, leaders, and groups responsible for creating and shaping our Nation, there is no official recognition or formal commemoration of our Nation's early history, its founders and its governmental system. This new recognition and focus offers all Americans an occasion to appreciate the struggle to create a new nation,

the founders who pioneered how this new nation should be governed, and the civic duties of its citizens:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby proclaim each November as “National American History and Founders Month”, and urge public officials at the state and local levels, educators in schools, colleges and universities, librarians, and all the people in the state of Missouri to observe this month with appropriate programs, ceremonies, and activities, and to reaffirm their devotion to the principles of freedom and the common history and heritage shared by all Americans; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 285—By Hough.

An Act to repeal sections 347.179, 347.183, 358.460, and 358.470, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to the regulation of certain business organizations, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 286—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapter 528, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to the partition of property among heirs.

SB 287—By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a qualifying life event for a special enrollment period.

SB 288—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 565.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to jury instructions for the offense of murder in the first degree.

SB 289—By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 386, RSMo, by adding thereto eighteen new sections relating to financing for electrical corporations.

SB 290—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 302.720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to commercial driver’s licenses.

SB 291—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 190.292, 190.335, 190.460, and 650.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to emergency communication services.

SB 292—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.405, 160.408, 160.410, 160.415, and 160.425, RSMo, and

to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to charter schools.

SJR 18—By Cunningham.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the verification of the immigration status of certain persons.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 91—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 92—Insurance and Banking.

SB 93—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 94—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 95—Small Business and Industry.

SB 96—Government Reform.

SB 97—Economic Development.

SB 98—Insurance and Banking.

SB 99—Insurance and Banking.

SB 100—Government Reform.

SB 101—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 102—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 103—Insurance and Banking.

SB 104—Health and Pensions.

SB 105—General Laws.

SB 106—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 107—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 108—Ways and Means.

SB 109—Local Government and Elections.

SB 110—Health and Pensions.

SB 111—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 112—Ways and Means.

SB 113—Local Government and Elections.

SB 114—Small Business and Industry.

SB 115—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 116—Economic Development.

SB 117—Professional Registration.

SB 118—Small Business and Industry.

SB 119—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 120—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 121—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 122—General Laws.

SB 123—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 124—Health and Pensions.

SB 125—Local Government and Elections.

SB 126—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 127—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 128—Appropriations.

SB 129—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 130—Education.

SB 131—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 132—Government Reform.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 448 & 206**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Markus Ahrens, Mike Croghan, Tom Hilton and Stephanie Richter, St. Louis; Sondra DePriest, Savannah; Rachel Dwiggin, Kansas City; John Gamble, Nixa; Gary Johnson, Ozark; Bob Letterman, Lee's Summit; Tiffany Letterman, Stover; Lorne Meinershagen,

Oak Grove; Nick Myers, Joplin; Jim O'Hallaron, Kirkwood; Chris Slinkard, Diamond; Phil Slinkard, Neosho, and Bob Whelan, Poplar Bluff; representatives of the Missouri Society of Certified Public Accountants.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Stephanie Gooden, and her family, Shane, Nikki, Andi and Jaxson, Saline County.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Randy and Angela Huffman, Galt.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Keshee Dent and Eddie Ross, St. Louis.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Robert Walsh, Ste. Genevieve.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Linda Scorse and Jerrod Hogan, Joplin; Phillip Slinkard, Carthage; and Nick Myers, Anderson.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Garry Gaddis, University City.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Dr. Timothy Larson, Weldon Spring.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Bob Kendrick, Kansas City.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Dr. Merle A. Nunemaker; and Jill Bleything, Aaron Bumann, Fred Drummond and Dr. Jim Koelbl, representatives of the University of Missouri, Kansas City.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Lee Tieman, St. Joseph

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Robert Whelan, and Andrew and Mandy Moore, Poplar Bluff.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 24, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 133-Cunningham

SB 134-Wallingford

SB 135-Sifton

SB 136-Sifton

SB 137-Sifton

SB 138-Riddle

SB 139-Koenig

SB 140-Koenig

SB 141-Koenig	SB 182-Cierpiot, et al
SB 142-Eigel	SB 183-Arthur
SB 143-Cierpiot	SB 184-Wallingford
SB 144-Burlison	SB 185-Wallingford
SB 145-Burlison	SB 186-Hegeman
SB 146-Burlison	SB 187-Eigel
SB 147-Sater	SB 188-Eigel
SB 148-Sifton	SB 189-Crawford
SB 149-Koenig	SB 190-Onder
SB 150-Koenig	SB 191-Schupp
SB 151-Koenig	SB 192-Schupp
SB 152-Holsman	SB 193-Schupp
SB 153-Sifton	SB 194-Hoskins
SB 154-Luetkemeyer	SB 195-Hoskins
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 196-Bernskoetter
SB 156-Wallingford	SB 197-Onder
SB 157-Wallingford	SB 198-Onder
SB 158-Eigel	SB 199-Arthur
SB 159-Sifton	SB 200-Hough
SB 160-Koenig	SB 201-Romine
SB 161-Cunningham	SB 202-Romine
SB 162-Schupp	SB 203-Nasheed
SB 163-Schupp	SB 204-Riddle
SB 164-Schupp	SB 205-Arthur
SB 165-Eigel	SB 206-Arthur
SB 166-Crawford	SB 207-Emery
SB 167-Crawford	SB 208-Wallingford
SB 168-Wallingford	SB 209-May
SB 169-Wallingford	SB 210-May
SB 170-Schupp	SB 211-Wallingford
SB 171-Schupp	SB 212-Sifton
SB 172-Schupp	SB 213-Hegeman
SB 173-Crawford	SB 215-Schupp
SB 174-Crawford	SB 216-Schupp
SB 175-Crawford	SB 217-Schupp
SB 176-Hough	SB 218-Hoskins
SB 177-Hough	SB 219-Hoskins
SB 178-Schupp	SB 220-Hoskins
SB 179-Cunningham	SB 221-Crawford
SB 180-Wallingford	SB 222-Hough

SB 223-Brown	SB 263-Schupp
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SB 264-Crawford
SB 225-Curls	SB 265-Luetkemeyer
SB 226-Sater	SB 266-Wieland
SB 227-Sater	SB 267-Wieland
SB 228-Sater	SB 268-Wieland
SB 229-Crawford	SB 269-Eigel
SB 230-Crawford	SB 270-White and Crawford
SB 231-Hough	SB 271-Emery
SB 232-Sater	SB 272-Emery
SB 233-Sater	SB 273-Emery
SB 234-White	SB 274-Sater
SB 235-White	SB 275-Sater
SB 236-White	SB 276-Rowden
SB 237-White	SB 277-Crawford
SB 238-Emery	SB 278-Wallingford
SB 239-White	SB 279-Onder and Emery
SB 240-White	SB 280-Sater
SB 241-Rizzo	SB 281-Brown
SB 242-Walsh	SB 282-Brown
SB 243-Walsh	SB 283-Hoskins
SB 244-Walsh	SB 284-Hoskins
SB 245-Walsh	SB 285-Hough
SB 246-Hough	SB 286-Hough
SB 247-Hough	SB 287-Wieland
SB 248-Brown	SB 288-Wieland
SB 249-Koenig	SB 289-Wieland
SB 250-Koenig	SB 290-Brown
SB 251-Koenig	SB 291-Wallingford
SB 252-Wieland	SB 292-Eigel
SB 253-Sater	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 254-Bernskoetter	SJR 2-Emery
SB 255-Bernskoetter	SJR 3-Hegeman
SB 256-Hegeman	SJR 4-Eigel
SB 257-Hoskins	SJR 5-Eigel
SB 258-Wallingford	SJR 6-Eigel
SB 259-Romine	SJR 7-Cierpiot
SB 260-Onder	SJR 8-Cierpiot
SB 261-Nasheed	SJR 9-Cierpiot
SB 262-Sater	SJR 10-Burlison

SJR 11-Burlison
SJR 12-Eigel
SJR 13-Holsman
SJR 14-Luetkemeyer

SJR 15-Holsman
SJR 16-Sifton
SJR 17-Nasheed
SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HBs 448 & 206

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

To be Referred

SCR 10-Rowden

SCR 11-Hough

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 24, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Onder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“O taste and see that the Lord is good; happy are those who take refuge in him.” (Psalm 34:8)

Gracious God, we are thankful that You continue to provide us with Your loving kindness so we may truly know the happiness that is before us. Let us share this joy and happiness You have given us with those we love and may we extend Your glow of caring with those we meet this weekend and join in praise and thanksgiving in Your house of prayer. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 83, regarding Alex Smith, Parnell, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 84, regarding Kaci Persell, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 85, regarding Remy Braun, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 86, regarding Lauren Haley, Dardenne Prairie, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 87, regarding Clarence Bradley “Brad” Ruggles, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 88, regarding Kyle Gann, Marshall, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 89, regarding Nicholas Newton, Marshall, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 90, regarding Wesley Tyree, Sullivan, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 91, regarding Detective Mark Edwards, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 92, regarding Pierce Ford, Licking, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 93, regarding Kaitlyn Davis, Summersville, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 94, regarding Eagle Scout Michael Sebastian Laurentius, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 95, regarding Ryli Jetton, Ashland, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 96, regarding Haley Acton, Hallsville, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 97, regarding Shelby Manning, Pilot Grove, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 98, regarding Kellen Smith, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 99, regarding Evan Howard, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 100, regarding Girl Scout Brownie Troop 2801, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 101, regarding Chloe Momphard, Troy, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 102, regarding Regan Ragsdale, Holliday, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 103, regarding Adriene Aubuchon, Owensville, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 104, regarding Madison Bader, Hermann, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 105, regarding Quentin Carlyle, East Prairie, which was

adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 106, regarding Shelby Davies, Dawn, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 107, regarding Madelyn Derks, King City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 108, regarding Hattie Grisham, Eldon, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 109, regarding Alexandria Lock, Carrollton, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 110, regarding McKenzie Loftis, Mount Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 111, regarding Audrey Martin, Bucklin, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 112, regarding Andi Montgomery, Everton, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 113, regarding Paxton Dahmer, Nevada, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 114, regarding Dillon Reinitz, Brunswick, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 115, regarding Ryan Siegel, Otterville, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 116, regarding Hannah Viets, Sweet Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 117, regarding Mckenzie Branson, Warrenton, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 118, regarding Kaitlyn Davis, Lamar, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 119, regarding Bethany Donnell, Davisville, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 120, regarding Justin Eddy, Rocheport, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 121, regarding Morgan Crutsinger, Whitewater, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 122, regarding Brendon Engeman, Montrose, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 123, regarding Logan Phillips, Lebanon, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 124, regarding Anushka Ramgounda, Ballwin, which

was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 125, regarding Anderson Rogers, Bethany, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 126, regarding Zachary Rosenkrans, Palmyra, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 127, regarding Nevin Sharkey, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 128, regarding Kara Smith, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 129, regarding Rachel Smith, Villa Ridge, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 130, regarding Morgan Starbuck, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 131, regarding Blake Wright, Verona, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 293—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapter 569, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

SB 294—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 287.067, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to workers' compensation for firefighters.

SB 295—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 168.133, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to criminal background checks for volunteers at elementary and secondary education facilities.

SB 296—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 386.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to electric vehicle charging stations.

SB 297—By White.

An Act to repeal section 494.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to jury duty.

SB 298—By White.

An Act to repeal sections 374.500, 376.1350, 376.1356, 376.1363, 376.1372, 376.1385, and 376.1387, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to payments for health care services.

SB 299—By Rizzo and Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

SB 300—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 139.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to protested taxes.

SB 301—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 70.220, 160.405, and 355.846, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to not for profit entities.

SB 302—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health carrier reimbursements.

SB 303—By Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 334, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to radiologic imaging and radiation therapy licensure, with penalty provisions.

SB 304—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal sections 2.020, 2.110, and 193.225, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the preservation of records by the secretary of state.

SB 305—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 210.192, 210.194, and 210.195, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to child fatality review panels.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 12

Whereas, on April 19, 1775, the Continental Army engaged in the first battles of the Revolutionary War, known as the Battles of Lexington and Concord. The battles marked the outbreak of open armed conflict between the Kingdom of Great Britain and thirteen of its colonies on the mainland of British America to establish American independence; and

Whereas, the first Militia units, transforming into today's National Guard, were established in the Massachusetts Bay Colonies on December 13, 1636, armed to protect American citizens; and

Whereas, between 1775 and today over 41 million Americans have served in the Armed Forces of the United States, in addition to countless Militiamen between 1636 and 1775; and

Whereas, the United States has suffered casualties of over 1.4 million men and women, including scores of Missouri citizens, who have made the ultimate sacrifice defending democracy and freedom; and

Whereas, the families who have lost immediate relatives in the support of military operations, known as Gold Star Families, are also tragedies of war and armed conflict; and

Whereas, the people of Missouri wish to properly honor our military men and women who gave their lives in the service of our country, and thank their families for their sacrifice and bravery, recognizing that no one has given more for the nation than the families of the fallen; and

Whereas, war memorials perpetuate the appreciation and legacy of our fallen hero warriors and their families present and past and educate communities about the price paid for our way of life; and

Whereas, the purpose of the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument is to honor Gold Star families, relatives, and Gold Star children who have sacrificed and lost loved ones in the service of their country, and who stand as a stark reminder that freedom is not free; and

Whereas, it is appropriate to honor the fallen warriors and their families from the state of Missouri by recognizing the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument, which has been constructed and dedicated on the College of the Ozarks campus, as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of the state of Missouri:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby recognize the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument, at the College of the Ozarks campus in Point Lookout, Missouri, as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri Department of Transportation is urged to prepare and establish appropriate highway signage to recognize the location and direction to the Missouri Gold Star Families Memorial Monument and the Missouri Vietnam Veterans Memorial; such highway signage and any additional signs shall be paid for by the College of the Ozarks; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the president of the College of the Ozarks, the Veterans and Military Coalition of the Ozarks in Branson, Missouri, and the Missouri Department of Transportation.

Senator Emery offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 13

Whereas, for nearly two thousand years, the Bible has been a cornerstone of Western civilization, its content permeating nearly all aspects of culture, manifesting itself most notably in literature, music, art, drama, public discourse, and philosophy; and

Whereas, wisdom literature from the Bible, which has an emphasis on good character, has been taught for three thousand years but not for the last fifty years by accident; and

Whereas, forty studies have documented a correlation between improved school grades for children and the teaching of the biblical character of love, integrity, compassion, and self-discipline; and

Whereas, biblical references abound in the works of Western literature, including those of William Shakespeare and John Milton, and allusions to biblical themes and characters have been used effectively by writers as diverse as Dante Alighieri and Toni Morrison; and

Whereas, the Bible has been a source for public discourse and policy both past and present, and great leaders, including George Washington, Abraham Lincoln, and Martin Luther King, Jr., inspired entire generations by including biblical references and language in their speeches; and

Whereas, the English language itself is so filled with biblical vocabulary, themes, terms, and allusions that it cannot be fully understood and appreciated by individuals unfamiliar with the Bible, depriving them of much of the richness of the language; and

Whereas, a report on Bible literacy, which included findings from a Gallup Poll survey on American teenagers' knowledge of the Bible, found that American high school students are deficient in their academic knowledge of the Bible and that this deficiency is a limiting factor in their ability to study literature and to understand art, music, history, and culture; and

Whereas, United States Supreme Court Justice Tom Clark, in the 1963 case *Abington v. Schempp*, wrote that "it might well be said that one's education is not complete without a study of comparative religion or the history of religion and its relationship to the advancement of civilization." He further wrote "that the Bible is worthy of study for its literary and historic qualities. Nothing we have said here indicates that such study of the Bible or of religion, when presented objectively as part of a secular program of education, may not be effected consistently with the First Amendment"; and

Whereas, in a document entitled *The Bible & Public Schools, a First Amendment Guide*, twenty diverse groups, including the National School Boards Association, American Federation of Teachers, National Education Association, Christian groups, Jewish groups, and secular groups, all agreed that the Bible can and should be taught in public schools as long as such teaching is academic and not devotional in nature, demonstrates an awareness of the religious nature of the Bible but does not press students to accept religion, does not engage in the practice of religion, neither encourages or discourages differing religious views, and does not ask students to conform to any religious belief; and

Whereas, George Gallup polling and other research over the years has shown that more than two-thirds of the American public believe the Bible should be taught in public schools as part of the curriculum in literature courses, social studies courses, or both literature and social studies courses; and

Whereas, the general assembly realizes the academic advantage to students of a basic familiarity with the Bible:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby:

(1) Encourage public high schools in Missouri to:

(a) Offer to students in grade nine or above:

a. An elective course on the Hebrew Scriptures (Old Testament) and their influence and an elective course on the New Testament and its influence; or

b. An elective course that combines the courses described above; and

(b) Require that all world literature courses include a three-week session on wisdom literature from the Bible, as has been done for three thousand years;

(2) Declare that the purpose of the courses described above is to teach students the biblical content, characters, and narratives of the Bible that are prerequisites to understanding contemporary society and culture, along with the role the Bible has played in the development of literature, art, music, culture, and public discourse;

(3) Urge the offering of the courses described above only if the courses:

(a) Do not endorse, favor, or promote, or disfavor or discourage, any particular religion or nonreligious faith or religious perspective;

(b) Are taught by state-certified literature or social studies teachers who have been selected without inquiry into their religious beliefs or lack thereof;

© Allow students to choose their preferred translation of the Hebrew Scriptures or the New Testament; and

(d) Award students the same number of course credits that are awarded for other courses of similar duration;

(4) Urge the offering of the courses described above only if school districts make teacher training available to teachers of the courses so that they are made aware of the best practices involved in teaching the Bible in a public school setting; and

(5) Declare that no state entity, school district, or local educational agency should prevent the teaching of courses or classes on the Bible so long as those courses meet guidelines consistent with the First Amendment; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each school district in Missouri.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Carol S. Comer and Larry J. Lehman, as members of the Interstate Mining Compact Commission;

Also,

Carol S. Comer, as a member and Tiffany Drake, as an alternate member of the Midwest Interstate Low-Level Radioactive Waste Compact Commission;

Also,

Stephanie Gooden, Republican, as Commissioner of the Saline County Northern District Commission;

Also,

James Leo Gray, III, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy;

Also,

Jerrod L. Hogan, as a member of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects;

Also,

Randy Huffman, Republican, as Commissioner of the Sullivan County Western District Commission;

Also,

Maynard “Bill” Jones, Democrat and Linda J. Scorse, Republican, as members of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board;

Also,

Jon M. Kempker, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board;

Also,

Timothy D. Larson, as a member of the Missouri Dental Board;

Also,

Andrew T. Moore, Republican, as a member of the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors;

Also,

Sheila Barrett Ray, Robert P. Walsh and Julie A. Miller, as members of the Missouri State Board of Nursing;

Also,

Phillip L. Slinkard and Robert J. Whelan, as members of the Missouri State Board of Accountancy; and

Leroy C. Tieman, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors.

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointments, which motion prevailed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 133—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 134—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 135—Government Reform.

SB 136—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 137—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 138—Professional Registration.

SB 139—Health and Pensions.

SB 140—General Laws.

SB 141—Ways and Means.

SB 142—Seniors, Families and Children.

- SB 143**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 144**—General Laws.
- SB 145**—General Laws.
- SB 146**—General Laws.
- SB 147**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 148**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 149**—Government Reform.
- SB 150**—Government Reform.
- SB 151**—Ways and Means.
- SB 152**—Progress and Development.
- SB 153**—Professional Registration.
- SB 154**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 155**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 156**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 157**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 158**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 159**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 160**—Ways and Means.
- SJR 1**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 2**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SJR 3**—Government Reform.
- SJR 4**—Appropriations.
- SJR 5**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 6**—Appropriations.
- SJR 7**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 8**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 9**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 10**—Appropriations.
- SJR 11**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 12**—Local Government and Elections.

SJR 13—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SJR 14—Local Government and Elections.

SJR 15—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 10** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following concurrent resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 11—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Principal Scott Williams, and 25 high school students from Christian Fellowship School, Columbia.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, David Dunn, Springfield.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Melea Jones, Annaliese Barnes, Auiyon Williams, Naomi Miller and Nia Smith, Blue Ridge Christian School, Grandview.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Peggy Barjenbruck, Mexico.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 28, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

TENTH DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 28, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 161-Cunningham
 SB 162-Schupp
 SB 163-Schupp
 SB 164-Schupp
 SB 165-Eigel
 SB 166-Crawford
 SB 167-Crawford
 SB 168-Wallingford

SB 169-Wallingford
 SB 170-Schupp
 SB 171-Schupp
 SB 172-Schupp
 SB 173-Crawford
 SB 174-Crawford
 SB 175-Crawford
 SB 176-Hough

SB 177-Hough	SB 219-Hoskins
SB 178-Schupp	SB 220-Hoskins
SB 179-Cunningham	SB 221-Crawford
SB 180-Wallingford	SB 222-Hough
SB 182-Cierpiot, et al	SB 223-Brown
SB 183-Arthur	SB 224-Luetkemeyer
SB 184-Wallingford	SB 225-Curls
SB 185-Wallingford	SB 226-Sater
SB 186-Hegeman	SB 227-Sater
SB 187-Eigel	SB 228-Sater
SB 188-Eigel	SB 229-Crawford
SB 189-Crawford	SB 230-Crawford
SB 190-Onder	SB 231-Hough
SB 191-Schupp	SB 232-Sater
SB 192-Schupp	SB 233-Sater
SB 193-Schupp	SB 234-White
SB 194-Hoskins	SB 235-White
SB 195-Hoskins	SB 236-White
SB 196-Bernskoetter	SB 237-White
SB 197-Onder	SB 238-Emery
SB 198-Onder	SB 239-White
SB 199-Arthur	SB 240-White
SB 200-Hough	SB 241-Rizzo
SB 201-Romine	SB 242-Walsh
SB 202-Romine	SB 243-Walsh
SB 203-Nasheed	SB 244-Walsh
SB 204-Riddle	SB 245-Walsh
SB 205-Arthur	SB 246-Hough
SB 206-Arthur	SB 247-Hough
SB 207-Emery	SB 248-Brown
SB 208-Wallingford	SB 249-Koenig
SB 209-May	SB 250-Koenig
SB 210-May	SB 251-Koenig
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 252-Wieland
SB 212-Sifton	SB 253-Sater
SB 213-Hegeman	SB 254-Bernskoetter
SB 215-Schupp	SB 255-Bernskoetter
SB 216-Schupp	SB 256-Hegeman
SB 217-Schupp	SB 257-Hoskins
SB 218-Hoskins	SB 258-Wallingford

SB 259-Romine	SB 284-Hoskins
SB 260-Onder	SB 285-Hough
SB 261-Nasheed	SB 286-Hough
SB 262-Sater	SB 287-Wieland
SB 263-Schupp	SB 288-Wieland
SB 264-Crawford	SB 289-Wieland
SB 265-Luetkemeyer	SB 290-Brown
SB 266-Wieland	SB 291-Wallingford
SB 267-Wieland	SB 292-Eigel
SB 268-Wieland	SB 293-Hough
SB 269-Eigel	SB 294-Hough
SB 270-White and Crawford	SB 295-Hough
SB 271-Emery	SB 296-Cierpiot
SB 272-Emery	SB 297-White
SB 273-Emery	SB 298-White
SB 274-Sater	SB 299-Rizzo and Holsman
SB 275-Sater	SB 300-Eigel
SB 276-Rowden	SB 301-Eigel
SB 277-Crawford	SB 302-Wallingford
SB 278-Wallingford	SB 303-Riddle
SB 279-Onder and Emery	SB 304-Riddle
SB 280-Sater	SB 305-Riddle
SB 281-Brown	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 282-Brown	SJR 17-Nasheed
SB 283-Hoskins	SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HBs 448 & 206

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

To be Referred

SCR 12-Sater

SCR 13-Emery

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TENTH DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 28, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hegeman in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The ransomed of the Lord shall return...with singing, everlasting joy shall be on their heads; they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sigh shall flee away.” (Isaiah 35:10)

Almighty God, we return to our work and the responsibilities You have given to us. We say thank you that You have shown us that we are to be joyful in our living and working and that gladness will accompany us through these days of service. For indeed we are here to contribute to the attainment of Your holy purpose. So we ask help us face each day with a willing heart to serve You faithfully. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 24, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 132, regarding Alison and John Ferring, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 133, regarding Circus Harmony, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 134, regarding Officer Nancy Foulke, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 135, regarding the Thirtieth Anniversary of Missouri Area Health Education Centers network, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 136, regarding Alfred C. "Al" Villagran, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 137, regarding the Kansas City Symphony, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 138, regarding Fire Chief Kenny Hoover, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 139, regarding Eagle Scout Benjamin James Pithan, Chula, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 140, regarding Michaela Brown, Bolivar, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 141, regarding Dr. Dennis Atkins, Viburnum, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 142, regarding Thomas Huber, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 143, regarding Max and Wanda Murphy, Ava, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 144, regarding the Fifth Annual Physician Anesthesiologist Week, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 306—By White.

An Act to repeal sections 167.020 and 173.1155, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to military affairs, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 307—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 452.335, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to maintenance orders.

SB 308—By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 34, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

SB 309—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 338.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the prescriptive authority of pharmacists.

SB 310—By Arthur.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto nine new sections relating to prescription drug costs.

SB 311—By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.810, 99.825, and 99.843, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to tax increment financing.

SB 312—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 192.002, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the mission of the department of health and senior services.

SB 313—By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 285.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the misclassification of workers.

SB 314—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning.

SB 315—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to professional licensing.

SB 316—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal section 287.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to permanent total disability benefits payable pursuant to workers' compensation laws.

SB 317—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 537, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to civil claims for relief due to silica exposure.

SB 318—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to apprenticeships.

SB 319—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 442.606, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to remedies for failing to disclose that a parcel of real estate was a site for methamphetamine production, with a penalty provision.

SJR 19—By Nasheed.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 30(b) of article VI of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the consolidation of St. Louis City and St. Louis County.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of victims of the Holocaust.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 28, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Martha “Kacky” Daugherty, 242 Bristle Ridge, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63701, as a member of the Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation, for a term ending January 28, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMO 253.408.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 28, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Cindy McDaniel, 605 West 6th Street, Appleton City, Saint Clair County, Missouri 64724, as a member of the Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation, for a term ending January 28, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMO 253.408.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
January 28, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Mary “Mimi” Stiritz, 12 Wydown Terrace, Clayton, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63105, as a member of the Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation, for a term ending January 28, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMO 253.408.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bill was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS for HBs 448 & 206—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 12** and **SCR 13** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules,

Resolutions and Ethics.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Walsh submitted the following:

January 28, 2019

Adriane Crouse – Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Adriane:

With Senator Holsman's recent resignation from the Missouri Military Preparedness and Enhancement Commission, there is now a minority caucus vacancy on that board. Pursuant to the provisions of section 41.1010 RSMo, I hereby appointment myself, Senator Gina Walsh, to fill that vacancy.

Sincerely,



Gina Walsh

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

ELEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 161-Cunningham
SB 162-Schupp
SB 163-Schupp
SB 164-Schupp
SB 165-Eigel
SB 166-Crawford
SB 167-Crawford
SB 168-Wallingford
SB 169-Wallingford
SB 170-Schupp
SB 171-Schupp
SB 172-Schupp
SB 173-Crawford
SB 174-Crawford
SB 175-Crawford
SB 176-Hough
SB 177-Hough
SB 178-Schupp
SB 179-Cunningham

SB 180-Wallingford
SB 182-Cierpiot, et al
SB 183-Arthur
SB 184-Wallingford
SB 185-Wallingford
SB 186-Hegeman
SB 187-Eigel
SB 188-Eigel
SB 189-Crawford
SB 190-Onder
SB 191-Schupp
SB 192-Schupp
SB 193-Schupp
SB 194-Hoskins
SB 195-Hoskins
SB 196-Bernskoetter
SB 197-Onder
SB 198-Onder
SB 199-Arthur

SB 200-Hough	SB 251-Koenig
SB 201-Romine	SB 252-Wieland
SB 202-Romine	SB 253-Sater
SB 203-Nasheed	SB 254-Bernskoetter
SB 204-Riddle	SB 255-Bernskoetter
SB 205-Arthur	SB 256-Hegeman
SB 206-Arthur	SB 257-Hoskins
SB 207-Emery	SB 258-Wallingford
SB 208-Wallingford	SB 259-Romine
SB 209-May	SB 260-Onder
SB 210-May	SB 261-Nasheed
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 262-Sater
SB 212-Sifton	SB 263-Schupp
SB 213-Hegeman	SB 264-Crawford
SB 215-Schupp	SB 265-Luetkemeyer
SB 216-Schupp	SB 266-Wieland
SB 217-Schupp	SB 267-Wieland
SB 218-Hoskins	SB 268-Wieland
SB 219-Hoskins	SB 269-Eigel
SB 220-Hoskins	SB 270-White and Crawford
SB 221-Crawford	SB 271-Emery
SB 222-Hough	SB 272-Emery
SB 223-Brown	SB 273-Emery
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SB 274-Sater
SB 225-Curls	SB 275-Sater
SB 226-Sater	SB 276-Rowden
SB 227-Sater	SB 277-Crawford
SB 228-Sater	SB 278-Wallingford
SB 229-Crawford	SB 279-Onder and Emery
SB 230-Crawford	SB 280-Sater
SB 231-Hough	SB 281-Brown
SB 232-Sater	SB 282-Brown
SB 233-Sater	SB 283-Hoskins
SB 234-White	SB 284-Hoskins
SB 235-White	SB 285-Hough
SB 236-White	SB 286-Hough
SB 237-White	SB 287-Wieland
SB 238-Emery	SB 288-Wieland
SB 239-White	SB 289-Wieland
SB 240-White	SB 290-Brown
SB 241-Rizzo	SB 291-Wallingford
SB 242-Walsh	SB 292-Eigel
SB 243-Walsh	SB 293-Hough
SB 244-Walsh	SB 294-Hough
SB 245-Walsh	SB 295-Hough
SB 246-Hough	SB 296-Cierpiot
SB 247-Hough	SB 297-White
SB 248-Brown	SB 298-White
SB 249-Koenig	SB 299-Rizzo and Holsman
SB 250-Koenig	SB 300-Eigel

SB 301-Eigel
SB 302-Wallingford
SB 303-Riddle
SB 304-Riddle
SB 305-Riddle
SB 306-White
SB 307-Cierpiot
SB 308-Onder
SB 309-Sater
SB 310-Arthur
SB 311-Nasheed
SB 312-Eigel

SB 313-Onder
SB 314-Burlison
SB 315-Burlison
SB 316-Burlison
SB 317-Burlison
SB 318-Burlison
SB 319-Wieland
SJR 16-Sifton
SJR 17-Nasheed
SJR 18-Cunningham
SJR 19-Nasheed

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

ELEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The fear of the Lord is the beginning of Wisdom; all those who practice it have a good understanding.” (Psalm 111:10)

O God our Creator, our world expands our knowledge at an ever faster rate, making it more difficult for us to keep up with what we need to know and as we struggle to keep up remind us that wisdom is certainly more than knowledge for it comes from making mistakes and learning from them. Give us the humility to acknowledge before You our failures and learn from them. And let us repent for any harm we may have caused others and seek to not repeat our errors in judgment. So help us do more good with our lives and respond to opportunities that You send our way in a learned and faithful manner. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 145, regarding Wade T. Jefferis, Arnold, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 146, regarding Ronnie Russell, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 147, regarding Josie Brennan, Fulton, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 148, regarding McKinzie Branson, Warrenton, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 149, regarding Matthew Grant Smith, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schatz offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 14

Relating to transportation bonds.

Whereas, the General Assembly recognizes the need for the repair of bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Highways and Transportation Commission's Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2023; and

Whereas, pursuant to Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, the Highways and Transportation Commission is authorized to issue state road bonds to fund the construction and reconstruction of the state highway system; and

Whereas, the General Assembly desires that the Highways and Transportation Commission issue state road bonds to finance the planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifty bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for 2020 to 2023; and

Whereas, the General Assembly wishes to assist the Highways and Transportation Commission by providing funds as first recourse for payment of the debt service for such bonds from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the following:

1. The planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifty bridges on the state highway system as selected by the Highways and Transportation Commission and included in the Commission's latest approved Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2023;

2. The total estimated project costs for two hundred fifty bridges, not to exceed three hundred fifty-one million dollars; and

3. The issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds in an amount sufficient to pay such project costs, plus costs of issuance, with such bonds to be payable over a term not to exceed fifteen years; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the General Assembly support the following:

1. That the debt service for such state road bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission shall be payable from future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly of General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund in an amount not to exceed thirty million dollars per year; and

2. Pursuant to Article IV, Section 28 of the Missouri Constitution, this resolution shall not bind future General Assemblies to make any appropriation for this purpose, although it is the present intent of the General Assembly that during each of the fiscal years of the state in which the term of such state road bonds remain outstanding, General Revenue Fund revenues be appropriated to the State Road Fund in an amount sufficient to pay the debt service on such bonds; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices, and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

1. Assist the members, staff, consultants, and advisors of the Highways and Transportation Commission in issuing such state road bonds; and

2. Execute and deliver a financing agreement with the Highways and Transportation Commission to provide funds appropriated on an annual basis from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund for payment of the debt service on such bonds and such other documents and certificates related to such bonds as are consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 320—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 67.398, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to abatement of nuisances on private property.

SB 321—By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal section 36.152, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the political activity of certain state employees.

SB 322—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 313.820, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the preservation of Missouri history.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the Gubernatorial Appointments appearing on page 158 of the Senate Journal for Monday, January 28, 2019, to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Bill and Kathy Thalhuber, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Missouri Society of Anesthesiologists.

Senator Koenig introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Srikar Rao, Kirkwood.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

—————

TWELFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 2019

—————

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 161-Cunningham
SB 162-Schupp
SB 163-Schupp
SB 164-Schupp

SB 165-Eigel
SB 166-Crawford
SB 167-Crawford
SB 168-Wallingford
SB 169-Wallingford

SB 170-Schupp	SB 211-Wallingford
SB 171-Schupp	SB 212-Sifton
SB 172-Schupp	SB 213-Hegeman
SB 173-Crawford	SB 215-Schupp
SB 174-Crawford	SB 216-Schupp
SB 175-Crawford	SB 217-Schupp
SB 176-Hough	SB 218-Hoskins
SB 177-Hough	SB 219-Hoskins
SB 178-Schupp	SB 220-Hoskins
SB 179-Cunningham	SB 221-Crawford
SB 180-Wallingford	SB 222-Hough
SB 182-Cierpiot, et al	SB 223-Brown
SB 183-Arthur	SB 224-Luetkemeyer
SB 184-Wallingford	SB 225-Curls
SB 185-Wallingford	SB 226-Sater
SB 186-Hegeman	SB 227-Sater
SB 187-Eigel	SB 228-Sater
SB 188-Eigel	SB 229-Crawford
SB 189-Crawford	SB 230-Crawford
SB 190-Onder	SB 231-Hough
SB 191-Schupp	SB 232-Sater
SB 192-Schupp	SB 233-Sater
SB 193-Schupp	SB 234-White
SB 194-Hoskins	SB 235-White
SB 195-Hoskins	SB 236-White
SB 196-Bernskoetter	SB 237-White
SB 197-Onder	SB 238-Emery
SB 198-Onder	SB 239-White
SB 199-Arthur	SB 240-White
SB 200-Hough	SB 241-Rizzo
SB 201-Romine	SB 242-Walsh
SB 202-Romine	SB 243-Walsh
SB 203-Nasheed	SB 244-Walsh
SB 204-Riddle	SB 245-Walsh
SB 205-Arthur	SB 246-Hough
SB 206-Arthur	SB 247-Hough
SB 207-Emery	SB 248-Brown
SB 208-Wallingford	SB 249-Koenig
SB 209-May	SB 250-Koenig
SB 210-May	SB 251-Koenig

SB 252-Wieland	SB 290-Brown
SB 253-Sater	SB 291-Wallingford
SB 254-Bernskoetter	SB 292-Eigel
SB 255-Bernskoetter	SB 293-Hough
SB 256-Hegeman	SB 294-Hough
SB 257-Hoskins	SB 295-Hough
SB 258-Wallingford	SB 296-Cierpiot
SB 259-Romine	SB 297-White
SB 260-Onder	SB 298-White
SB 261-Nasheed	SB 299-Rizzo, et al
SB 262-Sater	SB 300-Eigel
SB 263-Schupp	SB 301-Eigel
SB 264-Crawford	SB 302-Wallingford
SB 265-Luetkemeyer	SB 303-Riddle
SB 266-Wieland	SB 304-Riddle
SB 267-Wieland	SB 305-Riddle
SB 268-Wieland	SB 306-White
SB 269-Eigel	SB 307-Cierpiot
SB 270-White and Crawford	SB 308-Onder
SB 271-Emery	SB 309-Sater
SB 272-Emery	SB 310-Arthur
SB 273-Emery	SB 311-Nasheed
SB 274-Sater	SB 312-Eigel
SB 275-Sater	SB 313-Onder
SB 276-Rowden	SB 314-Burlison
SB 277-Crawford	SB 315-Burlison
SB 278-Wallingford	SB 316-Burlison
SB 279-Onder and Emery	SB 317-Burlison
SB 280-Sater	SB 318-Burlison
SB 281-Brown	SB 319-Wieland
SB 282-Brown	SB 320-Hough
SB 283-Hoskins	SB 321-Hegeman
SB 284-Hoskins	SB 322-Bernskoetter
SB 285-Hough	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 286-Hough	SJR 17-Nasheed
SB 287-Wieland	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 288-Wieland	SJR 19-Nasheed
SB 289-Wieland	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

To be Referred

SCR 14-Schatz

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWELFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Keep your heart with all diligence, for out of it flows the springs of life.” (Proverbs 4:33)

Gracious God: We acknowledge that the heart is seen by us as the seat of human emotions and it does us well to search it thoroughly to make sure all is in order for we know that our outward behavior often reflects what is going on in our hearts. Help us to weed out that which threatens our destruction and fill it with faith, hope and love for You and toward our family and friends and those we serve. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following members to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 3**. Representatives: Plocher, Veit, Trent, Christofanelli, Evans (154), Mitten, Ellebracht, Mackey, Roberts (77), and Sauls.

Senator Rowden moved that the Senate recess to repair to the House of Representatives to receive the State of the Judiciary Address from the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, the Honorable Zel M. Fischer, which motion prevailed.

JOINT SESSION

The Joint Session was called to order by President Kehoe.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On roll call the following Representatives were present:

PRESENT: 152

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O’Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan

Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Toalson Reisch	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

ABSENT: 10

Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Evans 99	Hill	McDaniel	Moon	Pierson Jr.
Price	Roden	Smith				

VACANCIES: 1

The Joint Committee appointed to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Zel M. Fischer, escorted the Chief Justice to the dais where he delivered the State of the Judiciary Address to the Joint Assembly:

**2019 STATE OF THE JUDICIARY
Missouri Chief Justice Zel M. Fischer**

Introduction

Thank you, Lieutenant Governor Kehoe, Secretary of State Ashcroft, President Pro Tem Schatz, Speaker Haahr, and members of this 100th General Assembly, the executive branch and the judiciary. On behalf of all of Missouri’s state judges, I am pleased to present you with this 46th State of the Judiciary.

The framers of our Constitution divided the power of government among three separate but co-equal branches, intending them to serve different purposes. But this separation does not mean we cannot listen to one another.

We know our partners in the legislative and executive branches are committed to doing the best job possible to make Missouri better. We are no different. The state of the judiciary is good.

Constitutionally critical to our system of government, the judiciary is designed to be different from the political and policymaking branches of government. Chief Justice John Roberts of the Supreme Court of the United States explained it this way: “We wear black robes to convey the notion that our individual views [and] personality do not have anything to do with the function we have to play in terms of coming to the correct decision on the law.”

You may not know one of his colleagues on our nation’s high court, Justice Clarence Thomas, had his first legal job right here in Missouri, across the street in the red brick building, as an assistant attorney general under Jack Danforth. Justice Thomas has said, “Judicial independence is critical to liberty and to justice. In our great country, the judiciary is not a puppet of those in power, nor is it the engine for pioneering social change. Rather, it is a safeguard against tyranny and an assurance of neutral arbiters for those seeking the protection of law.”

Public opinion tends to galvanize behind particular outcomes. Judges have a duty to resist that temptation. Our duty and our oath is not to be popular but to be faithful to the law.

Treatment courts

As I was here a couple of weeks ago listening to Governor Parson give his address, it occurred to me there are at least a few things Governor Parson and I have in common – we both call rural Missouri home, we are both probably more comfortable in cowboy boots than dress shoes, and neither of us has been accused of being soft on crime. But I was pleased to hear him commit in his state of the state address he would not build another prison while he is governor.

When I began practicing law three decades ago, we were all told the proper answer was to be tough on crime. But, as time has proven, being tough on crime is not necessarily being smart on crime. Our national incarceration rates have ballooned – and for many nonviolent offenders, we have failed to address their underlying issues of substance abuse and mental illness. Let’s save our prisons for those we are afraid of, not just mad at.

Over-incarcerating nonviolent offenders – especially drug and alcohol offenders – costs millions and is not curing the problem. We need to spend public funds where we see proven results. Often, what they really need – and what we can provide without compromising public safety – is treatment for substance abuse and mental illness.

This is why it is no longer enough for the courts to simply resolve cases. Instead, you and our citizens expect your courts to help change lives by breaking the cycle of crime among our nonviolent offenders and making them more productive. Since Missouri’s first treatment court was

founded more than 25 years ago, the Show-Me State has been showing everyone else how to do it ... and we continue to get better at it.

But as I explained in my address to you last year, citizens in some of our counties still lack access to a local treatment court. I thank Governor Parson for making treatment courts a priority of last fall's special session – and I thank you for passing this important legislation.

Now, we need your help funding the vital services our treatment courts can provide. The governor included in his budget recommendations a restoration of the rest of the core funding to the treatment courts we asked for last year but did not receive, plus nearly \$3.1 million in additional funding to help expand the reach of our treatment court services. Together, not only can we continue to be smart on crime, but, more importantly, we can continue to save money ... and lives.

Veterans courts

Some of our treatment courts focus on an offender's underlying issue, but one focuses on a unique population – our veterans. As you know, one of the primary rules of battle is not to leave anyone behind. But that guiding principle is just as important off the battlefield.

Due in part to the stress of combat or adjusting to life at home, some of our military men and women suffer from mental illness or addiction, and they may find themselves on the wrong side of the law. It is incumbent on us to make sure the justice system for which they have sacrificed recognizes their unique challenges and does not leave them behind.

Missouri now has veterans treatment courts available in three dozen counties, plus the cities of St. Louis and Kansas City. These unique programs use volunteer veterans and active-duty soldiers as mentors. Research shows veterans benefit the most with help from others who understand the military experience.

Our veterans treatment courts are a win-win for all Missourians – in addition to helping those who have served our country regain their lives, crime is reduced, public safety is improved, and we are able to better protect those who have protected us.

Military spouse rule

We also are honoring military families by finding a way for spouses of military personnel stationed in Missouri to practice law while they are here.

The process to become licensed to practice law in any state is rigorous, and for good reason – it's designed to protect the public. The bar exam is hard. But attorneys who are married to active duty military service members face the prospect of going through that process each time their spouses are relocated. You've heard the adage, "when one member joins, the whole family serves?" For some members of our active duty military, that means their attorney spouses must sit for a bar exam in every new state in which they find themselves ... or abandon their career ... or split up the military family. We realized this makes little sense.

So we created a pathway for military spouses who are licensed attorneys to practice law while they are in Missouri. Under the new rule – which took effect January 1 – lawyers with licenses in good standing from other jurisdictions, whose spouses are full-time active service members of the United States armed forces assigned to a duty station in Missouri or a contiguous state, can apply for temporary admission to practice law in Missouri.

Allowing these qualified attorneys to share their legal talents with our citizens while they are in our state will honor the sacrifice they make as military spouses and will serve Missourians well. This rule is already being utilized – just nine days after it took effect, we had an applicant. Her story exemplifies why we always need to look for ways to make our legal system better for those we serve.

Karen Towns is the daughter of a military service member and was born at an American air base overseas. She earned her law degree in North Carolina and was serving as associate chief counsel for the United States Food and Drug Administration when she married an officer in the United States Army. In fewer than a dozen years since then, he – and, therefore, she – have been relocated more than half a dozen times, to duty stations in Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Washington – and twice in Missouri.

Since July 2017, Karen's husband – Colonel Eric Towns – has been stationed at Fort Leonard Wood, where he serves as garrison commander. When they arrived in Missouri, the only way for her to become licensed to practice law here was to sit for another bar exam. Instead, she has been working as a non-attorney compliance officer at the Missouri University of Science and Technology in Rolla. But our new rule cut through the red tape that had been preventing her from using her legal skills to their fullest.

I am pleased to announce Karen has been granted temporary admission to practice law in Missouri. She and Colonel Towns are with us today – please join me in thanking them both for their important service.

Retired lawyer pro bono rule

We also have recognized we need to do more to provide equal access to civil justice. One of the fundamental purposes of your courts is to ensure access to justice for all, regardless of background, wealth, power or ideology. This ideal works well on paper but is hard to achieve in reality. The law is complex, and many individuals and businesses perceive they lack access to affordable legal services.

A legal system that serves only the well-to-do is neither justice *for* all – nor justice at all.

Missouri lawyers try to help fill the need. Each year, hundreds volunteer their time, unpaid, to help those who otherwise cannot afford an attorney. And Missouri is part of a national program – like an online version of a walk-in clinic – allowing people who cannot afford a lawyer

to get quick advice about a specific civil legal issue from a volunteer lawyer.

But by far the primary resource for those least able to afford an attorney comes from our state's legal service organizations. Unfortunately, the justice gap is much wider than these volunteer lawyers and legal service organizations can bridge on their own.

They need help. Pursuant to a new rule and new pilot project, retired lawyers who agree to provide solely free legal help through one of our state's legal aid organizations can apply annually to our Court to have their attorney enrollment fees waived.

As baby boomers enter retirement, many will be able to continue sharing their legal experience in meaningful and impactful ways. More importantly, our legal aid organizations will be able to help more low-income citizens throughout Missouri who need – but cannot afford – civil legal assistance.

Two people on the front lines of the battle to close the justice gap are here today. From Legal Aid of Western Missouri, its executive director, retired judge Joe Dandurand, and Latricia Scott Adams, who for 30 years has served as its volunteer attorney project director. Let's thank them for their service.

Pretrial release

Some common-sense solutions are relatively simple, like our new military spouse rule and retired lawyer pro bono rule. Others are more difficult to achieve, and a few require tough conversations, like dealing with pretrial detention. The problem is real. Too many who are arrested cannot afford bail even for low-level offenses and remain in jail awaiting a hearing. Though presumed innocent, they lose their jobs, cannot support their families and are more likely to reoffend.

We all share a responsibility to protect the public – but we also have a responsibility to ensure those accused of crime are fairly treated according to the *law*, and not their pocket books.

Missouri law sets the framework for how pretrial detention should work. Under the circumstances of each case, a judge must balance two constitutional imperatives – one to afford the accused an opportunity for pretrial release, and the other to insist on “sufficient sureties” the defendant will appear in court. Judges also must balance statutory considerations for protecting a crime victim, a witness and the community from a defendant who poses a danger to them.

During the past year, the Court brought together a whole host of experts – judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, law professors and court officials – they spent countless hours identifying ways for improvement and working to devise common-sense modifications to our criminal justice system. As a result of this hard work, the Court has ordered *significant* changes to its rules governing pretrial release.

These changes – which will take effect July 1 – are extensive ... and meaningful. Here are some highlights:

- The court must start with non-monetary conditions of release and may impose monetary conditions only if necessary and only in an amount not exceeding that necessary to ensure safety or the defendant's appearance.
- The court may not order a defendant to pay any portion of the costs of any conditions of release without first considering how to minimize or whether to waive those costs.
- A court may order a defendant's pretrial detention only if it determines – by clear and convincing evidence – that no combination of non-monetary and monetary conditions will ensure safety of the community or any person.
- The new rule also limits how long a defendant may be detained without a court hearing, and ensures a speedy trial for those who remain in jail.

This new rule helps ensure the determinations – and conditions – of pretrial release are made with the best information available. We believe these changes will improve our criminal justice system.

Investing in Missouri's courts

In his state of the state address, Governor Parson said being a good leader is about your ability to make those around you better. So I am here to ask for your help. I know revenues are tight, you have important priorities to consider ... and I do not imagine you have very many constituents calling or e-mailing you begging for additional court funding.

But that does not mean your court system and the services we provide are not critical for the health of our state. Without the reliable availability of courts in our local communities, with fair and impartial judges who are well-versed in the law, and competent, professional court staff, your constituents' disputes might go undecided. Small business owners cannot afford undue delay in having their legal matters decided, and big businesses look for strong, stable courts when deciding where to employ large numbers of people.

Like so many others in state government, we in the Missouri courts have been streamlining our services, doing more with less for years, and we have proven we are a sound investment for Missouri tax dollars. To continue providing a high level of service – now and for future generations – we need additional investment in developing our workforce and improving our technological infrastructure.

Right now, our judicial education program operates on only 74 percent of the total amount of funding to which it is authorized by statute. But 74 percent does not allow us to offer as many in-person classes as we need, or to supplement those classes with as many web-based training

sessions as we should. It will cost just less than a half-million dollars to close this gap between funding authorized and funding appropriated. Although Governor Parson did not include this item in his recommendations, I ask you to actually fund what you have authorized us to spend on judicial education. That amount would allow our judicial education program to function at full strength, as it has in the past.

Governor Parson encouraged us to be honest about the challenges we face. Here is one – technology has become the way we all do business and expect to do business, but your courts struggle to meet the public’s 21st century expectations with 1990s resources.

The Missouri General Assembly in 1994 mandated the development of a statewide court automation system. But the \$7 fee has not changed in a quarter-century and does not generate enough money to sustain current functions. In fact, the fee only pays for a third of the technology necessary to provide the services Missourians have come to expect.

Missouri courts have been virtually paperless since 2014, and you and your constituents have come to rely on the benefits that electronic system makes possible: Case.net, Track This Case, Pay By Web and the electronic filing of cases. But what happens if we cannot sustain the technology that has become the way people do business in their courts?

We may find out by July 2021, when we anticipate the Missouri courts’ statutorily mandated system – built on 25-year-old technology – will be unable to receive critical system updates. We are building a replacement case management system, but at current funding levels, the new Show-Me Courts system – which includes municipal case processing – will not be finished in time.

Equal access to justice requires using technology to resolve disputes fairly and efficiently. We need to develop user-friendly, electronic systems to permit citizens to participate in routine court proceedings without missing work. We need to increase the functionality of Case.net to allow citizens to be fairly informed. Missourians expect your courts’ technology systems to join the 21st century, which will require increased and sustainable funding from general revenue.

Nonpartisan court plan

Technology is not the only thing changing rapidly. How different the faces are in this chamber than just a year ago. Most of our state office holders are in new positions, and more than 60 of you are new to the legislature.

We have experienced change as well. Nearly 60 trial judges just attended new judge orientation last week. Our appellate judicial commission has sent two panels to Governor Parson. Last fall, Governor Parson made his first appellate appointment, selecting Tom Chapman – the presiding judge from the 43rd circuit (spanning five counties in northwest Missouri) – to a vacancy on the Missouri Court of Appeals, Western District. Earlier this month, Governor Parson selected Robin Ransom – the presiding judge in St. Louis city – to be the newest appellate judge in our Eastern District.

I remain steadfast that Missouri’s nonpartisan court plan is the best method for selecting judges to our urban trial courts, appellate court and supreme court. We have a plaque in our building across the street commemorating the courage of the people of Missouri in amending their constitution in 1940 to adopt the Missouri court plan, making ours the first state in the nation to embrace judicial merit selection. Our foresight looks brilliant today, as the entire Supreme Court of West Virginia – which has direct partisan elections – faced impeachment last year, and the confirmation process for Justice Brett Kavanaugh’s nomination to the Supreme Court of the United States looked nothing like the advice and consent of the senate our founding fathers intended.

As a supreme court judge, the idea of presenting oneself as pro-something or con-something else undercuts a system in which judges are meant to be neutral arbiters of our citizens’ disputes and, ultimately, undermines the public’s trust and confidence in their courts. To paraphrase Chief Justice Roberts, judges do not sit on opposite sides of an aisle. They do not caucus in separate rooms. They do not serve one party or interest. They serve one nation. Or, in our instance, one Missouri.

I will end where I began, by explaining the judicial branch is designed to be different from the political and policymaking branches of government. Our judicial code of conduct requires us to refrain not only from actual bias but to minimize even the appearance of partiality.

Conclusion

While I know you take your responsibilities here in the Capitol seriously, as do I, do not forget those at home who support, encourage and pray for you daily. In the balcony, with other family members, are Julie, my wife of more than 34 years, and my mother Nancy. Thank you for your infinite love, support, encouragement and prayers.

Providing the family security is my former courtroom bailiff, my best friend, the best man at my wedding – he is also my father, Bob Fischer.

Everybody who knows my dad has at least one story – but I’ll close with this one. In the fall of 2008, Dad drove me down for my interview with Governor Matt Blunt. Once back in his pickup truck after the interview, I told Dad I thought Governor Blunt might actually appoint me to the Supreme Court of Missouri. He said, “Well, he ought to, but are you sure you want the position? You’re already a judge, and this is a four-and-a-half-hour drive from your wife and three of your four children still in high school.” I explained to Dad this was a position where you not only could make a paycheck, you could also make a difference. I concluded, it is not like I would be joining the circus. Then Dad – with his humble trademark grin – replied, “Are you sure?”

Thank you all, and may God Bless *you all*.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Joint Session was dissolved and the Senators returned to the Chamber where they were called to order by President Kehoe.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 323—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 304.153, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the towing of commercial vehicles, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 324—By Arthur.

An Act to amend chapter 49, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to county commissioners.

SB 325—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 253.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state parks concession contracts.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 14—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 150, regarding TRIO Programs, Southeast Missouri State University, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 151, regarding the Youth Council of the St. Louis County Branch of the NAACP, which was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 152, regarding Eagle Scout Malachi Lafi Tau Fuimaono, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 153, regarding Trae Hoerrmann, Browning, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 154, regarding Carey Rodas, Lewistown, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 155, regarding Wyatt Link, Meadville, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 156, regarding Trenton Bogguss, Lewistown, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 157, regarding Jacob Byers, New Boston, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 158, regarding Tyler Polley, Brookfield, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 159, regarding Ethan Crist, St. Catharine, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 160, regarding Thomas E. George Sr., Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 161, regarding Anthony Priest, West Plains, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Bill Birkes, Jr., Webb City; Mark Elliff, Carthage; Circuit Clerk Melissa Holcomb, Jasper County; and Circuit Clerk Patty Krueger, Newton County.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Brandon Boulware, Kansas City.

Senator Hough introduced to the Senate, Dr. Howard Jarvis and Jeff Schrag, Springfield; and Sherry Wohlgenuth and Tyson Hunt, Columbia.

Senator Hough introduced to the Senate, Circuit Clerk Tom Barr, Greene County.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Cheryl Walker, St. Louis.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, Mike Robertson, Ozark; and Barbie Barnett-Stillings, Nixa.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Sam Page, Councilman, Creve Coeur.

Senator O’Laughlin introduced to the Senate, Bella Baker, Atlanta.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, his aunt, Circuit Clerk Sue Brown, Rolla.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Tammy Huelsing, and her son, Justin, and Joe Smith, St. Charles.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. David Kuhlmann, M.D., Sedalia.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Debbie Miller, Fayette.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Superintendent Sister Elizabeth Youngs, Jefferson City Catholic Diocese.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, John and Jenilee Russell, and their children, Harper and Hudson, Springfield; and Harper and Hudson were made honorary pages.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTEENTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 31, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 161-Cunningham	SB 191-Schupp
SB 162-Schupp	SB 192-Schupp
SB 163-Schupp	SB 193-Schupp
SB 164-Schupp	SB 194-Hoskins
SB 165-Eigel	SB 195-Hoskins
SB 166-Crawford	SB 196-Bernskoetter
SB 167-Crawford	SB 197-Onder
SB 168-Wallingford	SB 198-Onder
SB 169-Wallingford	SB 199-Arthur
SB 170-Schupp	SB 200-Hough
SB 171-Schupp	SB 201-Romine
SB 172-Schupp	SB 202-Romine
SB 173-Crawford	SB 203-Nasheed
SB 174-Crawford	SB 204-Riddle
SB 175-Crawford	SB 205-Arthur
SB 176-Hough	SB 206-Arthur
SB 177-Hough	SB 207-Emery
SB 178-Schupp	SB 208-Wallingford
SB 179-Cunningham	SB 209-May
SB 180-Wallingford	SB 210-May
SB 182-Cierpiot, et al	SB 211-Wallingford
SB 183-Arthur	SB 212-Sifton
SB 184-Wallingford	SB 213-Hegeman
SB 185-Wallingford	SB 215-Schupp
SB 186-Hegeman	SB 216-Schupp
SB 187-Eigel	SB 217-Schupp
SB 188-Eigel	SB 218-Hoskins
SB 189-Crawford	SB 219-Hoskins
SB 190-Onder	SB 220-Hoskins

SB 221-Crawford	SB 262-Sater
SB 222-Hough	SB 263-Schupp
SB 223-Brown	SB 264-Crawford
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SB 265-Luetkemeyer
SB 225-Curls	SB 266-Wieland
SB 226-Sater	SB 267-Wieland
SB 227-Sater	SB 268-Wieland
SB 228-Sater	SB 269-Eigel
SB 229-Crawford	SB 270-White and Crawford
SB 230-Crawford	SB 271-Emery
SB 231-Hough	SB 272-Emery
SB 232-Sater	SB 273-Emery
SB 233-Sater	SB 274-Sater
SB 234-White	SB 275-Sater
SB 235-White	SB 276-Rowden
SB 236-White	SB 277-Crawford
SB 237-White	SB 278-Wallingford
SB 238-Emery	SB 279-Onder and Emery
SB 239-White	SB 280-Sater
SB 240-White	SB 281-Brown
SB 241-Rizzo	SB 282-Brown
SB 242-Walsh	SB 283-Hoskins
SB 243-Walsh	SB 284-Hoskins
SB 244-Walsh	SB 285-Hough
SB 245-Walsh	SB 286-Hough
SB 246-Hough	SB 287-Wieland
SB 247-Hough	SB 288-Wieland
SB 248-Brown	SB 289-Wieland
SB 249-Koenig	SB 290-Brown
SB 250-Koenig	SB 291-Wallingford
SB 251-Koenig	SB 292-Eigel
SB 252-Wieland	SB 293-Hough
SB 253-Sater	SB 294-Hough
SB 254-Bernskoetter	SB 295-Hough
SB 255-Bernskoetter	SB 296-Cierpiot
SB 256-Hegeman	SB 297-White
SB 257-Hoskins	SB 298-White
SB 258-Wallingford	SB 299-Rizzo, et al
SB 259-Romine	SB 300-Eigel
SB 260-Onder	SB 301-Eigel
SB 261-Nasheed	SB 302-Wallingford

SB 303-Riddle
SB 304-Riddle
SB 305-Riddle
SB 306-White
SB 307-Cierpiot
SB 308-Onder
SB 309-Sater
SB 310-Arthur
SB 311-Nasheed
SB 312-Eigel
SB 313-Onder
SB 314-Burlison
SB 315-Burlison
SB 316-Burlison

SB 317-Burlison
SB 318-Burlison
SB 319-Wieland
SB 320-Hough
SB 321-Hegeman
SB 322-Bernskoetter
SB 323-Hough
SB 324-Arthur
SB 325-Crawford
SJR 16-Sifton
SJR 17-Nasheed
SJR 18-Cunningham
SJR 19-Nasheed

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTEENTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 31, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“God’s firm foundation stands bearing this inscription: The Lord knows those who are his” (1 Timothy 2:19)

Heavenly Father, we complete another week and our first month here, knowing we have months yet to go. Help us Lord that we do not forget those You have entrusted to us to love and to care for. May we draw those we love closer to us and share the joy of what it means to be married and have children. Bless us with Your word and presence as we join others giving thanks and praise in our worship this weekend. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from Richmond News and Gasconade County Republican were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 162, regarding Marilyn Droke, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 163, regarding Eagle Scout Rylan Clark Phillips, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 164, regarding Eagle Scout Brady Owen Bernskoetter, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 165, regarding Jane Christen, Rock Port, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 166, regarding St. Charles County Ambulance District, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 167, regarding the Village of Caledonia, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 168, regarding Samuel Brix, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 169, regarding Cecilia Nadal, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 326—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 64.805, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the attendance fee for members of county planning commissions.

SB 327—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal sections 143.071 and 313.800, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-two new sections relating to gaming, with penalty provisions.

SB 328—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal sections 536.025, 536.200, and 536.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to emergency rules.

SB 329—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal section 311.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the transfer of intoxicating liquor.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Cynthia Herrmann Baker, as a member of the Committee for Professional Counselors;

Also,

Sherman “Bill” Birkes, Jr., Republican and Cheryl D.S. Walker, Democrat as members of Missouri Ethics Commission;

Also,

Carl Wayne Blades, Republican, as Northern District Commissioner of the Stone County Commission;

Also,

Brandon Boulware, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission;

Also,

David A. Cole, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee;

Also,

Mark J. Elliff, Republican and Rick D. McDowell, Republican as members of the Missouri Housing Development Commission;

Also,

Colby H. Grove, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy;

Also,

Peter Herschend, Republican, as a member of the State Board of Education;

Also,

James P. Limbaugh, Republican, as a member of the Southeast Missouri State University Board of Regents;

Also,

Fred P. Pestello, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District;

Also,

Michael B. Robertson, Republican, as Eastern District Commissioner of the Christian County Commission;

Also,

John Christopher Russell, Republican, as Eastern District Commissioner of the Greene County Commission;

Also,

Christopher A. Sanford, as a member of the Missouri Board of Occupational Therapy;

Also,

Joseph M. Smith, Republican, as a member of the St. Charles County Convention and Sports Facilities

Authority;

Also,

John Stamm, Independent, as a member of the Missouri Community Service Commission;

Also,

Sharon Turner Buie, Democrat, as a member of the Kansas City Board of Election Commissioners; and

John “Jay” Wasson, Republican, as a member of the Tourism Commission.

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

Senator Onder, Chairman of the Committee on Health and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 17**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 4**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 2**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 20**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HCS for HBs 448 and 206**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 161—Small Business and Industry.

- SB 162**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 163**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 164**—Professional Registration.
- SB 165**—Health and Pensions.
- SB 166**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 167**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 168**—Education.
- SB 169**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 170**—Health and Pensions.
- SB 171**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 172**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 173**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 174**—Ways and Means.
- SB 175**—Ways and Means.
- SB 176**—Government Reform.
- SB 177**—Health and Pensions.
- SB 178**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 179**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 180**—Veterans and Military Affairs.
- SB 182**—Economic Development.
- SB 183**—Ways and Means.
- SB 184**—Economic Development.
- SB 185**—Health and Pensions.
- SB 186**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 187**—Ways and Means.
- SB 188**—Ways and Means.
- SB 189**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 190**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 191**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 192**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 193**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 194**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

- SB 195**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 196**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 197**—General Laws.
- SB 198**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 199**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 200**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 201**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 202**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 203**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 204**—Professional Registration.
- SB 205**—Education.
- SB 206**—Education.
- SB 207**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 208**—Ways and Means.
- SB 209**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 210**—General Laws.
- SB 211**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 212**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 213**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SB 215**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 216**—Health and Pensions.
- SB 217**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 218**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 219**—Professional Registration.
- SB 220**—Ways and Means.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Omofolarin Fasuyi, Rolla; and Jennifer Vu, UMKC.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Scott Charton, Columbia.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 4, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

FOURTEENTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 221-Crawford	SB 254-Bernskoetter
SB 222-Hough	SB 255-Bernskoetter
SB 223-Brown	SB 256-Hegeman
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SB 257-Hoskins
SB 225-Curls	SB 258-Wallingford
SB 226-Sater	SB 259-Romine
SB 227-Sater	SB 260-Onder
SB 228-Sater	SB 261-Nasheed
SB 229-Crawford	SB 262-Sater
SB 230-Crawford	SB 263-Schupp
SB 231-Hough	SB 264-Crawford
SB 232-Sater	SB 265-Luetkemeyer
SB 233-Sater	SB 266-Wieland
SB 234-White	SB 267-Wieland
SB 235-White	SB 268-Wieland
SB 236-White	SB 269-Eigel
SB 237-White	SB 270-White and Crawford
SB 238-Emery	SB 271-Emery
SB 239-White	SB 272-Emery
SB 240-White	SB 273-Emery
SB 241-Rizzo	SB 274-Sater
SB 242-Walsh	SB 275-Sater
SB 243-Walsh	SB 276-Rowden
SB 244-Walsh	SB 277-Crawford
SB 245-Walsh	SB 278-Wallingford
SB 246-Hough	SB 279-Onder and Emery
SB 247-Hough	SB 280-Sater
SB 248-Brown	SB 281-Brown
SB 249-Koenig	SB 282-Brown
SB 250-Koenig	SB 283-Hoskins
SB 251-Koenig	SB 284-Hoskins
SB 252-Wieland	SB 285-Hough
SB 253-Sater	SB 286-Hough

SB 287-Wieland	SB 311-Nasheed
SB 288-Wieland	SB 312-Eigel
SB 289-Wieland	SB 313-Onder
SB 290-Brown	SB 314-Burlison
SB 291-Wallingford	SB 315-Burlison
SB 292-Eigel	SB 316-Burlison
SB 293-Hough	SB 317-Burlison
SB 294-Hough	SB 318-Burlison
SB 295-Hough	SB 319-Wieland
SB 296-Cierpiot	SB 320-Hough
SB 297-White	SB 321-Hegeman
SB 298-White	SB 322-Bernskoetter
SB 299-Rizzo, et al	SB 323-Hough
SB 300-Eigel	SB 324-Arthur
SB 301-Eigel	SB 325-Crawford
SB 302-Wallingford	SB 326-Sater
SB 303-Riddle	SB 327-Luetkemeyer
SB 304-Riddle	SB 328-Burlison
SB 305-Riddle	SB 329-Burlison
SB 306-White	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 307-Cierpiot	SJR 17-Nasheed
SB 308-Onder	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 309-Sater	SJR 19-Nasheed
SB 310-Arthur	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 20-Libla

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HBs 448 & 206 (Sifton)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 1/31

SB 17-Romine

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 2-Hegeman

SCR 4-Curls, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FOURTEENTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Put your trust in God; for I will yet give thanks to him, who is the hope of my countenance and my God.” (Psalm 42:15)

Gracious God, we know that You know the difficulties many face in today’s trying times. So increase in us hope for the future and guide our hearts and minds in the task that is before us this week. And direct our work that we might produce that which is most helpful and needed by our people. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 31, 2019 day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 170, regarding Scott Wirtz, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 171, regarding Catherine Mayhan, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 172, regarding Bethany Eppinger, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 173, regarding D&D Sexton Inc., Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 174, regarding Silas Smith, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 175, regarding Daelon Shockley, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 176, regarding Certified Express Inc., Neosho, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 177, regarding Chayton Akers, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 178, regarding First Baptist Church, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 179, regarding Sophia Sampson, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 180, regarding Lindsay Firth, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 181, regarding Elizabeth Presley, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 182, regarding Kailyn White, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 183, regarding Ever Cole, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 184, regarding the Fortieth Anniversary of Mid-America Dental and Hearing, Mount Vernon, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Nasheed, Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 185, regarding Dr. Kenneth Haller, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 186, regarding Mathey F. Fletcher, Malden, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 187, regarding Kevin Shepard, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 188, regarding Jerry L. Sneathern, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 189, regarding Glendol D. Garrett, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 190, regarding Gerald Thomas “Jerry” Haff, which was

adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 191, regarding Trevor A. Noisworthy, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 192, regarding Timothy D. Lowe, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 193, regarding Roy Lee, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 194, regarding Ronald Allen Birmingham, Hayti, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 195, regarding Dave Hill, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 196, regarding Billy Pat Wright, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 197, regarding Adam W. Jolly, Malden, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 330—By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to special license plates.

SB 331—By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to memorial infrastructure.

SB 332—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 302.181, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to driver's licenses.

SB 333—By Rizzo.

An Act to repeal section 321.242, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for fire protection.

SB 334—By Onder.

An Act to repeal sections 302.505, 302.510, 302.541, 302.545, 302.592, 302.700, 304.585, 478.007, 544.155, 577.001, 577.012, 577.021, and 577.037, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content, with penalty provisions.

SB 335—By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 195, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sale of certain medical marijuana products, with penalty provisions.

SB 336—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal sections 208.044, 210.025, 210.201, 210.211, 210.245, 210.252, 210.254, and 210.1080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to child care facilities, with penalty provisions.

SB 337—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal sections 436.415 and 436.460, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to preneed funeral contracts.

SB 338—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 208.152, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to emergency contraception coverage for MO HealthNet participants.

SB 339—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal sections 443.717, 443.825, and 443.857, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to mortgage broker licensing.

SB 340—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 311.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to alcohol trade practices, with penalty provisions.

SB 341—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal sections 58.451 and 58.720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to death investigations.

SB 342—By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the designation of memorial infrastructure.

SB 343—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 313.905, 313.915, 313.920, 313.925, 313.935, 313.945, 313.950, and 313.955, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to fantasy sports contests, with penalty provisions.

SB 344—By Eigel.

An Act to amend chapter 311, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to retail storage and transport of alcohol.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 397**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 567.020, 578.421, 578.423, 578.427, and 610.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, President Susan G. Heegaard, Vice President Rob Trembath, and Chair Ken Sauer of the Indiana Commission for Higher Education, representatives of the Midwest Higher Education Compact.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTEENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 221-Crawford	SB 243-Walsh
SB 222-Hough	SB 244-Walsh
SB 223-Brown	SB 245-Walsh
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SB 246-Hough
SB 225-Curls	SB 247-Hough
SB 226-Sater	SB 248-Brown
SB 227-Sater	SB 249-Koenig
SB 228-Sater	SB 250-Koenig
SB 229-Crawford	SB 251-Koenig
SB 230-Crawford	SB 252-Wieland
SB 231-Hough	SB 253-Sater
SB 232-Sater	SB 254-Bernskoetter
SB 233-Sater	SB 255-Bernskoetter
SB 234-White	SB 256-Hegeman
SB 235-White	SB 257-Hoskins
SB 236-White	SB 258-Wallingford
SB 237-White	SB 259-Romine
SB 238-Emery	SB 260-Onder
SB 239-White	SB 261-Nasheed
SB 240-White	SB 262-Sater
SB 241-Rizzo	SB 263-Schupp
SB 242-Walsh	SB 264-Crawford

SB 265-Luetkemeyer	SB 305-Riddle
SB 266-Wieland	SB 306-White
SB 267-Wieland	SB 307-Cierpiot
SB 268-Wieland	SB 308-Onder
SB 269-Eigel	SB 309-Sater
SB 270-White and Crawford	SB 310-Arthur
SB 271-Emery	SB 311-Nasheed
SB 272-Emery	SB 312-Eigel
SB 273-Emery	SB 313-Onder
SB 274-Sater	SB 314-Burlison
SB 275-Sater	SB 315-Burlison
SB 276-Rowden	SB 316-Burlison
SB 277-Crawford	SB 317-Burlison
SB 278-Wallingford	SB 318-Burlison
SB 279-Onder and Emery	SB 319-Wieland
SB 280-Sater	SB 320-Hough
SB 281-Brown	SB 321-Hegeman
SB 282-Brown	SB 322-Bernskoetter
SB 283-Hoskins	SB 323-Hough
SB 284-Hoskins	SB 324-Arthur
SB 285-Hough	SB 325-Crawford
SB 286-Hough	SB 326-Sater
SB 287-Wieland	SB 327-Luetkemeyer
SB 288-Wieland	SB 328-Burlison
SB 289-Wieland	SB 329-Burlison
SB 290-Brown	SB 330-Brown
SB 291-Wallingford	SB 331-Brown
SB 292-Eigel	SB 332-Brown
SB 293-Hough	SB 333-Rizzo
SB 294-Hough	SB 334-Onder
SB 295-Hough	SB 335-Onder
SB 296-Cierpiot	SB 336-Schupp
SB 297-White	SB 337-Wieland
SB 298-White	SB 338-Wieland
SB 299-Rizzo, et al	SB 339-Wieland
SB 300-Eigel	SB 340-Wieland
SB 301-Eigel	SB 341-Wieland
SB 302-Wallingford	SB 342-Curls
SB 303-Riddle	SB 343-Eigel
SB 304-Riddle	SB 344-Eigel

SJR 16-Sifton
SJR 17-Nasheed

SJR 18-Cunningham
SJR 19-Nasheed

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 397

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 20-Libla

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HBs 448 & 206 (Sifton)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 1/31

SB 17-Romine

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 2-Hegeman

SCR 4-Curls, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTEENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“And all of you must clothe yourselves with humility in dealing with one another, for God opposes the proud, but gives grace to the humble.” (1 Peter 5:5b)

Gracious God, as we work through this day and the many things that demand our best help us deal with one another and those who need our help, in humble ways so we communicate our sincere desire to use our gifts to do what we can that is most helpful. And may we do so in ways that are most respectful to those we interact this day and every day. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 198, regarding Nicole Wagoner, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 199, regarding Sienna Snead, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 200, regarding Riley Sutherland, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 201, regarding Sabrina Madison, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 202, regarding Rachel Kim, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 203, regarding Rachel Adger, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 204, regarding Sydney Cole, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 205, regarding Jenyn Pinkley, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 206, regarding Katie North, St. Clair, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Burlison offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 15

Relating to the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention.

Whereas, it is necessary for each state to provide for the selection of commissioners to attend any Article V Convention:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby adopt the following procedures for the selection of commissioners to attend an Article V Convention:

Section 1. Selection of Commissioners

When a convention is called to propose amendments to the United States Constitution pursuant to Article V of the United States Constitution, the selection and participation of commissioners from Missouri to such convention shall be governed by this Resolution.

Section 2. Number, Eligibility, and Selection of Commissioners

A. Missouri shall have a number of commissioners equal to the number of congressional districts in the state at the time with one commissioner from each congressional district and a number of alternate commissioners equal to the number of congressional districts in the state at the time with one alternate commissioner from each congressional district.

B. Commissioners and alternates shall be citizens of the State of Missouri and shall otherwise meet the same qualifications necessary to hold office in the Missouri House of Representatives. Commissioners and alternates may include persons holding public office, subject to further limits described below, except that no person will be eligible who is:

- (1) A member of the United States House of Representatives or Senate;
- (2) An employee of the United States;
- (3) An employee or other representative of a contractor with the United States; or
- (4) An elected official holding a statewide office.

Commissioners and alternates are also subject to those existing ethics rules which apply to members of the General Assembly.

C. The House of Representatives and Senate shall select, by adoption of a concurrent resolution, the commissioners and alternates who meet the eligibility requirements described herein and who are submitted to the House of Representatives and the Senate by the Joint Legislative Committee as provided in Section 4 of this resolution. Of the commissioners, at least one-third shall not be sitting members of the General Assembly. Of the alternate commissioners, at least one-third shall not be sitting members of the General Assembly.

D. A majority of the commissioners shall constitute a quorum for all decisions made by the delegation, and no commissioner may give his or her vote by proxy or otherwise to any other commissioner. The commissioners shall select a chairperson to administer the work of the commissioners.

Section 3. Authority of Commissioners

A. Each commissioner and alternate shall, by oath or affirmation as a condition of participating in the convention, agree to faithfully and impartially discharge all the duties incumbent upon a commissioner, including the duty to abide by instructions established by concurrent resolution of the General Assembly for participation in the convention and the duty to act only within the scope of the General Assembly's application for the convention, if Missouri applied for the convention in which the commissioners are participating. Each commissioner and alternate shall further agree to immediately notify the Joint Legislative Committee if he or she believes that any Missouri commissioner or alternate has violated his or her oath or instructions while participating in the convention.

B. Prior to the Article V Convention, the General Assembly shall consider "Recommended Commissioner Instructions" presented to it by the Joint Legislative Committee as discussed further in Section 4 of this resolution, and shall by concurrent resolution provide duly approved instructions to the commissioners and alternates regarding the scope of matters they may consider and vote on at convention, including rules of procedure and proposed amendments. Such instructions may be changed by the General Assembly prior to or during the convention. These instructions shall include, but shall not be limited to:

1. An instruction that the commissioners shall not support any voting rule other than the rule whereby each state exercises one vote; and
2. An instruction that on all voting matters at the convention, the decision of a simple majority of the Missouri commissioners shall constitute a single vote for the State of Missouri.

C. Any vote cast by a commissioner or alternate at an Article V convention that is outside the scope of any of the following is an unauthorized vote, and is therefore void:

1. The instructions established by any concurrent resolution adopted under this Resolution or later amending resolutions.
2. Any limits identified in the Missouri General Assembly's application for the convention.

Section 4. Authorization for and Role of the Joint Legislative Committee

A. After or near the time an Article V convention is called, a Joint Legislative Committee shall be duly authorized by the General Assembly for the purposes described in this section. The Joint Legislative Committee shall be comprised of five members of the Senate appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, with three members from the majority party and two members from the minority party, and five members of the House appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, with three members from the majority party and two members from the minority party, and shall have the initial task of recommending eligible commissioners to the House of Representatives and the Senate for consideration of appointment as commissioners. The Joint Legislative Committee shall submit at least three persons from each congressional district who are eligible, as provided in this resolution, to serve as a commissioner and at least three different persons from each congressional district who are eligible, as provided in this resolution, to serve as an alternate commissioner. The House of Representatives and the Senate shall select a commissioner and alternate commissioner from each congressional district from the names submitted by the Joint Legislative Committee. The Joint Legislative Committee shall also be charged with presenting "Recommended Commissioner Instructions" to the full General Assembly for consideration leading to a concurrent resolution as discussed in Section 3(B) of this resolution. Such Commissioner Instructions will define the scope of matters the Commissioners may consider and vote on at the Article V Convention, including rules of procedure and proposed amendments as discussed more fully in Section 3 of this resolution. All recommendations that secure a simple majority vote of the members present will be deemed approved "Recommended Commissioner Instructions" to be submitted to the full General Assembly for its consideration.

B. After commissioners have been selected, the Joint Legislative Committee may recall any commissioner and revoke such commissioner's authority. However, the Joint Legislative Committee may only recall and revoke the authority in the event the commissioner casts or attempts to cast an unauthorized vote as described in this Resolution. The Joint Legislative Committee shall also appoint one of the selected alternates to take the place of a commissioner so recalled. The Joint Legislative Committee shall promptly investigate any notice that a commissioner or alternate has cast an unauthorized vote or otherwise exceeded the scope of the General Assembly's application for the convention or the General Assembly's instructions to the commissioners. The Joint Legislative Committee shall act to ensure that the commissioners remain faithful to the terms of the convention application and the General Assembly's instructions. Before or during the Article V Convention, the Joint Legislative Committee may advise the commissioners on questions which arise regarding the scope of the convention and the legislative instructions to commissioners.

C. By concurrent resolution, the General Assembly may change or supersede any action of the Joint Legislative Committee or recall commissioners or alternates to the convention, or appoint new commissioners or alternates.

D. The Joint Legislative Committee shall be authorized to conduct its business via telephone or by electronic communication.

Section 5. Conflicts with Convention Rules or Procedures

Should the provisions of this Resolution conflict with the rules or procedures established by the Article V convention, the General Assembly may by concurrent resolution conform these provisions to such rules or procedures; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 345—By Koenig, Emery, Eigel, Hoskins, O’Laughlin, Burlison, Onder, Brown, Bernskoetter, Wieland, Crawford and Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 188.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date.

SB 346—By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage of prescription contraceptives.

SB 347—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal sections 382.010 and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to insurance holding companies.

SJR 20—By Koenig.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 4(d) and 26 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to taxation.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Dr. Kenneth Jones, Clinton; and Trisha Riggs, Brianna Cline, Whitney Combs, Trish Lavish, Davis Guilliams and Hanna Pettit, representatives of Southwest Area Health Education Center, Springfield.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Chancellor Alexander Cartwright, University of Missouri, Columbia.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Mayor Kathy Rose, and Mike Duffy, Riverside; and representatives of Great Northwest Missouri Days, Buchanan County.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, President Dr. Jerald Jones Woolfolk, and representatives of Lincoln University, Jefferson City.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Joe Reardon, Kansas City Chamber of Commerce.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Jean Johnson, Leather Branch and Davion Thomas, representatives of Lincoln University Alumni Association.

On behalf of Senators Bernskoetter, Emery, Hegeman, Hoskins, O’Laughlin, Riddle, Rowden, Sater, Libla and White, Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, 2018-2019 State FFA Officers Paxton Dahmer, Nevada; Chloe Momphard, Troy; Regan Ragsdale, Holliday; Adriene Aubuchon, Owensville; Madison Bader, Hermann; Quentin Carlyle, East Prairie; Shelby Davies, Dawn; Madelyn Derks, King City; Hattie Grisham, Eldon; Alexandria Lock, Carrollton; McKenzie Loftis, Mount Vernon; Audrey Martin, Bucklin; Andi Montgomery, Everton; Dillon Reinitz, Brunswick; Ryan Siegel, Otterville; Hannah Viets, Sweet Springs; and Abby Bertz, Mayview.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Kyle Ostron, and his wife, Felicia, Labadie.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTEENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 221-Crawford	SB 247-Hough
SB 222-Hough	SB 248-Brown
SB 223-Brown	SB 249-Koenig
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SB 250-Koenig
SB 225-Curls	SB 251-Koenig
SB 226-Sater	SB 252-Wieland
SB 227-Sater	SB 253-Sater
SB 228-Sater	SB 254-Bernskoetter
SB 229-Crawford	SB 255-Bernskoetter
SB 230-Crawford	SB 256-Hegeman
SB 231-Hough	SB 257-Hoskins
SB 232-Sater	SB 258-Wallingford
SB 233-Sater	SB 259-Romine
SB 234-White	SB 260-Onder
SB 235-White	SB 261-Nasheed
SB 236-White	SB 262-Sater
SB 237-White	SB 263-Schupp
SB 238-Emery	SB 264-Crawford
SB 239-White	SB 265-Luetkemeyer
SB 240-White	SB 266-Wieland
SB 241-Rizzo	SB 267-Wieland
SB 242-Walsh	SB 268-Wieland
SB 243-Walsh	SB 269-Eigel
SB 244-Walsh	SB 270-White and Crawford
SB 245-Walsh	SB 271-Emery
SB 246-Hough	SB 272-Emery

SB 273-Emery	SB 313-Onder
SB 274-Sater	SB 314-Burlison
SB 275-Sater	SB 315-Burlison
SB 276-Rowden	SB 316-Burlison
SB 277-Crawford	SB 317-Burlison
SB 278-Wallingford	SB 318-Burlison
SB 279-Onder and Emery	SB 319-Wieland
SB 280-Sater	SB 320-Hough
SB 281-Brown	SB 321-Hegeman
SB 282-Brown	SB 322-Bernskoetter
SB 283-Hoskins	SB 323-Hough
SB 284-Hoskins	SB 324-Arthur
SB 285-Hough	SB 325-Crawford
SB 286-Hough	SB 326-Sater
SB 287-Wieland	SB 327-Luetkemeyer
SB 288-Wieland	SB 328-Burlison
SB 289-Wieland	SB 329-Burlison
SB 290-Brown	SB 330-Brown
SB 291-Wallingford	SB 331-Brown
SB 292-Eigel	SB 332-Brown
SB 293-Hough	SB 333-Rizzo
SB 294-Hough	SB 334-Onder
SB 295-Hough	SB 335-Onder
SB 296-Cierpiot	SB 336-Schupp
SB 297-White	SB 337-Wieland
SB 298-White	SB 338-Wieland
SB 299-Rizzo, et al	SB 339-Wieland
SB 300-Eigel	SB 340-Wieland
SB 301-Eigel	SB 341-Wieland
SB 302-Wallingford	SB 342-Curls
SB 303-Riddle	SB 343-Eigel
SB 304-Riddle	SB 344-Eigel
SB 305-Riddle	SB 345-Koenig, et al
SB 306-White	SB 346-Schupp
SB 307-Cierpiot	SB 347-Burlison
SB 308-Onder	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 309-Sater	SJR 17-Nasheed
SB 310-Arthur	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 311-Nasheed	SJR 19-Nasheed
SB 312-Eigel	SJR 20-Koenig

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 397

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 20-Libla

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HBs 448 & 206 (Sifton)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 1/31

SB 17-Romine

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 2-Hegeman

SCR 4-Curls, et al

To be Referred

SCR 15-Burlison

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTEENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hoskins in the Chair.

Senator Emery offered the following prayer:

In the book of Proverbs we read “A man’s heart plans his way, but the Lord determines his steps.” (Proverbs 16:9)

Heavenly Father, help us to put our trust in You to direct our way as we consider the needs of the those You have entrusted to us to serve - our families, our neighbors, and our constituents. Make us willing to lay aside our plans for Yours. Lead us on the path that prepares us for a future that You know already, but we have yet to discover. Help us to seek the truth as declared by Your written word and to discern how to obey it. We ask You for wisdom to make right decisions so we can pursue with our hearts and strength the path You have devised and chosen for us. I pray in Jesus name; amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from Columbia Missourian, Missouri School of Journalism and KOMU-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—None

Vacancies—None

REMONSTRANCES

Senator Rowden offered the following remonstrance:

SENATE REMONSTRANCE NO. 1

Whereas, the University of Missouri-Columbia has a long tradition of athletic achievement in many sports and is a member of the National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA); and

Whereas, student-athletes at Mizzou spend countless hours maintaining a balance at achieving both academic and athletic excellence and should be commended for their dedication and work ethic; and

Whereas, the athletic department at Mizzou became aware of irregularities involving a tutor for some of the student-athletes; and

Whereas, in response to such awareness, the athletic department and administration immediately ended any association with the tutor and began an internal investigation and engaged in a joint investigation with the NCAA; and

Whereas, the athletic department was open and forthright with both the NCAA and the Southeastern Conference about the allegations; and

Whereas, unlike other member institutions of the NCAA, Mizzou did not try to obstruct the NCAA investigation and, in fact, cooperated fully with the NCAA; and

Whereas, there was no evidence in the resulting NCAA investigation that any administrator or university personnel in any way pressured the tutor into completing the student-athletes' work; rather that the tutor acted of her own accord and the NCAA report said as much when it was written that "Missouri did the right thing" in cooperating with its investigation and found fault with the tutor who received a ten year show-cause penalty; and

Whereas, despite the lack of any evidence of systemic problems in the athletic department and having the full cooperation and openness of the University, the NCAA Division I Committee on Infractions handed down a disproportionate penalty to the University of Missouri football, baseball, and softball programs, including a ban on post season play for their upcoming seasons as well as limitations on scholarships and recruiting and vacation of some wins and records; and

Whereas, the penalty is inconsistent and arbitrary when compared with the penalties handed down to other member institutions for far worse offenses and where the institution did not cooperate with the investigation; and

Whereas, this unjust and harsh penalty demonstrates the continued erosion of the credibility of the NCAA as a governing body for collegiate athletics; and

Whereas, if this unjust and harsh penalty is not reversed upon appeal by the University of Missouri, then serious questions should be asked about the continued need for the NCAA; and

Whereas, because of these onerous, unfair, and overly punitive sanctions, student-athletes who were not at fault in the least for the actions of the tutor will be the ones to suffer the punishment and deleterious effect on their collegiate athletic careers; and

Whereas, the decision of the NCAA tells other collegiate programs that doing the right thing and cooperating with an investigation should be the last resort; and

Whereas, the decision will erode what little faith many people had left in the ability of the NCAA to oversee collegiate athletics; and

Whereas, it is the duty of this body to speak out and demand the NCAA reverse its decision regarding the University of Missouri:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, hereby remonstrate against the NCAA for its unfair and harsh sanctioning of the athletic department of the University of Missouri-Columbia; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for Mark Emmert, President of the NCAA.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 207, regarding Violet Watson, Mountain Grove, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 208, regarding Olivia Zimmerman, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 209, regarding FMC Transport Inc., which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 210, regarding Walmart Transportation, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 211, regarding Rose Steuck, Rockville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 212, regarding Charles Leo “Charlie” Roth, Defiance, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 213, regarding Buchheit Logistics Inc., which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 214, regarding Paul Otto “Bert” Bertman, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 215, regarding Norbert Daniel “Dan” Wilmes, St. Charles, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 348—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal section 290.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the minimum wage rate required to be paid to employees of private religious schools.

SB 349—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal sections 167.268 and 167.645, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to reading intervention in schools.

SB 350—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal section 441.233 and 535.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the removal of a tenant from a commercial property.

SB 351—By Williams.

An Act to repeal section 174.125, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to teacher training on trauma-informed approach.

SB 352—By Williams.

An Act to repeal sections 337.020, 337.025, 337.050, 337.315, 337.320, 337.507, 337.510, 337.515, 337.612, 337.615, 337.618, 337.662, 337.712, 337.715, and 337.718, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to cultural competency training for health care professionals.

SB 353—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 195.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to opioid controlled substance prescriptions.

SB 354—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 407.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the

motor vehicle franchise practices act.

SB 355—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal section 135.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax credit for new business facilities.

SB 356—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to amend chapter 252, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 15—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Hoskins.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Libla moved that **SB 20** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SB 20** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HBs 448** and **206**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

Was taken up by Senator Sifton.

On motion of Senator Sifton, **HCS** for **HBs 448** and **206** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sifton, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sifton moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.
Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 2, introduced by Senator Hegeman, entitled:

Relating to the replacement of a statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCR 2** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 216, regarding Chase Shockley, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 217, regarding Three Rivers College, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Schatz submitted the following:

February 5, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RSMo 160.254, I am appointing Senators Ed Emery, Cindy O’Laughlin, and Andrew Koenig to replace Senators Rowden, Dan Hegeman, and Paul Wieland on the Joint Committee on Education.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Dave Schatz
President Pro Tem

Also,

February 6, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RsMO 680.200, I am reappointing Senator Ed Emery for a new term on the Midwest Interstate Passenger Rail Commission.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Dave Schatz
President Pro Tem

Also,

February 6, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RSMo 104.160, I am appointing Senator Mike Bernskoetter to fill my position on the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System Board of Trustees.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Dave Schatz
President Pro Tem

Also,

February 6, 2019

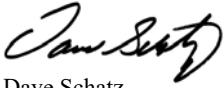
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RSMo 21.553, I am appointing Senator Mike Bernskoetter to replace former Senator Rob Schaaf on the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator O’Laughlin introduced to the Senate, Beth Summers, Macon; and Makayla Garza, Shelbina, representatives of Family, Career and Community Leaders of America.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Dean and Linda Hermann Wimpfheimer, St. Louis County.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Police Chief Sean Fagan, Rolla.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Abygail Ruether, Troy; and Nova Girten, Tipton, representatives of Missouri Family, Career and Community Leaders of America.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Mary Hayes, Cassville, representative of Family, Career and Community Leaders of America.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, representatives of the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; representatives of the Missouri Hospice and Palliative Care Association; and Kaylee Pipes, Osceola, and Madison Atkinson, Buffalo, representatives of Family, Career and Community Leaders of America.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Dr. Jeff Pittman, St. Louis.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Luc Bronaugh, Montgomery City, representative of Family, Career and Community Leaders of America.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Emily Pickett, Zalma.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Catherine Mayhan and Bethany Eppinger, Columbia.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Edward Hansford, Thayer, representative of Family, Career and Community Leaders of America.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Nathaniel Barbe, M.S., D.O., Mountain Grove.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Brittney Kerley, representative of Family, Career and Community Leaders of America; and Crystall Narr, Amy Mason, Ed Douglas, Darin Chappell and Amy Supple, representatives of the Chillicothe Chamber of Commerce.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Kari Russell, Macon.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Alan Gerson and Doyle Edwards, Rolla.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SEVENTEENTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 221-Crawford	SB 252-Wieland
SB 222-Hough	SB 253-Sater
SB 223-Brown	SB 254-Bernskoetter
SB 224-Luetkemeyer	SB 255-Bernskoetter
SB 225-Curls	SB 256-Hegeman
SB 226-Sater	SB 257-Hoskins
SB 227-Sater	SB 258-Wallingford
SB 228-Sater	SB 259-Romine
SB 229-Crawford	SB 260-Onder
SB 230-Crawford	SB 261-Nasheed
SB 231-Hough	SB 262-Sater
SB 232-Sater	SB 263-Schupp
SB 233-Sater	SB 264-Crawford
SB 234-White	SB 265-Luetkemeyer
SB 235-White	SB 266-Wieland
SB 236-White	SB 267-Wieland
SB 237-White	SB 268-Wieland
SB 238-Emery	SB 269-Eigel
SB 239-White	SB 270-White and Crawford
SB 240-White	SB 271-Emery
SB 241-Rizzo	SB 272-Emery
SB 242-Walsh	SB 273-Emery
SB 243-Walsh	SB 274-Sater
SB 244-Walsh	SB 275-Sater
SB 245-Walsh	SB 276-Rowden
SB 246-Hough	SB 277-Crawford
SB 247-Hough	SB 278-Wallingford
SB 248-Brown	SB 279-Onder and Emery
SB 249-Koenig	SB 280-Sater
SB 250-Koenig	SB 281-Brown
SB 251-Koenig	SB 282-Brown

SB 283-Hoskins	SB 323-Hough
SB 284-Hoskins	SB 324-Arthur
SB 285-Hough	SB 325-Crawford
SB 286-Hough	SB 326-Sater
SB 287-Wieland	SB 327-Luetkemeyer
SB 288-Wieland	SB 328-Burlison
SB 289-Wieland	SB 329-Burlison
SB 290-Brown	SB 330-Brown
SB 291-Wallingford	SB 331-Brown
SB 292-Eigel	SB 332-Brown
SB 293-Hough	SB 333-Rizzo
SB 294-Hough	SB 334-Onder
SB 295-Hough	SB 335-Onder
SB 296-Cierpiot	SB 336-Schupp
SB 297-White	SB 337-Wieland
SB 298-White	SB 338-Wieland
SB 299-Rizzo, et al	SB 339-Wieland
SB 300-Eigel	SB 340-Wieland
SB 301-Eigel	SB 341-Wieland
SB 302-Wallingford	SB 342-Curls
SB 303-Riddle	SB 343-Eigel
SB 304-Riddle	SB 344-Eigel
SB 305-Riddle	SB 345-Koenig, et al
SB 306-White	SB 346-Schupp
SB 307-Cierpiot	SB 347-Burlison
SB 308-Onder	SB 348-O'Laughlin
SB 309-Sater	SB 349-O'Laughlin
SB 310-Arthur	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 311-Nasheed	SB 351-Williams
SB 312-Eigel	SB 352-Williams
SB 313-Onder	SB 353-Emery
SB 314-Burlison	SB 354-Cierpiot
SB 315-Burlison	SB 355-Cierpiot
SB 316-Burlison	SB 356-Bernskoetter
SB 317-Burlison	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 318-Burlison	SJR 17-Nasheed
SB 319-Wieland	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 320-Hough	SJR 19-Nasheed
SB 321-Hegeman	SJR 20-Koenig
SB 322-Bernskoetter	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 397

INFORMAL CALENDAR

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 1/31

SB 17-Romine

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Rowden

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SEVENTEENTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Give thanks to the Lord for he is good; his steadfast love endures forever.” (Psalm 118:1)

Dear Lord, as we finish up our work here and drive home to loved ones, though the weather isn't what we would prefer, let us drive safely and cautiously and have an appreciation for the rain that waters our grounds and helps to prepare it for the time of planting in just a few short weeks. May we give thanks for all that comes from Your gracious hand and help us be good stewards of all Your gifts to us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 218, regarding Lyndall Fraker, Marshfield, which

was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 219, regarding Koby Ljunggren, Battlefield, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 220, regarding Tyree Davis IV, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 221, regarding Tia Clemens, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 222, regarding Daezia Smith, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 223, regarding Husref Rizvanovic, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 224, regarding Park Hill School District, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 225, regarding Harper Haus Music Company, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 226, regarding Re/Max House of Dreams, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 227, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Bill and Betty Knight, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 228, regarding Bianca Mayfield-Miller, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 229, regarding Dr. Stephanie Amaya, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 230, regarding Jennings High School Student Council, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 357—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 338.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the practice of pharmacy.

SB 358—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 191.603, 191.605, and 191.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

SB 359—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 301.020, 301.032, 301.074, 301.132, 301.147, 301.190, 301.191, 301.380, 301.443, 301.800, 307.350, 307.353, 307.355, 307.360, 307.365, 307.370, 307.375, 307.380, 307.385, 307.390, 307.402, 643.303, and 643.315, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating

to vehicle safety inspections, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

SB 360—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 210.790 and 211.171, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foster parents.

SB 361—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal sections 567.020, 578.421, 578.423, and 610.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions.

SB 362—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal sections 208.909, 208.918, and 208.924, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to in-home services.

SB 363—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 43.540, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to background checks, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

SB 364—By Williams.

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax deduction for the hiring of certain employees.

SB 365—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

SB 366—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 135.750, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

SB 367—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal section 1.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to additional protections to the right to bear arms.

SB 368—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to vehicle dealer license plates.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, which was read:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 7, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Nicole E. Wood, Republican, 583 East Capri Drive, Bonne Terre, Saint Francois County, Missouri 63628, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2023, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Nicole

E. Wood, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Senator Schatz moved that the above appointment be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointment, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Jamie S. Kondis, as a member of the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board;

Also,

Robert “Bob” Nance, Republican, as a member of the Clay County Board of Election Commissioners;

Also,

Donald E. Phillips, Republican, as a member of the Board of Probation and Parole;

Also,

Blake Sherer, Republican, as a member of the Clay County Board of Election Commissioners; and

Linda Sue Hermann Wimpfheimer, as a member of the Committee for Professional Counselors.

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointment, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

Senator Emery, Chairman of the Committee on Government Reform, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 49**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 7**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was

referred **SB 89**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 39**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 4**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wallingford, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 131**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Onder, Chairman of the Committee on Health and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 6**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wieland, Chairman of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 103**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 54**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Koenig, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 160**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 6**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 10**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 5**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 20**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 44**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 38**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chairman of the Committee on Economic Development, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 28**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 56**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 21**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 17, introduced by Senator Romine, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 169.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public school retirement system of Missouri, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SB 17** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 67**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 479.020, 479.190, and 479.353, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new

sections relating to municipal courts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SB 20** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SRM 1** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 221—Local Government and Elections.

SB 222—Economic Development.

SB 223—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 224—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 225—Progress and Development.

SB 226—Health and Pensions.

SB 227—Small Business and Industry.

SB 228—Small Business and Industry.

SB 229—Insurance and Banking.

SB 230—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 231—Small Business and Industry.

SB 232—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 233—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 234—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 235—Health and Pensions.

SB 236—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 237—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 238—Small Business and Industry.

SB 239—Local Government and Elections.

SB 240—General Laws.

SB 241—Economic Development.

SB 242—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 243—General Laws.

- SB 244**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 245**—Education.
- SB 246**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 247**—Professional Registration.
- SB 248**—Government Reform.
- SB 249**—General Laws.
- SB 250**—General Laws.
- SB 251**—Professional Registration.
- SB 252**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 253**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 254**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 255**—Economic Development.
- SB 256**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 257**—Government Reform.
- SB 258**—Professional Registration.
- SB 259**—Education.
- SB 260**—Ways and Means.
- SB 261**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 262**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 263**—Health and Pensions.
- SB 264**—Professional Registration.
- SB 265**—Education.
- SB 266**—Government Reform.
- SB 267**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 268**—General Laws.
- SB 269**—General Laws.
- SB 270**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 271**—Government Reform.
- SB 272**—Education.
- SB 273**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 274**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 275**—Health and Pensions.

SB 276—Government Reform.

SB 277—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 278—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 279—Health and Pensions.

SB 280—Health and Pensions.

SB 281—Insurance and Banking.

SB 282—General Laws.

SB 283—Veterans and Military Affairs.

SB 284—Local Government and Elections.

SB 285—Economic Development.

SB 286—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 287—Insurance and Banking.

SB 288—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 289—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 290—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 291—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 292—General Laws.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Schatz submitted the following:

February 7, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Ave. Rm 325
Jefferson City, MO

Dear Mrs. Crouse,

Pursuant to Rule 12, I am making the following changes to committee assignments:

I remove Senator Cindy O'Laughlin from the committee on Local Government and Elections and appoint Senator Doug Libla.

I remove Senator Doug Libla from the committee on Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources and appoint Senator Cindy O'Laughlin.

Sincerely,



Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Amy Gall and Kelly Grogan, and home-school students from Team Kiddos, Andrew, Caleb, Gabriella, Rachel, Jacob, John, Carter and Caitlyn, St. Charles.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 11, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

EIGHTEENTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 293-Hough	SB 321-Hegeman
SB 294-Hough	SB 322-Bernskoetter
SB 295-Hough	SB 323-Hough
SB 296-Cierpiot	SB 324-Arthur
SB 297-White	SB 325-Crawford
SB 298-White	SB 326-Sater
SB 299-Rizzo, et al	SB 327-Luetkemeyer
SB 300-Eigel	SB 328-Burlison
SB 301-Eigel	SB 329-Burlison
SB 302-Wallingford	SB 330-Brown
SB 303-Riddle	SB 331-Brown
SB 304-Riddle	SB 332-Brown
SB 305-Riddle	SB 333-Rizzo
SB 306-White	SB 334-Onder
SB 307-Cierpiot	SB 335-Onder
SB 308-Onder	SB 336-Schupp
SB 309-Sater	SB 337-Wieland
SB 310-Arthur	SB 338-Wieland
SB 311-Nasheed	SB 339-Wieland
SB 312-Eigel	SB 340-Wieland
SB 313-Onder	SB 341-Wieland
SB 314-Burlison	SB 342-Curls
SB 315-Burlison	SB 343-Eigel
SB 316-Burlison	SB 344-Eigel
SB 317-Burlison	SB 345-Koenig, et al
SB 318-Burlison	SB 346-Schupp
SB 319-Wieland	SB 347-Burlison
SB 320-Hough	SB 348-O'Laughlin

SB 349-O'Laughlin
 SB 350-O'Laughlin
 SB 351-Williams
 SB 352-Williams
 SB 353-Emery
 SB 354-Cierpiot
 SB 355-Cierpiot
 SB 356-Bernskoetter
 SB 357-Sater
 SB 358-Sater
 SB 359-Eigel
 SB 360-Crawford
 SB 361-Riddle

SB 362-Riddle
 SB 363-Riddle
 SB 364-Williams
 SB 365-Hoskins
 SB 366-Hoskins
 SB 367-Burlison
 SB 368-Hough
 SJR 16-Sifton
 SJR 17-Nasheed
 SJR 18-Cunningham
 SJR 19-Nasheed
 SJR 20-Koenig

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 397

HCS for HB 67

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 20-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. SB 49-Rowden with SCS | 7. SB 160-Koenig, with SCS |
| 2. SB 7-Emery | 8. SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS |
| 3. SB 89-Libla and Brown, with SCS | 9. SB 38-Onder |
| 4. SB 39-Onder | 10. SB 28-Hegeman, with SCS |
| 5. SB 4-Sater | 11. SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 6. SB 6-Sater, with SCS | 12. SB 21-Libla |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS

SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al
SCR 5-Wallingford

SCR 6-Schupp
SCR 10-Rowden

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

EIGHTEENTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Get wisdom; get insight: do not forget, nor turn away from the words of my mouth.” (Proverbs 4:5)

Almighty God we thank You for the safe travel to this place, as You watched our going out and coming in. You seek ways to teach us that we can improve our lives and actions by learning from Your word and You help us to learn from our experiences, in the ups and downs of life. May we grow in wisdom from such moments and gain insight so we may better serve those who elected us and those with whom we make contact this week. May Your Holy Spirit guide our hearts and minds so what we say and do reflects what we have learned and put into action every day. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 7, 2019 was read and approved.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to allow U.S. Marshal Mark James to enter the Chamber with side arms, which request was granted.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 231, regarding Wilson Logistics, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 232, regarding John Cantrell Rice, Sullivan, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 233, regarding Carl R. Dickey, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 234, regarding Robert Donald “Bob” Furrer, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 235, regarding Robert Joseph “Bob” Hirner, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 236, regarding David James “Dave” Johnston Jr., Affton, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 237, regarding Ronald Phillip Ladd, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Nasheed, Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 238, regarding the death of Samuel Lee Taylor III, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 239, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Michael and Mary Jane Forck, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 240, regarding the death of Dr. James Frank, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 241, regarding Robert Dean “Bob” Elsea, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 242, regarding Donald Jehu Lewis Sr., Vinita Park, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 243, regarding St. Louis County Police Department Officer Mark Meyers, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 244, regarding St. Louis County Police Department Officer Jon Brannan, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 245, regarding Dr. Anissa Harris, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 246, regarding First Missionary Baptist Church of Robertson, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 247, regarding William “Bill” Miller, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 248, regarding Kinloch Fire Protection District, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 249, regarding City of Kinloch, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 250, regarding Police Chief Lyn Woolford, Ashland,

which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 251, regarding Columbia Audubon Society, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 252, regarding Donna J. Hart, Osceola, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 253, regarding Monroe City Police Sergeant and volunteer firefighter Zach James, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 254

Whereas, the city of West Plains, Missouri seeks to host the National Junior College Athletic Association (NJCAA) Division 1 National Volleyball Tournament for the years 2020, 2021, and 2022; and

Whereas, West Plains was host to nine successful NJCAA Division 1 National Volleyball Tournaments from 2001 to 2012; and

Whereas, the city of West Plains has a proven track record of successfully hosting this tournament in the past and, since last hosting the tournament, has seen additional hotel space added in the city and an increased and unprecedented level of community support for hosting the tournament; and

Whereas, the central location of West Plains near a number of major airports makes travel to the area very convenient for tournament participants; and

Whereas, West Plains hosts a number of restaurant and shopping options, but is also only two hours from the entertainment hub of Branson; and

Whereas, the level of community commitment and support for this tournament makes West Plains the ideal location to host the tournament in the coming years; and

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, offer their support to the bid of the city of West Plains to host the NJCAA Division 1 National Volleyball Tournaments for the years 2020, 2021, and 2022; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the executive director of National Junior College Athletic Association.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wieland offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 16

Whereas, in January 1973, the Supreme Court of the United States ruled in *Roe v. Wade* that abortion is protected by the Constitution of the United States, and in doing so effectively removed legal protection from human beings prior to birth; and

Whereas, the ramifications of the court's decision created a moral morass and was a step in the wrong direction for our nation; and

Whereas, each and every innocent human life is unique and precious and that human life begins at the moment of conception and continues, uninterrupted, until the moment of natural death; and

Whereas, each innocent human life must always be protected and preserved, and in all possible ways our country should promote a culture of life; and

Whereas, each state should enact laws that protect unborn human life; and

Whereas, the Missouri General Assembly on behalf of Missourians has spoken out in defense of the sanctity of life, and has done so in connection with contemporary threats to the life of the unborn; and

Whereas, other states in the union have not shared this mission to preserve life and have demonstrated contempt towards the most vulnerable in our society; and

Whereas, New York Governor Andrew Cuomo signed legislation permitting abortion on demand; and

Whereas, the State of New York removed abortion from their criminal code; and

Whereas, the State of New York put women's health at risk by allowing non-physicians to perform or induce abortions; and

Whereas, the State of New York has failed to live up to ethical standards that Missourians demand of us and the State of New York, by their actions, have added to the moral chaos that is plaguing this country:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, declare that Missouri tax dollars should not be spent in any state, like New York, that demonstrates such disregard and contempt for the unborn; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly ask the Governor to order all departments to cease from taking part in any non-emergency activity or event in the State of New York; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly demands higher moral standards of its fellow states and will continue to boycott events hosted by these states until they repeal legislation that fails to preserve and protect the life of the unborn; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Governor and the State Treasurer.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 369—By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.227, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to salvage vehicles.

SB 370—By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to MO HealthNet managed care.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

February 11, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Larry W. Borts, 305 North Mill Street, Jamestown, Moniteau County, Missouri 65046, as a member of the Missouri Propane Safety Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Arthur R. Higgins, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

February 11, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Derek Poe, 5019 North Farm Road 249, Strafford, Greene County, Missouri 65757, as a member of the Missouri Propane Safety Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Michael T. Jinks, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson

Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Rowden, **SB 49**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SB 7** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Libla moved that **SB 89**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.
SCS for SB 89, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 89

An Act to repeal sections 302.170, 302.720, and 302.768, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to commercial driver's licenses, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that **SCS for SB 89** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 10, Section 302.720, Line 141, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“6. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning December 1, 2019, the director of the department of revenue shall certify as a third-party tester any private education institution or other private entity.”

Senator Hough moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SA 1 to SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Line 7, by inserting after the word **“entity”** the following:

“, provided the institution or entity meets the necessary qualifications required by the state”.

Senator Hough moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough moved that **SA 1**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Libla moved that **SCS for SB 89**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SCS for SB 89**, as amended, was declared perfected and order printed.

At the request of Senator Onder, **SB 39** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 4** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 6**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 6, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 6

An Act to repeal sections 195.015, 195.017, 565.021, 579.015, 579.065, and 579.068, RSMo, and to

enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to controlled substances, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 6** be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 6, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“195.010. The following words and phrases as used in this chapter and chapter 579, unless the context otherwise requires, mean:

(1) “Acute pain”, pain, whether resulting from disease, accidental or intentional trauma, or other causes, that the practitioner reasonably expects to last only a short period of time. Acute pain shall not include chronic pain, pain being treated as part of cancer care, hospice or other end-of-life care, or medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders;

(2) “Addict”, a person who habitually uses one or more controlled substances to such an extent as to create a tolerance for such drugs, and who does not have a medical need for such drugs, or who is so far addicted to the use of such drugs as to have lost the power of self-control with reference to his or her addiction;

(3) “Administer”, to apply a controlled substance, whether by injection, inhalation, ingestion, or any other means, directly to the body of a patient or research subject by:

(a) A practitioner (or, in his or her presence, by his or her authorized agent); or

(b) The patient or research subject at the direction and in the presence of the practitioner;

(4) “Agent”, an authorized person who acts on behalf of or at the direction of a manufacturer, distributor, or dispenser. The term does not include a common or contract carrier, public warehouseman, or employee of the carrier or warehouseman while acting in the usual and lawful course of the carrier’s or warehouseman’s business;

(5) “Attorney for the state”, any prosecuting attorney, circuit attorney, or attorney general authorized to investigate, commence and prosecute an action under this chapter;

(6) “Controlled substance”, a drug, substance, or immediate precursor in Schedules I through V listed in this chapter **and not including medical marijuana pursuant to article XIV of the Missouri Constitution**;

(7) “Controlled substance analogue”, a substance the chemical structure of which is substantially similar to the chemical structure of a controlled substance in Schedule I or II and:

(a) Which has a stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system substantially similar to the stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system of a controlled substance included in Schedule I or II; or

(b) With respect to a particular individual, which that individual represents or intends to have a

stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system substantially similar to the stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system of a controlled substance included in Schedule I or II. The term does not include a controlled substance; any substance for which there is an approved new drug application; any substance for which an exemption is in effect for investigational use, for a particular person, under Section 505 of the federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act (21 U.S.C. Section 355) to the extent conduct with respect to the substance is pursuant to the exemption; or any substance to the extent not intended for human consumption before such an exemption takes effect with respect to the substance;

(8) “Counterfeit substance”, a controlled substance which, or the container or labeling of which, without authorization, bears the trademark, trade name, or other identifying mark, imprint, number or device, or any likeness thereof, of a manufacturer, distributor, or dispenser other than the person who in fact manufactured, distributed, or dispensed the substance;

(9) “Deliver” or “delivery”, the actual, constructive, or attempted transfer from one person to another of drug paraphernalia or of a controlled substance, or an imitation controlled substance, whether or not there is an agency relationship, and includes a sale;

(10) “Dentist”, a person authorized by law to practice dentistry in this state;

(11) “Depressant or stimulant substance”:

(a) A drug containing any quantity of barbituric acid or any of the salts of barbituric acid or any derivative of barbituric acid which has been designated by the United States Secretary of Health and Human Services as habit forming under 21 U.S.C. Section 352(d);

(b) A drug containing any quantity of:

a. Amphetamine or any of its isomers;

b. Any salt of amphetamine or any salt of an isomer of amphetamine; or

c. Any substance the United States Attorney General, after investigation, has found to be, and by regulation designated as, habit forming because of its stimulant effect on the central nervous system;

(c) Lysergic acid diethylamide; or

(d) Any drug containing any quantity of a substance that the United States Attorney General, after investigation, has found to have, and by regulation designated as having, a potential for abuse because of its depressant or stimulant effect on the central nervous system or its hallucinogenic effect;

(12) “Dispense”, to deliver a narcotic or controlled dangerous drug to an ultimate user or research subject by or pursuant to the lawful order of a practitioner including the prescribing, administering, packaging, labeling, or compounding necessary to prepare the substance for such delivery. “Dispenser” means a practitioner who dispenses;

(13) “Distribute”, to deliver other than by administering or dispensing a controlled substance;

(14) “Distributor”, a person who distributes;

(15) “Drug”:

(a) Substances recognized as drugs in the official United States Pharmacopoeia, Official Homeopathic

Pharmacopoeia of the United States, or Official National Formulary, or any supplement to any of them;

(b) Substances intended for use in the diagnosis, cure, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease in humans or animals;

(c) Substances, other than food, intended to affect the structure or any function of the body of humans or animals; and

(d) Substances intended for use as a component of any article specified in this subdivision. It does not include devices or their components, parts or accessories;

(16) “Drug-dependent person”, a person who is using a controlled substance and who is in a state of psychic or physical dependence, or both, arising from the use of such substance on a continuous basis. Drug dependence is characterized by behavioral and other responses which include a strong compulsion to take the substance on a continuous basis in order to experience its psychic effects or to avoid the discomfort caused by its absence;

(17) “Drug enforcement agency”, the Drug Enforcement Administration in the United States Department of Justice, or its successor agency;

(18) “Drug paraphernalia”, all equipment, products, substances and materials of any kind which are used, intended for use, or designed for use, in planting, propagating, cultivating, growing, harvesting, manufacturing, compounding, converting, producing, processing, preparing, storing, containing, concealing, injecting, ingesting, inhaling, or otherwise introducing into the human body a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance in violation of this chapter or chapter 579. It includes, but is not limited to:

(a) Kits used, intended for use, or designed for use in planting, propagating, cultivating, growing or harvesting of any species of plant which is a controlled substance or from which a controlled substance can be derived;

(b) Kits used, intended for use, or designed for use in manufacturing, compounding, converting, producing, processing, or preparing controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(c) Isomerization devices used, intended for use, or designed for use in increasing the potency of any species of plant which is a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance;

(d) Testing equipment used, intended for use, or designed for use in identifying, or in analyzing the strength, effectiveness or purity of controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(e) Scales and balances used, intended for use, or designed for use in weighing or measuring controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(f) Dilutents and adulterants, such as quinine hydrochloride, mannitol, mannite, dextrose and lactose, used, intended for use, or designed for use in cutting controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(g) Separation gins and sifters used, intended for use, or designed for use in removing twigs and seeds from, or in otherwise cleaning or refining, marijuana;

(h) Blenders, bowls, containers, spoons and mixing devices used, intended for use, or designed for use in compounding controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(i) Capsules, balloons, envelopes and other containers used, intended for use, or designed for use in packaging small quantities of controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(j) Containers and other objects used, intended for use, or designed for use in storing or concealing controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(k) Hypodermic syringes, needles and other objects used, intended for use, or designed for use in parenterally injecting controlled substances or imitation controlled substances into the human body;

(l) Objects used, intended for use, or designed for use in ingesting, inhaling, or otherwise introducing marijuana, cocaine, hashish, or hashish oil into the human body, such as:

a. Metal, wooden, acrylic, glass, stone, plastic, or ceramic pipes with or without screens, permanent screens, hashish heads, or punctured metal bowls;

b. Water pipes;

c. Carburetion tubes and devices;

d. Smoking and carburetion masks;

e. Roach clips meaning objects used to hold burning material, such as a marijuana cigarette, that has become too small or too short to be held in the hand;

f. Miniature cocaine spoons and cocaine vials;

g. Chamber pipes;

h. Carburetor pipes;

i. Electric pipes;

j. Air-driven pipes;

k. Chillums;

l. Bongs;

m. Ice pipes or chillers;

(m) Substances used, intended for use, or designed for use in the manufacture of a controlled substance.

In determining whether an object, product, substance or material is drug paraphernalia, a court or other authority should consider, in addition to all other logically relevant factors, the following:

a. Statements by an owner or by anyone in control of the object concerning its use;

b. Prior convictions, if any, of an owner, or of anyone in control of the object, under any state or federal law relating to any controlled substance or imitation controlled substance;

c. The proximity of the object, in time and space, to a direct violation of this chapter or chapter 579;

d. The proximity of the object to controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

e. The existence of any residue of controlled substances or imitation controlled substances on the object;

f. Direct or circumstantial evidence of the intent of an owner, or of anyone in control of the object, to

deliver it to persons who he or she knows, or should reasonably know, intend to use the object to facilitate a violation of this chapter or chapter 579; the innocence of an owner, or of anyone in control of the object, as to direct violation of this chapter or chapter 579 shall not prevent a finding that the object is intended for use, or designed for use as drug paraphernalia;

g. Instructions, oral or written, provided with the object concerning its use;

h. Descriptive materials accompanying the object which explain or depict its use;

i. National or local advertising concerning its use;

j. The manner in which the object is displayed for sale;

k. Whether the owner, or anyone in control of the object, is a legitimate supplier of like or related items to the community, such as a licensed distributor or dealer of tobacco products;

l. Direct or circumstantial evidence of the ratio of sales of the object to the total sales of the business enterprise;

m. The existence and scope of legitimate uses for the object in the community;

n. Expert testimony concerning its use;

o. The quantity, form or packaging of the product, substance or material in relation to the quantity, form or packaging associated with any legitimate use for the product, substance or material;

(19) "Federal narcotic laws", the laws of the United States relating to controlled substances;

(20) "Hospital", a place devoted primarily to the maintenance and operation of facilities for the diagnosis, treatment or care, for not less than twenty-four hours in any week, of three or more nonrelated individuals suffering from illness, disease, injury, deformity or other abnormal physical conditions; or a place devoted primarily to provide, for not less than twenty-four consecutive hours in any week, medical or nursing care for three or more nonrelated individuals. The term hospital does not include convalescent, nursing, shelter or boarding homes as defined in chapter 198;

(21) "Illegal industrial hemp":

(a) All nonseed parts and varieties of the *Cannabis sativa* L. plant, growing or not, that contain an average delta-9 tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) concentration exceeding three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis;

(b) Illegal industrial hemp shall be destroyed in the most effective manner possible, and such destruction shall be verified by the Missouri state highway patrol;

(22) "Immediate precursor", a substance which:

(a) The state department of health and senior services has found to be and by rule designates as being the principal compound commonly used or produced primarily for use in the manufacture of a controlled substance;

(b) Is an immediate chemical intermediary used or likely to be used in the manufacture of a controlled substance; and

(c) The control of which is necessary to prevent, curtail or limit the manufacture of the controlled

substance;

(23) “Imitation controlled substance”, a substance that is not a controlled substance, which by dosage unit appearance (including color, shape, size and markings), or by representations made, would lead a reasonable person to believe that the substance is a controlled substance. In determining whether the substance is an imitation controlled substance the court or authority concerned should consider, in addition to all other logically relevant factors, the following:

(a) Whether the substance was approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for over-the-counter (nonprescription or nonlegend) sales and was sold in the federal Food and Drug Administration-approved package, with the federal Food and Drug Administration-approved labeling information;

(b) Statements made by an owner or by anyone else in control of the substance concerning the nature of the substance, or its use or effect;

(c) Whether the substance is packaged in a manner normally used for illicit controlled substances;

(d) Prior convictions, if any, of an owner, or anyone in control of the object, under state or federal law related to controlled substances or fraud;

(e) The proximity of the substances to controlled substances;

(f) Whether the consideration tendered in exchange for the noncontrolled substance substantially exceeds the reasonable value of the substance considering the actual chemical composition of the substance and, where applicable, the price at which over-the-counter substances of like chemical composition sell. An imitation controlled substance does not include a placebo or registered investigational drug either of which was manufactured, distributed, possessed or delivered in the ordinary course of professional practice or research;

(24) “Industrial hemp”:

(a) All nonseed parts and varieties of the *Cannabis sativa* L. plant, growing or not, that contain an average delta-9 tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) concentration that does not exceed three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis or the maximum concentration allowed under federal law, whichever is greater;

(b) Any *Cannabis sativa* L. seed that is part of a growing crop, retained by a grower for future planting, or used for processing into or use as agricultural hemp seed;

(c) Industrial hemp includes industrial hemp commodities and products and topical or ingestible animal and consumer products derived from industrial hemp with a delta-9 tetrahydrocannabinol concentration of not more than three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis;

(25) “Initial prescription”, a prescription issued to a patient who has never previously been issued a prescription for the drug or its pharmaceutical equivalent or who was previously issued a prescription for the drug or its pharmaceutical equivalent, but the date on which the current prescription is being issued is more than five months after the date the patient last used or was administered the drug or its equivalent;

(26) “Laboratory”, a laboratory approved by the department of health and senior services as proper to be entrusted with the custody of controlled substances but does not include a pharmacist who compounds controlled substances to be sold or dispensed on prescriptions;

(27) “Manufacture”, the production, preparation, propagation, compounding or processing of drug paraphernalia or of a controlled substance, or an imitation controlled substance, either directly or by extraction from substances of natural origin, or independently by means of chemical synthesis, or by a combination of extraction and chemical synthesis, and includes any packaging or repackaging of the substance or labeling or relabeling of its container. This term does not include the preparation or compounding of a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance or the preparation, compounding, packaging or labeling of a narcotic or dangerous drug:

(a) By a practitioner as an incident to his or her administering or dispensing of a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance in the course of his or her professional practice; or

(b) By a practitioner or his or her authorized agent under his or her supervision, for the purpose of, or as an incident to, research, teaching or chemical analysis and not for sale;

(28) “Marijuana”, all parts of the plant genus *Cannabis* in any species or form thereof, including, but not limited to *Cannabis Sativa L.*, except industrial hemp, *Cannabis Indica*, *Cannabis Americana*, *Cannabis Ruderalis*, and *Cannabis Gigantea*, whether growing or not, the seeds thereof, the resin extracted from any part of the plant; and every compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture, or preparation of the plant, its seeds or resin. It does not include the mature stalks of the plant, fiber produced from the stalks, oil or cake made from the seeds of the plant, any other compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture or preparation of the mature stalks (except the resin extracted therefrom), fiber, oil or cake, or the sterilized seed of the plant which is incapable of germination;

(29) “Methamphetamine precursor drug”, any drug containing ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or any of their salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers;

(30) “Narcotic drug”, any of the following, whether produced directly or indirectly by extraction from substances of vegetable origin, or independently by means of chemical synthesis, or by a combination of extraction and chemical analysis:

(a) Opium, opiate, and any derivative, of opium or opiate, including their isomers, esters, ethers, salts, and salts of isomers, esters, and ethers, whenever the existence of the isomers, esters, ethers, and salts is possible within the specific chemical designation. The term does not include the isoquinoline alkaloids of opium;

(b) Coca leaves, but not including extracts of coca leaves from which cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their salts have been removed;

(c) Cocaine or any salt, isomer, or salt of isomer thereof;

(d) Ecgonine, or any derivative, salt, isomer, or salt of isomer thereof;

(e) Any compound, mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of any substance referred to in paragraphs (a) to (d) of this subdivision;

(31) “Official written order”, an order written on a form provided for that purpose by the United States Commissioner of Narcotics, under any laws of the United States making provision therefor, if such order forms are authorized and required by federal law, and if no such order form is provided, then on an official form provided for that purpose by the department of health and senior services;

(32) “Opiate” or “opioid”, any substance having an addiction-forming or addiction-sustaining liability

similar to morphine or being capable of conversion into a drug having addiction-forming or addiction-sustaining liability. The term includes its racemic and levorotatory forms. It does not include, unless specifically controlled under section 195.017, the dextrorotatory isomer of 3-methoxy-n-methyl-morphinan and its salts (dextromethorphan);

(33) “Opium poppy”, the plant of the species *Papaver somniferum* L., except its seeds;

(34) “Over-the-counter sale”, a retail sale licensed pursuant to chapter 144 of a drug other than a controlled substance;

(35) “Person”, an individual, corporation, government or governmental subdivision or agency, business trust, estate, trust, partnership, joint venture, association, or any other legal or commercial entity;

(36) “Pharmacist”, a licensed pharmacist as defined by the laws of this state, and where the context so requires, the owner of a store or other place of business where controlled substances are compounded or dispensed by a licensed pharmacist; but nothing in this chapter shall be construed as conferring on a person who is not registered nor licensed as a pharmacist any authority, right or privilege that is not granted to him by the pharmacy laws of this state;

(37) “Poppy straw”, all parts, except the seeds, of the opium poppy, after mowing;

(38) “Possessed” or “possessing a controlled substance”, a person, with the knowledge of the presence and nature of a substance, has actual or constructive possession of the substance. A person has actual possession if he has the substance on his or her person or within easy reach and convenient control. A person who, although not in actual possession, has the power and the intention at a given time to exercise dominion or control over the substance either directly or through another person or persons is in constructive possession of it. Possession may also be sole or joint. If one person alone has possession of a substance possession is sole. If two or more persons share possession of a substance, possession is joint;

(39) “Practitioner”, a physician, dentist, optometrist, podiatrist, veterinarian, scientific investigator, pharmacy, hospital or other person licensed, registered or otherwise permitted by this state to distribute, dispense, conduct research with respect to or administer or to use in teaching or chemical analysis, a controlled substance in the course of professional practice or research in this state, or a pharmacy, hospital or other institution licensed, registered, or otherwise permitted to distribute, dispense, conduct research with respect to or administer a controlled substance in the course of professional practice or research;

(40) “Production”, includes the manufacture, planting, cultivation, growing, or harvesting of drug paraphernalia or of a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance;

(41) “Registry number”, the number assigned to each person registered under the federal controlled substances laws;

(42) “Sale”, includes barter, exchange, or gift, or offer therefor, and each such transaction made by any person, whether as principal, proprietor, agent, servant or employee;

(43) “State” when applied to a part of the United States, includes any state, district, commonwealth, territory, insular possession thereof, and any area subject to the legal authority of the United States of America;

(44) “Synthetic cannabinoid”, includes unless specifically excepted or unless listed in another schedule, any natural or synthetic material, compound, mixture, or preparation that contains any quantity of a

substance that is a cannabinoid receptor agonist, including but not limited to any substance listed in paragraph (ll) of subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 195.017 and any analogues; homologues; isomers, whether optical, positional, or geometric; esters; ethers; salts; and salts of isomers, esters, and ethers, whenever the existence of the isomers, esters, ethers, or salts is possible within the specific chemical designation, however, it shall not include any approved pharmaceutical authorized by the United States Food and Drug Administration;

(45) “Ultimate user”, a person who lawfully possesses a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance for his or her own use or for the use of a member of his or her household or immediate family, regardless of whether they live in the same household, or for administering to an animal owned by him or by a member of his or her household. For purposes of this section, the phrase “immediate family” means a husband, wife, parent, child, sibling, stepparent, stepchild, stepbrother, stepsister, grandparent, or grandchild;

(46) “Wholesaler”, a person who supplies drug paraphernalia or controlled substances or imitation controlled substances that he himself has not produced or prepared, on official written orders, but not on prescriptions.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 7, section 195.017, line 158, by inserting immediately after the word “except” the following: “**medical marijuana pursuant to article XIV of the Missouri Constitution and**”; and further amend line 171, by inserting immediately after the word “except” the following: “**medical marijuana pursuant to article XIV of the Missouri Constitution and**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 31, section 195.805, line 15, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“263.250. 1. The plant “marijuana”, botanically known as *cannabis sativa*, is hereby declared to be a noxious weed and all owners and occupiers of land shall destroy all such plants growing upon their land. Any person who knowingly allows such plants to grow on his land or refuses to destroy such plants after being notified to do so shall allow any sheriff or such other persons as designated by the county commission to enter upon any land in this state and destroy such plants.

2. Entry to such lands shall not be made, by any sheriff or other designated person to destroy such plants, until fifteen days’ notice by certified mail shall be given the owner or occupant to destroy such plants or a search warrant shall be issued on probable cause shown. In all such instances, the county commission shall bear the cost of destruction and notification.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to marijuana plants grown lawfully pursuant to article XIV of the Missouri Constitution.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 33, section 579.065, line 24, by inserting immediately after “marijuana” the following: “, **excluding medical marijuana pursuant to article XIV of the Missouri Constitution**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 34, line 58, by inserting immediately after “marijuana” the following: “, **excluding medical marijuana pursuant to article XIV of the Missouri Constitution**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 35, section 579.068, line 24, by inserting immediately after “marijuana” the following: “, **excluding medical marijuana pursuant to article XIV of the Missouri Constitution**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 36, line 58, by inserting immediately after “marijuana” the following: “, **excluding medical marijuana pursuant to article XIV of the Missouri Constitution**”; and further amend line 59, by inserting immediately after “plants” the following: “, **excluding medical marijuana pursuant to article XIV of the Missouri Constitution**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 6, Page 30, Section 195.805, Line 6, by striking the word “gummies,”; and further amend line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“2. Each increment of products containing equal to or greater than ten milligrams of tetrahydrocannabinols shall be stamped with a diamond containing the phrase “THC 10”.”; and further renumber the remaining subsection accordingly.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Onder offered **SSA 1** for **SA 2**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 6, Page 30, Section 195.805, Line 1, by striking the words “marijuana for medical use” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**edible marijuana-infused product**”; and further amend line 6 by striking the word “gummies,”; and further amend line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“2. Each increment of an edible marijuana-infused product containing ten or more milligrams of tetrahydrocannabinols (THC) shall be stamped with a diamond containing the letters “THC” and the number of milligrams of THC in that increment.”; and further renumber the remaining subsection accordingly.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 6, Page 31, Section 195.805, Line 15, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“556.061. In this code, unless the context requires a different definition, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Access”, to instruct, communicate with, store data in, retrieve or extract data from, or otherwise make any use of any resources of, a computer, computer system, or computer network;

(2) “Affirmative defense”:

(a) The defense referred to is not submitted to the trier of fact unless supported by evidence; and

(b) If the defense is submitted to the trier of fact the defendant has the burden of persuasion that the defense is more probably true than not;

(3) “Burden of injecting the issue”:

(a) The issue referred to is not submitted to the trier of fact unless supported by evidence; and

(b) If the issue is submitted to the trier of fact any reasonable doubt on the issue requires a finding for the defendant on that issue;

(4) “Commercial film and photographic print processor”, any person who develops exposed photographic film into negatives, slides or prints, or who makes prints from negatives or slides, for compensation. The term commercial film and photographic print processor shall include all employees of such persons but shall not include a person who develops film or makes prints for a public agency;

(5) “Computer”, the box that houses the central processing unit (CPU), along with any internal storage devices, such as internal hard drives, and internal communication devices, such as internal modems capable of sending or receiving electronic mail or fax cards, along with any other hardware stored or housed internally. Thus, computer refers to hardware, software and data contained in the main unit. Printers, external modems attached by cable to the main unit, monitors, and other external attachments will be referred to collectively as peripherals and discussed individually when appropriate. When the computer and all peripherals are referred to as a package, the term “computer system” is used. Information refers to all the information on a computer system including both software applications and data;

(6) “Computer equipment”, computers, terminals, data storage devices, and all other computer hardware associated with a computer system or network;

(7) “Computer hardware”, all equipment which can collect, analyze, create, display, convert, store, conceal or transmit electronic, magnetic, optical or similar computer impulses or data. Hardware includes, but is not limited to, any data processing devices, such as central processing units, memory typewriters and self-contained laptop or notebook computers; internal and peripheral storage devices, transistor-like binary devices and other memory storage devices, such as floppy disks, removable disks, compact disks, digital video disks, magnetic tape, hard drive, optical disks and digital memory; local area networks, such as two or more computers connected together to a central computer server via cable or modem; peripheral input or output devices, such as keyboards, printers, scanners, plotters, video display monitors and optical readers; and related communication devices, such as modems, cables and connections, recording equipment, RAM or ROM units, acoustic couplers, automatic dialers, speed dialers, programmable telephone dialing or signaling devices and electronic tone-generating devices; as well as any devices, mechanisms or parts that can be used to restrict access to computer hardware, such as physical keys and locks;

(8) “Computer network”, two or more interconnected computers or computer systems;

(9) “Computer program”, a set of instructions, statements, or related data that directs or is intended to direct a computer to perform certain functions;

(10) “Computer software”, digital information which can be interpreted by a computer and any of its related components to direct the way they work. Software is stored in electronic, magnetic, optical or other digital form. The term commonly includes programs to run operating systems and applications, such as word processing, graphic, or spreadsheet programs, utilities, compilers, interpreters and communications programs;

(11) “Computer-related documentation”, written, recorded, printed or electronically stored material which explains or illustrates how to configure or use computer hardware, software or other related items;

(12) “Computer system”, a set of related, connected or unconnected, computer equipment, data, or software;

(13) “Confinement”:

(a) A person is in confinement when such person is held in a place of confinement pursuant to arrest or order of a court, and remains in confinement until:

a. A court orders the person’s release; or

b. The person is released on bail, bond, or recognizance, personal or otherwise; or

c. A public servant having the legal power and duty to confine the person authorizes his release without guard and without condition that he return to confinement;

(b) A person is not in confinement if:

a. The person is on probation or parole, temporary or otherwise; or

b. The person is under sentence to serve a term of confinement which is not continuous, or is serving a sentence under a work-release program, and in either such case is not being held in a place of confinement or is not being held under guard by a person having the legal power and duty to transport the person to or from a place of confinement;

(14) “Consent”: consent or lack of consent may be expressed or implied. Assent does not constitute consent if:

(a) It is given by a person who lacks the mental capacity to authorize the conduct charged to constitute the offense and such mental incapacity is manifest or known to the actor; or

(b) It is given by a person who by reason of youth, mental disease or defect, intoxication, a drug-induced state, or any other reason is manifestly unable or known by the actor to be unable to make a reasonable judgment as to the nature or harmfulness of the conduct charged to constitute the offense; or

(c) It is induced by force, duress or deception;

(15) “Controlled substance”, a drug, substance, or immediate precursor in schedules I through V as defined in chapter 195;

(16) “Criminal negligence”, failure to be aware of a substantial and unjustifiable risk that circumstances exist or a result will follow, and such failure constitutes a gross deviation from the standard of care which a reasonable person would exercise in the situation;

(17) “Custody”, a person is in custody when he or she has been arrested but has not been delivered to a place of confinement;

(18) “Damage”, when used in relation to a computer system or network, means any alteration, deletion, or destruction of any part of the computer system or network;

(19) “Dangerous felony”, the felonies of arson in the first degree, assault in the first degree, attempted rape in the first degree if physical injury results, attempted forcible rape if physical injury results, attempted

sodomy in the first degree if physical injury results, attempted forcible sodomy if physical injury results, rape in the first degree, forcible rape, sodomy in the first degree, forcible sodomy, assault in the second degree if the victim of such assault is a special victim as defined in subdivision (14) of section 565.002, kidnapping in the first degree, kidnapping, murder in the second degree, assault of a law enforcement officer in the first degree, domestic assault in the first degree, elder abuse in the first degree, robbery in the first degree, statutory rape in the first degree when the victim is a child less than twelve years of age at the time of the commission of the act giving rise to the offense, statutory sodomy in the first degree when the victim is a child less than twelve years of age at the time of the commission of the act giving rise to the offense, child molestation in the first or second degree, abuse of a child if the child dies as a result of injuries sustained from conduct chargeable under section 568.060, child kidnapping, parental kidnapping committed by detaining or concealing the whereabouts of the child for not less than one hundred twenty days under section 565.153, and an “intoxication-related traffic offense” or “intoxication-related boating offense” if the person is found to be a “habitual offender” or “habitual boating offender” as such terms are defined in section 577.001, **and delivery of a controlled substance when the substance is a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of heroin;**

(20) “Dangerous instrument”, any instrument, article or substance, which, under the circumstances in which it is used, is readily capable of causing death or other serious physical injury;

(21) “Data”, a representation of information, facts, knowledge, concepts, or instructions prepared in a formalized or other manner and intended for use in a computer or computer network. Data may be in any form including, but not limited to, printouts, microfiche, magnetic storage media, punched cards and as may be stored in the memory of a computer;

(22) “Deadly weapon”, any firearm, loaded or unloaded, or any weapon from which a shot, readily capable of producing death or serious physical injury, may be discharged, or a switchblade knife, dagger, billy club, blackjack or metal knuckles;

(23) “Digital camera”, a camera that records images in a format which enables the images to be downloaded into a computer;

(24) “Disability”, a mental, physical, or developmental impairment that substantially limits one or more major life activities or the ability to provide adequately for one’s care or protection, whether the impairment is congenital or acquired by accident, injury or disease, where such impairment is verified by medical findings;

(25) “Elderly person”, a person sixty years of age or older;

(26) “Felony”, an offense so designated or an offense for which persons found guilty thereof may be sentenced to death or imprisonment for a term of more than one year;

(27) “Forcible compulsion” either:

(a) Physical force that overcomes reasonable resistance; or

(b) A threat, express or implied, that places a person in reasonable fear of death, serious physical injury or kidnapping of such person or another person;

(28) “Incapacitated”, a temporary or permanent physical or mental condition in which a person is unconscious, unable to appraise the nature of his or her conduct, or unable to communicate unwillingness to an act;

(29) “Infraction”, a violation defined by this code or by any other statute of this state if it is so designated or if no sentence other than a fine, or fine and forfeiture or other civil penalty, is authorized upon conviction;

(30) “Inhabitable structure”, a vehicle, vessel or structure:

(a) Where any person lives or carries on business or other calling; or

(b) Where people assemble for purposes of business, government, education, religion, entertainment, or public transportation; or

(c) Which is used for overnight accommodation of persons.

Any such vehicle, vessel, or structure is inhabitable regardless of whether a person is actually present. If a building or structure is divided into separately occupied units, any unit not occupied by the actor is an inhabitable structure of another;

(31) “Knowingly”, when used with respect to:

(a) Conduct or attendant circumstances, means a person is aware of the nature of his or her conduct or that those circumstances exist; or

(b) A result of conduct, means a person is aware that his or her conduct is practically certain to cause that result;

(32) “Law enforcement officer”, any public servant having both the power and duty to make arrests for violations of the laws of this state, and federal law enforcement officers authorized to carry firearms and to make arrests for violations of the laws of the United States;

(33) “Misdemeanor”, an offense so designated or an offense for which persons found guilty thereof may be sentenced to imprisonment for a term of which the maximum is one year or less;

(34) “Of another”, property that any entity, including but not limited to any natural person, corporation, limited liability company, partnership, association, governmental subdivision or instrumentality, other than the actor, has a possessory or proprietary interest therein, except that property shall not be deemed property of another who has only a security interest therein, even if legal title is in the creditor pursuant to a conditional sales contract or other security arrangement;

(35) “Offense”, any felony or misdemeanor;

(36) “Physical injury”, slight impairment of any function of the body or temporary loss of use of any part of the body;

(37) “Place of confinement”, any building or facility and the grounds thereof wherein a court is legally authorized to order that a person charged with or convicted of a crime be held;

(38) “Possess” or “possessed”, having actual or constructive possession of an object with knowledge of its presence. A person has actual possession if such person has the object on his or her person or within easy reach and convenient control. A person has constructive possession if such person has the power and the intention at a given time to exercise dominion or control over the object either directly or through another person or persons. Possession may also be sole or joint. If one person alone has possession of an object, possession is sole. If two or more persons share possession of an object, possession is joint;

(39) “Property”, anything of value, whether real or personal, tangible or intangible, in possession or in action;

(40) “Public servant”, any person employed in any way by a government of this state who is compensated by the government by reason of such person’s employment, any person appointed to a position with any government of this state, or any person elected to a position with any government of this state. It includes, but is not limited to, legislators, jurors, members of the judiciary and law enforcement officers. It does not include witnesses;

(41) “Purposely”, when used with respect to a person’s conduct or to a result thereof, means when it is his or her conscious object to engage in that conduct or to cause that result;

(42) “Recklessly”, consciously disregarding a substantial and unjustifiable risk that circumstances exist or that a result will follow, and such disregard constitutes a gross deviation from the standard of care which a reasonable person would exercise in the situation;

(43) “Serious emotional injury”, an injury that creates a substantial risk of temporary or permanent medical or psychological damage, manifested by impairment of a behavioral, cognitive or physical condition. Serious emotional injury shall be established by testimony of qualified experts upon the reasonable expectation of probable harm to a reasonable degree of medical or psychological certainty;

(44) “Serious physical injury”, physical injury that creates a substantial risk of death or that causes serious disfigurement or protracted loss or impairment of the function of any part of the body;

(45) “Services”, when used in relation to a computer system or network, means use of a computer, computer system, or computer network and includes, but is not limited to, computer time, data processing, and storage or retrieval functions;

(46) “Sexual orientation”, male or female heterosexuality, homosexuality or bisexuality by inclination, practice, identity or expression, or having a self-image or identity not traditionally associated with one’s gender;

(47) “Vehicle”, a self-propelled mechanical device designed to carry a person or persons, excluding vessels or aircraft;

(48) “Vessel”, any boat or craft propelled by a motor or by machinery, whether or not such motor or machinery is a principal source of propulsion used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on water, or any boat or craft more than twelve feet in length which is powered by sail alone or by a combination of sail and machinery, and used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on water, but not any boat or craft having, as the only means of propulsion, a paddle or oars;

(49) “Voluntary act”:

(a) A bodily movement performed while conscious as a result of effort or determination. Possession is a voluntary act if the possessor knowingly procures or receives the thing possessed, or having acquired control of it was aware of his or her control for a sufficient time to have enabled him or her to dispose of it or terminate his or her control; or

(b) An omission to perform an act of which the actor is physically capable. A person is not guilty of an offense based solely upon an omission to perform an act unless the law defining the offense expressly so provides, or a duty to perform the omitted act is otherwise imposed by law;

(50) “Vulnerable person”, any person in the custody, care, or control of the department of mental health who is receiving services from an operated, funded, licensed, or certified program.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 32, section 579.015, line 26, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“579.020. 1. A person commits the offense of delivery of a controlled substance if, except as authorized in this chapter or chapter 195, he or she:

(1) Knowingly distributes or delivers a controlled substance;

(2) Attempts to distribute or deliver a controlled substance;

(3) Knowingly possesses a controlled substance with the intent to distribute or deliver any amount of a controlled substance; or

(4) Knowingly permits a minor to purchase or transport illegally obtained controlled substances.

2. Except when the controlled substance is thirty-five grams or less of marijuana or synthetic cannabinoid or as otherwise provided under subsection 5 of this section, the offense of delivery of a controlled substance is a class C felony.

3. Except as otherwise provided under subsection 4 of this section, the offense of delivery of thirty-five grams or less of marijuana or synthetic cannabinoid is a class E felony.

4. The offense of delivery of thirty-five grams or less of marijuana or synthetic cannabinoid to a person less than seventeen years of age who is at least two years younger than the defendant is a class C felony.

5. The offense of delivery of a controlled substance is a class B felony if:

(1) The delivery or distribution is any amount of a controlled substance except thirty-five grams or less of marijuana or synthetic cannabinoid, to a person less than seventeen years of age who is at least two years younger than the defendant; [or]

(2) The person knowingly permits a minor to purchase or transport illegally obtained controlled substances; **or**

(3) The person knowingly distributes or delivers a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of heroin.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS for SB 6**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SCS for SB 6**, as amended, was declared perfected and order printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 445**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 105.455, 105.458, 105.470, 105.473, 610.010, 610.021, and 610.025, RSMo,

and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 188**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 195, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to the narcotics control act, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SB 89**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 255, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Reverend J.C. "Buddy" and Nelma Noreen Walker, Carl Junction, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 256, regarding Warren Bloomer, Holts Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 257, regarding Sharon Sundermeyer, Fulton, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Mayor John Gwaltney, Rhoda Gwaltney, Adele Crown and Roy Rice, Edmundson.

On behalf of Senator Brown and himself, Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Mark James, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

NINETEENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 295-Hough	SB 331-Brown
SB 296-Cierpiot	SB 332-Brown
SB 297-White	SB 333-Rizzo
SB 298-White	SB 334-Onder
SB 299-Rizzo, et al	SB 335-Onder
SB 300-Eigel	SB 336-Schupp
SB 301-Eigel	SB 337-Wieland
SB 302-Wallingford	SB 338-Wieland
SB 303-Riddle	SB 339-Wieland
SB 304-Riddle	SB 340-Wieland
SB 305-Riddle	SB 341-Wieland
SB 306-White	SB 342-Curls
SB 307-Cierpiot	SB 343-Eigel
SB 308-Onder	SB 344-Eigel
SB 309-Sater	SB 345-Koenig, et al
SB 310-Arthur	SB 346-Schupp
SB 311-Nasheed	SB 347-Burlison
SB 312-Eigel	SB 348-O'Laughlin
SB 313-Onder	SB 349-O'Laughlin
SB 314-Burlison	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 315-Burlison	SB 351-Williams
SB 316-Burlison	SB 352-Williams
SB 317-Burlison	SB 353-Emery
SB 318-Burlison	SB 354-Cierpiot
SB 319-Wieland	SB 355-Cierpiot
SB 320-Hough	SB 356-Bernskoetter
SB 321-Hegeman	SB 357-Sater
SB 322-Bernskoetter	SB 358-Sater
SB 323-Hough	SB 359-Eigel
SB 324-Arthur	SB 360-Crawford
SB 325-Crawford	SB 361-Riddle
SB 326-Sater	SB 362-Riddle
SB 327-Luetkemeyer	SB 363-Riddle
SB 328-Burlison	SB 364-Williams
SB 329-Burlison	SB 365-Hoskins
SB 330-Brown	SB 366-Hoskins

SB 367-Burlison
 SB 368-Hough
 SB 369-Brown
 SB 370-Brown
 SJR 16-Sifton

SJR 17-Nasheed
 SJR 18-Cunningham
 SJR 19-Nasheed
 SJR 20-Koenig

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 397
 HCS for HB 67

HB 445-Dogan
 HB 188-Rehder

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 20-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 89-Libla and Brown

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 160-Koenig, with SCS
 SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS
 SB 38-Onder

SB 28-Hegeman, with SCS
 SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS
 SB 21-Libla

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater
 SB 7-Emery

SB 39-Onder
 SB 49-Rowden, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS

SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al
SCR 5-Wallingford

SCR 6-Schupp
SCR 10-Rowden

To be Referred

SCR 16-Wieland

SR 254-Cunningham

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

NINETEENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Show me Lord, your way, so I may walk in your truth...” (Psalm 86:6a)

Heavenly Father, You seek us to be a holy people so that You may use us to help us improve our lives and make better the lives of people we serve. And we know that this is a very public arena and even though there are things that are done quietly they are often made known. So let us always be about that which is brought about by Your providence as we work together to do Your will. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

Senator Emery assumed the Chair.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

May Nasheed—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 258, regarding Ron and Kathy Daniels, Hawk Point, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 259, regarding Radona Henry, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 260, regarding Stephanie Wood, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 261, regarding Abraham “Abe” Horowitz, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 262, regarding Robert Paul “Bob” King, Florissant, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 371—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.067, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to trailer license plate renewals.

SB 372—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to professional licensee’s services in regard to medical marijuana.

SB 373—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 161.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to holocaust education and awareness.

SB 374—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal section 407.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to unlawful merchandising practices, with existing penalty provisions.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Hough.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 375—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 344.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nursing home administrator licenses.

SB 376—By Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

SB 377—By Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 393, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to water and wastewater infrastructure.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to allow Police Chief Tim Lowery to enter the Chamber with side arms, which request was granted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Koenig, **SB 160**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SB 44**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 44**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 44

An Act to repeal section 313.800, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to sports wagering, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SCS** for **SB 44** be adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 44**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 44

An Act to repeal section 313.800, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to wagering on certain games, with penalty provisions.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 44** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SB 44**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Onder moved **SB 38** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder offered **SS** for **SB 38**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 38

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the employer-employee relationship.

Senator Onder moved that **SS** for **SB 38** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Onder, **SS** for **SB 38** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 378—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 302.720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to commercial driver's license testing.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SB 6**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCS** for **SB 89** and **SCS** for **SB 6** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 16** and **SR 254** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 263, regarding Tim Inman, Center, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 264, regarding Eagle Scout David Nathaniel Bessert, Warsaw, which was adopted.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Curls submitted the following:

February 11, 2019

Mrs. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Missouri Senate
201 W Capitol Avenue, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Missouri's Women's Council

Dear Secretary Crouse:

I respectfully request to be removed from the Missouri Women's Council.

Your consideration of my request is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,



S. Kiki Curls

Ninth Senatorial District

Also,

February 11, 2019

Mrs. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Missouri Senate
201 W Capitol Avenue, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Joint Committee on Public Employees Retirement

Dear Secretary Crouse:

I respectfully request to be removed from the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement.

Your consideration of my request is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,



S. Kiki Curls

Ninth Senatorial District

Also,

February 11, 2019

Mrs. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Missouri Senate
201 W Capitol Avenue, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Joint Committee on Tax Policy

Dear Secretary Crouse:

I respectfully request to be removed from the Joint Committee on Tax Policy.

Your consideration of my request is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,



S. Kiki Curls

Ninth Senatorial District

Senator Walsh submitted the following:

February 12, 2019

Adriane Crouse – Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Adriane:

The recent resignation of Senator Curls from the Missouri Women’s Council has created a vacancy on that committee. I hereby appoint Senator Karla May to the Women’s Council to fill that vacancy.

Sincerely,



Gina Walsh

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator O’Laughlin introduced to the Senate, Brody Baker, Atlanta; and Brody was made an honorary page.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, President Keith Stevens, Missouri Limestone Producers Association, Bolivar.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Mayor Leonard Jones, Jim Crain, Damon Randolph, John Maloney and Cemal Gungor, Grandview.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, President Dr. Wesley Payne, Dr. Maribeth Payne, Dr. Mairead Ryan-Anderson, Chris Adams, Jack Armor, Vance Vela, Leighton Moore, Rebekah Hill, Shelby Hammond, Destiny Cagle and Leah Gimbel, representatives of Three Rivers College.

Senator O’Laughlin introduced to the Senate, Mayor Talt Holman, and Avis Marshall, Richard Schlanker and Tony Petre, Macon.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Deanna Lamb, Terry Petersen and Rodney Hummer, Northwest Health Services, Buchanan County.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Director J. T. Hale, Angela McCulley, Kylee Mullins and Lily Hendershot, Ozark Mountain Tech Center, Mountain Grove.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Richard Schuessler, St. Louis.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Police Chief Tim Lowery; Councilman Jeff Caputa and Councilwoman Jackie Pagano, Florissant.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, his son, Cole, and Emma Smith, Aspen Thomas, Conner Wyatt, Mason Sutherland, Hayden Gates, Autumn Hurr, Jacelynn Laws, Breanna Derritt, Reagan Webb, Alea Keys, Allison Dilley, Allison Adlich, Shelby Murphy, William Adcock, Tori Runyan, Jaden Blew, Kim Hall, Olivia De Laurier, Jessica Lund, Rebekah Papisifakis, Eddie Chitwood, Annie Runyan, Kelcey Phelps and Hayden Vernon, representatives of CLIMB, Warrensburg High School.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Mayor Mike Moeller, and Councilmembers Kim Baker, Chuck Caverly and Steve Borgmann, and City Administrator Jim Krischke, Maryland Heights.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Mayor Brian Hasek, Aldermen David Dickerson and Matt Turner, City Administrator Happy Welch, and Marcella McCoy, Harrisonville.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Brian Stinson, Springfield.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTIETH DAY–WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 293-Hough	SB 322-Bernskoetter
SB 294-Hough	SB 323-Hough
SB 295-Hough	SB 324-Arthur
SB 296-Cierpiot	SB 325-Crawford
SB 297-White	SB 326-Sater
SB 298-White	SB 327-Luetkemeyer
SB 299-Rizzo, et al	SB 328-Burlison
SB 300-Eigel	SB 329-Burlison
SB 301-Eigel	SB 330-Brown
SB 302-Wallingford	SB 331-Brown
SB 303-Riddle	SB 332-Brown
SB 304-Riddle	SB 333-Rizzo
SB 305-Riddle	SB 334-Onder
SB 306-White	SB 335-Onder
SB 307-Cierpiot	SB 336-Schupp
SB 308-Onder	SB 337-Wieland
SB 309-Sater	SB 338-Wieland
SB 310-Arthur	SB 339-Wieland
SB 311-Nasheed	SB 340-Wieland
SB 312-Eigel	SB 341-Wieland
SB 313-Onder	SB 342-Curls
SB 314-Burlison	SB 343-Eigel
SB 315-Burlison	SB 344-Eigel
SB 316-Burlison	SB 345-Koenig, et al
SB 317-Burlison	SB 346-Schupp
SB 318-Burlison	SB 347-Burlison
SB 319-Wieland	SB 348-O'Laughlin
SB 320-Hough	SB 349-O'Laughlin
SB 321-Hegeman	SB 350-O'Laughlin

SB 351-Williams	SB 368-Hough
SB 352-Williams	SB 369-Brown
SB 353-Emery	SB 370-Brown
SB 354-Cierpiot	SB 371-Eigel
SB 355-Cierpiot	SB 372-Hoskins
SB 356-Bernskoetter	SB 373-Schupp
SB 357-Sater	SB 374-Burlison
SB 358-Sater	SB 375-Riddle
SB 359-Eigel	SB 376-Riddle
SB 360-Crawford	SB 377-Riddle
SB 361-Riddle	SB 378-Hough
SB 362-Riddle	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 363-Riddle	SJR 17-Nasheed
SB 364-Williams	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 365-Hoskins	SJR 19-Nasheed
SB 366-Hoskins	SJR 20-Koenig
SB 367-Burlison	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 397	HB 445-Dogan
HCS for HB 67	HB 188-Rehder

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 20-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)	SCS for SB 6-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 89-Libla and Brown (In Fiscal Oversight)	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 28-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 21-Libla
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater	SB 7-Emery
------------	------------

SB 39-Onder
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending)

SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS
SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al
SCR 5-Wallingford

SCR 6-Schupp
SCR 10-Rowden

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTIETH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Let the wise also hear and gain in learning and the discerning acquire skill.” (Proverbs 1:5)

Gracious God, we acknowledge Your guidance and teaching so we might be about all we must do for this land of Missouri and the people who dwell here. Increase our resolve to use what we have heard and learned from You for the good of others, while doing so brings You glory and praise. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 265, regarding Tama Wagner, St. Joseph, which

was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 266, regarding Pro Athlete Inc., Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 267, regarding St. Louis County Library, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 268, regarding St. Elmo Lee, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 269, regarding Robert “Bob” Roman, St. Louis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 379—By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 386.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public service commission.

SB 380—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapter 34, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to procurement policies enacted by political subdivisions.

SB 381—By Onder.

An Act to repeal sections 301.020, 301.032, 301.074, 301.132, 301.147, 301.190, 301.191, 301.380, 301.443, 301.800, 307.350, 307.353, 307.355, 307.360, 307.365, 307.370, 307.375, 307.380, 307.385, 307.390, 307.402, 643.303, and 643.315, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to vehicle safety inspections, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

SB 382—By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to obscene websites, with penalty provisions.

SB 383—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 88.770, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sale of utilities in fourth class cities.

SB 384—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal sections 115.133, 115.135, 115.275, 115.277, and 115.279, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the deadline to register to vote.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred SS for **SB 38**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly

perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Wallingford.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 385—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

SB 386—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal sections 210.221 and 566.147, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to child care facilities, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 387—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapter 94, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to transient guest taxes.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 13, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Casey Osterkamp, 323 Fox Creek Road, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as Director of the Division of Personnel for the Office of Administration, for a term ending June 30, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Nancy Johnston, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointment to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Hegeman moved that **SB 28**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 28**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 28

An Act to repeal sections 135.350 and 135.352, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to low-income housing tax credits.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS** for **SB 28** be adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 28**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 28

An Act to repeal sections 135.350 and 135.352, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to low-income housing tax credits.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 28** be adopted.

Senator Koenig offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 28, Page 2, Section 135.350, Lines 2-8, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, lines 17-23, by striking all of said lines; and further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, section 135.352, page 3, line 26, by striking the words “3 to 5” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**3 and 4**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, lines 15-21, by striking all of said lines; and further renumber the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Koenig moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Koenig offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 28, Page 3, Section 135.350, Line 1, by striking the word “seventy” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**sixty-five**”.

Senator Koenig moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Hegeman offered **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 28, Page 4, Section 135.352, Line 18, by striking the word “five” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**two and one-half**”.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SA 3** was withdrawn.

Senator Hegeman offered **SA 4**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 28, Page 2, Section 135.350, Lines 2-8, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 1, by striking the word “seventy” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**seventy-two and one-half**”; and further amend lines 17-23, by striking all of said lines; and further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, section 135.352, page 3, line 26, by striking the words “3 to 5” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**3 and 4**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, lines 15-21, by striking all of said lines; and further renumber the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 28**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 28**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 270, regarding Ronald H. Talken, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 271, regarding Dr. James J. Weiss, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 272, regarding Firefighter Matt Long, St. Thomas, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 273, regarding Captain Jason Hammann, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 274, regarding Lieutenant Justin Braun, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 275, regarding Karla O. Eaton, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 276, regarding Shae Smith, Bolivar, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Glen Raef, Lebanon; and the Director, instructors and students from Lebanon Technical and Career Center.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, his son, Brody; and teacher Cord Jenkins and students April King, Emily Lucas, Delaney Boeker, Kate Mallery, Taylor Pence, Kalahn Shelby, Stephanie Broyles and Janell Duncan, representatives of FFA, HOSA, DECA, TSA and Skills USA, Rolla.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, his cousin, Matt Hudson, Springfield; and Tiffany Brunner, Kelly Akers and Constance Leonard, Ozark Technical College.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, advisors Traci Pattison, John Smith, Randy Roam, Jon Rhoads and Jordan Walters; and Makkah Mujahid, Molly Handley, Ben Pollman, Andrew Esguerro, Parker Breeden, Savannah Crockett, Sojeong Lee, Katie Noll, Gracie O'Donnell and Zole Francisco, Waynesville Career Center.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, teacher Charity Satterfield, and Brockton West, Allana Chitwood, Annie Terrill, William Beaner, Trey Riley, Cody Garver, Alexis Courtois, Samie Chitwood and Riley Williams, representatives of FFA, St. James.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Advisor Matt Schroer, and Tristan Sterling, Megan Becker, Rylee George, Isaac George, Javin Cobb and Austin Crow, representatives of Crocker FFA.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Brian Noller, Jeff Green, Teresa Sherley, Lauren Powell, Abdullah Saleem, Conner Bolch, Aaron Schank, Paeton Woods and Maegen Hicks, Northland Career Center; and Jill Huntsman, Anna Hunstman, Evan Ray, Gideon Wood, Sean Edwards and Daniel Karhe, Hilliard Technical Center.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, teachers Cody Bashore and Stacy Bushman; and Brenden Hamner, Connor Heet, Colden Imhoff and Breanne Bartlett, Nichols Career Center, Jefferson City.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, students from Warrensburg High School and Career And Technical Center.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Kalyn Davis, Matthew Moon, Heath Brandt and R. J. Saleny, representatives of New Bloomfield FFA.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Principal Jacob Lohse, South Technical High School, Sunset Hills.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, coordinator Holly Lintner, and CIEE Exchange Students Asli Tazegul, Turkey, Yana Honcharuk, Ukraine; Andrii Koval, Ukraine; Muzamil Umar, Pakistan; Olha Yuriyivna Voroshnina, Ukraine; Norashikin "Ekin" Binti Shahrin, Malaysia; Mami Uehara, Japan; Boonyalak "Saly" Mongkolsouvanit, Thailand; Thilde Dam Lentz, Denmark; Thaworn Umpansap, Thailand; Johnathon Johnny, Sierra Leone; Milana Schherbakova, Kyrgyzstan; Esther Gerloff, Germany; Anastasiya "Stacy" Zhornova, Ukraine; and Michal Brabec, Czech Republic.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Advisor Chelsay Gilmore, and Eli Amyx, FBLA, Gainesville.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Jen Bersdale, St. Louis; and Jennifer Moorehouse, Webster Groves.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Jennifer Allen, M.D., Washington.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Dr. Jamie Jones, and his wife, Deborah, Caruthersville; and Herman Styles, Poplar Bluff.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 293-Hough	SB 321-Hegeman
SB 294-Hough	SB 322-Bernskoetter
SB 295-Hough	SB 323-Hough
SB 296-Cierpiot	SB 324-Arthur
SB 297-White	SB 325-Crawford
SB 298-White	SB 326-Sater
SB 299-Rizzo, et al	SB 327-Luetkemeyer
SB 300-Eigel	SB 328-Burlison
SB 301-Eigel	SB 329-Burlison
SB 302-Wallingford	SB 330-Brown
SB 303-Riddle	SB 331-Brown
SB 304-Riddle	SB 332-Brown
SB 305-Riddle	SB 333-Rizzo
SB 306-White	SB 334-Onder
SB 307-Cierpiot	SB 335-Onder
SB 308-Onder	SB 336-Schupp
SB 309-Sater	SB 337-Wieland
SB 310-Arthur	SB 338-Wieland
SB 311-Nasheed	SB 339-Wieland
SB 312-Eigel	SB 340-Wieland
SB 313-Onder	SB 341-Wieland
SB 314-Burlison	SB 342-Curls
SB 315-Burlison	SB 343-Eigel
SB 316-Burlison	SB 344-Eigel
SB 317-Burlison	SB 345-Koenig, et al
SB 318-Burlison	SB 346-Schupp
SB 319-Wieland	SB 347-Burlison
SB 320-Hough	SB 348-O'Laughlin

SB 349-O'Laughlin	SB 371-Eigel
SB 350-O'Laughlin	SB 372-Hoskins
SB 351-Williams	SB 373-Schupp
SB 352-Williams	SB 374-Burlison
SB 353-Emery	SB 375-Riddle
SB 354-Cierpiot	SB 376-Riddle
SB 355-Cierpiot	SB 377-Riddle
SB 356-Bernskoetter	SB 378-Hough
SB 357-Sater	SB 379-Romine
SB 358-Sater	SB 380-Hough
SB 359-Eigel	SB 381-Onder
SB 360-Crawford	SB 382-Emery
SB 361-Riddle	SB 383-Emery
SB 362-Riddle	SB 384-Schupp
SB 363-Riddle	SB 385-Bernskoetter
SB 364-Williams	SB 386-O'Laughlin
SB 365-Hoskins	SB 387-Hough
SB 366-Hoskins	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 367-Burlison	SJR 17-Nasheed
SB 368-Hough	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 369-Brown	SJR 19-Nasheed
SB 370-Brown	SJR 20-Koenig

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 397	HB 445-Dogan
HCS for HB 67	HB 188-Rehder

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 20-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)	SCS for SB 6-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 89-Libla and Brown (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SB 38-Onder

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS

SB 21-Libla

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater

SB 49-Rowden, with SCS

SB 7-Emery

SB 160-Koenig, with SCS

SB 39-Onder

SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS
SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al
SCR 5-Wallingford

SCR 6-Schupp
SCR 10-Rowden

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Enjoy life with your wife whom you love...” (Ecclesiastes 9:9a)

Loving God, on this celebrated day of love let us truly remember the one You have given to us to love and to tell them that we truly do love them. Help us also to be more loving to those You have placed in our lives and show our appreciation for all they do for us and with us. Every day help us to learn more of Your love, so we may truly seek to do so for others as you have done for us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from KOMU-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Holsman Nasheed—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wieland offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 17

Whereas, hazard mitigation is the effort to reduce loss of life and property by lessening the impact of disasters. It is most effective when implemented under a comprehensive, long-term mitigation plan; and

Whereas, the Pre-Disaster Mitigation Grant Program, administered by the Federal Emergency Management Agency, is designed to assist states and local communities in implementing sustained pre-disaster natural hazard mitigation programs; and

Whereas, federal legislation recently enacted, the Disaster Recovery Reform Act, makes available new dollars for states and communities to undertake pre-disaster mitigation measures and creates new incentives for states to build resiliently; and

Whereas, since 1908 natural disasters have cost the country more than one trillion dollars; and

Whereas, disasters affect the local and state economies in lost payrolls, lost sales and income tax, and increased disaster recovery times; and

Whereas, according to a FEMA commissioned study conducted by the National Institute of Building Sciences, every 1 spent on hazard mitigation provides the nation with 6 in future benefits; and

Whereas, twenty-five percent of small businesses that are impacted by a natural disaster never reopen their doors; and

Whereas, September is National Preparedness Month in recognition of the need for all Americans to prepare and plan for recovery after a disaster; and

Whereas, mitigation planning is a key process used to break the cycle of disaster damage, reconstruction, and repeated damage; and

Whereas, effective pre-disaster mitigation reduces the demand for relief services on volunteer organizations such as disaster rescue and recovery teams, along with food banks and homeless shelters, who serve our communities by changing their operations to provide additional services to those affected by disaster; and

Whereas, this body honors the brave men and women who, as first responders, selflessly provide aid in a disaster to safeguard Missouri citizens; and

Whereas, this body encourages Missouri communities to build resiliently and develop long-range mitigation strategies for protecting people and property from future hazard events:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby declare the week of September 1-7, 2019, as “Resiliency Week” to raise public awareness about the continuing need to plan for future disasters by instituting a pre-disaster mitigation strategy.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 388—By Burlison, Onder, Romine, Hoskins, Wallingford, Brown, Eigel, Emery and Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 188.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

SB 389—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal section 537.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to employees of multistate compact agencies.

SB 390—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans.

SB 391—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 192.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county health ordinances, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 392—By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 479, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to case management systems for municipal courts.

SJR 21—By May.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing Section 30(a) of Article VI of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to county consolidation.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 20**; **SCS** for **SB 6**; and **SCS** for **SB 89**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Emery, Chairman of the Committee on Government Reform, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 30**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Romine, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 16**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wallingford, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 134**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 83**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 14**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wieland, Chairman of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 179**, begs leave

to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

On behalf of Senator Riddle, Chairman of the Committee on Professional Registration, Senator Rowden submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **SB 164**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **SB 36**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 90**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 154**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Eigel, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 197**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Koenig, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 72**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which were referred **SB 46** and **SB 50**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 53**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 196**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chairman of the Committee on Economic Development, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 182**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 57**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 84**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 133**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 194**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 14**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 12**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 28**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 20, introduced by Senator Libla, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 488.5050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the

expiration of a court surcharge for deposit in the DNA profiling analysis fund.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SB 20** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Holsman	Nasheed	Riddle—3
---------	---------	----------

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 89, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 89

An Act to repeal sections 302.170, 302.720, and 302.768, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to commercial driver's licenses, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Libla.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SCS for SB 89** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Holsman Nasheed Riddle—3

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 6, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 6

An Act to repeal sections 195.010, 195.015, 195.017, 263.250, 556.061, 565.021, 579.015, 579.020, 579.065, and 579.068, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to controlled substances, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Sater.

On motion of Senator Sater, SCS for SB 6 was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Holsman Nasheed Riddle—3

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SB 38, introduced by Senator Onder, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 38

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the employer-employee relationship.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Onder, **SS** for **SB 38** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Wallingford	White	Wieland—24				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	Rizzo	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	Williams—7
--------	-------	-------	--------	--------	-------	------------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Holsman	Nasheed	Riddle—3
---------	---------	----------

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Onder, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Onder moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 182**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 374.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 280**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 300.295, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to railroad grade crossings.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 108**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to mental health awareness month.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 72**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to celiac awareness day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 185**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 210.1014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Amber Alert System.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 293—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 294—Insurance and Banking.

SB 295—Education.

SB 296—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 297—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 298—Health and Pensions.

SB 299—Ways and Means.

SB 300—General Laws.

SB 301—General Laws.

SB 302—Insurance and Banking.

- SB 303**—Professional Registration.
- SB 304**—General Laws.
- SB 305**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 306**—Veterans and Military Affairs.
- SB 307**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 308**—Government Reform.
- SB 309**—Health and Pensions.
- SB 310**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 311**—Economic Development.
- SB 312**—Health and Pensions.
- SB 313**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 314**—Education.
- SB 315**—Professional Registration.
- SB 316**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 317**—Government Reform.
- SB 318**—Professional Registration.
- SB 319**—Small Business and Industry.
- SB 320**—Progress and Development.
- SB 321**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 322**—Economic Development.
- SB 323**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 324**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 325**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 326**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 327**—Progress and Development.
- SB 328**—Government Reform.
- SB 329**—General Laws.
- SB 330**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 331**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 332**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 333—Local Government and Elections.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bill was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HB 397**—Seniors, Families and Children.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Marybeth Bruns, Wardsville.

Senator O’Laughlin introduced to the Senate, Deborah Barrett, Bowling Green; and Gale Frolos, Frankfort.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, her husband, Mark, Creve Coeur.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Evelyn Aboagye, Rolla; and Dr. Alexandra James, Columbia.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Mary Quinley and Amy May.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 18, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SECOND DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 334-Onder
SB 335-Onder
SB 336-Schupp
SB 337-Wieland
SB 338-Wieland
SB 339-Wieland
SB 340-Wieland
SB 341-Wieland
SB 342-Curls
SB 343-Eigel
SB 344-Eigel
SB 345-Koenig, et al

SB 346-Schupp
SB 347-Burlison
SB 348-O’Laughlin
SB 349-O’Laughlin
SB 350-O’Laughlin
SB 351-Williams
SB 352-Williams
SB 353-Emery
SB 354-Cierpiot
SB 355-Cierpiot
SB 356-Bernskoetter
SB 357-Sater

SB 358-Sater	SB 379-Romine
SB 359-Eigel	SB 380-Hough
SB 360-Crawford	SB 381-Onder
SB 361-Riddle	SB 382-Emery
SB 362-Riddle	SB 383-Emery
SB 363-Riddle	SB 384-Schupp
SB 364-Williams	SB 385-Bernskoetter
SB 365-Hoskins	SB 386-O'Laughlin
SB 366-Hoskins	SB 387-Hough
SB 367-Burlison	SB 388-Burlison, et al
SB 368-Hough	SB 389-Burlison
SB 369-Brown	SB 390-Wallingford
SB 370-Brown	SB 391-Bernskoetter
SB 371-Eigel	SB 392-Wieland
SB 372-Hoskins	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 373-Schupp	SJR 17-Nasheed
SB 374-Burlison	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 375-Riddle	SJR 19-Nasheed
SB 376-Riddle	SJR 20-Koenig
SB 377-Riddle	SJR 21-May
SB 378-Hough	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 67	HB 280-Ruth
HB 445-Dogan	HB 108-Sommer
HB 188-Rehder	HB 72-Tate
HB 182-Shull	HCS for HB 185

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 28-Hegeman

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS | 4. SB 16-Romine, with SCS |
| 2. SB 21-Libla | 5. SB 134-Wallingford |
| 3. SB 30-Hegeman, with SCS | 6. SB 14-Wallingford |

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 7. SB 36-Riddle | 13. SB 53-Crawford |
| 8. SB 90-Libla, with SCS | 14. SB 196-Bernskoetter |
| 9. SB 154-Luetkemeyer | 15. SB 182-Cierpiot, et al |
| 10. SB 197-Onder, with SCS | 16. SB 57-Cierpiot |
| 11. SB 72-O'Laughlin and Emery | 17. SB 133-Cunningham |
| 12. SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS | 18. SB 194-Hoskins, with SCS |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 7-Emery | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS |
| SB 39-Onder | |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) | |

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| SB 131-Emery, with SCS | SB 54-Crawford |
| SB 103-Schupp | |

Reported 2/14

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS | SB 164-Schupp |
| SB 179-Cunningham | SB 84-Cunningham |

RESOLUTIONS

- SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al
SCR 5-Wallingford
SCR 6-Schupp

SCR 10-Rowden
SCR 12-Sater
SCR 14-Schatz

To be Referred

SCR 17-Wieland



Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-SECOND DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Reason and experience both forbid us to expect that national morality can prevail in exclusion of religious principle.” (George Washington)

Almighty God, on this day set aside to remember our founding presidents let us remember that those we hold as most important for establishing this country were those who saw the necessity of following those principles for righteous living that is found in Your teachings. May this body be so familiar with Your Word that it clings to do what it knows is right and just clearly in their daily living and in the laws passed to govern the people of Missouri. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 14, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Riddle—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 277, regarding Assistance League of Mid-Missouri, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 278, regarding Ritenour School District, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 279, regarding Madelyn Muncy, Lockwood, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 280, regarding the Ninety-ninth Birthday of Melba Mae West Harmon, Windyville, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 281, regarding Donal M. Myers, Carthage, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Nasheed offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 18

Whereas, on February 15, 2019, President Trump declared a national emergency to allocate nearly eight billion dollars for the construction of a border wall; and

Whereas, such declaration is an unprecedented abuse of executive power; and

Whereas, the state of California has stated its intent to sue President Trump challenging this national emergency declaration; and

Whereas, several other states are expected to join the lawsuit; and

Whereas, the lawsuit is intended to halt the President from violating the United States Constitution, violating the separation of powers, stealing money from Americans, and stealing money from states that has been lawfully allocated by Congress:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby call on Missouri Attorney General Eric Schmitt to file an independent lawsuit or join the state of California challenging the validity of President Donald Trump's declaration of a national emergency; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for Missouri Attorney General Eric Schmitt.

Senator Eigel offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 19

Whereas, the Green New Deal proposed by U.S. Representative Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez is a radical leftist socialist agenda; and

Whereas, the Green New Deal is full of vague climate goals that would be disastrous for our country; and

Whereas, the Green New Deal is socialism disguised as climate reform; and

Whereas, mankind's impact on climate change has been grossly overstated; and

Whereas, the Green New Deal would dramatically reshape the U.S. economy and add tens of trillions of dollars to the national debt; and

Whereas, the Green New Deal would force families to pay more to heat, cool, and provide electricity to their homes; and

Whereas, the Green New Deal would eliminate fossil fuels from all electricity generation and transportation, forcing Americans to rely largely on expensive and unreliable renewable technologies like wind and solar power; and

Whereas, agriculture is Missouri's number one industry and the Green New Deal would have a detrimental impact on traditional agricultural practices:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby call on the members of the Missouri Congressional delegation to oppose H.Res. 109, 116th Cong. (2019), which recognizes the duty of the federal government to create a Green New Deal; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 393—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapters 217 and 221, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to medical assistance for certain offenders.

SB 394—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal section 307.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle mud flaps.

SB 395—By Rizzo.

An Act to repeal section 211.211, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a child's right to counsel.

SB 396—By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 376.1578, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to credentialing procedures for health care practitioners.

SB 397—By White.

An Act to repeal section 184.815, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the petition process for the creation of a museum and cultural district.

SB 398—By White.

An Act to repeal section 56.765, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to diversion authority of prosecuting attorneys.

SB 399—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 144.018, and 144.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to sales taxes.

SB 400—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal sections 335.016, 335.046, 335.051, 335.056, 335.076, and 335.086, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

SB 401—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to student data privacy.

SB 402—By Eigel.

An Act to repeal section 115.127, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the period for filing a declaration of candidacy for certain offices.

SB 403—By Eigel.

An Act to amend chapter 226, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to transportation funding.

SB 404—By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 455, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to rental agreements

of victims of certain types of abuse.

SB 405—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Stars and Stripes day.

SB 406—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to life-sustaining treatment policies.

SB 407—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 163.018, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to early childhood education.

SJR 22—By Nasheed.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article XII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the modification to the form of local government.

Senator Nasheed requested unanimous consent of the Senate to withdraw **SJR 17**, which request was granted.

Senator Nasheed requested unanimous consent of the Senate to withdraw **SJR 19**, which request was granted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SB 56**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 56**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 56

An Act to repeal sections 620.2010 and 620.2020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to financial incentives for job creation.

Was taken up.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SCS** for **SB 56** be adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 56, Page 4, Section 620.2010, Line 121, by inserting at the end of said line the following: **“For the purposes of this subsection, each qualified company shall have an average wage of the new payroll that equals or exceeds one hundred percent of the county average wage.”**

Senator Cierpiot moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Eigel offered the **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 56, Page 5, Section 620.2010, Line 127, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“8. Qualified companies receiving benefits under the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall be exempt from the provisions of sections 290.210 to 290.340.”.

Senator Eigel moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted, and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Burlison, Hoskins, Koenig and Onder.

Senator Holsman raised the point of order that **SSA 1** for **SA 1** is out of order as it goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it not well taken.

SSA 1 for **SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator Holsman raised the point of order that **SSA 1** for **SA 1** is not a true substitute amendment.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it well taken.

SA 1 was again taken up.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 56, Page 1, Section, Line 5, by inserting after the word “wage.” the following: “; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 5, line 127, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“8. Qualified companies receiving benefits under the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall be exempt from the provisions of sections 290.210 to 290.340.”.”

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Burlison, Emery, Hoskins and Onder.

At the request of Senator Cierpiot, **SB 56** with **SCS**, **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Libla moved that **SB 21** be taken up for perfection which motion prevailed.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 21, Page 4, Section 94.900, Line 115, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“94.902. 1. The governing bodies of the following cities may impose a tax as provided in this section:

(1) Any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but less than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants;

(2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand three hundred but fewer than thirty thousand seven hundred inhabitants;

(3) Any city of the fourth classification with more than twenty-four thousand eight hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants;

(4) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants;

(5) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants;

(6) Any city of the fourth classification with more than nine thousand five hundred but fewer than ten thousand eight hundred inhabitants; [or]

(7) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five hundred eighty but fewer than six hundred fifty inhabitants; **or**

(8) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand seven hundred but fewer than three thousand inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made in the city which are subject to taxation under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section may be imposed in an amount of up to one-half of one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of improving the public safety for such city, including but not limited to expenditures on equipment, city employee salaries and benefits, and facilities for police, fire and emergency medical providers. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city, at a county or state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section.

3. The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the city of _____ (city's name) impose a citywide sales tax at a rate of _____ (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

YES

NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments to the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of the adoption of the sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are

opposed to the proposal, then the tax shall not become effective unless the proposal is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal. However, in no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.

4. Any sales tax imposed under this section shall be administered, collected, enforced, and operated as required in section 32.087. All sales taxes collected by the director of the department of revenue under this section on behalf of any city, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created in the state treasury, to be known as the "City Public Safety Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund and which was collected in each city imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the city and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the city which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the city treasurer of each such city, and all expenditures of funds arising from the trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such city. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any functions authorized in the ordinance or order adopted by the governing body submitting the tax to the voters. If the tax is repealed, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

5. The director of the department of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such cities. If any city abolishes the tax, the city shall notify the director of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city.

6. The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall _____ (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of _____ (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

YES

NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized

in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters, and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

7. Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the tax shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

8. Any sales tax imposed under this section by a city described under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section that is in effect as of December 31, 2038, shall automatically expire. No city described under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall collect a sales tax pursuant to this section on or after January 1, 2039. Subsection 7 of this section shall not apply to a sales tax imposed under this section by a city described under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section.

9. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Bill No. 21, Page 2, Section 94.902, Line 5, by striking the word “or”; and further amend line 10 by inserting after the word “inhabitants” the following: “; or

(9) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand four hundred but fewer than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than ten thousand but fewer than twelve thousand inhabitants”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

SA 1, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SA 1**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Koenig offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 21, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“94.510. 1. Any city may, by a majority vote of its council or governing body, impose a city sales tax for the benefit of such city in accordance with the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550; provided, however, that no ordinance enacted pursuant to the authority granted by the provisions of sections 94.500

to 94.550 shall be effective unless the legislative body of the city submits to the voters of the city, at a public election, a proposal to authorize the legislative body of the city to impose a tax under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the city of _____ (insert name of city) impose a city sales tax of _____ (insert rate of percent) percent?

YES

NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance and any amendments thereto shall be in effect. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the legislative body of the city shall have no power to impose the tax herein authorized unless and until the legislative body of the city shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the legislative body of the city to impose the tax under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550, and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon.

2. The sales tax may be imposed at a rate of one-half of one percent, seven-eighths of one percent or one percent on the receipts from the sale at retail of all tangible personal property or taxable services at retail within any city adopting such tax, if such property and services are subject to taxation by the state of Missouri under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525; except that, each city not within a county may impose such tax at a rate not to exceed one and three-eighths percent. Beginning August 28, 2017, no city shall submit to the voters any proposal that results in a combined rate of sales taxes adopted under this section **and section 94.900** in excess of two percent. **No city with a combined rate of sales tax in excess of the limit established under this subsection as of August 28, 2019, shall be required to reduce or repeal any such tax rate, but shall not be authorized to impose any new tax which shall result in a total combined rate of sales tax in excess of the limit established under this subsection.**

3. If any city in which a city tax has been imposed in the manner provided for in sections 94.500 to 94.550 shall thereafter change or alter its boundaries, the city clerk of the city shall forward to the director of revenue by United States registered mail or certified mail a certified copy of the ordinance adding or detaching territory from the city. The ordinance shall reflect the effective date thereof, and shall be accompanied by a map of the city clearly showing the territory added thereto or detached therefrom. Upon receipt of the ordinance and map, the tax imposed by the act shall be effective in the added territory or abolished in the detached territory on the effective date of the change of the city boundary.

4. If any city abolishes the tax authorized under this section, the repeal of such tax shall become effective December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such abolishment was approved. Each city shall notify the director of revenue at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the expiration of the sales tax authorized by this section and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of such tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the date of expiration of the tax authorized by this section in such city, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director of revenue shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Koenig moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered SA 1 to SA 2, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Bill No. 21, Page 2, Section 94.510, Line 22, by inserting after the word “tax” the following: “**under this section or section 94.900**”.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

SA 2 was again taken up.

Senator Koenig moved that SA 2 be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Koenig offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Bill No. 21, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “to local sales taxes, with an emergency clause for a certain section.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“32.087. 1. Within ten days after the adoption of any ordinance or order in favor of adoption of any local sales tax authorized under the local sales tax law by the voters of a taxing entity, the governing body or official of such taxing entity shall forward to the director of revenue by United States registered mail or certified mail a certified copy of the ordinance or order. The ordinance or order shall reflect the effective date thereof.

2. Any local sales tax so adopted shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of adoption of the local sales tax, except as provided in subsection 18 of this section, and shall be imposed on all transactions on which the Missouri state sales tax is imposed.

3. (1) Every retailer within the jurisdiction of one or more taxing entities which has imposed one or more local sales taxes under the local sales tax law shall add all taxes so imposed along with the tax imposed by the sales tax law of the state of Missouri to the sale price and, when added, the combined tax shall constitute a part of the price, and shall be a debt of the purchaser to the retailer until paid, and shall be recoverable at law in the same manner as the purchase price. The combined rate of the state sales tax and all local sales taxes shall be the sum of the rates, multiplying the combined rate times the amount of the sale.

(2) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, the total combined rate of sales taxes under the local sales tax law for any given taxing jurisdiction shall not exceed eight percent, provided that no transient guest tax shall be considered a local sales tax under the local sales tax law.

4. The brackets required to be established by the director of revenue under the provisions of section 144.285 shall be based upon the sum of the combined rate of the state sales tax and all local sales taxes imposed under the provisions of the local sales tax law.

5. (1) The ordinance or order imposing a local sales tax under the local sales tax law shall impose a tax upon all transactions upon which the Missouri state sales tax is imposed to the extent and in the manner provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525, and the rules and regulations of the director of revenue issued pursuant thereto; except that the rate of the tax shall be the sum of the combined rate of the state sales tax

or state highway use tax and all local sales taxes imposed under the provisions of the local sales tax law.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, local taxing jurisdictions, except those in which voters have approved a local use tax under section 144.757, shall have placed on the ballot on or after the general election in November 2014, but no later than the general election in November 2022, whether to repeal application of the local sales tax to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors that are subject to state sales tax under section 144.020 and purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer. The ballot question presented to the local voters shall contain substantially the following language:

Shall the _____ (local jurisdiction’s name) discontinue applying and collecting the local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors that were purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer?

Approval of this measure will result in a reduction of local revenue to provide for vital services for _____ (local jurisdiction’s name) and it will place Missouri dealers of motor vehicles, outboard motors, boats, and trailers at a competitive disadvantage to non-Missouri dealers of motor vehicles, outboard motors, boats, and trailers.

YES

NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an “X” in the box opposite “YES”. If you are opposed to the question, place an “X” in the box opposite “NO”.

(3) If the ballot question set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection receives a majority of the votes cast in favor of the proposal, or if the local taxing jurisdiction fails to place the ballot question before the voters on or before the general election in November 2022, the local taxing jurisdiction shall cease applying the local sales tax to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors that were purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer.

(4) In addition to the requirement that the ballot question set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection be placed before the voters, the governing body of any local taxing jurisdiction that had previously imposed a local use tax on the use of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors may, at any time, place a proposal on the ballot at any election to repeal application of the local sales tax to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer. If a majority of the votes cast by the registered voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal to repeal application of the local sales tax to such titling, then the local sales tax shall no longer be applied to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer. If a majority of the votes cast by the registered voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal to repeal application of the local sales tax to such titling, such application shall remain in effect.

(5) In addition to the requirement that the ballot question set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection be placed before the voters on or after the general election in November 2014, and on or before the general election in November 2022, whenever the governing body of any local taxing jurisdiction imposing a local sales tax on the sale of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors receives a petition, signed by fifteen percent of the registered voters of such jurisdiction voting in the last gubernatorial election, and calling for a proposal to be placed on the ballot at any election to repeal application of the local sales tax to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer, the governing body shall submit to the voters of such jurisdiction a proposal to repeal application of the local sales tax to such titling. If a majority of the votes cast by the registered voters

voting thereon are in favor of the proposal to repeal application of the local sales tax to such titling, then the local sales tax shall no longer be applied to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer. If a majority of the votes cast by the registered voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal to repeal application of the local sales tax to such titling, such application shall remain in effect.

(6) Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to authorize the voters of any jurisdiction to repeal application of any state sales or use tax.

(7) If any local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer is repealed, such repeal shall take effect on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the election. If any local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer is required to cease to be applied or collected due to failure of a local taxing jurisdiction to hold an election pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection, such cessation shall take effect on March 1, 2023.

(8) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, if any local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer is repealed after the general election in November 2014, or if the taxing jurisdiction failed to present the ballot to the voters at a general election on or before November 2022, then the governing body of such taxing jurisdiction may, at any election subsequent to the repeal or after the general election in November 2022, if the jurisdiction failed to present the ballot to the voters, place before the voters the issue of imposing a sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors that are subject to state sales tax under section 144.020 that were purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer. The ballot question presented to the local voters shall contain substantially the following language:

Shall the _____ (local jurisdiction's name) apply and collect the local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors that are subject to state sales tax under section 144.020 and purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer?

Approval of this measure will result in an increase of local revenue to provide for vital services for _____ (local jurisdiction's name), and it will remove a competitive advantage that non-Missouri dealers of motor vehicles, outboard motors, boats, and trailers have over Missouri dealers of motor vehicles, outboard motors, boats, and trailers.

YES

NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

(9) If any local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer is adopted, such tax shall take effect and be imposed on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the election.

6. On and after the effective date of any local sales tax imposed under the provisions of the local sales tax law, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of the tax, and the director of revenue shall collect in addition to the sales tax for the state of Missouri all additional local sales taxes authorized under the authority of the local sales tax law. All local sales taxes imposed under the local sales tax law together with all taxes imposed under the sales tax law of the state of Missouri shall be collected together and reported upon such forms and under

such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue.

7. All applicable provisions contained in sections 144.010 to 144.525 governing the state sales tax and section 32.057, the uniform confidentiality provision, shall apply to the collection of any local sales tax imposed under the local sales tax law except as modified by the local sales tax law.

8. All exemptions granted to agencies of government, organizations, persons and to the sale of certain articles and items of tangible personal property and taxable services under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, as these sections now read and as they may hereafter be amended, it being the intent of this general assembly to ensure that the same sales tax exemptions granted from the state sales tax law also be granted under the local sales tax law, are hereby made applicable to the imposition and collection of all local sales taxes imposed under the local sales tax law.

9. The same sales tax permit, exemption certificate and retail certificate required by sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the administration and collection of the state sales tax shall satisfy the requirements of the local sales tax law, and no additional permit or exemption certificate or retail certificate shall be required; except that the director of revenue may prescribe a form of exemption certificate for an exemption from any local sales tax imposed by the local sales tax law.

10. All discounts allowed the retailer under the provisions of the state sales tax law for the collection of and for payment of taxes under the provisions of the state sales tax law are hereby allowed and made applicable to any local sales tax collected under the provisions of the local sales tax law.

11. The penalties provided in section 32.057 and sections 144.010 to 144.525 for a violation of the provisions of those sections are hereby made applicable to violations of the provisions of the local sales tax law.

12. (1) For the purposes of any local sales tax imposed by an ordinance or order under the local sales tax law, all sales, except the sale of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri, shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer unless the tangible personal property sold is delivered by the retailer or his agent to an out-of-state destination. In the event a retailer has more than one place of business in this state which participates in the sale, the sale shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer where the initial order for the tangible personal property is taken, even though the order must be forwarded elsewhere for acceptance, approval of credit, shipment or billing. A sale by a retailer's agent or employee shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business from which he works.

(2) For the purposes of any local sales tax imposed by an ordinance or order under the local sales tax law, the sales tax upon the titling of all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors shall be imposed at the rate in effect at the location of the residence of the purchaser, and remitted to that local taxing entity, and not at the place of business of the retailer, or the place of business from which the retailer's agent or employee works.

(3) For the purposes of any local tax imposed by an ordinance or under the local sales tax law on charges for mobile telecommunications services, all taxes of mobile telecommunications service shall be imposed as provided in the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act, 4 U.S.C. Sections [116 through 124] **116 to 124**, as amended.

13. Local sales taxes shall not be imposed on the seller of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri, but shall be collected from the purchaser

by the director of revenue at the time application is made for a certificate of title, if the address of the applicant is within a taxing entity imposing a local sales tax under the local sales tax law.

14. The director of revenue and any of his deputies, assistants and employees who have any duties or responsibilities in connection with the collection, deposit, transfer, transmittal, disbursement, safekeeping, accounting, or recording of funds which come into the hands of the director of revenue under the provisions of the local sales tax law shall enter a surety bond or bonds payable to any and all taxing entities in whose behalf such funds have been collected under the local sales tax law in the amount of one hundred thousand dollars for each such tax; but the director of revenue may enter into a blanket bond covering himself and all such deputies, assistants and employees. The cost of any premium for such bonds shall be paid by the director of revenue from the share of the collections under the sales tax law retained by the director of revenue for the benefit of the state.

15. The director of revenue shall annually report on his management of each trust fund which is created under the local sales tax law and administration of each local sales tax imposed under the local sales tax law. He shall provide each taxing entity imposing one or more local sales taxes authorized by the local sales tax law with a detailed accounting of the source of all funds received by him for the taxing entity. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law, the state auditor shall annually audit each trust fund. A copy of the director's report and annual audit shall be forwarded to each taxing entity imposing one or more local sales taxes.

16. Within the boundaries of any taxing entity where one or more local sales taxes have been imposed, if any person is delinquent in the payment of the amount required to be paid by him under the local sales tax law or in the event a determination has been made against him for taxes and penalty under the local sales tax law, the limitation for bringing suit for the collection of the delinquent tax and penalty shall be the same as that provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525. Where the director of revenue has determined that suit must be filed against any person for the collection of delinquent taxes due the state under the state sales tax law, and where such person is also delinquent in payment of taxes under the local sales tax law, the director of revenue shall notify the taxing entity in the event any person fails or refuses to pay the amount of any local sales tax due so that appropriate action may be taken by the taxing entity.

17. Where property is seized by the director of revenue under the provisions of any law authorizing seizure of the property of a taxpayer who is delinquent in payment of the tax imposed by the state sales tax law, and where such taxpayer is also delinquent in payment of any tax imposed by the local sales tax law, the director of revenue shall permit the taxing entity to join in any sale of property to pay the delinquent taxes and penalties due the state and to the taxing entity under the local sales tax law. The proceeds from such sale shall first be applied to all sums due the state, and the remainder, if any, shall be applied to all sums due such taxing entity.

18. If a local sales tax has been in effect for at least one year under the provisions of the local sales tax law and voters approve reimposition of the same local sales tax at the same rate at an election as provided for in the local sales tax law prior to the date such tax is due to expire, the tax so reimposed shall become effective the first day of the first calendar quarter after the director receives a certified copy of the ordinance, order or resolution accompanied by a map clearly showing the boundaries thereof and the results of such election, provided that such ordinance, order or resolution and all necessary accompanying materials are received by the director at least thirty days prior to the expiration of such tax. Any administrative cost or expense incurred by the state as a result of the provisions of this subsection shall be paid by the city or county reimposing such tax.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section B, line 2, by striking “section A” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the repeal and reenactment of section 94.900”; and further amend line 4, by striking “section A” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the repeal and reenactment of section 94.900”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Koenig moved that **SA 3** be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Eigel, Hoskins, O’Laughlin and Onder.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1 to SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Amendment No. 3 to Senate Bill No. 21, Page 2, Section 32.087, Line 12, by striking the word “eight” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**ten and seven hundred seventy-five thousandths**”.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

SA 3 was again taken up.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SA 3 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Koenig
O’Laughlin	Onder—9					

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Holsman	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams—23					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls	Riddle—2
-------	----------

Vacancies—None

Senator Koenig offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Bill No. 21, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “to local sales taxes, with an emergency clause for a certain section.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“32.087. 1. Within ten days after the adoption of any ordinance or order in favor of adoption of any local sales tax authorized under the local sales tax law by the voters of a taxing entity, the governing body or official of such taxing entity shall forward to the director of revenue by United States registered mail or certified mail a certified copy of the ordinance or order. The ordinance or order shall reflect the effective date thereof.

2. Any local sales tax so adopted shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of adoption of the local sales tax, except as provided in subsection 18 of this section, and shall be imposed on all transactions on which the Missouri state sales tax is imposed.

3. (1) Every retailer within the jurisdiction of one or more taxing entities which has imposed one or more local sales taxes under the local sales tax law shall add all taxes so imposed along with the tax imposed by the sales tax law of the state of Missouri to the sale price and, when added, the combined tax shall constitute a part of the price, and shall be a debt of the purchaser to the retailer until paid, and shall be recoverable at law in the same manner as the purchase price. The combined rate of the state sales tax and all local sales taxes shall be the sum of the rates, multiplying the combined rate times the amount of the sale.

(2) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, the total combined rate of sales taxes under the local sales tax law for any given taxing jurisdiction shall not exceed ten and seven hundred seventy-five thousandths percent, provided that no transient guest tax shall be considered a local sales tax under the local sales tax law.

(3) In any election in which more than one sales tax levy is approved by the voters, and the passage of such levies results in a combined rate of sales tax in excess of the limit provided for under subdivision (2) of this subsection, only the sales tax levy receiving the most votes shall become effective, provided such levy does not result in a combined rate of sales tax in excess of the limit provided for under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

4. The brackets required to be established by the director of revenue under the provisions of section 144.285 shall be based upon the sum of the combined rate of the state sales tax and all local sales taxes imposed under the provisions of the local sales tax law.

5. (1) The ordinance or order imposing a local sales tax under the local sales tax law shall impose a tax upon all transactions upon which the Missouri state sales tax is imposed to the extent and in the manner provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525, and the rules and regulations of the director of revenue issued pursuant thereto; except that the rate of the tax shall be the sum of the combined rate of the state sales tax or state highway use tax and all local sales taxes imposed under the provisions of the local sales tax law.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, local taxing jurisdictions, except those in which voters have approved a local use tax under section 144.757, shall have placed on the ballot on or after the general election in November 2014, but no later than the general election in November 2022, whether to repeal application of the local sales tax to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors that are subject to state sales tax under section 144.020 and purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer. The ballot question presented to the local voters shall contain substantially the following language:

Shall the _____ (local jurisdiction’s name) discontinue applying and collecting the local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors that were purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer?

Approval of this measure will result in a reduction of local revenue to provide for vital services for _____ (local jurisdiction's name) and it will place Missouri dealers of motor vehicles, outboard motors, boats, and trailers at a competitive disadvantage to non-Missouri dealers of motor vehicles, outboard motors, boats, and trailers.

YES

NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

(3) If the ballot question set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection receives a majority of the votes cast in favor of the proposal, or if the local taxing jurisdiction fails to place the ballot question before the voters on or before the general election in November 2022, the local taxing jurisdiction shall cease applying the local sales tax to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors that were purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer.

(4) In addition to the requirement that the ballot question set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection be placed before the voters, the governing body of any local taxing jurisdiction that had previously imposed a local use tax on the use of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors may, at any time, place a proposal on the ballot at any election to repeal application of the local sales tax to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer. If a majority of the votes cast by the registered voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal to repeal application of the local sales tax to such titling, then the local sales tax shall no longer be applied to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer. If a majority of the votes cast by the registered voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal to repeal application of the local sales tax to such titling, such application shall remain in effect.

(5) In addition to the requirement that the ballot question set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection be placed before the voters on or after the general election in November 2014, and on or before the general election in November 2022, whenever the governing body of any local taxing jurisdiction imposing a local sales tax on the sale of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors receives a petition, signed by fifteen percent of the registered voters of such jurisdiction voting in the last gubernatorial election, and calling for a proposal to be placed on the ballot at any election to repeal application of the local sales tax to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer, the governing body shall submit to the voters of such jurisdiction a proposal to repeal application of the local sales tax to such titling. If a majority of the votes cast by the registered voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal to repeal application of the local sales tax to such titling, then the local sales tax shall no longer be applied to the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer. If a majority of the votes cast by the registered voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal to repeal application of the local sales tax to such titling, such application shall remain in effect.

(6) Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to authorize the voters of any jurisdiction to repeal application of any state sales or use tax.

(7) If any local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer is repealed, such repeal shall take effect on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the election. If any local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer is

required to cease to be applied or collected due to failure of a local taxing jurisdiction to hold an election pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection, such cessation shall take effect on March 1, 2023.

(8) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, if any local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer is repealed after the general election in November 2014, or if the taxing jurisdiction failed to present the ballot to the voters at a general election on or before November 2022, then the governing body of such taxing jurisdiction may, at any election subsequent to the repeal or after the general election in November 2022, if the jurisdiction failed to present the ballot to the voters, place before the voters the issue of imposing a sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors that are subject to state sales tax under section 144.020 that were purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer. The ballot question presented to the local voters shall contain substantially the following language:

Shall the _____ (local jurisdiction's name) apply and collect the local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors that are subject to state sales tax under section 144.020 and purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer?

Approval of this measure will result in an increase of local revenue to provide for vital services for _____ (local jurisdiction's name), and it will remove a competitive advantage that non-Missouri dealers of motor vehicles, outboard motors, boats, and trailers have over Missouri dealers of motor vehicles, outboard motors, boats, and trailers.

YES

NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

(9) If any local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased from a source other than a licensed Missouri dealer is adopted, such tax shall take effect and be imposed on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the election.

6. On and after the effective date of any local sales tax imposed under the provisions of the local sales tax law, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of the tax, and the director of revenue shall collect in addition to the sales tax for the state of Missouri all additional local sales taxes authorized under the authority of the local sales tax law. All local sales taxes imposed under the local sales tax law together with all taxes imposed under the sales tax law of the state of Missouri shall be collected together and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue.

7. All applicable provisions contained in sections 144.010 to 144.525 governing the state sales tax and section 32.057, the uniform confidentiality provision, shall apply to the collection of any local sales tax imposed under the local sales tax law except as modified by the local sales tax law.

8. All exemptions granted to agencies of government, organizations, persons and to the sale of certain articles and items of tangible personal property and taxable services under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, as these sections now read and as they may hereafter be amended, it being the intent of this general assembly to ensure that the same sales tax exemptions granted from the state sales tax law also be granted under the local sales tax law, are hereby made applicable to the imposition and collection of all local sales taxes imposed under the local sales tax law.

9. The same sales tax permit, exemption certificate and retail certificate required by sections 144.010

to 144.525 for the administration and collection of the state sales tax shall satisfy the requirements of the local sales tax law, and no additional permit or exemption certificate or retail certificate shall be required; except that the director of revenue may prescribe a form of exemption certificate for an exemption from any local sales tax imposed by the local sales tax law.

10. All discounts allowed the retailer under the provisions of the state sales tax law for the collection of and for payment of taxes under the provisions of the state sales tax law are hereby allowed and made applicable to any local sales tax collected under the provisions of the local sales tax law.

11. The penalties provided in section 32.057 and sections 144.010 to 144.525 for a violation of the provisions of those sections are hereby made applicable to violations of the provisions of the local sales tax law.

12. (1) For the purposes of any local sales tax imposed by an ordinance or order under the local sales tax law, all sales, except the sale of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri, shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer unless the tangible personal property sold is delivered by the retailer or his agent to an out-of-state destination. In the event a retailer has more than one place of business in this state which participates in the sale, the sale shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer where the initial order for the tangible personal property is taken, even though the order must be forwarded elsewhere for acceptance, approval of credit, shipment or billing. A sale by a retailer's agent or employee shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business from which he works.

(2) For the purposes of any local sales tax imposed by an ordinance or order under the local sales tax law, the sales tax upon the titling of all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors shall be imposed at the rate in effect at the location of the residence of the purchaser, and remitted to that local taxing entity, and not at the place of business of the retailer, or the place of business from which the retailer's agent or employee works.

(3) For the purposes of any local tax imposed by an ordinance or under the local sales tax law on charges for mobile telecommunications services, all taxes of mobile telecommunications service shall be imposed as provided in the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act, 4 U.S.C. Sections [116 through 124] **116 to 124**, as amended.

13. Local sales taxes shall not be imposed on the seller of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri, but shall be collected from the purchaser by the director of revenue at the time application is made for a certificate of title, if the address of the applicant is within a taxing entity imposing a local sales tax under the local sales tax law.

14. The director of revenue and any of his deputies, assistants and employees who have any duties or responsibilities in connection with the collection, deposit, transfer, transmittal, disbursement, safekeeping, accounting, or recording of funds which come into the hands of the director of revenue under the provisions of the local sales tax law shall enter a surety bond or bonds payable to any and all taxing entities in whose behalf such funds have been collected under the local sales tax law in the amount of one hundred thousand dollars for each such tax; but the director of revenue may enter into a blanket bond covering himself and all such deputies, assistants and employees. The cost of any premium for such bonds shall be paid by the director of revenue from the share of the collections under the sales tax law retained by the director of revenue for the benefit of the state.

15. The director of revenue shall annually report on his management of each trust fund which is created

under the local sales tax law and administration of each local sales tax imposed under the local sales tax law. He shall provide each taxing entity imposing one or more local sales taxes authorized by the local sales tax law with a detailed accounting of the source of all funds received by him for the taxing entity. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law, the state auditor shall annually audit each trust fund. A copy of the director's report and annual audit shall be forwarded to each taxing entity imposing one or more local sales taxes.

16. Within the boundaries of any taxing entity where one or more local sales taxes have been imposed, if any person is delinquent in the payment of the amount required to be paid by him under the local sales tax law or in the event a determination has been made against him for taxes and penalty under the local sales tax law, the limitation for bringing suit for the collection of the delinquent tax and penalty shall be the same as that provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525. Where the director of revenue has determined that suit must be filed against any person for the collection of delinquent taxes due the state under the state sales tax law, and where such person is also delinquent in payment of taxes under the local sales tax law, the director of revenue shall notify the taxing entity in the event any person fails or refuses to pay the amount of any local sales tax due so that appropriate action may be taken by the taxing entity.

17. Where property is seized by the director of revenue under the provisions of any law authorizing seizure of the property of a taxpayer who is delinquent in payment of the tax imposed by the state sales tax law, and where such taxpayer is also delinquent in payment of any tax imposed by the local sales tax law, the director of revenue shall permit the taxing entity to join in any sale of property to pay the delinquent taxes and penalties due the state and to the taxing entity under the local sales tax law. The proceeds from such sale shall first be applied to all sums due the state, and the remainder, if any, shall be applied to all sums due such taxing entity.

18. If a local sales tax has been in effect for at least one year under the provisions of the local sales tax law and voters approve reimposition of the same local sales tax at the same rate at an election as provided for in the local sales tax law prior to the date such tax is due to expire, the tax so reimposed shall become effective the first day of the first calendar quarter after the director receives a certified copy of the ordinance, order or resolution accompanied by a map clearly showing the boundaries thereof and the results of such election, provided that such ordinance, order or resolution and all necessary accompanying materials are received by the director at least thirty days prior to the expiration of such tax. Any administrative cost or expense incurred by the state as a result of the provisions of this subsection shall be paid by the city or county reimposing such tax.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section B, line 2, by striking “section A” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the repeal and reenactment of section 94.900”; and further amend line 4, by striking “section A” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the repeal and reenactment of section 94.900”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Koenig moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Bill No. 21, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “to local sales taxes, with an emergency clause for a certain section.”; and further amend said bill and page, section A, line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“94.510. 1. Any city may, by a majority vote of its council or governing body, impose a city sales tax for the benefit of such city in accordance with the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550; provided, however, that no ordinance enacted pursuant to the authority granted by the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 shall be effective unless the legislative body of the city submits to the voters of the city, at a public election, a proposal to authorize the legislative body of the city to impose a tax under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the city of _____ (insert name of city) impose a city sales tax of _____ (insert rate of percent) percent?

YES

NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance and any amendments thereto shall be in effect. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the legislative body of the city shall have no power to impose the tax herein authorized unless and until the legislative body of the city shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the legislative body of the city to impose the tax under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550, and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon.

2. The sales tax may be imposed at a rate [of one-half of one percent, seven-eighths of one percent or] **not to exceed** one percent on the receipts from the sale at retail of all tangible personal property or taxable services at retail within any city adopting such tax, if such property and services are subject to taxation by the state of Missouri under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525; except that, each city not within a county may impose such tax at a rate not to exceed one and three-eighths percent. Beginning August 28, 2017, no city shall submit to the voters any proposal that results in a combined rate of sales taxes adopted under this section in excess of two percent.

3. If any city in which a city tax has been imposed in the manner provided for in sections 94.500 to 94.550 shall thereafter change or alter its boundaries, the city clerk of the city shall forward to the director of revenue by United States registered mail or certified mail a certified copy of the ordinance adding or detaching territory from the city. The ordinance shall reflect the effective date thereof, and shall be accompanied by a map of the city clearly showing the territory added thereto or detached therefrom. Upon receipt of the ordinance and map, the tax imposed by the act shall be effective in the added territory or abolished in the detached territory on the effective date of the change of the city boundary.

4. If any city abolishes the tax authorized under this section, the repeal of such tax shall become effective December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such abolishment was approved. Each city shall notify the director of revenue at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the expiration of the sales tax authorized by this section and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of such tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the date of expiration of the tax authorized by this section in such city, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director of revenue shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section B, line 2, by striking “section A” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the repeal and reenactment of section 94.900”; and further amend line 4, by striking “section

A” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the repeal and reenactment of section 94.900”; and
Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SB 21**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 255**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 620.2010 and 620.2020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri works program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 214**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 34.040, 34.042, 34.044, and 34.047, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 77**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 169.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public school retirement system, with an emergency clause.

Emergency Clause Adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 447**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145, and 193.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to coroners.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 243 & 544**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 441, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to victims of certain crimes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 283**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 256.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the geologic resources fee.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 17** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

The President introduced to the Senate, Luke, Renee, Justin, Julia and Josie Kehoe, Dardenne Prairie.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Advisor Steven Hennes; and McKenzie Branson, Morgan Crutsinger, Kaitlyn Davis, Bethany Donnell, Justin Eddy, Brendon Engeman, Logan Phillips, Anushka Ramgounda, Anderson Rogers, Zachary Rosenkrans, Nevin Sharkey, Kara Smith, Rachel Smith, Morgan Starbuck and Blake Wright, representatives of Missouri 4-H Legislative Academy 2019.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Luann Ridgeway, Clay County Commissioner.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-THIRD DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 334-Onder
SB 335-Onder

SB 336-Schupp
SB 337-Wieland

SB 338-Wieland	SB 376-Riddle
SB 339-Wieland	SB 377-Riddle
SB 340-Wieland	SB 378-Hough
SB 341-Wieland	SB 379-Romine
SB 342-Curls	SB 380-Hough
SB 343-Eigel	SB 381-Onder
SB 344-Eigel	SB 382-Emery
SB 345-Koenig, et al	SB 383-Emery
SB 346-Schupp	SB 384-Schupp
SB 347-Burlison	SB 385-Bernskoetter
SB 348-O'Laughlin	SB 386-O'Laughlin
SB 349-O'Laughlin	SB 387-Hough
SB 350-O'Laughlin	SB 388-Burlison, et al
SB 351-Williams	SB 389-Burlison
SB 352-Williams	SB 390-Wallingford
SB 353-Emery	SB 391-Bernskoetter
SB 354-Cierpiot	SB 392-Wieland
SB 355-Cierpiot	SB 393-Hough
SB 356-Bernskoetter	SB 394-O'Laughlin
SB 357-Sater	SB 395-Rizzo
SB 358-Sater	SB 396-Onder
SB 359-Eigel	SB 397-White
SB 360-Crawford	SB 398-White
SB 361-Riddle	SB 399-Burlison
SB 362-Riddle	SB 400-Burlison
SB 363-Riddle	SB 401-Burlison
SB 364-Williams	SB 402-Eigel
SB 365-Hoskins	SB 403-Eigel
SB 366-Hoskins	SB 404-Nasheed
SB 367-Burlison	SB 405-Wallingford
SB 368-Hough	SB 406-Wallingford
SB 369-Brown	SB 407-Wallingford
SB 370-Brown	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 371-Eigel	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 372-Hoskins	SJR 20-Koenig
SB 373-Schupp	SJR 21-May
SB 374-Burlison	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 375-Riddle	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 67
HB 445-Dogan
HB 188-Rehder
HB 182-Shull
HB 280-Ruth
HB 108-Sommer
HB 72-Tate

HCS for HB 185
HCS for HB 255
HB 214-Trent
HB 77-Black
HCS for HB 447
HCS for HBs 243 & 544
HB 283-Anderson

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 28-Hegeman

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 30-Hegeman, with SCS
2. SB 16-Romine, with SCS
3. SB 134-Wallingford
4. SB 14-Wallingford
5. SB 36-Riddle
6. SB 90-Libla, with SCS
7. SB 154-Luetkemeyer
8. SB 197-Onder, with SCS

9. SB 72-O'Laughlin and Emery
10. SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS
11. SB 53-Crawford
12. SB 196-Bernskoetter
13. SB 182-Cierpiot, et al
14. SB 57-Cierpiot
15. SB 133-Cunningham
16. SB 194-Hoskins, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater
SB 7-Emery
SB 39-Onder
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending)

SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to
SA 1 (pending)
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS

SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS
SB 179-Cunningham

SB 164-Schupp
SB 84-Cunningham

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al
SCR 5-Wallingford
SCR 6-Schupp

SCR 10-Rowden
SCR 12-Sater
SCR 14-Schatz

To be Referred

SCR 18-Nasheed

SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-THIRD DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Labor to keep alive in your breast that little spark of celestial fire, called conscience.” (George Washington)

Heavenly Father, You have taught us to listen to that “wee small voice” that helps us follow the right path and do the right things that our inner voice would guide us to follow. For You have written Your words on our heart so we might know what You require of us and encourage us to do and say what is always the most helpful and need. May we always find time and ways to quiet our minds so we might know You are with us and we might hear Your word to guide us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators —None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Wallingford assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 408—By May.

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the state endangered species.

SB 409—By Wieland, Romine and Crawford.

An Act to amend chapters 59, 442, and 486, RSMo, by adding thereto seventeen new sections relating to electronic certification of documents, with a penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

SB 410—By Koenig.

An Act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the calculation of Missouri adjusted gross income.

SB 411—By Romine.

An Act to amend chapter 162, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to statewide assessments for elementary and secondary education students.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 19, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Rose Marie Carmichael, Democrat, 908 Augusta Drive, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65809, as a member of the Missouri Development Finance Board, for a term ending September 14, 2020, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Rose Marie Carmichael, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 19, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Bradley G. Gregory, Republican, 1800 West Northwood, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri 65613, as a member of the Missouri Development Finance Board, for a term ending September 14, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Bradley G. Gregory, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 19, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Clifford Kent Holekamp, Republican, 47 Fair Oaks Drive, Ladue, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63124, as a member of the Missouri Development Finance Board, for a term ending September 14, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Patrick Lamping, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 19, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Rick Holton, Jr., Republican, 12 Upper Ladue Road, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63124, as a member of the Missouri Development Finance Board, for a term ending September 14, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Larry D. Neff, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 19, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Deborah L. Kerber, 14534 Radcliffeborough Court, Chesterfield, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63017, as a member of the State Board of Optometry, for a term ending June 30, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Carrie T. Hruza, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 19, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Scott R. Ream, 23 Dogwood Circle, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri 65775, as a member of the State Board of Optometry, for a term ending June 30, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James E. Bureman, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 18** and **SCR 19** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 21**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SB 30**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 16**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 16**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 16

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to workforce incentive grants.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 16** be adopted.

Senator Romine offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 16**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 16

An Act to repeal sections 620.511, 620.513, 620.800, 620.803, 620.806, and 620.809, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to workforce development.

Senator Romine moved that SS for SCS for SB 16 be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 16, Page 2, Section 173.2553, Line 24 of said page, by inserting immediately after “(3)” following: **““Employed in the state of Missouri”, employed full time at a workplace located within the state of Missouri and required to make returns of income in accordance with section 143.481, or self-employed, with at least fifty percent of an individual’s annual income coming from self-employment, while a Missouri resident;**

(4)”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 26 of said page, by striking “to the” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“or repayment for each”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, line 10 of said page, by inserting immediately after “student” the following: **“up to ten thousand dollars per semester”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 5, line 4 of said page, by inserting immediately after “11.” the following: **“Grants issued under this section shall be repaid to the department unless the eligible student qualifies for the grant forgiveness provisions of this section and the rules promulgated by the department relating to grant forgiveness. Eligible students who are in compliance with program requirements, as established by the coordinating board, may qualify for forgiveness of a grant or grants received through the program by agreeing to be employed in the state of Missouri beginning within one calendar year of the cessation of the program of study and fulfilling the terms outlined in subsection 13 of this section.**

12. The coordinating board shall approve grant forgiveness on a year-by-year basis. Each twelve months of qualifying employment authorizes the forgiveness of one third of the total amount of the grant or grants received. Eligible students who cease to be employed in the state of Missouri and students who elect not to comply with these employment requirements, or who fail to meet these requirements, shall be required to repay all outstanding grant balances under the contractual provisions described in subsection 13 of this section.

13. The coordinating board shall annually enter into a contract with each eligible student electing to participate in the program at the time at which the individual makes that election. The written contract shall contain, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) The terms and conditions under which the grant is made and the requirements for repayment of the grant by the eligible student;

(2) A stipulation that no interest shall be assessed on any grant provided through the program;

(3) The terms and conditions for qualifying for forgiveness of grant proceeds received through the program, including a provision stating that if an eligible student is unable to be employed in the state of Missouri due to serious and unusual personal circumstances, such eligible student may seek a waiver of the repayment requirements of this section by appealing to the coordinating board for an extension or complete waiver, to be determined by the board under rules promulgated by such; and

(4) A provision that any financial obligations arising out of a contract entered into, and any obligations of the eligible student which are conditioned thereon, are contingent upon funds being appropriated to the Fast-Track Workforce Incentive Grant Fund established under subsection 14 of this section.

14.”; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsection accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered SA 1 to SA 1, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 16, Page 2, Section 173.2553, Line 23, by inserting after the word “student” the following: “, **provided that the minimum term of repayment shall be at least five years**”; and

Further amend said amendment page 3, line 1 by inserting after the word “circumstances”, the following: “**or military transfer**”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

SA 1, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Onder offered SA 2 to SA 1, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 16, Page 2, Line 23, by inserting after the word student “student” the following: “, **including the assessment of interest on such repayment at a rate not to exceed the adjusted prime rate charged by banks, as determined in section 32.065, in effect on January 1 prior to the date that the student is required to begin repayment**”; and further amend lines 24-25 by striking all of said lines; and further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Holsman, SA 1, as amended, was withdrawn, rendering SA 2 to SA 1 moot.

Senator May offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 16, Page 9, Section 620.800, Line 2, by inserting after the word “premiums” the following: “. **“Full-time employee” shall include any student in grade eleven or twelve enrolled in a public secondary school or public charter school who participates in a paid internship or paid job training program through which the student is employed by a qualified company and for which the student receives credit from the student’s district of residence or public charter school**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 11, line 9 by inserting after the word “premiums” the

following: “, **provided a qualified company shall not be required to offer health insurance to a full-time employee who is a student as described under subdivision (8) of this section**”.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Eigel offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 16, Page 1, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“143.011. 1. A tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the Missouri taxable income of every resident. The tax shall be determined by applying the tax table or the rate provided in section 143.021, which is based upon the following rates:

If the Missouri taxable income is:	The tax is:
Not over \$1,000.00	1 ½% of the Missouri taxable income
Over \$1,000 but not over \$2,000	\$15 plus 2% of excess over \$1,000
Over \$2,000 but not over \$3,000	\$35 plus 2 ½% of excess over \$2,000
Over \$3,000 but not over \$4,000	\$60 plus 3% of excess over \$3,000
Over \$4,000 but not over \$5,000	\$90 plus 3 ½% of excess over \$4,000
Over \$5,000 but not over \$6,000	\$125 plus 4% of excess over \$5,000
Over \$6,000 but not over \$7,000	\$165 plus 4 ½% of excess over \$6,000
Over \$7,000 but not over \$8,000	\$210 plus 5% of excess over \$7,000
Over \$8,000 but not over \$9,000	\$260 plus 5 ½% of excess over \$8,000
Over \$9,000	\$315 plus 6% of excess over \$9,000

2. (1) Beginning with the 2017 calendar year, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section may be reduced over a period of years. Each reduction in the top rate of tax shall be by one-tenth of a percent and no more than one reduction shall occur in a calendar year. No more than five reductions shall be made under this subsection. Reductions in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year and such reduced rates shall continue in effect until the next reduction occurs.

(2) A reduction in the rate of tax shall only occur if the amount of net general revenue collected in the previous fiscal year exceeds the highest amount of net general revenue collected in any of the three fiscal years prior to such fiscal year by at least one hundred fifty million dollars.

(3) Any modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after a modification takes effect.

(4) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. The bracket for income subject to the top rate of tax shall be eliminated once the top rate of tax has been reduced to five and one-half percent, and the top remaining rate of tax shall apply to all income in excess of the income in the second highest remaining

income bracket.

3. (1) In addition to the rate reductions under subsection 2 of this section, beginning with the 2019 calendar year, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section shall be reduced by four-tenths of one percent. Such reduction in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of the 2019 calendar year.

(2) The modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after the date the modification takes effect.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection.

4. (1) In addition to the rate reductions under subsections 2 and 3 of this section, beginning with the 2020 calendar year, the top rate of tax under subsection 1 of this section shall be reduced by one and one-tenth percent. Such reduction in the rate of tax shall take effect on January first of a calendar year.

(2) The modification of tax rates under this subsection shall only apply to tax years that begin on or after the date the modification takes effect.

(3) The director of the department of revenue shall, by rule, adjust the tax tables under subsection 1 of this section to effectuate the provisions of this subsection.

5. Beginning with the 2017 calendar year, the brackets of Missouri taxable income identified in subsection 1 of this section shall be adjusted annually by the percent increase in inflation. The director shall publish such brackets annually beginning on or after October 1, 2016. Modifications to the brackets shall take effect on January first of each calendar year and shall apply to tax years beginning on or after the effective date of the new brackets.

[5.] **6.** As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “CPI”, the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States as reported by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, or its successor index;

(2) “CPI for the preceding calendar year”, the average of the CPI as of the close of the twelve month period ending on August thirty-first of such calendar year;

(3) “Net general revenue collected”, all revenue deposited into the general revenue fund, less refunds and revenues originally deposited into the general revenue fund but designated by law for a specific distribution or transfer to another state fund;

(4) “Percent increase in inflation”, the percentage, if any, by which the CPI for the preceding calendar year exceeds the CPI for the year beginning September 1, 2014, and ending August 31, 2015.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Rizzo raised the point of order that **SA 3** is out of order as it goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who took it under advisement, which placed **SB 16**, with **SCS, SS** for **SCS, SA 3** and the point of order (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 282, regarding Lowell Mohler, Oregon, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 283, regarding Eagle Scout Jack Stanlee Kelley, Parkville, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 284, regarding Ashley Moore, Raytown, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 285, regarding Andrew D. Baker, Dixon, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Mayor Michele DeShay and Alderwoman Darlene Bell, Moline Acres; and Alderwoman Alease Dailes, Bellefontaine Neighbors.

Senators Walsh and May introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Tommie Pierson, Sr., Bellefontaine Neighbors.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Kristin Weidle, M.D., Washington.

Senator Hough introduced to the Senate, Jacquelynn Capriano, Paul Gantner, Jason Jacoby, Melissa Leavy, Robert Linhares, Erin Merkle, Nikki Mitchell, Brian Quinn and Stephen Stark, representatives of the MO Chapter of National Academy of Elder Law Attorneys.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Councilwoman Ella M. Jones, Ferguson; and City Manager Gregory Rose and Councilman Jeff Hales, University City.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, representatives of Delta Sigma Theta Sorority, Inc., Kansas City and St. Louis.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Dr. Aubra Houchin, and his wife, Patty, St. Peters.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Cookie Estrada, Joplin; Jonathan Roberts, Carthage; Ben Coffey, Neosho; Jeff Snyder, Nevada; and Kathryn Custer, Springfield, representatives of Southwest Region YMCA.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Blake Wright, Verona.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter and himself, the President introduced to the Senate, Bernie Fechtel, Joe Scheppers and Chris Ebright, Jefferson City.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Morgan Crutsinger, Whitewater; and Nevin Sharky, Sikeston, 4H Legislative Academy.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Bethany Donnell, Davisville.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman and himself, the President introduced to the Senate, Anderson Rogers,

Bethany.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Robert Shields, III, Camdenon; and Mary Shields, Sunrise Beach.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 334-Onder	SB 358-Sater
SB 335-Onder	SB 359-Eigel
SB 336-Schupp	SB 360-Crawford
SB 337-Wieland	SB 361-Riddle
SB 338-Wieland	SB 362-Riddle
SB 339-Wieland	SB 363-Riddle
SB 340-Wieland	SB 364-Williams
SB 341-Wieland	SB 365-Hoskins
SB 342-Curls	SB 366-Hoskins
SB 343-Eigel	SB 367-Burlison
SB 344-Eigel	SB 368-Hough
SB 345-Koenig, et al	SB 369-Brown
SB 346-Schupp	SB 370-Brown
SB 347-Burlison	SB 371-Eigel
SB 348-O'Laughlin	SB 372-Hoskins
SB 349-O'Laughlin	SB 373-Schupp
SB 350-O'Laughlin	SB 374-Burlison
SB 351-Williams	SB 375-Riddle
SB 352-Williams	SB 376-Riddle
SB 353-Emery	SB 377-Riddle
SB 354-Cierpiot	SB 378-Hough
SB 355-Cierpiot	SB 379-Romine
SB 356-Bernskoetter	SB 380-Hough
SB 357-Sater	SB 381-Onder

SB 382-Emery	SB 400-Burlison
SB 383-Emery	SB 401-Burlison
SB 384-Schupp	SB 402-Eigel
SB 385-Bernskoetter	SB 403-Eigel
SB 386-O'Laughlin	SB 404-Nasheed
SB 387-Hough	SB 405-Wallingford
SB 388-Burlison, et al	SB 406-Wallingford
SB 389-Burlison	SB 407-Wallingford
SB 390-Wallingford	SB 408-May
SB 391-Bernskoetter	SB 409-Wieland, et al
SB 392-Wieland	SB 410-Koenig
SB 393-Hough	SB 411-Romine
SB 394-O'Laughlin	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 395-Rizzo	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 396-Onder	SJR 20-Koenig
SB 397-White	SJR 21-May
SB 398-White	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 399-Burlison	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 67	HCS for HB 185
HB 445-Dogan	HCS for HB 255
HB 188-Rehder	HB 214-Trent
HB 182-Shull	HB 77-Black
HB 280-Ruth	HCS for HB 447
HB 108-Sommer	HCS for HBs 243 & 544
HB 72-Tate	HB 283-Anderson

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 28-Hegeman	SB 21-Libla
------------------------------	-------------

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. SB 134-Wallingford | 4. SB 90-Libla, with SCS |
| 2. SB 14-Wallingford | 5. SB 154-Luetkemeyer |
| 3. SB 36-Riddle | 6. SB 197-Onder, with SCS |

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 7. SB 72-O'Laughlin and Emery | 11. SB 182-Cierpiot, et al |
| 8. SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS | 12. SB 57-Cierpiot |
| 9. SB 53-Crawford | 13. SB 133-Cunningham |
| 10. SB 196-Bernskoetter | 14. SB 194-Hoskins, with SCS |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) |
| SB 7-Emery | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to
SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 30-Hegeman, with SCS | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS |
| SB 39-Onder | |

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| SB 131-Emery, with SCS | SB 54-Crawford |
| SB 103-Schupp | |

Reported 2/14

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS | SB 164-Schupp |
| SB 179-Cunningham | SB 84-Cunningham |

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| SCR 4-Curls, et al | SCR 10-Rowden |
| SCR 5-Wallingford | SCR 12-Sater |
| SCR 6-Schupp | SCR 14-Schatz |

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“You cannot escape the responsibility of tomorrow by evading it today.” (Abraham Lincoln)

Gracious God, we are so thankful that You have called us to serve in such a responsible position. May we always be mindful that there is much that we must address and make decisions about each day. Keep us on track to clearly prioritize what must be addressed first and completed because You have taught us tomorrow will bring its own demands and issues to be addressed and actions taken. We thank You for Your presence in our lives and gentle push we sometimes need to do what must be done. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators —None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 286, regarding Katie Wilson, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 287, regarding Alison Gatzemeyer, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 288, regarding Abigail Schulte, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 289, regarding Charlotte Brookins, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 290, regarding Morgan Neal, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 291, regarding Amanda Floray, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 292, regarding Frank Paul Cali, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Holsman offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 20

Whereas, the founders of this great nation set forth on the Earth an enduring Republic and charged future generations with the solemn duty of its preservation; and

Whereas, the Constitution of these United States, which is the cornerstone of this Republic, establishes the process to propose and ratify amendments to itself, including a process reserved for the state legislatures in Article V of the United States Constitution; and

Whereas, the State of Missouri recognizes that this process to amend the United States Constitution should by right be held in esteem, worthy of the sacrifice of our founders; and

Whereas, the State of Missouri recognizes that a preexisting set of rules and procedures to convene a convention for proposing amendments under Article V of the United States Constitution is desirable to ensure that such a convention functions effectively and decisively; and

Whereas, the State of Missouri recognizes that the Assembly of State Legislatures, made up of a bipartisan group of state legislators from 45 states, has met over a period of four years to carefully craft and consider rules and procedures for the convening of an Article V convention:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby declares that should a convention for proposing amendments under Article V of the United States Constitution be called, the State of Missouri supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures on June 17, 2016, as the official rules and procedures to convene such a convention; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Executive Committee of the Assembly of State Legislatures.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 412—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 82.1026, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to vacant nuisance properties in certain cities.

SB 413—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 376.387 and 376.388, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to pharmacy benefits.

SB 414—By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.

SB 415—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to hospital inspections.

SB 416—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to amend chapter 262, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to working animals.

SB 417—By White.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the reporting of health insurance expenditures.

SB 418—By White.

An Act to repeal section 456.4-419, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to distribution of income or principal from one trust to another trust.

SB 419—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 577.665, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tanning facilities, with penalty provisions.

SB 420—By Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 188, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to out-of-state abortion referrals.

SB 421—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 37.005, 41.160, and 650.005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the office of adjutant general.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 20, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Glen Nelson, Republican, 308 Timberline Drive, Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri 65338, as the Northern District Commissioner of the Benton County Commission, for a term ending when his successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified; vice, Jim Hansen, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointment to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 134** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 134** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 14** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Riddle moved that **SB 36** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Pursuant to Senate Rule 91, Senator Holsman requested unanimous consent of the Senate to be excused from voting on all votes taken in the perfection of **SB 36**, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SB 36** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Libla moved that **SB 90**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 90**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 90

An Act to repeal sections 288.040, 288.130, and 288.245, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to employment security.

Was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that **SCS** for **SB 90** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 90, Page 8, Section 288.130, Line 39, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“288.160. 1. If any employer neglects or refuses to make a report as required by this [law] **chapter** the division shall make an estimate based on any information in its possession or that may come into its possession of the amount of wages paid by such employer for the period in respect to which the employer failed to make the report, and upon the basis of such estimated amount compute and assess the contributions and interest payable by such employer, adding to such sum a penalty as set forth in subsection 2 of this section. Promptly thereafter, the division shall give to such employer written notice of such estimated contributions, interest and penalties as so assessed, the notice to be served [personally or] by [registered] **certified** mail, directed to the last known [principal place of business] **address** of such employer [in this state or in any state in the event the employer has none in this state].

2. If any employer neglects or refuses to file any required report by the last day of the month following

the due date there shall be imposed a penalty, equal to the greater of one hundred dollars or ten percent of the contributions required to be shown on the report, for each month or fraction thereof during which such failure continues, provided, however, that the penalty shall not exceed the greater of two hundred dollars or twenty percent of the contributions in the aggregate.

3. In any case in which any contributions, interest or penalties imposed by this [law] **chapter** are not paid when due, it shall be the duty of the division, when the amount of contributions, interest or penalties is determined, either by the report of the employer or by such investigation as the division may make, to assess the contributions, interest and penalties so determined against such employer and to certify the amount of such contributions, interest and penalties and give such employer written notice, served [personally or] by [registered] **certified** mail, directed to the last known address of such employer [in this state or in any state, in the event the employer has none in this state].

4. If fraud or evasion on the part of any employer is discovered by the division, the division shall determine the amount by which the state has been defrauded, shall add to the amount so determined a penalty equal to twenty-five percent thereof, and shall assess the same against the employer. The amount so assessed shall be immediately due and payable; provided, however, that the division shall promptly thereafter give to such employer written notice of such assessment.

5. Any employer against whom an assessment is made pursuant to the provisions of subsections 1, 2, 3 and 4 of this section may petition for reassessment. The petition for such reassessment shall be filed with the division during the thirty-day period following the [day of service or] mailing of the notice of such assessment. In the absence of the filing of such a petition for reassessment the assessment shall become final upon the expiration of such a thirty-day period. Each such petition for reassessment shall set forth specifically and in detail the grounds upon which it is claimed the assessment is erroneous.

6. (1) In any case in which any contributions, interest or penalties imposed by [law] **this chapter** are not paid when due, the notice of the assessment of such contributions, interest and penalties shall be served upon or mailed to the employer within three years of the date upon which the payment of the contributions was due except that in any case of fraud or misrepresentation on the part of the employer, the notice of the assessment of the contributions, interest and penalties may be served [upon or mailed] **by mail to the last known address of such** employer at any time.

(2) The giving of the notice of the making of the assessment shall toll any statute of limitations on the collection of any contributions, interest and penalties assessed.

(3) In the event any employer is entitled to the advantage of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act of 1940, or any amendment thereto, prior to the date any assessment becomes final, such employer shall be permitted to file a petition for reassessment at any time within ninety days following such employer's discharge from the armed services.

(4) The certificate of assessment which, pursuant to the provisions of section 288.170, may be filed with the clerk of the circuit court shall, upon such filing, thereafter be treated in all respects as a final judgment of the circuit court against the employer and the general statute of limitations applying to other judgments of courts of record shall apply.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Libla moved that **SCS** for **SB 90**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SCS** for **SB 90**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SB 154** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS** for **SB 154**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 154

An Act to repeal sections 435.350, 435.355, and 435.440, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to arbitration agreements between employers and employees.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS** for **SB 154** be adopted.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 154, Page 2, Section 435.350, Lines 15-16, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(2) The employer notifies the employee, in writing, of the terms of the agreement in a document that is separate from the employee’s handbook;”.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 154, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“213.010. As used in this chapter, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Age”, an age of forty or more years but less than seventy years, except that it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to require the compulsory retirement of any person who has attained the age of sixty-five and who, for the two-year period immediately before retirement, is employed in a bona fide executive or high policy-making position, if such person is entitled to an immediate nonforfeitable annual retirement benefit from a pension, profit sharing, savings or deferred compensation plan, or any combination of such plans, of the employer, which equals, in the aggregate, at least forty-four thousand dollars;

(2) “Because” or “because of”, as it relates to the adverse decision or action, the protected criterion was the motivating factor;

(3) “Commission”, the Missouri commission on human rights;

(4) “Complainant”, a person who has filed a complaint with the commission alleging that another person has engaged in a prohibited discriminatory practice;

(5) “Disability”, a physical or mental impairment which substantially limits one or more of a person’s major life activities, being regarded as having such an impairment, or a record of having such an

impairment, which with or without reasonable accommodation does not interfere with performing the job, utilizing the place of public accommodation, or occupying the dwelling in question. For purposes of this chapter, the term “disability” does not include current, illegal use of or addiction to a controlled substance as such term is defined by section 195.010; however, a person may be considered to have a disability if that person:

(a) Has successfully completed a supervised drug rehabilitation program and is no longer engaging in the illegal use of, and is not currently addicted to, a controlled substance or has otherwise been rehabilitated successfully and is no longer engaging in such use and is not currently addicted;

(b) Is participating in a supervised rehabilitation program and is no longer engaging in illegal use of controlled substances; or

(c) Is erroneously regarded as currently illegally using, or being addicted to, a controlled substance;

(6) “Discrimination”, conduct proscribed herein, taken because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, or age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing. **Discrimination includes any unfair treatment based on a person’s presumed or assumed race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing, whether or not the presumption or assumption as to such characteristics is correct;**

(7) “Dwelling”, any building, structure or portion thereof which is occupied as, or designed or intended for occupancy as, a residence by one or more families, and any vacant land which is offered for sale or lease for the construction or location thereon of any such building, structure or portion thereof;

(8) “Employer”, a person engaged in an industry affecting commerce who has six or more employees for each working day in each of twenty or more calendar weeks in the current or preceding calendar year, and shall include the state, or any political or civil subdivision thereof, or any person employing six or more persons within the state but does not include corporations and associations owned or operated by religious or sectarian organizations. “Employer” shall not include:

(a) The United States;

(b) A corporation wholly owned by the government of the United States;

(c) An individual employed by an employer;

(d) An Indian tribe;

(e) Any department or agency of the District of Columbia subject by statute to procedures of the competitive service, as defined in 5 U.S.C. Section 2101; or

(f) A bona fide private membership club, other than a labor organization, that is exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c);

(9) “Employment agency” includes any person or agency, public or private, regularly undertaking with or without compensation to procure employees for an employer or to procure for employees opportunities to work for an employer;

(10) “Executive director”, the executive director of the Missouri commission on human rights;

(11) “Familial status”, one or more individuals who have not attained the age of eighteen years being domiciled with:

(a) A parent or another person having legal custody of such individual; or

(b) The designee of such parent or other person having such custody, with the written permission of such parent or other person. The protections afforded against discrimination because of familial status shall apply to any person who is pregnant or is in the process of securing legal custody of any individual who has not attained the age of eighteen years;

(12) **“Gender identity”, the gender-related identity, appearance, or mannerisms, or other gender-related characteristics of an individual, with or without regard to the individual’s designed sex at birth;**

(13) “Human rights fund”, a fund established to receive civil penalties as required by federal regulations and as set forth by subdivision (2) of subsection 11 of section 213.075, and which will be disbursed to offset additional expenses related to compliance with the Department of Housing and Urban Development regulations;

[(13)] (14) “Labor organization” includes any organization which exists for the purpose, in whole or in part, of collective bargaining or of dealing with employers concerning grievances, terms or conditions of employment, or for other mutual aid or protection in relation to employment;

[(14)] (15) “Local commissions”, any commission or agency established prior to August 13, 1986, by an ordinance or order adopted by the governing body of any city, constitutional charter city, town, village, or county;

[(15)] (16) “Person” includes one or more individuals, corporations, partnerships, associations, organizations, labor organizations, legal representatives, mutual companies, joint stock companies, trusts, trustees, trustees in bankruptcy, receivers, fiduciaries, or other organized groups of persons;

[(16)] (17) “Places of public accommodation”, all places or businesses offering or holding out to the general public, goods, services, privileges, facilities, advantages or accommodations for the peace, comfort, health, welfare and safety of the general public or such public places providing food, shelter, recreation and amusement, including, but not limited to:

(a) Any inn, hotel, motel, or other establishment which provides lodging to transient guests, other than an establishment located within a building which contains not more than five rooms for rent or hire and which is actually occupied by the proprietor of such establishment as [his] **the proprietor’s** residence;

(b) Any restaurant, cafeteria, lunchroom, lunch counter, soda fountain, or other facility principally engaged in selling food for consumption on the premises, including, but not limited to, any such facility located on the premises of any retail establishment;

(c) Any gasoline station, including all facilities located on the premises of such gasoline station and made available to the patrons thereof;

(d) Any motion picture house, theater, concert hall, sports arena, stadium, or other place of exhibition or entertainment;

(e) Any public facility owned, operated, or managed by or on behalf of this state or any agency or

subdivision thereof, or any public corporation; and any such facility supported in whole or in part by public funds;

(f) Any establishment which is physically located within the premises of any establishment otherwise covered by this section or within the premises of which is physically located any such covered establishment, and which holds itself out as serving patrons of such covered establishment;

[(17)] (18) “Rent” includes to lease, to sublease, to let and otherwise to grant for consideration the right to occupy premises not owned by the occupant;

[(18)] (19) “Respondent”, a person who is alleged to have engaged in a prohibited discriminatory practice in a complaint filed with the commission;

[(19)] (20) **“Sexual orientation”, one’s actual or perceived emotional or physical attraction to, or romantic or physical relationships with, members of the same gender, members of a different gender, or members of any gender, or the lack of any emotional or physical attraction to, or romantic or physical relationships with, anyone. The term “sexual orientation” includes a history of such attraction or relationship or a history of no such attraction or relationship;**

(21) “The motivating factor”, the employee’s protected classification actually played a role in the adverse action or decision and had a determinative influence on the adverse decision or action;

[(20)] (22) “Unlawful discriminatory practice”, any act that is unlawful under this chapter.

213.030. 1. The powers and duties of the commission shall be:

(1) To seek to eliminate and prevent discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing and to take other actions against discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age, disability, or familial status as provided by law; and the commission is hereby given general jurisdiction and power for such purposes;

(2) To implement the purposes of this chapter first by conference, conciliation and persuasion so that persons may be guaranteed their civil rights and goodwill be fostered;

(3) To formulate policies to implement the purposes of this chapter and to make recommendations to agencies and officers of the state and political subdivisions in aid of such policies and purposes;

(4) To appoint such employees as it may deem necessary, fix their compensation within the appropriations provided and in accordance with the wage structure established for other state agencies, and prescribe their duties;

(5) To obtain upon request and utilize the services of all governmental departments and agencies to be paid from appropriations to this commission;

(6) To adopt, promulgate, amend, and rescind suitable rules and regulations to carry out the provisions of this chapter and the policies and practices of the commission in connection therewith;

(7) To receive, investigate, initiate, and pass upon complaints alleging discrimination in employment, housing or in places of public accommodations because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing and to require the production for examination of any books, papers, records, or other

materials relating to any matter under investigation;

(8) To hold hearings, subpoena witnesses, compel their attendance, administer oaths, to take the testimony of any person under oath, and, in connection therewith, to require the production for examination of any books, papers or other materials relating to any matter under investigation or in question before the commission;

(9) To issue publications and the results of studies and research which will tend to promote goodwill and minimize or eliminate discrimination in housing, employment or in places of public accommodation because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing;

(10) To provide each year to the governor and to the general assembly a full written report of all its activities and of its recommendations;

(11) To adopt an official seal;

(12) To cooperate, act jointly, enter into cooperative or work-sharing agreements with the United States Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development, and other federal agencies and local commissions or agencies to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(13) To accept grants, private gifts, bequests, and establish funds to dispose of such moneys so long as the conditions of the grant, gift, or bequest are not inconsistent with the purposes of this chapter and are used to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(14) To establish a human rights fund as defined in section 213.010, for the purposes of administering sections 213.040, 213.045, 213.050, 213.070, 213.075, and 213.076.

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of [section 536.024] **chapter 536**.

213.040. 1. It shall be an unlawful housing practice:

(1) To refuse to sell or rent after the making of a bona fide offer, to refuse to negotiate for the sale or rental of, to deny or otherwise make unavailable, a dwelling to any person because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status;

(2) To discriminate against any person in the terms, conditions, or privileges of sale or rental of a dwelling, or in the provision of services or facilities in connection therewith, because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status;

(3) To make, print, or publish, or cause to be made, printed, or published any notice, statement or advertisement, with respect to the sale or rental of a dwelling that indicates any preference, limitation, or discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status, or an intention to make any such preference, limitation, or discrimination;

(4) To represent to any person because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status that any dwelling is not available for inspection, sale, or rental when such dwelling is in fact so available;

(5) To induce or attempt to induce any person to sell or rent any dwelling by representations regarding the entry or prospective entry into the neighborhood of a person or persons because of a particular race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status;

(6) To discriminate in the sale or rental of, or to otherwise make unavailable or deny, a dwelling to any buyer or renter because of a disability of:

(a) That buyer or renter;

(b) A person residing in or intending to reside in that dwelling after it is so sold, rented, or made available; or

(c) Any person associated with that buyer or renter;

(7) To discriminate against any person in the terms, conditions, or privileges of sale or rental of a dwelling, or in the provision of services or facilities in connection with such dwelling, because of a disability of:

(a) That person;

(b) A person residing in or intending to reside in that dwelling after it is so sold, rented, or made available; or

(c) Any person associated with that person.

2. For purposes of this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050, discrimination includes:

(1) A refusal to permit, at the expense of the person with the disability, reasonable modifications of existing premises occupied or to be occupied by such person if such modifications may be necessary to afford such person full enjoyment of the premises, except that, in the case of a rental, the landlord may, where it is reasonable to do so, condition permission for a modification on the renter's agreeing to restore the interior of the premises to the condition that existed before the modification, reasonable wear and tear excepted;

(2) A refusal to make reasonable accommodations in rules, policies, practices, or services, when such accommodations may be necessary to afford such person equal opportunity to use and enjoy a dwelling; or

(3) In connection with the design and construction of covered multifamily dwellings for first occupancy after March 13, 1991, a failure to design and construct those dwellings in such a manner that:

(a) The public use and common use portions of such dwellings are readily accessible to and usable by persons with a disability;

(b) All the doors designed to allow passage into and within all premises within such dwellings are sufficiently wide to allow passage by persons with a disability in wheelchairs; and

(c) All premises within such dwellings contain the following features of adaptive design:

a. An accessible route into and through the dwelling;

b. Light switches, electrical outlets, thermostats, and other environmental controls in accessible locations;

c. Reinforcements in bathroom walls to allow later installation of grab bars; and

d. Usable kitchens and bathrooms such that an individual in a wheelchair can maneuver about the space.

3. As used in subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the term “covered multifamily dwelling” means:

(1) Buildings consisting of four or more units if such buildings have one or more elevators; and

(2) Ground floor units in other buildings consisting of four or more units.

4. Compliance with the appropriate requirements of the American National Standard for Buildings and Facilities providing accessibility and usability for people with physical disabilities, commonly cited as “ANSI A117.1”, suffices to satisfy the requirements of paragraph (a) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section.

5. Where a unit of general local government has incorporated into its laws the requirements set forth in subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, compliance with such laws shall be deemed to satisfy the requirements of that subdivision. Such compliance shall be subject to the following provisions:

(1) A unit of general local government may review and approve newly constructed covered multifamily dwellings for the purpose of making determinations as to whether the design and construction requirements of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section are met;

(2) The commission shall encourage, but may not require, the units of local government to include in their existing procedures for the review and approval of newly constructed covered multifamily dwellings, determinations as to whether the design and construction of such dwellings are consistent with subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, and shall provide technical assistance to units of local government and other persons to implement the requirements of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section;

(3) Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to require the commission to review or approve the plans, designs or construction of all covered dwellings, to determine whether the design and construction of such dwellings are consistent with the requirements of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section.

6. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to invalidate or limit any law of the state or political subdivision of the state, or other jurisdiction in which this chapter shall be effective, that requires dwellings to be designed and constructed in a manner that affords persons with disabilities greater access than is required by this chapter.

7. Nothing in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050 requires that a dwelling be made available to an individual whose tenancy would constitute a direct threat to the health or safety of other individuals or whose tenancy would result in substantial physical damage to the property of others.

8. Nothing in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050 limits the applicability of any reasonable local or state restriction regarding the maximum number of occupants permitted to occupy a dwelling, nor does any provision in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050 regarding familial status apply with respect to housing for older persons.

9. As used in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050, “housing for older persons” means housing:

(1) Provided under any state or federal program that the commission determines is specifically designed and operated to assist elderly persons, as defined in the state or federal program;

(2) Intended for, and solely occupied by, persons sixty-two years of age or older; or

(3) Intended and operated for occupancy by at least one person fifty-five years of age or older per unit. In determining whether housing qualifies as housing for older persons under this subsection, the commission shall develop regulations which require at least the following factors:

(a) The existence of significant facilities and services specifically designed to meet the physical or social needs of older persons, or if the provision of such facilities and services is not practicable, that such housing is necessary to provide important housing opportunities for older persons; and

(b) That at least eighty percent of the units are occupied by at least one person fifty-five years of age or older per unit; and

(c) The publication of, and adherence to, policies and procedures which demonstrate an intent by the owner or manager to provide housing for persons fifty-five years of age or older.

10. Housing shall not fail to meet the requirements for housing for older persons by reason of:

(1) Persons residing in such housing as of August 28, 1992, who do not meet the age requirements of subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 9 of this section, provided that new occupants of such housing meet the age requirements of subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 9 of this section; or

(2) Unoccupied units, provided that such units are reserved for occupancy by persons who meet the age requirements of subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 9 of this section.

11. Nothing in this section or section 213.045 or 213.050 shall prohibit conduct against a person because such person has been convicted by any court of competent jurisdiction of the illegal manufacture or distribution of a controlled substance, as defined by section 195.010.

12. Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit a religious organization, association, or society, or any nonprofit institution or organization operated, supervised or controlled by or in conjunction with a religious organization, association, or society, from limiting the sale, rental or occupancy of dwellings which it owns or operates for other than a commercial purpose to persons of the same religion, or from giving preference to such persons, unless membership in such religion is restricted on account of race, color, or national origin. Nor shall anything in this chapter prohibit a private club not in fact open to the public, which as an incident to its primary purpose or purposes provides lodging which it owns or operates for other than a commercial purpose, from limiting the rental or occupancy of such lodging to its members or from giving preference to its members.

13. Nothing in this chapter, other than the prohibitions against discriminatory advertising in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section, shall apply to:

(1) The sale or rental of any single family house by a private individual owner, provided the following conditions are met:

(a) The private individual owner does not own or have any interest in more than three single family houses at any one time; and

(b) The house is sold or rented without the use of a real estate broker, agent or salesperson or the facilities of any person in the business of selling or renting dwellings and without publication, posting or mailing of any advertisement. If the owner selling the house does not reside in it at the time of the sale or

was not the most recent resident of the house prior to such sale, the exemption in this section applies to only one such sale in any twenty-four-month period; or

(2) Rooms or units in dwellings containing living quarters occupied or intended to be occupied by no more than four families living independently of each other, if the owner actually maintains and occupies one of such living quarters as his or her residence.

213.045. It shall be unlawful for any bank, building and loan association, insurance company or other corporation, association, firm or enterprise whose business consists in whole or in part in the making of commercial real estate loans, to deny a loan or other financial assistance because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability or familial status to a person applying therefor for the purpose of purchasing, construction, improving, repairing, or maintaining a dwelling, or to discriminate against [him] **such person** in fixing of the amount, interest rate, duration or other terms or conditions of such loan or other financial assistance, because of the race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status of such person or of any person associated with [him] **such person** in connection with such loan or other financial assistance, or of the present or prospective owners, lessees, tenants, or occupants, of the dwellings in relation to which such loan or other financial assistance is to be made or given.

213.050. It shall be unlawful to deny any person access to or membership or participation in any multiple listing service, real estate brokers' organization or other service organization, or facility relating to the business of selling or renting dwellings, because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status.

213.055. 1. It shall be an unlawful employment practice:

(1) For an employer, because of the race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability of any individual:

(a) To fail or refuse to hire or to discharge any individual, or otherwise to discriminate against any individual with respect to his **or her** compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability;

(b) To limit, segregate, or classify [his] **such person's** employees or [his] **such person's** employment applicants in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect [his] **such person's** status as an employee, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability;

(2) For a labor organization to exclude or to expel from its membership any individual or to discriminate in any way against any of its members or against any employer or any individual employed by an employer because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability of any individual; or to limit, segregate, or classify its membership, or to classify or fail or refuse to refer for employment any individual, in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities, or would limit such employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect [his] **such person's** status as an employee or as an applicant for employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability; or for any employer, labor organization, or joint labor-management committee controlling apprenticeship or other training or retraining, including on-the-job training programs to discriminate against any individual

because of [his] **such person's** race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability in admission to, or employment in, any program established to provide apprenticeship or other training;

(3) For any employer or employment agency to print or circulate or cause to be printed or circulated any statement, advertisement or publication, or to use any form of application for employment or to make any inquiry in connection with prospective employment, which expresses, directly or indirectly, any limitation, specification, or discrimination, because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability unless based upon a bona fide occupational qualification or for an employment agency to fail or refuse to refer for employment, or otherwise to discriminate against, any individual because of his or her race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age as it relates to employment, or disability, or to classify or refer for employment any individual because of his or her race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to apply different standards of compensation, or different terms, conditions or privileges of employment pursuant to a bona fide seniority or merit system, or a system which measures earnings by quantity or quality of production or to employees who work in different locations, provided that such differences or such systems are not the result of an intention or a design to discriminate, and are not used to discriminate, because of race, color, religion, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, national origin, ancestry, age or disability, nor shall it be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to give and to act upon the results of any professionally developed ability test, provided that such test, its administration, or action upon the results thereof, is not designed, intended or used to discriminate because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability.

3. Nothing contained in this chapter shall be interpreted to require any employer, employment agency, labor organization, or joint labor-management committee subject to this chapter to grant preferential treatment to any individual or to any group because of the race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability of such individual or group on account of an imbalance which may exist with respect to the total number or percentage of persons of any race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability employed by any employer, referred or classified for employment by any employment agency or labor organization, admitted to membership or classified by any labor organization, or admitted to or employed in any apprenticeship or other training program, in comparison with the total number or percentage of persons of such race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability in any community, state, section, or other area, or in the available workforce in any community, state, section, or other area.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for the state or any political subdivision of the state to comply with the provisions of 29 U.S.C. Section 623 relating to employment as firefighters or law enforcement officers.

213.065. 1. All persons within the jurisdiction of the state of Missouri are free and equal and shall be entitled to the full and equal use and enjoyment within this state of any place of public accommodation, as hereinafter defined, without discrimination or segregation because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, or disability.

2. It is an unlawful discriminatory practice for any person, directly or indirectly, to refuse, withhold from or deny any other person, or to attempt to refuse, withhold from or deny any other person, any of the accommodations, advantages, facilities, services, or privileges made available in any place of public accommodation, as defined in section 213.010 and this section, or to segregate or discriminate against any such person in the use thereof because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation**, **gender identity**, ancestry, or disability.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a private club, a place of accommodation owned by or operated on behalf of a religious corporation, association or society, or other establishment which is not in fact open to the public, unless the facilities of such establishments are made available to the customers or patrons of a place of public accommodation as defined in section 213.010 and this section.

213.070. 1. It shall be an unlawful discriminatory practice for an employer, employment agency, labor organization, or place of public accommodation:

(1) To aid, abet, incite, compel, or coerce the commission of acts prohibited under this chapter or to attempt to do so;

(2) To retaliate or discriminate in any manner against any other person because such person has opposed any practice prohibited by this chapter or because such person has filed a complaint, testified, assisted, or participated in any manner in any investigation, proceeding or hearing conducted pursuant to this chapter;

(3) For the state or any political subdivision of this state to discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation**, **gender identity**, ancestry, age, as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing; or

(4) To discriminate in any manner against any other person because of such person's association with any person protected by this chapter.

2. This chapter, in addition to chapter 285 and chapter 287, shall provide the exclusive remedy for any and all claims for injury or damages arising out of an employment relationship.

213.101. 1. The provisions of this chapter shall be construed to accomplish the purposes thereof and any law inconsistent with any provision of this chapter shall not apply. Nothing contained in this chapter shall be deemed to repeal any of the provisions of any law of this state relating to discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation**, **gender identity**, ancestry, age, disability, or familial status.

2. The general assembly hereby expressly abrogates the case of *McBryde v. Ritenour School District*, 207 S.W.3d 162 (Mo.App. E.D. 2006), and its progeny as it relates to the necessity and appropriateness of the issuance of a business judgment instruction. In all civil actions brought under this chapter, a jury shall be given an instruction expressing the business judgment rule.

3. If an employer in a case brought under this chapter files a motion pursuant to rule 74.04 of the Missouri rules of civil procedure, the court shall consider the burden-shifting analysis of *McDonnell Douglas Corp. v. Green*, 411 U.S. 792 (1973), and its progeny to be highly persuasive for analysis in cases not involving direct evidence of discrimination.

4. The general assembly hereby expressly abrogates by this statute the cases of *Daugherty v. City of Maryland Heights*, 231 S.W.3d 814 (Mo. 2007) and its progeny as they relate to the contributing factor standard and abandonment of the burden-shifting framework established in *McDonnell Douglas Corp. v.*

Green, 411 U.S. 792 (1973).

5. The general assembly hereby expressly abrogates by this statute the holding in *Hurst v. Kansas City Mo. School District*, 437 S.W.3d 327 (Mo.App. W.D. 2014), that Missouri Approved Instruction 19.01 may be applied to actions brought pursuant to this chapter, and the holding in *Thomas v. McKeever's Enterprises, Inc.*, 388 S.W.3d 206 (Mo.App. W.D. 2012), that juries shall not be instructed that plaintiffs bear the burden of establishing “but for” causation in actions brought pursuant to this chapter.

6. The general assembly hereby abrogates all Missouri-approved jury instructions specifically addressing civil actions brought under this chapter which were in effect prior to August 28, 2017.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer raised the point of order that **SA 2** is out of order, as it goes beyond the scope and title of the bill. The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, the point of order was withdrawn.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SB 154**, with **SCS** and **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Onder moved that **SB 197**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 197**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 197

An Act to repeal section 311.198, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to portable refrigeration units.

Was taken up.

Senator Onder moved that **SCS** for **SB 197** be adopted.

Senator Onder offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 197**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 197

An Act to repeal sections 311.198 and 311.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to intoxicating liquor.

Senator Onder moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 197** be adopted.

Senator Burlison offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 197, Page 4, Section 311.300, Line 19, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**supervised by a delivery vehicle driver who is twenty-one years**”.

Senator Burlison moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 197**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Onder, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 197**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 90**; **SB 36**; and **SB 134**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 293, regarding Linda Kemp, Annapolis, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 294, regarding Virginia Queen, Ironton, which was adopted.

Senators Schupp and Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 295, regarding Andrew Rehfeld, Ph.D., which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 296, regarding Master Mason George Shelley, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 297, regarding Kathryn Flemming, Creve Coeur, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 298, regarding Lauren Vanlandingham, Ladue, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 299, regarding First State Bank of Purdy, Monett, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 300, regarding Jon Suit, Monett, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 301, regarding Anna Mayberry, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 302, regarding John Robert Morse, St. Louis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Mike and Carole Randerson, Columbia; and Scott and Mindy Hovis, and their son, Hunter, Jefferson City; and Hunter was made an honorary page.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Nicholas Morgan, Brooklyn, New York.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Sharon Bahr, and her granddaughter, Ava Schrier, University City; and Shelly Mullins, St. Charles; and Ava was made an honorary page.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Coro Fellow Jamie Neikrie, St. Louis.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Linda Fehrmann, Cottleville.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Barbara Taylor, St. Louis.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Roy Sykes, St. Peters; and Peggy Whalen, St. Charles.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, her husband, John, Buffalo; and Charlee and Karen Stokes, Hickory County.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Daniel and Lisa Bechdoldt, Neosho.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Coro Fellow Cassidy Schwartz, Munster, Indiana.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Lauren Ross, and Becca, Jacob and Caleb Pamperl, Columbia.

On behalf of Senator Schatz, the President introduced to the Senate, Kennedi Roach, Owensville; and Kennedi was made an honorary page.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Carol Cantor and Kelly Perkins, St. Louis County.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Anna Liese, and her son, Christopher, Maryland Heights; and Christopher was made an honorary page.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Dr. John Holds, Clayton.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, his wife, Michelle, Warrensburg.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Luke Barnett, Coy Greenwood, Dakota Nichols, Kala Lafferty, Sarah Jenkins, Liz Lieverich, Lucas Burchfield, Jake Hefley, Whitney Howerton, Lindsey Orphan and Jake Cartwright, College of the Ozarks.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, Sarah and Josiah Stiger, Wentzville.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Charlie and Susan Brooks, DyAnna Shaver and Stan Coday, Wright County.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Illinois State Senator James Clayborne, Jr.

On behalf of Senator Cunningham and himself, the President introduced to the Senate, Emma Alexander, and her son, Lucas, Fordland.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Steven M. Shields, M.D., FACS, Chesterfield.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

—————

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2019

—————

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 334-Onder
SB 335-Onder

SB 336-Schupp
SB 337-Wieland

SB 338-Wieland	SB 383-Emery
SB 339-Wieland	SB 384-Schupp
SB 340-Wieland	SB 385-Bernskoetter
SB 341-Wieland	SB 386-O'Laughlin
SB 342-Curls	SB 387-Hough
SB 343-Eigel	SB 388-Burlison, et al
SB 344-Eigel	SB 389-Burlison
SB 345-Koenig, et al	SB 390-Wallingford
SB 346-Schupp	SB 391-Bernskoetter
SB 347-Burlison	SB 392-Wieland
SB 348-O'Laughlin	SB 393-Hough
SB 349-O'Laughlin	SB 394-O'Laughlin
SB 350-O'Laughlin	SB 395-Rizzo
SB 351-Williams	SB 396-Onder
SB 352-Williams	SB 397-White
SB 353-Emery	SB 398-White
SB 354-Cierpiot	SB 399-Burlison
SB 355-Cierpiot	SB 400-Burlison
SB 356-Bernskoetter	SB 401-Burlison
SB 357-Sater	SB 402-Eigel
SB 358-Sater	SB 403-Eigel
SB 359-Eigel	SB 404-Nasheed
SB 360-Crawford	SB 405-Wallingford
SB 361-Riddle	SB 406-Wallingford
SB 362-Riddle	SB 407-Wallingford
SB 363-Riddle	SB 408-May
SB 364-Williams	SB 409-Wieland, et al
SB 365-Hoskins	SB 410-Koenig
SB 366-Hoskins	SB 411-Romine
SB 367-Burlison	SB 412-Holsman
SB 368-Hough	SB 413-Sater
SB 369-Brown	SB 414-Wieland
SB 370-Brown	SB 415-Bernskoetter
SB 371-Eigel	SB 416-Bernskoetter
SB 372-Hoskins	SB 417-White
SB 373-Schupp	SB 418-White
SB 374-Burlison	SB 419-Riddle
SB 375-Riddle	SB 420-Riddle
SB 376-Riddle	SB 421-Wallingford
SB 377-Riddle	SJR 16-Sifton
SB 378-Hough	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 379-Romine	SJR 20-Koenig
SB 380-Hough	SJR 21-May
SB 381-Onder	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 382-Emery	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 67
HB 445-Dogan
HB 188-Rehder
HB 182-Shull
HB 280-Ruth
HB 108-Sommer
HB 72-Tate

HCS for HB 185
HCS for HB 255
HB 214-Trent
HB 77-Black
HCS for HB 447
HCS for HBs 243 & 544
HB 283-Anderson

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 28-Hegeman
SB 21-Libla
SCS for SB 90-Libla

SB 36-Riddle
SB 134-Wallingford

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 72-O'Laughlin and Emery
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS
SB 53-Crawford
SB 196-Bernskoetter

SB 182-Cierpiot, et al
SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 133-Cunningham
SB 194-Hoskins, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater
SB 7-Emery
SB 14-Wallingford
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending)
SB 30-Hegeman, with SCS
SB 39-Onder

SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending)
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to
SA 1 (pending)
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS
SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS
SB 179-Cunningham

SB 164-Schupp
SB 84-Cunningham

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al
SCR 5-Wallingford
SCR 6-Schupp

SCR 10-Rowden
SCR 12-Sater
SCR 14-Schatz

To be Referred

SCR 20-Holsman

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“There is no Holy One like the Lord, no one besides you; there is no rock like our God.” (1Samuel 2:2)

Holy God, You give us life and speech and a sense of security for there is no one like You our God. Direct our efforts this day as we complete this week’s work. Be with us as we travel home arriving safely to be with those You have given us to love. And we pray, O Lord, that You will be present with Senator Brown as his wife goes through surgery today. We pray You will guide the hands of the surgeon and those who take care of her. And we ask that Your healing spirit flows through every cell in her body and restores her health and strength. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown Nasheed —2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senators Curls and Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 303, regarding the Sixty-third Anniversary of Midwest District Association of Churches, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 304, regarding Opie's Transport Inc., which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 305, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Leo Roberts, Columbia, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 422—By White.

An Act to repeal sections 426.010, 426.020, 426.030, 426.040, 426.050, 426.060, 426.070, 426.080, 426.090, 426.100, 426.110, 426.120, 426.130, 426.140, 426.150, 426.160, 426.170, 426.180, 426.190, 426.200, 426.210, 426.220, 426.230, 426.240, 426.250, 426.260, 426.270, 426.280, 426.290, 426.300, 426.310, 426.320, 426.330, 426.340, 426.350, 426.360, 426.370, 426.380, 426.390, 426.400, and 426.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-eight new sections relating to the assignment of benefits for creditors.

SB 423—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 190.092, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to automated external defibrillators.

SB 424—By Luetkemeyer.

An Act to repeal section 140.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

SB 425—By Cierpiot.

An Act to repeal sections 640.710, 640.715, and 644.051, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to concentrated animal feeding operations.

SB 426—By Williams.

An Act to repeal sections 209.625 and 472.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri ABLE program.

SB 427—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 571.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the concealed carry permit system, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 428—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapter 590, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to hospital patients in law enforcement custody.

SB 429—By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 144, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sales and use tax exemption for certain building materials.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from KOMU-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 76**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Emery, Chairman of the Committee on Government Reform, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 132**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 65**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 100**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 69**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 147**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Wallingford, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 291**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wieland, Chairman of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 267**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 252**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 167**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Onder, Chairman of the Committee on Health and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 45**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Eigel, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 292**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 11**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 213**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 197**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Cierpiot, Chairman of the Committee on Economic Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 184**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto

attached, do pass.

Senator White, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, to which was referred **SB 283**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, to which was referred **SB 180**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 10**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 224**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which were referred **SB 12** and **SB 123**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 9**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SJR 2**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for **SCS** for **SB 28**, introduced by Senator Hegeman, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 28

An Act to repeal sections 135.350 and 135.352, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections

realting to low-income housing tax credits.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 28** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown	Nasheed	Riddle—3
-------	---------	----------

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 21, introduced by Senator Libla, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 94.510, 94.900, and 94.902, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to local sales taxes, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SB 21** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Hegeman
Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—26		

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Koenig	Onder—5
----------	-------	-------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown Nasheed Riddle—3

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curly	Emery
Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May
O’Laughlin	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—27	

NAYS—Senators

Burlison Eigel Koenig Onder—4

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown Nasheed Riddle—3

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 90, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 90

An Act to repeal sections 288.040, 288.130, 288.160, and 288.245, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to employment security.

Was taken up by Senator Libla.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SCS for SB 90** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curly
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown Nasheed Riddle—3

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 36 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 134, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 260.240, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste penalty assessments.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 134** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curts	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland

Williams—29

NAYS—Senators

Arthur Schupp—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown Nasheed Riddle—3

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCR 5**, be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCR 5** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown	Nasheed	Riddle—3
-------	---------	----------

Vacancies—None

Senator Rowden moved that **SCR 10** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Rowden, **SCR 10** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown	Nasheed	Riddle—3
-------	---------	----------

Vacancies—None

Senator Sater moved that **SCR 12** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SCR 12** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown Nasheed Riddle—3

Vacancies—None

Senator Schupp moved that **SCR 6** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schupp, **SCR 6** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Brown Nasheed Riddle—3

Vacancies—None

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 324**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 217 and 632, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 113**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 558, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 321**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 347.048, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to limited liability companies.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 402**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 300.155 and 304.281, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 242**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145, and 193.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to death investigations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 334—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 335—Health and Pensions.

SB 336—Professional Registration.

SB 337—Insurance and Banking.

SB 338—Health and Pensions.

SB 339—Insurance and Banking.

SB 340—General Laws.

SB 341—Health and Pensions.

- SB 342**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
SB 343—General Laws.
SB 344—General Laws.
SB 345—Health and Pensions.
SB 346—Insurance and Banking.
SB 347—Insurance and Banking.
SB 348—Government Reform.
SB 349—Government Reform.
SB 350—Small Business and Industry.
SB 351—Education.
SB 352—Professional Registration.
SB 353—Health and Pensions.
SB 354—Small Business and Industry.
SB 355—Economic Development.
SB 356—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
SB 357—Health and Pensions.
SB 358—Education.
SB 359—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
SB 360—Seniors, Families and Children.
SB 361—Seniors, Families and Children.
SB 362—Health and Pensions.
SB 363—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
SJR 16—Local Government and Elections.
SJR 18—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
SJR 20—Ways and Means.
SJR 21—Local Government and Elections.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bill was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS for **HB 67**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz re-referred **SB 3** to the Committee on Progress and Development.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Damien Ricklis, University City.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Jackie Roach Hart, Poplar Bluff; Denise Shoemaker and Paula Fowler, Piedmont; and Michelle Phillips, Neelyville.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Assistant Chief Kelly Cope, St. Charles County Ambulance District; and Assistant Chief Skip Stephens, Cottleville Fire Protection District.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Mende Staggs, and her sons, Corin and Cai, Carthage; and Bethany Carter and Lucas Luevano, Goodman.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, his wife, Chara, Sullivan.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Head Football Coach Barry Odom and Head Basketball Coach Robin Pingeton, University of Missouri-Columbia.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Jayme Reese, and sixteen students from Prodigy Leadership Academy, Cape Girardeau.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 25, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 364-Williams
SB 365-Hoskins
SB 366-Hoskins
SB 367-Burlison
SB 368-Hough
SB 369-Brown
SB 370-Brown
SB 371-Eigel
SB 372-Hoskins
SB 373-Schupp
SB 374-Burlison
SB 375-Riddle

SB 376-Riddle
SB 377-Riddle
SB 378-Hough
SB 379-Romine
SB 380-Hough
SB 381-Onder
SB 382-Emery
SB 383-Emery
SB 384-Schupp
SB 385-Bernskoetter
SB 386-O'Laughlin
SB 387-Hough

SB 388-Burlison, et al	SB 410-Koenig
SB 389-Burlison	SB 411-Romine
SB 390-Wallingford	SB 412-Holsman
SB 391-Bernskoetter	SB 413-Sater
SB 392-Wieland	SB 414-Wieland
SB 393-Hough	SB 415-Bernskoetter
SB 394-O'Laughlin	SB 416-Bernskoetter
SB 395-Rizzo	SB 417-White
SB 396-Onder	SB 418-White
SB 397-White	SB 419-Riddle
SB 398-White	SB 420-Riddle
SB 399-Burlison	SB 421-Wallingford
SB 400-Burlison	SB 422-White
SB 401-Burlison	SB 423-Cunningham
SB 402-Eigel	SB 424-Luetkemeyer
SB 403-Eigel	SB 425-Cierpiot
SB 404-Nasheed	SB 426-Williams
SB 405-Wallingford	SB 427-Wieland
SB 406-Wallingford	SB 428-Hough
SB 407-Wallingford	SB 429-Wallingford
SB 408-May	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 409-Wieland, et al	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 445-Dogan	HB 77-Black
HB 188-Rehder	HCS for HB 447
HB 182-Shull	HCS for HBs 243 & 544
HB 280-Ruth	HB 283-Anderson
HB 108-Sommer	HCS for HB 324
HB 72-Tate	HB 113-Smith
HCS for HB 185	HB 321-Solon
HCS for HB 255	HB 402-Basye
HB 214-Trent	HCS for HB 242

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 197-Onder

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. SB 72-O'Laughlin and Emery | 15. SB 252-Wieland, with SCS |
| 2. SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS | 16. SB 167-Crawford, with SCS |
| 3. SB 53-Crawford | 17. SB 45-Hoskins, with SCS |
| 4. SB 196-Bernskoetter | 18. SB 292-Eigel, with SCS |
| 5. SB 182-Cierpiot, et al | 19. SB 213-Hegeman |
| 6. SB 57-Cierpiot | 20. SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS |
| 7. SB 133-Cunningham | 21. SB 283-Hoskins |
| 8. SB 194-Hoskins, with SCS | 22. SB 180-Wallingford, with SCS |
| 9. SB 76-Sater, with SCS | 23. SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS |
| 10. SB 132-Emery, with SCS | 24. SB 224-Luetkemeyer |
| 11. SB 65-White | 25. SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham, with SCS |
| 12. SB 100-Riddle | 26. SB 9-Emery, with SCS |
| 13. SB 69-Hough | 27. SJR 2-Emery, with SCS |
| 14. SB 291-Wallingford, with SCS | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 36-Riddle

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) |
| SB 7-Emery | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to
SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 30-Hegeman, with SCS | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS |
| SB 39-Onder | |

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| SB 131-Emery, with SCS | SB 54-Crawford |
| SB 103-Schupp | |

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS
SB 179-Cunningham

SB 164-Schupp
SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS

SB 267-Wieland, with SCS

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al
SCR 11-Hough

SCR 14-Schatz

To be Referred

SCR 20-Holsman

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The God who has girded me with strength has opened wide my path.” (2 Samuel 22:33)

We thank You Lord for bringing us to this new day and the brightness of the morning as we made our way to this place. We call to You and You hear our request so that what we do this day and new week are as You would desire us to complete. We are ready to help our colleagues and those who come to us for assistance. Let us always be among those who do what is needful without delay. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 21, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed —1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senators O’Laughlin and Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 306, regarding Adair County SB40

Developmental Disability Board, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 307, regarding the Forty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Howard and Leota Shoemyer, which was adopted.

Senator Burlison offered Senate Resolution No. 308, regarding Eagle Scout Quinten Milligan, Ozark, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 309, regarding Joplin High School Army Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 310, regarding Class 1 State Champion Lebanon High School Lady Wrestling Yellowjackets, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 311, regarding Jamie Straisinger, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 312

Notice of Proposed Rule Change

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the 7th District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, that Senate Rule 91, be amended to read as follows:

Rule 91. Every senator who is within the bar of the senate when a question is put shall assume his or her seat, and shall vote when his or her name is called unless the [senate] **senator**, for special reasons, excuses [him or her] **himself or herself from voting**. [All motions to excuse a senator] **A senator shall seek to excuse himself or herself** from voting [shall be made] before the senate divides, or before the call for yeas and nays is commenced. In taking the yeas and nays, each senator shall declare distinctly his or her vote yea or nay. In the event a senator within the chamber refuses to cast his or her vote, then, at the direction of the president, he or she shall be removed from the chamber and such action noted in the Journal.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 313, regarding Trevor Bodine, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 430—By Libla.

An Act to repeal section 142.803, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor fuel taxes, with an emergency clause.

SB 431—By Schatz.

An Act to repeal sections 311.660, 311.710, 311.720, 313.004, 313.255, 572.010, and 572.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to illegal gambling, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 432—By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 208.146, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the ticket to work health assurance program.

SB 433—By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 556.061, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the

offense of vehicle hijacking, with penalty provisions.

SB 434—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 217.195, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the inmate canteen fund.

SB 435—By White.

An Act to repeal section 192.667, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to infection control data reporting, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 436—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 571.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fugitives from justice.

SB 437—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 68.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to bonds issued by certain port authorities.

SB 438—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 208.918, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to consumer-directed services vendors.

SB 439—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 30.753, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to investments in linked deposits by the state treasurer.

SB 440—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 210.565, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foster home placement.

SB 441—By Hough.

An Act to repeal sections 208.152 and 208.906, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to MO HealthNet home and community-based services.

SB 442—By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 407.292, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to buyers of precious metals, with penalty provisions.

SJR 23—By Eigel.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2, 3, 7, and 19 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting four new sections in lieu thereof relating to regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests.

SJR 24—By Cierpiot.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article X of the

Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to voter turnout thresholds for tax increases.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 20** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator O’Laughlin moved that **SB 72** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, **SB 72** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Koenig, **SB 46** and **SB 50**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Crawford moved that **SB 53** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 53, Page 2, Section 54.140, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“64.805. The county planning commission shall consist of the county highway engineer, and one resident of the county appointed by the county commission, from the unincorporated part of each township in the county, except that no such person shall be appointed from a township in which there is no unincorporated area. The township representatives are hereinafter referred to as appointed members. The term of each appointed member shall be four years or until a successor takes office, except that the terms shall be overlapping and that the respective terms of the members first appointed may be less than four years. The term of the county highway engineer shall be only for the duration of the engineer's tenure of official position. All members of the county planning commission shall serve as such without compensation, except that an attendance fee as reimbursement for expenses may be paid to the appointed members of the county planning commission in an amount, as set by the county commission, not to exceed [twenty-five] **thirty-five** dollars per meeting. The planning commission shall elect its chairman, who shall serve for one year.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SB 53**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SB 196** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, **SB 196** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SB 182** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, **SB 182** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SB 57** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Cierpiot, **SB 57** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 133** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 133** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 36, introduced by Senator Riddle, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 339.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to real estate licensees.

Was taken up.

Pursuant to Senate Rule 91, Senator Holsman requested unanimous consent of the Senate to be excused from voting on the 3rd reading of **SB 36**, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SB 36** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer
O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—28

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Libla	May	Romine—4
-------	-------	-----	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Excused from voting—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Hoskins moved that **SB 194**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 194**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 194

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SCS** for **SB 194** be adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 194**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 194

An Act to amend chapters 217 and 632, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the unlawful use of unmanned aircraft, with penalty provisions.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 194** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SB 194**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 303**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 217.195, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to inmate canteen funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 70**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 221.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 461**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 36.020, 193.145, 193.265, and 194.119, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the disposition of human remains.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 239**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 579.065 and 579.068, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to controlled substance offenses, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 354**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 409.605, 409.610, 409.615, 409.620, 409.625, 409.630, 409.4-412, 409.5-501, and 409.6-604, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 441**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 337.068, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 138**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 182**; **SB 53**; **SB 196**; **SB 133**; and **SB 72**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Chris Yaudas, Joplin; and Carrie Cline, Neosho.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 364-Williams	SB 394-O'Laughlin
SB 365-Hoskins	SB 395-Rizzo
SB 366-Hoskins	SB 396-Onder
SB 367-Burlison	SB 397-White
SB 368-Hough	SB 398-White
SB 369-Brown	SB 399-Burlison
SB 370-Brown	SB 400-Burlison
SB 371-Eigel	SB 401-Burlison
SB 372-Hoskins	SB 402-Eigel
SB 373-Schupp	SB 403-Eigel
SB 374-Burlison	SB 404-Nasheed
SB 375-Riddle	SB 405-Wallingford
SB 376-Riddle	SB 406-Wallingford
SB 377-Riddle	SB 407-Wallingford
SB 378-Hough	SB 408-May
SB 379-Romine	SB 409-Wieland, et al
SB 380-Hough	SB 410-Koenig
SB 381-Onder	SB 411-Romine
SB 382-Emery	SB 412-Holsman
SB 383-Emery	SB 413-Sater
SB 384-Schupp	SB 414-Wieland
SB 385-Bernskoetter	SB 415-Bernskoetter
SB 386-O'Laughlin	SB 416-Bernskoetter
SB 387-Hough	SB 417-White
SB 388-Burlison, et al	SB 418-White
SB 389-Burlison	SB 419-Riddle
SB 390-Wallingford	SB 420-Riddle
SB 391-Bernskoetter	SB 421-Wallingford
SB 392-Wieland	SB 422-White
SB 393-Hough	SB 423-Cunningham

SB 424-Luetkemeyer
SB 425-Cierpiot
SB 426-Williams
SB 427-Wieland
SB 428-Hough
SB 429-Wallingford
SB 430-Libla
SB 431-Schatz
SB 432-Sifton
SB 433-Onder
SB 434-Riddle

SB 435-White
SB 436-Hoskins
SB 437-Hoskins
SB 438-Brown
SB 439-Brown
SB 440-Brown
SB 441-Hough
SB 442-Wieland
SJR 22-Nasheed
SJR 23-Eigel
SJR 24-Cierpiot

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 445-Dogan
HB 188-Rehder
HB 182-Shull
HB 280-Ruth
HB 108-Sommer
HB 72-Tate
HCS for HB 185
HCS for HB 255
HB 214-Trent
HB 77-Black
HCS for HB 447
HCS for HBs 243 & 544
HB 283-Anderson

HCS for HB 324
HB 113-Smith
HB 321-Solon
HB 402-Basye
HCS for HB 242
HCS for HB 303
HB 70-Dinkins
HB 461-Pfautsch
HCS for HB 239
HCS for HB 354
HB 441-Fitzwater
HB 138-Kidd

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 197-Onder
SB 182-Cierpiot, et al
SB 53-Crawford

SB 196-Bernskoetter
SB 133-Cunningham
SB 72-O'Laughlin and Emery

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 76-Sater, with SCS
2. SB 132-Emery, with SCS

3. SB 65-White
4. SB 100-Riddle

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5. SB 69-Hough | 13. SB 283-Hoskins |
| 6. SB 291-Wallingford, with SCS | 14. SB 180-Wallingford, with SCS |
| 7. SB 252-Wieland, with SCS | 15. SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS |
| 8. SB 167-Crawford, with SCS | 16. SB 224-Luetkemeyer |
| 9. SB 45-Hoskins, with SCS | 17. SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham, with SCS |
| 10. SB 292-Eigel, with SCS | 18. SB 9-Emery, with SCS |
| 11. SB 213-Hegeman | 19. SJR 2-Emery, with SCS |
| 12. SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 7-Emery | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to
SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2
(pending) |
| SB 30-Hegeman, with SCS | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 194-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) | |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS | |

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| SB 131-Emery, with SCS | SB 54-Crawford |
| SB 103-Schupp | |

Reported 2/14

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS | SB 164-Schupp |
| SB 179-Cunningham | SB 84-Cunningham |

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS

SB 267-Wieland, with SCS

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 312-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al
SCR 11-Hough

SCR 14-Schatz

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“But I will sing of your might; I will sing aloud of your steadfast love in the morning. For you have been a fortress for me and a refuge in the day of my distress.” (Psalm 59:16)

Gracious God, what a blessing You are to us for You have been here for us when we need You the most. You provide us with places and moments where we may turn to You and You are there to restore our strength while calming our souls. You open avenues and ways that we could not see without You and that brings completeness as we make our way through each day; for which we are most thankful. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed —1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 314, regarding Alexander J. Morales, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 315, regarding the Greater Missouri Leadership Challenge, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 316, regarding Chloe Christensen, Lake Lotawana, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 317, regarding Downtown Lee’s Summit, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 443—By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 144, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sales tax imposed on certain products.

SB 444—By Schupp.

An Act to repeal sections 334.031 and 334.075, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to licensing requirements for physicians and surgeons.

SB 445—By Arthur.

An Act to amend chapter 162, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state funding for competency-based credit.

SB 446—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 173.616, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to proprietary school exemptions.

SB 447—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 163.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to determination of state school aid.

SB 448—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 454.600 and 454.603, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to child support enforcement.

SB 449—By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to out-of-pocket costs for prescription drug benefits.

SB 450—By Williams.

An Act to repeal section 195.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to exceptions to prescription limitations.

SB 451—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 337.068, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to

prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license.

SB 452—By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 137.720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the payment of county assessment costs.

SJR 25—By Libla.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to competitive retail electric energy markets.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Hough.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SB 196** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bill was read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 453—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to records of municipally owned utilities.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Emery moved that **SB 7** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SS** for **SB 7**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 7

An Act to repeal sections 507.040, 507.050, 508.010, 508.012, and 537.762, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to civil procedure.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SB 7** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 7, Page 3, Section 507.040, Lines 25-28, by striking all

of the underlined words on said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, line 1 by striking the words “satisfy this section.”; and further amend lines 7-21 by striking all of the underlined words on said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“The general assembly hereby expressly adopts the holding of *State ex rel. Johnson & Johnson v. Burlison*, No. SC96704, as issued on February 13, 2019, as it relates to joinder and venue. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection to the contrary, Missouri residents may join together and establish venue in any venue where any one of the Missouri resident plaintiffs could independently establish venue.”; and further renumber the remaining subsection accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page 5, section 507.050, lines 4-14 by striking all of the underlined words on said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page 6, section 508.010, lines 9-11 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“principal place of business or the county where the applicable corporation’s registered agent is located.”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 7, line 12 by striking all of the opening and closing brackets and underlined words on said line; and further amend line 13 by striking the closing bracket “]” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“or”**; and further amend said line by striking the word “residence” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“business”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 9, lines 26-28 by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 10, lines 1-5 by striking all of said lines; and

Further renumber the remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, pages 11-12, section 537.762, by striking all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu of the following:

“Section 1. The provisions of sections 507.040, 507.050, 508.010, 508.012, and 537.762, as enacted by this act shall not apply to cases that:

(1) Were filed in a court in this state as of August 28, 2019; and

(2) Have proper jurisdiction in this state.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Wallingford assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Cunningham assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SS** for **SB 7** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

Senator Emery offered **SS No. 2** for **SB 7**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 7

An Act to repeal sections 507.040, 507.050, 508.010, 508.012, and 537.762, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to civil procedure.

Senator Emery moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 7** be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 7, Page 4, Section 507.040, Line 9, by striking the words “the analysis of”.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Hegeman assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 7, Page 5, Section 508.010, Lines 17-18, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page 11, section 1, line 13 by striking all of said line and inserting lieu thereof the following:

“**after February 13, 2019. A plaintiff who is a**”; and further amend line 14 by striking the word “is”; and further amend line 15 by inserting after “(1)” the following: “**Is**”; and further amend lines 18-19 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**(3) Has or had been set at any time prior to February 13, 2019, for a trial date beginning on or before August 28, 2019,**”; and further amend line 21 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“**Section 2. For actions pending as of February 13, 2019, a plaintiff whose claim has been found to have no county in Missouri in which venue exists may proceed in such venue in Missouri where such claim was dismissed without prejudice only when the court finds that the claim:**

- (1) Was filed in the Missouri court within the statute of limitations applicable to the claim;**
- (2) Has no proper venue in the state of Missouri; and**

(3) Cannot be maintained, as of August 28, 2019, in any state where the claim may be brought because of applicable statutes of limitations and lack of a savings statute or similar law.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 7**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SS No. 2** for **SB 7**, as amended, was declared perfected and order printed.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 318, regarding Jack Cooper Transport Company, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Burlison offered Senate Resolution No. 319, regarding TransLand, Strafford, which was adopted.

Senator Burlison offered Senate Resolution No. 320, regarding Frank Finan, Fairmont, Nebraska, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 321, regarding Jefferson City Downtown Association, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 322, regarding Barton Mutual Insurance Company, Liberal, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 323, regarding Kaitlynn Vincent, Nevada, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 324, regarding Captain Mark G. Inman, Willow Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 325, regarding Chief Rick Poeschl, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 326, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Artie and Carolyn Whelan, Clapper, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Aminata Diallo, James Turner and Luke Barber, students from the University of Missouri-St. Louis.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Nick Roberts, Charles Bassett, Jim Zerr, Alyce Zerr, Ron Hardecke, Andrea Kientzy, Jim Reed, Nathan Woehr, Chris Rowden and Denny Mertz.

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, students from the gifted program, Hickman High School, Columbia.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Kelly Meiners, Kansas City.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Brittany Oehler, Jessa Glick, Rick Rovak and Alex Rankin.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Nathan Roberts, Columbia; and Veda Atty and Brandon Henderson, Kansas City.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Andy Stack, St. Louis.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Chris Highfill, Jacquelyn Church, Michelle Ray and Rachel Williams, St. Peters; and Lauren Luthans, Gina Wilkerson, Ryan O'Rear, Megan O'Rear, Caleb Brittingham

and Davon Grimm, St. Charles.

Senator Hough introduced to the Senate, Dr. Newton, and representatives of the Department of Physical Therapy, Missouri State University.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Athletic Director Matt Deaton; Coach John Brown; and Amber, J. and Jaycee Foeller, DeSoto; and Debbie Moore, Festus, representatives of the DeSoto High School wrestling program.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Jennifer Matthew, Addie Glaser, Sarah Dean, Donato Ruggeri and Jackson Cannady, St. Louis; and Christa Van Herreweghe, University City.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Kathy Rose and Aaron Thatcher, Riverside.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, Regina Cooper, Battlefield; and Kathleen O'Dell, Springfield.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Kim Curtis, Sharon Kinder and Judy Barrett, Grandview Chamber of Commerce; Vickie Wolgast, South Kansas City Chamber of Commerce; and Laura Terrebonne, Jackson County.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 27, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY--WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 364-Williams
SB 365-Hoskins
SB 366-Hoskins
SB 367-Burlison
SB 368-Hough
SB 369-Brown
SB 370-Brown
SB 371-Eigel
SB 372-Hoskins
SB 373-Schupp
SB 374-Burlison
SB 375-Riddle
SB 376-Riddle
SB 377-Riddle
SB 378-Hough

SB 379-Romine
SB 380-Hough
SB 381-Onder
SB 382-Emery
SB 383-Emery
SB 384-Schupp
SB 385-Bernskoetter
SB 386-O'Laughlin
SB 387-Hough
SB 388-Burlison, et al
SB 389-Burlison
SB 390-Wallingford
SB 391-Bernskoetter
SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Hough

SB 394-O'Laughlin	SB 426-Williams
SB 395-Rizzo	SB 427-Wieland
SB 396-Onder	SB 428-Hough
SB 397-White	SB 429-Wallingford
SB 398-White	SB 430-Libla
SB 399-Burlison	SB 431-Schatz
SB 400-Burlison	SB 432-Sifton
SB 401-Burlison	SB 433-Onder
SB 402-Eigel	SB 434-Riddle
SB 403-Eigel	SB 435-White
SB 404-Nasheed	SB 436-Hoskins
SB 405-Wallingford	SB 437-Hoskins
SB 406-Wallingford	SB 438-Brown
SB 407-Wallingford	SB 439-Brown
SB 408-May	SB 440-Brown
SB 409-Wieland, et al	SB 441-Hough
SB 410-Koenig	SB 442-Wieland
SB 411-Romine	SB 443-Schupp
SB 412-Holsman	SB 444-Schupp
SB 413-Sater	SB 445-Arthur
SB 414-Wieland	SB 446-Arthur
SB 415-Bernskoetter	SB 447-Emery
SB 416-Bernskoetter	SB 448-Sater
SB 417-White	SB 449-Sater
SB 418-White	SB 450-Williams
SB 419-Riddle	SB 451-Riddle
SB 420-Riddle	SB 452-Curls
SB 421-Wallingford	SB 453-Hough
SB 422-White	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 423-Cunningham	SJR 23-Eigel
SB 424-Luetkemeyer	SJR 24-Cierpiot
SB 425-Cierpiot	SJR 25-Libla

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 445-Dogan	HB 214-Trent
HB 188-Rehder	HB 77-Black
HB 182-Shull	HCS for HB 447
HB 280-Ruth	HCS for HBs 243 & 544
HB 108-Sommer	HB 283-Anderson
HB 72-Tate	HCS for HB 324
HCS for HB 185	HB 113-Smith
HCS for HB 255	HB 321-Solon

HB 402-Basye
HCS for HB 242
HCS for HB 303
HB 70-Dinkins
HB 461-Pfautsch

HCS for HB 239
HCS for HB 354
HB 441-Fitzwater
HB 138-Kidd

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 197-Onder
SB 182-Cierpiot, et al
SB 53-Crawford

SB 196-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 133-Cunningham
SB 72-O'Laughlin and Emery

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 76-Sater, with SCS
2. SB 132-Emery, with SCS
3. SB 65-White
4. SB 100-Riddle
5. SB 69-Hough
6. SB 291-Wallingford, with SCS
7. SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
8. SB 167-Crawford, with SCS
9. SB 45-Hoskins, with SCS
10. SB 292-Eigel, with SCS

11. SB 213-Hegeman
12. SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS
13. SB 283-Hoskins
14. SB 180-Wallingford, with SCS
15. SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS
16. SB 224-Luetkemeyer
17. SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham, with SCS
18. SB 9-Emery, with SCS
19. SJR 2-Emery, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater
SB 14-Wallingford
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS,
SA 3 & point of order (pending)
SB 30-Hegeman, with SCS
SB 39-Onder
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS

SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 &
SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS &
SA 2 (pending)
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS
SB 194-Hoskins, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS
SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS
SB 179-Cunningham

SB 164-Schupp
SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS

SB 267-Wieland, with SCS

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 312-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al
SCR 11-Hough

SCR 14-Schatz

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Senator Crawford offered the following prayer:

Weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning. (Psalm 30:5b)

Heavenly Father, we pray that You would bless us this afternoon as we seek to do Your will. We ask You to help us do our duty honorably and faithfully, as we consider those who we represent and serve. Give us the strength and patience to make it through our day. We pray all these things in Jesus' name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators —None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 327, regarding the Missouri Society of the Sons of the

American Revolution, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 328, regarding the death of the Honorable William Carl “Bill” Linton, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 329, regarding Jay Cassout, Scott City, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 330, regarding Amelia Truong, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 331, regarding Kate Brown, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 332, regarding Blake Johnson, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 454—By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal sections 135.305 and 137.1018, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the extension of expiration dates of certain tax credits.

SB 455—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 333.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to licensing of funeral establishments.

SB 456—By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to forensic examinations performed in certain hospitals.

SB 457—By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 195, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the medical marijuana opportunities program, with an emergency clause.

SB 458—By May.

An Act to repeal section 454.1005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child support enforcement.

SB 459—By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 570, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, with penalty provisions.

SB 460—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal sections 334.104, 335.016, 335.019, 335.046, 335.056, and 335.086, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

SB 461—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal section 162.431, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school

district boundary changes.

SB 462—By Arthur.

An Act to repeal section 565.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to murder in the first degree, with a penalty provision.

SB 463—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 34, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to government processes to verify hours worked on computers for certain government contracts.

SB 464—By Burlison.

An Act to repeal section 49.266 as enacted by senate bill no. 672, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 49.266 as enacted by house bill no. 28, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county regulations, with a penalty provision.

SB 465—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to lease agreements for early childhood education programs.

SB 466—By White.

An Act to amend chapter 303, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the motor vehicle financial responsibility law.

SB 467—By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 144.058, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for electricity.

SB 468—By Williams.

An Act to repeal section 59.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to bonds for county recorders of deeds.

SB 469—By Walsh.

An Act to repeal section 311.540, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to alcohol trade practices.

SB 470—By Riddle.

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

SB 471—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 280.005, 280.010, 280.020, 280.030, 280.035, 280.037, 280.038, 280.040, 280.050, 280.060, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090, 280.095, 280.100, 280.110, 280.120, 280.130, and 280.140, RSMo, relating to the treated timber law.

SB 472—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal sections 264.061, 266.031, 266.165, 266.190, 281.035, 281.037, 281.038, 281.050, and

281.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture.

SB 473—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to amend chapter 253, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund.

SB 474—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to amend chapter 174, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to agreements between an institution of higher education and a private partner.

SB 475—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 163.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to determination of state school aid.

SJR 26—By Holsman.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27(a) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to providing funds for emergencies in this state.

SJR 27—By Eigel.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 30(b) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to transportation funding.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Sater moved that **SB 76**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 76**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 76

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to work and community engagement requirements for certain MO HealthNet participants.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 76** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 76**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 76

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to work and community engagement requirements for certain MO HealthNet participants.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 76** be adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 76, Page 3, Section 208.185, Line 4, by striking the word “or”; and further amend line 8, by inserting after “programs” the following: “; or

(6) A participant who is also a participant of temporary assistance for needy families or the supplemental nutrition assistance program and who has pleaded guilty or nolo contendere or has been found guilty under federal or state law to any felony offense”.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Emery assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 76** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 76**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SB 194**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 194** was withdrawn.

Senator Hoskins offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 194**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 194

An Act to amend chapters 217 and 632, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the unlawful use of unmanned aircraft, with penalty provisions.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 194** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 194** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 126**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 188.010, 188.015, 188.020, 188.027, 188.028, 188.043, and 188.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 27, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Thomas O. Kuypers, 1005 Jefferson Street, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63301, as a member of the Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation, for a term ending February 27, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMO 253.408.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 27, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Kenneth J. Schmidt, 5355 Highway Y, Bonne Terre, Saint Francois County, Missouri 63036, as a member of the Missouri Propane Safety Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kenneth J. Schmidt, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 27, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Robert Paul Wieggers, 460 State Route O, Fayette, Howard County, Missouri 65248, as a member of the Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation, for a term ending February 27, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMO 253.408.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS No. 2** for **SB 7**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS No. 2** for **SB 7** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz re-referred **SB 203** to the Committee on Progress and Development.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 476—By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 324.008 and 324.009, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to professional licensing reciprocity for nonresident military spouses.

SB 477—By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to rural workforce development incentives.

SJR 28—By Holsman.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 6 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to exemptions from property tax.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, representatives of Buffalo Leadership.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Kyle and Zoe Imel, Steele.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Breanna Lane, Alyssa Moore, Lyndsey Parker, Dillon Cordel, Alex Priest, Nathan Bunch and Olivia Kay Grandberry, Missouri State University.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Matthew Kincade, M.D., FACS, and his daughter, Katherine, Springfield; and Katherine was made an honorary page.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Mikal Bencomo, Michelle Kitson, Katie Mullen, Mary Williams, Chrystal Hudson and Deb Hartsock, representatives of the Alzheimer's Association.

The President introduced to the Senate, Michael Carr, Honolulu, Hawaii.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 364-Williams	SB 394-O'Laughlin
SB 365-Hoskins	SB 395-Rizzo
SB 366-Hoskins	SB 396-Onder
SB 367-Burlison	SB 397-White
SB 368-Hough	SB 398-White
SB 369-Brown	SB 399-Burlison
SB 370-Brown	SB 400-Burlison
SB 371-Eigel	SB 401-Burlison
SB 372-Hoskins	SB 402-Eigel
SB 373-Schupp	SB 403-Eigel
SB 374-Burlison	SB 404-Nasheed
SB 375-Riddle	SB 405-Wallingford
SB 376-Riddle	SB 406-Wallingford
SB 377-Riddle	SB 407-Wallingford
SB 378-Hough	SB 408-May
SB 379-Romine	SB 409-Wieland, et al
SB 380-Hough	SB 410-Koenig
SB 381-Onder	SB 411-Romine
SB 382-Emery	SB 412-Holsman
SB 383-Emery	SB 413-Sater
SB 384-Schupp	SB 414-Wieland
SB 385-Bernskoetter	SB 415-Bernskoetter
SB 386-O'Laughlin	SB 416-Bernskoetter
SB 387-Hough	SB 417-White
SB 388-Burlison, et al	SB 418-White
SB 389-Burlison	SB 419-Riddle
SB 390-Wallingford	SB 420-Riddle
SB 391-Bernskoetter	SB 421-Wallingford
SB 392-Wieland	SB 422-White
SB 393-Hough	SB 423-Cunningham

SB 424-Luetkemeyer	SB 455-Holsman
SB 425-Cierpiot	SB 456-Schupp
SB 426-Williams	SB 457-Curls
SB 427-Wieland	SB 458-May
SB 428-Hough	SB 459-Nasheed
SB 429-Wallingford	SB 460-O'Laughlin
SB 430-Libla	SB 461-O'Laughlin
SB 431-Schatz	SB 462-Arthur
SB 432-Sifton	SB 463-Burlison
SB 433-Onder	SB 464-Burlison
SB 434-Riddle	SB 465-Burlison
SB 435-White	SB 466-White
SB 436-Hoskins	SB 467-Onder
SB 437-Hoskins	SB 468-Williams
SB 438-Brown	SB 469-Walsh
SB 439-Brown	SB 470-Riddle
SB 440-Brown	SB 471-Crawford
SB 441-Hough	SB 472-Crawford
SB 442-Wieland	SB 473-Bernskoetter
SB 443-Schupp	SB 474-Bernskoetter
SB 444-Schupp	SB 475-Bernskoetter
SB 445-Arthur	SB 476-Brown
SB 446-Arthur	SB 477-Brown
SB 447-Emery	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 448-Sater	SJR 23-Eigel
SB 449-Sater	SJR 24-Cierpiot
SB 450-Williams	SJR 25-Libla
SB 451-Riddle	SJR 26-Holsman
SB 452-Curls	SJR 27-Eigel
SB 453-Hough	SJR 28-Holsman
SB 454-Hegeman	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 445-Dogan	HCS for HB 185
HB 188-Rehder	HCS for HB 255
HB 182-Shull	HB 214-Trent
HB 280-Ruth	HB 77-Black
HB 108-Sommer	HCS for HB 447
HB 72-Tate	HCS for HBs 243 & 544

HB 283-Anderson
 HCS for HB 324
 HB 113-Smith
 HB 321-Solon
 HB 402-Basye
 HCS for HB 242
 HCS for HB 303

HB 70-Dinkins
 HB 461-Pfautsch
 HCS for HB 239
 HCS for HB 354
 HB 441-Fitzwater
 HB 138-Kidd
 HB 126-Schroer

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 197-Onder
 SB 182-Cierpiot, et al
 SB 53-Crawford
 SB 196-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 133-Cunningham
 SB 72-O'Laughlin and Emery
 SS#2 for SB 7-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. SB 132-Emery, with SCS | 10. SB 213-Hegeman |
| 2. SB 65-White | 11. SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS |
| 3. SB 100-Riddle | 12. SB 283-Hoskins |
| 4. SB 69-Hough | 13. SB 180-Wallingford, with SCS |
| 5. SB 291-Wallingford, with SCS | 14. SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS |
| 6. SB 252-Wieland, with SCS | 15. SB 224-Luetkemeyer |
| 7. SB 167-Crawford, with SCS | 16. SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham, with SCS |
| 8. SB 45-Hoskins, with SCS | 17. SB 9-Emery, with SCS |
| 9. SB 292-Eigel, with SCS | 18. SJR 2-Emery, with SCS |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater	SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS
SB 14-Wallingford	SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3 & point of order (pending)	SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 30-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 39-Onder	SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
	SB 160-Koenig, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS
SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS
SB 179-Cunningham

SB 164-Schupp
SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS

SB 267-Wieland, with SCS

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 312-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 4-Curls, et al
SCR 11-Hough

SCR 14-Schatz

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Senator Romine offered the following prayer:

“This is the day the Lord has made; let us rejoice and be glad in it.” (Psalm 118:24)

Gracious Lord, what a joy it is to come to this final day of our work week and close out this month. May we be encouraged to continue to celebrate this time as we journey home to be with those we love and are so important to us. Thank You for providing us time to work together and time to enjoy our families and friends. And may we provide time to embrace Your presence and Your word for our enrichment and growth. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators —None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 333, regarding Addison Demesko, Lee’s Summit, which

was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 334, regarding Paige Fallis, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 335, regarding Anthony Torri, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 336, regarding Dr. Amy Oxner McGaha and Scott McGaha, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 478—By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 171.033, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to make-up hours required for school days lost due to inclement weather, with an emergency clause.

SB 479—By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 488.029, 513.605, 556.046, 556.061, 557.036, 558.021, 558.046, 559.115, 559.117, 566.010, 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.086, 566.125, 571.070, 575.150, 575.200, and 589.414, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty new sections relating to criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

SB 480—By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the pregnancy-associated mortality.

SB 481—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 135.562, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a tax credit for renovations for disability access.

SB 482—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal sections 195.740, 195.743, 195.746, 195.749, 195.752, 195.755, 195.756, 195.758, 195.764, 195.767, 195.770, and 195.773, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new section relating to industrial hemp, with penalty provisions.

SB 483—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 144.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales tax on telecommunications service.

SB 484—By Hoskins.

An Act to amend chapter 408, RSMo, by adding thereto eight new sections relating to the litigation financing consumer protection act.

SB 485—By Hoskins.

An Act to repeal section 311.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to

intoxicating liquor, with a penalty provision.

SB 486—By Williams.

An Act to repeal sections 409.605, 409.610, 409.615, 409.620, 409.625, 409.630, 409.4-412, 409.5-501, and 409.6-604, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, with penalty provisions.

SB 487—By Libla.

An Act to repeal sections 67.662 and 94.802, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tourism taxes.

SB 488—By Rizzo.

An Act to repeal section 650.058, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to consideration to exonerated individuals.

SB 489—By Rizzo.

An Act to repeal section 135.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property tax relief for certain vulnerable populations.

SB 490—By Rizzo.

An Act to repeal section 198.082, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certified nursing assistants.

SB 491—By Rizzo.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to technology business facilities.

SB 492—By May.

An Act to repeal sections 407.300 and 407.302, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the resale of scrap metals, with penalty provisions.

SB 493—By May.

An Act to repeal section 590.650, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to prohibitions against discriminatory policing.

SB 494—By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 513, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to asset forfeiture.

SB 495—By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 208.244 and 640.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the duties of the joint committee on government accountability.

SB 496—By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 173.1003, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to higher education.

SB 497—By O’Laughlin.

An Act to repeal section 537.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sovereign immunity for contractors performing governmental services.

SB 498—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to food product labeling.

SB 499—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 104, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to consolidation of state employee retirement systems.

SB 500—By Burlison.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to provision of services by an unlicensed individual.

SB 501—By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 590.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the members of the peace officer standards and training commission.

SB 502—By Bernskoetter.

An Act to repeal section 266.355, RSMo, relating to anhydrous ammonia.

SB 503—By Crawford.

An Act to repeal section 193.075, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to child protection.

SB 504—By Crawford.

An Act to amend chapter 436, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to consumer legal funding, with penalty provisions.

SB 505—By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 144.070 and 301.032, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to motor vehicles.

SB 506—By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 304.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to inspection of commercial motor vehicles.

SB 507—By Hough.

An Act to amend chapters 191 and 376, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to health coverage for certain disorders.

SB 508—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 610.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to

criminal history records, with an emergency clause.

SB 509—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 327.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects.

SB 510—By Hough.

An Act to repeal section 143.551, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the remittance of tax payments, with an emergency clause.

SB 511—By Williams.

An Act to amend chapter 316, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to internet domain names of website operators, with penalty provisions.

SB 512—By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal section 221.105, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to local boarding of certain offenders.

SB 513—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 67.662 and 94.802, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tourism taxes.

SB 514—By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 208.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet benefits for persons in foster care.

SB 515—By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 493.025, 493.027, 493.050, and 493.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to publication of notice.

SB 516—By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 197.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certificates of need.

SJR 29—By Schatz.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2 and 3 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests.

SJR 30—By Burlison.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 11, introduced by Senator Hough, entitled:

Relating to designating every November as National American History and Founders Month.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SCR 11** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCR 4, introduced by Senator Curls, et al, entitled:

Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.

Was taken up by Senator Curls.

Senator Curls offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 4, as it appears on Page 71 of the Senate Journal for Monday, January 14, 2019, Line 33 of said journal page, by striking the word “professional” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “NFL”.

Senator Curls moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SCR 4**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Curls, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Curls moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 197, introduced by Senator Onder, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 197

An Act to repeal sections 311.198 and 311.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to intoxicating liquor.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Onder, **SS for SCS for SB 197** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Onder, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Onder moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 182, introduced by Senator Cierpiot, et al, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 135.1670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

Was taken up by Senator Cierpiot.

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, **SB 182** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Emery Nasheed—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cierpiot moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 53, introduced by Senator Crawford, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 54.140 and 64.805, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to duties of county officials, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SB 53** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton

Wallingford Walsh White Wieland Williams—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 133, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 133** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 72, introduced by Senators O’Laughlin and Emery, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property tax assessments of electric companies.

Was taken up by Senator O’Laughlin.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, **SB 72** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Rizzo—1

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator O’Laughlin, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator O’Laughlin moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Onder moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 207**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 302, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to medical alert notations on driver's licenses, with a delayed effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 743 & 673**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 171 and 173, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to student journalists.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 678**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 209.625 and 472.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri ABLE program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 219**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.146, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health assurance programs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 599**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 361.140, 361.230, 361.250, 361.440, 361.520, 362.025, 362.030, 362.042, 362.060, 362.430, 362.440, 362.450, 362.600, 362.660, 369.019, 369.059, 369.074, 369.079, 369.089, 369.678, 370.010, 370.030, 370.040, 370.350, 370.355, and 370.358, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to financial institutions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
February 28, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

William L. (Barry) Orscheln, Republican, 5711 Bridlewood Court, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2023, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Nicole E. Wood, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointment to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator May offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 21

Relating to Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month in Missouri

Whereas, with more than one hundred eighteen thousand people waiting for an organ donation and with more than seven thousand people dying each year due to the lack of organs, public awareness of the great need for organ donation is the key to increasing the number of organ donors and thereby saving lives and improving the quality of life for recipients of organ donation; and

Whereas, approximately thirty thousand people a year have begun new lives thanks to an organ transplant. Organs and tissue from a single nonliving donor can be used to benefit more than fifty people. Living donors can donate a kidney and parts of their liver, lung, pancreas, or intestine, and can be evaluated to help a friend, family member, or even donate anonymously to patients of the wait list; and

Whereas, promoting the need for organ and tissue donors and encouraging people to become an organ donor and tissue donor are vitally important to increase the number of lives saved and changed for the better through organ donation; and

Whereas, people of African American/Black, Asian/Pacific Islander, Hispanic/Latino, American Indian/Alaskan Native, and multiracial descent currently make up nearly fifty-eight percent of individuals on the national organ transplant waiting list. These communities are in great need of more organ and tissue donors; and

Whereas, an intensive awareness campaign focused on obstacles related to minorities and organ donation that promotes healthy living and disease prevention to decrease the need for organ transplantation and that reaches out to all ethnic groups is greatly needed:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate the month of August each year as “Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month” in Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly encourages and recommends that people of the state of Missouri observe Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month through activities that specifically address the need to increase awareness of organ donation by all ethnic groups and the need for organ donors. Such activities may include prayer breakfasts, health walks, and donor drives; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 517—By Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 261, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to solar site management.

SB 518—By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 494.455, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the compensation of jurors.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Wallingford, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 202**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 101**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 230**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Romine, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 168**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 206**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 19**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 201**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Walsh, Chairman of the Committee on Progress and Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 152**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Riddle, Chairman of the Committee on Professional Registration, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **SB 138**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **SB 204**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **SB 264**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **SB 219**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 71**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Koenig, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 108**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 87**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 174**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 52**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Eigel, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 210**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 145**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SJR 1**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that joint resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 5**, begs

leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chairman of the Committee on Economic Development, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 68**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 222**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 211**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 218**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator White, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, to which was referred **SB 306**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 297**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 1**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 13**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SR 254**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SJR 13**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 194**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 364—Ways and Means.

SB 365—Education.

SB 366—Economic Development.

SB 367—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 368—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 369—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 370—Insurance and Banking.

SB 371—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 372—Professional Registration.

SB 373—Progress and Development.

SB 374—Government Reform.

SB 375—Professional Registration.

SB 376—Professional Registration.

SB 377—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 378—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 379—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 380—Local Government and Elections.

SB 381—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 382—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 383—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 384—Local Government and Elections.

SB 385—Local Government and Elections.

SB 386—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 387—Local Government and Elections.

SB 388—Health and Pensions.

SB 389—Government Reform.

SB 390—Health and Pensions.

SB 391—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 392—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 393—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 394—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 395—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 396—Insurance and Banking.

SB 397—Local Government and Elections.

SB 398—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 399—Ways and Means.

SB 400—Professional Registration.

SB 401—Education.

SB 402—Local Government and Elections.

SB 403—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 404—Small Business and Industry.

SB 405—Veterans and Military Affairs.

SB 406—Health and Pensions.

SB 407—Education.

SB 408—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 409—Local Government and Elections.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Abiye Okah, Kansas City.

The President introduced to the Senate, former Lieutenant Governor Peter Kinder.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Dr. John and Melissa King, Texas.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, former State Senator John Cauthorn, Mexico.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Warren Lovinger, Nevada.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, eighth-grade students from St. Joseph Christian School.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Paul Rempinski, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 4, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTIETH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 4, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 410-Koenig	SB 434-Riddle
SB 411-Romine	SB 435-White
SB 412-Holsman	SB 436-Hoskins
SB 413-Sater	SB 437-Hoskins
SB 414-Wieland	SB 438-Brown
SB 415-Bernskoetter	SB 439-Brown
SB 416-Bernskoetter	SB 440-Brown
SB 417-White	SB 441-Hough
SB 418-White	SB 442-Wieland
SB 419-Riddle	SB 443-Schupp
SB 420-Riddle	SB 444-Schupp
SB 421-Wallingford	SB 445-Arthur
SB 422-White	SB 446-Arthur
SB 423-Cunningham	SB 447-Emery
SB 424-Luetkemeyer	SB 448-Sater
SB 425-Cierpiot	SB 449-Sater
SB 426-Williams	SB 450-Williams
SB 427-Wieland	SB 451-Riddle
SB 428-Hough	SB 452-Curls
SB 429-Wallingford	SB 453-Hough
SB 430-Libla	SB 454-Hegeman
SB 431-Schatz	SB 455-Holsman
SB 432-Sifton	SB 456-Schupp
SB 433-Onder	SB 457-Curls

SB 458-May	SB 493-May
SB 459-Nasheed	SB 494-Emery
SB 460-O'Laughlin	SB 495-Emery
SB 461-O'Laughlin	SB 496-Emery
SB 462-Arthur	SB 497-O'Laughlin
SB 463-Burlison	SB 498-Burlison
SB 464-Burlison	SB 499-Burlison
SB 465-Burlison	SB 500-Burlison
SB 466-White	SB 501-Riddle
SB 467-Onder	SB 502-Bernskoetter
SB 468-Williams	SB 503-Crawford
SB 469-Walsh	SB 504-Crawford
SB 470-Riddle	SB 505-Brown
SB 471-Crawford	SB 506-Brown
SB 472-Crawford	SB 507-Hough
SB 473-Bernskoetter	SB 508-Hough
SB 474-Bernskoetter	SB 509-Hough
SB 475-Cunningham	SB 510-Hough
SB 476-Brown	SB 511-Williams
SB 477-Brown	SB 512-Hegeman
SB 478-Holsman	SB 513-Sater
SB 479-Onder	SB 514-Sater
SB 480-Schupp	SB 515-Sater
SB 481-Hoskins	SB 516-Cunningham
SB 482-Hoskins	SB 517-Riddle
SB 483-Hoskins	SB 518-Curls
SB 484-Hoskins	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 485-Hoskins	SJR 23-Eigel
SB 486-Williams	SJR 24-Cierpiot
SB 487-Libla	SJR 25-Libla
SB 488-Rizzo	SJR 26-Holsman
SB 489-Rizzo	SJR 27-Eigel
SB 490-Rizzo	SJR 28-Holsman
SB 491-Rizzo	SJR 29-Schatz
SB 492-May	SJR 30-Burlison

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 445-Dogan	HB 72-Tate
HB 188-Rehder	HCS for HB 185
HB 182-Shull	HCS for HB 255
HB 280-Ruth	HB 214-Trent
HB 108-Sommer	HB 77-Black

HCS for HB 447
 HCS for HBs 243 & 544
 HB 283-Anderson
 HCS for HB 324
 HB 113-Smith
 HB 321-Solon
 HB 402-Basye
 HCS for HB 242
 HCS for HB 303
 HB 70-Dinkins
 HB 461-Pfautsch

HCS for HB 239
 HCS for HB 354
 HB 441-Fitzwater
 HB 138-Kidd
 HB 126-Schroer
 HCS for HB 207
 HCS for HBs 743 & 673
 HCS for HB 678
 HB 219-Wood
 HB 599-Bondon

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 196-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SS#2 for SB 7-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS#2 for SCS for SB 194-Hoskins

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 132-Emery, with SCS
2. SB 65-White
3. SB 100-Riddle
4. SB 69-Hough
5. SB 291-Wallingford, with SCS
6. SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
7. SB 167-Crawford, with SCS
8. SB 45-Hoskins, with SCS
9. SB 292-Eigel, with SCS
10. SB 213-Hegeman
11. SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS
12. SB 283-Hoskins
13. SB 180-Wallingford, with SCS
14. SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS
15. SB 224-Luetkemeyer
16. SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham, with SCS
17. SB 9-Emery, with SCS
18. SJR 2-Emery, with SCS
19. SB 202-Romine
20. SB 101-Riddle, with SCS

21. SB 230-Crawford, with SCS
22. SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
23. SB 19-Libla
24. SB 201-Romine
25. SB 138-Riddle
26. SB 264-Crawford
27. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS
28. SB 71-Brown
29. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS
30. SB 87-Wallingford
31. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS
32. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
33. SB 145-Burlison
34. SJR 1-Sater and Onder
35. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS
36. SB 222-Hough
37. SB 218-Hoskins
38. SB 306-White
39. SB 297-White
40. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater	SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS
SB 14-Wallingford	SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3 & point of order (pending)	SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 30-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 39-Onder	SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
	SB 160-Koenig, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS	SB 54-Crawford
SB 103-Schupp	

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS	SB 164-Schupp
SB 179-Cunningham	SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS	SB 267-Wieland, with SCS
------------------------	--------------------------

Reported 2/28

SB 206-Arthur	SB 210-May
SB 152-Holsman	SB 68-Hough
SB 204-Riddle	SB 211-Wallingford

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 312-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SR 254-Cunningham

To be Referred

SCR 21-May

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTIETH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 4, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“I give thanks to you, O Lord my God, with my whole heart: and I will glorify your name forever.” (Psalm 86:12)

O Lord our God we give You thanks for bringing us safely here and with the glorious sun shining forth and a cold nib to keep us awake and enjoying the beauty of this new day and the start of a new week. May we always give You thanks for all Your gifts to us and the work we have to do. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 28, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed —1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 337, regarding Eliza Shaffer, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 338, regarding Grace Episcopal Church, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 339, regarding Cora Belle Yount, Mound City, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 340, regarding Peggy Flood, Thayer, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 341, regarding Michael Eads, Neosho, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 342, regarding Allyah Smith, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 343, regarding Main Street Chillicothe, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 344, regarding John Henry “Jack” Sim Sr., St. John, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 345, regarding the Ninety-third Birthday of Fannie Pearl Simril, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 346, regarding Logan Markley, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 347, regarding David Allen Bruner, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 348, regarding Franco-American Society of Draguignan, France, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 349, regarding Cayden Auch, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 350, regarding Braxton Barnes, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 351, regarding Class 3 State Champion Neosho High School Wrestling Team, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 352, regarding John Brown, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 353, regarding Lydia Grumke, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 354, regarding Maddie Morgan, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 355, regarding Allison Adlich, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 356, regarding Chandler Gloyd, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 357, regarding Mid-America Dental and Hearing Center,

which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Holsman offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 22

Whereas, motorcycle ridership has continued to increase over time with registrations growing from 3,826,373 in 1997 to 8,600,936 in 2015; and

Whereas, as of August 2016, the ongoing National Motorcycle Profiling Survey 2016, conducted by the Motorcycle Profiling Project, found that approximately one-half of the motorcyclists surveyed felt that they had been profiled by law enforcement at least once; and

Whereas, motorcycle profiling means the illegal use of the fact that a person rides a motorcycle or wears motorcycle related apparel as a factor in deciding to stop and question, take enforcement action, arrest, or search a person or vehicle, with or without legal basis under the Constitution of the United States; and

Whereas, complaints surrounding motorcycle profiling have been cited in all fifty states; and

Whereas, nationwide protests to raise awareness and combat motorcycle profiling have been held in multiple states:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby:

- (1) Support increased public awareness on the issue of motorcycle profiling;
- (2) Encourage collaboration and communication with the motorcycle community and law enforcement to engage in efforts to end motorcycle profiling; and
- (3) Urge law enforcement officials to include statements condemning motorcycle profiling in written policies and training materials; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for each law enforcement agency in the state of Missouri.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS No. 2** for **SB 7**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Emery, **SB 132**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator White, **SB 65** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **SB 100** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Hough, **SB 69** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 291**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 291**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 291

An Act to repeal sections 190.292, 190.335, 190.460, and 650.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to emergency communication services, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **SB 291** be adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 291**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 291

An Act to repeal sections 190.292, 190.335, 190.460, and 650.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to emergency communication services, with an emergency clause.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 291** be adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 291, Page 20, Section 190.460, Line 9 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“190.462. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “All retail sales subject to sales tax”, tangible personal property and services subject to the tax imposed by sections 190.292 or 190.335;

(2) “General retailer”, a person making a sale at retail as defined in section 144.010;

(3) “Taxpayer”, a person who pays the tax imposed under sections 190.292 or 190.335.

2. (1) If a court of competent jurisdiction issues a declaratory ruling prior to the effective date of this section that the taxes imposed under sections 190.292 or 190.335 are pre-empted by the provisions of subsection 5 of section 190.460 on all retail sales subject to sales tax in a taxing jurisdiction that did not opt out of the collection of the prepaid wireless emergency telephone service charge:

(a) A seller or general retailer who collected and remitted the tax imposed under sections 190.292 or 190.335 on all retail sales subject to sales tax in a taxing jurisdiction that did not opt out of such tax under the provisions of subsection 6 of section 190.460, shall not be required to refund such taxes to taxpayers;

(b) All requests for refunds by taxpayers shall be made directly to the taxing jurisdiction. The department of revenue shall develop procedures and forms for taxpayers requesting refunds from taxing jurisdictions;

(c) This subsection applies to taxes collected between January 1, 2019, and the first day of the calendar month following a declaratory ruling by a court of competent jurisdiction that the taxes imposed under sections 190.292 or 190.335 are pre-empted by the provisions of subsection 5 of section 190.460 on all retail sales subject to sales tax in taxing jurisdictions that did not opt out of the collection of the prepaid wireless emergency telephone service charge.

(2) If this section goes into effect prior to a court of competent jurisdiction issuing a declaratory ruling, then the provisions of paragraphs (a) and (b) of subdivision (1) of this subsection shall apply

from January 1, 2019, until the effective date of this section.

3. (1) If a court of competent jurisdiction issues a declaratory ruling prior to the effective date of this section that the taxes imposed under sections 190.292 or 190.335 are pre-empted by the provisions of subsection 5 of section 190.460 only on sales of prepaid wireless telecommunications services in a taxing jurisdiction that did not opt out of the collection of the prepaid wireless emergency telephone service charge:

(a) A seller or other retailer who did not collect the tax imposed under sections 190.292 or 190.335 on the retail sale of wireless telecommunications service and wireless devices associated therewith shall not be liable for any assessment or incur any other liability on such uncollected taxes;

(b) This subsection applies to assessments for the period beginning January 1, 2019, and ending on the first day of the calendar month following a declaratory ruling by a court of competent jurisdiction that the taxes imposed by under sections 190.292 or 190.335 are pre-empted by the provisions of subsection 5 of section 190.460 only on sales of prepaid wireless telecommunications services in a taxing jurisdiction that did not opt out of the collection of the prepaid wireless emergency telephone service charge.

(2) If this section takes effect prior to a court of competent jurisdiction issuing a declaratory ruling, then the provisions of paragraphs (a) and (b) of subdivision (1) of this subsection shall apply from January 1, 2019, until the effective date of this section.

4. This section shall expire on January 1, 2023.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SA 1** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 291, Page 20, Section 190.460, Lines 8-9 of said page, by striking all of said lines.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SA 2** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Cierpiot, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Emery offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 291, Page 12, Section 190.335, Line 6 of said page, by inserting after “section” the following: “**prior to January 1, 2012**”; and further amend line 7 of said page, by striking: “ten years”.

Senator Emery moved that **SA 3** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wieland offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 291, Page 5, Section 190.292, Line 25 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“190.327. 1. Immediately upon the decision by the commission to utilize a portion of the emergency telephone tax for central dispatching and an affirmative vote of the telephone tax, the commission shall appoint the initial members of a board which shall administer the funds and oversee the provision of central dispatching for emergency services in the county and in municipalities and other political subdivisions which have contracted for such service. Beginning with the general election in 1992, all board members shall be elected according to this section and other applicable laws of this state. At the time of the appointment of the initial members of the board, the commission shall relinquish to the board and no longer exercise the duties prescribed in this chapter with regard to the provision of emergency telephone service and in chapter 321, with regard to the provision of central dispatching service, and such duties shall be exercised by the board.

2. Elections for board members may be held on general municipal election day, as defined in subsection 3 of section 115.121, after approval by a simple majority of the county commission.

3. For the purpose of providing the services described in this section, the board shall have the following powers, authority and privileges:

(1) To have and use a corporate seal;

(2) To sue and be sued, and be a party to suits, actions and proceedings;

(3) To enter into contracts, franchises and agreements with any person, partnership, association or corporation, public or private, affecting the affairs of the board;

(4) To acquire, construct, purchase, maintain, dispose of and encumber real and personal property, including leases and easements;

(5) To have the management, control and supervision of all the business affairs of the board and the construction, installation, operation and maintenance of any improvements;

(6) To hire and retain agents and employees and to provide for their compensation including health and pension benefits;

(7) To adopt and amend bylaws and any other rules and regulations;

(8) To fix, charge and collect the taxes and fees authorized by law for the purpose of implementing and operating the services described in this section;

(9) To pay all expenses connected with the first election and all subsequent elections; and

(10) To have and exercise all rights and powers necessary or incidental to or implied from the specific powers granted in this subsection. Such specific powers shall not be considered as a limitation upon any power necessary or appropriate to carry out the purposes and intent of sections 190.300 to 190.329.

4. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of this section to the contrary, the county

commission may elect to appoint the members of the board to administer the funds and oversee the provision of central dispatching for emergency services in the counties, municipalities, and other political subdivisions which have contracted for such service upon the request of the municipalities and other political subdivisions. Upon appointment of the initial members of the board, the commission shall relinquish all powers and duties to the board and no longer exercise the duties prescribed in this chapter with regard to the provision of central dispatching service and such duties shall be exercised by the board.

(2) The board shall consist of seven members appointed without regard to political affiliation. The members shall include:

(a) Five members who shall serve for so long as they remain in their respective county or municipal positions as follows:

a. The county sheriff, or his or her designee;

b. The heads of the municipal police department who have contracted for central dispatching service in the two largest municipalities wholly contained within the county, or their designees; or

c. The heads of the municipal fire departments or fire divisions who have contracted for central dispatching service in the two largest municipalities wholly contained within the county, or their designees;

(b) Two members who shall serve two-year terms appointed from among the following:

a. The head of any of the county's fire protection districts who have contracted for central dispatching service, or his or her designee;

b. The head of any of the county's ambulance districts who have contracted for central dispatching service, or his or her designee;

c. The head of any of the municipal police departments located in the county who have contracted for central dispatching service, or his or her designee, excluding those mentioned in subparagraph b. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision; and

d. The head of any of the municipal fire departments in the county who have contracted for central dispatching service, or his or her designee, excluding those mentioned in subparagraph c. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision.

(3) Upon the appointment of the board under this subsection, the board shall have the powers provided in subsection 3 of this section and the commission shall relinquish all powers and duties relating to the provision of central dispatching service under this chapter to the board.

5. An emergency services board originally organized under section 190.325 operating within a county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants shall not have a sales tax for emergency services or for providing central dispatching for emergency services greater than one-quarter of one percent. If on the effective date of this section such tax is greater than one-quarter of one percent, the board shall lower the tax rate.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 17, section 190.460, line 28 of said page, by inserting immediately after

“board” the following: “, **except for an emergency services board originally organized under section 190.325 operating within a county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, in which case the funds shall be remitted to the county’s general fund for the purpose of public safety infrastructure**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wieland moved that **SA 4** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SA 5**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 291, Page 20, Section 190.460, Lines 8-9 of said page, by striking all of said lines.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SA 5** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 291**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS No. 2 for **SB 7**, introduced by Senator Emery, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR SENATE BILL NO. 7

An Act to repeal sections 507.040, 507.050, 508.010, 508.012, and 537.762, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to civil procedure.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SS No. 2** for **SB 7** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Wallingford	White	Wieland—24				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	Holsman	Rizzo	Schupp	Walsh	Williams—7
--------	-------	---------	-------	--------	-------	------------

Absent—Senators

May	Sifton—2
-----	----------

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 225**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to workforce incentive grants.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 260**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 252, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 192**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 543.270 and 558.006, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the payment of fines, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 588**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 264.061, 266.031, 266.165, 266.190, 281.035, 281.037, 281.038, 281.050, and 281.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 114**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 217.735 and 589.414, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders while relocating.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 333**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.090, 143.121, and 148.064, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to taxation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 469**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 620.800, 620.803, 620.806, 620.809, and 620.2475, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the Missouri one start program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 358, regarding Rachel Solverud, which was adopted.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Walsh submitted the following:


March 4, 2019

Adriane Crouse – Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Adriane:

Pursuant to the provisions of section 21.771 RSMo, I hereby appoint Senator Karla May to the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect.

Sincerely,



Gina Walsh

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Pat Dougherty, Herculanum.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIRST DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 5, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 410-Koenig	SB 445-Arthur
SB 411-Romine	SB 446-Arthur
SB 412-Holsman	SB 447-Emery
SB 413-Sater	SB 448-Sater
SB 414-Wieland	SB 449-Sater
SB 415-Bernskoetter	SB 450-Williams
SB 416-Bernskoetter	SB 451-Riddle
SB 417-White	SB 452-Curls
SB 418-White	SB 453-Hough
SB 419-Riddle	SB 454-Hegeman
SB 420-Riddle	SB 455-Holsman
SB 421-Wallingford	SB 456-Schupp
SB 422-White	SB 457-Curls
SB 423-Cunningham	SB 458-May
SB 424-Luetkemeyer	SB 459-Nasheed
SB 425-Cierpiot	SB 460-O'Laughlin
SB 426-Williams	SB 461-O'Laughlin
SB 427-Wieland	SB 462-Arthur
SB 428-Hough	SB 463-Burlison
SB 429-Wallingford	SB 464-Burlison
SB 430-Libla	SB 465-Burlison
SB 431-Schatz	SB 466-White
SB 432-Sifton	SB 467-Onder
SB 433-Onder	SB 468-Williams
SB 434-Riddle	SB 469-Walsh
SB 435-White	SB 470-Riddle
SB 436-Hoskins	SB 471-Crawford
SB 437-Hoskins	SB 472-Crawford
SB 438-Brown	SB 473-Bernskoetter
SB 439-Brown	SB 474-Bernskoetter
SB 440-Brown	SB 475-Cunningham
SB 441-Hough	SB 476-Brown
SB 442-Wieland	SB 477-Brown
SB 443-Schupp	SB 478-Holsman
SB 444-Schupp	SB 479-Onder

SB 480-Schupp	SB 504-Crawford
SB 481-Hoskins	SB 505-Brown
SB 482-Hoskins	SB 506-Brown
SB 483-Hoskins	SB 507-Hough
SB 484-Hoskins	SB 508-Hough
SB 485-Hoskins	SB 509-Hough
SB 486-Williams	SB 510-Hough
SB 487-Libla	SB 511-Williams
SB 488-Rizzo	SB 512-Hegeman
SB 489-Rizzo	SB 513-Sater
SB 490-Rizzo	SB 514-Sater
SB 491-Rizzo	SB 515-Sater
SB 492-May	SB 516-Cunningham
SB 493-May	SB 517-Riddle
SB 494-Emery	SB 518-Curls
SB 495-Emery	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 496-Emery	SJR 23-Eigel
SB 497-O'Laughlin	SJR 24-Cierpiot
SB 498-Burlison	SJR 25-Libla
SB 499-Burlison	SJR 26-Holsman
SB 500-Burlison	SJR 27-Eigel
SB 501-Riddle	SJR 28-Holsman
SB 502-Bernskoetter	SJR 29-Schatz
SB 503-Crawford	SJR 30-Burlison

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 445-Dogan	HB 402-Basye
HB 188-Rehder	HCS for HB 242
HB 182-Shull	HCS for HB 303
HB 280-Ruth	HB 70-Dinkins
HB 108-Sommer	HB 461-Pfautsch
HB 72-Tate	HCS for HB 239
HCS for HB 185	HCS for HB 354
HCS for HB 255	HB 441-Fitzwater
HB 214-Trent	HB 138-Kidd
HB 77-Black	HB 126-Schroer
HCS for HB 447	HCS for HB 207
HCS for HBs 243 & 544	HCS for HBs 743 & 673
HB 283-Anderson	HCS for HB 678
HCS for HB 324	HB 219-Wood
HB 113-Smith	HB 599-Bondon
HB 321-Solon	HCS for HB 225

HB 260-Taylor
HCS for HB 192
HB 588-Rone

HB 114-Pietzman
HCS for HB 333
HCS for HB 469

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 196-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS#2 for SCS for SB 194-Hoskins

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. SB 252-Wieland, with SCS | 19. SB 201-Romine |
| 2. SB 167-Crawford, with SCS | 20. SB 138-Riddle |
| 3. SB 45-Hoskins, with SCS | 21. SB 264-Crawford |
| 4. SB 292-Eigel, with SCS | 22. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS |
| 5. SB 213-Hegeman | 23. SB 71-Brown |
| 6. SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS | 24. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS |
| 7. SB 283-Hoskins | 25. SB 87-Wallingford |
| 8. SB 180-Wallingford, with SCS | 26. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS |
| 9. SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS | 27. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS |
| 10. SB 224-Luetkemeyer | 28. SB 145-Burlison |
| 11. SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham, with SCS | 29. SJR 1-Sater and Onder |
| 12. SB 9-Emery, with SCS | 30. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS |
| 13. SJR 2-Emery, with SCS | 31. SB 222-Hough |
| 14. SB 202-Romine | 32. SB 218-Hoskins |
| 15. SB 101-Riddle, with SCS | 33. SB 306-White |
| 16. SB 230-Crawford, with SCS | 34. SB 297-White |
| 17. SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS | 35. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS |
| 18. SB 19-Libla | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|---|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 39-Onder |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS |
| SB 30-Hegeman, with SCS | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |

SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1
(pending)

SB 57-Cierpiot

SB 65-White

SB 69-Hough

SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)

SB 100-Riddle

SB 132-Emery, with SCS

SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)

SB 160-Koenig, with SCS

SB 291-Wallingford, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS

SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS

SB 179-Cunningham

SB 164-Schupp

SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS

SB 267-Wieland, with SCS

Reported 2/28

SB 206-Arthur

SB 152-Holsman

SB 204-Riddle

SB 210-May

SB 68-Hough

SB 211-Wallingford

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 312-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SR 254-Cunningham

To be Referred

SCR 21-May

SCR 22-Holsman

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-FIRST DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 5, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“He has described a circle on the face of the waters, at the boundary between light and darkness,” (Job 26:10)

Wondrous God, You have set limits on our world and especially on us and the time we have to do what You require of us. Like the sands in an hourglass that slowly run their course so is our time here at the Senate and in our life. May what we do with this time in relationships and the work we do and the time for play and rest be wise and in keeping with what You would have us do. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

May Nasheed —2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Libla requested unanimous consent of the Senate to withdraw **SB 487**, which request was granted.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 359, regarding George A. Souris, Maryland Heights, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 360, regarding Marshall James Phillips, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 361, regarding Michael “Mike” Ehnatko, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 362, regarding Bart Oliver “Skeeter” Coleman, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 363, regarding Lydia Grumke, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 364, regarding Allison Adlich, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 365, regarding Maddie Morgan, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 366, regarding Todd Richardson, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman moved that **SR 312** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Holsman, **SR 312** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cunningham	Curls	Eigel
Holsman	Hoskins	Koenig	Libla	Onder	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	Wieland	Williams—21

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Crawford	Emery	Hegeman	Hough	Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin
Riddle	Sater	Wallingford—10				

Absent—Senator White—1

Absent with leave—Senators

May Nasheed—2

Vacancies—None

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 18**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 18

WHEREAS, the United States military has five branches that offer Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps (JROTC): the Marine Corps, Army, Navy, Air Force, and Coast Guard; and

WHEREAS, JROTC courses are offered at over three thousand high schools across the United States; and

WHEREAS, participation in the elective JROTC courses does not require students to join the military; and

WHEREAS, JROTC courses are not military-preparation courses but teach life skills that are not instilled in many of today's youth: taking orders, punctuality, responsibility, personal hygiene, physical fitness, and respect; and

WHEREAS, JROTC courses provide leadership skills and opportunity for underprivileged youth across the state, especially in inner cities; and

WHEREAS, students who participate in JROTC receive the opportunity to use firearms correctly and safely as part of firearms training; and

WHEREAS, many students in rural areas have no access to JROTC courses due to an insufficient number of schools offering JROTC courses and the locations of current JROTC programs, and all Missouri high school students deserve the opportunity to enroll in a JROTC course, regardless of the location of their school; and

WHEREAS, students deserve access to JROTC courses because the JROTC program creates better, stronger youth; JROTC courses increase the confidence and self-esteem of participants; graduation rates of students in JROTC courses are exponentially higher than the graduation rates of students not enrolled in a JROTC course in their respective schools; attendance rates of students in JROTC courses are higher than those of students not enrolled in a JROTC course; and the grade point averages of students enrolled in JROTC courses are higher than those of students not enrolled in a JROTC course; and

WHEREAS, the United States Department of Defense allocates funds to schools and school districts to support JROTC courses:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby urge all public schools in Missouri school districts to take the necessary steps to institute JROTC courses in their schools; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for each superintendent of a Missouri school district and the United States Representatives and Senators for the State of Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 210**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 211**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 21—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 22** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Wieland, **SB 252**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Crawford moved that **SB 167**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 167**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 167

An Act to repeal section 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to contracts for construction services.

Was taken up.

Senator Crawford moved that **SCS** for **SB 167** be adopted.

Senator Crawford offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 1, Section 107.170, Line 11, by striking “or”; and further amend line 14, by inserting after “property;” the following: “**or**”.

Senator Crawford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Crawford moved that **SCS** for **SB 167**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SCS** for **SB 167**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SB 45**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 45**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 45

An Act to repeal section 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

Was taken up.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SCS** for **SB 45** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **SCS** for **SB 45** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

SB 292, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SB 213** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman offered **SS** for **SB 213**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 213

An Act to repeal section 105.483, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, with penalty provisions.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS** for **SB 213** be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 213, Page 4, Section 127.020, Line 24, by inserting after the word “kind” the following: “**in connection with the redistricting process**”; and further amend lines 25-28 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**(3) Employ, contract with, or delegate authority to, directly or indirectly, any other person or entity who is not a Missouri citizen to perform any work or analysis for the redistricting process or employ any attorney who is not licensed to practice law in the state of Missouri; or**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 5, lines 1-5 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**(4) Consider any written or oral communications in an ex parte manner from any person or entity seeking to influence the redistricting process.**”.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 213, Page 4, Section 127.020, Line 24, by inserting after the word “kind” the following: “**in connection with the redistricting process or any political activity**”; and further amend line 28 by inserting after the word “process” the following: “**, provided the demographer may consult or request opinions from the attorney general**”.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SB 213**, with **SS**, **SA 1** and **SSA 1** for **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 291**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** was again taken up.

Senator Curls offered **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 291, Page 12, Section 190.335, Line 18 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“190.455. 1. Except as provided under subsection [9] **10** of this section, in lieu of the tax levy authorized under section 190.305 or 190.325, or the sales tax imposed under section 190.292 or 190.335, the governing body of any county, city not within a county, or home rule city with more than fifteen thousand but fewer than seventeen thousand inhabitants and partially located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirty-seven thousand but fewer than forty-one thousand inhabitants may impose, by order or ordinance, a monthly fee on subscribers of any communications service that has been enabled to contact 911. The monthly fee authorized in this section shall not exceed one dollar and shall be assessed to the subscriber of the communications service, regardless of technology, based upon the number of active telephone numbers, or their functional equivalents or successors, assigned by the provider and capable of simultaneously contacting the public safety answering point; provided that, for multiline telephone systems and for facilities provisioned with capacity greater than a voice-capable grade channel or its equivalent, regardless of technology, the charge shall be assessed on the number of voice-capable grade channels as provisioned by the provider that allow simultaneous contact with the public safety answering point. Only one fee may be assessed per active telephone number, or its functional equivalent or successor, used to provide a communications service. No fee imposed under this section shall be imposed on more than one hundred voice-grade channels or their equivalent per person per location. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the monthly fee shall not be assessed on the provision of broadband internet access service. The fee shall be imposed solely for the purpose of funding 911 service in such county or city. The monthly fee authorized in this section shall be limited to one fee per device. The fee authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other taxes and fees imposed by law and may be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The fee shall be the liability of the subscriber, not the provider, except that the provider shall be liable to remit all fees that the provider collects under this section.

2. No such order or ordinance adopted under this section shall become effective unless the governing body of the county or city submits to the voters residing within the county or city at a state general, primary, or special election a proposal to authorize the governing body to impose a fee under this section. The question submitted shall be in substantially the following form:

“Shall _____ (insert name of county or city) impose a monthly fee of _____ (insert amount) on a subscriber of any communications service that has been enabled to contact 911 for the purpose of funding 911 service in the _____ (county or city)?”.

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, the fee shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notification of adoption of the fee. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, the fee shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. Notwithstanding any provisions of this section to the contrary, the governing body of a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants shall put the question set forth in subsection 2 of this section before the voters of the county no later than the general election in 2020.

4. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 and subsection 7 of section 144.190 shall apply to the fee imposed under this section.

[4.] 5. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of the county or city, except for two percent to be withheld by the provider for the cost of administering the collection and remittance of the fee, and one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall be deposited in the Missouri 911 service trust fund created under section 190.420. The director of the department of revenue shall remit such funds to the county or city on a monthly basis. The governing body of any such county or city shall control such funds remitted to the county or city unless the county or city has established an elected board for the purpose of administering such funds. In the event that any county or city has established a board under any other provision of state law for the purpose of administering funds for 911 service, such existing board may continue to perform such functions after the county or city has adopted the monthly fee under this section.

[5.] 6. Nothing in this section imposes any obligation upon a provider of a communications service to take any legal action to enforce the collection of the tax imposed in this section. The tax shall be collected in compliance, as applicable, with the federal Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act, 4 U.S.C. Sections 116 to 124, as amended.

[6.] 7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, proprietary information submitted under this section shall only be subject to subpoena or lawful court order. Information collected under this section shall only be released or published in aggregate amounts that do not identify or allow identification of numbers of subscribers or revenues attributable to an individual communications service provider.

[7.] 8. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, in no event shall any communications service provider, its officers, employees, assigns, agents, vendors, or anyone acting on behalf of such persons, be liable for any form of civil damages or criminal liability that directly or indirectly results from, or is caused by:

(1) An act or omission in the development, design, installation, operation, maintenance, performance, or provision of service to a public safety answering point or to subscribers that use such service, whether providing such service is required by law or is voluntary; or

(2) The release of subscriber information to any governmental entity under this section unless such act, release of subscriber information, or omission constitutes gross negligence, recklessness, or intentional misconduct.

Nothing in this section is intended to void or otherwise override any contractual obligation pertaining to equipment or services sold to a public safety answering point by a communications service provider. No cause of action shall lie in any court of law against any provider of communications service, commercial mobile service, or other communications-related service, or its officers, employees, assignees, agents, vendors, or anyone acting on behalf of such persons, for providing call location information concerning the user of any such service in an emergency situation to a law enforcement official or agency in order to respond to a call for emergency service by a subscriber, customer, or user of such service or for providing caller location information or doing a ping locate in an emergency situation that involves danger of death or serious physical injury to any person where disclosure of communications relating to the emergency is required without delay, whether such provision of information is required by law or voluntary.

[8.] 9. The fee imposed under this section shall not be imposed on customers who pay for service prospectively, including customers of prepaid wireless telecommunications service.

[9.] **10.** The fee imposed under this section shall not be imposed in conjunction with any tax imposed under section 190.292, 190.305, 190.325, or 190.335. No county or city shall simultaneously impose more than one tax authorized in this section or section 190.292, 190.305, 190.325, or 190.335. No fee imposed under this section shall be imposed on more than one hundred exchange access facilities or their equivalent per person per location. The fee imposed under this section shall not be imposed in conjunction with any tax imposed for central dispatching of emergency services in any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county or any county containing a portion of such city, and such city or counties shall not simultaneously impose more than one tax or fee for central dispatching of emergency services; provided however, if any such county approves the fee authorized under this section, collection of such fee shall be in lieu of any tax authorized for central dispatching of emergency services in the county and any portion of the city within the county.

[10.] **11.** No county or legally authorized entity shall submit a proposal to the voters of the county under this section or section 190.335 until either:

(1) All providers of emergency telephone service as defined in section 190.300 and public safety answering point operations within the county are consolidated into one public agency as defined in section 190.300 that provides emergency telephone service for the county, or such providers and the public safety answering point have entered into a shared services agreement for such services;

(2) The county develops a plan for consolidation of emergency telephone service, as defined in section 190.300, and public safety answering point operations within the county are consolidated into one public agency, as defined in section 190.300, that provides emergency telephone service for the county; or

(3) The county emergency services board, as defined in section 190.290, develops a plan for consolidation of emergency telephone service, as defined in section 190.300, and public safety answering point operations within the county that includes either consolidation or entering into a shared services agreement for such services, which shall be implemented on approval of the fee by the voters.

[11.] **12.** Any plan developed under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection [10] **11** of this section shall be filed with the Missouri 911 service board under subsection 4 of section 650.330. Any plan that is filed under this subsection shall provide for the establishment of a joint emergency communications board as described in section 70.260 unless a joint emergency communication board or emergency services board for the area in question has been previously established. The director of the department of revenue shall not remit any funds as provided under this section until the department receives notification from the Missouri 911 service board that the county has filed a plan that is ready for implementation. If, after one year following the enactment of the fee described in subsection 1 of this section, the county has not complied with the plan that the county submitted under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection [10] **11** of this section, but the county has substantially complied with the plan, the Missouri 911 service board may grant the county an extension of up to six months to comply with its plan. Not more than one extension may be granted to a county. The authority to impose the fee granted to the county in subsection 1 of this section shall be null and void if after one year following the enactment of the fee described in subsection 1 of this section the county has not complied with the plan and has not been granted an extension by the Missouri 911 service board, or if the six-month extension expires and the county has not complied with the plan.

[12.] **13.** Each county that does not have a public agency, as defined in section 190.300, that provides emergency telephone service as defined in section 190.300 for the county shall either:

(1) Enter into a shared-services agreement for providing emergency telephone services with a public agency that provides emergency telephone service, if such an agreement is feasible; or

(2) Form with one or more counties an emergency telephone services district in conjunction with any county with a public agency that provides emergency telephone service within the county. If such a district is formed under this subdivision, the governing body of such district shall be the county commissioners of each county within the district, and each county within such district shall submit to the voters of the county a proposal to impose the fee under this section.

[13.] **14.** A county operating joint or shared emergency telephone service, as defined in section 190.300, may submit to the voters of the county a proposal to impose the fee to support joint operations and further consolidation under this section.

[14.] **15.** All 911 fees shall be imposed as provided in the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act, 4 U.S.C. Sections 116 to 124, as amended.

[15.] **16.** Nothing in subsections [10,] 11, 12, [and] 13, **and 14** of this section shall apply to a county with a charter form of government where all public safety answering points within the county utilize a common 911 communication service as implemented by the appropriate local and county agencies prior to August 28, 2018.

[16.] **17.** Any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county and any county in which it is located shall establish an agreement regarding the allocation of anticipated revenue created upon passage of a ballot proposition submitted to the voters as provided for in sections 190.292, 190.305, 190.325, 190.335, and 190.455, as well as revenue provided based upon section 190.460 and the divided costs related to regional 911 services. The allocation and actual expenses of the regional 911 service shall be determined based upon the percentage of residents of each county who also reside in the home rule city. The agreement between the counties and the home rule city may either be between the individual counties and the home rule city or jointly between all entities. The agreement to divide costs and revenue as required in this section shall not take effect until the passage of a ballot proposition as provided for in section 190.292, 190.305, 190.325, 190.335, or 190.455. The population shall be determined based upon the most recent decennial census. This subsection shall not apply to a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with less than five percent of its population living in any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Curls moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 291**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 291**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted

the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 167** and **SCS** for **SB 45**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 5, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Lieutenant Colonel Eric T. Olson, 1908 Quail Drive, Macon, Macon County, Missouri 63552, as Superintendent of the Missouri State Highway Patrol, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 6:45 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Hough.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 367, regarding Emma Kathryn Wieberg, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 368, regarding Liam Halley Weyer, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 369, regarding Trevor Christopher Rey, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 370, regarding Jacob W. Luther, Gerald, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 371, regarding Marilyn Drake, Warsaw, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 184**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SB 283** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **SB 283** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 180**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 180, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 180

An Act to repeal sections 620.2005, 620.2010, and 620.2020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the Missouri works program.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS for SB 180** be adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 180, Page 15, Section 620.2020, Line 107, by striking the following: “or qualified military project”; and further amend line 113, by inserting after “company” the following: “**qualified military project**”.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS for SB 180**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS for SB 180**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 10**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 10, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 10

An Act to repeal sections 290.502 and 290.512, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the minimum wage rates required to be paid to employees.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCS for SB 10** be adopted.

Senator Williams offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 10, Pages 1-3, Section 290.502, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Williams moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **SB 10**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred SCS for **SB 180** and **SB 283**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Kim Ewing, Shay Wilson and Laurie Harrington, St. Louis Children's Hospital.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, her son, Thomas, Prosper, Texas.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Victoria Barton and Don Sutcliffe, Grandview; and Kent Tipton, Suzanne Wiley, Donette Shultz, Steve Moore and Brianna Wessley, Lee's Summit.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Hayley Friedman, Edwin Zuluaga and Landre Kingdon, St. Louis Children's Hospital; and Sahithi Jilakara, Fenton.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, representatives of Mid-American Automatic Merchandising Association.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, Jean Schaible, and her children, Sara and Anna, Union.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, Dr. Craig Carson, Assistant Superintendent, Ozark Schools.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. George Hruza, Chesterfield.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Chris Harlin, Bill Trivitt and Corey Hillhouse, Gainesville; John Everett, Springfield; and Garrett Chapman, Ava.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Bernice Herweck, St. Peters.

The President introduced to the Senate, Jerre Hansbrough, Fort Leonard Wood; and Slavica Hansbrough, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Kevin Brunnert, Maryville; Janet Moore, Union Star; and Tricia Shonkwiler, St. Joseph.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Jennifer Thomas, and her children, Serena, David, Curtis and Amanda, Alton.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Ron Bull, and his children, Laura, Miriam, Elias and Titus, Home School students, Joplin/WebbCity; Jack and Taylor Meadows, Home School students, Seneca; Andrew Spieker, and his children, Ezekiel and Jonah, and Kathleen Hernandez, Home School students, Webb City; and Joshua and Micah Evans, Home School students, Grove, Oklahoma.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 410-Koenig	SB 441-Hough
SB 411-Romine	SB 442-Wieland
SB 412-Holsman	SB 443-Schupp
SB 413-Sater	SB 444-Schupp
SB 414-Wieland	SB 445-Arthur
SB 415-Bernskoetter	SB 446-Arthur
SB 416-Bernskoetter	SB 447-Emery
SB 417-White	SB 448-Sater
SB 418-White	SB 449-Sater
SB 419-Riddle	SB 450-Williams
SB 420-Riddle	SB 451-Riddle
SB 421-Wallingford	SB 452-Curls
SB 422-White	SB 453-Hough
SB 423-Cunningham	SB 454-Hegeman
SB 424-Luetkemeyer	SB 455-Holsman
SB 425-Cierpiot	SB 456-Schupp
SB 426-Williams	SB 457-Curls
SB 427-Wieland	SB 458-May
SB 428-Hough	SB 459-Nasheed
SB 429-Wallingford	SB 460-O'Laughlin
SB 430-Libla	SB 461-O'Laughlin
SB 431-Schatz	SB 462-Arthur
SB 432-Sifton	SB 463-Burlison
SB 433-Onder	SB 464-Burlison
SB 434-Riddle	SB 465-Burlison
SB 435-White	SB 466-White
SB 436-Hoskins	SB 467-Onder
SB 437-Hoskins	SB 468-Williams
SB 438-Brown	SB 469-Walsh
SB 439-Brown	SB 470-Riddle
SB 440-Brown	SB 471-Crawford

SB 472-Crawford	SB 501-Riddle
SB 473-Bernskoetter	SB 502-Bernskoetter
SB 474-Bernskoetter	SB 503-Crawford
SB 475-Cunningham	SB 504-Crawford
SB 476-Brown	SB 505-Brown
SB 477-Brown	SB 506-Brown
SB 478-Holsman	SB 507-Hough
SB 479-Onder	SB 508-Hough
SB 480-Schupp	SB 509-Hough
SB 481-Hoskins	SB 510-Hough
SB 482-Hoskins	SB 511-Williams
SB 483-Hoskins	SB 512-Hegeman
SB 484-Hoskins	SB 513-Sater
SB 485-Hoskins	SB 514-Sater
SB 486-Williams	SB 515-Sater
SB 488-Rizzo	SB 516-Cunningham
SB 489-Rizzo	SB 517-Riddle
SB 490-Rizzo	SB 518-Curls
SB 491-Rizzo	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 492-May	SJR 23-Eigel
SB 493-May	SJR 24-Cierpiot
SB 494-Emery	SJR 25-Libla
SB 495-Emery	SJR 26-Holsman
SB 496-Emery	SJR 27-Eigel
SB 497-O'Laughlin	SJR 28-Holsman
SB 498-Burlison	SJR 29-Schatz
SB 499-Burlison	SJR 30-Burlison
SB 500-Burlison	

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 445-Dogan	HB 77-Black
HB 188-Rehder	HCS for HB 447
HB 182-Shull	HCS for HBs 243 & 544
HB 280-Ruth	HB 283-Anderson
HB 108-Sommer	HCS for HB 324
HB 72-Tate	HB 113-Smith
HCS for HB 185	HB 321-Solon
HCS for HB 255	HB 402-Basye
HB 214-Trent	HCS for HB 242

HCS for HB 303
HB 70-Dinkins
HB 461-Pfautsch
HCS for HB 239
HCS for HB 354
HB 441-Fitzwater
HB 138-Kidd
HB 126-Schroer
HCS for HB 207
HCS for HBs 743 & 673

HCS for HB 678
HB 219-Wood
HB 599-Bondon
HCS for HB 225
HB 260-Taylor
HCS for HB 192
HB 588-Rone
HB 114-Pietzman
HCS for HB 333
HCS for HB 469

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 196-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS#2 for SCS for SB 194-Hoskins
SCS for SB 167-Crawford

SCS for SB 45-Hoskins
SCS for SB 180-Wallingford
SB 283-Hoskins

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 224-Luetkemeyer
2. SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham, with SCS
3. SB 9-Emery, with SCS
4. SJR 2-Emery, with SCS
5. SB 202-Romine
6. SB 101-Riddle, with SCS
7. SB 230-Crawford, with SCS
8. SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
9. SB 19-Libla
10. SB 201-Romine
11. SB 138-Riddle
12. SB 264-Crawford
13. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS

14. SB 71-Brown
15. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS
16. SB 87-Wallingford
17. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS
18. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
19. SB 145-Burlison
20. SJR 1-Sater and Onder
21. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS
22. SB 222-Hough
23. SB 218-Hoskins
24. SB 306-White
25. SB 297-White
26. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater

SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 14-Wallingford	SB 65-White
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3 & point of order (pending)	SB 69-Hough
SB 30-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 39-Onder	SB 100-Riddle
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 132-Emery, with SCS
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS	SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS	SB 160-Koenig, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)	SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 57-Cierpiot	SB 213-Hegeman, with SS, SA 1 & SSA 1 for SA 1 (pending)
	SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS	SB 54-Crawford
SB 103-Schupp	

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS	SB 164-Schupp
SB 179-Cunningham	SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS	SB 267-Wieland, with SCS
------------------------	--------------------------

Reported 2/28

SB 206-Arthur	SB 204-Riddle
SB 152-Holsman	SB 68-Hough

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SR 254-Cunningham

To be Referred

HCR 18-Spencer

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“I, wisdom, live with prudence, and I attain knowledge and discretion.” (Proverbs 8:12)

Omission God, we give You thanks for the gift of wisdom that we gain from living and making mistakes and learning from them. You help us understand ourselves and what we do and learn to understand and appreciate those with whom we work and live. You desire that we might always seek what is for our highest good and is most helpful for others. Continue with us, Lord, to seek Your guidance and Your presence in our lives that our actions are what You desire of us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

May Rowden —2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 372, regarding the Honorable Thomas Schneider,

Florissant, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, Senator Schatz submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 291**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the Gubernatorial Appointment appearing on page 436 of the Senate Journal for Tuesday, March 5, 2019 to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HCR 18** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCS** for **SB 180** and **SB 283** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Hegeman moved that **SB 30**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 30**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 30

An Act to repeal section 307.178, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the admissibility of failure to wear a safety belt as evidence in certain civil actions, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS** for **SB 30** be adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 30**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 30

An Act to repeal section 307.178, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the admissibility of failure to wear a safety belt as evidence in certain civil actions, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 30** be adopted.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 30, Page 3, Section 307.178, Lines 15-16, by deleting such lines and replacing in lieu thereof the following: “to wear a properly adjusted and fastened safety belt may be admissible as evidence of comparative,”.

Senator Schupp moved that **SA 1** be adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 30, Page 3, Section 307.178, Line 16, by striking the words “for any purpose, including”.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SSA 1** for **SA 1** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 30**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 30**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Koenig moved that **SB 46** and **SB 50**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 46** and **50**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 46 and 50

An Act to repeal sections 32.087, 66.601, 66.620, 67.395, 67.525, 67.571, 67.576, 67.578, 67.581, 67.582, 67.583, 67.584, 67.712, 67.713, 67.729, 67.737, 67.738, 67.745, 67.782, 67.799, 67.997, 67.1300, 67.1303, 67.1305, 67.1545, 67.1712, 67.1713, 67.1775, 67.1959, 67.1971, 67.2000, 67.2030, 67.2525, 67.2530, 94.578, 94.605, 94.660, 94.705, 94.900, 143.011, 143.121, 143.441, 144.010, 144.011, 144.014, 144.020, 144.021, 144.030, 144.032, 144.043, 144.049, 144.054, 144.060, 144.069, 144.080, 144.083, 144.100, 144.140, 144.190, 144.210, 144.285, 144.517, 144.526, 144.600, 144.605, 144.655, 144.710, 144.759, 144.761, 144.1000, 144.1003, 144.1006, 144.1009, 144.1012, 144.1015, 184.845, 221.407, 238.235, 238.410, and 644.032, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighty-six new sections relating to taxation, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

Was taken up.

Senator Koenig moved that **SCS** for **SBs 46** and **50** be adopted.

Senator Koenig offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 46** and **50**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 46 & 50

An Act to repeal sections 32.087, 66.601, 66.620, 67.395, 67.525, 67.571, 67.576, 67.578, 67.581,

67.582, 67.583, 67.584, 67.712, 67.713, 67.729, 67.737, 67.738, 67.745, 67.782, 67.799, 67.997, 67.1300, 67.1303, 67.1305, 67.1545, 67.1712, 67.1713, 67.1775, 67.1959, 67.1971, 67.2000, 67.2030, 67.2525, 67.2530, 94.578, 94.605, 94.660, 94.705, 94.900, 143.011, 143.071, 143.121, 143.441, 143.451, 143.461, 144.010, 144.011, 144.014, 144.020, 144.030, 144.043, 144.049, 144.054, 144.060, 144.069, 144.080, 144.083, 144.140, 144.190, 144.210, 144.285, 144.517, 144.526, 144.600, 144.605, 144.655, 144.710, 144.757, 144.759, 144.761, 144.1000, 144.1003, 144.1006, 144.1009, 144.1012, 144.1015, 148.064, 184.815, 184.845, 221.407, 238.235, 238.410, and 644.032, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighty-five new sections relating to taxation, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 46** and **50** be adopted.

Senator Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Senator Burlison offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 46 & 50, Page 300, Section 144.752, Line 13, by inserting after the word “seller” the following: “, **and does not include a person with respect to the provision of travel agency services or the operation of a marketplace or that portion of a marketplace that enables consumers to receive travel agency services. For the purposes of this subdivision, “travel agency services” means facilitating, for a commission, fee, or other consideration, vacation or travel packages, rental car or other travel reservations, tickets for domestic or foreign travel by air, rail, ship, bus, or other medium of transportation, or hotel or other lodging accommodations**”.

Senator Burlison moved that **SA 1** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 46 & 50, Page 17, Section 33.568, Line 13, by inserting after “of” the following: “**paragraph (b) of**”; and further amend line 14 by striking the words “during the 2021 calendar year”; and further amend line 20 by inserting after “of” the following: “**paragraph (b) of**”; and further amend line 21 by striking the words “during the 2021 calendar year”; and

Further amend said bill, page 296, section 144.612, line 18, by striking the word “during”; and further amend lines 19-24 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“shall be deposited as follows:

a. For revenue collected during the 2021 calendar year, one hundred percent shall be deposited in the state disaster and emergency fund and the local disaster and emergency fund created under section 33.568;

b. For revenue collected during the 2022 calendar year, fifty percent shall be deposited in the state disaster and emergency fund and the local disaster and emergency fund created under section 33.568, and fifty percent shall be deposited in the general revenue fund as provided under section 144.700;

c. For revenue collected during the 2023 calendar year, twenty-five percent shall be deposited in the state disaster and emergency fund and the local disaster and emergency fund created under section 33.568, and seventy-five percent shall be deposited in the general revenue fund as provided under section 144.700;

d. For revenue collected during the 2024 calendar year, twelve and one-half percent shall be deposited in the state disaster and emergency fund and the local disaster and emergency fund created under section 33.568, and eighty-seven and one-half percent shall be deposited in the general revenue fund as provided under section 144.700;

e. For revenue collected during the 2025 calendar year, six and twenty-five hundredths percent shall be deposited in the state disaster and emergency fund and the local disaster and emergency fund created under section 33.568, and ninety-three and seventy-five hundredths percent shall be deposited in the general revenue fund as provided under section 144.700; and

f. For revenue collected for all years beginning January 1, 2026, one hundred percent shall be deposited in the general revenue fund as provided under section 144.700.”.

Senator Holsman moved that SA 2 be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 46 & 50, Page 182, Section 143.011, Line 16, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“determined under an agreement between the director of the department of revenue and the state treasurer such that”**.

Senator Holsman moved that SA 3 be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough offered SA 4:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 46 & 50, Page 208, Section 143.461, Line 24 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“143.551. 1. The director of revenue may grant a reasonable extension of time for payment of tax or estimated tax or any installment thereof, or for filing any return, declaration, statement, or other document required in sections 143.011 to 143.996 on such terms and conditions as he may require. Except for a taxpayer who is outside the United States, no such extension for filing any return, declaration, statement, or document, shall exceed six months.

2. If a taxpayer has been granted an extension of time for filing his or its federal income tax return, the filing of a copy of the extension or the form relating to an automatic extension with the director of revenue shall automatically extend the due date of the income tax return required by sections 143.011 to 143.996.

3. If a taxpayer has been granted an extension of time for paying his or its federal income tax, the filing of a copy of the extension with the director of revenue shall automatically extend the time for the payment of the tax required by sections 143.011 to 143.996.

4. If the time for filing a return is extended under subsection 2, but the time for payment is not extended under subsection 3, the taxpayer shall pay, on or before the date prescribed for the filing of the return (determined without regard to any extensions of time for such filing), the amount properly estimated as his or its tax for the taxable year.

5. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 143.511 to the contrary, any taxpayer who timely files an individual tax return under this chapter for the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2018, and ending on or before December 31, 2018, may pay the tax due:

(a) On or before the date fixed for filing such return; or

(b) Under a monthly payment plan entered into with the department of revenue, provided the entire amount of tax due shall be paid no later than October 15, 2019.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, a taxpayer remitting tax under paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 5 of this section shall not be subject to any penalties, interest, or additions to tax on the income tax paid under the payment plan, provided that any amount of tax not paid by October 15, 2019, shall be subject to the penalties, interest, and additions to tax provided under section 143.731.

(3) The department of revenue shall develop any forms and promulgate any rules that are reasonable and necessary to effectuate the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this act shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 353, section B, line 3 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section C. Because of the need to provide relief to taxpayers for unexpected tax burdens, the repeal and reenactment of section 143.551 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 143.551 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hough moved that SA 4 be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered SA 5:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 46 & 50, Page 226, Section 144.014, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“144.016. 1. Beginning October 1, 2019, the tax levied and imposed under this chapter on all retail

sales of feminine hygiene products, diapers, and incontinence products shall be levied at a rate that shall not exceed the sales tax rate levied on the retail sale of food under section 144.014.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Diapers”, absorbent garments worn by infants or toddlers who are not toilet-trained or by individuals who are incapable of controlling their bladder or bowel movements;

(2) “Feminine hygiene products”, tampons, pads, liners, and cups;

(3) “Incontinence products”, products designed specifically for hygiene matters related to urinary incontinence, including but not limited to, adult diapers.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that **SA 5** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 46 & 50, Page 184, Section 143.071, Lines 9-11 of said page, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “[a tax is hereby] **there shall be no tax** imposed upon the Missouri taxable income of corporations [in an amount equal to four percent of Missouri taxable income].”.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SA 6** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Koenig, **SB 46** and **SB 50**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 6** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, Senator Schatz submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 30**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

March 6, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Richard L. Ebersold, Republican, 12111 Tuscany Lake Drive, Saint Joseph, Andrew County, Missouri 64505, as a member of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors, for a term ending October 29, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kirby Leroy Hatcher, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 6, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Sherry Jones, Republican, 20841 Liv 431, Dawn, Livingston County, Missouri 64638, as a member of the State Fair Commission, for a term ending December 29, 2020, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Willis Jackson Magruder, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 6, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Alan L. Landes, Republican, 4707 South Lakewood Drive, Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri 64506, as a member of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors, for a term ending October 29, 2023, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jennifer Lynn Dixon, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 6, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Lowell Mohler, Independent, 4054 Highway 179, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the State Fair Commission, for a term ending December 29, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; James L. Mathewson, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 6, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Kevin C. Roberts, Democrat, 9977 Venita Lane, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri 63050, as a member of the State Fair

Commission, for a term ending December 29, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kevin C. Roberts, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 161 & 401**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the opening date for school terms.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 373, regarding Kolby Estes, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 374, regarding Joel Ontiveros, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Hilary Perkins, Stephen Lachky, Scott Hanson, Jane Hood, Thomas Hughes and Megan Clark, members of the American Planning Association - Missouri Chapter.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Ms. Peggy Flood, Ms. Missouri State Nursing Home Queen, Thayer.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Kent Luke and Hannah Barnett, Bootheel Regional Planning Commission.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Chris Burkart, Mark Francis and Randy Alsup, Pleasant Hill Health and Rehab; and Jim Kirkpatrick, Harrisonville.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, parents, teachers and fourth-grade students, Cole County R-1 School, Russellville.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, Derek Poe, Strafford.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Randall Mardis, St. Charles.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Hasan El-Amin and Sydney Alexander, St. Louis; and Jessica White, Columbia.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, Debbie Kerber and Alex Rehr, Chesterfield.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Donna Holzum, Chesterfield.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Fire Chief Gordon Fowlston, Riverside.

Senator Arthur introduced to the Senate, Stephanie Simpson, Shirley Mata, Karen Combe, Denise Claypole, Kim Hicks, Chrissy Klein, Bailee Hall, Terri Hall, Amy Minich, Erica Eckart, Camalee Hefty, Zoey Haseman, Adalee Hefty and Nicole Zabel.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Deputy Chief Dean Cull, Southern Platte Fire Protection District, Kansas City.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, President Dr. Dwaun Warmack, and Provost Dr. Dwyane Smith, Harris-Stowe State University, St. Louis.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, morah Lizzie Berkowitz and fourth-grade students, Saul Mirowitz Jewish Community School, St. Louis.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, representatives of Missouri Teenpact, Christian County.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, his sister, Hephzibah Cunningham, Marshfield; Emma Lander, Crane; and Sophie Shore, Judy Oehlke and Jodi Cuccurese, Springfield.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Jason Rush, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-THIRD DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 410-Koenig
 SB 411-Romine
 SB 412-Holsman
 SB 413-Sater
 SB 414-Wieland
 SB 415-Bernskoetter
 SB 416-Bernskoetter
 SB 417-White
 SB 418-White
 SB 419-Riddle
 SB 420-Riddle
 SB 421-Wallingford

SB 422-White
 SB 423-Cunningham
 SB 424-Luetkemeyer
 SB 425-Cierpiot
 SB 426-Williams
 SB 427-Wieland
 SB 428-Hough
 SB 429-Wallingford
 SB 430-Libla
 SB 431-Schatz
 SB 432-Sifton
 SB 433-Onder

SB 434-Riddle	SB 479-Onder
SB 435-White	SB 480-Schupp
SB 436-Hoskins	SB 481-Hoskins
SB 437-Hoskins	SB 482-Hoskins
SB 438-Brown	SB 483-Hoskins
SB 439-Brown	SB 484-Hoskins
SB 440-Brown	SB 485-Hoskins
SB 441-Hough	SB 486-Williams
SB 442-Wieland	SB 488-Rizzo
SB 443-Schupp	SB 489-Rizzo
SB 444-Schupp	SB 490-Rizzo
SB 445-Arthur	SB 491-Rizzo
SB 446-Arthur	SB 492-May
SB 447-Emery	SB 493-May
SB 448-Sater	SB 494-Emery
SB 449-Sater	SB 495-Emery
SB 450-Williams	SB 496-Emery
SB 451-Riddle	SB 497-O'Laughlin
SB 452-Curls	SB 498-Burlison
SB 453-Hough	SB 499-Burlison
SB 454-Hegeman	SB 500-Burlison
SB 455-Holsman	SB 501-Riddle
SB 456-Schupp	SB 502-Bernskoetter
SB 457-Curls	SB 503-Crawford
SB 458-May	SB 504-Crawford
SB 459-Nasheed	SB 505-Brown
SB 460-O'Laughlin	SB 506-Brown
SB 461-O'Laughlin	SB 507-Hough
SB 462-Arthur	SB 508-Hough
SB 463-Burlison	SB 509-Hough
SB 464-Burlison	SB 510-Hough
SB 465-Burlison	SB 511-Williams
SB 466-White	SB 512-Hegeman
SB 467-Onder	SB 513-Sater
SB 468-Williams	SB 514-Sater
SB 469-Walsh	SB 515-Sater
SB 470-Riddle	SB 516-Cunningham
SB 471-Crawford	SB 517-Riddle
SB 472-Crawford	SB 518-Curls
SB 473-Bernskoetter	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 474-Bernskoetter	SJR 23-Eigel
SB 475-Cunningham	SJR 24-Cierpiot
SB 476-Brown	SJR 25-Libla
SB 477-Brown	SJR 26-Holsman
SB 478-Holsman	SJR 27-Eigel

SJR 28-Holsman
SJR 29-Schatz

SJR 30-Burlison

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 445-Dogan
HB 188-Rehder
HB 182-Shull
HB 280-Ruth
HB 108-Sommer
HB 72-Tate
HCS for HB 185
HCS for HB 255
HB 214-Trent
HB 77-Black
HCS for HB 447
HCS for HBs 243 & 544
HB 283-Anderson
HCS for HB 324
HB 113-Smith
HB 321-Solon
HB 402-Basye
HCS for HB 242
HCS for HB 303
HB 70-Dinkins

HB 461-Pfautsch
HCS for HB 239
HCS for HB 354
HB 441-Fitzwater
HB 138-Kidd
HB 126-Schroer
HCS for HB 207
HCS for HBs 743 & 673
HCS for HB 678
HB 219-Wood
HB 599-Bondon
HCS for HB 225
HB 260-Taylor
HCS for HB 192
HB 588-Rone
HB 114-Pietzman
HCS for HB 333
HCS for HB 469
HCS for HBs 161 & 401

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 196-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS#2 for SCS for SB 194-Hoskins
SCS for SB 167-Crawford
SCS for SB 45-Hoskins

SCS for SB 180-Wallingford (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 283-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 291-Wallingford
SS for SCS for SB 30-Hegeman

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 224-Luetkemeyer
2. SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham, with SCS
3. SB 9-Emery, with SCS
4. SJR 2-Emery, with SCS

5. SB 202-Romine
6. SB 101-Riddle, with SCS
7. SB 230-Crawford, with SCS
8. SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 9. SB 19-Libla | 18. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS |
| 10. SB 201-Romine | 19. SB 145-Burlison |
| 11. SB 138-Riddle | 20. SJR 1-Sater and Onder |
| 12. SB 264-Crawford | 21. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS |
| 13. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS | 22. SB 222-Hough |
| 14. SB 71-Brown | 23. SB 218-Hoskins |
| 15. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS | 24. SB 306-White |
| 16. SB 87-Wallingford | 25. SB 297-White |
| 17. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS | 26. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|---|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 65-White |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 100-Riddle |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS |
| SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1
(pending) | SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS |
| | SB 213-Hegeman, with SS, SA 1 &
SSA 1 for SA 1 (pending) |
| | SB 252-Wieland, with SCS |
| | SB 292-Eigel, with SCS |

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| SB 131-Emery, with SCS | SB 54-Crawford |
| SB 103-Schupp | |

Reported 2/14

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS | SB 164-Schupp |
| SB 179-Cunningham | SB 84-Cunningham |

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS

SB 267-Wieland, with SCS

Reported 2/28

SB 206-Arthur
SB 152-Holsman

SB 204-Riddle
SB 68-Hough

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SR 254-Cunningham

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-THIRD DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hough in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Be careful then, how you live, not as unwise people but as wise,..” (Ephesians 5:15)

Gracious Father, as we finish up our work here this day and head for other work to be done and for time with those we love, continue to help us be wise in what we do and say so that we make the most of this time You have given us. And let us seek the light of Your presence so our efforts do the most good and our lives brighten because You are with us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from The Missouri Times were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 375

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate recognizes the importance of empowering citizens to actively participate in the democratic process; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations that sponsor projects in the interest of good citizenship; and

WHEREAS, the 2019 Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities, sponsored by the Governor's Council on Disability and the Missouri Planning Council for Developmental Disabilities, is an educational experience in state government for high school juniors and seniors with disabilities by allowing such youth to participate in the democratic process:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, hereby grant the 2019 Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities permission to use the Senate Chamber on Thursday, July 18, 2019 from 1:30 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. for the purpose of holding a mock legislative session.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 375** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, **SR 375** was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 376, regarding the One Hundred Third Birthday of Mary "Pauline" Brown, Macon, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 377

WHEREAS, the Missouri General Assembly has compiled a long tradition of rendering assistance to those programs aimed at developing exemplary qualities of citizenship and leadership within our youth; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Girls State program of the American Legion Auxiliary has earned considerable recognition for its success in providing young women with a unique and valuable insight into the process of democratic government through a format of direct role-playing experience; and

WHEREAS, during June, 2019, the American Legion Auxiliary, Department of Missouri, is conducting the annual session of Missouri Girls State; and

WHEREAS, an important highlight of this event would be conducting a mock legislative session in the Senate Chamber at our State Capitol where participants could gather to gain a more realistic insight into official governmental and electoral proceedings;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, hereby grant the adult leaders and participants of the Seventy-ninth Session of Missouri Girls State permission to use the Senate Chamber for the purpose of conducting a mock legislative session on Wednesday, June 26, 2019, from 8:00 am to 5:00 pm.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 377** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, **SR 377** was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 378

WHEREAS, the General Assembly fully recognizes the importance of preparing our youth to become active and productive citizens through worthwhile governmental or citizenship projects; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations who sponsor these projects in the interest of our young people; and

WHEREAS, one clear example of such an organization is the Missouri YMCA, which has become widely recognized for its sponsorship of the Youth in Government program; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri YMCA Youth in Government program provides its participants with a unique insight into the day to day operation of our state government;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Missouri Senate that the Missouri YMCA be hereby granted permission to use the Senate Chamber and Hearing Rooms for the purposes of its Youth in Government program November 14, 2019, November 16, 2019 and December 5, 2019 through December 7, 2019.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 378** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, **SR 378** was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 379, regarding Russell Abstract, Greenfield, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Larry W. Borts and Derek Poe, as members of the Missouri Propane Safety Commission;

Also,

Casey Osterkamp, as the Director of the Division of Personnel;

Also,

Martha “Kacky” Daugherty and Cindy McDaniel, as members of the Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation;

Also,

Deborah L. Kerber, as a member of the State Board of Optometry; and

Rose Marie Carmichael, Democrat and Bradley G. Gregory, Republican, as members of the Missouri Development Finance Board.

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointments, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 88**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 155**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Emery, Chairman of the Committee on Government Reform, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 328**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 330**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 332**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Romine, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 259**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Walsh, Chairman of the Committee on Progress and Development, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 373**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 225**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 3**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Hegeman, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which were referred **SB 70** and **SB 128**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **SB 11**, begs leave to report

that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, Senator Rowden submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 196**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wieland, Chairman of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 246**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 316**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 350**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 118**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Koenig, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 141**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Eigel, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 344**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 282**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 210**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 333**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which were referred **SJR 14** and **SJR 9**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chairman of the Committee on Economic Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 255**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 211**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator White, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, to which was referred **SB 405**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 37**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 196, introduced by Senator Bernskoetter, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 253.403, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to historic county courthouses.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, **SB 196** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo

Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Koenig—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 2 for SCS for SB 194, introduced by Senator Hoskins, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 194

An Act to amend chapters 217 and 632, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the unlawful use of unmanned aircraft, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **SS No. 2 for SCS for SB 194** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator May—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hoskins moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 167, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 167

An Act to repeal section 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to contracts for construction services.

Was taken up by Senator Crawford.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SCS for SB 167** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 45, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 45

An Act to repeal section 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

Was taken up by Senator Hoskins.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **SCS for SB 45** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Curls	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer

May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Koenig—2
----------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hoskins moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SB 291, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 291

An Act to repeal sections 190.292, 190.327, 190.335, 190.455, 190.460, and 650.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to emergency communication services, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SS for SCS for SB 291** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Curls	Hegeman
Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—27	

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Koenig	May	Nasheed—6
----------	-------	-------	--------	-----	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Curls	Emery
Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin
Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—28

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Eigel	Koenig	May	Nasheed—5
----------	-------	--------	-----	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SB 30, introduced by Senator Hegeman, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 30

An Act to repeal section 307.178, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the admissibility of failure to wear a safety belt as evidence in certain civil actions, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SS for SCS for SB 30** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Eigel	Emery
Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin
Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Wallingford
White	Wieland—23					

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	Holsman	May	Nasheed	Rizzo	Schupp
Sifton	Walsh	Williams—10				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 821**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 140.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 14**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 220**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to taxation of the property of electric companies.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 587**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 280.005, 280.010, 280.020, 280.030, 280.035, 280.037, 280.038, 280.040, 280.050, 280.060, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090, 280.095, 280.100, 280.110, 280.120, 280.130, and 280.140, RSMo, relating to the treated timber law.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 410—Ways and Means.

SB 411—Education.

SB 412—Progress and Development.

SB 413—Insurance and Banking.

SB 414—Insurance and Banking.

SB 415—Health and Pensions.

SB 416—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 417—Insurance and Banking.

SB 418—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 419—Health and Pensions.

SB 420—Health and Pensions.

SB 421—Professional Registration.

SB 422—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 423—Health and Pensions.

SB 424—Local Government and Elections.

SB 425—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 426—Progress and Development.

SB 427—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 428—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 429—Ways and Means.

SB 430—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 431—Government Reform.

SB 432—Health and Pensions.

SB 433—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 434—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 435—Health and Pensions.

SB 436—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 437—Economic Development.

SB 438—Appropriations.

SB 439—Insurance and Banking.

SB 440—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 441—Appropriations.

SB 442—General Laws.

SB 443—Ways and Means.

SB 444—Professional Registration.

SB 445—Education.

SB 446—Education.

SB 447—Education.

SB 448—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 449—Insurance and Banking.

SB 450—Health and Pensions.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HB 445—Government Reform.

HB 188—Seniors, Families and Children.

HB 182—Insurance and Banking.

HB 280—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 108—Health and Pensions.

HB 72—Health and Pensions.

HCS for **HB 185**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 255**—Economic Development.

HB 214—Government Reform.

HB 77—Health and Pensions.

HCS for **HB 447**—Professional Registration.

HCS for **HBs 243 & 544**—Small Business and Industry.

HB 283—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Brian McKenna, St. Louis.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Jessica Woolbright, and her daughter, Flora, St. Louis; and Flora was made an honorary page.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, fifteen students from Team Steam, Warrensburg.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Roger O'Connor, Brenda O'Brien, Crystal Lindsey, David Jones, Cortney Richardson, Kevin Campbell, Jason Harrison, Jenn McCord, Mary Sullivan-Thomas and Pat Rhoads, representatives of Leadership Troy.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Abilene Lortz, Miss Missouri Teen USA, St. James.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, David and Karissa Busse, and their children, Elijah and Emma, TeenPact, Joplin.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Wes Woods, Donna Orf, Leah Almeling and Kim Menke, Troy.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 11, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 11, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 451-Riddle	SB 468-Williams
SB 452-Curls	SB 469-Walsh
SB 453-Hough	SB 470-Riddle
SB 454-Hegeman	SB 471-Crawford
SB 455-Holsman	SB 472-Crawford
SB 456-Schupp	SB 473-Bernskoetter
SB 457-Curls	SB 474-Bernskoetter
SB 458-May	SB 475-Cunningham
SB 459-Nasheed	SB 476-Brown
SB 460-O'Laughlin	SB 477-Brown
SB 461-O'Laughlin	SB 478-Holsman
SB 462-Arthur	SB 479-Onder
SB 463-Burlison	SB 480-Schupp
SB 464-Burlison	SB 481-Hoskins
SB 465-Burlison	SB 482-Hoskins
SB 466-White	SB 483-Hoskins
SB 467-Onder	SB 484-Hoskins

SB 485-Hoskins	SB 507-Hough
SB 486-Williams	SB 508-Hough
SB 488-Rizzo	SB 509-Hough
SB 489-Rizzo	SB 510-Hough
SB 490-Rizzo	SB 511-Williams
SB 491-Rizzo	SB 512-Hegeman
SB 492-May	SB 513-Sater
SB 493-May	SB 514-Sater
SB 494-Emery	SB 515-Sater
SB 495-Emery	SB 516-Cunningham
SB 496-Emery	SB 517-Riddle
SB 497-O'Laughlin	SB 518-Curls
SB 498-Burlison	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 499-Burlison	SJR 23-Eigel
SB 500-Burlison	SJR 24-Cierpiot
SB 501-Riddle	SJR 25-Libla
SB 502-Bernskoetter	SJR 26-Holsman
SB 503-Crawford	SJR 27-Eigel
SB 504-Crawford	SJR 28-Holsman
SB 505-Brown	SJR 29-Schatz
SB 506-Brown	SJR 30-Burlison

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 324	HCS for HB 678
HB 113-Smith	HB 219-Wood
HB 321-Solon	HB 599-Bondon
HB 402-Basye	HCS for HB 225
HCS for HB 242	HB 260-Taylor
HCS for HB 303	HCS for HB 192
HB 70-Dinkins	HB 588-Rone
HB 461-Pfautsch	HB 114-Pietzman
HCS for HB 239	HCS for HB 333
HCS for HB 354	HCS for HB 469
HB 441-Fitzwater	HCS for HBs 161 & 401
HB 138-Kidd	HB 821-Solon
HB 126-Schroer	HCS for HB 14
HCS for HB 207	HCS for HB 220
HCS for HBs 743 & 673	HB 587-Rone

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 180-Wallingford (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 283-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. SB 224-Luetkemeyer | 25. SB 297-White |
| 2. SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham, with SCS | 26. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS |
| 3. SB 9-Emery, with SCS | 27. SB 88-Libla |
| 4. SJR 2-Emery, with SCS | 28. SB 155-Luetkemeyer |
| 5. SB 202-Romine | 29. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS |
| 6. SB 101-Riddle, with SCS | 30. SB 330-Brown, with SCS |
| 7. SB 230-Crawford, with SCS | 31. SB 332-Brown |
| 8. SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS | 32. SB 259-Romine |
| 9. SB 19-Libla | 33. SB 225-Curls |
| 10. SB 201-Romine | 34. SB 3-Curls |
| 11. SB 138-Riddle | 35. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS |
| 12. SB 264-Crawford | 36. SB 11-Cunningham |
| 13. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS | 37. SB 316-Burlison |
| 14. SB 71-Brown | 38. SB 350-O'Laughlin |
| 15. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS | 39. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 16. SB 87-Wallingford | 40. SB 141-Koenig |
| 17. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS | 41. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS |
| 18. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS | 42. SB 282-Brown |
| 19. SB 145-Burlison | 43. SB 210-May |
| 20. SJR 1-Sater and Onder | 44. SB 333-Rizzo |
| 21. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | 45. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 22. SB 222-Hough | 46. SB 255-Bernskoetter |
| 23. SB 218-Hoskins | 47. SB 211-Wallingford |
| 24. SB 306-White | 48. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 39-Onder |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS |
| SB 14-Wallingford | (pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) |

SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1
(pending)
SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 65-White
SB 69-Hough
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 100-Riddle

SB 132-Emery, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS
SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 213-Hegeman, with SS, SA 1 &
SSA 1 for SA 1 (pending)
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 292-Eigel, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS
SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS
SB 179-Cunningham

SB 164-Schupp
SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS

SB 267-Wieland, with SCS

Reported 2/28

SB 206-Arthur
SB 152-Holsman

SB 204-Riddle
SB 68-Hough

Reported 3/7

SB 373-Schupp
SB 246-Hough

SB 405-Wallingford

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh

SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz

SR 254-Cunningham

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 11, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Pleasant words are like a honeycomb, sweetness to the soul and health to the body.” (Proverbs 16:24)

Heavenly Father we are grateful for our safe travel and being here today. We thank You for words that lift us up and words that heal; words that are informative and words that instruct. Take from us words that are hurtful and misleading, words that undermine and depreciate. Remind us of words that say thank you and appreciate the other. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, March 7, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 380, regarding Rodrick Priest, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 381, regarding William Head, which was adopted.

Senators Sifton and Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 382, regarding Therese Shain, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 383, regarding Harry H. Hayashi, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 384, regarding Ameal Joseph Nassif, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 385, regarding Richard Toshio “Dick” Henmi, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 386, regarding Melissa Moore, Jamesport, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 387, regarding Breanna Davis, Doniphan, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 388, regarding Lorena Mae Bane, Weldon Spring, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 389, regarding Edward L. “Ed” Boni Jr., St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 390, regarding Charles Frances “Charlie” Thro, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 391, regarding Hayden Burks, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 392, regarding Dale Parsons, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 393, regarding Sara Drummond, Louisiana, which was adopted.

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 394, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Annette Hinton, Moberly, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 395, regarding Geneva Gwendolyn Cole, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 396, regarding Lara Wulff, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 397, regarding the Class 3 State Champion Bolivar High School Lady Liberator Cross Country Team, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 398, regarding Spicer Grimsley VFW Post 257, El

Dorado Springs, which was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bill was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS for HB 14—Appropriations.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 451—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 452—Local Government and Elections.

SB 453—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 454—Economic Development.

SB 455—General Laws.

SB 456—Health and Pensions.

SB 457—Health and Pensions.

SB 458—Professional Registration.

SB 459—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 460—Professional Registration.

SB 461—Education.

SB 462—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 463—Government Reform.

SB 464—Local Government and Elections.

SB 465—Government Reform.

SB 466—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 467—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 468—Local Government and Elections.

SB 469—General Laws.

SB 470—Local Government and Elections.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SB 224** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS** for **SB 224**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 224

An Act to amend supreme court rules 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS** for **SB 224** be adopted.

Senator Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 224, Page 28, Section 58.01, Line 14, by striking “:” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “:”; and further amend line 19 by striking “(B)” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**(B)**”.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SB 224**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 12 and **SB 123**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Emery moved that **SB 9**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 9**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 9

An Act to repeal sections 106.020, 106.030, 106.040, 106.070, 106.080, 106.090, 106.100, 106.110, 106.120, 106.130, 106.150, 106.160, 106.170, 106.180, 106.200, and 106.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to impeachment trials, with a contingent effective date.

Was taken up.

Senator Emery moved that **SCS** for **SB 9** be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 9, Page 4, Section 106.180, Line 8, by striking the words “two-thirds” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**three-fourths**”.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Holsman, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 9, Page 4, Section 106.180, Line 8, by inserting

after the word “elected” the following:

“or, in the case of the governor, at least three-fourths of all senators elected”.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 1** to **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 9, Page 1, Line 3, by inserting after the word “governor,” the following: **“lieutenant governor, secretary of state, attorney general, state treasurer, or state auditor,”**.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted,

At the request of Senator Emery, **SB 9**, with **SCS, SA 2** and **SA 1 to SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 399**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 78**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Missouri sliced bread day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 204**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 578.018 and 578.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the confiscation of animals, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 565**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Stars and Stripes day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 487**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 338.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to contraceptives.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 250**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 311.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the transfer of intoxicating liquor.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 270**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 532**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 94.510, 94.900, and 94.902, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to a local sales tax, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, William Head, his mother, Natasha, and his brother, Charlie, Wentzville.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Coach Jared Steenburgen; and Kolby Estes, his parents, Lance and Tamena, and his sister, Shyla, Warsaw.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, her aunt, former State Representative Melba Curls, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 471-Crawford	SB 488-Rizzo
SB 472-Crawford	SB 489-Rizzo
SB 473-Bernskoetter	SB 490-Rizzo
SB 474-Bernskoetter	SB 491-Rizzo
SB 475-Cunningham	SB 492-May
SB 476-Brown	SB 493-May
SB 477-Brown	SB 494-Emery
SB 478-Holsman	SB 495-Emery
SB 479-Onder	SB 496-Emery
SB 480-Schupp	SB 497-O'Laughlin
SB 481-Hoskins	SB 498-Burlison
SB 482-Hoskins	SB 499-Burlison
SB 483-Hoskins	SB 500-Burlison
SB 484-Hoskins	SB 501-Riddle
SB 485-Hoskins	SB 502-Bernskoetter
SB 486-Williams	SB 503-Crawford

SB 504-Crawford
 SB 505-Brown
 SB 506-Brown
 SB 507-Hough
 SB 508-Hough
 SB 509-Hough
 SB 510-Hough
 SB 511-Williams
 SB 512-Hegeman
 SB 513-Sater
 SB 514-Sater
 SB 515-Sater

SB 516-Cunningham
 SB 517-Riddle
 SB 518-Curls
 SJR 22-Nasheed
 SJR 23-Eigel
 SJR 24-Cierpiot
 SJR 25-Libla
 SJR 26-Holsman
 SJR 27-Eigel
 SJR 28-Holsman
 SJR 29-Schatz
 SJR 30-Burlison

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 324
 HB 113-Smith
 HB 321-Solon
 HB 402-Basye
 HCS for HB 242
 HCS for HB 303
 HB 70-Dinkins
 HB 461-Pfautsch
 HCS for HB 239
 HCS for HB 354
 HB 441-Fitzwater
 HB 138-Kidd
 HB 126-Schroer
 HCS for HB 207
 HCS for HBs 743 & 673
 HCS for HB 678
 HB 219-Wood
 HB 599-Bondon
 HCS for HB 225

HB 260-Taylor
 HCS for HB 192
 HB 588-Rone
 HB 114-Pietzman
 HCS for HB 333
 HCS for HB 469
 HCS for HBs 161 & 401
 HB 821-Solon
 HCS for HB 220
 HB 587-Rone
 HCS for HB 399
 HB 78-Black
 HB 204-Anderson
 HB 565-Morse
 HCS for HB 487
 HB 250-Schroer
 HCS for HB 270
 HCS for HB 532

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 180-Wallingford (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 283-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SJR 2-Emery, with SCS
2. SB 202-Romine
3. SB 101-Riddle, with SCS
4. SB 230-Crawford, with SCS
5. SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
6. SB 19-Libla
7. SB 201-Romine
8. SB 138-Riddle
9. SB 264-Crawford
10. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS
11. SB 71-Brown
12. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS
13. SB 87-Wallingford
14. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS
15. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
16. SB 145-Burlison
17. SJR 1-Sater and Onder
18. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS
19. SB 222-Hough
20. SB 218-Hoskins
21. SB 306-White
22. SB 297-White
23. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS
24. SB 88-Libla
25. SB 155-Luetkemeyer
26. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
27. SB 330-Brown, with SCS
28. SB 332-Brown
29. SB 259-Romine
30. SB 225-Curls
31. SB 3-Curls
32. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
33. SB 11-Cunningham
34. SB 316-Burlison
35. SB 350-O'Laughlin
36. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
37. SB 141-Koenig
38. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
39. SB 282-Brown
40. SB 210-May
41. SB 333-Rizzo
42. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
43. SB 255-Bernskoetter
44. SB 211-Wallingford
45. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS |
| SB 9-Emery, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2
(pending) | (pending) |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) |
| SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham, with SCS | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1
(pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 65-White |

SB 69-Hough	SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)	SB 213-Hegeman, with SS, SA 1 & SSA 1 for SA 1 (pending)
SB 100-Riddle	SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS (pending)
SB 132-Emery, with SCS	SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS	

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS	SB 54-Crawford
SB 103-Schupp	

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS	SB 164-Schupp
SB 179-Cunningham	SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS	SB 267-Wieland, with SCS
------------------------	--------------------------

Reported 2/28

SB 206-Arthur	SB 204-Riddle
SB 152-Holsman	SB 68-Hough

Reported 3/7

SB 373-Schupp	SB 405-Wallingford
SB 246-Hough	

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SR 254-Cunningham



Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Wallingford in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Teach me your ways, O Lord, that I may walk in your truth; give me an undivided heart to revere your name.” (Psalm 86:11)

Gracious God, we are grateful that You have shown us Your loving kindness in the words that help us know the truth and lead us into pathways that are most helpful in what we were sent here to do. As we spend time together, hearing testimonies working through resolutions may we learn what is most useful to reflect Your statutes You laid before us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 399, regarding Roseman Patrick “Pat” Tucker, Bloomsdale, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 400, regarding Thomas Michael “Tom” LaRocca, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 401, regarding Francis A. “Bud” Jones, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 402, regarding Louis Eugene “Lou” Sibbing, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 403, regarding Mackenzie Price, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 404, regarding Southeast Correctional Center, Charleston, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 405, regarding Sam’s Fine Jewelry, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 406, regarding Jeff Partridge, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 407, regarding Steve Sikes, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 408, regarding Shawn Towe, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 409, regarding Southeast Missouri Food Bank, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 410, regarding Dustin Care, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 411

WHEREAS, the General Assembly fully recognizes the importance of preparing our youth to become active and productive citizens through worthwhile governmental or citizenship projects; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations who sponsor these projects in the interest of our young people; and

WHEREAS, one clear example of such an organization is the Missouri YMCA, which has become widely recognized for its sponsorship of the Youth in Government program; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri YMCA Youth in Government program provides its participants with a unique insight into the day to day operation of our state government;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Missouri Senate that the Missouri YMCA be hereby granted permission to use the Senate Chamber and Hearing Rooms for the purposes of its Youth in Government program on November 15, 2019.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 411** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, **SR 411** was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 412, regarding James Robert “Jim” Wright Sr., Ballwin,

which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 413, regarding Robert H. “Bob” Fauser, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 414, regarding Stanley D. “Stan” Garst, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 415, regarding Thomas L. “Tom” Allen, Fenton, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 12, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Vernon Vito Bracy, Democrat, 111 Kendall Bluff Court, Chesterfield, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63017, as a member of the Lincoln University Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Cynthia O. Blosser, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 12, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Brian Munzlinger, Republican, 15255 200th Avenue, Williamstown, Lewis County, Missouri 63473, as a member of the Board of Probation and Parole, for a term ending April 26, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Donald E. Phillips, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 12, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Victor B. Pasley, Independent, 5807 Mulligan Court, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65201, as a member of the Lincoln University Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Herbert Hardwick, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

March 12, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Richard Popp, Republican, 4915 State Highway 94, Tebbetts, Callaway County, Missouri 65080, as a member of the Lincoln University Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2024, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Dana Tippin Cutler, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

March 12, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Mary Sheid, Democrat, 1824 Wayhaven Drive, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri 65775, as a member of the State Board of Education, for a term ending July 1, 2024, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Eddy Anson Justice, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from The Missouri Times were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Emery, **SJR 2**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 202**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SB 202** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SB 101**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 101**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 101

An Act to amend chapter 209, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.

Was taken up.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS** for **SB 101** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SCS** for **SB 101** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Crawford moved that **SB 230**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 230**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 230

An Act to repeal section 475.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

Was taken up.

Senator Crawford moved that **SCS** for **SB 230** be adopted.

Senator Crawford offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 230

An Act to repeal sections 475.035 and 475.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

Senator Crawford moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230** be adopted.

Senator Williams offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking the words “venue in”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“209.625. 1. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, the assets of the ABLÉ program held by the board and the assets of any ABLÉ account and any income therefrom shall be exempt from all taxation by the state or any of its political subdivisions. Income earned or received from an ABLÉ account or deposit shall not be subject to state income tax imposed pursuant to chapter 143. The exemption from taxation pursuant to this section shall apply only to assets and income maintained, accrued, or expended pursuant to the requirements of the ABLÉ program established pursuant to sections 209.600 to 209.645, and no exemption shall apply to assets and income expended for any other purposes. Annual contributions made to the ABLÉ program held by the board up to and including eight thousand dollars per participating taxpayer, and up to

sixteen thousand dollars for married individuals filing a joint tax return, shall be subtracted in determining Missouri adjusted gross income pursuant to section 143.121.

2. If any deductible contributions to or earnings from any such program referred to in this section are distributed and not used to pay qualified disability expenses or are not held for the minimum length of time established by the appropriate Missouri board, the amount so distributed shall be added to the Missouri adjusted gross income of the participant, or, if the participant is not living, the designated beneficiary.

3. The provisions of this section shall apply to tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015.

4. The assets held in an ABLE account under sections 209.600 to 209.645 shall not be considered the property of a conservatorship estate established under chapter 475.

5. The provisions of subsection 4 of this section shall not apply to ABLE accounts in the charge and custody of a public administrator.

472.010. When used in this code, unless otherwise apparent from the context:

(1) "Administrator" includes any administrator de bonis non, administrator cum testamento annexo, administrator ad litem and administrator during absence or minority;

(2) "Child" includes an adopted child and a child born out of wedlock, but does not include a grandchild or other more remote descendants;

(3) "Claims" include liabilities of the decedent which survive whether arising in contract, tort or otherwise, funeral expenses, the expense of a tombstone, and costs and expenses of administration;

(4) "Clerk" means clerk of the probate division of the circuit court;

(5) "Code" or "probate code" means chapters 472, 473, 474 and 475;

(6) "Court" or "probate court" means the probate division of the circuit court;

(7) "Devise", when used as a noun, means a testamentary disposition of real or personal property or both; when used as a verb it means to dispose of real or personal property or both by will;

(8) "Devisee" includes legatee;

(9) "Distributee" denotes those persons who are entitled to the real and personal property of a decedent under his will, under the statutes of intestate succession or who take as surviving spouse under section 474.160, upon election to take against the will;

(10) "Domicile" means the place in which a person has voluntarily fixed his abode, not for a mere special or temporary purpose, but with a present intention of remaining there permanently or for an indefinite time;

(11) "Estate" means the real and personal property of the decedent or ward, as from time to time changed in form by sale, reinvestment or otherwise, and augmented by any accretions and additions thereto and substitutions therefor, and diminished by any decreases and distributions therefrom. **Under the provisions of subsections 4 and 5 of section 209.625, assets held in an ABLE account established under sections 209.600 to 209.645 shall not be considered the property of the designated beneficiary of said account for purposes of this subdivision when applied in chapter 475, unless the estate is in the charge**

and custody of a public administrator;

(12) “Exempt property” means that property of a decedent’s estate which is not subject to be applied to the payment of claims, charges, legacies or bequests as described in section 474.250;

(13) “Fiduciary” includes executor, administrator, guardian, conservator, and trustee;

(14) “Heirs” means those persons, including the surviving spouse, who are entitled under the statutes of intestate succession to the real and personal property of a decedent on his death intestate;

(15) “Interested persons” mean heirs, devisees, spouses, creditors or any others having a property right or claim against the estate of a decedent being administered and includes children of a protectee who may have a property right or claim against or an interest in the estate of a protectee. This meaning may vary at different stages and different parts of a proceeding and must be determined according to the particular purpose and matter involved;

(16) “Issue” of a person, when used to refer to persons who take by intestate succession, includes adopted children and all lawful lineal descendants, except those who are the lineal descendants of living lineal descendants of the intestate;

(17) “Lease” includes an oil and gas lease or other mineral lease, but does not include month-to-month or year-to-year tenancies under oral contracts;

(18) “Legacy” means a testamentary disposition of personal property;

(19) “Legatee” means a person entitled to personal property under a will;

(20) “Letters” include letters testamentary, letters of administration and letters of guardianship;

(21) “Lien” includes all liens except general judgment, execution and attachment liens;

(22) “Lineal descendants” include adopted children and their descendants;

(23) “Mortgage” includes deed of trust, vendor’s lien and chattel mortgage;

(24) “Person” includes natural persons and corporations;

(25) “Personal property” includes interests in goods, money, choses in action, evidences of debt, shares of corporate stock, and chattels real;

(26) “Personal representative” means executor or administrator. It includes an administrator with the will annexed, an administrator de bonis non, an administrator pending contest, an administrator during minority or absence, and any other type of administrator of the estate of a decedent whose appointment is permitted. It does not include an executor de son tort;

(27) “Property” includes both real and personal property;

(28) “Real property” includes estates and interests in land, corporeal or incorporeal, legal or equitable, other than chattels real;

(29) “Registered mail” includes “certified mail” as defined and certified under regulations of the United States Postal Service;

(30) “Will” includes codicil; it also includes a testamentary instrument which merely appoints an

executor and a testamentary instrument which merely revokes or revives another will.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Williams moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Crawford moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 12** and **SB 123**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 12** and **123**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 12 and 123

An Act to repeal section 57.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to charges for the service of court orders.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCS** for **SBs 12** and **123**, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SCS** for **SBs 12** and **123**, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Emery moved that **SJR 2**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SJR 2**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 2

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 1 and 2 of article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to impeachment trials.

Was taken up.

Senator Emery moved that **SCS** for **SJR 2** be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 2**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 2

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 1 and 2 of article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the impeachment process.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 2** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 2** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SB 56**, with **SCS**, **SA 1** and **SA 1** to **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 to **SA 1** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Cierpiot, **SA 1** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** to **SA 1** moot.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 56**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 56

An Act to repeal sections 620.800, 620.803, 620.806, 620.809, 620.2005, 620.2010, 620.2020, and 620.2475, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to financial incentives for job creation.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 56** be adopted.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 56, Pages 26-35, Section 620.2005, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 45, Section 620.2020, Line 5 of said page, by striking the following: “(1)”; and further amend Line 10 and Line 13 of said page, by striking all of the opening brackets “[”, the closing brackets “]”, and the underlined language from said lines; and further amend Line 16 of said page, by striking “[(3)] (c)” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “(3)”; and further amend Line 20 of said page, by striking “(d)” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “(4)”; and further amend Line 21 of said page, by striking “hundred six”; and further amend Lines 25-28 of said page, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 46, Lines 1-5 of said page, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Cierpiot, **SB 56**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 2**; **SCS** for **SBs 12** and **123**; **SB 202**; and **SCS** for **SB 101** begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the

printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCS** for **SB 101** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 416, regarding Tom Williams, Osage Beach, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 417, regarding Maici Craig, Carl Junction, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 418, regarding Johnson County Ambulance District, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 419, regarding Jakob Michael Geldmacher, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 420, regarding Reverend Cornell C. Sudduth Sr., Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 421, regarding Cape Girardeau Rotary Club, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 422, regarding James Karlake, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Riddle submitted the following:

March 12, 2019

Secretary of Senate
Adriane Crouse
201 W. Capitol Ave., Rm. 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse;

Due to my recent injury, I ask that I be temporarily recognized from my chair, pursuant to Rule 76.

Sincerely,



Jeanie Riddle, Senator

President Pro Tem Schatz submitted the following:

March 12, 2019

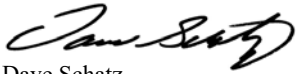
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Pursuant to RSMo 30.763, I am appointing Senator Justin Brown to fill the Senate vacancy on the Linked Deposits Review Committee.

Please do not hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, President Rick Renno, and representatives of the Missouri County Treasurers' Association.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Gena McClusky, Brian Ernst and Mark Penny, State of Missouri Leadership Academy.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Superintendent Dr. Melinda Moss, Assistant Superintendent Ronald Lankford, teacher Sergeant Richard Banks (retired), chaperone Kelly Banks, and Kelsey Williams, Tanner Marshall, Benjamin Watkins, Ryan Byers, Briana Windle, Shelby Wagner and Rodlege Johannes, Joplin ROTC.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Sam Bennion, Stark City.

On behalf of Senator Wallingford, the President introduced to the Senate, Jenny Schade and forty-seven, seventh-grade students from St. Vincent DePaul, Cape Girardeau.

On behalf of Senator Wallingford, the President introduced to the Senate, his wife, Suzy, Cape Girardeau.

On behalf of Senator Wallingford, the President introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Brian Munzlinger, Williamstown.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, her daughter, Sarah Walsh, and her children, Isabel Maureen and Frances James Baca Walsh, St. Louis.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Jon Cozean, Farmington.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Tydrell Stevens, Jamie Dennis, Michael Holmes and Michael McMillan, St. Louis Urban League.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Dr. Carol Ryan, Troy.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Superintendent Dr. Art McCoy, Jennings School District.

Senator Hough introduced to the Senate, Emily and Sophia Hays, Jefferson City; and Emily and Sophia were made honorary pages.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Clarence Jackson and Kenny Powell, Ecumenical Leadership Council.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

 THIRTY-SIXTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 471-Crawford	SB 500-Burlison
SB 472-Crawford	SB 501-Riddle
SB 473-Bernskoetter	SB 502-Bernskoetter
SB 474-Bernskoetter	SB 503-Crawford
SB 475-Cunningham	SB 504-Crawford
SB 476-Brown	SB 505-Brown
SB 477-Brown	SB 506-Brown
SB 478-Holsman	SB 507-Hough
SB 479-Onder	SB 508-Hough
SB 480-Schupp	SB 509-Hough
SB 481-Hoskins	SB 510-Hough
SB 482-Hoskins	SB 511-Williams
SB 483-Hoskins	SB 512-Hegeman
SB 484-Hoskins	SB 513-Sater
SB 485-Hoskins	SB 514-Sater
SB 486-Williams	SB 515-Sater
SB 488-Rizzo	SB 516-Cunningham
SB 489-Rizzo	SB 517-Riddle
SB 490-Rizzo	SB 518-Curls
SB 491-Rizzo	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 492-May	SJR 23-Eigel
SB 493-May	SJR 24-Cierpiot
SB 494-Emery	SJR 25-Libla
SB 495-Emery	SJR 26-Holsman
SB 496-Emery	SJR 27-Eigel
SB 497-O'Laughlin	SJR 28-Holsman
SB 498-Burlison	SJR 29-Schatz
SB 499-Burlison	SJR 30-Burlison

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 324	HB 402-Basye
HB 113-Smith	HCS for HB 242
HB 321-Solon	HCS for HB 303

HB 70-Dinkins
HB 461-Pfautsch
HCS for HB 239
HCS for HB 354
HB 441-Fitzwater
HB 138-Kidd
HB 126-Schroer
HCS for HB 207
HCS for HBs 743 & 673
HCS for HB 678
HB 219-Wood
HB 599-Bondon
HCS for HB 225
HB 260-Taylor
HCS for HB 192
HB 588-Rone

HB 114-Pietzman
HCS for HB 333
HCS for HB 469
HCS for HBs 161 & 401
HB 821-Solon
HCS for HB 220
HB 587-Rone
HCS for HB 399
HB 78-Black
HB 204-Anderson
HB 565-Morse
HCS for HB 487
HB 250-Schroer
HCS for HB 270
HCS for HB 532

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 180-Wallingford (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 283-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 230-Crawford
SS for SCS for SJR 2-Emery

SCS for SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham
SB 202-Romine
SCS for SB 101-Riddle (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
2. SB 19-Libla
3. SB 201-Romine
4. SB 138-Riddle
5. SB 264-Crawford
6. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS
7. SB 71-Brown
8. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS
9. SB 87-Wallingford
10. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS
11. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
12. SB 145-Burlison
13. SJR 1-Sater and Onder
14. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS
15. SB 222-Hough
16. SB 218-Hoskins
17. SB 306-White

18. SB 297-White
19. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS
20. SB 88-Libla
21. SB 155-Luetkemeyer
22. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
23. SB 330-Brown, with SCS
24. SB 332-Brown
25. SB 259-Romine
26. SB 225-Curls
27. SB 3-Curls
28. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
29. SB 11-Cunningham
30. SB 316-Burlison
31. SB 350-O'Laughlin
32. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
33. SB 141-Koenig
34. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 35. SB 282-Brown | 39. SB 255-Bernskoetter |
| 36. SB 210-May | 40. SB 211-Wallingford |
| 37. SB 333-Rizzo | 41. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS |
| 38. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|---|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 9-Emery, with SCS, SA 2 & SA 1 to SA 2
(pending) | SB 65-White |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1
(pending) | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 100-Riddle |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending) |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending) | SB 213-Hegeman, with SS, SA 1 &
SSA 1 for SA 1 (pending) |
| | SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS (pending) |
| | SB 252-Wieland, with SCS |
| | SB 292-Eigel, with SCS |

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| SB 131-Emery, with SCS | SB 54-Crawford |
| SB 103-Schupp | |

Reported 2/14

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS | SB 164-Schupp |
| SB 179-Cunningham | SB 84-Cunningham |

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS

SB 267-Wieland, with SCS

Reported 2/28

SB 206-Arthur
SB 152-Holsman

SB 204-Riddle
SB 68-Hough

Reported 3/7

SB 373-Schupp
SB 246-Hough

SB 405-Wallingford

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SR 254-Cunningham

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“From the rising of the sun to its setting the name of the Lord is to be praised.” (Psalm 113:3)

Wonderful Lord, we give You thanks for Your good words for they heal us and inform us so we may be instructed and grow in appreciation of all Your gifts to us. Remind us of the words that say thank you to those who help us and give praise and adoration to You. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Luetkemeyer offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 23

Whereas, Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area tells the stories of the settlement of the Frontier, the Missouri-Kansas Border War and Civil War on the Western Frontier, and the enduring struggle for freedom; and

Whereas, Congress established Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area in 2006 to make these nationally-significant stories of this region better known to both its citizens and the nation as a whole; and

Whereas, more than two hundred and sixty-five museums, historic sites, and economic development organizations partner with Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area; and

Whereas, in 2018, Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area leveraged \$365,000 in federal funds to attract \$827,000 in additional funds; and

Whereas, Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area spent \$903,000 in programming for its partner sites; and

Whereas, Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area is one of forty-nine National Heritage Areas designed to create a unique public-private partnership to support telling nationally significant stories; and

Whereas, it is important that the Congress of the United States show support for Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area through H.R. 1049, 116th Cong. (2019):

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, strongly urge the Congress of the United States to pass H.R. 1049, 116th Cong. (2019), which designates Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area as part of the National Heritage Area System; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, the President of the United States Senate, and each member of the Missouri congressional delegation.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Hegeman, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 14**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Emery moved that **SB 9**, with **SCS**, **SA 2** and **SA 1** to **SA 2** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 to **SA 2** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Holsman, **SA 2** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** to **SA 2** moot.

Senator Emery offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 9**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 9

An Act to repeal sections 106.020, 106.030, 106.040, 106.070, 106.080, 106.090, 106.100, 106.110, 106.120, 106.130, 106.150, 106.160, 106.170, 106.180, 106.200, and 106.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the impeachment process, with a contingent effective date.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 9** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 9** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Koenig moved that **SB 160**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 160**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 160

An Act to amend chapters 135 and 166, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Koenig moved that **SCS** for **SB 160** be adopted.

Senator Koenig offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 160**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 160

An Act to repeal sections 160.410, 160.415, 162.081, 163.018, 167.125, 167.131, 167.151, and 167.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to alternative education options for students, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 160** be adopted.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 160, Page 2, Section 135.712, Line 11, by inserting after the word “race,” the following: “**religion**,”.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 160, Page 7, Section

135.714, Lines 2-14 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(15) Demonstrate its financial accountability by submitting to the state treasurer annual audited financial statements by a certified public accountant within six months of the end of the educational assistance organization’s fiscal year which shall include:

(a) The name and address of the educational assistance organization;

(b) The total number and total dollar amount of contributions received during the previous calendar year; and

(c) The total number and total dollar amount of scholarship accounts opened during the previous calendar year;”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 166.710, Line 9 of said page, by inserting after “annual” the following: **“compliance”**; and further amend line 12 of said page, by inserting after “annual” the following: **“compliance”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 34, Line 8 of said page, by striking “reviews” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“compliance audits”**.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Koenig, **SB 160**, with **SCS, SS** for **SCS** and **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SB 213**, with **SS, SA 1** and **SSA 1** for **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SSA 1 for **SA 1** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SSA 1** for **SA 1** was withdrawn.

SA 1 was again taken up.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Hegeman offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 213, Page 4, Section 127.010, Line 3 of said page, by striking the word “accepting” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“preparing and drawing”**; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 127.020, line 24 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word “kind” the following: **“in connection with the redistricting process, including from any political campaign, political party committee, continuing committee, federal political action committee, or organization exempt from taxation pursuant to section 501(c) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended”**; and further amend line 28 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word “process” the following: **“, provided the demographer may consult with or request opinions from the office of attorney general. The demographer may additionally retain reasonably necessary technical and clerical assistance from the office of administration. All such legal advice and technical**

and clerical assistance shall be disclosed pursuant to section 127.030"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 5, line 1 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word "communication" the following: "**regarding the redistricting process**"; and further amend line 2 of said page, by striking "the redistricting" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**such**".

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS** for **SB 213**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SS** for **SB 213**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 9**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 423, regarding Alfred S. Barbagallo, Imperial, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 424, regarding Bob Jones, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 425, regarding Donna Lichtenegger, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 426, regarding the One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the Missouri Meerschaum Company, Washington, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 427, regarding Rachel Heinz, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 428, regarding Rick Thompson, Patterson, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

On behalf of Senator Luetkemeyer and himself, Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Mindy Ward and Matthew Voelker, Kansas City; and Steven Brushwood, St. Joseph.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Richard Ebersold and his wife, Brenda, St. Joseph, and his brother, Randy Ebersold, Amity.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Al and Grace Landes, St. Joseph.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Stephen Ball, Lebanon.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Jacob Fauvergue and Chris Weston, Webb City.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Jack Carrera, Emily Hanson, Monti Hill, Karisa Gilman-Hernandez, Hillary Norris, Bob Linsey, Michael Scott and Jackie and Eddie Schmid, St. Louis, and Brad Pierce, University City.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Dean and Cindy McDermott, Kansas City.

Senator Cierpiot introduced to the Senate, Allison Bean, and her daughter, Katie, Blue Springs; and Katie was made an honorary page.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Reid Nodine, Nevada; and Josh Wallace, Butler.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Judy Grainger, KC Boone, Marc Miller, and Jeremiah, Jake, Eric, Kevin, Ashley, Carolyn, Paige, Emily and Tanya, representatives of Gibbs Center for Independence.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Kally Silvey, Kansas City.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Laura Hardecke, Jefferson City.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Charles Van Way, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 471-Crawford
 SB 472-Crawford
 SB 473-Bernskoetter
 SB 474-Bernskoetter
 SB 475-Cunningham
 SB 476-Brown
 SB 477-Brown
 SB 478-Holsman
 SB 479-Onder
 SB 480-Schupp
 SB 481-Hoskins
 SB 482-Hoskins

SB 483-Hoskins
 SB 484-Hoskins
 SB 485-Hoskins
 SB 486-Williams
 SB 488-Rizzo
 SB 489-Rizzo
 SB 490-Rizzo
 SB 491-Rizzo
 SB 492-May
 SB 493-May
 SB 494-Emery
 SB 495-Emery

SB 496-Emery	SB 512-Hegeman
SB 497-O'Laughlin	SB 513-Sater
SB 498-Burlison	SB 514-Sater
SB 499-Burlison	SB 515-Sater
SB 500-Burlison	SB 516-Cunningham
SB 501-Riddle	SB 517-Riddle
SB 502-Bernskoetter	SB 518-Curls
SB 503-Crawford	SJR 22-Nasheed
SB 504-Crawford	SJR 23-Eigel
SB 505-Brown	SJR 24-Cierpiot
SB 506-Brown	SJR 25-Libla
SB 507-Hough	SJR 26-Holsman
SB 508-Hough	SJR 27-Eigel
SB 509-Hough	SJR 28-Holsman
SB 510-Hough	SJR 29-Schatz
SB 511-Williams	SJR 30-Burlison

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 324	HB 260-Taylor
HB 113-Smith	HCS for HB 192
HB 321-Solon	HB 588-Rone
HB 402-Basye	HB 114-Pietzman
HCS for HB 242	HCS for HB 333
HCS for HB 303	HCS for HB 469
HB 70-Dinkins	HCS for HBs 161 & 401
HB 461-Pfautsch	HB 821-Solon
HCS for HB 239	HCS for HB 220
HCS for HB 354	HB 587-Rone
HB 441-Fitzwater	HCS for HB 399
HB 138-Kidd	HB 78-Black
HB 126-Schroer	HB 204-Anderson
HCS for HB 207	HB 565-Morse
HCS for HBs 743 & 673	HCS for HB 487
HCS for HB 678	HB 250-Schroer
HB 219-Wood	HCS for HB 270
HB 599-Bondon	HCS for HB 532
HCS for HB 225	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 180-Wallingford (In Fiscal Oversight)	SCS for SBs 12 & 123-Cunningham
SB 283-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)	SB 202-Romine
SS for SCS for SB 230-Crawford	SCS for SB 101-Riddle (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SJR 2-Emery	SS for SCS for SB 9-Emery

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS	22. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
2. SB 19-Libla	23. SB 330-Brown, with SCS
3. SB 201-Romine	24. SB 332-Brown
4. SB 138-Riddle	25. SB 259-Romine
5. SB 264-Crawford	26. SB 225-Curls
6. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS	27. SB 3-Curls
7. SB 71-Brown	28. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
8. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS	29. SB 11-Cunningham
9. SB 87-Wallingford	30. SB 316-Burlison
10. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS	31. SB 350-O'Laughlin
11. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS	32. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
12. SB 145-Burlison	33. SB 141-Koenig
13. SJR 1-Sater and Onder	34. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
14. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS	35. SB 282-Brown
15. SB 222-Hough	36. SB 210-May
16. SB 218-Hoskins	37. SB 333-Rizzo
17. SB 306-White	38. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
18. SB 297-White	39. SB 255-Bernskoetter
19. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS	40. SB 211-Wallingford
20. SB 88-Libla	41. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS
21. SB 155-Luetkemeyer	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 14, with SCS (Hegeman)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater

SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 14-Wallingford	SB 65-White
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3 & point of order (pending)	SB 69-Hough
SB 39-Onder	SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 100-Riddle
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 6 (pending)	SB 132-Emery, with SCS
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS	SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 57-Cierpiot	SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS
	SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS (pending)
	SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS	SB 54-Crawford
SB 103-Schupp	

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS	SB 164-Schupp
SB 179-Cunningham	SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS	SB 267-Wieland, with SCS
------------------------	--------------------------

Reported 2/28

SB 206-Arthur	SB 204-Riddle
SB 152-Holsman	SB 68-Hough

Reported 3/7

SB 373-Schupp
SB 246-Hough

SB 405-Wallingford

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SR 254-Cunningham

To be Referred

SCR 23-Luetkemeyer

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“...for the Lord your God is with you where you go.” (Joshua 1:9)

Heavenly Father as we finish up today and leave to spend time on break with those we love may we use this time to strengthen our bonds of love and friendship. May we be re-energized and relaxed in ways we don't normally do. May this time be a blessing for us that finds us closer to You and open to hear Your voice. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Harry Seltzer.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 23** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 9** and **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 2** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Richard L. Ebersold, Republican and Alan L. Landes, Republican, as members of the Missouri Western State University Board of Governors; and

Lieutenant Colonel Eric T. Olson, as the Superintendent of the Missouri State Highway Patrol.

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 78**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Emery, Chairman of the Committee on Government Reform, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 431**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 349**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 276**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 150**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 62**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 101**; **SB 283**; and **SCS** for **SB 180** begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Wallingford, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 278**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 293**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Romine, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 358**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 205**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 234**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 363**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 368**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 371**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SJR 18**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Hegeman, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **SB 29**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wieland, Chairman of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 302**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 347**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 31**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Riddle, Chairman of the Committee on Professional Registration, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **SB 34**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **SB 318**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Onder, Chairman of the Committee on Health and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 185**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 275**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 298**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which were referred **SB 279**, **SB 139**, and **SB 345**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 312**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Eigel, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 300**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 343**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 228**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 354**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 397**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 468**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Cierpiot, Chairman of the Committee on Economic Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 97**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 391**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 1**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 213**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 3**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 8**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred

SCR 15, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 19**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 180, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 180**

An Act to repeal sections 620.2005, 620.2010, and 620.2020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the Missouri works program.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS for SB 180** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Emery	Koenig—3
----------	-------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 283, introduced by Senator Hoskins, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 173.234, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **SB 283** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hoskins moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SB 230, introduced by Senator Crawford, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 230

An Act to repeal sections 209.625, 472.010, 475.035, and 475.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SS for SCS for SB 230** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SBs 12 and 123, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 12 and 123

An Act to repeal section 57.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to charges for the service of court orders.

Was taken up by Senator Cunningham.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SCS for SBs 12 and 123** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 202, introduced by Senator Romine, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 256, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mining royalties on federal land.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SB 202** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 101**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 101

An Act to amend chapter 209, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.

Was taken up by Senator Riddle.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SCS** for **SB 101** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May
Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland
Williams—29						

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Koenig—4
----------	-------	-------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 14, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 14, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 14**

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 14** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS for HCS for HB 14** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Wallingford	White	Wieland	Williams—27	

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Holsman	May	Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh—6
--------	---------	-----	---------	--------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Riddle, Chairman of the Committee on Professional Registration, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which were referred **SB 153** and **SB 117**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS** for **SB 213** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 564**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to professional registration.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 547**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 478.001, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to veteran treatment courts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 646**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 178.931, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sheltered workshops.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 829**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 523**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 407.1107, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the no-call list, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 730**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 544.455 and 557.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the reimbursement of costs related to electronic monitoring.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 612**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 620.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri state council on the arts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 466**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to home- and community-based care and personal care assistant services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 470**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to apprenticeship programs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 757**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 443.717, 443.825, and 443.857, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to mortgage loan originators.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 926**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to dealer license plates.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 410**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 334.506 and 334.613, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 304.580, 304.585, and 304.894, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 471—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 472—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 473—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 474—Education.

SB 475—Education.

SB 476—Veterans and Military Affairs.

SB 477—Economic Development.

SB 478—Education.

SB 479—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 480—Health and Pensions.

SB 481—Ways and Means.

SB 482—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 483—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 484—Small Business and Industry.

SB 485—General Laws.

SB 486—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 488—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 489—Ways and Means.

SB 490—Professional Registration.

SB 491—Local Government and Elections.

SB 492—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 493—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 494—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 495—Government Reform.

- SB 496**—Government Reform.
- SB 497**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 498**—Government Reform.
- SB 499**—Health and Pensions.
- SB 500**—Professional Registration.
- SB 501**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 502**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 503**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 504**—Insurance and Banking.
- SB 505**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 506**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SB 507**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 508**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SB 509**—Professional Registration.
- SB 510**—Appropriations.
- SB 511**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.
- SB 512**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 513**—Local Government and Elections.
- SB 514**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- SB 515**—General Laws.
- SB 516**—Health and Pensions.
- SB 517**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- SB 518**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- SJR 22**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 23**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SJR 24**—Local Government and Elections.
- SJR 25**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SJR 26**—Ways and Means.
- SJR 27**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- SJR 28**—Ways and Means.
- SJR 29**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.
- SJR 30**—Government Reform.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Reverend Cornell C. Sudduth, Sr., and his wife Susan, Jefferson City.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, Aleah Kolkmeier and Zoe Wilson, Wellington.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, advisors Jan Hankinson, Becky Lavy and Josie Redmon; and Gunner Sexton, Matt Clark, Landon Massey, Jace Ellis, Elizabeth Schierhoff, Cora Johnson, Kara Hemeyer and Alexa Green, Montgomery County Middle School.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Teacher Jackie Collins; Jessica Howard, MacKenzie Matheny and Lester Gillespie; and Suave Fitzpatrick, Royquavious Bogan, TaMarye Jones, Jacquan Dority, Stacie Bradshaw, Christavion Atchison, Demetria Deberry, Danielle Henderson, Shaniyla Henderson, Shannon Henderson, Samiyah Wheeler, Dymond Williams, Darnelle Rodgers, Jason Rodgers, Kyle McLemore, Clarissa Ibarra, BriNaiah Jones, and Raven Gipson, representatives of Substance Use Prevention Youth Coalition, Caruthersville and Charleston.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Amour Jones, Erica Wiley, Sheila Powell-Walker; and DeAngelo Davis, Larrion Conley, Khloe Fox, Jayla Fitch, Kayla Anderson and representatives of United Community Services/NCADA, St. Louis.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Harrison and McKenna Jobs, Rogersville; and Harrison and McKenna were made honorary pages.

Senator O’Laughlin introduced to the Senate, Ruth Curtman, and her children, Oliver and Piper, New Haven.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Emily Crumbliss, and fourth and fifth-grade students from Ridgeway Elementary School, Columbia.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 12:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 20, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, MARCH 20, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 324
HB 113-Smith
HB 321-Solon
HB 402-Basye
HCS for HB 242

HCS for HB 303
HB 70-Dinkins
HB 461-Pfautsch
HCS for HB 239
HCS for HB 354

HB 441-Fitzwater	HB 78-Black
HB 138-Kidd	HB 204-Anderson
HB 126-Schroer	HB 565-Morse
HCS for HB 207	HCS for HB 487
HCS for HBs 743 & 673	HB 250-Schroer
HCS for HB 678	HCS for HB 270
HB 219-Wood	HCS for HB 532
HB 599-Bondon	HCS for HB 564
HCS for HB 225	HCS for HB 547
HB 260-Taylor	HB 646-Rowland
HCS for HB 192	HB 829-Wood
HB 588-Rone	HB 523-Roden
HB 114-Pietzman	HCS for HB 730
HCS for HB 333	HB 612-Coleman
HCS for HB 469	HCS for HB 466
HCS for HBs 161 & 401	HB 470-Grier
HB 821-Solon	HB 757-Bondon
HCS for HB 220	HB 926-Shawan
HB 587-Rone	HCS for HB 410
HCS for HB 399	HCS#2 for HB 499

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SJR 2-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SS for SCS for SB 9-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 213-Hegeman (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS | 14. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS |
| 2. SB 19-Libla | 15. SB 222-Hough |
| 3. SB 201-Romine | 16. SB 218-Hoskins |
| 4. SB 138-Riddle | 17. SB 306-White |
| 5. SB 264-Crawford | 18. SB 297-White |
| 6. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS | 19. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS |
| 7. SB 71-Brown | 20. SB 88-Libla |
| 8. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS | 21. SB 155-Luetkemeyer |
| 9. SB 87-Wallingford | 22. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS |
| 10. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS | 23. SB 330-Brown, with SCS |
| 11. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS | 24. SB 332-Brown |
| 12. SB 145-Burlison | 25. SB 259-Romine |
| 13. SJR 1-Sater and Onder | 26. SB 225-Curls |

- 27. SB 3-Curls
- 28. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
- 29. SB 11-Cunningham
- 30. SB 316-Burlison
- 31. SB 350-O'Laughlin
- 32. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
- 33. SB 141-Koenig
- 34. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
- 35. SB 282-Brown
- 36. SB 210-May
- 37. SB 333-Rizzo
- 38. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
- 39. SB 255-Bernskoetter
- 40. SB 211-Wallingford
- 41. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS
- 42. SB 78-Sater
- 43. SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
- 44. SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
- 45. SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
- 46. SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
- 47. SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
- 48. SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
- 49. SB 293-Hough, with SCS
- 50. SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
- 51. SB 234-White
- 52. SB 363-Riddle, with SCS
- 53. SJR 18-Cunningham
- 54. SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS
- 55. SB 31-Wieland
- 56. SB 34-Riddle, with SCS
- 57. SB 318-Burlison
- 58. SB 298-White, with SCS
- 59. SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS
- 60. SB 312-Eigel
- 61. SB 300-Eigel
- 62. SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
- 63. SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
- 64. SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS
- 65. SB 391-Bernskoetter
- 66. SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS
- 67. SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- SB 4-Sater
- SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
- SB 14-Wallingford
- SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3 & point of order (pending)
- SB 39-Onder
- SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
- SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 6 (pending)
- SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
- SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
- SB 57-Cierpiot
- SB 65-White
- SB 69-Hough
- SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
- SB 100-Riddle
- SB 132-Emery, with SCS
- SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
- SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)
- SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS
- SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS (pending)
- SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
- SB 292-Eigel, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS
SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS
SB 179-Cunningham

SB 164-Schupp
SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS

SB 267-Wieland, with SCS

Reported 2/28

SB 206-Arthur
SB 152-Holsman

SB 204-Riddle
SB 68-Hough

Reported 3/7

SB 373-Schupp
SB 246-Hough

SB 405-Wallingford

Reported 3/14

SB 358-Sater
SB 368-Hough
SB 371-Eigel
SB 302-Wallingford
SB 347-Burlison

SB 185-Wallingford
SB 275-Sater
SB 228-Sater
SB 397-White
SB 468-Williams

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 3-Emery
SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery
SCR 14-Schatz

SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 17-Wieland
SCR 19-Eigel
SR 254-Cunningham

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 20, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Rowden in the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator May, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 429, regarding Donald Alphonse “Don” Ruch Sr., Chesterfield, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator O’Laughlin, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 430, regarding Peggy Scott, Kahoka, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Riddle, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 431, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Ken “Bud” Bruning, Warren County, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Crawford, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 432, regarding Emily Young, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Crawford, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 433, regarding Ashlynn Leochner, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Crawford, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 434, regarding Quincey Glendenning, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Crawford, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 435, regarding Antionna “Dream” Cunningham, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Crawford, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 436, regarding Talora Frisbee, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Libla, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 437, regarding Cindy Howell, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Libla, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 438, regarding Dr. Carol Swain Lewis, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Libla, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 439, regarding Nicole Sifford, Puxico, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Libla, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 440, regarding Kathy Richardson, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Libla, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 441, regarding Lee Spilberg, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Libla, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 442, regarding Corrie Gordon, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Libla, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 443, regarding Lieutenant Ryan Smith, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator White, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 444, regarding Dayton Fields, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Burlison, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 445, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Marjorie Jean Shelton, Willard, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 446, regarding Catherine Gjerstad, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 447, regarding League of Women Voters of Boone County, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 448, regarding Madeline Clarke, Ashland, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 449, regarding Kyra Florea, Columbia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hoskins, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 450, regarding Samuel Nelson, Kansas City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hoskins, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 451, regarding Kevin Hoskins, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schatz, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 452, regarding East Central College, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 453, regarding Lucas Dyer, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 454, regarding Arthur Schneider, Hermann, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 455, regarding Stephanie Scott, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 456, regarding Heather Lange, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 457, regarding Melissa Growney, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 458, regarding Heather Hingst, Hermann, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 459, regarding Master Mason John Spann, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 460, regarding Vicky Edwards, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 461, regarding Missouri Interscholastic Press Association, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hoskins, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 462, regarding Joe Bean, Kansas City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hoskins, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 463, regarding Carolyn Culp, Columbia, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, March 25, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-NINTH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 324
HB 113-Smith
HB 321-Solon
HB 402-Basye
HCS for HB 242
HCS for HB 303
HB 70-Dinkins
HB 461-Pfautsch
HCS for HB 239
HCS for HB 354
HB 441-Fitzwater
HB 138-Kidd
HB 126-Schroer

HCS for HB 207
HCS for HBs 743 & 673
HCS for HB 678
HB 219-Wood
HB 599-Bondon
HCS for HB 225
HB 260-Taylor
HCS for HB 192
HB 588-Rone
HB 114-Pietzman
HCS for HB 333
HCS for HB 469
HCS for HBs 161 & 401

HB 821-Solon
 HCS for HB 220
 HB 587-Rone
 HCS for HB 399
 HB 78-Black
 HB 204-Anderson
 HB 565-Morse
 HCS for HB 487
 HB 250-Schroer
 HCS for HB 270
 HCS for HB 532
 HCS for HB 564

HCS for HB 547
 HB 646-Rowland
 HB 829-Wood
 HB 523-Roden
 HCS for HB 730
 HB 612-Coleman
 HCS for HB 466
 HB 470-Grier
 HB 757-Bondon
 HB 926-Shawan
 HCS for HB 410
 HCS#2 for HB 499

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SJR 2-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SS for SCS for SB 9-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 213-Hegeman (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
2. SB 19-Libla
3. SB 201-Romine
4. SB 138-Riddle
5. SB 264-Crawford
6. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS
7. SB 71-Brown
8. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS
9. SB 87-Wallingford
10. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS
11. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
12. SB 145-Burlison
13. SJR 1-Sater and Onder
14. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS
15. SB 222-Hough
16. SB 218-Hoskins
17. SB 306-White
18. SB 297-White
19. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS
20. SB 88-Libla

21. SB 155-Luetkemeyer
22. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
23. SB 330-Brown, with SCS
24. SB 332-Brown
25. SB 259-Romine
26. SB 225-Curls
27. SB 3-Curls
28. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
29. SB 11-Cunningham
30. SB 316-Burlison
31. SB 350-O'Laughlin
32. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
33. SB 141-Koenig
34. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
35. SB 282-Brown
36. SB 210-May
37. SB 333-Rizzo
38. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
39. SB 255-Bernskoetter
40. SB 211-Wallingford

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 41. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS | 55. SB 31-Wieland |
| 42. SB 78-Sater | 56. SB 34-Riddle, with SCS |
| 43. SB 431-Schatz, with SCS | 57. SB 318-Burlison |
| 44. SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS | 58. SB 298-White, with SCS |
| 45. SB 276-Rowden, with SCS | 59. SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS |
| 46. SB 150-Koenig, with SCS | 60. SB 312-Eigel |
| 47. SB 62-Burlison, with SCS | 61. SB 300-Eigel |
| 48. SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS | 62. SB 343-Eigel, with SCS |
| 49. SB 293-Hough, with SCS | 63. SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 50. SB 205-Arthur, with SCS | 64. SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS |
| 51. SB 234-White | 65. SB 391-Bernskoetter |
| 52. SB 363-Riddle, with SCS | 66. SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS |
| 53. SJR 18-Cunningham | 67. SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS |
| 54. SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|---|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 65-White |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 100-Riddle |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2
(pending) |
| SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending) | SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS |
| | SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS (pending) |
| | SB 252-Wieland, with SCS |
| | SB 292-Eigel, with SCS |

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS

SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS
SB 179-Cunningham

SB 164-Schupp
SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS

SB 267-Wieland, with SCS

Reported 2/28

SB 206-Arthur
SB 152-Holsman

SB 204-Riddle
SB 68-Hough

Reported 3/7

SB 373-Schupp
SB 246-Hough

SB 405-Wallingford

Reported 3/14

SB 358-Sater
SB 368-Hough
SB 371-Eigel
SB 302-Wallingford
SB 347-Burlison

SB 185-Wallingford
SB 275-Sater
SB 228-Sater
SB 397-White
SB 468-Williams

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 3-Emery

SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 17-Wieland

SCR 19-Eigel
SR 254-Cunningham

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-NINTH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Pro Tem Schatz in the Chair.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HCS** for **HBs 448** and **206**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Give thanks to the Lord for he is good: his steadfast love endures forever.” (Psalm 118:1)

Creative God we give You thanks as we return from a time of relaxing and renewal of mind and body and soul. It is good to return to the work we were elected to do and like doing. It is good to be back with colleagues who work with us to improve the lives of others and provide opportunities for justice to reign. So we ask that You bless us and help us be Your servants in all we were created to be about. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journals for Thursday, March 14, 2019 and Wednesday, March 20, 2019 were read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough

Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Harry Seltzer and Minnette Maltzman.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 464, regarding University of Missouri Adult Day Connection, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 465, regarding Andrew Huddleston, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 466, regarding the One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the Immanuel Lutheran Church and School-Honey Creek, Cole County, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 467, regarding John Andrew “Dude” Jensen, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 468, regarding Logan Rader, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 469, regarding Libby Elliot, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 470, regarding Amanda Munsell, Lee’s Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 471, regarding Alan Scheibel, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 472, regarding Evan Stephenson, Lake St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 473, regarding Sai Gajagowni, O’Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 474, regarding Lynell Cunningham, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 475, regarding the Seventieth Birthday of David W. Evans, which was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 476, regarding Briana Mahan, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 477, regarding the One Hundredth Anniversary of the American Legion Department of Missouri, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 478, regarding Dr. Frank Nickell, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 479, regarding Lorimier Apartments, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 480, regarding Christopher Croft, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 481, regarding Alec Wilken, Sedalia, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 482, regarding Garren Powell, Hughesville, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 483, regarding Pete Herrera, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 484, regarding Ethan Smith, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 485, regarding Floyd Miller, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 486, regarding Lizzie Miller, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 487, regarding Madison Foreman, Smithville, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 488, regarding Elizabeth Stephenson, Maryville, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senators Hegeman and Luetkemeyer offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 24

Whereas, the March 2019 flooding along the Missouri River in Northwest Missouri has risen to historically high levels; and

Whereas, the extensive flooding has destroyed many homes, farms, and businesses, severely impacting the livelihoods of thousands of Missourians, who, in addition to suffering the emotional toll of the disaster, are also suffering a heavy economic burden to repair the devastated lands and infrastructure; and

Whereas, even after the flood waters recede, much work will need to be done to restore the productivity of the damaged agricultural land and repair the ruined homes and businesses; and

Whereas, the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers is charged with management of the Missouri River for eight congressionally-authorized purposes, one of which is flood control; and

Whereas, the Army Corps has neglected flood control as its top priority for too long, putting the citizens of Missouri at risk as evidenced by the recent flooding in the Northwest part of the state; and

Whereas, it is evident that due to the immediate, large-scale and potentially life-threatening impacts upon health and safety caused by flooding, the authorized purpose of flood control must have the utmost importance in any planning activities on the part of the Army Corps:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the Commanding General of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to focus on the Corps' mandated responsibility to protect public health and safety through flood control; and

Be It Further Resolved that the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers be urged to continually place the utmost priority on flood control in any future modifications to the Missouri River Master Manual and in its annual planning with the goal of allowing the Army Corps to be able to

successfully react and respond to unpredictable weather and extreme weather events so as to prevent future flooding disasters; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Commanding General of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and the members of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Kim Tucci.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 168**, with SCS, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Libla moved that **SB 19** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator May offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 19, Pages 3-4, Section 565.056, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, pages 4-5, section 575.150 by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Libla, **SB 19**, with **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 201 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Riddle moved that **SB 138** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SB 138** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Crawford moved that **SB 264** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SB 264** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 450**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 194.225 and 302.171, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to organ donors.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 694**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 43.540, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to criminal history record checks, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 438**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 51.050, 55.060, 58.030, 60.010, 115.306, 115.357, 162.291, 190.050, 204.610, 247.060, 249.140, 321.130, and 483.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to requirements to run for certain public offices.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 267**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 240**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 21, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the joint committee on substance abuse prevention and treatment.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 138**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Romine submitted the following:

March 25, 2019

Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mrs. Crouse,

Due to my recent accident I request that I temporarily be recognized from my chair on the Senate Floor, and that I be allowed to wear sweat pants while my leg is in a brace.

Thank you,



Gary Romine

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, President Glenn Kage, Gene Hite, Kevin Driskell, Michelle Whitley, Cleveland Wilson, Donald R. Looney, Jr., Justina Cramer, Kaitlyn Ruff, Kim Davis and Andrew Gaddy, representatives of United Auto Workers Local 2250, St. Louis.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Ismail Botchway, McKinley Classical Junior Academy, St. Louis.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, WW II veteran Bob Richards, Albany, and his family, Tom White, Gerald Scott and Pam and Rick Haskell, Sedalia; Angie and Katy Pook, Boonville; Melanie Jenkins, Jefferson City; and Ron Osborn, Belton.

Senator O’Laughlin introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Brian Munzlinger, Williamstown.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTIETH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 26, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 324
HB 113-Smith
HB 321-Solon
HB 402-Basye
HCS for HB 242
HCS for HB 303
HB 70-Dinkins
HB 461-Pfautsch

HCS for HB 239
HCS for HB 354
HB 441-Fitzwater
HB 138-Kidd
HB 126-Schroer
HCS for HB 207
HCS for HBs 743 & 673
HCS for HB 678

HB 219-Wood
HB 599-Bondon
HCS for HB 225
HB 260-Taylor
HCS for HB 192
HB 588-Rone
HB 114-Pietzman
HCS for HB 333
HCS for HB 469
HCS for HBs 161 & 401
HB 821-Solon
HCS for HB 220
HB 587-Rone
HCS for HB 399
HB 78-Black
HB 204-Anderson
HB 565-Morse
HCS for HB 487
HB 250-Schroer
HCS for HB 270

HCS for HB 532
HCS for HB 564
HCS for HB 547
HB 646-Rowland
HB 829-Wood
HB 523-Roden
HCS for HB 730
HB 612-Coleman
HCS for HB 466
HB 470-Grier
HB 757-Bondon
HB 926-Shawan
HCS for HB 410
HCS#2 for HB 499
HB 450-Eggleston
HCS for HB 694
HCS for HB 438
HB 267-Baker
HB 240-Schroer

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SJR 2-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 9-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 213-Hegeman (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 138-Riddle

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS
2. SB 71-Brown
3. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS
4. SB 87-Wallingford
5. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS
6. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
7. SB 145-Burlison
8. SJR 1-Sater and Onder
9. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS
10. SB 222-Hough
11. SB 218-Hoskins
12. SB 306-White

13. SB 297-White
14. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS
15. SB 88-Libla
16. SB 155-Luetkemeyer
17. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
18. SB 330-Brown, with SCS
19. SB 332-Brown
20. SB 259-Romine
21. SB 225-Curls
22. SB 3-Curls
23. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
24. SB 11-Cunningham

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 25. SB 316-Burlison | 45. SB 205-Arthur, with SCS |
| 26. SB 350-O'Laughlin | 46. SB 234-White |
| 27. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS | 47. SB 363-Riddle, with SCS |
| 28. SB 141-Koenig | 48. SJR 18-Cunningham |
| 29. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS | 49. SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS |
| 30. SB 282-Brown | 50. SB 31-Wieland |
| 31. SB 210-May | 51. SB 34-Riddle, with SCS |
| 32. SB 333-Rizzo | 52. SB 318-Burlison |
| 33. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS | 53. SB 298-White, with SCS |
| 34. SB 255-Bernskoetter | 54. SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery,
with SCS |
| 35. SB 211-Wallingford | 55. SB 312-Eigel |
| 36. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS | 56. SB 300-Eigel |
| 37. SB 78-Sater | 57. SB 343-Eigel, with SCS |
| 38. SB 431-Schatz, with SCS | 58. SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 39. SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS | 59. SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS |
| 40. SB 276-Rowden, with SCS | 60. SB 391-Bernskoetter |
| 41. SB 150-Koenig, with SCS | 61. SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS |
| 42. SB 62-Burlison, with SCS | 62. SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS |
| 43. SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS | |
| 44. SB 293-Hough, with SCS | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|---|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 65-White |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 100-Riddle |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2
(pending) |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) | SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending) | SB 201-Romine |
| SB 57-Cierpiot | SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS (pending) |
| | SB 252-Wieland, with SCS |
| | SB 292-Eigel, with SCS |

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/7

SB 131-Emery, with SCS
SB 103-Schupp

SB 54-Crawford

Reported 2/14

SB 83-Cunningham, with SCS
SB 179-Cunningham

SB 164-Schupp
SB 84-Cunningham

Reported 2/21

SB 147-Sater, with SCS

SB 267-Wieland, with SCS

Reported 2/28

SB 206-Arthur
SB 152-Holsman

SB 204-Riddle
SB 68-Hough

Reported 3/7

SB 373-Schupp
SB 246-Hough

SB 405-Wallingford

Reported 3/14

SB 358-Sater
SB 368-Hough
SB 371-Eigel
SB 302-Wallingford

SB 347-Burlison
SB 185-Wallingford
SB 275-Sater
SB 228-Sater

SB 397-White

SB 468-Williams

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 3-Emery
SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery
SCR 14-Schatz

SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 17-Wieland
SCR 19-Eigel
SR 254-Cunningham

To be Referred

SCR 24-Hegeman and Luetkemeyer

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTIETH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 26, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hoskins in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“A nation is molded by the test that its people meet and master.” (President Lyndon B. Johnson)

Gracious God, we ask that You be with us as we face the test and trials ahead as we work to do those things that are most needed and helpful. We know that the days ahead will challenge us as we go through the hearing and requests that call on us to make difficult decisions, for we know people are affected by those decisions and whether we like it or not we do create winners and losers. So help us Lord, to do the most good in our work together. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 489, regarding Kali Forbach, Bethany, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 490, regarding Twelker Farm, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 491, regarding Glenda Elliott, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 492, regarding Drake Anderson, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 493, regarding Kristin Briggs, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 494, regarding Luke Guerdan, St. Charles, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 185**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 347**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 302**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 264**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Hoskins.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for HB 324—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

- HB 113**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- HB 321**—Local Government and Elections.
- HB 402**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- HCS for HB 242**—Professional Registration.
- HCS for HB 303**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- HB 70**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- HB 461**—General Laws.
- HCS for HB 239**—Health and Pensions.
- HCS for HB 354**—Insurance and Banking.
- HB 441**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- HB 138**—Health and Pensions.
- HB 126**—Health and Pensions.
- HCS for HB 207**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.
- HCS for HBs 743 and 673**—Education.
- HCS for HB 678**—Progress and Development.
- HB 219**—Seniors, Families and Children.
- HB 599**—Insurance and Banking.
- HCS for HB 225**—Education.
- HB 260**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- HCS for HB 192**—Government Reform.
- HB 588**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- HB 114**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.
- HCS for HB 333**—Ways and Means.
- HCS for HB 469**—Economic Development.
- HCS for HBs 161 and 401**—Education.
- HB 821**—Local Government and Elections.
- HCS for HB 220**—Ways and Means.
- HB 587**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.
- HCS for HB 399**—Health and Pensions.
- HB 78**—General Laws.

HB 204—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 565—Veterans and Military Affairs.

HCS for HB 487—Seniors, Families and Children.

HB 250—General Laws.

HCS for HB 270—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for HB 532—Local Government and Elections.

HCS for HB 564—Government Reform.

HCS for HB 547—Veterans and Military Affairs.

HB 646—Seniors, Families and Children.

HB 829—Health and Pensions.

HB 523—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for HB 730—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 612—Professional Registration.

HCS for HB 466—Seniors, Families and Children.

HB 470—Professional Registration.

HB 757—Insurance and Banking.

HB 926—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for HB 410—Professional Registration.

HCS No. 2 for HB 499—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 24** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 131, with **SCS**, introduced by Senator Emery, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the comprehensive state energy plan.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

SCS for SB 131, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 131

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the comprehensive state energy plan.

Was taken up.

Senator Emery moved that **SCS** for **SB 131** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SCS** for **SB 131** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 103, introduced by Senator Schupp, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 376.690, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Schupp, **SB 103** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Burlison—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schupp, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schupp moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 54, introduced by Senator Crawford, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 374.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SB 54** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Bernskoetter—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 83, with **SCS**, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 452.377, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child relocation.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

SCS for **SB 83**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 83

An Act to repeal section 452.377, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child relocation.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCS** for **SB 83** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SCS** for **SB 83** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Bernskoetter—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 179, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 361.140, 361.230, 361.250, 361.440, 361.520, 362.025, 362.030, 362.042, 362.060, 362.430, 362.440, 362.450, 362.600, 362.660, 369.019, 369.059, 369.074, 369.079, 369.089, and 369.678, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to filings by certain financial institutions with the division of finance.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 179** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 164, introduced by Senator Schupp, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 337.712, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to marital and family therapists.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Schupp, **SB 164** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Burlison—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schupp, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schupp moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 84, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 256.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to geologic resources fee.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 84** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder

Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 147, with **SCS**, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle registration periods.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

SCS for **SB 147**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 147

An Act to repeal section 301.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle registration periods.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 147** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SCS** for **SB 147** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 267, with **SCS**, introduced by Senator Wieland, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 376.427, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to direct payment of health care providers.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

SCS for **SB 267**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 267

An Act to repeal sections 190.205 and 376.427, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to direct payment of health care providers.

Was taken up.

Senator Wieland moved that **SCS** for **SB 267** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Wieland, **SCS** for **SB 267** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senator Onder—1

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wieland, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wieland moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 206, introduced by Senator Arthur, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 177.086, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Arthur, **SB 206** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Arthur, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Arthur moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 152, introduced by Senator Holsman, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to providing services to homeless persons.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Holsman, **SB 152** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Burlison—1

Absent—Senator White—1

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Holsman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Holsman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 204, introduced by Senator Riddle, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 337.020 and 337.029, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to psychologist licensees.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SB 204** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Cierpiot—1

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 68, introduced by Senator Hough, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 620.511, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to workforce development.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SB 68** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Cierpiot—1

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 373, introduced by Senator Schupp, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 161.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to holocaust education and awareness.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Schupp, **SB 373** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schupp, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schupp moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 246, introduced by Senator Hough, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 385.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to insurance written in connection with credit transactions.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SB 246** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 405, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Stars and Stripes day.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 405** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Emery moved that **SCR 3** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SCR 3** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland—30					

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Sater	Sifton	Williams—3
-------	--------	------------

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Wieland moved that **SCR 17** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 17, as it appears in the Senate Journal for February 14, 2019, Page 269, Line 28 of said journal page, by striking “1-7” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “8-14”.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wieland moved that **SCR 17**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Sater Sifton—2

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Cunningham moved that **SR 254** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SR 254** was adopted.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden requested the Senate return the committee report on **SB 185** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 5:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Schatz.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 495, regarding the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 496, regarding Deputy Chief of Police James M. Roemer, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 497, regarding former Missouri State Senator Yvonne Wilson, Kansas City, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Brad Hodson, and his children, Katherine and Daniel, Carl Junction; and Katherine and Daniel were made honorary pages.

On behalf of Senator Rowden and himself, Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Victor Pasley, Columbia.

On behalf of Senator Romine and herself, Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Keith Wickenhauser, Chesterfield.

Senator Cierpiot introduced to the Senate, Rear Admiral Jeffrey R. Penfield, Retired, Blue Springs.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Teacher Connie Shoemaker; Theresa Harris; and Shawna Harris, Athena Keys and Sarah Hutchens, Rolla High School.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, students from Delta C-7, Malden, Charleston, Hayti, South Pemiscot, Portageville, North Pemiscot, Caruthersville and New Madrid schools.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, President Linden Bowie, Theodore Williams, Rob McClish, II, Nathaniel Griffin, Sr., Charlie Wright, Sr., J. B. Garris, Sonya R. Gray, Roderick Williams, Everett W.

Hannon, Jr., Karl M. Thomas and Reverend Dennis Jennings, representatives of Missionary Baptist State Convention of Missouri.

On behalf of Senator Nasheed and himself, Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Jeff Green, Macon; and Reverend Darryl G. Gray, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 450-Eggleston
HCS for HB 694
HCS for HB 438

HB 267-Baker
HB 240-Schroer

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SJR 2-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 9-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 213-Hegeman (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 138-Riddle
SB 264-Crawford

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 219-Hoskins, with SCS
2. SB 71-Brown
3. SB 108-Koenig, with SCS
4. SB 87-Wallingford
5. SB 174-Crawford, with SCS
6. SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
7. SB 145-Burlison
8. SJR 1-Sater and Onder
9. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS

10. SB 222-Hough
11. SB 218-Hoskins
12. SB 306-White
13. SB 297-White
14. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS
15. SB 88-Libla
16. SB 155-Luetkemeyer
17. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
18. SB 330-Brown, with SCS

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 19. SB 332-Brown | 42. SB 62-Burlison, with SCS |
| 20. SB 259-Romine | 43. SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS |
| 21. SB 225-Curls | 44. SB 293-Hough, with SCS |
| 22. SB 3-Curls | 45. SB 205-Arthur, with SCS |
| 23. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS | 46. SB 234-White |
| 24. SB 11-Cunningham | 47. SB 363-Riddle, with SCS |
| 25. SB 316-Burlison | 48. SJR 18-Cunningham |
| 26. SB 350-O'Laughlin | 49. SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS |
| 27. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS | 50. SB 31-Wieland |
| 28. SB 141-Koenig | 51. SB 34-Riddle, with SCS |
| 29. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS | 52. SB 318-Burlison |
| 30. SB 282-Brown | 53. SB 298-White, with SCS |
| 31. SB 210-May | 54. SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery,
with SCS |
| 32. SB 333-Rizzo | 55. SB 312-Eigel |
| 33. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS | 56. SB 300-Eigel |
| 34. SB 255-Bernskoetter | 57. SB 343-Eigel, with SCS |
| 35. SB 211-Wallingford | 58. SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 36. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS | 59. SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS |
| 37. SB 78-Sater | 60. SB 391-Bernskoetter |
| 38. SB 431-Schatz, with SCS | 61. SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS |
| 39. SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS | 62. SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS |
| 40. SB 276-Rowden, with SCS | |
| 41. SB 150-Koenig, with SCS | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending) |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 65-White |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 100-Riddle |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2
(pending) |
| | SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS |

SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 201-Romine
SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS (pending)

SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 292-Eigel, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/14

SB 358-Sater
SB 368-Hough
SB 371-Eigel
SB 185-Wallingford

SB 275-Sater
SB 228-Sater
SB 397-White
SB 468-Williams

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hough in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“O Lord, do your eyes not look for truth?” (Jeremiah 5:3)

O Lord our God, as we read and hear other bills presented before us and write our legislation, give us eyes to see the truth that You seek for us to be about and the knowledge and wisdom to make sure we each follow Your path that assists those we are here to help. May our efforts have Your blessing and our lives witness to Your goodness. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from Evangel University were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Wallingford assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 498, regarding Landon Walker Wright, Martinsburg, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 499, regarding Jackson Stack Unger, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 500, regarding Andrew Edward Stephens, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 501, regarding Ron Brooks, Fairdealing, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 502, regarding WWII-era Black Officers' Club, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 503, regarding Dr. Arthur and Mrs. Carolyn Elman, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 504, regarding Marshall Community Chorus, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 505, regarding Steve Balough, West Plains, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 27, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

William "Bill" Monroe Abbott, 47 Whiteoak Road, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri 65082, as a member of the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund Board of Trustees, for a term ending February 6, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Thomas J. Pfeiffer, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 27, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Aimee Agderian, 901 West 8th Avenue, Kearney, Clay County, Missouri 64060, as a member of the Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission, for a term ending October 3, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jeffery A. Hughley, Jr., term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 27, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Captain Benjamin C. Jones, 5190 State Highway 162, Gideon, New Madrid County, Missouri 63848, as a member of the Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission, for a term ending October 3, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ronald S. Johnson, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 27, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Richard C. Peerson, 820 Lazy Brook Lane, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund Board of Trustees, for a term ending February 6, 2023, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kevin J. Murphy, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
March 27, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

John W. Worden, 907 Hulen Drive, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission, for a term ending October 3, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Diane Scanga, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Hough.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 356**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 311.198 and 311.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to intoxicating liquor.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 655**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 270.400, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to feral hogs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 472**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 329.050 and 341.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to professional registration, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 763**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 290.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state minimum wage rate.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 257**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 338.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the scope of disciplinary procedure of the board of pharmacy.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 80**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 559.016 and 559.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to probation supervision by private entities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 169**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 161 and 170, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 107**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 209.150, 209.200, and 209.204, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to service dogs, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **HB 451**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.020, 301.191, and 307.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 341**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 610.100 and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to expungement, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator White moved that **SB 65** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator White offered **SS** for **SB 65**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 65

An Act to repeal sections 510.263, 510.265, 538.205, and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to punitive damages.

Senator White moved that **SS** for **SB 65** be adopted.

Senator Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator White, **SB 65**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SB 224**, with **SS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS** for **SB 224** was withdrawn.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS No. 2** for **SB 224**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE No. 2 FOR SENATE BILL NO. 224

An Act to amend supreme court rules 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 224** be adopted.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SB 224**, with **SS No. 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SB 219**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 219**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 219

An Act to repeal section 326.289, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the practice of public accounting.

Was taken up.

Senator Hoskins moved that SCS for SB 219 be adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 219, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“143.980. 1. This section shall be known as the “Taxpayer Protection Act”.

2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Department”, the Missouri department of revenue;

(2) “Paid tax return preparer”, a person who prepares for compensation, or who employs one or more persons to prepare for compensation, any income tax return or claim for refund required to be filed under this chapter. The preparation of a substantial portion of a return or claim for refund shall be treated as the preparation of such return or claim for refund. A paid tax return preparer shall not include any certified public accountant who holds an active license issued by any state and the employees of such certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm or an enrolled agent enrolled to practice before the federal Internal Revenue Service pursuant to 31 C.F.R. Section 10.4;

(3) “Willful or reckless conduct”, the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, any income tax return or claim for refund prepared by a paid tax return preparer shall be signed by the paid tax return preparer and shall bear the paid tax return preparer’s Internal Revenue Service preparer tax identification number. Any person who is the paid tax return preparer with respect to any income tax return or claim for refund and who fails to sign the return or claim for refund, or who fails to provide his or her preparer tax identification number, shall pay a penalty of fifty dollars for each such failure, unless it can be shown that the failure was due to reasonable cause and not willful or reckless conduct. The aggregate penalty that may be imposed by the department on any paid tax return preparer with respect to returns or claims for refund filed during any calendar year shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per paid tax return preparer.

4. (1) In a court of competent jurisdiction, the director of revenue may commence suit to enjoin any paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection, or from further action as a paid tax return preparer.

(2) In any action under subdivision (1) of this subsection, if the court finds that injunctive relief is appropriate to prevent the recurrence of willful or reckless conduct, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct specified in the action. The court may enjoin conduct when a paid tax return preparer has done any of the following:

(a) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to an unreasonable position. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "unreasonable position" shall have the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;

(b) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to the paid tax return preparer's willful or reckless conduct;

(c) Where required, failed to sign an income tax return or claim for refund;

(d) Where required, failed to furnish his or her preparer tax identification number;

(e) Where required, failed to retain a copy of an income tax return;

(f) Where required by due diligence requirements imposed by department rules and regulations, failed to be diligent in determining a taxpayer's eligibility for tax benefits;

(g) Negotiated a check issued to a taxpayer by the department without the permission of the taxpayer;

(h) Engaged in any conduct subject to any criminal penalty provided under chapters 135 to 155;

(i) Misrepresented to the department the paid tax return preparer's eligibility to practice or otherwise misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's experience or education;

(j) Guaranteed the payment of any income tax refund or the allowance of any income tax credit;
or

(k) Engaged in any other fraudulent or deceptive conduct that substantially interferes with the proper administration of the laws of this state.

(3) (a) If the court finds that a paid tax return preparer has continually or repeatedly engaged in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection and that an injunction prohibiting the conduct would not be sufficient to prevent the paid tax return preparer's interference with the proper administration of the laws of this state, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from acting as a paid tax return preparer in Missouri.

(b) Being enjoined from preparing tax returns or claims for refund for the United States or any other state in the five years preceding the petition for an injunction under this section shall establish a prima facie case for an injunction to be issued under this section. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "state" shall mean a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States.;" and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Cierpiot moved that SA 1 be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins moved that SCS for SB 219, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **SCS** for **SB 219**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 71** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 71** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Koenig, **SB 108**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 87** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 87, Page 2, Section 143.1026, Line 26, by striking “nonstate” and inserting in lieu thereof the following “**state**”; and further amend line 27 by inserting after “Missouri” the following: “, **but shall not be included in the calculation of total state revenue under Section 18, Article X of the Missouri Constitution**”.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 87**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Crawford moved that **SB 174**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 174**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 174

An Act to repeal sections 143.121 and 148.064, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the reduction of taxes owed on certain income.

Was taken up.

Senator Crawford moved that **SCS** for **SB 174** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SCS** for **SB 174**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Eigel, **SB 52**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Burlison moved that **SB 145** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Burlison offered **SS** for **SB 145**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 145

An Act to repeal section 210.1014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Amber alert system.

Senator Burlison moved that **SS** for **SB 145** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Burlison, **SS** for **SB 145** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 677**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 67.641, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 14**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 506, regarding Kemper Arena, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 507, regarding Crossroads Hotel, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 508, regarding Sheigh Steinbach, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 509, regarding Christina Oak, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 510, regarding Samantha Thomas, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 511, regarding Leah Rios, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 512, regarding Chloe Pelham, Gladstone, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 513, regarding Chief Scott Seppelt, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 514, regarding the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Jefferson City Area Board of Realtors, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 515, regarding the Coliseum and Womans Building at the Missouri State Fairgrounds, which was adopted.

Senators Nasheed, Williams, May, Schupp, O’Laughlin, Walsh and Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 516, regarding the death of J. Kim Tucci, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 517, regarding the death of Irene McConnell, St. Louis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Barry Orscheln, Columbia.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Dr. Scott R. Ream, West Plains.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Dr. Mary Sheid, West Plains; Judge Bill and Jeanne Hass, Harry and Sandy Schrag, and Jeff Schrag, Springfield; Melissa Myers, Bentonville, Arkansas; and Judge William T. Hass, Thayer.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Baylee Shriner, and her parents, Linzi and Gene, Kansas City.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Mila Chernioglo, Malcolm Green, Billy Hunt, Kim Segui, Aaron Sloan, Jacob Wilson and Chris McClay, Bolivar.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Abby and Aaron Strickland, Lebanon.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Brian and Denise Carter, and their children, Brysen Samuel and Briese Liya, St. Louis.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Coraline Durham, and her father, Jake, Jefferson City; and Coraline was made an honorary page.

Senator O’Laughlin introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Brian Munzlinger, and his wife, Michele, their children, Lea and Billy Joe Rash, and their son, Raylan Rash, Williamstown.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Cliff and Megan Holekamp, and their children, Virginia and Millie, St. Louis.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, National Executive Committeeman Kenneth Goth, Senior Vice Commander Hallie Williams, Department Commander Kerry Boardman, and Department Adjutant Lowry Finley Jackson, representatives of the American Legion.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Yvonne Wilson, Dr. Marion and Emmet Pierson, and representatives of Ladies of the Links, Inc., Kansas City.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Thomas Kuypers, St. Charles.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, students from Greenfield High School Wildcat Band.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Dr. John Pieper and Christopher Geronsin, St. Louis College of Pharmacy.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Randall Yaeger, Claire Scoville, Jessica Wilson, David Meyer, Jay Kruger, J.J. Wiseman, Donna Fox, Paul Gatewood, Gary Gilmore, Tony Coleman, Karen Digh Allen, Joan Dohrer, Patricia J. Smith, Michael Loethen, Matthew Birdsley, Joel Turnham, Steven Potter, Jennifer Ridley, Keith Malone, Mark Campbell, Theresa Martin, Dawn Cole, Robert Peca, Raymond Sanders, Julie Henke, Jason Kotz and Tammy Bumgarner, representatives of LAGERS.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, President Jeffrey Bonner, Cynthia Holter and Billy Brennan, St. Louis Zoo.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Chuck Gross and Cindy Clark, St. Charles; Sheila Schuette, Weldon Spring; Nancy Droesch, St. Louis; and Kevin Moehring, O'Fallon.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Louis Krenn, Battlefield.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 450-Eggleston	HCS for HB 763
HCS for HB 694	HB 257-Stephens
HCS for HB 438	HCS for HB 80
HB 267-Baker	HCS for HB 169
HB 240-Schroer	HCS for HB 107
HCS for HB 356	HCS#2 for HB 451
HB 655-Dinkins	HCS for HB 341
HCS for HB 472	HCS for HB 677

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SJR 2-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)	SB 138-Riddle
SS for SCS for SB 9-Emery (In Fiscal Oversight)	SB 264-Crawford
SS for SB 213-Hegeman (In Fiscal Oversight)	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SJR 1-Sater and Onder	3. SB 222-Hough
2. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS	4. SB 218-Hoskins

5. SB 306-White
6. SB 297-White
7. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS
8. SB 88-Libla
9. SB 155-Luetkemeyer
10. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
11. SB 330-Brown, with SCS
12. SB 332-Brown
13. SB 259-Romine
14. SB 225-Curls
15. SB 3-Curls
16. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
17. SB 11-Cunningham
18. SB 316-Burlison
19. SB 350-O'Laughlin
20. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
21. SB 141-Koenig
22. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
23. SB 282-Brown
24. SB 210-May
25. SB 333-Rizzo
26. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
27. SB 255-Bernskoetter
28. SB 211-Wallingford
29. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS
30. SB 78-Sater
31. SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
32. SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
33. SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
34. SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
35. SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
36. SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
37. SB 293-Hough, with SCS
38. SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
39. SB 234-White
40. SB 363-Riddle, with SCS
41. SJR 18-Cunningham
42. SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS
43. SB 31-Wieland
44. SB 34-Riddle, with SCS
45. SB 318-Burlison
46. SB 298-White, with SCS
47. SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery,
with SCS
48. SB 312-Eigel
49. SB 300-Eigel
50. SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
51. SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
52. SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS
53. SB 391-Bernskoetter
54. SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS
55. SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 52-Eigel, with SCS |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 65-White, with SS (pending) |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) | SB 100-Riddle |
| | SB 108-Koenig, with SCS |
| | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |

SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
 SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2
 (pending)
 SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
 SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS

SB 201-Romine
 SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)
 SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
 SB 292-Eigel, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/14

SB 358-Sater
 SB 368-Hough
 SB 371-Eigel
 SB 185-Wallingford

SB 275-Sater
 SB 228-Sater
 SB 397-White
 SB 468-Williams

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

HCS for HB 14, with SCS (Hegeman)
 (House requests Senate recede or grant
 conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
 SCR 8-Holsman
 SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
 SCR 15-Burlison
 SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“I will delight in your statutes; I will not forget your ways.” (Psalm 119:16)

Almighty God, we know something of the law and how it is there to help people live and interact among others and so Your law is to help us be a righteous people and follow the way You have taught us. As we finish our work this day may we be a witness to what we truly believe with those You have given us to love and share this time together. Watch, O Lord, our going out and coming in and may You find us prayerfully with others. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senators Eigel and Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 518, regarding SSM Health St. Joseph

Hospitals, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 519, regarding Dr. Robert Vartabedian, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 520, regarding Matthew Wilson, which was adopted.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hegeman moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 14** and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 14**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Curls and Nasheed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 71**; **SB 87**; **SS** for **SB 145**; **SCS** for **SB 174**; and **SCS** for **SB 219**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Thomas O. Kuypers, Mary “Mimi” Stiritz and Robert Paul Wieggers, as members of the Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation.

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

Senator Emery, Chairman of the Committee on Government Reform, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 465**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 213**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 2**; and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 9**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills and joint resolution do pass.

Senator Wallingford, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 296**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Walsh, Chairman of the Committee on Progress and Development, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 426**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 412**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 203**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wieland, Chairman of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 414**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Riddle, Chairman of the Committee on Professional Registration, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **SB 336**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Onder, Chairman of the Committee on Health and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 77**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 60**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCS** for **SB 174** and **SCS** for **SB 219** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 358, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 191.603, 191.605, and 191.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 358** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Burlison Koenig—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 368, introduced by Senator Hough, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to vehicle dealer license plates.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SB 368** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo

Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Burlison	Koenig—2
----------	----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 371, introduced by Senator Eigel, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.067, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to trailer license plate renewals.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Eigel, **SB 371** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Eigel, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Eigel moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 185, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 215.030 and 260.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 185** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 275, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 332.361, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to prescribing authority of dentists.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 275** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 228, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 288.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to methods of service of notice under employment security laws.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 228** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 397, introduced by Senator White, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 184.815, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the petition process for the creation of a museum and cultural district.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator White, **SB 397** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator White, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator White moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 468, introduced by Senator Williams, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 59.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to bonds for county recorders of deeds.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Williams, **SB 468** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Williams, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Williams moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Romine moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SJR 2, introduced by Senator Emery, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 2

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 1 and

2 of article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the impeachment process.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SS for SCS for SJR 2** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer
O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	Wallingford	White	Wieland—25			

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Hegeman	May	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh
Williams—8						

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the joint resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the joint resolution was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the joint resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SB 9, introduced by Senator Emery, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 9

An Act to repeal sections 106.020, 106.030, 106.040, 106.070, 106.080, 106.090, 106.100, 106.110, 106.120, 106.130, 106.150, 106.160, 106.170, 106.180, 106.200, and 106.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the impeachment process, with a contingent effective date.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SS for SCS for SB 9** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer
O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	Wallingford	White	Wieland—25			

NAYS—Senators

Arthur Hegeman May Nasheed Schupp Sifton Walsh
Williams—8

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 213**, introduced by Senator Hegeman, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 213

An Act to repeal section 105.483, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SS** for **SB 213** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	White	Wieland—26		

NAYS—Senators

Arthur Curls Nasheed Rizzo Schupp Walsh Williams—7

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 138, introduced by Senator Riddle, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 29.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reports issued by the state auditor.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SB 138** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 264, introduced by Senator Crawford, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 620.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the state council on the arts.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SB 264** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Koenig—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 14**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Merideth.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 521, regarding Tommy Claxton, Seymour, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 522, regarding Take 6, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Rizzo introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Donald Potts, Independence.

Senator O'Laughlin introduced to the Senate, teacher Tatum Reed, and fourth-grade students from Atlanta C-3 School.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Coach Bob Jones, his wife, Eva, and their son, Gabe, William Woods University, Callaway County.

Senator Hough introduced to the Senate, his son, William, and his father, Dr. David Hough, Springfield.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, Homeschool students from Truth Academy, Springfield.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Glen Cope.

Senator O'Laughlin introduced to the Senate, teacher Dawn Scheiderer, and fourth-grade students from Salisbury R-IV Elementary School.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, teacher Bronc Woodruff, and Dalaney Bowers, Caden Escamilia, Danny Kuda, Megan Kuda, Molly-Clair Mays, Kyle Oligschlager, Odin Patrick, Levi Rafferty, Lauryn Robnett, Braedon Swaim, Delanie Windmann, Micah VanSkiike and Zoe Woodruff, government class students, Community R-6, Laddonia.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 1, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

—————
FORTY-THIRD DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 1, 2019
—————

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 450-Eggleston	HCS for HB 763
HCS for HB 694	HB 257-Stephens
HCS for HB 438	HCS for HB 80
HB 267-Baker	HCS for HB 169
HB 240-Schroer	HCS for HB 107
HCS for HB 356	HCS#2 for HB 451
HB 655-Dinkins	HCS for HB 341
HCS for HB 472	HCS for HB 677

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 71-Brown	SCS for SB 174-Crawford (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 87-Wallingford	SCS for SB 219-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 145-Burlison	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SJR 1-Sater and Onder	12. SB 332-Brown
2. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS	13. SB 259-Romine
3. SB 222-Hough	14. SB 225-Curls
4. SB 218-Hoskins	15. SB 3-Curls
5. SB 306-White	16. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
6. SB 297-White	17. SB 11-Cunningham
7. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS	18. SB 316-Burlison
8. SB 88-Libla	19. SB 350-O'Laughlin
9. SB 155-Luetkemeyer	20. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
10. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS	21. SB 141-Koenig
11. SB 330-Brown, with SCS	22. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 23. SB 282-Brown | 45. SB 318-Burlison |
| 24. SB 210-May | 46. SB 298-White, with SCS |
| 25. SB 333-Rizzo | 47. SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery,
with SCS |
| 26. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS | 48. SB 312-Eigel |
| 27. SB 255-Bernskoetter | 49. SB 300-Eigel |
| 28. SB 211-Wallingford | 50. SB 343-Eigel, with SCS |
| 29. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS | 51. SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 30. SB 78-Sater | 52. SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS |
| 31. SB 431-Schatz, with SCS | 53. SB 391-Bernskoetter |
| 32. SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS | 54. SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS |
| 33. SB 276-Rowden, with SCS | 55. SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS |
| 34. SB 150-Koenig, with SCS | 56. SB 465-Burlison, with SCS |
| 35. SB 62-Burlison, with SCS | 57. SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 36. SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS | 58. SB 426-Williams |
| 37. SB 293-Hough, with SCS | 59. SB 412-Holsman |
| 38. SB 205-Arthur, with SCS | 60. SB 203-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 39. SB 234-White | 61. SB 414-Wieland |
| 40. SB 363-Riddle, with SCS | 62. SB 336-Schupp |
| 41. SJR 18-Cunningham | 63. SB 60-Arthur, with SCS |
| 42. SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS | |
| 43. SB 31-Wieland | |
| 44. SB 34-Riddle, with SCS | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|---|
| SB 4-Sater | (pending) |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 65-White, with SS (pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 100-Riddle |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) | SB 108-Koenig, with SCS |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 52-Eigel, with SCS | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2
(pending) |
| SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 | SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS |
| | SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS |
| | SB 201-Romine |

SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 292-Eigel, with SCS

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 3/28

HB 77-Black

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HCS for HB 14, with SCS (Hegeman)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-THIRD DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 1, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“But be glad and rejoice forever in what I am creating;..” (Isaiah 65:18a)

Heavenly Father, We are glad in what we saw as we drove in this morning, trees budding, grass greening and the joy of Spring in the air. We are grateful for another week to serve You here as we are energized to do all that we can this new week. Be with us and let Your spirit guide our thoughts and actions that we might please You and give You glory. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, March 28, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator May—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 523, regarding Chandler Brown and Lanie Brown, Webb

City, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 524, regarding the Fifty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Kenneth Eugene and Floyce Jean Wharton, Palmyra, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 525, regarding Eagle Scout Glenn Jatho, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 526, regarding Earl Robert “Bob” Dick, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 527, regarding Michael C. Kathrens, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 528, regarding the One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Goodwill of Western Missouri and Eastern Kansas, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 529, regarding Child Advocacy Day, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 530, regarding Bill John Miller, Ellisville, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 531, regarding Larry D. Davison, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 532, regarding Jerry Lee Gaddy, Wildwood, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri,

and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 3**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 4**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 5**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 6**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 7**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 8**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 9**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 10**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 11**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 12**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 13**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Sater moved that **SJR 1** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SS** for **SJR 1**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 50 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the initiative petition process.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SJR 1** be adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 1, Page 3, Section 51, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 54. Any amendment to the constitution proposed by the general assembly or by the initiative and any initiative petition proposing laws shall appear first on the ballot prior to any candidates for public office.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SJR 1** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SJR1** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 456**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a high school

diploma endorsement in STEM.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 278**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 288.100 and 288.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employment security.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 604**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 703**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax refund donation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 124**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 488.426, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the law library surcharge.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **HB 462**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 168, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to certified teacher externships.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 973**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 127, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the nonpartisan state demographer.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 959**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 407.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 355**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 386.510 and 386.515, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the public service commission.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 533, regarding Eagle Scout Joseph Schwartz, Freeburg, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator O'Laughlin introduced to the Senate, Shelby County Queen Melanna Eagan; Junior Miss Shelby County Sadie Wear and Maria Eagan, Shelbina.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Illinois Attorney General Kwame Raoul.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 450-Eggleston	HCS for HB 4
HCS for HB 694	HCS for HB 5
HCS for HB 438	HCS for HB 6
HB 267-Baker	HCS for HB 7
HB 240-Schroer	HCS for HB 8
HCS for HB 356	HCS for HB 9
HB 655-Dinkins	HCS for HB 10
HCS for HB 472	HCS for HB 11
HCS for HB 763	HCS for HB 12
HB 257-Stephens	HCS for HB 13
HCS for HB 80	HCS for HB 456
HCS for HB 169	HB 278-Andrews
HCS for HB 107	HCS for HB 604
HCS#2 for HB 451	HCS for HB 703
HCS for HB 341	HB 124-DeGroot
HCS for HB 677	HCS#2 for HB 462
HCS for HB 1	HB 973-Trent
HCS for HB 2	HCS for HB 959
HCS for HB 3	HB 355-Plocher

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 71-Brown	SCS for SB 174-Crawford (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 87-Wallingford	SCS for SB 219-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 145-Burlison	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | 33. SB 150-Koenig, with SCS |
| 2. SB 222-Hough | 34. SB 62-Burlison, with SCS |
| 3. SB 218-Hoskins | 35. SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS |
| 4. SB 306-White | 36. SB 293-Hough, with SCS |
| 5. SB 297-White | 37. SB 205-Arthur, with SCS |
| 6. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS | 38. SB 234-White |
| 7. SB 88-Libla | 39. SB 363-Riddle, with SCS |
| 8. SB 155-Luetkemeyer | 40. SJR 18-Cunningham |
| 9. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS | 41. SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS |
| 10. SB 330-Brown, with SCS | 42. SB 31-Wieland |
| 11. SB 332-Brown | 43. SB 34-Riddle, with SCS |
| 12. SB 259-Romine | 44. SB 318-Burlison |
| 13. SB 225-Curls | 45. SB 298-White, with SCS |
| 14. SB 3-Curls | 46. SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery,
with SCS |
| 15. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS | 47. SB 312-Eigel |
| 16. SB 11-Cunningham | 48. SB 300-Eigel |
| 17. SB 316-Burlison | 49. SB 343-Eigel, with SCS |
| 18. SB 350-O'Laughlin | 50. SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 19. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS | 51. SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS |
| 20. SB 141-Koenig | 52. SB 391-Bernskoetter |
| 21. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS | 53. SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS |
| 22. SB 282-Brown | 54. SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS |
| 23. SB 210-May | 55. SB 465-Burlison, with SCS |
| 24. SB 333-Rizzo | 56. SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 25. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS | 57. SB 426-Williams |
| 26. SB 255-Bernskoetter | 58. SB 412-Holsman |
| 27. SB 211-Wallingford | 59. SB 203-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 28. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS | 60. SB 414-Wieland |
| 29. SB 78-Sater | 61. SB 336-Schupp |
| 30. SB 431-Schatz, with SCS | 62. SB 60-Arthur, with SCS |
| 31. SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS | |
| 32. SB 276-Rowden, with SCS | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater

SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 14-Wallingford	SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3 & point of order (pending)	SB 100-Riddle
SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending)	SB 108-Koenig, with SCS
SB 39-Onder	SB 132-Emery, with SCS
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)	SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 6 (pending)	SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS	SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 52-Eigel, with SCS	SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 201-Romine
SB 57-Cierpiot	SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)	SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 69-Hough	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS
	SJR 1-Sater and Onder

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 3/28

HB 77-Black (7) (Romine)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HCS for HB 14, with SCS (Hegeman)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh	SCR 14-Schatz
SCR 8-Holsman	SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 13-Emery	SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in a setting of silver.” (Proverbs 25:11)

Lord God, we are very much aware how people listen to what we say so it is important that Your spirit guides us so our words are right and proper. Yet some will criticize and disagree with us while others rejoice and praise us. So help us prepare well in whatever media is called forth always aware of who is our audience. So bless us, Lord that our study is always disciplined and convey what is most needed. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 534, regarding Hillcrest STEAM Academy, Belton, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 535, regarding Cambridge Elementary School, Belton, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HRB 1**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 1.310, 86.353, 130.034, 135.204, 135.313, 135.530, 135.710, 135.750, 135.800, 135.980, 135.1670, 143.173, 143.1008, 143.1009, 143.1013, 143.1014, 143.1017, 160.500, 163.024, 171.034, 172.287, 173.236, 173.260, 178.697, 184.351, 184.352, 184.353, 184.355, 184.357, 184.359, 184.362, 184.384, 190.450, 191.425, 191.743, 191.875, 191.950, 192.926, 199.020, 208.053, 208.169, 210.154, 215.263, 217.660, 260.900, 260.905, 260.910, 260.915, 260.920, 260.925, 260.930, 260.935, 260.940, 260.945, 260.950, 260.955, 260.960, 260.965, 288.501, 301.3031, 301.3097, 301.3123, 313.270, 320.092, 320.093, 334.153, 337.712, 454.433, 454.470, 454.490, 476.1000, 559.117, 620.570, 630.167, 640.030, and 660.512, RSMo, and section 226.033 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-eight new sections for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Schatz.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from Ladue High School were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HCR 16**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 16

WHEREAS, the United States participated in World War II from December 7, 1941, until the conclusion of the war on September 2, 1945; and

WHEREAS, hundreds of thousands of American troops served the Allied efforts all over the world, and more than 400,000 American soldiers were killed during the war; and

WHEREAS, the 23rd Headquarters Special Troops and 3133 Signal Service Company, also known as the Ghost Army, served our nation in an innovative way; and

WHEREAS, the Ghost Army risked their lives by diverting attention from real operations to their fake ones, including phony convoys, phantom divisions, and fake headquarters; and

WHEREAS, the Ghost Army employed creativity to save thousands of lives and help the Allied Nations win the war by using inflatable

tanks, sound effects, radio trickery, and impersonation to confuse the enemy; and

WHEREAS, the Ghost Army carried out over twenty-one deception missions from Normandy to the Rhine including Operation Brittany in July 1944, to mislead the enemy as to General Patton's intentions as he raced across France to smash the German Army; Operation Bettembourg in September 1944, to hold a dangerously unmanned part of Patton's line as he attacked the fortress city of Metz; Operation Viersen in March 1945, to draw enemy attention away from the Ninth Army's crossing of the Rhine River; and Operation Craftsman in April 1945, to support the Allied effort to break through the German defensive "Gothic Line" north of Florence, Italy; and

WHEREAS, at least six Missourians, Robert J. Bunt, Gurvis D. Scism, Floyd F. Weinrich, Omar D. McCully, Louis Smethers, and Buford A. Patten were members of the Ghost Army:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby urge Congress to award the Congressional Gold Medal to the Ghost Army in recognition of their service to our country in World War II; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Speaker of the House of the United States House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore of the United States Senate, the Governor of the State of Missouri, and to all members of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Eigel moved that **SB 292**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 292**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 292

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.405, 160.408, 160.410, 160.415, and 160.425, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to charter schools.

Was taken up.

Senator Eigel moved that **SCS** for **SB 292** be adopted.

Senator Eigel offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 292**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 292

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.405, 160.408, 160.410, 160.415, 160.425, 162.081, 163.018, 167.131, 167.151, and 167.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to alternative education options for elementary and secondary school students, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Eigel moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 292** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 292, Page 2, Section

160.400, Lines 22-26, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**charter form of government. The**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 2, by inserting after the word “thousand” the following: “**A charter school shall only be operated under the provisions of this subdivision if the school board of such district votes to approve such operation, submits the question of operation to the voters of the district, and the voters of the district approve, by a majority vote, the operation of a charter school in the district.**”; and further amend lines 5-9, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**within its boundaries. The**”; and further amend line 13, by inserting after the word “thousand” the following: “**A charter school shall only be operated under the provisions of this subdivision if the school board of such district votes to approve such operation, submits the question of operation to the voters of the district, and the voters of the district approve, by a majority vote, the operation of a charter school in the district.**”.

Senator Arthur moved that SA 1 be adopted.

Senator Arthur offered SSA 1 for SA 1:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 292, Page 2, Section 160.400, Lines 22-26, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**charter form of government. The**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 2, by inserting after the word “thousand” the following: “**A charter school shall only be operated under the provisions of this subdivision if, after meeting all other requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425, the proposed charter school sponsor submits a request to the school board of the district, which shall submit the question of operation to the voters of the district at the next scheduled school board election date, and the voters of the district approve, by a majority vote, the operation of the charter school in the district.**”; and further amend lines 5-9, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**within its boundaries. The**”; and further amend line 13, by inserting after the word “thousand” the following: “**A charter school shall only be operated under the provisions of this subdivision if, after meeting all other requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425, the proposed charter school sponsor submits a request to the school board of the district, which shall submit the question of operation to the voters of the district at the next scheduled school board election date, and the voters of the district approve, by a majority vote, the operation of the charter school in the district.**”.

Senator Arthur moved that SSA 1 for SA 1 be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

SA 1 was again taken up.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Wallingford assumed the Chair.

Senator Schupp offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 292, Page 34, Section

160.410, Lines 5-10 of said page, by striking all of the underlined language; and further renumber the remaining subdivision accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page 39, section 160.415, lines 9-16 of said page, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 40, lines 10-28 of said page, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 44, line 3 of said page, by striking “(1)”; and further amend lines 6-8 of said page, by striking all of the underlined language; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 45, lines 11-17 of said page, by striking all of said lines.

Senator Schupp moved that **SA 2** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schupp offered **SSA 1** for **SA 2**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 292, Page 34, Section 160.410, Lines 5-10 of said page, by striking all of the underlined language; and further renumber the remaining subdivision accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page 36, section 160.410, line 19, by inserting after the word “members” the following: “, **provided that the results of such background checks shall be made available for public inspection and provided upon request under the provisions of this subsection**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 39, section 160.415, lines 9-16 of said page, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 40, lines 10-28 of said page, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 44, line 3 of said page, by striking “(1)”; and further amend lines 6-8 of said page, by striking all of the underlined language; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 45, lines 11-17 of said page, by striking all of said lines.

Senator Schupp moved that **SSA 1** for **SA 2** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 292, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 5-6 of the title, by striking “alternative education options for elementary and secondary school students” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “elementary and secondary education”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 76, Section 167.898, Line 2 of said page, by inserting after all of said line

the following:

“168.133. 1. As used in this section, “screened volunteer” shall mean any person who assists a school by providing uncompensated service and who may periodically be left alone with students. The school district shall ensure that a criminal background check is conducted for all screened volunteers, who shall complete the criminal background check prior to being left alone with a student. Screened volunteers include, but are not limited to, persons who regularly assist in the office or library, mentor or tutor students, coach or supervise a school-sponsored activity before or after school, or chaperone students on an overnight trip. Screened volunteers may only access student education records when necessary to assist the district and while supervised by staff members. Volunteers that are not screened shall not be left alone with a student or have access to student records.

2. The school district shall ensure that a criminal background check is conducted on any person employed after January 1, 2005, authorized to have contact with pupils and prior to the individual having contact with any pupil. Such persons include, but are not limited to, administrators, teachers, aides, paraprofessionals, assistants, secretaries, custodians, cooks, **screened volunteers**, and nurses. The school district shall also ensure that a criminal background check is conducted for school bus drivers. The district may allow such drivers to operate buses pending the result of the criminal background check. For bus drivers, the school district shall be responsible for conducting the criminal background check on drivers employed by the school district. For drivers employed by a pupil transportation company under contract with the school district, the criminal background check shall be conducted pursuant to section 43.540 and conform to the requirements established in the National Child Protection Act of 1993, as amended by the Volunteers for Children Act. Personnel who have successfully undergone a criminal background check and a check of the family care safety registry as part of the professional license application process under section 168.021 and who have received clearance on the checks within one prior year of employment shall be considered to have completed the background check requirement. A criminal background check under this section shall include a search of any information publicly available in an electronic format through a public index or single case display.

[2.] 3. In order to facilitate the criminal history background check, the applicant shall submit a set of fingerprints collected pursuant to standards determined by the Missouri highway patrol. The fingerprints shall be used by the highway patrol to search the criminal history repository and shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for searching the federal criminal history files.

[3.] 4. The applicant shall pay the fee for the state criminal history record information pursuant to section 43.530 and sections 210.900 to 210.936 and pay the appropriate fee determined by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the federal criminal history record when he or she applies for a position authorized to have contact with pupils pursuant to this section. The department shall distribute the fees collected for the state and federal criminal histories to the Missouri highway patrol.

[4.] 5. The department of elementary and secondary education shall facilitate an annual check of employed persons holding current active certificates under section 168.021 against criminal history records in the central repository under section 43.530, the sexual offender registry under sections 589.400 to [589.475] **589.426**, and child abuse central registry under sections 210.109 to 210.183. The department of elementary and secondary education shall facilitate procedures for school districts to submit personnel information annually for persons employed by the school districts who do not hold a current valid certificate who are required by subsection 1 of this section to undergo a criminal background check, sexual offender

registry check, and child abuse central registry check. The Missouri state highway patrol shall provide ongoing electronic updates to criminal history background checks of those persons previously submitted, both those who have an active certificate and those who do not have an active certificate, by the department of elementary and secondary education. This shall fulfill the annual check against the criminal history records in the central repository under section 43.530.

[5.] **6.** The school district may adopt a policy to provide for reimbursement of expenses incurred by an employee for state and federal criminal history information pursuant to section 43.530.

[6.] **7.** If, as a result of the criminal history background check mandated by this section, it is determined that the holder of a certificate issued pursuant to section 168.021 has pled guilty or nolo contendere to, or been found guilty of a crime or offense listed in section 168.071, or a similar crime or offense committed in another state, the United States, or any other country, regardless of imposition of sentence, such information shall be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education.

[7.] **8.** Any school official making a report to the department of elementary and secondary education in conformity with this section shall not be subject to civil liability for such action.

[8.] **9.** For any teacher who is employed by a school district on a substitute or part-time basis within one year of such teacher's retirement from a Missouri school, the state of Missouri shall not require such teacher to be subject to any additional background checks prior to having contact with pupils. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting or otherwise restricting a school district from requiring additional background checks for such teachers employed by the school district.

[9.] **10.** A criminal background check and fingerprint collection conducted under subsections 1 [and 2] **to 3** of this section shall be valid for at least a period of one year and transferrable from one school district to another district. A school district may, in its discretion, conduct a new criminal background check and fingerprint collection under subsections 1 [and 2] **to 3** for a newly hired employee at the district's expense. A teacher's change in type of certification shall have no effect on the transferability or validity of such records.

[10.] **11.** Nothing in this section shall be construed to alter the standards for suspension, denial, or revocation of a certificate issued pursuant to this chapter.

[11.] **12.** The state board of education may promulgate rules for criminal history background checks made pursuant to this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after January 1, 2005, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hough moved that **SA 3** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Eigel, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 292** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 3** moot.

Senator Eigel offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 292**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 292

An Act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.405, 160.408, 160.410, 160.415, 160.425, 160.545, 162.081, 167.125, 167.131, 167.151, 167.241, and 168.133, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty new sections relating to alternative education options for elementary and secondary school students, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Eigel moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 292** be adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Eigel, **SB 292**, with **SCS** and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 536, regarding Percy James, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 537, regarding Noah Austin, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 538, regarding Thomas Endecott, Cleveland, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 539, regarding Little Bonne Femme Baptist Church, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 540, regarding Armit and Amy Gill, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 541, regarding Military Museum and "Court of Honor", St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 542, regarding Floyd R. Steffens, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 543, regarding Brick River Cider Company, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 544, regarding Nolan Suthoff, St. Thomas, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 545, regarding Jason Haselhorst, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 546, regarding Alec Krumm, Holts Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 547, regarding Brandon Allen, Cuba, which was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 548, regarding James A. DiRenna, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 549, regarding the National Churchill Museum and the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 550, regarding Jacob Penrod, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 551, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Jerry and Wilma Wood, Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 552, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Larry and Barbara Dudley, Shell Knob, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 553, regarding Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Ronnie and Juanita Banks, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 554, regarding James L. “Jim” Hill, Hazelwood, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 555, regarding Emily Bowles, Sarcoxie, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 556, regarding Laura Hogan, Ash Grove, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 557, regarding Brett Pennington, Reeds, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 558, regarding Chris Bowles, Sarcoxie, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 559, regarding Lois Skaggs Newton, West Plains, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Charlie Backer, St. Louis.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Josh Ingram, Camdenton.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Abigail Spurgeon, Michelle Spurgeon, Dante Grosso, Kim Dreisewerd, Roberto Nicanor, Jose Nicanor, John Myers, Nelson Colon, Nelson A. Colon, Collin Mitchell, Josiah Spurgeon and Maggie James, representatives of the Civil Air Patrol, Fort Leonard Wood.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Carrie Collins, Charlack; Pamela Westbrooks-Hodge, Normandy; Reyna Spencer, Bel-Ridge; and Breona Hawkins, Pinelawn.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Dr. Renee White and Tara Garrity, Missouri Southern State University School of Social Work, Joplin.

Senator Cierpiot introduced to the Senate, teacher Eric Schroer and seventh-grade students from Lone Jack Middle School.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, Heather Bell and Anne Young, representatives of Parents as Teachers, St. Peters.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Robin Lieneke, Osage County.

On behalf of Senators Bernskoetter, Riddle and himself, Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Major Karl Schulte, Jefferson City; Oliver Carson, Thomas Klenke and Major Michael McCrady, Columbia; Alexander Jones, Fulton; and Joshua Haubner, Auxvasse, representatives of Missouri Wing Civil Air Patrol Central Missouri.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, representatives of Parents as Teachers from around the state.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Coaches Randy Roark, Matt Neely and Clint Smith; and Emily Young, Ashlynn Leochner, Quincey Glendenning, Dream Cunningham and Talora Frisbee, Lebanon High School state wrestling team.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Athletic Director Todd Schrader; and Hayden Burks, Bolivar High School state wrestling team, and Hayden's parents, Robert and Melissa.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Steve Stockam, Joplin Regional Airport.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Larry and Diane Warren, Dexter; and Curtis, Michelle, Charley, Nate, Iva and Ella Prichard, Burfordville.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Gary Hinegardner, Bowling Green; David Weglarz, St. Louis; Lynn DeLean-Weber, Marthasville; and Kim Jones, Holts Summit.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, students from Tabernacle Christian Academy, Lebanon.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Noa Hahn, Ladue.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Dr. Tim Fete, Columbia.

Senator Koenig introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Thomas Saak, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIFTH DAY--WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 450-Eggleston
HCS for HB 694
HCS for HB 438
HB 267-Baker
HB 240-Schroer

HCS for HB 356
HB 655-Dinkins
HCS for HB 472
HCS for HB 763
HB 257-Stephens

HCS for HB 80	HCS for HB 10
HCS for HB 169	HCS for HB 11
HCS for HB 107	HCS for HB 12
HCS#2 for HB 451	HCS for HB 13
HCS for HB 341	HCS for HB 456
HCS for HB 677	HB 278-Andrews
HCS for HB 1	HCS for HB 604
HCS for HB 2	HCS for HB 703
HCS for HB 3	HB 124-DeGroot
HCS for HB 4	HCS#2 for HB 462
HCS for HB 5	HB 973-Trent
HCS for HB 6	HCS for HB 959
HCS for HB 7	HB 355-Plocher
HCS for HB 8	HRB 1-Shaul
HCS for HB 9	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 71-Brown	SCS for SB 174-Crawford (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 87-Wallingford	SCS for SB 219-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 145-Burlison	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS	21. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
2. SB 222-Hough	22. SB 282-Brown
3. SB 218-Hoskins	23. SB 210-May
4. SB 306-White	24. SB 333-Rizzo
5. SB 297-White	25. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
6. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS	26. SB 255-Bernskoetter
7. SB 88-Libla	27. SB 211-Wallingford
8. SB 155-Luetkemeyer	28. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS
9. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS	29. SB 78-Sater
10. SB 330-Brown, with SCS	30. SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
11. SB 332-Brown	31. SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
12. SB 259-Romine	32. SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
13. SB 225-Curls	33. SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
14. SB 3-Curls	34. SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
15. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS	35. SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
16. SB 11-Cunningham	36. SB 293-Hough, with SCS
17. SB 316-Burlison	37. SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
18. SB 350-O'Laughlin	38. SB 234-White
19. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS	39. SB 363-Riddle, with SCS
20. SB 141-Koenig	40. SJR 18-Cunningham

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 41. SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS | 52. SB 391-Bernskoetter |
| 42. SB 31-Wieland | 53. SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS |
| 43. SB 34-Riddle, with SCS | 54. SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS |
| 44. SB 318-Burlison | 55. SB 465-Burlison, with SCS |
| 45. SB 298-White, with SCS | 56. SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 46. SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery,
with SCS | 57. SB 426-Williams |
| 47. SB 312-Eigel | 58. SB 412-Holsman |
| 48. SB 300-Eigel | 59. SB 203-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 49. SB 343-Eigel, with SCS | 60. SB 414-Wieland |
| 50. SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS | 61. SB 336-Schupp |
| 51. SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS | 62. SB 60-Arthur, with SCS |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|---|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS &
SA 1 (pending) | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 100-Riddle |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS,
SA 3 & point of order (pending) | SB 108-Koenig, with SCS |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS &
SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 2 (pending) |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) | SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SB 52-Eigel, with SCS | SB 201-Romine |
| SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending) | SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending) |
| SB 57-Cierpiot | SB 252-Wieland, with SCS |
| SB 65-White, with SS (pending) | SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS
(pending) |
| | SJR 1-Sater and Onder |

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 3/28

HB 77-Black (7) (Romine)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HCS for HB 14, with SCS (Hegeman)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel

To be Referred

HCS for HCR 16

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-FIFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Whoever serves must do so with the strength that God supplies, so that God may be glorified in all things...”: (1 Peter 4:11a)

Gracious God, we are most thankful for the gifts of intellect, strength and health that You provide us so we might fully use these gifts as we go about what You desire us to accomplish. Bless us this day with the discipline we need to exercise regularly and do all things in moderation. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 560, regarding Class 2 State Champion Blair Oaks High School Football team, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 561, regarding Helen E. Kevrick, St. Louis, which was

adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 562, regarding David Anthony “Dave” Vitale, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 563, regarding Robert Edward “Bob” Koetter, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 564, regarding Burns & McDonnell, Kansas City, which was adopted.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HCS** for **HCR 16** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 5**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Hough, **SB 222** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SB 218** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins offered **SS** for **SB 218**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 218

An Act to repeal section 178.530, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to agricultural education programs.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS** for **SB 218** be adopted.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 218, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4 of the title, by striking “agricultural education programs” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “education pilot programs for elementary students”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“170.020. 1. (1) The department of elementary and secondary education, through its school counseling section, shall be authorized to establish a voluntary pilot program, beginning in the 2020-2021 school year, to provide for mental and emotional health education in elementary schools in the

state. The purpose of the pilot program shall be to determine whether and how to implement an elementary mental and emotional health education program statewide.

(2) The department, through its employees who work in the school counseling section, is authorized to select from among applications submitted by the public elementary schools a minimum of sixteen public elementary schools for participation in the pilot program. If fewer than sixteen schools apply for participation in the program, the department shall select as many eligible schools possible for partnership in the pilot program. The department shall develop an application process for public elementary schools to apply to participate in the pilot program. The local school board for each elementary school selected to be in the pilot program shall agree to implement and fully fund an elementary mental and emotional health program in such school and to continue to provide such elementary mental and emotional health education program for a period no shorter than three years. The local school district may employ a mental and emotional health teacher to provide such program for the elementary school.

(3) The department, through its employees who work in the school counseling section, and local school districts shall collaborate to establish the instructional model for each elementary mental and emotional health education program. Such instructional model shall be grade-appropriate and include instruction in an organized classroom, including instruction on how to set and achieve positive goals, how to utilize coping strategies to handle stress, and shall have an increased emphasis on protective factors, such as problem-solving skills, social support and social connectedness through positive relationships and teamwork.

(4) The department, through its school counseling section, shall provide for a program evaluation regarding the success and impact of the pilot program upon completion of the third year of the pilot program and shall report the results of such evaluation to the relevant house and senate committees on health and mental health, and education.

2. The department shall maintain an adequate number of full-time employees, certified in mental and emotional health education and distributed regionally throughout the state, to provide accountability for program delivery of mental and emotional health education, to continue to develop and maintain pertinent mental and emotional health education instructional model and standards, to assist local school districts on matters related to mental and emotional health education, and to coordinate regional and state-wide activities supporting K-12 mental and emotional health education programming.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require public elementary schools to participate in the pilot program.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that SA 1 be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins moved that SS for SB 218, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, SS for SB 218, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator White moved that SB 306 be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator White offered **SS** for **SB 306**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 306

An Act to repeal sections 167.020 and 173.1155, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to education for dependents of members of the military, with existing penalty provisions.

Senator White moved that **SS** for **SB 306**, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator White, **SS** for **SB 306** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator White moved that **SB 297** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator White, **SB 297** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Koenig moved that **SB 108**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 108**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 108

An Act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.810, 99.843, and 99.847, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to tax increment financing.

Was taken up.

Senator Koenig moved that **SCS** for **SB 108** be adopted.

Senator Koenig offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 108**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 108

An Act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.810, 99.843, and 99.847, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to tax increment financing.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 108** be adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 108, Page 12, Section 99.847, Line 9 of said page, by inserting immediately after the closing bracket “]” the following: “**unless such project is located in:**

(1) A county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants;

(2) A county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants as the county seat; or

(3) A county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants”.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SA 1** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 108, Page 1, Section 99.805, Line 16 of said page, by inserting immediately after “use” the following: “, **and, for redevelopment areas located in a city not within a county, which has a median household income less than or equal to two hundred percent of the federal poverty level, as determined by the most current five-year figures published by the American Community Survey conducted by the United States Census Bureau**”.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SA 2** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 108**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Koenig, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 108**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SB 44**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 44** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 44** was withdrawn.

Senator Hoskins offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 44**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 44

An Act to repeal sections 311.660, 311.710, 311.720, 313.004, 313.255, 313.800, 572.010, and 572.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-nine new sections relating to gaming, with penalty provisions.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 44** be adopted.

Senator May offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 44, Page 25, Section 313.429, Line 22, by striking the words “an equal” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**a negotiated**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 31, line 14, by striking the word “equally” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**as negotiated**”.

Senator May moved that **SA 1** be adopted.

Senator May offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 44, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the word “page” the following: “17, Section 313.427, line 18, by striking “or”; and further amend line 19 by inserting after “organization;” the following: “**or**

(d) Any establishment authorized to sell intoxicating liquor pursuant to chapter 311 where only patrons who are older than twenty-one years of age are authorized to enter the establishment”; and

Further amend said bill, page”.

Senator May moved that **SA 1** to **SA 1** be adopted, which motion failed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

Senator May moved that **SA 1** be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Burlison, Holsman, Nasheed and Walsh.

SA 1 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Burlison	Crawford	May	Nasheed	Rizzo	Schupp
Sifton	Walsh	Wieland—10				

NAYS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Cunningham	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman
Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Wallingford	White	Williams—21

Absent—Senators

Holsman	Romine—2
---------	----------

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 44, Page 4, Section 311.710, Line 13, by inserting after “572” the following: “, **provided that devices containing games for which there is no element of chance, including games in which all outcomes and prizes are predetermined, shall not be considered a gambling device”.**

Senator Nasheed moved that **SA 2** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 44** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 2** moot.

Senator Hoskins offered **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 44**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 3 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 44

An Act to repeal sections 311.660, 311.710, 311.720, 313.004, 313.255, 313.800, 572.010, and 572.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-two new sections relating to gaming, with penalty provisions.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 44** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SB 44** with **SCS** and **SS No. 3** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 108**, **SS** for **SB 218**, **SS** for **SB 306** and **SB 297**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following revised conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 14**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Nasheed and Rizzo.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 565, regarding George Peter Stehlin, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 566, regarding Donald G. "Don" Cook, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 567, regarding Melvin H. "Mel" Ohlau, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 568, regarding Jack Edwin Stoessel, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 569, regarding Harold Warren Howard, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 570, regarding Charles Robert Kinealy, Lemay, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 571, regarding Jesse Edward "Jess" Anderson, St. Louis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, his wife, Jeanette, his daughter, Krista Castrop,

daughters-in-law Tina and Robin Bernskoetter, and grandchildren, Chase Castrop and Trent, Julia, John, Grace and Cody Bernskoetter, Jefferson City; and Chase, Trent, Julia, John, Grace and Cody were made honorary pages.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, 2019 Missouri Outstanding Citizenship Award recipient Maici Craig, and her parents, Rick and Allison; and Instructor Terry Higgins, and his wife, Lynn, Carl Junction.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Lorie Bourne, Rolla.

Senator Cierpiot introduced to the Senate, Principal Charlie Belt; Sophie Mermelstein and Elias Swickard, Blue Springs High School; and Michaela Ross and Gavin Schaefer, Blue Springs South High School.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Glen and Cathie Nelson, Lincoln.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Head Coach Ted LePage; assistant coaches Lerone Briggs, Mike Cook, John Butler, Andrew Terpstra, Josh Linnenbrink, Mason Swisher and Kevin Alewine; and members of the 2018 Class 2 State Champion Blair Oaks Falcons football team.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, teacher Tina Sudkamp, and Jackson Dryer, Chosen Reichard, Sam Miller, Jade Feller and Cody Jenkins, Nevada High School.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, thirty students from Franklin Technology Center's Skills USA Career and Technology student organization, Joplin.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Paulette Carr and Mary Neal, University City.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, President Vickie Wolgast, and the South Kansas City Chamber of Commerce 2019 Leadership Class.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, Alderwoman Sharon Tyus, St. Louis.

On behalf of Senator Schupp, the President introduced to the Senate, Father Chris Dunlap, teacher Joan Patton, and students from Christ Prince of Peace School, Ballwin.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 450-Eggleston
HCS for HB 694
HCS for HB 438

HB 267-Baker
HB 240-Schroer
HCS for HB 356

HB 655-Dinkins	HCS for HB 8
HCS for HB 472	HCS for HB 9
HCS for HB 763	HCS for HB 10
HB 257-Stephens	HCS for HB 11
HCS for HB 80	HCS for HB 12
HCS for HB 169	HCS for HB 13
HCS for HB 107	HCS for HB 456
HCS#2 for HB 451	HB 278-Andrews
HCS for HB 341	HCS for HB 604
HCS for HB 677	HCS for HB 703
HCS for HB 1	HB 124-DeGroot
HCS for HB 2	HCS#2 for HB 462
HCS for HB 3	HB 973-Trent
HCS for HB 4	HCS for HB 959
HCS for HB 5	HB 355-Plocher
HCS for HB 6	HRB 1-Shaul
HCS for HB 7	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 71-Brown	SS for SCS for SB 108-Koenig
SB 87-Wallingford	SS for SB 218-Hoskins
SS for SB 145-Burlison	SS for SB 306-White
SCS for SB 174-Crawford (In Fiscal Oversight)	SB 297-White
SCS for SB 219-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)	

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS	13. SB 350-O'Laughlin
2. SB 88-Libla	14. SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
3. SB 155-Luetkemeyer	15. SB 141-Koenig
4. SB 328-Burlison, with SCS	16. SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
5. SB 330-Brown, with SCS	17. SB 282-Brown
6. SB 332-Brown	18. SB 210-May
7. SB 259-Romine	19. SB 333-Rizzo
8. SB 225-Curls	20. SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
9. SB 3-Curls	21. SB 255-Bernskoetter
10. SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS	22. SB 211-Wallingford
11. SB 11-Cunningham	23. SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS
12. SB 316-Burlison	24. SB 78-Sater

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 25. SB 431-Schatz, with SCS | 42. SB 312-Eigel |
| 26. SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS | 43. SB 300-Eigel |
| 27. SB 276-Rowden, with SCS | 44. SB 343-Eigel, with SCS |
| 28. SB 150-Koenig, with SCS | 45. SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 29. SB 62-Burlison, with SCS | 46. SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS |
| 30. SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS | 47. SB 391-Bernskoetter |
| 31. SB 293-Hough, with SCS | 48. SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS |
| 32. SB 205-Arthur, with SCS | 49. SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS |
| 33. SB 234-White | 50. SB 465-Burlison, with SCS |
| 34. SB 363-Riddle, with SCS | 51. SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| 35. SJR 18-Cunningham | 52. SB 426-Williams |
| 36. SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS | 53. SB 412-Holsman |
| 37. SB 31-Wieland | 54. SB 203-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 38. SB 34-Riddle, with SCS | 55. SB 414-Wieland |
| 39. SB 318-Burlison | 56. SB 336-Schupp |
| 40. SB 298-White, with SCS | 57. SB 60-Arthur, with SCS |
| 41. SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery,
with SCS | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|---|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 65-White, with SS (pending) |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 100-Riddle |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2
(pending) |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending) | SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) | SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 201-Romine |
| SB 52-Eigel, with SCS | SB 222-Hough |
| SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending) | SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending) |
| SB 57-Cierpiot | SB 252-Wieland, with SCS |
| | SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS
(pending) |
| | SJR 1-Sater and Onder |

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 3/28

HB 77-Black (7) (Romine)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HCS for HB 14, with SCS (Hegeman)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery

HCR 14-Schatz
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“To discover God in the smallest and most ordinary things, as well as in the greatest, is to possess a rare and sublime faith.” (Jean-Pierre De Caussade)

Almighty God, You know that we can become so busy that we miss only the grandest of things going on around us. As we finish up this day and prepare to head home let us be mindful of the small acts of caring and courtesy here and at home. Help us to be aware of the joy and happiness, the caring and comforting, the support and need about us. Open us not to miss our opportunities You provide us and to do so with those who love us and are with us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 572, regarding Hulston Mill Historic Park, which was

adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 573, regarding Ed Vest, Polk, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 4, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Neal Farrar, 4384 Raintree Drive, Willard, Greene County, Missouri 65781, as a member of the Well Installation Board, for a term ending February 24, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Martha E. Hildebrandt, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 4, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Lindell Lindsey, 1370 Jan Acres, Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri 63028, as a member of the Well Installation Board, for a term ending February 24, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Robert F. Lawrence, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 4, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Deborah Sue Peterson, Republican, 3567 Highway 221, Doe Run, Saint Francois County, Missouri 63637, as a member of the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee, for a term ending January 1, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Michael Jay Burbank, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
April 4, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Dr. Kenneth F. Scott, Jr., 421 South 2nd Street, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri 64735, as a member of the Missouri 911 Service Board, for a term ending April 9, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Elizabeth M. Pierson, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

April 4, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Jason T. White, 1024 South Forest Avenue, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri 64050, as a member of the Missouri 911 Service Board, for a term ending April 9, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Nathan D. Preston, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointment, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Clifford Kent Holekamp, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Development Finance Board;

Also,

Sherry Jones, Republican, as a member of the State Fair Commission;

Also,

Brian Munzlinger, Republican, as a member of the Board of Probation and Parole;

Also,

Glen Nelson, Republican, as Northern District Commissioner of the Benton County Commission;

Also,

William L. (Barry) Orscheln, Republican, as a member of the Conservation Commission;

Also,

Richard Popp, Republican, as a member of the Lincoln University Board of Curators;

Also,

Scott R. Ream, as a member of the State Board of Optometry;

Also,

Kenneth J. Schmidt, as a member of the Missouri Propane Safety Commission; and

Mary Sheid, Democrat, as a member of the State Board of Education.

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointment, which motion prevailed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS** for **SB 218** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 514**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 430**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 186**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 219** and **SCS** for **SB 174**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Wieland, Chairman of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 302**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 347**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **SB 439**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **HB 182**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Riddle, Chairman of the Committee on Professional Registration, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **SB 303**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **SB 376**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Onder, Chairman of the Committee on Health and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 82**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **SB 161**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Eigel, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 144**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Koenig, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SJR 20**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 208**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 189**,

begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 385**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 409**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chairman of the Committee on Economic Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 437**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 286**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 325**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which were referred **SB 8** and **SB 74**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 386**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Romine, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 272**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 265**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 77, introduced by Representative Black (7), entitled:

An Act to repeal section 169.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public school retirement system, with an emergency clause.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Romine.

Pursuant to Senate Rule 91, Senator Riddle was excused from voting on the third reading of **HB 77**.

On motion of Senator Romine, **HB 77** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Excused from voting—Senator Riddle—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

Pursuant to Senate Rule 91, Senator Riddle was excused from voting on the emergency clause on **HB 77**.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Excused from voting—Senator Riddle—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Samuel “Sam” Warmann.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 71, introduced by Senator Brown, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 287.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to workers’ compensation premiums.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 71** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White

Wieland—29

NAYS—Senators

Nasheed	Rizzo	Williams—3
---------	-------	------------

Absent—Senator Hegeman—1

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 87, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 143.1026, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax refund donations for pediatric cancer research.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 87** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SB 145, introduced by Senator Burlison, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 145

An Act to repeal section 210.1014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Amber alert system.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Burlison, **SS for SB 145** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Burlison, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Burlison moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 174, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 174

An Act to repeal sections 143.121 and 148.064, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the reduction of taxes owed on certain income.

Was taken up by Senator Crawford.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **SCS for SB 174** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 219, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 219

An Act to repeal section 326.289, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents.

Was taken up by Senator Hoskins.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **SCS for SB 219** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig

Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hoskins moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SB 108, introduced by Senator Koenig, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 108

An Act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.810, 99.843, and 99.847, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to tax increment financing.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Koenig, **SS for SCS for SB 108** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Koenig, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Koenig moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SB 306, introduced by Senator White, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 306

An Act to repeal sections 167.020 and 173.1155, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to education for dependents of members of the military, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator White, **SS for SB 306** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator White, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator White moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 297, introduced by Senator White, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 494.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to jury duty.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator White, **SB 297** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator White, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator White moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SJR 13, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Libla, **SB 88** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SB 155** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Burlison, **SB 328**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 330**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 332** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 259 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 225 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 3 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Hough, **SB 70** and **SB 128**, with **SCS**, were placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **SB 11** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 316 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 350 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cierpiot, **SB 118**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 141 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 344, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 282** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator May, **SB 210** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 333 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SJR 14** and **SJR 9**, with **SCS**, were placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Bernskoetter, **SB 255** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 211** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 37, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 78 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schatz, **SB 431**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 349, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Rowden, **SB 276**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 150, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 62, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 278**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 293, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Arthur, **SB 205**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 234 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **SB 363**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **SJR 18** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SB 29**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wieland, **SB 31** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **SB 34**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 318 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 298, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 279, **SB 139** and **SB 345**, with **SCS**, were placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 312 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 300 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 343, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 354, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SB 97**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Bernskoetter, **SB 391** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 1, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 153 and **SB 117**, with **SCS**, were placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 465, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 296, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Williams, **SB 426** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Holsman, **SB 412** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, **SB 203**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wieland, **SB 414** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 336 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Arthur, **SB 60**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HB 450—Health and Pensions.

HCS for **HB 694**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 438**—Local Government and Elections.

HB 267—Education.

HB 240—Seniors, Families and Children.

HCS for **HB 356**—General Laws.

HB 655—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for **HB 472**—Professional Registration.

HCS for **HB 763**—Government Reform.

HB 257—Professional Registration.

HCS for **HB 80**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 169**—Education.

HCS for **HB 107**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS No. 2 for **HB 451**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 341**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 677**—Economic Development.

HCS for **HB 1**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 2**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 3**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 4**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 5**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 6**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 7**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 8**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 9**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 10**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 11**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 12**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 13**—Appropriations.

Senator Wallingford assumed the Chair.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Schatz submitted the following:

**SENATE HEARING SCHEDULE
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
APRIL 4, 2019**

	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
8:00 a.m.		Government Reform SCR 1 (Emery) Ways and Means SL (Koenig) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hegeman)	Seniors, Families and Children SL (Sater) Progress and Development SCR 1 (Walsh) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hegeman)	Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety SL (Libla) Small Business & Industry SCR 1 (Hoskins) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hegeman)
9:00 a.m.		Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics SL (Rowden)	Insurance and Banking SCR 1 (Wieland)	Fiscal Oversight Bingham Conference Room (Cunningham)
12:00 p.m.		General Laws SL (Eigel) Economic Development SCR 1 (Cierpiot)	Gubernatorial Appointments SL (Schatz) Health and Pensions SCR 1 (Onder) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hegeman)	
1:00 p.m.		Veterans & Military Affairs SCR 1 (White) Education SL (Romine) Appropriations SCR 2 (Hegeman)	Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment SL (Wallingford) Local Government & Elections SCR 1 (Crawford)	
2:00 p.m.	Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence SCR 1 (Luetkemeyer) Professional Registration SL (Riddle) Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources SCR 2 (Bernskoetter)			

SCR 1 - Senate Committee Rm. 1, Room 118

SL - Senate Lounge

SCR 2 - Senate Committee Rm. 2, Room 119

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 982**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 8.007 and 8.177, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to Missouri capitol police.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 628**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 195.080 and 332.361, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to dental prescriptions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1029**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 30.753, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state treasurer.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 762**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 139.250, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1088**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the office of

administration.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 824**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 195.740, 195.743, 195.746, 195.749, 195.752, 195.755, 195.756, 195.758, 195.764, 195.767, 195.770, and 195.773, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to industrial hemp, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for a certain section.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 739**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 162.068, 162.203, 168.133, and 210.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 812** and **832**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the designation of memorial highways.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 574, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Jerry and Maurine Long, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Becky and Lauren Criswell, Kansas City; and Lauren was made an honorary page.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, teachers, parents and students from Forsyth Elementary

School.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Alan Scheibel, Florissant.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Edie Bauer, Osage County; and Edie was made an honorary page.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, forty-four students from the University of Missouri - Columbia, the University of Missouri - Kansas City, Missouri University of Science and Technology, and the University of Missouri - St. Louis participating in Undergraduate Research Day.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Herman Styles, Poplar Bluff.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Greg Terpstra, Potosi.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Stephanie McGrew, and representatives of the Joplin Area Chamber of Commerce Leadership Joplin program.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, teachers, parents and eighty fourth-grade students from Old Bonhomme Elementary School, Olivette.

On behalf of Senator Schupp and himself, the President introduced to the Senate, Sarah Walsh, St. Louis.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, his son, Stephen, St. Louis; and Stephen was made an honorary page.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 8, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR



FORTY-SEVENTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 8, 2019



FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 456
HB 278-Andrews
HCS for HB 604
HCS for HB 703
HB 124-DeGroot
HCS#2 for HB 462
HB 973-Trent
HCS for HB 959

HB 355-Plocher
HRB 1-Shaul
HCS for HB 982
HB 628-Lavender
HB 1029-Bondon
HCS for HB 762
HCS for HB 1088
HCS for HB 824

HCS for HB 739

HCS for HBs 812 & 832

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 218-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 514-Sater | 13. SB 208-Wallingford |
| 2. SB 430-Libla | 14. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS |
| 3. SB 186-Hegeman | 15. SB 385-Bernskoetter |
| 4. SB 302-Wallingford | 16. SB 409-Wieland, et al |
| 5. SB 347-Burlison | 17. SB 437-Hoskins |
| 6. SB 439-Brown | 18. SB 286-Hough |
| 7. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 19. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 8. SB 376-Riddle | 20. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 9. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 21. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 10. SB 161-Cunningham | 22. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 11. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 23. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 12. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS | SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS |
| SB 3-Curls | SB 39-Onder |
| SB 4-Sater | SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending) |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1
(pending) | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 11-Cunningham | SB 52-Eigel, with SCS |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 60-Arthur, with SCS |
| SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS | SB 62-Burlison, with SCS |
| SB 31-Wieland | SB 65-White, with SS (pending) |
| SB 34-Riddle, with SCS | |

SB 69-Hough	SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS
SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS	SB 282-Brown
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 78-Sater	SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 88-Libla	SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 100-Riddle	SB 300-Eigel
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 312-Eigel
SB 132-Emery, with SCS	SB 316-Burlison
SB 141-Koenig	SB 318-Burlison
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS	SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS	SB 330-Brown, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 332-Brown
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 333-Rizzo
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA2 (pending)	SB 336-Schupp
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 201-Romine	SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 203-Nasheed, with SCS	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS	SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 210-May	SB 363-Riddle, with SCS
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 391-Bernskoetter
SB 222-Hough	SB 412-Holsman
SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)	SB 414-Wieland
SB 225-Curls	SB 426-Williams
SB 234-White	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS	SB 465-Burlison, with SCS
SB 255-Bernskoetter	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 259-Romine	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS
SB 276-Rowden, with SCS	SJR 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS	SJR 18-Cunningham

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/4

HB 182-Shull

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HCS for HB 14, with SCS (Hegeman)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 8, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The ransomed if the Lord shall return...with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads...” (Isaiah 35:10)

Lord God we have returned to our work and responsibilities You have given us. We thank You that You have shown us that we are to be joyful in our living and working and that gladness will accompany us through these days of service to the people we serve. For indeed we believe You have sent us to contribute to the health and well-being of the people of Missouri. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 4, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Walsh—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 575, regarding Lori Knox, Irondale, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 576, regarding Stacy Stevens, Bonne Terre, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 577, regarding Georgia Duncan, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 578, regarding Todd Watson, Leadwood, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 579, regarding Jennifer Seabourne, Desloge, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 580, regarding Eric Moyers, Leadwood, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 581, regarding Bill Kuhlmann, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 582, regarding the Twentieth Anniversary of the Greene County Underage Drinking Task Force, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 583, regarding Missouri Public Utility Alliance, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 584, regarding Sandhill Counseling and Consultation, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 585, regarding Tatum Rose Graham, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 586, regarding Rubi Guillen, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 587, regarding the Cole County Health Department, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 588, regarding Linda Everett, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 589, regarding Shelby Lutes, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 590, regarding Emma King, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 591, regarding Kinsey Tiemann, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Walsh, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 592, regarding Brent Sweeney, St. Louis, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rizzo offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 25

Whereas, U.S. farmers have stored record amounts of their harvests, due in part to lost sales from the Trump Administration's trade war with China, Missouri's number one purchaser of soybean exports; and

Whereas, as of March 1, 2019, American farmers held 2.716 billion bushels of soybean stock, the largest on record for this time of year;

and

Whereas, as of March 1, 2019, American farmers held the third-largest on record stock of corn; and

Whereas, according to the United States Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service, in 2018 Missouri farmers produced: 4,760,000 tons of hay; 1,300,000 tons of corn; 835,000 480 lb bales of cotton; 261,000,000 Bushels of soybeans; 17,090,000 CWT of rice; and 30,680,000 Bushels of wheat; and

Whereas, widespread flooding devastated the American Midwest in mid-March and caused millions of bushels of crops to be damaged or lost; and

Whereas, the magnitude of these losses is exacerbated by the additional crops stored in response to the Trump Administration's trade war with China; and

Whereas, U.S. Agriculture Under Secretary Bill Northey has stated that the USDA has no mechanism to compensate farmers for damaged crops in storage; and

Whereas, last year, the USDA made, without Congressional approval, \$12 billion in government assistance available to farmers who suffered losses under the Trump Administration's trade war; and

Whereas, despite other assistance programs, the USDA has no existing program to cover the catastrophic and largely uninsured stored-crop losses from the widespread flooding; and

Whereas, Congressional approval would be needed to create a new program to provide government assistance to American farmers who lost stored crops during recent severe weather:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress to pass emergency legislation to provide additional government assistance to American farmers whose crops were stored as a result of the Trump Administration's trade war with China and subsequently damaged or lost during severe weather; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for Missouri's Congressional delegation.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HB 188**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Riddle, Chairman of the Committee on Professional Registration, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **HB 612**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Brown moved that **SB 330**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 330**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 330

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to special license plates.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 330** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 330** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SB 56**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Cierpiot, **SB 56**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **HB 626**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 144.070 and 301.032, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **HB 352**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to parole eligibility.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 715**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 173.234, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 400**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 173.900, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 563**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 215.030 and 260.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1061**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 68.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to bonds issued by port authorities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 265**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 8.051, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to products sold in the state capitol.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 332**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 288.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 266**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 185, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Missouri historical theater designations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 168**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 579.040 and 579.076, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to distributors of hypodermic needles, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 272**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 536.300, 536.305, 536.310, and 536.315, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the small business regulatory fairness board.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **HB 374**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.392, 67.505, 67.547, 67.583, 67.584, 67.585, 67.587, 67.590, 67.671, 67.700, 67.729, 67.745, 67.782, 67.997, 67.1300, 67.1303, 67.1305, 67.1545, 67.1712, 67.1775, 67.1922, 67.1959, 67.2000, 67.2030, 67.2040, 67.2520, 67.2530, 67.5012, 92.338, 92.500, 94.413, 94.510, 94.577, 94.578, 94.579, 94.581, 94.585, 94.605, 94.660, 94.705, 94.805, 94.850, 94.890, 94.900, 94.902, 94.950, 94.1000, 94.1008, 94.1010, and 94.1012, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-two new sections relating to sales taxes, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 160**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 386, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the public service commission.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 723**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 70.600, 169.141, and 169.715, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to public employee retirement systems.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 898**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 841**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 831**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 815**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 385.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to credit insurance.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 575**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 173.2505 and 571.107, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to institutions of higher education, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 485**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to special school districts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 559**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 262, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to working animals.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 728**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 507.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the name of the party in interest in certain civil actions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 269**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.357, 115.427, and 115.642, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the secretary of state.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 501**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the state tartan.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 229**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 452.375, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child custody arrangements.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 346**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 620.2005, 620.2010, and 620.2020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the Missouri works program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 700**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 452.402, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to grandparents' visitation rights.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 761**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 105.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to financial reports of political subdivisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 584**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 136.055 and 301.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to motor vehicle license offices.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SB 330**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Bryon Johns, Salem; Fred Eaton and Kevin Thorton, Columbia; and Daniel Shelden and Josh Evans, Waynesville, representatives of Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Annie Ebert, Columbia.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Johnie Hendrix, Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives; Ryan Hagner, Brad Suthoff and Daren VanLoo, Central Electric Power Cooperative; Matt Webb, Josh Hitch and Jack Delmont, Crawford Electric Cooperative; and Tim Thoenen, Dillon Barnfield, Jon Arnold and Andy Roselius, Co-Mo Electric Cooperative.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, linemen from Crawford Electric Cooperative.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Derek Crowe, Noah Smith, John Amershek, Jeff Moore and Justin Ralston, City of Carthage Water and Electric Plant.

Senator Koenig introduced to the Senate, Secretary of State Mac Warner, Virginia.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, Dr. Benjamin Chavis, Jr., Washington, D.C.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 9, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 456	HB 265-Taylor
HB 278-Andrews	HB 332-Lynch
HCS for HB 604	HCS for HB 266
HCS for HB 703	HCS for HB 168
HB 124-DeGroot	HB 272-Shaul
HCS#2 for HB 462	HCS#2 for HB 374
HB 973-Trent	HCS for HB 160
HCS for HB 959	HB 723-Pike
HB 355-Plocher	HB 898-Walsh
HRB 1-Shaul	HB 841-Ruth
HCS for HB 982	HB 831-Sharpe
HB 628-Lavender	HB 815-Black (137)
HB 1029-Bondon	HB 575-Dohrman
HCS for HB 762	HB 485-Dogan
HCS for HB 1088	HCS for HB 559
HCS for HB 824	HB 728-Billington
HCS for HB 739	HCS for HB 269
HCS for HBs 812 & 832	HB 501-Grier
HCS#2 for HB 626	HCS for HB 229
HCS#2 for HB 352	HCS for HB 346
HB 715-Lynch	HCS for HB 700
HCS for HB 400	HB 761-Pfautsch
HB 563-Wiemann	HB 584-Knight
HB 1061-Patterson	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 218-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 330-Brown

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 514-Sater | 13. SB 208-Wallingford |
| 2. SB 430-Libla | 14. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS |
| 3. SB 186-Hegeman | 15. SB 385-Bernskoetter |
| 4. SB 302-Wallingford | 16. SB 409-Wieland, et al |
| 5. SB 347-Burlison | 17. SB 437-Hoskins |
| 6. SB 439-Brown | 18. SB 286-Hough |
| 7. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 19. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 8. SB 376-Riddle | 20. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 9. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 21. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 10. SB 161-Cunningham | 22. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 11. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 23. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 12. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)

HB 612-Coleman

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS | SB 34-Riddle, with SCS |
| SB 3-Curls | SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS |
| SB 4-Sater | SB 39-Onder |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending) |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) |
| SB 11-Cunningham | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 52-Eigel, with SCS |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS | |
| SB 31-Wieland | |

- SB 60-Arthur, with SCS
- SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
- SB 65-White, with SS (pending)
- SB 69-Hough
- SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
- SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
- SB 78-Sater
- SB 88-Libla
- SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS
- SB 100-Riddle
- SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
- SB 132-Emery, with SCS
- SB 141-Koenig
- SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
- SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS
- SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
- SB 155-Luetkemeyer
- SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)
- SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
- SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS
- SB 201-Romine
- SB 203-Nasheed, with SCS
- SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
- SB 210-May
- SB 211-Wallingford
- SB 222-Hough
- SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)
- SB 225-Curls
- SB 234-White
- SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
- SB 255-Bernskoetter
- SB 259-Romine
- SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
- SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
- SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS
- SB 282-Brown
- SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
- SB 293-Hough, with SCS
- SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
- SB 298-White, with SCS
- SB 300-Eigel
- SB 312-Eigel
- SB 316-Burlison
- SB 318-Burlison
- SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
- SB 332-Brown
- SB 333-Rizzo
- SB 336-Schupp
- SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
- SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
- SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
- SB 350-O'Laughlin
- SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
- SB 363-Riddle, with SCS
- SB 391-Bernskoetter
- SB 412-Holsman
- SB 414-Wieland
- SB 426-Williams
- SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
- SB 465-Burlison, with SCS
- SJR 1-Sater and Onder
- SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS
- SJR 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
- SJR 18-Cunningham

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/4

HB 182-Shull (Crawford)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HCS for HB 14, with SCS (Hegeman)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh

SCR 8-Holsman

SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz

SCR 15-Burlison

SCR 19-Eigel

To be Referred

SCR 25-Rizzo

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“I have heard of you by the hearing of the ear, but now my eye sees you.” (Job 42:5)

Gracious God, as we are disciplined and tested in the crucible of life we experience the blessing of every believing child of You, our God. We believe we can never sufficiently thank You for the gift of eyes to see the burden of our failures yet see also the beauty of the opportunities You set before us. Guide us by Your Spirit and let us see the wonders that unfold before us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Walsh—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 593, regarding Katherine Wyman, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 594, regarding Destiny Giddens, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 595, regarding Maddie Barchak, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 596, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Eldon and Genelle Mahan, Gainsville, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 597, regarding Allison Kelley, which was adopted.

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 598, regarding Molly Roeder, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bernskoetter offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 26

Whereas, more than 82,000 United States service members remain unaccounted for from World War II, the Korean War, the Vietnam War, and the Cold War, of which 2,297 are Missourians; and

Whereas, for over seventy years the families of those missing have been deprived of the peace that comes with laying to rest the remains of a loved one or at least knowing that loved one's fate; and

Whereas, the basic principle of national honor in the Armed Forces of the United States of America is that the United States leaves no one behind; and

Whereas, the United States has an obligation to the missing and to their families to enforce this principle and provide information and answers; and

Whereas, in 1993, the United States Senate Select Committee on POW/MIA Affairs noted in its final report that declassifying the records related to POWs and MIAs could have eliminated much of the controversy and unnecessary secrecy surrounding the United States government's handling of the POW/MIA issues, which bred suspicion and distrust; and

Whereas, federal statutes and multiple presidential executive orders have called for the declassification of records relating to POWs and MIAs, but such mandates have been limited in scope, lacked enforcement mechanisms, and included broad exceptions that have been routinely cited by federal agencies as justification for continued classification of documents; and

Whereas, all government agencies should be directed by Congress and the Executive Branch of the United States to identify, locate, review, and declassify this vital information, subject to reasonable standards and limitations; and

Whereas, declassification and availability of these records would allow families of the missing and others in the private sector to conduct research, gain relevant information, and, thereby, hold the federal government accountable; and

Whereas, the governments of Vietnam and the Republic of Korea are now offering increased support to the United States POW/MIA recovery efforts, and diplomatic efforts with other involved countries continue; and

Whereas, the "Bring Our Heroes Home Act", which will be introduced in the United States Senate, sets forth an integrated process for comprehensive declassification of records pertaining to missing Armed Forces personnel records, subject to legitimate limitations and exceptions:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby call on the Missouri members of the United States Senate to support and contribute to the early consideration and passage of the "Bring Our Heroes Home Act"; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly, hereby call on all members of the Missouri Congressional delegation to lend their influence to the cause of resolving the cases of all Missourians who remain unaccounted for from past conflicts; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HB 77**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for HB 456—Education.

HB 278—Small Business and Industry.

HCS for HB 604—Education.

HCS for HB 703—Ways and Means.

HB 124—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS No. 2 for HB 462—Education.

HB 973—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

HCS for HB 959—Small Business and Industry.

HB 355—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HRB 1—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for HB 982—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 628—Health and Pensions.

HB 1029—Insurance and Banking.

HCS for HB 762—Local Government and Elections.

HCS for HB 1088—Government Reform.

HCS for HB 824—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for HB 739—Education.

HCS for HBs 812 & 832—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS No. 2 for HB 626—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS No. 2 for HB 352—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 715—Veterans and Military Affairs.

HCS for HB 400—Veterans and Military Affairs.

HB 563—Health and Pensions.

HB 1061—Economic Development.

HB 265—General Laws.

HB 332—Small Business and Industry.

HCS for HB 266—Small Business and Industry.

HCS for HB 168—Health and Pensions.

HB 272—Small Business and Industry.

HCS No. 2 for **HB 374**—Ways and Means.

HCS for **HB 160**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HB 723—Health and Pensions.

HB 898—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 841—Health and Pensions.

HB 831—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 815—Insurance and Banking.

HB 575—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 485—Government Reform.

HCS for **HB 559**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 728—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 269**—Local Government and Elections.

HB 501—General Laws.

HCS for **HB 229**—Seniors, Families and Children.

HCS for **HB 346**—Veterans and Military Affairs.

HCS for **HB 700**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 761—Local Government and Elections.

HB 584—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HB 188** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 25** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Holsman moved that **SJR 13**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SJR 13**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 13

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 16, and 19 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting seven new sections in lieu

thereof relating to members of the general assembly.

Was taken up.

Senator Holsman moved that **SCS** for **SJR 13** be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 13**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 13

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 3, 7, 8, 9, 16, and 19 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting six new sections in lieu thereof relating to members of the general assembly.

Senator Holsman moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 13** be adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Onder offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 13, Page 1, In the Title, Line 6, by striking “members of”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 10 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 2. (a) After December 6, 2018, no person serving as a member of or employed by the general assembly shall act or serve as a paid lobbyist, register as a paid lobbyist, or solicit prospective employers or clients to represent as a paid lobbyist during the time of such service until the expiration of two calendar years after the conclusion of the session of the general assembly in which the member or employee last served and where such service was after December 6, 2018.

(b) No person serving as a member of or employed by the general assembly shall accept directly or indirectly a gift of any tangible or intangible item, service, or thing of value from any paid lobbyist or lobbyist principal [in excess of five dollars per occurrence]. This Article shall not prevent candidates for the general assembly, including candidates for reelection, or candidates for offices within the senate or house from accepting campaign contributions consistent with this Article and applicable campaign finance law. Nothing in this section shall prevent individuals from receiving gifts, family support or anything of value from those related to them within the fourth degree by blood or marriage. [The dollar limitations of this section shall be increased or decreased each year by the percentage of increase or decrease from the end of the previous calendar year of the Consumer Price Index, or successor index as published by the U.S. Department of Labor, or its successor agency, and rounded to the nearest dollar amount.]

(c) The general assembly shall make no law authorizing unlimited campaign contributions to candidates for the general assembly, nor any law that circumvents the contribution limits contained in this Constitution. In addition to other campaign contribution limitations or restrictions provided for by law, the amount of contributions made to or accepted by any candidate or candidate committee from any person other than the

candidate in any one election for the general assembly shall not exceed the following:

- (1) To elect an individual to the office of state senator, two thousand five hundred dollars; and
- (2) To elect an individual to the office of state representative, two thousand dollars.

The contribution limits and other restrictions of this section shall also apply to any person exploring a candidacy for a public office listed in this subsection.

For purposes of this subsection, “base year amount” shall be the contribution limits prescribed in this section. Contribution limits set forth herein shall be adjusted on the first day of January in each even-numbered year hereafter by multiplying the base year amount by the cumulative Consumer Price Index and rounded to the nearest dollar amount, for all years after 2018.

(d) No contribution to a candidate for legislative office shall be made or accepted, directly or indirectly, in a fictitious name, in the name of another person, or by or through another person in such a manner as to, or with the intent to, conceal the identity of the actual source of the contribution. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that a contribution to a candidate for public office is made or accepted with the intent to circumvent the limitations on contributions imposed in this section when a contribution is received from a committee or organization that is primarily funded by a single person, individual, or other committee that has already reached its contribution limit under any law relating to contribution limitations. A committee or organization shall be deemed to be primarily funded by a single person, individual, or other committee when the committee or organization receives more than fifty percent of its annual funding from that single person, individual, or other committee.

(e) In no circumstance shall a candidate be found to have violated limits on acceptance of contributions if the Missouri ethics commission, its successor agency, or a court determines that a candidate has taken no action to indicate acceptance of or acquiescence to the making of an expenditure that is deemed a contribution pursuant to this section.

(f) No candidate shall accept contributions from any federal political action committee unless the committee has filed the same financial disclosure reports that would be required of a Missouri political action committee.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 3, line 11 of said page, by inserting immediately before the word “There” an opening bracket “[”]; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 6 of said page, by inserting immediately after “(c)” the following: “[**The districts of the house of representatives shall be apportioned by an Independent Citizens Redistricting Commission.**”]; and further amend line 9 of said page, by striking “(1)” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**(b) Within sixty days after the population of this state is reported to the President for each decennial census of the United States and, in the event that a reapportionment plan has been invalidated by a court of competent jurisdiction, within sixty days after notification by the governor that such a ruling has been made, the congressional district committee of each of the two parties casting the highest vote for governor at the last preceding election shall meet and the members of the committee shall nominate, by a majority vote of the members of the committee present, provided that a majority of the elected members is present, two members of their party, residents in that district, as nominees for reapportionment commissioners. Neither party shall select more than one nominee from any one state house of representatives district. The congressional committees shall**

each submit to the governor their list of elected nominees. Within thirty days the governor shall appoint a commission consisting of one name from each list to reapportion the state into one hundred and sixty-three representative districts and to establish the numbers and boundaries of said districts.

(c) If either of the congressional district committees fails to submit a list within such time the governor shall appoint a member of his own choice from that district and from the political party of the committee failing to make the appointment.

(d) Members of the commission and any person related to any member by the fourth degree by blood or marriage shall be disqualified from holding office as members of the general assembly for four years following the date of the filing by the commission of its final statement of apportionment.

(e) For the purposes of this article, the term congressional district committee refers to the congressional district committee or the congressional district from which a member of congress was last elected, or, in the event members of congress from this state have been elected at large, the term congressional district committee refers to those persons who last served as the congressional district committee for those districts from which members of congress were last elected. Any action pursuant to this section by the congressional district committee shall take place only at duly called meetings, shall be recorded in their official minutes, and only members physically present shall be permitted to vote.

(f) The commissioners so selected shall, on the fifteenth day, excluding Sundays and state holidays, after all members have been selected, meet in the capitol building and proceed to organize by electing from their number a chairman, vice chairman, and secretary and shall adopt an agenda establishing at least three hearing dates on which hearings open to the public shall be held. A copy of the agenda shall be filed with the chief clerk of the house of representatives within twenty-four hours after its adoption. Executive meetings may be scheduled and held as often as the commission deems advisable.

(g)”; and further amend lines 13-14 of said page, by striking “nonpartisan state demographer” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**commission**”; and further amend lines 17-18 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“a. Districts shall:

i. Be established on the basis of total population[. Legislative Districts shall];

ii. Each have a total”; and further amend line 22 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“iii. **Consist of contiguous territory; and**

iv. **To the extent possible, keep together communities of interest, including but not limited to cities and counties. Areas which meet only at the points of adjoining corners shall not be considered contiguous;**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, line 5 of said page, by inserting immediately before the word “Districts” the following: “c.”; and further amend line 12 of said page, by inserting immediately before the word “To” an opening bracket “[”]; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 6, lines 23-25 of said page, by striking all of the opening brackets “[”, the closing brackets “]”, and underlined language from said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 8, line 24 of said page, by inserting at the end of said line a closing bracket “]”; and further amend line 25 of said page, by inserting immediately before the word “Each” the following:

“(h) Not later than five months after the appointment of the member of the commission, the commission shall file with the secretary of state a tentative plan of apportionment and map of the proposed districts and during the ensuing fifteen days shall hold such public hearings as may be necessary to hear objections or testimony of interested persons.

(i) Not later than six months after the appointment of the commission, the commission shall file with the secretary of state a final statement of the numbers and the boundaries of the districts together with a map of the districts, provided that no statement shall be valid unless approved by at least seven-tenths of the members.

(j) After the statement is filed with the secretary of state, members of the house of representatives shall be elected according to such districts until a reapportionment plan is made as provided in this section, except that if the statement is not filed within six months of the time fixed for the appointment of the commission, it shall stand discharged and the house of representatives shall be apportioned by a commission of six members appointed from among the judges of the appellate courts of the state of Missouri by the state supreme court, a majority of whom shall sign and file its apportionment plan and map with the secretary of state within ninety days of the date of the discharge of the apportionment commission. Thereafter members of the house of representatives shall be elected according to such districts until a reapportionment is made as provided in this section.

(k)”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 9, line 2 of said page, by inserting immediately before the word “No” the following: **“(l)”; and**

Further amend said bill and page, section 7, line 3 of said page, by inserting immediately after “(a)” an opening bracket “[”; and further amend line 23 of said page, by striking the opening bracket “[” and the closing bracket “]” from said line; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 10, lines 27-28 of said page, by striking the opening bracket “[” and the closing bracket “]” from said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 11, line 8 of said page, by inserting immediately after “districts.” the following: **“] Legislative districts shall be apportioned by an Independent Citizens Redistricting Commission. Within sixty days after the population of this state is reported to the President for each decennial census of the United States, and in the event that a reapportionment plan has been invalidated by a court of competent jurisdiction, within sixty days after notification by the governor that such a ruling has been made, the state committee of each of the two political parties casting the highest vote for governor at the last preceding election shall, at a committee meeting duly called, select by a vote of the individual committee members, and thereafter submit to the governor a list of ten persons, and within thirty days thereafter the governor shall appoint a commission of ten members, five from each list, to reapportion the thirty-four senatorial districts and to establish the numbers and boundaries of said districts.**

(b) If either of the party committees fails to submit a list within such time, the governor shall

appoint five members of his own choice from the party of the committee so failing to act.

(c) Members of the commission and any person related to any member by the fourth degree by blood or marriage shall be disqualified from holding office as members of the general assembly for four years following the date of the filing by the commission of its final statement of apportionment.

(d) The commissioners so selected shall on the fifteenth day, excluding Sundays and state holidays, after all members have been selected, meet in the capitol building and proceed to organize by electing from their number a chairman, vice chairman, and secretary and shall adopt an agenda establishing at least three hearing dates on which hearings open to the public shall be held. A copy of the agenda shall be filed with the secretary of the senate within twenty-four hours after its adoption. Executive meetings may be scheduled and held as often as the commission deems advisable.

(e) Within ten days after the population of this state is reported to the President for each decennial census of the United States or, in the event that a reapportionment has been invalidated by a court of competent jurisdiction, within ten days after such a ruling has been made, the commission shall begin the preparation of legislative districting plans and maps using the following methods, listed in order of priority:

(1) Districts shall:

a. Be established on the basis of total population;

b. Each have a total population as nearly equal as practicable to the ideal population for such districts, determined by dividing the total population of the state reported in the federal decennial census by thirty-four; provided that, no county lines shall be crossed except when necessary to add sufficient population to a multi-district county or city to complete only one district which lies partly within such multi-district county or city so as to be as nearly equal as practicable in population and any county with a population in excess of the quotient obtained by dividing the population of the state by the number thirty-four is hereby declared to be a multi-district county;

c. Consist of contiguous territory; and

d. To the extent possible, keep together communities of interest, including but not limited to cities and counties. Areas which meet only at the points of adjoining corners are not contiguous;

(2) Districts shall be established in a manner so as to comply with all requirements of the United States Constitution and applicable federal laws, including, but not limited to, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, as amended. Notwithstanding any other provision of this article to the contrary, districts shall not be drawn with the intent or result of denying or abridging the equal opportunity of racial or language minorities to participate in the political process or diminishing their ability to elect representatives of their choice, whether by themselves or by voting in concert with other persons;

(3) Districts shall be designed in a manner that achieves both partisan fairness and, secondarily, competitiveness. “Partisan fairness” means that parties shall be able to translate their popular support into legislative representation with approximately equal efficiency. “Competitiveness” means that parties’ legislative representation shall be substantially and similarly responsive to shifts in the electorate’s preferences.

(f) Not later than five months after the appointment of the commission, the commission shall file

with the secretary of state a tentative plan of apportionment and map of the proposed districts and during the ensuing fifteen days shall hold such public hearings as may be necessary to hear objections or testimony of interested persons.

(g) Not later than six months after the appointment of the commission, the commission shall file with the secretary of state a final statement of the numbers and the boundaries of the districts together with a map of the districts, and no statement shall be valid unless approved by at least seven members.

(h) After the statement is filed senators shall be elected according to such districts until a reapportionment is made as provided in this section, except that if the statement is not filed within six months of the time fixed for the appointment of the commission, it shall stand discharged and the legislative districts shall be apportioned by a commission of six members appointed from among the judges of the appellate courts of the state of Missouri by the state supreme court, a majority of whom shall sign and file its apportionment plan and map with the secretary of state within ninety days of the date of the discharge of the apportionment commission. Thereafter senators shall be elected according to such districts until a reapportionment is made as provided in this section.; and further amend line 9 of said page, by inserting immediately before the word “Each” the following: “(i)”; and further amend line 14 of said page, by inserting immediately before the word “No” the following: “(j)”; and

Further amend said bill, page 14, section 19, line 23 of said page, by striking the word “and”; and further amend line 25 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word “assembly” the following: “; and

iv. Records of members of the general assembly that include personally identifiable information of Missouri residents”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Onder requested a roll call vote be taken on the adoption of SA 1. He was joined in his request by Senators Crawford, Cunningham, Emery and White.

At the request of Senator Holsman, **SJR 13**, with **SCS, SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SJR 14** and **SJR 9**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SJR 14** and **9**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NOS. 14 and 9

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

Was taken up.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SCS** for **SJR 14** and **9** be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR 14** and **9**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NOS. 14 & 9

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **14** and **9** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution Nos. 14 & 9, Page 2, Section 15, Lines 4-5, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“17 that relate to term limitations, provided that service in the offices of governor or state treasurer resulting from an election or”**.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **14** and **9**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **14** and **9**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to go to the Order of Business of Concurrent Resolutions.

Senator Eigel rose to object.

Senator Rowden moved that the Senate go to the Order of Business of Concurrent Resolutions, which motion prevailed.

SCR 14, introduced by Senator Schatz, entitled:

Relating to transportation bonds.

Was taken up.

Senator Schatz offered **SS** for **SCR 14**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 14

Relating to transportation bonds.

Whereas, the General Assembly recognizes the need for the repair of bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Highways and Transportation Commission’s Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2023; and

Whereas, pursuant to Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, the Highways and Transportation Commission is authorized to issue state road bonds to fund the construction and reconstruction of the state highway system; and

Whereas, the General Assembly desires that the Highways and Transportation Commission issue state road bonds to finance the planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifty bridges on the state highway system that are

contained in the Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for 2020 to 2023; and

Whereas, the General Assembly wishes to assist the Highways and Transportation Commission by providing funds as first recourse for payment of the debt service for such bonds from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the following:

1. The planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifty bridges on the state highway system as selected by the Highways and Transportation Commission and included in the Commission's latest approved Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2023;

2. The total estimated project costs for two hundred fifty bridges, not to exceed three hundred fifty-one million dollars; and

3. The issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds in an amount sufficient to pay such project costs, plus costs of issuance, with such bonds to be payable over a term not to exceed seven years; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the General Assembly support the following:

1. That the debt service for such state road bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission shall be payable from future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly of General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund in an amount not to exceed fifty-four million dollars per year; and

2. Pursuant to Article IV, Section 28 of the Missouri Constitution, this resolution shall not bind future General Assemblies to make any appropriation for this purpose, although it is the present intent of the General Assembly that during each of the fiscal years of the state in which the term of such state road bonds remain outstanding, General Revenue Fund revenues be appropriated to the State Road Fund in an amount sufficient to pay the debt service on such bonds; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices, and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

1. Assist the members, staff, consultants, and advisors of the Highways and Transportation Commission in issuing such state road bonds; and

2. Execute and deliver a financing agreement with the Highways and Transportation Commission to provide funds appropriated on an annual basis from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund for payment of the debt service on such bonds and such other documents and certificates related to such bonds as are consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Senator Schatz moved that **SS** for **SCR 14** be adopted.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Hegeman assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Schatz, **SCR 14**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 6**, entitled:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 6
Relating to Victims of Communism Memorial Day.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, AS FOLLOWS:

WHEREAS, the year 2017 marked 100 years since the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia resulting in the world's first communist regime

under Vladimir Lenin, which led to decades of oppression and violence under communist regimes throughout the world; and

WHEREAS, based on the philosophy of Karl Marx, communism has proven incompatible with the ideals of liberty, prosperity, and dignity of human life and has given rise to such infamous totalitarian dictators as Joseph Stalin, Mao Zedong, Ho Chi Minh, Pol Pot, Nicolae Ceausescu, the Castro brothers, and the Kim dynasty; and

WHEREAS, President Donald Trump declared November 7, 2017, a National Day for the Victims of Communism, condemning communism as a political philosophy “incompatible with liberty, prosperity, and the dignity of human life;” and

WHEREAS, the bipartisan U.S. Congressional Caucus for the Victims of Communism stated publicly in 2018 that “Marx’s defenders often say he cannot be held accountable for what communist regimes did long after his life and death; but Marxist dictators who massacred their own people were applying communist ideology to political practice,” and

WHEREAS, communist regimes worldwide have killed more than 100 million people and subjected countless others to the worst and widest-spread human rights abuses known to history, with victims representing many different ethnicities, creeds, and backgrounds; and

WHEREAS, through false promises of equality and liberation, communist regimes have as a matter of government policy robbed their own citizens of the rights of freedom of religion, freedom of speech, and freedom of association through coercion, brutality, and fear; and

WHEREAS, many victims of communism were persecuted as political prisoners for speaking out against these regimes, and others were killed in genocidal state-sponsored purges; and

WHEREAS, in addition to violating basic human rights, communist regimes have suppressed freedom of conscience, cultural life, and self-determination movements in more than 40 nations; and

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby designate November 7 of each year as Victims of Communism Memorial Day; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Victims of Communism Memorial Foundation; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **14** and **9**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the joint resolution has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 599, regarding Pamela Lynn Warman, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 600, regarding William E. McAnany Jr., Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 601, regarding Benjamin Rao, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 602, regarding Brenda Day, Hartville, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 603, regarding Dale Day, Hartville, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 604, regarding Ronnie Harper, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 605, regarding Larry Smith, Fulton, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Bernksoetter introduced to the Senate, Claire Lewis, Jefferson City.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Nathan Kennedy, Floyd Miller, Lizzie Miller and Ethan Smith, Buffalo; and Grace Erickson, Bolivar.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, speech and debate students from Central High School, St. Joseph.

On behalf of Senator Curls, Senator Rizzo introduced to the Senate, teachers Ryan Walker, Ebony Rose and Charles Wood; and thirty-one students from Southeast High School, Kansas City.

The President introduced to the Senate, Paige Stanish, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Violet Marcel, and her son, Henry Marcel Hotfelder, England; and Henry was made an honorary page.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Derek Winters and Jerry Kiske, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 10, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

FORTY-NINTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 218-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 330-Brown

SS for SCS for SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 514-Sater
2. SB 430-Libla
3. SB 186-Hegeman
4. SB 302-Wallingford

5. SB 347-Burlison
6. SB 439-Brown
7. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS
8. SB 376-Riddle

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 9. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 17. SB 437-Hoskins |
| 10. SB 161-Cunningham | 18. SB 286-Hough |
| 11. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 19. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 12. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | 20. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 13. SB 208-Wallingford | 21. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 14. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS | 22. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 15. SB 385-Bernskoetter | 23. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 16. SB 409-Wieland, et al | |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer) (In
Fiscal Oversight)

HB 612-Coleman (97) (Crawford)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS | SB 52-Eigel, with SCS |
| SB 3-Curls | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 4-Sater | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 60-Arthur, with SCS |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS &
SA 1 (pending) | SB 62-Burlison, with SCS |
| SB 11-Cunningham | SB 65-White, with SS (pending) |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS,
SA 3 & point of order (pending) | SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS | SB 78-Sater |
| SB 31-Wieland | SB 88-Libla |
| SB 34-Riddle, with SCS | SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS |
| SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS | SB 100-Riddle |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS &
SS#3 for SCS (pending) | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS,
SS for SCS & SA 6 (pending) | SB 141-Koenig |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 150-Koenig, with SCS |
| | SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS |
| | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS &
SA 2 (pending) |

SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 300-Eigel
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 312-Eigel
SB 184-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 316-Burlison
SB 201-Romine	SB 318-Burlison
SB 203-Nasheed, with SCS	SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS	SB 332-Brown
SB 210-May	SB 333-Rizzo
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 336-Schupp
SB 222-Hough	SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)	SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 225-Curls	SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 234-White	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS	SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 255-Bernskoetter	SB 363-Riddle, with SCS
SB 259-Romine	SB 391-Bernskoetter
SB 276-Rowden, with SCS	SB 412-Holsman
SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 414-Wieland
SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS	SB 426-Williams
SB 282-Brown	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)	SB 465-Burlison, with SCS
SB 293-Hough, with SCS	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
	SJR 18-Cunningham

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/4

HB 182-Shull (Crawford)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HCS for HB 14, with SCS (Hegeman)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh

SCR 8-Holsman

SCR 13-Emery

SCR 14-Schatz, with SS (pending)

SCR 15-Burlison

SCR 19-Eigel

To be Referred

SCR 26-Bernskoetter

HCR 6-Chipman

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-NINTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Luetkemeyer in the Chair.

Senator Williams offered the following prayer:

“Those of steadfast mind you keep in perfect peace - in peace because they trust in you.” (Isaiah 26:3)

Heavenly Father, we have confidence in You, our God knowing that all we have done the good and our failings are in Your forgiving, gracious hands. So we ask You to remove doubts and concerns that afflict our hearts and grant us the strength, joy and calm which You have promised, so we may better serve You and those You have given us to care for. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Walsh—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 606, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of Central Missouri Subcontracting Enterprises and CMSE Giving Gardens, which was adopted.

Senator May offered Senate Resolution No. 607, regarding the death of Charles Stephen Ryan, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 608, regarding the 2018-2019 Class 2 State Champion Thayer High School Lady Bobcats Basketball team, which was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 609, regarding Mikayla Dixon, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 610, regarding Sojeong Lee, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

April 10, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

David Michael Malecki, Republican, 25377 Highway AA, Edwards, Benton County, Missouri 65326, as the Southern District Commissioner of the Benton County Commission, for a term ending when his successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified; vice, Dale Jr. Estes, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

April 10, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

David L. Smith, 1651 North Phillips Road, Nixa, Christian County, Missouri 65714, as a member of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects, for a term ending September 30, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kelley P. Cramm, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 26** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **14** and **9** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 6—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Burlison moved that **SB 465**, with SCS, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 465**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 465

An Act to amend chapter 162, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to lease agreements for early childhood education programs, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Burlison moved that SCS for **SB 465** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Burlison offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 465, Page 1, Section 162.703, Lines 7-9, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“entered into by a school district before March 2, 2015.”**

Senator Burlison moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 465, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by striking the following: “lease agreements for”; and further amend line 3, by inserting immediately after “clause” the following: “for a certain section”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 162.703, line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“163.018. 1. (1) Notwithstanding the definition of “average daily attendance” in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 to the contrary, pupils between the ages of three and five who are eligible for free and reduced price lunch and attend an early childhood education program:

(a) That is operated by and in a district or by a charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency providing full-day kindergarten and that meets standards established by the state board of education; or

(b) **That is under contract with a district or charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency and that meets standards established by the state board of education**

shall be included in the district’s or charter school’s calculation of average daily attendance. The total number of such pupils included in the district’s or charter school’s calculation of average daily attendance

shall not exceed four percent of the total number of pupils who are eligible for free and reduced price lunch between the ages of five and eighteen who are included in the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance.

(2) If a pupil described under subdivision (1) of this subsection leaves an early childhood education program during the school year, a district or charter school shall be allowed to fill the vacant enrollment spot with another pupil between the ages of three and five who is eligible for free and reduced price lunch without affecting the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance.

2. In establishing standards for any early childhood education program that is under contract with a district or charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency, the state board of education shall consider:

(1) Whether a program offers full-day and full-year programming;

(2) Whether a program has teacher-to-child ratios consistent with reasonable standards set by early childhood education program accrediting agencies;

(3) Whether a program offers professional development supports for educators and the type of supports offered;

(4) Whether a program uses appropriately credentialed educators;

(5) Whether a program uses an early childhood education curriculum that has been approved by the department of elementary and secondary education and whether the curriculum is developmentally appropriate; and

(6) Any other factor that the state board of education determines to be significant in ensuring that children achieve high levels of kindergarten readiness.

The state board of education shall require that staff members of any early childhood education program that is under contract with a district or charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency undergo background checks as described in section 168.133.

3. This section shall not require school attendance beyond that mandated under section 167.031 and shall not change or amend the provisions of sections 160.051, 160.053, 160.054, and 160.055 relating to kindergarten attendance.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section B, line 2, by striking “section A” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the enactment of section 162.703”; and further amend line 5, by striking “section A” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the enactment of section 162.703”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman offered SA 3, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 465, Page 1, Section 162.703, Line 1, by inserting after “1.” the following: “**Subject to appropriations and**”.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Burlison moved that SCS for **SB 465**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Burlison, SCS for **SB 465**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 282** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 282, Page 9, Section 194.119, Line 84, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“333.011. 1. As used in this chapter, unless the context requires otherwise, the following terms have the meanings indicated:

(1) “Board”, the state board of embalmers and funeral directors created by this chapter;

(2) “**Crematory**”, **the building or portion of a building which houses the cremation chamber and holding facility or an outdoor human cremation facility**;

(3) “Embalmer”, any individual licensed to engage in the practice of embalming;

[(3)] (4) “Funeral director”, any individual licensed to engage in the practice of funeral directing;

[(4)] (5) “Funeral establishment”, a building, place, crematory, or premises devoted to or used in the care and preparation for burial or transportation of the human dead and includes every building, place or premises maintained for that purpose or held out to the public by advertising or otherwise to be used for that purpose;

[(5)] (6) “Funeral merchandise”, caskets, grave vaults, receptacles, and other personal property incidental to the final disposition of a dead human body, including grave markers, monuments, tombstones, and urns;

[(6)] (7) “**Outdoor human cremation facility**”, **the facility or part of a facility that is outdoors where the technical heating process which reduces remains to bone fragments through heat and evaporation occurs**;

(8) “Person”, any individual, partnership, corporation, cooperative, association, or other entity;

[(7)] (9) “Practice of embalming”, the work of preserving, disinfecting and preparing by arterial embalming, including the chemical preparation of a dead human body for disposition. Practice of embalming includes all activities leading up to and including arterial and cavity embalming, including but not limited to raising of vessels and suturing of incisions of dead human bodies for funeral services, transportation, burial or cremation, or the holding of oneself out as being engaged in such work;

[(8)] (10) “Practice of funeral directing”, engaging by an individual in the business of preparing, otherwise than by embalming, for the burial, disposal or transportation out of this state of, and the directing and supervising of the burial or disposal of, dead human bodies or engaging in the general control,

supervision or management of the operations of a funeral establishment;

[(9)] (11) “Preneed agent”, any person authorized to sell a preneed contract for or on behalf of a seller;

[(10)] (12) “Provider”, the person designated or obligated to provide the final disposition, funeral, or burial services or facilities, or funeral merchandise described in a preneed contract;

[(11)] (13) “Seller”, the person who executes a preneed contract with a purchaser and who is obligated under such preneed contract to remit payment to the provider.

2. All terms defined in sections 436.400 to 436.520 shall be deemed to have the same meaning when used in this chapter.

333.072. 1. Only a licensed funeral director, or a person with a limited license for cremation set forth in section 333.042, shall perform a cremation at any funeral establishment, including an outdoor human cremation facility as set forth in rules promulgated by the board under this section.

2. The board is hereby authorized to promulgate rules and regulations for establishing and regulating outdoor human cremation facilities. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 282, Page 9, Section 194.119, Line 84, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“194.265. 1. When a hospital refers an individual at or near death to a procurement organization, the organization shall make a reasonable search of any donor registry and other applicable records that it knows exist for the geographical area in which the individual resides to ascertain whether the individual has made an anatomical gift.

2. A procurement organization must be allowed reasonable access to information in the records of the department of health and senior services and department of revenue to ascertain whether an individual at or near death is a donor.

3. When a hospital refers an individual at or near death to a procurement organization, the organization may conduct any reasonable examination necessary to ensure the medical suitability of a part that is or could be the subject of an anatomical gift for transplantation, therapy, research, or education from a donor or a prospective donor. During the examination period, measures necessary to ensure the medical suitability of the part may not be withdrawn unless the hospital or procurement organization knows a contrary intent had or has been expressed by the individual or an agent of the individual, or if the individual is incapacitated

and he or she has no agent, knows a contrary intent has been expressed by any person listed in section 194.245 having priority to make an anatomical gift on behalf of the individual.

4. Unless prohibited by law other than sections 194.210 to 194.294, at any time after a donor's death, the person to which a part passes under section 194.255 may conduct any reasonable examination necessary to ensure the medical suitability of the body or part for its intended purpose.

5. Unless prohibited by law other than sections 194.210 to 194.294, an examination under subsection 3 or 4 of this section may include an examination of all medical records of the donor or prospective donor.

6. Upon the death of a minor who was a donor or had signed a refusal, unless a procurement organization knows the minor is emancipated, the procurement organization shall conduct a reasonable search for the parents of the minor and provide the parents with an opportunity to revoke or amend the anatomical gift or revoke a refusal.

7. Upon referral by a hospital under subsection 1 of this section, a procurement organization shall make a reasonable search for any person listed in section 194.245 having priority to make an anatomical gift on behalf of a prospective donor. If a procurement organization receives information that an anatomical gift to any other person was made, amended, or revoked, it shall promptly advise the other person of all relevant information.

8. Subject to subsection 9 of section 194.255 and section 58.785, the rights of the person to which a part passes under section 194.255 are superior to rights of all others with respect to the part. The person may accept or reject an anatomical gift in whole or in part. Subject to the terms of the document of gift and this act, a person that accepts an anatomical gift of an entire body may allow embalming or cremation and use of remains in a funeral service. If the gift is of a part, the person to which the part passes under section 194.255, upon the death of the donor and before embalming, burial, or cremation, shall cause the part to be removed without unnecessary mutilation.

9. Neither the physician who attends the decedent immediately prior to or at death nor the physician who determines the time of the decedent's death may participate in the procedures for removing or transplanting a part from the decedent.

10. No physician who removes or transplants a part from the decedent, or a procurement organization, shall have primary responsibility for the health care treatment, or health care decision-making for such individual's terminal condition during the hospitalization for which the individual becomes a donor.

11. A physician or technician may remove a donated part from the body of a donor that the physician or technician is qualified to remove.

12. When a hospital refers an individual at or near death to a procurement organization, the hospital shall notify the organization of any refusal to make an anatomical gift that has been expressed by the individual or agent of the individual or, if the individual is incapacitated and he or she has no agent, any refusal expressed by any person listed in section 194.245 having priority to make an anatomical gift on behalf of the individual that is known to the hospital or produced during a reasonable search under section 194.260. A procurement organization that has notice of a refusal to make an anatomical gift shall cease any ongoing examination of the individual for medical suitability and shall not make further contact with the individual, agent, or person having priority under section 194.245 regarding the anatomical gift.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Cunningham moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 282**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SB 363**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 363**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 363

An Act to repeal section 43.540, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to background checks, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS** for **SB 363** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SCS** for **SB 363**, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SB 34**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 34**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 34

An Act to repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, and 193.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to coroners.

Was taken up.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS** for **SB 34** be adopted.

Senator Riddle offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 34**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 34

An Act to repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145, and 193.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to coroners.

Senator Riddle moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 34** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 34**, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 184**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 184**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 184

An Act to repeal sections 620.800, 620.803, 620.806, 620.809, and 620.2475, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to job training.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS for SB 184** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS for SB 184**, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Libla moved that **SB 88** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 88, Page 2, Section 210.160, Line 21, by striking “prior to” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**within seven days following**”.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Libla, **SB 88**, as amended, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, representatives of Leadership Missouri.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Ted Ballenger, his wife, Sandy, and his son, Chris, Jefferson City.

Senator Cierpiot introduced to the Senate, Corrina Suddarth, and her son, Evan, Lee’s Summit; and Evan was made an honorary page.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Leigh Ann McCann, Kathleen Wolf, Patricia Lamb and Donna Taylor, West Plains; and Samantha Banks, Houston, representatives of CASA.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Taylor Schwartz, representative of CASA, Rolla.

On behalf of the Senator Luetkemeyer, the President introduced to the Senate, Mayor Bill McMurray, Bruce Woody, Brian Carter and Tama Wagner, St. Joseph.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, Lukas Krosley, Wildwood; and Lukas was made an honorary page.

Senator O’Laughlin introduced to the Senate, Robbi Shedron, Kirksville.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Leadership St. Louis Class of 2018-2019.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, Glenda Volmert and Stephanie Sachs, representatives of CASA, Union.

Senator Koenig introduced to the Senate, Asher and Katie Wilhelm, Jefferson City.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, representatives of the University of Central Missouri College Republicans, Warrensburg.

On behalf of Senator White and himself, the President introduced to the Senate, Shannon and Amber Lenker, and their son, River, Webb City.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTIETH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 218-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 330-Brown

SS for SCS for SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 514-Sater | 13. SB 208-Wallingford |
| 2. SB 430-Libla | 14. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS |
| 3. SB 186-Hegeman | 15. SB 385-Bernskoetter |
| 4. SB 302-Wallingford | 16. SB 409-Wieland, et al |
| 5. SB 347-Burlison | 17. SB 437-Hoskins |
| 6. SB 439-Brown | 18. SB 286-Hough |
| 7. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 19. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 8. SB 376-Riddle | 20. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 9. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 21. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 10. SB 161-Cunningham | 22. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 11. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 23. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 12. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

HB 612-Coleman (97) (Crawford)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS
SB 3-Curls
SB 4-Sater
SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS
SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 11-Cunningham
SB 14-Wallingford
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending)
SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS
SB 31-Wieland
SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS
SB 39-Onder
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending)
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending)
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending)
SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 60-Arthur, with SCS
SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)
SB 69-Hough
SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 78-Sater
SB 88-Libla
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS
SB 100-Riddle
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 132-Emery, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 155-Luetkemeyer
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2
(pending)
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 201-Romine
SB 203-Nasheed, with SCS
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
SB 210-May
SB 211-Wallingford
SB 222-Hough
SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 225-Curls
SB 234-White
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 255-Bernskoetter
SB 259-Romine
SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with
SCS
SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS
(pending)
SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 300-Eigel
SB 312-Eigel
SB 316-Burlison
SB 318-Burlison
SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 332-Brown
SB 333-Rizzo
SB 336-Schupp

SB 343-Eigel, with SCS	SB 414-Wieland
SB 344-Eigel, with SCS	SB 426-Williams
SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SB 350-O'Laughlin	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SB 391-Bernskoetter	SA 1 (pending)
SB 412-Holsman	SJR 18-Cunningham

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/4

HB 182-Shull (Crawford)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HCS for HB 14, with SCS (Hegeman)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh	SCR 14-Schatz, with SS (pending)
SCR 8-Holsman	SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 13-Emery	SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTIETH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Comfort, O comfort my people, says your God.” (Isaiah 40:1)

Loving God we hear Your words of care and comfort and need what You want to give. As we prepare to go home let us do so with the knowledge which only You can supply. May we rejoin those we love and be a comforting presence that brings joy and gladness and celebrate the gift of love and life with one another. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from KOMU-8 News were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Bernskoetter	Curls	Walsh—3
--------------	-------	---------

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 611, regarding the 2018-19 Division II Champion Northwest Missouri State University Men's Basketball Bearcats, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointment, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Vernon Vito Bracy, Democrat and Victor B. Pasley, Independent, as members of the Lincoln University Board of Curators; and

Kevin C. Roberts, Democrat, as a member of the State Fair Commission.

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointment, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS for SB 465**, **SCS for SB 363**, **SB 282**, **SCS for SB 184** and **SS for SCS for SB 34**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCS for SB 465**, **SS for SCS for SB 34**, **SCS for SB 184** and **SB 282** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HCS for HB 397**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Emery, Chairman of the Committee on Government Reform, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 135**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 812** and **832**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 831**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 898**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 926**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 342**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SB 424**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Romine, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 225**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chairman of the Committee on Economic Development, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 255**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 469**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 677**,

begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, Senator Hoskins submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HB 260**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator White, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, to which was referred **HCS for HB 547**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, to which was referred **HB 565**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 188**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 11** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 11** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator May moved that **SB 210** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator May offered **SS** for **SB 210**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 210

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to state designations.

Senator May moved that **SS** for **SB 210** be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

On motion of Senator May, **SS** for **SB 210**, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Arthur moved that **SB 60**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 60**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 60

An Act to amend chapter 441, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to victims of certain crimes.

Was taken up.

Senator Arthur moved that SCS for SB 60 be adopted.

Senator Onder offered SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 60, Page 3, Section 441.920, Line 59, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“567.050. 1. A person commits the offense of promoting prostitution in the first degree if he or she knowingly:

(1) Promotes prostitution by compelling a person to enter into, engage in, or remain in prostitution; [or]

(2) Promotes prostitution of a person less than sixteen years of age; **or**

(3) Owns, manages, or operates an interactive computer service, or conspires or attempts to do so, with the intent to promote or facilitate the prostitution of another. As used in this subdivision, the term “interactive computer service” shall mean: any information service, system, or access software provider that provides or enables computer access by multiple users to a computer server, including specifically a service or system that provides access to the internet and such systems operated or services offered by libraries or educational institutions.

2. The term “compelling” includes:

(1) The use of forcible compulsion;

(2) The use of a drug or intoxicating substance to render a person incapable of controlling his conduct or appreciating its nature;

(3) Withholding or threatening to withhold dangerous drugs or a narcotic from a drug dependent person.

3. **(1)** The offense of promoting prostitution in the first degree under subdivision (1) **or (3)** of subsection 1 of this section is a class B felony.

(2) The offense of promoting prostitution in the first degree under subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section is a class A felony if a person acts in reckless disregard of the fact that such conduct contributed to the offense of trafficking for the purposes of sexual exploitation under section 566.209.

(3) The offense of promoting prostitution in the first degree under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section is a felony punishable by a term of imprisonment not less than ten years and not to exceed fifteen years.

4. A person injured by the acts committed in violation of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section or subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section shall have a civil cause of action to recover damages and reasonable attorneys’ fees for such injury.

5. In addition to the court’s authority to order a defendant to make restitution for the damage or loss caused by his or her offense as provided in section 559.105, the court shall enter a judgment of restitution against the defendant convicted of violating subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section and subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 60, Page 3, Section 441.920, Line 59, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“455.250. For the purposes of sections 455.250 to 455.260, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Family or household members”, spouses, domestic partners, former spouses, former domestic partners, persons who have a child in common regardless of whether they have been married or have lived together at any time, adult persons related by blood or marriage, adult persons who are presently residing together or who have resided together in the past, persons sixteen years of age or older who are presently residing together or who have resided together in the past and who have or have had a dating relationship, persons sixteen years of age or older with whom a person sixteen years of age or older has or has had a dating relationship, and persons who have a biological or legal parent-child relationship, including stepparents and stepchildren and grandparents and grandchildren;

(2) “Landlord”, the same as in section 441.005;

(3) “Lease”, the same as in section 441.005;

(4) “Premises”, all types of real property under the terms of a lease used or intended for use primarily as a dwelling, including a house, apartment, condominium, manufactured home, and mobile home;

(5) “Qualified third party”, any of the following individuals acting in his or her official capacity:

(a) A law enforcement officer;

(b) An appropriate medical provider, as defined in section 595.220;

(c) A court employee; and

(d) An employee of a rape crisis center, as defined in section 455.003;

(6) “Rent”, a stated payment for the temporary possession or use of real property made at fixed intervals by a tenant to a landlord;

(7) “Tenant”, the same as in section 441.005;

(8) “Tenant screening service”, a service that uses a consumer report or other information about a prospective tenant to assist in making a decision as to whether to make or accept an offer for a lease of the premises to or from a prospective tenant.

455.255. 1. If a tenant or household member notifies the landlord, in writing, of his or her intent to terminate the lease and leave the premises because the tenant, his or her dependent, or another household member is the victim of domestic violence, sexual assault, harassment, or stalking, then he or she shall include one of the following:

(1) A copy of a valid order of protection issued for the tenant, dependent, or household member; or

(2) A written record of a report signed by a qualified third party that the tenant, dependent, or household member was the victim of domestic violence, sexual assault, harassment or stalking. The report shall consist of the following:

(a) That the tenant, dependent, or household member notified the qualified third party that he or she was a victim of an act or acts that constitute domestic violence, sexual assault, harassment, or stalking;

(b) The time and date the act or acts occurred;

(c) The location where the act or acts occurred;

(d) A brief description of the act or acts of domestic violence, sexual assault, harassment, or stalking; and

(e) The name of the alleged perpetrator of the act or acts of domestic violence, sexual assault, harassment, or stalking, if known.

2. When a copy of a valid order of protection or a written record of a report signed by a qualified third party is given to the landlord within ninety days of the reported act, event, or circumstance that gave rise to the protective order or report, along with a written notice to terminate the lease and leave the premises under subsection 1 of this section, the tenant may terminate the lease agreement and give back possession of the premises without further obligation under the lease agreement. The tenant shall vacate the dwelling and avoid liability for future rent and shall not incur early termination penalties or fees. Upon vacating the premises, the tenant shall deliver the key and all copies of the key to the landlord by personal delivery or delivery through a third party.

3. A tenant who terminates a lease under this section shall remain liable for the rent for the month in which he or she terminated the lease agreement and shall be discharged from the payment of rent for any period following the last day of the month of the quitting date. Notwithstanding lease provisions that allow for forfeiture of a deposit for early termination, a tenant who terminates the lease under this section shall be entitled to the return of the full deposit, subject to the provisions of section 535.300. If the landlord retains any of the deposit, the tenant shall receive a full and specific statement of the basis for retaining any of the deposit together with any refund due in accordance with the provisions of section 535.300.

4. Other tenants who are parties to the lease agreement, except dependents or household members who are the victims of sexual assault, stalking, harassment, or domestic violence, shall not be released from their obligations under the lease agreement or other obligations under chapter 441.

5. The tenant may request the landlord to terminate the lease agreement with the alleged

perpetrator of the act or acts, if the tenant and the alleged perpetrator live together, when a copy of a valid order of protection or a written record of a report signed by a qualified third party is given to the landlord within ninety days of the reported act, event, or circumstance that gave rise to the protective order or report. The landlord shall evict the alleged perpetrator if a lease agreement exists between him or her and the landlord. If there is no lease agreement between the alleged perpetrator and the landlord, then the landlord shall remove and bar and ban him or her from the premises owned by the landlord.

6. A landlord shall not terminate a lease agreement or fail to renew a lease agreement based upon an act or acts against a tenant, dependent, or a household member that constitute domestic violence, sexual assault, harassment, or stalking, if the tenant, dependent, or household member provides the landlord with a copy of a valid order of protection or a written record of a report signed by a qualified third party, issued or written ninety days of the reported act, event, or circumstance that gave rise to the protective order or report. A landlord may terminate or decline to renew a lease agreement if the tenant or household member allows the alleged perpetrator inside the premises following receipt of the protection order or report.

7. Nothing in this section shall preclude eviction for nonpayment of rent or other unlawful acts.

455.260. 1. A tenant screening service shall not disclose the status of a tenant, prospective tenant, dependent, or household member as a victim of domestic violence, sexual assault, harassment, or stalking, or disclose that a tenant, prospective tenant, dependent, or household member, has previously terminated a lease agreement under section 455.255.

2. A landlord shall not terminate a lease, fail to renew a lease, or refuse to enter into a lease agreement based on:

(a) The status of a tenant, prospective tenant, dependent, or household member as a victim of domestic violence, sexual assault, harassment, or stalking; or

(b) Previously terminating a lease agreement under section 455.255.

3. A landlord who terminates a lease, fails to renew a lease, or refuses to enter into a lease agreement in violation of subsection 2 of this section may be liable to the tenant, prospective tenant, dependent, or household member in a civil action for damages sustained. The prevailing party may also recover court costs and reasonable attorneys' fees.

4. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit any adverse housing decisions based upon other lawful factors within the landlord's knowledge or prohibit voluntary disclosure by a tenant or prospective tenant of any victim circumstances.

5. A tenant's remedies under this section do not preempt any other legal remedy available to the tenant.

6. The provision of a written record of a report, under subsection 1 of section 455.255, does not waive the confidential or privileged nature of the communication between a qualified third party and the victim of domestic violence, sexual assault, harassment, or stalking.

7. No record or evidence obtained from disclosure under this section and section 455.255 shall be used in any proceedings, including civil, administrative, or criminal, against the victim, unless his or

her written waiver is obtained.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Arthur, **SB 60**, with **SCS** and **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for **SB 330**, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 330**

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to special license plates.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 330** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Hegeman—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Bernskoetter	Curls	Walsh—3
--------------	-------	---------

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schatz moved that **SCR 14**, with **SS** (pending), be called from the Calendar again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCR 14** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Schatz, **SS** for **SCR 14** was withdrawn.

Senator Schatz offered **SS No. 2** for **SCR 14**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 14

Relating to transportation bonds.

Whereas, the General Assembly recognizes the need for the repair of bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Highways and Transportation Commission's Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2024; and

Whereas, pursuant to Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, the Highways and Transportation Commission is authorized to issue state road bonds to fund the construction and reconstruction of the state highway system; and

Whereas, the General Assembly desires that the Highways and Transportation Commission issue state road bonds to finance the planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifteen bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for 2020 to 2024; and

Whereas, the General Assembly wishes to assist the Highways and Transportation Commission by providing funds as first recourse for payment of the debt service for such bonds from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the following:

1. The planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifteen bridges on the state highway system as selected by the Highways and Transportation Commission and included in the Commission's latest approved Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2024;

2. The total estimated project costs for two hundred fifteen bridges, not to exceed three hundred one million dollars; and

3. The issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds in an amount sufficient to pay such project costs, plus costs of issuance, with such bonds to be payable over a term not to exceed seven years and such term of payment to begin no earlier than July 1, 2020; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the General Assembly support the following:

1. That the debt service for such state road bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission shall be payable from future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly of General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund; and

2. Pursuant to Article IV, Section 28 of the Missouri Constitution, this resolution shall not bind future General Assemblies to make any appropriation for this purpose, although it is the present intent of the General Assembly that during each of the fiscal years of the state in which the term of such state road bonds remain outstanding, General Revenue Fund revenues be appropriated to the State Road Fund in an amount sufficient to pay the debt service on such bonds; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices, and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

1. Assist the members, staff, consultants, and advisors of the Highways and Transportation Commission in issuing such state road bonds; and

2. Execute and deliver a financing agreement with the Highways and Transportation Commission to provide funds appropriated on an annual basis from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund for payment of the debt service on such bonds and such other documents and certificates related to such bonds as are consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution shall take effect upon acceptance by the Missouri Department of Transportation of a grant from the federal government for road and bridge purposes; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Senator Schatz moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCR 14** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCR 14** be read the 3rd time and passed and was recongnized to close.

Senator Schatz referred **SS No. 2** for **SCR 14** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted

the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SB 210** and **SB 11**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Arthur moved that **SB 60**, with **SCS** and **SA 2** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 2 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator White offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 60, Page 2, Section 441.920, Line 38, by inserting after the first use of the word "A" the following: "**notarized**".

Senator White moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Arthur moved that **SCS** for **SB 60**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Arthur, **SCS** for **SB 60**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 159**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 226.540 and 226.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to outdoor advertising.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 844**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 419.020 and 419.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to lodging establishments.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HB 873**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1127**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 311, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Missouri bourbon whiskey.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 942**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 376.1040 and 376.1042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 83**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 191.671, 376.385, 376.429, 376.446, 376.452, 376.454, 376.690, 376.779, 376.781, 376.782, 376.811, 376.845, 376.1199, 376.1200, 376.1209, 376.1210, 376.1215, 376.1218, 376.1219, 376.1220, 376.1224, 376.1225, 376.1230, 376.1232, 376.1235, 376.1237, 376.1250, 376.1253, 376.1257, 376.1275, 376.1290, 376.1400, 376.1550, and 376.1900, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-five new sections relating to health insurance.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 705**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 193.015, 195.100, 334.037, 334.104, 334.108, 334.735, 334.736, 334.747, 334.749, 337.050, 338.010, 630.175, and 630.875, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections

relating to professional registration.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 65**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 311.020, 311.198, and 311.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to intoxicating liquor.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 674**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 67.1360, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to transient guest taxes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 106**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 339.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to real estate licensees.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HBs 746 & 722**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 57.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to charges for the service of court orders.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HB 606**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 168.133 and 304.060, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to transportation of school children.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 407**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the state endangered species.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 745**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 476, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to court orders changing custody.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 372**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 288.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to employment security.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 568**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 70.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public safety.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 112**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 162.720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to gifted children.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 287**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 386.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to electric vehicle charging stations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 612, regarding the One Hundredth Anniversary of Associated Industries of Missouri, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Nikhat Salamat, Chesterfield.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Michael Bender, St. Louis.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, teacher Marsha Olson and fourth-grade students from Clinton Christian Academy.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, teacher Mrs. Ward and fourth-grade students from Spoede Elementary School, Creve Coeur.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Dr. Katie Plax, St. Louis.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, teachers Luke Douglas and Angie Lohman, and fifth-grade students from Ozark Christian Academy, West Plains.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Dr. Kristin Sohl, and pediatricians from University of Missouri Health Care.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 15, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

 FIFTY-FIRST DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 15, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 159-Warren	HCS for HB 106
HCS for HB 844	HCS for HBs 746 & 722
HB 873-Riggs	HB 606-Basye
HCS for HB 1127	HB 407-Justus
HB 942-Wiemann	HCS for HB 745
HB 83-Hill	HB 372-Trent
HB 705-Helms	HB 568-Black (7)
HB 65-Pike	HB 112-Sommer
HCS for HB 674	HCS for HB 287

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SB 218-Hoskins (In Fiscal Oversight)	SB 282-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer (In Fiscal Oversight)	SCS for SB 184-Wallingford (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SCS for SB 34-Riddle (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 363-Riddle	SS for SB 210-May
	SB 11-Cunningham

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 514-Sater	11. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS
2. SB 430-Libla	12. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS
3. SB 186-Hegeman	13. SB 208-Wallingford
4. SB 302-Wallingford	14. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS
5. SB 347-Burlison	15. SB 385-Bernskoetter
6. SB 439-Brown	16. SB 409-Wieland, et al
7. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS	17. SB 437-Hoskins
8. SB 376-Riddle	18. SB 286-Hough
9. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS	19. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS
10. SB 161-Cunningham	20. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS

21. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS
22. SB 272-Emery, with SCS
23. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS

24. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS
25. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed
26. SB 424-Luetkemeyer

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)
HB 612-Coleman (97) (Crawford)
HCS for HB 397, with SCS (Riddle)
HCS for HB 225, with SCS (Romine)
HCS for HB 255 (Cierpiot)

HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 677 (Cierpiot)
HB 260-Taylor, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
HCS for HB 547, with SCS (Bernskoetter)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS
SB 3-Curls
SB 4-Sater
SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS
SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 14-Wallingford
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending)
SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS
SB 31-Wieland
SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS
SB 39-Onder
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending)
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending)
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending)
SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)

SB 69-Hough
SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 78-Sater
SB 88-Libla
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS
SB 100-Riddle
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 132-Emery, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 155-Luetkemeyer
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2
(pending)
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 201-Romine
SB 203-Nasheed, with SCS
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
SB 211-Wallingford
SB 222-Hough
SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 225-Curls

SB 234-White	SB 332-Brown
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS	SB 333-Rizzo
SB 255-Bernskoetter	SB 336-Schupp
SB 259-Romine	SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 276-Rowden, with SCS	SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)	SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 293-Hough, with SCS	SB 391-Bernskoetter
SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 412-Holsman
SB 298-White, with SCS	SB 414-Wieland
SB 300-Eigel	SB 426-Williams
SB 312-Eigel	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SB 316-Burlison	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 318-Burlison	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 328-Burlison, with SCS	SJR 18-Cunningham

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/4

HB 182-Shull (Crawford)

Reported 4/11

HCS for HBs 812 & 832 (Hoskins)

HB 831-Sharpe (Brown)

HB 898-Walsh (Bernskoetter)

HB 926-Shawan, with SCS (Hough)

HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HCS for HB 14, with SCS (Hegeman)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery

SS#2 for SCR 14-Schatz (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-FIRST DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 15, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

Abraham Lincoln was asked: “If God is on side?” To which Lincoln responded: “It is more important to know that we are on God’s side.”

Magnificent God: You have taken insignificant minorities to be Your spokespersons, again and again. Through Your word spoken by these men and women You have achieved one victory after another. Help us to have the courage to do that which is right, knowing we are on Your side. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 11, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 613, regarding James M. Kushner, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 614, regarding the Jennings Senior High School Students in the Jobs for America's Graduates, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 615, regarding Jolie Newman, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 616, regarding Arthur James "Jim" Yettke, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 617, regarding Anthony Paul "Tony" Lang Sr., O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 618, regarding Homer E. Scott, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 619, regarding Alvin Anthony "Al" Post Sr., Foristell, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 620, regarding Pastor Tim Cook, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 621, regarding the Drumm Farm Center for Children, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 622, regarding Allison Bright, St. Clair, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 623, regarding Josephine Schmaltz, Labadie, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 624, regarding Nicole Licavoli, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 625, regarding Victoria Suerig, Beaufort, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 626, regarding Amanda Rawls, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 627, regarding Kathy Osborn, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 628, regarding Cecil Laverne Mayfield, Black, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 629, regarding Lucinda Simpson, Park Hills, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 630, regarding Georgia Lawless, Annapolis, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 631

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate recognizes the importance of empowering citizens to actively participate in the democratic process; and
WHEREAS, the Senate has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations which sponsor projects in the interest of good

citizenship; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Catholic Conference has as its purposes to promote the material and spiritual well being of all the people of the state of Missouri and to participate in the democratic process of government:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, that the Missouri Catholic Conference be hereby granted permission to use the Senate Chamber and the Senate Hearing Rooms from 7:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on Saturday, October 5, 2019, for the purpose of a citizens assembly and workshops.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 631** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, **SR 631** was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 218**, **SS No. 2** for **SCR 14** and **SS** for **SCS** for **SJR**s **14** and **9** begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill, concurrent resolution and joint resolution do pass.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HB 655**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SB 60**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SB 11**, **HCS** for **HB 225**, with **SCS**, **HB 260**, with **SCS**, **HCS** for **HB 469**, **HCS** for **HB 255**, **HCS** for **HB 677** and **HCS** for **HB 547**, with **SCS** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schatz moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCR 14** be called from the Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 2 for **SCR 14** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Emery
Hegeman	Holsman	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton

Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—26		
NAYS—Senators						
Arthur	Burlison	Eigel	Hoskins	Koenig	O’Laughlin	Onder—7

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Schatz moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 14**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 301**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 198.082, 335.046, 335.051, 335.056, 335.076, 335.086, and 335.175, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to nurses.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 379**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 253.403, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to historic county courthouses.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 679**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 32.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to driver's license renewals.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 966**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 556.061, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1094**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 349**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 329.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the practice of shampooing.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 338**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Battle of St. Louis memorial day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 816**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 333.041, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to embalming apprenticeships.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 932**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 192.2435, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to multidisciplinary adult protection teams.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 758**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 190.243, 197.305, and 197.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 191**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to the designation of memorial highways.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 14** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 14

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Cody Smith
/s/ David Wood
/s/ Hanna Kelly
Kip Kendrick
Peter Merideth

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Dan Hegeman
/s/ Lincoln Hough
/s/ Denny Hoskins
/s/ John Rizzo
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Curls	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May
Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland—26		

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Holsman	Hoskins	Sifton	Williams—5
--------	---------	---------	--------	------------

Absent—Senators

Cunningham Romine—2

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 14**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 14

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of

the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland—27	

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Holsman	Sifton	Williams—4
--------	---------	--------	------------

Absent—Senators

Hoskins	Romine—2
---------	----------

Absent with leave—Senator Schupp—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Wieland moved that **SB 414** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wieland offered **SS** for **SB 414**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 414

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.

Senator Wieland moved that **SS** for **SB 414** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wieland, **SS** for **SB 414** was declared perfected and order printed.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Boone County Presiding Commissioner Dan Atwill and Tom Mendenhall, Columbia.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Tatum Graham, and her parents, Marshal and Sarah; and Emma and Caleb, Carl Junction.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Mathew Foggy and Clifton D. Berry, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 159-Warren	HB 568-Black (7)
HCS for HB 844	HB 112-Sommer
HB 873-Riggs	HCS for HB 287
HCS for HB 1127	HCS for HB 301
HB 942-Wiemann	HCS for HB 379
HB 83-Hill	HCS for HB 679
HB 705-Helms	HB 966-Gregory
HB 65-Pike	HCS for HB 1094
HCS for HB 674	HB 338-Schnelting
HCS for HB 106	HB 816-Black (137)
HCS for HBs 746 & 722	HCS for HB 349
HB 606-Basye	HCS for HB 932
HB 407-Justus	HB 758-Bondon
HCS for HB 745	HB 191-Kolkmeier
HB 372-Trent	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. SS for SB 218-Hoskins | 7. SS for SCS for SB 34-Riddle
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 2. SS for SCS for SJRs 14 & 9-Luetkemeyer | 8. SS for SB 210-May |
| 3. SCS for SB 465-Burlison
(In Fiscal Oversight) | 9. SB 11-Cunningham (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 4. SCS for SB 363-Riddle | 10. SCS for SB 60-Arthur |
| 5. SB 282-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight) | |
| 6. SCS for SB 184-Wallingford
(In Fiscal Oversight) | |

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. SB 514-Sater | 2. SB 430-Libla |
|-----------------|-----------------|

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3. SB 186-Hegeman | 15. SB 385-Bernskoetter |
| 4. SB 302-Wallingford | 16. SB 409-Wieland, et al |
| 5. SB 347-Burlison | 17. SB 437-Hoskins |
| 6. SB 439-Brown | 18. SB 286-Hough |
| 7. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 19. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 8. SB 376-Riddle | 20. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 9. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 21. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 10. SB 161-Cunningham | 22. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 11. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 23. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 12. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | 24. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS |
| 13. SB 208-Wallingford | 25. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed |
| 14. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS | 26. SB 424-Luetkemeyer |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer) | HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford) |
| HB 612-Coleman (97) (Crawford) | (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| HCS for HB 397, with SCS (Riddle) | HCS for HB 677 (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| HCS for HB 225, with SCS (Romine) | HB 260-Taylor, with SCS (Bernskoetter) |
| (In Fiscal Oversight) | (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| HCS for HB 255 (Cierpiot) | HCS for HB 547, with SCS (Bernskoetter) |
| (In Fiscal Oversight) | (In Fiscal Oversight) |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|---|---|
| SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS | SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS |
| SB 3-Curls | & SA 6 (pending) |
| SB 4-Sater | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 52-Eigel, with SCS |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 |
| SB 14-Wallingford | (pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3 | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| & point of order (pending) | SB 62-Burlison, with SCS |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 65-White, with SS (pending) |
| SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 31-Wieland | SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS |
| SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 78-Sater |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS | SB 88-Libla |
| (pending) | SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS |

SB 100-Riddle	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 132-Emery, with SCS	SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig	SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS	SB 300-Eigel
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS	SB 312-Eigel
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 316-Burlison
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 318-Burlison
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 332-Brown
SB 201-Romine	SB 333-Rizzo
SB 203-Nasheed, with SCS	SB 336-Schupp
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS	SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 222-Hough	SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 225-Curls	SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 234-White	SB 391-Bernskoetter
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS	SB 412-Holsman
SB 255-Bernskoetter	SB 426-Williams
SB 259-Romine	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SB 276-Rowden, with SCS	SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS	SJR 18-Cunningham

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/4

HB 182-Shull (Crawford)

Reported 4/11

HCS for HBs 812 & 832 (Hoskins)
HB 831-Sharpe (Brown)
HB 898-Walsh (Bernskoetter)

HB 926-Shawan, with SCS (Hough)
HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford)

Reported 4/15

HB 655-Dinkins (Brown)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Let your speech always be gracious, seasoned with salt, so that you may know how you ought to answer everyone.” (Colossians 4:6)

Dear Lord as we engage each other this day may our speech be considerate and caring to how and what we say. Help us have a disposition of kindness and an inviting spirit as we deal with one another. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 632, regarding Molly Ann Prescott, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 633, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Philip and Sharon Senger, Excelsior Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 634, regarding Albert P. “Al” Schepers, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 635, regarding William Robert Wirtel, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 636, regarding John G. Pollard, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 637, regarding James Robert “Jim” Johnston, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 638, regarding William Wright “Bill” Korn, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 639, regarding Myron D. Grills, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 640, regarding Robert G. “Bob” Cordes, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 641, regarding Alvin Edward Constant, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for **SB 218**, introduced by Senator Hoskins, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 218

An Act to repeal section 178.530, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to education pilot programs for elementary students.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **SS for SB 218** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Onder—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hoskins moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SJRs 14 and 9, introduced by Senator Luetkemeyer, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NOS. 14 and 9

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS for SCS for SJRs 14 and 9** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Hegeman	May—3
-------	---------	-------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Onder moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 363, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 363

An Act to repeal section 43.540, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to background checks, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Riddle.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SCS** for **SB 363** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 210**, introduced by Senator May, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 210

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding two new sections relating to state designations.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator May, **SS** for **SB 210** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Eigel
Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Burlison	Emery—3
--------------	----------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator May, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator May moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 60**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 60

An Act to repeal section 567.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to victims of certain crimes, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Arthur.

On motion of Senator Arthur, **SCS** for **SB 60** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Arthur, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Arthur moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Libla moved that **SB 88** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 88, Page 2, Section 210.160, Line 21, by striking “any initial court appearance” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**the appointment of the guardian ad litem**”; and further amend line 22, by inserting immediately after “courthouse.” the following: “**The child’s current placement or legal custodian shall cooperate with the guardian ad litem to schedule the initial meeting and take all steps necessary to effectuate the meeting.**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 3, section 484.355, line 4, by inserting immediately after “484.350” the following: “, **effective September 1, 2011, or successor standards promulgated by the supreme court**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, line 40, by striking “disclose” and insert in lieu thereof the following: “**redisclose**”.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SB 88**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Rizzo moved that **SB 333** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Rizzo, **SB 333** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 414**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Nasheed moved that **SB 203**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 203**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 203

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, and 82.1031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to property regulations incertain cities and counties.

Was taken up.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SCS** for **SB 203** be adopted.

Senator Brown assumed the Chair.

Senator Emery assumed the Chair.

Senator Brown assumed the Chair.

Senator Cunningham offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 203, Page 6, Section 82.1030, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“82.1031. No action shall be brought under section 82.1025 [or] **and** sections 82.1027 to 82.1030 if the owner of the property that is the subject of the action is in good faith compliance with [any order] **all orders** issued by the department of natural resources, the United States Environmental Protection Agency, or the office of attorney general.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 82.1031, lines 1-5 by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Cunningham moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SCS** for **SB 203**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SCS** for **SB 203**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 333**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS** for **SB 414** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 642, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of John and Eve Adams, Southwest City, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 643, regarding Robert J. Doerr, Bellefontaine Neighbors, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 644, regarding Eagle Scout David Gerald Bartlett, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 645, regarding Eagle Scout Austyn Tyler Smelley, Kansas City, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Brown.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 34**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 34

WHEREAS, John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil was born in Carrabelle, Florida, in 1911; and

WHEREAS, O'Neil was prevented from attending high school as a result of racial segregation; and

WHEREAS, O'Neil left Florida in 1934 to play semi-professional exhibition baseball; and

WHEREAS, he signed with the Memphis Red Sox, a member of the newly formed Negro American League, in their first year of play in 1937; and

WHEREAS, in 1938, O'Neil's contract was sold to the Kansas City Monarchs, where he played until 1955, except for 1943-1945 when he served in the Navy in World War II; and

WHEREAS, O'Neil's career batting average was .288 and he had an average over .300 in four seasons; and

WHEREAS, in 1946, O'Neil led the Negro American League with a .353 batting average; and

WHEREAS, he played in three Negro League All-Star games and in two Negro League World Series; and

WHEREAS, O'Neil was named manager of the Kansas City Monarchs in 1948, and also continued to play first base until 1951; and

WHEREAS, in 1955, O'Neil became a scout for the Chicago Cubs and is credited with recruiting Hall of Famer Lou Brock; and

WHEREAS, O'Neil returned to Kansas City as a scout for the Royals in 1988; and

WHEREAS, he was named Midwest Scout of the Year in 1998; and

WHEREAS, O'Neil's commitment to preserving the history of the Negro Leagues was unparalleled; and

WHEREAS, in 1990, O'Neil led the effort to establish the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum in Kansas City and served as its honorary board chairman until his death in 2006; and

WHEREAS, he was inducted into the Baseball Scouts Hall of Fame in 2002; and

WHEREAS, at Kaufmann Stadium, the Kansas City Royals have designated Seat 9, Row C, Section 127 as the "Buck O'Neil Legacy Seat", occupied at every home game by an individual who best exemplifies O'Neil's spirit; and

WHEREAS, in 2006, O'Neil was posthumously awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom by President George W. Bush for his

“excellence and determination both on and off the baseball field”; and

WHEREAS, O’Neil was awarded the first annual Beacon of Life Award by Major League Baseball in 2007:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby urge the Baseball Hall of Fame to induct John Jordan “Buck” O’Neil into the Baseball Hall of Fame in recognition of his contributions to the sport as a player, manager, scout, and for his work to preserve and promote the history of the sport for future generations; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, the Governor, and the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HB 565**, with **SCS**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 203** and **SB 88**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SB 391** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bernskoetter offered **SS** for **SB 391**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 391

An Act to repeal section 192.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county health ordinances, with an existing penalty provision.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SS** for **SB 391** be adopted.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, of the title, by striking “county health ordinances” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “agricultural operations”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 192.300, Line 27 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“640.715. 1. **Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary**, prior to filing an

application to acquire [an operating permit for a new or expanded facility] **a construction permit** from the department, the owner or operator of any class IA, class IB, or class IC concentrated animal feeding operation shall provide, **in addition to all information required by the department in such an application**, the following information to the department, to the county governing body and to all adjoining property owners of property located within one and one-half times the buffer distance as specified in subsection 2 of section 640.710 for the size of the proposed facility:

- (1) The number of animals anticipated at such facility;
- (2) The waste handling plan and general layout of the facility;
- (3) The location and number of acres of such facility;
- (4) Name, address, telephone number and registered agent for further information as it relates to subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection;
- (5) Notice that the department will accept written comments from the public for a period of thirty days; and
- (6) The address of the regional or state office of the department.

The department shall require proof of such notification upon accepting an application for [an operating] **a construction permit** [for a new or expanded facility]. The department shall accept written comments from the public for thirty days after receipt of application for [such] **a construction permit**. **Additionally, notification that an application for a construction permit has been filed shall be sent by United States mail to all landowners residing within a three mile radius of the proposed facility at least sixty days prior to the end of the comment period.**

2. The department shall not issue [an operating] **a construction permit** to a facility described in subsection 1 of this section to engage in any activity regulated by the department unless the applicant is in compliance with sections 640.700 to 640.755.

3. The department shall **either** issue [an operating] **or deny a construction permit** or respond with a letter of comment to the owner or operator of such facility within forty-five days of receiving a completed permit application and verification of compliance with subsection 1 of this section.

4. Upon issuance of the construction permit, the owner or operator of any class IA, class IB, or class IC concentrated animal feeding operation may commence construction of the facility. Upon completion of construction, the department shall inspect the facility to ensure compliance with the construction permit and applicable laws and rules. Upon department approval of such construction, the owner or operator may apply for an operating permit. The procedures set forth in subsections 1 and 2 of this section shall be the same procedures followed when applying for an operating permit for a new or expanded facility.

5. The department shall either issue or deny an operating permit or respond with a letter of comment to the owner or operator of such facility within forty-five days of receiving a completed permit application and verification of compliance with subsection 1 of this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 1 to SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 2, Line 13, by striking the words “a three mile radius” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**three times the buffer distance as specified in subsection 2 of section 640.710 for the size**”.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Schupp, **SA 1 to SA 1** was withdrawn.

Senator Hegeman offered **SSA 1 for SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4 of the title, by striking “county health ordinances” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “agricultural operations”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 192.300, Line 27 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“640.715. 1. Prior to filing an application to acquire an operating permit for a new or expanded facility from the department, the owner or operator of any class IA, class IB, or class IC concentrated animal feeding operation shall provide the following information to the department, to the county governing body and to all adjoining property owners, **via certified mail**, of property located within [one and one-half] **three** times the buffer distance as specified in subsection 2 of section 640.710 for the size of the proposed facility:

(1) The number of animals anticipated at such facility;

(2) The waste handling plan and general layout of the facility;

(3) The location and number of acres of such facility;

(4) Name, address, telephone number and registered agent for further information as it relates to subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection;

(5) Notice that the department will accept written comments from the public for a period of thirty days; and

(6) The address of the regional or state office of the department.

The department shall require proof of such notification upon accepting an application for an operating permit for a new or expanded facility. The department shall accept written comments from the public for thirty days after receipt of application for such permit.

2. The department shall not issue an operating permit to a facility described in subsection 1 of this section to engage in any activity regulated by the department unless the applicant is in compliance with sections 640.700 to 640.755.

3. The department shall issue an operating permit or respond with a letter of comment to the owner or

operator of such facility within forty-five days of receiving a completed permit application and verification of compliance with subsection 1 of this section. **No construction on a new or expanded facility shall commence until the department has issued an operating permit to the owner or operator of such facility.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 1, Section 192.300, Line 19 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, any county of the state that has an elected county planning commission may impose standards or requirements through the planning and zoning process on a concentrated animal feeding operation regulated under chapter 640 that are more stringent than any provision of this chapter or chapters 260, 640, 643, or 644, or any rule or regulation promulgated under such chapters.”; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Bernskoetter, **SB 391**, with **SS** and **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Norma Jean Schupp.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 14**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 646, regarding Dr. Roger J. Best, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 647, regarding Eagle Scout Trevor Wade Henderson, Warsaw, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 648, regarding Elizabeth Hansen, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 649, regarding Katherine Elizabeth Ransden, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 650, regarding Lee Morgan Francis, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 651, regarding Clarissa Marie Emanuel, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 652, regarding Caitlin Souers, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 653, regarding Deb Boyle, West Plains, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 8:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Romine moved that **SB 259** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine offered **SS** for **SB 259**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 259

An Act to repeal section 536.018, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to due process proceedings at institutions of higher education.

Senator Romine moved that **SS** for **SB 259** be adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 259, Page 8, Section 173.1910, Line 4 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word “expense” the following: “, **and if such student cannot afford an attorney, one will be provided by the public defender’s office**”.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 259, Page 8, Section 173.1910, Line 4 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word “expense” the following: “, **and if such student cannot afford an attorney, one will be provided by the public defender’s office**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 9, section 173.1915, line 23, by inserting at the end of said line the following: “**and**”; and further amend line 24, by striking all of said line; and further renumber the remaining subdivision accordingly.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Nasheed requested a roll call vote be taken on the adoption of **SSA 1** for **SA 1**. She was joined in her request by Senators Arthur, Rizzo, Schupp and Sifton.

Pursuant to Senate Rule 82, Senator Onder requested a division of the question on **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, Part I to include Lines 1-4 and Part II to include Lines 5-8.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SSA 1** for **SA 1** was withdrawn.

SA 1 was again taken up.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Arthur, Emery, Schupp and Walsh.

SA 1 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Holsman	May	Nasheed	Rizzo	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	Williams—9					

NAYS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Emery
Hoskins	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	Onder	Riddle	Romine
Rowden	Schatz	Wallingford	White—18			

Absent—Senators

Eigel	Hegeman	Hough	O’Laughlin	Sater	Wieland—6
-------	---------	-------	------------	-------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 259, Page 10, Section 173.1920, Line 7 of said page, by inserting immediately after “1.” the following: “**Each commissioner of the administrative hearing commission and all employees of institutions of higher education shall annually complete a training on 20 U.S.C. Sections 1681 to 1688 that shall be provided by the attorney general’s office.**

2.”; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsection accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators May, Rizzo, Schupp and Walsh.

SA 2 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Holsman	May	Nasheed	Rizzo	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	Williams—9					

NAYS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hoskins	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	Onder	Riddle
Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Wallingford	White—19		

Absent—Senators

Hegeman	Hough	O’Laughlin	Sater	Wieland—5
---------	-------	------------	-------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Curls—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 259, Page 4, Section 173.1905, Line 23, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“8. Any final decision or order of the administrative hearing commission shall be submitted to the attorney general who shall ratify or reverse the decision or order within thirty days. The attorney general shall not conduct a new hearing and shall rely on all the evidence presented to the commission in his or her decision to ratify or reverse the decision or order.”.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SB 259**, with **SS** and **SA 3** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Brown offered the following:

April 16, 2019

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

I would request that you please remove House Bill 831 from the Consent Calendar.

Thank you,

/s/ Justin D. Brown
JUSTIN D. BROWN
State Senator
District 16

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, representatives of Sheltered Workshops.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Charlotte Yoakum, Kalei Wolken and Cat Bateman, Lebanon.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Joanne Loethen, Kansas City.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Nevaeh Daniels, Dariyana Pointer, Kenwyn Jones, Reuben Thomas, Jermaine Woods, Andres Rilo, Precious Hill, Jayla Fitch, Joshua Rhiney, Austin Robinson, Matt Horn, Emily Hanson and Alicia Hernández, University City High School.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, teacher Jim Leslie, and Adara Metz, Jalen Clyburn, Jeremy Miller, Kenton McCluskey, Antonio Daughtery, Brandon Blevins and Keith Carnahan, Maranatha Baptist Academy, St. Robert.

On behalf of Senator Brown, the President introduced to the Senate, Alberto Vincente, Ann Kramer, Rusty Warnock, Bobby Bates, Debbie Jackson, Lorri Loveall, Jennifer Gauchut, Aaron Bledsoe, Deidre Vansoyc and Reggie Miller, representatives of Lake Area Industries Extended Employment Sheltered Workshop, Camdenton.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Tom Graham and Jessica Haggett, and twelve students from Westwood Baptist Academy, Poplar Bluff.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-THIRD DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 159-Warren	HB 568-Black (7)
HCS for HB 844	HB 112-Sommer
HB 873-Riggs	HCS for HB 287
HCS for HB 1127	HCS for HB 301
HB 942-Wiemann	HCS for HB 379
HB 83-Hill	HCS for HB 679
HB 705-Helms	HB 966-Gregory
HB 65-Pike	HCS for HB 1094
HCS for HB 674	HB 338-Schnelting
HCS for HB 106	HB 816-Black (137)
HCS for HBs 746 & 722	HCS for HB 349
HB 606-Basye	HCS for HB 932
HB 407-Justus	HB 758-Bondon
HCS for HB 745	HB 191-Kolkmeier
HB 372-Trent	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)	SB 11-Cunningham (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 282-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SB 414-Wieland (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 184-Wallingford (In Fiscal Oversight)	SB 333-Rizzo
SS for SCS for SB 34-Riddle (In Fiscal Oversight)	SCS for SB 203-Nasheed
	SB 88-Libla

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 514-Sater	14. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS
2. SB 430-Libla	15. SB 385-Bernskoetter
3. SB 186-Hegeman	16. SB 409-Wieland, et al
4. SB 302-Wallingford	17. SB 437-Hoskins
5. SB 347-Burlison	18. SB 286-Hough
6. SB 439-Brown	19. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS
7. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS	20. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS
8. SB 376-Riddle	21. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS
9. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS	22. SB 272-Emery, with SCS
10. SB 161-Cunningham	23. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
11. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS	24. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS
12. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS	25. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed
13. SB 208-Wallingford	26. SB 424-Luetkemeyer

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)	HCS for HB 677 (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 612-Coleman (97) (Crawford)	HB 260-Taylor, with SCS (Bernskoetter) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HCS for HB 397, with SCS (Riddle)	HCS for HB 547, with SCS (Bernskoetter) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HCS for HB 225, with SCS (Romine) (In Fiscal Oversight)	
HCS for HB 255 (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight)	
HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford) (In Fiscal Oversight)	

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS	SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS &
SB 3-Curls	SA 2 (pending)
SB 4-Sater	SB 155-Luetkemeyer
SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS	SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS &	SA 2 (pending)
SA 1 (pending)	SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 14-Wallingford	SB 201-Romine
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS,	SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
SA 3 & point of order (pending)	SB 211-Wallingford
SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending)	SB 222-Hough
SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 31-Wieland	SB 225-Curls
SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS	SB 234-White
SB 39-Onder	SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS &	SB 255-Bernskoetter
SS#3 for SCS (pending)	SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS &	SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
SA 6 (pending)	SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS	SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS
SB 52-Eigel, with SCS	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS &
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &	SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SA 1 (pending)	SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 57-Cierpiot	SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 62-Burlison, with SCS	SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)	SB 300-Eigel
SB 69-Hough	SB 312-Eigel
SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS	SB 316-Burlison
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)	SB 318-Burlison
SB 78-Sater	SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 332-Brown
SB 100-Riddle	SB 336-Schupp
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 132-Emery, with SCS	SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig	SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS	SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS

SB 391-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 412-Holsman
SB 426-Williams
SB 431-Schatz, with SCS

SJR 1-Sater and Onder
SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SJR 18-Cunningham

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/4

HB 182-Shull (Crawford)

Reported 4/11

HCS for HBs 812 & 832 (Hoskins)
HB 898-Walsh (Bernskoetter)

HB 926-Shawan, with SCS (Hough)

Reported 4/15

HB 655-Dinkins (Brown)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel

To be Referred

HCR 34-Riggs

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-THIRD DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“You, who seek God, let your heart revive.” (Psalm 69:32b)

Heavenly Father as we reach this midpoint of this week help us to spend time in silence with You and be revived in soul and mind. Let our spirit reach deep into You so that we might be of greater worth to this State and the people we serve, while gaining strength for the many tasks that confront us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 654, regarding Kimberly Coulon, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 655, regarding Lindsay Picha, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 656, regarding Madison Stumpf, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 657, regarding Reese Pecoraro, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 658, regarding Madelynn Dickson, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 659, regarding the 2019 graduating class of Innovative Concept Academy, which was adopted.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HCR 34** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Sater moved that **SJR 1** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SS No. 2** for **SJR 1**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 50 and 51 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the initiative petition process.

Senator Sater moved that **SS No. 2** for **SJR 1** be adopted.

Senator Wallingford assumed the Chair.

Senator Walsh offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Joint Resolution No. 1, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 5-6 of the title, by striking "initiative petition process" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "petition process for amending the law"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 3, Section 51, Line 2 by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section 52(b). The veto power of the governor shall not extend to measures referred to the people. All elections on measures referred to the people shall be had at the general state elections[, except when the general assembly shall order a special election]. Any measure referred to the people shall take effect when approved by a majority of the votes cast thereon, and not otherwise. This section shall not be construed to deprive any member of the general assembly of the right to introduce any measure."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Walsh moved that the above amendment be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SJR 1**, with **SS No. 2** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Hough.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Hegeman moved that **SB 29**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 29**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 29

An Act repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.431, 208.432, 208.433, 208.434, 208.435, 208.436, 208.437, 208.453, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to reimbursement allowance assessments.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS** for **SB 29** be adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 29**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 29

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.431, 208.432, 208.433, 208.434, 208.435, 208.436, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to reimbursement allowance assessments.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 29** be adopted.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 29, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 5-6 of said title, by striking "reimbursement allowance assessments" and inserting in lieu thereof "MO HealthNet"; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 198.439, line 10 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"208.185. 1. Beginning January 1, 2020, MO HealthNet participants ages nineteen to sixty-four shall comply with the work and community engagement requirements under this section in order to remain eligible for MO HealthNet benefits, unless such participant is otherwise exempt from such requirements. Work and community engagement requirements shall include at least eighty hours each month of the following:

(1) Unsubsidized or subsidized private or public sector employment;

(2) Education, including vocational educational training, job skills training directly related to employment, education directly related to employment for individuals who have not received a high school diploma or certificate of high school equivalency, or satisfactory attendance at a secondary school;

(3) Satisfaction of work requirements for participants of temporary assistance for needy families

or the supplemental nutrition assistance program who are also MO HealthNet participants;

(4) Participation in a substance abuse treatment program; or

(5) Any combination thereof.

2. The work and community engagement requirements under this section shall not apply to a participant who is:

(1) Under the age of nineteen or over the age of sixty-four;

(2) Pregnant or caring for a child under the age of one or otherwise a recipient of MO HealthNet services under section 208.662;

(3) A primary caregiver of a dependent child under the age of six or a dependent adult; provided, that not more than one participant may claim primary caregiver status in a household; or

(4) A participant who is also a participant of temporary assistance for needy families or the supplemental nutrition assistance program and who is exempt from the work requirements of either of those programs.

3. In order that work and community engagement requirements shall not be impossible or unduly burdensome for participants, the department may permit further exemptions from the work and community engagement requirements under this section in areas of high unemployment, limited economies or educational opportunities, or lack of public transportation, or for good cause. Good cause shall include, but not be limited to, the following circumstances:

(1) The participant has a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to that disability;

(2) The participant has an immediate family member in the home with a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and the participant is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to the disability of such family member;

(3) The participant or an immediate family member in the home experiences a hospitalization or serious illness;

(4) The participant experiences the birth or death of a family member in the home;

(5) The participant experiences severe inclement weather, including a natural disaster, and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements; and

(6) The participant experiences a family emergency or other life-changing event, including divorce or domestic violence.

4. The department shall provide reasonable accommodations for participants with disabilities as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, as necessary, to enable such participants an equal opportunity to participate in and benefit from the work and community engagement requirements under this section. Reasonable accommodations shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) Exemption from the work and community engagement requirements when the participant is unable to comply for reasons relating to his or her disability;

(2) Modification in the number of hours of work and community engagement required when a

participant is unable to comply with the required number of hours; and

(3) Provision of support services necessary for compliance, when compliance is possible with such supports.

5. The department may promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. The department shall seek all appropriate waivers and state plan amendments from the federal Department of Health and Human Services necessary to implement the provisions of this section. The provisions of this section shall not be implemented unless such waivers and state plan amendments are approved.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Burlison, Hoskins, Koenig and Onder.

Senator Eigel offered SSA 1 to SA 1:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 29, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 5-6 of said title, by striking “reimbursement allowance assessments” and inserting in lieu thereof “MO HealthNet”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 198.439, line 10 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“208.185. 1. Beginning January 1, 2020, MO HealthNet participants ages nineteen to sixty-four shall comply with the work and community engagement requirements under this section in order to remain eligible for MO HealthNet benefits, unless such participant is otherwise exempt from such requirements. Work and community engagement requirements shall include at least eighty hours each month of the following:

(1) Unsubsidized or subsidized private or public sector employment;

(2) Education, including vocational educational training, job skills training directly related to employment, education directly related to employment for individuals who have not received a high school diploma or certificate of high school equivalency, or satisfactory attendance at a secondary school;

(3) Community service;

(4) Job search and job readiness assistance;

(5) Provision of child care services to an individual who is participating in a community service program;

(6) Satisfaction of work requirements for participants of temporary assistance for needy families or the supplemental nutrition assistance program who are also MO HealthNet participants;

(7) Participation in a substance abuse treatment program; or

(8) Any combination thereof.

2. The work and community engagement requirements under this section shall not apply to a participant who is:

(1) Under the age of nineteen or over the age of sixty-four;

(2) Medically frail, including individuals:

(a) With disabling mental disorders; or

(b) With serious and complex medical conditions;

(3) Pregnant or caring for a child under the age of one or otherwise a recipient of MO HealthNet services under section 208.662;

(4) A primary caregiver of a dependent child under the age of six or a dependent adult; provided, that not more than one participant may claim primary caregiver status in a household; or

(5) A participant who is also a participant of temporary assistance for needy families or the supplemental nutrition assistance program and who is exempt from the work requirements of either of those programs.

3. In order that work and community engagement requirements shall not be impossible or unduly burdensome for participants, the department may permit further exemptions from the work and community engagement requirements under this section in areas of high unemployment, limited economies or educational opportunities, or lack of public transportation, or for good cause. Good cause shall include, but not be limited to, the following circumstances:

(1) The participant has a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to that disability;

(2) The participant has an immediate family member in the home with a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and the participant is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to the disability of such family member;

(3) The participant or an immediate family member in the home experiences a hospitalization or serious illness;

(4) The participant experiences the birth or death of a family member in the home;

(5) The participant experiences severe inclement weather, including a natural disaster, and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements; and

(6) The participant experiences a family emergency or other life-changing event, including divorce or domestic violence.

4. The department shall provide reasonable accommodations for participants with disabilities as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, as necessary, to enable such participants an equal opportunity to participate in and benefit from the work and community engagement requirements under this section. Reasonable accommodations shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) Exemption from the work and community engagement requirements when the participant is

unable to comply for reasons relating to his or her disability;

(2) Modification in the number of hours of work and community engagement required when a participant is unable to comply with the required number of hours; and

(3) Provision of support services necessary for compliance, when compliance is possible with such supports.

5. The department may promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. The department shall seek all appropriate waivers and state plan amendments from the federal Department of Health and Human Services necessary to implement the provisions of this section. The provisions of this section shall not be implemented unless such waivers and state plan amendments are approved.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Burlison, Hoskins, Koenig and Onder.

Senator Eigel offered SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Bill No. 29, Page 2, Section 208.185, Line 14, by striking the word “or”; and further amend said page and section, line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“(c) With a physical, intellectual, or developmental disability that significantly impairs their ability to perform one or more activities of daily living; or

(d) With a disability determination based on criteria under the Social Security Act, including a current determination by the department of social services that he or she is permanently or totally disabled;”.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Emery, Hoskins, O’Laughlin and Wallingford.

SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Hoskins	Koenig
Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin	Onder	Romine	Sater	Wallingford—13	

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Hegeman	Holsman
Hough	Libla	May	Nasheed	Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden
Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—21

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

SSA 1 for SA 1 was again taken up.

SSA 1 for SA 1 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer
O’Laughlin	Onder	Romine	Sater	Wallingford—12		

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curly	Hegeman
Holsman	Hough	Libla	May	Nasheed	Riddle	Rizzo
Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	White	Wieland
Williams—22						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

SA 1 was again taken up.

SA 1 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer
O’Laughlin	Onder	Romine	Sater	Wallingford—12		

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curly	Hegeman
Holsman	Hough	Libla	May	Nasheed	Riddle	Rizzo
Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	White	Wieland
Williams—22						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SB 29**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Riddle moved that **SB 100**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 100**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 100

An Act to amend chapter 516, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to statutes of limitations.

Senator Riddle moved that **SS** for **SB 100** be adopted.

Senator Brown assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **SB 100**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 660, regarding Barry Grundmann, Bismarck, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 661, regarding Karen R. Knowles, Bismarck, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 662, regarding Cheryl A. Stewart, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 663, regarding Dr. Steven D. Brushwood, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 664, regarding Marilyn Ruestman, Newton County, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Kimberlee Gill, Kennedy Cooper, Ryan Wagdy, Katie Heard and Brandon Self, Summit Christian Academy, Lee's Summit; and Lydia Young, Drew Hofstetter, Rachel Smith, Don Coons and Emmi Windes, Cross Point Christian School, Villa Ridge.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Andwele Jolly, Roniece Patton, Sherrie Britts, Rosemary Britts, Sonya Taylor, Ashley Kuechler and Jade Jones, representatives of the Sickie Cell Association, St. Louis.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Sheethal Velamarthi, and Duane and Pat Sterling, Warrensburg.

Senator Arthur introduced to the Senate, Kennedy Graham, Liberty.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Gage Mitchusson, Sean Wilson, Macey Whitaker, Kylah Lowe,

Cailin Carnahan, Andy Offutt and Randy Becht, Waynesville and St. Robert Rotary Clubs.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, students from St. Francis Cabrini School, St. Louis.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Sean O'Brien, Frontenac.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, teacher Renee Phillips and third-grade students from Clarksburg C-2 Elementary School.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, Brigid Farrar, Strafford.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Steve Zeigler, Lynn Hogan, Craig Mattis, Terra Klucker and Emily Ploch, St. Louis.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Head Coach Cecil Meyer and the Class 2 State Champion Lady Bobcats Basketball team, Thayer.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Activities Director Todd Schrader, Head Coach Ron Bandy, Coach Jennifer Bandy, and Anna Bandy, Mackenzie Duncan, Cora Stimpson, Jillian Porter, Sarah Green, Emily Bandy, London Wilson, Alice Meadows, Hailey Taylor and Shaylee Goodman, Class 3 State Champion Bolivar High School Lady Liberator Cross Country team.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Teacher of the Year Shelly Parks, and Anne McPartland and Paul Twombly, Francis Howell School District, St. Charles.

On behalf of Senator Wallingford, the President introduced to the Senate, Principal Shawn Nix, and twenty-six third-grade students from Oak Ridge Elementary School.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Monnie Brodbeck, Ronan Smith, Eva Lemon and Max McGuire, St. Louis.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, representatives of Leadership Columbia.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Oscar Sorkin, Town and Country; and Kiran Hunt and Maya McConnell, St. Louis.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, his mother- and father-in-law, Steve and Sherry Heavin, Edgar Springs.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Ron and Beth Bachman, St. Joseph.

Senator May introduced to the Senate, sixth-grade students from The College School, Webster Groves.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Chris, Alex and Edie Bauer, Loose Creek.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Gary Gaddis, University City.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 159-Warren	HB 568-Black (7)
HCS for HB 844	HB 112-Sommer
HB 873-Riggs	HCS for HB 287
HCS for HB 1127	HCS for HB 301
HB 942-Wiemann	HCS for HB 379
HB 83-Hill	HCS for HB 679
HB 705-Helms	HB 966-Gregory
HB 65-Pike	HCS for HB 1094
HCS for HB 674	HB 338-Schnelting
HCS for HB 106	HB 816-Black (137)
HCS for HBs 746 & 722	HCS for HB 349
HB 606-Basye	HCS for HB 932
HB 407-Justus	HB 758-Bondon
HCS for HB 745	HB 191-Kolkmeyer
HB 372-Trent	

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)	SB 11-Cunningham (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 282-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight)	SS for SB 414-Wieland (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 184-Wallingford (In Fiscal Oversight)	SB 333-Rizzo
SS for SCS for SB 34-Riddle (In Fiscal Oversight)	SCS for SB 203-Nasheed
	SB 88-Libla

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. SB 514-Sater | 6. SB 439-Brown |
| 2. SB 430-Libla | 7. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS |
| 3. SB 186-Hegeman | 8. SB 376-Riddle |
| 4. SB 302-Wallingford | 9. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS |
| 5. SB 347-Burlison | 10. SB 161-Cunningham |

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 11. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 19. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 12. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | 20. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 13. SB 208-Wallingford | 21. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 14. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS | 22. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 15. SB 385-Bernskoetter | 23. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 16. SB 409-Wieland, et al | 24. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS |
| 17. SB 437-Hoskins | 25. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed |
| 18. SB 286-Hough | 26. SB 424-Luetkemeyer |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- | | |
|---|---|
| HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer) | HCS for HB 677 (Cierpiot) |
| HB 612-Coleman (97) (Crawford) | (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| HCS for HB 397, with SCS (Riddle) | HB 260-Taylor, with SCS (Bernskoetter) |
| HCS for HB 225, with SCS (Romine) | (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| (In Fiscal Oversight) | HCS for HB 547, with SCS (Bernskoetter) |
| HCS for HB 255 (Cierpiot) (In Fiscal Oversight) | (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford) | |
| (In Fiscal Oversight) | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|---|--|
| SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS | SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS |
| SB 3-Curls | & SA 6 (pending) |
| SB 4-Sater | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 52-Eigel, with SCS |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3 | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| & point of order (pending) | SB 62-Burlison, with SCS |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 65-White, with SS (pending) |
| SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS & SS for SCS | SB 69-Hough |
| (pending) | SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS |
| SB 31-Wieland | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS | SB 78-Sater |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS | SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending) |
| (pending) | SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS |

SB 132-Emery, with SCS	SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig	SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS	SB 298-White, with SCS
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS	SB 300-Eigel
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 312-Eigel
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 316-Burlison
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 318-Burlison
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 201-Romine	SB 332-Brown
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS	SB 336-Schupp
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 222-Hough	SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)	SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 225-Curls	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 234-White	SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS	SB 391-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 255-Bernskoetter	SB 412-Holsman
SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)	SB 426-Williams
SB 276-Rowden, with SCS	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS	SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1 (pending)
SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)	SJR 18-Cunningham

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/4

HB 182-Shull (Crawford)

Reported 4/11

HCS for HBs 812 & 832 (Hoskins)
HB 898-Walsh (Bernskoetter)

HB 926-Shawan, with SCS (Hough)

Reported 4/15

HB 655-Dinkins (Brown)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Walsh
SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“But be glad and rejoice forever in what I am creating...” (Isaiah 65:18a)

Gracious God we have entered the triduum of this holy week and we are grateful for this time to enrich our souls and move closer to You. We thank You for the nourishment of this special time in our spiritual lives and for Your recreating word that we might always be mindful of what is truly important to You and for us. Watch we pray our going out and coming in this day bringing us safely home. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 665, regarding Abigail Rathert, Ashland, which was

adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 666, regarding Rebecca Sjostrand, Hartsburg, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 667, regarding Hannah Allen, Potosi, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 668, regarding Sara Gholson, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 669, regarding Elizabeth Green, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 670, regarding Emily Smith, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 671, regarding Chase Ratliff, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 672, regarding Joy Kassel, Fenton, which was adopted.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Romine, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 169**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HB 219**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 831**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 694**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Emery, Chairman of the Committee on Government Reform, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **HCS for HB 192**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **HB 485**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **HCS for HB 564**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Walsh, Chairman of the Committee on Progress and Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **HCS for HB 678**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Onder, Chairman of the Committee on Health and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **HCS for HB 399**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 126**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 138**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **HB 332**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **HCS for HBs 243 and 544**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate

Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Koenig, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 220**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **HB 821**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator White, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, to which was referred **HB 565**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Riddle, Chairman of the Committee on Professional Registration, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 447**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 113**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SS** for **SB 414**; **HCS** for **HB 547**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 255**; **HCS** for **HB 677**; **HCS** for **HB 469**; **HB 260**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 225**, with **SCS**; **SB 282**; **SCS** for **SB 184**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 34**; and **SB 11**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Walsh moved that **SCR 1** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **SCR 1** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Hegeman
Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	May	Nasheed
O’Laughlin	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—26		

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Luetkemeyer	Rowden—5
----------	-------	-------	-------------	----------

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls	Onder—2
-------	---------

Vacancies—None

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 282, introduced by Senator Brown, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 193.145, 193.265, 194.119, 194.265, and 333.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the disposition of human remains.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 282** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Cierpiot	Sater—2
----------	---------

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls	Onder—2
-------	---------

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Wallingford moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 184, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 184

An Act to repeal sections 620.800, 620.803, 620.806, 620.809, and 620.2475, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to job training.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS for SB 184** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Crawford	Cunningham	Emery
Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland
Williams—29						

NAYS—Senator Eigel—1

Absent—Senators

Cierpiot Sater—2

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Onder—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Schatz moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SB 34, introduced by Senator Riddle, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 34

An Act to repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145, and 193.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to coroners.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SS for SCS for SB 34** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland

Williams—29

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senators

Cierpiot Sater—2

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Onder—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Wallingford moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 11, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.225, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 11** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh

White Wieland Williams—31

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Onder—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Wallingford moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SB 414, introduced by Senator Wieland, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 414

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wieland, **SS for SB 414** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senator Sifton—1

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Onder—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland
Williams—29						

NAYS—Senator Sifton—1

Absent—Senators

Eigel Sater—2

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Onder—2

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Wieland, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wieland moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Wallingford moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 333, introduced by Senator Rizzo, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 321.242, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for fire protection.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Rizzo, **SB 333** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Hegeman	Holsman
Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—26		

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Koenig—5
-------	----------	-------	-------	----------

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls	Onder—2
-------	---------

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Rizzo, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Rizzo moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Wallingford moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 203**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 203

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, and 82.1031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

Was taken up by Senator Nasheed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SCS** for **SB 203** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May
Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Schatz

Schupp Sifton Wallingford Walsh White Wieland Williams—28

NAYS—Senators

Brown Burlison Eigel—3

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Onder—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Wallingford moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 88, introduced by Senator Libla, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 210.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to guardians ad litem.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SB 88** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Riddle Sater—2

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Onder—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Wallingford moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 182, introduced by Representative Shull (16), entitled:

An Act to repeal section 374.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Crawford.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **HB 182** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Onder—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HBs 812 and 832, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the designation of memorial highways.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Hoskins.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **HCS for HBs 812 and 832** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Onder—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hoskins moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 898, introduced by Representative Walsh, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Bernskoetter.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, **HB 898** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Curls Onder—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 926, introduced by Representative Shawan, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to dealer license plates.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Hough.

SCS for HB 926, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 926

An Act to repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to license plates.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS for HB 926** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SCS for HB 926** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senator Onder—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 937**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 105.470, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to lobbyists.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HB 930**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 34.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 769**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 27.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the attorney general.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1057**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 192.667, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to infection control data reporting.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 186**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 516, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to statutes of limitations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HBs 281 & 570**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 171.033, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to alternative methods of instruction for schools.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 749**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 304.153, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle tows.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1062**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 523.262, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to eminent domain.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1206**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 253.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to state parks.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1151**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 217.735, 559.106, 589.400, 589.401, and 589.414, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the registration of sexual offenders.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 756**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 376.690, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HB 943**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 326.289, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 951**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 261, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the inspection of grounds or facilities used for certain agricultural purposes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HB 159—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 844**—Small Business and Industry.

HB 873—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 1127**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 942—Insurance and Banking.

HB 83—Insurance and Banking.

HB 705—Professional Registration.

HB 65—General Laws.

HCS for **HB 674**—Local Government and Elections.

HCS for **HB 106**—Professional Registration.

HCS for **HBs 746 & 722**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 606—Government Reform.

HB 407—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for **HB 745**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 372—Small Business and Industry.

HB 568—Local Government and Elections.

HB 112—Education.

HCS for **HB 287**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 301**—Professional Registration.

HCS for HB 379—Local Government and Elections.

HCS for HB 679—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 966—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for HB 1094—Ways and Means.

HB 338—General Laws.

HB 816—Professional Registration.

HCS for HB 349—Professional Registration.

HCS for HB 932—Seniors, Families and Children.

HB 758—Health and Pensions.

HB 191—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 673, regarding Old Monroe, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 674, regarding KWRE 730 AM, Warrenton, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 675, regarding Mason Anthony Komer, Clinton, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Public Administrator Loretta Rouse, Pulaski County; Public Administrator Kathy Oliver, Phelps County; and Public Administrator Franky Todd, Crawford County.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Kenlee Montgomery, Abbie Sullens, Libby Mooney, Zach Link, Daniel Bathe and Michael Graham, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership FFA, Madison County.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, county public administrators from across the state.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Advisor Jason Vandivort; and Ben Smith, Kaitlin Tapley, Meghan Moyer and Olivia Dietrich, Elsberry FFA.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Advisor Shera Dameron; and Colin Wilburn, Caden Wilburn, Paige Dameron, Lauren Shaw and Claire Motley, Van-Far FFA.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Advisor Matt Schroer; and Chloe Moss, Colby McGuire and Dalton Whittle, Crocker FFA.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Megan Richner, Reagan Kennon, Lauren Ford, Shanae Potts, Alexis Barnett, Sawyer Williams and Andrew Russell, Missouri Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Cedar County.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Emily Whipple, Windyville.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Kaitlyn Davis, her parents, Joe and Amanda, and Kataryna and Kage, Texas County.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Advisor Veronica Hollis, and Conner Hollis, Blue Crider and Hunter Clark, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Van Buren.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Advisors Ashley Kendrick and Joni Fields; and Charlie Vitt, Andrea Callison and Marlena Long, Paris FFA; and Miranda Breid and Lexi Wolfe, Madison FFA.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Jason Dieckhoff; and Britaini Bronson, Ethan Kohl, Mackenzie Porter and Michelle Marrs, Cass County FFA.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Sharon Arnold and Mary Fischer; and Kameran Collier, Kiley Foster, Olivia Bagby, Destiny Long, Miranda Petty and Case Doody, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership Day, Bates County.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Jim Sherrell, Charlie Bassett and Livey Henderson, Dixon; Kelsi Kinney and Trever Smith, Macks Creek; Skylar Shepherd and Carli Morrow, Stoutland; and Sydney Kopsiske and Riley McCabe, Camdenton, Missouri Farm Bureau Youth Leadership.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Advisor Dan Burkemper; and Gabriella Scruggs, Dawn Sherman, Mary Schlueter, Anna Guss, Abigail Owenby and Arianna Buchanan, Warrenton FFA.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, John Sam Williamson and Dustin Stanton, Mid-Missouri FFA.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Chase, Kenny, Reanae and Addison, Ratliff, Hickory County.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, John and Andrea Osborn; and Makayla Carter, Isaac Gore and Kya Davis, East Carter County FFA.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Rich Thomas; and Brianna Console, Jacob Crawford, Joseph Simmons and Scott Young, Malden FFA.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Jared Womack, Katie Robnett, Jenna Leible, Justus Love, Rebecca Bloss, Cameryn Hoffman and Rachel Lamons, North Callaway FFA.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Sponsor David Emerson; and Dwight Emerson, Cade Verhage, Devin Rowe, Laynie Isaacs and Caitlin Welch, Ava FFA.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Kelsay Still, Whitney Williams, Katie Still and Doug Glenn, Hartville FFA.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Sponsor Jon Wilson; and Westin Wilson, Aidan Murphy, Kendra Sisney, Abby Donley and Wyatt Wilson, Gainesville FFA.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Danny Dothage, Alex Kleinsorge and Luella Gregory, Middletown; Logan Bader, Lance Bader and Keely Uthlout, Hermann; Andrea Michelson, Montgomery City; and Emma Hambach, Warrenton.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Erica Williams, Florissant; and Louise Collins, Ferguson.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Advisor Ramone Andrus; and Hala Edquist, Winter Karges and Bo Parker, II, Mountain Grove FFA.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Grant Hall; and Cadee Rothermich, Bryce Friga, Kaylynn Newberry and Clayton Vincent, West Plains FFA.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, Tammy Lowery; and Tanner Barker, Kaylee May, Michaela David and Breanne Blakemore, Ash Grove and Walnut Grove FFA.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, Michelle Cash; and Christopher Cash, Danton Rone, Aiden Monanado and Emaleigh Campbell, Willard.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, teacher June Ernst; and Whitney Kasten, Brittany Steffens, Elise Melchior, Cailyne Sparkman, Abby Franklin and Elizabeth Plunkett, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership Day, Perry County.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, representatives of FFA from Russellville, Linn, Vienna, Tuscumbia, Eldon and Iberia.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Jim Spencer; and Kensie Darst, Lindee Mitchell, Grady Stephenson, Rachel Callison, Mattie Wright, Cade Shepherd, Brenden Kleiboeker and Randy Schad, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership Day, Barry and Lawrence counties.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Hayley Sisco, Ashley Barton and Frank Alford, Oregon County FFA.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Bryce Brannon and Sarah Tygart, Bolivar; Aimee Howard and Katelyn Hoskins, Humansville; and Kenzie Clark, Lexie Simpson and Kevin Sawyer, Fair Play.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, teachers and third- and fourth-grade students, Immanuel Lutheran Day School, Olivette.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 23, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 23, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 937
HB 930-Ross
HB 769-Ross
HB 1057-Shawan
HB 186-Trent
HCS for HBs 281 & 570
HCS for HB 749

HB 1062-Hansen
HCS for HB 1206
HCS for HB 1151
HB 756-Pfautsch
HB 943-McGill
HCS for HB 951

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 514-Sater | 14. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS |
| 2. SB 430-Libla | 15. SB 385-Bernskoetter |
| 3. SB 186-Hegeman | 16. SB 409-Wieland, et al |
| 4. SB 302-Wallingford | 17. SB 437-Hoskins |
| 5. SB 347-Burlison | 18. SB 286-Hough |
| 6. SB 439-Brown | 19. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 7. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 20. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 8. SB 376-Riddle | 21. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 9. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 22. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 10. SB 161-Cunningham | 23. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 11. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 24. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS |
| 12. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | 25. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed |
| 13. SB 208-Wallingford | 26. SB 424-Luetkemeyer |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer) | 15. HCS for HB 192, with SCS (Emery) |
| 2. HB 612-Coleman (97) (Crawford) | 16. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery) |
| 3. HCS for HB 397, with SCS (Riddle) | 17. HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig) |
| 4. HCS for HB 225, with SCS (Romine) | 18. HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams) |
| 5. HCS for HB 255 (Cierpiot) | 19. HCS for HB 399, with SCS (Hoskins) |
| 6. HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford) | 20. HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig) |
| 7. HCS for HB 677 (Cierpiot) | 21. HB 138-Kidd (Wallingford) |
| 8. HB 260-Taylor, with SCS (Bernskoetter) | 22. HB 332-Lynch, with SCS |
| 9. HCS for HB 547, with SCS (Bernskoetter) | 23. HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur) |
| 10. HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine) | 24. HCS for HB 220, with SCS (O'Laughlin) |
| 11. HB 219-Wood (Sater) | 25. HB 821-Solon (Luetkemeyer) |
| 12. HB 831-Sharpe (Brown) | 26. HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford) |
| 13. HCS for HB 694 (Riddle) | 27. HCS for HB 447, with SCS (Riddle) |
| 14. HCS#2 for HB 499 (Schatz) | 28. HB 113-Smith, with SCS |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|---|--|
| SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS | SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) |
| SB 3-Curls | SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 4-Sater | SB 29-Hegeman, with SCS & SS for SCS
(pending) |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 31-Wieland |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | |
| SB 14-Wallingford | |

- SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS
- SB 39-Onder
- SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending)
- SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending)
- SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
- SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
- SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
- SB 57-Cierpiot
- SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
- SB 65-White, with SS (pending)
- SB 69-Hough
- SBs 70 & 128-Hough, with SCS
- SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
- SB 78-Sater
- SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS
- SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)
- SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
- SB 132-Emery, with SCS
- SB 141-Koenig
- SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
- SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS
- SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
- SB 155-Luetkemeyer
- SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2
(pending)
- SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
- SB 201-Romine
- SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
- SB 211-Wallingford
- SB 222-Hough
- SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)
- SB 225-Curls
- SB 234-White
- SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
- SB 255-Bernskoetter
- SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)
- SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
- SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
- SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery,
with SCS
- SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS
(pending)
- SB 293-Hough, with SCS
- SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
- SB 298-White, with SCS
- SB 300-Eigel
- SB 312-Eigel
- SB 316-Burlison
- SB 318-Burlison
- SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
- SB 332-Brown
- SB 336-Schupp
- SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
- SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
- SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
- SB 350-O'Laughlin
- SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
- SB 391-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
- SB 412-Holsman
- SB 426-Williams
- SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
- SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1
(pending)
- SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
- SJR 18-Cunningham

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/15

HB 655-Dinkins (Brown)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman

SCR 13-Emery

SCR 15-Burlison

SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 23, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Brown in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“I will give thanks to the Lord with my whole heart;” (Psalm 9:1)

Heavenly Father, it is with joy that we return to the work before us for we see anew the possibilities that each day brings and what our collective efforts can make happen. Be with us this week in this time of new beginnings and help us do that which is beneficial to the people we serve and the people who work for us that makes our efforts possible. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 18, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 676, regarding Hazelwood West Middle School Green Team, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 677, regarding Brown Elementary School Green Team, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 678, regarding Teresa Campbell, Caledonia, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 679, regarding Julie Kingsland, De Soto, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 680, regarding Mary Beth Sapper, De Soto, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 681, regarding Elizabeth Elaine Huskey, De Soto, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 682, regarding Eagle Scout Luke Ryan Daledovich, Lohman, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 683, regarding Freeda Myers, Lebanon, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 684, regarding Joe Gay, Sedalia, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 685, regarding Alison Senkbeil, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 686, regarding Sarah Marie Siqing Lovett, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 687, regarding Kristen Adeline Eads, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 688, regarding Lauren Chong, Des Peres, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 689, regarding Annagrace Violette, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 690, regarding Molly Crawford, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 691, regarding Connie Chen, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 692, regarding Eagle Scout William Andrew Unk, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 693, regarding the Ninety-fifth Birthday of Evelyn R. Portnoff, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 694, regarding Mayor Harold Jay Sanger, Clayton, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 695, regarding Donald Frederick “Don” Schuette, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 696, regarding the United States Coast Guard Auxiliary, 8th Western Rivers Region, Division 3, Lake of the Ozarks, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator White offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 27

Whereas, cardiovascular disease is the leading cause of death due to complications associated with diabetes, such as high blood sugar, high blood pressure, and obesity; and

Whereas, cardiovascular disease is a term used to define problems with the heart and blood vessels such as heart attacks, heart failure, and strokes, and is two to four times greater in adults with type 2 (adult onset) diabetes; and

Whereas, type 2 diabetes is the most common type of diabetes, representing an estimated ninety to ninety-five percent of all diagnosed adult diabetes cases in the United States; and

Whereas, diabetes is the seventh leading cause of death in the United States with eight million Americans undiagnosed and more than five thousand Americans diagnosed each day; and

Whereas, findings from a recent study reveal fifty-two percent of adults living with type 2 diabetes are unaware they are at an increased risk of dying from cardiovascular disease; and

Whereas, cardiovascular disease causes sixty-eight percent (or more than two out of every three) deaths in people with type 2 diabetes in the United States; and

Whereas, the total health care costs for the treatment of diabetes were reported to be approximately two hundred forty-five billion dollars annually, with direct medical costs accounting for one hundred thirty-six billion dollars of the total costs in 2013, and cardiovascular disease accounting for twenty-eight percent (or approximately thirty-eight billion dollars) of costs for treating diabetes patients; and

Whereas, in the state of Missouri, the amount paid by Medicare for type 2 diabetes and cardiovascular disease totals eight hundred forty-three million two hundred seven thousand five hundred nine dollars for three hundred ninety-six beneficiaries; and

Whereas, awareness and education about the cardiovascular risks associated with diabetes can effectively reduce the overall outcome and financial burden of the illness; and

Whereas, the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services and other relevant partners seek to promote awareness, education, and action related to the link between cardiovascular disease and type 2 diabetes:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate the month of November 2019 as Cardiovascular Disease and Type 2 Diabetes Awareness Month in Missouri and encourage others to promote education and awareness of the connection between cardiovascular disease and type 2 diabetes; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution to Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 637**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 313.905, 313.915, 313.920, 313.925, 313.935, 313.945, 313.950, and 313.955, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to fantasy sports contests, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCB 1**, entitled:

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Hegeman, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 3**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 4**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 5**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 6**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 7**, begs leave

to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 8**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 9**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 10**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 11**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 12**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 13**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Brown assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **HB 188** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 612, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), entitled:

An Act to repeal section 620.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri state council on the arts.

Was taken up by Senator Crawford.

On motion of Senator Crawford, **HB 612** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur Bernskoetter Brown Burlison Cierpiot Crawford Cunningham

Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 397, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 567.020, 578.421, 578.423, 578.427, and 610.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Riddle.

SCS for HCS for HB 397, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 397

An Act to repeal sections 567.020, 578.421, 578.423, and 610.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 397** be adopted.

Senator Riddle offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 397, entitled:**

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 397

An Act to repeal sections 208.044, 208.151, 210.025, 210.192, 210.194, 210.195, 210.201, 210.211, 210.221, 210.245, 210.252, 210.254, 210.565, 210.1014, 210.1080, 452.377, 454.507, 454.600, 454.603, 513.430, 566.147, 567.020, 578.421, 578.423, and 610.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to the protection of children, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Riddle moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 397** be adopted.

Senator Onder offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 76, Section 567.020, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“567.050. 1. A person commits the offense of promoting prostitution in the first degree if he or she knowingly:

(1) Promotes prostitution by compelling a person to enter into, engage in, or remain in prostitution; [or]

(2) Promotes prostitution of a person less than sixteen years of age; **or**

(3) Owns, manages, or operates an interactive computer service, or conspires or attempts to do so, with the intent to promote or facilitate the prostitution of another. As used in this subdivision, the term “interactive computer service” shall mean: any information service, system, or access software provider that provides or enables computer access by multiple users to a computer server, including specifically a service or system that provides access to the internet and such systems operated or services offered by libraries or educational institutions.

2. The term “compelling” includes:

(1) The use of forcible compulsion;

(2) The use of a drug or intoxicating substance to render a person incapable of controlling his conduct or appreciating its nature;

(3) Withholding or threatening to withhold dangerous drugs or a narcotic from a drug dependent person.

3. **(1)** The offense of promoting prostitution in the first degree under subdivision (1) **or (3)** of subsection 1 of this section is a class B felony.

(2) The offense of promoting prostitution in the first degree under subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section is a class A felony if a person acts in reckless disregard of the fact that such conduct contributed to the offense of trafficking for the purposes of sexual exploitation under section 566.209.

(3) The offense of promoting prostitution in the first degree under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section is a felony punishable by a term of imprisonment not less than ten years and not to exceed fifteen years.

4. A person injured by the acts committed in violation of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section or subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section shall have a civil cause of action to recover damages and reasonable attorneys’ fees for such injury.

5. In addition to the court’s authority to order a defendant to make restitution for the damage or loss caused by his or her offense as provided in section 559.105, the court shall enter a judgment of restitution against the defendant convicted of violating subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section and subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 72, Section 513.430, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“565.027. 1. A person commits the offense of involuntary manslaughter in the second degree if he or she:

(1) Acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of any person; or

(2) Knowingly incites any minor under the age of eighteen to commit self-murder, including through the use of telephone or electronic communications, and such incitement results in the death of such person.

2. The offense of involuntary manslaughter in the second degree is a class E felony, unless the victim is intentionally targeted as a law enforcement officer, as defined in section 556.061, or the victim is targeted because he or she is a relative within the second degree of consanguinity or affinity to a law enforcement officer, in which case it is a class D felony.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Sifton requested a roll call vote be taken on the adoption of **SA 2**. He was joined in his request by Senators May, Nasheed, Schupp and Walsh.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, **SA 2** was withdrawn.

Senator Riddle moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 397**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 397**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 397**, as amended, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**; **HB 219**; **HB 126**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 447**, with **SCS**; and **HCS** for **HB 564**, with **SCS**, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Hough moved that **SB 70** and **SB 128**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 70** and **128**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 70 and 128

An Act to repeal sections 208.909, 208.918, and 208.924, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to personal care assistance services.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **SCS** for **SBs 70** and **128** be adopted.

Senator Hough offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 70** and **128**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 70 and 128

An Act to repeal sections 192.007, 192.667, 198.082, 208.909, 208.918, 208.924, 344.030, and 376.690, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to the administration of health care services, with existing penalty provisions.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 70** and **128** be adopted.

Senator White offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 70 & 128, Page 12, Section 197.108, Line 27 of said page, by inserting after “organization” the following: **“or a competing hospital within fifty miles of the hospital to be inspected or surveyed”**.

Senator White moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 70 and 128, Page 1, In the Title, Line 6, by inserting immediately after “provisions” the following: “, with an emergency clause for a certain section”; and

Further amend said bill, page 34, section 376.690, line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“376.1260. 1. (1) As used in this section, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

(2) As used in this section, the term “off-label usage” shall mean when a Food and Drug Administration-approved drug is used for the practice of medicine in a manner that differs from the approved drug label, including but not limited to:

- (a) Used for a different disease or medical condition;**
- (b) Administered in a different manner; or**
- (c) Administered in a different dose.**

2. Each health benefit plan delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in the state shall provide coverage for an enrollee’s off-label usage of drugs for purposes of cancer treatment when the drug has been prescribed or recommended to the enrollee by at least two licensed physicians who attest the drug may extend the enrollee’s life.”

“Section B. Because of the need for timely and affordable access to medical treatments, the enactment of section 376.1260 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 376.1260 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1 to SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 70 & 128, Page 1, Section 376.1260, Line 20, by striking the word “physicians” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“oncologists”**.

Senator Holsman moved that **SA 1 to SA 2** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

SA 2, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Holsman moved that **SA 2**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 70 & 128, Page 2, Section 192.007, Lines 5-9, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(1) A medical doctor or a doctor of osteopathy degree; or”; and further amend line 10 by striking **“(3)”** and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“(2)”**; and further amend line 12 by striking the word “and” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“or”**; and further amend lines 13-18 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“public health or an equivalent academic degree from an institution of higher education approved by recognized accrediting agencies.”**.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wieland offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 70 & 128, Page 34, Section 376.690, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“376.1212. 1. This section shall apply to any health benefit plan, as defined in section 376.1350, which is delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed on or after January 1, 2020, which is

written inside the state of Missouri or written outside the state of Missouri but covering Missouri residents, and in which a person may only enroll in such plan during an initial, open, or special enrollment period.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, such health benefit plan shall permit enrollment of a pregnant person at any time after the commencement of her pregnancy, if such person would be otherwise eligible to enroll in such plan during such initial, open, or special enrollment period.

3. Such health benefit plan may require that such pregnancy be certified by a health care practitioner licensed in this state and acting within the scope of his or her practice.

4. Coverage shall be effective as of the first day of the month such pregnancy was certified, or if no certification is required, as of the first day of the month self-attestation of pregnancy was made by the person.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wieland moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 70 and 128**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 70 and 128**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SB 29**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 29** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 29** was withdrawn.

Senator Hegeman offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 29**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 29

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.431, 208.432, 208.433, 208.434, 208.435, 208.436, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to reimbursement allowance assessments.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 29** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 29, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 5-6 of the title, by striking “reimbursement allowance assessments” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “MO HealthNet”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 198.439, Line 10 of said page, by inserting after all of said

line the following:

“208.185. 1. Beginning January 1, 2020, MO HealthNet participants ages nineteen to sixty-four shall comply with the work and community engagement requirements under this section in order to remain eligible for MO HealthNet benefits, unless such participant is otherwise exempt from such requirements. Work and community engagement requirements shall include at least eighty hours each month of the following:

(1) Unsubsidized or subsidized private or public sector employment;

(2) Education, including vocational educational training, job skills training directly related to employment, education directly related to employment for individuals who have not received a high school diploma or certificate of high school equivalency, or satisfactory attendance at a secondary school;

(3) Community service;

(4) Job search and job readiness assistance;

(5) Provision of child care services to an individual who is participating in a community service program;

(6) Satisfaction of work requirements for participants of temporary assistance for needy families or the supplemental nutrition assistance program who are also MO HealthNet participants;

(7) Participation in a substance abuse treatment program; or

(8) Any combination thereof.

2. The work and community engagement requirements under this section shall not apply to a participant who is:

(1) Under the age of nineteen or over the age of sixty-four;

(2) Medically frail, including individuals:

(a) With disabling mental disorders;

(b) With serious and complex medical conditions;

(c) With a physical, intellectual, or developmental disability that significantly impairs their ability to perform one or more activities of daily living; or

(d) With a disability determination based on criteria under the Social Security Act, including a current determination by the department of social services that he or she is permanently or totally disabled;

(3) Pregnant or caring for a child under the age of one or otherwise a recipient of MO HealthNet services under section 208.662;

(4) A primary caregiver of a dependent child under the age of six or a dependent adult; provided, that not more than one participant may claim primary caregiver status in a household; or

(5) A participant who is also a participant of temporary assistance for needy families or the

supplemental nutrition assistance program and who is exempt from the work requirements of either of those programs.

3. In order that work and community engagement requirements shall not be impossible or unduly burdensome for participants, the department may permit further exemptions from the work and community engagement requirements under this section in areas of high unemployment, limited economies or educational opportunities, or lack of public transportation, or for good cause. Good cause shall include, but not be limited to, the following circumstances:

(1) The participant has a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to that disability;

(2) The participant has an immediate family member in the home with a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and the participant is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to the disability of such family member;

(3) The participant or an immediate family member in the home experiences a hospitalization or serious illness;

(4) The participant experiences the birth or death of a family member in the home;

(5) The participant experiences severe inclement weather, including a natural disaster, and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements; and

(6) The participant experiences a family emergency or other life-changing event, including divorce or domestic violence.

4. The department shall provide reasonable accommodations for participants with disabilities as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, as necessary, to enable such participants an equal opportunity to participate in and benefit from the work and community engagement requirements under this section. Reasonable accommodations shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) Exemption from the work and community engagement requirements when the participant is unable to comply for reasons relating to his or her disability;

(2) Modification in the number of hours of work and community engagement required when a participant is unable to comply with the required number of hours; and

(3) Provision of support services necessary for compliance, when compliance is possible with such supports.

5. The department may promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536,

to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. The department shall seek all appropriate waivers and state plan amendments from the federal Department of Health and Human Services necessary to implement the provisions of this section. The provisions of this section shall not be implemented unless such waivers and state plan amendments are approved.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Brown assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 29, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 5-6 of the title, by striking “reimbursement allowance assessments” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “MO HealthNet”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 198.439, line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“208.207. 1. Beginning January 1, 2020, individuals age nineteen to sixty-four, who are not otherwise eligible for MO HealthNet services under this chapter, who qualify for MO HealthNet services under section 42 U.S.C. 1396a(a)(10)(A)(i)(VIII) and as set forth in 42 CFR 435.119, and who have income at or below one hundred thirty-three percent of the federal poverty level plus five percent of the applicable family size as determined under 42 U.S.C. 1396a(e)(14) and as set forth in 42 CFR 435.603, shall be eligible for medical assistance under MO HealthNet and shall receive coverage for the health benefits service package.

2. For purposes of this section, “health benefits service package” shall mean, subject to federal approval, benefits covered by the MO HealthNet program as determined by the department of social services to meet the benchmark or benchmark-equivalent coverage requirement under 42 U.S.C. 1396a(k)(1).

3. The reimbursement rate to MO HealthNet providers for MO HealthNet services provided to individuals qualifying under the provisions of this section shall be comparable to commercial reimbursement payment levels with trend adjustment for comparable services. The rates shall be determined annually by the department of social services, and the department may develop such rates through a contracted actuary. The higher commercial comparable rates shall only apply for services provided to individuals qualifying under this section.

4. (1) The department of social services shall discontinue eligibility for persons who are eligible under subsection 1 of this section if:

(a) The federal medical assistance percentage established under 42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(y) or

1396d(z) is less than ninety percent as specified for 2020 and each year thereafter or an amount determined by the MO HealthNet oversight committee to be necessary to maintain state budget solvency, whichever is lower; and

(b) The general assembly adopts a concurrent resolution to discontinue eligibility for persons who are eligible under subsection 1 of this section. Prior to any vote under this paragraph, the MO HealthNet oversight committee and the department of social services shall provide the general assembly with information on the current and projected expenses incurred due to expanding eligibility to persons under subsection 1 of this section in relation to health-related savings and revenues and health outcomes of individuals and families receiving benefits under subsection 1 of this section;

(2) The department of social services shall inform persons eligible under subsection 1 of this section that their benefits may be reduced or eliminated if federal funding decreases or is eliminated.

5. The MO HealthNet oversight committee shall conduct research and investigate any potential health-related savings and revenues associated with expanding eligibility to persons under subsection 1 of this section. The committee shall investigate the federal matching rate below which the state could not maintain the expanded eligibility to persons under subsection 1 of this section. If the amount is determined to be greater than ninety percent, the committee shall report its findings to the general assembly for its consideration prior to any vote under paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 4 of this section. In conducting its research and investigation, the committee shall also determine the feasibility of:

(1) Implementing capped cost sharing for persons eligible under subsection 1 of this section which may be reduced based on healthy behaviors of participants;

(2) Expanding Medicaid coverage for certain health care services that are currently financed by the state; and

(3) Enrolling persons under subsection 1 of this section in private health benefit plans.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 29, Page 1, Line 5 of said amendment by inserting after all of said line the following:

“208.185. 1. Beginning January 1, 2020, MO HealthNet participants ages nineteen to sixty-four who are eligible for MO HealthNet benefits pursuant to section 208.207 shall comply with the work and community engagement requirements under this section in order to remain eligible for MO HealthNet benefits, unless such participant is otherwise exempt from such requirements. Work and community engagement requirements shall include at least eighty hours each month of the following:

(1) Unsubsidized or subsidized private or public sector employment;

(2) Education, including vocational educational training, job skills training directly related to employment, education directly related to employment for individuals who have not received a high school diploma or certificate of high school equivalency, or satisfactory attendance at a secondary school;

(3) Community service;

(4) Job search and job readiness assistance;

(5) Provision of child care services to an individual who is participating in a community service program;

(6) Satisfaction of work requirements for participants of temporary assistance for needy families or the supplemental nutrition assistance program who are also MO HealthNet participants;

(7) Participation in a substance abuse treatment program; or

(8) Any combination thereof.

2. The work and community engagement requirements under this section shall not apply to a participant who is:

(1) Under the age of nineteen or over the age of sixty-four;

(2) Medically frail, including individuals:

(a) With disabling mental disorders;

(b) With serious and complex medical conditions;

(c) With a physical, intellectual, or developmental disability that significantly impairs their ability to perform one or more activities of daily living; or

(d) With a disability determination based on criteria under the Social Security Act, including a current determination by the department of social services that he or she is permanently or totally disabled;

(3) Pregnant or caring for a child under the age of one or otherwise a recipient of MO HealthNet services under section 208.662;

(4) A primary caregiver of a dependent child under the age of six or a dependent adult; provided, that not more than one participant may claim primary caregiver status in a household; or

(5) A participant who is also a participant of temporary assistance for needy families or the supplemental nutrition assistance program and who is exempt from the work requirements of either of those programs.

3. In order that work and community engagement requirements shall not be impossible or unduly burdensome for participants, the department may permit further exemptions from the work and community engagement requirements under this section in areas of high unemployment, limited economies or educational opportunities, or lack of public transportation, or for good cause. Good cause shall include, but not be limited to, the following circumstances:

(1) The participant has a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to that disability;

(2) The participant has an immediate family member in the home with a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and the participant is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to the disability of such family member;

(3) The participant or an immediate family member in the home experiences a hospitalization or serious illness;

(4) The participant experiences the birth or death of a family member in the home;

(5) The participant experiences severe inclement weather, including a natural disaster, and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements; and

(6) The participant experiences a family emergency or other life-changing event, including divorce or domestic violence.

4. The department shall provide reasonable accommodations for participants with disabilities as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, as necessary, to enable such participants an equal opportunity to participate in and benefit from the work and community engagement requirements under this section. Reasonable accommodations shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) Exemption from the work and community engagement requirements when the participant is unable to comply for reasons relating to his or her disability;

(2) Modification in the number of hours of work and community engagement required when a participant is unable to comply with the required number of hours; and

(3) Provision of support services necessary for compliance, when compliance is possible with such supports.

5. The department may promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. The department shall seek all appropriate waivers and state plan amendments from the federal Department of Health and Human Services necessary to implement the provisions of this section. The provisions of this section shall not be implemented unless such waivers and state plan amendments are approved.”.

Senator Rizzo moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators May, Nasheed, Sifton and Walsh.

At the request of Senator Rizzo, SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1 was withdrawn.

Senator Rizzo offered SA 2 to SSA 1 for SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 29, Page 1, Line 5 of said amendment by inserting after all of said line the following:

“208.185. 1. Beginning January 1, 2020, MO HealthNet participants ages nineteen to sixty-four who are eligible for MO HealthNet benefits pursuant to section 208.207 shall comply with the work and community engagement requirements under this section in order to remain eligible for MO HealthNet benefits, unless such participant is otherwise exempt from such requirements. Work and community engagement requirements shall include at least eighty hours each month of the following:

(1) Unsubsidized or subsidized private or public sector employment;

(2) Education, including vocational educational training, job skills training directly related to employment, education directly related to employment for individuals who have not received a high school diploma or certificate of high school equivalency, or satisfactory attendance at a secondary school;

(3) Community service;

(4) Job search and job readiness assistance;

(5) Provision of child care services to an individual who is participating in a community service program;

(6) Satisfaction of work requirements for participants of temporary assistance for needy families or the supplemental nutrition assistance program who are also MO HealthNet participants;

(7) Participation in a substance abuse treatment program; or

(8) Any combination thereof.

2. The work and community engagement requirements under this section shall not apply to a participant who is:

(1) Under the age of nineteen or over the age of sixty-four;

(2) Medically frail, including individuals:

(a) With disabling mental disorders;

(b) With serious and complex medical conditions;

(c) With a physical, intellectual, or developmental disability that significantly impairs their ability

to perform one or more activities of daily living; or

(d) With a disability determination based on criteria under the Social Security Act, including a current determination by the department of social services that he or she is permanently or totally disabled;

(3) Pregnant or caring for a child under the age of one or otherwise a recipient of MO HealthNet services under section 208.662;

(4) A primary caregiver of a dependent child under the age of six or a dependent adult; provided, that not more than one participant may claim primary caregiver status in a household; or

(5) A participant who is also a participant of temporary assistance for needy families or the supplemental nutrition assistance program and who is exempt from the work requirements of either of those programs.

3. In order that work and community engagement requirements shall not be impossible or unduly burdensome for participants, the department may permit further exemptions from the work and community engagement requirements under this section in areas of high unemployment, limited economies or educational opportunities, or lack of public transportation, or for good cause. Good cause shall include, but not be limited to, the following circumstances:

(1) The participant has a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to that disability;

(2) The participant has an immediate family member in the home with a disability as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and the participant is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements for reasons related to the disability of such family member;

(3) The participant or an immediate family member in the home experiences a hospitalization or serious illness;

(4) The participant experiences the birth or death of a family member in the home;

(5) The participant experiences severe inclement weather, including a natural disaster, and is unable to meet the work and community engagement requirements; and

(6) The participant experiences a family emergency or other life-changing event, including divorce or domestic violence.

4. The department shall provide reasonable accommodations for participants with disabilities as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, or Section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, as necessary, to enable such participants an equal opportunity to participate in and benefit from the work and community engagement requirements under this section. Reasonable accommodations shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) Exemption from the work and community engagement requirements when the participant is

unable to comply for reasons relating to his or her disability;

(2) Modification in the number of hours of work and community engagement required when a participant is unable to comply with the required number of hours; and

(3) Provision of support services necessary for compliance, when compliance is possible with such supports.

5. The department may promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. The department shall seek all appropriate waivers and state plan amendments from the federal Department of Health and Human Services necessary to implement the provisions of this section. The provisions of this section shall not be implemented unless such waivers and state plan amendments are approved.”; and

Further amend said amendment, page 3, line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, page 14, section 633.401, line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 1. If any provision of this act or the application thereof to anyone or to any circumstance is held invalid, the remaining provisions of this act and the application of such provisions to others or other circumstances shall not be affected thereby.”; and”.

Senator Rizzo moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Arthur, Schupp, Sifton and Walsh.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 29** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 2** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, **SSA 1** for **SA 1** and **SA 1** moot.

Senator Hegeman offered **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 29**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 3 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 29

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 29** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 29** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCB 5**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto twelve new sections relating to the designation of memorial highways.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCB 10**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.081, 115.085, 115.631, 115.637, 116.050, 116.155, 116.160, 116.180, and 116.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCB 7**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 168, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to elementary and secondary education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 919**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 528, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to the partition of property among heirs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 1099**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 174, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to higher education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HB 1237**, entitled:

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HCS** for **HB 192**, with **SCS** and **HB 332**, with **SCS**, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 70** and **128**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Camila Chaves, Bogota, Colombia.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

—————
FIFTY-SIXTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2019
—————

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 937

HB 930-Ross

HB 769-Ross

HB 1057-Shawan

HB 186-Trent

HCS for HBs 281 & 570

HCS for HB 749

HB 1062-Hansen

HCS for HB 1206

HCS for HB 1151

HB 756-Pfautsch

HB 943-McGill

HCS for HB 951

HB 637-Shawan

HCB 1-Roden

HCB 5-Ruth

HCB 10-Shaul

HCB 7-Roeber

HCS for HB 919

HCS for HB 1099

HB 1237-Fitzwater

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SBs 70 & 128-Hough

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 514-Sater
2. SB 430-Libla
3. SB 186-Hegeman
4. SB 302-Wallingford
5. SB 347-Burlison
6. SB 439-Brown
7. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS
8. SB 376-Riddle
9. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS
10. SB 161-Cunningham
11. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS
12. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS
13. SB 208-Wallingford
14. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS
15. SB 385-Bernskoetter
16. SB 409-Wieland, et al
17. SB 437-Hoskins
18. SB 286-Hough
19. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS
20. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS
21. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS
22. SB 272-Emery, with SCS
23. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
24. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS
25. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed
26. SB 424-Luetkemeyer

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 225, with SCS (Romine)
2. HCS for HB 255 (Cierpiot)
3. HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
4. HCS for HB 677 (Cierpiot)
5. HB 260-Taylor, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
6. HCS for HB 547, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
7. HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)
8. HB 219-Wood (Sater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HB 831-Sharpe (Brown)
10. HCS for HB 694 (Riddle)
11. HCS#2 for HB 499 (Schatz)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS for HB 192, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
14. HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
15. HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)
16. HCS for HB 399, with SCS (Hoskins)
17. HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
18. HB 138-Kidd (Wallingford)
19. HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
20. HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur)
21. HCS for HB 220, with SCS (O'Laughlin)
22. HB 821-Solon (Luetkemeyer)
23. HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford)
24. HCS for HB 447, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
25. HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery)
26. HCS for HB 1 (Hegeman)
27. HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Hegeman)
28. HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Hegeman)

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 29. HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Hegeman) | 34. HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Hegeman) |
| 30. HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Hegeman) | 35. HCS for HB 10, with SCS (Hegeman) |
| 31. HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Hegeman) | 36. HCS for HB 11, with SCS (Hegeman) |
| 32. HCS for HB 7, with SCS (Hegeman) | 37. HCS for HB 12, with SCS (Hegeman) |
| 33. HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Hegeman) | 38. HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Hegeman) |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|---|
| SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |
| SB 3-Curls | SB 141-Koenig |
| SB 4-Sater | SB 150-Koenig, with SCS |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS &
SA 1 (pending) | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS &
SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 155-Luetkemeyer |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS,
SA 3 & point of order (pending) | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SB 31-Wieland | SB 201-Romine |
| SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS | SB 205-Arthur, with SCS |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 211-Wallingford |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS &
SS#3 for SCS (pending) | SB 222-Hough |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 6 (pending) | SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending) |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 225-Curls |
| SB 52-Eigel, with SCS | SB 234-White |
| SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending) | SB 252-Wieland, with SCS |
| SB 57-Cierpiot | SB 255-Bernskoetter |
| SB 62-Burlison, with SCS | SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending) |
| SB 65-White, with SS (pending) | SB 276-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 69-Hough | SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) | SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS |
| SB 78-Sater | SB 292-Eigel, with SCS &
SS#2 for SCS (pending) |
| SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS | SB 293-Hough, with SCS |
| SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending) | SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS | SB 298-White, with SCS |
| | SB 300-Eigel |
| | SB 312-Eigel |

SB 316-Burlison	SB 391-Bernskoetter, with SS &
SB 318-Burlison	SA 2 (pending)
SB 328-Burlison, with SCS	SB 412-Holsman
SB 332-Brown	SB 426-Williams
SB 336-Schupp	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SB 343-Eigel, with SCS	SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 &
SB 344-Eigel, with SCS	SA 1 (pending)
SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SB 350-O'Laughlin	SA 1 (pending)
SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS	SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)	SS for SCS for HCS for HB 397 (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
-----------------------------	---

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/15

HB 655-Dinkins (Brown)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery

SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel

To be Referred

SCR 27-White

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Luetkemeyer in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“For the sake of my relatives and friends I will say, “peace be within you.” (Psalm 122:8)

Gracious God, we look about us and see the bounty of the earth and prosperity You are providing our people and for such we give You thanks and praise. We have resources You provide so we can care for those in need and provide protection so that we might live in peace and joy with each other and in Your presence. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from KOMU-8 and The Missouri Times were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 697, regarding Katelyn Haines, Unionville, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 698, regarding Hadley Williams, Milan, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 699, regarding Michael Martin, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 700, regarding Bill Wyrick, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 701, regarding Morley D. Winters, Clayton, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 702, regarding Harold Albert “Pake” Paker, Bridgeton, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 703, regarding Charles Dwain Christian, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 704, regarding Paul T. Brown, Hazelwood, which was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for HB 937—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

HB 930—Government Reform.

HB 769—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 1057—Health and Pensions.

HB 186—Government Reform.

HCS for HBs 281 & 570—Education.

HCS for HB 749—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 1062—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for HB 1206—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for HB 1151—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 756—Insurance and Banking.

HB 943—Small Business and Industry.

HCS for HB 951—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 29**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HB 1**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **HCS** for **HB 1** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 2**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 2, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 2** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS for HCS for HB 2** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senator Rowden—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 3, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 3, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 3

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 3** be adopted.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Luetkemeyer assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 4, Section 3.070, Line 6, by striking the number “\$10,000,000” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$22,200,000”; and

Further amend said bill, page 5, section 3.075, line 3 by striking the number “\$10,000,000” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “\$23,200,000”; and

Further amend bill totals accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 3** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS for HCS for HB 3** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Curls	Emery
Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators

Arthur Eigel—2

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS** for **HB 926** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 926**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 182**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 135.1670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words “incentives for interstate business relocation” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “political subdivisions”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 2, Section 135.1670, Line 48, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“140.190. 1. On the day mentioned in the notice, the county collector shall commence the sale of such lands, and shall continue the same from day to day until each parcel assessed or belonging to each person assessed shall be sold as will pay the taxes, interest and charges thereon, or chargeable to such person in said county.

2. The person **or land bank agency** offering at said sale to pay the required sum for a tract shall be considered the purchaser of such land; provided, no sale shall be made to any person or designated agent who is currently delinquent on any tax payments on any property, other than a delinquency on the property being offered for sale, and who does not sign an affidavit stating such at the time of sale. Failure to sign such affidavit as well as signing a false affidavit may invalidate such sale. No bid shall be received from any person not a resident of the state of Missouri or a foreign corporation or entity all deemed nonresidents. A nonresident shall file with said collector an agreement in writing consenting to the jurisdiction of the circuit court of the county in which such sale shall be made, and also filing with such collector an appointment of some citizen of said county as agent of said nonresident, and consenting that service of process on such agent shall give such court jurisdiction to try and determine any suit growing out of or

connected with such sale for taxes. After the delinquent auction sale, any certificate of purchase shall be issued to the agent. After meeting the requirements of section 140.405, the property shall be conveyed to the agent on behalf of the nonresident, and the agent shall thereafter convey the property to the nonresident.

3. All such written consents to jurisdiction and selective appointments shall be preserved by the county collector and shall be binding upon any person or corporation claiming under the person consenting to jurisdiction and making the appointment herein referred to; provided further, that in the event of the death, disability or refusal to act of the person appointed as agent of said nonresident the county clerk shall become the appointee as agent of said nonresident.

4. No person shall be eligible to offer to purchase lands under this section unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that the person is not the owner of any parcel of real property that has two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate collection and code-enforcement officials of the municipality. This subsection shall not apply to any taxing authority or land bank agency, and entities shall be eligible to bid at any sale conducted under this section without making such a demonstration.

140.980. 1. Sections 140.980 to 140.1015 shall be known and may be cited as the "Land Bank Act".

2. As used in sections 140.980 to 140.1015, the following terms mean:

(1) "Ancillary parcel", a parcel of real estate acquired by a land bank agency other than any sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250;

(2) "Land bank agency", an agency established by a city under the authority of section 140.981;

(3) "Land taxes", taxes on real property or real estate, including the taxes both on land and the improvements thereon;

(4) "Political subdivision", any county, city, town, village, school district, library district, or any other public subdivision or public corporation that has the power to tax;

(5) "Reserve period taxes", land taxes assessed against any parcel of real estate sold or otherwise disposed of by a land bank agency for the first three tax years following such sale or disposition;

(6) "Tax bill", real estate taxes and the lien thereof, whether general or special, levied and assessed by any taxing authority;

(7) "Taxing authority", any governmental, managing, administering, or other lawful authority, now or hereafter empowered by law to issue tax bills.

140.981. 1. Any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants may establish a land bank agency for the management, sale, transfer, and other disposition of interests in real estate owned by such land bank agency. Any such land bank agency shall be established to foster the public purpose of returning land, including land that is in a nonrevenue-generating, nontax-producing status, to use in private ownership. A city may establish a land bank agency by ordinance, resolution, or rule, as applicable.

2. A land bank agency shall not own any interest in real estate located wholly or partially outside

the city that established the land bank.

3. The beneficiaries of the land bank agency shall be the taxing authorities that held or owned tax bills against the respective parcels of real estate acquired by such land bank agency pursuant to a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250, and their respective interests in each parcel of real estate shall be to the extent and in proportion to the priorities determined by the court on the basis that the principal amount of their respective tax bills bore to the total principal amount of all of the tax bills described in the judgment.

4. A land bank agency created under the land bank act shall be a public body corporate and politic and shall have permanent and perpetual duration until terminated and dissolved in accordance with the provisions of section 140.1012.

140.982. The governing body of the city establishing a land bank agency, or the chief administrative officer of the city establishing a land bank agency, shall have the power to organize and reorganize the executive, administrative, clerical, and other departments of the land bank agency and to fix the duties, powers, and compensation of all employees, agents, and consultants of the land bank agency. A land bank agency may employ a secretary, an executive director, its own counsel and legal staff, technical experts, and other agents and employees, permanent or temporary, as it may require and may determine the qualifications and fix the compensation and benefits of such persons. A land bank agency may also enter into contracts and agreements with political subdivisions for staffing services to be provided to the land bank agency by political subdivisions or agencies or departments thereof, or for a land bank agency to provide such staffing services to political subdivisions or agencies or departments thereof.

140.983. A land bank agency established under the land bank act shall have all powers necessary or appropriate to carry out and effectuate the purposes and provisions of the land bank act, including the following powers in addition to those herein otherwise granted:

(1) To adopt, amend, and repeal bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;

(2) To sue and be sued, in its own name, and plead and be impleaded in all civil actions including, but not limited to, actions to clear title to property of the land bank agency;

(3) To adopt a seal and to alter the same at pleasure;

(4) To borrow from private lenders, political subdivisions, the state, and the federal government as may be necessary for the operation and work of the land bank agency;

(5) To issue notes and other obligations according to the provisions of this chapter;

(6) To procure insurance or guarantees from political subdivisions, the state, the federal government, or any other public or private sources of the payment of any bond, note, loan, or other obligation, or portion thereof, incurred by the land bank agency and to pay any fees or premiums in connection therewith;

(7) To enter into contracts and other instruments necessary, incidental, or convenient to the performance of its duties and the exercise of its powers including, but not limited to, agreements with other land bank agencies and with political subdivisions for the joint exercise of powers under this

chapter;

(8) To enter into contracts and other instruments necessary, incidental, or convenient to:

(a) The performance of functions by the land bank agency on behalf of political subdivisions, or agencies or departments thereof; or

(b) The performance by political subdivisions, or agencies or departments thereof, of functions on behalf of the land bank agency;

(9) To make and execute contracts and other instruments necessary or convenient to the exercise of the powers of the land bank agency. Any contract or instrument if signed both by the executive director of the land bank agency and by the secretary, assistant secretary, treasurer, or assistant treasurer of the land bank agency, or by an authorized facsimile signature of any such positions, shall be held to have been properly executed for and on its behalf;

(10) To procure insurance against losses in connection with the property, assets, or activities of the land bank agency;

(11) To invest the moneys of the land bank agency, including amounts deposited in reserve or sinking funds, at the discretion of the land bank agency in instruments, obligations, securities, or property determined proper by the land bank agency and to name and use depositories for its moneys;

(12) To enter into contracts for the management of, the collection of rent from, or the sale of the property of the land bank agency;

(13) To design, develop, construct, demolish, reconstruct, rehabilitate, renovate, relocate, equip, furnish, and otherwise improve real property or rights or interests in real property held by the land bank agency;

(14) To fix, charge, and collect rents, fees, and charges for the use of the property of the land bank agency and for services provided by the land bank agency;

(15) To acquire property, whether by purchase, exchange, gift, lease, or otherwise, except not property not wholly located in the city that established the land bank agency; to grant or acquire licenses and easements; and to sell, lease, grant an option with respect to, or otherwise dispose of, any property of the land bank agency;

(16) To enter into partnerships, joint ventures, and other collaborative relationships with political subdivisions and other public and private entities for the ownership, management, development, and disposition of real property, except not for property not wholly located in the city that established the land bank agency; and

(17) Subject to the other provisions of this chapter and all other applicable laws, to do all other things necessary or convenient to achieve the objectives and purposes of the land bank agency or other laws that relate to the purposes and responsibility of the land bank agency.

140.984. 1. The income of a land bank agency shall be exempt from all taxation by the state and by any of its political subdivisions. Upon acquiring title to any real estate, a land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such ownership, and such real

estate shall be exempt from all taxation during the land bank agency's ownership thereof, in the same manner and to the same extent as any other publicly owned real estate. Upon the sale or other disposition of any real estate held by it, the land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such change of ownership. However, that such tax exemption for improved and occupied real property held by the land bank agency as a lessor pursuant to a ground lease shall terminate upon the first occupancy, and the land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such occupancy.

2. A land bank agency may acquire real property or interests in property by gift, devise, transfer, exchange, foreclosure, lease, purchase, or otherwise on terms and conditions and in a manner the land bank agency considers proper.

3. A land bank agency may acquire property by purchase contracts, lease purchase agreements, installment sales contracts, and land contracts and may accept transfers from political subdivisions upon such terms and conditions as agreed to by the land bank agency and the political subdivision. A land bank agency may bid on any parcel of real estate offered for sale, offered at a foreclosure sale under sections 140.220 to 140.250, or offered at a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, any political subdivision may transfer to the land bank agency real property and interests in real property of the political subdivision on such terms and conditions and according to such procedures as determined by the political subdivision.

4. A land bank agency shall maintain all of its real property in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the jurisdictions in which the real property is located.

5. Upon issuance of a deed of a delinquent land tax auction under subsection 4 of section 140.250, subsection 5 of section 140.405, or other sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250 of a parcel of real estate to a land bank agency, the land bank agency shall pay the amount of the land bank agency's bid that exceeds the amount of all tax bills included in the judgment, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, taxes, and costs then due thereon. If the real estate is acquired in a delinquent land tax auction, such excess shall be applied and distributed in accordance with section 140.230. Upon issuance of a deed, the county collector shall mark the tax bills included in the judgment as "cancelled by sale to the land bank" and shall take credit for the full amount of such tax bills, including principal amount, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs, on his or her books and in his or her statements with any other taxing authorities.

6. A land bank shall not own real property unless the property is wholly located within the boundaries of the city that established the land bank agency.

140.985. 1. A land bank agency shall hold in its own name all real property acquired by such land bank agency irrespective of the identity of the transferor of such property.

2. A land bank agency shall maintain and make available for public review and inspection an inventory and history of all real property the land bank agency holds or formerly held. This inventory and history shall be available on the land bank agency's website and include at a minimum:

- (1) Whether a parcel is available for sale;
- (2) The address of the parcel if an address has been assigned;
- (3) The parcel number if no address has been assigned;

(4) The year that a parcel entered the land bank agency's inventory;

(5) Whether a parcel has sold; and

(6) If a parcel has sold, the name of the person or entity to which it was sold.

3. The land bank agency shall determine and set forth in policies and procedures the general terms and conditions for consideration to be received by the land bank agency for the transfer of real property and interests in real property. Consideration may take the form of monetary payments and secured financial obligations, covenants, and conditions related to the present and future use of the property; contractual commitments of the transferee; and such other forms of consideration as the land bank agency determines to be in the best interest of its purpose.

4. A land bank agency may convey, exchange, sell, transfer, lease, grant, release and demise, pledge, and hypothecate any and all interests in, upon, or to property of the land bank agency. A land bank agency may gift any interest in, upon, or to property to the city that established the land bank agency.

5. A city may, in its resolution or ordinance creating a land bank agency, establish a hierarchical ranking of priorities for the use of real property conveyed by such land bank agency, subject to subsection 7 of this section, including, but not limited to:

(1) Use for purely public spaces and places;

(2) Use for affordable housing;

(3) Use for retail, commercial, and industrial activities;

(4) Use as wildlife conservation areas; and

(5) Such other uses and in such hierarchical order as determined by such city.

If a city, in its resolution or ordinance creating a land bank agency, establishes priorities for the use of real property conveyed by the land bank agency, such priorities shall be consistent with and no more restrictive than municipal planning and zoning ordinances.

6. The land bank agency may delegate to officers and employees the authority to enter into and execute agreements, instruments of conveyance, and all other related documents pertaining to the conveyance of property by the land bank agency.

7. A land bank agency shall only accept written offers equal to or greater than the full amount of all tax bills, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs on real property to purchase the real property held by the land bank agency.

8. When any parcel of real estate acquired by a land bank agency is sold or otherwise disposed of by such land bank agency, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

(1) To the payment of the expenses of the sale;

(2) To fulfill the requirements of the resolution, indenture, or other financing documents adopted or entered into in connection with bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency, to the extent that such requirements may apply with respect to such parcel of real estate;

(3) To the balance to be retained by the land bank agency to pay the salaries and other expenses of such land bank agency and of its employees as provided for in its annual budget; and

(4) Any funds in excess of those necessary to meet the expenses of the annual budget of the land bank agency in any fiscal year and a reasonable sum to carry over into the next fiscal year to assure that sufficient funds will be available to meet initial expenses for that next fiscal year, exclusive of net profit from the sale of ancillary parcels, shall be paid to the respective taxing authorities that, at the time of the distribution, are taxing the real property from which the proceeds are being distributed. The distributions shall be in proportion to the amounts of the taxes levied on the properties by the taxing authorities. Distribution shall be made on January first and July first of each year, and at such other times as the land bank agency may determine.

9. When any ancillary parcel is sold or otherwise disposed of by such land bank agency, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

(1) To the payment of all land taxes and related charges then due on such parcel;

(2) To the payment of the expenses of sale;

(3) To fulfill the requirements of the resolution, indenture, or other financing documents adopted or entered into in connection with bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency, to the extent that such requirements may apply with respect to such parcel of real estate;

(4) To the balance to be retained by the land bank agency to pay the salaries and other expenses of such land bank agency and of its employees as provided for in its annual budget; and

(5) Any funds in excess of those necessary to meet the expenses of the annual budget of the land bank agency in any fiscal year and a reasonable sum to carry over into the next fiscal year to assure that sufficient funds will be available to meet initial expenses for that next fiscal year, shall be paid in accordance with subdivision (4) of subsection 8 of this section.

10. If a land bank agency owns more than five parcels of real property in a single city block and no written offer to purchase any of those properties has been submitted to the agency in the past twelve months, the land bank shall reduce its requested price for those properties and advertise the discount publicly.

140.986. 1. No later than two years from the date it acquired the property, a land bank agency shall either sell, put to a productive use, or show significant progress towards selling or putting to a productive use a parcel of real property. A productive use may be renting the property; demolishing all structures of the property; restoring property of historic value; or using the property for a community garden, park, or other open public space.

2. The governing body of the city may grant the land bank agency a one-year extension if the body believes unforeseen circumstances have delayed the sale or productive use of a parcel of property.

3. If a land bank agency owns a parcel of real property that does not have a productive use after two years, or does not receive an extension under subsection 2 of this section, the property shall be offered for public sale using the procedures under sections 140.170 to 140.190.

140.987. A land bank agency shall ensure that any contract for the sale of residential property owned by the land bank agency shall have a clause that the buyer shall own the property for three

years following the buyer's purchase of the property from the land bank. The clause shall state that a violation of those terms makes the buyer civilly liable to the land bank agency for an amount equal to twice the sale price of the property.

140.988. 1. A land bank agency may receive funding through grants, gifts, and loans from political subdivisions, the state, the federal government, and other public and private sources.

2. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 8 and 9 of section 140.985, a land bank agency may receive and retain payments for services rendered, for rents and leasehold payments received, for consideration for disposition of real and personal property, for proceeds of insurance coverage for losses incurred, for income from investments, and for any other asset and activity lawfully permitted to a land bank agency under the land bank act.

3. If a land bank agency sells or otherwise disposes of a parcel of real estate held by it, any land taxes assessed against such parcel for the three tax years following such sale or disposition by such land bank agency that are collected by the county collector in a calendar year and not refunded, less the fees provided under section 52.260 and subsection 4 of this section and less the amounts to be deducted under section 137.720, shall be distributed by the county collector to such land bank agency no later than March first of the following calendar year, provided that land taxes impounded under section 139.031 or otherwise paid under protest shall not be subject to distribution under this subsection. Any amount required to be distributed to a land bank agency under this subsection shall be subject to offset for amounts previously distributed to such land bank agency that were assessed, collected, or distributed in error.

4. In addition to any other provisions of law related to collection fees, the county collector shall collect on behalf of the county a fee of four percent of reserve period taxes collected and such fees collected shall be deposited in the county general fund.

140.991. 1. There shall be an annual audit of the affairs, accounts, expenses, and financial transactions of a land bank agency by a certified public accountant before April thirtieth of each year, which accountant shall be employed by the land bank agency on or before March first of each year. Certified copies of the audit shall be furnished to the city that established the land bank agency, and the city shall post the audit on its public website. Copies of the audit shall also be available for public inspection at the office of the land bank agency.

2. The land bank agency may be performance audited at any time by the state auditor or by the auditor of the city that established the land bank agency. The cost of such audit shall be paid by the land bank agency, and copies shall be made available to the public and posted on the land bank agency's website within thirty days of the completion of the audit.

140.997. Except as otherwise provided under state law, the land bank agency meetings shall cause minutes and a record to be kept of all its proceedings. The land bank agency shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 109, chapter 610, and any other applicable provisions of law governing public records and public meetings.

140.1000. 1. No employee of a land bank agency shall receive any compensation, emolument, or other profit directly or indirectly from the rental, management, acquisition, sale, demolition, repair, rehabilitation, use, operation, ownership, or disposition of any lands held by such land bank agency

other than the salaries, expenses, and emoluments provided for in the land bank act.

2. No employee of a land bank agency shall own, directly or indirectly, any legal or equitable interest in or to any lands held by such land bank agency other than the salaries, expenses, and emoluments provided for in sections 140.980 to 140.1015.

3. A violation of this section is a felony. Any person found guilty of violating this section shall be sentenced to a term of imprisonment of no less than two years nor more than five years.

4. The land bank agency may adopt supplemental rules and regulations addressing potential conflicts of interest and ethical guidelines for land bank agency employees, provided that such rules and regulations are not inconsistent with this chapter or any other applicable law.

140.1003. Except as otherwise expressly set forth in sections 140.980 to 140.1015, in the exercise of its powers and duties under the land bank act and its powers relating to property held by the land bank agency, the land bank agency shall have complete control of the property as fully and completely as if it were a private property owner.

140.1006. 1. If any ancillary parcel is acquired by a land bank agency and is encumbered by a lien or claim for real property taxes owed to a taxing authority, such taxing authority may elect to contribute to the land bank agency all or any portion of such taxes that are distributed to and received by such taxing authority.

2. To the extent that a land bank agency receives payments or credits of any kind attributable to liens or claims for real property taxes owed to a taxing authority, the land bank agency shall remit the full amount of the payments to the county collector for distribution to the appropriate taxing authority.

140.1009. 1. A land bank agency shall be authorized to file an action to quiet title under section 527.150 as to any real property in which the land bank agency has an interest. For purposes of any and all such actions, the land bank agency shall be deemed to be the holder of sufficient legal and equitable interests, and possessory rights, so as to qualify the land bank agency as an adequate petitioner in such action.

2. Prior to the filing of an action to quiet title, the land bank agency shall conduct an examination of title to determine the identity of any and all persons and entities possessing a claim or interest in or to the real property. Service of the petition to quiet title shall be provided to all such interested parties by the following methods:

(1) Registered or certified mail to such identity and address as reasonably ascertainable by an inspection of public records;

(2) In the case of occupied real property, by first class mail addressed to "Occupant";

(3) By posting a copy of the notice on the real property;

(4) By publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the city in which the property is located; and

(5) Such other methods as the court may order.

3. As part of the petition to quiet title, the land bank agency shall file an affidavit identifying all

parties potentially having an interest in the real property and the form of notice provided.

4. The court shall schedule a hearing on the petition within ninety days following filing of the petition, and, as to all matters upon which an answer was not filed by an interested party, the court shall issue its final judgment within one hundred twenty days of the filing of the petition.

5. A land bank agency shall be authorized to join in a single petition to quiet title one or more parcels of real property.

140.1012. 1. A land bank agency may be dissolved as a public body corporate and politic no sooner than sixty calendar days after an ordinance or resolution for such dissolution is passed by the city that established the land bank agency.

2. No less than sixty calendar days' advance written notice of consideration of such an ordinance or resolution of dissolution shall be given to the land bank agency, shall be published in a local newspaper of general circulation within such city, and shall be sent certified mail to each trustee of any outstanding bonds of the land bank agency.

3. No land bank agency shall be dissolved while there remains any outstanding bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency unless such bonds, notes, or other obligations are paid or defeased pursuant to the resolution, indenture, or other financing document under which such bonds, notes, or other obligations were issued prior to or simultaneously with such dissolution.

4. Upon dissolution of a land bank agency pursuant to this section, all real property, personal property, and other assets of the land bank agency shall be transferred by appropriate written instrument to and shall become the assets of the city that established the land bank agency. Such city shall act expeditiously to return such real property to the tax rolls and shall market and sell such real property using an open, public method that ensures the best possible prices are realized while ensuring such real property is returned to a suitable, productive use for the betterment of the neighborhood in which such real property is located. Any such real property that was acquired by the dissolved land bank agency pursuant to a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250 shall be held by the city in trust for the tax bill owners and taxing authorities having an interest in any tax liens which were foreclosed, as their interests may appear in the judgment of foreclosure, and, upon the sale or other disposition of any such property by such city, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

(1) To the payment of the expenses of sale;

(2) To the reasonable costs incurred by such city in maintaining and marketing such property;
and

(3) The balance shall be paid to the respective taxing authorities that, at the time of the distribution, are taxing the real property from which the proceeds are being distributed.

140.1015. A land bank agency shall neither possess nor exercise the power of eminent domain. A land bank agency shall not have the power to tax.

347.048. 1. (1) Any limited liability company that owns and rents or leases real property, or owns unoccupied real property, located within:

(a) Any home rule city with a population of more than four hundred thousand inhabitants which is

located in more than one county; [or]

(b) Any home rule city with more than one hundred sixteen thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty-five thousand inhabitants; **or**

(c) Any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants

shall file with that city's clerk an affidavit listing the name and street address of at least one natural person who has management control and responsibility for the real property owned and leased or rented by the limited liability company, or owned by the limited liability company and unoccupied.

(2) Within thirty days following the cessation of management control and responsibility of any natural person named in an affidavit described in this section, the limited liability company shall file a successor affidavit listing the name and street address of a natural person successor.

2. No limited liability company shall be charged a fee for filing an affidavit or successor affidavit required under this section.

3. If a limited liability company required by this section to file an affidavit or a successor affidavit fails or refuses to file such completed affidavit with the appropriate clerk, any person who is adversely affected by the failure or refusal or the home rule city may petition the circuit court in the county where the property is located to direct the execution and filing of such document.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Henry Bloch.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Schatz.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 705, regarding Maurice L. “Marty” Berning, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 706, regarding Charles John Wonsewitz, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 707, regarding Addie M. Gaines, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 708, regarding David Lee Durall II, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 709, regarding Jeff Flener, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 710, regarding Tommy and Glenda Pike, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 711, regarding Briana M. Chiodini, Harrisonville, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 712, regarding Eugene J. “Gene” Courisky, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 713, regarding Eagle Scout Jake Muessig, Arnold, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 714, regarding Jeffco Subcontracting Incorporated, Arnold, which was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 4, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 4, entitled:

**SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 4**

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 4** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS for HCS for HB 4** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	White	Wieland—27	

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Eigel	Schupp	Walsh	Williams—5
--------	-------	--------	-------	------------

Absent—Senators

Romine	Rowden—2
--------	----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 5, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 5, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 5

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 5** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS for HCS for HB 5** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Eigel—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 6, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 6, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 6

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 6** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS for HCS for HB 6** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery assumed the Chair.

HCS for HB 7, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 7, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 7

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 7** be adopted.

Senator Eigel assumed the Chair.

Senator Hegeman offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 7, entitled:**

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 7

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 7** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 7** was read the 3rd time and passed by

the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 8, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 8, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 8

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 8** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS for HCS for HB 8** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
--------	--------------	-------	----------	----------	----------	------------

Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 9, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 9, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 9

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 9** be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1:**

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, Page 17, Section 9.270, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“, and further provided no funds shall be spent to reimburse any county that has not adopted a policy expressly prohibiting the shackling of pregnant inmates in the third trimester of pregnancy unless extraordinary circumstances exist and such circumstances are documented within 48 hours.”

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Wieland—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

HCS for **HB 10**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 10**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 10

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10** be adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 10

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10** be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 46, Section 10.1100, Lines 4-5, by deleting all of said lines from the bill, and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “No funds shall be expended to any abortion facility”.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Emery
Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May
Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Wallingford	White—25			

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Eigel	Holsman	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	Wieland
Williams—8						

Absent—Senator Cierpiot—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Wallingford moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 11, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 11, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 11

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 11** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS for HCS for HB 11** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Emery
Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin
Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Wallingford	Walsh	White—24				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Burlison	Eigel	Holsman	May	Schupp	Sifton
Wieland	Williams—9					

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

HCS for HB 12, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 12, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 12

An Act to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 12** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS for HCS for HB 12** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White

Wieland—29

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Eigel	Schupp	Williams—4
--------	-------	--------	------------

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Wallingford moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 13, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

SCS for HCS for HB 13, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 13

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 13** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS for HCS for HB 13** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Wallingford moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House requests the Senate to return **HCS** for **SB 182**, as amended, to the House for the purpose of correcting a drafting error in House Amendment No. 2.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Cierpiot moved that the Senate return **HCS** for **SB 182**, as amended, to the House, per their request, which motion prevailed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCR 27** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 29**; **HB 485**, with **SCS**; **HB 113**, with **SCS**; and **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 70** and **128** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 715, regarding Cathy Bono, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 716, regarding Allen Raymond “Al” Nelson, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 717, regarding Susan Cook-Williams, Cole County, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 718, regarding Dale Verslues, Cole County, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 719, regarding Mildred Lee Griffin, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 720, regarding Edward Drew, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 721, regarding Robert Ninness, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Activities Director Jeff Anderson; Coach Keith Louder; and

Rebecca Haefling, Taylor DeMint, Abby Oetting, Logan Blevins, Reghan Smith, Hayley Mills, Shelbi Shaw, Taylor Sherrow, Kaylee Jones, Paytience Lawson-Holman, Aaryn Sampo, Ashlee Owen, Mattie Roth and Raigan Playtor, Mexico Girls Softball team.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Sheri and John Benson, Amber Brand, Jasmine Martin, Debra and Dean Rainey, and Sara Hyde, Marshfield.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Tammara S. Goldschmidt, St. Louis.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, the Class 4 State Champion Ladue Horton Watkins High School Varsity football team.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, the Class 1 State Champion Ladue Horton Watkins Lady Rams Girls Swim/Dive team.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, the Class 3 State Wrestling Champion Jake Mann, Ladue Horton Watkins High School.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Lloyd Gunter, Alan Thomas and Wayne Plunkett, Webster County.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, Advisor Angel Roller, and fifteen members of the Seneca FFA.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Kathy Koetting and Margaret Benz, St. Louis.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, eighth-grade students from St. Therese Grade School, Kansas City; and Zach Kramp, Elizabeth Ahers and Lily Sowle were made honorary pages.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Debbie and Chip Peterson, and Sue Brown, Farmington.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Advisor Jordon Ellis, and Mason and Lauren Schallert, Purdy High School FFA.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Kenny Block, Kevin Jayne, Cathy Braungardt and Cherie Lavy, Montgomery County.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Chris Young, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 25, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HC B 5-Ruth
 HC B 10-Shaul
 HC B 7-Roeber

HCS for HB 919
 HCS for HB 1099
 HB 1237-Fitzwater

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SS for SCS for SBs 70 & 128-Hough
 (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS#3 for SCS for SB 29-Hegeman
 (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 514-Sater
2. SB 430-Libla
3. SB 186-Hegeman
4. SB 302-Wallingford
5. SB 347-Burlison
6. SB 439-Brown
7. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS
8. SB 376-Riddle
9. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS
10. SB 161-Cunningham
11. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS
12. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS
13. SB 208-Wallingford

14. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS
15. SB 385-Bernskoetter
16. SB 409-Wieland, et al
17. SB 437-Hoskins
18. SB 286-Hough
19. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS
20. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS
21. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS
22. SB 272-Emery, with SCS
23. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
24. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS
25. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed
26. SB 424-Luetkemeyer

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 225, with SCS (Romine)
2. HCS for HB 255 (Cierpiot)
3. HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
4. HCS for HB 677 (Cierpiot)
5. HB 260-Taylor, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
6. HCS for HB 547, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
7. HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)
8. HB 219-Wood (Sater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HB 831-Sharpe (Brown)
10. HCS for HB 694 (Riddle)
11. HCS#2 for HB 499 (Schatz)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS for HB 192, with SCS (Emery)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)

13. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
15. HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)
16. HCS for HB 399, with SCS (Hoskins)
17. HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
18. HB 138-Kidd (Wallingford)
19. HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
20. HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur)
21. HCS for HB 220, with SCS (O'Laughlin)
22. HB 821-Solon (Luetkemeyer)

23. HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford)
24. HCS for HB 447, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

25. HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 1-Curls and Nasheed, with SCS
SB 3-Curls
SB 4-Sater
SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS
SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 14-Wallingford
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending)
SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 31-Wieland
SB 37-Onder and Nasheed, with SCS
SB 39-Onder
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending)
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending)
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)
SB 69-Hough
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 78-Sater
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS
SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 132-Emery, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)

SB 155-Luetkemeyer
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 2 (pending)
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 201-Romine
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
SB 211-Wallingford
SB 222-Hough
SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 225-Curls
SB 234-White
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 255-Bernskoetter
SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)
SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery,
with SCS
SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS
(pending)
SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 300-Eigel
SB 312-Eigel
SB 316-Burlison
SB 318-Burlison
SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 332-Brown
SB 336-Schupp
SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 350-O'Laughlin

SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
 SB 391-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
 SB 412-Holsman
 SB 426-Williams
 SB 431-Schatz, with SCS

SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1
 (pending)
 SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending)
 SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)

SS for SCS for HCS for HB 397 (Riddle)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/15

HB 655-Dinkins (Brown)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman
 SCR 13-Emery

SCR 15-Burlison
 SCR 19-Eigel

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 25, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hough in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“You have put gladness in my heart more than when their grain and wine abound.” (Psalm 4:7)

Almighty God, we complete another week of working together mindful of Your call to serve that we each have been given for which we are truly grateful. We leave knowing Your presence is with us and will guide us to our destinations. Let us find ways to honor those You have given us to love and show appreciation for what they do that allows us to be here. And may we find ways to show our thankfulness to You our God. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 722, regarding Gia Doreé Bargaineer, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 723, regarding Arieona Janae Witherspoon, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 724, regarding Pump It Up, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 725, regarding Patterson Mold and Tool, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 726, regarding Ameristar Casino Resort and Spa, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 727, regarding Assistance Home Care, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 728, regarding Cintas, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 729, regarding Chris Nilsen, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 730, regarding Jeff Kaiser, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 731

Notice of Proposed Rule Change

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the Twenty-first District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, that Senate Rule 51 be amended to read as follows:

“Rule 51. A majority of the members of a committee constitutes a quorum. No committee shall take final action on a bill unless a quorum is present. Each committee shall keep a record of the members present when a bill is finally considered; and this record and the record of the votes cast shall be filed by the committee with its report. (Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 22.) No bill shall be reported from a committee unless such action is approved by affirmative vote by a majority of those present. Votes of “present” and abstentions from voting shall not be counted in the affirmative or negative. Executive sessions may be used only for purposes of discussion. **Upon request of a member of the committee for a roll call vote on any question before the committee, and the request being seconded by another member of the committee, the chair of the committee shall grant a roll call vote on the question before the committee.**”

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

William “Bill” Monroe Abbott and Richard C. Peerson, as members of the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund Board of Trustees;

Also,

Aimee Agderian, Captain Benjamin C. Jones and John W. Worden, as members of the Peace Officer

Standards and Training Commission;

Also,

Lindell Lindsey, as a member of the Well Installation Board;

Also,

David Michael Malecki, Republican, as Southern District Commissioner of the Benton County Commission;

Also,

Deborah Sue Peterson, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee;

Also,

Dr. Kenneth F. Scott, Jr. and Jason T. White, as members of the Missouri 911 Service Board; and

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

Senator Romine, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 604**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Emery, Chairman of the Committee on Government Reform, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **HB 214**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1088**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wallingford, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 355**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 160**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends

that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 584**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wieland, Chairman of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **HB 599**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **HB 1029**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Riddle, Chairman of the Committee on Professional Registration, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **HB 257**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Onder, Chairman of the Committee on Health and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 563**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **HCS for HB 266**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **HCS for HB 959**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Koenig, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS for HB 333**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Eigel, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 461**, begs leave to report

that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 824**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HB 587**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator White, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 346**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 397**; **HCS** for **HB 564**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 447**, with **SCS**; **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**; **HB 126**, with **SCS**; **HB 219**; **HCS** for **HB 192**, with **SCS**; and **HB 332**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 21**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 22**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 23**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **HCR 16**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Dr. James Frank.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 655, introduced by Representative Dinkins, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 270.400, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to feral hogs.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **HB 655** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Holsman Schatz—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Onder moved that **SB 37**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 37**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 37

An Act to repeal section 567.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the

offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Onder moved that **SCS** for **SB 37** be adopted.

Senator Onder offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 37**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 37

An Act to repeal section 567.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.

Senator Onder moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 37** be adopted.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 37, Page 1, Lines 3-4, by striking the words “the offense of promoting prostitution” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “victims of certain crimes”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 3 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“441.920. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) “Domestic violence”, as such term is defined in section 455.010;**
- (2) “Sexual assault”, as such term is defined in section 455.010;**
- (3) “Stalking”, as such term is defined in section 455.010.**

2. No applicant, tenant, or lessee shall be denied tenancy, be evicted from the premises, or found to be in violation of a lease agreement on the basis of or as a direct result of the fact that the applicant, tenant, or lessee is, has been, or is in imminent danger of becoming a victim of domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking if the applicant, tenant, or lessee otherwise qualifies for tenancy or occupancy in the premises. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The applicant, tenant, or lessee allowed the person named in any documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section into the premises; or

(2) The landlord or property owner reasonably believes that a person named in any documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section poses a threat to the safety of the other occupants or the property.

3. In any action brought by a landlord against a tenant under this chapter, chapter 534, or chapter 535, a tenant shall have an affirmative defense and not be liable for rent for the period after which the tenant vacates the premises owned by the landlord if, by a preponderance of the evidence, the court finds that the tenant was a victim or was in imminent danger of becoming a victim of domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking and the tenant notified the landlord and has provided any requested documentation under subsection 4 of this section.

4. An applicant, tenant, or lessee shall qualify for the protections under this section if he or she provides a statement of such domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking to his or her landlord or the property owner. If the landlord or property owner requests, the applicant, tenant, or lessee shall provide documentation of the domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking, which may be in any of the following forms:

(1) A document signed by an employee of a victim service provider, or a health care professional or mental health professional from whom the victim has sought assistance relating to domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking, or the effects of abuse stating that, under penalty of perjury, the individual believes in the occurrence of the incident of domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking that is the ground for protection, and that the incident meets the applicable definition of domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking. Such document shall be signed by the victim; or

(2) A record of a federal, state, or local law enforcement agency, including a police report, a court, or an administrative agency pertaining to the alleged incident of domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking.

5. The submission of false information by an applicant, tenant, or lessee under this section may be a basis for a denial of tenancy, eviction, or a violation of a lease agreement.

6. Any landlord or property owner may impose a reasonable termination fee on a tenant or lessee who desires to terminate a lease before the expiration date of such lease under the provisions of this section.

7. The provisions of this section shall only apply to residential properties.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 37, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4 of said title, by striking “the offense of promoting prostitution” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “certain crimes against the person”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 3 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“565.021. 1. A person commits the offense of murder in the second degree if he or she:

(1) Knowingly causes the death of another person or, with the purpose of causing serious physical injury to another person, causes the death of another person; [or]

(2) Commits or attempts to commit any felony, and, in the perpetration or the attempted perpetration of such felony or in the flight from the perpetration or attempted perpetration of such felony, another person is killed as a result of the perpetration or attempted perpetration of such felony or immediate flight from the perpetration of such felony or attempted perpetration of such felony; or

(3) Knowingly manufactures, delivers, or distributes a Schedule I or II controlled substance, as

described in section 195.017 and regulations promulgated by the department of health and senior services and excluding marijuana for medical use as authorized by article XVI of the Missouri Constitution, in violation of chapters 195 or 579, and such controlled substance thereafter is the proximate cause of the death of another person who uses or consumes such controlled substance. It shall not be a defense that the defendant did not directly deliver or distribute the controlled substance to the decedent.

2. The offense of murder in the second degree is a class A felony, and the punishment for second degree murder shall be in addition to the punishment for commission of a related felony or attempted felony, other than murder or manslaughter.

3. Notwithstanding section 556.046 and section 565.029, in any charge of murder in the second degree, the jury shall be instructed on, or, in a jury-waived trial, the judge shall consider, any and all of the subdivisions in subsection 1 of this section which are supported by the evidence and requested by one of the parties or the court.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Onder moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 37**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Onder, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 37**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Curls moved that **SB 1**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 1**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1

An Act to repeal section 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

Was taken up.

Senator Curls moved that **SCS** for **SB 1** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SCS** for **SB 1** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SB 255** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, **SB 255** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 514** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 514** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 326**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 337**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to funding for senior services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 685**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 89.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to property classification.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1083**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 488.426, 543.270, and 558.006, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to courts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 182**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 135.1670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to

incentives for interstate business relocation.

With House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2 and House Amendment No 2, as amended.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words “incentives for interstate business relocation” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “political subdivisions”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 1, Line 27, by inserting after the words, “**No person**” the words, “**residing in any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 2, Section 135.1670, Line 48, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“140.190. 1. On the day mentioned in the notice, the county collector shall commence the sale of such lands, and shall continue the same from day to day until each parcel assessed or belonging to each person assessed shall be sold as will pay the taxes, interest and charges thereon, or chargeable to such person in said county.

2. The person **or land bank agency** offering at said sale to pay the required sum for a tract shall be considered the purchaser of such land; provided, no sale shall be made to any person or designated agent who is currently delinquent on any tax payments on any property, other than a delinquency on the property being offered for sale, and who does not sign an affidavit stating such at the time of sale. Failure to sign such affidavit as well as signing a false affidavit may invalidate such sale. No bid shall be received from any person not a resident of the state of Missouri or a foreign corporation or entity all deemed nonresidents. A nonresident shall file with said collector an agreement in writing consenting to the jurisdiction of the circuit court of the county in which such sale shall be made, and also filing with such collector an appointment of some citizen of said county as agent of said nonresident, and consenting that service of process on such agent shall give such court jurisdiction to try and determine any suit growing out of or connected with such sale for taxes. After the delinquent auction sale, any certificate of purchase shall be issued to the agent. After meeting the requirements of section 140.405, the property shall be conveyed to the agent on behalf of the nonresident, and the agent shall thereafter convey the property to the nonresident.

3. All such written consents to jurisdiction and selective appointments shall be preserved by the county collector and shall be binding upon any person or corporation claiming under the person consenting to jurisdiction and making the appointment herein referred to; provided further, that in the event of the death, disability or refusal to act of the person appointed as agent of said nonresident the county clerk shall become the appointee as agent of said nonresident.

4. No person shall be eligible to offer to purchase lands under this section unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that the person is not the owner of any parcel of real property that has two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate collection and code-enforcement officials of the municipality. This subsection shall not apply to any taxing authority or land bank agency, and entities shall be eligible to bid at any sale conducted under this section without making such a demonstration.

140.980. 1. Sections 140.980 to 140.1015 shall be known and may be cited as the "Land Bank Act".

2. As used in sections 140.980 to 140.1015, the following terms mean:

(1) "Ancillary parcel", a parcel of real estate acquired by a land bank agency other than any sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250;

(2) "Land bank agency", an agency established by a city under the authority of section 140.981;

(3) "Land taxes", taxes on real property or real estate, including the taxes both on land and the improvements thereon;

(4) "Political subdivision", any county, city, town, village, school district, library district, or any other public subdivision or public corporation that has the power to tax;

(5) "Reserve period taxes", land taxes assessed against any parcel of real estate sold or otherwise disposed of by a land bank agency for the first three tax years following such sale or disposition;

(6) "Tax bill", real estate taxes and the lien thereof, whether general or special, levied and assessed by any taxing authority;

(7) "Taxing authority", any governmental, managing, administering, or other lawful authority, now or hereafter empowered by law to issue tax bills.

140.981. 1. Any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants may establish a land bank agency for the management, sale, transfer, and other disposition of interests in real estate owned by such land bank agency. Any such land bank agency shall be established to foster the public purpose of returning land, including land that is in a nonrevenue-generating, nontax-producing status, to use in private ownership. A city may establish a land bank agency by ordinance, resolution, or rule, as applicable.

2. A land bank agency shall not own any interest in real estate located wholly or partially outside the city that established the land bank.

3. The beneficiaries of the land bank agency shall be the taxing authorities that held or owned tax bills against the respective parcels of real estate acquired by such land bank agency pursuant to a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250, and their respective interests in each parcel of real estate shall be to the extent and in proportion to the priorities determined by the court on the basis that the principal amount of their respective tax bills bore to the total principal amount of all of the tax bills described in the judgment.

4. A land bank agency created under the land bank act shall be a public body corporate and

politic and shall have permanent and perpetual duration until terminated and dissolved in accordance with the provisions of section 140.1012.

140.982. The governing body of the city establishing a land bank agency, or the chief administrative officer of the city establishing a land bank agency, shall have the power to organize and reorganize the executive, administrative, clerical, and other departments of the land bank agency and to fix the duties, powers, and compensation of all employees, agents, and consultants of the land bank agency. A land bank agency may employ a secretary, an executive director, its own counsel and legal staff, technical experts, and other agents and employees, permanent or temporary, as it may require and may determine the qualifications and fix the compensation and benefits of such persons. A land bank agency may also enter into contracts and agreements with political subdivisions for staffing services to be provided to the land bank agency by political subdivisions or agencies or departments thereof, or for a land bank agency to provide such staffing services to political subdivisions or agencies or departments thereof.

140.983. A land bank agency established under the land bank act shall have all powers necessary or appropriate to carry out and effectuate the purposes and provisions of the land bank act, including the following powers in addition to those herein otherwise granted:

(1) To adopt, amend, and repeal bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;

(2) To sue and be sued, in its own name, and plead and be impleaded in all civil actions including, but not limited to, actions to clear title to property of the land bank agency;

(3) To adopt a seal and to alter the same at pleasure;

(4) To borrow from private lenders, political subdivisions, the state, and the federal government as may be necessary for the operation and work of the land bank agency;

(5) To issue notes and other obligations according to the provisions of this chapter;

(6) To procure insurance or guarantees from political subdivisions, the state, the federal government, or any other public or private sources of the payment of any bond, note, loan, or other obligation, or portion thereof, incurred by the land bank agency and to pay any fees or premiums in connection therewith;

(7) To enter into contracts and other instruments necessary, incidental, or convenient to the performance of its duties and the exercise of its powers including, but not limited to, agreements with other land bank agencies and with political subdivisions for the joint exercise of powers under this chapter;

(8) To enter into contracts and other instruments necessary, incidental, or convenient to:

(a) The performance of functions by the land bank agency on behalf of political subdivisions, or agencies or departments thereof; or

(b) The performance by political subdivisions, or agencies or departments thereof, of functions on behalf of the land bank agency;

(9) To make and execute contracts and other instruments necessary or convenient to the exercise

of the powers of the land bank agency. Any contract or instrument if signed both by the executive director of the land bank agency and by the secretary, assistant secretary, treasurer, or assistant treasurer of the land bank agency, or by an authorized facsimile signature of any such positions, shall be held to have been properly executed for and on its behalf;

(10) To procure insurance against losses in connection with the property, assets, or activities of the land bank agency;

(11) To invest the moneys of the land bank agency, including amounts deposited in reserve or sinking funds, at the discretion of the land bank agency in instruments, obligations, securities, or property determined proper by the land bank agency and to name and use depositories for its moneys;

(12) To enter into contracts for the management of, the collection of rent from, or the sale of the property of the land bank agency;

(13) To design, develop, construct, demolish, reconstruct, rehabilitate, renovate, relocate, equip, furnish, and otherwise improve real property or rights or interests in real property held by the land bank agency;

(14) To fix, charge, and collect rents, fees, and charges for the use of the property of the land bank agency and for services provided by the land bank agency;

(15) To acquire property, whether by purchase, exchange, gift, lease, or otherwise, except not property not wholly located in the city that established the land bank agency; to grant or acquire licenses and easements; and to sell, lease, grant an option with respect to, or otherwise dispose of, any property of the land bank agency;

(16) To enter into partnerships, joint ventures, and other collaborative relationships with political subdivisions and other public and private entities for the ownership, management, development, and disposition of real property, except not for property not wholly located in the city that established the land bank agency; and

(17) Subject to the other provisions of this chapter and all other applicable laws, to do all other things necessary or convenient to achieve the objectives and purposes of the land bank agency or other laws that relate to the purposes and responsibility of the land bank agency.

140.984. 1. The income of a land bank agency shall be exempt from all taxation by the state and by any of its political subdivisions. Upon acquiring title to any real estate, a land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such ownership, and such real estate shall be exempt from all taxation during the land bank agency's ownership thereof, in the same manner and to the same extent as any other publicly owned real estate. Upon the sale or other disposition of any real estate held by it, the land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such change of ownership. However, that such tax exemption for improved and occupied real property held by the land bank agency as a lessor pursuant to a ground lease shall terminate upon the first occupancy, and the land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such occupancy.

2. A land bank agency may acquire real property or interests in property by gift, devise, transfer, exchange, foreclosure, lease, purchase, or otherwise on terms and conditions and in a manner the land

bank agency considers proper.

3. A land bank agency may acquire property by purchase contracts, lease purchase agreements, installment sales contracts, and land contracts and may accept transfers from political subdivisions upon such terms and conditions as agreed to by the land bank agency and the political subdivision. A land bank agency may bid on any parcel of real estate offered for sale, offered at a foreclosure sale under sections 140.220 to 140.250, or offered at a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, any political subdivision may transfer to the land bank agency real property and interests in real property of the political subdivision on such terms and conditions and according to such procedures as determined by the political subdivision.

4. A land bank agency shall maintain all of its real property in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the jurisdictions in which the real property is located.

5. Upon issuance of a deed of a delinquent land tax auction under subsection 4 of section 140.250, subsection 5 of section 140.405, or other sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250 of a parcel of real estate to a land bank agency, the land bank agency shall pay the amount of the land bank agency's bid that exceeds the amount of all tax bills included in the judgment, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, taxes, and costs then due thereon. If the real estate is acquired in a delinquent land tax auction, such excess shall be applied and distributed in accordance with section 140.230. Upon issuance of a deed, the county collector shall mark the tax bills included in the judgment as "cancelled by sale to the land bank" and shall take credit for the full amount of such tax bills, including principal amount, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs, on his or her books and in his or her statements with any other taxing authorities.

6. A land bank shall not own real property unless the property is wholly located within the boundaries of the city that established the land bank agency.

140.985. 1. A land bank agency shall hold in its own name all real property acquired by such land bank agency irrespective of the identity of the transferor of such property.

2. A land bank agency shall maintain and make available for public review and inspection an inventory and history of all real property the land bank agency holds or formerly held. This inventory and history shall be available on the land bank agency's website and include at a minimum:

- (1) Whether a parcel is available for sale;**
- (2) The address of the parcel if an address has been assigned;**
- (3) The parcel number if no address has been assigned;**
- (4) The year that a parcel entered the land bank agency's inventory;**
- (5) Whether a parcel has sold; and**
- (6) If a parcel has sold, the name of the person or entity to which it was sold.**

3. The land bank agency shall determine and set forth in policies and procedures the general terms and conditions for consideration to be received by the land bank agency for the transfer of real property and interests in real property. Consideration may take the form of monetary payments and secured financial obligations, covenants, and conditions related to the present and future use of the

property; contractual commitments of the transferee; and such other forms of consideration as the land bank agency determines to be in the best interest of its purpose.

4. A land bank agency may convey, exchange, sell, transfer, lease, grant, release and demise, pledge, and hypothecate any and all interests in, upon, or to property of the land bank agency. A land bank agency may gift any interest in, upon, or to property to the city that established the land bank agency.

5. A city may, in its resolution or ordinance creating a land bank agency, establish a hierarchical ranking of priorities for the use of real property conveyed by such land bank agency, subject to subsection 7 of this section, including, but not limited to:

- (1) Use for purely public spaces and places;
- (2) Use for affordable housing;
- (3) Use for retail, commercial, and industrial activities;
- (4) Use as wildlife conservation areas; and
- (5) Such other uses and in such hierarchical order as determined by such city.

If a city, in its resolution or ordinance creating a land bank agency, establishes priorities for the use of real property conveyed by the land bank agency, such priorities shall be consistent with and no more restrictive than municipal planning and zoning ordinances.

6. The land bank agency may delegate to officers and employees the authority to enter into and execute agreements, instruments of conveyance, and all other related documents pertaining to the conveyance of property by the land bank agency.

7. A land bank agency shall only accept written offers equal to or greater than the full amount of all tax bills, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs on real property to purchase the real property held by the land bank agency.

8. When any parcel of real estate acquired by a land bank agency is sold or otherwise disposed of by such land bank agency, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

- (1) To the payment of the expenses of the sale;
- (2) To fulfill the requirements of the resolution, indenture, or other financing documents adopted or entered into in connection with bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency, to the extent that such requirements may apply with respect to such parcel of real estate;
- (3) To the balance to be retained by the land bank agency to pay the salaries and other expenses of such land bank agency and of its employees as provided for in its annual budget; and
- (4) Any funds in excess of those necessary to meet the expenses of the annual budget of the land bank agency in any fiscal year and a reasonable sum to carry over into the next fiscal year to assure that sufficient funds will be available to meet initial expenses for that next fiscal year, exclusive of net profit from the sale of ancillary parcels, shall be paid to the respective taxing authorities that, at the time of the distribution, are taxing the real property from which the proceeds are being distributed.

The distributions shall be in proportion to the amounts of the taxes levied on the properties by the taxing authorities. Distribution shall be made on January first and July first of each year, and at such other times as the land bank agency may determine.

9. When any ancillary parcel is sold or otherwise disposed of by such land bank agency, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

(1) To the payment of all land taxes and related charges then due on such parcel;

(2) To the payment of the expenses of sale;

(3) To fulfill the requirements of the resolution, indenture, or other financing documents adopted or entered into in connection with bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency, to the extent that such requirements may apply with respect to such parcel of real estate;

(4) To the balance to be retained by the land bank agency to pay the salaries and other expenses of such land bank agency and of its employees as provided for in its annual budget; and

(5) Any funds in excess of those necessary to meet the expenses of the annual budget of the land bank agency in any fiscal year and a reasonable sum to carry over into the next fiscal year to assure that sufficient funds will be available to meet initial expenses for that next fiscal year, shall be paid in accordance with subdivision (4) of subsection 8 of this section.

10. If a land bank agency owns more than five parcels of real property in a single city block and no written offer to purchase any of those properties has been submitted to the agency in the past twelve months, the land bank shall reduce its requested price for those properties and advertise the discount publicly.

140.986. 1. No later than two years from the date it acquired the property, a land bank agency shall either sell, put to a productive use, or show significant progress towards selling or putting to a productive use a parcel of real property. A productive use may be renting the property; demolishing all structures of the property; restoring property of historic value; or using the property for a community garden, park, or other open public space.

2. The governing body of the city may grant the land bank agency a one-year extension if the body believes unforeseen circumstances have delayed the sale or productive use of a parcel of property.

3. If a land bank agency owns a parcel of real property that does not have a productive use after two years, or does not receive an extension under subsection 2 of this section, the property shall be offered for public sale using the procedures under sections 140.170 to 140.190.

140.987. A land bank agency shall ensure that any contract for the sale of residential property owned by the land bank agency shall have a clause that the buyer shall own the property for three years following the buyer's purchase of the property from the land bank. The clause shall state that a violation of those terms makes the buyer civilly liable to the land bank agency for an amount equal to twice the sale price of the property.

140.988. 1. A land bank agency may receive funding through grants, gifts, and loans from political subdivisions, the state, the federal government, and other public and private sources.

2. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 8 and 9 of section 140.985, a land bank agency may

receive and retain payments for services rendered, for rents and leasehold payments received, for consideration for disposition of real and personal property, for proceeds of insurance coverage for losses incurred, for income from investments, and for any other asset and activity lawfully permitted to a land bank agency under the land bank act.

3. If a land bank agency sells or otherwise disposes of a parcel of real estate held by it, any land taxes assessed against such parcel for the three tax years following such sale or disposition by such land bank agency that are collected by the county collector in a calendar year and not refunded, less the fees provided under section 52.260 and subsection 4 of this section and less the amounts to be deducted under section 137.720, shall be distributed by the county collector to such land bank agency no later than March first of the following calendar year, provided that land taxes impounded under section 139.031 or otherwise paid under protest shall not be subject to distribution under this subsection. Any amount required to be distributed to a land bank agency under this subsection shall be subject to offset for amounts previously distributed to such land bank agency that were assessed, collected, or distributed in error.

4. In addition to any other provisions of law related to collection fees, the county collector shall collect on behalf of the county a fee of four percent of reserve period taxes collected and such fees collected shall be deposited in the county general fund.

140.991. 1. There shall be an annual audit of the affairs, accounts, expenses, and financial transactions of a land bank agency by a certified public accountant before April thirtieth of each year, which accountant shall be employed by the land bank agency on or before March first of each year. Certified copies of the audit shall be furnished to the city that established the land bank agency, and the city shall post the audit on its public website. Copies of the audit shall also be available for public inspection at the office of the land bank agency.

2. The land bank agency may be performance audited at any time by the state auditor or by the auditor of the city that established the land bank agency. The cost of such audit shall be paid by the land bank agency, and copies shall be made available to the public and posted on the land bank agency's website within thirty days of the completion of the audit.

140.997. Except as otherwise provided under state law, the land bank agency meetings shall cause minutes and a record to be kept of all its proceedings. The land bank agency shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 109, chapter 610, and any other applicable provisions of law governing public records and public meetings.

140.1000. 1. No employee of a land bank agency shall receive any compensation, emolument, or other profit directly or indirectly from the rental, management, acquisition, sale, demolition, repair, rehabilitation, use, operation, ownership, or disposition of any lands held by such land bank agency other than the salaries, expenses, and emoluments provided for in the land bank act.

2. No employee of a land bank agency shall own, directly or indirectly, any legal or equitable interest in or to any lands held by such land bank agency other than the salaries, expenses, and emoluments provided for in sections 140.980 to 140.1015.

3. A violation of this section is a felony. Any person found guilty of violating this section shall be sentenced to a term of imprisonment of no less than two years nor more than five years.

4. The land bank agency may adopt supplemental rules and regulations addressing potential conflicts of interest and ethical guidelines for land bank agency employees, provided that such rules and regulations are not inconsistent with this chapter or any other applicable law.

140.1003. Except as otherwise expressly set forth in sections 140.980 to 140.1015, in the exercise of its powers and duties under the land bank act and its powers relating to property held by the land bank agency, the land bank agency shall have complete control of the property as fully and completely as if it were a private property owner.

140.1006. 1. If any ancillary parcel is acquired by a land bank agency and is encumbered by a lien or claim for real property taxes owed to a taxing authority, such taxing authority may elect to contribute to the land bank agency all or any portion of such taxes that are distributed to and received by such taxing authority.

2. To the extent that a land bank agency receives payments or credits of any kind attributable to liens or claims for real property taxes owed to a taxing authority, the land bank agency shall remit the full amount of the payments to the county collector for distribution to the appropriate taxing authority.

140.1009. 1. A land bank agency shall be authorized to file an action to quiet title under section 527.150 as to any real property in which the land bank agency has an interest. For purposes of any and all such actions, the land bank agency shall be deemed to be the holder of sufficient legal and equitable interests, and possessory rights, so as to qualify the land bank agency as an adequate petitioner in such action.

2. Prior to the filing of an action to quiet title, the land bank agency shall conduct an examination of title to determine the identity of any and all persons and entities possessing a claim or interest in or to the real property. Service of the petition to quiet title shall be provided to all such interested parties by the following methods:

(1) Registered or certified mail to such identity and address as reasonably ascertainable by an inspection of public records;

(2) In the case of occupied real property, by first class mail addressed to “Occupant”;

(3) By posting a copy of the notice on the real property;

(4) By publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the city in which the property is located; and

(5) Such other methods as the court may order.

3. As part of the petition to quiet title, the land bank agency shall file an affidavit identifying all parties potentially having an interest in the real property and the form of notice provided.

4. The court shall schedule a hearing on the petition within ninety days following filing of the petition, and, as to all matters upon which an answer was not filed by an interested party, the court shall issue its final judgment within one hundred twenty days of the filing of the petition.

5. A land bank agency shall be authorized to join in a single petition to quiet title one or more parcels of real property.

140.1012. 1. A land bank agency may be dissolved as a public body corporate and politic no sooner than sixty calendar days after an ordinance or resolution for such dissolution is passed by the city that established the land bank agency.

2. No less than sixty calendar days' advance written notice of consideration of such an ordinance or resolution of dissolution shall be given to the land bank agency, shall be published in a local newspaper of general circulation within such city, and shall be sent certified mail to each trustee of any outstanding bonds of the land bank agency.

3. No land bank agency shall be dissolved while there remains any outstanding bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency unless such bonds, notes, or other obligations are paid or defeased pursuant to the resolution, indenture, or other financing document under which such bonds, notes, or other obligations were issued prior to or simultaneously with such dissolution.

4. Upon dissolution of a land bank agency pursuant to this section, all real property, personal property, and other assets of the land bank agency shall be transferred by appropriate written instrument to and shall become the assets of the city that established the land bank agency. Such city shall act expeditiously to return such real property to the tax rolls and shall market and sell such real property using an open, public method that ensures the best possible prices are realized while ensuring such real property is returned to a suitable, productive use for the betterment of the neighborhood in which such real property is located. Any such real property that was acquired by the dissolved land bank agency pursuant to a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250 shall be held by the city in trust for the tax bill owners and taxing authorities having an interest in any tax liens which were foreclosed, as their interests may appear in the judgment of foreclosure, and, upon the sale or other disposition of any such property by such city, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

(1) To the payment of the expenses of sale;

(2) To the reasonable costs incurred by such city in maintaining and marketing such property; and

(3) The balance shall be paid to the respective taxing authorities that, at the time of the distribution, are taxing the real property from which the proceeds are being distributed.

140.1015. A land bank agency shall neither possess nor exercise the power of eminent domain. A land bank agency shall not have the power to tax.

347.048. 1. (1) Any limited liability company that owns and rents or leases real property, or owns unoccupied real property, located within:

(a) Any home rule city with a population of more than four hundred thousand inhabitants which is located in more than one county; [or]

(b) Any home rule city with more than one hundred sixteen thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty-five thousand inhabitants; **or**

(c) Any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants

shall file with that city's clerk an affidavit listing the name and street address of at least one natural person who has management control and responsibility for the real property owned and leased or rented by the limited liability company, or owned by the limited liability company and unoccupied.

(2) Within thirty days following the cessation of management control and responsibility of any natural person named in an affidavit described in this section, the limited liability company shall file a successor affidavit listing the name and street address of a natural person successor.

2. No limited liability company shall be charged a fee for filing an affidavit or successor affidavit required under this section.

3. If a limited liability company required by this section to file an affidavit or a successor affidavit fails or refuses to file such completed affidavit with the appropriate clerk, any person who is adversely affected by the failure or refusal or the home rule city may petition the circuit court in the county where the property is located to direct the execution and filing of such document.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 732, regarding Albert “Al” Zvibleman, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 733, regarding Class 3 State Wrestling Champion Jake Mann, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

On behalf of Senator Crawford and himself, Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Isaiah Dunn, Warrensburg; and Ernest Brauch, Wheatland.

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, Sherry Bennett, Buffalo; and Deanna Moore, Bolivar.

Senator Eigel introduced to the Senate, thirty-eight seventh-grade students from Zion Lutheran School, Weldon Spring.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Edward Drew, St. Louis.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Louis DelCampo, Springfield.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April, 29, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 29, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 637-Shawan
HCB 1-Roden
HCB 5-Ruth

HCB 10-Shaul
HCB 7-Roeber
HCS for HB 919

HCS for HB 1099
 HB 1237-Fitzwater
 HCS for HB 326

HB 337-Swan
 HB 685-Kelly (141)
 HCS for HB 1083

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SS for SCS for SBs 70 & 128-Hough
 (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS#3 for SCS for SB 29-Hegeman
 (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 430-Libla
2. SB 186-Hegeman
3. SB 302-Wallingford
4. SB 347-Burlison
5. SB 439-Brown
6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS
7. SB 376-Riddle
8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS
9. SB 161-Cunningham
10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS
11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS
12. SB 208-Wallingford
13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS

14. SB 385-Bernskoetter
15. SB 409-Wieland, et al
16. SB 437-Hoskins
17. SB 286-Hough
18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS
19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS
20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS
21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS
22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS
24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed
25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 225, with SCS (Romine)
2. HCS for HB 255 (Cierpiot)
3. HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
4. HCS for HB 677 (Cierpiot)
5. HB 260-Taylor, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
6. HCS for HB 547, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
7. HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)
8. HB 219-Wood (Sater)
9. HB 831-Sharpe (Brown)
10. HCS for HB 694 (Riddle)
11. HCS#2 for HB 499 (Schatz)

12. HCS for HB 192, with SCS (Emery)
13. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
15. HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)
16. HCS for HB 399, with SCS (Hoskins)
17. HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig)
18. HB 138-Kidd (Wallingford)
19. HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)
20. HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur)
21. HCS for HB 220, with SCS (O'Laughlin)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 22. HB 821-Solon (Luetkemeyer) | 32. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham) |
| 23. HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford) | 33. HB 1029-Bondon |
| 24. HCS for HB 447, with SCS (Riddle) | 34. HB 257-Stephens (Sater) |
| 25. HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | 35. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford) |
| 26. HCS for HB 604, with SCS (Hoskins) | 36. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins) |
| 27. HB 214-Trent (Hough) | 37. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot) |
| 28. HCS for HB 1088 (Hoskins) | 38. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford) |
| 29. HB 355-Plocher, with SCS (Wallingford) | 39. HB 461-Pfautsch (Brown) |
| 30. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White) | 40. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins) |
| 31. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford) | 41. HB 587-Rone (Crawford) |
| | 42. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford) |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 3-Curls | SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS |
| SB 4-Sater | SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending) |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 132-Emery, with SCS |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 141-Koenig |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 150-Koenig, with SCS |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS |
| SB 31-Wieland | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 155-Luetkemeyer |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending) | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA2
(pending) |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) | SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 201-Romine |
| SB 52-Eigel, with SCS | SB 205-Arthur, with SCS |
| SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending) | SB 211-Wallingford |
| SB 57-Cierpiot | SB 222-Hough |
| SB 62-Burlison, with SCS | SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending) |
| SB 65-White, with SS (pending) | SB 225-Curls |
| SB 69-Hough | SB 234-White |
| SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) | SB 252-Wieland, with SCS |
| SB 78-Sater | SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending) |
| | SB 276-Rowden, with SCS |
| | SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS |
| | SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS |

SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS
(pending)

SB 293-Hough, with SCS

SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS

SB 298-White, with SCS

SB 300-Eigel

SB 312-Eigel

SB 316-Burlison

SB 318-Burlison

SB 328-Burlison, with SCS

SB 332-Brown

SB 336-Schupp

SB 343-Eigel, with SCS

SB 344-Eigel, with SCS

SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS

SB 350-O'Laughlin

SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS

SB 391-Bernskoetter, with SS & SA 2 (pending)

SB 412-Holsman

SB 426-Williams

SB 431-Schatz, with SCS

SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1
(pending)

SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)

SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)

SS for SCS for HCS for HB 397 (Riddle)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman

SCR 13-Emery

SCR 15-Burlison

SCR 19-Eigel

SCR 21-May

SCR 22-Holsman

SCR 23-Luetkemeyer

HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)

HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)

To be Referred

SR 731-Hoskins

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 29, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“...examining it all, how the righteous and the wise and their deeds are in the hand of God;” (Ecclesiastes 9:1a)

Merciful God it has been yet again a violent weekend and we are saddened by the deaths and wounding of Your people. We return to do our work, thankful to be here but wonder what we might be able to do to decrease such hatred and violence we hear and see about us. We pray in St. Francis of Assisi’s words “to become instruments of peace... and where there is hatred to show love...” Help us Lord to do what we can to understand the root cause of it and then do what we can to eliminate what we can. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 25, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 734, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Edith Pugh, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 735, regarding John D. Otto, Ste. Genevieve, which was

adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 736, regarding Melissa E. Otto, Ste. Genevieve, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 737, regarding Gale Mahn, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 738, regarding Deborah Stackpole, Ellisville, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 739, regarding Mark D. Vogt, St. Mary, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 740, regarding Steve Zuspahn, St. Mary, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 741, regarding Ingrid McCaskie, Ste. Genevieve, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 742, regarding Rebecca Cerutti, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 743, regarding Eagle Scout Christopher Nickolas Larson, Smithville, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 744, regarding Lucas Alberts, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 745, regarding Lauren Fisher, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 746, regarding Erin Belosi, Imperial, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 747, regarding Christen Otto, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 748, regarding Anna Roach, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 749, regarding Dr. Jamie Suthers, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 750, regarding Mark Garascia, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 751, regarding Madalyn Bush, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 752, regarding 2018-2019 Class 1 State Champion Ladue Horton Watkins High School Girls Swim/Dive Team, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 753, regarding 2018-2019 Class 4 State Champion Ladue Horton Watkins High School Varsity Football Team, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 754, regarding Charles A. “Tony” McGeorge, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 755, regarding KWFC Radio, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 756, regarding Adam Childers-Arnold, Indianapolis, Indiana, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 757, regarding Nicholas Baer, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered Senate Resolution No. 758, regarding Phyliss Bagley, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 759, regarding Kristy Baumgartner, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 760, regarding Lonni Schicker, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 761, regarding David Neu, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 762, regarding Hannah Lucas, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 763, regarding Maddi McGuire, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 764, regarding the death of former Lieutenant Governor Kenneth Joel Rothman, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 765, regarding Brenda Haynes, O’Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 766, regarding Dennis Linnenbringer, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 767, regarding Diane Ransom, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 768, regarding Donald Hendrich, New Melle, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 769, regarding Helen Schulze, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 770, regarding Hope Hayden, Lake St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 771, regarding Larry Jacobs, O’Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 772, regarding Nancy Hollenstein, Defiance, which was adopted.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of former Lieutenant Governor Kenneth J. Rothman.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 367**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chairman of the Committee on Economic Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1061**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 29**; **HB 113**, with **SCS**; and **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 70** and **128**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Riddle, Chairman of the Committee on Professional Registration, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **HB 470**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 22**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 514**; **SB 255**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 37**; and **SCS** for **SB 1**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for **SCS** for **SBs 70** and **128**, introduced by Senator Hough, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 70 and 128

An Act to repeal sections 192.007, 192.667, 198.082, 208.909, 208.918, 208.924, 344.030, and 376.690, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the administration of health care services, with existing penalty provisions, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hough, **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 70 and 128** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 3 for SCS for SB 29, introduced by Senator Hegeman, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 3 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 29

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SS No. 3 for SCS for SB 29** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Eigel—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Riddle moved that **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 397** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for HCS for HB 397 was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SB 255**; **SB 514**; **HCS** for **HB 1088**; **HB 1029**; **HB 563**; **HB 461**; **HCS** for **HB 824**; **HB 587**; **HCS** for **HB 346**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 37**; **HCS** for **HB 604**, with **SCS**; **HB 584**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 333**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 160**; and **HB 599**, with **SCS** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 6:45 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to

do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HJR**s **48, 46 & 47**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2, 3, and 7 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 600**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.225, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1135**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 193.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to vital records.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1137**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 285.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to misclassification of workers.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 713**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to special license plates.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 842**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to historic buildings.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 1162**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 620.2451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to rural broadband access funding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 681**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 260.273, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hegeman requested unanimous consent of the Senate to make one motion to send **SCS for HCS for HB 2**; **SCS for HCS for HB 3**; **SCS for HCS for HB 4**; **SCS for HCS for HB 5**; **SCS for HCS for HB 6**; **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 7**; **SCS for HCS for HB 8**; **SCS for HCS for HB 9**; **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 10**; **SCS for HCS for HB 11**; **SCS for HCS for HB 12**; and **SCS for HCS for HB 13** to conference in one motion, which request was granted.

Senator Hegeman moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS for HCS for HB 2**;

SCS for HCS for HB 3; SCS for HCS for HB 4; SCS for HCS for HB 5; SCS for HCS for HB 6; SS for SCS for HCS for HB 7; SCS for HCS for HB 8; SCS for HCS for HB 9; SS for SCS for HCS for HB 10; SCS for HCS for HB 11; SCS for HCS for HB 12; and SCS for HCS for HB 13 and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 2**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Curls and Nasheed.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 3**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Holsman and Nasheed.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 4**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Riddle, Curls and Rizzo.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 5**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Curls and Rizzo.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 6**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Curls and Rizzo.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 7**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Curls and Rizzo.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 8**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Holsman and Curls.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 9**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Curls and Rizzo.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 10**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Curls and Rizzo.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 11**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Curls and Nasheed.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 12**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Rizzo and Nasheed.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS for HCS for HB 13**: Senators Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Rizzo and Curls.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Cierpiot moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **SB 182**, with **HCS**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HB 637—Progress and Development.

HCB 1—General Laws.

HCB 5—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCB 10—Local Government and Elections.

HCB 7—Education.

HCS for HB 919—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for HB 1099—Education.

HB 1237—General Laws.

HCS for HB 326—Professional Registration.

HB 337—Seniors, Families and Children.

HB 685—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for HB 1083—Insurance and Banking.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SB 391**, with **SS** and **SA 2** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 2 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Holsman, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4 of the title, by striking “county health ordinances” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “agriculture”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“21.900. 1. There is established a joint committee of the general assembly to be known as the “Joint Committee on Agriculture” to be comprised of five members of the senate, five members of the house of representatives, the director of the department of agriculture, and the director of the department of natural resources. The senate members shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and minority floor leader of the senate and the house members shall be appointed by the speaker and minority floor leader of the house of representatives. No party shall be represented by more than three members from the senate nor more than three members from the house. A majority of the members of the committee shall constitute a quorum.

2. The joint committee on agriculture shall meet within thirty days after its creation and organize by selecting two co-chairs, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and the other a member of the house of representatives.

3. The committee shall meet at the call of either co-chair or upon request of any member and shall hear public testimony on the items set forth in subsection 6 of this section.

4. The committee shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the committee in the performance of its duties.

5. The members of the committee shall serve without compensation, but any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of the committee’s official duties by the joint committee, its members, and any staff assigned to the committee shall be paid from the joint contingent fund, except for members of the committee who are not members of the general assembly.

6. The committee shall conduct research on the following:

(1) The economic impact of Missouri’s agricultural industry in the state, including its contribution to state and local tax revenues;

(2) The industry’s ongoing efforts to improve environmental stewardship while improving the economic sustainability of Missouri agriculture;

(3) The creation of incentives to encourage members of the agricultural industry to adopt best practices to facilitate the reduction of Missouri’s carbon footprint; and

(4) Missouri residents’ views on agricultural issues via public testimony.

7. The committee shall compile a full report of its activities for submission to the general assembly. The first report shall be submitted not later than January 15, 2021, and not later than the fifteenth of January of each year in which the general assembly convenes in regular session and shall include any recommendations which the joint committee may have for legislative action as well as any recommendations for administrative or procedural changes in the internal management or organization of state government agencies and departments. Copies of the report containing such recommendations shall be sent to the appropriate directors of state departments and agencies included in the report.

8. The department of agriculture and the department of natural resources shall cooperate with and assist the committee in the performance of its duties and shall make available all records and information requested.

9. The committee shall dissolve on January 15, 2024.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Emery offered SSA 1 for SA 3, entitled:

**SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3**

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4 of the title, by striking “county health ordinances” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “agriculture”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“21.900. 1. There is established a joint committee of the general assembly to be known as the “Joint Committee on Agriculture” to be comprised of five members of the senate, five members of the house of representatives, the director of the department of agriculture or his or her designee, and

the director of the department of natural resources or his or her designee. The senate members shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and minority floor leader of the senate and the house members shall be appointed by the speaker and minority floor leader of the house of representatives. No party shall be represented by more than three members from the senate nor more than three members from the house. A majority of the members of the committee shall constitute a quorum.

2. The joint committee on agriculture shall meet within thirty days after its creation and organize by selecting two co-chairs, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and the other a member of the house of representatives.

3. The committee shall meet at the call of either co-chair or upon request of any member and shall hear public testimony on the items set forth in subsection 6 of this section.

4. The committee shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the committee in the performance of its duties.

5. The members of the committee shall serve without compensation, but any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of the committee's official duties by the joint committee, its members, and any staff assigned to the committee shall be paid from the joint contingent fund, except for members of the committee who are not members of the general assembly.

6. The committee shall conduct research on the following:

(1) The economic impact of Missouri's agricultural industry in the state, including its contribution to state and local tax revenues;

(2) The industry's ongoing efforts to improve environmental stewardship while improving the economic sustainability of Missouri agriculture;

(3) The creation of incentives to encourage members of the agricultural industry to adopt best practices to scientifically address Missouri's carbon footprint; and

(4) Missouri residents' views on agricultural issues via public testimony.

7. The committee shall compile a full report of its activities for submission to the general assembly. The first report shall be submitted not later than January 15, 2021, and not later than the fifteenth of January of each year in which the general assembly convenes in regular session and shall include any recommendations which the joint committee may have for legislative action as well as any recommendations for administrative or procedural changes in the internal management or organization of state government agencies and departments. Copies of the report containing such recommendations shall be sent to the appropriate directors of state departments and agencies included in the report.

8. The department of agriculture and the department of natural resources shall cooperate with and assist the committee in the performance of its duties and shall make available all public records and information requested.

9. The committee shall dissolve on January 15, 2024.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Emery moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator May offered SA 4:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 2, Section 192.300, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

Section 1. In addition to the information that the owner or operator of any class IA, class IB, or class IC concentrated animal feeding operation shall provide to the department of natural resources, to the county governing body and to all adjoining property owners of property located within one and one-half times the buffer distance as specified in subsection 2 of section 640.710 for the size of the proposed facility, such owner or operator shall provide the following:

(1) If the owner or operator is incorporated, whether the applicant owner or operator, any parent corporation of the applicant owner or operator, subsidiary corporation of the applicant owner or operator, or any corporation with two or more common directors as the applicant owner or operator that has operated a class IA, class IB, or class IC concentrated animal feeding operation within the state of Missouri or any other state that has, within five years prior to the application, possessed an infected animal or infected bird subject to quarantine as such terms are defined in section 267.565; and

(2) If the owner or operator is not incorporated, whether the applicant owner or operator has operated a class IA, class IB, or class IC concentrated animal feeding operation within the state of Missouri or any other state that has, within five years prior to the application, possessed an infected animal or infected bird subject to quarantine as such terms are defined in section 267.565.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Nasheed offered SA 5:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by striking “county health ordinances” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “agricultural operations”; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 192.300, line 27, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“640.745. 1. The owner or operator of each class IA concentrated animal feeding operation utilizing flush systems shall remit to the department of natural resources a fee of ten cents per animal unit permitted to be deposited in the fund. The fee is due and payable to the department on the first anniversary of issuance of each owner or operator permit to operate such a facility and for nine years thereafter on the same date. The department of natural resources shall provide forms which such owner or operator shall use to file and pay this fee.

2. The fund shall be administered by the department for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of sections 640.700 to 640.755, relating to closure of class IA, class IB, class IC and class II concentrated animal feeding operation wastewater lagoons.

3. The fund administrators may only expend moneys for animal waste lagoon closure activities on real

property which:

(1) Has been placed in the control of the state, a county, or municipal government, or an agency thereof, through donation, purchase, tax delinquency, foreclosure, default or settlement, including conveyance by deed in lieu of foreclosure, and pose a threat to human health, the environment, or a threat to groundwater; and

(2) The state, county, or municipal government, or an agency thereof, has made reasonable and prudent efforts to remediate the property or sell said property to a qualifying purchaser.

4. The fund administrators shall expend no more than one hundred thousand dollars per lagoon for animal waste lagoon closure activities. The fund administrators shall only expend those moneys necessary to achieve a minimum level of closure and still protect human health and the environment. Closure activities shall include lagoon dewatering and removal of animal waste sludge, if any, both of which shall be land applied at a nutrient management application rate based on the most limiting nutrient as determined by Missouri clean water commission regulation. After dewatering, lagoons which are located in a drainage basin and are capable of meeting all applicable pond requirements of the Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) with minimal additional expense should be maintained as a pond. Otherwise, the lagoon berms should be breached and graded in such a manner to reasonably conform to the surrounding land contours.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4 of the title, by striking “county health ordinances” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “agricultural operations”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 192.300, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“640.710. 1. The department shall promulgate rules regulating the establishment, permitting, design, construction, operation and management of class I facilities. The department shall have the authority and jurisdiction to regulate the establishment, permitting, design, construction, operation and management of any class I facility. Such rules may require monitoring wells on a site-specific basis when, in the determination of the [division of geology and land survey] **Missouri geological survey, any class [IA] I concentrated animal feeding operation [lagoons are] is located in hydrologically sensitive areas where the quality of groundwater may be compromised. Such rules and regulations shall be designed to afford a prudent degree of environmental protection while accommodating modern agricultural practices.**

2. Except as **otherwise** provided [in subsections 3 and 4 of this section] **by a county planning commission**, the [department shall require at least but not more than the] following buffer distances **shall apply** between the nearest confinement **or production** building or lagoon and any public building or occupied residence, except a residence which is owned by the concentrated animal feeding operation or a residence from which a written agreement for operation is obtained:

(1) For concentrated animal feeding operations with at least one thousand animal units, one [thousand feet] **mile**;

(2) For concentrated animal feeding operations with between three thousand and six thousand nine hundred ninety-nine animal units inclusive, [two thousand feet] **one and one-half miles**; and

(3) For concentrated animal feeding operations of seven thousand or more animal units, [three thousand feet] **two miles**.

3. All concentrated animal feeding operations in existence as of [June 25, 1996] **August 28, 2019**, shall be exempt from the buffer distances prescribed in subsection 2 of this section. Such distances shall not apply to concentrated animal feeding operations which have received a written agreement which has been signed by all affected property owners within the buffer distance.

4. The department may, upon review of the information contained in the site plan including, but not limited to, the prevailing winds, topography and other local environmental factors, authorize a distance which is less than the distance prescribed in subsection 2 of this section. The department's recommendation shall be sent to the governing body of the county in which such site is proposed. The department's authorized buffer distance shall become effective unless the county governing body rejects the department's recommendation by a majority vote at the next meeting of the governing body after the recommendation is received.

5. Nothing in this section shall be construed as restricting local controls.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, **SA 6** was withdrawn.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 7**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 2, Section 192.300, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“5. The provisions of this section shall only apply to counties of the second classification.”.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 8**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 2, Section 192.300, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“5. The provisions of this section shall only apply to counties of the third and fourth classification.”.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 9**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 2, Section 192.300, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“442.571. 1. Except as provided in sections 442.586 and 442.591, No alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent or otherwise agricultural land in this state if the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural acreage in this state exceeds one percent of the total aggregate agricultural acreage in this state. A sale or transfer of any agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the director of the department of agriculture for review in accordance with subsection 3 of this section only if there is no completed Internal Revenue Service Form W-9 signed by the purchaser. No person may hold agricultural land as an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary for an alien or foreign business in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

2. Any alien or foreign business who acquires agricultural land in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 remains in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 for as long as he or she holds an interest in the land, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

3. Subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, such proposed acquisitions by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise of agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the department of agriculture to determine whether such acquisition of agricultural land is conveyed in accordance with the one percent restriction on the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural land in this state. [The department shall establish by rule the requirements for submission and approval of requests under this subsection.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void].

Section 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.140 to the contrary, the provisions of this act shall be nonseverable, and if any provision is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the remaining provisions of this act.

[442.576. 1. If the director finds that an alien or foreign business or an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary therefor has acquired agricultural land in Missouri in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592, or the land ceases to be used for nonagricultural purposes under section 442.591, he or she shall report the violation to the attorney general.

2. The attorney general shall institute an action in the circuit court of Cole County or the circuit court in any county in which agricultural land owned by the alien or foreign business, agent, trustee or other fiduciary, alleged to have violated sections 442.560 to 442.592, is located.

3. The attorney general shall file a notice of the pendency of the action with the recorder of deeds of each county in which any portion of such agricultural lands is located. If the court finds that the lands in question have been acquired in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592, it shall enter an order so declaring and shall file a copy of the order with the recorder of deeds of each county in which any portion of the agricultural lands is located. The court shall order the owner to divest himself of the agricultural land. The owner must comply with the order within two years. The two-year limitation period shall be a covenant running with the title to the land against any alien grantee or assignee. Provided, however, an incorporated

foreign business must divest itself of agricultural land within the minimum time required by Article XI, Section 5, of the Missouri Constitution. Any agricultural lands not divested within the time prescribed shall be ordered sold by the court at a public sale in the manner prescribed by law for the foreclosure of a mortgage on real estate for default in payment.]

[442.581. Any person who obtains a lease on agricultural land for a term of ten years or longer or a lease renewable at his option for terms which might total ten years has acquired agricultural land within the meaning of sections 442.560 to 442.591.]

[442.586. Sections 442.560 to 442.591 shall not apply to agricultural land now owned in this state by aliens or foreign businesses so long as it is held by the present owners or their direct descendants including any trust for the benefit of either and any legal person owned or controlled by either including but not limited to corporations, limited liability corporations, partnerships, and limited liability partnerships, nor to any alien who is or shall take up bona fide residence in the United States; and any alien who is or shall become a bona fide resident of the United States shall have the right to acquire and hold agricultural lands in this state upon the same terms as citizens of the United States during the continuance of such bona fide residence in the United States; except, that if any resident alien shall cease to be a bona fide resident of the United States, such alien shall have two years from the time he ceased to be a bona fide resident in which to divest himself of such agricultural lands. Any agricultural lands not divested within the time prescribed shall be ordered sold by the court at a public sale in the manner prescribed by law for the foreclosure of a mortgage on real estate for default in payment.]

[442.591. The restrictions set forth in sections 442.560 to 442.592 shall not apply to agricultural land or any interest therein acquired by an alien or foreign business for immediate or potential use in nonfarming purposes. An alien or foreign business may hold such agricultural land in such acreage as may be necessary to its nonfarm business operation; provided, however, that pending the development of agricultural land for nonfarm purposes, such land may not be used for farming except under lease to a family farm unit; a family farm corporation defined in section 350.010; an alien or foreign business which has filed with the director under sections 442.560 to 442.592; or except when controlled through ownership, options, leaseholds or other agreements by a corporation which has entered into an agreement with the United States of America pursuant to the New Community Act of 1968 (Title IV of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1969, 42 U.S.C. 3901-3914), as amended, or a subsidiary or assignee of such a corporation.]

[442.592. 1. For the purposes of this section, the term “foreign person” means:

(1) An individual who is not a citizen of the United States and who has not been lawfully admitted to the United States for permanent residence under the Immigration and Nationality Act or who has not been made a citizen by an act of Congress;

(2) An entity, other than an individual or a government, that is created or organized under the laws of a nation other than the United States, or that has its principal place of business in a foreign nation;

(3) An entity, other than an individual or a government, that is created or organized under the laws of the United States or of some state, territory, trusteeship or protectorate of the United States and that, as defined in regulations to be prescribed by the director, is substantially controlled by individuals referred to in subdivision (1) of this subsection, entities referred to in subdivision (2)

of this subsection, governments of foreign nations, or any combination of such individuals, entities, or governments; and

(4) A government of a foreign nation.

2. Any foreign person who holds any interest (including leaseholds of ten or more years and beneficial interests in the agricultural land under contracts of sale or similar arrangements), other than a security interest, in agricultural land on September 28, 1979, shall submit, or have a designated agent submit, a report to the director of agriculture not later than sixty days after September 28, 1979; provided, however, that no reporting requirement attaches to any holding by an alien or a foreign person or a foreign business of an interest in agricultural land for the extraction, refining, processing or transportation of oil, gas, coal or lignite. Such report shall be submitted in such manner as the director shall prescribe by regulation and shall contain:

(1) The legal name and address of the foreign person;

(2) In any case in which the foreign person is an individual, the citizenship of the foreign person;

(3) In any case in which the foreign person is not an individual or a government:

(a) The nation in which the foreign person is created or organized;

(b) The principal place of business of the foreign person;

(c) The legal name and address of each person who holds a substantial interest (as defined in regulations to be prescribed by the director) in the foreign person and, in any case in which the holder of such an interest is an individual, the citizenship of the holder and, in any case in which the holder of such an interest is not an individual or a government, the nation in which the holder is created or organized and the principal place of business of the holder;

(4) The type of interest in the agricultural land that is held by the foreign person;

(5) A legal description of the agricultural land, including the county in which the land is located and the total acreage involved;

(6) The date of acquisition of the interest and the purchase price paid for, or any other consideration given for, the interest;

(7) A declaration of the type of agricultural activity engaged in by the reporting foreign person;

(8) In the case where any foreign person holds an interest in agricultural land for the purposes outlined in section 442.591, a declaration of intent as to the intended use of the land.

3. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 442.560 to 442.591 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

4. Any foreign person who acquires or transfers any interest (including leaseholds of ten years or more and beneficial interests in the agricultural land under contracts of sale or similar arrangements), other than a security interest, in agricultural land shall submit, or have a designated agent submit, a report to the director not later than thirty days after the date of such acquisition or transfer; provided, however, that no reporting requirement attaches to an acquisition or transfer by an alien or a foreign person or a foreign business of an interest in agricultural land for the extraction,

refining, processing, or transportation of oil, gas, coal or lignite. Such report shall be submitted in such manner as the director shall prescribe by regulation and shall contain:

- (1) The legal name and address of the foreign person;
- (2) In any case in which the foreign person is an individual, the citizenship of the foreign person;
- (3) In any case in which the foreign person is not an individual or a government:
 - (a) The nation in which the foreign person is created or organized;
 - (b) The principal place of business of the foreign person;
 - (c) The legal name and address of each person who holds a substantial interest (as defined in regulations to be prescribed by the director) in the foreign person and, in any case in which the holder of such an interest is an individual, the citizenship of the holder and, in any case in which the holder of such an interest is not an individual or a government, the nation in which the holder is created or organized and the principal place of business of the holder;
- (4) The type of interest in the agricultural land that is acquired or transferred by the foreign person;
- (5) A legal description of the agricultural land including the county in which the land is located and the total acreage involved;
- (6) The purchase price paid or received for, or any other consideration given or received for, the interest;
- (7) In any case in which the foreign person transfers the interest, the legal name and the address of the person to whom the interest is transferred, and
 - (a) In any case in which the transferee is an individual, the citizenship of the transferee; and
 - (b) In any case in which the transferee is not an individual or a government, the nation in which the transferee is created or organized and the principal place of business of the transferee;
- (8) A declaration of the type of agricultural activity engaged in by the reporting foreign person;
- (9) In the case where any foreign person acquires an interest in agricultural land for the purposes outlined in section 442.591, a declaration of intent as to the intended use of the land.

5. The director may promulgate rules and regulations pertaining to the form and content of reports required by this section; the procedures for filing such reports; and the analysis and distribution of findings and determinations based on the reports required by this section.

6. (1) The director shall:

(a) Analyze the information obtained under this section and determine the effects of foreign persons acquiring, transferring and holding agricultural land, particularly the effects of such acquisitions, transfers and holdings on family farms and rural communities; and

(b) Transmit to the governor and each house of the general assembly a report on the director's findings and conclusions regarding each analysis and determination made under paragraph (a)

above;

(2) An analysis and determination shall be made, and a report on the director's findings and conclusions regarding such analysis and determination transmitted:

(a) With respect to information obtained by the director under this section during the six-month period following September 28, 1979, within nine months after such date;

(b) With respect to information obtained by the director under this section during the twelve-month period following September 28, 1979, within fifteen months after such date; and

(c) With respect to each calendar year following the twelve-month period referred to in paragraph (b), within ninety days after the end of such calendar year.

7. Any foreign person who fails to file a report required under the provisions of this section is liable to the state in civil penalty. The civil penalty shall be determined by the circuit court in an amount not to exceed twenty-five percent of the fair market value of the interest in agricultural land with respect to which the violations occurred on the date of the assessment of the penalty. The attorney general shall recover the amount of any civil penalty assessed in a civil action in the circuit court in the county in which any part of the land involved is located.]; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1 to SA 9**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Amendment No. 9 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 1, Section 442.571, Lines 3-24, by striking all of said lines from the amendment; and

Further amend said amendment page 2, lines 1-6 by striking all of said lines from the amendment and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“442.571. [1. Except as provided in sections 442.586 and 442.591,] No alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent or otherwise agricultural land in this state [if the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural acreage in this state exceeds one percent of the total aggregate agricultural acreage in this state. A sale or transfer of any agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the director of the department of agriculture for review in accordance with subsection 3 of this section only if there is no completed Internal Revenue Service Form W-9 signed by the purchaser]. **Any alien or foreign business owning or otherwise possessing agricultural land on the effective date of this act shall convey all interests in such land to a non-alien or non-foreign business within three months of the effective date of this act.** No person may hold agricultural land as an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary for an alien or foreign business in violation of **this section** [sections 442.560 to 442.592, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

2. Any alien or foreign business who acquires agricultural land in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 remains in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 for as long as he or she holds an interest in the land, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

3. Subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, such proposed acquisitions by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise of agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the department of agriculture to determine whether such acquisition of agricultural land is conveyed in accordance with the one percent restriction on the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural land in this state. The”.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Arthur, Curls, Schupp and Walsh.

SA 1 to SA 9 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	May	Nasheed	Rizzo	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	Williams—9					

NAYS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer	Onder
Riddle	Rowden	Wallingford	White	Wieland—19		

Absent—Senators

Holsman	Koenig	O’Laughlin	Sater	Schatz—5
---------	--------	------------	-------	----------

Absent with leave—Senator Romine—1

Vacancies—None

At the request of Senator Sifton, **SA 9** was withdrawn.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SA 10**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 1, Section 192.300, Line 19 of said page, by inserting immediately after “chapters” the following: “, **unless such order, ordinance, rule or regulation is submitted by the governing body of the county to the qualified voters of the county for approval at the next general election. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters of the county voting thereon are in favor of such question, the order, ordinance, rule or regulation shall take effect when so approved**”.

Senator Cierpiot moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 11**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 1, Section 192.300, Line 15, by inserting after “(2)” the following: “**For any order, ordinance, rule or regulation enacted after August 28, 2019,**”.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Emery assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 12**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 2, Section 192.300, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

Section 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, all liquified manure from a concentrated animal feeding operation that is purchased or received by a third party and is surface-applied shall maintain an application setback of at least fifty feet from a property boundary, three hundred feet from any public drinking water lake, three hundred feet from any public drinking water well, three hundred feet from any public drinking water intake structure, one hundred feet from any perennial and intermittent streams without vegetation abutting such streams, and thirty five feet from any perennial and intermittent streams with vegetation abutting such streams. If the department of natural resources promulgates rules providing for a distance requirement for the application of liquified manure from a concentrated animal feeding operation that is stricter than the provisions of this section, such rules shall apply to the spread of all liquified manure subject to the provisions of this section. Any violation of this section shall be subject to the penalties set forth in section 644.076.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SS** for **SB 391**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, **SS** for **SB 391**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 773, regarding Deborah Dildine, Imperial, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 774, regarding Annette Jacobs, Imperial, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 775, regarding William Shawgo, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 776, regarding Shelia Sampson, Cadet, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 777, regarding Dennis Meinhardt, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 778, regarding Erin Carlton, Imperial, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 779, regarding Kristi Crocker, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 780, regarding Melissa Herrmann, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 781, regarding Jackie Kocurek, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 782, regarding Jennifer Laiben, Herculanum, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 783, regarding Mary Luby, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 784, regarding Joan Sebaugh, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 785, regarding Rebecca Windsor, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 786, regarding Patricia Fears, Barnhart, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 787, regarding Katherine Goodman, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 788, regarding Beth Ann Johnston, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 789, regarding Debra Laidlaw, De Soto, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 790, regarding Janice McClinton, De Soto, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 791, regarding Kim Saxton, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 792, regarding Kathy Wynn, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 793, regarding Beth Yancey, De Soto, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 794, regarding Karen Ziegler, De Soto, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 795, regarding Cathy Ringo, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 796, regarding Marcia Martinson, De Soto, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Brandon Phelps, and his daughter, Morgan, Warrensburg.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Otis Williams, St. Louis.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Director and Chief Curator Tim Riley, National Churchill

Museum, Fulton.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Judge Evelyn Baker, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 30, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY-NINTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HJR 48, 46 & 47
 HB 600-Bondon
 HCS for HB 1135
 HCS for HB 1137

HB 713-Morris (140)
 HCS for HB 842
 HCS for HB 1162
 HB 681-Knight

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SB 514-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SB 255-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 37-Onder and Nasheed
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SCS for SB 1-Curls and Nasheed

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 430-Libla
2. SB 186-Hegeman
3. SB 302-Wallingford
4. SB 347-Burlison
5. SB 439-Brown
6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS
7. SB 376-Riddle
8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS
9. SB 161-Cunningham
10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS

11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS
12. SB 208-Wallingford
13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS
14. SB 385-Bernskoetter
15. SB 409-Wieland, et al
16. SB 437-Hoskins
17. SB 286-Hough
18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS
19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS
20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS | 25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer |
| 22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS | 26. SB 367-Burlison |
| 23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS | 27. SB 22-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed | |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. HCS for HB 225, with SCS (Romine) | 28. HCS for HB 1088 (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 2. HCS for HB 255 (Cierpiot) | 29. HB 355-Plocher, with SCS (Wallingford) |
| 3. HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford) | 30. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 4. HCS for HB 677 (Cierpiot) | 31. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 5. HB 260-Taylor, with SCS (Bernskoetter) | 32. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 6. HCS for HB 547, with SCS (Bernskoetter) | 33. HB 1029-Bondon (Brown)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 7. HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine) | 34. HB 257-Stephens (Sater) |
| 8. HB 219-Wood (Sater) | 35. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 9. HB 831-Sharpe (Brown) | 36. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins) |
| 10. HCS for HB 694 (Riddle) | 37. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot) |
| 11. HCS#2 for HB 499 (Schatz) | 38. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 12. HCS for HB 192, with SCS (Emery) | 39. HB 461-Pfautsch (Brown)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 13. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | 40. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 14. HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig) | 41. HB 587-Rone (Crawford)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 15. HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams) | 42. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 16. HCS for HB 399, with SCS (Hoskins) | 43. HB 1061-Patterson (Hoskins) |
| 17. HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig) | 44. HB 470-Grier, with SCS (O'Laughlin) |
| 18. HB 138-Kidd (Wallingford) | |
| 19. HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford) | |
| 20. HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur) | |
| 21. HCS for HB 220, with SCS (O'Laughlin) | |
| 22. HB 821-Solon (Luetkemeyer) | |
| 23. HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford) | |
| 24. HCS for HB 447, with SCS (Riddle) | |
| 25. HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery) | |
| 26. HCS for HB 604, with SCS (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | |
| 27. HB 214-Trent (Hough) | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 3-Curls	SB 201-Romine
SB 4-Sater	SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS	SB 211-Wallingford
SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 222-Hough
SB 14-Wallingford	SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3 & point of order (pending)	SB 225-Curls
SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending)	SB 234-White
SB 31-Wieland	SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 39-Onder	SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS (pending)	SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 6 (pending)	SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS	SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS
SB 52-Eigel, with SCS	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 57-Cierpiot	SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 62-Burlison, with SCS	SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)	SB 300-Eigel
SB 69-Hough	SB 312-Eigel
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)	SB 316-Burlison
SB 78-Sater	SB 318-Burlison
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)	SB 332-Brown
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 336-Schupp
SB 132-Emery, with SCS	SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig	SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS	SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 412-Holsman
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 426-Williams
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
	SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1 (pending)
	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
	SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 10, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 11, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 12, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 7, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Hegeman)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as
amended (Senate requests House
recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 731-Hoskins

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel
SCR 21-May

SCR 22-Holsman
SCR 23-Luetkemeyer
HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)
HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-NINTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hough in the Chair.

Senator Wallingford offered the following prayer:

“Bless the Lord, O my soul, and do not forget all His benefits” (Psalms 103:2)

Lord, You give to us what we need, strength to do our work, wisdom to lead and courage to face the day’s challenges. But we also ask that You grant us the favor to lead us down the paths that we need to walk and work to reach the goal You have set before us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 797, regarding Consolidated Public Water Supply District 1 of Boone County, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 798, regarding Guadalupe Centers, Kansas City, which

was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 799, regarding Nathaniel James Hardy, Webb City, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 800, regarding Linda Daniels, St. Robert, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 801, regarding Beulah “Bea” Roggy, Camdenton, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 802, regarding Gerald Neville, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 803, regarding Naseem Saquer, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 804, regarding Nicolette Kolenc, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 805, regarding Anne Katherine Meister, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 806, regarding Alyssa Miller, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 807, regarding Josephine Phillips, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 808, regarding Josette Prince, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 809, regarding Jillian Marie Rodgers, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 810, regarding Virginia Weisar, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 811, regarding Sarah Wyble, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 812, regarding Kellie Marshall, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 813, regarding Emily Albers, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 814, regarding Dwayne and Janice Bearbower, Anderson, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 576**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 173.1550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to campus free expression.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 868**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 476.001 and 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to duties of the director of the state public defender system.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1002**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 307.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to mud flap requirements, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS for HCS for HB 2**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Black (7), Kendrick, Burnett.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS for HCS for HB 3**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Black (7), Kendrick, Burnett.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS for HCS for HB 4**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Walsh, Kendrick, Razer.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS for HCS for HB 5**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Trent, Kendrick, Lavender.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Pierson Jr.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Washington.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Walsh, Kendrick, Merideth.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Walsh, Kendrick, Merideth.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Patterson, Lavender, Walker.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Patterson, Lavender, Walker.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Trent, Kendrick, Merideth.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Trent, Kendrick, Razer.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 133**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 89.020, 195.740, 195.743, 195.746, 195.749, 195.752, 195.755, 195.756,

195.758, 195.764, 195.767, 195.770, 264.061, 266.031, 266.165, 266.190, 280.005, 280.010, 280.020, 280.030, 280.035, 280.037, 280.038, 280.040, 280.050, 280.060, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090, 280.095, 280.100, 280.110, 280.120, 280.130, 280.140, 281.035, 281.037, 281.038, 281.050, and 281.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to agriculture, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for a certain section.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 53**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 54.140 and 64.805, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to duties of county officials, with a penalty provision.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 4, as amended, and House Amendment No. 5.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words “duties of county officials” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “political subdivisions”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Section 54.140, Lines 7 and 12, by deleting the word “**reasonably**” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**financially**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 7, by deleting the word “**reviewing**” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**processing**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by deleting the word “, **review of**,”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 3, Line 48, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 64.805, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“479.080. 1. In the prosecution of violations of municipal ordinances before a municipal judge, all fines and costs shall be paid to and deposited not less frequently than monthly into the municipal treasury.

2. In the prosecution of violations of municipal ordinances before an associate circuit judge, all fines shall be [paid to and deposited not less frequently than monthly into the municipal treasury and] **sent to the director of the department of revenue and shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county**

in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed. All court costs shall be accounted for and remitted to the state treasury in the same manner as provided by law for costs in misdemeanor cases.

3. The supreme court by administrative rule may provide for uniform procedure, and reporting forms for the collection and transmittal of fines and costs. Until modified or otherwise provided by such administrative rule, the municipal judge, or associate circuit judge hearing and determining violations of municipal ordinances, shall cause the clerk serving his division, within the first ten days of every month, to make out a list of all the cases heard or tried before the judge during the preceding month, giving in each case the name of the defendant, the fine imposed, if any, the amount of costs, the names of defendants committed and the cases in which there was an application for trial de novo, respectively. Such clerk or the judge shall verify such lists and statements by affidavit, and file the same forthwith with the clerk of the municipality, who shall lay the same before the governing body or the municipality at its first session thereafter. The official collecting fines shall, within the ten days aforesaid, pay to the municipal treasurer the full amount of all fines collected by him during the preceding month if not previously paid to the municipal treasurer.”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“8.007. 1. The commission shall:

(1) Exercise general supervision of the administration of sections 8.001 to 8.007, **including employing staff and retaining such contract services as necessary for performance of the duties and purposes of these sections;**

(2) Evaluate and approve capitol studies and improvement, expansion, renovation, and restoration projects including, but not limited to, the “21st-Century State Capitol Restoration Project”, which includes, but is not limited to, the development and implementation of a comprehensive master plan for the restoration, protection, risk management, and continuing preservation of the capitol building, grounds, and any annex areas. For purposes of this section, “annex areas” shall mean the building currently occupied by the Missouri department of transportation located at 105 West Capitol Avenue in Jefferson City, if used to house members of the general assembly or legislative support staff, or any new building constructed for such purposes;

(3) Exercise ongoing supervision and coordination of the capitol building, grounds, and any annex areas;

(4) Evaluate and recommend courses of action on the restoration and preservation of the capitol, the preservation of historical significance of the capitol and the history of the capitol;

(5) Evaluate and recommend courses of action to ensure accessibility to the capitol for physically disabled persons;

(6) Advise, consult, and cooperate with the office of administration, the archives division of the office of the secretary of state, the historic preservation program within the department of natural resources, the division of tourism within the department of economic development and the historical society of Missouri

in furtherance of the purposes of sections 8.001 to 8.007;

(7) Be authorized to cooperate or collaborate with other state agencies and not-for-profit organizations to publish books and manuals concerning the history of the capitol, its improvement or restoration;

(8) On or before October first of each year, submit to the budget director and the general assembly estimates of the requirements for appropriations for the capitol building, grounds, and any annex areas for the year commencing on the following first day of July;

(9) Encourage, participate in, or conduct studies, investigations, and research and demonstrations relating to improvement and restoration of the state capitol it may deem advisable and necessary for the discharge of its duties pursuant to sections 8.001 to 8.007;

(10) Hold hearings, issue notices of hearings, and take testimony as the commission deems necessary; and

(11) Initiate planning efforts, subject to the appropriation of funds, for a centennial celebration of the laying of the capstone of the Missouri state capitol.

2. The “State Capitol Commission Fund” is hereby created in the state treasury. Any moneys received from sources other than appropriation by the general assembly, including from private sources, gifts, donations and grants, shall be credited to the state capitol commission fund and shall be appropriated by the general assembly.

3. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in the second capitol commission fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. Moneys in the state capitol commission fund shall not be appropriated for any purpose other than those designated by the commission.

4. The commission is authorized to accept all gifts, bequests and donations from any source whatsoever. The commission may also apply for and receive grants consistent with the purposes of sections 8.001 to 8.007. All such gifts, bequests, donations and grants shall be used or expended upon appropriation in accordance with their terms or stipulations, and the gifts, bequests, donations or grants may be used or expended for the preservation, improvement, expansion, renovation, restoration and improved accessibility and for promoting the historical significance of the capitol.

5. The commission may copyright or obtain a trademark for any photograph, written work, art object, or any product created of the capitol or capitol grounds. The commission may grant access or use of any such works to other organizations or individuals for a fee, at its sole discretion, or waive all fees. All funds obtained through licensing fees shall be credited to the capitol commission fund in a manner similar to funds the commission receives as gifts, donations, and grants. The funds shall be used for repairs, refurbishing, or to create art, exhibits, decorations, or other beautifications or adornments to the capitol or its grounds.

8.111. 1. There is hereby established the “Capitol Police Board” which shall be composed of five members, as follows:

(1) The governor, or his or her designee;

(2) The speaker of the house of representatives, or his or her designee;

(3) The president pro tempore of the senate, or his or her designee;

- (4) The chief justice of the Missouri supreme court, or his or her designee; and
- (5) The chair of the state capitol commission.

The lieutenant governor, the chief clerk of the house of representatives, and the secretary of the senate, or their designees, shall serve as *ex officio* members of the board but shall not have the power to vote. At the first meeting of the board and at yearly intervals thereafter, the members shall select from amongst themselves a chair, a vice chair and a secretary.

2. The board shall be assigned to the house of representatives with supervision by the house of representatives only for budgeting and reporting. Such supervision shall not extend to matters relating to policies, regulative functions, or appeals from activities of the board, and no member or employee of the house of representatives shall participate in or interfere with the activities of the board in any manner not specifically provided by law, or at the direction of the board, and no member or employee of the house of representatives shall interfere in any manner with any budget request of or with respect to the withholding of any moneys appropriated to the board by the general assembly.

3. The board shall provide for public safety at the seat of government, and for the safety and security of elected officials, government employees, and their guests as needed outside the seat of government. The board shall hire police officers as described in section 8.177.

4. The board shall hire a chief of police who shall be certified under chapter 590 and serve subject to the supervision, and at the pleasure, of the board. The chief of police shall:

(1) Oversee the administrative operations of the capitol police and perform such other duties as may be delegated or assigned to the chief by law or by the board;

(2) Retain contract services as he or she deems necessary, within the limits authorized by appropriations by the general assembly;

(3) Appoint a security detail, both inside and outside the seat of government, for the lieutenant governor, members of the general assembly, and any other person when the chief, speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore deem such security detail necessary.

5. The board may promulgate rules relating to the provisions of sections 8.111 to 8.178. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

8.170. The [director] Missouri capitol police shall prosecute, in the name of the state, for all trespasses and injuries of every kind done to the public buildings and other property, and shall attend to the suits relative to the same. The attorney general shall give counsel, or prosecute suits, when required by the [director] chief.

8.172. The [commissioner of administration] capitol police board shall make rules and regulations for

the regulation of traffic and parking at all parking space upon the capitol grounds and upon the grounds of other state buildings located within the capital city. The regulations shall be enforced by the Missouri capitol police.

8.177. 1. The [director of the department of public safety] **capitol police board** shall employ Missouri capitol police officers for public safety at the seat of state government. Each Missouri capitol police officer, upon appointment, shall take and subscribe an oath of office to support the constitution and laws of the United States and the state of Missouri and shall receive a certificate of appointment, a copy of which shall be filed with the secretary of state, granting such police officers all the same powers of arrest held by other police officers to maintain order and preserve the peace in all state-owned or leased buildings, and the grounds thereof, at the seat of government and such buildings and grounds within the county which contains the seat of government.

2. The [director of the department of public safety] **capitol police board** shall appoint a sufficient number of Missouri capitol police officers, with available appropriations, as appropriated specifically for the purpose designated in this subsection, so that the capitol grounds may be patrolled at all times, and that traffic and parking upon the capitol grounds and the grounds of other state buildings owned or leased within the capital city and the county which contains the seat of government may be properly controlled. Missouri capitol police officers may make arrests for the violation of parking and traffic regulations promulgated by the office of administration.

3. Missouri capitol police officers shall be authorized to arrest a person anywhere in the county that contains the state seat of government, when there is probable cause to believe the person committed a crime within capitol police jurisdiction or when a person commits a crime in the presence of an on-duty capitol police officer.

8.178. Any person who violates sections 8.172 to [8.174, or section] 8.177, or any of the traffic or parking regulations of the [commissioner] **capitol police board** shall be punished as follows:

(1) Fines for traffic violations shall not, except as provided by section 301.143, exceed five dollars for overparking, fifteen dollars for double parking and fifty dollars for speeding[.]; and

(2) The circuit court of Cole County has authority to enforce [this law] **the traffic or parking regulations of the capitol police board.**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 2, Section 64.805, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“67.1360. 1. The governing body of the following cities and counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

(1) A city with a population of more than seven thousand and less than seven thousand five hundred;

(2) A county with a population of over nine thousand six hundred and less than twelve thousand which has a total assessed valuation of at least sixty-three million dollars, if the county submits the issue to the voters of such county prior to January 1, 2003;

(3) A third class city which is the county seat of a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population of at least twenty-five thousand but not more than thirty thousand inhabitants;

(4) Any fourth class city having, according to the last federal decennial census, a population of more than one thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants but less than one thousand nine hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government and having a population of greater than six hundred thousand but less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants;

(5) Any city having a population of more than three thousand but less than eight thousand inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;

(6) Any city having a population of less than two hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;

(7) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants in a county of the third classification having a population of more than twenty-five thousand but less than twenty-seven thousand inhabitants;

(8) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand two hundred but less than three thousand three hundred located in a county of the third classification having a population of more than thirty-five thousand but less than thirty-six thousand;

(9) Any county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(10) Any city of the fourth class in a county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(11) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(12) Any city of the fourth class with a population of more than one thousand eight hundred but less than two thousand in a county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(13) Any city of the third class with a population of more than seven thousand two hundred but less than seven thousand five hundred within a county of the third classification with a population of more than twenty-one thousand but less than twenty-three thousand;

(14) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand eight hundred but less than three thousand one hundred inhabitants in a county of the third classification with a township form of government having a population of more than eight thousand four hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants;

(15) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four hundred seventy but less than five hundred twenty inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(16) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand eight hundred but less than four thousand inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen

thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(17) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four thousand three hundred but less than four thousand five hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(18) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand four hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of more than fifty-five thousand but less than sixty thousand inhabitants;

(19) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than nineteen thousand one hundred but less than nineteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(20) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(21) Any county of the second classification with a population of more than forty-four thousand but less than fifty thousand inhabitants;

(22) Any third class city with a population of more than nine thousand five hundred but less than nine thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(23) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand two hundred but less than five thousand three hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-four thousand five hundred but less than twenty-four thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(24) Any third class city with a population of more than nineteen thousand nine hundred but less than twenty thousand in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(25) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand six hundred but less than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fifteen thousand three hundred but less than fifteen thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(26) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand nine hundred but less than fifteen thousand inhabitants;

(27) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand four hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(28) Any city of the fourth classification with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than six thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county through the creation of a tourism district which may include, in addition to the geographic area of such city, the area encompassed by the portion of the school district, located within a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three

thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, having an average daily attendance for school year 2005-06 between one thousand eight hundred and one thousand nine hundred;

(29) Any city of the fourth classification with more than seven thousand seven hundred but less than seven thousand eight hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but less than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(30) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand nine hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but less than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(31) Any city of the third classification with more than nine thousand three hundred but less than nine thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(32) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than three thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than thirty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than thirty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(33) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand eight hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(34) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand one hundred but fewer than twelve thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(35) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; provided, however, that motels owned by not-for-profit organizations are exempt; [or]

(36) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; **or**

(37) Any city with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand but fewer than forty-two thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city or county listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, bed and breakfast inns, and campgrounds and any docking facility [which] **that** rents slips to recreational boats [which] **that** are used by transients for sleeping, which shall be at least two percent[,] but not more than five percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city or county submits to the voters of the city or county at a state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city or county to impose a tax pursuant to the provisions of this section and section 67.1362. The tax authorized by this section and section 67.1362 shall be in addition to any charge paid to the owner or operator and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law and the proceeds of such tax shall be used by the city or county solely for funding the promotion of tourism. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

94.842. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels or motels situated in the city, which shall not be more than seven and one-half percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters of the city at a state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to the charge for the sleeping room and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law, and the proceeds of such tax shall be used solely for capital investments that can be demonstrated to increase the number of overnight visitors. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the (city) levy a tax of percent on each sleeping room occupied and rented by transient guests of hotels and motels located in the city, where the proceeds of which shall be expended for capital investments to increase tourism?

YES

NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the calendar quarter following the calendar quarter in which the election was held. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the governing body for the city shall have no power to impose the tax authorized by this section unless and until the governing body of the city again submits the question to the qualified voters of the city and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On and after the effective date of any tax authorized under the provisions of this section, the city which levied the tax may adopt one of the two following provisions for the collection and administration of the tax:

(1) The city which levied the tax may adopt rules and regulations for the internal collection of such tax by the city officers usually responsible for collection and administration of city taxes; or

(2) The city may enter into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. In the event any city enters into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the tax authorized in this section, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of such tax, and the director of revenue shall collect the additional tax authorized under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be collected and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue, and the director of revenue shall retain not more than one percent for cost of collection.

4. As used in this section, “transient guests” means a person or persons who occupy a room or rooms in a hotel, motel, or tourist court consecutively for thirty-one days or less.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 134**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 260.240 and 260.273, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to solid waste.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HJR**s **48, 46 & 47**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

HB 600—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 1135**—Seniors, Families and Children.

HCS for **HB 1137**—Small Business and Industry.

HB 713—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 842**—Economic Development.

HCS for **HB 1162**—Economic Development.

HB 681—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HB 1061** and **HB 470**, with **SCS**, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Emery, Chairman of the Committee on Government Reform, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **HB 186**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 466**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HCS** for

HB 229, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HB 646**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Romine, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 161** and **401**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SJR 25**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Eigel, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 140**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **HB 321**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **SJR 21**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 67**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 391**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 26**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 24**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Crawford moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **SB 53**, with **HCS**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HB 225**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to workforce incentive grants.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 225**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 225

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to workforce incentive grants.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 225** be adopted.

Senator Koenig offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 225**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 225

An Act to repeal sections 160.410, 160.415, 162.081, 163.018, 167.125, 167.131, 167.151, and 167.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to alternative education options for students, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 225** be adopted.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

Senator Onder requested a roll call vote be taken on the adoption of **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 225**. He was joined in his request by Senators Burlison, Eigel, Emery and Hoskins.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 225, Page 64, Section 173.2553, Line 26, by inserting after the word “child” the following: “**or due to the spouse or child of a member of any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States who is required to relocate because of the member’s service**”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Romine, **HCS** for **HB 225**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 30**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 197**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 815, regarding Marvin Holcer, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 816, regarding Lucille Staton, Carrollton, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 817, regarding Robert Bryant, Carrollton, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 818, regarding Sandy Rich, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 819, regarding Emily Kurtz, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 820, regarding Joshua Brosman, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 821, regarding Rachel Reisner, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 822, regarding Jack and Joyce Davis, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 823, regarding Shelley Brubaker, Foristell, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 824, regarding Mildred Groeper, Wright City, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, her husband, John, Buffalo; Don Ball, Phillipsburg; Boyd Householder, Humansville; Shane Hughes, Strafford; Keith Carnahan, St. Robert; Bob Reagan, Summersville; Lee Goff and Andrew Coblentz, Moberly; and Nolan Wynn, Holts Summit.

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Sam Gladney, Olivette.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

 SIXTIETH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 576
 HB 868-Mitten

HB 1002-Busick

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SB 514-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SB 255-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SS for SCS for SB 37-Onder and Nasheed
 (In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 1-Curls and Nasheed
 SS for SB 391-Bernskoetter

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 430-Libla | 16. SB 437-Hoskins |
| 2. SB 186-Hegeman | 17. SB 286-Hough |
| 3. SB 302-Wallingford | 18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 4. SB 347-Burlison | 19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 5. SB 439-Brown | 20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 7. SB 376-Riddle | 22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS |
| 9. SB 161-Cunningham | 24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed |
| 10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer |
| 11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | 26. SB 367-Burlison |
| 12. SB 208-Wallingford | 27. SB 22-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS | 28. SJR 25-Libla, with SCS |
| 14. SB 385-Bernskoetter | 29. SB 140-Koenig, with SCS |
| 15. SB 409-Wieland, et al | 30. SJR 21-May |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 255 (Cierpiot)
2. HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
3. HCS for HB 677 (Cierpiot)
4. HB 260-Taylor, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
5. HCS for HB 547, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
6. HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)
7. HB 219-Wood (Sater)
8. HB 831-Sharpe (Brown)
9. HCS for HB 694 (Riddle)
10. HCS#2 for HB 499 (Schatz)
11. HCS for HB 192, with SCS (Emery)
12. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
14. HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)
15. HCS for HB 399, with SCS (Hoskins)
16. HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig)
17. HB 138-Kidd (Wallingford)
18. HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)
19. HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur)
20. HCS for HB 220, with SCS (O'Laughlin)
21. HB 821-Solon (Luetkemeyer)
22. HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford)
23. HCS for HB 447, with SCS (Riddle)
24. HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery)
25. HCS for HB 604, with SCS (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
26. HB 214-Trent (Hough)
27. HCS for HB 1088 (Hoskins) (In Fiscal Oversight)
28. HB 355-Plocher, with SCS (Wallingford)
29. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
30. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
31. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
32. HB 1029-Bondon (Brown)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
33. HB 257-Stephens (Sater)
34. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
35. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins)
36. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot)
37. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
38. HB 461-Pfautsch (Brown)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
39. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
40. HB 587-Rone (Crawford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
41. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
42. HB 1061-Patterson (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
43. HB 470-Grier, with SCS (O'Laughlin)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
44. HB 186-Trent, with SCS
45. HCS for HB 466, with SCS (Riddle)
46. HCS for HB 229, with SCS
47. HB 646-Rowland
48. HCS for HBs 161 & 401, with SCS
(Cunningham)
49. HB 321-Solon (Luetkemeyer)
50. HCS for HB 67, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 3-Curls
SB 4-Sater

SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS
SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 14-Wallingford
 SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
 & point of order (pending)
 SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending)
 SB 31-Wieland
 SB 39-Onder
 SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
 (pending)
 SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
 & SA 6 (pending)
 SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
 SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
 SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending)
 SB 57-Cierpiot
 SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
 SB 65-White, with SS (pending)
 SB 69-Hough
 SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
 SB 78-Sater
 SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS
 SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)
 SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
 SB 132-Emery, with SCS
 SB 141-Koenig
 SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
 SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS
 SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2
 (pending)
 SB 155-Luetkemeyer
 SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 2 (pending)
 SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
 SB 201-Romine
 SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
 SB 211-Wallingford
 SB 222-Hough
 SB 224-Luetkemeyer, with SS#2 (pending)
 SB 225-Curls
 SB 234-White
 SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
 SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)
 SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
 SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
 SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery,
 with SCS
 SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS
 (pending)
 SB 293-Hough, with SCS
 SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
 SB 298-White, with SCS
 SB 300-Eigel
 SB 312-Eigel
 SB 316-Burlison
 SB 318-Burlison
 SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
 SB 332-Brown
 SB 336-Schupp
 SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
 SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
 SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
 SB 350-O'Laughlin
 SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
 SB 412-Holsman
 SB 426-Williams
 SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
 SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1
 (pending)
 SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending)
 SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)

HCS for HB 225, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending) (Romine)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 133-Cunningham, with HCS

SB 134-Wallingford, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 7, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 10, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 11, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 12, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Hegeman)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 53-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
(Senate requests House recede or
grant conference)

SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as amended
(Senate requests House recede or
grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 731-Hoskins

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman

SCR 13-Emery

SCR 15-Burlison

SCR 19-Eigel

SCR 21-May

SCR 22-Holsman

SCR 23-Luetkemeyer

SCR 24-Hegeman and Luetkemeyer

SCR 26-Bernskoetter

HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)

HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTIETH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hoskins in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Unless the Lord builds the house, those who build it labor in vain.” (Psalms 127:1a)

Gracious God, let us never forget that You are the architect and builder less we be filled with pride that makes us stumble and fail in our efforts. Guide us to fulfill those things that are most necessary for us to do in these closing two and a half weeks of this session. Let us always be mindful to accomplish what must first be completed as You have designed and to take each task as its importance calls us forth to do. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 825, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Paul and Patricia Enright, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 826, regarding Diane Rene Campbell, Irondale, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 827, regarding Angela Lynn Schlosser, Potosi, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 828, regarding Chris Taylor, Sullivan, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 829, regarding Diane Hill, Potosi, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 830, regarding Howard Lewis, Cadet, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 831, regarding Jeffrey Raymond Singer, Potosi, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 832, regarding the Lebanon-Laclede County Route 66 Society, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 833, regarding Danny Letsinger, Ava, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 834, regarding Mike Randerson, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 835, regarding Mary Pat Abele, Boonville, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 836, regarding Larry Ray Long, Boonville, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 837, regarding Carole Harris, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 838, regarding Barrett Glascock, Ashland, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 839, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Earl and Linda Lammers, Amazonia, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 840, regarding Howard Hoemann, Wildwood, which was adopted.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of James Christopher Hobbs.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 397**, as amended, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 53**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HCS** for **HB 67**, with **SCS**; **HB 186**, with **SCS**; and **HB 646** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 53**, as amended: Senators Crawford, Sater, Hough, Sifton and Rizzo.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 134**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SB 134**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 134

An Act to repeal sections 260.240 and 260.273, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to solid waste.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **HCS** for **SB 134** be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland

Williams—29

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senators

Eigel	Emery	Koenig	Nasheed—4
-------	-------	--------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **HCS for SB 134** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senators

Emery Nasheed—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 133**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for SB 133, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 133

An Act to repeal sections 89.020, 195.740, 195.743, 195.746, 195.749, 195.752, 195.755, 195.756, 195.758, 195.764, 195.767, 195.770, 264.061, 266.031, 266.165, 266.190, 280.005, 280.010, 280.020, 280.030, 280.035, 280.037, 280.038, 280.040, 280.050, 280.060, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090, 280.095, 280.100, 280.110, 280.120, 280.130, 280.140, 281.035, 281.037, 281.038, 281.050, and 281.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to agriculture, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for a certain section.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **HCS for SB 133** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, the above motion was withdrawn.

Senator Cunningham moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS for SB 133**, and request the House

to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Curls moved that **SB 3** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Curls offered **SS** for **SB 3**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 3

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, and 82.1031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

Senator Curls moved that **SS** for **SB 3** be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 3, Page 8, Section 82.1025, Line 13 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“82.1026. The governing body of any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county may enact ordinances to provide for the [building official of the] city [or any authorized representative of the building official] to petition the circuit court in the county in which a vacant nuisance [building or structure] **property** is located for the appointment of a receiver to rehabilitate the building or structure, to demolish [it] **the building or structure**, or to sell [it] **the property** to a [qualified] buyer **who can demonstrate an ability to abate the nuisance and vacancy. The court shall maintain jurisdiction over the matter and the property until the city dismisses the case or the nuisance and vacancy is abated.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rizzo offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 3, Page 3, Section 82.462, Line 22, by inserting after the word “inhabitants,” the following: “**in any home rule city with more than one hundred sixteen thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty-five thousand inhabitants**,”.

Senator Rizzo moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Curls moved that **SS** for **SB 3**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SS** for **SB 3**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 489**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 510.263, 510.265, 538.205, and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to punitive damages.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1049**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 454.600 and 454.603, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to health benefit plans.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 368**.

With House Amendments Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“to transportation.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“194.225. 1. A donor may make an anatomical gift:

(1) By authorizing a statement or symbol indicating that the donor has made an anatomical gift to be imprinted on the **face of the donor’s driver’s license or identification card, or by placing a donor symbol sticker authorized and issued by the department of health and senior services on the back of the donor’s driver’s license or identification card indicating that the donor has made an anatomical gift;**

(2) In a will;

(3) During a terminal illness or injury of the donor, by any form of communication addressed to at least two adults at least one of whom is a disinterested witness; or

(4) As provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. A donor or other person authorized to make an anatomical gift under section 194.220 may make a gift by a donor card or other record signed by the donor or other person making the gift or by authorizing that a statement or symbol indicating that the donor has made an anatomical gift be included on a donor registry. If the donor or other person is physically unable to sign a record, the record may be signed by

another individual at the direction of the donor or the other person and shall:

(1) Be witnessed by at least two adults at least one of whom is a disinterested witness, who have signed at the request of the donor or the other person; and

(2) State that it has been signed and witnessed as provided in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. Revocation, suspension, expiration, or cancellation of the driver's license or identification card upon which an anatomical gift is indicated does not invalidate the gift.

4. An anatomical gift made by will takes effect upon the donor's death whether or not the will is probated. Invalidation of the will after the donor's death does not invalidate the gift.

5. The department of health and senior services shall include on its website information about organ donation and a link where persons making an anatomical gift can register. Once a person has registered as a donor on the website, the department of health and senior services shall contact the department of revenue to determine whether the organ donor symbol is printed on the front of the registrant's driver's license or identification card. If the donor symbol does not appear on the front of the registrant's driver's license or identification card, the department of health and senior services shall mail to the registrant, through first class mail, a donor symbol sticker to be placed on the back of his or her driver's license or identification card as provided under this section and section 302.171.

6. All state agencies and departments may provide a link on the homepage of their website directing the public to the organ donation information and registration link on the department of health and senior services website.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“302.171. 1. The director shall verify that an applicant for a driver's license is a Missouri resident or national of the United States or a noncitizen with a lawful immigration status, and a Missouri resident before accepting the application. The director shall not issue a driver's license for a period that exceeds the duration of an applicant's lawful immigration status in the United States. The director may establish procedures to verify the Missouri residency or United States naturalization or lawful immigration status and Missouri residency of the applicant and establish the duration of any driver's license issued under this section. An application for a license shall be made upon an approved form furnished by the director. Every application shall state the full name, Social Security number, age, height, weight, color of eyes, sex, residence, mailing address of the applicant, and the classification for which the applicant has been licensed, and, if so, when and by what state, and whether or not such license has ever been suspended, revoked, or disqualified, and, if revoked, suspended or disqualified, the date and reason for such suspension, revocation or disqualification and whether the applicant is making a one dollar donation to promote an organ donation program as prescribed in subsection 2 of this section. A driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit issued under this chapter shall contain the applicant's legal name as it appears on a birth certificate or as legally changed through marriage or court order. No name change by common usage based on common law shall be permitted. The application shall also contain such information as the director may require to enable the director to determine the applicant's qualification for driving a motor vehicle; and shall state whether or not the applicant has been convicted in this or any other state for violating the laws of this or any other state or any ordinance of any municipality, relating to driving without a license, careless driving, or driving while

intoxicated, or failing to stop after an accident and disclosing the applicant's identity, or driving a motor vehicle without the owner's consent. The application shall contain a certification by the applicant as to the truth of the facts stated therein. Every person who applies for a license to operate a motor vehicle who is less than twenty-one years of age shall be provided with educational materials relating to the hazards of driving while intoxicated, including information on penalties imposed by law for violation of the intoxication-related offenses of the state. Beginning January 1, 2001, if the applicant is less than eighteen years of age, the applicant must comply with all requirements for the issuance of an intermediate driver's license pursuant to section 302.178. For persons mobilized and deployed with the United States Armed Forces, an application under this subsection shall be considered satisfactory by the department of revenue if it is signed by a person who holds general power of attorney executed by the person deployed, provided the applicant meets all other requirements set by the director.

2. An applicant for a license may make a donation of one dollar to promote an organ donor program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the organ donor program fund established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. Moneys in the organ donor program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in sections 194.297 to 194.304 except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for the license at the time of issuance or renewal of the license. The director shall make available an informational booklet or other informational sources on the importance of organ and tissue donations to applicants for licensure as designed by the organ donation advisory committee established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the licensee presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection and whether the applicant is interested in inclusion in the organ donor registry and shall also specifically inform the licensee of the ability to consent to organ donation by [completing the form on the reverse of the license that the applicant will receive in the manner] **placing a donor symbol sticker authorized and issued by the department of health and senior services on the back of his or her driver's license or identification card as** prescribed by subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 194.225. A symbol [shall] **may be placed on the front of the [document] license or identification card** indicating the applicant's desire to be listed in the registry **at the applicant's request at the time of his or her application for a driver's license or identification card, or the applicant may instead request an organ donor sticker from the department of health and senior services by application on the department of health and senior services's website. Upon receipt of an organ donor sticker sent by the department of health and senior services, the applicant shall place the sticker on the back of his or her driver's license or identification card to indicate that he or she has made an anatomical gift.** The director shall notify the department of health and senior services of information obtained from applicants who indicate to the director that they are interested in registry participation, and the department of health and senior services shall enter the complete name, address, date of birth, race, gender and a unique personal identifier in the registry established in subsection 1 of section 194.304.

3. An applicant for a license may make a donation of one dollar to promote a blindness education, screening and treatment program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund established in section 209.015. Moneys in the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in section 209.015; except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection

is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for the license at the time of issuance or renewal of the license. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the licensee presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall deny the driving privilege of any person who commits fraud or deception during the examination process or who makes application for an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license which contains or is substantiated with false or fraudulent information or documentation, or who knowingly conceals a material fact or otherwise commits a fraud in any such application. The period of denial shall be one year from the effective date of the denial notice sent by the director. The denial shall become effective ten days after the date the denial notice is mailed to the person. The notice shall be mailed to the person at the last known address shown on the person's driving record. The notice shall be deemed received three days after mailing unless returned by the postal authorities. No such individual shall reapply for a driver's examination, instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license until the period of denial is completed. No individual who is denied the driving privilege under this section shall be eligible for a limited driving privilege issued under section 302.309.

5. All appeals of denials under this section shall be made as required by section 302.311.

6. The period of limitation for criminal prosecution under this section shall be extended under subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of section 556.036.

7. The director may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer and enforce this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter that requires an applicant to provide proof of Missouri residency for renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license, an applicant who is sixty-five years and older and who was previously issued a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or Missouri nondriver's license is exempt from showing proof of Missouri residency.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter, for the renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license, a photocopy of an applicant's United States birth certificate along with another form of identification approved by the department of revenue, including, but not limited to, United States military identification or United States military discharge papers, shall constitute sufficient proof of Missouri citizenship.

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, if an applicant does not meet the requirements of subsection 8 of this section and does not have the required documents to prove Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status, the department may issue a one-year driver's license renewal. This one-time renewal shall only be issued to an applicant who previously has held a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license for a period of fifteen years or more and who does not have the required documents to prove Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status. After the expiration of the one-year period, no further renewal shall be provided without the applicant producing proof of Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“144.070. 1. At the time the owner of any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which was acquired in a transaction subject to sales tax under the Missouri sales tax law makes application to the director of revenue for an official certificate of title and the registration of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as otherwise provided by law, the owner shall present to the director of revenue evidence satisfactory to the director of revenue showing the purchase price exclusive of any charge incident to the extension of credit paid by or charged to the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, or that no sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, and if sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, the applicant shall pay or cause to be paid to the director of revenue the sales tax provided by the Missouri sales tax law in addition to the registration fees now or hereafter required according to law, and the director of revenue shall not issue a certificate of title for any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor subject to sales tax as provided in the Missouri sales tax law until the tax levied for the sale of the same under sections 144.010 to 144.510 has been paid as provided in this section or is registered under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

2. As used in subsection 1 of this section, the term “purchase price” shall mean the total amount of the contract price agreed upon between the seller and the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, regardless of the medium of payment therefor.

3. In the event that the purchase price is unknown or undisclosed, or that the evidence thereof is not satisfactory to the director of revenue, the same shall be fixed by appraisal by the director.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall endorse upon the official certificate of title issued by the director upon such application an entry showing that such sales tax has been paid or that the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor represented by such certificate is exempt from sales tax and state the ground for such exemption.

5. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, which are to be used exclusively for rental or lease purposes, and not for resale, may apply to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing **or rental** company **and pay an annual fee of two hundred fifty dollars for such authority**. Any company approved by the director of revenue may pay the tax due on any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as required in section 144.020 at the time of registration thereof or in lieu thereof may pay a sales tax as provided in sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440. A sales tax shall be charged to and paid by a leasing company which does not exercise the option of paying in accordance with section 144.020, on the amount charged for each rental or lease agreement while the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is domiciled in this state. Any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which is leased as the result of a contract executed in this state shall be presumed to be domiciled in this state.

6. **Every applicant to be a lease or rental company shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the lease or rental company complying with the provisions of any statutes applicable to lease or rental companies, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded**

when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the lease or rental license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except that, the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party.

7. Any corporation may have one or more of its divisions separately apply to the director of revenue for authorization to operate as a leasing company, provided that the corporation:

(1) Has filed a written consent with the director authorizing any of its divisions to apply for such authority;

(2) Is authorized to do business in Missouri;

(3) Has agreed to treat any sale of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor from one of its divisions to another of its divisions as a sale at retail;

(4) Has registered under the fictitious name provisions of sections 417.200 to 417.230 each of its divisions doing business in Missouri as a leasing company; and

(5) Operates each of its divisions on a basis separate from each of its other divisions. However, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.573 the provisions in subdivision (3) of this subsection shall not apply.

[7.] **8.** If the owner of any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor desires to charge and collect sales tax as provided in this section, the owner shall make application to the director of revenue for a permit to operate as a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing company. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations determining the qualifications of such a company, and the method of collection and reporting of sales tax charged and collected. Such regulations shall apply only to owners of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, electing to qualify as motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing companies under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, and no motor vehicle renting or leasing, trailer renting or leasing, or boat or outboard motor renting or leasing company can come under sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440 unless all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors held for renting and leasing are included.

9. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, and that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing company may also operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in section 301.032.

[8.] **10.** Beginning July 1, 2010, any motor vehicle dealer licensed under section 301.560 engaged in the business of selling motor vehicles or trailers may apply to the director of revenue for authority to collect and remit the sales tax required under this section on all motor vehicles sold by the motor vehicle dealer. A motor vehicle dealer receiving authority to collect and remit the tax is subject to all provisions under sections 144.010 to 144.525. Any motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this subsection shall be entitled to deduct and retain an amount equal to two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax pursuant to section 144.140. Any amount of the tax collected under this subsection

that is retained by a motor vehicle dealer pursuant to section 144.140 shall not constitute state revenue. In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers for their role in collecting and remitting sales taxes on motor vehicles. In the event this subsection or any portion thereof is held to violate Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, no motor vehicle dealer shall be authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this section. No motor vehicle dealer shall seek compensation from the state of Missouri or its agencies if a court of competent jurisdiction declares that the retention of two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax is unconstitutional and orders the return of such revenues.

301.032. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all fleet vehicles owned or purchased by a fleet owner registered pursuant to this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of ten or more motor vehicles which must be registered in accordance with this chapter may register as a fleet owner. All registered fleet owners may, at their option, register all motor vehicles included in the fleet on a calendar year or biennial basis pursuant to this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of fleet vehicles.

2. All fleet vehicles included in the fleet of a registered fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the fleet to be registered on a calendar year basis or on a biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, an application for registration of a fleet vehicle must be accompanied by a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application. The fees for vehicles added to the fleet which must be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. When biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a fleet, an additional year's annual fee will be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a vehicle which is to be added to the fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred pursuant to this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all fleet vehicles registered pursuant to this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Fleet Vehicle" in place of the words "Show-Me State" in the manner prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129. Alternatively, for a one-time additional five dollar per-vehicle fee beyond the regular registration fee, a fleet owner of at least fifty fleet vehicles may apply for fleet license plates bearing a company name or logo, the size and design thereof subject to approval by the director. All fleet license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. Fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of

appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued. [The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations establishing the procedure for application and issuance of fleet vehicle license plates.]

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 to the contrary, a fleet vehicle registered in Missouri is exempt from the requirements of sections 307.350 to 307.390 if at the time of the annual fleet registration, such fleet vehicle is situated outside the state of Missouri.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a lease or rental company as prescribed in section 144.070 may operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in the provisions of this subsection to subsection 10 of this section.

(1) The director of revenue may issue license plates after presentment of an application, as designed by the director, and payment of an annual fee of three hundred sixty dollars for the first ten plates and thirty-six dollars for each additional plate. The payment and issuance of such plates shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle with the director as otherwise provided by law.

(2) Such motor vehicles within the fleet shall not be exempted from the safety inspection and emissions inspection provisions as prescribed in chapters 307 and 643, but notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, such inspections shall not be required to be presented to the director of revenue.

7. A recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 operating as a registered fleet owner under this section shall register such fleet with the director of revenue on an annual or biennial basis in lieu of the individual motor vehicle registration periods as prescribed in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. If an applicant elects a biennial fleet registration, the annual fleet license plate fees prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section shall be doubled. An agent fee as prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 136.055 shall apply to the issuance of fleet registrations issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, and if a biennial fleet registration is elected, the agent fee shall be collected in an amount equal to the fee for two years.

8. Prior to the issuance of fleet license plates under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, the applicant shall provide proof of insurance as required under section 303.024 or 303.026.

9. The authority of a recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 to operate as a fleet owner as provided in this section shall expire on January 1 of the licensure period.

10. A lease or rental company operating fleet license plates issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section shall make available, upon request, to the director of revenue and all Missouri law enforcement agencies any corresponding vehicle and registration information that may be requested as prescribed by rule.

11. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as

that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Bill No. 368, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“307.015. 1. Trucks, semitrailers, and trailers, except utility trailers, without rear fenders, attached to a commercial motor vehicle registered for over twenty-four thousand pounds shall be equipped with mud flaps for the rear wheels when operated on the public highways of this state. If mud flaps are used, they shall be wide enough to cover the full tread width of the tire or tires being protected; shall be so installed that they extend from the underside of the vehicle body in a vertical plane behind the rear wheels to within **twelve inches of the ground for dump trucks and within** eight inches of the ground **for all other vehicles required to be equipped with mud flaps under this section**; and shall be constructed of a rigid material or a flexible material which is of a sufficiently rigid character to provide adequate protection when the vehicle is in motion. No provisions of this section shall apply to a motor vehicle in transit and in process of delivery equipped with temporary mud flaps, to farm implements, or to any vehicle which is not required to be registered.

2. For purposes of this section, “dump truck” means a truck whose contents can be emptied without handling, where the front end of the platform can be hydraulically raised so that the load is discharged by gravity.

3. Any person who violates this section is guilty of an infraction and, upon plea or finding of guilt, shall be punished as provided by law.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Bill No. 368, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“301.3139. 1. Any Boy Scout of appropriate age as prescribed by law or parent of a Boy Scout may receive special license plates as prescribed by this section, for any motor vehicle such person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight, after an annual payment of an emblem-use authorization fee to the Boy Scouts of America Council of which the person is a member or the parent of a member. The Boy Scouts of America hereby authorizes the use of its official emblem to be affixed on multiyear personalized license plates as provided in this section. Any contribution to the Boy Scouts of America derived from this section, except reasonable administrative costs, shall be used solely for the purposes of the Boy Scouts of America. Any Boy Scout or parent of a Boy Scout may annually apply for the use of the emblem and pay the twenty-five dollar emblem-use authorization fee at any local district council in the state.

2. Upon annual application and payment of a twenty-five dollar emblem-use contribution to the Boy Scouts of America, the organization shall issue to the vehicle owner, without further charge, an emblem-use authorization statement, which shall be presented by the owner to the department of revenue at the time of registration of a motor vehicle. Upon presentation of the annual statement, payment of a fifteen dollar fee in addition to the registration fee and documents which may be required by law, the department of revenue shall issue to the vehicle owner a personalized license plate which shall bear the emblem of the Boy Scouts of America and the words “BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA” in place of the words “SHOW-ME STATE”. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. [Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.144, no additional fee shall be charged for the personalization of license plates pursuant to this section.] **Notwithstanding subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 301.3150, the Boy Scouts of America shall not be required to submit a list of applicants who plan to purchase the specialty plate established under this section.**

3. A vehicle owner, who was previously issued a plate with the Boy Scouts of America emblem authorized by this section but who does not provide an emblem-use authorization statement at a subsequent time of registration, shall be issued a new plate which does not bear the Boy Scouts of America emblem, as otherwise provided by law. The director of revenue shall make necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section, and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

301.3148. 1. Any member of Missouri DeMolay may receive special license plates as prescribed in this section after an annual payment of an emblem-use authorization fee to Missouri DeMolay. Missouri DeMolay hereby authorizes the use of its official emblem to be affixed on multiyear personalized license plates as provided in this section **for any vehicle the person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight.** Any contribution to Missouri DeMolay derived from this section, except reasonable administrative costs, shall be used solely for Missouri DeMolay scholarships and other charitable programs. Any member of Missouri DeMolay may annually apply to Missouri DeMolay for the use of the emblem.

2. Upon annual application and payment of a twenty-five dollar emblem-use contribution to Missouri DeMolay, the organization shall issue to the vehicle owner, without further charge, an emblem-use authorization statement, which shall be presented by the member to the department of revenue at the time of registration of a motor vehicle. Upon presentation of the annual statement and payment of the fee required for personalized license plates in section 301.144, and other fees and documents which may be required by law, the department of revenue shall issue a personalized license plate, which shall bear the emblem of the Missouri DeMolay, to the vehicle owner.

3. The license plate authorized by this section shall be [in a form prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, except that such license plates shall be] **of a design submitted by Missouri**

DeMolay and approved by the department, shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. The bidding process used to select a vendor for the material to manufacture the license plates authorized by this section shall consider the aesthetic appearance of the plate.

4. A vehicle owner, who was previously issued a plate with the Missouri DeMolay emblem authorized by this section but who does not provide an emblem-use authorization statement at a subsequent time of registration, shall be issued a new plate which does not bear the Missouri DeMolay emblem, as otherwise provided by law. The director of revenue shall make necessary rules and regulations for the enforcement of this section, and shall design all necessary forms required by this section.

5. Prior to the issuance of a “Missouri DeMolay” specialty plate authorized under this section, the department of revenue shall be in receipt of an application with the proposed art design for the specialty license plate. The manufacture and transfer of specialty license plates under this section shall not require any submission of signatures. The department may require payment of a five thousand dollar fee prior to production of the specialty license plates and may charge the fifteen dollar specialty plate fee per application and other required documents or fees for such plates.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Bill No. 368, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“302.170. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Biometric data”, shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(a) Facial feature pattern characteristics;

(b) Voice data used for comparing live speech with a previously created speech model of a person’s voice;

(c) Iris recognition data containing color or texture patterns or codes;

(d) Retinal scans, reading through the pupil to measure blood vessels lining the retina;

(e) Fingerprint, palm prints, hand geometry, measure of any and all characteristics of biometric information, including shape and length of fingertips, or recording ridge pattern or fingertip characteristics;

(f) Eye spacing;

(g) Characteristic gait or walk;

(h) DNA;

(i) Keystroke dynamic, measuring pressure applied to key pads or other digital receiving devices;

(2) “Commercial purposes”, shall not include data used or compiled solely to be used for, or obtained or compiled solely for purposes expressly allowed under Missouri law or the federal Drivers Privacy Protection Act;

(3) “Source documents”, original or certified copies, where applicable, of documents presented by an applicant as required under 6 CFR Part 37 to the department of revenue to apply for a driver’s license or

nondriver's license. Source documents shall also include any documents required for the issuance of driver's licenses or nondriver's licenses by the department of revenue under the provisions of this chapter or accompanying regulations.

2. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the department of revenue shall not retain copies, in any format, of source documents presented by individuals applying for or holding driver's licenses or nondriver's licenses or use technology to capture digital images of source documents so that the images are capable of being retained in electronic storage in a transferable format. Documents retained as provided or required by subsection 4 of this section shall be stored solely on a system not connected to the internet nor to a wide area network that connects to the internet. Once stored on such system, the documents and data shall be purged from any systems on which they were previously stored so as to make them irretrievable.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Original application forms, which may be retained but not scanned except as provided in this section;

(2) Test score documents issued by state highway patrol driver examiners **and Missouri commercial third-party tester examiners**;

(3) Documents demonstrating lawful presence of any applicant who is not a citizen of the United States, including documents demonstrating duration of the person's lawful presence in the United States;

(4) Any document required to be retained under federal motor carrier regulations in Title 49, Code of Federal Regulations, including but not limited to documents required by federal law for the issuance of a commercial driver's license and a commercial driver instruction permit;

(5) Documents submitted by a commercial driver's license **or commercial driver's instruction permit** applicant who is a Missouri resident and is [active duty military or a veteran, as "veteran" is defined in 38 U.S.C. Section 101] **a qualified current or former military service member**, which allows for waiver of the commercial driver's license knowledge test, skills test, or both; and

(6) Any other document at the request of and for the convenience of the applicant where the applicant requests the department of revenue review alternative documents as proof required for issuance of a driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit.

4. (1) To the extent not prohibited under subsection 13 of this section, the department of revenue shall amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card in order to comply with the goals or standards of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted in such Act, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance of the Act, unless such action conflicts with Missouri law.

(2) The department of revenue shall issue driver's licenses or identification cards that are compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, to all applicants for driver's licenses or identification cards unless an applicant requests a driver's license or identification card that is not REAL ID compliant. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of this subsection, the department of revenue shall not retain the source documents of individuals applying for driver's licenses or identification cards not compliant with REAL ID. Upon initial application for a driver's license or identification card, the department shall inform applicants of the option of being issued a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card or a driver's license or identification card that is not

compliant with REAL ID. The department shall inform all applicants:

(a) With regard to the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes and for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Electronic copies of source documents will be retained by the department and destroyed after the minimum time required for digital retention by the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended;

c. The facial image capture will only be retained by the department if the application is finished and submitted to the department; and

d. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card under the federal REAL ID Act;

(b) With regard to a driver's license or identification card that is not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes, but it is not valid for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Source documents will be verified but no copies of such documents will be retained by the department unless permitted under subsection 3 of this section, except as necessary to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant;

c. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the driver's license or identification card.

5. The department of revenue shall not use, collect, obtain, share, or retain biometric data nor shall the department use biometric technology to produce a driver's license or nondriver's license or to uniquely identify licensees or license applicants. This subsection shall not apply to digital images nor licensee signatures required for the issuance of driver's licenses and nondriver's licenses or to biometric data collected from employees of the department of revenue, employees of the office of administration who provide information technology support to the department of revenue, contracted license offices, and contracted manufacturers engaged in the production, processing, or manufacture of driver's licenses or identification cards in positions which require a background check in order to be compliant with the federal REAL ID Act or any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority of such Act. Except as otherwise provided by law, applicants' source documents and Social Security numbers shall not be stored in any database accessible by any other state or the federal government. Such database shall contain only the data fields included on driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards compliant with the federal REAL ID Act, and the driving records of the individuals holding such driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter that requires an applicant to provide reasonable proof of lawful presence for issuance or renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license, an applicant shall not have his or her privacy rights violated in order to obtain or renew a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license.

7. No citizen of this state shall have his or her privacy compromised by the state or agents of the state. The state shall within reason protect the sovereignty of the citizens the state is entrusted to protect. Any data derived from a person's application shall not be sold for commercial purposes to any other organization or any other state without the express permission of the applicant without a court order; except such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600, or for the purposes set forth in section 32.091, or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. The state of Missouri shall protect the privacy of its citizens when handling any written, digital, or electronic data, and shall not participate in any standardized identification system using driver's and nondriver's license records except as provided in this section.

8. Other than to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant, no person shall access, distribute, or allow access to or distribution of any written, digital, or electronic data collected or retained under this section without the express permission of the applicant or a court order, except that such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600 or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. A first violation of this subsection shall be a class A misdemeanor. A second violation of this subsection shall be a class E felony. A third or subsequent violation of this subsection shall be a class D felony.

9. Any person harmed or damaged by any violation of this section may bring a civil action for damages, including noneconomic and punitive damages, as well as injunctive relief, in the circuit court where that person resided at the time of the violation or in the circuit court of Cole County to recover such damages from the department of revenue and any persons participating in such violation. Sovereign immunity shall not be available as a defense for the department of revenue in such an action. In the event the plaintiff prevails on any count of his or her claim, the plaintiff shall be entitled to recover reasonable attorney fees from the defendants.

10. The department of revenue may promulgate rules necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2017, shall be invalid and void.

11. Biometric data, digital images, source documents, and licensee signatures, or any copies of the same, required to be collected or retained to comply with the requirements of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 shall be digitally retained for no longer than the minimum duration required to maintain compliance, and immediately thereafter shall be securely destroyed so as to make them irretrievable.

12. No agency, department, or official of this state or of any political subdivision thereof shall use, collect, obtain, share, or retain radio frequency identification data from a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card issued by a state, nor use the same to uniquely identify any individual.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall not amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card, nor promulgate any rule or regulation, for purposes of complying with modifications made to the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 after August 28,

2017, imposing additional requirements on applications, document retention, or issuance of compliant licenses or cards, including any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted under the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance thereof.

14. If the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 is modified or repealed such that driver's licenses and identification cards issued by this state that are not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 are once again sufficient for federal identification purposes, the department shall not issue a driver's license or identification card that complies with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 and shall securely destroy, within thirty days, any source documents retained by the department for the purpose of compliance with such Act.

15. The provisions of this section shall expire five years after August 28, 2017.

302.720. 1. Except when operating under an instruction permit as described in this section, no person may drive a commercial motor vehicle unless the person has been issued a commercial driver's license with applicable endorsements valid for the type of vehicle being operated as specified in sections 302.700 to 302.780. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall allow the holder of a valid license to operate a commercial motor vehicle when accompanied by the holder of a commercial driver's license valid for the vehicle being operated and who occupies a seat beside the individual, or reasonably near the individual in the case of buses, for the purpose of giving instruction in driving the commercial motor vehicle. No person may be issued a commercial driver's instruction permit until he or she has passed written tests which comply with the minimum federal standards. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall be **nonrenewable and** valid for the vehicle being operated for a period of not more than [six months] **one year**, and shall not be issued until the permit holder has met all other requirements of sections 302.700 to 302.780, except for the driving test. [A permit holder, unless otherwise disqualified, may be granted one six-month renewal within a one-year period.] The fee for such permit or renewal shall be [five] **ten** dollars. [In the alternative, a commercial driver's instruction permit shall be issued for a thirty-day period to allow the holder of a valid driver's license to operate a commercial motor vehicle if the applicant has completed all other requirements except the driving test. The permit may be renewed for one additional thirty-day period and the fee for the permit and for renewal shall be five dollars.] **The fee for a duplicate commercial driver's instruction permit shall be five dollars.**

2. No person may be issued a commercial driver's license until he has passed written and driving tests for the operation of a commercial motor vehicle which complies with the minimum federal standards established by the Secretary and has satisfied all other requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570), as well as any other requirements imposed by state law. **Beginning January 1, 2020, all applicants for a commercial driver's license shall complete any entry-level driver training program established and required under 49 CFR 380.609.** All applicants for a commercial driver's license shall have maintained the appropriate class of commercial driver's instruction permit issued by this state or any other state for a minimum of fourteen calendar days prior to the date of taking the skills test. Applicants for a hazardous materials endorsement must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Nothing contained in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting the director from establishing alternate testing formats for those who are functionally illiterate; provided, however, that any such alternate test must comply with the minimum requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570) as established by the Secretary.

(1) The written and driving tests shall be held at such times and in such places as the superintendent may designate. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid by the applicant upon completion of any written or driving test, except the examination fee shall be waived for applicants seventy years of age or older renewing a license with a school bus endorsement. The director shall delegate the power to conduct the examinations required under sections 302.700 to 302.780 to any member of the highway patrol or any person employed by the highway patrol qualified to give driving examinations. The written test shall only be administered in the English language. No translators shall be allowed for applicants taking the test.

(2) The director shall adopt and promulgate rules and regulations governing the certification of third-party testers by the department of revenue. Such rules and regulations shall substantially comply with the requirements of 49 CFR 383, Section 383.75. A certification to conduct third-party testing shall be valid for one year, and the department shall charge a fee of one hundred dollars to issue or renew the certification of any third-party tester.

(3) Beginning August 28, 2006, the director shall only issue or renew third-party tester certification to community colleges established under chapter 178 or to private companies who own, lease, or maintain their own fleet and administer in-house testing to their employees, or to school districts and their agents that administer in-house testing to the school district's or agent's employees. Any third-party tester who violates any of the rules and regulations adopted and promulgated pursuant to this section shall be subject to having his certification revoked by the department. The department shall provide written notice and an opportunity for the third-party tester to be heard in substantially the same manner as provided in chapter 536. If any applicant submits evidence that he has successfully completed a test administered by a third-party tester, the actual driving test for a commercial driver's license may then be waived.

(4) Every applicant for renewal of a commercial driver's license shall provide such certifications and information as required by the Secretary and if such person transports a hazardous material must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Such person shall be required to take the written test for such endorsement. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid upon completion of such tests.

(5) The director shall have the authority to waive the driving skills test **and written tests** for any qualified **current or former military service member** applicant for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or a commercial driver's** license who is currently licensed at the time of application for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or** license. The director shall impose conditions and limitations **and require certification and evidence** to restrict the applicants from whom the department may accept the alternative requirements for the skills [test] **and written tests** described in federal [regulation] **regulations 49 CFR 383.71 and 49 CFR 383.77.** [An applicant must certify that, during the two-year period immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license, all of the following apply:

(a) The applicant has not had more than one license;

(b) The applicant has not had any license suspended, revoked, or cancelled;

(c) The applicant has not had any convictions for any type of motor vehicle for the disqualifying offenses contained in this chapter or federal rule 49 CFR 383.51(b);

(d) The applicant has not had more than one conviction for any type of motor vehicle for serious traffic violations;

(e) The applicant has not had any conviction for a violation of state or local law relating to motor vehicle

traffic control, but not including any parking violation, arising in connection with any traffic accident, and has no record of an accident in which he or she was at fault;

(f) The applicant has been regularly employed within the last ninety days in a military position requiring operation of a commercial motor vehicle and has operated the vehicle for at least sixty days during the two years immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license. The vehicle must be representative of the commercial motor vehicle the driver applicant operates or expects to operate;

(g) The applicant, if on active duty, must provide a notarized affidavit signed by a commanding officer as proof of driving experience as indicated in paragraph (f) of this subdivision;

(h) The applicant, if honorably discharged from military service, must provide a form-DD214 or other proof of military occupational specialty;

(i) The applicant must meet all federal and state qualifications to operate a commercial vehicle[;], and

[(j)] the applicant will be required to complete all applicable knowledge tests, except when an applicant provides proof of approved military training for waiving the knowledge and skills tests as specified in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section.

3. A commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit may not be issued to a person while the person is disqualified from driving a commercial motor vehicle, when a disqualification is pending in any state or while the person's driver's license is suspended, revoked, or cancelled in any state; nor may a commercial driver's license be issued unless the person first surrenders in a manner prescribed by the director any commercial driver's license issued by another state, which license shall be returned to the issuing state for cancellation.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue an instruction permit under this section unless the director verifies that the applicant is lawfully present in the United States before accepting the application. The director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant under this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall certify as a third-party tester any municipality that owns, leases, or maintains its own fleet that requires certain employees as a condition of employment to hold a valid commercial driver's license; and that administered in-house testing to such employees prior to August 28, 2006.

302.768. 1. Any applicant for a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit shall comply with the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration application requirements of 49 CFR Part 383.71 by certifying to one of the following applicable statements relating to federal and state driver qualification rules:

(1) Nonexcepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate in interstate or foreign commerce, or is otherwise subject to and meets requirements of 49 CFR Part 391 and is required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate as defined in 49 CFR Part 391.45;

(2) Excepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate entirely in interstate commerce that is not subject to Part 391 and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications and not required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate;

(3) Nonexcepted intrastate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating only in intrastate commerce and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications;

(4) Excepted intrastate: certifies the applicant operates or expects to operate only in intrastate commerce, and engaging only in operations excepted from all parts of the Missouri driver qualification requirements.

2. Any applicant who cannot meet certification requirements under one of the categories defined in subsection 1 of this section shall be denied issuance of a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit.

3. An applicant certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide the state with an original or copy of a current medical examiner's certificate or a medical examiner's certificate accompanied by a medical variance or waiver, **until such time as the medical examiner's certificate information is received electronically through the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration approved verification system.** The state shall retain the [original or copy of the] documentation of physical qualification for a minimum of three years beyond the date the certificate was issued.

4. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide [an] updated medical certificate or variance [documents] **information** to maintain a certified status during the term of the commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit in order to retain commercial privileges.

5. The director shall post the medical examiner's certificate of information, medical variance if applicable, the applicant's self-certification and certification status to the Missouri driver record within ten calendar days and such information will become part of the CDLIS driver record.

6. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce who fail to provide or maintain a current medical examiner's certificate, or if the state has received notice of a medical variance or waiver expiring or being rescinded, the state shall, within ten calendar days, update the driver's medical certification status to "not certified". The state shall notify the driver of the change in certification status and require the driver to annually comply with requirements for a commercial driver's license downgrade within sixty days of the expiration of the applicant certification.

7. The department of revenue may, by rule, establish the cost and criteria for submission of updated medical certification status information as required under this section.

8. Any person who falsifies any information in an application for or update of medical certification status information for a commercial driver's license shall not be licensed to operate a commercial motor vehicle, or the person's commercial driver's license shall be cancelled for a period of one year after the director discovers such falsification.

9. The director may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer and enforce this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“301.142. 1. As used in sections 301.141 to 301.143, the following terms mean:

(1) “Department”, the department of revenue;

(2) “Director”, the director of the department of revenue;

(3) “Other authorized health care practitioner” includes advanced practice registered nurses licensed pursuant to chapter 335, physician assistants licensed pursuant to chapter 334, chiropractors licensed pursuant to chapter 331, podiatrists licensed pursuant to chapter 330, assistant physicians, physical therapists licensed pursuant to chapter 334, and optometrists licensed pursuant to chapter 336;

(4) “Physically disabled”, a natural person who is blind, as defined in section 8.700, or a natural person with medical disabilities which prohibits, limits, or severely impairs one’s ability to ambulate or walk, as determined by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner as follows:

(a) The person cannot ambulate or walk fifty or less feet without stopping to rest due to a severe and disabling arthritic, neurological, orthopedic condition, or other severe and disabling condition; or

(b) The person cannot ambulate or walk without the use of, or assistance from, a brace, cane, crutch, another person, prosthetic device, wheelchair, or other assistive device; or

(c) Is restricted by a respiratory or other disease to such an extent that the person’s forced respiratory expiratory volume for one second, when measured by spirometry, is less than one liter, or the arterial oxygen tension is less than sixty mm/hg on room air at rest; or

(d) Uses portable oxygen; or

(e) Has a cardiac condition to the extent that the person’s functional limitations are classified in severity as class III or class IV according to standards set by the American Heart Association; or

(f) A person’s age, in and of itself, shall not be a factor in determining whether such person is physically disabled or is otherwise entitled to disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield hanging placards within the meaning of sections 301.141 to 301.143;

(5) “Physician”, a person licensed to practice medicine pursuant to chapter 334;

(6) “Physician’s statement”, a statement personally signed by a duly authorized person which certifies that a person is disabled as defined in this section;

(7) “Temporarily disabled person”, a disabled person as defined in this section whose disability or incapacity is expected to last no more than one hundred eighty days;

(8) “Temporary windshield placard”, a placard to be issued to persons who are temporarily disabled persons as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician’s statement;

(9) “Windshield placard”, a placard to be issued to persons who are physically disabled as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician’s statement.

2. Other authorized health care practitioners may furnish to a disabled or temporarily disabled person a physician’s statement for only those physical health care conditions for which such health care practitioner

is legally authorized to diagnose and treat.

3. A physician's statement shall:

(1) Be on a form prescribed by the director of revenue;

(2) Set forth the specific diagnosis and medical condition which renders the person physically disabled or temporarily disabled as defined in this section;

(3) Include the physician's or other authorized health care practitioner's license number; and

(4) Be personally signed by the issuing physician or other authorized health care practitioner.

4. If it is the professional opinion of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner issuing the statement that the physical disability of the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is permanent, it shall be noted on the statement. Otherwise, the physician or other authorized health care practitioner shall note on the statement the anticipated length of the disability which period may not exceed one hundred eighty days. If the physician or health care practitioner fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue a temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days.

5. A physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issues or signs a physician's statement so that disabled plates or a disabled windshield placard may be obtained shall maintain in such disabled person's medical chart documentation that such a certificate has been issued, the date the statement was signed, the diagnosis or condition which existed that qualified the person as disabled pursuant to this section and shall contain sufficient documentation so as to objectively confirm that such condition exists.

6. The medical or other records of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issued a physician's statement shall be open to inspection and review by such practitioner's licensing board, in order to verify compliance with this section. Information contained within such records shall be confidential unless required for prosecution, disciplinary purposes, or otherwise required to be disclosed by law.

7. Owners of motor vehicles who are residents of the state of Missouri, and who are physically disabled, owners of motor vehicles operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, or owners of motor vehicles used to primarily transport physically disabled members of the owner's household may obtain disabled person license plates. Such owners, upon application, accompanied by the documents and fees provided for in this section, a current physician's statement which has been issued within ninety days preceding the date the application is made and proof of compliance with the state motor vehicle laws relating to registration and licensing of motor vehicles, shall be issued motor vehicle license plates for vehicles, other than commercial vehicles with a gross weight in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds, upon which shall be inscribed the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" in addition to a combination of letters and numbers. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. If at any time an individual who obtained disabled license plates issued under this subsection no longer occupies a residence with a physically disabled person, or no longer owns a vehicle that is operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, such individual shall surrender the disabled license plates to the department within thirty days of becoming ineligible for their use.

8. The director shall further issue, upon request, to such applicant one, and for good cause shown, as the director may define by rule and regulations, not more than two, removable disabled windshield hanging

placards for use when the disabled person is occupying a vehicle or when a vehicle not bearing the permanent handicap plate is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect the physically disabled person issued the disabled motor vehicle license plate or disabled windshield hanging placard.

9. No additional fee shall be paid to the director for the issuance of the special license plates provided in this section, except for special personalized license plates and other license plates described in this subsection. Priority for any specific set of special license plates shall be given to the applicant who received the number in the immediately preceding license period subject to the applicant's compliance with the provisions of this section and any applicable rules or regulations issued by the director. If determined feasible by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, any special license plate issued pursuant to this section may be adapted to also include the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" as prescribed in this section and such plate may be issued to any applicant who meets the requirements of this section and the other appropriate provision of this chapter, subject to the requirements and fees of the appropriate provision of this chapter.

10. Any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person, or any not-for-profit group, organization, or other entity which transports more than one physically disabled person, may apply to the director of revenue for a removable windshield placard. The placard may be used in motor vehicles which do not bear the permanent handicap symbol on the license plate. Such placards must be hung from the front, middle rearview mirror of a parked motor vehicle and may not be hung from the mirror during operation. These placards may only be used during the period of time when the vehicle is being used by a disabled person, or when the vehicle is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect a disabled person, and shall be surrendered to the department, within thirty days, if a group, organization, or entity that obtained the removable windshield placard due to the transportation of more than one physically disabled person no longer transports more than one disabled person. When there is no rearview mirror, the placard shall be displayed on the dashboard on the driver's side.

11. The removable windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The removable windshield placard shall be renewed every four years. The director may stagger the expiration dates to equalize workload. Only one removable placard may be issued to an applicant who has been issued disabled person license plates. Upon request, one additional windshield placard may be issued to an applicant who has not been issued disabled person license plates.

12. A temporary windshield placard shall be issued to any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person who otherwise qualifies except that the physical disability, in the opinion of the physician, is not expected to exceed a period of one hundred eighty days. The temporary windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The fee for the temporary windshield placard shall be two dollars. Upon request, and for good cause shown, one additional temporary windshield placard may be issued to an applicant. Temporary windshield placards shall be issued upon presentation of the physician's statement provided by this section and shall be displayed in the same manner as removable windshield placards. A person or entity shall be qualified to possess and display a temporary removable windshield placard for six months and the placard may be renewed once for an additional six months if a physician's statement pursuant to this section is supplied to the director of revenue at the time of renewal.

13. Application for license plates or windshield placards issued pursuant to this section shall be made

to the director of revenue and shall be accompanied by a statement signed by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner which certifies that the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is a physically disabled person as defined by this section.

14. The placard shall be renewable only by the person or entity to which the placard was originally issued. Any placard issued pursuant to this section shall only be used when the physically disabled occupant for whom the disabled plate or placard was issued is in the motor vehicle at the time of parking or when a physically disabled person is being delivered or collected. A disabled license plate and/or a removable windshield hanging placard are not transferable and may not be used by any other person whether disabled or not.

15. At the time the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards are issued, the director shall issue a registration certificate which shall include the applicant's name, address, and other identifying information as prescribed by the director, or if issued to an agency, such agency's name and address. This certificate shall further contain the disabled license plate number or, for windshield hanging placards, the registration or identifying number stamped on the placard. The validated registration receipt given to the applicant shall serve as the registration certificate.

16. The director shall, upon issuing any disabled registration certificate for license plates and/or windshield hanging placards, provide information which explains that such plates or windshield hanging placards are nontransferable, and the restrictions explaining who and when a person or vehicle which bears or has the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards may be used or be parked in a disabled reserved parking space, and the penalties prescribed for violations of the provisions of this act.

17. Every new applicant for a disabled license plate or placard shall be required to present a new physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application. Renewal applicants will be required to submit a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application upon their first renewal occurring on or after August 1, 2005. Upon completing subsequent renewal applications, a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application shall be required every eighth year. Such physician's statement shall state the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard. If the physician fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue the temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days. The director may stagger the requirement of a physician's statement on all renewals for the initial implementation of an eight-year period.

18. The director of revenue upon receiving a physician's statement pursuant to this subsection shall check with the state board of registration for the healing arts created in section 334.120, or the Missouri state board of nursing established in section 335.021, with respect to physician's statements signed by advanced practice registered nurses, or the Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners established in section 331.090, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed chiropractors, or with the board of optometry established in section 336.130, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed optometrists, or the state board of podiatric medicine created in section 330.100, with respect to physician's statements signed by physicians of the foot or podiatrists to determine whether the physician is duly licensed and registered pursuant to law. If such applicant obtaining a disabled license plate or placard presents proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall be exempt from the eight-year certification requirement of this subsection for renewal of the plate or placard. Initial applications shall be accompanied by the physician's statement required by this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (f) of

subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person seventy-five years of age or older who provided the physician's statement with the original application shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards.

19. The boards shall cooperate with the director and shall supply information requested pursuant to this subsection. The director shall, in cooperation with the boards which shall assist the director, establish a list of all Missouri physicians and other authorized health care practitioners and of any other information necessary to administer this section.

20. Where the owner's application is based on the fact that the vehicle is used at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, the applicant shall submit a statement stating this fact, in addition to the physician's statement. The statement shall be signed by both the owner of the vehicle and the physically disabled person. The applicant shall be required to submit this statement with each application for license plates. No person shall willingly or knowingly submit a false statement and any such false statement shall be considered perjury and may be punishable pursuant to section 301.420.

21. The director of revenue shall retain all physicians' statements and all other documents received in connection with a person's application for disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield placards.

22. The director of revenue shall enter into reciprocity agreements with other states or the federal government for the purpose of recognizing disabled person license plates or windshield placards issued to physically disabled persons.

23. When a person to whom disabled person license plates or a removable or temporary windshield placard or both have been issued dies, the personal representative of the decedent or such other person who may come into or otherwise take possession of the disabled license plates or disabled windshield placard shall return the same to the director of revenue under penalty of law. Failure to return such plates or placards shall constitute a class B misdemeanor.

24. The director of revenue may order any person issued disabled person license plates or windshield placards to submit to an examination by a chiropractor, osteopath, or physician, or to such other investigation as will determine whether such person qualifies for the special plates or placards.

25. If such person refuses to submit or is found to no longer qualify for special plates or placards provided for in this section, the director of revenue shall collect the special plates or placards, and shall furnish license plates to replace the ones collected as provided by this chapter.

26. In the event a removable or temporary windshield placard is lost, stolen, or mutilated, the lawful holder thereof shall, within five days, file with the director of revenue an application and an affidavit stating such fact, in order to purchase a new placard. The fee for the replacement windshield placard shall be four dollars.

27. Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement or use of disabled person license plates or windshield placards shall be a class A misdemeanor. It is a class B misdemeanor for a physician, chiropractor, podiatrist or optometrist to certify that an individual or family member is qualified for a license plate or windshield placard based on a disability, the diagnosis of which is outside their scope of practice or if there is no basis for the diagnosis.

28. (1) Notwithstanding provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, the department shall, no later than January 1, 2020, implement an online system for the renewal of disabled license plates and placards issued under this section. Upon implementation of such online system, the department shall charge a one dollar fee per transaction. The website allowing for the submission of

renewal information shall allow the confidential, electronic transmission of any form or document necessary to obtain such license plates or placards.

(2) The department of revenue may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“68.040. 1. Every local and regional port authority, approved as a political subdivision of the state, may from time to time issue its negotiable revenue bonds or notes in such principal amounts as, in its opinion, shall be necessary to provide sufficient funds for achieving its purposes, including the construction of port facilities and the financing of port improvement projects; establish reserves to secure such bonds and notes; and make other expenditures, incident and necessary to carry out its purposes and powers.

2. This state shall not be liable on any notes or bonds of any port authority. Any such notes or bonds shall not be a debt of the state and shall contain on the faces thereof a statement to such effect.

3. No commissioner of any port authority or any authorized person executing port authority notes or bonds shall be liable personally on said notes or bonds or shall be subject to any personal liability or accountability by reason of the issuance thereof.

4. The notes and bonds of every port authority are securities in which all public officers and bodies of this state and all political subdivisions and municipalities, all insurance companies and associations, and other persons carrying on an insurance business, all banks, trust companies, saving associations, savings and loan associations, credit unions, investment companies, all administrators, guardians, executors, trustees, and other fiduciaries, and all other persons whatsoever, who now or may hereafter be authorized to invest in notes and bonds or other obligations of this state, may properly and legally invest funds, including capital, in their control or belonging to them.

5. No port authority shall be required to pay any taxes or any assessments whatsoever to this state or to any political subdivisions, municipality, or other governmental agency of this state. The notes and bonds of every port authority and the income therefrom shall, at all times, be exempt from any taxes and any assessments, except for death and gift taxes and taxes on transfers. **Additionally, the sales and leases of both real and personal property by or to any port authority involving the issuance of bonds authorized under this chapter shall be exempt from taxation.**

6. Every port authority shall have the powers and be governed by the procedures now or hereafter conferred upon or applicable to the environmental improvement authority, chapter 260, relating to the manner of issuance of revenue bonds and notes, and the port authority shall exercise all such powers and adhere to all such procedures insofar as they are consistent with the necessary and proper undertaking of its purposes.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly. In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS for SB 53**, as amended. Representatives: Reedy, Hicks, Ross, Ellebracht, Runions.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:15 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 841, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Samuel and Patricia Hartsell, Buffalo, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 842, regarding Barb Kirkland, Imperial, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 843, regarding Gay Ann Weadon, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 844, regarding Ralph Ogden, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 845, regarding Belinda Straughn, Bonne Terre, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 846, regarding Barbara Pryor, Bonne Terre, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 847, regarding Mitch Lotz, Bonne Terre, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 848, regarding Laura Momot, Bonne Terre, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 849, regarding Connie Moon, Ste. Genevieve, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 850, regarding Eagle Scout Logan Reichert, Ozark, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 851, regarding Eagle Scout Michael Adrian Juliano, Rogersville, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS for SB 3**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly

perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 255, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 620.2010 and 620.2020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri works program.

Was taken up by Senator Cierpiot.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 255**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 255

An Act to repeal sections 32.087, 66.601, 66.620, 67.395, 67.525, 67.571, 67.576, 67.578, 67.581, 67.582, 67.583, 67.584, 67.712, 67.713, 67.729, 67.737, 67.738, 67.745, 67.782, 67.799, 67.997, 67.1300, 67.1303, 67.1305, 67.1545, 67.1712, 67.1713, 67.1775, 67.1959, 67.1971, 67.2000, 67.2030, 67.2525, 67.2530, 94.578, 94.605, 94.660, 94.705, 143.011, 143.071, 143.121, 143.441, 143.451, 143.461, 143.551, 144.010, 144.011, 144.014, 144.020, 144.030, 144.043, 144.049, 144.054, 144.060, 144.069, 144.080, 144.083, 144.140, 144.190, 144.210, 144.285, 144.517, 144.526, 144.600, 144.605, 144.655, 144.710, 144.757, 144.759, 144.761, 144.1000, 144.1003, 144.1006, 144.1009, 144.1012, 144.1015, 148.064, 184.815, 184.845, 208.431, 208.432, 208.433, 208.434, 208.435, 208.436, 208.437, 221.407, 238.235, 238.410, 620.800, 620.803, 620.806, 620.809, 620.2005, 620.2010, 620.2020, 620.2475, and 644.032, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one hundred nine new sections relating to taxation, with an effective date for certain sections and an emergency clause for a certain section, with penalty provisions.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 255** be adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 255, Page 173, Section 94.705, Line 25 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“137.073. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “General reassessment”, changes in value, entered in the assessor’s books, of a substantial portion of the parcels of real property within a county resulting wholly or partly from reappraisal of value or other actions of the assessor or county equalization body or ordered by the state tax commission or any court;

(2) “Tax rate”, “rate”, or “rate of levy”, singular or plural, includes the tax rate for each purpose of taxation of property a taxing authority is authorized to levy without a vote and any tax rate authorized by election, including bond interest and sinking fund;

(3) “Tax rate ceiling”, a tax rate as revised by the taxing authority to comply with the provisions of this section or when a court has determined the tax rate; except that, other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required for the current year pursuant to subsection 2 of section 163.021, less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, if such tax rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent

to the 1980 tax year. This is the maximum tax rate that may be levied, unless a higher tax rate ceiling is approved by voters of the political subdivision as provided in this section;

(4) "Tax revenue", when referring to the previous year, means the actual receipts from ad valorem levies on all classes of property, including state-assessed property, in the immediately preceding fiscal year of the political subdivision, plus an allowance for taxes billed but not collected in the fiscal year and plus an additional allowance for the revenue which would have been collected from property which was annexed by such political subdivision but which was not previously used in determining tax revenue pursuant to this section. The term "tax revenue" shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any property of a railroad corporation or a public utility, as these terms are defined in section 386.020, which were assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the previous year but are assessed by the state tax commission in the current year. All school districts and those counties levying sales taxes pursuant to chapter 67 shall include in the calculation of tax revenue an amount equivalent to that by which they reduced property tax levies as a result of sales tax pursuant to section 67.505 and section 164.013 [or as excess home dock city or county fees as provided in subsection 4 of section 313.820] in the immediately preceding fiscal year but not including any amount calculated to adjust for prior years. For purposes of political subdivisions which were authorized to levy a tax in the prior year but which did not levy such tax or levied a reduced rate, the term "tax revenue", as used in relation to the revision of tax levies mandated by law, shall mean the revenues equal to the amount that would have been available if the voluntary rate reduction had not been made.

2. Whenever changes in assessed valuation are entered in the assessor's books for any personal property, in the aggregate, or for any subclass of real property as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, the county clerk in all counties and the assessor of St. Louis City shall notify each political subdivision wholly or partially within the county or St. Louis City of the change in valuation of each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, exclusive of new construction and improvements. All political subdivisions shall immediately revise the applicable rates of levy for each purpose for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, for which taxes are levied to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, exclusive of new construction and improvements, substantially the same amount of tax revenue as was produced in the previous year for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Any political subdivision that has received approval from voters for a tax increase after August 27, 2008, may levy a rate to collect substantially the same amount of tax revenue as the amount of revenue that would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Such tax revenue shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property. Where the taxing authority is a school district for the purposes of revising the applicable rates of levy for each subclass of real property, the tax revenues from state-assessed railroad and utility property shall be apportioned and attributed to each subclass of real property based on the percentage of the total assessed valuation of the county that each subclass of real property represents in the current taxable year. As provided in Section 22

of Article X of the constitution, a political subdivision may also revise each levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth occurring within the political subdivision. The inflationary growth factor for any such subclass of real property or personal property shall be limited to the actual assessment growth in such subclass or class, exclusive of new construction and improvements, and exclusive of the assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property, but not to exceed the consumer price index or five percent, whichever is lower. Should the tax revenue of a political subdivision from the various tax rates determined in this subsection be different than the tax revenue that would have been determined from a single tax rate as calculated pursuant to the method of calculation in this subsection prior to January 1, 2003, then the political subdivision shall revise the tax rates of those subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, in which there is a tax rate reduction, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection. Such revision shall yield an amount equal to such difference and shall be apportioned among such subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, based on the relative assessed valuation of the class or subclasses of property experiencing a tax rate reduction. Such revision in the tax rates of each class or subclass shall be made by computing the percentage of current year adjusted assessed valuation of each class or subclass with a tax rate reduction to the total current year adjusted assessed valuation of the class or subclasses with a tax rate reduction, multiplying the resulting percentages by the revenue difference between the single rate calculation and the calculations pursuant to this subsection and dividing by the respective adjusted current year assessed valuation of each class or subclass to determine the adjustment to the rate to be levied upon each class or subclass of property. The adjustment computed herein shall be multiplied by one hundred, rounded to four decimals in the manner provided in this subsection, and added to the initial rate computed for each class or subclass of property. For school districts that levy separate tax rates on each subclass of real property and personal property in the aggregate, if voters approved a ballot before January 1, 2011, that presented separate stated tax rates to be applied to the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate, or increases the separate rates that may be levied on the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate by different amounts, the tax rate that shall be used for the single tax rate calculation shall be a blended rate, calculated in the manner provided under subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, no revision to the rate of levy for personal property shall cause such levy to increase over the levy for personal property from the prior year.

3. (1) Where the taxing authority is a school district, it shall be required to revise the rates of levy to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, including state-assessed railroad and utility property, which shall be separately estimated in addition to other data required in complying with section 164.011, substantially the amount of tax revenue permitted in this section. In the year following tax rate reduction, the tax rate ceiling may be adjusted to offset such district's reduction in the apportionment of state school moneys due to its reduced tax rate. However, in the event any school district, in calculating a tax rate ceiling pursuant to this section, requiring the estimating of effects of state-assessed railroad and utility valuation or loss of state aid, discovers that the estimates used result in receipt of excess revenues, which would have required a lower rate if the actual information had been known, the school district shall reduce the tax rate ceiling in the following year to compensate for the excess receipts, and the recalculated rate shall become the tax rate ceiling for purposes of this section.

(2) For any political subdivision which experiences a reduction in the amount of assessed valuation relating to a prior year, due to decisions of the state tax commission or a court pursuant to sections 138.430 to 138.433, or due to clerical errors or corrections in the calculation or recordation of any assessed

valuation:

(a) Such political subdivision may revise the tax rate ceiling for each purpose it levies taxes to compensate for the reduction in assessed value occurring after the political subdivision calculated the tax rate ceiling for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, in a prior year. Such revision by the political subdivision shall be made at the time of the next calculation of the tax rate for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, after the reduction in assessed valuation has been determined and shall be calculated in a manner that results in the revised tax rate ceiling being the same as it would have been had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation;

(b) In addition, for up to three years following the determination of the reduction in assessed valuation as a result of circumstances defined in this subdivision, such political subdivision may levy a tax rate for each purpose it levies taxes above the revised tax rate ceiling provided in paragraph (a) of this subdivision to recoup any revenues it was entitled to receive had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation.

4. (1) In order to implement the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, the term improvements shall apply to both real and personal property. In order to determine the value of new construction and improvements, each county assessor shall maintain a record of real property valuations in such a manner as to identify each year the increase in valuation for each political subdivision in the county as a result of new construction and improvements. The value of new construction and improvements shall include the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which were begun after and were not part of the prior year's assessment, except that the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which had been totally or partially exempt from ad valorem taxes [pursuant to] **under sections 68.010 to 68.075, sections 99.300 to 99.660, sections 99.800 to 99.865, sections 100.010 to 100.620, sections 135.200 to 135.255, [and] section 353.110, or any other provision of law providing for the total or partial exemption of ad valorem taxes** shall be included in the value of new construction and improvements when the property becomes totally or partially subject to assessment and payment of all ad valorem taxes. The aggregate increase in valuation of personal property for the current year over that of the previous year is the equivalent of the new construction and improvements factor for personal property. Notwithstanding any opt-out implemented pursuant to subsection 15 of section 137.115, the assessor shall certify the amount of new construction and improvements and the amount of assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property separately for each of the three subclasses of real property for each political subdivision to the county clerk in order that political subdivisions shall have this information for the purpose of calculating tax rates pursuant to this section and Section 22, Article X, Constitution of Missouri. In addition, the state tax commission shall certify each year to each county clerk the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor publications, as defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. The state tax commission shall certify the increase in such index on the latest twelve-month basis available on February first of each year over the immediately preceding prior twelve-month period in order that political subdivisions shall have this information available in setting their tax rates according to law and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. For purposes of implementing the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution, the

term “property” means all taxable property, including state-assessed property.

(2) Each political subdivision required to revise rates of levy pursuant to this section or Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri shall calculate each tax rate it is authorized to levy and, in establishing each tax rate, shall consider each provision for tax rate revision provided in this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, separately and without regard to annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013. Each political subdivision shall set each tax rate it is authorized to levy using the calculation that produces the lowest tax rate ceiling. It is further the intent of the general assembly, pursuant to the authority of Section 10(c) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, that the provisions of such section be applicable to tax rate revisions mandated pursuant to Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri as to reestablishing tax rates as revised in subsequent years, enforcement provisions, and other provisions not in conflict with Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. Annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013 shall be applied to the tax rate as established pursuant to this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, unless otherwise provided by law.

5. (1) In all political subdivisions, the tax rate ceiling established pursuant to this section shall not be increased unless approved by a vote of the people. Approval of the higher tax rate shall be by at least a majority of votes cast. When a proposed higher tax rate requires approval by more than a simple majority pursuant to any provision of law or the constitution, the tax rate increase must receive approval by at least the majority required.

(2) When voters approve an increase in the tax rate, the amount of the increase shall be added to the tax rate ceiling as calculated pursuant to this section to the extent the total rate does not exceed any maximum rate prescribed by law. If a ballot question presents a stated tax rate for approval rather than describing the amount of increase in the question, the stated tax rate approved shall be adjusted as provided in this section and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling. The increased tax rate ceiling as approved shall be adjusted such that when applied to the current total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, excluding new construction and improvements since the date of the election approving such increase, the revenue derived from the adjusted tax rate ceiling is equal to the sum of: the amount of revenue which would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law. Such adjusted tax rate ceiling may be applied to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision at the setting of the next tax rate. If a ballot question presents a phased-in tax rate increase, upon voter approval, each tax rate increase shall be adjusted in the manner prescribed in this section to yield the sum of: the amount of revenue that would be derived by applying such voter-approved increased rate to the total assessed valuation, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase was approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, from the date of the election to the time of such increase and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling.

(3) The governing body of any political subdivision may levy a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling and may, in a nonreassessment year, increase that lowered tax rate to a level not exceeding the tax rate ceiling without voter approval in the manner provided under subdivision (4) of this subsection. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a political subdivision from voluntarily levying a tax rate lower than that which is required under the provisions of this section or from seeking voter approval of a reduction

to such political subdivision's tax rate ceiling.

(4) In a year of general reassessment, a governing body whose tax rate is lower than its tax rate ceiling shall revise its tax rate pursuant to the provisions of subsection 4 of this section as if its tax rate was at the tax rate ceiling. In a year following general reassessment, if such governing body intends to increase its tax rate, the governing body shall conduct a public hearing, and in a public meeting it shall adopt an ordinance, resolution, or policy statement justifying its action prior to setting and certifying its tax rate. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which levies a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling solely due to a reduction required by law resulting from sales tax collections. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which has received voter approval for an increase to its tax rate ceiling subsequent to setting its most recent tax rate.

6. (1) For the purposes of calculating state aid for public schools pursuant to section 163.031, each taxing authority which is a school district shall determine its proposed tax rate as a blended rate of the classes or subclasses of property. Such blended rate shall be calculated by first determining the total tax revenue of the property within the jurisdiction of the taxing authority, which amount shall be equal to the sum of the products of multiplying the assessed valuation of each class and subclass of property by the corresponding tax rate for such class or subclass, then dividing the total tax revenue by the total assessed valuation of the same jurisdiction, and then multiplying the resulting quotient by a factor of one hundred. Where the taxing authority is a school district, such blended rate shall also be used by such school district for calculating revenue from state-assessed railroad and utility property as defined in chapter 151 and for apportioning the tax rate by purpose.

(2) Each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate in any year shall notify the clerk of the county commission in the county or counties where the tax rate applies of its tax rate ceiling and its proposed tax rate. Each taxing authority shall express its proposed tax rate in a fraction equal to the nearest one-tenth of a cent, unless its proposed tax rate is in excess of one dollar, then one/one-hundredth of a cent. If a taxing authority shall round to one/one-hundredth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-thousandth of one cent to the next higher one/one-hundredth of a cent; if a taxing authority shall round to one-tenth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-hundredths of a cent to the next higher one-tenth of a cent. Any taxing authority levying a property tax rate shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating such tax rate complies with Missouri law. All forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section shall be promulgated as a rule and shall not be incorporated by reference. The state auditor shall promulgate rules for any and all forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section which do not currently exist in rule form or that have been incorporated by reference. In addition, each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate for debt service shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating the tax rate for debt service complies with Missouri law. A tax rate proposed for annual debt service requirements will be prima facie valid if, after making the payment for which the tax was levied, bonds remain outstanding and the debt fund reserves do not exceed the following year's payments. The county clerk shall keep on file and available for public inspection all such information for a period of three years. The clerk shall, within three days of receipt, forward a copy of the notice of a taxing authority's tax rate ceiling and proposed tax rate and any substantiating data to the state auditor. The state auditor shall, within fifteen days of the date of receipt, examine such information and return to the county clerk his or her findings as to compliance of the tax rate ceiling with this section and as to compliance of any proposed tax rate for debt service with Missouri law. If the state auditor believes that a taxing authority's proposed tax

rate does not comply with Missouri law, then the state auditor's findings shall include a recalculated tax rate, and the state auditor may request a taxing authority to submit documentation supporting such taxing authority's proposed tax rate. The county clerk shall immediately forward a copy of the auditor's findings to the taxing authority and shall file a copy of the findings with the information received from the taxing authority. The taxing authority shall have fifteen days from the date of receipt from the county clerk of the state auditor's findings and any request for supporting documentation to accept or reject in writing the rate change certified by the state auditor and to submit all requested information to the state auditor. A copy of the taxing authority's acceptance or rejection and any information submitted to the state auditor shall also be mailed to the county clerk. If a taxing authority rejects a rate change certified by the state auditor and the state auditor does not receive supporting information which justifies the taxing authority's original or any subsequent proposed tax rate, then the state auditor shall refer the perceived violations of such taxing authority to the attorney general's office and the attorney general is authorized to obtain injunctive relief to prevent the taxing authority from levying a violative tax rate.

(3) In the event that the taxing authority incorrectly completes the forms created and promulgated under subdivision (2) of this subsection, or makes a clerical error, the taxing authority may submit amended forms with an explanation for the needed changes. If such amended forms are filed under regulations prescribed by the state auditor, the state auditor shall take into consideration such amended forms for the purposes of this subsection.

7. No tax rate shall be extended on the tax rolls by the county clerk unless the political subdivision has complied with the foregoing provisions of this section.

8. Whenever a taxpayer has cause to believe that a taxing authority has not complied with the provisions of this section, the taxpayer may make a formal complaint with the prosecuting attorney of the county. Where the prosecuting attorney fails to bring an action within ten days of the filing of the complaint, the taxpayer may bring a civil action pursuant to this section and institute an action as representative of a class of all taxpayers within a taxing authority if the class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable, if there are questions of law or fact common to the class, if the claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the claims or defenses of the class, and if the representative parties will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class. In any class action maintained pursuant to this section, the court may direct to the members of the class a notice to be published at least once each week for four consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county where the civil action is commenced and in other counties within the jurisdiction of a taxing authority. The notice shall advise each member that the court will exclude him or her from the class if he or she so requests by a specified date, that the judgment, whether favorable or not, will include all members who do not request exclusion, and that any member who does not request exclusion may, if he or she desires, enter an appearance. In any class action brought pursuant to this section, the court, in addition to the relief requested, shall assess against the taxing authority found to be in violation of this section the reasonable costs of bringing the action, including reasonable attorney's fees, provided no attorney's fees shall be awarded any attorney or association of attorneys who receive public funds from any source for their services. Any action brought pursuant to this section shall be set for hearing as soon as practicable after the cause is at issue.

9. If in any action, including a class action, the court issues an order requiring a taxing authority to revise the tax rates as provided in this section or enjoins a taxing authority from the collection of a tax because of its failure to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section, any taxpayer paying his or her taxes when an improper rate is applied has erroneously paid his or her taxes in part, whether or not the taxes

are paid under protest as provided in section 139.031 or otherwise contested. The part of the taxes paid erroneously is the difference in the amount produced by the original levy and the amount produced by the revised levy. The township or county collector of taxes or the collector of taxes in any city shall refund the amount of the tax erroneously paid. The taxing authority refusing to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section shall make available to the collector all funds necessary to make refunds pursuant to this subsection. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money erroneously paid by him or her pursuant to this subsection. Effective in the 1994 tax year, nothing in this section shall be construed to require a taxing authority to refund any tax erroneously paid prior to or during the third tax year preceding the current tax year.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 418, section C, line 2 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section D. The repeal and reenactment of section 137.073 of this act shall become effective July 1, 2020.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 255, Page 173, Section 94.705, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“135.100. As used in sections 135.100 to 135.150 the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Commencement of commercial operations” shall be deemed to occur during the first taxable year for which the new business facility is first available for use by the taxpayer, or first capable of being used by the taxpayer, in the revenue-producing enterprise in which the taxpayer intends to use the new business facility;

(2) “Existing business facility”, any facility in this state which was employed by the taxpayer claiming the credit in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise immediately prior to an expansion, acquisition, addition, or replacement;

(3) “Facility”, any building used as a revenue-producing enterprise located within the state, including the land on which the facility is located and all machinery, equipment and other real and depreciable tangible personal property acquired for use at and located at or within such facility and used in connection with the operation of such facility;

(4) “NAICS”, the North American Industrial Classification System as such classifications are defined

in the 2007 edition of the North American Industrial Classification System;

(5) “New business facility”, a facility which satisfies the following requirements:

(a) Such facility is employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise. Such facility shall not be considered a new business facility in the hands of the taxpayer if the taxpayer’s only activity with respect to such facility is to lease it to another person or persons. If the taxpayer employs only a portion of such facility in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, and leases another portion of such facility to another person or persons or does not otherwise use such other portions in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the portion employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise shall be considered a new business facility, if the requirements of paragraphs (b), (c), (d) and (e) of this subdivision are satisfied;

(b) Such facility is acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983. A facility shall be deemed to have been acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983, if the transfer of title to the taxpayer, the transfer of possession pursuant to a binding contract to transfer title to the taxpayer, or the commencement of the term of the lease to the taxpayer occurs after December 31, 1983, or, if the facility is constructed, erected or installed by or on behalf of the taxpayer, such construction, erection or installation is commenced after December 31, 1983;

(c) If such facility was acquired by the taxpayer from another person or persons and such facility was employed immediately prior to the transfer of title to such facility to the taxpayer, or to the commencement of the term of the lease of such facility to the taxpayer, by any other person or persons in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the operation of the same or a substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise is not continued by the taxpayer at such facility;

(d) Such facility is not a replacement business facility, as defined in subdivision (11) of this section; and

(e) The new business facility investment exceeds one hundred thousand dollars during the tax period in which the credits are claimed;

(6) “New business facility employee”, a person employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a new business facility during the taxable year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that truck drivers and rail and barge vehicle operators shall not constitute new business facility employees. A person shall be deemed to be so employed if such person performs duties in connection with the operation of the new business facility on:

(a) A regular, full-time basis; or

(b) A part-time basis, provided such person is customarily performing such duties an average of at least twenty hours per week; or

(c) A seasonal basis, provided such person performs such duties for at least eighty percent of the season customary for the position in which such person is employed;

(7) “New business facility income”, the Missouri taxable income, as defined in chapter 143, derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility. For the purpose of apportionment as prescribed in this subdivision, the term “Missouri taxable income” means, in the case of insurance companies, direct premiums as defined in chapter 148. If a taxpayer has income derived from the operation of a new business facility as well as from other activities conducted within this state, the Missouri taxable income derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility shall be determined by multiplying the

taxpayer's Missouri taxable income, computed in accordance with chapter 143, or in the case of an insurance company, computed in accordance with chapter 148, by a fraction, the numerator of which is the property factor, as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, plus the payroll factor, as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision, and the denominator of which is two:

(a) The property factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the new business facility investment certified for the tax period, and the denominator of which is the average value of all the taxpayer's real and depreciable tangible personal property owned or rented and used in this state during the tax period. The average value of all such property shall be determined as provided in chapter 32;

(b) The payroll factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the total amount paid during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation to persons qualifying as new business facility employees, as determined by subsection 4 of section 135.110, at the new business facility, and the denominator of which is the total amount paid in this state during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation. The compensation paid in this state shall be determined as provided in chapter 32. For the purpose of this subdivision, "other activities conducted within this state" shall include activities previously conducted at the expanded, acquired or replaced facility at any time during the tax period immediately prior to the tax period in which commencement of commercial operations occurred;

(8) "New business facility investment", the value of [real and depreciable tangible personal] property, acquired by the taxpayer as part of the new business facility, which is used by the taxpayer in the operation of the new business facility, during the taxable year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that trucks, truck-trailers, truck semitrailers, rail vehicles, barge vehicles, aircraft and other rolling stock for hire, track, switches, barges, bridges, tunnels and rail yards and spurs shall not constitute new business facility investments. **For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, property may be acquired by the taxpayer by purchase, lease, or license, including the right to use software and hardware via on-demand network access to a shared pool of configurable computing resources as long as the rights are used at the new business facility.** The total value of such property during such taxable year shall be:

(a) Its original cost if owned by the taxpayer; or

(b) Eight times the net annual rental rate **or license**, if leased **or licensed** by the taxpayer. The net annual rental **or license** rate shall be the annual rental **or license** rate paid by the taxpayer less any annual rental **or license** rate received by the taxpayer from subrentals **or sublicenses**. The new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing by twelve the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each calendar month of the taxable year. If the new business facility is in operation for less than an entire taxable year, the new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of such taxable year during which the new business facility was in operation by the number of full calendar months during such period;

(9) "Office", a regional, national or international headquarters, a telemarketing operation, a computer operation, an insurance company, a passenger transportation ticket/reservation system or a credit card billing and processing center. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquarters" means the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer or related taxpayer. An office, as defined in this subdivision, when established must create and maintain positions for a minimum number of twenty-five new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6) of this section;

(10) “Related taxpayer” shall mean:

- (a) A corporation, partnership, trust or association controlled by the taxpayer;
- (b) An individual, corporation, partnership, trust or association in control of the taxpayer; or

(c) A corporation, partnership, trust or association controlled by an individual, corporation, partnership, trust or association in control of the taxpayer. For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, “control of a corporation” shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of stock possessing at least fifty percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote; “control of a partnership or association” shall mean ownership of at least fifty percent of the capital or profits interest in such partnership or association; and “control of a trust” shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of at least fifty percent of the beneficial interest in the principal or income of such trust; ownership shall be determined as provided in Section 318 of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code;

(11) “Replacement business facility”, a facility otherwise described in subdivision (3) of this section, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as “new facility”, which replaces another facility, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as “old facility”, located within the state, which the taxpayer or a related taxpayer previously operated but discontinued operating on or before the close of the first taxable year in which the credit allowed by this section is claimed. A new facility shall be deemed to replace an old facility if the following conditions are met:

(a) The old facility was operated by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer during the taxpayer’s or related taxpayer’s taxable period immediately preceding the taxable year in which commencement of commercial operations occurs at the new facility; and

(b) The old facility was employed by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise and the taxpayer continues the operation of the same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise at the new facility.

Notwithstanding the preceding provisions of this subdivision, a facility shall not be considered a replacement business facility if the taxpayer’s new business facility investment, as computed in subsection 5 of section 135.110, in the new facility during the tax period in which the credits allowed in sections 135.110, 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 are claimed exceed one million dollars or, if less, two hundred percent of the investment in the old facility by the taxpayer or related taxpayer, and if the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least two except that the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least twenty-five if an office as defined in subdivision (9) of this section is established by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12) of this section;

(12) “Revenue-producing enterprise” means:

- (a) Manufacturing activities classified as NAICS 31-33;
- (b) Agricultural activities classified as NAICS 11;
- (c) Rail transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 482;
- (d) Motor freight transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 484 and NAICS 4884;
- (e) Public warehousing and storage activities classified as NAICS 493, miniwarehouse warehousing and

warehousing self-storage;

(f) Water transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 4832;

(g) Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services classified as NAICS 481;

(h) Wholesale trade activities classified as NAICS 42;

(i) Insurance carriers activities classified as NAICS 524;

(j) Research and development activities classified as NAICS 5417;

(k) Farm implement dealer activities classified as NAICS 42382;

(l) Interexchange telecommunications services as defined in subdivision (20) of section 386.020 or training activities conducted by an interexchange telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (19) of section 386.020;

(m) Recycling activities classified as NAICS 42393;

(n) Office activities as defined in subdivision (9) of this section, notwithstanding NAICS classification;

(o) Mining activities classified as NAICS 21;

(p) Computer programming, data processing and other computer-related activities classified as NAICS 5415;

(q) The administrative management of any of the foregoing activities; or

(r) Any combination of any of the foregoing activities;

(13) “Same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise”, a revenue-producing enterprise in which the nature of the products produced or sold, or activities conducted, are similar in character and use or are produced, sold, performed or conducted in the same or similar manner as in another revenue-producing enterprise;

(14) “Taxpayer”, an individual proprietorship, corporation described in section 143.441 or 143.471, and partnership or an insurance company subject to the tax imposed by chapter 148, or in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty-percent employee requirement of section 135.230, to any obligation imposed pursuant to section 375.916.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 255, Page 338, Section 238.410, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“351.360. 1. Every corporation organized under this chapter shall have a president and a secretary, who shall be chosen by the directors, and such other officers and agents as shall be prescribed by the bylaws of the corporation. Unless the articles of incorporation or bylaws otherwise provide, any two or more offices may be held by the same person **and the offices of president, chief executive officer, and chairman of the board of directors may each be held by different persons.**

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Hegeman	Holsman	Hough	Libla	May	Nasheed	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
White	Wieland	Williams—24				

Absent—Senators

Luetkemeyer	Walsh—2
-------------	---------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

SA 4 was again taken up.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Onder offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 255, Page 338, Section 238.410, Line 28, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“290.590. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Employer”, any individual, organization, partnership, state agency, political subdivision, corporation, or other legal entity which employs or has employed one or more individuals performing services for the entity within this state; and

(2) “Labor organization”, any organization of any kind or agency, or employee representation committee or union which exists for the purpose in whole or in part of dealing with employers concerning wages, rates of pay, hours of work, other conditions of employment, or other forms of compensation.

2. No person shall be required as a condition or continuation of employment to:

(1) Become, remain, or refrain from becoming a member of a labor organization;

(2) Pay any dues, fees, assessments, or other similar charges however denominated of any kind or amount to a labor organization; or

(3) In lieu of the payments listed under subdivision (2) of this subsection, pay to any charity or other third party any amount equivalent to, or on a pro rata basis, any dues, fees, assessments, or other charges required of members of a labor organization.

3. Any agreement, understanding, or practice, written or oral, implied or expressed, between any labor organization and employer that violates the rights of employees as guaranteed under this section is unlawful, null and void, and of no legal effect.

4. Any person who violates or directs another to violate any provision of this section shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor.

5. (1) Any person injured as a result of any violation or threatened violation of this section shall

be entitled to injunctive relief against any and all violators or persons threatening violations.

(2) Any person injured as a result of any violation or threatened violation of this section may recover any and all damages of any character resulting from such violation or threatened violation including costs and reasonable attorney fees. Such remedies shall be independent of and in addition to the other penalties and remedies prescribed under this section.

6. The prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney with jurisdiction over the location where a violation or threatened violation of this section occurs or the attorney general of this state shall investigate complaints of violation or threatened violation of this section, prosecute any person violating this section, and use all means at their command to ensure the effective enforcement of this section.

7. This section shall not apply:

(1) To employers and employees covered by the federal Railway Labor Act;

(2) To federal employers and employees;

(3) To employers and employees on exclusive federal enclaves;

(4) Where this section conflicts with or is preempted by federal law; or

(5) To any agreement between an employer and a labor organization entered into before the effective date of this section but shall apply to any such agreement upon its renewal, extension, amendment, or modification in any respect after the effective date of this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Cierpiot, HCS for HB 255, with SS and SA 5 (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, HCS for HB 469 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for HB 677, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 67.641, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.

Was taken up by Senator Cierpiot.

Senator Hough offered SA 1:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 677, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by striking “certain tourism infrastructure facilities” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “tourism”; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 67.641, line 47, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“94.842. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels or motels situated in the city, which shall not be more than seven and one-half percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not

become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters of the city at a state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to the charge for the sleeping room and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law, and the proceeds of such tax shall be used solely for capital investments that can be demonstrated to increase the number of overnight visitors. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the _____ (city) levy a tax of _____ percent on each sleeping room occupied and rented by transient guests of hotels and motels located in the city, where the proceeds of which shall be expended for capital investments to increase tourism?

YES

NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the calendar quarter following the calendar quarter in which the election was held. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the governing body for the city shall have no power to impose the tax authorized by this section unless and until the governing body of the city again submits the question to the qualified voters of the city and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On and after the effective date of any tax authorized under the provisions of this section, the city which levied the tax may adopt one of the two following provisions for the collection and administration of the tax:

(1) The city which levied the tax may adopt rules and regulations for the internal collection of such tax by the city officers usually responsible for collection and administration of city taxes; or

(2) The city may enter into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. In the event any city enters into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the tax authorized in this section, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of such tax, and the director of revenue shall collect the additional tax authorized under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be collected and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue, and the director of revenue shall retain not more than one percent for cost of collection.

4. As used in this section, "transient guests" means a person or persons who occupy a room or rooms in a hotel, motel, or tourist court consecutively for thirty-one days or less."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hough moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Cierpiot, HCS for HB 677, with SA 1 (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 260, introduced by Representative Taylor, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 252, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Bernskoetter.

SCS for **HB 260**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 260

An Act to amend chapter 252, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SCS** for **HB 260** be adopted.

Senator Brown offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 260, Page 1, Section 252.042, Lines 3-4, by striking “white-tailed deer” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**antlered** white-tailed deer, **excluding does,**”; and further amend line 12, by striking “white-tailed deer” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**antlered** white-tailed deer, **excluding does,**”.

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SCS** for **HB 260**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, **SCS** for **HB 260**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Sater
Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland
Williams—29						

NAYS—Senators

Crawford O’Laughlin—2

Absent—Senators

Koenig Onder Rowden—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 547, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 478.001, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to veteran treatment courts.

Was taken up by Senator Bernskoetter.

SCS for HCS for HB 547, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 547

An Act to repeal sections 56.765 and 478.001, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to alternative methods for the disposal of cases in the judicial system.

Was taken up.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 547** be adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 547, Page 9, Section 557.014, Line 104, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“650.058. 1. Notwithstanding the sovereign immunity of the state, any individual who was found guilty of a felony in a Missouri court and was later determined to be actually innocent of such crime solely as a result of DNA profiling analysis may be paid restitution. The individual may receive an amount of [fifty] **one hundred** dollars per day for each day of postconviction incarceration for the crime for which the individual is determined to be actually innocent. The petition for the payment of said restitution shall be filed with the sentencing court. For the purposes of this section, the term “actually innocent” shall mean:

- (1) The individual was convicted of a felony for which a final order of release was entered by the court;
- (2) All appeals of the order of release have been exhausted;

(3) The individual was not serving any term of a sentence for any other crime concurrently with the sentence for which he or she is determined to be actually innocent, unless such individual was serving another concurrent sentence because his or her parole was revoked by a court or the board of probation and parole in connection with the crime for which the person has been exonerated. Regardless of whether any other basis may exist for the revocation of the person’s probation or parole at the time of conviction for the crime for which the person is later determined to be actually innocent, when the court’s or the board of probation and parole’s sole stated reason for the revocation in its order is the conviction for the crime for which the person is later determined to be actually innocent, such order shall, for purposes of this section only, be conclusive evidence that their probation or parole was revoked in connection with the crime for which the person has been exonerated; and

(4) Testing ordered under section 547.035, or testing by the order of any state or federal court, if such person was exonerated on or before August 28, 2004, or testing ordered under section 650.055, if such person was or is exonerated after August 28, 2004, demonstrates a person's innocence of the crime for which the person is in custody.

Any individual who receives restitution under this section shall be prohibited from seeking any civil redress from the state, its departments and agencies, or any employee thereof, or any political subdivision or its employees. This section shall not be construed as a waiver of sovereign immunity for any purposes other than the restitution provided for herein. The department of corrections shall determine the aggregate amount of restitution owed during a fiscal year. If insufficient moneys are appropriated each fiscal year to pay restitution to such persons, the department shall pay each individual who has received an order awarding restitution a pro rata share of the amount appropriated. Provided sufficient moneys are appropriated to the department, the amounts owed to such individual shall be paid on June thirtieth of each subsequent fiscal year, until such time as the restitution to the individual has been paid in full. However, no individual awarded restitution under this subsection shall receive more than thirty-six thousand five hundred dollars during each fiscal year. No interest on unpaid restitution shall be awarded to the individual. No individual who has been determined by the court to be actually innocent shall be responsible for the costs of care under section 217.831.

2. If the results of the DNA testing confirm the person's guilt, then the person filing for DNA testing under section 547.035, shall:

(1) Be liable for any reasonable costs incurred when conducting the DNA test, including but not limited to the cost of the test. Such costs shall be determined by the court and shall be included in the findings of fact and conclusions of law made by the court; and

(2) Be sanctioned under the provisions of section 217.262.

3. A petition for payment of restitution under this section may only be filed by the individual determined to be actually innocent or the individual's legal guardian. No claim or petition for restitution under this section may be filed by the individual's heirs or assigns. An individual's right to receive restitution under this section is not assignable or otherwise transferrable. The state's obligation to pay restitution under this section shall cease upon the individual's death. Any beneficiary designation that purports to bequeath, assign, or otherwise convey the right to receive such restitution shall be void and unenforceable.

4. An individual who is determined to be actually innocent of a crime under this chapter shall automatically be granted an order of expungement from the court in which he or she pled guilty or was sentenced to expunge from all official records all recordations of his or her arrest, plea, trial or conviction. Upon granting of the order of expungement, the records and files maintained in any administrative or court proceeding in an associate or circuit division of the court shall be confidential and only available to the parties or by order of the court for good cause shown. The effect of such order shall be to restore such person to the status he or she occupied prior to such arrest, plea or conviction and as if such event had never taken place. No person as to whom such order has been entered shall be held thereafter under any provision of any law to be guilty of perjury or otherwise giving a false statement by reason of his or her failure to recite or acknowledge such arrest, plea, trial, conviction or expungement in response to any inquiry made of him or her for any purpose whatsoever and no such inquiry shall be made for information relating to an expungement under this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 547**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 547**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 547**, as amended, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HCS** for **HB 466**, with **SCS**, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SB 224**, with **SS No. 2** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 2 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS No. 2** was withdrawn.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS No. 3** for **SB 224**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 3 FOR SENATE BILL NO. 224

An Act to amend supreme court rules 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS No. 3** for **SB 224** be adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Bill No. 224, Pages 1-12, Section 56.01 of said page, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 13-17, Section 57.01, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 27-31, Section 58.01, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 31-36, Section 59.01, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 36-42, Section 61.01, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Rizzo moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Hegeman assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS No. 3** for **SB 224** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS No. 4** for **SB 224**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 4 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 224

An Act to amend supreme court rules 25.02, 25.03, 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS No. 4** for **SB 224** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS No. 4** for **SB 224** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 133**, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 2** for **SB 7**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 133**, with **HCS**: Senators Cunningham, Bernskoetter, Crawford, Walsh and Sifton.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 852, regarding Captain Jeffrey N. Vitale, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 853, regarding Larry James, Neosho, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 854, regarding Henry Freund, Neosho, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 855, regarding Paul Peter Randolph Jr., Neosho, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 856, regarding Joanne Bauni, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 857, regarding Gary VanMater, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 858, regarding Erline Hoepfner, Stark City, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Rizzo introduced to the Senate, Chancellor Dr. Kimberly Beatty, President Dr. Utpal Goswami, Dean of Students Dr. Jon Burke; Kimberly Greene, Jonathan Punti, Darrien McKenzie and Michael Rexroad, Metropolitan Community College in Kansas City.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. David Barbe, Mountain Grove.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, William and Linda McAnany, Jefferson City.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, his aunt, Mary Lee Roberts; and Larry Zimmer, Jefferson City.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Genesisia Clay, Theresa Hester and Celine Hite, St. Louis.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter and herself, Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, the First Lady, Teresa Parson; and her brother-in-law, Kent Parson, and Bart and Tracy Davis, Hickory County.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Teacher Rob Behm, and Jacob Deighton and Matt Hippe, DeSmet Jesuit High School, St. Louis.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Kimberly Ann Collins, St. Louis.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Teacher Josh Thompson, and Baylun Tucker and Ryleigh Ray, Charleston High School.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 2, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR**HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING**

HCS for HB 576
 HB 868-Mitten
 HB 1002-Busick

HB 489-DeGroot
 HB 1049-Wood

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SB 514-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SB 255-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 37-Onder
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SCS for SB 1-Curls and Nasheed

SS for SB 391-Bernskoetter

SS for SB 3-Curls

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 430-Libla
2. SB 186-Hegeman
3. SB 302-Wallingford
4. SB 347-Burlison
5. SB 439-Brown
6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS
7. SB 376-Riddle
8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS
9. SB 161-Cunningham
10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS
11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS
12. SB 208-Wallingford
13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS
14. SB 385-Bernskoetter
15. SB 409-Wieland, et al
16. SB 437-Hoskins
17. SB 286-Hough
18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS
19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS
20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS
21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS
22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS
24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed
25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer
26. SB 367-Burlison
27. SB 22-Nasheed, with SCS
28. SJR 25-Libla, with SCS
29. SB 140-Koenig, with SCS
30. SJR 21-May

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HB 219-Wood (Sater)
2. HB 831-Sharpe (Brown)
3. HCS for HB 694 (Riddle)
4. HCS#2 for HB 499 (Schatz)
5. HCS for HB 192, with SCS (Emery)
6. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
8. HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)
9. HCS for HB 399, with SCS (Hoskins)
10. HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig)
11. HB 138-Kidd (Wallingford)
12. HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)
13. HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur)
14. HCS for HB 220, with SCS (O'Laughlin)
15. HB 821-Solon (Luetkemeyer)
16. HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford)
17. HCS for HB 447, with SCS (Riddle)
18. HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery)
19. HCS for HB 604, with SCS (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
20. HB 214-Trent (Hough)
21. HCS for HB 1088 (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
22. HB 355-Plocher, with SCS (Wallingford)
23. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
24. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
25. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
26. HB 1029-Bondon (Brown)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
27. HB 257-Stephens (Sater)
28. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
29. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins)
30. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot)

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>31. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)</p> <p>32. HB 461-Pfautsch (Brown)
(In Fiscal Oversight)</p> <p>33. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight)</p> <p>34. HB 587-Rone (Crawford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)</p> <p>35. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)</p> <p>36. HB 1061-Patterson (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight)</p> | <p>37. HB 470-Grier, with SCS (O'Laughlin)
(In Fiscal Oversight)</p> <p>38. HB 186-Trent, with SCS (In Fiscal Oversight)</p> <p>39. HCS for HB 466, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight)</p> <p>40. HCS for HB 229, with SCS (Wallingford)</p> <p>41. HB 646-Rowland (In Fiscal Oversight)</p> <p>42. HCS for HBs 161 & 401, with SCS
(Cunningham)</p> <p>43. HB 321-Solon (Luetkemeyer)</p> <p>44. HCS for HB 67, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
(In Fiscal Oversight)</p> |
|--|--|

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>SB 4-Sater</p> <p>SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS</p> <p>SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1
(pending)</p> <p>SB 14-Wallingford</p> <p>SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending)</p> <p>SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending)</p> <p>SB 31-Wieland</p> <p>SB 39-Onder</p> <p>SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending)</p> <p>SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending)</p> <p>SB 49-Rowden, with SCS</p> <p>SB 52-Eigel, with SCS</p> <p>SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)</p> <p>SB 57-Cierpiot</p> <p>SB 62-Burlison, with SCS</p> <p>SB 65-White, with SS (pending)</p> <p>SB 69-Hough</p> <p>SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)</p> <p>SB 78-Sater</p> | <p>SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS</p> <p>SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)</p> <p>SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS</p> <p>SB 132-Emery, with SCS</p> <p>SB 141-Koenig</p> <p>SB 150-Koenig, with SCS</p> <p>SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS</p> <p>SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)</p> <p>SB 155-Luetkemeyer</p> <p>SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 2 (pending)</p> <p>SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS</p> <p>SB 201-Romine</p> <p>SB 205-Arthur, with SCS</p> <p>SB 211-Wallingford</p> <p>SB 222-Hough</p> <p>SB 225-Curls</p> <p>SB 234-White</p> <p>SB 252-Wieland, with SCS</p> <p>SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)</p> <p>SB 276-Rowden, with SCS</p> <p>SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS</p> <p>SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery,
with SCS</p> |
|---|---|

SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS
(pending)

SB 293-Hough, with SCS

SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS

SB 298-White, with SCS

SB 300-Eigel

SB 312-Eigel

SB 316-Burlison

SB 318-Burlison

SB 328-Burlison, with SCS

SB 332-Brown

SB 336-Schupp

SB 343-Eigel, with SCS

SB 344-Eigel, with SCS

SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS

SB 350-O'Laughlin

SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS

SB 412-Holsman

SB 426-Williams

SB 431-Schatz, with SCS

SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1
(pending)

SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)

SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)

HCS for HB 225, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending) (Romine)

HCS for HB 255, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
(Cierpiot)

HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)

SCS for HCS for HB 547 (Bernskoetter)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

HCS for HB 677, with SA 1 (pending)
(Cierpiot)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 368-Hough, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4,
HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 & HA 8

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SB 53-Crawford, with HCS, as amended

SB 133-Cunningham, with HCS

HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 7, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 10, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 11, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 12, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Hegeman)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as amended
(Senate requests House recede or grant
conference)

HCS for HB 397, with SS for SCS, as amended
(Riddle)
(House requests Senate recede or grant
conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 731-Hoskins

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 13-Emery
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel
SCR 21-May
SCR 22-Holsman

SCR 23-Luetkemeyer
SCR 24-Hegeman and Luetkemeyer
SCR 26-Bernskoetter
HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)
HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 2, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The present moment holds infinite riches, but you will only enjoy them to the extent of your faith and love. The more a soul loves, the more it longs; the more it hopes, the more it finds.” (Jean-Pierre De Caussade)

Heavenly Father, we reach the end of another week and time seems to be accelerating with yet so much to do, to accomplish, to discover and to pursue. Help us join our nation in prayer to focus on those things right here and now throughout this day and enrich our souls as we draw closer to those we love and embrace each moment with them and with You, our God. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Eigel offered Senate Resolution No. 859, regarding Corey Valleroy, St. Peters, which was

adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 860, regarding Bill and Earline Kelley, Carl Junction, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 861, regarding Maryann “Miki” Gudermuth, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS No. 4** for **SB 224**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS No. 4** for **SB 224** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Neal Farrar, as a member of the Well Installation Board; and

David L. Smith, as a member of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects.

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Emery moved that **SCR 13** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SCR 13** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Wallingford	White

Wieland—29

NAYS—Senators

Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	Williams—5
---------	--------	--------	-------	------------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HB 240**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HB 337**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Emery, Chairman of the Committee on Government Reform, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Government Reform, to which was referred **SB 308**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Romine, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 267**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wieland, Chairman of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **HB 757**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **HB 942**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **HB 815**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Riddle, Chairman of the Committee on Professional Registration, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **HB 705**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Professional Registration, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 301**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Hegeman, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HB 600**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **HB 943**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **HB 372**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 438**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Bernskoetter, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1127**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator White, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans and Military Affairs, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 400**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 966**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 37**; **SB 514**; **HCS** for **HB 1088**; **HB 563**; **HB 461**; **HB 584**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 824**; **HB 587**; **HB 1029**; **HB 470**, with **SCS**; **HB 1061**; **HB 599**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 160**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 333**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 604**, with **SCS**; and **HCS** for **HB 346**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 514, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet benefits for person in foster care.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 514** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SCS for SB 37, introduced by Senator Onder, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 37

An Act to repeal sections 565.021 and 567.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to certain crimes against the person, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Onder, **SS for SCS for SB 37** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Onder, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Onder moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for SB 1, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 1

An Act to repeal section 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

Was taken up by Senator Curls.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SCS for SB 1** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Curls, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Curls moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for SB 391, introduced by Senator Bernskoetter, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 391

An Act to repeal sections 192.300, 640.715, and 640.745, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to agricultural operations, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, **SS** for **SB 391** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel	Emery
Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin
Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Wallingford
White	Wieland—23					

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Cierpiot	Curls	Holsman	May	Nasheed	Rizzo
Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	Williams—11			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 3**, introduced by Senator Curls, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 3

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1026, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, and 82.1031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SS** for **SB 3** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Emery
Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	May
Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators

Brown Burlison Eigel Luetkemeyer—4

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Curls, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Curls moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hough moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7** and **HA 8** to **SB 368** and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Sater, **HB 219** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 831, introduced by Representative Sharpe, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

Senator Brown offered **SS** for **HB 831**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 831

An Act to repeal sections 88.770, 327.401, 537.340, and 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to non-investor-owned utilities.

Senator Brown moved that **SS** for **HB 831** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HB 831**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 694**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 43.540, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to criminal history record checks, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Riddle.

Senator Riddle offered **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 694**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 694

An Act to repeal sections 43.540 and 488.5050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to records maintained by the Missouri highway patrol, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Riddle moved that **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 694** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **HCS** for **HB 694** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator May—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 17**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 18**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 19**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 133**. Representatives: Shaul (113), Rone, Kelly (141), Lavender, McCreery.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HJR 54**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to Article VI of the Constitution of Missouri, by adopting two new sections relating to political subdivision consolidation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 585**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 326.289, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 632**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 382.010 and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to insurance holding companies.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

The President introduced to the Senate, WWII veteran Sidney Walton, and his son, Paul, San Diego, California; his daughter, Judy Walton, and daughter-in-law Amy Cowden.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Amanda Engemann, and her children, Blake, Atalie and Haley, Hermann; and Blake, Atalie and Haley were made honorary pages.

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, Emily and Ean Wilson, Wellington.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Teacher Melissa Leisinger; and Christian Alberts, Alex Bayless, Auryanna Belcher, Caleb Bonnel, Madee Lierheimer, Adeline Nickelson and Cora Wieschhaus, Kingdom Christian Academy, Fulton; and home school students Dean Kline, Thomas Kline, Tara Rybold and Micah Tenney.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, teacher, parents and twelve fourth-grade students from Liberty Christian Academy, Wright City.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, students from McIntire Elementary School, Fulton.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Trish Hull, and her son, Ryan, Newburg.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Alex Hover, Springfield.

On motion of Senator Rowden. the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, May 6, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SECOND DAY—MONDAY, MAY 6, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 576
 HB 868-Mitten
 HB 1002-Busick
 HB 489-DeGroot
 HB 1049-Wood
 HCS for HB 17

HCS for HB 18
 HCS for HB 19
 HJR 54-Plocher
 HB 585-Coleman (32)
 HB 632-Muntzel

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)
 SB 255-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS#4 for SB 224-Luetkemeyer
 (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 430-Libla
 2. SB 186-Hegeman
 3. SB 302-Wallingford
 4. SB 347-Burlison
 5. SB 439-Brown
 6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS
 7. SB 376-Riddle
 8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS
 9. SB 161-Cunningham
 10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS
 11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS
 12. SB 208-Wallingford
 13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS
 14. SB 385-Bernskoetter
 15. SB 409-Wieland, et al
 16. SB 437-Hoskins

17. SB 286-Hough
 18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS
 19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS
 20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS
 21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS
 22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
 23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS
 24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed
 25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer
 26. SB 367-Burlison
 27. SB 22-Nasheed, with SCS
 28. SJR 25-Libla, with SCS
 29. SB 140-Koenig, with SCS
 30. SJR 21-May
 31. SB 308-Onder

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS#2 for HB 499 (Schatz)
2. HCS for HB 192, with SCS (Emery)
3. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
5. HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)
6. HCS for HB 399, with SCS (Hoskins)
7. HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig)
8. HB 138-Kidd (Wallingford)
9. HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)
10. HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur)
11. HCS for HB 220, with SCS (O'Laughlin)
12. HB 821-Solon (Luetkemeyer)
13. HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford)
14. HCS for HB 447, with SCS (Riddle)
15. HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery)
16. HCS for HB 604, with SCS (Hoskins)
17. HB 214-Trent (Hough)
18. HCS for HB 1088 (Hoskins)
19. HB 355-Plocher, with SCS (Wallingford)
20. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White)
21. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford)
22. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham)
23. HB 1029-Bondon (Brown)
24. HB 257-Stephens (Sater)
25. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford)
26. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins)
27. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot)
28. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford)
29. HB 461-Pfausch (Brown)
30. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins)
31. HB 587-Rone (Crawford)
32. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford)
33. HB 1061-Patterson (Hoskins)
34. HB 470-Grier, with SCS (O'Laughlin)
35. HB 186-Trent, with SCS (In Fiscal Oversight)
36. HCS for HB 466, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
37. HCS for HB 229, with SCS (Wallingford)
38. HB 646-Rowland (In Fiscal Oversight)
39. HCS for HBs 161 & 401, with SCS
(Cunningham)
40. HB 321-Solon (Luetkemeyer)
41. HCS for HB 67, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
42. HB 240-Schroer, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
43. HB 337-Swan
44. HB 267-Baker (Emery)
45. HB 757-Bondon (Wieland)
46. HB 942-Wiemann (Brown)
47. HB 815-Black (137) (Hough)
48. HB 705-Helms, with SCS (Riddle)
49. HCS for HB 301, with SCS (Burlison)
50. HB 600-Bondon (Cunningham)
51. HB 943-McGill (Hoskins)
52. HB 372-Trent
53. HCS for HB 438 (Brown)
54. HCS for HB 1127 (Riddle)
55. HCS for HB 400 (White)
56. HB 966-Gregory

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 31-Wieland |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 39-Onder |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending) | SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending) |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | |

SB 52-Eigel, with SCS	SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 57-Cierpiot	SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS
SB 62-Burlison, with SCS	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)	SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 69-Hough	SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)	SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 78-Sater	SB 300-Eigel
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 312-Eigel
SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)	SB 316-Burlison
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 318-Burlison
SB 132-Emery, with SCS	SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig	SB 332-Brown
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS	SB 336-Schupp
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS	SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 201-Romine	SB 412-Holsman
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS	SB 426-Williams
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SB 222-Hough	SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1 (pending)
SB 225-Curls	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 234-White	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS	
SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)	HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)	SCS for HCS for HB 547 (Bernskoetter) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 219-Wood (Sater)	HCS for HB 677, with SA 1 (pending) (Cierpiot)
HCS for HB 225, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending) (Romine)	HB 831-Sharpe, with SS (pending) (Brown)
HCS for HB 255, with SS & SA 5 (pending) (Cierpiot)	

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SB 53-Crawford, with HCS, as amended	HCS for HB 7, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)
SB 133-Cunningham, with HCS	HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 10, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 11, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 12, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Hegeman)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)	HCS for HB 397, with SS for SCS, as amended (Riddle) (House requests Senate recede or grant conference)
SB 368-Hough, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 & HA 8 (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)	

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 731-Hoskins

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel
SCR 21-May
SCR 22-Holsman

SCR 23-Luetkemeyer
SCR 24-Hegeman and Luetkemeyer
SCR 26-Bernskoetter
HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)
HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-SECOND DAY—MONDAY, MAY 6, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hough in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“...For the Lord your God is with you wherever you go.” (Joshua 1:9)

Gracious God as we begin this new week we are thankful for our safe travel and ask that You help us always be mindful that You have given us this day to use that we might be helpful to others. Continue to show us our responsibilities of the things that are set before us and may we do that which is truly important and must be done. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, May 2, 2019 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 862, regarding Jill R. Wojewuczki, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 863, regarding Donna Craig, Ridgeway, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 864, regarding Luella Walter, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 865, regarding William Pollard, Cameron, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 866, regarding Guy Earl and Julie Evoritt, Princeton, which was adopted.

Senator Arthur offered Senate Resolution No. 867, regarding Lou Paris, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 868, regarding Robert Green, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 869, regarding Abby Susman, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 870, regarding Charlotte McClure, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 871, regarding Margaret Wilson, Tuscumbia, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 872, regarding Dr. Donald Broman, Linn, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 873, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Earl F. and Lois Ann Adams, Fulton, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 874, regarding Sharon Meusch, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 875, regarding Cynthia M. Nickelson, Ste. Genevieve, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 876, regarding Kathy Crocker, Ironton, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 877, regarding Yvonne Rene Perry, De Soto, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 878, regarding Darian Doser, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 879, regarding Lisa Wiler, New Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 880, regarding Wendle Lea Akers, New Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 881, regarding Robert E. Lea, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 882, regarding Leota Pratt, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 883, regarding Allen Dale Davenport, Carterville, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 884, regarding Saydi Vandel, Versailles, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 885, regarding Julio Gracida-Basurto, Belton, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 886, regarding Eagle Scout Powell A. C. Medlock, Odessa, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 887, regarding Ethan Bowers, Lawson, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 888, regarding Soroptimist International of Greater St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 889, regarding Victoria Ariel Hooker, Waynesville, which was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for HB 576—Education.

HB 868—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 1002—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 489—Government Reform.

HB 1049—Insurance and Banking.

HCS for HB 17—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 18—Appropriations.

HCS for HB 19—Appropriations.

HJR 54—Progress and Development.

HB 585—Professional Registration.

HB 632—Insurance and Banking.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HB 337**; **HB 600**; **HB 943**; **HCS for HB 400**; **HB 705**, with **SCS**; **HB 240**, with **SCS**; and **HB 966** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS No. 4** for **SB 224**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS No. 4 for SB 224, introduced by Senator Luetkemeyer, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 4 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 224

An Act to amend supreme court rules, 25.02, 25.03, 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS No. 4 for SB 224** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed
O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Wallingford	White	Wieland—24				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	Holsman	May	Rizzo	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	Williams—9					

Absent—Senator Libla—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7, and HA 8** to **SB 368**, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 694** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 694**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 196**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 253.080 and 253.403, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the division of state parks.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 196, Page 3, Section 253.177, Line 10, by inserting after the word, “**maintaining**,” the word, “**developing**,”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 196, Page 1, Section 253.080, Lines 6-7, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“appropriated funds **unless the director has entered into an agreement with a donor to provide non-state funds as support funding for the project.**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 58, by inserting after the word “**permit**” the following:

“**shall be subject to terms and conditions established by the director and**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 83**.

With House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2 as amended.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase “child relocation” and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “court proceedings”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number “**528.700.**” the following:

“452.402. 1. The court may grant reasonable visitation rights to the grandparents of the child and issue any necessary orders to enforce the decree. The court may grant grandparent visitation when:

(1) The parents of the child have filed for a dissolution of their marriage. A grandparent shall have the right to intervene in any dissolution action solely on the issue of visitation rights. Grandparents shall also

have the right to file a motion to modify the original decree of dissolution to seek visitation rights when visitation has been denied to them; or

(2) One parent of the child is deceased and the surviving parent denies reasonable visitation to a parent of the deceased parent of the child; or

(3) The child has resided in the grandparent's home for at least six months within the twenty-four month period immediately preceding the filing of the petition; [and] **or**

(4) A grandparent is unreasonably denied visitation with the child for a period exceeding [ninety] **thirty** days. However, if the natural parents are legally married to each other and are living together with the child, a grandparent may not file for visitation pursuant to this subdivision.

2. The court shall determine if the visitation by the grandparent would be in the child's best interest or if it would endanger the child's physical health or impair the child's emotional development. Visitation may only be ordered when the court finds such visitation to be in the best interests of the child. However, when the parents of the child are legally married to each other and are living together with the child, it shall be a rebuttable presumption that such parents know what is in the best interest of the child. The court may order reasonable conditions or restrictions on grandparent visitation.

3. If the court finds it to be in the best interests of the child, the court may appoint a guardian ad litem for the child. The guardian ad litem shall be an attorney licensed to practice law in Missouri. The guardian ad litem may, for the purpose of determining the question of grandparent visitation rights, participate in the proceedings as if such guardian ad litem were a party. The court shall enter judgment allowing a reasonable fee to the guardian ad litem.

4. A home study, as described by section 452.390, may be ordered by the court to assist in determining the best interests of the child.

5. The court may, in its discretion, consult with the child regarding the child's wishes in determining the best interest of the child.

6. The right of a grandparent to maintain visitation rights pursuant to this section may terminate upon the adoption of the child.

7. The court may award reasonable attorneys fees and expenses to the prevailing party.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number “**528.700.**” the following:

“476.001. An efficient, well operating and productive judiciary is essential to the preservation of the people's liberty and prosperity. In order to achieve this goal, the general assembly and the supreme court must constantly be aware of the operations, needs, strengths and weaknesses of the judicial system. It is the purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, and 477.405 to provide the general assembly and the supreme court with the mechanisms to obtain on a continuing basis a comprehensive analysis of judicial resources and an efficient and organized method of identifying the problems and needs as they occur. It is the further purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to

476.380, 476.412, 476.681, 477.405, 478.073, **and** 478.320], and subdivision (12) of subsection 1 of section 600.042] to provide a system for the efficient allocation of available personnel, facilities and resources to achieve a uniform and effective operation of the judicial system.”; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Line 1, by deleting the words “**provisions.**”; and” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“provisions.

600.042. 1. The director shall:

(1) Direct and supervise the work of the deputy directors and other state public defender office personnel appointed pursuant to this chapter; and he or she and the deputy director or directors may participate in the trial and appeal of criminal actions at the request of the defender;

(2) Submit to the commission, between August fifteenth and September fifteenth of each year, a report which shall include all pertinent data on the operation of the state public defender system, the costs, projected needs, and recommendations for statutory changes. Prior to October fifteenth of each year, the commission shall submit such report along with such recommendations, comments, conclusions, or other pertinent information it chooses to make to the chief justice, the governor, and the general assembly. Such reports shall be a public record, shall be maintained in the office of the state public defender, and shall be otherwise distributed as the commission shall direct;

(3) With the approval of the commission, establish such divisions, facilities and offices and select such professional, technical and other personnel, including investigators, as he deems reasonably necessary for the efficient operation and discharge of the duties of the state public defender system under this chapter;

(4) Administer and coordinate the operations of defender services and be responsible for the overall supervision of all personnel, offices, divisions and facilities of the state public defender system, except that the director shall have no authority to direct or control the legal defense provided by a defender to any person served by the state public defender system;

(5) Develop programs and administer activities to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(6) Keep and maintain proper financial records with respect to the provision of all public defender services for use in the calculating of direct and indirect costs of any or all aspects of the operation of the state public defender system;

(7) Supervise the training of all public defenders and other personnel and establish such training courses as shall be appropriate;

(8) With approval of the commission, promulgate necessary rules, regulations and instructions consistent with this chapter defining the organization of the state public defender system and the responsibilities of division directors, district defenders, deputy district defenders, assistant public defenders and other personnel;

(9) With the approval of the commission, apply for and accept on behalf of the public defender system any funds which may be offered or which may become available from government grants, private gifts, donations or bequests or from any other source. Such moneys shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund;

(10) Contract for legal services with private attorneys on a case-by-case basis and with assigned counsel

as the commission deems necessary considering the needs of the area, for fees approved and established by the commission;

(11) With the approval and on behalf of the commission, contract with private attorneys for the collection and enforcement of liens and other judgments owed to the state for services rendered by the state public defender system[;

(12) Prepare a plan to establish district offices, the boundaries of which shall coincide with existing judicial circuits. Any district office may contain more than one judicial circuit within its boundaries, but in no event shall any district office boundary include any geographic region of a judicial circuit without including the entire judicial circuit. The director shall submit the plan to the chair of the house judiciary committee and the chair of the senate judiciary committee, with fiscal estimates, by December 31, 2014. The plan shall be implemented by December 31, 2021].

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

3. The director and defenders shall, within guidelines as established by the commission and as set forth in subsection 4 of this section, accept requests for legal services from eligible persons entitled to counsel under this chapter or otherwise so entitled under the constitution or laws of the United States or of the state of Missouri and provide such persons with legal services when, in the discretion of the director or the defenders, such provision of legal services is appropriate.

4. The director and defenders shall provide legal services to an eligible person:

(1) Who is detained or charged with a felony, including appeals from a conviction in such a case;

(2) Who is detained or charged with a misdemeanor which will probably result in confinement in the county jail upon conviction, including appeals from a conviction in such a case, unless the prosecuting or circuit attorney has waived a jail sentence;

(3) Who is charged with a violation of probation when it has been determined by a judge that the appointment of counsel is necessary to protect the person's due process rights under section 559.036;

(4) Who has been taken into custody pursuant to section 632.489, including appeals from a determination that the person is a sexually violent predator and petitions for release, notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary;

(5) For whom the federal constitution or the state constitution requires the appointment of counsel; and

(6) Who is charged in a case in which he or she faces a loss or deprivation of liberty, and in which the federal or the state constitution or any law of this state requires the appointment of counsel; however, the director and the defenders shall not be required to provide legal services to persons charged with violations of county or municipal ordinances, or misdemeanor offenses except as provided in this section.

5. The director may:

(1) Delegate the legal representation of an eligible person to any member of the state bar of Missouri;

(2) Designate persons as representatives of the director for the purpose of making indigency determinations and assigning counsel.”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 5, Section 452.377, Line 127, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“528.700. 1. The provisions of sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall be known and may be cited as the “Save the Family Farm Act”.

2. For purposes of sections 528.700 to 528.750, the following terms and phrases shall mean:

(1) “Ascendant”, an individual who precedes another individual in lineage, in the direct line of ascent from the other individual;

(2) “Collateral”, an individual who is related to another individual under the law of intestate succession of this state but who is not the other individual’s ascendant or descendant;

(3) “Descendant”, an individual who follows another individual in lineage, in the direct line of descent from the other individual;

(4) “Determination of value”, a court order determining the fair market value of heirs’ property under section 528.720 or 528.740 or adopting the valuation of the property agreed to by all cotenants;

(5) “Heirs’ property”, real property held in tenancy in common that satisfies all of the following requirements as of the filing of a partition action:

(a) There is no agreement in a record binding all the cotenants that governs the partition of the property;

(b) One or more of the cotenants acquired title from a relative, whether living or deceased; and

(c) Any of the following applies:

a. Twenty percent or more of the interests are held by cotenants who are relatives;

b. Twenty percent or more of the interests are held by an individual who acquired title from a relative, whether living or deceased; or

c. Twenty percent or more of the cotenants are relatives;

(6) “Partition by sale”, a court-ordered sale of the entire heirs’ property, whether by auction, sealed bids, or open-market sale conducted under section 528.740;

(7) “Partition in kind”, the division of heirs’ property into physically distinct and separately titled parcels;

(8) “Record”, information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or that is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form;

(9) “Relative”, an ascendant, descendant, or collateral or an individual otherwise related to another individual by blood, marriage, adoption, or law of this state other than the provisions of sections 528.700 to 528.750.

528.705. 1. Sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall apply to partition actions filed on or after August 28, 2019.

2. In an action to partition real property under this chapter, the court shall determine whether the property is heirs’ property. If the court determines that the property is heirs’ property, the

property shall be partitioned under sections 528.700 to 528.750 unless all of the cotenants otherwise agree in a record.

3. Sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall supplement sections 528.010 to 528.640 and Missouri supreme court rule 96.

528.710. 1. Sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall not limit or affect the method by which service of a complaint in a partition action may be made.

2. If the plaintiff in a partition action seeks an order of notice by publication and the court determines that the property may be heirs' property, the plaintiff, no later than ten days after the court's determination, shall post and maintain, while the action is pending, a conspicuous sign on the property that is the subject of the action. The sign shall state that the action has commenced and identify the name and address of the court and the common designation by which the property is known. The court may require the plaintiff to publish on the sign the name of the plaintiff and the known defendants.

528.715. If the court appoints commissioners under supreme court rule 96, each commissioner, in addition to the requirements and disqualifications applicable to commissioners in supreme court rule 96, shall be disinterested and impartial and not a party to or a participant in the action.

528.720. 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section, if the court determines that the property that is the subject of a partition action is heirs' property, the court shall determine the fair market value of the property by ordering a certified appraisal under subsection 4 of this section.

2. If all cotenants have agreed to the value of the property or to another method of valuation, the court shall adopt that value or the value produced by the agreed method of valuation.

3. If the court determines that the evidentiary value of an appraisal is outweighed by the cost of the appraisal, the court, after an evidentiary hearing, shall determine the fair market value of the property and send notice to the parties of the value.

4. If the court orders a certified appraisal, the court shall appoint a disinterested real estate appraiser licensed in this state to determine the fair market value of the property assuming sole ownership of the fee simple estate. On completion of the appraisal, the appraiser shall file a sworn or verified appraisal with the court.

5. If an appraisal is conducted under subsection 4 of this section, no later than ten days after the appraisal is filed, the court shall send notice to each party with a known address, stating:

(1) The appraised fair market value of the property;

(2) That the appraisal is available at the clerk's office; and

(3) That a party may file with the court an objection to the appraisal no later than thirty days after the notice is sent stating the grounds for the objection.

6. If an appraisal is filed with the court under subsection 4 of this section, the court shall conduct a hearing to determine the fair market value of the property no sooner than thirty days after a copy of the notice of the appraisal is sent to each party under subsection 5 of this section regardless of whether an objection to the appraisal is filed under subdivision (3) of subsection 5 of this section. In

addition to the court-ordered appraisal, the court may consider any other evidence of value offered by a party.

7. After a hearing under subsection 6 of this section but before considering the merits of the partition action, the court shall determine the fair market value of the property and send notice to the parties of the value.

528.725. 1. If any cotenant has requested partition by sale after the determination of value under section 528.720, the court shall send notice to the parties that any cotenant, except a cotenant that requested partition by sale, may buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale.

2. No later than forty-five days after the notice is sent under subsection 1 of this section, any cotenant, except a cotenant that requested partition by sale, may give notice to the court that it elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale.

3. The purchase price for each of the interests of a cotenant that requested partition by sale is the value of the entire parcel determined under section 528.720 multiplied by the cotenant's fractional ownership of the entire parcel.

4. After expiration of the period in subsection 2 of this section, the following rules shall apply:

(1) If only one cotenant elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale, the court shall notify all the parties of that fact;

(2) If more than one cotenant elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale, the court shall allocate the right to buy those interests among the electing cotenants based on each electing cotenant's existing fractional ownership of the entire parcel divided by the total existing fractional ownership of all cotenants electing to buy and send notice to all the parties of that fact and of the price to be paid by each electing cotenant;

(3) If no cotenant elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale, the court shall send notice to all the parties of that fact and resolve the partition action under subsection 1 or 2 of section 528.730.

5. If the court sends notice to the parties under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 4 of this section, the court shall set a date, no sooner than sixty days after the date the notice was sent, by which electing cotenants shall pay their apportioned price into the court. After this date, the following rules shall apply:

(1) If all electing cotenants timely pay their apportioned price into court, the court shall issue an order reallocating all the interests of the cotenants and disburse the amounts held by the court to the persons entitled to them;

(2) If no electing cotenant timely pays its apportioned price, the court shall resolve the partition action under subsection 1 or 2 of section 528.730 as if the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale were not purchased; or

(3) If one or more but not all of the electing cotenants fail to pay their apportioned price on time, the court, on motion, shall give notice to the electing cotenants that paid their apportioned price of the interest remaining and the price for all that interest.

6. No later than twenty days after the court gives notice under subdivision (3) of subsection 5 of

this section, any cotenant that paid may elect to purchase all of the remaining interest by paying the entire price into the court. After the twenty-day period, the following rules shall apply:

(1) If only one cotenant pays the entire price for the remaining interest, the court shall issue an order reallocating the remaining interest to that cotenant. The court shall promptly issue an order reallocating the interests of all of the cotenants and disburse the amounts held by the court to the persons entitled to such amounts;

(2) If no cotenant pays the entire price for the remaining interest, the court shall resolve the partition action under subsection 1 or 2 of section 528.730 as if the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale were not purchased; or

(3) If more than one cotenant pays the entire price for the remaining interest, the court shall reapportion the remaining interest among those paying cotenants based on each paying cotenant's original fractional ownership of the entire parcel divided by the total original fractional ownership of all cotenants that paid the entire price for the remaining interest. The court shall promptly issue an order reallocating all of the cotenants' interests, disburse the amounts held by the court to the persons entitled to such amounts, and promptly refund any excess payment held by the court.

7. No later than forty-five days after the court sends notice to the parties under subsection 1 of this section, any cotenant entitled to buy an interest under this section may request the court to authorize the sale as part of the pending action of the interests of cotenants named as defendants and served with the complaint but that did not appear in the action.

8. If the court receives a timely request under subsection 7 of this section, the court, after hearing, may deny the request or authorize the requested additional sale on such terms as the court determines are fair and reasonable, subject to the following limitations:

(1) A sale authorized under this subsection may occur only after the purchase prices for all interests subject to sale under subsections 1 to 6 of this section have been paid into court and those interests have been reallocated among the cotenants as provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section; and

(2) The purchase price for the interest of a nonappearing cotenant is based on the court's determination of value under section 528.720.

528.730. 1. If all the interests of all cotenants that requested partition by sale are not purchased by other cotenants under section 528.725, or, if after conclusion of the buyout under section 528.725, a cotenant that has requested partition in kind remains, the court shall order partition in kind unless the court, after consideration of the factors listed in section 528.735, finds that partition in kind will result in great prejudice to the cotenants as a group. In considering whether to order partition in kind, the court shall approve a request by two or more parties to have their individual interests aggregated.

2. If the court does not order partition in kind under subsection 1 of this section, the court shall order partition by sale under section 528.740 or, if no cotenant requested partition by sale, the court shall dismiss the action.

3. If the court orders partition in kind under subsection 1 of this section, the court may require that one or more cotenants pay one or more other cotenants amounts so that the payments, taken

together with the value of the in-kind distributions to the cotenants, will make the partition in kind just and proportionate in value to the fractional interests held.

4. If the court orders partition in kind, the court shall allocate to the cotenants that are unknown, unlocatable, or the subject of a default judgment, if their interests were not bought out under section 528.725, a part of the property representing the combined interests of these cotenants as determined by the court, and that part of the property shall remain undivided.

528.735. 1. In determining, under subsection 1 of section 528.730, whether partition in kind would result in great prejudice to the cotenants as a group, the court shall consider the following:

(1) Whether the heirs' property practicably can be divided among the cotenants;

(2) Whether partition in kind would apportion the property in such a way that the aggregate fair market value of the parcels resulting from the division would be materially less than the value of the property if it were sold as a whole, taking into account the condition under which a court-ordered sale likely would occur;

(3) Evidence of the collective duration of ownership or possession of the property by a cotenant and one or more predecessors in title or predecessors in possession to the cotenant who are or were relatives of the cotenant or each other;

(4) A cotenant's sentimental attachment to the property, including any attachment arising because the property has ancestral or other unique or special value to the cotenant;

(5) The lawful use being made of the property by a cotenant and the degree to which the cotenant would be harmed if the cotenant could not continue the same use of the property;

(6) The degree to which the cotenants have contributed their pro rata share of the property taxes, insurance, and other expenses associated with maintaining ownership of the property or have contributed to the physical improvement, maintenance, or upkeep of the property; and

(7) Any other relevant factor.

2. The court shall not consider any one factor in subsection 1 of this section to be dispositive without weighing the totality of all relevant factors and circumstances.

528.740. 1. If the court orders a sale of heirs' property, the sale shall be an open-market sale unless the court finds that a sale by sealed bids or an auction would be more economically advantageous and in the best interest of the cotenants as a group.

2. If the court orders an open-market sale and the parties, no later than ten days after the entry of the order, agree on a real estate broker licensed in this state to offer the property for sale, the court shall appoint the broker and establish a reasonable commission. If the parties do not agree on a broker, the court shall appoint a disinterested real estate broker licensed in this state to offer the property for sale and shall establish a reasonable commission. The broker shall offer the property for sale in a commercially reasonable manner at a price no lower than the determination of value and on the terms and conditions established by the court. If the court finds that an auction company is more advantageous to the cotenants as a group, it has the discretion to appoint an auction company to conduct the sale required under this subsection.

3. If the broker appointed under subsection 2 of this section obtains within a reasonable time an

offer to purchase the property for at least the determination of value:

(1) The broker shall comply with the reporting requirements in section 528.745; and

(2) The sale may be completed in accordance with state law other than sections 528.700 to 528.750.

4. If the broker appointed under subsection 2 of this section does not obtain within a reasonable time an offer to purchase the property for at least the determination of value, the court, after hearing, may:

(1) Approve the highest outstanding offer, if any;

(2) Redetermine the value of the property and order that the property continue to be offered for an additional time; or

(3) Order that the property be sold by sealed bids or at an auction.

5. If the court orders a sale by sealed bids or an auction, the court shall set terms and conditions of the sale. If the court orders a sale, the sale shall be conducted under supreme court rule 96.

6. If a purchaser is entitled to a share of the proceeds of the sale, the purchaser is entitled to a credit against the price in an amount equal to the purchaser's share of the proceeds.

528.745. 1. Unless required to do so within a shorter time by supreme court rule 96, a broker appointed under subsection 2 of section 528.740 to offer heirs' property for open-market sale shall file a report with the court no later than seven days after receiving an offer to purchase the property for at least the value determined under section 528.720 or 528.740.

2. The report required under subsection 1 of this section shall contain the following information:

(1) A description of the property to be sold to each buyer;

(2) The name of each buyer;

(3) The proposed purchase price;

(4) The terms and conditions of the proposed sale, including the terms of any owner financing;

(5) The amounts to be paid to lienholders;

(6) A statement of contractual or other arrangements or conditions of the broker's commission; and

(7) Other material facts relevant to the sale.

528.750. In applying and construing sections 528.700 to 528.750, consideration shall be given to the need to promote uniformity of the law with respect to its subject matter among states that enact such substantially similar provisions.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 17**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 17, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, “to public employee retirement systems.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 17, Page 3, Section B, Lines 3 and 5, by inserting before the term, “section A” on each line the following:

“section 169.560 of”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Bill No. 17, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“70.600. The following words and phrases as used in sections 70.600 to 70.755, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, shall mean:

(1) “Accumulated contributions”, the total of all amounts deducted from the compensations of a member and standing to the member’s credit in his or her individual account in the members deposit fund, together with investment credits thereon;

(2) “Actuarial equivalent”, a benefit of equal reserve value;

(3) “Allowance”, the total of the annuity and the pension. All allowances shall be paid not later than the tenth day of each calendar month;

(4) “Annuity”, a monthly amount derived from the accumulated contributions of a member and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;

(5) “Beneficiary”, any person who is receiving or designated to receive a system benefit, except a retiree;

(6) “Benefit program”, a schedule of benefits or benefit formulas from which the amounts of system benefits can be determined;

(7) “Board of trustees” or “board”, the board of trustees of the system;

(8) “Compensation”, the remuneration paid an employee by a political subdivision or by an elected fee official of the political subdivision for personal services rendered by the employee for the political subdivision or for the elected fee official in the employee’s public capacity; provided, that for an elected fee official, “compensation” means that portion of his or her fees which is net after deduction of (a) compensation paid by such elected fee official to his or her office employees, if any, and (b) the ordinary and necessary expenses paid by such elected fee official and attributable to the operation of his or her office. In cases where an employee’s compensation is not all paid in money, the political subdivision shall fix the reasonable value of the employee’s compensation not paid in money. In determining compensation no consideration shall be given to:

(a) Any nonrecurring single sum payment paid by an employer;

(b) Employer contributions to any employee benefit plan or trust;

(c) Any other unusual or nonrecurring remuneration; or

(d) Compensation in excess of the limitations set forth in Internal Revenue Code Section 401(a)(17). The limitation on compensation for eligible employees shall not be less than the amount which was allowed to be taken into account under the system as in effect on July 1, 1993. For purposes of this paragraph, an “eligible employee” is an individual who was a member of the system before the first plan year beginning after December 31, 1995;

(9) “Credited service”, the total of a member’s prior service and membership service, to the extent such service is standing to the member’s credit as provided in sections 70.600 to 70.755;

(10) “Employee”, any person regularly employed by a political subdivision who receives compensation from the political subdivision for personal services rendered the political subdivision, including any elected official of the political subdivision whose position requires his or her regular personal services and who is compensated wholly or in part on a fee basis, and including the employees of such elected fee officials who may be compensated by such elected fee officials. The term “employee” may include any elected county official. The term “employee” shall not include any person:

(a) Who is not an elected official of the political subdivision and who is included as an active member in any other plan similar in purpose to this system by reason of his or her employment with his or her political subdivision, except the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended; or

(b) Who acts for the political subdivision under contract; or

(c) Who is paid wholly on a fee basis, except elected officials and their employees; or

(d) Who holds the position of mayor, presiding judge, president or chairman of the political subdivision or is a member of the governing body of the political subdivision; except that, such an official of a political subdivision having ten or more other employees may become a member if the official is covered under the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended, by reason of such official’s employment with his or her political subdivision, by filing written application for membership with the board after the date the official qualifies for such position or within thirty days after the date his or her political subdivision becomes an employer, whichever date is later;

(11) “Employer”, any political subdivision which has elected to have all its eligible employees covered by the system;

(12) “Final average salary”, the monthly average of the compensations paid an employee during the period of sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six consecutive months of credited service producing the highest monthly average, which period is contained within the period of one hundred twenty consecutive months of credited service immediately preceding his or her termination of membership. Should a member have less than sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six months of credited service, “final average salary” means the monthly average of compensation paid the member during his or her total months of credited service;

(13) “Fireman”, any regular or permanent employee of the fire department of a political subdivision, including a probationary fireman. The term “fireman” shall not include:

(a) Any volunteer fireman; or

(b) Any civilian employee of a fire department; or

(c) Any person temporarily employed as a fireman for an emergency;

(14) “Member”, any employee included in the membership of the system;

(15) “Membership service”, employment as an employee with the political subdivision from and after the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(16) “Minimum service retirement age”, age sixty for a member who is neither **public safety personnel as defined in section 70.631**, a policeman, nor a fireman; “minimum service retirement age”, age fifty-five for a member who is **public safety personnel as defined in section 70.631**, a policeman, or a fireman;

(17) “Pension”, a monthly amount derived from contributions of an employer and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;

(18) “Policeman”, any regular or permanent employee of the police department of a political subdivision, including a probationary policeman. The term “policeman” shall not include:

(a) Any civilian employee of a police department; or

(b) Any person temporarily employed as a policeman for an emergency;

(19) “Political subdivision”, any governmental subdivision of this state created pursuant to the laws of this state, and having the power to tax, except public school districts; a board of utilities or a board of public works which is required by charter or ordinance to establish the compensation of employees of the utility separate from the compensation of other employees of the city may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755; a joint municipal utility commission may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755;

(20) “Prior service”, employment as an employee with the political subdivision prior to the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(21) “Regular interest” or “investment credits”, such reasonable rate or rates per annum, compounded annually, as the board shall adopt annually;

(22) “Reserve”, the present value of all payments to be made on account of any system benefit based upon such tables of experience and regular interest as the board shall adopt from time to time;

(23) “Retirant”, a former member receiving a system allowance by reason of having been a member;

(24) “Retirement system” or “system”, the Missouri local government employees’ retirement system.

70.631. 1. Each political subdivision may, by majority vote of its governing body, elect to cover emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system. The clerk or secretary of the political subdivision shall certify an election concerning the coverage of emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system to the board within ten days after such vote. The date in which the political subdivision’s election becomes effective shall be the first day of the calendar month specified by such governing body, the first day of the calendar month next following receipt by the board of the certification of the election, or the effective date of the political subdivision’s becoming an employer, whichever is the latest date. Such election shall not be changed after the effective date. If the election is made, the coverage provisions shall be applicable to all past

and future employment with the employer by present and future employees. If a political subdivision makes no election under this section, no emergency telecommunicator, jailor, or emergency medical service personnel of the political subdivision shall be considered public safety personnel for purposes determining a minimum service retirement age as defined in section 70.600.

2. If an employer elects to cover emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system, the employer's contributions shall be correspondingly changed effective the same date as the effective date of the political subdivision's election.

3. The limitation on increases in an employer's contributions provided by subsection 6 of section 70.730 shall not apply to any contribution increase resulting from an employer making an election under the provisions of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Bill No. 17, Page 3, Section 169.560, Line 66, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“215.030. 1. The commission is hereby granted, has and may exercise all powers necessary or appropriate to carry out and effectuate its purpose, including but not limited to the following:

(1) To make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of uninsured, partially insured, or fully insured loans, including mortgages insured or otherwise guaranteed by the federal government, or mortgages insured or otherwise guaranteed by other insurers of mortgages to approved mortgagors to finance the building, rehabilitation, or purchase of residential housing designed and planned to be available for rental or sale to low-income or moderate-income persons or families, as well as to finance the building, rehabilitation, or purchase of residential housing in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530 planned to be available for rental or sale to persons or families of any income level, or which will be occupied and owned by low-income or moderate-income persons, persons of any income level in distressed communities, or families upon such terms as designated in sections 215.010, 215.030, 215.060, 215.070, 215.090, and 215.160; or to purchase or participate in the purchase of any other securities which are secured, directly or indirectly, by any such loan;

(2) Insure any loan, the funds of which are to be used for the purposes of sections 215.010 to 215.250 and the borrower of which agrees to the restrictions placed on such projects by the commission;

(3) To make or participate in the making of uninsured or federally insured construction loans to approve mortgagors of residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low to moderate income or occupancy by persons and families of any income level in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530. Such loans shall be made only upon determination by the commission that construction loans are not otherwise available, wholly or in part, from private lenders upon reasonably equivalent terms and conditions. No commitment for a loan, except a “commitment in principle”, shall be made unless all plans for development have been completed and submitted to the commission;

(4) To make temporary loans, with or without interest, but with such security for repayment as the commission deems reasonably necessary and practicable, to defray development costs to approved mortgagors of residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income;

(5) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business and define, from time to time, the terms “low-income” and “moderate-income” so as to best carry out the purposes of sections 215.010 to 215.250 for the people intended hereby to be assisted. The definition may vary from one part of the state to another depending on economic factors in each section;

(6) To accept appropriations, gifts, grants, bequests, and devises and to utilize or dispose of the same to carry out its purpose;

(7) To make and execute contracts, releases, compromises, and other instruments necessary or convenient for the exercise of its powers, or to carry out its purpose;

(8) To collect reasonable fees and charges in connection with making and servicing its loans, notes, bonds, obligations, commitments, and other evidences of indebtedness, and in connection with providing technical, consultative, and project assistant services. Such fees and charges shall be limited to the amounts required to pay the costs of the commission, including operating and administrative expenses, and reasonable allowances for losses which may be incurred;

(9) To invest any funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations of the state of Missouri or of the United States government or any instrumentality thereof, the principal and interest of which are guaranteed by the state of Missouri, or the United States government or any instrumentality thereof, or bank certificates of deposit, or, in the case of funds pledged to note or bond issues of the commission, in such investments as the commission may determine; provided that, on the date of issuance such note or bond issues are rated by Standard & Poor’s Corporation not lower than “AA” in the case of long-term obligations or “SP-1+” in the case of short-term obligations, or rated by Moody’s Investors Service, Inc., not lower than “Aa” in the case of long-term obligations or Moody’s Investment Grade I in the case of short-term obligations, or the equivalent ratings by such rating agencies in the event the ratings described in this section are changed;

(10) To sue and be sued;

(11) To have a seal and alter the same at will;

(12) To make, and from time to time, amend and repeal bylaws, rules, and regulations not inconsistent with the provisions of sections 215.010 to 215.250;

(13) To acquire, hold, and dispose of personal property for its purposes;

(14) To enter into agreements or other transactions with any federal or state agency, any person and any domestic or foreign partnership, corporation, association, or organization;

(15) To acquire real property, or an interest therein, in its own name, to sell, transfer, and convey any such property to a buyer, to lease such property to a tenant to manage and operate such property, to enter into management contracts with respect to such property, and to mortgage such property;

(16) To sell, at public or private sale, any mortgage, negotiable instrument or obligation securing a construction, land development, mortgage, or temporary loan;

(17) To procure insurance against any loss in connection with its property in such amounts, and from such insurers, as may be necessary or desirable;

(18) To consent, whenever it deems it necessary or desirable in the fulfillment of its purpose, to the modification of the rate of interest, time of payment, or any installment of principal or interest, or any other

terms, of any mortgage loan, mortgage loan commitment, construction loan, temporary loan, contract, or agreement of any kind to which the commission is a party;

(19) To make and publish rules and regulations respecting its lending, insurance of loans, federally insured construction lending, and temporary lending to defray development costs and any such other rules and regulations as are necessary to effectuate its purpose;

(20) To borrow money to carry out and effectuate its purpose and to issue its negotiable bonds or notes as evidence of any such borrowing in such principal amounts and upon such terms as shall be necessary to provide sufficient funds for achieving its purpose, and to secure such bonds or notes by the pledge of revenues, mortgages, or notes of others;

(21) To issue renewal notes, to issue bonds to pay notes, and whenever it deems refunding expedient, to refund any bonds by the issuance of new bonds, whether the bonds to be refunded have or have not matured;

(22) To apply the proceeds from the sale of renewal notes or refunding bonds to the purchase, redemption, or payment of the notes or bonds to be refunded;

(23) To provide technical services to assist in the planning, processing, design, construction, or rehabilitation of residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income, persons and families in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530 of any income level, or land development for residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income or persons and families in distressed communities of any income level;

(24) To provide consultative project assistance services for residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income or persons and families of any income level in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530 and for land development for residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income, or for persons and families of any income level in distressed communities and for the residents thereof with respect to management, training and social services;

(25) To promote research and development in scientific methods of constructing low cost residential housing of high durability; and

(26) To make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of uninsured, partially insured, or fully insured loans and home improvement loans to sponsors to finance the weatherization of single and multifamily dwellings, and shall issue its negotiable bonds or notes for such purpose.

2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated under the authority of this chapter, shall become effective only if the agency has fully complied with all of the requirements of chapter 536 including but not limited to, section 536.028 if applicable, after January 1, 1999. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to January 1, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed as of January 1, 1999, however nothing in this act shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to January 1, 1999. If the provisions of section 536.028 apply, the provisions of this section are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to section 536.028 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule or portion of a rule are held unconstitutional or invalid, the purported grant of rulemaking authority and any rule so proposed and contained in the order of rulemaking shall be invalid and void, except that nothing in this act shall affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to January 1, 1999.

3. All employees of the commission shall be eligible for membership in the Missouri state employees' retirement system, subject to all provisions in chapters 104 and 105 applicable to the system.

260.035. 1. The authority is hereby granted and may exercise all powers necessary or appropriate to carry out and effectuate its purposes pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.005 to 260.125, including, but not limited to, the following:

(1) To adopt bylaws and rules after having held public hearings thereon for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;

(2) To adopt an official seal;

(3) To maintain a principal office and such other offices within the state as it may designate;

(4) To sue and be sued;

(5) To make and execute leases, contracts, releases, compromises, and other instruments necessary or convenient for the exercise of its powers or to carry out its purposes;

(6) To acquire, construct, reconstruct, enlarge, improve, furnish, equip, maintain, repair, operate, lease, finance, and sell equipment, structures, systems, and projects and to lease the same to any private person, firm, or corporation, or to any public body, political subdivision, or municipal corporation. Any such lease may provide for the construction of the project by the lessee;

(7) To issue bonds and notes as hereinafter provided and to make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of loans or municipal obligations and to guarantee loans to finance the acquisition, construction, reconstruction, enlargement, improvement, furnishing, equipping, maintaining, repairing, operating, or leasing of a project;

(8) To invest any funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations of the state of Missouri or of the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof, or in bank certificates of deposit; provided, however, the foregoing limitations on investments shall not apply to proceeds acquired from the sale of bonds or notes which are held by a corporate trustee pursuant to section 260.060;

(9) To acquire by gift or purchase, hold and dispose of real and personal property in the exercise of its powers and the performance of its duties hereunder;

(10) To employ managers and other employees and retain or contract with architects, engineers, accountants, financial consultants, attorneys, and such other persons, firms, or corporations who are necessary in its judgment to carry out its duties, and to fix the compensation thereof;

(11) To receive and accept appropriations, bequests, gifts, and grants and to utilize or dispose of the same to carry out its purposes pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.005 to 260.125;

(12) To engage in research and development with respect to pollution control facilities and solid waste or sewage disposal facilities, [and] water facilities, resource recovery facilities, and the development of energy resources;

(13) To collect rentals, fees, and other charges in connection with its services or for the use of any project hereunder;

(14) To sell at private sale any of its property or projects to any private person, firm, or corporation, or to any public body, political subdivision, or municipal corporation, on such terms as it deems advisable,

including the right to receive for such sale the note or notes of any such person to whom the sale is made. Any such sale shall provide for payments adequate to pay the principal of and interest and premiums, if any, on the bonds or notes issued to finance such project or portion thereof. Any such sale may provide for the construction of the project by the purchaser of the project;

(15) To make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of loans to finance the development and marketing of:

(a) Means of energy production utilizing energy sources other than fossil or nuclear fuel, including, but not limited to, wind, water, solar, biomass, solid waste, and other renewable energy resource technologies;

(b) Fossil fuels and recycled fossil fuels which are indigenous energy resources produced in the state of Missouri, including coal, heavy oil, and tar sands; and

(c) Synthetic fuels produced in the state of Missouri;

(16) To insure any loan, the funds of which are to be used for the development and marketing of energy resources as authorized by sections 260.005 to 260.125;

(17) To make temporary loans, with or without interest, but with such security for repayment as the authority deems reasonably necessary and practicable, to defray development costs of energy resource development projects;

(18) To collect reasonable fees and charges in connection with making and servicing its loans, notes, bonds and obligations, commitments, and other evidences of indebtedness made, issued or entered into to develop energy resources, and in connection with providing technical, consultative, and project assistance services in the area of energy development. Such fees and charges shall be limited to the amounts required to pay the costs of the authority, including operating and administrative expenses, and reasonable allowance for losses which may be incurred;

(19) To enter into agreements or other transactions with any federal or state agency, any person and any domestic or foreign partnership, corporation, association, or organization to carry out the provisions of sections 260.005 to 260.125;

(20) To sell, at public or private sale, any mortgage and any real or personal property subject to that mortgage, negotiable instrument, or obligation securing any loan;

(21) To procure insurance against any loss in connection with its property in such amounts, and from such insurers, as may be necessary or desirable;

(22) To consent to the modification of the rate of interest, time of payment for any installment of principal or interest, or any other terms, of any loan, loan commitment, temporary loan, contract, or agreement made directly by the authority;

(23) To make and publish rules and regulations concerning its lending, insurance of loans, and temporary lending to defray development costs, along with such other rules and regulations as are necessary to effectuate its purposes. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 260.005 to 260.125 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024;

(24) To borrow money to carry out and effectuate its purpose in the area of energy resource development and to issue its negotiable bonds or notes as evidence of any such borrowing in such principal

amounts and upon such terms as shall be determined by the authority, and to secure such bonds or notes by the pledge of revenues, mortgages, or notes of others as authorized by sections 260.005 to 260.125.

2. The authority shall develop a hazardous waste facility if the study required in section 260.037 demonstrates that a facility is economically feasible. The facility, which shall not include a hazardous waste landfill, may be operated by any eligible party as specified in this section. The authority shall begin development of the facility by July 1, 1985.

3. All employees of the authority shall be eligible for membership in the Missouri state employees' retirement system, subject to all provisions in chapters 104 and 105 applicable to the system.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Bill No. 17, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“169.141. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within one year of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140 who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2017[;

(2) The], **and the** dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; [and] **or**

(2) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse was dissolved before September 1, 2017, and:

(a) The dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, providing for the immediate removal of the nominated spouse, or the nominated

spouse consents in writing to his or her immediate removal as nominated beneficiary and disclaims all rights to future benefits to the satisfaction of the board of trustees; or

(b) The dissolution decree does not provide for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, which provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person receives a retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution **and separation agreement, if applicable**, that meets the requirements of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 169.560, Line 66, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“169.715. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.712, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within one year of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.715 who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2017[;

(2) The], **and the** dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; [and] **or**

(2) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse was dissolved before September 1, 2017, and:

(a) The dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, providing for the immediate removal of the nominated spouse, or the nominated spouse consents in writing to his or her immediate removal as nominated beneficiary and disclaims

all rights to future benefits to the satisfaction of the board of trustees; or

(b) The dissolution decree does not provide for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, which provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person receives a retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution **and separation agreement, if applicable**, that meets the requirements of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS for SCS for SB 230**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 4, 5, and 6.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase “guardianship and conservatorship” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “judicial”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 6, Section 475.115, Line 18, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“508.010. 1. As used in this section, “principal place of residence” shall mean the county which is the main place where an individual resides in the state of Missouri. [There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the county of voter registration at the time of injury is the principal place of residence.] There shall be only one principal place of residence.

(1) For an individual person, there shall be a rebuttable presumption that the county of voter registration at the time of injury is the principal place of residence.

(2) Notwithstanding subdivision (1) of this subsection, for an individual whose conduct at issue was alleged in at least one count to be in the course and scope of his or her employment with a corporation, the individual’s principal place of residence for venue purposes shall be deemed to be the applicable corporation’s principal place of residence.

(3) For a corporation that, either directly or through its subsidiaries, wholly owns or operates a railroad, the place where the corporation has its registered agent is its principal place of residence

for the purposes of venue, provided that the registered agent is in a city not within a county, a charter county, or a first class county.

2. In all actions in which there is no count alleging a tort, venue shall be determined as follows:

(1) When the defendant is a resident of the state, either in the county within which the defendant resides, or in the county within which the plaintiff resides, and the defendant may be found;

(2) When there are several defendants, and they reside in different counties, the suit may be brought in any such county;

(3) When there are several defendants, some residents and others nonresidents of the state, suit may be brought in any county in this state in which any defendant resides;

(4) When all the defendants are nonresidents of the state, suit may be brought in any county in this state, **provided there is personal jurisdiction over each defendant, independent of each other defendant.**

3. The term “tort” shall include claims based upon improper health care, under the provisions of chapter 538.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, in all actions in which there is any count alleging a tort and in which the plaintiff was first injured in the state of Missouri, venue shall be in the county where the plaintiff was first injured by the [wrongful] acts or [negligent] conduct alleged in the action.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, in all actions in which there is any count alleging a tort and in which the plaintiff was first injured outside the state of Missouri, venue **as to that individual plaintiff** shall be determined as follows:

(1) If the defendant is a corporation, then venue shall be in any county where a defendant corporation’s registered agent is located or, if the plaintiff’s principal place of residence was in the state of Missouri on the date the plaintiff was first injured, then venue may be in the county of the plaintiff’s principal place of residence on the date the plaintiff was first injured;

(2) If the defendant is an individual, then venue shall be in [any] **the** county [of] **where** the [individual defendant’s] **defendant has his or her** principal place of residence in the state of Missouri, **which for venue purposes shall be deemed to be that of his or her employer corporation if any count alleges conduct in the course and scope of his or her employment with that corporation**, or, if the plaintiff’s principal place of residence was in the state of Missouri on the date the plaintiff was first injured, then venue **as to that individual plaintiff** may be in the county containing the plaintiff’s principal place of residence on the date the plaintiff was first injured;

(3) Notwithstanding subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, if the plaintiff was first injured in a foreign country in connection with any railroad operations therein and any defendant is a:

(a) Corporation that, either directly or through its subsidiaries, wholly owns or operates the foreign railroad; or

(b) Wholly owned subsidiary of a corporation that, either directly or through its subsidiaries, wholly owns or operates the foreign railroad;

then venue shall exclusively be in the county where any such defendant corporation’s registered agent is located, regardless of venue as to any other defendant or, if the plaintiff’s principal place of residence was in the state of Missouri on the date the plaintiff was first injured, then venue may be in the county of the

plaintiff 's principal place of residence on the date the plaintiff was first injured.

6. Any action, in which any county shall be a plaintiff, may be commenced and prosecuted to final judgment in the county in which the defendant or defendants reside, or in the county suing and where the defendants, or one of them, may be found.

7. In all actions, process shall be issued by the court in which the action is filed and process may be served in any county within the state.

8. In any action for defamation or for invasion of privacy, the plaintiff shall be considered first injured in the county in which the defamation or invasion was first published.

9. In all actions, venue shall be determined as of the date the plaintiff was first injured.

10. All motions to dismiss or to transfer based upon a claim of improper venue shall be deemed granted if not denied within ninety days of filing of the motion unless such time period is waived in writing by all parties.

11. In a wrongful death action, the plaintiff shall be considered first injured where the decedent was first injured by the wrongful acts or negligent conduct alleged in the action. In any spouse's claim for loss of consortium, the plaintiff claiming consortium shall be considered first injured where the other spouse was first injured by the wrongful acts or negligent conduct alleged in the action.

12. The provisions of this section shall apply irrespective of whether the defendant is a for-profit or a not-for-profit entity.

13. In any civil action, if all parties agree in writing to a change of venue, the court shall transfer venue to the county within the state unanimously chosen by the parties. If any parties are added to the cause of action after the date of said transfer who do not consent to said transfer then the cause of action shall be transferred to such county in which venue is appropriate under this section, based upon the amended pleadings.

14. A plaintiff is considered first injured where the trauma or exposure occurred rather than where symptoms are first manifested.

15. If the county where the plaintiff's claim is filed is not a proper venue, that plaintiff shall be transferred to a county where proper venue can be established. If no such county exists in the state of Missouri, the claim shall be dismissed without prejudice.

16. Denial of a motion to transfer venue pursuant to sections 507.040, 507.050, or 508.010, if denied in error, requires reversal, and no finding of prejudice under Missouri supreme court rule 84.13(b) is required for reversal.

17. For the purposes of this section, a domestic insurance company shall be deemed to reside in, and be a resident of, the county where its registered office is maintained. A foreign insurance company shall be deemed to reside in, and be a resident of, the county where its registered office is maintained. If a foreign insurance company does not maintain a registered office in any county in Missouri, the foreign insurance company shall be deemed to reside in, and be a resident of, Cole County.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 2, Line 34, by inserting after said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 475.115, Line 18, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“544.455. 1. Any person charged with a bailable offense, at his or her appearance before [an associate circuit judge or] a judge, may be ordered released pending trial, appeal, or other stage of the proceedings against him on his personal recognizance, unless the [associate circuit judge or] judge determines, in the exercise of his discretion, that such a release will not reasonably assure the appearance of the person as required. When such a determination is made, the [associate circuit judge or] judge may either in lieu of or in addition to the above methods of release, impose any or any combination of the following conditions of release which will reasonably assure the appearance of the person for trial:

(1) Place the person in the custody of a designated person or organization agreeing to supervise him;

(2) Place restriction on the travel, association, or place of abode of the person during the period of release;

(3) Require the execution of a bail bond with sufficient solvent sureties, or the deposit of cash in lieu thereof **by a defendant or a third party; however, the court shall accept in lieu of a cash only bond a guaranty from any surety who is in compliance with general laws regulating such profession. Cash only bonds involving child support enforcement, insufficient funds, and enforcing posttrial collections of court costs, fines, and restitution shall be excluded from the provisions of this subdivision;**

(4) Require the person to report regularly to some officer of the court, [or] peace officer, [in such manner as the associate circuit judge or judge directs] **or a private pretrial court services company;**

(5) Require the execution of a bond in a given sum and the deposit in the registry of the court of ten percent, or such lesser percent as the judge directs, of the sum in cash or negotiable bonds of the United States or of the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof. **The court shall accept, in lieu of a percentage bond under this subdivision, a guaranty from any surety properly licensed under the laws of Missouri in an amount equal to the percentage the court required from the defendant or third party and confirm sufficient assets of a private individual acting as the guaranty of the full amount of bond if a percentage of the full amount of the bond in lieu thereof was accepted by the court. Upon judgment of a bail bond forfeiture, moneys shall be disbursed in the same manner as a judgment that is paid by a professional surety;**

(6) Place the person on house arrest with electronic monitoring; except that all costs associated with the electronic monitoring shall be charged to the person on house arrest. If the judge finds the person unable to afford the costs associated with electronic monitoring, the judge may order that the person be placed on house arrest with electronic monitoring if the county commission agrees to pay from the general revenue of the county the costs of such monitoring. If the person on house arrest is unable to afford the costs associated with electronic monitoring and the county commission does not agree to pay the costs of such electronic monitoring, the judge shall not order that the person be placed on house arrest with electronic monitoring;

(7) Impose any other condition deemed reasonably necessary to assure appearance as required, including a condition requiring that the person return to custody after specified hours.

2. In determining which conditions of release will reasonably assure appearance, the associate circuit judge or judge shall, on the basis of available information, take into account the nature and circumstances of the offense charged, the weight of the evidence against the accused, the accused's family ties, employment, financial resources, character and mental condition, the length of his residence in the community, his record of convictions, and his record of appearance at court proceedings or flight to avoid prosecution or failure to appear at court proceedings.

3. [An associate circuit judge or] A judge authorizing the release of a person under this section shall issue an appropriate order containing a statement of the conditions imposed, if any, shall inform such person of the penalties applicable to violations of the conditions of his release and shall advise him that a warrant for his arrest will be issued immediately upon any such violation.

4. A person for whom conditions of release are imposed and who after twenty-four hours from the time of the release hearing continues to be detained as a result of his inability to meet the conditions of release, shall, upon application, be entitled to have the condition reviewed by the associate circuit judge or judge who imposed them. The motion shall be determined promptly.

5. [An associate circuit judge or] A judge ordering the release of a person on any condition specified in this section may at any time amend his order to impose additional or different conditions of release; except that, if the imposition of such additional or different conditions results in the detention of the person as a result of his inability to meet such conditions or in the release of the person on a condition requiring him to return to custody after specified hours, the provisions of subsection 4 of this section shall apply.

6. Information stated in, or offered in connection with, any order entered pursuant to this section need not conform to the rules pertaining to the admissibility of evidence in a court of law.

7. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to prevent the disposition of any case or class of cases by forfeiture of collateral security where such disposition is authorized by the court.

8. Persons charged with violations of municipal ordinances may be released by a municipal judge or other judge who hears and determines municipal ordinance violation cases of the municipality involved under the same conditions and in the same manner as provided in this section for release by an associate circuit judge.

9. A circuit court may adopt a local rule authorizing the pretrial release on electronic monitoring pursuant to subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section in lieu of incarceration of individuals charged with offenses specifically identified therein.

10. A person serving as a municipal, associate circuit, or circuit judge, or a family member of such person within the first degree of affinity or consanguinity, shall be prohibited from owning a private pretrial court services company unless two years have elapsed since the date the person has served as an associate circuit or a circuit judge.”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“21.875. 1. There is hereby established an interim joint committee of the general assembly to be known as the “Interim Joint Committee on Juvenile Court Jurisdiction and Implementation” to be composed of two members of the senate and two members of the house of representatives. Of the four

members to be appointed to the joint committee, the two senate members shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and the minority leader of the senate and the two house members shall be appointed by the speaker and the minority floor leader of the house of representatives. Additional joint committee members shall include:

(1) A chief juvenile officer from a single county judicial circuit appointed by the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;

(2) A chief juvenile officer from a multicounty judicial circuit appointed by the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;

(3) A superintendent of a Missouri juvenile detention center appointed by the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;

(4) The Missouri office of state courts administrator, or his or her designee;

(5) The director of the division of youth services within the department of social services;

(6) The commissioner of education, or his or her designee, within the department of elementary and secondary education;

(7) The president, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Police Chiefs' Association;

(8) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Sheriffs' Association;

(9) The director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri state public defender;

(10) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri school board association;

(11) A juvenile or family court judge appointed by the Missouri supreme court;

(12) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Metropolitan Congregations United;

(13) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Association of Counties;

(14) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;

(15) A member of the Juvenile Justice Advisory Group, appointed by the director of the department of public safety; and

(16) The director of the department of public safety, or his or her designee.

2. The joint committee shall review current juvenile court jurisdiction as it pertains to status and delinquency offenses and develop a plan for full implementation of raising the age of juvenile court jurisdiction to seventeen years of age. The implementation plan shall include:

(1) An analysis of the impact raising the age of juvenile court jurisdiction will have on state and county budgets as well as identify resource issues and cost mitigation strategies;

(2) An appropriate fiscal note that is based on the analysis under subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(3) An allocation of funds deposited into the juvenile justice preservation fund established under section 211.435, as well as recommendations on how the funds may be used;

(4) An analysis of projected cases relating to subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 211.031, and an examination of best practices and alternatives for status offenders seventeen years of age;

(5) An examination of alternative strategies, such as civil citations or other diversion processes; and

(6) Addressing additional statutory implications of raising the age of juvenile court jurisdiction to include the following:

- (a) Compulsory school attendance;**
- (b) Age of commitment to the division of youth services;**
- (c) Certification;**
- (d) Dual jurisdiction; and**
- (e) Refining definitions.**

3. The joint committee shall meet within thirty days after its creation and select a chair and vice chair, one of whom shall be the chair of the senate committee on judiciary and one of whom shall be the chair of the house committee on judiciary. A majority of the joint committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the joint committee's duties.

4. The joint committee shall meet at least quarterly and at locations other than Jefferson City if the joint committee deems it necessary.

5. The joint committee shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the joint committee in the performance of its duties.

6. The members of the joint committee shall serve without compensation but shall be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

7. It shall be the duty of the joint committee to compile a full report of its activities for submission to the general assembly by January 15, 2020. Copies of the report containing such recommendations shall be sent to the appropriate directors of state or local government agencies or departments included in the report.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 2, Section 209.625, Line 27, by inserting after all of said section and line the following;

“211.211. 1. A child is entitled to be represented by counsel in all proceedings under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 and by a guardian ad litem in all proceedings under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.

2. The court shall appoint counsel for a child prior to the filing of a petition if a request is made therefor to the court and the court finds that the child is the subject of a juvenile court proceeding and that the child making the request is indigent.

3. **(1) When a petition has been filed under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031, the court shall appoint counsel for the child except if private counsel has entered his or her appearance on behalf of the child or if counsel has been waived in accordance with law; except that, counsel shall not be waived for any proceeding specified under subsection 10 of this section.**

(2) If a child waives his or her right to counsel, such waiver shall be made in open court and be recorded and in writing and shall be made knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily. In determining

whether a child has knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waived his or her right to counsel, the court shall look to the totality of the circumstances including, but not limited to, the child’s age, intelligence, background, and experience generally and in the court system specifically; the child’s emotional stability; and the complexity of the proceedings.

4. When a petition has been filed and the child’s custodian appears before the court without counsel, the court shall appoint counsel for the custodian if it finds:

- (1) That the custodian is indigent; and
- (2) That the custodian desires the appointment of counsel; and
- (3) That a full and fair hearing requires appointment of counsel for the custodian.

5. Counsel shall be allowed a reasonable time in which to prepare to represent his client.

6. Counsel shall serve for all stages of the proceedings, including appeal, unless relieved by the court for good cause shown. If no appeal is taken, services of counsel are terminated following the entry of an order of disposition.

7. The child and his custodian may be represented by the same counsel except where a conflict of interest exists. Where it appears to the court that a conflict exists, it shall order that the child and his custodian be represented by separate counsel, and it shall appoint counsel if required by subsection 3 or 4 of this section.

8. When a petition has been filed, a child may waive his **or her** right to counsel only with the approval of the court **and if such waiver is not prohibited under subsection 10 of this section. If a child waives his or her right to counsel for any proceeding except proceedings under subsection 10 of this section, the waiver shall only apply to that proceeding. In any subsequent proceeding, the child shall be informed of his or her right to counsel.**

9. Waiver of counsel by a child may be withdrawn at any stage of the proceeding, in which event the court shall appoint counsel for the child if required by subsection 3 of this section.

10. A child’s right to be represented by counsel shall not be waived in any of the following proceedings:

- (1) At a detention hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 127.08;**
- (2) At a certification hearing under section 211.071 or a dismissal hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 129.04;**
- (3) At an adjudication hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.02 for any misdemeanor or felony offense, including the acceptance of an admission;**
- (4) At a dispositional hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.03; or**
- (5) At a hearing on a motion to modify or revoke supervision under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 6, Section

475.115, Line 18, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“476.001. An efficient, well operating and productive judiciary is essential to the preservation of the people’s liberty and prosperity. In order to achieve this goal, the general assembly and the supreme court must constantly be aware of the operations, needs, strengths and weaknesses of the judicial system. It is the purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, and 477.405 to provide the general assembly and the supreme court with the mechanisms to obtain on a continuing basis a comprehensive analysis of judicial resources and an efficient and organized method of identifying the problems and needs as they occur. It is the further purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, 477.405, 478.073, **and 478.320**], and subdivision (12) of subsection 1 of section 600.042] to provide a system for the efficient allocation of available personnel, facilities and resources to achieve a uniform and effective operation of the judicial system.

600.042. 1. The director shall:

(1) Direct and supervise the work of the deputy directors and other state public defender office personnel appointed pursuant to this chapter; and he or she and the deputy director or directors may participate in the trial and appeal of criminal actions at the request of the defender;

(2) Submit to the commission, between August fifteenth and September fifteenth of each year, a report which shall include all pertinent data on the operation of the state public defender system, the costs, projected needs, and recommendations for statutory changes. Prior to October fifteenth of each year, the commission shall submit such report along with such recommendations, comments, conclusions, or other pertinent information it chooses to make to the chief justice, the governor, and the general assembly. Such reports shall be a public record, shall be maintained in the office of the state public defender, and shall be otherwise distributed as the commission shall direct;

(3) With the approval of the commission, establish such divisions, facilities and offices and select such professional, technical and other personnel, including investigators, as he deems reasonably necessary for the efficient operation and discharge of the duties of the state public defender system under this chapter;

(4) Administer and coordinate the operations of defender services and be responsible for the overall supervision of all personnel, offices, divisions and facilities of the state public defender system, except that the director shall have no authority to direct or control the legal defense provided by a defender to any person served by the state public defender system;

(5) Develop programs and administer activities to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(6) Keep and maintain proper financial records with respect to the provision of all public defender services for use in the calculating of direct and indirect costs of any or all aspects of the operation of the state public defender system;

(7) Supervise the training of all public defenders and other personnel and establish such training courses as shall be appropriate;

(8) With approval of the commission, promulgate necessary rules, regulations and instructions consistent with this chapter defining the organization of the state public defender system and the responsibilities of division directors, district defenders, deputy district defenders, assistant public defenders and other personnel;

(9) With the approval of the commission, apply for and accept on behalf of the public defender system

any funds which may be offered or which may become available from government grants, private gifts, donations or bequests or from any other source. Such moneys shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund;

(10) Contract for legal services with private attorneys on a case-by-case basis and with assigned counsel as the commission deems necessary considering the needs of the area, for fees approved and established by the commission;

(11) With the approval and on behalf of the commission, contract with private attorneys for the collection and enforcement of liens and other judgments owed to the state for services rendered by the state public defender system];

(12) Prepare a plan to establish district offices, the boundaries of which shall coincide with existing judicial circuits. Any district office may contain more than one judicial circuit within its boundaries, but in no event shall any district office boundary include any geographic region of a judicial circuit without including the entire judicial circuit. The director shall submit the plan to the chair of the house judiciary committee and the chair of the senate judiciary committee, with fiscal estimates, by December 31, 2014. The plan shall be implemented by December 31, 2021].

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

3. The director and defenders shall, within guidelines as established by the commission and as set forth in subsection 4 of this section, accept requests for legal services from eligible persons entitled to counsel under this chapter or otherwise so entitled under the constitution or laws of the United States or of the state of Missouri and provide such persons with legal services when, in the discretion of the director or the defenders, such provision of legal services is appropriate.

4. The director and defenders shall provide legal services to an eligible person:

(1) Who is detained or charged with a felony, including appeals from a conviction in such a case;

(2) Who is detained or charged with a misdemeanor which will probably result in confinement in the county jail upon conviction, including appeals from a conviction in such a case, unless the prosecuting or circuit attorney has waived a jail sentence;

(3) Who is charged with a violation of probation when it has been determined by a judge that the appointment of counsel is necessary to protect the person's due process rights under section 559.036;

(4) Who has been taken into custody pursuant to section 632.489, including appeals from a determination that the person is a sexually violent predator and petitions for release, notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary;

(5) For whom the federal constitution or the state constitution requires the appointment of counsel; and

(6) Who is charged in a case in which he or she faces a loss or deprivation of liberty, and in which the federal or the state constitution or any law of this state requires the appointment of counsel; however, the director and the defenders shall not be required to provide legal services to persons charged with violations of county or municipal ordinances, or misdemeanor offenses except as provided in this section.

5. The director may:

(1) Delegate the legal representation of an eligible person to any member of the state bar of Missouri;

(2) Designate persons as representatives of the director for the purpose of making indigency determinations and assigning counsel.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer’s principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer’s Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer’s principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer’s Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued [pursuant to] **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, [pursuant to] **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same [taxable] **tax** year as the credit is issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, [2019] **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed [pursuant to] **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SCS for SB 167**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to contracts for construction services.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 3.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by inserting before the word, “contracts” the words, “permitting and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 3, Section 107.170, Line 63, by inserting after said line the following:

“7. The providing of a bond under this section shall preclude the filing of a mechanic’s lien under chapter 429 by any subcontractor or supplier. Any mechanic’s lien filed in violation hereof shall be void and unenforceable and shall be summarily discharged by a judge of the county in which the mechanic’s lien is filed.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SB 368**. Representatives: Shawan, Ruth, Patterson, Butz, Razer.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 744**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the 21st century Missouri education task force.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, May 7, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-THIRD DAY—TUESDAY, MAY 7, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 744

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 255-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. SB 430-Libla | 8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS |
| 2. SB 186-Hegeman | 9. SB 161-Cunningham |
| 3. SB 302-Wallingford | 10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS |
| 4. SB 347-Burlison | 11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS |
| 5. SB 439-Brown | 12. SB 208-Wallingford |
| 6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS |
| 7. SB 376-Riddle | 14. SB 385-Bernskoetter |

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 15. SB 409-Wieland, et al | 24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed |
| 16. SB 437-Hoskins | 25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer |
| 17. SB 286-Hough | 26. SB 367-Burlison |
| 18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS | 27. SB 22-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS | 28. SJR 25-Libla, with SCS |
| 20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS | 29. SB 140-Koenig, with SCS |
| 21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS | 30. SJR 21-May |
| 22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS | 31. SB 308-Onder |
| 23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS | |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. HCS#2 for HB 499 (Schatz) | 31. HB 587-Rone (Crawford) |
| 2. HCS for HB 192, with SCS (Emery) | 32. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford) |
| 3. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | 33. HB 1061-Patterson (Hoskins) |
| 4. HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig) | 34. HB 470-Grier, with SCS (O'Laughlin) |
| 5. HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams) | 35. HB 186-Trent, with SCS (Burlison)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 6. HCS for HB 399, with SCS (Hoskins) | 36. HCS for HB 466, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 7. HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig) | 37. HCS for HB 229, with SCS (Wallingford) |
| 8. HB 138-Kidd (Wallingford) | 38. HB 646-Rowland (Sater) (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 9. HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford) | 39. HCS for HBs 161 & 401, with SCS
(Cunningham) |
| 10. HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur) | 40. HB 321-Solon (Luetkemeyer) |
| 11. HCS for HB 220, with SCS (O'Laughlin) | 41. HCS for HB 67, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 12. HB 821-Solon (Luetkemeyer) | 42. HB 240-Schroer, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 13. HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford) | 43. HB 337-Swan (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 14. HCS for HB 447, with SCS (Riddle) | 44. HB 267-Baker (Emery) |
| 15. HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery) | 45. HB 757-Bondon (Wieland) |
| 16. HCS for HB 604, with SCS (Hoskins) | 46. HB 942-Wiemann (Brown) |
| 17. HB 214-Trent (Hough) | 47. HB 815-Black (137) (Hough) |
| 18. HCS for HB 1088 (Hoskins) | 48. HB 705-Helms, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 19. HB 355-Plocher, with SCS (Wallingford) | 49. HCS for HB 301, with SCS (Burlison) |
| 20. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White) | 50. HB 600-Bondon (Cunningham)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 21. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford) | 51. HB 943-McGill (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 22. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham) | 52. HB 372-Trent (Wallingford) |
| 23. HB 1029-Bondon (Brown) | |
| 24. HB 257-Stephens (Sater) | |
| 25. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford) | |
| 26. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins) | |
| 27. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot) | |
| 28. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford) | |
| 29. HB 461-Pfautsch (Brown) | |
| 30. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins) | |

53. HCS for HB 438 (Brown)
54. HCS for HB 1127 (Riddle)
55. HCS for HB 400 (White)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

56. HB 966-Gregory (Onder)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater
SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS
SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1
(pending)
SB 14-Wallingford
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending)
SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 31-Wieland
SB 39-Onder
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending)
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending)
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)
SB 69-Hough
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 78-Sater
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS
SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 132-Emery, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2
(pending)

SB 155-Luetkemeyer
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 2 (pending)
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 201-Romine
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
SB 211-Wallingford
SB 222-Hough
SB 225-Curls
SB 234-White
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)
SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS
SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS
(pending)
SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 300-Eigel
SB 312-Eigel
SB 316-Burlison
SB 318-Burlison
SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 332-Brown
SB 336-Schupp
SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 412-Holsman

SB 426-Williams
 SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
 SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1
 (pending)

SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending)
 SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)
 HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)
 HB 219-Wood (Sater)
 HCS for HB 225, with SCS, SS for SCS &
 SA 1 (pending) (Romine)
 HCS for HB 255, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
 (Cierpiot)

HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
 SCS for HCS for HB 547 (Bernskoetter)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)
 HCS for HB 677, with SA 1 (pending)
 (Cierpiot)
 HB 831-Sharpe, with SS (pending) (Brown)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 17-Romine, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3,
 HA 4 & HA 5
 SCS for SB 83-Cunningham, with HA 1,
 & HA 2, as amended
 SCS for SB 167-Crawford, with HCS,
 as amended

SB 196-Bernskoetter, with HCS, as amended
 SS for SCS for SB 230-Crawford, with HA 1,
 HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 & HA 6

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SB 53-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
 SB 133-Cunningham, with HCS
 SB 368-Hough, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3,
 HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 & HA 8
 HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 7, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 10, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 11, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 12, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Hegeman)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as amended
(Senate requests House recede or grant
conference)

HCS for HB 397, with SS for SCS, as amended
(Riddle)
(House requests Senate recede or grant
conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 731-Hoskins

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel
SCR 21-May
SCR 22-Holsman

SCR 23-Luetkemeyer
SCR 24-Hegeman and Luetkemeyer
SCR 26-Bernskoetter
HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)
HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-THIRD DAY—TUESDAY, MAY 7, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The Lord has heard my supplications: the Lord accepts my prayer.” (Psalm 6:9)

Heavenly Father, Help us to remember that You are more ready to listen to our prayers than we are to pray. Help us to remember that without regular prayer we are always in danger of giving into temptation when a crisis touches our lives. And help us to know that by daily prayer we are given the strength to face each new day and what it will bring. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 890, regarding Joyce Noakes, Lowry City, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 891, regarding Caelan Gander, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator O’Laughlin, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 892, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of Northeast Missouri Regional Planning Commission, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 893, regarding Victoria Kennard, Park Hills, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 894, regarding Laura Kile, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 895, regarding Captain James W. Remillard, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 896, regarding Karen Hammond, Licking, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 897, regarding Beth Ash, California, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 898, regarding Rebekah Lynn Noel Gonz, St. Genevieve, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 899, regarding Virginia “Gigi” Florek, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 900, regarding Hayley Marie Douthit, Frontenac, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 535**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 347.179, 347.183, 347.740, 351.127, 355.023, 356.233, 358.460, 358.470, 359.653, 400.9-528, and 417.018, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to the secretary of state.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HCR 43**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 43

WHEREAS, on February 7, 2019, Representative Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez introduced House Resolution 109 in the United States House of Representatives indicating that the federal government has a duty to create a Green New Deal to achieve net-zero greenhouse gas emissions

in ten years; and

WHEREAS, House Resolution 109 espouses a terrifying future based on arbitrary statistics and outcomes that can not truly be predicted. The solutions set out in the Green New Deal and House Resolution 109 will cost the United States trillions of dollars, with no clear path for paying to implement the plan; and

WHEREAS, Representative Ocasio-Cortez’s staff released a document detailing what the Green New Deal would entail, including massive changes to the way millions of people in the country live, with these changes happening on a radically short timeline; and

WHEREAS, the document, which contained Frequently Asked Questions, indicated that the goal was for net zero rather than zero emissions in ten years because they were not sure “that we’ll be able to fully get rid of farting cows and airplanes that fast”; and

WHEREAS, according to the University of Missouri Extension Service, Missouri is ranked number three in beef cow inventories with more than 2 million cows as of 2017 and is home to over 80,000 milk cows; and

WHEREAS, in 2012, Missouri ranked fourth in the country in the number of acres of soybeans planted and second in the number of acres of used for forage according to the U.S. Department of Agriculture; and

WHEREAS, eliminating or significantly reducing cattle and combustion engines would damage the agricultural industry in Missouri, which leads the way in feeding the world, by crippling the ability to engage in cattle ranching; cultivate the soil; produce and harvest rice, cotton, corn, soybeans, and other food products; and transport food products around the world; and

WHEREAS, the Boeing Corporation employs over 14,500 people in Missouri. Making air travel unnecessary would result in thousands of Boeing employees losing their jobs; and

WHEREAS, House Resolution 109 calls for “meeting 100 percent of the power demand in the United States through clean, renewable, and zero-emission energy sources” and the associated document called for phasing out fossil fuels and nuclear energy as soon as possible; and

WHEREAS, coal and nuclear power fuel the majority of Missouri’s electricity generation. According to the U.S. Energy Information Administration, coal fueled 81 percent and the Callaway Nuclear Generating Station provided 10 percent of Missouri’s electricity generation in 2017; and

WHEREAS, the nuclear power plant located in Callaway County, in the heart of the state, provides highly efficient, low-cost, carbon free electricity for Ameren Missouri’s 1.2 million customers; and

WHEREAS, the proposed Green New Deal would significantly damage Missouri’s electrical power industry by phasing out the use of fossil fuels and nuclear energy; and

WHEREAS, the proposed Green New Deal indicates that the federal government should ensure economic security for all people of the United States; and

WHEREAS, the document also indicated that the proposed Green New Deal sought “economic security for all who are unable or unwilling to work”; and

WHEREAS, the funds required to pay for a guaranteed income for all may increase as more people decide they are unwilling to work or are laid off as a result of the damage to various industries:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby urge President Donald J. Trump and members of Missouri’s congressional delegation to oppose the resolution proposing a Green New Deal; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for President Donald J. Trump and each member of the Missouri congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS**, as amended for **HB 260** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 260**, as amended.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 368**, as amended: Senators Hough, Libla, Romine, Curls and Williams.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS No. 2 for **HB 499**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 304.580, 304.585, and 304.894, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Schatz.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking “accidents occurring in work or emergency zones” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “penalties applied to motor vehicle operators”; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 304.585, line 104, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“304.590. 1. As used in this section, the term “travel safe zone” means any area upon or around any highway, as defined in section 302.010, which is visibly marked by the department of transportation; and when a highway safety analysis demonstrates fatal or disabling motor vehicle crashes exceed a predicted safety performance level for comparable roadways as determined by the department of transportation.

2. Upon a conviction or a plea of guilty by any person for a moving violation as defined in section 302.010 or any offense listed in section 302.302, the court [shall] **may** double the amount of fine authorized to be imposed by law, if the moving violation or offense occurred within a travel safe zone.

3. Upon a conviction or plea of guilty by any person for a speeding violation under section 304.009 or 304.010, the court [shall] **may** double the amount of fine authorized by law, if the violation occurred within a travel safe zone.

4. The penalty authorized under subsections [1] **2** and **3** of this section shall only be assessed by the court if the department of transportation has erected signs upon or around a travel safe zone which are clearly visible from the highway and which state substantially the following message: “Travel Safe Zone — Fines Doubled”.

5. This section shall not be construed to enhance the assessment of court costs or the assessment of points under section 302.302.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Schatz, **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**, with **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for HB 192, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 543.270 and 558.006, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the payment of fines, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Emery.

SCS for HCS for HB 192, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 192

An Act to repeal sections 479.011, 543.270, and 558.006, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to court procedures, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Emery moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 192** be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 192**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 192

An Act to repeal sections 386.510, 386.515, 543.270, 558.006, and 558.019, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to court procedures, with penalty provisions.

Senator Emery moved that **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 192** be adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 12, Section 558.019, Line 3 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“570.028. 1. A person commits the offense of vehicle hijacking when he or she knowingly uses or explicitly or implicitly threatens the use of physical force upon another person or persons to seize or attempt to seize possession or control of a vehicle from the immediate possession or control of another person or persons.

2. The offense of vehicle hijacking is a class C felony unless it meets one of the criteria listed in subsection 3 of this section.

3. The following circumstances shall make the offense of vehicle hijacking punished as a class B felony:

(1) The person is armed with a deadly weapon; or

(2) The person uses or threatens the immediate use of a dangerous instrument against any person;

or

(3) The person displays or threatens the use of what appears to be a deadly weapon or dangerous instrument; or

(4) The person causes serious physical injury to any person in immediate possession, control, or presence of the vehicle.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Emery raised the point of order that **SA 1** is out of order as it goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled well taken.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 1, Section A, Line 4 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“304.590. 1. As used in this section, the term “travel safe zone” means any area upon or around any highway, as defined in section 302.010, which is visibly marked by the department of transportation; and when a highway safety analysis demonstrates fatal or disabling motor vehicle crashes exceed a predicted safety performance level for comparable roadways as determined by the department of transportation.

2. Upon a conviction or a plea of guilty by any person for a moving violation as defined in section 302.010 or any offense listed in section 302.302, the court [shall] **may** double the amount of fine authorized to be imposed by law, if the moving violation or offense occurred within a travel safe zone.

3. Upon a conviction or plea of guilty by any person for a speeding violation under section 304.009 or 304.010, the court [shall] **may** double the amount of fine authorized by law, if the violation occurred within a travel safe zone.

4. The penalty authorized under subsections [1] **2** and 3 of this section shall only be assessed by the court if the department of transportation has erected signs upon or around a travel safe zone which are clearly visible from the highway and which state substantially the following message: “Travel Safe Zone — Fines Doubled”.

5. This section shall not be construed to enhance the assessment of court costs or the assessment of points under section 302.302.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rizzo offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 4, Section 386.515, Line 1 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“476.001. An efficient, well operating and productive judiciary is essential to the preservation of the people’s liberty and prosperity. In order to achieve this goal, the general assembly and the supreme court must constantly be aware of the operations, needs, strengths and weaknesses of the judicial system. It is the purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, and 477.405 to provide the general assembly and the supreme court with the mechanisms to obtain on a continuing basis a comprehensive analysis of judicial resources and an efficient and organized method of identifying the problems and needs as they occur. It is the further purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, 477.405, 478.073, **and** 478.320[, and subdivision (12) of subsection 1 of section 600.042] to provide a system for the efficient allocation of available personnel, facilities and resources to achieve a uniform and effective operation of the judicial system.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 558.006, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“600.042. 1. The director shall:

(1) Direct and supervise the work of the deputy directors and other state public defender office personnel appointed pursuant to this chapter; and he or she and the deputy director or directors may participate in the trial and appeal of criminal actions at the request of the defender;

(2) Submit to the commission, between August fifteenth and September fifteenth of each year, a report which shall include all pertinent data on the operation of the state public defender system, the costs, projected needs, and recommendations for statutory changes. Prior to October fifteenth of each year, the commission shall submit such report along with such recommendations, comments, conclusions, or other pertinent information it chooses to make to the chief justice, the governor, and the general assembly. Such reports shall be a public record, shall be maintained in the office of the state public defender, and shall be otherwise distributed as the commission shall direct;

(3) With the approval of the commission, establish such divisions, facilities and offices and select such professional, technical and other personnel, including investigators, as he deems reasonably necessary for the efficient operation and discharge of the duties of the state public defender system under this chapter;

(4) Administer and coordinate the operations of defender services and be responsible for the overall supervision of all personnel, offices, divisions and facilities of the state public defender system, except that the director shall have no authority to direct or control the legal defense provided by a defender to any person served by the state public defender system;

(5) Develop programs and administer activities to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(6) Keep and maintain proper financial records with respect to the provision of all public defender services for use in the calculating of direct and indirect costs of any or all aspects of the operation of the state public defender system;

(7) Supervise the training of all public defenders and other personnel and establish such training courses as shall be appropriate;

(8) With approval of the commission, promulgate necessary rules, regulations and instructions consistent with this chapter defining the organization of the state public defender system and the responsibilities of division directors, district defenders, deputy district defenders, assistant public defenders and other personnel;

(9) With the approval of the commission, apply for and accept on behalf of the public defender system any funds which may be offered or which may become available from government grants, private gifts, donations or bequests or from any other source. Such moneys shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund;

(10) Contract for legal services with private attorneys on a case-by-case basis and with assigned counsel as the commission deems necessary considering the needs of the area, for fees approved and established by the commission;

(11) With the approval and on behalf of the commission, contract with private attorneys for the collection and enforcement of liens and other judgments owed to the state for services rendered by the state public defender system];

(12) Prepare a plan to establish district offices, the boundaries of which shall coincide with existing judicial circuits. Any district office may contain more than one judicial circuit within its boundaries, but in no event shall any district office boundary include any geographic region of a judicial circuit without including the entire judicial circuit. The director shall submit the plan to the chair of the house judiciary committee and the chair of the senate judiciary committee, with fiscal estimates, by December 31, 2014. The plan shall be implemented by December 31, 2021].

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

3. The director and defenders shall, within guidelines as established by the commission and as set forth in subsection 4 of this section, accept requests for legal services from eligible persons entitled to counsel under this chapter or otherwise so entitled under the constitution or laws of the United States or of the state of Missouri and provide such persons with legal services when, in the discretion of the director or the defenders, such provision of legal services is appropriate.

4. The director and defenders shall provide legal services to an eligible person:

(1) Who is detained or charged with a felony, including appeals from a conviction in such a case;

(2) Who is detained or charged with a misdemeanor which will probably result in confinement in the county jail upon conviction, including appeals from a conviction in such a case, unless the prosecuting or circuit attorney has waived a jail sentence;

(3) Who is charged with a violation of probation when it has been determined by a judge that the appointment of counsel is necessary to protect the person's due process rights under section 559.036;

(4) Who has been taken into custody pursuant to section 632.489, including appeals from a determination that the person is a sexually violent predator and petitions for release, notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary;

(5) For whom the federal constitution or the state constitution requires the appointment of counsel; and

(6) Who is charged in a case in which he or she faces a loss or deprivation of liberty, and in which the federal or the state constitution or any law of this state requires the appointment of counsel; however, the director and the defenders shall not be required to provide legal services to persons charged with violations of county or municipal ordinances, or misdemeanor offenses except as provided in this section.

5. The director may:

- (1) Delegate the legal representation of an eligible person to any member of the state bar of Missouri;
- (2) Designate persons as representatives of the director for the purpose of making indigency determinations and assigning counsel.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Rizzo moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“302.574. 1. If a person who was operating a vehicle refuses upon the request of the officer to submit to any chemical test under section 577.041, the officer shall, on behalf of the director of revenue, serve the notice of license revocation personally upon the person and shall take possession of any license to operate a vehicle issued by this state which is held by that person. The officer shall issue a temporary permit, on behalf of the director of revenue, which is valid for fifteen days and shall also give the person notice of his or her right to file a petition for review to contest the license revocation.

2. Such officer shall make a certified report under penalties of perjury for making a false statement to a public official. The report shall be forwarded to the director of revenue and shall include the following:

(1) That the officer has:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the arrested person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer has reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater;

(2) That the person refused to submit to a chemical test;

(3) Whether the officer secured the license to operate a motor vehicle of the person;

(4) Whether the officer issued a fifteen-day temporary permit;

(5) Copies of the notice of revocation, the fifteen-day temporary permit, and the notice of the right to file a petition for review. The notices and permit may be combined in one document; and

(6) Any license, which the officer has taken into possession, to operate a motor vehicle.

3. Upon receipt of the officer's report, the director shall revoke the license of the person refusing to take

the test for a period of one year; or if the person is a nonresident, such person's operating permit or privilege shall be revoked for one year; or if the person is a resident without a license or permit to operate a motor vehicle in this state, an order shall be issued denying the person the issuance of a license or permit for a period of one year.

4. If a person's license has been revoked because of the person's refusal to submit to a chemical test, such person may petition for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the arrest or stop occurred. **Pursuant to local court rule promulgated pursuant to section 15 of article V of the Missouri Constitution, the case may also be assigned to a traffic judge pursuant to section 479.500.** The person may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until termination of any revocation under this section. Upon the person's request, the clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

(1) Whether the person was arrested or stopped;

(2) Whether the officer had:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated or drugged condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer had reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater; and

(3) Whether the person refused to submit to the test.

5. If the court determines any issue not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

6. Requests for review as provided in this section shall go to the head of the docket of the court wherein filed.

7. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked under the provisions of this section shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form

provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion under the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a similar offense in the future, except that the court may modify but [may] **shall** not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001, or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted under this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

8. The fees for the substance abuse traffic offender program, or a portion thereof, to be determined by the division of [alcohol and drug abuse] **behavioral health** of the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of [alcohol and drug abuse] **behavioral health** of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due to the division of [alcohol and drug abuse] **behavioral health** under this section, and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rates established under the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health under this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund, which is created in section 630.053.

9. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of [alcohol and drug abuse] **behavioral health** of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program under this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due to the division under this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of [alcohol and drug abuse] **behavioral health** of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action for the collection of said fees and accrued interest. The court shall assess attorneys' fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

10. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact, as defined in section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of license reinstatement. Such ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device within the last three months of the six-month

period of required installation of the ignition interlock device, then the period for which the person [must] **shall** maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director as required by this section, the license shall be rerevoked until proof as required by this section is filed with the director, and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

11. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege has been revoked under this section and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked.

12. A person commits the offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue if, when required to do so, he or she fails to file proof with the director of revenue that any vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device or fails to file proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303. The offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue is a class A misdemeanor.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 386.515, line 1 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“479.500. 1. In the twenty-first judicial circuit, a majority of the circuit judges, en banc, may establish a traffic court, which shall be a division of the circuit court, and may authorize the appointment of not more than three municipal judges who shall be known as traffic judges. The traffic judges shall be appointed by a traffic court judicial commission consisting of the presiding judge of the circuit, who shall be the chair, one circuit judge elected by the circuit judges, one associate circuit judge elected by the associate circuit judges of the circuit, and two members appointed by the county executive of St. Louis County, each of whom shall represent one of the two political parties casting the highest number of votes at the next preceding gubernatorial election. The procedures and operations of the traffic court judicial commission shall be established by circuit court rule.

2. Traffic judges may be authorized to act as commissioners to hear in the first instance nonfelony violations of state law involving motor vehicles, and such other offenses as may be provided by circuit court rule. Traffic judges may also be authorized to hear in the first instance violations of county and municipal ordinances involving motor vehicles, and other county ordinance violations, as provided by circuit court rule.

3. In the event that a county municipal court is established pursuant to section 66.010 which takes jurisdiction of county ordinance violations the circuit court may then authorize the appointment of no more than two traffic judges authorized to hear municipal ordinance violations other than county ordinance violations, and to act as commissioner to hear in the first instance nonfelony violations of state law involving motor vehicles, and such other offenses as may be provided by rule. These traffic court judges also may be authorized to act as commissioners to hear in the first instance petitions to review decisions of the department of revenue or the director of revenue filed pursuant to sections 302.309 and 302.311 and, prior to January 1, 2002, pursuant to sections 302.535 and 302.750.

4. After January 1, 2002, traffic judges, in addition to the authority provided in subsection 3 of this section, may be authorized by local court rule adopted pursuant to Article V, Section 15 of the Missouri Constitution to conduct proceedings pursuant to sections 302.535, **302.574**, and 302.750, subject to procedures that preserve a meaningful hearing before a judge of the circuit court, as follows:

(1) Conduct the initial call docket and accept uncontested dispositions of petitions to review;

(2) The petitioner shall have the right to the de novo hearing before a judge of the circuit court, except that, at the option of the petitioner, traffic judges may hear in the first instance such petitions for review.

5. In establishing a traffic court, the circuit may be divided into such sectors as may be established by a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc. The traffic court in each sector shall hear those cases arising within the territorial limits of the sector unless a case arising within another sector is transferred as provided by operating procedures.

6. Traffic judges shall be licensed to practice law in this state and shall serve at the pleasure of a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc, and shall be residents of St. Louis County, and shall receive from the state as annual compensation an amount equal to one-third of the annual compensation of an associate circuit judge. Each judge shall devote approximately one-third of his working time to the performance of his duties as a traffic judge. Traffic judges shall not accept or handle cases in their practice of law which are inconsistent with their duties as a traffic judge and shall not be a judge or prosecutor for any other court. Traffic judges shall not be considered state employees and shall not be members of the state employees' or judicial retirement system or be eligible to receive any other employment benefit accorded state employees or judges.

7. A majority of the judges, en banc, shall establish operating procedures for the traffic court which shall provide for regular sessions in the evenings after 6:00 p.m. and for Saturday or other sessions as efficient operation and convenience to the public may require. Proceedings in the traffic court, except when a judge is acting as a commissioner pursuant to this section, shall be conducted as provided in supreme court rule 37. The hearing shall be before a traffic judge without jury, and the judge shall assume an affirmative duty to determine the merits of the evidence presented and the defenses of the defendant and may question parties and witnesses. In the event a jury trial is requested, the cause shall be certified to the circuit court for trial by jury as otherwise provided by law. Clerks and computer personnel shall be assigned as needed for the efficient operation of the court.

8. In establishing operating procedure, provisions shall be made for appropriate circumstances whereby defendants may enter not guilty pleas and obtain trial dates by telephone or written communication without personal appearance, or to plead guilty and deliver by mail or electronic transfer or other approved method the specified amount of the fine and costs as otherwise provided by law, within a specified period of time.

9. Operating procedures shall be provided for electronic recording of proceedings, except that if adequate recording equipment is not provided at county expense, then, in that event, a person aggrieved by a judgment of a traffic judge or commissioner shall have the right of a trial de novo. The procedures for perfecting the right of a trial de novo shall be the same as that provided under sections 512.180 to 512.320, except that the provisions of subsection 2 of section 512.180 shall not apply to such cases.

10. The circuit court shall only have the authority to appoint two commissioners with the jurisdiction provided in subsection 3 of this section.

11. All costs to establish and operate a county municipal court under section 66.010 and this section shall be borne by such county.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 4, Section 386.515, Line 1 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“479.020. 1. Any city, town or village, including those operating under a constitutional or special charter, may, and cities with a population of four hundred thousand or more shall, provide by ordinance or charter for the selection, tenure and compensation of a municipal judge or judges consistent with the provisions of this chapter who shall have original jurisdiction to hear and determine all violations against the ordinances of the municipality. The method of selection of municipal judges shall be provided by charter or ordinance. Each municipal judge shall be selected for a term of not less than two years as provided by charter or ordinance.

2. Except where prohibited by charter or ordinance, the municipal judge may be a part-time judge and may serve as municipal judge in more than one municipality.

3. No person shall serve as a municipal judge of any municipality with a population of seven thousand five hundred or more or of any municipality in a county of the first class with a charter form of government unless the person is licensed to practice law in this state unless, prior to January 2, 1979, such person has served as municipal judge of that same municipality for at least two years.

4. Notwithstanding any other statute, a municipal judge need not be a resident of the municipality or of the circuit in which the municipal judge serves except where ordinance or charter provides otherwise. Municipal judges shall be residents of Missouri.

5. Judges selected under the provisions of this section shall be municipal judges of the circuit court and shall be divisions of the circuit court of the circuit in which the municipality, or major geographical portion thereof, is located. The judges of these municipal divisions shall be subject to the rules of the circuit court which are not inconsistent with the rules of the supreme court. The presiding judge of the circuit shall have general administrative authority over the judges and court personnel of the municipal divisions within the circuit.

6. No municipal judge shall hold any other office in the municipality which the municipal judge serves as judge. The compensation of any municipal judge and other court personnel shall not be dependent in any way upon the number of cases tried, the number of guilty verdicts reached or the amount of fines imposed or collected.

7. Municipal judges shall be at least twenty-one years of age. No person shall serve as municipal judge after that person has reached that person’s seventy-fifth birthday.

8. Within six months after selection for the position, each municipal judge who is not licensed to practice law in this state shall satisfactorily complete the course of instruction for municipal judges

prescribed by the supreme court. The state courts administrator shall certify to the supreme court the names of those judges who satisfactorily complete the prescribed course. If a municipal judge fails to complete satisfactorily the prescribed course within six months after the municipal judge's selection as municipal judge, the municipal judge's office shall be deemed vacant and such person shall not thereafter be permitted to serve as a municipal judge, nor shall any compensation thereafter be paid to such person for serving as municipal judge.

9. No municipal judge shall serve as a municipal judge in more than five municipalities at one time. **A court that serves more than one municipality shall be treated as a single municipality for the purposes of this subsection.**

479.190. 1. Any judge hearing violations of municipal ordinances may, when in his judgment it may seem advisable, grant a parole or probation to any person who shall plead guilty or who shall be convicted after a trial before such judge. When a person is placed on probation he shall be given a certificate explicitly stating the conditions on which he is being released.

2. In addition to such other authority as exists to order conditions of probation, the court may order conditions which the court believes will serve to compensate the victim of the crime, any dependent of the victim, or society in general. Such conditions may include, but need not be limited to:

(1) Restitution to the victim or any dependent of the victim, in an amount to be determined by the judge; and

(2) The performance of a designated amount of free work for a public or charitable purpose, or purposes, as determined by the judge.

3. A person may refuse probation conditioned on the performance of free work. If he does so, the court shall decide the extent or duration of sentence or other disposition to be imposed and render judgment accordingly. Any county, city, person, organization, or agency, or employee of a county, city, organization or agency charged with the supervision of such free work or who benefits from its performance shall be immune from any suit by the person placed on parole or probation or any person deriving a cause of action from him if such cause of action arises from such supervision of performance, except for intentional torts or gross negligence. The services performed by the probationer or parolee shall not be deemed employment within the meaning of the provisions of chapter 288.

4. The court may modify or enlarge the conditions of probation at any time prior to the expiration or termination of the probation term.

5. No municipal judge, municipal court personnel, or any prosecutor designated by the municipality or personnel assigned thereto shall supervise or have authority to hire, fire, or discipline any probation officer or probation personnel assigned by the municipality to perform the duties of probation or parole. This subsection shall not apply to any home rule city with more than ninety thousand but fewer than one hundred eight thousand inhabitants and partially located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, or a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county.

479.275. In any county with a population greater than two hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, no individual in a political subdivision shall concurrently serve as prosecuting attorney and city

attorney. This provision does not apply to an individual who serves as a county officer or employee of a county with a charter form of government.

479.353. 1. Notwithstanding any provisions to the contrary, the following conditions shall apply to minor traffic violations and municipal ordinance violations:

(1) The court shall not assess a fine, if combined with the amount of court costs, totaling in excess of:

(a) Two hundred twenty-five dollars for minor traffic violations; and

(b) For municipal ordinance violations committed within a twelve-month period beginning with the first violation: two hundred dollars for the first municipal ordinance violation, two hundred seventy-five dollars for the second municipal ordinance violation, three hundred fifty dollars for the third municipal ordinance violation, and four hundred fifty dollars for the fourth and any subsequent municipal ordinance violations;

(2) The court shall not sentence a person to confinement, except the court may sentence a person to confinement for any violation involving alcohol or controlled substances, violations endangering the health or welfare of others, or eluding or giving false information to a law enforcement officer;

(3) A person shall not be placed in confinement for failure to pay a fine unless such nonpayment violates terms of probation or unless the due process procedures mandated by Missouri supreme court rule 37.65 or its successor rule are strictly followed by the court;

(4) Court costs that apply shall be assessed against the defendant unless the court finds that the defendant is indigent based on standards set forth in determining such by the presiding judge of the circuit. Such standards shall reflect model rules and requirements to be developed by the supreme court; and

(5) No court costs shall be assessed if the defendant is found to be indigent under subdivision (4) of this section or if the case is dismissed.

2. If an individual has been held in custody on a notice to show cause or an arrest warrant for an underlying minor traffic violation, the court, on its own motion or on the motion of any interested party, may review the original fine and sentence and waive or reduce such fine or sentence if the court finds it reasonable given the circumstances of the case.

479.354. For any notice to appear, citation, or summons on a minor traffic violation, the date and time the defendant is to appear in court shall be given when such notice to appear, citation, or summons is first provided to the defendant. If said notice is not properly given, the court shall reissue the notice, citation, or summons to the defendant and shall specifically set forth the date and time for the defendant to appear.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Emery, **HCS for HB 192**, with **SCS, SS for SCS and SA 5** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Koenig, **HCS for HB 564**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Williams, **HCS for HB 678**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for HB 399, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

Was taken up by Senator Hoskins.

SCS for HCS for HB 399, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 399

An Act to repeal section 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

Was taken up.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 399** be adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, Page 3, Section 376.1224, Line 82, by striking “and” as it appears the third time on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or**”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Walsh offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by inserting after “disabilities”, “, with an emergency clause for a certain section”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“208.930. 1. As used in this section, the term “department” shall mean the department of health and senior services.

2. Subject to appropriations, the department may provide financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services through eligible vendors, as provided in sections 208.900 through 208.927, to each person who was participating as a non-MO HealthNet eligible client pursuant to sections 178.661 through 178.673 on June 30, 2005, and who:

(1) Makes application to the department;

(2) Demonstrates financial need and eligibility under subsection 3 of this section;

(3) Meets all the criteria set forth in sections 208.900 through 208.927, except for subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 208.903;

(4) Has been found by the department of social services not to be eligible to participate under guidelines established by the MO HealthNet plan; and

(5) Does not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage for personal care assistance services as defined in section 208.900. For purposes of this section, “access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage” refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium less than or equal to one hundred thirty-three percent of the monthly average premium required in the state’s current Missouri consolidated health care plan.

Payments made by the department under the provisions of this section shall be made only after all other available sources of payment have been exhausted.

3. (1) In order to be eligible for financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services under this section, a person shall demonstrate financial need, which shall be based on the adjusted gross income and the assets of the person seeking financial assistance and such person’s spouse.

(2) In order to demonstrate financial need, a person seeking financial assistance under this section and such person’s spouse must have an adjusted gross income, less disability-related medical expenses, as approved by the department, that is equal to or less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. The adjusted gross income shall be based on the most recent income tax return.

(3) No person seeking financial assistance for personal care services under this section and such person’s spouse shall have assets in excess of two hundred fifty thousand dollars.

4. The department shall require applicants and the applicant’s spouse, and consumers and the consumer’s spouse, to provide documentation for income, assets, and disability-related medical expenses for the purpose of determining financial need and eligibility for the program. In addition to the most recent income tax return, such documentation may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (1) Current wage stubs for the applicant or consumer and the applicant’s or consumer’s spouse;
- (2) A current W-2 form for the applicant or consumer and the applicant’s or consumer’s spouse;
- (3) Statements from the applicant’s or consumer’s and the applicant’s or consumer’s spouse’s employers;
- (4) Wage matches with the division of employment security;
- (5) Bank statements; and
- (6) Evidence of disability-related medical expenses and proof of payment.

5. A personal care assistance services plan shall be developed by the department pursuant to section 208.906 for each person who is determined to be eligible and in financial need under the provisions of this section. The plan developed by the department shall include the maximum amount of financial assistance allowed by the department, subject to appropriation, for such services.

6. Each consumer who participates in the program is responsible for a monthly premium equal to the average premium required for the Missouri consolidated health care plan; provided that the total premium described in this section shall not exceed five percent of the consumer’s and the consumer’s spouse’s adjusted gross income for the year involved.

7. (1) Nonpayment of the premium required in subsection 6 shall result in the denial or termination of assistance, unless the person demonstrates good cause for such nonpayment.

(2) No person denied services for nonpayment of a premium shall receive services unless such person shows good cause for nonpayment and makes payments for past-due premiums as well as current premiums.

(3) Any person who is denied services for nonpayment of a premium and who does not make any payments for past-due premiums for sixty consecutive days shall have their enrollment in the program terminated.

(4) No person whose enrollment in the program is terminated for nonpayment of a premium when such nonpayment exceeds sixty consecutive days shall be reenrolled unless such person pays any past-due premiums as well as current premiums prior to being reenrolled. Nonpayment shall include payment with a returned, refused, or dishonored instrument.

8. (1) Consumers determined eligible for personal care assistance services under the provisions of this section shall be reevaluated annually to verify their continued eligibility and financial need. The amount of financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services received by the consumer shall be adjusted or eliminated based on the outcome of the reevaluation. Any adjustments made shall be recorded in the consumer's personal care assistance services plan.

(2) In performing the annual reevaluation of financial need, the department shall annually send a reverification eligibility form letter to the consumer requiring the consumer to respond within ten days of receiving the letter and to provide income and disability-related medical expense verification documentation. If the department does not receive the consumer's response and documentation within the ten-day period, the department shall send a letter notifying the consumer that he or she has ten days to file an appeal or the case will be closed.

(3) The department shall require the consumer and the consumer's spouse to provide documentation for income and disability-related medical expense verification for purposes of the eligibility review. Such documentation may include but shall not be limited to the documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section.

9. (1) Applicants for personal care assistance services and consumers receiving such services pursuant to this section are entitled to a hearing with the department of social services if eligibility for personal care assistance services is denied, if the type or amount of services is set at a level less than the consumer believes is necessary, if disputes arise after preparation of the personal care assistance plan concerning the provision of such services, or if services are discontinued as provided in section 208.924. Services provided under the provisions of this section shall continue during the appeal process.

(2) A request for such hearing shall be made to the department of social services in writing in the form prescribed by the department of social services within ninety days after the mailing or delivery of the written decision of the department of health and senior services. The procedures for such requests and for the hearings shall be as set forth in section 208.080.

10. Unless otherwise provided in this section, all other provisions of sections 208.900 through 208.927 shall apply to individuals who are eligible for financial assistance for personal care assistance services under this section.

11. The department may promulgate rules and regulations, including emergency rules, to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is

subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Any provisions of the existing rules regarding the personal care assistance program promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education in title 5, code of state regulations, division 90, chapter 7, which are inconsistent with the provisions of this section are void and of no force and effect.

[12. The provisions of this section shall expire on June 30, 2019.]; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 376.1224, Line 242, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section B. Because of the need to ensure continuity of care and stability of necessary services, the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Walsh moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3 of the title, by striking “health care for persons with disabilities” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “private health insurance”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) “Emergency medical condition”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (2) “Facility”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (3) “Health care professional”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (4) “Health carrier”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(5) “Unanticipated out-of-network care”, health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals [may] **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient’s health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional’s claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional’s services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier’s commercial networks, the offer of

reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall

be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

(1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;

(2) The nature of the service provided;

(3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;

(4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and

(5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. [This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.

10.] The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, Page 1,

In the Title, Line 3, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “relating to required coverages for health benefit plans.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“376.1211. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Health benefit plan”, the same meaning as defined in section 376.1350;

(2) “Infertility”, the inability to conceive after one year of unprotected sexual intercourse or the inability to sustain a successful pregnancy.

2. No health benefit plan providing coverage for more than twenty-five employees that provides pregnancy related benefits shall be issued, amended, delivered, or renewed in this state after August 28, 2019, unless the plan contains coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of infertility, including but not limited to in vitro fertilization, uterine embryo lavage, embryo transfer, artificial insemination, gamete intrafallopian tube transfer, or zygote intrafallopian tube transfer, and low tubal ovum transfer.

3. The coverage required under subsection 2 of this section for in vitro fertilization, gamete intrafallopian tube transfer, or zygote intrafallopian tube transfer shall be required only if:

(1) The covered individual has been unable to attain or sustain a successful pregnancy through reasonable, less costly medically appropriate infertility treatments for which coverage is available under the health benefit plan;

(2) The covered individual has not undergone four completed oocyte retrievals, except that if a live birth follows a completed oocyte retrieval, then two more completed oocyte retrievals shall be covered; and

(3) The procedures are performed at medical facilities that conform to the American College of Obstetric and Gynecology guidelines for in vitro fertilization clinics or to the American Fertility Society minimal standards for programs of in vitro fertilization.

4. The procedures required to be covered under this section are not required to be contained in any health benefit plan issued to or by a religious institution or organization, or to or by an entity sponsored by a religious institution or organization, that finds the procedures required to be covered under this section to violate its religious and moral teachings and beliefs.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **HCS for HB 399**, with **SCS** and **SA 4** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Koenig, **HB 126**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 138, introduced by Representative Kidd, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

Senator Wallingford offered **SS** for **HB 138**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 138

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to life-sustaining treatment policies.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SS** for **HB 138** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SS** for **HB 138** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator May—1

Absent with leave—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **HB 332**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Arthur, **HCS** for **HBs 243** and **544**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 220**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to taxation of the property of electric companies.

Was taken up by Senator Emery.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 220**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 220

An Act to repeal sections 153.030 and 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxation of the property of electric companies.

Was taken up.

Senator Emery moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 220** be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 220**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 220

An Act to repeal sections 153.030 and 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to taxation of the property of electric companies.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 220** be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 220, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the taxation of companies regulated by the public service commission.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“144.020. 1. A tax is hereby levied and imposed for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and, except as provided in subdivision (9) of this subsection, upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of tax shall be as follows:

(1) Upon every retail sale in this state of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of this subsection, a tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price paid or charged, or in case such sale involves the exchange of property, a tax equivalent to four percent of the consideration paid or charged, including the fair market value of the property exchanged at the time and place of the exchange, except as otherwise provided in section 144.025;

(2) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games and athletic events, except amounts paid for any instructional class;

(3) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of electricity or electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(4) **(a)** tax equivalent to four percent on the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment

of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations and upon the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto; except that, the payment made by telecommunications subscribers or others, pursuant to section 144.060, and any amounts paid for access to the internet or interactive computer services shall not be considered as amounts paid for telecommunications services;

(b) If local and long distance telecommunications services subject to tax under this subdivision are aggregated with and not separately stated from charges for telecommunications service or other services not subject to tax under this subdivision, including, but not limited to, interstate or international telecommunications services, then the charges for nontaxable services may be subject to taxation unless the telecommunications provider can identify by reasonable and verifiable standards such portion of the charges not subject to such tax from its books and records that are kept in the regular course of business, including, but not limited to, financial statement, general ledgers, invoice and billing systems and reports, and reports for regulatory tariffs and other regulatory matters;

(c) A telecommunications provider shall notify the director of revenue of its intention to utilize the standards described in paragraph (b) of this subdivision to determine the charges that are subject to sales tax under this subdivision. Such notification shall be in writing and shall meet standardized criteria established by the department regarding the form and format of such notice;

(d) The director of revenue may promulgate and enforce reasonable rules and regulations for the administration and enforcement of the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void;

(5) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged for all sales of services for transmission of messages of telegraph companies;

(6) A tax equivalent to four percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp or other place in which rooms, meals or drinks are regularly served to the public. The tax imposed under this subdivision shall not apply to any automatic mandatory gratuity for a large group imposed by a restaurant when such gratuity is reported as employee tip income and the restaurant withholds income tax under section 143.191 on such gratuity;

(7) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for intrastate tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane and such buses and trucks as are licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(8) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for rental or lease of tangible personal property, provided that if the lessor or renter of any tangible personal property had previously purchased the property under the conditions of sale at retail or leased or rented the property and the tax was paid at the

time of purchase, lease or rental, the lessor, sublessor, renter or subrenter shall not apply or collect the tax on the subsequent lease, sublease, rental or subrental receipts from that property. The purchase, rental or lease of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors shall be taxed and the tax paid as provided in this section and section 144.070. In no event shall the rental or lease of boats and outboard motors be considered a sale, charge, or fee to, for or in places of amusement, entertainment or recreation nor shall any such rental or lease be subject to any tax imposed to, for, or in such places of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Rental and leased boats or outboard motors shall be taxed under the provisions of the sales tax laws as provided under such laws for motor vehicles and trailers. Tangible personal property which is exempt from the sales or use tax under section 144.030 upon a sale thereof is likewise exempt from the sales or use tax upon the lease or rental thereof;

(9) A tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 144.070, of new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. This tax is imposed on the person titling such property, and shall be paid according to the procedures in section 144.440.

2. All tickets sold which are sold under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 which are subject to the sales tax shall have printed, stamped or otherwise endorsed thereon, the words “This ticket is subject to a sales tax.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 220**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 220**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 220** as amended, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

HB 821, introduced by Representative Solon, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 140.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Luetkemeyer.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SS** for **HB 821**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 821

An Act to repeal section 140.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS** for **HB 821** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **SS** for **HB 821** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

May Sater—2

Absent with leave—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Cunningham moved that the conferees on **SB 133**, with **HCS**, be allowed to exceed the differences in Section 195.767 for the limited purpose of clarifying that research may only take place by higher education institutions as authorized by Sec. 7606 of the Federal Agricultural Act of 2014.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Allee Marshall, Kirksville; and Katie Vogel, Jefferson City.

Senator Koenig introduced to the Senate, Victoria Hooker, Waynesville.

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, Dayna Linneman, Columbia; and Mark Fiegenbaum, Odessa.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Herman Styles, Poplar Bluff.

Senator Bernskoetter introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day. Dr. James D. Weiss, Jefferson City.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 744

HB 535-Anderson

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 255-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 430-Libla | 17. SB 286-Hough |
| 2. SB 186-Hegeman | 18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 3. SB 302-Wallingford | 19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 4. SB 347-Burlison | 20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 5. SB 439-Brown | 21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 7. SB 376-Riddle | 23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS |
| 8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed |
| 9. SB 161-Cunningham | 25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer |
| 10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 26. SB 367-Burlison |
| 11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | 27. SB 22-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 12. SB 208-Wallingford | 28. SJR 25-Libla, with SCS |
| 13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS | 29. SB 140-Koenig, with SCS |
| 14. SB 385-Bernskoetter | 30. SJR 21-May |
| 15. SB 409-Wieland, et al | 31. SB 308-Onder |
| 16. SB 437-Hoskins | |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | 2. HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford) |
| | 3. HCS for HB 447, with SCS (Riddle) |

- | | |
|--|---|
| 4. HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery) | 28. HCS for HBs 161 & 401, with SCS
(Cunningham) |
| 5. HCS for HB 604, with SCS (Hoskins) | 29. HB 321-Solon (Luetkemeyer) |
| 6. HB 214-Trent (Hough) | 30. HCS for HB 67, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 7. HCS for HB 1088 (Hoskins) | 31. HB 240-Schroer, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 8. HB 355-Plocher, with SCS (Wallingford) | 32. HB 337-Swan (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 9. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White) | 33. HB 267-Baker (Emery) |
| 10. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford) | 34. HB 757-Bondon (Wieland) |
| 11. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham) | 35. HB 942-Wiemann (Brown) |
| 12. HB 1029-Bondon (Brown) | 36. HB 815-Black (137) (Hough) |
| 13. HB 257-Stephens (Sater) | 37. HB 705-Helms, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 14. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford) | 38. HCS for HB 301, with SCS (Burlison) |
| 15. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins) | 39. HB 600-Bondon (Cunningham)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 16. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot) | 40. HB 943-McGill (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 17. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford) | 41. HB 372-Trent (Wallingford) |
| 18. HB 461-Pfautsch (Brown) | 42. HCS for HB 438 (Brown) |
| 19. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins) | 43. HCS for HB 1127 (Riddle) |
| 20. HB 587-Rone (Crawford) | 44. HCS for HB 400 (White) (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 21. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford) | 45. HB 966-Gregory (Onder)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 22. HB 1061-Patterson (Hoskins) | |
| 23. HB 470-Grier, with SCS (O'Laughlin) | |
| 24. HB 186-Trent, with SCS (Burlison)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | |
| 25. HCS for HB 466, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | |
| 26. HCS for HB 229, with SCS (Wallingford) | |
| 27. HB 646-Rowland (Sater)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 31-Wieland |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 39-Onder |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1
(pending) | SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending) |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 52-Eigel, with SCS |

SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)
SB 69-Hough
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 78-Sater
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS
SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 132-Emery, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 155-Luetkemeyer
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 201-Romine
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
SB 211-Wallingford
SB 222-Hough
SB 225-Curls
SB 234-White
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)

SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder and Emery, with SCS
SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 300-Eigel
SB 312-Eigel
SB 316-Burlison
SB 318-Burlison
SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 332-Brown
SB 336-Schupp
SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 412-Holsman
SB 426-Williams
SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1 (pending)
SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig)
HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)
HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)
HCS for HB 192, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 5 (pending) (Emery)
HB 219-Wood (Sater)
SS for SCS for HCS for HB 220 (Emery) (In Fiscal Oversight)

HCS for HB 225, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending) (Romine)
HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur)
HCS for HB 255, with SS & SA 5 (pending) (Cierpiot)
HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 399, with SCS & SA 4 (pending) (Hoskins)

HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
 HCS#2 for HB 499, with SA 1 (pending)
 (Schatz)
 SCS for HCS for HB 547 (Bernskoetter)
 (In Fiscal Oversight)

HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
 HCS for HB 677, with SA 1 (pending)
 (Cierpiot)
 HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)
 HB 831-Sharpe, with SS (pending) (Brown)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 17-Romine, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3,
 HA 4 & HA 5
 SCS for SB 83-Cunningham, with HA 1 &
 HA 2, as amended
 SCS for SB 167-Crawford, with HCS,
 as amended

SB 196-Bernskoetter, with HCS, as amended
 SS for SCS for SB 230-Crawford, with HA 1,
 HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 &
 HA 6

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SB 53-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
 SB 133-Cunningham, with HCS
 SB 368-Hough, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3,
 HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 & HA 8
 HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 7, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 10, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 11, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 12, with SCS (Hegeman)
 HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Hegeman)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as amended
 (Senate requests House recede or grant
 conference)

HCS for HB 397, with SS for SCS, as amended
 (Riddle) (House requests Senate recede or grant
 conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 731-Hoskins

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel
SCR 21-May
SCR 22-Holsman

SCR 23-Luetkemeyer
SCR 24-Hegeman and Luetkemeyer
SCR 26-Bernskoetter
HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)
HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)

To be Referred

HCS for HCR 43

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Emery in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The clever see danger and hide;” (Proverbs 22:3)

Omniscient God, let us always be guided by wisdom that makes us discern and be wise. Help us to boldly do what is right and necessary always trusting Your guidance. And let our instincts see the problems before us and ways to do what is good for all. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from KOMU-8 News, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Associated Press and Columbia Missourian were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 901, regarding Kimberley Tran, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 902, regarding Moses U. Payne, which was adopted.

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 903, regarding Dorothy Caldwell, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 904, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Peter and Deborah Eck, Sarcoxie, which was adopted.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Wallingford, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 1062**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Walsh, Chairman of the Committee on Progress and Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **HJR 54**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 191**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HCS No. 2** for **HB 626**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 207**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Hegeman, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 17**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 18**, begs leave

to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS for HB 19**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wieland, Chairman of the Committee on Insurance and Banking, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **HB 756**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Insurance and Banking, to which was referred **HB 83**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Onder, Chairman of the Committee on Health and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Health and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 758**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 34**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 6**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS for HJR 48, 46 and 47**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS for HB 937**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Koenig, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS for HB 703**, begs

leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Local Government and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Local Government and Elections, to which was referred **HB 761**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Emery assumed the Chair.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HCS** for **HCR 43** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hegeman moved that the conferees on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3** be allowed to exceed the differences in Section 3.070, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman moved that the conferees on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4** be allowed to exceed the differences in Section 4.430, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **SB 17**, with **HA 1**, **HA 2**, **HA 3**, **HA 4** and **HA 5** and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **HCS** for **HB 397**, with **SS** for **SCS**, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Crawford moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HA 1**, **HA 2**, **HA 3**, as amended, **HA 4**, **HA 5** and **HA 6** to **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230**, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HA 1** and **HA 2**, as amended to **SCS** for **SB 83**, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **HB 397**, with **SS** for **SCS**, as amended: Senators Riddle, Sater, Brown, Walsh and Schupp.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 219, introduced by Representative Wood, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.146, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health assurance programs.

Was taken up by Senator Sater.

Senator Sater offered **SS** for **HB 219**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 219

An Act to repeal sections 191.603, 191.605, 191.607, 192.667, 193.015, 195.060, 195.080, 195.100, 196.100, 198.082, 208.146, 208.151, 208.225, 208.790, 221.111, 332.361, 334.037, 334.104, 334.108, 334.735, 334.736, 334.747, 334.749, 335.175, 338.010, 338.015, 338.055, 338.056, 338.140, 374.500, 376.1350, 376.1356, 376.1363, 376.1372, 376.1385, 630.175, and 630.875, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-nine new sections relating to health care, with penalty provisions.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **HB 219** be adopted.

Senator Sifton raised the point of order that **SS** for **HB 219** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope and purpose of the original bill and contains multiple subjects.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who took it under advisement, which placed the bill back on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Schatz moved that **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**, with **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

Senator Schatz offered **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 499

An Act to repeal sections 136.055, 301.010, 301.067, 302.574, 304.580, 304.585, 304.590, 304.894, 479.500, 643.300, 643.303, 643.305, 643.310, 643.315, 643.320, 643.325, 643.330, 643.335, 643.337, 643.340, 643.345, 643.350, 643.353, and 643.355, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to transportation, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

Senator Schatz moved that **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz moved that **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499** be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

Senator Brown moved that **HB 831**, with **SS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS for **HB 831** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SS** for **HB 831** was withdrawn.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

Senator Emery assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Brown, **HB 831** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Burlison Emery—2

Absent with leave—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 182**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 210**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to state designations.

With House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1 and House Amendment No. 1, as amended.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, Line 32, by inserting after the word “**void.**” the following:

“227.549. The portion of State Highway P from Dove Nest Lane continuing east to State Highway M in St. Charles County shall be designated as “Waylon Jennings Memorial Highway”. Costs for such designation shall be paid by private donations.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, Line 32, by inserting after the word **“void.”** the following:

“Section 1. The St. Louis Blues is selected for and shall be known as the official state hockey team of Missouri.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, Section 10.200, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“185.070. 1. There is hereby established the designation of “Missouri Historical Theater”.

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Missouri state council on the arts” or “council”, as established in section 185.010;

(2) “Theater”, a 501(c)(3) organization that produces plays, musicals, and other dramatic performances.

3. The council shall administer the Missouri historical theater program including, but not limited to, creating application forms, establishing a time line for applications, announcing theaters receiving the designation, creating a process to ensure theaters who receive the designation maintain eligibility, and establishing an application fee to cover the costs of administering the program and providing the certificate in subsection 5.

4. The council shall use the following criteria to determine which theaters should receive the state historical theater designation:

(1) The theater is a 501(c)(3) not-for-profit organization;

(2) The theater produces a minimum of three shows open to the public each year;

(3) The extent to which the theater contributes to tourism in Missouri;

(4) The extent to which the theater promotes the arts in its community and throughout Missouri;
and

(5) The theater has been operational for a minimum of fifty years.

5. All theaters selected for the state historical theater designation shall receive a certificate, suitable for framing, from the council.

6. Each year, the council shall provide a list of theaters that have the state historical theater designation to the division of tourism.

7. With the advice of the Missouri state council on the arts, the director of the department of economic development may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SB 36**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 339.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to real estate.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, Page 2, Section 339.190, Lines 19 to 26, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“4. A real estate licensee shall not be the subject of any action and no action shall be instituted against a real estate licensee for the accuracy of any information about the size or area, in square footage or otherwise, of a property or of improvements on the property if the real estate licensee obtains the information from a third party and the licensee discloses the source of the information prior to an offer to purchase being transmitted to the seller, unless the real estate licensee knew the information was false at the time the real estate licensee transmitted or published the information or the licensee acted with reckless disregard as to whether such information was true or false.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, Page 2, Section 442.135, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“535.030. 1. Such summons shall be served as in other civil cases at least four days before the court date in the summons. The summons shall include a court date which shall not be more than twenty-one business days from the date the summons is issued unless at the time of filing the affidavit the plaintiff or plaintiff’s attorney consents in writing to a later date.

2. In addition to attempted personal service, the plaintiff may request, and thereupon the clerk of the court shall make an order directing that the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall also serve the same by securely affixing a copy of such summons and the complaint in a conspicuous place on the dwelling of the premises in question at least ten days before the court date in such summons,

and by also mailing a copy of the summons and complaint to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail at least ten days before the court date. If the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated his or her usual place of abode in this state, and if proof be made by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons and complaint, the judge shall at the request of the plaintiff proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure set forth in this section.

3. If the plaintiff does not request service of the original summons by posting and mailing as provided in subsection 2 of this section, and if the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, makes return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated the defendant's usual place of abode in this state, the plaintiff may request the issuance of an alias summons and service of the same by posting and mailing in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. In addition, the plaintiff or an agent of the plaintiff who is at least eighteen years of age may serve the summons by posting and mailing a copy of the summons in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. Upon proof by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons or alias summons and the complaint, the judge shall proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure provided in subsection 2 of this section.

4. The defendant has [ten] **five** days from the date of the judgment to file a motion to set aside the judgment or to file an application for a trial de novo and unless the judgment is set aside or an application for a trial de novo is filed within [ten] **five** days, the judgment for possession will become final and the defendant will be subject to eviction from the premises without further notice. On the date judgment is rendered if the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the foregoing.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 182**, with **HCS**, as amended: Senators Cierpiot, Cunningham, Hough, Holsman and Curls.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

Senator Libla requested unanimous consent of the Senate to correct the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety report on **HB 191** by submitting a corrected report, which request was granted.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety,

submitted the following corrected report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 191** and **HB 873**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 131**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 523.262 and 537.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the distribution of energy.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 131, Page 4, Section 620.3150, Line 1, by deleting the number “**620.3150.**” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “**640.690.**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 182**, as amended. Representatives: Coleman (32), Bondon, Patterson, Washington, Ingle.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Onder moved that **SB 279**, **SB 139** and **SB 345**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 279**, **139** and **345**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 279, 139 & 345

An Act to repeal sections 188.010, 188.027, and 188.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for a certain section.

Was taken up.

Senator Onder moved that **SCS** for **SBs 279**, **139** and **345** be adopted.

Senator Onder offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 279**, **139** and **345**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILLS NOS. 279, 139 & 345

An Act to repeal sections 188.010, 188.015, 188.028, 188.035, 188.043, and 188.052, RSMo, and to

enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions, a contingent effective date for a certain section, and an emergency clause for a certain section.

Senator Onder moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 279, 139 and 345** be adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 279, 139 & 345, Page 9, Section 188.026, Line 7, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or victim of human trafficking**”; and further amend line 19, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 12, section 188.028, line 7, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 21, section 188.056, line 25, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 22, line 1, by inserting after “emergency” the following: “**or not a victim of human trafficking**”; and further amend line 3, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 23, line 18, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 24, line 1, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 188.057, line 27, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 25, line 2, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or not a victim of human trafficking**”; and further amend lines 4-5, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 26, line 19, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 27, line 2, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 188.058, lines 27-28, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 28, line 3, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or not a victim of human trafficking**”; and further amend line 5, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 29, line 19, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 30, line 2, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 31, section 188.375, line 3, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and further amend line 14, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and further amend line 16, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 32, line 2, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Arthur, May, Sifton and Williams.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 1 to SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 279, 139 & 345, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the word “Page” the following: “3, Section 188.017, Line 25, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, line 8, by inserting after “medical emergency” the following: “**or the woman’s status as a victim of human trafficking**”; and

Further amend said bill, page”.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Arthur, May, Sifton and Williams.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Onder, **SB 279**, **SB 139** and **SB 345**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 1** and **SA 1 to SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HA 1**, **HA 2**, **HA 3**, **HA 4**, **HA 5** to **SB 17**, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SB 17**, as amended. Representatives: Black (7), Pike, Hovis, Brown (27), Clemens.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HA 1, HA 1 to HA 2, HA 2 to HA 2, HA 2** as amended to **SCS for SB 83**, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS for SB 83**, as amended. Representatives: Ross, Rehder, Evans, Mackey, Mitten.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 to HA 3, HA 3** as amended, **HA 4, HA 5, HA 6** to **SS for SCS for SB 230**, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS for SCS for SB 230**, as amended. Representatives: Knight, Kolkmeier, Patterson, Mitten, Burnett.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 397**, as amended. Representatives: Coleman (97), Wood, Fitzwater, Unsicker, McCreery.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SB 54**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 374.191, 382.010, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to insurance companies.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 54, Page 9, Section 382.230, Line 78, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section 1. No health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, can deny a low contrast computed tomographic (CT) for any firefighter who has been referred after a blood test for cancer that has been found to show markers that may indicate cancer.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SB 202**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 256, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mining royalties

on federal land.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words “mining royalties on federal land” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “private entities use of land”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, Page 1, Section 256.725, Line 17, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“523.262. 1. Except as set forth in subsection 2 of this section, the power of eminent domain shall only be vested in governmental bodies or agencies whose governing body is elected or whose governing body is appointed by elected officials or in an urban redevelopment corporation operating pursuant to a redevelopment agreement with the municipality for a particular redevelopment area, which agreement was executed prior to or on December 31, 2006.

2. A private utility company, public utility, rural electric cooperative, municipally owned utility, pipeline, railroad or common carrier shall have the power of eminent domain as may be granted pursuant to the provisions of other sections of the revised statutes of Missouri. For the purposes of this section, the term “common carrier” shall not include motor carriers, contract carriers, or express companies. Where a condemnation by such an entity results in a displaced person, as defined in section 523.200, the provisions of subsections 3 and 6 to 10 of section 523.205 shall apply unless the condemning entity is subject to the relocation assistance provisions of the federal Uniform Relocation Assistance Act.

3. Any entity with the power of eminent domain and pursuing the acquisition of property for the purpose of constructing a power generation facility after December 31, 2006, after providing notice in a newspaper of general circulation in the county where the facility is to be constructed, shall conduct a public meeting disclosing the purpose of the proposed facility prior to making any offer to purchase property in pursuit thereof or, alternatively, shall provide the property owner with notification of the identity of the condemning authority and the proposed purpose for which the condemned property shall be used at the time of making the initial offer.

4. (1) Private entities shall not have the power of eminent domain under the provisions of this section for the purposes of constructing above-ground merchant lines.

(2) For the purpose of this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) “Merchant line”, a high-voltage direct current electric transmission line which does not provide for the erection of electric substations at intervals of less than fifty miles, which substations are necessary to accommodate both the purchase and sale to persons located in this state of electricity generated or transmitted by the private entity; and

(b) “Private entity”, a utility company that does not provide service to end-use customers, provide retail service in Missouri, or collect its costs to provide service under a regional transmission organization tariff, regardless of whether it has received a certificate of convenience and necessity

from the public service commission under section 393.170.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, Page 1, Section 256.725, Lines 8-17, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(1) Fifty percent to the public schools of the county, of which:

(a) Fifty percent shall be divided proportionally between the school districts that lie or are situated partly or wholly within federal land, based on the acres of federal land within each district’s boundaries; and

(b) Fifty percent shall be distributed to all school districts in the county on an average daily attendance basis; and

(2) Fifty percent, to be allocated at the discretion of the county commission, to:

(a) The maintenance of roads and bridges in the county; and

(b) The county’s public safety budget, including the following areas:

a. Sheriff’s department;

b. Jail and care of prisoners;

c. The office of prosecuting attorney;

d. Juvenile officer; and

e. Coroner.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 420**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 334.037, 334.104, 334.735, and 335.175, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to certain collaborative practice arrangements.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for HB 1158**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to assistance for applicants for permits issued by the department of natural resources.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House conferees are allowed to exceed the differences in Section 4.430 on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 147**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.030, and 302.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 11, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12, and House Amendment No. 12, as amended.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“300.155. Whenever traffic is controlled by traffic control signals exhibiting different colored lights, or colored lighted arrows, successively one at a time or in combination, only the colors green, red and yellow shall be used, except for special pedestrian signals carrying a word legend, and said lights shall indicate and apply to drivers of vehicles and pedestrians as follows:

(1) Green indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a circular green signal may proceed straight through or turn right or left unless a sign at such place prohibits either such turn. But vehicular traffic, including vehicles turning right or left, shall yield the right-of-way to other vehicles and to pedestrians lawfully within the intersection or an adjacent crosswalk at the time such signal is exhibited;

(b) Vehicular traffic facing a green arrow signal, shown alone or in combination with another indication, may cautiously enter the intersection only to make the movement indicated by such arrow, or such other movement as is permitted by other indications shown at the same time. Such vehicular traffic shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians lawfully within an adjacent crosswalk and to other traffic lawfully using the intersection;

(c) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 300.160, pedestrians facing any green signal, except when the sole green signal is a turn arrow, may proceed across the roadway within any marked or unmarked crosswalk.

(2) Steady yellow indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady yellow signal is thereby warned that the related green movement is being terminated or that a red indication will be exhibited immediately thereafter when vehicular traffic shall not enter the intersection;

(b) Pedestrians facing a steady yellow signal, unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal

as provided in section 300.160, are thereby advised that there is insufficient time to cross the roadway before a red indication is shown and no pedestrian shall then start to cross the roadway.

(3) Steady red indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady red signal alone shall stop before entering the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then before entering the intersection and shall remain standing until a green indication is shown except as provided in paragraph (b) of this subdivision;

(b) The driver of a vehicle which is stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a right turn but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such right turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require, said prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(c) The driver of a vehicle which is in the left-most lane on a one-way street and stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a left turn onto a one-way street but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such left turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require and such prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(d) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 300.160, pedestrians facing a steady red signal alone shall not enter the roadway.

(4) In the event an official traffic control signal is erected and maintained at a place other than an intersection, the provisions of this section shall be applicable except as to those provisions which by their nature can have no application. Any stop required shall be made at a sign or marking on the pavement indicating where the stop shall be made, but in the absence of any such sign or marking the stop shall be made at the signal.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“304.281. 1. Whenever traffic is controlled by traffic control signals exhibiting different colored lights, or colored lighted arrows, successively one at a time or in combination, only the colors green, red and yellow shall be used, except for special pedestrian signals carrying a word legend, and said lights shall indicate and apply to drivers of vehicles and pedestrians as follows:

(1) Green indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a circular green signal may proceed straight through or turn right or left unless a sign at such place prohibits either such turn. But vehicular traffic, including vehicles turning right or left, shall yield the right-of-way to other vehicles and to pedestrians lawfully within the intersection or

an adjacent crosswalk at the time such signal is exhibited;

(b) Vehicular traffic facing a green arrow signal, shown alone or in combination with another indication, may cautiously enter the intersection only to make the movement indicated by such arrow, or such other movement as is permitted by other indications shown at the same time. Such vehicular traffic shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians lawfully within an adjacent crosswalk and to other traffic lawfully using the intersection;

(c) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal, as provided in section 304.291, pedestrians facing any green signal, except when the sole green signal is a turn arrow, may proceed across the roadway within any marked or unmarked crosswalk.

(2) Steady yellow indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady yellow signal is thereby warned that the related green movement is being terminated or that a red indication will be exhibited immediately thereafter when vehicular traffic shall not enter the intersection;

(b) Pedestrians facing a steady yellow signal, unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 304.291, are thereby advised that there is insufficient time to cross the roadway before a red indication is shown and no pedestrian shall then start to cross the roadway.

(3) Steady red indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady red signal alone shall stop before entering the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection at a clearly marked stop line but, if none, then before entering the intersection and shall remain standing until an indication to proceed is shown except as provided in paragraph (b);

(b) The driver of a vehicle which is stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a right turn but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such right turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require, said prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(c) The driver of a vehicle which is in the left-most lane on a one-way street and stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a left turn onto a one-way street but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such left turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require and such prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(d) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 304.291, pedestrians facing a steady red signal alone shall not enter the roadway.

(4) In the event an official traffic control signal is erected and maintained at a place other than an

intersection, the provision of this section shall be applicable except as to those provisions which by their nature can have no application. Any stop required shall be made at a sign or marking on the pavement indicating where the stop shall be made, but in the absence of any such sign or marking the stop shall be made at the signal.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 304.361, violation of this section is a class C misdemeanor.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“136.055. 1. Any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue as provided in subsection 2 of this section to act as an agent of the department of revenue, whose duties shall be the processing of motor vehicle title and registration transactions and the collection of sales and use taxes when required under sections 144.070 and 144.440, and who receives no salary from the department of revenue, shall be authorized to collect from the party requiring such services additional fees as compensation in full and for all services rendered on the following basis:

(1) For each motor vehicle or trailer registration issued, renewed, or [~~transferred—three~~] **transferred**, **six** dollars [and fifty cents] and [seven] **twelve** dollars for those licenses sold or biennially renewed pursuant to section 301.147;

(2) For each application or transfer of [~~title—two~~] **title**, **six** dollars [and fifty cents];

(3) For each instruction permit, nondriver license, chauffeur’s, operator’s, or driver’s license issued for a period of three years or [~~less—two~~] **less**, **six** dollars [and fifty cents] and [five] **twelve** dollars for licenses or instruction permits issued or renewed for a period exceeding three years;

(4) For each notice of lien [~~processed—two~~] **processed**, **six** dollars [and fifty cents];

(5) [No] Notary fee or [other fee or additional charge shall be paid or collected except for] electronic [telephone] transmission [~~reception—two~~] **per processing**, **two** dollars.

2. The director of revenue shall award fee office contracts under this section through a competitive bidding process. The competitive bidding process shall give priority to organizations and entities that are exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(6), or 501(c)(4), except those civic organizations that would be considered action organizations under 26 C.F.R. Section 1.501 (c)(3)-1(c)(3), of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, with special consideration given to those organizations and entities that reinvest a minimum of seventy-five percent of the net proceeds to charitable organizations in Missouri, and political subdivisions, including but not limited to, municipalities, counties, and fire protection districts.

Points shall be allocated based upon the distance of an applicant’s residential address, provided on his or her Missouri income tax form, from the fee license office in which he or she seeks an ownership interest in the following manner:

(1) **If located less than thirty-five miles from the license office address, then an additional twenty percent of total points available;**

(2) **If located thirty-five miles or more, but less than seventy-five miles from the license office**

address, then an additional ten percent of total points available; and

(3) If located seventy-five miles or more from the license office address, then no additional points shall be awarded.

The director of the department of revenue may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subsection shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.

3. All fees collected by a tax-exempt organization may be retained and used by the organization.

4. All fees charged shall not exceed those in this section. The fees imposed by this section shall be collected by all permanent offices and all full-time or temporary offices maintained by the department of revenue.

5. Any person acting as agent of the department of revenue for the sale and issuance of registrations, licenses, and other documents related to motor vehicles shall have an insurable interest in all license plates, licenses, tabs, forms and other documents held on behalf of the department.

6. The fees authorized by this section shall not be collected by motor vehicle dealers acting as agents of the department of revenue under section 32.095 or those motor vehicle dealers authorized to collect and remit sales tax under subsection 8 of section 144.070.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the state auditor may audit all records maintained and established by the fee office in the same manner as the auditor may audit any agency of the state, and the department shall ensure that this audit requirement is a necessary condition for the award of all fee office contracts. No confidential records shall be divulged in such a way to reveal personally identifiable information.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 9, Section 301.010, Line 303, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

“301.020. 1. Every owner of a motor vehicle or trailer, which shall be operated or driven upon the highways of this state, except as herein otherwise expressly provided, shall annually file, by mail or otherwise, in the office of the director of revenue, an application for registration on a blank to be furnished by the director of revenue for that purpose containing:

(1) A brief description of the motor vehicle or trailer to be registered, including the name of the manufacturer, the vehicle identification number, the amount of motive power of the motor vehicle, stated in figures of horsepower and whether the motor vehicle is to be registered as a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010;

(2) The name, the applicant’s identification number and address of the owner of such motor vehicle or

trailer;

(3) The gross weight of the vehicle and the desired load in pounds if the vehicle is a commercial motor vehicle or trailer.

2. If the vehicle is a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010 and if such vehicle is [five] **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of [five] **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This section shall not apply unless:

- (1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1989; and
- (2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

3. If the vehicle is any motor vehicle other than a motor vehicle primarily for business use, a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, autocycle, bus, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds and if such motor vehicle is [five] **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of [five] **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This subsection shall not apply unless:

- (1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1990; and
- (2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

4. If the vehicle qualifies as a reconstructed motor vehicle, motor change vehicle, specially constructed motor vehicle, non-USA-std motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, or prior salvage as referenced in section 301.573, the owner or lienholder shall surrender the certificate of ownership. The owner shall make an application for a new certificate of ownership, pay the required title fee, and obtain the vehicle examination certificate required pursuant to subsection 9 of section 301.190. If an insurance company pays a claim on a salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner retains the vehicle, as prior salvage, the vehicle shall only be required to meet the examination requirements under subsection 10 of section 301.190. Notarized bills of sale along with a copy of the front and back of the certificate of ownership for all major component parts installed on the vehicle and invoices for all essential parts which are not defined as major component parts shall accompany the application for a new certificate of ownership. If the vehicle is a specially constructed motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, two pictures of the vehicle shall be submitted with the application. If the vehicle is a kit vehicle, the applicant shall submit the invoice and the manufacturer's statement of origin on the kit. If the vehicle requires the issuance of a special number by the director of revenue or a replacement vehicle identification number, the applicant shall submit the required application and application fee. All applications required under this subsection shall be submitted with any applicable taxes which may be due on the purchase of the vehicle or parts. The director of revenue shall appropriately designate "Reconstructed Motor Vehicle", "Motor Change Vehicle", "Non-USA-Std Motor Vehicle", or "Specially Constructed Motor Vehicle" on the current and all subsequent issues of the certificate of ownership of such vehicle.

5. Every insurance company that pays a claim for repair of a motor vehicle which as the result of such repairs becomes a reconstructed motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 or that pays a claim on a

salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner is retaining the vehicle shall in writing notify the owner of the vehicle, and in a first party claim, the lienholder if a lien is in effect, that he is required to surrender the certificate of ownership, and the documents and fees required pursuant to subsection 4 of this section to obtain a prior salvage motor vehicle certificate of ownership or documents and fees as otherwise required by law to obtain a salvage certificate of ownership, from the director of revenue. The insurance company shall within thirty days of the payment of such claims report to the director of revenue the name and address of such owner, the year, make, model, vehicle identification number, and license plate number of the vehicle, and the date of loss and payment.

6. Anyone who fails to comply with the requirements of this section shall be guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

7. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote a blindness education, screening and treatment program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund established in section 209.015. Moneys in the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in section 209.015; except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

8. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote an organ donor program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the organ donor program fund as established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. Moneys in the organ donor fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in sections 194.297 to 194.304, except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 301.030, Line 46, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

“301.191. 1. When an application is made for an original Missouri certificate of ownership for a previously untitled trailer [sixteen feet or more in length] which is stated to be homemade, the applicant shall present a certificate of inspection as provided in this section. No certificate of ownership shall be issued for such a homemade trailer if no certificate of inspection is presented.

2. As used in this section, “homemade” means made by a person who is not a manufacturer using readily distinguishable manufacturers’ identifying numbers or a statement of origin.

3. Every person constructing a homemade trailer [sixteen feet or more in length] shall obtain an inspection from the sheriff of his or her county of residence or from the Missouri state highway patrol prior to applying for a certificate of ownership. If the person constructing the trailer sells or transfers the trailer prior to applying for a certificate of ownership, the sheriff’s or the Missouri state highway patrol’s certificate of inspection shall be transferred with the trailer.

4. A fee of [ten] **twenty-five** dollars shall be paid for the inspection. If the inspection is completed by the sheriff, the proceeds from the inspections shall be deposited by the sheriff within thirty days into the county law enforcement fund if one exists; otherwise into the county general revenue fund. If the inspection is completed by the Missouri state highway patrol, the applicant shall pay the [ten] **twenty-five** dollar inspection fee to the director of revenue at the time of application for a certificate of ownership for the homemade trailer. The fee shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the state highway fund.

5. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol shall inspect the trailer and certify it if the trailer appears to be homemade. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may request the owner to provide any documents or other evidence showing that the trailer was homemade. When a trailer is certified by the sheriff, the sheriff may stamp a permanent identifying number in the tongue of the frame. The certificate of inspection shall be on a form designed and provided by the director of revenue.

6. Upon presentation of the certificate of inspection and all applicable documents and fees including the identification plate fee provided in section 301.380, the director of revenue shall issue a readily distinguishable manufacturers' identifying number plate. The identification number plate shall be affixed to the tongue of the trailer's frame.

7. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may seize any trailer which has been stolen or has identifying numbers obliterated or removed. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may hold the trailer as evidence while an investigation is conducted. The trailer shall be returned if no related criminal charges are filed within thirty days or when the charges are later dropped or dismissed or when the owner is acquitted.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“307.350. 1. The owner of every motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 which is required to be registered in this state, except:

(1) Motor vehicles **having less than one hundred fifty thousand miles**, for the [five-year] **ten-year** period following their model year of manufacture, excluding prior salvage vehicles immediately following a rebuilding process and vehicles subject to the provisions of section 307.380;

(2) Those motor vehicles which are engaged in interstate commerce and are proportionately registered in this state with the Missouri highway reciprocity commission, although the owner may request that such vehicle be inspected by an official inspection station, and a peace officer may stop and inspect such vehicles to determine whether the mechanical condition is in compliance with the safety regulations established by the United States Department of Transportation; and

(3) Historic motor vehicles registered pursuant to section 301.131;

(4) Vehicles registered in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds for a period of less than twelve months;

shall submit such vehicles to a biennial inspection of their mechanism and equipment in accordance with the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 and obtain a certificate of inspection and approval and a sticker, seal, or other device from a duly authorized official inspection station. The inspection, except the inspection of school buses which shall be made at the time provided in section 307.375, shall be made at the time prescribed in the rules and regulations issued by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway

patrol; but the inspection of a vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to the date of application for registration or within sixty days of when a vehicle's registration is transferred; however, if a vehicle was purchased from a motor vehicle dealer and a valid inspection had been made within sixty days of the purchase date, the new owner shall be able to utilize an inspection performed within ninety days prior to the application for registration or transfer. Any vehicle manufactured as an even-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to the safety inspection program established pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each even-numbered calendar year and any such vehicle manufactured as an odd-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each odd-numbered year. The certificate of inspection and approval shall be a sticker, seal, or other device or combination thereof, as the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol prescribes by regulation and shall be displayed upon the motor vehicle or trailer as prescribed by the regulations established by him. The replacement of certificates of inspection and approval which are lost or destroyed shall be made by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol under regulations prescribed by him.

2. For the purpose of obtaining an inspection only, it shall be lawful to operate a vehicle over the most direct route between the owner's usual place of residence and an inspection station of such owner's choice, notwithstanding the fact that the vehicle does not have a current state registration license. It shall also be lawful to operate such a vehicle from an inspection station to another place where repairs may be made and to return the vehicle to the inspection station notwithstanding the absence of a current state registration license.

3. No person whose motor vehicle was duly inspected and approved as provided in this section shall be required to have the same motor vehicle again inspected and approved for the sole reason that such person wishes to obtain a set of any special personalized license plates available pursuant to section 301.144 or a set of any license plates available pursuant to section 301.142, prior to the expiration date of such motor vehicle's current registration.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390, violation of this section shall be deemed an infraction.

Section B. Sections 301.020, 301.191, and 307.350 of Section A of this act shall become effective January 1, 2020.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“144.070. 1. At the time the owner of any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which was acquired in a transaction subject to sales tax under the Missouri sales tax law makes application to the director of revenue for an official certificate of title and the registration of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as otherwise provided by law, the owner shall present to the director of revenue evidence satisfactory to the director of revenue showing the purchase price exclusive of any charge incident to the extension of credit paid by or charged to the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, or that no sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, and if sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, the applicant shall pay or cause to be paid to the director of revenue the sales tax provided

by the Missouri sales tax law in addition to the registration fees now or hereafter required according to law, and the director of revenue shall not issue a certificate of title for any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor subject to sales tax as provided in the Missouri sales tax law until the tax levied for the sale of the same under sections 144.010 to 144.510 has been paid as provided in this section or is registered under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

2. As used in subsection 1 of this section, the term “purchase price” shall mean the total amount of the contract price agreed upon between the seller and the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, regardless of the medium of payment therefor.

3. In the event that the purchase price is unknown or undisclosed, or that the evidence thereof is not satisfactory to the director of revenue, the same shall be fixed by appraisalment by the director.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall endorse upon the official certificate of title issued by the director upon such application an entry showing that such sales tax has been paid or that the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor represented by such certificate is exempt from sales tax and state the ground for such exemption.

5. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, which are to be used exclusively for rental or lease purposes, and not for resale, may apply to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing **or rental company and pay an annual fee of two hundred fifty dollars for such authority**. Any company approved by the director of revenue may pay the tax due on any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as required in section 144.020 at the time of registration thereof or in lieu thereof may pay a sales tax as provided in sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440. A sales tax shall be charged to and paid by a leasing company which does not exercise the option of paying in accordance with section 144.020, on the amount charged for each rental or lease agreement while the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is domiciled in this state. Any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which is leased as the result of a contract executed in this state shall be presumed to be domiciled in this state.

6. **Every applicant to be a lease or rental company shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the lease or rental company complying with the provisions of any statutes applicable to lease or rental companies, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the lease or rental license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except that, the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party.**

7. Any corporation may have one or more of its divisions separately apply to the director of revenue for authorization to operate as a leasing company, provided that the corporation:

(1) Has filed a written consent with the director authorizing any of its divisions to apply for such authority;

(2) Is authorized to do business in Missouri;

(3) Has agreed to treat any sale of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor from one of its divisions to another of its divisions as a sale at retail;

(4) Has registered under the fictitious name provisions of sections 417.200 to 417.230 each of its divisions doing business in Missouri as a leasing company; and

(5) Operates each of its divisions on a basis separate from each of its other divisions. However, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.573 the provisions in subdivision (3) of this subsection shall not apply.

[7.] **8.** If the owner of any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor desires to charge and collect sales tax as provided in this section, the owner shall make application to the director of revenue for a permit to operate as a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing company. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations determining the qualifications of such a company, and the method of collection and reporting of sales tax charged and collected. Such regulations shall apply only to owners of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, electing to qualify as motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing companies under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, and no motor vehicle renting or leasing, trailer renting or leasing, or boat or outboard motor renting or leasing company can come under sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440 unless all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors held for renting and leasing are included.

9. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, and that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing company may also operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in section 301.032.

[8.] **10.** Beginning July 1, 2010, any motor vehicle dealer licensed under section 301.560 engaged in the business of selling motor vehicles or trailers may apply to the director of revenue for authority to collect and remit the sales tax required under this section on all motor vehicles sold by the motor vehicle dealer. A motor vehicle dealer receiving authority to collect and remit the tax is subject to all provisions under sections 144.010 to 144.525. Any motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this subsection shall be entitled to deduct and retain an amount equal to two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax pursuant to section 144.140. Any amount of the tax collected under this subsection that is retained by a motor vehicle dealer pursuant to section 144.140 shall not constitute state revenue. In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers for their role in collecting and remitting sales taxes on motor vehicles. In the event this subsection or any portion thereof is held to violate Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, no motor vehicle dealer shall be authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this section. No motor vehicle dealer shall seek compensation from the state of Missouri or its agencies if a court of competent jurisdiction declares that the retention of two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax is unconstitutional and orders the return of such revenues.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 301.030, Line 46, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“301.032. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the

director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all fleet vehicles owned or purchased by a fleet owner registered pursuant to this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of ten or more motor vehicles which must be registered in accordance with this chapter may register as a fleet owner. All registered fleet owners may, at their option, register all motor vehicles included in the fleet on a calendar year or biennial basis pursuant to this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of fleet vehicles.

2. All fleet vehicles included in the fleet of a registered fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the fleet to be registered on a calendar year basis or on a biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, an application for registration of a fleet vehicle must be accompanied by a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application. The fees for vehicles added to the fleet which must be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. When biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a fleet, an additional year's annual fee will be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a vehicle which is to be added to the fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred pursuant to this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all fleet vehicles registered pursuant to this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Fleet Vehicle" in place of the words "Show-Me State" in the manner prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129. Alternatively, for a one-time additional five dollar per-vehicle fee beyond the regular registration fee, a fleet owner of at least fifty fleet vehicles may apply for fleet license plates bearing a company name or logo, the size and design thereof subject to approval by the director. All fleet license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. Fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued. [The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations establishing the procedure for application and issuance of fleet vehicle license plates.]

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 to the contrary, a fleet vehicle registered in Missouri is exempt from the requirements of sections 307.350 to 307.390 if at the time of the annual fleet registration, such fleet vehicle is situated outside the state of Missouri.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person, company, or

corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a lease or rental company as prescribed in section 144.070 may operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in the provisions of this subsection to subsection 10 of this section.

(1) The director of revenue may issue license plates after presentment of an application, as designed by the director, and payment of an annual fee of three hundred sixty dollars for the first ten plates and thirty-six dollars for each additional plate. The payment and issuance of such plates shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle with the director as otherwise provided by law.

(2) Such motor vehicles within the fleet shall not be exempted from the safety inspection and emissions inspection provisions as prescribed in chapters 307 and 643, but notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, such inspections shall not be required to be presented to the director of revenue.

7. A recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 operating as a registered fleet owner under this section shall register such fleet with the director of revenue on an annual or biennial basis in lieu of the individual motor vehicle registration periods as prescribed in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. If an applicant elects a biennial fleet registration, the annual fleet license plate fees prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section shall be doubled. An agent fee as prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 136.055 shall apply to the issuance of fleet registrations issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, and if a biennial fleet registration is elected, the agent fee shall be collected in an amount equal to the fee for two years.

8. Prior to the issuance of fleet license plates under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, the applicant shall provide proof of insurance as required under section 303.024 or 303.026.

9. The authority of a recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 to operate as a fleet owner as provided in this section shall expire on January 1 of the licensure period.

10. A lease or rental company operating fleet license plates issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section shall make available, upon request, to the director of revenue and all Missouri law enforcement agencies any corresponding vehicle and registration information that may be requested as prescribed by rule.

11. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“302.341. [1.] If a Missouri resident charged with a moving traffic violation of this state or any county or municipality of this state fails to dispose of the charges of which the resident is accused through authorized prepayment of fine and court costs and fails to appear on the return date or at any subsequent date to which the case has been continued, or without good cause fails to pay any fine or court costs assessed against the resident for any such violation within the period of time specified or in such installments as approved by the court or as otherwise provided by law, any court having jurisdiction over the charges shall within ten days of the failure to comply inform the defendant by ordinary mail at the last address shown on the court records that the court [will] **may** order the director of revenue to suspend the defendant’s driving privileges if the charges are not disposed of and fully paid within thirty days from the date of mailing. Thereafter, if the defendant fails to timely act to dispose of the charges and fully pay any applicable fines and court costs, the court [shall] **may** notify the director of revenue of such failure and of the pending charges against the defendant. Upon receipt of this notification, the director shall suspend the license of the driver, effective immediately, and provide notice of the suspension to the driver at the last address for the driver shown on the records of the department of revenue. Such suspension shall remain in effect until the court with the subject pending charge requests setting aside the noncompliance suspension pending final disposition, or satisfactory evidence of disposition of pending charges and payment of fine and court costs, if applicable, is furnished to the director by the individual. The filing of financial responsibility with the [bureau of safety responsibility,] department of revenue[,] shall not be required as a condition of reinstatement of a driver’s license suspended solely under the provisions of this section.

[2. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to minor traffic violations as defined in section 479.350.]”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 4, by deleting the line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“in accordance with chapter 303, is covered by a health insurance policy or other form of insurance which will provide the”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 6-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“or riding on a motorcycle or motortricycle.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

“32.056. Except for uses permitted under 18 U.S.C. Section 2721(b)(1), the department of revenue shall not release the home address of or any information that identifies any vehicle owned or leased by any person

who is a county, state or federal parole officer[,] ; a federal pretrial officer[,] ; a peace officer pursuant to section 590.010[,] ; **a person employed by the Missouri department of corrections; any jailer or corrections officer of the state or any political subdivision of the state;** a person vested by Article V, Section 1 of the Missouri Constitution with the judicial power of the state[,] ; a member of the federal judiciary[,] ; or a member of such person’s immediate family contained in the department’s motor vehicle or driver registration records, based on a specific request for such information from any person. Any such person may notify the department of his or her status and the department shall protect the confidentiality of the home address and vehicle records on such a person and his or her immediate family as required by this section. This section shall not prohibit the department from releasing information on a motor registration list pursuant to section 32.055 or from releasing information on any officer who holds a class A, B or C commercial driver’s license pursuant to the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act of 1999, as amended, 49 U.S.C. 31309.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“304.147. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Driving automation system”, hardware and software that are collectively capable of performing part or all of the dynamic driving task on a sustained basis;

(2) “Dynamic driving task”, all of the real-time operational and tactical functions required to operate a vehicle in on-road traffic, excluding the strategic functions such as trip scheduling and selection of destinations and waypoints, and including, but not limited to:

(a) Lateral vehicle motion control via steering;

(b) Longitudinal vehicle motion control via acceleration and deceleration;

(c) Monitoring the driving environment via object and event detection, recognition, classification, and response preparation;

(d) Object and event response execution;

(e) Maneuver planning; and

(f) Enhancing conspicuity via lighting, signaling, and gesturing.

2. The general assembly hereby occupies and preempts the entire field of legislation touching in any way the operation of motor vehicles equipped with driving automation systems in the state to the complete exclusion of any order, ordinance, or regulation by any political subdivision of this state. The provisions of this section preempt the authority of any county, city, town, village, municipality, or other subdivision of this state to prohibit, restrict, or regulate the operation of motor vehicles equipped with driving automation systems on the basis of those vehicles being equipped with driving automation systems. The provisions of this section supersede any existing law or ordinance of any county, city, town, village, municipality, or other subdivision of this state that prohibits, restricts, or regulates the testing or operation of motor vehicles equipped with driving automation systems.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section 301.010, Lines 7-8, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“in a partially or completely enclosed nonstraddle seating area, that is designed to be controlled with a steering wheel and pedals, and that has met applicable Department of Transportation”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, section, Line 181, by inserting after said line the following:

“(50) “Recreational trailer”, any trailer designed, constructed, or substantially modified so that it may be used and is used for the purpose of temporary housing quarters, including therein sleeping or eating facilities, which can be temporarily attached to a motor vehicle or attached to a unit which is securely attached to a motor vehicle;”; and

Further amend said section by renumbering accordingly.

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 301.030, Line 46, inserting after said section and line the following:

“301.067. 1. For each trailer or semitrailer there shall be paid an annual fee of seven dollars fifty cents, and in addition thereto such permit fee authorized by law against trailers used in combination with tractors operated under the supervision of the highways and transportation commission of the department of transportation. The fees for tractors used in any combination with trailers or semitrailers or both trailers and semitrailers (other than on passenger-carrying trailers or semitrailers) shall be computed on the total gross weight of the vehicles in the combination with load.

2. Any trailer or semitrailer may at the option of the registrant be registered for a period of three years upon payment of a registration fee of twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

3. Any trailer as defined in section 301.010 or semitrailer may, at the option of the registrant, be registered permanently upon the payment of a registration fee of fifty-two dollars and fifty cents. The permanent plate and registration fee is vehicle specific. The plate and the registration fee paid is nontransferable and nonrefundable, except those covered under the provisions of section 301.442.

4. Beginning August 28, 2019, the annual registration fees imposed under this section or section 301.030 for recreational trailers, as defined under section 301.010, shall be payable in the month of May each year. Any fee that would have been due in December 2019, shall be deferred until May 2020.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“32.303. 1. Notwithstanding any biometric data restrictions contained in section 302.170, the department of revenue is hereby authorized to design and implement a secure digital driver’s license program that allows applicants applying for a driver’s license under chapter 302 to obtain a secure digital driver’s license in addition to the physical card-based driver’s license.

2. (1) A digital driver’s license issued under this section shall be acceptable for all purposes for which a license, as defined in section 302.010, is used.

(2) The department may contract with one or more entities to develop the secure digital driver’s license system. The department or entity may develop a mobile software application capable of being utilized through a person’s electronic device to access an electronic image of the person’s secure digital driver’s license.

(3) The department shall suspend, disable, or terminate a person’s participation in the secure digital driver’s license program if:

(a) The person’s driving privilege is suspended, revoked, denied, withdrawn, or cancelled as provided in chapter 302; or

(b) The person reports that his or her electronic device has been lost, stolen, or compromised.

3. The department of revenue may promulgate rules necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

4. The provisions of this section shall be subject to appropriation.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend House Amendment No. 11 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 8, Line 5, by inserting after the word “void.” the following:

“304.153. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Law enforcement officer”, any public servant, other than a patrol officer, who is defined as a law enforcement officer under section 556.061;

(2) “Motor club”, an organization which motor vehicle drivers and owners may join that provide certain benefits relating to driving a motor vehicle;

(3) **“Nonconsensual tow”, the transportation of a motor vehicle by tow truck if such transportation is performed without the prior consent or authorization of the owner or operator of the motor vehicle. For purposes of this section, all law enforcement-ordered tows are considered nonconsensual;**

(4) “Patrol officer”, a Missouri state highway patrol officer;

[(4)] (5) “Tow list”, a list of approved towing companies compiled, maintained, and utilized by the Missouri state highway patrol or its designee;

[(5)] (6) “Tow management company”, any sole proprietorship, partnership, corporation, fiduciary, association, or other business entity that manages towing logistics for government agencies or motor clubs;

[(6)] (7) “Tow truck”, a rollback or car carrier, wrecker, or tow truck as defined under section 301.010;

[(7)] (8) “Towing”, moving or removing, or the preparation therefor, of a vehicle by another vehicle for

which a service charge is made, either directly or indirectly, including any dues or other charges of clubs or associations which provide towing services;

[(8)] (9) "Towing company", any person, partnership, corporation, fiduciary, association, or other entity that operates a wrecker or towing service as defined under section 301.010.

2. In authorizing a towing company to perform services, any patrol officer or law enforcement officer within the officer's jurisdiction, or Missouri department of transportation employee, may utilize the services of a tow management company or tow list, provided:

(1) The Missouri state highway patrol is under no obligation to include or retain the services of any towing company in any contract or agreement with a tow management company or any tow list established pursuant to this section. A towing company is subject to removal from a tow list at any time;

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of law or any regulation established pursuant to this section, an owner or operator's request for a specific towing company shall be honored by the Missouri state highway patrol unless:

(a) The requested towing company cannot or does not respond in a reasonable time, as determined by a law enforcement officer; or

(b) The vehicle to be towed poses an immediate traffic hazard, as determined by a law enforcement officer.

3. A patrol officer shall not use a towing company located outside of Missouri under this section except under the following circumstances:

(1) A state or federal emergency has been declared; or

(2) The driver or owner of the vehicle, or a motor club of which the driver or owner is a member, requests a specific out-of-state towing company.

4. A towing company shall not tow a vehicle to a location outside of Missouri without the consent of the driver or owner of the motor vehicle, or without the consent of a motor club of which the driver or owner of the motor vehicle is a member.

5. Any towing company or tow truck arriving at the scene of an accident that has not been called by a patrol officer, a law enforcement officer, a Missouri department of transportation employee, the driver or owner of the motor vehicle or his or her authorized agent, including a motor club of which the driver or owner is a member, shall be prohibited from towing the vehicle from the scene of the accident, unless the towing company or tow truck operator is rendering emergency aid in the interest of public safety, or is operating during a declared state of emergency under section 44.100.

6. A tow truck operator that stops and tows a vehicle from the scene of an accident in violation of subsection 5 of this section shall be guilty of a class D misdemeanor upon conviction or pleading guilty for the first violation, and such tow truck shall be subject to impounding. The penalty for a second violation shall be a class A misdemeanor, and the penalty for any third or subsequent violation shall be a class D felony. A violation of this section shall not preclude the tow truck operator from being charged with tampering under chapter 569.

7. The provisions of this section shall also apply to motor vehicles towed under section 304.155 or 304.157.

8. The provisions of **subsections 1 to 7 of** this section shall not apply to counties of the third or fourth classification.

9. (1) The “Towing Task Force” is hereby created. The task force shall make recommendations as provided in this subsection with respect to tows involving vehicles with a gross vehicle weight rating in excess of twenty-six thousand pounds. The task force shall consist of nine members, who shall be appointed as follows:

(a) Two members of the senate appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate, with one member appointed from the minority party and one member appointed from the majority party;

(b) Two members of the house of representatives appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives, with one member appointed from the minority party and one member appointed from the majority party;

(c) One member, or the member’s designee, appointed by the director of the Department Public Safety or their designee;

(d) One member, or the members’ designee, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives to represent the heavy duty towing and recovery industry within the state;

(e) One member, or the members’ designee, appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate to represent the heavy duty towing and recovery industry within the state;

(f) One member, or the member’s designee, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives to represent an association of motor carriers within the state; and

(g) One member, appointed by president pro tempore of the senate, who is representing an association of owner-operator truck drivers within the state.

(2) The task force shall have the following duties and powers:

(a) To make comprehensive recommendations on matters related to the investigation of overcharges made by towing companies, including:

a. A process for the adjudication of consumer complaints regarding nonconsensual tow charges;

b. Factors to consider in determining whether a charge levied by a towing company is just, fair, and reasonable, including charges for the use of unnecessary equipment and labor; and

c. A process for the removal of towing companies from rotation lists for violations of the rules; and

(b) To make comprehensive recommendations regarding information that should be included on every invoice with respect to a nonconsensual tow.

(3) The task force shall make its first comprehensive recommendations in a report to the general assembly no later than January 31, 2020.

(4) The members of the towing task force shall elect a chair from among their membership. The chair shall set the times and frequency of the task force’s meetings.

(5) The task force established under this subsection shall expire on May 31, 2020.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“302.170. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Biometric data”, shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(a) Facial feature pattern characteristics;

(b) Voice data used for comparing live speech with a previously created speech model of a person’s voice;

(c) Iris recognition data containing color or texture patterns or codes;

(d) Retinal scans, reading through the pupil to measure blood vessels lining the retina;

(e) Fingerprint, palm prints, hand geometry, measure of any and all characteristics of biometric information, including shape and length of fingertips, or recording ridge pattern or fingertip characteristics;

(f) Eye spacing;

(g) Characteristic gait or walk;

(h) DNA;

(i) Keystroke dynamic, measuring pressure applied to key pads or other digital receiving devices;

(2) “Commercial purposes”, shall not include data used or compiled solely to be used for, or obtained or compiled solely for purposes expressly allowed under Missouri law or the federal Drivers Privacy Protection Act;

(3) “Source documents”, original or certified copies, where applicable, of documents presented by an applicant as required under 6 CFR Part 37 to the department of revenue to apply for a driver’s license or nondriver’s license. Source documents shall also include any documents required for the issuance of driver’s licenses or nondriver’s licenses by the department of revenue under the provisions of this chapter or accompanying regulations.

2. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the department of revenue shall not retain copies, in any format, of source documents presented by individuals applying for or holding driver’s licenses or nondriver’s licenses or use technology to capture digital images of source documents so that the images are capable of being retained in electronic storage in a transferable format. Documents retained as provided or required by subsection 4 of this section shall be stored solely on a system not connected to the internet nor to a wide area network that connects to the internet. Once stored on such system, the documents and data shall be purged from any systems on which they were previously stored so as to make them irretrievable.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Original application forms, which may be retained but not scanned except as provided in this section;

(2) Test score documents issued by state highway patrol driver examiners **and Missouri commercial third-party tester examiners**;

(3) Documents demonstrating lawful presence of any applicant who is not a citizen of the United States,

including documents demonstrating duration of the person's lawful presence in the United States;

(4) Any document required to be retained under federal motor carrier regulations in Title 49, Code of Federal Regulations, including but not limited to documents required by federal law for the issuance of a commercial driver's license and a commercial driver instruction permit;

(5) Documents submitted by a commercial driver's license **or commercial driver's instruction permit** applicant who is a Missouri resident and is [active duty military or a veteran, as "veteran" is defined in 38 U.S.C. Section 101] **a qualified current or former military service member**, which allows for waiver of the commercial driver's license knowledge test, skills test, or both; and

(6) Any other document at the request of and for the convenience of the applicant where the applicant requests the department of revenue review alternative documents as proof required for issuance of a driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit.

4. (1) To the extent not prohibited under subsection 13 of this section, the department of revenue shall amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card in order to comply with the goals or standards of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted in such Act, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance of the Act, unless such action conflicts with Missouri law.

(2) The department of revenue shall issue driver's licenses or identification cards that are compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, to all applicants for driver's licenses or identification cards unless an applicant requests a driver's license or identification card that is not REAL ID compliant. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of this subsection, the department of revenue shall not retain the source documents of individuals applying for driver's licenses or identification cards not compliant with REAL ID. Upon initial application for a driver's license or identification card, the department shall inform applicants of the option of being issued a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card or a driver's license or identification card that is not compliant with REAL ID. The department shall inform all applicants:

(a) With regard to the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes and for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Electronic copies of source documents will be retained by the department and destroyed after the minimum time required for digital retention by the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended;

c. The facial image capture will only be retained by the department if the application is finished and submitted to the department; and

d. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card under the federal REAL ID Act;

(b) With regard to a driver's license or identification card that is not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes, but it is not valid for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Source documents will be verified but no copies of such documents will be retained by the department unless permitted under subsection 3 of this section, except as necessary to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant;

c. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the driver's license or identification card.

5. The department of revenue shall not use, collect, obtain, share, or retain biometric data nor shall the department use biometric technology to produce a driver's license or nondriver's license or to uniquely identify licensees or license applicants. This subsection shall not apply to digital images nor licensee signatures required for the issuance of driver's licenses and nondriver's licenses or to biometric data collected from employees of the department of revenue, employees of the office of administration who provide information technology support to the department of revenue, contracted license offices, and contracted manufacturers engaged in the production, processing, or manufacture of driver's licenses or identification cards in positions which require a background check in order to be compliant with the federal REAL ID Act or any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority of such Act. Except as otherwise provided by law, applicants' source documents and Social Security numbers shall not be stored in any database accessible by any other state or the federal government. Such database shall contain only the data fields included on driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards compliant with the federal REAL ID Act, and the driving records of the individuals holding such driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter that requires an applicant to provide reasonable proof of lawful presence for issuance or renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license, an applicant shall not have his or her privacy rights violated in order to obtain or renew a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license.

7. No citizen of this state shall have his or her privacy compromised by the state or agents of the state. The state shall within reason protect the sovereignty of the citizens the state is entrusted to protect. Any data derived from a person's application shall not be sold for commercial purposes to any other organization or any other state without the express permission of the applicant without a court order; except such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600, or for the purposes set forth in section 32.091, or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. The state of Missouri shall protect the privacy of its citizens when handling any written, digital, or electronic data, and shall not participate in any standardized identification system using driver's and nondriver's license records except as provided in this section.

8. Other than to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant, no person shall access, distribute, or allow access to or distribution of any written, digital, or electronic data collected or retained under this section without the express permission of the applicant or a court order, except that such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600 or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. A first violation of this subsection shall be a class A misdemeanor. A second violation of this subsection shall be a class E felony. A third or subsequent violation of this subsection shall be a class D felony.

9. Any person harmed or damaged by any violation of this section may bring a civil action for damages, including noneconomic and punitive damages, as well as injunctive relief, in the circuit court where that person resided at the time of the violation or in the circuit court of Cole County to recover such damages from the department of revenue and any persons participating in such violation. Sovereign immunity shall not be available as a defense for the department of revenue in such an action. In the event the plaintiff prevails on any count of his or her claim, the plaintiff shall be entitled to recover reasonable attorney fees from the defendants.

10. The department of revenue may promulgate rules necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2017, shall be invalid and void.

11. Biometric data, digital images, source documents, and licensee signatures, or any copies of the same, required to be collected or retained to comply with the requirements of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 shall be digitally retained for no longer than the minimum duration required to maintain compliance, and immediately thereafter shall be securely destroyed so as to make them irretrievable.

12. No agency, department, or official of this state or of any political subdivision thereof shall use, collect, obtain, share, or retain radio frequency identification data from a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card issued by a state, nor use the same to uniquely identify any individual.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall not amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card, nor promulgate any rule or regulation, for purposes of complying with modifications made to the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 after August 28, 2017, imposing additional requirements on applications, document retention, or issuance of compliant licenses or cards, including any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted under the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance thereof.

14. If the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 is modified or repealed such that driver's licenses and identification cards issued by this state that are not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 are once again sufficient for federal identification purposes, the department shall not issue a driver's license or identification card that complies with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 and shall securely destroy, within thirty days, any source documents retained by the department for the purpose of compliance with such Act.

15. The provisions of this section shall expire five years after August 28, 2017.

302.720. 1. Except when operating under an instruction permit as described in this section, no person may drive a commercial motor vehicle unless the person has been issued a commercial driver's license with applicable endorsements valid for the type of vehicle being operated as specified in sections 302.700 to 302.780. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall allow the holder of a valid license to operate a commercial motor vehicle when accompanied by the holder of a commercial driver's license valid for the vehicle being operated and who occupies a seat beside the individual, or reasonably near the individual in the case of buses, for the purpose of giving instruction in driving the commercial motor vehicle. No person may be issued a commercial driver's instruction permit until he or she has passed written tests which

comply with the minimum federal standards. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall be **nonrenewable and** valid for the vehicle being operated for a period of not more than [six months] **one year**, and shall not be issued until the permit holder has met all other requirements of sections 302.700 to 302.780, except for the driving test. [A permit holder, unless otherwise disqualified, may be granted one six-month renewal within a one-year period.] The fee for such permit or renewal shall be [five] **ten** dollars. [In the alternative, a commercial driver's instruction permit shall be issued for a thirty-day period to allow the holder of a valid driver's license to operate a commercial motor vehicle if the applicant has completed all other requirements except the driving test. The permit may be renewed for one additional thirty-day period and the fee for the permit and for renewal shall be five dollars.] **The fee for a duplicate commercial driver's instruction permit shall be five dollars.**

2. No person may be issued a commercial driver's license until he has passed written and driving tests for the operation of a commercial motor vehicle which complies with the minimum federal standards established by the Secretary and has satisfied all other requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570), as well as any other requirements imposed by state law. **Beginning January 1, 2020, all applicants for a commercial driver's license shall complete any entry-level driver training program established and required under 49 CFR 380.609.** All applicants for a commercial driver's license shall have maintained the appropriate class of commercial driver's instruction permit issued by this state or any other state for a minimum of fourteen calendar days prior to the date of taking the skills test. Applicants for a hazardous materials endorsement must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Nothing contained in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting the director from establishing alternate testing formats for those who are functionally illiterate; provided, however, that any such alternate test must comply with the minimum requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570) as established by the Secretary.

(1) The written and driving tests shall be held at such times and in such places as the superintendent may designate. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid by the applicant upon completion of any written or driving test, except the examination fee shall be waived for applicants seventy years of age or older renewing a license with a school bus endorsement. The director shall delegate the power to conduct the examinations required under sections 302.700 to 302.780 to any member of the highway patrol or any person employed by the highway patrol qualified to give driving examinations. The written test shall only be administered in the English language. No translators shall be allowed for applicants taking the test.

(2) The director shall adopt and promulgate rules and regulations governing the certification of third-party testers by the department of revenue. Such rules and regulations shall substantially comply with the requirements of 49 CFR 383, Section 383.75. A certification to conduct third-party testing shall be valid for one year, and the department shall charge a fee of one hundred dollars to issue or renew the certification of any third-party tester.

(3) Beginning August 28, 2006, the director shall only issue or renew third-party tester certification to community colleges established under chapter 178 or to private companies who own, lease, or maintain their own fleet and administer in-house testing to their employees, or to school districts and their agents that administer in-house testing to the school district's or agent's employees. Any third-party tester who violates any of the rules and regulations adopted and promulgated pursuant to this section shall be subject to having his certification revoked by the department. The department shall provide written notice and an opportunity for the third-party tester to be heard in substantially the same manner as provided in chapter 536. If any

applicant submits evidence that he has successfully completed a test administered by a third-party tester, the actual driving test for a commercial driver's license may then be waived.

(4) Every applicant for renewal of a commercial driver's license shall provide such certifications and information as required by the Secretary and if such person transports a hazardous material must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Such person shall be required to take the written test for such endorsement. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid upon completion of such tests.

(5) The director shall have the authority to waive the driving skills test **and written tests** for any qualified **current or former military service member** applicant for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or a commercial driver's** license who is currently licensed at the time of application for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or** license. The director shall impose conditions and limitations **and require certification and evidence** to restrict the applicants from whom the department may accept the alternative requirements for the skills [test] **and written tests** described in federal [regulation] **regulations 49 CFR 383.71 and 49 CFR 383.77.** [An applicant must certify that, during the two-year period immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license, all of the following apply:

(a) The applicant has not had more than one license;

(b) The applicant has not had any license suspended, revoked, or cancelled;

(c) The applicant has not had any convictions for any type of motor vehicle for the disqualifying offenses contained in this chapter or federal rule 49 CFR 383.51(b);

(d) The applicant has not had more than one conviction for any type of motor vehicle for serious traffic violations;

(e) The applicant has not had any conviction for a violation of state or local law relating to motor vehicle traffic control, but not including any parking violation, arising in connection with any traffic accident, and has no record of an accident in which he or she was at fault;

(f) The applicant has been regularly employed within the last ninety days in a military position requiring operation of a commercial motor vehicle and has operated the vehicle for at least sixty days during the two years immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license. The vehicle must be representative of the commercial motor vehicle the driver applicant operates or expects to operate;

(g) The applicant, if on active duty, must provide a notarized affidavit signed by a commanding officer as proof of driving experience as indicated in paragraph (f) of this subdivision;

(h) The applicant, if honorably discharged from military service, must provide a form-DD214 or other proof of military occupational specialty;

(i)] The applicant must meet all federal and state qualifications to operate a commercial vehicle[;], and

[j)] the applicant will be required to complete all applicable knowledge tests, **except when an applicant provides proof of approved military training for waiving the knowledge and skills tests as specified in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section.**

3. A commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit may not be issued to a person while the person is disqualified from driving a commercial motor vehicle, when a disqualification is pending in any state or while the person's driver's license is suspended, revoked, or cancelled in any state; nor may

a commercial driver's license be issued unless the person first surrenders in a manner prescribed by the director any commercial driver's license issued by another state, which license shall be returned to the issuing state for cancellation.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue an instruction permit under this section unless the director verifies that the applicant is lawfully present in the United States before accepting the application. The director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant under this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall certify as a third-party tester any municipality that owns, leases, or maintains its own fleet that requires certain employees as a condition of employment to hold a valid commercial driver's license; and that administered in-house testing to such employees prior to August 28, 2006.

302.768. 1. Any applicant for a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit shall comply with the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration application requirements of 49 CFR Part 383.71 by certifying to one of the following applicable statements relating to federal and state driver qualification rules:

(1) Nonexcepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate in interstate or foreign commerce, or is otherwise subject to and meets requirements of 49 CFR Part 391 and is required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate as defined in 49 CFR Part 391.45;

(2) Excepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate entirely in interstate commerce that is not subject to Part 391 and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications and not required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate;

(3) Nonexcepted intrastate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating only in intrastate commerce and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications;

(4) Excepted intrastate: certifies the applicant operates or expects to operate only in intrastate commerce, and engaging only in operations excepted from all parts of the Missouri driver qualification requirements.

2. Any applicant who cannot meet certification requirements under one of the categories defined in subsection 1 of this section shall be denied issuance of a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit.

3. An applicant certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide the state with an original or copy of a current medical examiner's certificate or a medical examiner's certificate accompanied by a medical variance or waiver, **until such time as the medical examiner's certificate information is received electronically through the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration approved verification system.** The state shall retain the [original or copy of the] documentation of physical qualification for a minimum of three years beyond the date the certificate was issued.

4. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide [an] updated medical certificate or variance [documents] **information** to maintain a certified status during the term of the commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction

permit in order to retain commercial privileges.

5. The director shall post the medical examiner's certificate of information, medical variance if applicable, the applicant's self-certification and certification status to the Missouri driver record within ten calendar days and such information will become part of the CDLIS driver record.

6. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce who fail to provide or maintain a current medical examiner's certificate, or if the state has received notice of a medical variance or waiver expiring or being rescinded, the state shall, within ten calendar days, update the driver's medical certification status to "not certified". The state shall notify the driver of the change in certification status and require the driver to annually comply with requirements for a commercial driver's license downgrade within sixty days of the expiration of the applicant certification.

7. The department of revenue may, by rule, establish the cost and criteria for submission of updated medical certification status information as required under this section.

8. Any person who falsifies any information in an application for or update of medical certification status information for a commercial driver's license shall not be licensed to operate a commercial motor vehicle, or the person's commercial driver's license shall be cancelled for a period of one year after the director discovers such falsification.

9. The director may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer and enforce this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend House Amendment No. 12 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "307.375" the following:

"302.720. 1. Except when operating under an instruction permit as described in this section, no person may drive a commercial motor vehicle unless the person has been issued a commercial driver's license with applicable endorsements valid for the type of vehicle being operated as specified in sections 302.700 to 302.780. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall allow the holder of a valid license to operate a commercial motor vehicle when accompanied by the holder of a commercial driver's license valid for the vehicle being operated and who occupies a seat beside the individual, or reasonably near the individual in the case of buses, for the purpose of giving instruction in driving the commercial motor vehicle. No person may be issued a commercial driver's instruction permit until he or she has passed written tests which comply with the minimum federal standards. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall be valid for the vehicle being operated for a period of not more than six months, and shall not be issued until the permit holder has met all other requirements of sections 302.700 to 302.780, except for the driving test. A permit holder, unless otherwise disqualified, may be granted one six-month renewal within a one-year period. The fee for such permit or renewal shall be five dollars. In the alternative, a commercial driver's instruction

permit shall be issued for a thirty-day period to allow the holder of a valid driver's license to operate a commercial motor vehicle if the applicant has completed all other requirements except the driving test. The permit may be renewed for one additional thirty-day period and the fee for the permit and for renewal shall be five dollars.

2. No person may be issued a commercial driver's license until he has passed written and driving tests for the operation of a commercial motor vehicle which complies with the minimum federal standards established by the Secretary and has satisfied all other requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570), as well as any other requirements imposed by state law. All applicants for a commercial driver's license shall have maintained the appropriate class of commercial driver's instruction permit issued by this state or any other state for a minimum of fourteen calendar days prior to the date of taking the skills test. Applicants for a hazardous materials endorsement must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Nothing contained in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting the director from establishing alternate testing formats for those who are functionally illiterate; provided, however, that any such alternate test must comply with the minimum requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570) as established by the Secretary.

(1) The written and driving tests shall be held at such times and in such places as the superintendent may designate. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid by the applicant upon completion of any written or driving test, except the examination fee shall be waived for applicants seventy years of age or older renewing a license with a school bus endorsement. The director shall delegate the power to conduct the examinations required under sections 302.700 to 302.780 to any member of the highway patrol or any person employed by the highway patrol qualified to give driving examinations. The written test shall only be administered in the English language. No translators shall be allowed for applicants taking the test.

(2) The director shall adopt and promulgate rules and regulations governing the certification of third-party testers by the department of revenue. **The director shall not require a minimum number of skills tests greater than ten for any school district operating as a third-party tester.** Such rules and regulations shall substantially comply with the requirements of 49 CFR 383, Section 383.75. A certification to conduct third-party testing shall be valid for one year, and the department shall charge a fee of one hundred dollars to issue or renew the certification of any third-party tester.

(3) Beginning August 28, 2006, the director shall only issue or renew third-party tester certification to community colleges established under chapter 178 or to private companies who own, lease, or maintain their own fleet and administer in-house testing to their employees, or to school districts and their agents that administer in-house testing to the school district's or agent's employees. Any third-party tester who violates any of the rules and regulations adopted and promulgated pursuant to this section shall be subject to having his certification revoked by the department. The department shall provide written notice and an opportunity for the third-party tester to be heard in substantially the same manner as provided in chapter 536. If any applicant submits evidence that he has successfully completed a test administered by a third-party tester, the actual driving test for a commercial driver's license may then be waived.

(4) Every applicant for renewal of a commercial driver's license shall provide such certifications and information as required by the Secretary and if such person transports a hazardous material must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required

by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Such person shall be required to take the written test for such endorsement. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid upon completion of such tests.

(5) The director shall have the authority to waive the driving skills test for any qualified military applicant for a commercial driver's license who is currently licensed at the time of application for a commercial driver's license. The director shall impose conditions and limitations to restrict the applicants from whom the department may accept alternative requirements for the skills test described in federal regulation 49 CFR 383.77. An applicant must certify that, during the two-year period immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license, all of the following apply:

(a) The applicant has not had more than one license;

(b) The applicant has not had any license suspended, revoked, or cancelled;

(c) The applicant has not had any convictions for any type of motor vehicle for the disqualifying offenses contained in this chapter or federal rule 49 CFR 383.51(b);

(d) The applicant has not had more than one conviction for any type of motor vehicle for serious traffic violations;

(e) The applicant has not had any conviction for a violation of state or local law relating to motor vehicle traffic control, but not including any parking violation, arising in connection with any traffic accident, and has no record of an accident in which he or she was at fault;

(f) The applicant has been regularly employed within the last ninety days in a military position requiring operation of a commercial motor vehicle and has operated the vehicle for at least sixty days during the two years immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license. The vehicle must be representative of the commercial motor vehicle the driver applicant operates or expects to operate;

(g) The applicant, if on active duty, must provide a notarized affidavit signed by a commanding officer as proof of driving experience as indicated in paragraph (f) of this subdivision;

(h) The applicant, if honorably discharged from military service, must provide a form-DD214 or other proof of military occupational specialty;

(i) The applicant must meet all federal and state qualifications to operate a commercial vehicle; and

(j) The applicant will be required to complete all applicable knowledge tests.

3. A commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit may not be issued to a person while the person is disqualified from driving a commercial motor vehicle, when a disqualification is pending in any state or while the person's driver's license is suspended, revoked, or cancelled in any state; nor may a commercial driver's license be issued unless the person first surrenders in a manner prescribed by the director any commercial driver's license issued by another state, which license shall be returned to the issuing state for cancellation.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue an instruction permit under this section unless the director verifies that the applicant is lawfully present in the United States before accepting the application. The director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant under this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning August 28,

2008, the director of the department of revenue shall certify as a third-party tester any municipality that owns, leases, or maintains its own fleet that requires certain employees as a condition of employment to hold a valid commercial driver's license; and that administered in-house testing to such employees prior to August 28, 2006.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“307.375. 1. The owner of every bus used to transport children to or from school in addition to any other inspection required by law shall submit the vehicle to an official inspection station, and obtain a certificate of inspection, sticker, seal or other device annually, but the inspection of the vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to operating the vehicle during the school year. The inspection shall, in addition to the inspection of the mechanism and equipment required for all motor vehicles under the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390, include an inspection to ascertain that the following items are correctly fitted, adjusted, and in good working condition:

- (1) All mirrors, including crossview, inside, and outside;
- (2) The front and rear warning flashers;
- (3) The stop signal arm;
- (4) The crossing control arm on public school buses required to have them pursuant to section 304.050;
- (5) The rear bumper to determine that it is flush with the bus so that hitching of rides cannot occur;
- (6) The exhaust tailpipe shall be flush with or may extend not more than two inches beyond the perimeter of the body or bumper;
- (7) The emergency doors and exits to determine them to be unlocked and easily opened as required;
- (8) The lettering and signing on the front, side and rear of the bus;
- (9) The service door;
- (10) The step treads;
- (11) The aisle mats or aisle runners;
- (12) The emergency equipment which shall include as a minimum a first aid kit, flares or fuses, and a fire extinguisher;
- (13) The seats, including a determination that they are securely fastened to the floor;
- (14) The emergency door buzzer;
- (15) All hand hold grips;
- (16) The interior glazing of the bus.

2. In addition to the inspection required by subsection 1 of this section, the Missouri state highway patrol shall conduct an inspection after February first of each school year of all vehicles required to be marked as school buses under section 304.050. This inspection shall be conducted by the Missouri highway

patrol in cooperation with the department of elementary and secondary education and shall include, as a minimum, items in subsection 1 of this section and the following:

- (1) The driver seat belts;
- (2) The heating and defrosting systems;
- (3) The reflectors;
- (4) The bus steps;
- (5) The aisles;
- (6) The frame.

3. If, upon inspection, conditions which violate the standards in subsection 2 of this section are found, the owner or operator shall have them corrected in ten days and notify the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol or those persons authorized by the superintendent. If the defects or unsafe conditions found constitute an immediate danger, the bus shall not be used until corrections are made and the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol or those persons authorized by the superintendent are notified.

4. The Missouri highway patrol may inspect any school bus at any time and if such inspection reveals a deficiency affecting the safe operation of the bus, the provisions of subsection 3 of this section shall be applicable.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390 to the contrary, a violation of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law, no school bus shall fail inspection under this chapter due to the placement of a school-related logo, a school-related motto, or a school-related mascot on the exterior of a school bus, unless the presence of such item inhibits the safe operation of the bus.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230**, as amended: Senators Crawford, Emery, Luetkemeyer, Rizzo and Williams.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **SB 83**, as amended: Senators Cunningham, Sater, Riddle, Sifton and Schupp.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 17**, as amended: Senators Romine, Onder, Libla, Walsh and May.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 7:45 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Brown.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Romine moved that **SB 202**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SB 202**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 202

An Act to amend chapter 256, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mining royalties on federal land.

Senator Romine moved that **HCS** for **SB 202**, as amended, be adopted.

At the request of Senator Romine, the above motion was withdrawn.

Senator Romine moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 202**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 147**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 905, regarding Connie Sandbothe, Vienna, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 906, regarding Tracy Robertson, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 907, regarding Paige Tayloe, Owensville, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 908, regarding Trey Fisher, Owensville, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 909, regarding Jonah Hoffman, Gerald, which was adopted.

Senator Burlison offered Senate Resolution No. 910, regarding 2019 Nixa Sucker Day Grand Marshal, Chief Jon E. Trent, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 911, regarding Sarah Burke, Lake St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 912, regarding Shannon Wyss, Lake St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 913, regarding Nessa Dorsey, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 914, regarding Rebecca Byington, Farmington, which

was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 915, regarding L. Dwight Petete, Potosi, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 916, regarding Kassandra Hayes, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 917, regarding the Seventy-third Wedding Anniversary of Lester and Bette Davis, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 918, regarding the Missouri National Guard Foundation's Poplar Bluff Villas, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Rowden introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Brette Harding, Columbia.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 9, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 744
HB 535-Anderson

HCS for HB 420
HCS for HB 1158

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 255-Bernskoetter (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 430-Libla
2. SB 186-Hegeman
3. SB 302-Wallingford
4. SB 347-Burlison
5. SB 439-Brown

6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS
7. SB 376-Riddle
8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS
9. SB 161-Cunningham
10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS

11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS
12. SB 208-Wallingford
13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS
14. SB 385-Bernskoetter
15. SB 409-Wieland, et al
16. SB 437-Hoskins
17. SB 286-Hough
18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS
19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS
20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS
21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS
22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS
23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS
24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed
25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer
26. SB 367-Burlison
27. SB 22-Nasheed, with SCS
28. SJR 25-Libla, with SCS
29. SB 140-Koenig, with SCS
30. SJR 21-May
31. SB 308-Onder

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 565-Morse, with SCS (Wallingford)
3. HCS for HB 447, with SCS (Riddle)
4. HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery)
5. HCS for HB 604, with SCS (Hoskins)
6. HB 214-Trent (Hough)
7. HCS for HB 1088 (Hoskins)
8. HB 355-Plocher, with SCS (Wallingford)
9. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White)
10. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford)
11. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham)
12. HB 1029-Bondon (Brown)
13. HB 257-Stephens (Sater)
14. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford)
15. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins)
16. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot)
17. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford)
18. HB 461-Pfautsch (Brown)
19. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins)
20. HB 587-Rone (Crawford)
21. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford)
22. HB 1061-Patterson (Hoskins)
23. HB 470-Grier, with SCS (O'Laughlin)
24. HB 186-Trent, with SCS (Burlison)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
25. HCS for HB 466, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
26. HCS for HB 229, with SCS (Wallingford)
27. HB 646-Rowland (Sater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
28. HCS for HBs 161 & 401, with SCS
(Cunningham)
29. HB 321-Solon (Luetkemeyer)
30. HCS for HB 67, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
31. HB 240-Schroer, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
32. HB 337-Swan (Wallingford)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
33. HB 267-Baker (Emery)
34. HB 757-Bondon (Wieland)
35. HB 942-Wiemann (Brown)
36. HB 815-Black (137) (Hough)
37. HB 705-Helms, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
38. HCS for HB 301, with SCS (Burlison)
39. HB 600-Bondon (Cunningham)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
40. HB 943-McGirl (Hoskins)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
41. HB 372-Trent (Wallingford)
42. HCS for HB 438 (Brown)
43. HCS for HB 1127 (Riddle)
44. HCS for HB 400 (White) (In Fiscal Oversight)
45. HB 966-Gregory (Onder)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
46. HB 1062-Hansen, with SCS (Hoskins)
47. HJR 54-Plocher (Walsh)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 48. HB 191 & HB 873-Kolkmeier, with SCS
(Hoskins) | 54. HB 756-Pfautsch (Schupp) |
| 49. HCS#2 for HB 626 (Brown) | 55. HB 83-Hill (O'Laughlin) |
| 50. HCS for HB 207 (White) | 56. HB 758-Bondon, with SCS (Bernskoetter) |
| 51. HCS for HB 17 (Hegeman) | 57. HCS for HJR 48, 46 & 47 |
| 52. HCS for HB 18 (Hegeman) | 58. HCS for HB 937, with SCS (Wieland) |
| 53. HCS for HB 19 (Hegeman) | 59. HCS for HB 703, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) |
| | 60. HB 761-Pfautsch, with SCS (Cierpiot) |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending) |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 155-Luetkemeyer |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1
(pending) | SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2
(pending) |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 201-Romine |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 205-Arthur, with SCS |
| SB 31-Wieland | SB 211-Wallingford |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 222-Hough |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending) | SB 225-Curls |
| SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) | SB 234-White |
| SB 49-Rowden, with SCS | SB 252-Wieland, with SCS |
| SB 52-Eigel, with SCS | SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending) |
| SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending) | SB 276-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 57-Cierpiot | SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS |
| SB 62-Burlison, with SCS | SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder, with SCS, SS
for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 65-White, with SS (pending) | SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS
(pending) |
| SB 69-Hough | SB 293-Hough, with SCS |
| SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) | SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS |
| SB 78-Sater | SB 298-White, with SCS |
| SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS | SB 300-Eigel |
| SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending) | SB 312-Eigel |
| SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS | SB 316-Burlison |
| SB 132-Emery, with SCS | SB 318-Burlison |
| SB 141-Koenig | SB 328-Burlison, with SCS |
| SB 150-Koenig, with SCS | SB 332-Brown |
| SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS | SB 336-Schupp |
| | SB 343-Eigel, with SCS |
| | SB 344-Eigel, with SCS |

SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 412-Holsman
SB 426-Williams
SB 431-Schatz, with SCS

SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1
(pending)
SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending)
SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig)
HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)
HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)
HCS for HB 192, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 5 (pending) (Emery)
HB 219-Wood, with SS & point of order
(pending) (Sater)
SS for SCS for HCS for HB 220 (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
HCS for HB 225, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending) (Romine)
HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur)
HCS for HB 255, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
(Cierpiot)

HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 399, with SCS & SA 4 (pending)
(Hoskins)
HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
SS for HCS#2 for HB 499 (Schatz)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for HCS for HB 547 (Bernskoetter)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
HCS for HB 677, with SA 1 (pending)
(Cierpiot)
HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 36-Riddle, with HCS, as amended
SB 54-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 131-Emery, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 167-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
SB 196-Bernskoetter, with HCS, as amended
SS for SB 210-May, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SB 17-Romine, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4
& HA 5
SB 53-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 83-Cunningham, with HA 1 &
HA 2, as amended
SB 133-Cunningham, with HCS
SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as amended

SS for SCS for SB 230-Crawford, with HA 1,
HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 & HA 6
SB 368-Hough, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4,
HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 & HA 8
HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Hegeman)

HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 11, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 12, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 7, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Hegeman)	HCS for HB 397, with SS for SCS, as amended
HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Hegeman)	(Riddle)
HCS for HB 10, with SS for SCS (Hegeman)	

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SCS for SB 147-Sater, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)	SB 202-Romine, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
---	--

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman	SR 731-Hoskins
---------------	----------------

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman	SCR 24-Hegeman and Luetkemeyer
SCR 15-Burlison	SCR 26-Bernskoetter
SCR 19-Eigel	HCR 6-Chipman (Brown)
SCR 21-May	HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)
SCR 22-Holsman	HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)
SCR 23-Luetkemeyer	HCR 34-Riggs (Curls)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 9, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Two are better than one, because they have a good reward for their toil.” (Ecclesiastes 4:9)

O Lord, in our attempt to get things right we know that having others help us we can see more clearly what is good and what is amidst in what we want to accomplish. Let us always be open to the varied relationships among us and the benefits that such relationships add to our lives and can bring to theirs. May we see the balance and harmony others add in our work and daily living, O God. And may we seek the stability that comes from friendship and partnerships. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 919, regarding Emily Cochran, Columbia, which was

adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 920, regarding Sydney Forrest, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Wiliams offered Senate Resolution No. 921, regarding Sabrina Nelson, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 922, regarding Bruce Brewen, Valles Mines, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 923, regarding Dewey G. Mullens II, Raleigh, Illinois, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House conferees are allowed to exceed the differences in Section 3.070 on SCS for HCS for HB 3.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
State of Missouri
May 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Rick Holton, Jr., Republican, 12 Upper Ladue Road, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63124, as a member of the Missouri Development Finance Board, for a term ending September 14, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Larry D. Neff, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
State of Missouri
May 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment:

Lowell Mohler, Independent, 4054 Highway 179, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the State Fair Commission, for a term ending December 29, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James L. Mathewson, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz moved that the above appointments be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HCS No. 2** for **HB 626**; **HCS** for **HB 207**; **HJR 54**; **HCS** for **HJRs 48, 46 and 47**; and **HB 758**, with **SCS**, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Cunningham, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 133** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 133**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 133, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 133;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 133;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 133, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

- /s/ Mike Cunningham
- /s/ Mike Bernskoetter
- /s/ Sandy Crawford
- /s/ Gina Walsh
- /s/ Scott Sifton

FOR THE HOUSE:

- /s/ Dan Shaul
- /s/ Don Rone
- /s/ Hannah S. Kelly
- /s/ Deb Lavender
- /s/ Tracy McCreery

Senator Cunningham moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators

Eigel	Nasheed—2
-------	-----------

Absent—Senator Hough—1

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 133**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 133

An Act to repeal sections 89.020, 195.740, 195.743, 195.746, 195.749, 195.752, 195.755, 195.756, 195.758, 195.764, 195.767, 195.770, 264.061, 266.031, 266.165, 266.190, 280.005, 280.010, 280.020, 280.030, 280.035, 280.037, 280.038, 280.040, 280.050, 280.060, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090, 280.095, 280.100, 280.110, 280.120, 280.130, 280.140, 281.035, 281.037, 281.038, 281.050, and 281.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-four new sections relating to agriculture, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for a certain section.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators

Eigel Nasheed—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Eigel—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Emery moved that **HCS** for **HB 192**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 5** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SA 5 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 4, Section 386.515, Line 1, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“479.020. 1. Any city, town or village, including those operating under a constitutional or special charter, may, and cities with a population of four hundred thousand or more shall, provide by ordinance or charter for the selection, tenure and compensation of a municipal judge or judges consistent with the provisions of this chapter who shall have original jurisdiction to hear and determine all violations against the ordinances of the municipality. The method of selection of municipal judges shall be provided by charter or ordinance. Each municipal judge shall be selected for a term of not less than two years as provided by charter or ordinance.

2. Except where prohibited by charter or ordinance, the municipal judge may be a part-time judge and may serve as municipal judge in more than one municipality.

3. No person shall serve as a municipal judge of any municipality with a population of seven thousand five hundred or more or of any municipality in a county of the first class with a charter form of government unless the person is licensed to practice law in this state unless, prior to January 2, 1979, such person has served as municipal judge of that same municipality for at least two years.

4. Notwithstanding any other statute, a municipal judge need not be a resident of the municipality or of the circuit in which the municipal judge serves except where ordinance or charter provides otherwise. Municipal judges shall be residents of Missouri.

5. Judges selected under the provisions of this section shall be municipal judges of the circuit court and shall be divisions of the circuit court of the circuit in which the municipality, or major geographical portion thereof, is located. The judges of these municipal divisions shall be subject to the rules of the circuit court which are not inconsistent with the rules of the supreme court. The presiding judge of the circuit shall have general administrative authority over the judges and court personnel of the municipal divisions within the circuit.

6. No municipal judge shall hold any other office in the municipality which the municipal judge serves

as judge. The compensation of any municipal judge and other court personnel shall not be dependent in any way upon the number of cases tried, the number of guilty verdicts reached or the amount of fines imposed or collected.

7. Municipal judges shall be at least twenty-one years of age. No person shall serve as municipal judge after that person has reached that person's seventy-fifth birthday.

8. Within six months after selection for the position, each municipal judge who is not licensed to practice law in this state shall satisfactorily complete the course of instruction for municipal judges prescribed by the supreme court. The state courts administrator shall certify to the supreme court the names of those judges who satisfactorily complete the prescribed course. If a municipal judge fails to complete satisfactorily the prescribed course within six months after the municipal judge's selection as municipal judge, the municipal judge's office shall be deemed vacant and such person shall not thereafter be permitted to serve as a municipal judge, nor shall any compensation thereafter be paid to such person for serving as municipal judge.

9. No municipal judge shall serve as a municipal judge in more than five municipalities at one time. **A court that serves more than one municipality shall be treated as a single municipality for the purposes of this subsection.**

479.353. **1.** Notwithstanding any provisions to the contrary, the following conditions shall apply to minor traffic violations and municipal ordinance violations:

(1) The court shall not assess a fine, if combined with the amount of court costs, totaling in excess of:

(a) Two hundred twenty-five dollars for minor traffic violations; and

(b) For municipal ordinance violations committed within a twelve-month period beginning with the first violation: two hundred dollars for the first municipal ordinance violation, two hundred seventy-five dollars for the second municipal ordinance violation, three hundred fifty dollars for the third municipal ordinance violation, and four hundred fifty dollars for the fourth and any subsequent municipal ordinance violations;

(2) The court shall not sentence a person to confinement, except the court may sentence a person to confinement for any violation involving alcohol or controlled substances, violations endangering the health or welfare of others, or eluding or giving false information to a law enforcement officer;

(3) A person shall not be placed in confinement for failure to pay a fine unless such nonpayment violates terms of probation or unless the due process procedures mandated by Missouri supreme court rule 37.65 or its successor rule are strictly followed by the court;

(4) Court costs that apply shall be assessed against the defendant unless the court finds that the defendant is indigent based on standards set forth in determining such by the presiding judge of the circuit. Such standards shall reflect model rules and requirements to be developed by the supreme court; and

(5) No court costs shall be assessed if the defendant is found to be indigent under subdivision (4) of this section or if the case is dismissed.

2. If an individual has been held in custody on a notice to show cause or an arrest warrant for an underlying minor traffic violation, the court, on its own motion or on the motion of any interested party, may review the original fine and sentence and waive or reduce such fine or sentence if the court finds it reasonable given the circumstances of the case.

479.354. For any notice to appear, citation, or summons on a minor traffic violation, the date and time the defendant is to appear in court shall be given when such notice to appear, citation, or summons is first provided to the defendant. If said notice is not properly given, the court shall reissue the notice, citation, or summons to the defendant and shall specifically set forth the date and time for the defendant to appear.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham offered SA 7:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“57.280. 1. Sheriffs shall receive a charge for service of any summons, writ or other order of court, in connection with any civil case, and making on the same either a return indicating service, a non est return or a nulla bona return, the sum of twenty dollars for each item to be served, except that a sheriff shall receive a charge for service of any subpoena, and making a return on the same, the sum of ten dollars; however, no such charge shall be collected in any proceeding when court costs are to be paid by the state, county or municipality. In addition to such charge, the sheriff shall be entitled to receive for each mile actually traveled in serving any summons, writ, subpoena or other order of court the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for all allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile, provided that such mileage shall not be charged for more than one subpoena or summons or other writ served in the same cause on the same trip. All of such charges shall be received by the sheriff who is requested to perform the service. Except as otherwise provided by law, all charges made pursuant to this section shall be collected by the court clerk as court costs and are payable prior to the time the service is rendered; provided that if the amount of such charge cannot be readily determined, then the sheriff shall receive a deposit based upon the likely amount of such charge, and the balance of such charge shall be payable immediately upon ascertainment of the proper amount of said charge. A sheriff may refuse to perform any service in any action or proceeding, other than when court costs are waived as provided by law, until the charge provided by this section is paid. Failure to receive the charge shall not affect the validity of the service.

2. The sheriff shall receive for receiving and paying moneys on execution or other process, where lands or goods have been levied and advertised and sold, five percent on five hundred dollars and four percent on all sums above five hundred dollars, and half of these sums, when the money is paid to the sheriff without a levy, or where the lands or goods levied on shall not be sold and the money is paid to the sheriff or person entitled thereto, his agent or attorney. The party at whose application any writ, execution, subpoena or other process has issued from the court shall pay the sheriff’s costs for the removal, transportation, storage, safekeeping and support of any property to be seized pursuant to legal process before such seizure. The sheriff shall be allowed for each mile, going and returning from the courthouse of the county in which he resides to the place where the court is held, the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for all allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to garnishment proceeds.

3. The sheriff upon the receipt of the charge herein provided for shall pay into the treasury of the county

any and all charges received pursuant to the provisions of this section. The funds collected pursuant to this section, not to exceed fifty thousand dollars in any calendar year, shall be held in a fund established by the county treasurer, which may be expended at the discretion of the sheriff for the furtherance of the sheriff's set duties. Any such funds in excess of fifty thousand dollars in any calendar year shall be placed to the credit of the general revenue fund of the county. Moneys in the fund shall be used only for the procurement of services and equipment to support the operation of the sheriff's office. Moneys in the fund established pursuant to this subsection shall not lapse to the county general revenue fund at the end of any county budget or fiscal year.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 3 of this section to the contrary, the sheriff, **or any other person specially appointed to serve in a county that receives funds under section 57.278**, shall receive ten dollars for service of any summons, writ, subpoena, or other order of the court included under subsection 1 of this section, in addition to the charge for such service that each sheriff receives under subsection 1 of this section. The money received by the sheriff, **or any other person specially appointed to serve in a county that receives funds under section 57.278**, under this subsection shall be paid into the county treasury and the county treasurer shall make such money payable to the state treasurer. The state treasurer shall deposit such moneys in the deputy sheriff salary supplementation fund created under section 57.278.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Cunningham moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery moved that **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 192**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 192**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Bernskoetter—1

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins moved that **HCS** for **HB 399**, with **SCS** and **SA 4** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SA 4 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Hoskins offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 399

An Act to repeal sections 192.007, 208.909, 208.918, 208.924, 208.930, 376.427, 376.690, 376.1040, 376.1042, and 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to healthcare, with and emergency clause for a certain section.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399** be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 924, regarding Michele Barbarick, Linn, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 925, regarding Darrell J. Taube, Lohman, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 926, regarding Dennis D. Harden, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 927, regarding Marvin Heinrich, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 928, regarding the death of Ralph Manley, Mount Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 929, regarding Eagle Scout Robert H. Wallsmith Jr., O'Fallon, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**, and requests the Senate grant the House further conference on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.090, 137.115, 143.121, 143.441, 144.020, and 148.064, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to taxation.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 13, Section 143.441, Line 35, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“143.732. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no taxpayer who has an individual tax liability under chapter 143 for the tax year beginning January 1, 2018, and ending December 31, 2018, shall be assessed any penalty before December 31, 2019, for a delayed payment or underpayment on such liability, provided that such taxpayer timely files his or her individual income tax return for such tax year and participates, in good faith, in any payment plan authorized by the department of revenue with respect to such liability. Such taxpayer may nonetheless be assessed interest on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law, provided that no interest on such liability shall be assessed before May 15, 2019. If such taxpayer paid interest or penalty on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law before May 15, 2019, he or she shall be entitled to a refund of such interest or penalty, which shall be due no later than December 31, 2019.

2. The department of revenue is authorized to adopt such rules and regulations as are reasonable and necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with

the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2019; and

(2) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 148.064, Line 64, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that taxpayers in this state have adequate time to understand and meet their income tax obligations for the 2018 tax year, due to recent changes in the published state employer withholding tax guidance issued in response to the passage of U.S. Pub. L. No. 115-97, section 143.732 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 143.732 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 14, Section 144.020, Line 34, by deleting the words, “**for other purposes**”; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“(c) A telecommunications provider shall notify the director of revenue of its intention to utilize the standards described in paragraph (b) of this subdivision to determine the charges that are subject to sales tax under this subdivision. Such notification shall be in writing and shall meet standardized criteria established by the department regarding the form and format of such notice;

(d) The director of revenue may promulgate and enforce reasonable rules and regulations for the administration and enforcement of the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void;”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 306**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 306, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase “dependents of members of the military” and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “members of the military families”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 306, Page 4, Section 167.020, Line 101, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“173.900. 1. This act shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Returning Heroes’ Education Act”.

2. For the purpose of this section, the term “combat veteran” shall mean a person who served in armed combat [in the military after September 11, 2001] , **which shall be shown through military service documentation that reflects service in a combat theater, receipt of combat service medals, or receipt of imminent danger or hostile fire pay or tax benefits**, and to whom the following criteria shall apply:

(1) The veteran [was a Missouri resident when first entering the military] **is eligible to register to vote in Missouri, or is eligible to vote, as determined by the Missouri secretary of state, or is a current Missouri resident**; and

(2) The veteran was discharged from military service under honorable conditions.

3. All public institutions of higher education that receive any state funds appropriated by the general assembly shall limit the amount of tuition such institutions charge to combat veterans to fifty dollars per credit hour, as long as the veteran achieves and maintains a cumulative grade point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale, or its equivalent. The tuition limitation shall only be applicable if the combat veteran is enrolled in a program leading to a certificate, or an associate or baccalaureate degree. The period during which a combat veteran is eligible for a tuition limitation under this section shall expire at the end of the ten-year period beginning on the date of such veteran’s last discharge from service.

4. All public institutions of higher education that receive any state funds appropriated by the general assembly shall limit the amount of tuition such institutions charge to combat veterans to no more than thirty percent of the cost of tuition and fees. The tuition limitation shall only be applicable if the combat veteran is enrolled in a program leading to a graduate degree, including master and doctorate degrees. For the purposes of this section, “graduate degree” shall not be construed to include professional degrees. Professional degrees may include but are not limited to law, medicine, or veterinary degrees. The period during which a combat veteran is eligible for a tuition limitation under this section shall expire at the end of the twenty-year period beginning on the date of such veteran’s last discharge from service.

[4.] **5.** The coordinating board for higher education shall ensure that all applicable institutions of higher education in this state comply with the provisions of this section and may promulgate rules for the efficient implementation of this section.

[5.] **6.** If a combat veteran is eligible to receive financial assistance under any other federal or state student aid program, public or private, the full amount of such aid shall be reported to the board by the institution and the veteran. The tuition limitation under this section [shall] **may, at the combat veteran's discretion,** be provided before all other federal and state aid for which the veteran is eligible has been applied. **The public institution of higher education shall provide each combat veteran with written notice of this option and maintain a copy signed by the veteran in their official file.**

[6.] **7.** Each institution may report to the board the amount of tuition waived in the previous fiscal year under the provisions of this act. This information may be included in each institution's request for appropriations to the board for the following year. The board may include this information in its appropriations recommendations to the governor and the general assembly. The general assembly may reimburse institutions for the cost of the waiver for the previous year as part of the operating budget. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to deny a combat veteran a tuition limitation if the general assembly does not appropriate money for reimbursement to an institution.

[7.] **8.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void. “; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 306, Page 4, Section 167.020, Line 101, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“173.234. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) “Board”, the coordinating board for higher education;

(2) “Books”, any books required for any course for which tuition was paid by a grant awarded under this section;

(3) “Eligible student”, the natural, adopted, or stepchild of a qualifying military member, who is less than twenty-five years of age and who was a dependent of a qualifying military member at the time of death or injury or within five years subsequent to the injury, or the spouse of a qualifying military member which was the spouse of a veteran at the time of death or injury or within five years subsequent to the injury;

(4) “Grant”, the veteran's survivors grant as established in this section;

(5) “Institution of postsecondary education”, any approved Missouri public institution of postsecondary education, as defined in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 173.1102;

(6) “Qualifying military member”, any member of the military of the United States, whether active duty, reserve, or National Guard, who served in the military after September 11, 2001, during time of war and for whom the following criteria apply:

(a) A veteran was a Missouri resident when first entering the military service or at the time of death or injury;

(b) A veteran died or was injured as a result of combat action or a veteran’s death or injury was certified by the Department of Veterans’ Affairs medical authority to be attributable to an illness or accident that occurred while serving in combat, or became eighty percent disabled as a result of injuries or accidents sustained in combat action after September 11, 2001; and

(c) “Combat veteran”, a Missouri resident who is discharged for active duty service having served since September 11, 2001, and received a DD214 in a geographic area entitled to receive combat pay tax exclusion exemption, hazardous duty pay, or imminent danger pay, or hostile fire pay;

(7) “Survivor”, an eligible student of a qualifying military member;

(8) “Tuition”, any tuition or incidental fee, or both, charged by an institution of postsecondary education for attendance at the institution by a student as a resident of this state. The tuition grant shall not exceed the amount of tuition charged a Missouri resident at the University of Missouri-Columbia for attendance.

2. Within the limits of the amounts appropriated therefor, the coordinating board for higher education shall award annually up to twenty-five grants to survivors of qualifying military members to attend institutions of postsecondary education in this state, which shall continue to be awarded annually to eligible recipients as long as the recipient achieves and maintains a cumulative grade point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale, or its equivalent. If the waiting list of eligible survivors exceeds fifty, the coordinating board may petition the general assembly to expand the quota. If the quota is not expanded, then the eligibility of survivors on the waiting list shall be extended.

3. A survivor may receive a grant under this section only so long as the survivor is enrolled in a program leading to a certificate, or an associate or baccalaureate degree. In no event shall a survivor receive a grant beyond the completion of the first baccalaureate degree, regardless of age.

4. The coordinating board for higher education shall:

(1) Promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the implementation of this section; and

(2) Provide the forms and determine the procedures necessary for a survivor to apply for and receive a grant under this section.

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

6. In order to be eligible to receive a grant under this section, a survivor shall be certified as eligible by the Missouri veterans’ commission.

7. A survivor who is enrolled or has been accepted for enrollment as an undergraduate postsecondary

student at an approved institution of postsecondary education, and who is selected to receive a grant under this section, shall receive the following:

- (1) An amount not to exceed the actual tuition charged at the approved institution of postsecondary education where the survivor is enrolled or accepted for enrollment;
- (2) An allowance of up to two thousand dollars per semester for room and board; and
- (3) The actual cost of books, up to a maximum of five hundred dollars per semester.

8. A survivor who is a recipient of a grant may transfer from one approved public institution of postsecondary education to another without losing his or her entitlement under this section. The board shall make necessary adjustments in the amount of the grant. If a grant recipient at any time withdraws from the institution of postsecondary education so that under the rules and regulations of that institution he or she is entitled to a refund of any tuition, fees, room and board, books, or other charges, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund to which he or she is entitled attributable to the grant for that semester or similar grading period to the board.

9. If a survivor is granted financial assistance under any other student aid program, public or private, the full amount of such aid shall be reported to the board by the institution and the eligible survivor.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed as a promise or guarantee that a person will be admitted to an institution of postsecondary education or to a particular institution of postsecondary education, will be allowed to continue to attend an institution of postsecondary education after having been admitted, or will be graduated from an institution of postsecondary education.

11. The benefits conferred by this section shall be available to any academically eligible student of a qualifying military member. Surviving children who are eligible shall be permitted to apply for full benefits conferred by this section until they reach twenty-five years of age.

12. [Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall be reauthorized as of June 13, 2016, and shall expire on August 28, 2020, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically twelve years after June 13, 2016; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.] **Provisions of section 23.253 shall not apply to this section.**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Hoskins, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business and Industry, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 844**,

begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Walsh, Chairman of the Committee on Progress and Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **HB 637**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Eigel, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1237**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS for HB 700**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS for HBs 746 and 722**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **HCS for HB 547 with SCS; HCS for HB 67, with SCS; HB 186, with SCS; HB 646; HB 600; HB 943; HB 240, with SCS; HB 337; HCS for HB 400; HB 966; HB 705, with SCS; SB 255; and SS for SCS for HCS for HB 220**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Cierpiot, Chairman of the Committee on Economic Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HCS for HB 842**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hough, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 368**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE BILL NO. 368

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Bill No. 368, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 368, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 368;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 368 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Lincoln Hough

/s/ Doug Libla

/s/ Gary Romine

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ Brian Williams

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jeff Shawan

/s/ Becky Ruth

/s/ J. Patterson

/s/ Steve Butz

/s/ Greg Razer

Senator Hough moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Eigel	Koenig—3
----------	-------	----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hough, **CCS for SB 368**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 368

An Act to repeal sections 68.040, 144.070, 194.225, 301.032, 301.560, 302.170, 302.171, 302.720, and 302.768, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to transportation, with existing penalty provisions.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators

Burlison Eigel Koenig—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 220** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 220**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **HCS** for **HB 677**, with **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Hough, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 677**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 677

An Act to repeal section 67.641, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 677** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 677** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Hegeman
Holsman	Hough	Libla	May	Nasheed	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—24				

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Hoskins	Koenig	Luetkemeyer
O’Laughlin	Onder	Sifton—10				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cierpiot moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 565, introduced by Representative Morse (151), with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Stars and Stripes Day.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

SCS for **HB 565**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 565

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to official state designations

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **HB 565** be adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 565**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 565

An Act to amend chapters 9 and 10, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to official state designations.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 565** be adopted.

Senator May offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 15 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“10.105. The pawpaw tree (*asimina triloba*) is designated as the state fruit tree of Missouri.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 10.190, Line 12 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“10.200. The *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*, also known as the hellbender salamander, snot otter, or lasagna lizard, is selected for and shall be known as the official endangered species for the state of Missouri.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565, Page 1, Section 9.090, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.117. May twenty-sixth of each year shall be known as “Battle of St. Louis Memorial Day” in the state of Missouri. Citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in appropriate events and activities to commemorate the only battle of the American Revolution fought in what would become the state of Missouri.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown assumed the Chair.

Senator White offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 15 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.290. The month of November shall be designated as “Cardiovascular Disease and Type 2 Diabetes Awareness Month” in Missouri. The citizens of the state of Missouri are encouraged to participate in appropriate activities and events to increase awareness of the link between cardiovascular disease and type 2 diabetes.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator White moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SS for SCS for HB 565**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SS for SCS for HB 565**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators

Bernskoetter Burlison—2

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 447, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145, and 193.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to coroners.

Was taken up by Senator Riddle.

SCS for HCS for HB 447, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 447

An Act to repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145, and 193.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu

thereof seven new sections relating to coroners.

Was taken up.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 447** be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking the word “coroners” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the disposition of dead bodies”; and

Further amend said bill, page 18, section 193.265, line 74 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“333.011. 1. As used in this chapter, unless the context requires otherwise, the following terms have the meanings indicated:

(1) “Board”, the state board of embalmers and funeral directors created by this chapter;

(2) “Embalmer”, any individual licensed to engage in the practice of embalming;

(3) “Funeral director”, any individual licensed to engage in the practice of funeral directing;

(4) “Funeral establishment”, a building, place, crematory, or premises devoted to or used in the care and preparation for burial or transportation of the human dead and includes every building, place or premises maintained for that purpose or held out to the public by advertising or otherwise to be used for that purpose;

(5) “Funeral merchandise”, caskets, grave vaults, receptacles, and other personal property incidental to the final disposition of a dead human body, including grave markers, monuments, tombstones, and urns;

(6) **“Outdoor cremation”, the cremation of a dead human body that occurs outdoors in a licensed or permitted outdoor human cremation facility;**

(7) **“Outdoor human cremation facility”, a licensed or permitted location that includes an outdoor funeral pyre with the ability to utilize a heating process to reduce a dead human body to bone fragments through heat and evaporation;**

(8) “Person”, any individual, partnership, corporation, cooperative, association, or other entity;

[(7)] (9) “Practice of embalming”, the work of preserving, disinfecting and preparing by arterial embalming, including the chemical preparation of a dead human body for disposition. Practice of embalming includes all activities leading up to and including arterial and cavity embalming, including but not limited to raising of vessels and suturing of incisions of dead human bodies for funeral services, transportation, burial or cremation, or the holding of oneself out as being engaged in such work;

[(8)] (10) “Practice of funeral directing”, engaging by an individual in the business of preparing, otherwise than by embalming, for the burial, disposal or transportation out of this state of, and the directing and supervising of the burial or disposal of, dead human bodies or engaging in the general control, supervision or management of the operations of a funeral establishment;

[(9)] (11) “Preneed agent”, any person authorized to sell a preneed contract for or on behalf of a seller;

[(10)] (12) “Provider”, the person designated or obligated to provide the final disposition, funeral, or burial services or facilities, or funeral merchandise described in a preneed contract;

[(11)] (13) “Seller”, the person who executes a preneed contract with a purchaser and who is obligated under such preneed contract to remit payment to the provider.

2. All terms defined in sections 436.400 to 436.520 shall be deemed to have the same meaning when used in this chapter.

333.072. 1. An outdoor cremation facility shall comply with all local, state, and federal laws to ensure public health and safety.

2. Any licensed funeral establishment may include an outdoor cremation facility provided such facility complies with the provisions of this chapter and any regulations related to funeral establishments.

3. For each outdoor cremation, the funeral establishment shall apply to the board for a permit to perform an outdoor cremation at an outdoor human cremation facility. The board shall create an application form, which shall include:

(1) The name and address of the licensed funeral establishment;

(2) The name, license number, and signature of the funeral director that will be conducting the cremation;

(3) The name of the deceased;

(4) The date of death of the deceased;

(5) The name, address, and signature of the person exercising the right of sepulcher over the body of the deceased consenting to the outdoor cremation, or a written and signed authorization for outdoor cremation signed by the deceased prior to death;

(6) The address and written consent of the property owner or the person with the right of possession of the property where the outdoor cremation is to be performed;

(7) The date range, not to exceed one week, in which the outdoor cremation will take place;

(8) Evidence that the intended outdoor human cremation facility has the capacity to complete the cremation of a dead human body;

(2) A fee established by the board by rule; and

(3) Evidence of compliance with local, state, and federal laws related to public health and safety for the location of the facility.

4. The application for a permit shall be completed and filed at least three days prior to the date of the outdoor cremation.

5. The funeral establishment shall provide written notice to the applicable local law enforcement agency at least twenty-four hours in advance of any outdoor cremation. Such notice shall include the date, location, and approximate time of the outdoor cremation, the name and contact information of the funeral director performing the outdoor cremation, and a copy of the permit from the board to perform the outdoor cremation. The funeral establishment must maintain a copy of such written notice in its records.

6. The board may inspect any location proposed for an outdoor cremation facility to ensure compliance with the provisions of chapters 333 and 436 and their accompanying regulations.

7. A licensed funeral director, or his or her designee, shall be present to supervise any cremation conducted at an outdoor cremation facility.

8. The board is hereby authorized to promulgate rules and regulations for establishing and regulating outdoor human cremation facilities. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3 of the title, by striking “coroners” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “the deceased”; and

Further amend said bill, page 12, section 193.145, line 22 by inserting immediately after “193.265.” an opening bracket “[”]; and further amend line 28, by inserting at the end of said line a closing bracket “]”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 13, line 48, by inserting immediately after “certification” the following: “**and attestation**”; and further amend line 49, by inserting immediately after “certification” the following: “**and attestation**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 14, line 68, by inserting immediately after “information” the following: “**and attestation**”; and further amend line 71, by inserting immediately after “data” the following: “**and attestation**”; and further amend line 73, by inserting immediately after “certification” the following: “**and attestation**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 15, line 111, by striking “(1)”; and further amend lines 116-122, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page 17, section 193.265, line 72, by inserting immediately after “records.” the following: “**In the event that it is determined by the state registrar that any required information from any data provider was missing or incomplete on records or documentation that were filed with or submitted to the local registrar and then sent to the state registrar, the state registrar shall return the records or documentation to the local registrar so that the data provider, funeral director, or person in charge of the final disposition, can provide the missing or incomplete information. Nothing in this subsection removes any requirement in any statute or regulation as to when an affidavit or court order is necessary to amend a death certificate that has been issued.**”; and

Further amend said bill, page 18, section 193.265, line 74, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“194.119. 1. As used in this section, the term “right of sepulcher” means the right to choose and control

the burial, cremation, or other final disposition of a dead human body.

2. For purposes of this chapter and chapters 193, 333, and 436, and in all cases relating to the custody, control, and disposition of deceased human remains, including the common law right of sepulcher, where not otherwise defined, the term “next-of-kin” means the following persons in the priority listed if such person is eighteen years of age or older, is mentally competent, and is willing to assume responsibility for the costs of disposition:

(1) An attorney in fact designated in a durable power of attorney wherein the deceased specifically granted the right of sepulcher over his or her body to such attorney in fact;

(2) For a decedent who was on active duty in the United States military at the time of death, the person designated by such decedent in the written instrument known as the United States Department of Defense Form 93, Record of Emergency Data, in accordance with [P.L. 109-163, Section 564,] 10 U.S.C. Section 1482;

(3) The surviving spouse, **unless an action for the dissolution of the marriage has been filed and is pending in a court of competent jurisdiction;**

(4) Any surviving child of the deceased. If a surviving child is less than eighteen years of age and has a legal or natural guardian, such child shall not be disqualified on the basis of the child’s age and such child’s legal or natural guardian, if any, shall be entitled to serve in the place of the child unless such child’s legal or natural guardian was subject to an action in dissolution from the deceased. In such event the person or persons who may serve as next-of-kin shall serve in the order provided in subdivisions (5) to (9) of this subsection;

(5) (a) Any surviving parent of the deceased; or

(b) If the deceased is a minor, a surviving parent who has custody of the minor; or

(c) If the deceased is a minor and the deceased’s parents have joint custody, the parent whose residence is the minor child’s residence for purposes of mailing and education;

(6) Any surviving sibling of the deceased;

(7) The next nearest surviving relative of the deceased by consanguinity or affinity;

(8) Any person or friend who assumes financial responsibility for the disposition of the deceased’s remains if no next-of-kin assumes such responsibility;

(9) The county coroner or medical examiner; provided however that such assumption of responsibility shall not make the coroner, medical examiner, the county, or the state financially responsible for the cost of disposition.

3. The next-of-kin of the deceased shall be entitled to control the final disposition of the remains of any dead human being consistent with all applicable laws, including all applicable health codes. **The next-of-kin may delegate the control of the final disposition of the remains of any dead human being to an agent through either a specific or general grant of power in accordance with section 404.710 if, at the time of delegation, the next-of-kin was eighteen years of age or older and mentally competent and the principal or agent is taking financial responsibility for the disposition.**

4. A funeral director or establishment is entitled to rely on and act according to the lawful instructions of any person claiming to be the next-of-kin of the deceased; provided however, in any civil cause of action

against a funeral director or establishment licensed pursuant to this chapter for actions taken regarding the funeral arrangements for a deceased person in the director's or establishment's care, the relative fault, if any, of such funeral director or establishment may be reduced if such actions are taken in reliance upon a person's claim to be the deceased person's next-of-kin.

5. Any person who desires to exercise the right of sepulcher and who has knowledge of an individual or individuals with a superior right to control disposition shall notify such individual or individuals prior to making final arrangements.

6. If an individual with a superior claim is [personally served with written notice from] **notified in person or by written notice with delivery confirmation to such person's last known address** by a person with an inferior claim that such person desires to exercise the right of sepulcher and the individual so served does not object within forty-eight hours of [receipt] **such notice**, such individual shall be deemed to have waived such right. An individual with a superior right may also waive such right at any time if such waiver is in writing and dated.

7. If there is more than one person in a class who are equal in priority and the funeral director has no knowledge of any objection by other members of such class, the funeral director or establishment shall be entitled to rely on and act according to the instructions of the first such person in the class to make arrangements; provided that such person assumes responsibility for the costs of disposition and no other person in such class provides written notice of his or her objection. If the funeral director has knowledge that there is more than one person in a class who are equal in priority and who do not agree on the disposition, the decision of the majority of the members of such class shall control the disposition.

8. For purposes of conducting a majority vote under subsection 7 of this section, the funeral director shall allow voting by proxy using a written authorization or instrument.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 18, Section 193.263, Line 74 by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“210.192. 1. The prosecuting attorney or the circuit attorney shall impanel a child fatality review panel for the county or city not within a county in which he or she serves to investigate the deaths of children under the age of eighteen years, who are eligible to receive a certificate of live birth. The panel shall be formed and shall operate according to the rules, guidelines and protocols provided by the department of social services.

2. The panel shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- (1) The prosecuting or circuit attorney;
- (2) The coroner or medical examiner for the county or city not within a county;
- (3) Law enforcement personnel in the county or city not within a county;
- (4) A representative from the children's division;
- (5) A provider of public health care services;
- (6) A representative of the juvenile court;

(7) A provider of emergency medical services.

3. The prosecuting or circuit attorney shall organize the panel and shall call the first organizational meeting of the panel. The panel shall elect a chairman who shall convene the panel to meet to review all deaths of children under the age of eighteen years, who are eligible to receive a certificate of live birth, which meet guidelines for review as set forth by the department of social services. In addition, the panel may review at its own discretion any child death reported to it by the medical examiner or coroner, even if it does not meet criteria for review as set forth by the department. The panel shall issue a final report, which shall be a public record, of each investigation to the department of social services, state technical assistance team and to the director of the department of health and senior services. The final report shall include a completed summary report form. The form shall be developed by the director of the department of social services in consultation with the director of the department of health and senior services. [The department of health and senior services shall analyze the child fatality review panel reports and periodically prepare epidemiological reports which describe the incidence, causes, location and other factors pertaining to childhood deaths.] The department of health and senior services and department of social services shall make recommendations and develop programs to prevent childhood injuries and deaths.

4. The child fatality review panel shall enjoy such official immunity as exists at common law.

210.194. 1. The director of the department of social services, in consultation with the director of the department of health and senior services, shall promulgate rules, guidelines and protocols for child fatality review panels established pursuant to section 210.192 and for state child fatality review panels.

2. The director shall promulgate guidelines and protocols for coroner and medical examiners to use to help them to identify suspicious deaths of children under the age of eighteen years, who are eligible to receive a certificate of live birth.

3. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 210.192 to 210.196 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

4. All meetings conducted[, all reports and records] **and work product, including internal memoranda, summaries or minutes of meetings, and written, audio, or electronic records and communications**, made and maintained pursuant to sections 210.192 to 210.196 by the department of social services and department of health and senior services and its divisions, including the state technical assistance team, or other appropriate persons, officials, or state child fatality review panel and local child fatality review panel shall be confidential [and shall not be open to the general public except for the annual report pursuant to section 210.195], **unless otherwise provided in this subsection, section 210.150, section 210.195, or section 660.520. The state technical assistance team shall make nonidentifiable, aggregate data on child fatalities publicly available. Identifiable data shall be released at the discretion of the director of the department of social services, except for any data that was obtained only from birth or death certificate records provided by the department of health and senior services. In those cases, the release of identifiable data shall be at the discretion of the state registrar.**

210.195. 1. The director of the department of social services shall establish a special team which shall:

(1) Develop and implement protocols for the evaluation and review of child fatalities;

(2) Provide training, expertise and assistance to county child fatality review panels for the review of child fatalities;

(3) When required and unanimously requested by the county fatality review panel, assist in the review and prosecution of specific child fatalities; and

(4) The special team may be known as the department of social services, state technical assistance team.

2. The director of the department of social services shall appoint regional coordinators to serve as resources to child fatality review panels established pursuant to section 210.192.

3. The director of the department of social services shall appoint a state child fatality review panel which shall meet at least biannually to provide oversight and make recommendations to the department of social services, state technical assistance team. The department of social services, state technical assistance team shall gather data from local child fatality review panels to identify systemic problems and shall submit findings and recommendations to the director of the department of social services, the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, the children's services commission, juvenile officers, and the chairman of the local child fatality review panel, at least once a year, on ways to prevent further child abuse and injury deaths. **The report shall include a summary of compliance with the provisions of sections 210.192 to 210.196 for each county or city not within a county.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Riddle moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 12, Section 58.720, Line 102, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"192.067. 1. The department of health and senior services, for purposes of conducting epidemiological studies to be used in promoting and safeguarding the health of the citizens of Missouri under the authority of this chapter is authorized to receive information from patient medical records. The provisions of this section shall also apply to the collection, analysis, and disclosure of nosocomial infection data from patient records collected pursuant to section 192.667 **and to the collection of data under section 192.990.**

2. The department shall maintain the confidentiality of all medical record information abstracted by or reported to the department. Medical information secured pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section may be released by the department only in a statistical aggregate form that precludes and prevents the identification of patient, physician, or medical facility except that medical information may be shared with other public health authorities and coinvestigators of a health study if they abide by the same confidentiality restrictions required of the department of health and senior services and except as otherwise authorized by the provisions of sections 192.665 to 192.667, **or section 192.990.** The department of health and senior services, public health authorities and coinvestigators shall use the information collected only for the purposes provided for in this section [and], section 192.667, **or section 192.990.**

3. No individual or organization providing information to the department in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

4. The department of health and senior services is authorized to reimburse medical care facilities, within the limits of appropriations made for that purpose, for the costs associated with abstracting data for special studies.

5. Any department of health and senior services employee, public health authority or coinvestigator of

a study who knowingly releases information which violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be punished as provided by law.

192.990. 1. There is hereby established within the department of health and senior services the “Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board” to improve data collection and reporting with respect to maternal deaths. The department may collaborate with localities and with other states to meet the goals of the initiative.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Department”, the Missouri department of health and senior services;

(2) “Maternal death”, the death of a woman while pregnant or during the one-year period following the date of the end of pregnancy, regardless of the cause of death and regardless of whether a delivery, miscarriage, or death occurs inside or outside of a hospital.

3. The board shall be composed of no more than eighteen members, with a chair elected from among its membership. The board shall meet at least twice per year and shall approve the strategic priorities, funding allocations, work processes, and products of the board. Members of the board shall be appointed by the director of the department. Members shall serve four-year terms, except that the initial terms shall be staggered so that approximately one-third serve three, four, and five-year terms.

4. The board shall have a multidisciplinary and diverse membership that represents a variety of medical and nursing specialties, including, but not limited to, obstetrics and maternal-fetal care, as well as state or local public health officials, epidemiologists, statisticians, community organizations, geographic regions, and other individuals or organizations that are most affected by maternal deaths and lack of access to maternal health care services.

5. The duties of the board shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Conducting ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths;

(2) Identifying factors associated with maternal deaths;

(3) Reviewing medical records and other relevant data, which shall include, to the extent available:

(a) A description of the maternal deaths determined by matching each death record of a maternal death to a birth certificate of an infant or fetal death record, as applicable, and an indication of whether the delivery, miscarriage, or death occurred inside or outside of a hospital;

(b) Data collected from medical examiner and coroner reports, as appropriate; and

(c) Using other appropriate methods or information to identify maternal deaths, including deaths from pregnancy outcomes not identified under paragraph (a) of this subdivision;

(4) Consulting with relevant experts, as needed;

(5) Analyzing cases to produce recommendations for reducing maternal mortality;

(6) Disseminating recommendations to policy makers, health care providers and facilities, and the general public;

(7) Recommending and promoting preventative strategies and making recommendations for systems changes;

(8) Protecting the confidentiality of the hospitals and individuals involved in any maternal deaths;

(9) Examining racial and social disparities in maternal deaths;

(10) Subject to appropriation, providing for voluntary and confidential case reporting of maternal deaths to the appropriate state health agency by family members of the deceased, and other appropriate individuals, for purposes of review by the board;

(11) Making publicly available the contact information of the board for use in such reporting;

(12) Conducting outreach to local professional organizations, community organizations, and social services agencies regarding the availability of the review board; and

(13) Ensuring that data collected under this section is made available, as appropriate and practicable, for research purposes, in a manner that protects individually identifiable or potentially identifiable information and that is consistent with state and federal privacy laws.

6. The board may contract with other entities consistent with the duties of the board.

7. (1) Before June 30, 2020, and annually thereafter, the board shall submit to the Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the director of the department, the governor, and the general assembly a report on maternal mortality in the state based on data collected through ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths, and any other projects or efforts funded by the board. The data shall be collected using best practices to reliably determine and include all maternal deaths, regardless of the outcome of the pregnancy and shall include data, findings, and recommendations of the committee, and, as applicable, information on the implementation during such year of any recommendations submitted by the board in a previous year.

(2) The report shall be made available to the public on the department's website and the director shall disseminate the report to all health care providers and facilities that provide women's health services in the state.

8. The director of the department, or his or her designee, shall provide the board with the copy of the death certificate and any linked birth or fetal death certificate for any maternal death occurring within the state.

9. Upon request by the department, health care providers, health care facilities, clinics, laboratories, medical examiners, coroners, law enforcement agencies, driver's license bureaus, other state agencies, and facilities licensed by the department shall provide to the department data related to maternal deaths from sources such as medical records, autopsy reports, medical examiner's reports, coroner's reports, law enforcement reports, motor vehicle records, social services records, and other sources as appropriate. Such data requests shall be limited to maternal deaths which have occurred within the previous twenty-four months. No entity shall be held liable for civil damages or be subject to any criminal or disciplinary action when complying in good faith with a request from the department for information under the provisions of this subsection.

10. (1) The board shall protect the privacy and confidentiality of all patients, decedents, providers, hospitals, or any other participants involved in any maternal deaths. In no case shall any individually identifiable health information be provided to the public or submitted to an information clearinghouse.

(2) Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit the board or department from publishing statistical

compilations and research reports that:

(a) Are based on confidential information relating to mortality reviews under this section; and

(b) Do not contain identifying information or any other information that could be used to ultimately identify the individuals concerned.

(3) Information, records, reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data collected under this section shall not be admissible as evidence in any action of any kind in any court or before any other tribunal, board, agency, or person. Such information, records, reports, notes, memoranda, data obtained by the department or any other person, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data shall not be exhibited nor their contents disclosed in any way, in whole or in part, by any officer or representative of the department or any other person. No person participating in such review shall disclose, in any manner, the information so obtained except in strict conformity with such review project. Such information shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610.

(4) All information, records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department, the board, and other persons, agencies, or organizations so authorized by the department under this section shall be confidential.

(5) All proceedings and activities of the board, opinions of members of such board formed as a result of such proceedings and activities, and records obtained, created, or maintained under this section, including records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department or any other person, agency, or organization acting jointly or under contract with the department in connection with the requirements of this section, shall be confidential and shall not be subject to subpoena, discovery, or introduction into evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the right to discover or use in any civil or criminal proceeding anything that is available from another source and entirely independent of the board's proceedings.

(6) Members of the board shall not be questioned in any civil or criminal proceeding regarding the information presented in or opinions formed as a result of a meeting or communication of the board; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent a member of the board from testifying to information obtained independently of the board or which is public information.

11. The department may use grant program funds to support the efforts of the board and may apply for additional federal government and private foundation grants as needed. The department may also accept private, foundation, city, county, or federal moneys to implement the provisions of this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 447**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 447**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCS for HCS for HB 447**, as amended, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 179**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House message on **HCS for SCS for SB 174** was incorrect. Please see the attached correct message for **HCS for SCS for SB 174** as amended.

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SCS for SB 174**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.090, 137.115, 143.121, 143.441, 144.020, and 148.064, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to taxation.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 4, 5 and 7.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 13, Section 143.441, Line 35, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“143.732. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no taxpayer who has an individual tax liability under chapter 143 for the tax year beginning January 1, 2018, and ending December 31, 2018, shall be assessed any penalty before December 31, 2019, for a delayed payment or underpayment on such liability, provided that such taxpayer timely files his or her individual income tax return for such tax year and participates, in good faith, in any payment plan authorized by the department of revenue with respect to such liability. Such taxpayer may nonetheless be assessed interest on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law, provided that no interest on such liability shall be assessed before May 15, 2019. If such taxpayer paid interest or penalty on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law before May 15, 2019, he or she shall be entitled to a refund of such interest or penalty, which shall be due no later than December 31, 2019.

2. The department of revenue is authorized to adopt such rules and regulations as are reasonable and necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2019; and

(2) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 148.064, Line 64, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that taxpayers in this state have adequate time to understand and meet their income tax obligations for the 2018 tax year, due to recent changes in the published state employer withholding tax guidance issued in response to the passage of U.S. Pub. L. No. 115-97, section 143.732 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 143.732 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 14, Section 144.020, Line 34, by deleting the words, “**for other purposes**”; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“(c) A telecommunications provider shall notify the director of revenue of its intention to utilize the standards described in paragraph (b) of this subdivision to determine the charges that are subject to sales tax under this subdivision. Such notification shall be in writing and shall meet standardized criteria established by the department regarding the form and format of such notice;

(d) The director of revenue may promulgate and enforce reasonable rules and regulations for the administration and enforcement of the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void;”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 144.020, Line 73, by inserting after all of said line the following;

“144.088. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Sales invoice”, any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items to be sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items; and

(2) “Sales receipt”, any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items.

2. Any seller who sells more than five hundred thousand dollars worth of goods per year and provides a purchaser with a sales receipt or sales invoice in conjunction with a sale, as defined under section 144.010, shall clearly state on such sales receipt or sales invoice the total rate of all sales tax imposed on the sale referenced by such document. This total rate shall reflect any applicable state or local sales tax authorized under the laws of this state.”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“71.612. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any political subdivision that imposes a local excise or sales tax enacted after January 1, 2020, under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution of Missouri shall use no less than ninety percent of such revenue for the construction, reconstruction, maintenance, and repair of roads and streets and for the payment of principal and interest on indebtedness incurred for road and street purposes and shall use no more than ten percent of such revenue for policing, signing, lighting, and cleaning roads and streets.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“67.1360. 1. The governing body of the following cities and counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

- (1) A city with a population of more than seven thousand and less than seven thousand five hundred;**
- (2) A county with a population of over nine thousand six hundred and less than twelve thousand which has a total assessed valuation of at least sixty-three million dollars, if the county submits the issue to the voters of such county prior to January 1, 2003;**
- (3) A third class city which is the county seat of a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population of at least twenty-five thousand but not more than thirty thousand inhabitants;**
- (4) Any fourth class city having, according to the last federal decennial census, a population of more than one thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants but less than one thousand nine hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government and having a population of greater than six hundred thousand but less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants;**
- (5) Any city having a population of more than three thousand but less than eight thousand inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;**
- (6) Any city having a population of less than two hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;**

(7) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants in a county of the third classification having a population of more than twenty-five thousand but less than twenty-seven thousand inhabitants;

(8) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand two hundred but less than three thousand three hundred located in a county of the third classification having a population of more than thirty-five thousand but less than thirty-six thousand;

(9) Any county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(10) Any city of the fourth class in a county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(11) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(12) Any city of the fourth class with a population of more than one thousand eight hundred but less than two thousand in a county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(13) Any city of the third class with a population of more than seven thousand two hundred but less than seven thousand five hundred within a county of the third classification with a population of more than twenty-one thousand but less than twenty-three thousand;

(14) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand eight hundred but less than three thousand one hundred inhabitants in a county of the third classification with a township form of government having a population of more than eight thousand four hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants;

(15) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four hundred seventy but less than five hundred twenty inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(16) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand eight hundred but less than four thousand inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(17) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four thousand three hundred but less than four thousand five hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(18) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand four hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of more than fifty-five thousand but less than sixty thousand inhabitants;

(19) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than nineteen thousand one hundred but less than nineteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(20) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population

greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(21) Any county of the second classification with a population of more than forty-four thousand but less than fifty thousand inhabitants;

(22) Any third class city with a population of more than nine thousand five hundred but less than nine thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(23) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand two hundred but less than five thousand three hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-four thousand five hundred but less than twenty-four thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(24) Any third class city with a population of more than nineteen thousand nine hundred but less than twenty thousand in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(25) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand six hundred but less than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fifteen thousand three hundred but less than fifteen thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(26) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand nine hundred but less than fifteen thousand inhabitants;

(27) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand four hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(28) Any city of the fourth classification with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than six thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county through the creation of a tourism district which may include, in addition to the geographic area of such city, the area encompassed by the portion of the school district, located within a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, having an average daily attendance for school year 2005-06 between one thousand eight hundred and one thousand nine hundred;

(29) Any city of the fourth classification with more than seven thousand seven hundred but less than seven thousand eight hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but less than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(30) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand nine hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but less than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(31) Any city of the third classification with more than nine thousand three hundred but less than nine thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(32) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than

three thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than thirty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than thirty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(33) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand eight hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(34) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand one hundred but fewer than twelve thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(35) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; provided, however, that motels owned by not-for-profit organizations are exempt; [or]

(36) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; **or**

(37) Any city with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand but fewer than forty-two thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city or county listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, bed and breakfast inns, and campgrounds and any docking facility [which] **that** rents slips to recreational boats [which] **that** are used by transients for sleeping, which shall be at least two percent[,] but not more than five percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city or county submits to the voters of the city or county at a state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city or county to impose a tax pursuant to the provisions of this section and section 67.1362. The tax authorized by this section and section 67.1362 shall be in addition to any charge paid to the owner or operator and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law and the proceeds of such tax shall be used by the city or county solely for funding the promotion of tourism. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

94.842. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels or motels situated in the city, which shall not be more than seven and one-half percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters of the city at a state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to the charge for the sleeping room and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law, and the proceeds of such tax shall be used solely for capital investments that can be demonstrated to increase the number of overnight visitors. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the (city) levy a tax of percent on each sleeping room occupied and rented by transient

guests of hotels and motels located in the city, where the proceeds of which shall be expended for capital investments to increase tourism?

YES

NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the calendar quarter following the calendar quarter in which the election was held. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the governing body for the city shall have no power to impose the tax authorized by this section unless and until the governing body of the city again submits the question to the qualified voters of the city and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On and after the effective date of any tax authorized under the provisions of this section, the city which levied the tax may adopt one of the two following provisions for the collection and administration of the tax:

(1) The city which levied the tax may adopt rules and regulations for the internal collection of such tax by the city officers usually responsible for collection and administration of city taxes; or

(2) The city may enter into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. In the event any city enters into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the tax authorized in this section, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of such tax, and the director of revenue shall collect the additional tax authorized under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be collected and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue, and the director of revenue shall retain not more than one percent for cost of collection.

4. As used in this section, “transient guests” means a person or persons who occupy a room or rooms in a hotel, motel, or tourist court consecutively for thirty-one days or less.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 8, Section 137.115, Line 194, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“137.181. If the assessment of real property for residential use increases more than ten percent in value on an annual basis and the assessment is appealed by the owner to the county board of equalization, the county commission, or a court of this state, the assessment shall be presumed erroneous and subject to modification by the county board of equalization, the county commission, or the court. However, the assessor, or other party to the adjudication or appeal on behalf of the assessor, may overcome the presumption by providing clear and convincing evidence that the assessed valuation was proper.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 2, Section 135.090, Line 38, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer’s principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer’s Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer’s principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer’s Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued [pursuant to] **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, [pursuant to] **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same [taxable] **tax** year as the credit is issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules

or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, [2019] **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed [pursuant to] **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SS for SCS for SB 28**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.350, 135.352, and 135.363, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to low-income housing tax credits.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 28, Page 4, 135.363, Lines 1-21, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“135.363. 1. All or any portion of tax credits issued in accordance with the provisions of sections 135.350 to 135.363 may be transferred, sold or assigned to parties who are eligible under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 135.352. **For qualified Missouri projects, an owner or transferee desiring to make a transfer, sale, or assignment, as described in this subsection, shall submit to the director of the department of revenue a statement that describes the amount of credit for which such transfer, sale, or assignment of credit is eligible. The owner shall provide to the director of revenue appropriate information so that the low-income housing tax credit can be properly allocated.**

2. [Beginning January 1, 1995, for qualified projects which began on or after January 1, 1994, an owner or transferee desiring to make a transfer, sale or assignment as described in subsection 1 of this section shall submit to the director of the department of revenue a statement which describes the amount of credit for which such transfer, sale or assignment of credit is eligible. The owner shall provide to the director of revenue appropriate information so that the low-income housing tax credit can be properly allocated.] **All or any portion of tax credits issued in accordance with the provisions of sections 135.350 to 135.363 may be transferred, sold, or assigned to a third party if so authorized by the commission and elected by the taxpayer. To transfer, sell, or assign a tax credit to a third party, the taxpayer shall file a notarized endorsement thereof that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department, with the department of revenue. In the event that recapture of the Missouri low-income housing tax credit is required pursuant to subsection 2 of section 135.355, any notarized endorsement submitted to the director as provided in this subsection shall include the proportion of the state credit required to be recaptured, the identity of each taxpayer subject to the recapture, and the amount of credit previously sold, transferred, or assigned to such taxpayer.**

3. In the event that recapture of Missouri low-income housing tax credits is required pursuant to subsection 2 of section 135.355, any statement **or notarized endorsement** submitted to the director of the department of revenue as provided in this section shall include the proportion of the state credit required to be recaptured, the identity of each transferee subject to recapture and the amount of credit previously transferred to such transferee.

4. The director of the department of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations necessary for the administration of the provisions of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS for SCS for SB 147**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS for SB 202**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 5:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 930, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of Herzog

Contracting Corp., St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 931, regarding Dana Black, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hegeman moved that the Senate grant the House further conference on **HCS** for **HB 3**, with **SCS**, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**: Senators Hegeman, Sater, Cunningham, Holsman and Rizzo.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Emery, **HB 113**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 604**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

Was taken up by Senator Hoskins.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 604**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 604

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

Was taken up.

Senator Hoskins offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 604**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 604

An Act to repeal section 167.125, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 604** be adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House

Bill No. 604, Page 18, Section 167.125, Line 1 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“171.031. 1. Each school board shall prepare annually a calendar for the school term, specifying the opening date, days of planned attendance, and providing a minimum term of at least one hundred seventy-four days for schools with a five-day school week or one hundred forty-two days for schools with a four-day school week, and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance. In school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance shall be required for the school term with no minimum number of school days. In addition, such calendar shall include six make-up days for possible loss of attendance due to inclement weather as defined in subsection 1 of section 171.033. In school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, such calendar shall include thirty-six make-up hours for possible loss of attendance due to inclement weather, as defined in subsection 1 of section 171.033, with no minimum number of make-up days.

2. Each local school district may set its opening date each year, which date shall be no earlier than [ten] **fourteen** calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. No public school district shall select an earlier start date unless, **for calendars for school years before school year 2020-21**, the district follows the procedure set forth in subsection 3 of this section. **The procedure set forth in subsection 3 of this section shall be unavailable to school districts in preparing their calendars for school year 2020-21 and for subsequent years.**

3. **For calendars for school years before school year 2020-21**, a district may set an opening date that is more than [ten] **fourteen** calendar days prior to the first Monday in September only if the local school board first gives public notice of a public meeting to discuss the proposal of opening school on a date more than [ten] **fourteen** days prior to the first Monday in September, and the local school board holds said meeting and, at the same public meeting, a majority of the board votes to allow an earlier opening date. If all of the previous conditions are met, the district may set its opening date more than [ten] **fourteen** calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. The condition provided in this subsection must be satisfied by the local school board each year that the board proposes an opening date more than [ten] **fourteen** days before the first Monday in September.

4. If any local district violates the provisions of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall withhold an amount equal to one quarter of the state funding the district generated under section 163.031 for each date the district was in violation of this section.

5. The provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section shall not apply to school districts in which school is in session for twelve months of each calendar year.

6. The state board of education may grant an exemption from this section to a school district that demonstrates highly unusual and extenuating circumstances justifying exemption from the provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section. Any exemption granted by the state board of education shall be valid for one academic year only.

171.033. 1. “Inclement weather”, for purposes of this section, shall be defined as ice, snow, extreme cold, flooding, or a tornado, but such term shall not include excessive heat.

2. (1) A district shall be required to make up the first six days of school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather and half the number of days lost or cancelled in excess of six days if the makeup of the

days is necessary to ensure that the district's students will attend a minimum of one hundred forty-two days and a minimum of one thousand forty-four hours for the school year except as otherwise provided in this section. Schools with a four-day school week may schedule such make-up days on Fridays.

(2) Notwithstanding subdivision (1) of this subsection, in school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, a district shall be required to make up the first thirty-six hours of school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather and half the number of hours lost or cancelled in excess of thirty-six if the makeup of the hours is necessary to ensure that the district's students attend a minimum of one thousand forty-four hours for the school year, except as otherwise provided under subsections 3 and 4 of this section.

3. (1) In the 2009-10 school year and subsequent years, a school district may be exempt from the requirement to make up days of school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather in the school district when the school district has made up the six days required under subsection 2 of this section and half the number of additional lost or cancelled days up to eight days, resulting in no more than ten total make-up days required by this section.

(2) In school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, a school district may be exempt from the requirement to make up school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather in the school district when the school district has made up the thirty-six hours required under subsection 2 of this section and half the number of additional lost or cancelled hours up to forty-eight, resulting in no more than sixty total make-up hours required by this section.

4. The commissioner of education may provide, for any school district that cannot meet the minimum school calendar requirement of at least one hundred seventy-four days for schools with a five-day school week or one hundred forty-two days for schools with a four-day school week and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance or, in school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance, upon request, a waiver to be excused from such requirement. This waiver shall be requested from the commissioner of education and may be granted if the school was closed due to circumstances beyond school district control, including inclement weather or fire.

5. For the 2018-2019 school year, a district shall be exempt from the requirements of subsections 2 and 3 of this section, and only be required to make up the first six days of school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather.

Section B. Because of the high number of school days lost due to inclement weather this year, the repeal and reenactment of section 171.033 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 171.033 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Cunningham moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Arthur offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 1, Section A, Line 5 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“160.545. 1. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education the “A+ Schools Program” to be administered by the commissioner of education. The program shall consist of grant awards made to public secondary schools that demonstrate a commitment to ensure that:

(1) All students be graduated from school;

(2) All students complete a selection of high school studies that is challenging and for which there are identified learning expectations; and

(3) All students:

(a) Earn credits toward any type of college degree while in high school; or

(b) Proceed from high school graduation to a college or postsecondary vocational or technical school or high-wage job with work place skill development opportunities.

2. The state board of education shall promulgate rules and regulations for the approval of grants made under the program to schools that:

(1) Establish measurable districtwide performance standards for the goals of the program outlined in subsection 1 of this section; and

(2) Specify the knowledge, skills and competencies, in measurable terms, that students must demonstrate to successfully complete any individual course offered by the school, and any course of studies which will qualify a student for graduation from the school; and

(3) Do not offer a general track of courses that, upon completion, can lead to a high school diploma; and

(4) Require rigorous coursework with standards of competency in basic academic subjects for students pursuing vocational and technical education as prescribed by rule and regulation of the state board of education; and

(5) Have a partnership plan developed in cooperation and with the advice of local business persons, labor leaders, parents, and representatives of college and postsecondary vocational and technical school representatives, with the plan then approved by the local board of education. The plan shall specify a mechanism to receive information on an annual basis from those who developed the plan in addition to senior citizens, community leaders, and teachers to update the plan in order to best meet the goals of the program as provided in subsection 1 of this section. Further, the plan shall detail the procedures used in the school to identify students that may drop out of school and the intervention services to be used to meet the needs of such students. The plan shall outline counseling and mentoring services provided to students who will enter the work force upon graduation from high school, address apprenticeship and intern programs, and shall contain procedures for the recruitment of volunteers from the community of the school to serve in schools receiving program grants.

3. Any nonpublic school in this state may apply to the state board of education for certification that it meets the requirements of this section subject to the same criteria as public high schools. Every nonpublic school that applies and has met the requirements of this section shall have its students eligible for reimbursement of postsecondary education under subsection 8 of this section on an equal basis to students who graduate from public schools that meet the requirements of this section. Any nonpublic school that applies shall not be eligible for any grants under this section. Students of certified nonpublic schools shall be eligible for reimbursement of postsecondary education under subsection 8 of this section so long as they

meet the other requirements of such subsection. For purposes of subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section, the nonpublic school shall be included in the partnership plan developed by the public school district in which the nonpublic school is located. For purposes of subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section, the nonpublic school shall establish measurable performance standards for the goals of the program for every school and grade level over which the nonpublic school maintains control.

4. A school district may participate in the program irrespective of its accreditation classification by the state board of education, provided it meets all other requirements.

5. By rule and regulation, the state board of education may determine a local school district variable fund match requirement in order for a school or schools in the district to receive a grant under the program. However, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district designates a salaried employee to serve as the program coordinator, with the district assuming a minimum of one-half the cost of the salary and other benefits provided to the coordinator. Further, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district makes available facilities and services for adult literacy training as specified by rule of the state board of education.

6. For any school that meets the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section and specified in subsection 2 of this section for three successive school years, by August first following the third such school year, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district in which such school is located for the waiver of rules and regulations to promote flexibility in the operations of the school and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services in the school. The provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan presented to the superintendent shall provide a summary waiver, with no conditions, for the pupil testing requirements pursuant to section 160.257 in the school. Further, the provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan shall detail a means for the waiver of requirements otherwise imposed on the school related to the authority of the state board of education to classify school districts pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 161.092 and such other rules and regulations as determined by the commissioner of education, except such waivers shall be confined to the school and not other schools in the school district unless such other schools meet the requirements of this subsection. However, any waiver provided to any school as outlined in this subsection shall be void on June thirtieth of any school year in which the school fails to meet the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section as specified in subsection 2 of this section.

7. For any school year, grants authorized by subsections 1, 2, and 5 of this section shall be funded with the amount appropriated for this program, less those funds necessary to reimburse eligible students pursuant to subsection 8 **or** 9 of this section.

8. The department of higher education shall, by rule, establish a procedure for the reimbursement of the cost of tuition, books and fees to any public community college or vocational or technical school or within the limits established in subsection [10] **11** of this section for any two-year private vocational or technical school for any student:

(1) Who has attended a high school in the state for at least [three] **two** years [prior to graduation] that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section and who has graduated from such a school; except that, students who are active duty military dependents, and students who are [dependants] **dependents** of retired military who relocate to Missouri within one year of the date of the parent's retirement from active

duty[,] who[, in the school year immediately preceding graduation,] meet all other requirements of this subsection and are attending a school that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section shall be exempt from the [three-year] **two-year** attendance requirement of this subdivision; and

(2) Who has made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied to the reimbursement described in this subsection; and

(3) Who has earned a minimal grade average while in high school **or through the semester immediately before taking the course for which reimbursement is sought** as determined by rule of the department of higher education, and other requirements for the reimbursement authorized by this subsection as determined by rule and regulation of the department; and

(4) Who is a citizen or permanent resident of the United States.

9. The department of higher education shall, by rule, establish a procedure for the reimbursement of the cost of tuition, and fees for any dual-credit or dual-enrollment course offered to a student in high school in association with an institution of higher education or vocational or technical school, subject to the requirements of subsection 11 of this section, for any student who meets the requirements established in subsection 8 of this section immediately before taking the course for which reimbursement is sought.

10. The commissioner of education shall develop a procedure for evaluating the effectiveness of the program described in this section. Such evaluation shall be conducted annually with the results of the evaluation provided to the governor, speaker of the house, and president pro tempore of the senate.

[10.] **11.** For a two-year private vocational or technical school to obtain reimbursements under subsection 8 **or 9** of this section, the following requirements shall be satisfied:

(1) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be a member of the North Central Association and be accredited by the Higher Learning Commission as of July 1, 2008, and maintain such accreditation;

(2) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be designated as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

(3) No two-year private vocational or technical school shall receive tuition reimbursements in excess of the tuition rate charged by a public community college for course work offered by the private vocational or technical school within the service area of such college; and

(4) The reimbursements provided to any two-year private vocational or technical school shall not violate the provisions of Article IX, Section 8, or Article I, Section 7, of the Missouri Constitution or the first amendment of the United States Constitution.

12. The department of higher education shall distribute reimbursements in the following manner:

(1) To community college or vocational or technical school students;

(2) After all students from subdivision (1) of this subsection have been reimbursed, to any dual-credit or dual-enrollment student on the basis of financial need.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 18, Section 167.125, Line 1 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“177.086. 1. Any school district authorizing the construction of facilities which may exceed an expenditure of [fifteen] **fifty** thousand dollars shall publicly advertise, once a week for two consecutive weeks, in a newspaper of general circulation, qualified pursuant to chapter 493, located within the city in which the school district is located, or if there be no such newspaper, in a qualified newspaper of general circulation in the county, or if there be no such newspaper, in a qualified newspaper of general circulation in an adjoining county, and may advertise in business, trade, or minority newspapers, for bids on said construction.

2. No bids shall be entertained by the school district which are not made in accordance with the specifications furnished by the district and all contracts shall be let to the lowest responsible bidder complying with the terms of the letting, provided that the district shall have the right to reject any and all bids.

3. All bids must be submitted sealed and in writing, to be opened publicly at time and place of the district’s choosing.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 15, Section 161.1130, Line 1 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“163.031. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall calculate and distribute to each school district qualified to receive state aid under section 163.021 an amount determined by multiplying the district’s weighted average daily attendance by the state adequacy target, multiplying this product by the dollar value modifier for the district, and subtracting from this product the district’s local effort and subtracting payments from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding:

(1) For districts with an average daily attendance of more than three hundred fifty in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier, and dividing this

product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(b) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance pursuant to section 163.036, less any increase in revenue received from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043;

(2) For districts with an average daily attendance of three hundred fifty or less in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier;

(b) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (a) of this subdivision;

(3) The department of elementary and secondary education shall make an addition in the payment amount specified in subsection 1 of this section to assure compliance with the provisions contained in this subsection.

3. School districts that meet the requirements of section 163.021 shall receive categorical add-on revenue as provided in this subsection. The categorical add-on for the district shall be the sum of: seventy-five percent of the district allowable transportation costs under section 163.161; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and the district educational and screening program entitlements as provided for in sections 178.691 to 178.699. The categorical add-on revenue amounts may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations.

4. For any school district meeting the eligibility criteria for state aid as established in section 163.021, but which is considered an option district under section 163.042 and therefore receives no state aid, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district for the waiver of rules and the duration of said waivers, in order to promote flexibility in the operations of the district and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services as provided in section 163.042.

5. (1) No less than seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of this section shall be placed in the teachers' fund, and the remaining percent of such moneys shall be placed in the incidental fund. No less than seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 shall be placed in the teachers' fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of section 163.161 shall be placed in the incidental fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of sections 168.500 to 168.515 shall be placed in the teachers' fund.

(2) A school district shall spend for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures each year:

(a) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of this section;

(b) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school

district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 during the preceding school year; and

(c) Beginning in fiscal year 2008, as much as was spent per the second preceding year's weighted average daily attendance for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures the previous year from revenue produced by local and county tax sources in the teachers' fund, plus the amount of the incidental fund to teachers' fund transfer calculated to be local and county tax sources by dividing local and county tax sources in the incidental fund by total revenue in the incidental fund.

In the event a district fails to comply with this provision, the amount by which the district fails to spend funds as provided herein shall be deducted from the district's state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of this section for the following year, provided that the state board of education may exempt a school district from this provision if the state board of education determines that circumstances warrant such exemption.

6. (1) If a school district's annual audit discloses that students were inappropriately identified as eligible for free and reduced price lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency and the district does not resolve the audit finding, the department of elementary and secondary education shall require that the amount of aid paid pursuant to the weighting for free and reduced price lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency in the weighted average daily attendance on the inappropriately identified pupils be repaid by the district in the next school year and shall additionally impose a penalty of one hundred percent of such aid paid on such pupils, which penalty shall also be paid within the next school year. Such amounts may be repaid by the district through the withholding of the amount of state aid.

(2) In the 2017-18 school year and in each subsequent school year, if a district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of twenty percent or more from the previous school year, an amount equal to the product of the difference between the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the current school year and the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the previous school year multiplied by six hundred eighty dollars shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount. The provisions of this subdivision shall apply to districts entitled to receive state aid payments under both subsections 1 and 2 of this section but shall not apply to any school district with an average daily attendance of three hundred fifty or less.

7. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in any fiscal year during which the total formula appropriation is insufficient to fully fund the entitlement calculation of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall adjust the state adequacy target in order to accommodate the appropriation level for the given fiscal year. In no manner shall any payment modification be rendered for any district qualified to receive payments under subsection 2 of this section based on insufficient appropriations.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, school districts that receive revenue from the tax authorized under sections 148.030, 148.140, 148.620, and 148.720 shall, beginning January 1, 2020, and every January first thereafter, report the amount of said revenue received by the district to the department. The department shall, based on the data submitted by the district, determine the total amount of revenue the district would have received from the tax authorized under sections 148.030, 148.140, 148.620, and 148.720 absent the provisions of section 148.720, and remit the following amount to each applicable district not less than thirty days after the conclusion of each calendar year. The amount remitted to each district shall be the total of the revenue received by the

district from the tax authorized under sections 148.030, 148.140, 148.620, and 148.720 during the applicable calendar year times one and five thousand six hundred and twenty-five ten thousandths minus the total of the revenue received by the district from the tax authorized under sections 148.030, 148.140, 148.620, and 148.720 during the same calendar year. This payment shall be in addition to payments authorized under subsections 1, 2, and 7 of this section and shall be made from the annual appropriation to fund this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered SA 5:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 18, Section 167.125, Line 1, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“168.025. 1. For purposes of this section, “teacher externship” means an experience in which a teacher, supervised by his or her school or school district, gains practical experience at a business located in Missouri through observation and interaction with employers and employees.

2. The department of economic development and the department of elementary and secondary education shall develop and recommend:

(1) Requirements for teacher externships that can be considered the equivalent of the completion of credit hours in graduate-level courses for purposes of salary schedules; and

(2) An equivalency schedule that sets forth the number of credit hours in graduate-level courses that shall be considered equivalent to and awarded for each type of teacher externship. To classify teacher externships and determine the number of credit hours that would be appropriate for each type, the length of the teacher externship, the practical experience gained, or any other factor deemed relevant may be considered.

3. The department of economic development and the department of elementary and secondary education shall adopt and publish on their websites, before July 1, 2020, requirements for teacher externships that can be considered the equivalent of the completion of credit hours in graduate-level courses for purposes of salary schedules and an equivalency schedule as described in subsection 2 of this section. Any teacher externship that meets the published requirements shall be known as and considered a certified teacher externship for purposes of this section.

4. If a school district or charter school uses a salary schedule in which a teacher receives a higher salary if he or she has earned credit hours in graduate-level courses, the school district or charter school shall consider any teacher who has completed a certified teacher externship to have completed credit hours in graduate-level courses on its salary schedule in the manner prescribed by the equivalency schedule developed under this section and compensate the teacher accordingly.

5. The department of elementary and secondary education and the department of economic development may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of

chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset five years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset ten years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered SA 6:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 2, Section 161.089, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“161.700. 1. This section shall be known as the “Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission Act”.

2. There is hereby created a permanent state commission known as the “Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission”. The commission shall be housed in the department of elementary and secondary education and shall promote implementation of holocaust education and awareness programs in Missouri in order to encourage understanding of the holocaust and discourage bigotry.

3. The commission shall be composed of twelve members to be appointed by the governor with advice and consent of the senate. The makeup of the commission shall be:

(1) The commissioner of higher education;

(2) The commissioner of elementary and secondary education;

(3) The president of the University of Missouri system; and

(4) Nine members of the public, representative of the diverse religious and ethnic heritage groups populating Missouri.

4. The holocaust education and awareness commission may receive such funds as appropriated from public moneys or contributed to it by private sources. It may sponsor programs or publications to educate the public about the crimes of genocide in an effort to deter indifference to crimes against humanity and human suffering wherever they occur.

5. The term “holocaust” shall be defined as the period from 1933 through 1945 when six million Jews and millions of others were murdered [in Nazi concentration camps] by **Nazi Germany and its**

collaborators as part of a structured, state-sanctioned program of genocide.

6. The commission may employ an executive director and such other persons to carry out its functions.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **HCS** for **HB 604**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS**, as amended, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 215**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.2800 and 67.2815, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to residential property assessment clean energy.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**. Representatives: Smith, Wood, Black (7), Kendrick, Burnett.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 345**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to random acts of kindness day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 7:15 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SB 196**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SB 196**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 196

An Act to repeal sections 253.080 and 253.403, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the division of state parks,

Was taken up.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **HCS for SB 196**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Koenig—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, **HCS for SB 196**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Koenig—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Crawford moved that **SCS** for **SB 167**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SCS** for **SB 167**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 167

An Act to repeal section 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to contracts for construction services.

Was taken up.

Senator Crawford moved that **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 167**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Bernskoetter Riddle—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Crawford, **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 167**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Riddle—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Sater moved that **HB 219**, with **SS** and point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for third reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Sifton, the point of order was withdrawn.

SS for **HB 219** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SS** for **HB 219** was withdrawn.

Senator Sater offered **SS No. 2** for **HB 219**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 219

An Act to repeal sections 191.603, 191.605, 191.607, 192.067, 192.667, 193.015, 195.060, 195.080, 195.100, 196.100, 198.082, 208.146, 208.151, 208.225, 208.790, 221.111, 332.361, 334.037, 334.104, 334.108, 334.735, 334.736, 334.747, 334.749, 335.175, 338.010, 338.015, 338.055, 338.056, 338.140, 374.500, 376.690, 376.1350, 376.1356, 376.1363, 376.1372, 376.1385, 630.175, and 630.875, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-two new sections relating to health care, with penalty provisions.

Senator Sater moved that **SS No. 2** for **HB 219** be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 1, In the Title, Line 11, by inserting immediately after “provisions” the following: “, and with an emergency clause for a certain section”; and

Further amend said bill, page 125, section 376.690, line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“376.1260. 1. (1) As used in this section, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

(2) As used in this section, the term “off-label usage” shall mean when a Food and Drug Administration-approved drug is used for the practice of medicine in a manner that differs from the approved drug label, including but not limited to:

- (a) Used for a different disease or medical condition;**
- (b) Administered in a different manner; or**
- (c) Administered in a different dose.**

2. Each health benefit plan delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in the state shall provide coverage for an enrollee’s off-label usage of drugs for purposes of cancer treatment when the drug has been prescribed or recommended to the enrollee by at least two licensed oncologists who attest the drug may extend the enrollee’s life.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 148, section 630.875, line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Section B. Because of the need for timely and affordable access to medical treatments, the enactment of section 376.1260 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 376.1260 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 125, Section 376.690, Line 22 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan **in violation of section 376.1040** by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 36, Section 195.550, Line 1 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“195.820. The department of health and senior services may establish through rule promulgation an administration and processing fee, exclusive of any application or license fee established under article XIV of the Missouri Constitution, if the funds in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund are insufficient to provide for the department's administration of the provisions of article XIV. Such

fees shall be deposited in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund for use solely for the administration of the department's duties under article XIV. Such administration and processing fee shall not be increased more than once during a one-year period, but may be set to increase or decrease each year by the percentage of increase or decrease from the end of the previous calendar year of the Consumer Price Index, or successor index as published by the U.S. Department of Labor, or its successor agency.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered SA 4:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 102, Section 335.175, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“337.712. 1. Applications for licensure as a marital and family therapist shall be in writing, submitted to the committee on forms prescribed by the committee and furnished to the applicant. **The form shall include a statement that the applicant has completed two hours of suicide assessment, referral, treatment, and management training.** The application shall contain the applicant’s statements showing the applicant’s education, experience and such other information as the committee may require. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that the information contained therein is true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the applicant, subject to the penalties provided for the making of a false affidavit or declaration. Each application shall be accompanied by the fees required by the division.

2. The division shall mail a renewal notice to the last known address of each licensee prior to the licensure renewal date. Failure to provide the division with the information required for licensure, or to pay the licensure fee after such notice shall result in the expiration of the license. The license shall be restored if, within two years of the licensure date, the applicant provides written application and the payment of the licensure fee and a delinquency fee.

3. A new certificate to replace any certificate lost, destroyed or mutilated may be issued subject to the rules of the division upon payment of a fee.

4. The committee shall set the amount of the fees authorized. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering the provisions of sections 337.700 to 337.739. All fees provided for in sections 337.700 to 337.739 shall be collected by the director who shall deposit the same with the state treasurer to a fund to be known as the “Marital and Family Therapists’ Fund”.

5. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists’ fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the division requires by rule renewal less frequently than yearly then three times the appropriation from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists’ fund for the preceding fiscal year.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 2, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“21.790. 1. There is hereby established the “Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment”. The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment.”;
and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that **SS No. 2** for **HB 219**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that **SS No. 2** for **HB 219**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS No. 2** for **HB 219**, as amended, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House message on **CCR** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2** was incorrect. Please see the attached correct message for **CCR** for **SCS** or **HCS** for **HB 2**.

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 68**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 620.511, 620.800, 620.803, 620.806, 620.809, 620.2005, 620.2010, 620.2020, and 620.2475, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to workforce development.

With House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 as amended, and House Amendment No. 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 1, Line 9, by inserting after the word “**section**” the phrase “**and section 173.2554**”; and

Further amend said page, Line 21, by inserting after the word “**thousand**” the word “**dollars**”; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Lines 23 and 24, by inserting after each instance of the word “**section**” the phrase “**and section 173.2554**”; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 3, Lines 36 and 46, by deleting the word “**and**” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**or**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 4, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 620.803, Line 25, by inserting after the word “**created,**” the following:

“**the potential number of new minority jobs created,**”; and”; and

Further amend said amendment, and page, Line 42, by inserting after said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 620.2005, Line 5, by inserting after said line the following:

“(3) “Contractor”, a person, employer, or business entity that enters into an agreement to perform any service or work or to provide a certain product in exchange for valuable consideration. This definition shall include but not be limited to a general contractor, subcontractor, independent contractor, contract employee, project manager, or a recruiting or staffing entity;”; and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and”;

Further amend said amendment, Page 5, Line 16, by inserting after said line the following:

“Further amend said bill and section, Page 18, Line 68, by inserting after the word “program” the following:

“. The notice of intent shall be accompanied with a detailed plan by the qualifying company to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census. At a minimum, such plan shall include monitoring the effectiveness of outreach and recruitment strategies in attracting diverse applicants and linking with different or additional referral sources in the event that recruitment efforts fail to produce a diverse pipeline of applicants”; and”;

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Line 46, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 620.2020, Line 9, by inserting after the word “provided.” the following:

“The department shall certify or reject the qualifying company’s plan outlined in their notice of intent as satisfying good faith efforts made to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census.”; and”;

Further amend said amendment, Page 7, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill and section, Page 25, Line 40, by inserting after the words “jobs” the following:

“, along with minority jobs created or retained,”; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 45, by inserting after the first occurrence of the word “required,” the following:

“if the department after a review determines the qualifying company fails to satisfy other aspects of their notice of intent, including failure to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census,”; and”;

and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“173.2553. 1. There is hereby established a “Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant”, and any moneys appropriated by the general assembly for this program shall be used to provide grants for Missouri citizens to attend an approved Missouri postsecondary institution of their choice in accordance with the provisions of this section.

2. The definitions of terms set forth in section 173.1102 shall be applicable to such terms as used in this section. In addition, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Board”, the coordinating board for higher education;

(2) “Eligible student”, an individual who:

(a) Has completed and submitted a FAFSA for the academic year for which the grant is requested;

(b) Is a citizen or permanent resident of the United States;

(c) Is a Missouri resident as determined by reference to standards promulgated by the coordinating board;

(d) Is enrolled, or plans to enroll, at least half-time as a student in an eligible undergraduate program of study offered by an approved public, private, or virtual institution, as defined in section 173.1102;

(e) Has an adjusted gross income, as reported on the FAFSA, that does not exceed eighty thousand dollars for married filing joint taxpayers or forty thousand for all other taxpayers; and

(f) Is twenty-five years of age or older at the time of enrollment or has not been enrolled in an educational program for the prior two academic years;

(3) “Eligible program of study”, a program of instruction:

(a) Resulting in the award of a certificate, undergraduate degree, or other industry-recognized credential; and

(b) That has been designated by the coordinating board as preparing students to enter an area of occupational shortage as determined by the board;

(4) “FAFSA”, the Free Application for Federal Student Aid, as maintained by the United States Department of Education;

(5) “Fast track grant”, an amount of moneys paid by the state of Missouri to a student under the provisions of this section;

(6) “Graduation”, completion of a program of study as indicated by the award of a certificate, undergraduate degree, or other industry-recognized credential;

(7) “Qualifying employment”, full-time employment of a Missouri resident at a workplace located within the state of Missouri, or self-employment while a Missouri resident, with at least fifty percent of an individual’s annual income coming from self-employment, either of which result in required

returns of income in accordance with section 143.481;

(8) “Recipient”, an eligible student or renewal student who receives a fast track grant under the provisions of this section;

(9) “Renewal student”, an eligible student who remains in compliance with the provisions of this section, has received a grant as an initial recipient, maintains a cumulative grade-point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale or the equivalent, makes satisfactory academic degree progress as defined by the institution, with the exception of grade-point average, and has not received a bachelor’s degree.

3. Standards of eligibility for renewed assistance shall be the same as for an initial award of financial assistance; except that, for renewal, an applicant shall demonstrate a grade-point average of two and one-half on a four-point scale, or the equivalent on another scale.

4. Eligibility for a grant expires upon the earliest of:

(1) Receipt of the grant for four semesters or the equivalent;

(2) Receipt of a bachelor’s degree; or

(3) Reaching two hundred percent of the time typically required to complete the program of study.

5. The coordinating board shall initially designate eligible programs of study by January 1, 2020, in connection with local education institutions, regional business organizations, and other stakeholders. The coordinating board shall annually review the list of eligible programs of study and make changes to the program list as it determines appropriate.

6. The coordinating board shall be the administrative agency for the implementation of the program established by this section. The coordinating board shall promulgate reasonable rules and regulations for the exercise of its functions and the effectuation of the purposes of this section. The coordinating board shall prescribe the form and the time and method of filing applications and supervise the processing thereof. The coordinating board shall determine the criteria for eligibility of applicants and shall evaluate each applicant’s eligibility. The coordinating board shall select qualified recipients to receive grants, make such awards of financial assistance to qualified recipients, and determine the manner and method of payment to the recipients.

7. The coordinating board shall determine eligibility for renewed assistance on the basis of annual applications. As a condition to consideration for initial or renewed assistance, the coordinating board may require the applicant and the applicant’s spouse to execute forms of consent authorizing the director of revenue to compare financial information submitted by the applicant with the Missouri individual income tax returns of the applicant, and the applicant’s spouse, for the taxable year immediately preceding the year for which application is made, and to report any discrepancies to the coordinating board.

8. Grants shall be awarded in an amount equal to the actual tuition and general fees charged of an eligible student, after all federal nonloan aid, state student aid, and any other governmental student financial aid are applied. If a grant amount is reduced to zero due to the receipt of other aid, the eligible student shall receive an award of up to five hundred dollars or the remaining cost of attendance as calculated by the institution after all nonloan student aid has been applied, whichever is less, per academic term.

9. If appropriated funds are insufficient to fund the program as described, students applying for renewed assistance shall be given priority until all funds are expended.

10. A recipient of financial assistance may transfer from one approved public, private, or virtual institution to another without losing eligibility for assistance under this section, but the coordinating board shall make any necessary adjustments in the amount of the award. If a recipient of financial assistance at any time is entitled to a refund of any tuition or fees under the rules and regulations of the institution in which he or she is enrolled, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund that may be attributed to the grant to the coordinating board. The coordinating board shall use these refunds to make additional awards under the provisions of this section.

11. Subject to the requirements of subsections 2, 3, and 4 of this section, a student is eligible for a fast track grant under this section if the student meets all of the following criteria:

(1) The student has successfully completed counseling explaining the benefits and obligations of the program under this section, including the terms and conditions of the promissory note under subdivision (2) of this subsection and the consequences of noncompliance specified in section 173.2554; and

(2) The student executes a promissory note acknowledging that the fast track grant moneys awarded under this section will be converted to a loan, and agreeing to repay that loan if he or she fails to satisfy the following conditions:

(a) Maintenance of at least half-time enrollment in an eligible program, with an interruption of qualifying enrollment of no more than twelve consecutive months from the last day of the most recent payment period during which the student received a fast track award;

(b) Graduation from an approved institution; or

(c) Residency within the state of Missouri within twelve months after the date of the student's graduation and for a period of not less than three years and qualifying employment within twelve months of the student's graduation and for a period of not less than three years. Residency and qualifying employment obligations may be deferred if the recipient's studies continue after graduation.

12. Persons who receive fast track grants under this section shall be required to submit proof of residency and qualifying employment to the coordinating board for higher education within thirty days of completing each twelve months of qualifying employment until the three year employment obligation is fulfilled.

13. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically three years after the effective date of this section, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically six years after the effective date of the reauthorization; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

173.2554. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, if a student who received a fast track grant under section 173.2553 fails to comply with the terms of the promissory note under subdivision (2) of subsection 11 of section 173.2553, including failure to satisfy the conditions in paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of such subdivision, the fast track grant shall be converted to a loan. This loan shall accrue interest at the federal direct loan interest rate for Direct Subsidized Undergraduate Loans in effect at the time the student enters the eligible program. Interest shall be calculated from the date the recipient enters repayment. For a recipient who fulfills some, but not all, of his or her three-year residency and employment obligations, the amount of the fast track grant that is converted to a loan shall be reduced by one-third for each period of twelve months of residency and employment as verified by the proof of residency and qualifying employment required in subsection 12 of section 173.2553.

2. The coordinating board shall provide for a waiver under the fast track grant if the grant is not converted to a loan under subsection 1 of this section for a recipient who fails to comply with terms of the agreement under paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of subdivision (2) of subsection 11 of section 173.2553 due to his or her total and permanent disability or death, the total and permanent disability or death of his or her spouse or child, or if such recipient or recipient's spouse is providing service to any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States and is transferred out of state and is no longer able to maintain Missouri residency as a result of such service. The waiver shall specify standards for the board's determination of total and permanent disability or death standards for the board's determination of total and permanent disability or death, or military transfer status, and a process for seeking a waiver under this subsection.

3. The coordinating board shall deposit in the fast track workforce incentive grant fund all repayments of principal and interest on the loans under subsection 1 of this section.

4. The coordinating board shall establish a procedure and guidelines for granting deferments or forbearances of fast track grants that have converted to loans and are in repayment status for recipients who:

- (1) Are enrolled at least half-time at an institution of higher education;**
- (2) Experience economic hardship;**
- (3) Have a medical condition limiting their ability to continue repayment including, but not limited to, illness, disability, or pregnancy; or**
- (4) Are providing service to any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States.**

5. The coordinating board shall establish a procedure and guidelines for granting loan discharge for fast track grants that have been converted to loans and are in repayment for recipients who are unable to fulfill the repayment obligation due to their total and permanent disability or death or the total and permanent disability or death of their spouse or child.

6. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant Fund". The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the coordinating board for the purposes of this section and section 173.2553.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

7. The coordinating board shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section and section 173.2553. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 620.806, Line 3, by deleting the word “**which**” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**that**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 620.809, Line 4, by deleting the word “**which**” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “**that**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 620.2005, Line 26, by deleting the word “perform” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “[perform] **performed**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 44, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(11) “Manufacturing capital investment”, expenditures made by a qualified manufacturing company to retool or reconfigure a manufacturing project facility directly related to the manufacturing of a new product or the expansion or modification of the manufacture of an existing product;

[10] **(12) “NAICS” or “NAICS industry classification”, the classification provided by”; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, by renumbering all subsequent subdivisions; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 18, Line 66, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“[(15)] (17) “New product”, a new model or line of a manufactured good that has not been manufactured in Missouri by a qualified manufacturing company at any time prior to the date of the notice of intent, or an existing brand, model, or line of a manufactured good that is redesigned;

(18) “Notice of intent”, a form developed by the department and available online;”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering all subsequent subdivisions;

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 74, by inserting after the word “located” the phrase “**or by a qualified manufacturing company at which a manufacturing capital investment is or will be located**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 20, Line 141, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“[(24)] (27) “Qualified manufacturing company”, a company that:

(a) Is a qualified company that manufactures motor vehicles (NAICS group 3361);

(b) Manufactures goods at a facility in Missouri;

(c) Manufactures a new product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment to the project facility necessary for the manufacturing of such new product, or modifies or expands the manufacture of an existing product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment for the project facility necessary for the modification or expansion of the manufacture of such existing product; and

(d) Continues to meet the requirements of paragraphs (a) to (c) of this subdivision for the project period;

(28) “Related company”, shall mean:”; and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 620.2010, Line 5, by deleting the word “(30)” and inserting in lieu thereof “[~~(30)~~] (34)”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 22, Line 29, by inserting after the word “subsection” the following phrase **“or a qualified manufacturing company under subsection 3 of this section”**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 35, by inserting after the word “investment,” the following phrase **“manufacturing capital investment,”**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 42, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“3. The department may award tax credits to a qualified manufacturing company that makes a manufacturing capital investment of at least five hundred million dollars not more than three years following the department’s approval of a notice of intent and the execution of an agreement that meets the requirements of subsection 4 of this section. Such tax credits shall be issued no earlier than January 1, 2023, and may be issued each year for a period of five years. A qualified manufacturing company may qualify for an additional five-year period under this subsection if it makes an additional manufacturing capital investment of at least two hundred fifty million dollars within five years of the department’s approval of the original notice of intent.

(1) The maximum amount of tax credits that any one qualified manufacturing company may receive under this subsection shall not exceed five million dollars per calendar year. The aggregate amount of tax credits awarded to all qualified manufacturing companies under this subsection shall not exceed ten million dollars per calendar year.

(2) If, at the project facility at any time during the project period, the qualified manufacturing company discontinues the manufacturing of the new product, or discontinues the modification or expansion of an existing product, and does not replace it with a subsequent or additional new product or with a modification or expansion of an existing product, the company shall immediately cease receiving any benefit awarded under this subsection for the remainder of the project period and shall forfeit all rights to retain or receive any benefit awarded under this subsection for the remainder of such period.

(3) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any qualified manufacturing company that is awarded benefits under this section shall not simultaneously receive tax credits or exemptions under sections 100.700 to 100.850 for the jobs created or retained or capital improvement that qualified for benefits under this section. The provisions of subsection 5 of section 285.530 shall not apply to a qualified manufacturing company that is awarded benefits under this section.

4. Upon approval of a notice of intent to receive tax credits under [subsections 2 and 5]”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 43, by deleting the phrase “**subsection 2, 5, or 6**” and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “**subsection 2, 3, 6, or 7**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 46, by inserting after the word “investment” the phrase “**, or the manufacturing capital investment and committed percentage of retained jobs**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 54, by deleting the number “6” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “7”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 23, Line 61, by deleting the number “(30)” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “(34)”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 77 and 78, by deleting the number “4” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “[4] 5”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 89, by deleting the numbers “4, and 5” and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers “5, and 6”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 24, Line 104, by inserting after the word “wage.” the phrase “**Notwithstanding the provisions of section 620.2020 to the contrary, this subsection, shall expire on June 30, 2025.**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 24, Line 108, by inserting after the word “investment” the phrase “**or manufacturing capital investment**”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 620.2020, Line 3, by inserting after the word “request.” the phrase “**The department shall respond to a written request, by or on behalf of a qualified manufacturing company, for a proposed benefit award under the provisions of this program within fifteen business days of receipt of such request.**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 25, Line 24, by deleting the number “(19)” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “[(19)] (21)”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 57, by deleting the number “6” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “7”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 26, Line 60, by deleting the number “3” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “4”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 79, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“[(3)] (c) For [any] fiscal [year] years beginning on or after July 1, 2015, **but ending on or**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 89-91, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu

thereof the following:

“year for the purpose of the completion of infrastructure projects directly connected with the creation or retention of jobs under the provisions of section 620.2000 to 620.2020 and an additional ten million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year for a qualified manufacturing company based on a manufacturing capital investment as set forth in section 620.2010.”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 93, by inserting after the word **“retention”** the phrase **“for the creation of new jobs”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 27, Line 96, by inserting after the word **“retention”** the phrase **“for the creation of new jobs”**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 104, by deleting the number **“6”** and inserting in lieu thereof the number **“7”**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 112, by deleting the number **“6”** and inserting in lieu thereof the number **“7”**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 114, by deleting the number **“3”** and inserting in lieu thereof the number **“4”**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 30, Line 202, by deleting the word **“this”** and inserting in lieu thereof the word **“[this] the”**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“135.100. As used in sections 135.100 to 135.150 the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Commencement of commercial operations” shall be deemed to occur during the first [taxable] **tax** year for which the new business facility is first available for use by the taxpayer, or first capable of being used by the taxpayer, in the revenue-producing enterprise in which the taxpayer intends to use the new business facility;

(2) “Existing business facility”, any facility in this state which was employed by the taxpayer claiming the credit in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise immediately prior to an expansion, acquisition, addition, or replacement;

(3) “Facility”, any building used as a revenue-producing enterprise located within the state, including the land on which the facility is located and all machinery, equipment and other real and depreciable tangible personal property acquired for use at and located at or within such facility and used in connection with the operation of such facility;

(4) “NAICS”, the North American Industrial Classification System as such classifications are defined in the 2007 edition of the North American Industrial Classification System;

(5) “New business facility”, a facility which satisfies the following requirements:

(a) Such facility is employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise. Such facility shall not be considered a new business facility in the hands of the taxpayer if the taxpayer’s only

activity with respect to such facility is to lease it to another person or persons. If the taxpayer employs only a portion of such facility in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, and leases another portion of such facility to another person or persons or does not otherwise use such other portions in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the portion employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise shall be considered a new business facility, if the requirements of paragraphs (b), (c), (d) and (e) of this subdivision are satisfied;

(b) Such facility is acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983. A facility shall be deemed to have been acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983, if the transfer of title to the taxpayer, the transfer of possession pursuant to a binding contract to transfer title to the taxpayer, or the commencement of the term of the lease to the taxpayer occurs after December 31, 1983, or, if the facility is constructed, erected or installed by or on behalf of the taxpayer, such construction, erection or installation is commenced after December 31, 1983;

(c) If such facility was acquired by the taxpayer from another person or persons and such facility was employed immediately prior to the transfer of title to such facility to the taxpayer, or to the commencement of the term of the lease of such facility to the taxpayer, by any other person or persons in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the operation of the same or a substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise is not continued by the taxpayer at such facility;

(d) Such facility is not a replacement business facility, as defined in subdivision (11) of this section; and

(e) The new business facility investment exceeds one hundred thousand dollars during the tax period in which the credits are claimed;

(6) “New business facility employee”, a person employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a new business facility during the [taxable] tax year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that truck drivers and rail and barge vehicle operators shall not constitute new business facility employees. A person shall be deemed to be so employed if such person performs duties in connection with the operation of the new business facility on:

(a) A regular, full-time basis; or

(b) A part-time basis, provided such person is customarily performing such duties an average of at least twenty hours per week; or

(c) A seasonal basis, provided such person performs such duties for at least eighty percent of the season customary for the position in which such person is employed;

(7) “New business facility income”, the Missouri taxable income, as defined in chapter 143, derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility. For the purpose of apportionment as prescribed in this subdivision, the term “Missouri taxable income” means, in the case of insurance companies, direct premiums as defined in chapter 148. If a taxpayer has income derived from the operation of a new business facility as well as from other activities conducted within this state, the Missouri taxable income derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility shall be determined by multiplying the taxpayer’s Missouri taxable income, computed in accordance with chapter 143, or in the case of an insurance company, computed in accordance with chapter 148, by a fraction, the numerator of which is the property factor, as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, plus the payroll factor, as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision, and the denominator of which is two:

(a) The property factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the new business facility investment certified for the tax period, and the denominator of which is the average value of all the taxpayer's real and depreciable tangible personal property owned or rented and used in this state during the tax period. The average value of all such property shall be determined as provided in chapter 32;

(b) The payroll factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the total amount paid during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation to persons qualifying as new business facility employees, as determined by subsection 4 of section 135.110, at the new business facility, and the denominator of which is the total amount paid in this state during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation. The compensation paid in this state shall be determined as provided in chapter 32. For the purpose of this subdivision, "other activities conducted within this state" shall include activities previously conducted at the expanded, acquired or replaced facility at any time during the tax period immediately prior to the tax period in which commencement of commercial operations occurred;

(8) "New business facility investment", the value of [real and depreciable tangible personal] property, acquired by the taxpayer as part of the new business facility, which is used by the taxpayer in the operation of the new business facility, during the [taxable] **tax** year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that trucks, truck-trailers, truck semitrailers, rail vehicles, barge vehicles, aircraft, and other rolling stock for hire, track, switches, barges, bridges, tunnels, and rail yards and spurs shall not constitute new business facility investments. **For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, property may be acquired by the taxpayer by purchase, lease, or license, including the right to use software and hardware via on-demand network access to a shared pool of configurable computing resources as long as the rights are used at the new business facility.** The total value of such property during such [taxable] **tax** year shall be:

(a) Its original cost if owned by the taxpayer; or

(b) Eight times the net annual rental rate **or license**, if leased **or licensed** by the taxpayer. The net annual rental **or license** rate shall be the annual rental **or license** rate paid by the taxpayer less any annual rental **or license** rate received by the taxpayer from subrentals **or sublicenses**. The new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing by twelve the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each calendar month of the [taxable] **tax** year. If the new business facility is in operation for less than an entire [taxable] **tax** year, the new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of such [taxable] **tax** year during which the new business facility was in operation by the number of full calendar months during such period;

(9) "Office", a regional, national, or international headquarters, a telemarketing operation, a computer operation, an insurance company, a passenger transportation ticket/reservation system, or a credit card billing and processing center. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquarters" means the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer or related taxpayer. An office, as defined in this subdivision, when established must create and maintain positions for a minimum number of twenty-five new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6) of this section;

(10) "Related taxpayer" shall mean:

(a) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by the taxpayer;

(b) An individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer; or

(c) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by an individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer. For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, “control of a corporation” shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of stock possessing at least fifty percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote; “control of a partnership or association” shall mean ownership of at least fifty percent of the capital or profits interest in such partnership or association; and “control of a trust” shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of at least fifty percent of the beneficial interest in the principal or income of such trust; ownership shall be determined as provided in Section 318 of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code;

(11) “Replacement business facility”, a facility otherwise described in subdivision (3) of this section, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as “new facility”, which replaces another facility, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as “old facility”, located within the state, which the taxpayer or a related taxpayer previously operated but discontinued operating on or before the close of the first [taxable] tax year in which the credit allowed by this section is claimed. A new facility shall be deemed to replace an old facility if the following conditions are met:

(a) The old facility was operated by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer during the taxpayer’s or related taxpayer’s [taxable] tax period immediately preceding the [taxable] tax year in which commencement of commercial operations occurs at the new facility; and

(b) The old facility was employed by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise and the taxpayer continues the operation of the same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise at the new facility.

Notwithstanding the preceding provisions of this subdivision, a facility shall not be considered a replacement business facility if the taxpayer’s new business facility investment, as computed in subsection 5 of section 135.110, in the new facility during the tax period in which the credits allowed in sections 135.110, 135.225, and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 are claimed exceed one million dollars or, if less, two hundred percent of the investment in the old facility by the taxpayer or related taxpayer, and if the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least two except that the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least twenty-five if an office as defined in subdivision (9) of this section is established by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12) of this section;

(12) “Revenue-producing enterprise” means:

(a) Manufacturing activities classified as NAICS 31-33;

(b) Agricultural activities classified as NAICS 11;

(c) Rail transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 482;

(d) Motor freight transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 484 and NAICS 4884;

(e) Public warehousing and storage activities classified as NAICS 493, miniwarehouse warehousing and warehousing self-storage;

(f) Water transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 4832;

(g) Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services classified as NAICS 481;

- (h) Wholesale trade activities classified as NAICS 42;
- (i) Insurance carriers activities classified as NAICS 524;
- (j) Research and development activities classified as NAICS 5417;
- (k) Farm implement dealer activities classified as NAICS 42382;

(l) Interexchange telecommunications services as defined in subdivision (20) of section 386.020 or training activities conducted by an interexchange telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (19) of section 386.020;

(m) Recycling activities classified as NAICS 42393;

(n) Office activities as defined in subdivision (9) of this section, notwithstanding NAICS classification;

(o) Mining activities classified as NAICS 21;

(p) Computer programming, data processing, and other computer-related activities classified as NAICS 5415;

(q) The administrative management of any of the foregoing activities; or

(r) Any combination of any of the foregoing activities;

(13) “Same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise”, a revenue-producing enterprise in which the nature of the products produced or sold, or activities conducted, are similar in character and use or are produced, sold, performed, or conducted in the same or similar manner as in another revenue-producing enterprise;

(14) “Taxpayer”, an individual proprietorship, corporation described in section 143.441 or 143.471, and partnership or an insurance company subject to the tax imposed by chapter 148, or in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty-percent employee requirement of section 135.230, to any obligation imposed [pursuant to] **under** section 375.916.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**, and has taken up and passed **CCS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Cody Smith
/s/ David Wood
/s/ Rusty Black
/s/ Kip Kendrick
/s/ Ingrid Burnett

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Daniel J. Hegeman
/s/ Lincoln Hough
/s/ Mike Cunningham
/s/ S. Kiki Curls
Jamilah Nasheed

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of

Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on SCS for HCS for HB 3 moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 3

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Cody Smith

FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Daniel J. Hegeman

/s/ David Wood
 /s/ Rusty Black
 Kip Kendrick
 Ingrid Burnett

/s/ David Sater
 /s/ Mike Cunningham
 Jason Holsman
 /s/ John Rizzo

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	White	Wieland—24				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	Holsman	May	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	Williams—9					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
 SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE BILL NO. 3

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	White	Wieland—25			

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Holsman	May	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh
--------	---------	-----	---------	--------	--------	-------

Williams—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **CCR** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 4

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Cody Smith

/s/ David Wood

/s/ Sara Walsh

/s/ Kip Kendrick

Greg Razer

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Daniel J. Hegeman

/s/ Lincoln Hough

/s/ Jeanie Riddle

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ John Rizzo

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton

Walsh White Wieland Williams—32

NAYS—Senator Arthur—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 4

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **CCR** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
 SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE BILL NO. 5

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Cody Smith
 /s/ David Wood
 /s/ Curtis Trent
 /s/ Kip Kendrick
 /s/ Deb Lavender

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Daniel J. Hegeman
 /s/ Lincoln Hough
 /s/ Mike Cunningham
 /s/ S. Kiki Curls
 /s/ John Rizzo

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE BILL NO. 5

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of

Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive’s Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **CCR** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 6

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Cody Smith
 /s/ David Wood
 /s/ Hannah S. Kelly
 /s/ Kip Kendrick
 /s/ T. L. Pierson Jr.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Daniel J. Hegeman
 /s/ Lincoln Hough
 /s/ Denny Hoskins
 /s/ S. Kiki Curls
 /s/ John Rizzo

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Eigel—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE BILL NO. 6

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Eigel—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **CCR** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 7

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

- /s/ Cody Smith
- /s/ David Wood
- /s/ Hannah Kelly
- /s/ Kip Kendrick
- /s/ Barbara Washington

FOR THE SENATE:

- /s/ Daniel J. Hegeman
- /s/ Lincoln Hough
- /s/ David Sater
- /s/ S. Kiki Curls
- /s/ John Rizzo

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo

Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	May	Walsh—3
----------	-----	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 7

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curts
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Walsh—2
----------	---------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 8

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Cody Smith
/s/ David Wood
/s/ Sara Walsh
/s/ Kip Kendrick
Peter Merideth

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Daniel J. Hegeman
/s/ Lincoln Hough
/s/ Mike Cunningham
/s/ S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Jason Holsman

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Eigel—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 8

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of

Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Eigel—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 9

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Cody Smith

FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Daniel J. Hegeman

/s/ David Wood
 /s/ Sara Walsh
 /s/ Kip Kendrick
 Peter Merideth

/s/ Lincoln Hough
 /s/ Denny Hoskins
 /s/ S. Kiki Curls
 /s/ John Rizzo

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Walsh	White	Wieland
Williams—29						

NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Nasheed	Schupp—3
---------	---------	----------

Absent—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE BILL NO. 9

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	White	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Wieland—1

Absent—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 10

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Cody Smith

/s/ David Wood

/s/ J. Patterson

/s/ Deb Lavender

/s/ Cora Faith Walker

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Daniel J. Hegeman

/s/ Lincoln Hough

/s/ David Sater

/s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ John Rizzo

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Walsh	White	Wieland—24				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Eigel	Holsman	May	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Williams—8						

Absent—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 10

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
Nasheed	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	Walsh	White—24				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Eigel	Holsman	May	Schupp	Sifton	Wieland
Williams—8						

Absent—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 11

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Cody Smith
/s/ David Wood
/s/ J. Patterson
/s/ Deb Lavender
/s/ Cora Faith Walker

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Daniel J. Hegeman
/s/ Lincoln Hough
/s/ David Sater
/s/ S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
Nasheed	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	Walsh	White	Wieland—25			

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Eigel	Holsman	May	Schupp	Sifton	Williams—7
--------	-------	---------	-----	--------	--------	------------

Absent—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 11

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social

Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Emery
Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed
Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Walsh	White—23					

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Burlison	Eigel	Holsman	May	Schupp	Sifton
Wieland	Williams—9					

Absent—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the motion to dissolve the Conference Committee on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13** was adopted. The House has taken up and adopted **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13** and has passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13**.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hegeman, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 12**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Cody Smith

/s/ David Wood

/s/ Curtis Trent

/s/ Kip Kendrick

/s/ Peter Merideth

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Daniel J. Hegeman

/s/ Lincoln Hough

/s/ David Sater

/s/ John Rizzo

/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

Senator Hegeman moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Nasheed	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	White	Wieland

Williams—29

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Eigel	Hoskins—3
--------	-------	-----------

Absent—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 12

An Act to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees,

for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Emery
Hegeman	Holsman	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May
Nasheed	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—28

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Burlison	Eigel	Hoskins—4
--------	----------	-------	-----------

Absent—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 17, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **HCS for HB 17** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 18, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **HCS for HB 18** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 19, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, HCS for HB 19 was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senator O’Laughlin—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wallingford—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

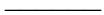
Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

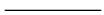
Senator Crawford introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Wayne Morton, Osceola.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, May 13, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR



SIXTY-SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, MAY 13, 2019



FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 420
HCS for HB 1158

HCS for HB 215
HB 345-McGill

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 255-Bernskoetter

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 430-Libla | 17. SB 286-Hough |
| 2. SB 186-Hegeman | 18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 3. SB 302-Wallingford | 19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 4. SB 347-Burlison | 20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 5. SB 439-Brown | 21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 7. SB 376-Riddle | 23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS |
| 8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed |
| 9. SB 161-Cunningham | 25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer |
| 10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 26. SB 367-Burlison |
| 11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | 27. SB 22-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 12. SB 208-Wallingford | 28. SJR 25-Libla, with SCS |
| 13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS | 29. SB 140-Koenig, with SCS |
| 14. SB 385-Bernskoetter | 30. SJR 21-May |
| 15. SB 409-Wieland, et al | 31. SB 308-Onder |
| 16. SB 437-Hoskins | |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | 10. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford) |
| 2. HB 214-Trent (Hough) | 11. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins) |
| 3. HCS for HB 1088 (Hoskins) | 12. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot) |
| 4. HB 355-Plocher, with SCS (Wallingford) | 13. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford) |
| 5. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White) | 14. HB 461-Pfautsch (Brown) |
| 6. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford) | 15. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins) |
| 7. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham) | 16. HB 587-Rone (Crawford) |
| 8. HB 1029-Bondon (Brown) | 17. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford) |
| 9. HB 257-Stephens (Sater) | 18. HB 1061-Patterson (Hoskins) |
| | 19. HB 470-Grier, with SCS (O'Laughlin) |

- | | |
|--|---|
| 20. HB 186-Trent, with SCS (Burlison) | 41. HB 966-Gregory (Onder) |
| 21. HCS for HB 466, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | 42. HB 1062-Hansen, with SCS (Hoskins) |
| 22. HCS for HB 229, with SCS (Wallingford) | 43. HJR 54-Plocher (Walsh) (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 23. HB 646-Rowland (Sater) | 44. HB 191 & HB 873-Kolkmeier, with SCS
(Hoskins) |
| 24. HCS for HBs 161 & 401, with SCS
(Cunningham) | 45. HCS#2 for HB 626 (Brown)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 25. HB 321-Solon (Luetkemeyer) | 46. HCS for HB 207 (White) (In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 26. HCS for HB 67, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) | 47. HB 756-Pfautsch (Schupp) |
| 27. HB 240-Schroer, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) | 48. HB 83-Hill (O'Laughlin) |
| 28. HB 337-Swan (Wallingford) | 49. HB 758-Bondon, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 29. HB 267-Baker (Emery) | 50. HCS for HJRs 48, 46 & 47 (Rowden)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 30. HB 757-Bondon (Wieland) | 51. HCS for HB 937, with SCS (Wieland) |
| 31. HB 942-Wiemann (Brown) | 52. HCS for HB 703, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) |
| 32. HB 815-Black (137) (Hough) | 53. HB 761-Pfautsch, with SCS (Cierpiot) |
| 33. HB 705-Helms, with SCS (Riddle) | 54. HCS for HB 844 (Sater) |
| 34. HCS for HB 301, with SCS (Burlison) | 55. HB 637-Shawan, with SCS (Eigel) |
| 35. HB 600-Bondon (Cunningham) | 56. HB 1237-Fitzwater, with SCS (Bernskoetter) |
| 36. HB 943-McGill (Hoskins) | 57. HCS for HB 700, with SCS (Cunningham) |
| 37. HB 372-Trent (Wallingford) | 58. HCS for HBs 746 & 722 (Cunningham) |
| 38. HCS for HB 438 (Brown) | 59. HCS for HB 842 (Bernskoetter) |
| 39. HCS for HB 1127 (Riddle) | |
| 40. HCS for HB 400 (White) | |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 49-Rowden, with SCS |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1
(pending) | SB 52-Eigel, with SCS |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SB 57-Cierpiot |
| SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) | SB 62-Burlison, with SCS |
| SB 31-Wieland | SB 65-White, with SS (pending) |
| SB 39-Onder | SB 69-Hough |
| SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending) | SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending) |
| | SB 78-Sater |

SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)	SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 132-Emery, with SCS	SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig	SB 300-Eigel
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS	SB 312-Eigel
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS	SB 316-Burlison
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 318-Burlison
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 332-Brown
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 336-Schupp
SB 201-Romine	SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS	SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 222-Hough	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 225-Curls	SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 234-White	SB 412-Holsman
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS	SB 426-Williams
SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SB 276-Rowden, with SCS	SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1 (pending)
SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)	SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery)	SS for SCS for HCS for HB 399 (Hoskins) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig)	SCS for HCS for HB 447 (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)	HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)	SS for HCS#2 for HB 499 (Schatz) (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS#2 for HB 219-Wood (Sater) (In Fiscal Oversight)	HCS for HB 547, SCS, as amended (Bernskoetter)
HCS for HB 225, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending) (Romine)	HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur)	HCS for HB 604, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending) (Hoskins)
HCS for HB 255, with SS & SA 5 (pending) (Cierpiot)	
HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)	

HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS for SCS for SB 28-Hegeman, with HCS,
as amended
SB 36-Riddle, with HCS, as amended
SB 54-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
SB 68-Hough, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 131-Emery, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 174-Crawford, with HCS,
as amended
SS for SB 210-May, with HCS, as amended
SS for SB 306-White, with HA 1, HA 2 & HA 3

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SB 17-Romine, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3,
HA 4 & HA 5
SB 53-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 83-Cunningham, with HA 1 &
HA 2, as amended
SB 133-Cunningham, with HCS
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SCS for SB 147-Sater, with HCS, as amended
SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as amended

SB 202-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 230-Crawford, with
HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4,
HA 5 & HA 6
SB 368-Hough, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3,
HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 & HA 8
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HCS for HB 397, with SS for SCS,
as amended (Riddle)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 731-Hoskins

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman
SCR 15-Burlison
SCR 19-Eigel
SCR 21-May
SCR 22-Holsman
SCR 23-Luetkemeyer

SCR 24-Hegeman and Luetkemeyer
SCR 26-Bernskoetter
HCR 6-Chipman (Brown)
HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)
HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)
HCR 34-Riggs (Curls)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, MAY 13, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“From the rising of the sun to its setting the name of the Lord is to be praised.” (Psalm 113:3)

Almighty God, we rejoice in this day You have created. We rejoice in the gift it brings and it is pleasant to see the sun and look to the warmer weather that is promised. Let us use this day to serve You and Your people and help us seek You always and delight in Your presence in our lives. May we walk the path You have laid out for us this week as You would desire us to do. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, May 9, 2019 was read in part.

Senator Rowden moved that further reading of the Journal be dispensed with and the same be approved as though having been fully read.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Journal of the Senate for the First Regular Session Thursday, May 9, 2019, Page 1112, Line 1 of said journal page, by inserting after the word “the” the following: “Missouri State”.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Cierpiot assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Eigel, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Journal of the Senate for the First Regular Session Thursday, May 9, 2019, Page 1112, Line 12 of said journal page, by inserting after the word “Flag” the following: “of the United States of America.”

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Riddle assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Rowden assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Brown assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Eigel, **SA 2** was withdrawn.

Senator Hoskins offered **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Journal of the Senate for the First Regular Session Monday, May 9, 2019, Page 1112 , Line 5 of said journal page, by inserting after “President” the following “Mike”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Crawford assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 1** to **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Amendment No. 3 to Journal of the Senate of the First Regular Session, Thursday, May 9, 2019, Page 1, Line 3 of said amendment, by striking the word “Mike” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “Michael”.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SA 3** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** to **SA 3** moot.

Senator Rowden renewed his motion that the Journal be approved, which motion prevailed.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from The Kansas City Star, St. Louis Post Dispatch, KRCG-TV, KMIZ News, KY3/KSPR and KOMU-8 were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 932, regarding Dr. Randall Calvin Floyd, which was adopted.

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 933, regarding William Crow, University City, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 934, regarding Alexandra “Allee” Marshall, Paw Paw, Illinois, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 935, regarding Katie Vogel, Jefferson City, which was

adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 936, regarding Roman Patten, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 937, regarding Sandra Nickelson, Belleview, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 938, regarding Police Chief Richard F. Knox, Olivette, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 939, regarding the One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Anniversary of The Landmark, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 940, regarding the One Hundred and Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Francis Street First United Methodist Church, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 941, regarding Mary Ruth Brooks, Marshfield, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 942, regarding Cierra Rodenbaugh, Humansville, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 943, regarding Ciera Smith, Holden, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 944, regarding Rebecca Hawthorne, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Koenig offered Senate Resolution No. 945, regarding Steven L. Mueller, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 946, regarding Paul Campbell, Buffalo, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 147**, as amended. Representatives: Taylor, Eggleston, Roden, Bangert, Rogers.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 202**, as amended. Representatives: Dinkins, Hansen, Shawan, Lavender, McCreery.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1006**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 34, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to prohibiting public

entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS**, as amended for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 192** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 192**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **HB 138** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **HB 138**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 397**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 397**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 391**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 184**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 4, as amended, and House Amendment No. 5.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words “job training” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “workforce development”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 18, Section 620.2475, Line 44, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“Section 1. 1. As used in this section , the following terms mean:

(1) “Certificate of approval”, a document issued by the department that indicates a qualified company qualifies for a benefit under this section;

(2) “Department”, the department of economic development;

(3) “Manufacturing capital investment”, expenditures made by a qualified manufacturing company to retool or reconfigure a manufacturing project facility directly related to the manufacturing of a new product or the expansion or modification of the manufacture of an existing product;”

(4) “NAICS”, the same meaning as in section 620.2005;

(5) “New product”, a new model or line of a manufactured good that has not been manufactured in Missouri by a qualified manufacturing company at any time prior to the date of the notice of intent, or an existing brand, model, or line of a manufactured good that is redesigned;

(6) “Project facility”, the same meaning as in section 620.2005;

(7) “Notice of intent”, the same meaning as in section 620.2005;

(8) “Qualified manufacturing company”, a company that:

(a) Is a qualified company that manufactures motor vehicles (NAICS group 3361);

(b) Manufactures goods at a facility in Missouri;

(c) Manufactures a new product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment to the project facility necessary for the manufacturing of such new product, or modifies or expands the manufacture of an existing product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment for the project facility necessary for the modification or expansion of the manufacture of such existing product; and

(d) Continues to satisfy the requirements of paragraphs (a) to (c) of this subdivision for the project period;

2. The department may award tax credits against the company’s state tax liability to a qualified manufacturing company that makes a manufacturing capital investment of at least five hundred million dollars. The department shall issue the credits no later than three years after the execution of an agreement that satisfies the requirements of subsection 9 of this section. However, the tax credits shall be issued no earlier than January 1, 2023, and may be issued each year for a period of five years. A qualified manufacturing company may qualify for an additional five-year period under this subsection if it makes an additional manufacturing capital investment of at least two hundred fifty million dollars within five years of the certificate of approval.

3. The maximum amount of tax credits that any one qualified manufacturing company may receive under this subsection shall not exceed five million dollars per calendar year. The aggregate amount of tax credits awarded to all qualified manufacturing companies under this subsection shall not exceed ten million dollars per calendar year.

4. The company shall immediately cease receiving any benefit awarded under this section for the remainder of the project period and shall forfeit all rights to retain or receive any benefit awarded under this section for the remainder of such period if, at the project facility at any time during the project period, the qualified manufacturing company:

(1) Discontinues the manufacturing of the new product and does not replace it with a subsequent

or additional new product or with a modification or expansion of an existing product;

(2) Discontinues the modification or expansion of an existing product and does not replace it with a new product or a modification or expansion of another existing product; or

(3) Fails to retain ninety percent of the amount of employees employed on the date of the execution of the agreement that meets the requirements of subsection 9 of this section.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any qualified manufacturing company that is awarded benefits under this section shall not simultaneously receive tax credits or exemption under chapter 100, 135, or 620 for the jobs created or retained or capital improvement that qualified for benefits under this section. Subsection 5 of section 285.530 shall not apply to qualified manufacturing companies which are awarded credits under this section.

6. In determining the amount of tax credits to award to a qualified manufacturing company this section, the department shall consider the following factors:

(1) The extent of the qualified company's need for program benefits;

(2) The projected net fiscal benefit to the state if the benefit is awarded and the period in which the net fiscal benefit would occur;

(3) The overall size and quality of the proposed project, including the number of new jobs, new capital investment, manufacturing capital investment, proposed wages, growth potential of the qualified company, potential multiplier effect of the project, and other similar factors;

(4) The financial stability and creditworthiness of the qualified company;

(5) The level of economic distress in the area;

(6) An evaluation of the competitiveness of alternative locations for the project facility, as applicable; and

(7) The percent of local incentives committed.

7. A company may request an opinion from the department on whether it would qualify for a benefit under this section by submitting a written request to the department. The department shall respond to a written request within five business days of such request. The department's response shall contain either a proposal of benefits for the qualified manufacturing company, or a written response refusing to provide such a proposal and stating the reasons for such refusal.

8. A company that intends to seek benefits under the program shall submit to the department a notice of intent. The department may approve the notice of intent by issuing a certificate of approval or reject the notice of intent and inform the company of its action within thirty days. However, that the department may withhold approval or provide a contingent approval if it does not have sufficient documentation to determine eligibility. Failure to respond shall result in the notice of intent being deemed approved.

9. Upon issuing a certificate of approval, the department and the qualified manufacturing company shall enter into a written agreement that covers the applicable project period that memorializes the notice of intent, the requirements of this section, and the consequences for failing to satisfy such requirements. The agreement shall specify, at a minimum:

(1) The manufacturing capital investment and committed percentage of retained jobs for each year during the project period;

(2) The date or time period during which the tax credits shall be issued, consistent with subsection 2 of this section;

(3) Clawback provisions, as may be required by the department;

(4) Financial guarantee provisions as may be required by the department, provided that financial guarantee provisions shall be required by the department for tax credits awarded under this section;

(5) If the amount of capital investment made by the qualified manufacturing company is not made within the two-year period provided for such investment, the qualified manufacturing company shall immediately forfeit all rights to retain or receive any benefit awarded under this section; and

(6) Any other provisions the department may require.

10. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

11. Prior to March first each year, the department shall provide a report to the general assembly including the names of participating qualified manufacturing companies the annual amount of benefits provided, the estimated net state fiscal impact including direct and indirect new state taxes derived, and the number of new jobs created or jobs retained.

12. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the program authorized under this section shall be authorized as of August 28, 2019, and shall expire on December 31, 2031; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(4) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“135.100. As used in sections 135.100 to 135.150 the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Commencement of commercial operations” shall be deemed to occur during the first [taxable] **tax** year for which the new business facility is first available for use by the taxpayer, or first capable of being used by the taxpayer, in the revenue-producing enterprise in which the taxpayer intends to use the new business facility;

(2) “Existing business facility”, any facility in this state which was employed by the taxpayer claiming the credit in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise immediately prior to an expansion, acquisition, addition, or replacement;

(3) “Facility”, any building used as a revenue-producing enterprise located within the state, including the land on which the facility is located and all machinery, equipment and other real and depreciable tangible personal property acquired for use at and located at or within such facility and used in connection with the operation of such facility;

(4) “NAICS”, the North American Industrial Classification System as such classifications are defined in the 2007 edition of the North American Industrial Classification System;

(5) “New business facility”, a facility which satisfies the following requirements:

(a) Such facility is employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise. Such facility shall not be considered a new business facility in the hands of the taxpayer if the taxpayer’s only activity with respect to such facility is to lease it to another person or persons. If the taxpayer employs only a portion of such facility in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, and leases another portion of such facility to another person or persons or does not otherwise use such other portions in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the portion employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise shall be considered a new business facility, if the requirements of paragraphs (b), (c), (d) and (e) of this subdivision are satisfied;

(b) Such facility is acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983. A facility shall be deemed to have been acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983, if the transfer of title to the taxpayer, the transfer of possession pursuant to a binding contract to transfer title to the taxpayer, or the commencement of the term of the lease to the taxpayer occurs after December 31, 1983, or, if the facility is constructed, erected or installed by or on behalf of the taxpayer, such construction, erection or installation is commenced after December 31, 1983;

(c) If such facility was acquired by the taxpayer from another person or persons and such facility was employed immediately prior to the transfer of title to such facility to the taxpayer, or to the commencement of the term of the lease of such facility to the taxpayer, by any other person or persons in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the operation of the same or a substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise is not continued by the taxpayer at such facility;

(d) Such facility is not a replacement business facility, as defined in subdivision (11) of this section; and

(e) The new business facility investment exceeds one hundred thousand dollars during the tax period in which the credits are claimed;

(6) “New business facility employee”, a person employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a new business facility during the [taxable] **tax** year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed,

except that truck drivers and rail and barge vehicle operators shall not constitute new business facility employees. A person shall be deemed to be so employed if such person performs duties in connection with the operation of the new business facility on:

(a) A regular, full-time basis; or

(b) A part-time basis, provided such person is customarily performing such duties an average of at least twenty hours per week; or

(c) A seasonal basis, provided such person performs such duties for at least eighty percent of the season customary for the position in which such person is employed;

(7) "New business facility income", the Missouri taxable income, as defined in chapter 143, derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility. For the purpose of apportionment as prescribed in this subdivision, the term "Missouri taxable income" means, in the case of insurance companies, direct premiums as defined in chapter 148. If a taxpayer has income derived from the operation of a new business facility as well as from other activities conducted within this state, the Missouri taxable income derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility shall be determined by multiplying the taxpayer's Missouri taxable income, computed in accordance with chapter 143, or in the case of an insurance company, computed in accordance with chapter 148, by a fraction, the numerator of which is the property factor, as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, plus the payroll factor, as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision, and the denominator of which is two:

(a) The property factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the new business facility investment certified for the tax period, and the denominator of which is the average value of all the taxpayer's real and depreciable tangible personal property owned or rented and used in this state during the tax period. The average value of all such property shall be determined as provided in chapter 32;

(b) The payroll factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the total amount paid during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation to persons qualifying as new business facility employees, as determined by subsection 4 of section 135.110, at the new business facility, and the denominator of which is the total amount paid in this state during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation. The compensation paid in this state shall be determined as provided in chapter 32. For the purpose of this subdivision, "other activities conducted within this state" shall include activities previously conducted at the expanded, acquired or replaced facility at any time during the tax period immediately prior to the tax period in which commencement of commercial operations occurred;

(8) "New business facility investment", the value of [real and depreciable tangible personal] property, acquired by the taxpayer as part of the new business facility, which is used by the taxpayer in the operation of the new business facility, during the [taxable] tax year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that trucks, truck-trailers, truck semitrailers, rail vehicles, barge vehicles, aircraft, and other rolling stock for hire, track, switches, barges, bridges, tunnels, and rail yards and spurs shall not constitute new business facility investments. **For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, property may be acquired by the taxpayer by purchase, lease, or license, including the right to use software and hardware via on-demand network access to a shared pool of configurable computing resources as long as the rights are used at the new business facility.** The total value of such property during such [taxable] tax year shall be:

(a) Its original cost if owned by the taxpayer; or

(b) Eight times the net annual rental rate **or license**, if leased **or licensed** by the taxpayer. The net annual rental **or license** rate shall be the annual rental **or license** rate paid by the taxpayer less any annual rental **or license** rate received by the taxpayer from subrentals **or sublicenses**. The new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing by twelve the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each calendar month of the [taxable] **tax** year. If the new business facility is in operation for less than an entire [taxable] **tax** year, the new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of such [taxable] **tax** year during which the new business facility was in operation by the number of full calendar months during such period;

(9) “Office”, a regional, national, or international headquarters, a telemarketing operation, a computer operation, an insurance company, a passenger transportation ticket/reservation system, or a credit card billing and processing center. For the purposes of this subdivision, “headquarters” means the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer or related taxpayer. An office, as defined in this subdivision, when established must create and maintain positions for a minimum number of twenty-five new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6) of this section;

(10) “Related taxpayer” shall mean:

(a) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by the taxpayer;

(b) An individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer; or

(c) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by an individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer. For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, “control of a corporation” shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of stock possessing at least fifty percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote; “control of a partnership or association” shall mean ownership of at least fifty percent of the capital or profits interest in such partnership or association; and “control of a trust” shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of at least fifty percent of the beneficial interest in the principal or income of such trust; ownership shall be determined as provided in Section 318 of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code;

(11) “Replacement business facility”, a facility otherwise described in subdivision (3) of this section, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as “new facility”, which replaces another facility, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as “old facility”, located within the state, which the taxpayer or a related taxpayer previously operated but discontinued operating on or before the close of the first [taxable] **tax** year in which the credit allowed by this section is claimed. A new facility shall be deemed to replace an old facility if the following conditions are met:

(a) The old facility was operated by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer during the taxpayer’s or related taxpayer’s [taxable] **tax** period immediately preceding the [taxable] **tax** year in which commencement of commercial operations occurs at the new facility; and

(b) The old facility was employed by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise and the taxpayer continues the operation of the same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise at the new facility.

Notwithstanding the preceding provisions of this subdivision, a facility shall not be considered a

replacement business facility if the taxpayer's new business facility investment, as computed in subsection 5 of section 135.110, in the new facility during the tax period in which the credits allowed in sections 135.110, 135.225, and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 are claimed exceed one million dollars or, if less, two hundred percent of the investment in the old facility by the taxpayer or related taxpayer, and if the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least two except that the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least twenty-five if an office as defined in subdivision (9) of this section is established by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12) of this section;

(12) "Revenue-producing enterprise" means:

- (a) Manufacturing activities classified as NAICS 31-33;
- (b) Agricultural activities classified as NAICS 11;
- (c) Rail transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 482;
- (d) Motor freight transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 484 and NAICS 4884;
- (e) Public warehousing and storage activities classified as NAICS 493, miniwarehouse warehousing and warehousing self-storage;
- (f) Water transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 4832;
- (g) Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services classified as NAICS 481;
- (h) Wholesale trade activities classified as NAICS 42;
- (i) Insurance carriers activities classified as NAICS 524;
- (j) Research and development activities classified as NAICS 5417;
- (k) Farm implement dealer activities classified as NAICS 42382;
- (l) Interexchange telecommunications services as defined in subdivision (20) of section 386.020 or training activities conducted by an interexchange telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (19) of section 386.020;
- (m) Recycling activities classified as NAICS 42393;
- (n) Office activities as defined in subdivision (9) of this section, notwithstanding NAICS classification;
- (o) Mining activities classified as NAICS 21;
- (p) Computer programming, data processing, and other computer-related activities classified as NAICS 5415;
- (q) The administrative management of any of the foregoing activities; or
- (r) Any combination of any of the foregoing activities;

(13) "Same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise", a revenue-producing enterprise in which the nature of the products produced or sold, or activities conducted, are similar in character and use or are produced, sold, performed, or conducted in the same or similar manner as in another revenue-

producing enterprise;

(14) “Taxpayer”, an individual proprietorship, corporation described in section 143.441 or 143.471, and partnership or an insurance company subject to the tax imposed by chapter 148, or in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty-percent employee requirement of section 135.230, to any obligation imposed [pursuant to] **under** section 375.916.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Amendment No. 4 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 2, Lines 9-12 by deleting all of said lines and renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Lines 17-27, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“4. The department may withhold the approval of any benefits under this program until it is satisfied that proper documentation has been provided, and shall reduce the benefits to reflect any reduction in full-time employees or payroll. Upon approval by the department, the qualified company may begin the retention of the withholding taxes when it reaches the required number of jobs and the average wage meets or exceeds the applicable percentage of county average wage. Tax credits, if any, may be issued upon satisfaction by the department that the qualified company has exceeded the applicable percentage of county average wage and the required number of jobs.”; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Lines 38-49, Page 7, Lines 1-49, Page 8, Lines 1-49, and Page 9, Lines 1-14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu there of the following:

“7. The maximum amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this program for any fiscal year shall be limited as follows, less the amount of any tax credits previously obligated for that fiscal year under any of the tax credit programs referenced in subsection 13 of this section:

(1) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2013, but ending on or before June 30, 2014, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized;

(2) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2014, but ending on or before June 30, 2015, no more than one hundred eleven million dollars in tax credits may be authorized; and

(3) For any fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2015, no more than one hundred sixteen million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year.

8. For tax credits for the creation of new jobs under section 620.2010, the department shall allocate the annual tax credits based on the date of the approval, reserving such tax credits based on the department’s best estimate of new jobs and new payroll of the project, and any other applicable factors in determining the amount of benefits available to the qualified company under this program. However, the annual issuance of tax credits shall be subject to annual verification of actual payroll by the department. Any authorization of tax credits shall expire if, within two years from the date of commencement of operations, or approval if applicable, the qualified company has failed to meet the applicable minimum job requirements. The qualified company may retain authorized amounts from the withholding tax under the project once the applicable minimum job requirements have been met for the duration of the project period. No benefits shall

be provided under this program until the qualified company meets the applicable minimum new job requirements. In the event the qualified company does not meet the applicable minimum new job requirements, the qualified company may submit a new notice of intent or the department may provide a new approval for a new project of the qualified company at the project facility or other facilities.

9. Tax credits provided under this program may be claimed against taxes otherwise imposed by chapters 143 and 148, and may not be carried forward, but shall be claimed within one year of the close of the taxable year for which they were issued. Tax credits provided under this program may be transferred, sold, or assigned by filing a notarized endorsement thereof with the department that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department. For a qualified company with flow-through tax treatment to its members, partners, or shareholders, the tax credit shall be allowed to members, partners, or shareholders in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the qualified company's tax period.

10. Prior to the issuance of tax credits or the qualified company beginning to retain withholding taxes, the department shall verify through the department of revenue and any other applicable state department that the tax credit applicant does not owe any delinquent income, sales, or use tax or interest or penalties on such taxes, or any delinquent fees or assessments levied by any state department and through the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration that the applicant does not owe any delinquent insurance taxes or other fees. Such delinquency shall not affect the approval, except that any tax credits issued shall be first applied to the delinquency and any amount issued shall be reduced by the applicant's tax delinquency. If the department of revenue, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, or any other state department concludes that a taxpayer is delinquent after June fifteenth but before July first of any year and the application of tax credits to such delinquency causes a tax deficiency on behalf of the taxpayer to arise, then the taxpayer shall be granted thirty days to satisfy the deficiency in which interest, penalties, and additions to tax shall be tolled. After applying all available credits toward a tax delinquency, the administering agency shall notify the appropriate department and that department shall update the amount of outstanding delinquent tax owed by the applicant. If any credits remain after satisfying all insurance, income, sales, and use tax delinquencies, the remaining credits shall be issued to the applicant, subject to the restrictions of other provisions of law.

11. The director of revenue shall issue a refund to the qualified company to the extent that the amount of tax credits allowed under this program exceeds the amount of the qualified company's tax liability under chapter 143 or 148.

12. An employee of a qualified company shall receive full credit for the amount of tax withheld as provided in section 143.211.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2013, no new benefits shall be authorized for any project that had not received from the department a proposal or approval for such benefits prior to August 28, 2013, under the development tax credit program created under sections 32.100 to 32.125, the rebuilding communities tax credit program created under section 135.535, the enhanced enterprise zone tax credit program created under sections 135.950 to 135.973, and the Missouri quality jobs program created under sections 620.1875 to 620.1890. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or impair the ability of any administering agency to authorize or issue benefits for any project that had received an approval or a proposal from the department under any of the programs referenced in this subsection prior to August 28, 2013, or the ability of any taxpayer to redeem any such tax

credits or to retain any withholding tax under an approval issued prior to that date. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the ability of any governing authority to provide any local abatement or designate a new zone under the enhanced enterprise zone program created by sections 135.950 to 135.963. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no qualified company that is awarded benefits under this program shall:

(1) Simultaneously receive benefits under the programs referenced in this subsection at the same capital investment; or

(2) Receive benefits under the provisions of section 620.1910 for the same jobs.

14. If any provision of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 or application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or application of these sections which can be given effect without the invalid provisions or application, and to this end, the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 are hereby declared severable.

15. By no later than January 1, 2014, and the first day of each calendar quarter thereafter, the department shall present a quarterly report to the general assembly detailing the benefits authorized under this program during the immediately preceding calendar quarter to the extent such information may be disclosed under state and federal law. The report shall include, at a minimum:

(1) A list of all approved and disapproved applicants for each tax credit;

(2) A list of the aggregate amount of new or retained jobs that are directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(3) A statement of the aggregate amount of new capital investment directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(4) Documentation of the estimated net state fiscal benefit for each authorized project and, to the extent available, the actual benefit realized upon completion of such project or activity; and

(5) The department's response time for each request for a proposed benefit award under this program.

16. The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

17. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 7, Section 620.803, Line 28, by inserting after the word "**created**," the following:

"the potential number of new minority jobs created,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 620.809, Line 253, by inserting after said section and line the following:

620.2005. As used in sections 620.2000 to 620.2020, the following terms mean:

(1) “Average wage”, the new payroll divided by the number of new jobs, or the payroll of the retained jobs divided by the number of retained jobs;

(2) “Commencement of operations”, the starting date for the qualified company’s first new employee, which shall be no later than twelve months from the date of the approval;

(3) “Contractor”, a person, employer, or business entity that enters into an agreement to perform any service or work or to provide a certain product in exchange for valuable consideration. This definition shall include but not be limited to a general contractor, subcontractor, independent contractor, contract employee, project manager, or a recruiting or staffing entity;

[(3)] (4) “County average wage”, the average wages in each county as determined by the department for the most recently completed full calendar year. However, if the computed county average wage is above the statewide average wage, the statewide average wage shall be deemed the county average wage for such county for the purpose of determining eligibility. The department shall publish the county average wage for each county at least annually. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subdivision to the contrary, for any qualified company that in conjunction with their project is relocating employees from a Missouri county with a higher county average wage, the company shall obtain the endorsement of the governing body of the community from which jobs are being relocated or the county average wage for their project shall be the county average wage for the county from which the employees are being relocated;

[(4)] (5) “Department”, the Missouri department of economic development;

[(5)] (6) “Director”, the director of the department of economic development;

[(6)] (7) “Employee”, a person employed by a qualified company, excluding:

(a) Owners of the qualified company unless the qualified company is participating in an employee stock ownership plan; or

(b) Owners of a noncontrolling interest in stock of a qualified company that is publicly traded;

[(7)] (8) “Existing Missouri business”, a qualified company that, for the ten-year period preceding submission of a notice of intent to the department, had a physical location in Missouri and full-time employees who routinely perform job duties within Missouri;

[(8)] (9) “Full-time employee”, an employee of the qualified company that is scheduled to work an average of at least thirty-five hours per week for a twelve-month period, and one for which the qualified company offers health insurance and pays at least fifty percent of such insurance premiums. An employee that spends less than fifty percent of the employee’s work time at the facility shall be considered to be located at a facility if the employee receives his or her directions and control from that facility, is on the facility’s payroll, one hundred percent of the employee’s income from such employment is Missouri income, and the employee is paid at or above the applicable percentage of the county average wage;

(9) (10) “Infrastructure projects”, highways, roads, streets, bridges, sewers, traffic control systems and devices, water distribution and supply systems, curbing, sidewalks, storm water and drainage systems, broadband internet infrastructure, and any other similar public improvements, but in no

case shall infrastructure projects include private structures;

[(10)] (11) “Local incentives”, the present value of the dollar amount of direct benefit received by a qualified company for a project facility from one or more local political subdivisions, but this term shall not include loans or other funds provided to the qualified company that shall be repaid by the qualified company to the political subdivision;

[(10)] (12) “NAICS” or “NAICS industry classification”, the classification provided by the most recent edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget;

[(11)] (13) “New capital investment”, shall include costs incurred by the qualified company at the project facility after acceptance by the qualified company of the proposal for benefits from the department or the approval notice of intent, whichever occurs first, for real or personal property, and may include the value of finance or capital leases for real or personal property for the term of such lease at the project facility executed after acceptance by the qualified company of the proposal for benefits from the department or the approval of the notice of intent;

[(12)] (14) “New direct local revenue”, the present value of the dollar amount of direct net new tax revenues of the local political subdivisions likely to be produced by the project over a ten-year period as calculated by the department, excluding local earnings tax, and net new utility revenues, provided the local incentives include a discount or other direct incentives from utilities owned or operated by the political subdivision;

[(13)] (15) “New job”, the number of full-time employees located at the project facility that exceeds the project facility base employment less any decrease in the number of full-time employees at related facilities below the related facility base employment. No job that was created prior to the date of the notice of intent shall be deemed a new job;

[(14)] (16) “New payroll”, the amount of wages paid for all new jobs, located at the project facility during the qualified company’s tax year that exceeds the project facility base payroll;

[(15)] (17) “Notice of intent”, a form developed by the department and available online, completed by the qualified company, and submitted to the department stating the qualified company’s intent to request benefits under this program. **The notice of intent shall be accompanied with a detailed plan by the qualifying company to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census. At a minimum, such plan shall include monitoring the effectiveness of outreach and recruitment strategies in attracting diverse applicants and linking with different or additional referral sources in the event that recruitment efforts fail to produce a diverse pipeline of applicants;**

[(16)] (18) “Percent of local incentives”, the amount of local incentives divided by the amount of new direct local revenue;

[(17)] (19) “Program”, the Missouri works program established in sections 620.2000 to 620.2020;

[(18)] (20) “Project facility”, the building or buildings used by a qualified company at which new or

retained jobs and any new capital investment are or will be located. A project facility may include separate buildings located within sixty miles of each other such that their purpose and operations are interrelated; provided that where the buildings making up the project facility are not located within the same county, the average wage of the new payroll shall exceed the applicable percentage of the highest county average wage among the counties in which the buildings are located. Upon approval by the department, a subsequent project facility may be designated if the qualified company demonstrates a need to relocate to the subsequent project facility at any time during the project period;

[(19)] (21) “Project facility base employment”, the greater of the number of full-time employees located at the project facility on the date of the notice of intent or, for the twelve-month period prior to the date of the notice of intent, the average number of full-time employees located at the project facility. In the event the project facility has not been in operation for a full twelve-month period, the average number of full-time employees for the number of months the project facility has been in operation prior to the date of the notice of intent;

[(20)] (22) “Project facility base payroll”, the annualized payroll for the project facility base employment or the total amount of wages paid by the qualified company to full-time employees of the qualified company located at the project facility in the twelve months prior to the notice of intent. For purposes of calculating the benefits under this program, the amount of base payroll shall increase each year based on an appropriate measure, as determined by the department;

[(21)] (23) “Project period”, the time period within which benefits are awarded to a qualified company or within which the qualified company is obligated to perform under an agreement with the department, whichever is greater;

[(22)] (24) “Projected net fiscal benefit”, the total fiscal benefit to the state less any state benefits offered to the qualified company, as determined by the department;

[(23)] (25) “Qualified company”, a firm, partnership, joint venture, association, private or public corporation whether organized for profit or not, or headquarters of such entity registered to do business in Missouri that is the owner or operator of a project facility, certifies that it offers health insurance to all full-time employees of all facilities located in this state, and certifies that it pays at least fifty percent of such insurance premiums. For the purposes of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020, the term “qualified company” shall not include:

- (a) Gambling establishments (NAICS industry group 7132);
- (b) Store front consumer-based retail trade establishments (under NAICS sectors 44 and 45), except with respect to any company headquartered in this state with a majority of its full-time employees engaged in operations not within the NAICS codes specified in this subdivision;
- (c) Food and drinking places (NAICS subsector 722);
- (d) Public utilities (NAICS 221 including water and sewer services);
- (e) Any company that is delinquent in the payment of any nonprotested taxes or any other amounts due the state or federal government or any other political subdivision of this state;
- (f) Any company requesting benefits for retained jobs that has filed for or has publicly announced its intention to file for bankruptcy protection. However, a company that has filed for or has publicly announced its intention to file for bankruptcy may be a qualified company provided that such company:

a. Certifies to the department that it plans to reorganize and not to liquidate; and

b. After its bankruptcy petition has been filed, it produces proof, in a form and at times satisfactory to the department, that it is not delinquent in filing any tax returns or making any payment due to the state of Missouri, including but not limited to all tax payments due after the filing of the bankruptcy petition and under the terms of the plan of reorganization. Any taxpayer who is awarded benefits under this subsection and who files for bankruptcy under Chapter 7 of the United States Bankruptcy Code, Title 11 U.S.C., shall immediately notify the department and shall forfeit such benefits and shall repay the state an amount equal to any state tax credits already redeemed and any withholding taxes already retained;

(g) Educational services (NAICS sector 61);

(h) Religious organizations (NAICS industry group 8131);

(i) Public administration (NAICS sector 92);

(j) Ethanol distillation or production;

(k) Biodiesel production; or

(l) Health care and social services (NAICS sector 62).

Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the headquarters, administrative offices, or research and development facilities of an otherwise excluded business may qualify for benefits if the offices or facilities serve a multistate territory. In the event a national, state, or regional headquarters operation is not the predominant activity of a project facility, the jobs and investment of such operation shall be considered eligible for benefits under this section if the other requirements are satisfied;

[(24)] (26) “Related company”, shall mean:

(a) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by the qualified company;

(b) An individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the qualified company; or

(c) Corporations, partnerships, trusts or associations controlled by an individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the qualified company. As used in this paragraph, “control of a qualified company” shall mean:

a. Ownership, directly or indirectly, of stock possessing at least fifty percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote in the case of a qualified company that is a corporation;

b. Ownership of at least fifty percent of the capital or profits interest in such qualified company if it is a partnership or association;

c. Ownership, directly or indirectly, of at least fifty percent of the beneficial interest in the principal or income of such qualified company if it is a trust, and ownership shall be determined as provided in Section 318 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

[(25)] (27) “Related facility”, a facility operated by the qualified company or a related company located in this state that is directly related to the operations of the project facility or in which operations substantially similar to the operations of the project facility are performed;

[(26)] (28) “Related facility base employment”, the greater of the number of full-time employees located at all related facilities on the date of the notice of intent or, for the twelve-month period prior to the date of

the notice of intent, the average number of full-time employees located at all related facilities of the qualified company or a related company located in this state;

[(27)] (29) “Related facility base payroll”, the annualized payroll of the related facility base payroll or the total amount of taxable wages paid by the qualified company to full-time employees of the qualified company located at a related facility in the twelve months prior to the filing of the notice of intent. For purposes of calculating the benefits under this program, the amount of related facility base payroll shall increase each year based on an appropriate measure, as determined by the department;

[(28)] (30) “Rural area”, a county in Missouri with a population less than seventy-five thousand or that does not contain an individual city with a population greater than fifty thousand according to the most recent federal decennial census;

[(29)] (31) “Tax credits”, tax credits issued by the department to offset the state taxes imposed by chapters 143 and 148, or which may be sold or refunded as provided for in this program;

[(30)] (32) “Withholding tax”, the state tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265. For purposes of this program, the withholding tax shall be computed using a schedule as determined by the department based on average wages; and

[(31)] (33) This section is subject to the provisions of section 196.1127.

620.2020. 1. The department shall respond to a written request, by or on behalf of a qualified company, for a proposed benefit award under the provisions of this program within five business days of receipt of such request. Such response shall contain either a proposal of benefits for the qualified company, or a written response refusing to provide such a proposal and stating the reasons for such refusal. A qualified company that intends to seek benefits under the program shall submit to the department a notice of intent. The department shall respond within thirty days to a notice of intent with an approval or a rejection, provided that the department may withhold approval or provide a contingent approval until it is satisfied that proper documentation of eligibility has been provided. **The department shall certify or reject the qualifying company’s plan outlined in their notice of intent as satisfying good faith efforts made to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census.** Failure to respond on behalf of the department shall result in the notice of intent being deemed approved. A qualified company receiving approval for program benefits may receive additional benefits for subsequent new jobs at the same facility after the full initial project period if the applicable minimum job requirements are met. There shall be no limit on the number of project periods a qualified company may participate in the program, and a qualified company may elect to file a notice of intent to begin a new project period concurrent with an existing project period if the applicable minimum job requirements are achieved, the qualified company provides the department with the required annual reporting, and the qualified company is in compliance with this program and any other state programs in which the qualified company is currently or has previously participated. However, the qualified company shall not receive any further program benefits under the original approval for any new jobs created after the date of the new notice of intent, and any jobs created before the new notice of intent shall not be included as new jobs for purposes of the benefit calculation for the new approval. When a qualified company has filed and received approval of a notice of intent and subsequently files another notice of intent, the

department shall apply the definition of project facility under subdivision (19) of section 620.2005 to the new notice of intent as well as all previously approved notices of intent and shall determine the application of the definitions of new job, new payroll, project facility base employment, and project facility base payroll accordingly.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the benefits available to the qualified company under any other state programs for which the company is eligible and which utilize withholding tax from the new or retained jobs of the company shall first be credited to the other state program before the withholding retention level applicable under this program will begin to accrue. If any qualified company also participates in a job training program utilizing withholding tax, the company shall retain no withholding tax under this program, but the department shall issue a refundable tax credit for the full amount of benefit allowed under this program. The calendar year annual maximum amount of tax credits which may be issued to a qualifying company that also participates in a job training program shall be increased by an amount equivalent to the withholding tax retained by that company under a jobs training program.

3. A qualified company receiving benefits under this program shall provide an annual report of the number of jobs, **along with minority jobs created or retained**, and such other information as may be required by the department to document the basis for program benefits available no later than ninety days prior to the end of the qualified company's tax year immediately following the tax year for which the benefits provided under the program are attributed. In such annual report, if the average wage is below the applicable percentage of the county average wage, the qualified company has not maintained the employee insurance as required, **if the department after a review determines the qualifying company fails to satisfy other aspects of their notice of intent, including failure to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census**, or if the number of jobs is below the number required, the qualified company shall not receive tax credits or retain the withholding tax for the balance of the project period. Failure to timely file the annual report required under this section shall result in the forfeiture of tax credits attributable to the year for which the reporting was required and a recapture of withholding taxes retained by the qualified company during such year.

4. The department may withhold the approval of any benefits under this program until it is satisfied that proper documentation has been provided, and shall reduce the benefits to reflect any reduction in full-time employees or payroll. Upon approval by the department, the qualified company may begin the retention of the withholding taxes when it reaches the required number of jobs and the average wage meets or exceeds the applicable percentage of county average wage. Tax credits, if any, may be issued upon satisfaction by the department that the qualified company has exceeded the applicable percentage of county average wage and the required number of jobs; **provided that, tax credits awarded under subsection 6 of section 620.2010 may be issued following the qualified company's acceptance of the department's proposal and pursuant to the requirements set forth in the written agreement between the department and the qualified company under subsection 3 of section 620.2010.**

5. Any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall provide to the department, upon request, any and all information and records reasonably required to monitor compliance with program requirements. This program shall be considered a business recruitment tax credit under subdivision (4) of

subsection 2 of section 135.800, and any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall be subject to the provisions of sections 135.800 to 135.830.

6. Any taxpayer who is awarded benefits under this program who knowingly hires individuals who are not allowed to work legally in the United States shall immediately forfeit such benefits and shall repay the state an amount equal to any state tax credits already redeemed and any withholding taxes already retained.

7. **(1)** The maximum amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this program for any fiscal year shall be limited as follows, less the amount of any tax credits previously obligated for that fiscal year under any of the tax credit programs referenced in subsection [13] **14** of this section:

[(1)] **(a)** For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2013, but ending on or before June 30, 2014, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized;

[(2)] **(b)** For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2014, but ending on or before June 30, 2015, no more than one hundred eleven million dollars in tax credits may be authorized; [and]

[(3)] **(c)** For [any] **the** fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2015, **but ending on or before June 30, 2020**, no more than one hundred sixteen million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year; **and**

(d) For all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2020, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year. The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to tax credits issued to qualified companies under a notice of intent filed prior to July 1, 2020.

(2) For all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2020, in addition to the amount of tax credits that may be authorized under paragraph (d) of subdivision (1) of this subsection, an additional ten million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year, provided that such tax credits shall only be authorized for the purpose of the completion of infrastructure projects directly connected with the creation or retention of jobs under the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020.

8. **For all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2020, the maximum total amount of withholding tax that may be authorized for retention under the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 by qualified companies with a project facility base employment of at least fifty shall not exceed seventy-five million dollars for each fiscal year. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to withholding tax authorized for retention by qualified companies with a project facility base employment of less than fifty.**

9. For tax credits for the creation of new jobs under section 620.2010, the department shall allocate the annual tax credits based on the date of the approval, reserving such tax credits based on the department's best estimate of new jobs and new payroll of the project, and any other applicable factors in determining the amount of benefits available to the qualified company under this program; **provided that, the department may reserve up to twenty-one and one-half percent of the maximum annual amount of tax credits that may be authorized under subsection 7 of this section for award under subsection 6 of section 620.2010.** However, the annual issuance of tax credits shall be subject to annual verification of actual payroll by the department. Any authorization of tax credits shall expire if, within two years from the date of commencement of operations, or approval if applicable, the qualified company has failed to meet the applicable minimum job requirements. The qualified company may retain authorized amounts from the withholding tax under the project once the applicable minimum job requirements have been met for the

duration of the project period. No benefits shall be provided under this program until the qualified company meets the applicable minimum new job requirements **or, for benefits awarded under subsection 6 of section 620.2010, until the qualified company has satisfied the requirements set forth in the written agreement between the department and the qualified company under subsection 3 of section 620.2010.** In the event the qualified company does not meet the applicable minimum new job requirements, the qualified company may submit a new notice of intent or the department may provide a new approval for a new project of the qualified company at the project facility or other facilities.

[9.] **10.** Tax credits provided under this program may be claimed against taxes otherwise imposed by chapters 143 and 148, and may not be carried forward, but shall be claimed within one year of the close of the taxable year for which they were issued. Tax credits provided under this program may be transferred, sold, or assigned by filing a notarized endorsement thereof with the department that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department. For a qualified company with flow-through tax treatment to its members, partners, or shareholders, the tax credit shall be allowed to members, partners, or shareholders in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the qualified company's tax period.

[10.] **11.** Prior to the issuance of tax credits or the qualified company beginning to retain withholding taxes, the department shall verify through the department of revenue and any other applicable state department that the tax credit applicant does not owe any delinquent income, sales, or use tax or interest or penalties on such taxes, or any delinquent fees or assessments levied by any state department and through the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration that the applicant does not owe any delinquent insurance taxes or other fees. Such delinquency shall not affect the approval, except that any tax credits issued shall be first applied to the delinquency and any amount issued shall be reduced by the applicant's tax delinquency. If the department of revenue, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, or any other state department concludes that a taxpayer is delinquent after June fifteenth but before July first of any year and the application of tax credits to such delinquency causes a tax deficiency on behalf of the taxpayer to arise, then the taxpayer shall be granted thirty days to satisfy the deficiency in which interest, penalties, and additions to tax shall be tolled. After applying all available credits toward a tax delinquency, the administering agency shall notify the appropriate department and that department shall update the amount of outstanding delinquent tax owed by the applicant. If any credits remain after satisfying all insurance, income, sales, and use tax delinquencies, the remaining credits shall be issued to the applicant, subject to the restrictions of other provisions of law.

[11.] **12.** The director of revenue shall issue a refund to the qualified company to the extent that the amount of tax credits allowed under this program exceeds the amount of the qualified company's tax liability under chapter 143 or 148.

[12.] **13.** An employee of a qualified company shall receive full credit for the amount of tax withheld as provided in section 143.211.

[13.] **14.** Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2013, no new benefits shall be authorized for any project that had not received from the department a proposal or approval for such benefits prior to August 28, 2013, under the development tax credit program created under sections 32.100 to 32.125, the rebuilding communities tax credit program created under section 135.535, the enhanced enterprise zone tax credit program created under sections 135.950 to 135.973, and the Missouri quality jobs program created under sections 620.1875 to 620.1890. The provisions of this subsection shall

not be construed to limit or impair the ability of any administering agency to authorize or issue benefits for any project that had received an approval or a proposal from the department under any of the programs referenced in this subsection prior to August 28, 2013, or the ability of any taxpayer to redeem any such tax credits or to retain any withholding tax under an approval issued prior to that date. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the ability of any governing authority to provide any local abatement or designate a new zone under the enhanced enterprise zone program created by sections 135.950 to 135.963. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no qualified company that is awarded benefits under this program shall:

- (1) Simultaneously receive benefits under the programs referenced in this subsection at the same capital investment; or
- (2) Receive benefits under the provisions of section 620.1910 for the same jobs.

[14.] **15.** If any provision of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 or application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or application of these sections which can be given effect without the invalid provisions or application, and to this end, the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 are hereby declared severable.

[15.] **16.** By no later than January 1, 2014, and the first day of each calendar quarter thereafter, the department shall present a quarterly report to the general assembly detailing the benefits authorized under this program during the immediately preceding calendar quarter to the extent such information may be disclosed under state and federal law. The report shall include, at a minimum:

- (1) A list of all approved and disapproved applicants for each tax credit;
- (2) A list of the aggregate amount of new or retained jobs that are directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;
- (3) A statement of the aggregate amount of new capital investment directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;
- (4) Documentation of the estimated net state fiscal benefit for each authorized project and, to the extent available, the actual benefit realized upon completion of such project or activity; and
- (5) The department's response time for each request for a proposed benefit award under this program.

[16.] **17.** The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

[17.] **18.** Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

- (1) The provisions of the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall be reauthorized as of August 28, 2018, and shall expire on August 28, 2030; and
- (2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset

twelve years after the effective date of this reauthorization of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020; and

(3) Sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 is sunset.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 2, Section 620.800, Line 35, by inserting after the words “employees at” the following:

“the project facility and at”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 620.809, Line 253, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“620.2020. 1. The department shall respond to a written request, by or on behalf of a qualified company, for a proposed benefit award under the provisions of this program within five business days of receipt of such request. Such response shall contain either a proposal of benefits for the qualified company, or a written response refusing to provide such a proposal and stating the reasons for such refusal. A qualified company that intends to seek benefits under the program shall submit to the department a notice of intent. The department shall respond within thirty days to a notice of intent with an approval or a rejection, provided that the department may withhold approval or provide a contingent approval until it is satisfied that proper documentation of eligibility has been provided. Failure to respond on behalf of the department shall result in the notice of intent being deemed approved. A qualified company receiving approval for program benefits may receive additional benefits for subsequent new jobs at the same facility after the full initial project period if the applicable minimum job requirements are met. There shall be no limit on the number of project periods a qualified company may participate in the program, and a qualified company may elect to file a notice of intent to begin a new project period concurrent with an existing project period if the applicable minimum job requirements are achieved, the qualified company provides the department with the required annual reporting, and the qualified company is in compliance with this program and any other state programs in which the qualified company is currently or has previously participated. However, the qualified company shall not receive any further program benefits under the original approval for any new jobs created after the date of the new notice of intent, and any jobs created before the new notice of intent shall not be included as new jobs for purposes of the benefit calculation for the new approval. When a qualified company has filed and received approval of a notice of intent and subsequently files another notice of intent, the department shall apply the definition of project facility under subdivision (18) of section 620.2005 to the new notice of intent as well as all previously approved notices of intent and shall determine the application of the definitions of new job, new payroll, project facility base employment, and project facility base payroll accordingly.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the benefits available to the qualified company under any other state programs for which the company is eligible and which utilize withholding tax from the new or retained jobs of the company shall first be credited to the other state program before the withholding retention level applicable under this program will begin to accrue. If any qualified company also participates in a job training program utilizing withholding tax, the company shall retain no withholding tax under this program, but the department shall issue a refundable tax credit for the full amount of benefit

allowed under this program. The calendar year annual maximum amount of tax credits which may be issued to a qualifying company that also participates in a job training program shall be increased by an amount equivalent to the withholding tax retained by that company under a jobs training program.

3. A qualified company receiving benefits under this program shall provide an annual report of the number of jobs and such other information as may be required by the department to document the basis for program benefits available no later than ninety days prior to the end of the qualified company's tax year immediately following the tax year for which the benefits provided under the program are attributed. In such annual report, **the qualified company shall provide monthly, wage, insurance, and number of jobs data for the project period year covered in such report, and** if the average wage is below the applicable percentage of the county average wage, the qualified company has not maintained the employee insurance as required, or if the number of jobs is below the number required **in any given month during the project period year covered in such report**, the qualified company shall not receive tax credits or retain the withholding tax for the balance of the project period. Failure to timely file the annual report required under this section shall result in the forfeiture of tax credits attributable to the year for which the reporting was required and a recapture of withholding taxes retained by the qualified company during such year.

4. The department may withhold the approval of any benefits under this program until it is satisfied that proper documentation has been provided, and shall reduce the benefits to reflect any reduction in full-time employees or payroll. Upon approval by the department, the qualified company may begin the retention of the withholding taxes when it reaches the required number of jobs and the average wage meets or exceeds the applicable percentage of county average wage. Tax credits, if any, may be issued upon satisfaction by the department that the qualified company has exceeded the applicable percentage of county average wage and the required number of jobs.

5. Any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall provide to the department, upon request, any and all information and records reasonably required to monitor compliance with program requirements. This program shall be considered a business recruitment tax credit under subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 135.800, and any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall be subject to the provisions of sections 135.800 to 135.830.

6. Any taxpayer who is awarded benefits under this program who knowingly hires individuals who are not allowed to work legally in the United States shall immediately forfeit such benefits and shall repay the state an amount equal to any state tax credits already redeemed and any withholding taxes already retained.

7. The maximum amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this program for any fiscal year shall be limited as follows, less the amount of any tax credits previously obligated for that fiscal year under any of the tax credit programs referenced in subsection 13 of this section:

(1) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2013, but ending on or before June 30, 2014, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized;

(2) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2014, but ending on or before June 30, 2015, no more than one hundred eleven million dollars in tax credits may be authorized; and

(3) For any fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2015, no more than one hundred sixteen million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year.

8. For tax credits for the creation of new jobs under section 620.2010, the department shall allocate the annual tax credits based on the date of the approval, reserving such tax credits based on the department's

best estimate of new jobs and new payroll of the project, and any other applicable factors in determining the amount of benefits available to the qualified company under this program. However, the annual issuance of tax credits shall be subject to annual verification of actual payroll by the department. Any authorization of tax credits shall expire if, within two years from the date of commencement of operations, or approval if applicable, the qualified company has failed to meet the applicable minimum job requirements. The qualified company may retain authorized amounts from the withholding tax under the project once the applicable minimum job requirements have been met for the duration of the project period. No benefits shall be provided under this program until the qualified company meets the applicable minimum new job requirements. In the event the qualified company does not meet the applicable minimum new job requirements, the qualified company may submit a new notice of intent or the department may provide a new approval for a new project of the qualified company at the project facility or other facilities.

9. Tax credits provided under this program may be claimed against taxes otherwise imposed by chapters 143 and 148, and may not be carried forward, but shall be claimed within one year of the close of the taxable year for which they were issued. Tax credits provided under this program may be transferred, sold, or assigned by filing a notarized endorsement thereof with the department that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department. For a qualified company with flow-through tax treatment to its members, partners, or shareholders, the tax credit shall be allowed to members, partners, or shareholders in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the qualified company's tax period.

10. Prior to the issuance of tax credits or the qualified company beginning to retain withholding taxes, the department shall verify through the department of revenue and any other applicable state department that the tax credit applicant does not owe any delinquent income, sales, or use tax or interest or penalties on such taxes, or any delinquent fees or assessments levied by any state department and through the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration that the applicant does not owe any delinquent insurance taxes or other fees. Such delinquency shall not affect the approval, except that any tax credits issued shall be first applied to the delinquency and any amount issued shall be reduced by the applicant's tax delinquency. If the department of revenue, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, or any other state department concludes that a taxpayer is delinquent after June fifteenth but before July first of any year and the application of tax credits to such delinquency causes a tax deficiency on behalf of the taxpayer to arise, then the taxpayer shall be granted thirty days to satisfy the deficiency in which interest, penalties, and additions to tax shall be tolled. After applying all available credits toward a tax delinquency, the administering agency shall notify the appropriate department and that department shall update the amount of outstanding delinquent tax owed by the applicant. If any credits remain after satisfying all insurance, income, sales, and use tax delinquencies, the remaining credits shall be issued to the applicant, subject to the restrictions of other provisions of law.

11. The director of revenue shall issue a refund to the qualified company to the extent that the amount of tax credits allowed under this program exceeds the amount of the qualified company's tax liability under chapter 143 or 148.

12. An employee of a qualified company shall receive full credit for the amount of tax withheld as provided in section 143.211.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2013, no new benefits shall be authorized for any project that had not received from the department a proposal or approval for such

benefits prior to August 28, 2013, under the development tax credit program created under sections 32.100 to 32.125, the rebuilding communities tax credit program created under section 135.535, the enhanced enterprise zone tax credit program created under sections 135.950 to 135.973, and the Missouri quality jobs program created under sections 620.1875 to 620.1890. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or impair the ability of any administering agency to authorize or issue benefits for any project that had received an approval or a proposal from the department under any of the programs referenced in this subsection prior to August 28, 2013, or the ability of any taxpayer to redeem any such tax credits or to retain any withholding tax under an approval issued prior to that date. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the ability of any governing authority to provide any local abatement or designate a new zone under the enhanced enterprise zone program created by sections 135.950 to 135.963. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no qualified company that is awarded benefits under this program shall:

(1) Simultaneously receive benefits under the programs referenced in this subsection at the same capital investment; or

(2) Receive benefits under the provisions of section 620.1910 for the same jobs.

14. If any provision of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 or application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or application of these sections which can be given effect without the invalid provisions or application, and to this end, the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 are hereby declared severable.

15. By no later than January 1, 2014, and the first day of each calendar quarter thereafter, the department shall present a quarterly report to the general assembly detailing the benefits authorized under this program during the immediately preceding calendar quarter to the extent such information may be disclosed under state and federal law. The report shall include, at a minimum:

(1) A list of all approved and disapproved applicants for each tax credit;

(2) A list of the aggregate amount of new or retained jobs that are directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(3) A statement of the aggregate amount of new capital investment directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(4) Documentation of the estimated net state fiscal benefit for each authorized project and, to the extent available, the actual benefit realized upon completion of such project or activity; and

(5) The department's response time for each request for a proposed benefit award under this program.

16. The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

17. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall be reauthorized as of August 28, 2018, and shall expire on August 28, 2030; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of this reauthorization of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020; and

(3) Sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 is sunset.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 101**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 1**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS**, as amended for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 220** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 220**, as amended.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **SB 147** with **HCS**, as amended: Senators Sater, Libla, Brown, Holsman and Williams.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 202**, with **HCS**, as amended: Senators Romine, Libla, Wallingford, Sifton and Holsman.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HB 1237**, with **SCS** and **HB 637**, with **SCS**, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SS No. 2** for **HB 219**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 447**; **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**; and **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Luetkemeyer, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal

Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 523**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hough moved that **SB 68**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for SB 68, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 68

An Act to repeal sections 620.511, 620.800, 620.803, 620.806, 620.809, 620.2005, 620.2010, 620.2020, and 620.2475, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to workforce development.

Was taken up.

Senator Hough moved that **HCS for SB 68**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed, by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Hegeman	Holsman	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Hoskins	Koenig	O’Laughlin	Onder
Schupp—8						

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hough, **HCS for SB 68**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Hegeman	Holsman	Hough	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—25			

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Eigel	Emery	Hoskins	Koenig	O’Laughlin	Onder
Schupp—8						

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hough, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hough moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Schatz moved that **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Eigel	Schupp—3
----------	-------	----------

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schatz moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 447**, as amended, be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 447**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
--------	--------------	-------	----------	----------	----------	------------

Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton

Wallingford Walsh White Wieland Williams—33
NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hoskins, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hoskins moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that **SS No. 2** for **HB 219**, as amended, be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passaged, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 2 for **HB 219**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Cunningham moved that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **HA 1** to **HA 2** to **SCS** for **SB 83** relating to grandparent visitation to make the language consistent with what the Senate Committee adopted in **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 700**, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 36**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Crawford moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 54**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Crawford moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 90**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HB 744**—Education.

HB 535—General Laws.

HCS for **HB 420**—Health and Pensions.

HCS for **HB 1158**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for **HB 215**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HB 345—General Laws.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Cierpiot introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Marc Taormina, Lee's Summit.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1006-Rehder

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 255-Bernskoetter

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 430-Libla | 17. SB 286-Hough |
| 2. SB 186-Hegeman | 18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 3. SB 302-Wallingford | 19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 4. SB 347-Burlison | 20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 5. SB 439-Brown | 21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 7. SB 376-Riddle | 23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS |
| 8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed |
| 9. SB 161-Cunningham | 25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer |
| 10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 26. SB 367-Burlison |
| 11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | 27. SB 22-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 12. SB 208-Wallingford | 28. SJR 25-Libla, with SCS |
| 13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS | 29. SB 140-Koenig, with SCS |
| 14. SB 385-Bernskoetter | 30. SJR 21-May |
| 15. SB 409-Wieland, et al | 31. SB 308-Onder |
| 16. SB 437-Hoskins | |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- | | |
|--|------------------------------|
| 1. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | 2. HB 214-Trent (Hough) |
| | 3. HCS for HB 1088 (Hoskins) |

4. HB 355-Plocher, with SCS (Wallingford)
5. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White)
6. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford)
7. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham)
8. HB 1029-Bondon (Brown)
9. HB 257-Stephens (Sater)
10. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford)
11. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins)
12. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot)
13. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford)
14. HB 461-Pfautsch (Brown)
15. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins)
16. HB 587-Rone (Crawford)
17. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford)
18. HB 1061-Patterson (Hoskins)
19. HB 470-Grier, with SCS (O'Laughlin)
20. HB 186-Trent, with SCS (Burlison)
21. HCS for HB 466, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
22. HCS for HB 229, with SCS (Wallingford)
23. HB 646-Rowland (Sater)
24. HCS for HBs 161 & 401, with SCS
(Cunningham)
25. HB 321-Solon (Luetkemeyer)
26. HCS for HB 67, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
27. HB 240-Schroer, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
28. HB 337-Swan (Wallingford)
29. HB 267-Baker (Emery)
30. HB 757-Bondon (Wieland)
31. HB 942-Wiemann (Brown)
32. HB 815-Black (137) (Hough)
33. HB 705-Helms, with SCS (Riddle)
34. HCS for HB 301, with SCS (Burlison)
35. HB 600-Bondon (Cunningham)
36. HB 943-McGill (Hoskins)
37. HB 372-Trent (Wallingford)
38. HCS for HB 438 (Brown)
39. HCS for HB 1127 (Riddle)
40. HCS for HB 400 (White)
41. HB 966-Gregory (Onder)
42. HB 1062-Hansen, with SCS (Hoskins)
43. HJR 54-Plocher (Walsh) (In Fiscal Oversight)
44. HB 191 & HB 873-Kolkmeier, with SCS
(Hoskins)
45. HCS#2 for HB 626 (Brown)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
46. HCS for HB 207 (White) (In Fiscal Oversight)
47. HB 756-Pfautsch (Schupp)
48. HB 83-Hill (O'Laughlin)
49. HB 758-Bondon, with SCS (Onder)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
50. HCS for HJRs 48, 46 & 47 (Rowden)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
51. HCS for HB 937, with SCS (Wieland)
52. HCS for HB 703, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
53. HB 761-Pfautsch, with SCS (Cierpiot)
54. HCS for HB 844 (Sater)
55. HB 637-Shawan, with SCS (Eigel)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
56. HB 1237-Fitzwater, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
57. HCS for HB 700, with SCS (Cunningham)
58. HCS for HBs 746 & 722 (Cunningham)
59. HCS for HB 842 (Bernskoetter)
60. HB 523-Roden, with SCS (Wieland)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater

SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS

SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 14-Wallingford

SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending)
SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 31-Wieland
SB 39-Onder
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending)
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending)
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS
SB 52-Eigel, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SB 57-Cierpiot
SB 62-Burlison, with SCS
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)
SB 69-Hough
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)
SB 78-Sater
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS
SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 132-Emery, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 155-Luetkemeyer
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 2 (pending)
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 201-Romine
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
SB 211-Wallingford

SB 222-Hough
SB 225-Curls
SB 234-White
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)
SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder, with SCS,
SS for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 292-Eigel, with SCS &
SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 300-Eigel
SB 312-Eigel
SB 316-Burlison
SB 318-Burlison
SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 332-Brown
SB 336-Schupp
SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 412-Holsman
SB 426-Williams
SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1
(pending)
SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending)
SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery)
HB 126-Schroer, with SCS (Koenig)
HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)
HCS for HB 225, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending) (Romine)

HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur)
 HCS for HB 255, with SS & SA 5 (pending)
 (Cierpiot)
 HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)
 HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)

SCS for HCS for HB 547 (Bernskoetter)
 HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
 HCS for HB 604, with SCS & SS for SCS
 (pending) (Hoskins)
 HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS for SCS for SB 28-Hegeman, with HCS,
 as amended
 SCS for SB 131-Emery, with HCS, as amended
 SCS for SB 184-Wallingford with HA 1, HA 2,
 HA 3, HA 4, as amended & HA 5

SS for SB 210-May, with HCS, as amended
 SS for SB 306-White, with HA 1, HA 2 & HA 3

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SB 17-Romine, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4
 & HA 5
 SB 53-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
 SCS for SB 83-Cunningham, with HA 1 &
 HA 2, as amended
 SB 133-Cunningham, with HCS
 (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
 SCS for SB 147-Sater, with HCS, as amended
 SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as amended

SB 202-Romine, with HCS, as amended
 SS for SCS for SB 230-Crawford, with HA 1,
 HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 & HA 6
 SB 368-Hough, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4,
 HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 & HA 8
 (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
 HCS for HB 397, with SS for SCS, as amended
 (Riddle)
 (House adopted CCR and passed CCS)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 36-Riddle, with HCS, as amended
 (Senate requests House recede or grant
 conference)
 SB 54-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
 (Senate requests House recede or grant
 conference)

SCS for SB 174-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
 (Senate requests House recede or grant
 conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 731-Hoskins

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman

SCR 15-Burlison

SCR 19-Eigel

SCR 21-May

SCR 22-Holsman

SCR 23-Luetkemeyer

SCR 24-Hegeman and Luetkemeyer

SCR 26-Bernskoetter

HCR 6-Chipman (Brown)

HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)

HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)

HCR 34-Riggs (Curls)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“You hem me in, behind and before, and lay your hand upon me.” (Psalm 139:5)

Gracious God, You know us, our deeds and thoughts intimately. We ask, lay Your hand upon us and fill us with the knowledge of Your grace filled presence so that we may share this gift with others who are experiencing the stress and tension as we do. Help us be instruments of peace and calm and find ways to be serene in this final week as we together push to get what must be completed and only a little time to do so. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from Jefferson City News Tribune, KRCG-TV, KOMU-TV, KY3/KSPR, St. Louis Public Radio, KMIZ-TV, Columbian Missourian, KSDK, Missouri Times, Megan Casady Photography and The Kansas City Star were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Brown assumed the Chair.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 947, regarding Dr. Peter Bogach Greenspan, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 948, regarding Harold Mayor, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 949, regarding Kaylee Sharp, Savannah, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 950, regarding Kaley Burroughs, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 4:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 126, introduced by Representative Schroer, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 188.010, 188.015, 188.020, 188.027, 188.028, 188.043, and 188.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Koenig.

SCS for **HB 126**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 126

An Act to repeal sections 188.010, 188.015, 188.020, 188.027, 188.028, 188.043, and 188.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for a certain section.

Was taken up.

Senator Koenig moved that **SCS** for **HB 126** be adopted.

Senator Koenig offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 126**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 126

An Act to repeal sections 135.630, 188.010, 188.015, 188.027, 188.028, 188.043, and 188.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions, a contingent effective date for a certain section, and an emergency clause for a certain section.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 126** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 126** be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 126** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 3:40 a.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 126**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 126** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **HB 126** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Wallingford	White	Wieland—24				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	Holsman	May	Nasheed	Rizzo	Schupp
Sifton	Walsh	Williams—10				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Wallingford	White	Wieland—24				

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	Holsman	May	Nasheed	Rizzo	Schupp
Sifton	Walsh	Williams—10				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Koenig, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Koenig moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 204**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 193.015, 195.100, 324.008, 324.009, 329.050, 333.041, 334.037, 334.104, 334.108, 334.506, 334.613, 334.735, 334.736, 334.747, 334.749, 336.080, 337.020, 337.029, 337.050, 338.010, 341.170, 630.175, and 630.875, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to professional licensure, with a penalty provision.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by deleting the word, “licensure” and inserting in lieu thereof the word, “services”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 46, Section 337.050, Line 96, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“337.068. 1. If the board finds merit to a complaint by an individual incarcerated or under the care and control of the department of corrections or who has been ordered to be taken into custody, detained, or held under sections 632.480 to 632.513 **or who has been ordered to be evaluated under chapter 552** and takes further investigative action, no documentation may appear on file or disciplinary action may be taken in regards to the licensee’s license unless the provisions of subsection 2 of section 337.035 have been violated. Any case file documentation that does not result in the board filing an action pursuant to subsection 2 of section 337.035 shall be destroyed within three months after the final case disposition by the board. No notification to any other licensing board in another state or any national registry regarding any investigative action shall be made unless the provisions of subsection 2 of section 337.035 have been violated.

2. Upon written request of the psychologist subject to a complaint, prior to August 28, 1999, by an individual incarcerated or under the care and control of the department of corrections or prior to August 28, 2008, by an individual who has been ordered to be taken into custody, detained, or held under sections 632.480 to 632.513, **or prior to August 28, 2019, by an individual who has been ordered to be evaluated under chapter 552** that did not result in the board filing an action pursuant to subsection 2 of section 337.035, the board and the division of professional registration, shall in a timely fashion:

(1) Destroy all documentation regarding the complaint;

(2) Notify any other licensing board in another state or any national registry regarding the board's actions if they have been previously notified of the complaint; and

(3) Send a letter to the licensee that clearly states that the board found the complaint to be unsubstantiated, that the board has taken the requested action, and notify the licensee of the provisions of subsection 3 of this section.

3. Any person who has been the subject of an unsubstantiated complaint as provided in subsection 1 or 2 of this section shall not be required to disclose the existence of such complaint in subsequent applications or representations relating to their psychology professions.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 49, Section 338.010, Line 103, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“339.190. 1. A real estate licensee shall be immune from liability for statements made by engineers, land surveyors, geologists, environmental hazard experts, wood-destroying inspection and control experts, termite inspectors, mortgage brokers, home inspectors, or other home inspection experts unless:

(1) The statement was made by a person employed by the licensee or the broker with whom the licensee is associated;

(2) The person making the statement was selected by and engaged by the licensee. For purposes of this section, the ordering of a report or inspection alone shall not constitute selecting or engaging a person; or

(3) The licensee knew prior to closing that the statement was false or the licensee acted in reckless disregard as to whether the statement was true or false.

2. A real estate licensee shall not be the subject of any action and no action shall be instituted against a real estate licensee for any information contained in a seller's disclosure for residential, commercial, industrial, farm, or vacant real estate furnished to a buyer, unless the real estate licensee is a signatory to such or the licensee knew prior to closing that the statement was false or the licensee acted in reckless disregard as to whether the statement was true or false.

3. A real estate licensee acting as a courier of documents referenced in this section shall not be considered to be making the statements contained in such documents.

4. A real estate licensee shall not be the subject of any action and no action shall be instituted against a real estate licensee for the accuracy of any information about the size or area, in square footage or otherwise, of a property or of improvements on the property if the real estate licensee obtains the information from a third party and the licensee discloses the source of the information prior to an offer to purchase being transmitted to the seller, unless the real estate licensee knew the information was false at the time the real estate licensee transmitted or published the information or the licensee acted with reckless disregard as to whether such information was true or false.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“324.950. 1. Sections 324.950 to 324.983 shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act”.

2. As used in sections 324.950 to 324.983, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Division”, the division of professional registration within the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(2) “License holder”, any person who is granted a statewide license by the division;

(3) “Local license”, a valid business or occupational license issued by a Missouri political subdivision;

(4) “Mechanical contractor”, a company engaged in mechanical contracting work per the International Code Council (ICC) and NFPA 54, including the design, installation, maintenance, construction, alteration, repair, and inspection of any:

(a) HVAC system;

(b) HVAC duct system;

(c) Exhaust systems;

(d) Combustion air or make up air;

(e) Chimneys and vents;

(f) Hydronic piping systems that are part of an HVAC system;

(g) Boilers, water heaters, and pressure vessels;

(h) Process piping systems under one hundred fifty PSI;

(i) Fuel gas distribution piping;

(j) Fuel gas-fired, fuel oil-fired, and solid fuel appliances;

(k) Fuel oil piping and storage vessels;

(l) Fuel gas-fired, fuel oil-fired, and solid fuel appliance venting systems;

(m) Equipment and appliances intended to utilize solar energy for space heating or cooling;

(n) Domestic hot water heating, swimming pool heating, or process heating; and

(o) Refrigeration systems, including all equipment and components thereof.

Additional certification may be required by the division for a particular scope of mechanical work;

(5) “Office”, the office of mechanical contractors within the division of professional registration;

(6) “Person”, an individual, corporation, partnership, association, or other legal entity;

(7) “Statewide mechanical contractor license”, a valid license issued by the division that allows the mechanical contractor and any of its employees or manufacturers’ representatives or subcontractors to practice in any jurisdiction in Missouri regardless of local licensing requirements. Political subdivisions cannot require any member of the work force of a licensed statewide mechanical contractor to obtain an individual occupational license.

324.953. 1. The division shall adopt, implement, rescind, amend, and administer such rules as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983. The division may promulgate necessary rules authorized or as required to explain or clarify sections 324.950 to 324.983 including, but not limited to, rules relating to professional conduct, continuing competency requirements for the renewal of licenses, approval of continuing competency programs, fees, and the establishment of ethical standards of business practice for persons holding a license under sections 324.950 to 324.983. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

2. For the purpose of sections 324.950 to 324.983, the division shall:

(1) Establish all applicable fees, set at an amount which shall not substantially exceed the cost of administering sections 324.950 to 324.983; and

(2) Deposit all fees collected under sections 324.950 to 324.983 by transmitting such funds to the department of revenue for deposit to the state treasury to the credit of the Missouri mechanical contractor licensing fund.

324.956. There is hereby created the “Office of Mechanical Contractors” to be housed within the division of professional registration. The division shall:

(1) Employ, within the limits of the funds appropriated, persons as are necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983, including both administrative and professional staff and legal counsel, with the discretion to hire experts in mechanical contracting to advise the division on technical matters related to mechanical contracting;

(2) Exercise all budgeting, purchasing, reporting, and related management functions;

(3) Conduct investigations to determine compliance with sections 324.950 to 324.983; and

(4) File suit in its own name on behalf of the office to enforce the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983.

324.959. 1. The applicant for a statewide mechanical license shall satisfy the following requirements:

(1) Be at least twenty-one years of age;

(2) Provide proof of liability insurance in the amount of five hundred thousand dollars and post

bond with each political subdivision in which he or she will perform work as required by that political subdivision;

(3) Pass one of the following standardized and nationally offered mechanical assessment tests:

(a) International Code Council;

(b) Prometric; or

(c) North American Technician Excellence (NATE) certification; or

a similar test that is administered by an independent professional testing agency not affiliated with any political subdivision or the state of Missouri and is approved by the division. The applicant shall pay for all costs associated with the examinations;

(4) Complete the application form provided by the division and pay any applicable application fees; and

(5) Have completed seven thousand five hundred hours of verifiable field experience in the mechanical industry or a bachelor's or further advanced degree in mechanical or civil engineering from an accredited college or university with a minimum of three years verifiable experience directing and supervising at least one field employee.

2. Any applicant for licensure who holds a local license as defined in section 324.950, or other license authorizing him or her to engage in mechanical contracting, who has seven thousand five hundred hours of verifiable field experience in the mechanical industry, and who is otherwise eligible for licensure shall be issued a statewide mechanical license, therefore becoming a statewide mechanical license holder. The provisions of this subsection shall apply only to licenses issued by a political subdivision with the legal authority to issue such licenses.

3. If a corporation, firm, institution, organization, company, or representative thereof desires to engage in mechanical contracting licensed under sections 324.950 to 324.985, it shall have in its employ at least one license holder who possesses a statewide license in accordance with sections 324.950 to 324.983. A statewide licensed mechanical license holder shall represent only one corporation, firm, institution, organization, or company at one time.

4. The division may issue a mechanical contractor license to any person who holds a current and active license to engage in the practice of a mechanical contractor or as a master pipefitter or master plumber issued by any other state, the District of Columbia, or territories of the United States that require standards for licensure, registration, or certification considered to be equivalent or more stringent than the requirements for licensure under sections 324.950 to 324.983.

324.962. 1. Political subdivisions shall not be prohibited from establishing their own local mechanical contractor's license but shall recognize a statewide license in lieu of a local license for the purposes of performing contracting work or obtaining permits to perform work within such political subdivision. No political subdivision shall require the employees of a statewide licensed mechanical contractor or its subcontractors or manufacturers' representatives to obtain journeyman licenses, apprentice licenses, or occupation licenses that require passing any examination or any special requirements to assess proficiency or mastery of the mechanical trade. The workforce of a statewide licensee shall be deemed eligible to perform mechanical contracting work and to obtain permits to perform such work from any political subdivision within the state of Missouri.

2. If a political subdivision does not recognize a statewide license in lieu of a local license for the purposes of performing contracting work or obtaining permits to perform work within the political subdivision, a statewide mechanical contractor licensee may file a complaint with the division. The division shall perform an investigation into the complaint, and if the division finds that the political subdivision failed to recognize a statewide license in accordance with this section, the division shall notify the political subdivision that the political subdivision has violated the provisions of this section and has thirty days to comply with this section. If after thirty days the political subdivision still does not recognize a statewide license, the division shall notify the director of the department of revenue, who shall withhold any moneys the noncompliant political subdivision would otherwise be entitled to from local sales tax, as defined in section 32.085, until the director has received notice from the division that the political subdivision is in compliance with this section. Upon the political subdivision coming into compliance with the provisions of this section, the division shall notify the director of the department of revenue, who shall disburse all funds held under this subsection. Moneys held by the director of the department of revenue under this subsection shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state.

3. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit any political subdivision in this state from:

- (1) Enforcing any code or law contained in this section;**
- (2) Requiring a business license to perform mechanical contracting work;**
- (3) Issuing mechanical contracting permits;**
- (4) Enforcing codes of the political subdivision; and**
- (5) Inspecting the work of a statewide mechanical contractor.**

4. Political subdivisions that do not have the authority to issue or require mechanical contractor licenses prior to August 28, 2019, shall not be granted such authority under the provisions of this section.

324.965. There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Missouri Mechanical Contractor Licensing Fund”, which shall consist of moneys collected under sections 324.950 to 324.983. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 324.950 to 324.983. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds three times the amount of the appropriation from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

324.968. 1. Licenses shall expire on a renewal date established by the division. The term of licensure shall be twenty-four months. The division shall mail a renewal notice to the last known address of each person licensed under sections 324.950 to 324.983 prior to the renewal date. Failure to provide the division with the information required for renewal or to pay the required fee after such notice shall result in the license being declared inactive. The licensee shall not practice until he or she

applies for reinstatement and pays the required fees. The license shall be restored if the application for reinstatement is received within two years of the renewal date.

2. In addition to other requirements provided by sections 324.950 to 324.983 and established by the division, in order to renew such license under this section, the person shall have at least sixteen contact hours of industry-related training.

324.971. Any person operating as a mechanical contractor in a political subdivision that does not require the mechanical contractor to hold a local license, or who operates as a mechanical contractor in a political subdivision that requires a local license possessed by that person, shall not be required to possess a statewide license under sections 324.950 to 324.983 to operate as a mechanical contractor in such political subdivision.

324.977. The statewide license shall be regulated by the division of professional registration and not a state-appointed licensing board.

324.980. 1. The division may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license required under sections 324.950 to 324.983 for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The division shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The division may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license required by sections 324.950 to 324.983, or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under sections 324.950 to 324.983, for any offense involving a controlled substance, or for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty, or an act of violence;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation, or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license issued under sections 324.950 to 324.983 or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required under sections 324.950 to 324.983;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition, or other compensation by fraud, deception, or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetency, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation, or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of sections 324.950 to 324.983, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted thereunder;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;

(8) Disciplinary action against the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983 granted by another political subdivision, state, territory, federal agency, or country upon grounds for which revocation or suspension is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged mentally incompetent by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983 who is not licensed or registered and currently eligible to practice thereunder;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to maintain liability coverage as required for initial licensure;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading, or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed; or

(15) Failure to post bond as required by any local jurisdiction.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds provided in subsection 2 of this section for disciplinary action are met, the division may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the division deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license issued under sections 324.950 to 324.983.

4. An individual whose certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license has been revoked shall wait three years from the date of revocation to apply for any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license under sections 324.950 to 324.983. Any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license shall be issued at the discretion of the board after compliance with all the requirements of sections 324.950 to 324.983 relative to the licensing or registration of the applicant for the first time.

5. The division may file suit to enforce compliance, including the authority to seek injunctions and restraining orders to enjoin any person from:

(1) Offering to engage or engaging in the performance of any acts or practices for which a license is required upon a showing that such acts or practices were performed or offered to be performed without a certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license;

(2) Engaging in the practice of business authorized by a license issued under a building trades contractor law upon a showing that the license holder presents a substantial probability of serious harm to the health, safety, or welfare of any resident of this state or owner or lessee of real property

within this state; or

(3) Refusing to recognize a statewide license as a valid license within any political subdivision, or requiring journeymen or apprentices to be individually licensed or requiring subcontractors and manufacturer’s representatives, or other members of the contractor’s workforce to be licensed.

6. The division may assess fines for violations of any of the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983 in an amount not to exceed five thousand dollars per occurrence upon a judicial or administrative finding of violation of law.

7. The division may compel the production of documents, things, or persons by subpoena.

8. The division may refer any violations of the provisions of any state law or local ordinance relating to the work performed by a licensee to the appropriate state or local official.

324.983. 1. Any person that knowingly violates any provision of sections 324.950 to 324.983 is guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

2. Any officer or agent of a corporation or member or agent of a partnership or association who knowingly and personally participates in or is an accessory to any violation of sections 324.950 to 324.983 is guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

3. The division may file suit for any violation of sections 324.950 to 324.983 in any court of competent jurisdiction and perform such other acts as may be necessary to enforce the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 334.749, Line 43, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“335.016. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

(1) “Accredited”, the official authorization or status granted by an agency for a program through a voluntary process;

(2) “Advanced practice registered nurse” or “APRN”, a [nurse who has education beyond the basic nursing education and is certified by a nationally recognized professional organization as a certified nurse practitioner, certified nurse midwife, certified registered nurse anesthetist, or a certified clinical nurse specialist. The board shall promulgate rules specifying which nationally recognized professional organization certifications are to be recognized for the purposes of this section. Advanced practice nurses and only such individuals may use the title “Advanced Practice Registered Nurse” and the abbreviation “APRN”] **person who is licensed under the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of advanced practice nursing as a certified clinical nurse specialist, certified nurse midwife, certified nurse practitioner, or certified registered nurse anesthetist;**

(3) “Approval”, official recognition of nursing education programs which meet standards established by the board of nursing;

(4) “Board” or “state board”, the state board of nursing;

(5) “Certified clinical nurse specialist”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a clinical nurse specialist by a nationally recognized certifying board approved by the board of nursing;

(6) “Certified nurse midwife”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse midwife by the

American College of Nurse Midwives, or other nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;

(7) “Certified nurse practitioner”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse practitioner by a nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;

(8) “Certified registered nurse anesthetist”, a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse anesthetist by the [Council on Certification of Nurse Anesthetists, the Council on Recertification of Nurse Anesthetists,] **National Board of Certification and Recertification for Nurse Anesthetists** or other nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;

(9) “Executive director”, a qualified individual employed by the board as executive secretary or otherwise to administer the provisions of this chapter under the board’s direction. Such person employed as executive director shall not be a member of the board;

(10) “Inactive nurse”, as defined by rule pursuant to section 335.061;

(11) “Lapsed license status”, as defined by rule under section 335.061;

(12) “Licensed practical nurse” or “practical nurse”, a person licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of practical nursing;

(13) “Licensure”, the issuing of a license **to a person who has met specified requirements authorizing the person** to practice **advanced practice**, professional, or practical nursing [to candidates who have met the specified requirements] and the recording of the names of those persons as holders of a license to practice **advanced practice**, professional, or practical nursing;

(14) “**Practice of practical nursing**”, the performance for compensation of selected acts for the promotion of health and in the care of persons who are ill, injured, or experiencing alterations in normal health processes. Such performance requires substantial specialized skill, judgment and knowledge. All such nursing care shall be given under the direction of a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or under the direction of a registered professional nurse. For the purposes of this chapter, the term “direction” shall mean guidance or supervision provided by a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or a registered professional nurse, including, but not limited to, oral, written, or otherwise communicated orders or directives for patient care. When practical nursing care is delivered pursuant to the direction of a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or under the direction of a registered professional nurse, such care may be delivered by a licensed practical nurse without direct physical oversight;

(15) “**Practice of professional nursing**”, the performance for compensation of any act **or action** which requires substantial specialized education, judgment and skill based on knowledge and application of principles derived from the biological, physical, social, **behavioral** and nursing sciences, including, but not limited to:

(a) Responsibility for the **promotion and** teaching of health care and the prevention of illness to the patient and his or her family;

(b) Assessment, **data collection**, nursing diagnosis, nursing care, **evaluation**, and counsel of persons who are ill, injured or experiencing alterations in normal health processes;

(c) The administration of medications and treatments as prescribed by a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments;

(d) The coordination, **initiation, performance**, and assistance in the **determination and** delivery of a plan of health care with all members of a health team;

(e) The teaching and supervision of other persons in the performance of any of the foregoing;

(16) [A] “Registered professional nurse” or “registered nurse”, a person licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of professional nursing;

(17) “Retired license status”, any person licensed in this state under this chapter who retires from such practice. Such person shall file with the board an affidavit, on a form to be furnished by the board, which states the date on which the licensee retired from such practice, an intent to retire from the practice for at least two years, and such other facts as tend to verify the retirement as the board may deem necessary; but if the licensee thereafter reengages in the practice, the licensee shall renew his or her license with the board as provided by this chapter and by rule and regulation.

335.046. 1. An applicant for a license to practice as a registered professional nurse shall submit to the board a written application on forms furnished to the applicant. The original application shall contain the applicant’s statements showing the applicant’s education and other such pertinent information as the board may require. The applicant shall be of good moral character and have completed at least the high school course of study, or the equivalent thereof as determined by the state board of education, and have successfully completed the basic professional curriculum in an accredited or approved school of nursing and earned a professional nursing degree or diploma. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that its representations are true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the person signing same, subject to the penalties of making a false affidavit or declaration. Applicants from non-English-speaking lands shall be required to submit evidence of proficiency in the English language. The applicant must be approved by the board and shall pass an examination as required by the board. The board may require by rule as a requirement for licensure that each applicant shall pass an oral or practical examination. Upon successfully passing the examination, the board may issue to the applicant a license to practice nursing as a registered professional nurse. The applicant for a license to practice registered professional nursing shall pay a license fee in such amount as set by the board. The fee shall be uniform for all applicants. Applicants from foreign countries shall be licensed as prescribed by rule.

2. An applicant for license to practice as a licensed practical nurse shall submit to the board a written application on forms furnished to the applicant. The original application shall contain the applicant’s statements showing the applicant’s education and other such pertinent information as the board may require. Such applicant shall be of good moral character, and have completed at least two years of high school, or its equivalent as established by the state board of education, and have successfully completed a basic prescribed curriculum in a state-accredited or approved school of nursing, earned a nursing degree, certificate or diploma and completed a course approved by the board on the role of the practical nurse. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that its representations are true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the person signing same, subject to the penalties of making a false affidavit or declaration. Applicants from non-English-speaking countries shall be required to submit evidence of their proficiency in the English language. The applicant must be approved by the board and shall pass an examination as required by the board. The board may require by rule as a requirement for licensure that each applicant shall pass an oral or practical examination. Upon successfully passing the examination, the board may issue to the applicant a license to practice as a licensed practical nurse. The applicant for a license to practice licensed practical nursing shall pay a fee in such amount as

may be set by the board. The fee shall be uniform for all applicants. Applicants from foreign countries shall be licensed as prescribed by rule.

3. Upon refusal of the board to allow any applicant to [sit for] **take** either the registered professional nurses' examination or the licensed practical nurses' examination, [as the case may be,] **or upon refusal to issue an advanced practice registered nurse license**, the board shall comply with the provisions of section 621.120 and advise the applicant of his or her right to have a hearing before the administrative hearing commission. The administrative hearing commission shall hear complaints taken pursuant to section 621.120.

4. The board shall not deny a license because of sex, religion, race, ethnic origin, age or political affiliation.

335.047. 1. The Missouri state board of nursing may promulgate rules under chapter 536 establishing the licensure, renewal procedures, fees, and the discipline of advanced practice registered nurses. An application for licensure may be denied or the license of an advanced practice registered nurse may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 335.066, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule.

2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

3. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a certified advance practice registered nurse from continuing to practice with a certification before such licensing rules are established by the board.

4. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in section 335.016 from providing anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available, if needed, pursuant to subsection (7) of section 334.104.

335.051. 1. The board shall issue a license to practice nursing as either a registered professional nurse or a licensed practical nurse without examination to an applicant who has duly become licensed as a registered nurse or licensed practical nurse pursuant to the laws of another state, territory, or foreign country if the applicant meets the qualifications required of registered nurses or licensed practical nurses in this state at the time the applicant was originally licensed in the other state, territory, or foreign country.

2. Applicants from foreign countries shall be licensed as prescribed by rule.

3. Upon application, the board shall issue a temporary permit to an applicant pursuant to subsection 1 of this section for a license as either a registered professional nurse or a licensed practical nurse who has made a prima facie showing that the applicant meets all of the requirements for such a license. The temporary permit shall be effective only until the board shall have had the opportunity to investigate his **or her** qualifications for licensure pursuant to subsection 1 of this section and to notify the applicant that his or her application for a license has been either granted or rejected. In no event shall such temporary permit be in effect for more than twelve months after the date of its issuance nor shall a permit be reissued to the

same applicant. No fee shall be charged for such temporary permit. The holder of a temporary permit which has not expired, or been suspended or revoked, shall be deemed to be the holder of a license issued pursuant to section 335.046 until such temporary permit expires, is terminated or is suspended or revoked.

4. The board may issue a license by endorsement to an advanced practice registered nurse licensed under the laws of another state if, in the opinion of the board, the applicant meets the qualifications for licensure in this jurisdiction. An advanced practice registered nurse licensed under this subsection shall practice in accordance with the laws of this state.

335.056. 1. The license of every person licensed under the provisions of [sections 335.011 to 335.096] **this chapter** shall be renewed as provided. An application for renewal of license shall be mailed to every person to whom a license was issued or renewed during the current licensing period. The applicant shall complete the application and return it to the board by the renewal date with a renewal fee in an amount to be set by the board. The fee shall be uniform for all applicants. The certificates of renewal shall render the holder thereof a legal practitioner of nursing for the period stated in the certificate of renewal. Any person who practices nursing as **an advanced practice registered nurse**, a registered professional nurse, or [as] a licensed practical nurse during the time his **or her** license has lapsed shall be considered an illegal practitioner and shall be subject to the penalties provided for violation of the provisions of sections 335.011 to [335.096] **335.099**.

2. A licensee's advanced practice registered nursing license and his or her professional nursing license shall be treated as one license for the purpose of discipline, renewal, and assessment of renewal fees.

335.076. 1. Any person who holds a license to practice professional nursing in this state may use the title "Registered Professional Nurse" and the abbreviation "R.N.". No other person shall use the title "Registered Professional Nurse" or the abbreviation "R.N.". No other person shall assume any title or use any abbreviation or any other words, letters, signs, or devices to indicate that the person using the same is a registered professional nurse.

2. Any person who holds a license to practice practical nursing in this state may use the title "Licensed Practical Nurse" and the abbreviation ["L.P.N."] "**LPN**". No other person shall use the title "Licensed Practical Nurse" or the abbreviation ["L.P.N."] "**LPN**". No other person shall assume any title or use any abbreviation or any other words, letters, signs, or devices to indicate that the person using the same is a licensed practical nurse.

3. Any person who holds a license [or recognition] to practice advanced practice nursing in this state may use the title "Advanced Practice Registered Nurse", **the designations of "certified registered nurse anesthetist", "certified nurse midwife", "certified clinical nurse specialist", and "certified nurse practitioner"**, and the [abbreviation] **abbreviations "APRN", [and any other title designations appearing on his or her license] "CRNA", "CNM", "CNS", and "NP", respectively**. No other person shall use the title "Advanced Practice Registered Nurse" or the abbreviation "APRN". No other person shall assume any title or use any abbreviation or any other words, letters, signs, or devices to indicate that the person using the same is an advanced practice registered nurse.

4. No person shall practice or offer to practice professional nursing, practical nursing, or advanced practice nursing in this state or use any title, sign, abbreviation, card, or device to indicate that such person is a practicing professional nurse, practical nurse, or advanced practice nurse unless he or she has been duly licensed under the provisions of this chapter.

5. In the interest of public safety and consumer awareness, it is unlawful for any person to use the title “nurse” in reference to himself or herself in any capacity, except individuals who are or have been licensed as a registered nurse, licensed practical nurse, or advanced practice registered nurse under this chapter.

6. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, nothing in this chapter shall prohibit a Christian Science nurse from using the title “Christian Science nurse”, so long as such person provides only religious nonmedical services when offering or providing such services to those who choose to rely upon healing by spiritual means alone and does not hold his or her own religious organization and does not hold himself or herself out as a registered nurse, advanced practice registered nurse, nurse practitioner, licensed practical nurse, nurse midwife, clinical nurse specialist, or nurse anesthetist, unless otherwise authorized by law to do so.

335.086. No person, firm, corporation or association shall:

(1) Sell or attempt to sell or fraudulently obtain or furnish or attempt to furnish any nursing diploma, license, renewal or record or aid or abet therein;

(2) Practice [professional or practical] nursing as defined by sections 335.011 to [335.096] **335.099** under cover of any diploma, license, or record illegally or fraudulently obtained or signed or issued unlawfully or under fraudulent representation;

(3) Practice [professional nursing or practical] nursing as defined by sections 335.011 to [335.096] **335.099** unless duly licensed to do so under the provisions of sections 335.011 to [335.096] **335.099**;

(4) Use in connection with his **or her** name any designation tending to imply that he **or she** is a licensed **advanced practice registered nurse, a licensed** registered professional nurse, or a licensed practical nurse unless duly licensed so to practice under the provisions of sections 335.011 to [335.096] **335.099**;

(5) Practice [professional nursing or practical] nursing during the time his **or her** license issued under the provisions of sections 335.011 to [335.096] **335.099** shall be suspended or revoked; or

(6) Conduct a nursing education program for the preparation of professional or practical nurses unless the program has been accredited by the board.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“135.630. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Contribution”, a donation of cash, stock, bonds, or other marketable securities, or real property;

(2) “Director”, the director of the department of social services;

(3) “Pregnancy resource center”, a nonresidential facility located in this state:

(a) Established and operating primarily to provide assistance to women with crisis pregnancies or unplanned pregnancies by offering pregnancy testing, counseling, emotional and material support, and other similar services to encourage and assist such women in carrying their pregnancies to term; and

(b) Where childbirths are not performed; and

(c) Which does not perform, induce, or refer for abortions and which does not hold itself out as performing, inducing, or referring for abortions; and

(d) Which provides direct client services at the facility, as opposed to merely providing counseling or referral services by telephone; and

(e) Which provides its services at no cost to its clients; and

(f) When providing medical services, such medical services must be performed in accordance with Missouri statute; and

(g) Which is exempt from income taxation pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

(4) “State tax liability”, in the case of a business taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapters 143, 147, 148, and 153, excluding sections 143.191 to 143.265 and related provisions, and in the case of an individual taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapter 143, excluding sections 143.191 to 143.265 and related provisions;

(5) “Taxpayer”, a person, firm, a partner in a firm, corporation, or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in the state of Missouri and subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143, or a corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 147, or an insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts in this state, or other financial institution paying taxes to the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of this state pursuant to the provisions of chapter 148, or an express company which pays an annual tax on its gross receipts in this state pursuant to chapter 153, or an individual subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143, or any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143.

2. (1) Beginning on March 29, 2013, any contribution to a pregnancy resource center made on or after January 1, 2013, shall be eligible for tax credits as provided by this section.

(2) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2007, **and ending on or before December 31, 2019**, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer’s state tax liability in an amount equal to fifty percent of the amount such taxpayer contributed to a pregnancy resource center. **For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer’s state tax liability in an amount equal to seventy percent of the amount such taxpayer contributed to a pregnancy resource center.**

3. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer’s state tax liability for the tax year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of fifty thousand dollars per tax year. However, any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the tax year the contribution was made may be carried over only to the next succeeding tax year. No tax credit issued under this section shall be assigned, transferred, or sold.

4. Except for any excess credit which is carried over pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, a taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit unless the total amount of such taxpayer’s contribution or contributions to a pregnancy resource center or centers in such taxpayer’s tax year has a value of at least one hundred dollars.

5. The director shall determine, at least annually, which facilities in this state may be classified as

pregnancy resource centers. The director may require of a facility seeking to be classified as a pregnancy resource center whatever information which is reasonably necessary to make such a determination. The director shall classify a facility as a pregnancy resource center if such facility meets the definition set forth in subsection 1 of this section.

6. The director shall establish a procedure by which a taxpayer can determine if a facility has been classified as a pregnancy resource center. Pregnancy resource centers shall be permitted to decline a contribution from a taxpayer. [The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by all the taxpayers contributing to pregnancy resource centers in any one fiscal year shall not exceed two million dollars for all fiscal years ending on or before June 30, 2014, and two million five hundred thousand dollars for all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2014, and ending on or before June 30, 2019, and three million five hundred thousand dollars for all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2019. Tax credits shall be issued in the order contributions are received. If the amount of tax credits redeemed in a fiscal year is less than the cumulative amount authorized under this subsection, the difference shall be carried over to a subsequent fiscal year or years and shall be added to the cumulative amount of tax credits that may be authorized in that fiscal year or years.]

7. [The director shall establish a procedure by which, from the beginning of the fiscal year until some point in time later in the fiscal year to be determined by the director, the cumulative amount of tax credits are equally apportioned among all facilities classified as pregnancy resource centers. If a pregnancy resource center fails to use all, or some percentage to be determined by the director, of its apportioned tax credits during this predetermined period of time, the director may reapportion these unused tax credits to those pregnancy resource centers that have used all, or some percentage to be determined by the director, of their apportioned tax credits during this predetermined period of time. The director may establish more than one period of time and reapportion more than once during each fiscal year. To the maximum extent possible, the director shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that taxpayers can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the fiscal year.

8.] Each pregnancy resource center shall provide information to the director concerning the identity of each taxpayer making a contribution to the pregnancy resource center who is claiming a tax credit pursuant to this section and the amount of the contribution. The director shall provide the information to the director of revenue. The director shall be subject to the confidentiality and penalty provisions of section 32.057 relating to the disclosure of tax information.

[9. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after August 28, 2018, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section;

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which a program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(4) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to issue tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.]

8. The provisions of section 23.253 shall not apply to this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“327.041. 1. The board shall have the duty and the power to carry out the purposes and to enforce and administer the provisions of this chapter, to require, by summons or subpoena, with the vote of two-thirds of the voting board members, the attendance and testimony of witnesses, and the production of drawings, plans, plats, specifications, books, papers or any document representing any matter under hearing or investigation, pertaining to the issuance, probation, suspension or revocation of certificates of registration [or certificates of authority] provided for in this chapter, or pertaining to the unlawful practice of architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture.

2. The board shall, within the scope and purview of the provisions of this chapter, prescribe the duties of its officers and employees and adopt, publish and enforce the rules and regulations of professional conduct which shall establish and maintain appropriate standards of competence and integrity in the professions of architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying and professional landscape architecture, and adopt, publish and enforce procedural rules and regulations as may be considered by the board to be necessary or proper for the conduct of the board’s business and the management of its affairs, and for the effective administration and interpretation of the provisions of this chapter. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this chapter shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly [pursuant to] **under** chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2001, shall be invalid and void.

3. Rules promulgated by the board [pursuant to] **under** sections 327.272 to 327.635 shall be consistent with and shall not supersede the rules promulgated by the department of natural resources [pursuant to] **under** chapter 60.

327.075. 1. Upon application by the board, and the necessary burden having been met, a court of general jurisdiction may grant an injunction, restraining order or other order as may be appropriate to enjoin a person from:

(1) Offering to engage or engaging in the performance of any acts or practices for which a certificate of registration [or authority], permit or license is required upon a showing that such acts or practices were performed or offered to be performed without a certificate of registration [or authority], permit or license; or

(2) Engaging in any practice or business authorized by a certificate of registration [or authority], permit or license issued [pursuant to] **under** this chapter upon a showing that the holder presents a substantial probability of serious danger to the health, safety or welfare of any resident of this state or client of the licensee.

2. Any such action shall be commenced either in the county in which such conduct occurred or in the county in which the defendant resides.

3. Any action brought [pursuant to] **under** this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of any remedy provided by this chapter and may be brought concurrently with other actions to enforce this chapter.

327.076. 1. Any person who practices architecture, engineering, land surveying, or landscape architecture, as defined in sections 327.011 to 327.635, or who holds himself or herself out as able to practice such profession and who is not the holder of a currently valid license [or certificate of authority] in Missouri, and who is not exempt from holding such a license [or certificate], is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. As used in this chapter, “practice” shall not include the rendering of opinions or giving of testimony in a civil or criminal proceeding by a licensed professional.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission, as provided in chapter 621, against any unlicensed person who:

(1) Engages in or offers to render or engage in the practice of architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying, or professional landscape architecture;

(2) Uses or employs titles defined and protected by this chapter, or implies authorization to provide or offer professional services, or otherwise uses or advertises any title, word, figure, sign, card, advertisement, or other symbol or description tending to convey the impression that the person is licensed [or holds a certificate of authority] to practice architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying, or professional landscape architecture;

(3) Presents or attempts to use another person’s license[, or seal[, or certificate of authority] as his or her own;

(4) Attempts to use an expired, suspended, revoked, or nonexistent license [or certificate of authority];

(5) Affixes his or her or another architect’s, professional engineer’s, professional land surveyor’s, or professional landscape architect’s seal on any plans, drawings, specifications or reports which have not been prepared by such person or under such person’s immediate personal supervision care;

(6) Gives false or forged evidence of any kind to the board or any member of the board in obtaining or attempting to obtain a certificate of licensure in this state or any other state or jurisdiction;

(7) Knowingly aids or abets an unlicensed or unauthorized person who engages in any prohibited activity identified in this subsection;

(8) Violates any provision of the code of professional conduct or other rule adopted by the board; or

(9) Violates any provision of subsection 2 of section 327.441.

3. When reviewing complaints against unlicensed persons, the board may initiate an investigation and take all measures necessary to find the facts of any potential violation, including issuing subpoenas to compel the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the disclosure of evidence, and may request the attorney general to bring an action to enforce the subpoena.

4. If the board files a complaint with the administrative hearing commission, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds provided in subsection 2 of this section for disciplinary action are met, the board may, either singularly or in combination with other provisions of this chapter, impose a civil penalty

as provided for in section 327.077 against the person named in the complaint.

327.077. 1. In disciplinary actions against licensed or unlicensed persons, the board may issue an order imposing a civil penalty. Such penalty shall not be imposed until the findings of fact and conclusions of law by the administrative hearing commission have been delivered to the board in accordance with section 621.110. Further, no civil penalty shall commence until a formal meeting and vote by the board has been taken to impose such a penalty.

2. A civil penalty imposed under this section shall not exceed five thousand dollars for each offense. Each day of a continued violation constitutes a separate offense, with a maximum penalty of twenty-five thousand dollars. In determining the amount of penalty to be imposed, the board may consider any of the following:

- (1) Whether the amount imposed will be a substantial deterrent to the violation;
- (2) The circumstances leading to the violation;
- (3) The severity of the violation and the risk of harm to the public;
- (4) The economic benefits gained by the violator as a result of noncompliance;
- (5) The interest of the public.

3. Any final order imposing a civil penalty is subject to judicial review upon the filing of a petition under section 536.100 by any person subject to the penalty.

4. Payment of a civil penalty shall be made within sixty days of filing the order, or if the order is stayed pending an appeal within ten days after the court enters a final judgment in favor of the board. If the penalty is not timely paid, the board shall notify the attorney general. The attorney general may commence an action to recover the amount of the penalty, including reasonable attorney fees and costs and a surcharge of fifteen percent of the penalty plus ten percent per annum on any amounts owed. In such action, the validity and appropriateness of the final order imposing the civil penalty shall not be subject to review.

5. An action to enforce an order under this section may be joined with an action for an injunction.

6. Any offer of settlement to resolve a civil penalty under this section shall be in writing, state that an action for imposition of a civil penalty may be initiated by the attorney general representing the board under this section, and identify any dollar amount as an offer of settlement, which shall be negotiated in good faith through conference, conciliation, and persuasion.

7. Failure to pay a civil penalty by any person licensed under this chapter shall be grounds for refusing to renew or denying reinstatement of a license [or certificate of authority].

8. Penalties collected under this section shall be handled in accordance with Section 7 of Article IX of the Missouri Constitution. Such penalties shall not be considered a charitable contribution for tax purposes.

327.101. No person shall practice architecture in Missouri as defined in section 327.091 unless and until there is issued to the person a license [or a certificate of authority] certifying that the person has been duly licensed as an architect or authorized to practice architecture, in Missouri, and unless such license has been renewed as hereinafter specified; provided, however, that nothing in this chapter shall apply to the following persons:

(1) Any person who is an employee of a person holding a currently valid license as an architect [or who is an employee of any person holding a currently valid certificate of authority pursuant to this chapter,] and

who performs architectural work under the direction and continuing supervision of and is checked by one holding a currently valid license as an architect [pursuant to] **under** this chapter;

(2) Any person who is a regular full-time employee who performs architectural work for the person's employer if and only if all such work and service so performed is in connection with a facility owned or wholly operated by the employer and which is occupied by the employer of the employee performing such work or service, and if and only if such work and service so performed do not endanger the public health or safety;

(3) Any holder of a currently valid license [or certificate of authority] as a professional engineer who performs only such architecture as incidental practice and necessary to the completion of professional services lawfully being performed by such licensed professional engineer;

(4) Any person who is a professional landscape architect, city planner or regional planner who performs work consisting only of consultations concerning and preparation of master plans for parks, land areas or communities, or the preparation of plans for and the supervision of the planting and grading or the construction of walks and paving for parks or land areas and such other minor structural features as fences, steps, walls, small decorative pools and other construction not involving structural design or stability and which is usually and customarily included within the area of work of a professional landscape architect or planner;

(5) Any person who renders architectural services in connection with the construction, remodeling or repairing of any privately owned building described in paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (d), and (e) which follow, and who indicates on any drawings, specifications, estimates, reports or other documents furnished in connection with such services that the person is not a licensed architect:

(a) A dwelling house; or

(b) A multiple family dwelling house, flat or apartment containing not more than two families; or

(c) A commercial or industrial building or structure which provides for the employment, assembly, housing, sleeping or eating of not more than nine persons; or

(d) Any one structure containing less than two thousand square feet, except as provided in (b) and (c) above, and which is not a part or a portion of a project which contains more than one structure; or

(e) A building or structure used exclusively for farm purposes;

(6) Any person who renders architectural services in connection with the remodeling or repairing of any privately owned multiple family dwelling house, flat or apartment containing three or four families, provided that the alteration, renovation, or remodeling does not affect architectural or engineering safety features of the building and who indicates on any drawings, specifications, estimates, reports or other documents furnished in connection with such services that the person is not a licensed architect;

(7) Any person or corporation who is offering, but not performing or rendering, architectural services if the person or corporation is licensed to practice architecture in the state or country of residence or principal place of business.

327.171. 1. The professional license, issued to every architect in Missouri[, including certificates of authority issued to corporations as provided in section 327.401], shall be renewed on or before the [certificate] **license** renewal date, provided that the required fee is paid. The board may establish, by rule, continuing education requirements as a condition to renewing the license of an architect, provided that the

board shall not require more professional development hours than that which is recommended by the American Institute of Architects or its successor organization, but not to exceed thirty such hours. The license of any architect [or the certificate of authority issued to any corporation] which is not renewed by the [certificate] renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder of such expired [certificate] **license** shall have no rights or privileges under such license [or certificate]; but any person [or corporation] whose [certificate] **license** has expired as provided in this section may within three months of the [certificate] **license** renewal date or at the discretion of the board, upon payment of the required fee, be renewed, relicensed, or reauthorized under such person's [or such corporation's] original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license [or of a certificate of authority] shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee, but no renewal fee need be paid by any architect over the age of seventy-five.

327.191. No person shall practice as a professional engineer in Missouri, as defined in section 327.181 unless and until there is issued to such person a professional license [or a certificate of authority] certifying that such person has been duly licensed as a professional engineer [or authorized] to practice engineering in Missouri, and unless such license [or certificate] has been renewed as provided in section 327.261; provided that section 327.181 shall not be construed to prevent the practice of engineering by the following persons:

(1) Any person who is an employee of a person holding a currently valid license as a professional engineer [or who is an employee of a person holding a currently valid certificate of authority pursuant to] **under** this chapter, and who performs professional engineering work under the direction and continuing supervision of and is checked by one holding a currently valid license as a professional engineer [pursuant to] **under** this chapter;

(2) Any person who is a regular full-time employee of a person or any former employee under contract to a person, who performs professional engineering work for such employer if and only if all such work and service so performed is done solely in connection with a facility owned or wholly operated by the employer and occupied or maintained by the employer of the employee performing such work or service, and does not affect the health, safety, and welfare of the public;

(3) Any person engaged in engineering who is a full-time, regular employee of a person engaged in manufacturing operations and which engineering so performed by such person relates to the manufacture, sale or installation of the products of such person, and does not affect the health, safety, and welfare of the public;

(4) Any holder of a currently valid license [or certificate of authority] as an architect, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect who performs only such engineering as incidental practice and necessary to the completion of professional services lawfully being performed by such architect, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect;

(5) Any person or corporation who is offering, but not performing or rendering, professional engineering services if the person or corporation is licensed to practice professional engineering in the state or country of residence or principal place of business.

327.261. 1. The professional license issued to every professional engineer in Missouri[, including certificates of authority issued to corporations as hereinafter provided,] shall be renewed on or before the license renewal date, provided that the required fee is paid. The board may establish, by rule, continuing

education requirements as a condition to renewing the license of a professional engineer, provided that the board shall not require more professional development hours than that which is recommended by the National Council of Examiners for Engineering and Surveying or its successor organization, but not to exceed thirty such hours. The license of any professional engineer [or the certificate of authority of any such corporation] which is not renewed by the [certificate] **license** renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder of the expired license [or certificate] shall have no rights or privileges under such license [or certificate]; but any person [or corporation] whose license [or certificate] has expired as aforesaid may within three months of the [certificate] **license** renewal date or at the discretion of the board, upon payment of the required fee, be renewed, relicensed, or reauthorized under such person's [or such corporation's] original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license [or of a certificate of authority] shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee; but no renewal fee need be paid by any professional engineer over the age of seventy-five.

327.281. No person, including any duly elected county surveyor, shall practice as a professional land surveyor in Missouri as defined in section 327.272 unless and until there is issued to such person a license [or a certificate of authority] certifying that such person has been duly licensed as a professional land surveyor in Missouri, and unless such license [or certificate] has been renewed as provided in section 327.351.

327.351. 1. The professional license issued to every professional land surveyor in Missouri[, including certificates of authority issued to corporations as provided in section 327.401,] shall be renewed on or before the license [or certificate] renewal date provided that the required fee is paid. The license of any professional land surveyor [or the certificate of authority of any such corporation] which is not renewed by the renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder of such expired license [or certificate] shall have no rights or privileges thereunder, but any person [or corporation] whose license [or certificate] has expired may, within three months of the [certificate] **license** renewal date or at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the required fee, be renewed, reregistered, or relicensed under such person's [or corporation's] original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license [or of a certificate of authority] shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee; but no renewal fee need be paid by any professional land surveyor over the age of seventy-five.

3. As a condition for renewal of a license issued [pursuant to] **under** section 327.314, a license holder shall be required to successfully complete twenty units of professional development that meet the standards established by the board regulations within the preceding two calendar years. Any license holder who completes more than twenty units of professional development within the preceding two calendar years may have the excess, not to exceed ten units, applied to the requirement for the next two-year period.

4. The board shall not renew the license of any license holder who has failed to complete the professional development requirements [pursuant to] **under** subsection 3 of this section, unless such license holder can show good cause why he or she was unable to comply with such requirements. If the board determines that good cause was shown, the board shall permit the license holder to make up all outstanding required units of professional development.

5. A license holder may at any time prior to the termination of his or her license request to be classified as inactive. Inactive licenses may be maintained by payment of an annual fee determined by the board.

Holders of inactive licenses shall not be required to complete professional development as required in subsection 3 of this section. Holders of inactive licenses shall not practice as professional land surveyors within this state, but may continue to use the title “professional land surveyor” or the initials “PLS” after such person’s name. If the board determines that good cause was shown, the board shall permit the professional land surveyor to make up all outstanding required units of professional development.

6. If a licensee is granted inactive status, the licensee may return to active status by notifying the board in advance of such intention by paying appropriate fees as determined by the board, and by meeting all established requirements of the board including the demonstration of current knowledge, competency, and skill in the practice of land surveying as a condition of reactivation.

7. In the event an inactive licensee does not maintain a current license in any state for a five-year period immediately prior to requesting reactivation, that person may be required to take such examination as the board deems necessary to determine such person’s qualifications. Such examination shall cover areas designed to demonstrate the applicant’s proficiency in current methods of land surveying practice.

8. Exemption to the required professional development units shall be granted to licensees during periods of serving honorably on full-time active duty in the military service.

9. At the time of application for license renewal, each licensee shall report, on a form provided by the board, the professional development activities undertaken during the preceding renewal period to satisfy the requirements [pursuant to] **under** subsection 3 of this section. The licensee shall maintain a file in which records of activities are kept, including dates, subjects, duration of program, and any other appropriate documentation, for a period of four years after the program date.

327.401. [1.] The right to practice as an architect or to practice as a professional engineer or to practice as a professional land surveyor or to practice as a professional landscape architect shall be deemed a personal right, based upon the qualifications of the individual, evidenced by such individual’s professional license and shall not be transferable; but any architect or any professional engineer or any professional land surveyor or any professional landscape architect may practice his or her profession through the medium of, or as a member or as an employee of, a partnership or corporation if the plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports, surveys or other like documents or instruments of the partnership or corporation are signed and stamped with the personal seal of the architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect by whom or under whose immediate personal supervision the same were prepared and provided that the architect or professional engineer or professional land surveyor or professional landscape architect who affixes his or her signature and personal seal to any such plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports or other documents or instruments shall be personally and professionally responsible therefor.

[2. Any domestic corporation formed under the corporation law of this state, or any foreign corporation, now or hereafter organized and having as one of its purposes the practicing of architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture and any existing corporation which amends its charter to propose to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture shall obtain a certificate of authority for each profession named in the articles of incorporation or articles of organization from the board which shall be renewed in accordance with the provisions of section 327.171 or 327.261 or 327.351, as the case may be, and from and after the date of such certificate of authority and while the authority or a renewal thereof is in effect, may offer and render architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying

or professional landscape architectural services in this state if:

(1) At all times during the authorization or any renewal thereof the directors of the corporation shall have assigned responsibility for the proper conduct of all its architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities in this state to an architect licensed and authorized to practice architecture in this state or to a professional engineer licensed and authorized to practice engineering in this state or to a professional land surveyor licensed and authorized to practice professional land surveying in this state, or to a professional landscape architect licensed and authorized to practice professional landscape architecture in this state, as the case may be; and

(2) The person or persons who is or are personally in charge and supervises or supervise the architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities, as the case may be, of any such corporation in this state shall be licensed and authorized to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture, as the case may be, as provided in this chapter; and

(3) The corporation pays such fees for the certificate of authority, renewals or reinstatements thereof as are required.]

327.441. 1. The board may refuse to issue any license [or certificate of authority] required [pursuant to] **under** this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of the applicant's right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any license [or certificate of authority] required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered such person's license [or certificate of authority], for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any license [or certificate of authority] issued [pursuant to] **under** this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required [pursuant to] **under** this chapter;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetency, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted [pursuant to] **under** this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a license [or certificate of authority], or allowing any person to use his or her license [or certificate of authority,] or diploma from any school;

(8) Disciplinary action against the holder of a license [or a certificate of authority,] or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency or country upon grounds for which revocation or suspension is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated or disabled by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not licensed and currently eligible to practice [pursuant to] **under** this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a professional license [or a certificate of authority] based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid license [or certificate of authority] if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated [pursuant to] **under** this chapter;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or order a civil penalty under section 327.077, or revoke the license [or certificate of authority] of the person named in the complaint.

327.442. 1. At such time as the final trial proceedings are concluded whereby a licensee, or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of licensure [or authority], has been adjudicated and found guilty, or has entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a felony prosecution [pursuant to] **under** the laws of this state, the laws of any other state, territory, or the laws of the United States of America for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of a licensee [pursuant to] **under** this chapter or any felony offense, an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty, or an act of violence, or for any felony offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed, the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects may hold a disciplinary hearing to singly or in combination censure or place the licensee named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license [or certificate].

2. Anyone who has been revoked or denied a license or certificate to practice in another state may automatically be denied a license or certificate to practice in this state. However, the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects may establish other qualifications by which a person may ultimately be qualified and licensed to practice in Missouri.

327.451. 1. Any person who believes that an architect or a professional engineer or a professional land surveyor or a professional landscape architect has acted or failed to act so that his or her license [or

certificate of authority] should, [pursuant to] **under** the provisions of this chapter, be suspended or revoked, or who believes that any applicant for a license [or certificate of authority] **under** the provisions of this chapter is not entitled to a license [or a certificate of authority], may file a written affidavit with the executive director of the board which the affiant shall sign and swear to and in which the affiant shall clearly set forth the reasons for the affiant's charge or charges that the license [or certificate] of an architect or professional engineer or professional land surveyor or professional landscape architect should be suspended or revoked or not renewed or that a license [or certificate] should not be issued to an applicant.

2. If the affidavit so filed does not contain statements of fact which if true would authorize, [pursuant to] **under** the provisions of this chapter, suspension or revocation of the accused's license [or certificate], or does not contain statements of fact which if true would authorize, [pursuant to] **under** the provisions of this chapter, the refusal of the renewal of an existing license [or certificate] or the refusal of a license [or certificate] to an applicant, the board shall either dismiss the charge or charges or, within its discretion, cause an investigation to be made of the charges contained in the affidavit, after which investigation the board shall either dismiss the charge or charges or proceed against the accused by written complaint as provided in subsection 3 of this section.

3. If the affidavit contains statements of fact which if true would authorize [pursuant to] **under** the provisions of this chapter the revocation or suspension of an accused's license [or certificate], the board shall cause an investigation to be made of the charge or charges contained in the affidavit and unless the investigation discloses the falsity of the facts upon which the charge or charges in the affidavit are based, the board shall file with and in the administrative hearing commission a written complaint against the accused setting forth the cause or causes for which the accused's license [or certificate of authority] should be suspended or revoked. Thereafter, the board shall be governed by and shall proceed in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621.

4. If the charges contained in the affidavit filed with the board would constitute a cause or causes for which [pursuant to] **under** the provisions of this chapter an accused's license [or certificate of authority] should not be renewed or a cause or causes for which [pursuant to] **under** the provisions of this chapter a [certificate] **license** should not be issued, the board shall cause an investigation to be made of the charge or charges and unless the investigation discloses the falsity of the facts upon which the charge or charges contained in the affidavit are based, the board shall refuse to permit an applicant to be examined upon the applicant's qualifications for licensure or shall refuse to issue or renew a license [or certificate of authority], as the case may require.

5. The provisions of this section shall not be so construed as to prevent the board on its own initiative from instituting and conducting investigations and based thereon to make written complaints in and to the administrative hearing commission.

6. If for any reason the provisions of chapter 621 become inapplicable to the board, then, and in that event, the board shall proceed to charge, adjudicate and otherwise act in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536.

327.465. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Design-build", a project for which the design and construction services are furnished under one contract;

(2) "Design-build contract", a contract between the owner, owner's agent, tenant, or other party and a

design-build contractor to furnish the architecture, engineering, and related design services, and the labor, materials, and other construction services required for a specific public or private construction project;

(3) “Design-build contractor”, any individual, partnership, joint venture, corporation, or other legal entity that furnishes architecture or engineering services and construction services either directly or through subcontracts.

2. Any design-build contractor that enters into a design-build contract for public or private construction shall be exempt from the requirement that such person or entity hold a certificate of registration [or such corporation hold a certificate of authority] if the architectural, engineering, or land surveying services to be performed under the contract are performed through subcontracts with[:

(1)] persons who hold a certificate of registration for the appropriate profession[; or

(2) Corporations that hold current certificates of authority from the board for the appropriate profession].

3. Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit the enforcement of a design-build contract by a design-build contractor who only furnishes, but does not directly or through its employees perform the architectural, engineering, or surveying required by the contract and who does not hold itself out as able to perform such services.

327.621. 1. The professional license issued to every professional landscape architect in Missouri[, and certificates of authority issued to corporations under section 327.401,] shall be renewed on or before the license renewal date, provided that the required fee is paid. The board may establish, by rule, continuing education requirements as a condition to renewing the license of a professional landscape architect, provided that the board shall not require more than thirty such hours. The license of a professional landscape architect [or the certificate of authority issued to any corporation] which is not renewed by the renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder thereof shall have no rights or privileges thereunder; provided, however, any person [or corporation] whose license has expired under this section may within three months of the [certificate] **license** renewal date or at the discretion of the board, upon payment of the fee, be renewed, relicensed, or reauthorized under such person’s [or such corporation’s] original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee, but no renewal fee need be paid by any professional landscape architect over the age of seventy-five.

327.629. No person shall practice as a professional landscape architect in Missouri as defined in section 327.600 unless and until the board has issued to him or her a license [or certificate of authority] certifying that he or she has been duly licensed as a professional landscape architect in Missouri, and unless such licensure has been renewed as provided in section 327.621; provided, however, that nothing in sections 327.600 to 327.635 shall be construed to require licensing of a person [or corporation] who is offering, but not performing or rendering, landscape architectural services if the person [or corporation] is licensed to practice landscape architecture in the state or country of residence or principal place of business. No person shall hold themselves out to be a professional landscape architect unless licensed [pursuant to] **under** the provisions of sections 327.600 to 327.635.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“329.010. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

(1) “Accredited school of cosmetology or school of manicuring”, an establishment operated for the purpose of teaching cosmetology as defined in this section and meeting the criteria set forth under 34 C.F.R. Part 600, Sections 600.1 and 600.2;

(2) “Apprentice” or “student”, a person who is engaged in training within a cosmetology establishment or school, and while so training performs any of the practices of the classified occupations within this chapter under the immediate direction and supervision of a licensed cosmetologist or instructor;

(3) “Board”, the state board of cosmetology and barber examiners;

(4) “Cosmetologist”, any person who, for compensation, engages in the practice of cosmetology, as defined in subdivision (5) of this section;

(5) “Cosmetology” includes performing or offering to engage in any acts of the classified occupations of cosmetology for compensation, which shall include:

(a) “Class CH - hairdresser” includes arranging, dressing, curling, singeing, waving, permanent waving, [cleansing,] cutting, bleaching, tinting, coloring or similar work upon the hair of any person by any means; or removing superfluous hair from the body of any person by means other than electricity, or any other means of arching or tinting eyebrows or tinting eyelashes. Class CH - hairdresser also includes any person who either with the person’s hands or with mechanical or electrical apparatuses or appliances, or by the use of cosmetic preparations, antiseptics, tonics, lotions or creams engages for compensation in any one or any combination of the following: massaging, cleaning, stimulating, manipulating, exercising, beautifying or similar work upon the scalp, face, neck, arms or bust;

(b) “Class MO - manicurist” includes cutting, trimming, polishing, coloring, tinting, cleaning or otherwise beautifying a person’s fingernails, applying artificial fingernails, massaging, cleaning a person’s hands and arms; pedicuring, which includes cutting, trimming, polishing, coloring, tinting, cleaning or otherwise beautifying a person’s toenails, applying artificial toenails, massaging and cleaning a person’s legs and feet;

(c) “Class CA - hairdressing and manicuring” includes all practices of cosmetology, as defined in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision;

(d) “Class E - estheticians” includes the use of mechanical, electrical apparatuses or appliances, or by the use of cosmetic preparations, antiseptics, tonics, lotions or creams, not to exceed ten percent phenol, engages for compensation, either directly or indirectly, in any one, or any combination, of the following practices: massaging, cleansing, stimulating, manipulating, exercising, beautifying or similar work upon the scalp, face, neck, ears, arms, hands, bust, torso, legs or feet and removing superfluous hair by means other than electric needle or any other means of arching or tinting eyebrows or tinting eyelashes, of any person;

(6) “Cosmetology establishment”, that part of any building wherein or whereupon any of the classified occupations are practiced including any space rented within a licensed establishment by a person licensed

under this chapter, for the purpose of rendering cosmetology services;

(7) “Cross-over license”, a license that is issued to any person who has met the licensure and examination requirements for both barbering and cosmetology;

(8) “Hair braider”, any person who, for compensation, engages in the practice of hair braiding;

(9) “Hair braiding”, in accordance with the requirements of section 329.275, the use of techniques that result in tension on hair strands or roots by twisting, wrapping, waving, extending, locking, or braiding of the hair by hand or mechanical device, but does not include the application of dyes, reactive chemicals, or other preparations to alter the color of the hair or to straighten, curl, or alter the structure of the hair;

(10) “Hairdresser”, any person who, for compensation, engages in the practice of cosmetology as defined in paragraph (a) of subdivision (5) of this section;

(11) “Instructor”, any person who is licensed to teach cosmetology or any practices of cosmetology pursuant to this chapter;

(12) “Manicurist”, any person who, for compensation, engages in any or all of the practices in paragraph (b) of subdivision (5) of this section;

(13) “Parental consent”, the written informed consent of a minor’s parent or legal guardian that must be obtained prior to providing body waxing on or near the genitalia;

(14) “School of cosmetology” or “school of manicuring”, an establishment operated for the purpose of teaching cosmetology as defined in subdivision (5) of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 49, Section 341.170, Line 30, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“374.500. As used in sections 374.500 to 374.515, the following terms mean:

(1) “Certificate”, a certificate of registration granted by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to a utilization review agent;

(2) “Director”, the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(3) “Enrollee”, an individual who has contracted for or who participates in coverage under a health insurance policy, an employee welfare benefit plan, a health services corporation plan or any other benefit program providing payment, reimbursement or indemnification for health care costs for himself or eligible dependents or both himself and eligible dependents. The term “enrollee” shall not include an individual who has health care coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers’ compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(4) “Provider of record”, the physician or other licensed practitioner identified to the utilization review agent as having primary responsibility for the care, treatment and services rendered to an enrollee;

(5) “Utilization review”, a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings.

Techniques may include ambulatory review, [prospective] **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

(6) “Utilization review agent”, any person or entity performing utilization review, except:

(a) An agency of the federal government;

(b) An agent acting on behalf of the federal government, but only to the extent that the agent is providing services to the federal government; or

(c) Any individual person employed or used by a utilization review agent for the purpose of performing utilization review services, including, but not limited to, individual nurses and physicians, unless such individuals are providing utilization review services to the applicable benefit plan, pursuant to a direct contractual relationship with the benefit plan;

(d) An employee health benefit plan that is self-insured and qualified pursuant to the federal Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended;

(e) A property-casualty insurer or an employee or agent working on behalf of a property-casualty insurer;

(f) A health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, that is performing a review of its own health plan;

(7) “Utilization review plan”, a summary of the utilization review procedures of a utilization review agent.

376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Emergency medical condition”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(2) “Facility”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(3) “Health care professional”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) “Health carrier”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(5) “Unanticipated out-of-network care”, health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals [may] **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient’s health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional’s claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional’s services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier’s commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier’s initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement

to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section

536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

(1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;

(2) The nature of the service provided;

(3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;

(4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and

(5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. [This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.

10.] The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan **in violation of section 376.1040** by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.

376.1345. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have

the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

2. No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.

3. If a health carrier initiates or changes the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall:

(1) Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and

(2) In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select an alternative payment method, and upon request such alternative payment method shall be used to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

4. A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

5. Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948.

376.1350. For purposes of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390, the following terms mean:

(1) “Adverse determination”, a determination by a health carrier or [its designee] a utilization review [organization] **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service **furnished or proposed to be furnished to an enrollee** has been reviewed and, based upon the information provided, does not meet the **utilization review entity** or health carrier’s requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care or effectiveness, **or are experimental or investigational**, and the payment for the requested service is therefore denied, reduced or terminated;

(2) “Ambulatory review”, utilization review of health care services performed or provided in an outpatient setting;

(3) “Case management”, a coordinated set of activities conducted for individual patient management of serious, complicated, protracted or other health conditions;

(4) “Certification”, a determination by a health carrier or [its designee] a utilization review [organization] **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service has been reviewed and, based on the information provided, satisfies the health carrier’s requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care and effectiveness, **and that payment will be made for that health care service provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided;**

(5) “Clinical peer”, a physician or other health care professional who holds a nonrestricted license in a state of the United States and in the same or similar specialty as typically manages the medical condition,

procedure or treatment under review;

(6) “Clinical review criteria”, the **written policies**, written screening procedures, **drug formularies or lists of covered drugs, determination rules**, decision abstracts, clinical protocols [and], **medical protocols**, practice guidelines, **and any other criteria or rationale** used by the health carrier or **utilization review entity** to determine the necessity and appropriateness of health care services;

(7) “Concurrent review”, utilization review conducted during a patient’s hospital stay or course of treatment;

(8) “Covered benefit” or “benefit”, a health care service that an enrollee is entitled under the terms of a health benefit plan;

(9) “Director”, the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(10) “Discharge planning”, the formal process for determining, prior to discharge from a facility, the coordination and management of the care that a patient receives following discharge from a facility;

(11) “Drug”, any substance prescribed by a licensed health care provider acting within the scope of the provider’s license and that is intended for use in the diagnosis, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease. The term includes only those substances that are approved by the FDA for at least one indication;

(12) “Emergency medical condition”, the sudden and, at the time, unexpected onset of a health condition that manifests itself by symptoms of sufficient severity, regardless of the final diagnosis that is given, that would lead a prudent lay person, possessing an average knowledge of medicine and health, to believe that immediate medical care is required, which may include, but shall not be limited to:

(a) Placing the person’s health in significant jeopardy;

(b) Serious impairment to a bodily function;

(c) Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part;

(d) Inadequately controlled pain; or

(e) With respect to a pregnant woman who is having contractions:

a. That there is inadequate time to effect a safe transfer to another hospital before delivery; or

b. That transfer to another hospital may pose a threat to the health or safety of the woman or unborn child;

(13) “Emergency service”, a health care item or service furnished or required to evaluate and treat an emergency medical condition, which may include, but shall not be limited to, health care services that are provided in a licensed hospital’s emergency facility by an appropriate provider;

(14) “Enrollee”, a policyholder, subscriber, covered person or other individual participating in a health benefit plan;

(15) “FDA”, the federal Food and Drug Administration;

(16) “Facility”, an institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including but not limited to hospitals and other licensed inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers, and rehabilitation

and other therapeutic health settings;

(17) “Grievance”, a written complaint submitted by or on behalf of an enrollee regarding the:

(a) Availability, delivery or quality of health care services, including a complaint regarding an adverse determination made pursuant to utilization review;

(b) Claims payment, handling or reimbursement for health care services; or

(c) Matters pertaining to the contractual relationship between an enrollee and a health carrier;

(18) “Health benefit plan”, a policy, contract, certificate or agreement entered into, offered or issued by a health carrier to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for, or reimburse any of the costs of health care services; except that, health benefit plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to liability insurance policy, workers’ compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(19) “Health care professional”, a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services consistent with state law;

(20) “Health care provider” or “provider”, a health care professional or a facility;

(21) “Health care service”, a service for the diagnosis, prevention, treatment, cure or relief of a health condition, illness, injury or disease, **including but not limited to the provision of drugs or durable medical equipment**;

(22) “Health carrier”, an entity subject to the insurance laws and regulations of this state that contracts or offers to contract to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for or reimburse any of the costs of health care services, including a sickness and accident insurance company, a health maintenance organization, a nonprofit hospital and health service corporation, or any other entity providing a plan of health insurance, health benefits or health services; except that such plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers’ compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(23) “Health indemnity plan”, a health benefit plan that is not a managed care plan;

(24) “Managed care plan”, a health benefit plan that either requires an enrollee to use, or creates incentives, including financial incentives, for an enrollee to use, health care providers managed, owned, under contract with or employed by the health carrier;

(25) “Participating provider”, a provider who, under a contract with the health carrier or with its contractor or subcontractor, has agreed to provide health care services to enrollees with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, co-payments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the health carrier;

(26) “Peer-reviewed medical literature”, a published scientific study in a journal or other publication in which original manuscripts have been published only after having been critically reviewed for scientific accuracy, validity and reliability by unbiased independent experts, and that has been determined by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors to have met the uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals or is published in a journal specified by the United States Department of Health and Human Services pursuant to Section 1861(t)(2)(B) of the Social Security Act (**42 U.S.C. 1395x**), as amended, as acceptable peer-reviewed medical literature. Peer-reviewed medical literature shall not

include publications or supplements to publications that are sponsored to a significant extent by a pharmaceutical manufacturing company or health carrier;

(27) “Person”, an individual, a corporation, a partnership, an association, a joint venture, a joint stock company, a trust, an unincorporated organization, any similar entity or any combination of the foregoing;

(28) **“Prior authorization”, a certification made pursuant to a prior authorization review, or notice as required by a health carrier or utilization review entity prior to the provision of health care services;**

(29) **“[Prospective review] Prior authorization review”, utilization review conducted prior to an admission or a course of treatment, including but not limited to pre-admission review, pre-treatment review, utilization review, and case management;**

[(29)] (30) “Retrospective review”, utilization review of medical necessity that is conducted after services have been provided to a patient, but does not include the review of a claim that is limited to an evaluation of reimbursement levels, veracity of documentation, accuracy of coding or adjudication for payment;

[(30)] (31) “Second opinion”, an opportunity or requirement to obtain a clinical evaluation by a provider other than the one originally making a recommendation for a proposed health service to assess the clinical necessity and appropriateness of the initial proposed health service;

[(31)] (32) “Stabilize”, with respect to an emergency medical condition, that no material deterioration of the condition is likely to result or occur before an individual may be transferred;

[(32)] (33) “Standard reference compendia”:

(a) The American Hospital Formulary Service-Drug Information; or

(b) The United States Pharmacopoeia-Drug Information;

[(33)] (34) “Utilization review”, a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, [prospective] **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

[(34)] (35) “Utilization review [organization] entity”, a utilization review agent as defined in section 374.500, **or an individual or entity that performs prior authorization reviews for a health carrier or health care provider. A health carrier or health care provider is a utilization review entity if it performs prior authorization review.**

376.1356. Whenever a health carrier contracts to have a utilization review [organization or other] entity perform the utilization review functions required by sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 or applicable rules and regulations, the health carrier shall be responsible for monitoring the activities of the utilization review [organization or] entity with which the health carrier contracts and for ensuring that the requirements of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 and applicable rules and regulations are met.

376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, “enrollee” includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For [initial] determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, “necessary information” includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the [initial] certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the [initial] certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier’s determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, **including the clinical rationale, and** the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination[, and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination]. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, **to the health care provider and to** any party who received notice of the adverse determination [and who requests such information].

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. **These procedures shall be made available to health care providers on the health carrier’s website or provider portal.** In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service.

7. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan, no utilization review entity shall revoke, limit, condition, or otherwise restrict a prior authorization within forty-five working days of the date the health care provider receives the prior authorization.

8. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided, no health carrier, utilization review entity, or health care provider shall bill an enrollee for any health care service for which a prior authorization was in effect at the time the health care service was provided, except as consistent with cost-sharing requirements applicable to a covered benefit under the enrollee's health benefit plan. Such cost-sharing shall be subject to and applied toward any in-network deductible or out-of-pocket maximum applicable to the enrollee's health benefit plan.

376.1364. 1. Any utilization review entity performing prior authorization review shall provide a unique confirmation number to a provider upon receipt from that provider of a request for prior authorization. Except as otherwise requested by the provider in writing, unique confirmation numbers shall be transmitted or otherwise communicated through the same medium through which the requests for prior authorization were made.

2. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of drug benefits through a secure electronic transmission using the National Council for Prescription Drugs SCRIPT Standard Version 2017071 or a backwards-compatible successor adopted by the United States Department of Health and Human Services. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

3. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of health care services and mental health services electronically. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

4. No later than January 1, 2021, each health carrier utilizing prior authorization review shall develop a single secure electronic prior authorization cover page for all of its health benefit plans utilizing prior authorization review, which the carrier or its utilization review entity shall use to accept and respond to, and which providers shall use to submit, requests for prior authorization. Such cover page shall include, but not be limited to, fields for patient or enrollee information, referring or requesting provider information, rendering or attending provider information, and required clinical information, and shall be supplemented by additional clinical information as required by the health carrier or utilization review entity.

376.1372. 1. In the certificate of coverage and the member handbook provided to enrollees, a health carrier shall include a clear and comprehensive description of its utilization review procedures, including the procedures for obtaining review of adverse determinations, and a statement of rights and responsibilities of enrollees with respect to those procedures.

2. A health carrier shall include a summary of its utilization review procedures in material intended for prospective enrollees.

3. A health carrier shall print on its membership cards a toll-free telephone number to call for utilization review decisions.

4. (1) A health carrier or utilization review entity shall make any current prior authorization

requirements or restrictions, including written clinical review criteria, readily accessible on its website or provider portal. Requirements and restrictions, including step therapy protocols as such term is defined in section 376.2030, shall be described in detail.

(2) No health carrier or utilization review entity shall amend or implement a new prior authorization requirement or restriction prior to the change being reflected on the carrier or utilization review entity’s website or provider portal as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) Health carriers and utilization review entities shall provide participating providers with written or electronic notice of the new or amended requirement not less than sixty days prior to implementing the requirement or restriction.

376.1385. 1. Upon receipt of a request for second-level review, a health carrier shall submit the grievance to a grievance advisory panel consisting of:

(1) Other enrollees;

(2) Representatives of the health carrier that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance; and

(3) Where the grievance involves an adverse determination, a majority of persons that are [appropriate] clinical peers **licensed to practice** in the same or similar specialty as would typically manage the case being reviewed that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance.

2. Review by the grievance advisory panel shall follow the same time frames as a first level review, except as provided for in section 376.1389 if applicable. Any decision of the grievance advisory panel shall include notice of the enrollee’s or the health carrier’s or plan sponsor’s rights to file an appeal with the director’s office of the grievance advisory panel’s decision. The notice shall contain the toll-free telephone number and address of the director’s office.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“143.980. 1. This section shall be known as the “Taxpayer Protection Act”.

2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Department”, the Missouri department of revenue;

(2) “Paid tax return preparer”, a person who prepares for compensation, or who employs one or more persons to prepare for compensation, any income tax return or claim for refund required to be filed under this chapter. The preparation of a substantial portion of a return or claim for refund shall be treated as the preparation of such return or claim for refund. A paid tax return preparer shall not include any certified public accountant who holds an active license issued by any state and the employees of such certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm or an enrolled agent enrolled to practice before the federal Internal Revenue Service pursuant to 31 C.F.R. Section 10.4;

(3) “Willful or reckless conduct”, the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, any income tax return or claim for refund prepared by a paid tax return preparer shall be signed by the paid tax return preparer and shall bear the paid tax return preparer's Internal Revenue Service preparer tax identification number. Any person who is the paid tax return preparer with respect to any income tax return or claim for refund and who fails to sign the return or claim for refund, or who fails to provide his or her preparer tax identification number, shall pay a penalty of fifty dollars for each such failure, unless it can be shown that the failure was due to reasonable cause and not willful or reckless conduct. The aggregate penalty that may be imposed by the department on any paid tax return preparer with respect to returns or claims for refund filed during any calendar year shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per paid tax return preparer.

4. (1) In a court of competent jurisdiction, the director of revenue may commence suit to enjoin any paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection, or from further action as a paid tax return preparer.

(2) In any action under subdivision (1) of this subsection, if the court finds that injunctive relief is appropriate to prevent the recurrence of willful or reckless conduct, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct specified in the action. The court may enjoin conduct when a paid tax return preparer has done any of the following:

(a) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to an unreasonable position. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "unreasonable position" shall have the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;

(b) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to the paid tax return preparer's willful or reckless conduct;

(c) Where required, failed to sign an income tax return or claim for refund;

(d) Where required, failed to furnish his or her preparer tax identification number;

(e) Where required, failed to retain a copy of an income tax return;

(f) Where required by due diligence requirements imposed by department rules and regulations, failed to be diligent in determining a taxpayer's eligibility for tax benefits;

(g) Negotiated a check issued to a taxpayer by the department without the permission of the taxpayer;

(h) Engaged in any conduct subject to any criminal penalty provided under chapters 135 to 155;

(i) Misrepresented to the department the paid tax return preparer's eligibility to practice or otherwise misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's experience or education;

(j) Guaranteed the payment of any income tax refund or the allowance of any income tax credit;
or

(k) Engaged in any other fraudulent or deceptive conduct that substantially interferes with the proper administration of the laws of this state.

(3) (a) If the court finds that a paid tax return preparer has continually or repeatedly engaged in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection and that an injunction prohibiting the conduct would not be sufficient to prevent the paid tax return preparer's interference with the proper

administration of the laws of this state, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from acting as a paid tax return preparer in Missouri.

(b) Being enjoined from preparing tax returns or claims for refund for the United States or any other state in the five years preceding the petition for an injunction under this section shall establish a prima facie case for an injunction to be issued under this section. For purposes of this paragraph, the term “state” shall mean a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following;

“326.289. 1. The board may grant or renew permits to practice as a certified public accounting firm to applicants that demonstrate their qualifications in accordance with this chapter.

(1) The following shall hold a permit issued under this chapter:

(a) Any firm with an office in this state, as defined by the board by rule, offering or performing attest or compilation services; or

(b) Any firm with an office in this state that uses the title “CPA” or “CPA firm”.

(2) Any firm that does not have an office in this state may offer or perform attest or compilation services in this state without a valid permit only if it meets each of the following requirements:

(a) It complies with the qualifications described in subdivision (1) of subsection 4 of this section;

(b) It complies with the requirements of peer review as set forth in this chapter and the board’s promulgated regulations;

(c) It performs such services through an individual with practice privileges under section 326.283; and

(d) It can lawfully do so in the state where said individual with the privilege to practice has his or her principal place of business.

(3) A firm which is not subject to the requirements of subdivisions (1) or (2) of this subsection may perform other nonattest or noncompilation services while using the title “CPA” or “CPA firm” in this state without a permit issued under this section only if it:

(a) Performs such services through an individual with the privilege to practice under section 326.283; and

(b) Can lawfully do so in the state where said individual with privilege to practice has his or her principal place of business.

(4) (a) All firms practicing public accounting in this state shall register with the secretary of state.

(b) Firms which may be exempt from this requirement include:

a. Sole proprietorships;

b. Trusts created pursuant to revocable trust agreements, of which the trustee is a natural person who holds a license or privilege to practice as set forth in section 326.280, 326.283, or 326.286;

c. General partnerships not operating as a limited liability partnership; or

d. Foreign professional corporations which do not meet criteria of chapter 356 due to name or ownership, shall obtain a certificate of authority as a general corporation. Notwithstanding the provisions of chapter 356, the secretary of state may issue a certificate of authority to a foreign professional corporation which does not meet the criteria of chapter 356 due to name or ownership, if the corporation meets the requirements of this section and the rules of the board.

2. Permits shall be initially issued and renewed for periods of not more than three years or for a specific period as prescribed by board rule following issuance or renewal.

3. The board shall determine by rule the form for application and renewal of permits and shall annually determine the fees for permits and their renewals.

4. An applicant for initial issuance or renewal of a permit to practice under this section shall be required to show that:

(1) A simple majority of the ownership of the firm, in terms of financial interests and voting rights of all partners, officers, principals, shareholders, members or managers, belongs to licensees who are licensed in some state, and the partners, officers, principals, shareholders, members or managers, whose principal place of business is in this state and who perform professional services in this state are licensees under section 326.280 or the corresponding provision of prior law. Although firms may include nonlicensee owners, the firm and its ownership shall comply with rules promulgated by the board;

(2) Any certified public accounting firm may include owners who are not licensees provided that:

(a) The firm designates a licensee of this state, or in the case of a firm which must have a permit under this section designates a licensee of another state who meets the requirements of section 326.283, who is responsible for the proper registration of the firm and identifies that individual to the board;

(b) All nonlicensee owners are active individual participants in the certified public accounting firm or affiliated entities;

(c) All owners are of good moral character; and

(d) The firm complies with other requirements as the board may impose by rule;

(3) Any licensee who is responsible for supervising attest services, or signs or authorizes someone to sign the licensee's report on the financial statements on behalf of the firm, shall meet competency requirements as determined by the board by rule which shall include one year of experience in addition to the experience required under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 326.280 and shall be verified by a licensee. The additional experience required by this subsection shall include experience in attest work supervised by a licensee.

5. An applicant for initial issuance or renewal of a permit to practice shall register each office of the firm within this state with the board and show that all attest and compilation services rendered in this state are under the charge of a licensee.

6. No licensee or firm holding a permit under this chapter shall use a professional or firm name or designation that is misleading as to:

(1) The legal form of the firm;

(2) The persons who are partners, officers, members, managers or shareholders of the firm; or

(3) Any other matter.

The names of one or more former partners, members or shareholders may be included in the name of a firm or its successor unless the firm becomes a sole proprietorship because of the death or withdrawal of all other partners, officers, members or shareholders. A firm may use a fictitious name if the fictitious name is registered with the board and is not otherwise misleading. The name of a firm shall not include the name or initials of an individual who is not a present or a past partner, member or shareholder of the firm or its predecessor. The name of the firm shall not include the name of an individual who is not a licensee.

7. Applicants for initial issuance or renewal of permits shall list in their application all states in which they have applied for or hold permits as certified public accounting firms and list any past denial, revocation, suspension or any discipline of a permit by any other state. Each holder of or applicant for a permit under this section shall notify the board in writing within thirty days after its occurrence of any change in the identities of partners, principals, officers, shareholders, members or managers whose principal place of business is in this state; any change in the number or location of offices within this state; any change in the identity of the persons in charge of such offices; and any issuance, denial, revocation, suspension or any discipline of a permit by any other state.

8. Firms which fall out of compliance with the provisions of this section due to changes in firm ownership or personnel after receiving or renewing a permit shall take corrective action to bring the firm back into compliance as quickly as possible. The board may grant a reasonable period of time for a firm to take such corrective action. Failure to bring the firm back into compliance within a reasonable period as defined by the board may result in the suspension or revocation of the firm permit.

9. The board shall require by rule, as a condition to the renewal of permits, that firms undergo, no more frequently than once every three years, peer reviews conducted in a manner as the board shall specify. The review shall include a verification that individuals in the firm who are responsible for supervising attest and compilation services or sign or authorize someone to sign the accountant's report on the financial statements on behalf of the firm meet the competency requirements set out in the professional standards for such services, provided that any such rule:

(1) Shall include reasonable provision for compliance by a firm showing that it has within the preceding three years undergone a peer review that is a satisfactory equivalent to peer review generally required under this subsection;

(2) May require, with respect to peer reviews, that peer reviews be subject to oversight by an oversight body established or sanctioned by board rule, which shall periodically report to the board on the effectiveness of the review program under its charge and provide to the board a listing of firms that have participated in a peer review program that is satisfactory to the board; and

(3) Shall require, with respect to peer reviews, that the peer review processes be operated and documents maintained in a manner designed to preserve confidentiality, and that the board or any third party other than the oversight body shall not have access to documents furnished or generated in the course of the peer review of the firm except as provided in subdivision (2) of this subsection.

10. The board may, by rule, charge a fee for oversight of peer reviews, provided that the fee charged shall be substantially equivalent to the cost of oversight. **Notwithstanding any other provision in this section, the board may obtain the following information regarding peer review from any approved American Institute for Certified Public Accountants peer review program:**

(1) The firm's name and address;

(2) The firm's dates of enrollment in the program;

(3) The date of acceptance and the period covered by the firm's most recently accepted peer review; and

(4) If applicable, whether the firm's enrollment in the program has been dropped or terminated.

11. In connection with proceedings before the board or upon receipt of a complaint involving the licensee performing peer reviews, the board shall not have access to any documents furnished or generated in the course of the performance of the peer reviews except for peer review reports, letters of comment and summary review memoranda. The documents shall be furnished to the board only in a redacted manner that does not specifically identify any firm or licensee being peer reviewed or any of their clients.

12. The peer review processes shall be operated and the documents generated thereby be maintained in a manner designed to preserve their confidentiality. No third party, other than the oversight body, the board, subject to the provisions of subsection 11 of this section, or the organization performing peer review shall have access to documents furnished or generated in the course of the review. All documents shall be privileged and closed records for all purposes and all meetings at which the documents are discussed shall be considered closed meetings under subdivision (1) of section 610.021. The proceedings, records and workpapers of the board and any peer review subjected to the board process shall be privileged and shall not be subject to discovery, subpoena or other means of legal process or introduction into evidence at any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding. No member of the board or person who is involved in the peer review process shall be permitted or required to testify in any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding as to any matters produced, presented, disclosed or discussed during or in connection with the peer review process or as to any findings, recommendations, evaluations, opinions or other actions of such committees or any of its members; provided, however, that information, documents or records that are publicly available shall not be subject to discovery or use in any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding merely because they were presented or considered in connection with the peer review process.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 49, Section 341.170, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“382.010. As used in sections 382.010 to 382.300, the following words and terms have the meanings indicated unless the context clearly requires otherwise:

(1) An “affiliate” of, or person “affiliated” with, a specific person, is a person that directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries, controls, or is controlled by, or is under common control with, the person specified;

(2) “Control”, “controlling”, “controlled by”, or “under common control with”, the possession, direct or indirect, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies of a person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract other than a commercial contract for goods or nonmanagement services, or otherwise, unless the power is the result of an official position with or corporate office held by the person. Control shall be presumed to exist if any person, directly or indirectly, owns, controls, holds with power to vote, or holds proxies representing, ten percent or more of the voting

securities of any other person. This presumption may be rebutted by a showing made in the manner provided by section 382.170 that control does not exist in fact. The director may determine, after furnishing all persons in interest notice and opportunity to be heard and making specific findings of fact to support such determination, that control exists in fact, notwithstanding the absence of a presumption to that effect;

(3) “Director”, the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, his or her deputies, or the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, as appropriate;

(4) “Enterprise risk”, any activity, circumstance, event, or series of events involving one or more affiliates of an insurer that, if not remedied promptly, is likely to have a material adverse effect upon the financial condition or liquidity of the insurer or its insurance holding company system as a whole including, but not limited to, anything that would cause the insurer’s risk-based capital to fall into company action level as set forth in section 375.1255 or would cause the insurer to be in hazardous financial condition as set forth in section 375.539;

(5) “Group-wide supervisor”, the regulatory official authorized to engage in conducting and coordinating group-wide supervisory activities who is determined or acknowledged by the director, under section 382.227, to have sufficient significant contacts with the internationally active insurance group;

(6) “Insurance holding company system”, two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer;

[(6)] (7) “Insurer”, an insurance company as defined in section 375.012, including a reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, and which is qualified and licensed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration of Missouri to transact the business of insurance in this state; but it shall not include any company organized and doing business under chapter 377, 378, or 380, agencies, authorities, or instrumentalities of the United States, its possessions and territories, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, or a state or political subdivision of a state;

[(7)] (8) **“Internationally active insurance group”, an insurance holding company system that includes an insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, and meets the following criteria:**

(a) Premiums written in at least three countries;

(b) The percentage of gross premiums written outside the United States is at least ten percent of the insurance holding company system’s total gross written premiums; and

(c) Based on a three-year rolling average, the total assets of the insurance holding company system are at least fifty billion dollars, or the total gross written premiums of the insurance holding company system are at least ten billion dollars;

(9) “Person”, an individual, corporation, limited liability company, partnership, association, joint stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or any similar entity, or any combination of the foregoing acting in concert, but shall not include any joint venture partnership exclusively engaged in owning, managing, leasing, or developing real or tangible personal property;

[(8)] (10) A “securityholder” of a specified person is one who owns any security of that person, including common stock, preferred stock, debt obligations, and any other security convertible into or evidencing the right to acquire any of the foregoing;

[(9)] (11) A “subsidiary” of a specified person is an affiliate controlled by that person directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries;

[(10)] (12) The term “voting security” includes any security convertible into or evidencing a right to acquire a voting security.

382.227. 1. The director is authorized to act as the group-wide supervisor for any internationally active insurance group in accordance with the provisions of this section. However, the director may otherwise acknowledge another regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor if the internationally active insurance group:

(1) Does not have substantial insurance operations in the United States;

(2) Has substantial insurance operations in the United States but not in this state; or

(3) Has substantial insurance operations in the United States and in this state but the director has determined, pursuant to the factors set forth in subsections 3 and 9 of this section, that another regulatory official is the appropriate group-wide supervisor.

2. An insurance holding company system that does not otherwise qualify as an internationally active insurance group may request that the director make a determination or acknowledgment as to a group-wide supervisor pursuant to this section.

3. In cooperation with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, the director shall identify a single group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group. The director may determine that the director is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group that conducts substantial insurance operations concentrated in this state. However, the director may acknowledge that a regulatory official from another jurisdiction is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for the internationally active insurance group. The director shall consider the following factors when making a determination or acknowledgment under this subsection:

(1) The domicile of the insurers within the internationally active insurance group that hold the largest share of the internationally active insurance group’s written premiums, assets, or liabilities;

(2) The domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group;

(3) The location of the executive offices or largest operational offices of the internationally active insurance group;

(4) Whether another regulatory official is acting as or is seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor under a regulatory system that the director determines to be:

(a) Substantially similar to the system of regulation provided under the laws of this state; or

(b) Otherwise sufficient in terms of providing for group-wide supervision, enterprise risk analysis, and cooperation with other regulatory officials; and

(5) Whether another regulatory official acting or seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor provides the director with reasonably reciprocal recognition and cooperation.

4. A director identified under this section as the group-wide supervisor may determine that it is appropriate to acknowledge another regulatory official to serve as the group-wide supervisor. The acknowledgment of the group-wide supervisor shall be made after consideration of the factors listed

in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section, and shall be made in cooperation with and subject to the acknowledgment of other regulatory officials involved with supervision of members of the internationally active insurance group, and in consultation with the internationally active insurance group.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law, when another regulatory official is acting as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group, the director shall acknowledge that regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor, subject to subsection 6 of this section. In the event of a material change in the internationally active insurance group that results in either the internationally active insurance group's insurers domiciled in this state holding the largest share of the internationally active insurance group's premiums, assets, or liabilities, or this state being the domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group, the director shall make a determination or acknowledgment as to the appropriate group-wide supervisor for such an internationally active insurance group under subsections 3 and 4 of this section.

6. In the event of a dispute as to the proper regulatory official to act as group-wide supervisor, a determination by the director not to acknowledge the current group-wide supervisor shall be made only after notice and a public hearing, and such determination shall be accompanied by specific findings of fact and conclusions of law including, but not limited to, application of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section.

7. Under section 382.220, the director is authorized to collect from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 all information necessary to determine whether the director may act as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group or if the director may acknowledge another regulatory official to act as the group-wide supervisor. Prior to issuing a determination that an internationally active insurance group is subject to group-wide supervision by the director, the director shall notify the insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and the ultimate controlling person within the internationally active insurance group. The internationally active insurance group shall have not less than thirty days to provide the director with additional information pertinent to the pending determination. The director shall publish on the department's website the identity of internationally active insurance groups that the director has determined are subject to group-wide supervision by the director.

8. If the director is the group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group, the director is authorized to engage in any of the following group-wide supervisory activities:

(1) Assess the enterprise risks within the internationally active insurance group to ensure that:

(a) The material financial condition and liquidity risks to the members of the internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance are identified by management; and

(b) Reasonable and effective mitigation measures are in place;

(2) Request, from any member of an internationally active insurance group subject to the director's supervision, information necessary and appropriate to assess enterprise risk including, but not limited to, information about the members of the internationally active insurance group regarding:

(a) Governance, risk assessment, and management;

(b) Capital adequacy; and

(c) Material intercompany transactions;

(3) Coordinate and, through the authority of the regulatory officials of the jurisdictions where members of the internationally active insurance group are domiciled, compel development and implementation of reasonable measures designed to ensure that the internationally active insurance group is able to timely recognize and mitigate enterprise risks to members of such internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance;

(4) Communicate with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members within the internationally active insurance group and share relevant information subject to the confidentiality provisions of section 382.230, through supervisory colleges as set forth in section 382.226 or otherwise;

(5) Enter into agreements with or obtain documentation from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any member of the internationally active insurance group, and any other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members of the internationally active insurance group, providing the basis for or otherwise clarifying the director's role as group-wide supervisor, including provisions for resolving disputes with other regulatory officials. Such agreements or documentation shall not serve as evidence in any proceeding that any insurer or person within an insurance holding company system not domiciled or incorporated in this state is doing business in this state or is otherwise subject to jurisdiction in this state; and

(6) Other group-wide supervision activities, consistent with the authorities and purposes enumerated in this subsection, as considered necessary by the director.

9. If the director acknowledges that another regulatory official from a jurisdiction that is not accredited by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners is the group-wide supervisor, the director is authorized to reasonably cooperate, through supervisory colleges or otherwise, with group-wide supervision undertaken by the group-wide supervisor, provided that:

(1) The director's cooperation is in compliance with the laws of this state; and

(2) The regulatory official acknowledged as the group-wide supervisor also recognizes and cooperates with the director's activities as a group-wide supervisor for other internationally active insurance groups where applicable. Where such recognition and cooperation are not reasonably reciprocal, the director is authorized to refuse recognition and cooperation.

10. The director is authorized to enter into agreements with, or obtain documentation from, any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any affiliate of the insurer, and other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, regarding members of the internationally active insurance group, which provides the basis for or otherwise clarifies a regulatory official's role as group-wide supervisor.

11. The director may promulgate regulations necessary for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are

nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

12. An insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and subject to this section shall be liable for and shall pay the reasonable expenses of the director's participation in the administration of this section, including the engagements of attorneys, actuaries, and any other professionals and all reasonable travel expenses.

382.230. 1. All information, documents and copies thereof in the possession or control of the director that are obtained by or disclosed to the director or any other person in the course of an examination or investigation made under section 382.220 and all information reported **or provided to the director** under subdivisions (13) and (14) of subsection 1 of section 382.050 [and] , sections 382.100 to 382.210, **and section 382.227** shall be given confidential treatment and privileges; shall not be subject to the provisions of chapter 610; shall not be subject to subpoena; shall not be made public by the director, the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, or any other person, except to the chief insurance regulatory official of other states; and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible as evidence in any private civil action. However, the director is authorized to use the documents, materials, or other information in furtherance of any regulatory or legal action brought as a part of the director's official duties. The director shall not otherwise make the documents, materials, or other information public without the prior written consent of the insurer to which it pertains unless the director, after giving the insurer and its affiliates who would be affected thereby, notice and opportunity to be heard, determines that the interests of policyholders, shareholders or the public will be served by the publication thereof, in which event the director may publish all or any part thereof in such manner as he or she may deem appropriate.

2. Neither the director nor any person who receives documents, materials, or other information while acting under the authority of the director or with whom such documents, materials, or other information is shared under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be permitted or required to testify in any private civil action concerning any confidential documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section.

3. In order to assist in the performance of the director's duties, the director:

(1) May share documents, materials, or other information including the confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section with other state, federal, and international financial regulatory agencies, with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries, and with state, federal, and international law enforcement authorities including members of any supervisory college described in section 382.225; provided that the recipient agrees in writing to maintain the confidentiality and privileged status of such documents, materials, or other information, and has verified in writing the legal authority to maintain confidentiality;

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section and subdivision (1) of this subsection, may share confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information reported under section 382.175 only with the directors of states having statutes or regulations substantially similar to subsection 1 of this section and who have agreed in writing not to disclose such information;

(3) May receive documents, materials, or other information including otherwise confidential and privileged documents, materials, or information from the National Association of Insurance Commissioners

and its affiliates and subsidiaries and from regulatory and law enforcement officials of other foreign or domestic jurisdictions, and shall maintain as confidential or privileged any documents, materials, or other information received with notice or the understanding that it is confidential or privileged under the laws of the jurisdiction that is the source of the document, material, or other information; and

(4) Shall enter into a written agreement with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners governing sharing and use of information provided under sections 382.010 to 382.300 consistent with this subsection that shall:

(a) Specify procedures and protocols regarding the confidentiality and security of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 including procedures and protocols for sharing by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners with other state, federal, and international regulators;

(b) Specify that ownership of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 remains with the director and that the National Association of Insurance Commissioners' use of such information is subject to the direction of the director;

(c) Require prompt notice to be given to an insurer whose confidential information in the possession of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 is subject to a request or subpoena to the National Association of Insurance Commissioners for disclosure or production; and

(d) Require the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries to consent to intervention by an insurer in any judicial or administrative action in which the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries may be required to disclose confidential information about the insurer shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300.

4. The sharing of information by the director under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall not constitute a delegation of regulatory or rulemaking authority, and the director is solely responsible for the administration, execution, and enforcement of the provisions of sections 382.010 to 382.300.

5. No waiver of any applicable privilege or claim of confidentiality in the documents, materials, or other information shall occur as a result of disclosure of such documents, materials, or other information to the director under this section or as a result of sharing as authorized in sections 382.010 to 382.300.

6. Documents, materials, or other information in the possession or control of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be confidential by law and privileged, shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610, shall not be subject to subpoena, and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible in evidence in any private civil action.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“21.790. 1. There is hereby established the “Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and

Treatment”. The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment.

191.1164. 1. Sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be known and may be cited as the

“Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act”.

2. As used in sections 191.1164 to 191.1168, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Behavioral therapy”, an individual, family, or group therapy designed to help patients engage in the treatment process, modify their attitudes and behaviors related to substance use, and increase healthy life skills;

(2) “Department of insurance”, the department that has jurisdiction regulating health insurers;

(3) “Financial requirements”, deductibles, co-payments, coinsurance, or out-of-pocket maximums;

(4) “Health care professional”, a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;

(5) “Health insurance plan”, an individual or group plan that provides, or pays the cost of, health care items or services;

(6) “Health insurer”, any person or entity that issues, offers, delivers, or administers a health

insurance plan;

(7) “Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA)”, the Paul Wellstone and Pete Domenici Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 found at 42 U.S.C. 300gg-26 and its implementing and related regulations found at 45 CFR 146.136, 45 CFR 147.160, and 45 CFR 156.115;

(8) “Nonquantitative treatment limitation” or “NQTL”, any limitation on the scope or duration of treatment that is not expressed numerically;

(9) “Pharmacologic therapy”, a prescribed course of treatment that may include methadone, buprenorphine, naltrexone, or other FDA-approved or evidence-based medications for the treatment of substance use disorder;

(10) “Pharmacy benefits manager”, an entity that contracts with pharmacies on behalf of health carriers or any health plan sponsored by the state or a political subdivision of the state;

(11) “Prior authorization”, the process by which the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager determines the medical necessity of otherwise covered health care services prior to the rendering of such health care services. “Prior authorization” also includes any health insurer’s or utilization review entity’s requirement that a subscriber or health care provider notify the health insurer or utilization review entity prior to receiving or providing a health care service;

(12) “Quantitative treatment limitation” or “QTL”, numerical limits on the scope or duration of treatment, which include annual, episode, and lifetime day and visit limits;

(13) “Step therapy”, a protocol or program that establishes the specific sequence in which prescription drugs for a medical condition that are medically appropriate for a particular patient are authorized by a health insurer or prescription drug management company;

(14) “Urgent health care service”, a health care service with respect to which the application of the time period for making a non-expedited prior authorization, in the opinion of a physician with knowledge of the enrollee’s medical condition:

(a) Could seriously jeopardize the life or health of the subscriber or the ability of the enrollee to regain maximum function; or

(b) Could subject the enrollee to severe pain that cannot be adequately managed without the care or treatment that is the subject of the utilization review.

3. For the purpose of this section, “urgent health care service” shall include services provided for the treatment of substance use disorders.

191.1165. 1. Medication-assisted treatment (MAT) shall include pharmacologic therapies. A formulary used by a health insurer or managed by a pharmacy benefits manager, or medical benefit coverage in the case of medications dispensed through an opioid treatment program, shall include:

(1) Buprenorphine tablets;

(2) Methadone;

(3) Naloxone;

(4) Extended-release injectable naltrexone; and

(5) Buprenorphine/naloxone combination.

2. All MAT medications required for compliance in this section shall be placed on the lowest cost-sharing tier of the formulary managed by the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager.

3. MAT medications provided for in this section shall not be subject to any of the following:

(1) Any annual or lifetime dollar limitations;

(2) Financial requirements and quantitative treatment limitations that do not comply with the Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA), specifically 45 CFR 146.136(c)(3);

(3) Step therapy or other similar drug utilization strategy or policy when it conflicts or interferes with a prescribed or recommended course of treatment from a licensed health care professional; and

(4) Prior authorization for MAT medications as specified in this section.

4. MAT medications outlined in this section shall apply to all health insurance plans delivered in the state of Missouri.

5. Any entity that holds itself out as a treatment program or that applies for licensure by the state to provide clinical treatment services for substance use disorders shall be required to disclose the MAT services it provides, as well as which of its levels of care have been certified by an independent, national, or other organization that has competencies in the use of the applicable placement guidelines and level of care standards.

6. The MO HealthNet program shall cover the MAT medications and services provided for in this section and include those MAT medications in its preferred drug lists for the treatment of substance use disorders and prevention of overdose and death. The preferred drug list shall include all current and new formulations and medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of substance use disorders.

7. Drug courts or other diversion programs that provide for alternatives to jail or prison for persons with a substance use disorder shall be required to ensure all persons under their care are assessed for substance use disorders using standard diagnostic criteria by a licensed physician who actively treats patients with substance use disorders. The court or other diversion program shall make available the MAT services covered under this section, consistent with a treatment plan developed by the physician, and shall not impose any limitations on the type of medication or other treatment prescribed or the dose or duration of MAT recommended by the physician.

8. Requirements under this section shall not be subject to a covered person's prior success or failure of the services provided.

191.1167. Any contract provision, written policy, or written procedure in violation of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be deemed to be unenforceable and shall be null and void.

191.1168. If any provision of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 which may be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to that end the provisions of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 are severable.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 193.015, Line 42, by inserting after said section and line the

following:

“195.060. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person only upon a prescription of a practitioner as authorized by statute, provided that the controlled substances listed in Schedule V may be sold without prescription in accordance with regulations of the department of health and senior services. All written prescriptions shall be signed by the person prescribing the same, **except for electronic prescriptions**. All prescriptions shall be dated on the day when issued and bearing the full name and address of the patient for whom, or of the owner of the animal for which, the drug is prescribed, and the full name, address, and the registry number under the federal controlled substances laws of the person prescribing, if he or she is required by those laws to be so registered. If the prescription is for an animal, it shall state the species of the animal for which the drug is prescribed. The person filling the prescription shall either write the date of filling and his or her own signature on the prescription or retain the date of filling and the identity of the dispenser as electronic prescription information. The prescription or electronic prescription information shall be retained on file by the proprietor of the pharmacy in which it is filled for a period of two years, so as to be readily accessible for inspection by any public officer or employee engaged in the enforcement of this law. No prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be filled more than six months after the date prescribed; no prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be refilled; no prescription for a drug in Schedule III or IV shall be filled or refilled more than six months after the date of the original prescription or be refilled more than five times unless renewed by the practitioner.

2. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person upon a prescription of a practitioner located in another state, provided that the:

(1) Prescription was issued according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States; and

(2) Quantity limitations in subsection 4 of section 195.080 apply to prescriptions dispensed to patients located in this state.

3. The legal owner of any stock of controlled substances in a pharmacy, upon discontinuance of dealing in such drugs, may sell the stock to a manufacturer, wholesaler, or pharmacist, but only on an official written order.

4. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense any Schedule II drug or drugs to any person in emergency situations as defined by rule of the department of health and senior services upon an oral prescription by an authorized practitioner.

5. Except where a bona fide physician-patient-pharmacist relationship exists, prescriptions for narcotics or hallucinogenic drugs shall not be delivered to or for an ultimate user or agent by mail or other common carrier.

195.080. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter and chapter 579, this chapter and chapter 579 shall not apply to the following cases: prescribing, administering, dispensing or selling at retail of liniments, ointments, and other preparations that are susceptible of external use only and that contain controlled substances in such combinations of drugs as to prevent the drugs from being readily extracted from such liniments, ointments, or preparations, except that this chapter and chapter 579 shall apply to all liniments, ointments, and other preparations that contain coca leaves in any quantity or combination.

2. Unless otherwise provided in sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, a practitioner, other than a

veterinarian, shall not issue an initial prescription for more than a seven-day supply of any opioid controlled substance upon the initial consultation and treatment of a patient for acute pain. Upon any subsequent consultation for the same pain, the practitioner may issue any appropriate renewal, refill, or new prescription in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. Prior to issuing an initial prescription for an opioid controlled substance, a practitioner shall consult with the patient regarding the quantity of the opioid and the patient's option to fill the prescription in a lesser quantity and shall inform the patient of the risks associated with the opioid prescribed. If, in the professional medical judgment of the practitioner, more than a seven-day supply is required to treat the patient's acute pain, the practitioner may issue a prescription for the quantity needed to treat the patient; provided, that the practitioner shall document in the patient's medical record the condition triggering the necessity for more than a seven-day supply and that a nonopioid alternative was not appropriate to address the patient's condition. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to prescriptions for opioid controlled substances for a patient who is currently undergoing treatment for cancer **or sickle cell disease**, is receiving hospice care from a hospice certified under chapter 197 or palliative care, is a resident of a long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198, or is receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

3. A pharmacist or pharmacy shall not be subject to disciplinary action or other civil or criminal liability for dispensing or refusing to dispense medication in good faith pursuant to an otherwise valid prescription that exceeds the prescribing limits established by subsection 2 of this section.

4. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the quantity of Schedule II controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a thirty-day supply. The quantity of Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a ninety-day supply and shall be prescribed and dispensed in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. The supply limitations provided in this subsection may be increased up to three months if the physician describes on the prescription form or indicates via telephone, fax, or electronic communication to the pharmacy to be entered on or attached to the prescription form the medical reason for requiring the larger supply. The supply limitations provided in this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The prescription is issued by a practitioner located in another state according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States and dispensed to a patient located in another state; or

(2) The prescription is dispensed directly to a member of the United States Armed Forces serving outside the United States.

5. The partial filling of a prescription for a Schedule II substance is permissible as defined by regulation by the department of health and senior services.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 195.100, Line 26, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“195.550. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2021, no person shall issue any prescription in this state for any Schedule II, III, or IV controlled substance unless the prescription is made by electronic prescription from the person issuing the prescription to a pharmacy, except for prescriptions:

(1) Issued by veterinarians;

(2) Issued in circumstances where electronic prescribing is not available due to temporary

technological or electrical failure;

(3) Issued by a practitioner to be dispensed by a pharmacy located outside the state;

(4) Issued when the prescriber and dispenser are the same entity;

(5) Issued that include elements that are not supported by the most recently implemented version of the National Council for Prescription Drug Programs Prescriber/Pharmacist Interface SCRIPT Standard;

(6) Issued by a practitioner for a drug that the federal Food and Drug Administration requires the prescription to contain certain elements that are not able to be accomplished with electronic processing;

(7) Issued by a practitioner allowing for the dispensing of a nonpatient specific prescription pursuant to a standing order, approved protocol for drug therapy, collaborative drug management or comprehensive medication management, in response to a public health emergency, or other circumstances where the practitioner may issue a nonpatient specific prescription;

(8) Issued by a practitioner prescribing a drug under a research protocol;

(9) Issued by practitioners who have received an annual waiver, or a renewal thereof, from the requirement to use electronic prescribing, pursuant to a process established in regulation by the department of health and senior services, due to economic hardship, technological limitations, or other exceptional circumstances demonstrated by the practitioner;

(10) Issued by a practitioner under circumstances where, notwithstanding the practitioner's present ability to make an electronic prescription as required by this subsection, such practitioner reasonably determines that it would be impractical for the patient to obtain substances prescribed by electronic prescription in a timely manner, and such delay would adversely impact the patient's medical condition; or

(11) Issued where the patient specifically requests a written prescription.

2. A pharmacist who receives a written, oral, or faxed prescription is not required to verify that the prescription properly falls under one of the exceptions from the requirement to electronically prescribe. Pharmacists may continue to dispense medications from otherwise valid written, oral, or fax prescriptions that are consistent with state and federal laws and regulations.

3. An individual who violates the provisions of this section may be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board.

196.100. 1. Any manufacturer, packer, distributor or seller of drugs or devices in this state shall comply with the current federal labeling requirements contained in the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, as amended, and any federal regulations promulgated thereunder. Any drug or device which contains labeling that is not in compliance with the provisions of this section shall be deemed misbranded.

2. A drug dispensed on **an electronic prescription or** a written prescription signed by a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian, except a drug dispensed in the course of the conduct of a business of dispensing drugs pursuant to a diagnosis by mail, shall be exempt from the requirements of this section if such physician, dentist, or veterinarian is licensed by law to administer such drug, and such drug bears a label containing the name and place of business of the dispenser, the serial number and date of such

prescription, and the name of such physician, dentist, or veterinarian.

3. The department is hereby directed to promulgate regulations exempting from any labeling or packaging requirement of sections 196.010 to 196.120, drugs and devices which are, in accordance with the practice of the trade, to be processed, labeled, or repacked in substantial quantities at establishments other than those where originally processed or packed, on condition that such drugs and devices are not adulterated or misbranded under the provisions of said sections upon removal from such processing, labeling, or repacking establishment.

208.790. 1. The applicant shall have or intend to have a fixed place of residence in Missouri, with the present intent of maintaining a permanent home in Missouri for the indefinite future. The burden of establishing proof of residence within this state is on the applicant. The requirement also applies to persons residing in long-term care facilities located in the state of Missouri.

2. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of residence in Missouri. Documents used to show proof of residence shall include the applicant's name and address in the state of Missouri.

3. Applicant household income limits for eligibility shall be subject to appropriations, but in no event shall applicants have household income that is greater than one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for the applicable family size for the applicable year as converted to the MAGI equivalent net income standard. [The provisions of this subsection shall only apply to Medicaid dual eligible individuals.]

4. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of household income.

221.111. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail if such person knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of any correctional center as the term "correctional center" is defined under section 217.010, or any city, county, or private jail:

(1) Any controlled substance as that term is defined by law, except upon the written **or electronic** prescription of a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian;

(2) Any other alkaloid of any kind or any intoxicating liquor as the term intoxicating liquor is defined in section 311.020;

(3) Any article or item of personal property which a prisoner is prohibited by law, by rule made pursuant to section 221.060, or by regulation of the department of corrections from receiving or possessing, except as herein provided;

(4) Any gun, knife, weapon, or other article or item of personal property that may be used in such manner as to endanger the safety or security of the institution or as to endanger the life or limb of any prisoner or employee thereof.

2. The violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class D felony; the violation of subdivision (2) of this section shall be a class E felony; the violation of subdivision (3) of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor; and the violation of subdivision (4) of this section shall be a class B felony.

3. The chief operating officer of a county or city jail or other correctional facility or the administrator of a private jail may deny visitation privileges to or refer to the county prosecuting attorney for prosecution any person who knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the

premises of such jail or facility any personal item which is prohibited by rule or regulation of such jail or facility. Such rules or regulations, including a list of personal items allowed in the jail or facility, shall be prominently posted for viewing both inside and outside such jail or facility in an area accessible to any visitor, and shall be made available to any person requesting such rule or regulation. Violation of this subsection shall be an infraction if not covered by other statutes.

4. Any person who has been found guilty of a violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section involving any alkaloid shall be entitled to expungement of the record of the violation. The procedure to expunge the record shall be pursuant to section 610.123. The record of any person shall not be expunged if such person has been found guilty of knowingly delivering, attempting to deliver, possessing, depositing, or concealing any alkaloid of any controlled substance in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 329.050, Line 79, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“332.361. 1. **For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) **“Acute pain”, shall have the same meaning as in section 195.010;**

(2) **“Long-acting or extended-release opioids”, formulated in such a manner as to make the contained medicament available over an extended period of time following ingestion.**

2. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may write, and any pharmacist in Missouri who is currently licensed under the provisions of chapter 338 and any amendments thereto, may fill any prescription of a duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri for any drug necessary or proper in the practice of dentistry, provided that no such prescription is in violation of either the Missouri or federal narcotic drug act.

[2.] 3. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may possess, have under his control, prescribe, administer, dispense, or distribute a “controlled substance” as that term is defined in section 195.010 only to the extent that:

(1) The dentist possesses the requisite valid federal and state registration to distribute or dispense that class of controlled substance;

(2) The dentist prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in the course of his professional practice of dentistry, and for no other reason;

(3) A bona fide dentist-patient relationship exists; and

(4) The dentist possesses, has under his control, prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in accord with all pertinent requirements of the federal and Missouri narcotic drug and controlled substances acts, including the keeping of records and inventories when required therein.

4. Long-acting or extended-release opioids shall not be used for the treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, a long-acting or extended-release opioid is necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient’s dental record the reason for the necessity for the long-acting or extended-release opioid.

5. Dentists shall avoid prescribing doses greater than fifty morphine milligram equivalent (MME) per day for treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, doses greater than

fifty MME are necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient’s dental record the reason for the necessity for the dose greater than fifty MME. The relative potency of opioids is represented by a value assigned to individual opioids known as a morphine milligram equivalent (MME). The MME value represents how many milligrams of a particular opioid is equivalent to one milligram of morphine. The Missouri dental board shall maintain a MME conversion chart and instructions for calculating MME on its website to assist licensees with calculating MME.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 46, Section 338.010, Lines 16 - 17, by inserting after the words “use of drugs and devices” the following:

“the prescribing and dispensing of any nicotine replacement therapy product under section 338.665”; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 19, by inserting after the words “unless he” the following:
“or she”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 49, section, Line 103, by inserting after the said section and line the following:

“338.015. 1. The provisions of sections 338.010 to 338.015 shall not be construed to inhibit the patient’s freedom of choice to obtain prescription services from any licensed pharmacist. However, nothing in sections 338.010 to 338.315 abrogates the patient’s ability to waive freedom of choice under any contract with regard to payment or coverage of prescription expense.

2. All pharmacists may provide pharmaceutical consultation and advice to persons concerning the safe and therapeutic use of their prescription drugs.

3. All patients shall have the right to receive a written prescription from their prescriber to take to the facility of their choice **or to have an electronic prescription transmitted to the facility of their choice.**

338.055. 1. The board may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required pursuant to this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section or if the designated pharmacist-in-charge, manager-in-charge, or any officer, owner, manager, or controlling shareholder of the applicant has committed any act or practice in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person’s ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for

any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license issued pursuant to this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required pursuant to this chapter;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetence, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;

(8) Denial of licensure to an applicant or disciplinary action against an applicant or the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency, or country whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including, but not limited to, surrender of the license upon grounds for which denial or discipline is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not registered and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid certificate or license if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated hereunder;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed;

(15) Violation of the drug laws or rules and regulations of this state, any other state or the federal government;

(16) The intentional act of substituting or otherwise changing the content, formula or brand of any drug prescribed by written, **electronic**, or oral prescription without prior written or oral approval from the prescriber for the respective change in each prescription; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall prohibit a pharmacist from substituting or changing the brand of any drug as provided under section 338.056, and any such substituting or changing of the brand of any drug as provided for in section 338.056 shall not be deemed unprofessional or dishonorable conduct unless a violation of section 338.056 occurs;

(17) Personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a health care provider who is authorized by law to do so.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the

provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license, certificate, or permit. The board may impose additional discipline on a licensee, registrant, or permittee found to have violated any disciplinary terms previously imposed under this section or by agreement. The additional discipline may include, singly or in combination, censure, placing the licensee, registrant, or permittee named in the complaint on additional probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate, which additional probation shall not exceed five years, or suspension for a period not to exceed three years, or revocation of the license, certificate, or permit.

4. If the board concludes that a licensee or registrant has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct which would be grounds for disciplinary action which constitutes a clear and present danger to the public health and safety, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission requesting an expedited hearing and specifying the activities which give rise to the danger and the nature of the proposed restriction or suspension of the licensee's or registrant's license. Within fifteen days after service of the complaint on the licensee or registrant, the administrative hearing commission shall conduct a preliminary hearing to determine whether the alleged activities of the licensee or registrant appear to constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety which justify that the licensee's or registrant's license or registration be immediately restricted or suspended. The burden of proving that the actions of a licensee or registrant constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety shall be upon the state board of pharmacy. The administrative hearing commission shall issue its decision immediately after the hearing and shall either grant to the board the authority to suspend or restrict the license or dismiss the action.

5. If the administrative hearing commission grants temporary authority to the board to restrict or suspend the licensee's or registrant's license, such temporary authority of the board shall become final authority if there is no request by the licensee or registrant for a full hearing within thirty days of the preliminary hearing. The administrative hearing commission shall, if requested by the licensee or registrant named in the complaint, set a date to hold a full hearing under the provisions of chapter 621 regarding the activities alleged in the initial complaint filed by the board.

6. If the administrative hearing commission dismisses the action filed by the board pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, such dismissal shall not bar the board from initiating a subsequent action on the same grounds.

338.056. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the pharmacist filling prescription orders for drug products prescribed by trade or brand name may select another drug product with the same active chemical ingredients of the same strength, quantity and dosage form, and of the same generic drug or interchangeable biological product type, as determined by the United States Adopted Names and accepted by the Federal Food and Drug Administration. Selection pursuant to this section is within the discretion of the pharmacist, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The pharmacist who selects the drug or interchangeable biological product to be dispensed pursuant to this section shall assume the same responsibility for selecting the dispensed drug or biological product as would be incurred in filling a prescription for a drug or interchangeable biological product prescribed by generic or interchangeable biologic name. The pharmacist shall not select a drug or interchangeable biological product pursuant to this section unless the product selected costs the patient less than the prescribed product.

2. A pharmacist who receives a prescription for a brand name drug or biological product may select a less expensive generically equivalent or interchangeable biological product unless:

(1) The patient requests a brand name drug or biological product; or

(2) The prescribing practitioner indicates that substitution is prohibited or displays “brand medically necessary”, “dispense as written”, “do not substitute”, “DAW”, or words of similar import on the prescription.

3. No prescription shall be valid without the signature of the prescriber, **except an electronic prescription.**

4. If an oral prescription is involved, the practitioner or the practitioner’s agent, communicating the instructions to the pharmacist, shall instruct the pharmacist as to whether or not a therapeutically equivalent generic drug or interchangeable biological product may be substituted. The pharmacist shall note the instructions on the file copy of the prescription.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section to the contrary, a pharmacist may fill a prescription for a brand name drug by substituting a generically equivalent drug or interchangeable biological product when substitution is allowed in accordance with the laws of the state where the prescribing practitioner is located.

6. Violations of this section are infractions.

338.095. 1. The terms “prescription” and “prescription drug order” are hereby defined as a lawful order for medications or devices issued and signed by an authorized prescriber within the scope of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. The terms “prescription” and “drug order” do not include an order for medication requiring a prescription to be dispensed, which is provided for the immediate administration to the ultimate user or recipient.

2. The term “telephone prescription” is defined as an order for medications or devices transmitted to a pharmacist by telephone or similar electronic medium by an authorized prescriber or his authorized agent acting in the course of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. A telephone prescription shall be promptly reduced to written or electronic medium by the pharmacist and shall comply with all laws governing prescriptions and record keeping.

3. A licensed pharmacist may lawfully provide prescription or medical information to a licensed health care provider or his agent who is legally qualified to administer medications and treatments and who is involved in the treatment of the patient. The information may be derived by direct contact with the prescriber or through a written protocol approved by the prescriber. Such information shall authorize the provider to administer appropriate medications and treatments.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the authority of other licensed health care providers to prescribe, administer, or dispense medications and treatments within the scope of their professional practice.

5. It shall be an unauthorized practice of pharmacy and hence unlawful for any person other than a **board licensee or registrant**, the patient, or the patient’s authorized representative to accept a prescription presented to be dispensed unless that person is located on a premises licensed by the board as a pharmacy.

338.140. 1. The board of pharmacy shall have a common seal, and shall have power to adopt such rules and bylaws not inconsistent with law as may be necessary for the regulation of its proceedings and for the discharge of the duties imposed pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198, and shall have power to employ an attorney to conduct prosecutions or to assist in the conduct of prosecutions pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198.

2. The board shall keep a record of its proceedings.

3. The board of pharmacy shall make annually to the governor and, upon written request, to persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter a written report of its proceedings.

4. The board of pharmacy shall appoint an advisory committee composed of six members, one of whom shall be a representative of pharmacy but who shall not be a member of the pharmacy board, three of whom shall be representatives of wholesale drug distributors as defined in section 338.330, one of whom shall be a representative of drug manufacturers, and one of whom shall be a licensed veterinarian recommended to the board of pharmacy by the board of veterinary medicine. The committee shall review and make recommendations to the board on the merit of all rules and regulations dealing with pharmacy distributors, wholesale drug distributors, drug manufacturers, and veterinary legend drugs which are proposed by the board.

5. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the board may issue letters of reprimand, censure or warning to any holder of a license or registration required pursuant to this chapter for any violations that could result in disciplinary action as defined in section 338.055. **Alternatively, at the discretion of the board, the board may enter into a voluntary compliance agreement with a licensee, permit holder, or registrant to ensure or promote compliance with this chapter and the rules of the board, in lieu of board discipline. The agreement shall be a public record. The time limitation identified in section 324.043 for commencing a disciplinary proceeding shall be tolled while an agreement authorized by this section is in effect.**

338.143. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **“Remote medication dispensing”**, dispensing or assisting in the dispensing of medication outside of a licensed pharmacy;

(2) **“Technology assisted verification”**, the verification of medication or prescription information using a combination of scanning technology and visual confirmation by a pharmacist.

2. The board of pharmacy may approve, modify, and establish requirements for pharmacy pilot or demonstration research projects related to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing that are designed to enhance patient care or safety, improve patient outcomes, or expand access to pharmacy services.

3. To be approved, pilot or research projects shall be within the scope of the practice of pharmacy as defined by chapter 338, be under the supervision of a Missouri licensed pharmacist, and comply with applicable compliance and reporting as established by the board by rule, including any staff training or education requirements. Board approval shall be limited to a period of up to eighteen months, provided the board grant an additional six month extension if deemed necessary or appropriate to gather or complete research data or if deemed in the best interests of the patient. The

board may rescind approval of a pilot project at any time if deemed necessary or appropriate in the interest of patient safety.

4. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2023. The board shall provide a final report on approved projects and related data or findings to the general assembly on or before December 31, 2022. The name, location, approval dates, general description of and responsible pharmacist for an approved pilot or research project shall be deemed an open record.

338.665. 1. For the purposes of this chapter, “nicotine replacement therapy product” means any drug or product, regardless of whether it is available over-the-counter, that delivers small doses of nicotine to a person and that is approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for the sole purpose of aiding in tobacco cessation or smoking cessation.

2. The board of pharmacy and the board of healing arts shall jointly promulgate rules governing a pharmacist’s authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules governing a pharmacist’s authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products under this subsection.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require third party payment for services described in this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“191.603. As used in sections 191.600 to 191.615, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Areas of defined need”, areas designated by the department pursuant to section 191.605, when services of a physician, **including a psychiatrist**, chiropractor, or dentist are needed to improve the patient-health professional ratio in the area, to contribute health care professional services to an area of economic impact, or to contribute health care professional services to an area suffering from the effects of a natural disaster;

(2) “Chiropractor”, a person licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 331;

(3) “Department”, the department of health and senior services;

(4) “General dentist”, dentists licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 332 engaged in general dentistry and who are providing such services to the general population;

(5) “Primary care physician”, physicians licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 334 engaged in

general or family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics or obstetrics and gynecology as their primary specialties, and who are providing such primary care services to the general population;

(6) “Psychiatrist”, the same meaning as in section 632.005.

191.605. The department shall designate counties, communities, or sections of urban areas as areas of defined need for medical, **psychiatric**, chiropractic, or dental services when such county, community or section of an urban area has been designated as a primary care health professional shortage area, **a mental health care professional shortage area**, or a dental health care professional shortage area by the federal Department of Health and Human Services, or has been determined by the director of the department of health and senior services to have an extraordinary need for health care professional services, without a corresponding supply of such professionals.

191.607. The department shall adopt and promulgate regulations establishing standards for determining eligible persons for loan repayment pursuant to sections 191.600 to 191.615. These standards shall include, but are not limited to the following:

(1) Citizenship or permanent residency in the United States;

(2) Residence in the state of Missouri;

(3) Enrollment as a full-time medical student in the final year of a course of study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334, **including psychiatrists**;

(4) Enrollment as a full-time dental student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice general dentistry pursuant to chapter 332;

(5) Enrollment as a full-time chiropractic student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice chiropractic medicine pursuant to chapter 331;

(6) Application for loan repayment.

198.082. 1. Each **certified** nursing assistant hired to work in a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility after January 1, 1980, shall have successfully completed a nursing assistant training program approved by the department or shall enroll in and begin the first available approved training program which is scheduled to commence within ninety days of the date of the **certified** nursing assistant’s employment and which shall be completed within four months of employment. Training programs shall be offered at any facility licensed [or approved] by the department of health and senior services; **any skilled nursing or intermediate care unit in a Missouri veterans home, as defined in section 42.002; or any hospital, as defined in section 197.020. Training programs shall be** [which is most] reasonably accessible to the enrollees in each class. The program may be established by [the] **a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization[.]; or by the department, and training shall be given by the personnel of the facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization[.]; by the department[.]; by any community college; or by the vocational education department of any high school.

2. As used in this section the term “**certified nursing assistant**” means an employee[,] **who has completed the training required under subsection 1 of this section, who has passed the certification exam, and** [including a nurse’s aide or an orderly,] who is assigned by a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital** to provide or assist in the provision of direct resident health care services under the supervision of a nurse licensed under the nursing practice law, chapter 335.

3. This section shall not apply to any person otherwise **regulated or** licensed to perform health care services under the laws of this state. It shall not apply to volunteers or to members of religious or fraternal orders which operate and administer the facility, if such volunteers or members work without compensation.

[3.] 4. The training program [after January 1, 1989, shall consist of at least the following:

(1) A training program consisting] **requirements shall be defined in regulation by the department and shall require** [of] at least seventy-five classroom hours of training [on basic nursing skills, clinical practice, resident safety and rights, the social and psychological problems of residents, and the methods of handling and caring for mentally confused residents such as those with Alzheimer's disease and related disorders,] and one hundred hours supervised and on-the-job training. **On-the-job training sites shall include supervised practical training in a laboratory or other setting in which the trainee demonstrates knowledge while performing tasks on an individual under the direct supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse.** The [one hundred hours] training shall be completed within four months of employment and may consist of normal employment as nurse assistants **or hospital nursing support staff** under the supervision of a licensed nurse[; and

(2) Continuing in-service training to assure continuing competency in existing and new nursing skills. All nursing assistants trained prior to January 1, 1989, shall attend, by August 31, 1989, an entire special retraining program established by rule or regulation of the department which shall contain information on methods of handling mentally confused residents and which may be offered on premises by the employing facility].

[4.] 5. **Certified nursing** [Nursing] assistants who have not successfully completed the nursing assistant training program prior to employment may begin duties as a **certified** nursing assistant [only after completing an initial twelve hours of basic orientation approved by the department] and may provide direct resident care only if under the [general] **direct** supervision of a licensed nurse prior to completion of the seventy-five classroom hours of the training program.

6. **The competency evaluation shall be performed in a facility, as defined in 42 CFR Sec. 483.5, or laboratory setting comparable to the setting in which the individual shall function as a certified nursing assistant.**

7. **Persons completing the training requirements of unlicensed assistive personnel under 19 CSR 30-20.125 or its successor regulation, and who have completed the competency evaluation, shall be allowed to sit for the certified nursing assistant examination and be deemed to have fulfilled the classroom and clinical standards for designation as a certified nursing assistant.**

8. **The department of health and senior services may offer additional training programs and certifications to students who are already certified as nursing assistants according to regulations promulgated by the department and curriculum approved by the board.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 334.749, Line 43, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the "Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses". An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize

telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, “telehealth” shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, “rural area of need” means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number “204,” the following:

“Page 3, Section 195.100, Line 26, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“208.226. 1. No restrictions to access shall be imposed that preclude availability of any individual antipsychotic medication.

2. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit the division from utilizing clinical edits to ensure clinical best practices including, but not limited to:

(1) Drug safety and avoidance of harmful drug interactions;

(2) Compliance with nationally recognized and juried clinical guidelines from national medical associations using medical evidence and emphasizing best practice principles;

(3) Detection of patients receiving prescription drugs from multiple prescribers; and

(4) Detection, prevention, and treatment of substance use disorders.

3. The division shall issue a provider update no less than twice annually to enumerate treatment and utilization principles for MO HealthNet providers including, but not limited to:

(1) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs, as with any other form of treatment, should be individualized in order to optimize the patient's recovery and stability;

(2) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should be as effective, safe, and well-tolerated as supported by best medical evidence;

(3) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should consider the individual patient's needs, preferences, and vulnerabilities;

(4) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should support an improved quality of life for the patient; and

(5) Treatment choices should be informed by the best current medical evidence and should be updated consistent with evolving nationally recognized best practice guidelines.

4. If the division implements any new policy or clinical edit for an antipsychotic drug, the division shall continue to allow MO HealthNet participants access to any antipsychotic drug that they utilize and on which they are stable or that they have successfully utilized previously. The division may recommend a resource list with no restrictions to access.

208.227. 1. [No restrictions to access shall be imposed that preclude availability of any individual atypical antipsychotic monotherapy for the treatment of schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, or psychosis associated with severe depression.] The division shall establish a pharmaceutical case management or polypharmacy program for high risk MO HealthNet participants with numerous or multiple prescribed drugs. The division shall also establish a behavioral health pharmacy and opioid surveillance program to encourage the use of best medical evidence-supported prescription practices. The division shall communicate with providers, as such term is defined in section 208.164, whose prescribing practices deviate from or do not otherwise utilize best medical evidence-supported prescription practices. The communication may be telemetric, written, oral, or some combination thereof. These programs shall be established and administered through processes established and supported under a memorandum of understanding between the department of mental health and the department of social services, or their successor entities.

2. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit the division from utilizing clinical edits to ensure clinical best practices including, but not limited to:

(1) Drug safety and avoidance of harmful drug interactions;

(2) Compliance with nationally recognized and juried clinical guidelines from national medical associations using medical evidence and emphasizing best practice principles;

(3) Detection of patients receiving prescription drugs from multiple prescribers; and

(4) Detection, prevention, and treatment of substance use disorders.

3. [The division shall issue a provider update no less than twice annually to enumerate treatment and utilization principles for MO HealthNet providers including, but not limited to:

(1) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs, as with any other form of treatment, should be individualized in order to optimize the patient's recovery and stability;

(2) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should be as effective, safe, and well-tolerated as supported by

best medical evidence;

(3) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should consider the individual patient's needs, preferences, and vulnerabilities;

(4) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should support an improved quality of life for the patient;

(5) Treatment choices should be informed by the best current medical evidence and should be updated consistent with evolving nationally recognized best practice guidelines; and

(6) Cost considerations in the context of best practices, efficacy, and patient response to adverse drug reactions should guide antipsychotic medication policy and selection once the preceding principles have been maximally achieved.

4. If the division implements any new policy or clinical edit for an antipsychotic drug, the division shall continue to allow MO HealthNet participants access to any antipsychotic drug that they utilize and on which they are stable or that they have successfully utilized previously. The division shall adhere to the following:

(1) If an antipsychotic drug listed as "nonpreferred" is considered clinically appropriate for an individual patient based on the patient's previous response to the drug or other medical considerations, prior authorization procedures, as such term is defined in section 208.164, shall be simple and flexible;

(2) If an antipsychotic drug listed as "nonpreferred" is known or found to be safe and effective for a given individual, the division shall not restrict the patient's access to that drug. Such nonpreferred drug shall, for that patient only and if that patient has been reasonably adherent to the prescribed therapy, be considered "preferred" in order to minimize the risk of relapse and to support continuity of care for the patient;

(3) A patient shall not be required to change antipsychotic drugs due to changes in medication management policy, prior authorization, or a change in the payor responsible for the benefit; and

(4) Patients transferring from state psychiatric hospitals to community-based settings, including patients previously found to be not guilty of a criminal offense by reason of insanity or who have previously been found to be incompetent to stand trial, shall be permitted to continue the medication regimen that aided the stability and recovery so that such patient was able to successfully transition to the community-based setting.

5. The division's medication policy and clinical edits shall provide MO HealthNet participants initial access to multiple Food and Drug Administration-approved antipsychotic drugs that have substantially the same clinical differences and adverse effects that are predictable across individual patients and whose manufacturers have entered into a federal rebate agreement with the Department of Health and Human Services. Clinical differences may include, but not be limited to, weight gain, extrapyramidal side effects, sedation, susceptibility to metabolic syndrome, other substantial adverse effects, the availability of long-acting formulations, and proven efficacy in the treatment of psychosis. The available drugs for an individual patient shall include, but not be limited to, the following categories:

(1) At least one relatively weight-neutral atypical antipsychotic medication;

(2) At least one long-acting injectable formulation of an atypical antipsychotic;

(3) Clozapine;

(4) At least one atypical antipsychotic medication with relatively potent sedative effects;

- (5) At least one medium-potency typical antipsychotic medication;
- (6) At least one long-acting injectable formulation of a high-potency typical antipsychotic medication;
- (7) At least one high-potency typical antipsychotic medication; and
- (8) At least one low-potency typical antipsychotic medication.

6. Nothing in subsection 5 of this section shall be construed to require any of the following:

- (1) Step therapy or a trial of a typical antipsychotic drug before permitting a patient access to an atypical drug or antipsychotic medication;
- (2) A limit of one atypical antipsychotic drug as an open-access, first-choice agent; or
- (3) A trial of one of the eight categories of drugs listed in subsection 5 of this section before having access to the other seven categories.

7.] The department of social services may promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2017, shall be invalid and void.

[8.] 4. The department shall submit such state plan amendments and waivers to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services of the federal Department of Health and Human Services as the department determines are necessary to implement the provisions of this section.

[9. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) “Division”, the MO HealthNet division of the department of social services;
- (2) “Reasonably adherent”, a patient’s adherence to taking medication on a prescribed schedule as measured by a medication position ratio of at least seventy-five percent;
- (3) “Successfully utilized previously”, a drug or drug regimen’s provision of clinical stability in treating a patient’s symptoms.]”; and

“Further amend said bill,”;and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 13

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“190.256. 1. The board of registration for the healing arts shall work with certifying entities, as defined in section 334.735, to establish educational programs for an emergency medical technician-paramedic, as defined in section 190.100, to receive the education and training needed to become a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735. The education and training programs shall be consistent with the educational requirements of the certifying entities’ requirements for physician

assistants. The educational and training programs shall recognize and give credit for any relevant education and training received by the emergency medical technician-paramedic.

2. The board shall establish the education and training programs by July 1, 2020.

3. The board shall allow any state university to provide the curriculum established by the board for the education and training programs.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 14

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 3, Line 8, by inserting the following after all of said line:

“Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 195.100, Line 26, by inserting the following after all of said line:

“311.020. The term “intoxicating liquor” as used in this chapter shall mean and include alcohol for beverage purposes, alcoholic, spirituous, vinous, fermented, malt, or other liquors, or combination of liquors, a part of which is spirituous, vinous, or fermented, and all preparations or mixtures for beverage purposes, containing in excess of one-half of one percent by volume. **The term “intoxicating liquor” shall include “powdered alcohol”, which means alcohol that is prepared in a powdered, crystalline, or capsule form either for direct use or for reconstitution; “powdered alcohol” shall also include gum or candy infused with powdered or other alcohol.** All beverages having an alcoholic content of less than one-half of one percent by volume shall be exempt from the provisions of this chapter[, but subject to inspection as provided by sections 196.365 to 196.445].”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 21**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS for SB 54**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS for SB 36**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 677** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 677**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SB 133**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 133**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 36**, as amended. Representatives: Ross, Helms, Billington, Brown (27), Lavender.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 54**, as amended. Representatives: Muntzel, Roden, Porter, Clemens, Chappelle-Nadal.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 330**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended and House Amendment No. 4.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, In the Title , Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase “special license plates” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “utilities”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 3, Section 301.3067, Line 37, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“523.262. 1. Except as set forth in subsection 2 of this section, the power of eminent domain shall only be vested in governmental bodies or agencies whose governing body is elected or whose governing body is appointed by elected officials or in an urban redevelopment corporation operating pursuant to a

redevelopment agreement with the municipality for a particular redevelopment area, which agreement was executed prior to or on December 31, 2006.

2. A private utility company, public utility, rural electric cooperative, municipally owned utility, pipeline, railroad or common carrier shall have the power of eminent domain as may be granted pursuant to the provisions of other sections of the revised statutes of Missouri. For the purposes of this section, the term “common carrier” shall not include motor carriers, contract carriers, or express companies. Where a condemnation by such an entity results in a displaced person, as defined in section 523.200, the provisions of subsections 3 and 6 to 10 of section 523.205 shall apply unless the condemning entity is subject to the relocation assistance provisions of the federal Uniform Relocation Assistance Act.

3. Any entity with the power of eminent domain and pursuing the acquisition of property for the purpose of constructing a power generation facility after December 31, 2006, after providing notice in a newspaper of general circulation in the county where the facility is to be constructed, shall conduct a public meeting disclosing the purpose of the proposed facility prior to making any offer to purchase property in pursuit thereof or, alternatively, shall provide the property owner with notification of the identity of the condemning authority and the proposed purpose for which the condemned property shall be used at the time of making the initial offer.

4. (1) Private entities shall not have the power of eminent domain under the provisions of this section for the purposes of constructing above-ground merchant lines.

(2) For the purpose of this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) “Merchant line”, a high-voltage direct current electric transmission line that does not provide for the erection of electric substations at intervals of less than fifty miles, which substations are necessary to accommodate both the purchase and sale to persons located in this state of electricity generated or transmitted by the private entity; and

(b) “Private entity”, a utility company that does not provide service to end-use customers, provide retail service in Missouri, or collect its costs to provide service under a regional transmission organization tariff, regardless of whether it has received a certificate of convenience and necessity from the public service commission under section 393.170.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number “330,” the following:

“Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“247.200. 1. The district shall have the right to lay its mains in public highways, roads, streets and alleys included in the district, but the same shall be done under reasonable rules and regulations of governmental bodies having jurisdiction of such public places. This shall apply to maintenance and repair jobs. In the construction of ditches, laying of mains, filling of ditches after mains are laid, connection of service pipes and repairing of lines, due regard must be taken of the rights of the public in its use of thoroughfares and the equal rights of other utilities thereto.

2. No district shall require a secondary deposit from commercial property owners. For the purposes of this subsection, a commercial property is a property that is zoned for commercial use by the zoning authority that has jurisdiction over the property.

3. If a water meter has been removed from a property or if services to a property have been discontinued, no future charges may be made to the customer for service to that property.

247.285. 1. No metropolitan water supply district shall require a secondary deposit from commercial property owners. For the purposes of this subsection, a commercial property is a property that is zoned for commercial use by the zoning authority that has jurisdiction over the property.

2. If a water meter has been removed from a property or if services to a property have been discontinued, no future charges shall be made to the customer for service to that property. Any charges made after service is discontinued or the water meter is removed shall be credited to the customer and applied toward any future charges to such customer by the metropolitan water supply district.”; and

Further amend said bill.”; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 27, by deleting the word “**storage**” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “**critical infrastructure**”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number “**569.086.**” the following:

“386.135. 1. The commission shall have an independent technical advisory staff of up to six full-time employees. The advisory staff shall have expertise in accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

2. In addition, each commissioner shall also have the authority to retain one personal advisor, who shall be deemed a member of the technical advisory staff. The personal advisors will serve at the pleasure of the individual commissioner whom they serve and shall possess expertise in one or more of the following fields: accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

3. The commission shall only hire technical advisory staff pursuant to subsections 1 and 2 of this section if there is a corresponding elimination in comparable staff positions for commission staff to offset the hiring of such technical advisory staff on a cost-neutral basis. [Such technical advisory staff shall be hired on or before July 1, 2005.]

4. It shall be the duty of the technical advisory staff to render advice and assistance to the commissioners and the commission’s administrative law judges on technical matters within their respective areas of expertise that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission.

5. The technical advisory staff shall also update the commission and the commission’s administrative law judges periodically on developments and trends in public utility regulation, including updates comparing the use, nature, and effect of various regulatory practices and procedures as employed by the

commission and public utility commissions in other jurisdictions.

6. Each member of the technical advisory staff shall be subject to any applicable ex parte or conflict of interest requirements in the same manner and to the same degree as any commissioner, provided that neither any person regulated by, appearing before, or employed by the commission shall be permitted to offer such member a different appointment or position during that member's tenure on the technical advisory staff.

7. No employee of a company or corporation regulated by the public service commission, no employee of the office of public counsel or the public counsel, and no staff members of either the utility operations division or utility services division who were an employee or staff member on, during the two years immediately preceding, or anytime after August 28, 2003, may be a member of the commission's technical advisory staff for two years following the termination of their employment with the corporation, office of public counsel or commission staff member.

8. The technical advisory staff shall never be a party to any case before the commission.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 3, Section 301.3067, Line 37, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“569.086. 1. As used in this section, “critical infrastructure facility” means any of the following facilities that are under construction or operational: a petroleum or alumina refinery; critical electric infrastructure, as defined in 18 CFR Section 118.113(c)(3) including, but not limited to, an electrical power generating facility, substation, switching station, electrical control center, or electric power lines and associated equipment infrastructure; a chemical, polymer, or rubber manufacturing facility; a water intake structure, water storage facility, water treatment facility, wastewater treatment plant, wastewater pumping facility, or pump station; a natural gas compressor station; a liquid natural gas terminal or storage facility; a telecommunications central switching office; wireless telecommunications infrastructure, including cell towers, telephone poles and lines, including fiber optic lines; a port, railroad switching yard, railroad tracks, trucking terminal, or other freight transportation facility; a gas processing plant, including a plant used in the processing, treatment, or fractionation of natural gas or natural gas liquids; a transmission facility used by a federally licensed radio or television station; a steelmaking facility that uses an electric arc furnace to make steel; a facility identified and regulated by the United States Department of Homeland Security Chemical Facility Anti-Terrorism Standards (CFATS) program; a dam that is regulated by the state or federal government; a natural gas distribution utility facility including, but not limited to, natural gas distribution and transmission mains and services, pipeline interconnections, a city gate or town border station, metering station, aboveground piping, a regulator station, and a natural gas storage facility; a crude oil or refined products storage and distribution facility including, but not limited to, valve sites, pipeline interconnection, pump station, metering station, below or aboveground pipeline or piping and truck loading or offloading facility, a grain mill or processing facility; a generation, transmission, or distribution system of broadband internet access; or any aboveground portion of an oil, gas, hazardous liquid or chemical pipeline, tank, railroad facility, or other storage facility that is enclosed by a fence, other physical barrier, or is clearly marked with signs prohibiting trespassing, that are obviously designed to exclude intruders.

2. A person commits the offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility if he or she purposely trespasses or enters property containing a critical infrastructure facility without the permission of the owner of the property or lawful occupant thereof. The offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility is a class B misdemeanor. If it is determined that the intent of the trespasser is to damage, destroy, vandalize, deface, tamper with equipment, or impede or inhibit operations of the facility, the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

3. A person commits the offense of damage of a critical infrastructure facility if he or she purposely damages, destroys, or tampers with equipment in a critical infrastructure facility. The offense of damage of a critical infrastructure facility is a class D felony.

4. If an organization is found to be a conspirator with persons who are found to have committed any of the offenses set forth in subsection 2 or 3 of this section, the conspiring organization shall be punished by a fine that is ten times the amount of the fine attached to the offense set forth in subsection 2 or 3 of this section.

5. This section shall not apply to conduct protected under the Constitution of the United States, the Constitution of the state of Missouri, or a state or federal law or rule.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 3, Section 301.3067, Line 37, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“537.340. 1. If any person shall cut down, injure or destroy or carry away any tree placed or growing for use, shade or ornament, or any timber, rails or wood standing, being or growing on the land of any other person, including any governmental entity, or shall dig up, quarry or carry away any stones, ore or mineral, gravel, clay or mold, or any ice or other substance or material being a part of the realty, or any roots, fruits or plants, or cut down or carry away grass, grain, corn, flax or hemp in which such person has no interest or right, standing, lying or being on land not such person’s own, or shall knowingly break the glass or any part of it in any building not such person’s own, the person so offending shall pay to the party injured treble the value of the things so injured, broken, destroyed or carried away, with costs. Any person filing a claim for damages pursuant to this section need not prove negligence or intent.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the following rules shall apply to the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation by any electric supplier:

(1) Every electric supplier that operates electric transmission or distribution lines shall have the authority to maintain the same by trimming, removing, and controlling trees and other vegetation posing a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(2) An electric supplier may exercise its authority under subdivision (1) of this subsection if the trees and other vegetation are within the legal description of any recorded easement or, in the absence of a recorded easement, the following:

(a) Within ten feet, plus one-half the length of any attached cross arm, of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located within the limits of any city; or

(b) Within thirty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located outside the limits of any city; or

(c) Within fifty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized between 34.5 and one hundred kilovolts measured line to line; or

(d) Within the greater of the following for any electricity lines potentially energized at one hundred kilovolts or more measured line to line:

a. Seventy-five feet to either side of the centerline; or

b. Any required clearance distance adopted by either the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission or an Electric Reliability Organization authorized by the Energy Policy Act of 2005, 16 U.S.C. Section 824o. Such exercise shall be considered reasonable and necessary for the proper and reliable operation of electric service and shall create a rebuttable presumption, in claims for property damage, that the electric supplier acted with reasonable care, operated within its rights regarding the operation and maintenance of its electricity lines, and has not committed a trespass;

(3) An electric supplier may trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation outside the provisions in subdivision (2) of this subsection if such actions are necessary to maintain the continued safe and reliable operation of its electric lines;

(4) An electric supplier may secure from the owner or occupier of land greater authority to trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation than the provisions set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection and may exercise any and all rights regarding the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation granted in any easement held by the electric supplier;

(5) An electric supplier may trim or remove any tree of sufficient height outside the provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection when such tree, if it were to fall, would threaten the integrity and safety of any electric transmission or distribution line and would pose a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(6) Prior to the removal of any tree under the provisions of subdivision (5) of this subsection, an electric supplier shall notify the owner or occupier of land, if available, at least fourteen days prior to such removal unless either the electric supplier deems the removal to be immediately necessary to continue the safe and reliable operation of its electricity lines, or the electric supplier is trimming or removing trees and other vegetation following a major weather event or other emergency situation;

(7) If any tree which is partially trimmed by an electric supplier dies within three months as a result of said trimming, the owner or occupier of land upon which the tree was trimmed may request in writing that the electric supplier remove said tree at the electric supplier's expense. The electric supplier shall respond to such request within ninety days;

(8) Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted as requiring any electric supplier to fully exercise the authorities granted in this subsection.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "electric supplier" means any rural electric cooperative that is subject to the provisions of chapter 394[, and]; any electrical corporation which is required by its bylaws to operate on the not-for-profit cooperative business plan, with its consumers who receive service as the stockholders of such corporation, and which holds a certificate of public convenience and necessity to serve a majority of its customer-owners in counties of the third classification as of August 28, 2003; **any**

municipally owned or operated electric power system that is subject to the provisions of chapter 91; and any municipally owned utility whose service area is set by state statute, service agreement, or other authority to include areas which are not incorporated into city limits.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 358**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19, House Amendment No. 19, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 20 and 21.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by deleting the words “the health professional student loan repayment program” and inserting in lieu thereof the words “health care”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page , Section , Line , by inserting after said section and line the following:

“192.067. 1. The department of health and senior services, for purposes of conducting epidemiological studies to be used in promoting and safeguarding the health of the citizens of Missouri under the authority of this chapter is authorized to receive information from patient medical records. The provisions of this section shall also apply to the collection, analysis, and disclosure of nosocomial infection data from patient records collected pursuant to section 192.667 **and to the collection of data under section 192.990.4e**

2. The department shall maintain the confidentiality of all medical record information abstracted by or reported to the department. Medical information secured pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section may be released by the department only in a statistical aggregate form that precludes and prevents the identification of patient, physician, or medical facility except that medical information may be shared with other public health authorities and coinvestigators of a health study if they abide by the same confidentiality restrictions required of the department of health and senior services and except as otherwise authorized by the provisions of sections 192.665 to 192.667, **or section 192.990**. The department of health and senior services, public health authorities and coinvestigators shall use the information collected only for the purposes provided for in this section [and], section 192.667, **or section 192.990**.

3. No individual or organization providing information to the department in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

4. The department of health and senior services is authorized to reimburse medical care facilities, within the limits of appropriations made for that purpose, for the costs associated with abstracting data for special studies.

5. Any department of health and senior services employee, public health authority or coinvestigator of

a study who knowingly releases information which violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be punished as provided by law.

192.385. 1. There is hereby established in the department of health and senior services the “Senior Services Growth and Development Program” to provide additional funding for senior services provided through the area agencies on aging in this state.

2. Beginning January 1, 2020, two and one-half percent, and beginning January 1, 2021, and each year thereafter, five percent of the premium tax collected under sections 148.320 and 148.370, excluding any moneys to be transferred to the state school moneys fund as described in section 148.360, shall be deposited in the fund created in subsection 3 of this section.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Senior Services Growth and Development Program Fund”, which shall consist of moneys collected under this section. The director of the department of revenue shall collect the moneys described in subsection 2 of this section and shall remit such moneys to the state treasurer for deposit in the fund, less one percent for the cost of collection. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the department of health and senior services for enhancing senior services provided by area agencies on aging in this state.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. This fund is not intended to supplant general revenue provided for senior services.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The department of health and senior services shall disburse the moneys from the fund to the area agencies on aging in accordance with the funding formula used by the department to disburse other federal and state moneys to the area agencies on aging.

5. At least fifty percent of all moneys distributed under this section shall be applied by area agencies on aging to the development and expansion of senior center programs, facilities, and services.

6. All area agencies on aging shall report, either individually or as an association, annually to the department of health and senior services, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, and the general assembly on the distribution and use of moneys under this section. The board of directors and the advisory board of each area agency on aging shall be responsible for ensuring the proper use and distribution of such moneys.

7. The department of health and senior services may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

192.990. 1. There is hereby established within the department of health and senior services the “Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board” to improve data collection and reporting with respect to maternal deaths. The department may collaborate with localities and with other states to meet the goals of the initiative.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Department”, the Missouri department of health and senior services;

(2) “Maternal death”, the death of a woman while pregnant or during the one-year period following the date of the end of pregnancy, regardless of the cause of death and regardless of whether a delivery, miscarriage, or death occurs inside or outside of a hospital.

3. The board shall be composed of no more than eighteen members, with a chair elected from among its membership. The board shall meet at least twice per year and shall approve the strategic priorities, funding allocations, work processes, and products of the board. Members of the board shall be appointed by the director of the department. Members shall serve four-year terms, except that the initial terms shall be staggered so that approximately one-third serve three, four, and five-year terms.

4. The board shall have a multidisciplinary and diverse membership that represents a variety of medical and nursing specialties, including, but not limited to, obstetrics and maternal-fetal care, as well as state or local public health officials, epidemiologists, statisticians, community organizations, geographic regions, and other individuals or organizations that are most affected by maternal deaths and lack of access to maternal health care services.

5. The duties of the board shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Conducting ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths;

(2) Identifying factors associated with maternal deaths;

(3) Reviewing medical records and other relevant data, which shall include, to the extent available:

(a) A description of the maternal deaths determined by matching each death record of a maternal death to a birth certificate of an infant or fetal death record, as applicable, and an indication of whether the delivery, miscarriage, or death occurred inside or outside of a hospital;

(b) Data collected from medical examiner and coroner reports, as appropriate; and

(c) Using other appropriate methods or information to identify maternal deaths, including deaths from pregnancy outcomes not identified under paragraph (a) of this subdivision;

(4) Consulting with relevant experts, as needed;

(5) Analyzing cases to produce recommendations for reducing maternal mortality;

(6) Disseminating recommendations to policy makers, health care providers and facilities, and the general public;

(7) Recommending and promoting preventative strategies and making recommendations for systems changes;

(8) Protecting the confidentiality of the hospitals and individuals involved in any maternal deaths;

(9) Examining racial and social disparities in maternal deaths;

(10) Subject to appropriation, providing for voluntary and confidential case reporting of maternal deaths to the appropriate state health agency by family members of the deceased, and other appropriate individuals, for purposes of review by the board;

(11) Making publicly available the contact information of the board for use in such reporting;

(12) Conducting outreach to local professional organizations, community organizations, and social services agencies regarding the availability of the review board; and

(13) Ensuring that data collected under this section is made available, as appropriate and practicable, for research purposes, in a manner that protects individually identifiable or potentially identifiable information and that is consistent with state and federal privacy laws.

6. The board may contract with other entities consistent with the duties of the board.

7. (1) Before June 30, 2020, and annually thereafter, the board shall submit to the Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the director of the department, the governor, and the general assembly a report on maternal mortality in the state based on data collected through ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths, and any other projects or efforts funded by the board. The data shall be collected using best practices to reliably determine and include all maternal deaths, regardless of the outcome of the pregnancy and shall include data, findings, and recommendations of the committee, and, as applicable, information on the implementation during such year of any recommendations submitted by the board in a previous year.

(2) The report shall be made available to the public on the department's website and the director shall disseminate the report to all health care providers and facilities that provide women's health services in the state.

8. The director of the department, or his or her designee, shall provide the board with the copy of the death certificate and any linked birth or fetal death certificate for any maternal death occurring within the state.

9. Upon request by the department, health care providers, health care facilities, clinics, laboratories, medical examiners, coroners, law enforcement agencies, driver's license bureaus, other state agencies, and facilities licensed by the department shall provide to the department data related to maternal deaths from sources such as medical records, autopsy reports, medical examiner's reports, coroner's reports, law enforcement reports, motor vehicle records, social services records, and other sources as appropriate. Such data requests shall be limited to maternal deaths which have occurred within the previous twenty-four months. No entity shall be held liable for civil damages or be subject to any criminal or disciplinary action when complying in good faith with a request from the department for information under the provisions of this subsection.

10. (1) The board shall protect the privacy and confidentiality of all patients, decedents, providers, hospitals, or any other participants involved in any maternal deaths. In no case shall any individually identifiable health information be provided to the public or submitted to an information clearinghouse.

(2) Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit the board or department from publishing statistical compilations and research reports that:

(a) Are based on confidential information relating to mortality reviews under this section; and

(b) Do not contain identifying information or any other information that could be used to ultimately identify the individuals concerned.

(3) Information, records, reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data collected under this section shall not be admissible as evidence in any action of any kind in any court or before any other tribunal, board, agency, or person. Such information, records, reports, notes, memoranda, data obtained by the department or any other person, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data shall not be exhibited nor their contents disclosed in any way, in whole or in part, by any officer or representative of the department or any other person. No person participating in such review shall disclose, in any manner, the information so obtained except in strict conformity with such review project. Such information shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610.

(4) All information, records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department, the board, and other persons, agencies, or organizations so authorized by the department under this section shall be confidential.

(5) All proceedings and activities of the board, opinions of members of such board formed as a result of such proceedings and activities, and records obtained, created, or maintained under this section, including records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department or any other person, agency, or organization acting jointly or under contract with the department in connection with the requirements of this section, shall be confidential and shall not be subject to subpoena, discovery, or introduction into evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the right to discover or use in any civil or criminal proceeding anything that is available from another source and entirely independent of the board's proceedings.

(6) Members of the board shall not be questioned in any civil or criminal proceeding regarding the information presented in or opinions formed as a result of a meeting or communication of the board; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent a member of the board from testifying to information obtained independently of the board or which is public information.

11. The department may use grant program funds to support the efforts of the board and may apply for additional federal government and private foundation grants as needed. The department may also accept private, foundation, city, county, or federal moneys to implement the provisions of this section.

193.015. As used in sections 193.005 to 193.325, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Advanced practice registered nurse", a person licensed to practice as an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(2) "Assistant physician", as such term is defined in section 334.036, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(3) “Dead body”, a human body or such parts of such human body from the condition of which it reasonably may be concluded that death recently occurred;

(4) “Department”, the department of health and senior services;

(5) “Final disposition”, the burial, interment, cremation, removal from the state, or other authorized disposition of a dead body or fetus;

(6) “Institution”, any establishment, public or private, which provides inpatient or outpatient medical, surgical, or diagnostic care or treatment or nursing, custodian, or domiciliary care, or to which persons are committed by law;

(7) “Live birth”, the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a child, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached;

(8) “Physician”, a person authorized or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334;

(9) “Physician assistant”, a person licensed to practice as a physician assistant pursuant to chapter 334, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** under chapter 334;

(10) “Spontaneous fetal death”, a noninduced death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a fetus, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles;

(11) “State registrar”, state registrar of vital statistics of the state of Missouri;

(12) “System of vital statistics”, the registration, collection, preservation, amendment and certification of vital records; the collection of other reports required by sections 193.005 to 193.325 and section 194.060; and activities related thereto including the tabulation, analysis and publication of vital statistics;

(13) “Vital records”, certificates or reports of birth, death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and data related thereto;

(14) “Vital statistics”, the data derived from certificates and reports of birth, death, spontaneous fetal death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and related reports.

198.082. 1. Each **certified** nursing assistant hired to work in a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility after January 1, 1980, shall have successfully completed a nursing assistant training program approved by the department or shall enroll in and begin the first available approved training program which is scheduled to commence within ninety days of the date of the **certified** nursing assistant’s employment and which shall be completed within four months of employment. Training programs shall be offered at any facility licensed [or approved] by the department of health and senior services; **any skilled nursing or intermediate care unit in a Missouri veterans home, as defined in section 42.002; or any hospital, as defined in section 197.020. Training programs shall be** [which is most] reasonably accessible to the enrollees in each class. The program may be established by [the] a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization[.]; or by the department, and training shall be given by the personnel of the facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization[.]; by the

department[,]; by any community college; or by the vocational education department of any high school.

2. As used in this section the term “**certified nursing assistant**” means an employee[,] **who has completed the training required under subsection 1 of this section, who has passed the certification exam, and** [including a nurse’s aide or an orderly,] who is assigned by a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital** to provide or assist in the provision of direct resident health care services under the supervision of a nurse licensed under the nursing practice law, chapter 335.

3. This section shall not apply to any person otherwise **regulated or** licensed to perform health care services under the laws of this state. It shall not apply to volunteers or to members of religious or fraternal orders which operate and administer the facility, if such volunteers or members work without compensation.

[3.] 4. The training program [after January 1, 1989, shall consist of at least the following:

(1) A training program consisting] **requirements shall be defined in regulation by the department and shall require** [of] at least seventy-five classroom hours of training [on basic nursing skills, clinical practice, resident safety and rights, the social and psychological problems of residents, and the methods of handling and caring for mentally confused residents such as those with Alzheimer’s disease and related disorders,] and one hundred hours supervised and on-the-job training. **On-the-job training sites shall include supervised practical training in a laboratory or other setting in which the trainee demonstrates knowledge while performing tasks on an individual under the direct supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse.** The [one hundred hours] **training** shall be completed within four months of employment and may consist of normal employment as nurse assistants **or hospital nursing support staff** under the supervision of a licensed nurse[; and

(2) Continuing in-service training to assure continuing competency in existing and new nursing skills. All nursing assistants trained prior to January 1, 1989, shall attend, by August 31, 1989, an entire special retraining program established by rule or regulation of the department which shall contain information on methods of handling mentally confused residents and which may be offered on premises by the employing facility].

[4.] 5. **Certified** nursing assistants who have not successfully completed the nursing assistant training program prior to employment may begin duties as a **certified** nursing assistant [only after completing an initial twelve hours of basic orientation approved by the department] and may provide direct resident care only if under the [general] **direct** supervision of a licensed nurse prior to completion of the seventy-five classroom hours of the training program.

6. **The competency evaluation shall be performed in a facility, as defined in 42 CFR Sec. 483.5, or laboratory setting comparable to the setting in which the individual shall function as a certified nursing assistant.**

7. **Persons completing the training requirements of unlicensed assistive personnel under 19 CSR 30-20.125 or its successor regulation, and who have completed the competency evaluation, shall be allowed to sit for the certified nursing assistant examination and be deemed to have fulfilled the classroom and clinical standards for designation as a certified nursing assistant.**

8. **The department of health and senior services may offer additional training programs and certifications to students who are already certified as nursing assistants according to regulations promulgated by the department and curriculum approved by the board.**

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician [or supervising physician] shall not enter into a collaborative practice

arrangement [or supervision agreement] with more than six full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled

substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

13. Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this

subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be

construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician [or supervising physician] shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement [or supervision agreement] with more than six full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.108. 1. Prior to prescribing any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment through telemedicine, as defined in section 191.1145, or the internet, a physician shall establish a valid physician-patient relationship as described in section 191.1146. This relationship shall include:

(1) Obtaining a reliable medical history and performing a physical examination of the patient, adequate to establish the diagnosis for which the drug is being prescribed and to identify underlying conditions or contraindications to the treatment recommended or provided;

(2) Having sufficient dialogue with the patient regarding treatment options and the risks and benefits of treatment or treatments;

(3) If appropriate, following up with the patient to assess the therapeutic outcome;

(4) Maintaining a contemporaneous medical record that is readily available to the patient and, subject to the patient's consent, to the patient's other health care professionals; and

(5) Maintaining the electronic prescription information as part of the patient's medical record.

2. The requirements of subsection 1 of this section may be satisfied by the prescribing physician's designee when treatment is provided in:

(1) A hospital as defined in section 197.020;

(2) A hospice program as defined in section 197.250;

(3) Home health services provided by a home health agency as defined in section 197.400;

(4) Accordance with a collaborative practice agreement as defined in section 334.104;

(5) Conjunction with a physician assistant licensed pursuant to section 334.738;

(6) Conjunction with an assistant physician licensed under section 334.036;

(7) Consultation with another physician who has an ongoing physician-patient relationship with the patient, and who has agreed to supervise the patient's treatment, including use of any prescribed medications; or

(8) On-call or cross-coverage situations.

3. No health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350, shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an evaluation over the telephone; except that, a physician[,] **or** such physician's on-call designee, **or** an advanced practice registered nurse, **a physician assistant, or an assistant physician** in a collaborative practice arrangement with such physician, [a physician assistant in a supervision agreement with such physician, or an assistant physician in a supervision agreement with such physician] may prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment that is within his or her scope of practice to a patient based solely on a telephone evaluation if a previously established and ongoing physician-patient relationship exists between such physician and the patient being treated.

4. No health care provider shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an internet request or an internet questionnaire.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

(1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;

(2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;

(3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;

(4) "**Collaborative practice arrangement**", **written agreements, jointly agreed upon protocols, or standing orders, all of which shall be in writing, for the delivery of health care services**;

(5) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;

[(5)] (6) “License”, a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;

[(6)] (7) “Physician assistant”, a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the [American Medical Association’s Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency] **Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant or its successor agency, prior to 2001, or the Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or the Commission on Accreditation of Allied Health Education Programs**, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;

[(7)] (8) “Recognition”, the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;

[(8) “Supervision”, control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant’s delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient’s home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant’s training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant’s training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician’s four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.

2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.

(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by P.L. 113-93 and a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3.] 2. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;
- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;
- (6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a [licensed] **collaborating** physician;
- (7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (8) Assisting in surgery; **and**
- (9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the [supervision of] **collaborative practice arrangement with** a licensed physician as the physician[‘s] assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform[; and
- (10)].

3. Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a [physician supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a [physician assistant supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
 - (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the [supervising] **collaborating** physician;
 - (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
 - (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and
 - (5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the [supervising] **collaborating** physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.
5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use

or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician [supervision] **collaboration** or in any location where the [supervising] **collaborating** physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with a **third party plan** or the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** between the physician and physician assistant.

6. [For purposes of this section, the] **The** licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, [supervision, supervision agreements] **collaboration, collaborative practice arrangements**, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. ["Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;

(3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;

(4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:

(a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and

(b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;

(5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and

(6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician

assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.

8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.

9.] At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

[10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

11.] 8. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with physician assistants. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a physician assistant the authority to prescribe, administer, or dispense drugs and provide treatment which is within the skill, training, and competence of the physician assistant. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone. Schedule III narcotic controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of a written arrangement, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

9. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations, other than those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection, where the collaborating physician has authorized the physician assistant to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the physician assistant is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by a physician assistant and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the physician assistant;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant, including how the collaborating physician and the physician assistant will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, as determined by the board of registration for the healing

arts; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency of the collaborating physician;

(6) A list of all other written collaborative practice arrangements of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(7) The duration of the written practice arrangement between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(8) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the physician assistant shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the physician assistant's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days. Reviews may be conducted electronically;

(9) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the physician assistant prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (8) of this subsection; and

(10) A statement that no collaboration requirements in addition to the federal law shall be required for a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by Pub.L. 113-93, or a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Services Act, Pub.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended.

10. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 may promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements.

11. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to a physician assistant, provided that the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

12. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each physician assistant with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that the arrangements are carried out in compliance with this chapter.

13. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of a period of time during which the physician assistant shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present.

This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

14. No contract or other [agreement] **arrangement** shall require a physician to act as a [supervising] **collaborating** physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the [supervising] **collaborating** physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant[, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff]. **No contract or other arrangement shall require any physician assistant to collaborate with any physician against the physician assistant's will. A physician assistant shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.**

[12.] **15.** Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their [supervising] **collaborating** physician form.

[13.] **16.** No physician shall be designated to serve as [supervising physician or] a collaborating physician for more than six full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant [agreements] **collaborative practice arrangements** of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

17. No arrangement made under this section shall supercede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital, as defined in section 197.020, if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

334.736. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 334.735 to 334.749, the board may issue without examination a temporary license to practice as a physician assistant. Upon the applicant paying a temporary license fee and the submission of all necessary documents as determined by the board, the board may grant a temporary license to any person who meets the qualifications provided in [section] **sections 334.735 to 334.749** which shall be valid until the results of the next examination are announced. The temporary license may be renewed at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the temporary license fee.

334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**. Such authority shall be listed on the [supervision verification] **collaborating physician** form on file with the state board of healing arts. The [supervising] **collaborating** physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the [supervision] **collaborating physician** form. Prescriptions for Schedule

II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the [supervising] **collaborating** physician. Physician assistants who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The [supervising] **collaborating** physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the [supervising] **collaborating** physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the [supervising] **collaborating** physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the [supervising] **collaborating** physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a [supervising] **collaborating** physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration.

334.749. 1. There is hereby established an “Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants” which shall guide, advise and make recommendations to the board. The commission shall also be responsible for the ongoing examination of the scope of practice and promoting the continuing role of physician assistants in the delivery of health care services. The commission shall assist the board in carrying out the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749.

2. The commission shall be appointed no later than October 1, 1996, and shall consist of five members,

one member of the board, two licensed physician assistants, one physician and one lay member. The two licensed physician assistant members, the physician member and the lay member shall be appointed by the director of the division of professional registration. Each licensed physician assistant member shall be a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state, and shall be licensed as a physician assistant by this state. The physician member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, have an active Missouri license to practice medicine in this state and shall be a [supervising] **collaborating** physician, at the time of appointment, to a licensed physician assistant. The lay member shall be a United States citizen and a resident of this state. The licensed physician assistant members shall be appointed to serve three-year terms, except that the first commission appointed shall consist of one member whose term shall be for one year and one member whose term shall be for two years. The physician member and lay member shall each be appointed to serve a three-year term. No physician assistant member nor the physician member shall be appointed for more than two consecutive three-year terms. The president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants in office at the time shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of a term of a physician assistant member of a commission member or as soon as feasible after such a vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the director of the division of professional registration a list of five physician assistants qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the director appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any appointed member of the commission shall receive as compensation an amount established by the director of the division of professional registration not to exceed seventy dollars per day for commission business plus actual and necessary expenses. The director of the division of professional registration shall establish by rule guidelines for payment. All staff for the commission shall be provided by the state board of registration for the healing arts.

4. The commission shall hold an open annual meeting at which time it shall elect from its membership a chairman and secretary. The commission may hold such additional meetings as may be required in the performance of its duties, provided that notice of every meeting shall be given to each member at least ten days prior to the date of the meeting. A quorum of the commission shall consist of a majority of its members.

5. On August 28, 1998, all members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants shall become members of the advisory commission for physician assistants and their successor shall be appointed in the same manner and at the time their terms would have expired as members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants.

334.1135. 1. There is hereby established a joint task force to be known as the “Joint Task Force on Radiologic Technologist Licensure”.

2. The task force shall be composed of the following:

(1) Two members of the senate, one of whom shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and one by the minority leader of the senate;

(2) Two members of the house of representatives, one of whom shall be appointed by the speaker and one by the minority leader of the house of representatives;

(3) A clinic administrator, or his or her designee, appointed by the Missouri Association of Rural Health Clinics;

(4) A physician appointed by the Missouri State Medical Association;

(5) A pain management physician appointed by the Missouri Society of Anesthesiologists;

(6) A radiologic technologist appointed by the Missouri Society of Radiologic Technologists;

(7) A nuclear medicine technologist appointed by the Missouri Valley Chapter of the Society of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging;

(8) An administrator of an ambulatory surgical center appointed by the Missouri Ambulatory Surgical Center Association;

(9) A physician appointed by the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians;

(10) A certified registered nurse anesthetist appointed by the Missouri Association of Nurse Anesthetists;

(11) A physician appointed by the Missouri Radiological Society;

(12) The director of the Missouri state board of registration for the healing arts, or his or her designee; and

(13) The director of the Missouri state board of nursing, or his or her designee.

3. The joint task force shall review the current status of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri and shall develop a plan to address the most appropriate method to protect public safety when radiologic imaging and radiologic procedures are utilized. The plan shall include:

(1) An analysis of the risks associated if radiologic technologists are not licensed;

(2) The creation of a Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Advisory Commission;

(3) Procedures to address the specific needs of rural health care and the availability of licensed radiologic technologists;

(4) Requirements for licensure of radiographer, radiation therapist, nuclear medicine technologist, nuclear medicine advanced associate, radiologist assistant, limited x-ray machine operators;

(5) Reasonable exemptions to licensure;

(6) Continuing education and training;

(7) Penalty provisions; and

(8) Other items that the task force deems relevant for the proper determination of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri.

4. The task force shall meet within thirty days of its creation and select a chair and vice chair. A majority of the task force shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of total members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the joint task force's duties.

5. The task force shall be staffed by legislative personnel of as is deemed necessary to assist the task force in the performance of its duties.

6. The members of the task force shall serve without compensation, but may, subject to

appropriation, be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

7. The task force shall submit a full report of its activities, including the plan developed under subsection 3 of this section, to the general assembly on or before January 15, 2020. The task force shall send copies of the report to the director of the division of professional registration.

335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the “Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses”. An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, “telehealth” shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, “rural area of need” means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]

338.010. 1. The “practice of pharmacy” means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age

or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he **or she** is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall

become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

(1) The identity of the patient;

(2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;

(3) The route of administration;

- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

630.175. 1. No person admitted on a voluntary or involuntary basis to any mental health facility or mental health program in which people are civilly detained pursuant to chapter 632 and no patient, resident or client of a residential facility or day program operated, funded or licensed by the department shall be subject to physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion unless it is determined by the head of the facility, the attending licensed physician, or in the circumstances specifically set forth in this section, by an advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the chosen intervention is imminently necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client or others and that it provides the least restrictive environment. An advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician may make a determination that the chosen intervention is necessary for patients, residents, or clients of facilities or programs operated by the department, in hospitals as defined in section 197.020 that only provide psychiatric care and in dedicated psychiatric units of general acute care hospitals as hospitals are defined in section 197.020. Any determination made by the advanced practice registered nurse, physician assistant, or assistant physician shall be documented as required in subsection 2 of this section and reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician if the episode of restraint is to extend beyond:

- (1) Four hours duration in the case of a person under eighteen years of age;
- (2) Eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older; or
- (3) For any total length of restraint lasting more than four hours duration in a twenty-four-hour period in the case of a person under eighteen years of age or beyond eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older in a twenty-four-hour period.

The review shall occur prior to the time limit specified under subsection 6 of this section and shall be documented by the licensed physician under subsection 2 of this section.

2. Every use of physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion and the reasons therefor shall be made a part of the clinical record of the patient, resident or client under the signature of the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician.

3. Physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion shall not be considered standard treatment or habilitation and shall cease as soon as the circumstances causing the need for such action have ended.

4. The use of security escort devices, including devices designed to restrict physical movement, which are used to maintain safety and security and to prevent escape during transport outside of a facility shall not be considered physical restraint within the meaning of this section. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.300 to 632.475 may be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility if it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or

an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the use of security escort devices is necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is necessary to prevent escape. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.480 to 632.513 or committed under chapter 552 shall be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility unless it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that security escort devices are not necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is not necessary to prevent escape.

5. Extraordinary measures employed by the head of the facility to ensure the safety and security of patients, residents, clients, and other persons during times of natural or man-made disasters shall not be considered restraint, isolation, or seclusion within the meaning of this section.

6. Orders issued under this section by the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician shall be reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician of the facility within twenty-four hours or the next regular working day of the order being issued, and such review shall be documented in the clinical record of the patient, resident, or client.

7. For purposes of this subsection, “division” shall mean the division of developmental disabilities. Restraint or seclusion shall not be used in habilitation centers or community programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities that are operated or funded by the division unless such procedure is part of an emergency intervention system approved by the division and is identified in such person’s individual support plan. Direct-care staff that serve persons with developmental disabilities in habilitation centers or community programs operated or funded by the division shall be trained in an emergency intervention system approved by the division when such emergency intervention system is identified in a consumer’s individual support plan.

630.875. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Act” or “IATOA Act”.

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Department”, the department of mental health;

(2) “IATOA program”, the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. Subject to appropriations, the department shall create and oversee an “Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Program”, which is hereby created and whose purpose is to disseminate information and best practices regarding opioid addiction and to facilitate collaborations to better treat and prevent opioid addiction in this state. The IATOA program shall facilitate partnerships between assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses practicing in federally qualified health centers, rural health clinics, and other health care facilities and physicians practicing at remote facilities located in this state. The IATOA program shall provide resources that grant patients and their treating assistant physicians, physician assistants, advanced practice registered nurses, or physicians access to knowledge and expertise through means such as telemedicine and Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes (ECHO)

programs established under section 191.1140.

4. Assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses who participate in the IATOA program shall complete the necessary requirements to prescribe buprenorphine within at least thirty days of joining the IATOA program.

5. For the purposes of the IATOA program, a remote collaborating [or supervising] physician working with an on-site assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse shall be considered to be on-site. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a remote physician shall comply with all laws and requirements applicable to assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses with on-site supervision before providing treatment to a patient.

6. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a physician who is waiver-certified for the use of buprenorphine may participate in the IATOA program in any area of the state and provide all services and functions of an assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse.

7. The department may develop curriculum and benchmark examinations on the subject of opioid addiction and treatment. The department may collaborate with specialists, institutions of higher education, and medical schools for such development. Completion of such a curriculum and passing of such an examination by an assistant physician, physician assistant, advanced practice registered nurse, or physician shall result in a certificate awarded by the department or sponsoring institution, if any.

8. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse participating in the IATOA program may also:

- (1) Engage in community education;
- (2) Engage in professional education outreach programs with local treatment providers;
- (3) Serve as a liaison to courts;
- (4) Serve as a liaison to addiction support organizations;
- (5) Provide educational outreach to schools;
- (6) Treat physical ailments of patients in an addiction treatment program or considering entering such a program;
- (7) Refer patients to treatment centers;
- (8) Assist patients with court and social service obligations;
- (9) Perform other functions as authorized by the department; and
- (10) Provide mental health services in collaboration with a qualified licensed physician.

The list of authorizations in this subsection is a nonexclusive list, and assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses participating in the IATOA program may perform other actions.

9. When an overdose survivor arrives in the emergency department, the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse serving as a recovery coach or, if the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse is unavailable, another properly trained recovery

coach shall, when reasonably practicable, meet with the overdose survivor and provide treatment options and support available to the overdose survivor. The department shall assist recovery coaches in providing treatment options and support to overdose survivors.

10. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradictory statutes, rules, or regulations. The department shall implement the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program as soon as reasonably possible using guidance within this section. Further refinement to the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program may be done through the rules process.

11. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions act as soon as reasonably possible. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“376.1224. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Applied behavior analysis”, the design, implementation, and evaluation of environmental modifications, using behavioral stimuli and consequences, to produce socially significant improvement in human behavior, including the use of direct observation, measurement, and functional analysis of the relationships between environment and behavior;

(2) “Autism service provider”:

(a) Any person, entity, or group that provides diagnostic or treatment services for autism spectrum disorders who is licensed or certified by the state of Missouri; or

(b) Any person who is licensed under chapter 337 as a board-certified behavior analyst by the behavior analyst certification board or licensed under chapter 337 as an assistant board-certified behavior analyst;

(3) “Autism spectrum disorders”, a neurobiological disorder, an illness of the nervous system, which includes Autistic Disorder, Asperger’s Disorder, Pervasive Developmental Disorder Not Otherwise Specified, Rett’s Disorder, and Childhood Disintegrative Disorder, as defined in the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders of the American Psychiatric Association;

(4) “**Developmental or physical disability**”, a severe chronic disability that:

(a) **Is attributable to cerebral palsy, epilepsy, or any other condition other than mental illness or autism spectrum disorder which results in impairment of general intellectual functioning or adaptive behavior and requires treatment or services;**

(b) **Manifests before the individual reaches age nineteen;**

(c) Is likely to continue indefinitely; and

(d) Results in substantial functional limitations in three or more of the following areas of major life activities:

a. Self-care;

b. Understanding and use of language;

c. Learning;

d. Mobility;

e. Self-direction; or

f. Capacity for independent living;

(5) “Diagnosis [of autism spectrum disorders]”, medically necessary assessments, evaluations, or tests in order to diagnose whether an individual has an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability;**

[(5)] (6) “Habilitative or rehabilitative care”, professional, counseling, and guidance services and treatment programs, including applied behavior analysis **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder, that are necessary to develop the functioning of an individual;**

[(6)] (7) “Health benefit plan”, shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

[(7)] (8) “Health carrier”, shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

[(8)] (9) “Line therapist”, an individual who provides supervision of an individual diagnosed with an autism diagnosis and other neurodevelopmental disorders pursuant to the prescribed treatment plan, and implements specific behavioral interventions as outlined in the behavior plan under the direct supervision of a licensed behavior analyst;

[(9)] (10) “Pharmacy care”, medications used to address symptoms of an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability prescribed by a licensed physician, and any health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications only to the extent that such medications are included in the insured’s health benefit plan;**

[(10)] (11) “Psychiatric care”, direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices;

[(11)] (12) “Psychological care”, direct or consultative services provided by a psychologist licensed in the state in which the psychologist practices;

[(12)] (13) “Therapeutic care”, services provided by licensed speech therapists, occupational therapists, or physical therapists;

[(13)] (14) “Treatment [for autism spectrum disorders]”, care prescribed or ordered for an individual diagnosed with an autism spectrum disorder by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist, **or for an individual diagnosed with a developmental or physical disability by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist, including equipment medically necessary for such care, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician’s or licensed psychologist’s license, including, but not limited to:**

(a) Psychiatric care;

(b) Psychological care;

(c) Habilitative or rehabilitative care, including applied behavior analysis therapy **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder**;

(d) Therapeutic care;

(e) Pharmacy care.

2. **Except as otherwise provided in subsection 12 of this section**, all [group] health benefit plans that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed on or after January 1, [2011] **2020**, if written inside the state of Missouri, or written outside the state of Missouri but insuring Missouri residents, shall provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorders **and for the diagnosis and treatment of developmental or physical disabilities** to the extent that such diagnosis and treatment is not already covered by the health benefit plan.

3. With regards to a health benefit plan, a health carrier shall not deny or refuse to issue coverage on, refuse to contract with, or refuse to renew or refuse to reissue or otherwise terminate or restrict coverage on an individual or their dependent because the individual is diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disabilities**.

4. (1) Coverage provided under this section **for autism spectrum disorder or developmental or physical disabilities** is limited to medically necessary treatment that is ordered by the insured's treating licensed physician or licensed psychologist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's or licensed psychologist's license, in accordance with a treatment plan.

(2) The treatment plan, upon request by the health benefit plan or health carrier, shall include all elements necessary for the health benefit plan or health carrier to pay claims. Such elements include, but are not limited to, a diagnosis, proposed treatment by type, frequency and duration of treatment, and goals.

(3) Except for inpatient services, if an individual is receiving treatment for an autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disability**, a health carrier shall have the right to review the treatment plan not more than once every six months unless the health carrier and the individual's treating physician or psychologist agree that a more frequent review is necessary. Any such agreement regarding the right to review a treatment plan more frequently shall only apply to a particular individual [being treated for an autism spectrum disorder] **receiving applied behavior analysis** and shall not apply to all individuals [being treated for autism spectrum disorders by a] **receiving applied behavior analysis from that autism service provider**, physician, or psychologist. The cost of obtaining any review or treatment plan shall be borne by the health benefit plan or health carrier, as applicable.

5. (1) Coverage provided under this section for applied behavior analysis shall be subject to a maximum benefit of forty thousand dollars per calendar year for individuals through eighteen years of age. Such maximum benefit limit may be exceeded, upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, if the provision of applied behavior analysis services beyond the maximum limit is medically necessary for such individual. Payments made by a health carrier on behalf of a covered individual for any care, treatment, intervention, service or item, the provision of which was for the treatment of a health condition unrelated to the covered individual's autism spectrum disorder, shall not be applied toward any maximum benefit established under this subsection. Any coverage required under this section, other than the coverage for applied behavior analysis, shall not be subject to the age and dollar limitations described in this subsection.

[6.] **(2)** The maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis described in [subsection 5] **subdivision (1)** of this [section] **subsection** shall be adjusted by the health carrier at least triennially for inflation to reflect the aggregate increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially published by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. Beginning January 1, 2012, and annually thereafter, the current value of the maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis coverage adjusted for inflation in accordance with this subsection shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. The director shall furnish the calculated value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

[7.] **(3)** Subject to the provisions set forth in subdivision (3) of subsection 4 of this section, coverage provided for **autism spectrum disorders** under this section shall not be subject to any limits on the number of visits an individual may make to an autism service provider, except that the maximum total benefit for applied behavior analysis set forth in **subdivision (1) of this subsection** [5 of this section] shall apply to this [subsection] **subdivision**.

6. Coverage for therapeutic care provided under this section for developmental or physical disabilities may be limited to a number of visits per calendar year, provided that upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, coverage shall be provided beyond the maximum calendar limit if such therapeutic care is medically necessary as determined by the health care plan.

[8.] **7.** This section shall not be construed as limiting benefits which are otherwise available to an individual under a health benefit plan. The health care coverage required by this section shall not be subject to any greater deductible, coinsurance, or co-payment than other physical health care services provided by a health benefit plan. Coverage of services may be subject to other general exclusions and limitations of the contract or benefit plan, not in conflict with the provisions of this section, such as coordination of benefits, exclusions for services provided by family or household members, and utilization review of health care services, including review of medical necessity and care management; however, coverage for treatment under this section shall not be denied on the basis that it is educational or habilitative in nature.

[9.] **8.** To the extent any payments or reimbursements are being made for applied behavior analysis, such payments or reimbursements shall be made to either:

(1) The autism service provider, as defined in this section; or

(2) The entity or group for whom such supervising person, who is certified as a board-certified behavior analyst by the Behavior Analyst Certification Board, works or is associated.

Such payments or reimbursements under this subsection to an autism service provider or a board-certified behavior analyst shall include payments or reimbursements for services provided by a line therapist under the supervision of such provider or behavior analyst if such services provided by the line therapist are included in the treatment plan and are deemed medically necessary.

[10.] **9.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, health carriers shall not be held liable for the actions of line therapists in the performance of their duties.

[11.] **10.** The provisions of this section shall apply to any health care plans issued to employees and their dependents under the Missouri consolidated health care plan established pursuant to chapter 103 that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in this state on or after January 1, [2011] **2020**. The

terms “employees” and “health care plans” shall have the same meaning ascribed to them in section 103.003.

[12.] **11.** The provisions of this section shall also apply to the following types of plans that are established, extended, modified, or renewed on or after January 1, [2011] **2020**:

(1) All self-insured governmental plans, as that term is defined in 29 U.S.C. Section 1002(32);

(2) All self-insured group arrangements, to the extent not preempted by federal law;

(3) All plans provided through a multiple employer welfare arrangement, or plans provided through another benefit arrangement, to the extent permitted by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, or any waiver or exception to that act provided under federal law or regulation; and

(4) All self-insured school district health plans.

[13. The provisions of this section shall not automatically apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan, but shall be offered as an option to any such plan.

14.] **12.** The provisions of this section shall not apply to a supplemental insurance policy, including a life care contract, accident-only policy, specified disease policy, hospital policy providing a fixed daily benefit only, Medicare supplement policy, long-term care policy, short-term major medical policy of six months or less duration, or any other supplemental policy. **The provisions of this section requiring coverage for autism spectrum disorders shall not apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2011. The provisions of this section requiring coverage for a developmental or physical disability shall not apply to a health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2014.**

[15.] **13.** Any health carrier or other entity subject to the provisions of this section shall not be required to provide reimbursement for the applied behavior analysis delivered to a person insured by such health carrier or other entity to the extent such health carrier or other entity is billed for such services by any Part C early intervention program or any school district for applied behavior analysis rendered to the person covered by such health carrier or other entity. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide services to an individual under an individualized family service plan, an individualized education plan, or an individualized service plan. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide reimbursement pursuant to section 376.1218.

[16.] **14.** The provisions of sections 376.383, 376.384, and 376.1350 to 376.1399 shall apply to this section.

[17. The director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall grant a small employer with a group health plan, as that term is defined in section 379.930, a waiver from the provisions of this section if the small employer demonstrates to the director by actual claims experience over any consecutive twelve-month period that compliance with this section has increased the cost of the health insurance policy by an amount of two and a half percent or greater over the period of a calendar year in premium costs to the small employer.

18.] **15.** The provisions of this section shall not apply to the Mo HealthNet program as described in chapter 208.

[19. (1) By February 1, 2012, and every February first thereafter, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall submit a report to the general assembly regarding the

implementation of the coverage required under this section. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- (a) The total number of insureds diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder;
- (b) The total cost of all claims paid out in the immediately preceding calendar year for coverage required by this section;
- (c) The cost of such coverage per insured per month; and
- (d) The average cost per insured for coverage of applied behavior analysis;

(2) All health carriers and health benefit plans subject to the provisions of this section shall provide the department with the data requested by the department for inclusion in the annual report.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“338.010. 1. The “practice of pharmacy” means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; **the dispensing of self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives under section 338.720**; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a

written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a supervision agreement under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a

person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

338.720. 1. For purposes of this section, "self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive" shall mean a drug composed of a combination of hormones that is approved by the Food and Drug Administration to prevent pregnancy and that the patient to whom the drug is prescribed may take orally.

2. A pharmacist may dispense self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives to a person who is eighteen years of age or older under a prescription order for medication therapy services as described in section 338.010. A prescription order for a self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive shall have no expiration date.

3. The board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, and the board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers

vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

4. The rules adopted under this section shall require a pharmacist to:

(1) Complete a training program approved by the board of pharmacy that is related to prescribing self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives;

(2) Provide a self-screening risk assessment tool that the patient shall use prior to the pharmacist's prescribing the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive;

(3) At least once every twelve months refer the patient to the patient's primary care practitioner or women's health care practitioner, or the physician with whom the pharmacist has a prescription order, before dispensing the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive to the patient;

(4) Provide the patient with a written record of the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive dispensed and advise the patient to consult with a primary care practitioner or women's health care practitioner; and

(5) Dispense the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive to the patient as soon as practicable.

5. All state and federal laws governing insurance coverage of contraceptive drugs, devices, products, and services shall apply to self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives dispensed by a pharmacist under this section.

6. The provisions of this section shall terminate upon the enactment of any laws allowing the provision of oral hormonal contraceptives from a pharmacist without a prescription.

7. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's written prescription order."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"192.667. 1. All health care providers shall at least annually provide to the department charge data as required by the department. All hospitals shall at least annually provide patient abstract data and financial data as required by the department. Hospitals as defined in section 197.020 shall report patient abstract data for outpatients and inpatients. Ambulatory surgical centers and abortion facilities as defined in section 197.200 shall provide patient abstract data to the department. The department shall specify by rule the types of information which shall be submitted and the method of submission.

2. The department shall collect data on the incidence of health care-associated infections from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities as necessary to generate the reports required by this section. Hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities shall provide such data in compliance with this section. **In order to streamline government and to eliminate**

duplicative reporting requirements, if the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, or its successor entity, requires hospitals to submit health care-associated infection data, then hospitals and the department shall not be required to comply with the health care-associated infection data reporting requirements of subsections 2 to 17 of this section applicable to hospitals, except that the department shall post a link on its website to publicly reported data by hospitals on the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor.

3. The department shall promulgate rules specifying the standards and procedures for the collection, analysis, risk adjustment, and reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infections and the types of infections and procedures to be monitored pursuant to subsection 13 of this section. In promulgating such rules, the department shall:

(1) Use methodologies and systems for data collection established by the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(2) Consider the findings and recommendations of the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165.

4. By January 1, 2017, the infection control advisory panel created by section 197.165 shall make recommendations to the department regarding the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' health care-associated infection data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements for hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other facilities in the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, in lieu of all or part of the data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements of this section. The advisory panel recommendations shall address which hospitals shall be required as a condition of licensure to use the National Healthcare Safety Network for data collection; the use of the National Healthcare Safety Network for risk adjustment and analysis of hospital submitted data; and the use of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor, for public reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infection metrics. The advisory panel shall consider the following factors in developing its recommendation:

(1) Whether the public is afforded the same or greater access to facility-specific infection control indicators and metrics;

(2) Whether the data provided to the public is subject to the same or greater accuracy of risk adjustment;

(3) Whether the public is provided with the same or greater specificity of reporting of infections by type of facility infections and procedures;

(4) Whether the data is subject to the same or greater level of confidentiality of the identity of an individual patient;

(5) Whether the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, has the capacity to receive, analyze, and report the required data for all facilities;

(6) Whether the cost to implement the National Healthcare Safety Network infection data collection and reporting system is the same or less.

5. After considering the recommendations of the infection control advisory panel, and provided that the requirements of subsection 13 of this section can be met, the department shall implement guidelines from the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. It shall be a condition of licensure for hospitals that meet the minimum public reporting

requirements of the National Healthcare Safety Network and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. Such hospitals shall permit the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose facility-specific infection data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department. It shall be a condition of licensure for any ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility which does not voluntarily participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to submit facility-specific data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department.

6. The department shall not require the resubmission of data which has been submitted to the department of health and senior services or the department of social services under any other provision of law. The department of health and senior services shall accept data submitted by associations or related organizations on behalf of health care providers by entering into binding agreements negotiated with such associations or related organizations to obtain data required pursuant to section 192.665 and this section. A health care provider shall submit the required information to the department of health and senior services:

- (1) If the provider does not submit the required data through such associations or related organizations;
- (2) If no binding agreement has been reached within ninety days of August 28, 1992, between the department of health and senior services and such associations or related organizations; or
- (3) If a binding agreement has expired for more than ninety days.

7. Information obtained by the department under the provisions of section 192.665 and this section shall not be public information. Reports and studies prepared by the department based upon such information shall be public information and may identify individual health care providers. The department of health and senior services may authorize the use of the data by other research organizations pursuant to the provisions of section 192.067. The department shall not use or release any information provided under section 192.665 and this section which would enable any person to determine any health care provider's negotiated discounts with specific preferred provider organizations or other managed care organizations. The department shall not release data in a form which could be used to identify a patient. Any violation of this subsection is a class A misdemeanor.

8. The department shall undertake a reasonable number of studies and publish information, including at least an annual consumer guide, in collaboration with health care providers, business coalitions and consumers based upon the information obtained pursuant to the provisions of section 192.665 and this section. The department shall allow all health care providers and associations and related organizations who have submitted data which will be used in any publication to review and comment on the publication prior to its publication or release for general use. The publication shall be made available to the public for a reasonable charge.

9. Any health care provider which continually and substantially, as these terms are defined by rule, fails to comply with the provisions of this section shall not be allowed to participate in any program administered by the state or to receive any moneys from the state.

10. A hospital, as defined in section 197.020, aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may appeal as provided in section 197.071. An ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility as defined in section 197.200 aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may

appeal as provided in section 197.221.

11. The department of health may promulgate rules providing for collection of data and publication of the incidence of health care-associated infections for other types of health facilities determined to be sources of infections; except that, physicians' offices shall be exempt from reporting and disclosure of such infections.

12. By January 1, 2017, the advisory panel shall recommend and the department shall adopt in regulation with an effective date of no later than January 1, 2018, the requirements for the reporting of the following types of infections as specified in this subsection:

(1) Infections associated with a minimum of four surgical procedures for hospitals and a minimum of two surgical procedures for ambulatory surgical centers that meet the following criteria:

(a) Are usually associated with an elective surgical procedure. An "elective surgical procedure" is a planned, nonemergency surgical procedure that may be either medically required such as a hip replacement or optional such as breast augmentation;

(b) Demonstrate a high priority aspect such as affecting a large number of patients, having a substantial impact for a smaller population, or being associated with substantial cost, morbidity, or mortality; or

(c) Are infections for which reports are collected by the National Healthcare Safety Network or its successor;

(2) Central line-related bloodstream infections;

(3) Health care-associated infections specified for reporting by hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other health care facilities by the rules of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(4) Other categories of infections that may be established by rule by the department.

The department, in consultation with the advisory panel, shall be authorized to collect and report data on subsets of each type of infection described in this subsection.

13. In consultation with the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165, the department shall develop and disseminate to the public reports based on data compiled for a period of twelve months. Such reports shall be updated quarterly and shall show for each hospital, ambulatory surgical center, abortion facility, and other facility metrics on risk-adjusted health care-associated infections under this section.

14. The types of infections under subsection 12 of this section to be publicly reported shall be determined by the department by rule and shall be consistent with the infections tracked by the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor.

15. Reports published pursuant to subsection 13 of this section shall be published and readily accessible on the department's internet website. The reports shall be distributed at least annually to the governor and members of the general assembly. The department shall make such reports available to the public for a period of at least two years.

16. The Hospital Industry Data Institute shall publish a report of Missouri hospitals', ambulatory surgical centers', and abortion facilities' compliance with standardized quality of care measures established by the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services for prevention of infections related to surgical

procedures. If the Hospital Industry Data Institute fails to do so by July 31, 2008, and annually thereafter, the department shall be authorized to collect information from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services or from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities and publish such information in accordance with this section.

17. The data collected or published pursuant to this section shall be available to the department for purposes of licensing hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities pursuant to chapter 197.

18. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of section 192.131 and sections 197.150 to 197.160. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

19. No later than August 28, 2017, each hospital, excluding mental health facilities as defined in section 632.005, and each ambulatory surgical center and abortion facility as defined in section 197.200, shall in consultation with its medical staff establish an antimicrobial stewardship program for evaluating the judicious use of antimicrobials, especially antibiotics that are the last line of defense against resistant infections. The hospital's stewardship program and the results of the program shall be monitored and evaluated by hospital quality improvement departments and shall be available upon inspection to the department. At a minimum, the antimicrobial stewardship program shall be designed to evaluate that hospitalized patients receive, in accordance with accepted medical standards of practice, the appropriate antimicrobial, at the appropriate dose, at the appropriate time, and for the appropriate duration.

20. Hospitals described in subsection 19 of this section shall meet the National Healthcare Safety Network requirements for reporting antimicrobial usage or resistance by using the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Antimicrobial Use and Resistance (AUR) Module when [regulations concerning Stage 3 of the Medicare and Medicaid Electronic Health Records Incentive Programs promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services that enable the electronic interface for such reporting are effective] **conditions of participation promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services requiring the electronic reporting of antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance by hospitals become effective**. When such antimicrobial usage or resistance reporting takes effect, hospitals shall authorize the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose to the department facility-specific information reported to the AUR Module. Facility-specific data on antibiotic usage and resistance collected under this subsection shall not be disclosed to the public, but the department may release case-specific information to other facilities, physicians, and the public if the department determines on a case-by-case basis that the release of such information is necessary to protect persons in a public health emergency. **Nothing in this section shall prohibit a hospital from voluntarily reporting antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance data through the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, prior to the effective date of the conditions of participation requiring the reporting.**

21. The department shall make a report to the general assembly beginning January 1, 2018, and on every January first thereafter on the incidence, type, and distribution of antimicrobial-resistant infections identified in the state and within regions of the state.

197.108. 1. The department of health and senior services shall not assign an individual to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, if the inspector or surveyor was an employee of such hospital or another hospital within its organization or a competing hospital within fifty miles of the hospital to be inspected or surveyed in the preceding two years.

2. For any inspection or survey of a hospital, regardless of the purpose, the department shall require every newly hired inspector or surveyor at the time of hiring or any currently employed inspector or surveyor as of August 28, 2019, to disclose:

(1) The name of every hospital in which he or she has been employed in the last ten years and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital; and

(2) The name of any member of his or her immediate family who has been employed in the last ten years or is currently employed at a hospital and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital.

The disclosures under this subsection shall be made to the department whenever the event giving rise to disclosure first occurs.

3. For purposes of this section, the phrase “immediate family member” shall mean a husband, wife, natural or adoptive parent, child, sibling, stepparent, stepchild, stepbrother, stepsister, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, grandparent, or grandchild.

4. The information provided under subsection 2 of this section shall be considered a public record under the provisions of section 610.010.

5. Any person may notify the department if facts exist that would lead a reasonable person to conclude that any inspector or surveyor has any personal or business affiliation that would result in a conflict of interest in conducting an inspection or survey for a hospital. Upon receiving such notice, the department, when assigning an inspector or surveyor to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, shall take steps to verify the information and, if the department has reason to believe that such information is correct, the department shall not assign the inspector or surveyor to the hospital or any hospital within its organization so as to avoid an appearance of prejudice or favor to the hospital or bias on the part of the inspector or surveyor.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“374.500. As used in sections 374.500 to 374.515, the following terms mean:

(1) “Certificate”, a certificate of registration granted by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to a utilization review agent;

(2) “Director”, the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(3) “Enrollee”, an individual who has contracted for or who participates in coverage under a health

insurance policy, an employee welfare benefit plan, a health services corporation plan or any other benefit program providing payment, reimbursement or indemnification for health care costs for himself or eligible dependents or both himself and eligible dependents. The term “enrollee” shall not include an individual who has health care coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers’ compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(4) “Provider of record”, the physician or other licensed practitioner identified to the utilization review agent as having primary responsibility for the care, treatment and services rendered to an enrollee;

(5) “Utilization review”, a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques 58 may include ambulatory review, [prospective] **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

(6) “Utilization review agent”, any person or entity performing utilization review, except:

(a) An agency of the federal government;

(b) An agent acting on behalf of the federal government, but only to the extent that the agent is providing services to the federal government; or

(c) Any individual person employed or used by a utilization review agent for the purpose of performing utilization review services, including, but not limited to, individual nurses and physicians, unless such individuals are providing utilization review services to the applicable benefit plan, pursuant to a direct contractual relationship with the benefit plan;

(d) An employee health benefit plan that is self-insured and qualified pursuant to the federal Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended;

(e) A property-casualty insurer or an employee or agent working on behalf of a property-casualty insurer;

(f) A health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, that is performing a review of its own health plan;

(7) “Utilization review plan”, a summary of the utilization review procedures of a utilization review agent.

376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Emergency medical condition”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(2) “Facility”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(3) “Health care professional”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) “Health carrier”, the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(5) “Unanticipated out-of-network care”, health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals [may] **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient’s health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its

successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of

arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

- (1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;
- (2) The nature of the service provided;
- (3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;
- (4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and
- (5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. [This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.

10.] The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

376.1345. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

2. No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.

3. If a health carrier initiates or changes the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall:

(1) Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and

(2) In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select an alternative payment method, and upon request such alternative payment method shall be used to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

4. A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

5. Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948.

376.1350. For purposes of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390, the following terms mean:

(1) “Adverse determination”, a determination by a health carrier or [its designee] a utilization review [organization] **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service **furnished or proposed to be furnished to an enrollee** has been reviewed and, based upon the information provided, does not meet the **utilization review entity** or health carrier’s requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care or effectiveness, **or are experimental or investigational**, and the payment for the requested service is therefore denied, reduced or terminated;

(2) “Ambulatory review”, utilization review of health care services performed or provided in an outpatient setting;

(3) “Case management”, a coordinated set of activities conducted for individual patient management of serious, complicated, protracted or other health conditions;

(4) “Certification”, a determination by a health carrier or [its designee] a utilization review [organization] **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service has been reviewed and, based on the information provided, satisfies the health carrier’s requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care and effectiveness, **and that payment will be made for that health care service provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided;**

(5) “Clinical peer”, a physician or other health care professional who holds a nonrestricted license in a state of the United States and in the same or similar specialty as typically manages the medical condition, procedure or treatment under review;

(6) “Clinical review criteria”, the **written policies**, written screening procedures, **drug formularies or lists of covered drugs, determination rules**, decision abstracts, clinical protocols [and], **medical protocols**, practice guidelines, **and any other criteria or rationale** used by the health carrier **or utilization review entity** to determine the necessity and appropriateness of health care services;

(7) “Concurrent review”, utilization review conducted during a patient’s hospital stay or course of treatment;

(8) “Covered benefit” or “benefit”, a health care service that an enrollee is entitled under the terms of a health benefit plan;

(9) “Director”, the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(10) “Discharge planning”, the formal process for determining, prior to discharge from a facility, the coordination and management of the care that a patient receives following discharge from a facility;

(11) “Drug”, any substance prescribed by a licensed health care provider acting within the scope of the provider’s license and that is intended for use in the diagnosis, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease. The term includes only those substances that are approved by the FDA for at least one indication;

(12) “Emergency medical condition”, the sudden and, at the time, unexpected onset of a health condition that manifests itself by symptoms of sufficient severity, regardless of the final diagnosis that is given, that would lead a prudent lay person, possessing an average knowledge of medicine and health, to believe that immediate medical care is required, which may include, but shall not be limited to:

(a) Placing the person’s health in significant jeopardy;

(b) Serious impairment to a bodily function;

(c) Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part;

(d) Inadequately controlled pain; or

(e) With respect to a pregnant woman who is having contractions:

a. That there is inadequate time to effect a safe transfer to another hospital before delivery; or

b. That transfer to another hospital may pose a threat to the health or safety of the woman or unborn child;

(13) “Emergency service”, a health care item or service furnished or required to evaluate and treat an emergency medical condition, which may include, but shall not be limited to, health care services that are provided in a licensed hospital’s emergency facility by an appropriate provider;

(14) “Enrollee”, a policyholder, subscriber, covered person or other individual participating in a health benefit plan;

(15) “FDA”, the federal Food and Drug Administration;

(16) “Facility”, an institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including but not limited to hospitals and other licensed inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers, and rehabilitation and other therapeutic health settings;

(17) “Grievance”, a written complaint submitted by or on behalf of an enrollee regarding the:

(a) Availability, delivery or quality of health care services, including a complaint regarding an adverse determination made pursuant to utilization review;

(b) Claims payment, handling or reimbursement for health care services; or

(c) Matters pertaining to the contractual relationship between an enrollee and a health carrier;

(18) “Health benefit plan”, a policy, contract, certificate or agreement entered into, offered or issued by a health carrier to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for, or reimburse any of the costs of health care services; except that, health benefit plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to liability insurance policy, workers’ compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(19) “Health care professional”, a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services consistent with state law;

(20) “Health care provider” or “provider”, a health care professional or a facility;

(21) “Health care service”, a service for the diagnosis, prevention, treatment, cure or relief of a health condition, illness, injury or disease, **including but not limited to the provision of drugs or durable medical equipment**;

(22) “Health carrier”, an entity subject to the insurance laws and regulations of this state that contracts or offers to contract to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for or reimburse any of the costs of health care services, including a sickness and accident insurance company, a health maintenance organization, a nonprofit hospital and health service corporation, or any other entity providing a plan of health insurance, health benefits or health services; except that such plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers’ compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(23) “Health indemnity plan”, a health benefit plan that is not a managed care plan;

(24) “Managed care plan”, a health benefit plan that either requires an enrollee to use, or creates incentives, including financial incentives, for an enrollee to use, health care providers managed, owned, under contract with or employed by the health carrier;

(25) “Participating provider”, a provider who, under a contract with the health carrier or with its contractor or subcontractor, has agreed to provide health care services to enrollees with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, co-payments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the health carrier;

(26) “Peer-reviewed medical literature”, a published scientific study in a journal or other publication in which original manuscripts have been published only after having been critically reviewed for scientific accuracy, validity and reliability by unbiased independent experts, and that has been determined by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors to have met the uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals or is published in a journal specified by the United States Department of Health and Human Services pursuant to Section 1861(t)(2)(B) of the Social Security Act (**42 U.S.C. 1395x**), as amended, as acceptable peer-reviewed medical literature. Peer-reviewed medical literature shall not include publications or supplements to publications that are sponsored to a significant extent by a pharmaceutical manufacturing company or health carrier;

(27) “Person”, an individual, a corporation, a partnership, an association, a joint venture, a joint stock company, a trust, an unincorporated organization, any similar entity or any combination of the foregoing;

(28) **“Prior authorization”, a certification made pursuant to a prior authorization review, or notice as required by a health carrier or utilization review entity prior to the provision of health care services;**

(29) **“[Prospective review] Prior authorization review”, utilization review conducted prior to an admission or a course of treatment, including but not limited to pre-admission review, pre-treatment review, utilization review, and case management;**

[(29)] (30) “Retrospective review”, utilization review of medical necessity that is conducted after services have been provided to a patient, but does not include the review of a claim that is limited to an evaluation of reimbursement levels, veracity of documentation, accuracy of coding or adjudication for payment;

[(30)] (31) “Second opinion”, an opportunity or requirement to obtain a clinical evaluation by a provider other than the one originally making a recommendation for a proposed health service to assess the clinical necessity and appropriateness of the initial proposed health service;

[(31)] (32) “Stabilize”, with respect to an emergency medical condition, that no material deterioration of the condition is likely to result or occur before an individual may be transferred;

[(32)] (33) “Standard reference compendia”:

(a) The American Hospital Formulary Service-Drug Information; or

(b) The United States Pharmacopoeia-Drug Information;

[(33)] (34) “Utilization review”, a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, [prospective] **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

[(34)] (35) **“Utilization review [organization] entity”, a utilization review agent as defined in section 374.500, or an individual or entity that performs prior authorization reviews for a health carrier or health care provider. A health carrier or health care provider is a utilization review entity if it performs prior authorization review.**

376.1356. Whenever a health carrier contracts to have a utilization review [organization or other] entity perform the utilization review functions required by sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 or applicable rules and regulations, the health carrier shall be responsible for monitoring the activities of the utilization review [organization or] entity with which the health carrier contracts and for ensuring that the requirements of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 and applicable rules and regulations are met.

376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, “enrollee” includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For [initial] determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed

admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, “necessary information” includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the [initial] certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the [initial] certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier’s determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, **including the clinical rationale, and** the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination[, and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination]. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, to **the health care provider and to** any party who received notice of the adverse determination [and who requests such information].

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. **These procedures shall be made available to health care providers on the health carrier’s website or provider portal.** In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service.

7. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan, no utilization review entity shall revoke, limit, condition, or otherwise restrict a prior authorization within forty-five working days of

the date the health care provider receives the prior authorization.

8. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided, no health carrier, utilization review entity, or health care provider shall bill an enrollee for any health care service for which a prior authorization was in effect at the time the health care service was provided, except as consistent with cost-sharing requirements applicable to a covered benefit under the enrollee's health benefit plan. Such cost-sharing shall be subject to and applied toward any in-network deductible or out-of-pocket maximum applicable to the enrollee's health benefit plan.

376.1364. 1. Any utilization review entity performing prior authorization review shall provide a unique confirmation number to a provider upon receipt from that provider of a request for prior authorization. Except as otherwise requested by the provider in writing, unique confirmation numbers shall be transmitted or otherwise communicated through the same medium through which the requests for prior authorization were made.

2. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of drug benefits through a secure electronic transmission using the National Council for Prescription Drugs SCRIPT Standard Version 2017071 or a backwards-compatible successor adopted by the United States Department of Health and Human Services. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

3. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of health care services and mental health services electronically. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

4. No later than January 1, 2021, each health carrier utilizing prior authorization review shall develop a single secure electronic prior authorization cover page for all of its health benefit plans utilizing prior authorization review, which the carrier or its utilization review entity shall use to accept and respond to, and which providers shall use to submit, requests for prior authorization. Such cover page shall include, but not be limited to, fields for patient or enrollee information, referring or requesting provider information, rendering or attending provider information, and required clinical information, and shall be supplemented by additional clinical information as required by the health carrier or utilization review entity.

376.1372. 1. In the certificate of coverage and the member handbook provided to enrollees, a health carrier shall include a clear and comprehensive description of its utilization review procedures, including the procedures for obtaining review of adverse determinations, and a statement of rights and responsibilities of enrollees with respect to those procedures.

2. A health carrier shall include a summary of its utilization review procedures in material intended for prospective enrollees.

3. A health carrier shall print on its membership cards a toll-free telephone number to call for utilization review decisions.

4. (1) A health carrier or utilization review entity shall make any current prior authorization requirements or restrictions, including written clinical review criteria, readily accessible on its website

or provider portal. Requirements and restrictions, including step therapy protocols as such term is defined in section 376.2030, shall be described in detail.

(2) No health carrier or utilization review entity shall amend or implement a new prior authorization requirement or restriction prior to the change being reflected on the carrier or utilization review entity's website or provider portal as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) Health carriers and utilization review entities shall provide participating providers with written or electronic notice of the new or amended requirement not less than sixty days prior to implementing the requirement or restriction.

376.1385. 1. Upon receipt of a request for second-level review, a health carrier shall submit the grievance to a grievance advisory panel consisting of:

(1) Other enrollees;

(2) Representatives of the health carrier that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance; and

(3) Where the grievance involves an adverse determination, a majority of persons that are [appropriate] clinical peers **licensed to practice** in the same or similar specialty as would typically manage the case being reviewed that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance.

2. Review by the grievance advisory panel shall follow the same time frames as a first level review, except as provided for in section 376.1389 if applicable. Any decision of the grievance advisory panel shall include notice of the enrollee's or the health carrier's or plan sponsor's rights to file an appeal with the director's office of the grievance advisory panel's decision. The notice shall contain the toll-free telephone number and address of the director's office."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“21.790. 1. There is hereby established the “Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment”. The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all

other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“191.1164. 1. Sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be known and may be cited as the “Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act”.

2. As used in sections 191.1164 to 191.1168, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Behavioral therapy”, an individual, family, or group therapy designed to help patients engage in the treatment process, modify their attitudes and behaviors related to substance use, and increase healthy life skills;

(2) “Department of insurance”, the department that has jurisdiction regulating health insurers;

(3) “Financial requirements”, deductibles, co-payments, coinsurance, or out-of-pocket maximums;

(4) “Health care professional”, a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;

(5) “Health insurance plan”, an individual or group plan that provides, or pays the cost of, health care items or services;

(6) “Health insurer”, any person or entity that issues, offers, delivers, or administers a health insurance plan;

(7) “Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA)”, the Paul Wellstone and Pete Domenici Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 found at 42 U.S.C. 300gg-26 and its implementing and related regulations found at 45 CFR 146.136, 45 CFR 147.160, and 45 CFR 156.115;

(8) “Nonquantitative treatment limitation” or “NQTL”, any limitation on the scope or duration of treatment that is not expressed numerically;

(9) “Pharmacologic therapy”, a prescribed course of treatment that may include methadone,

buprenorphine, naltrexone, or other FDA-approved or evidence-based medications for the treatment of substance use disorder;

(10) “Pharmacy benefits manager”, an entity that contracts with pharmacies on behalf of health carriers or any health plan sponsored by the state or a political subdivision of the state;

(11) “Prior authorization”, the process by which the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager determines the medical necessity of otherwise covered health care services prior to the rendering of such health care services. “Prior authorization” also includes any health insurer’s or utilization review entity’s requirement that a subscriber or health care provider notify the health insurer or utilization review entity prior to receiving or providing a health care service;

(12) “Quantitative treatment limitation” or “QTL”, numerical limits on the scope or duration of treatment, which include annual, episode, and lifetime day and visit limits;

(13) “Step therapy”, a protocol or program that establishes the specific sequence in which prescription drugs for a medical condition that are medically appropriate for a particular patient are authorized by a health insurer or prescription drug management company;

(14) “Urgent health care service”, a health care service with respect to which the application of the time period for making a non-expedited prior authorization, in the opinion of a physician with knowledge of the enrollee’s medical condition:

(a) Could seriously jeopardize the life or health of the subscriber or the ability of the enrollee to regain maximum function; or

(b) Could subject the enrollee to severe pain that cannot be adequately managed without the care or treatment that is the subject of the utilization review.

3. For the purpose of this section, “urgent health care service” shall include services provided for the treatment of substance use disorders.

191.1165. 1. Medication-assisted treatment (MAT) shall include pharmacologic therapies. A formulary used by a health insurer or managed by a pharmacy benefits manager, or medical benefit coverage in the case of medications dispensed through an opioid treatment program, shall include:

(1) Buprenorphine tablets;

(2) Methadone;

(3) Naloxone;

(4) Extended-release injectable naltrexone; and

(5) Buprenorphine/naloxone combination.

2. All MAT medications required for compliance in this section shall be placed on the lowest cost-sharing tier of the formulary managed by the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager.

3. MAT medications provided for in this section shall not be subject to any of the following:

(1) Any annual or lifetime dollar limitations;

(2) Financial requirements and quantitative treatment limitations that do not comply with the Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA), specifically 45 CFR

146.136(c)(3);

(3) Step therapy or other similar drug utilization strategy or policy when it conflicts or interferes with a prescribed or recommended course of treatment from a licensed health care professional; and

(4) Prior authorization for MAT medications as specified in this section.

4. MAT medications outlined in this section shall apply to all health insurance plans delivered in the state of Missouri.

5. Any entity that holds itself out as a treatment program or that applies for licensure by the state to provide clinical treatment services for substance use disorders shall be required to disclose the MAT services it provides, as well as which of its levels of care have been certified by an independent, national, or other organization that has competencies in the use of the applicable placement guidelines and level of care standards.

6. The MO HealthNet program shall cover the MAT medications and services provided for in this section and include those MAT medications in its preferred drug lists for the treatment of substance use disorders and prevention of overdose and death. The preferred drug list shall include all current and new formulations and medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of substance use disorders.

7. Drug courts or other diversion programs that provide for alternatives to jail or prison for persons with a substance use disorder shall be required to ensure all persons under their care are assessed for substance use disorders using standard diagnostic criteria by a licensed physician who actively treats patients with substance use disorders. The court or other diversion program shall make available the MAT services covered under this section, consistent with a treatment plan developed by the physician, and shall not impose any limitations on the type of medication or other treatment prescribed or the dose or duration of MAT recommended by the physician.

8. Requirements under this section shall not be subject to a covered person's prior success or failure of the services provided.

191.1167. Any contract provision, written policy, or written procedure in violation of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be deemed to be unenforceable and shall be null and void.

191.1168. If any provision of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 which may be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to that end the provisions of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 are severable.

195.060. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person only upon a prescription of a practitioner as authorized by statute, provided that the controlled substances listed in Schedule V may be sold without prescription in accordance with regulations of the department of health and senior services. All written prescriptions shall be signed by the person prescribing the same, **except for electronic prescriptions. All prescriptions shall be dated on the day when issued and bearing the full name and address of the patient for whom, or of the owner of the animal for which, the drug is prescribed, and the full name, address, and the registry number under the federal controlled substances laws of the person prescribing, if he or she is required by those laws to be so registered. If the prescription is for an animal, it shall state the species of the animal for which the**

drug is prescribed. The person filling the prescription shall either write the date of filling and his or her own signature on the prescription or retain the date of filling and the identity of the dispenser as electronic prescription information. The prescription or electronic prescription information shall be retained on file by the proprietor of the pharmacy in which it is filled for a period of two years, so as to be readily accessible for inspection by any public officer or employee engaged in the enforcement of this law. No prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be filled more than six months after the date prescribed; no prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be refilled; no prescription for a drug in Schedule III or IV shall be filled or refilled more than six months after the date of the original prescription or be refilled more than five times unless renewed by the practitioner.

2. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person upon a prescription of a practitioner located in another state, provided that the:

(1) Prescription was issued according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States; and

(2) Quantity limitations in subsection 4 of section 195.080 apply to prescriptions dispensed to patients located in this state.

3. The legal owner of any stock of controlled substances in a pharmacy, upon discontinuance of dealing in such drugs, may sell the stock to a manufacturer, wholesaler, or pharmacist, but only on an official written order.

4. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense any Schedule II drug or drugs to any person in emergency situations as defined by rule of the department of health and senior services upon an oral prescription by an authorized practitioner.

5. Except where a bona fide physician-patient-pharmacist relationship exists, prescriptions for narcotics or hallucinogenic drugs shall not be delivered to or for an ultimate user or agent by mail or other common carrier.

195.080. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter and chapter 579, this chapter and chapter 579 shall not apply to the following cases: prescribing, administering, dispensing or selling at retail of liniments, ointments, and other preparations that are susceptible of external use only and that contain controlled substances in such combinations of drugs as to prevent the drugs from being readily extracted from such liniments, ointments, or preparations, except that this chapter and chapter 579 shall apply to all liniments, ointments, and other preparations that contain coca leaves in any quantity or combination.

2. Unless otherwise provided in sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, a practitioner, other than a veterinarian, shall not issue an initial prescription for more than a seven-day supply of any opioid controlled substance upon the initial consultation and treatment of a patient for acute pain. Upon any subsequent consultation for the same pain, the practitioner may issue any appropriate renewal, refill, or new prescription in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. Prior to issuing an initial prescription for an opioid controlled substance, a practitioner shall consult with the patient regarding the quantity of the opioid and the patient's option to fill the prescription in a lesser quantity and shall inform the patient of the risks associated with the opioid prescribed. If, in the professional medical judgment of the practitioner, more than a seven-day supply is required to treat the patient's acute pain, the practitioner may issue a prescription for the quantity needed to treat the patient; provided, that the practitioner shall document in the patient's medical record the condition triggering the necessity for more than a seven-day supply and

that a nonopioid alternative was not appropriate to address the patient's condition. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to prescriptions for opioid controlled substances for a patient who is currently undergoing treatment for cancer **or sickle cell disease**, is receiving hospice care from a hospice certified under chapter 197 or palliative care, is a resident of a long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198, or is receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

3. A pharmacist or pharmacy shall not be subject to disciplinary action or other civil or criminal liability for dispensing or refusing to dispense medication in good faith pursuant to an otherwise valid prescription that exceeds the prescribing limits established by subsection 2 of this section.

4. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the quantity of Schedule II controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a thirty-day supply. The quantity of Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a ninety-day supply and shall be prescribed and dispensed in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. The supply limitations provided in this subsection may be increased up to three months if the physician describes on the prescription form or indicates via telephone, fax, or electronic communication to the pharmacy to be entered on or attached to the prescription form the medical reason for requiring the larger supply. The supply limitations provided in this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The prescription is issued by a practitioner located in another state according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States and dispensed to a patient located in another state; or

(2) The prescription is dispensed directly to a member of the United States Armed Forces serving outside the United States.

5. The partial filling of a prescription for a Schedule II substance is permissible as defined by regulation by the department of health and senior services.

195.100. 1. It shall be unlawful to distribute any controlled substance in a commercial container unless such container bears a label containing an identifying symbol for such substance in accordance with federal laws.

2. It shall be unlawful for any manufacturer of any controlled substance to distribute such substance unless the labeling thereof conforms to the requirements of federal law and contains the identifying symbol required in subsection 1 of this section.

3. The label of a controlled substance in Schedule II, III or IV shall, when dispensed to or for a patient, contain a clear, concise warning that it is a criminal offense to transfer such narcotic or dangerous drug to any person other than the patient.

4. Whenever a manufacturer sells or dispenses a controlled substance and whenever a wholesaler sells or dispenses a controlled substance in a package prepared by him or her, the manufacturer or wholesaler shall securely affix to each package in which that drug is contained a label showing in legible English the name and address of the vendor and the quantity, kind, and form of controlled substance contained therein. No person except a pharmacist for the purpose of filling a prescription under this chapter, shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

5. Whenever a pharmacist or practitioner sells or dispenses any controlled substance on a prescription issued by a physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, veterinarian, or advanced practice registered

nurse, the pharmacist or practitioner shall affix to the container in which such drug is sold or dispensed a label showing his or her own name and address of the pharmacy or practitioner for whom he or she is lawfully acting; the name of the patient or, if the patient is an animal, the name of the owner of the animal and the species of the animal; the name of the physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, advanced practice registered nurse, or veterinarian by whom the prescription was written; the name of the collaborating physician if the prescription is written by an advanced practice registered nurse or [the supervising physician if the prescription is written by] a physician assistant, and such directions as may be stated on the prescription. No person shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

195.550. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2021, no person shall issue any prescription in this state for any Schedule II, III, or IV controlled substance unless the prescription is made by electronic prescription from the person issuing the prescription to a pharmacy, except for prescriptions:

(1) Issued by veterinarians;

(2) Issued in circumstances where electronic prescribing is not available due to temporary technological or electrical failure;

(3) Issued by a practitioner to be dispensed by a pharmacy located outside the state;

(4) Issued when the prescriber and dispenser are the same entity;

(5) Issued that include elements that are not supported by the most recently implemented version of the National Council for Prescription Drug Programs Prescriber/Pharmacist Interface SCRIPT Standard;

(6) Issued by a practitioner for a drug that the federal Food and Drug Administration requires the prescription to contain certain elements that are not able to be accomplished with electronic processing;

(7) Issued by a practitioner allowing for the dispensing of a nonpatient specific prescription pursuant to a standing order, approved protocol for drug therapy, collaborative drug management or comprehensive medication management, in response to a public health emergency, or other circumstances where the practitioner may issue a nonpatient specific prescription;

(8) Issued by a practitioner prescribing a drug under a research protocol;

(9) Issued by practitioners who have received an annual waiver, or a renewal thereof, from the requirement to use electronic prescribing, pursuant to a process established in regulation by the department of health and senior services, due to economic hardship, technological limitations, or other exceptional circumstances demonstrated by the practitioner;

(10) Issued by a practitioner under circumstances where, notwithstanding the practitioner's present ability to make an electronic prescription as required by this subsection, such practitioner reasonably determines that it would be impractical for the patient to obtain substances prescribed by electronic prescription in a timely manner, and such delay would adversely impact the patient's medical condition; or

(11) Issued where the patient specifically requests a written prescription.

2. A pharmacist who receives a written, oral, or faxed prescription is not required to verify that

the prescription properly falls under one of the exceptions from the requirement to electronically prescribe. Pharmacists may continue to dispense medications from otherwise valid written, oral, or fax prescriptions that are consistent with state and federal laws and regulations.

3. An individual who violates the provisions of this section may be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board.

196.100. 1. Any manufacturer, packer, distributor or seller of drugs or devices in this state shall comply with the current federal labeling requirements contained in the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, as amended, and any federal regulations promulgated thereunder. Any drug or device which contains labeling that is not in compliance with the provisions of this section shall be deemed misbranded.

2. A drug dispensed on **an electronic prescription** or a written prescription signed by a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian, except a drug dispensed in the course of the conduct of a business of dispensing drugs pursuant to a diagnosis by mail, shall be exempt from the requirements of this section if such physician, dentist, or veterinarian is licensed by law to administer such drug, and such drug bears a label containing the name and place of business of the dispenser, the serial number and date of such prescription, and the name of such physician, dentist, or veterinarian.

3. The department is hereby directed to promulgate regulations exempting from any labeling or packaging requirement of sections 196.010 to 196.120, drugs and devices which are, in accordance with the practice of the trade, to be processed, labeled, or repacked in substantial quantities at establishments other than those where originally processed or packed, on condition that such drugs and devices are not adulterated or misbranded under the provisions of said sections upon removal from such processing, labeling, or repacking establishment.

208.790. 1. The applicant shall have or intend to have a fixed place of residence in Missouri, with the present intent of maintaining a permanent home in Missouri for the indefinite future. The burden of establishing proof of residence within this state is on the applicant. The requirement also applies to persons residing in long-term care facilities located in the state of Missouri.

2. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of residence in Missouri. Documents used to show proof of residence shall include the applicant's name and address in the state of Missouri.

3. Applicant household income limits for eligibility shall be subject to appropriations, but in no event shall applicants have household income that is greater than one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for the applicable family size for the applicable year as converted to the MAGI equivalent net income standard. [The provisions of this subsection shall only apply to Medicaid dual eligible individuals.]

4. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of household income.

221.111. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail if such person knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of any correctional center as the term "correctional center" is defined under section 217.010, or any city, county, or private jail:

(1) Any controlled substance as that term is defined by law, except upon the written **or electronic** prescription of a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian;

(2) Any other alkaloid of any kind or any intoxicating liquor as the term intoxicating liquor is defined in section 311.020;

(3) Any article or item of personal property which a prisoner is prohibited by law, by rule made pursuant to section 221.060, or by regulation of the department of corrections from receiving or possessing, except as herein provided;

(4) Any gun, knife, weapon, or other article or item of personal property that may be used in such manner as to endanger the safety or security of the institution or as to endanger the life or limb of any prisoner or employee thereof.

2. The violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class D felony; the violation of subdivision (2) of this section shall be a class E felony; the violation of subdivision (3) of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor; and the violation of subdivision (4) of this section shall be a class B felony.

3. The chief operating officer of a county or city jail or other correctional facility or the administrator of a private jail may deny visitation privileges to or refer to the county prosecuting attorney for prosecution any person who knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of such jail or facility any personal item which is prohibited by rule or regulation of such jail or facility. Such rules or regulations, including a list of personal items allowed in the jail or facility, shall be prominently posted for viewing both inside and outside such jail or facility in an area accessible to any visitor, and shall be made available to any person requesting such rule or regulation. Violation of this subsection shall be an infraction if not covered by other statutes.

4. Any person who has been found guilty of a violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section involving any alkaloid shall be entitled to expungement of the record of the violation. The procedure to expunge the record shall be pursuant to section 610.123. The record of any person shall not be expunged if such person has been found guilty of knowingly delivering, attempting to deliver, possessing, depositing, or concealing any alkaloid of any controlled substance in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail.

332.361. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Acute pain”, shall have the same meaning as in section 195.010;

(2) “Long-acting or extended-release opioids”, formulated in such a manner as to make the contained medicament available over an extended period of time following ingestion.

2. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may write, and any pharmacist in Missouri who is currently licensed under the provisions of chapter 338 and any amendments thereto, may fill any prescription of a duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri for any drug necessary or proper in the practice of dentistry, provided that no such prescription is in violation of either the Missouri or federal narcotic drug act.

[2.] **3.** Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may possess, have under his control, prescribe, administer, dispense, or distribute a “controlled substance” as that term is defined in section 195.010 only to the extent that:

(1) The dentist possesses the requisite valid federal and state registration to distribute or dispense that class of controlled substance;

(2) The dentist prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in the course

of his professional practice of dentistry, and for no other reason;

(3) A bona fide dentist-patient relationship exists; and

(4) The dentist possesses, has under his control, prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in accord with all pertinent requirements of the federal and Missouri narcotic drug and controlled substances acts, including the keeping of records and inventories when required therein.

4. Long-acting or extended-release opioids shall not be used for the treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, a long-acting or extended-release opioid is necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the long-acting or extended-release opioid.

5. Dentists shall avoid prescribing doses greater than fifty morphine milligram equivalent (MME) per day for treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, doses greater than fifty MME are necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the dose greater than fifty MME. The relative potency of opioids is represented by a value assigned to individual opioids known as a morphine milligram equivalent (MME). The MME value represents how many milligrams of a particular opioid is equivalent to one milligram of morphine. The Missouri dental board shall maintain a MME conversion chart and instructions for calculating MME on its website to assist licensees with calculating MME.

338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; **the prescribing and dispensing of any nicotine replacement therapy product under section 338.665**; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he **or she** is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the

practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution

of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

338.015. 1. The provisions of sections 338.010 to 338.015 shall not be construed to inhibit the patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services from any licensed pharmacist. However, nothing in sections 338.010 to 338.315 abrogates the patient's ability to waive freedom of choice under any contract with regard to payment or coverage of prescription expense.

2. All pharmacists may provide pharmaceutical consultation and advice to persons concerning the safe and therapeutic use of their prescription drugs.

3. All patients shall have the right to receive a written prescription from their prescriber to take to the facility of their choice **or to have an electronic prescription transmitted to the facility of their choice.**

338.055. 1. The board may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license

required pursuant to this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section or if the designated pharmacist-in-charge, manager-in-charge, or any officer, owner, manager, or controlling shareholder of the applicant has committed any act or practice in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license issued pursuant to this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required pursuant to this chapter;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetence, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;

(8) Denial of licensure to an applicant or disciplinary action against an applicant or the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency, or country whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including, but not limited to, surrender of the license upon grounds for which denial or discipline is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not registered and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid certificate or license if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated

hereunder;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed;

(15) Violation of the drug laws or rules and regulations of this state, any other state or the federal government;

(16) The intentional act of substituting or otherwise changing the content, formula or brand of any drug prescribed by written, **electronic**, or oral prescription without prior written or oral approval from the prescriber for the respective change in each prescription; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall prohibit a pharmacist from substituting or changing the brand of any drug as provided under section 338.056, and any such substituting or changing of the brand of any drug as provided for in section 338.056 shall not be deemed unprofessional or dishonorable conduct unless a violation of section 338.056 occurs;

(17) Personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a health care provider who is authorized by law to do so.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license, certificate, or permit. The board may impose additional discipline on a licensee, registrant, or permittee found to have violated any disciplinary terms previously imposed under this section or by agreement. The additional discipline may include, singly or in combination, censure, placing the licensee, registrant, or permittee named in the complaint on additional probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate, which additional probation shall not exceed five years, or suspension for a period not to exceed three years, or revocation of the license, certificate, or permit.

4. If the board concludes that a licensee or registrant has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct which would be grounds for disciplinary action which constitutes a clear and present danger to the public health and safety, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission requesting an expedited hearing and specifying the activities which give rise to the danger and the nature of the proposed restriction or suspension of the licensee's or registrant's license. Within fifteen days after service of the complaint on the licensee or registrant, the administrative hearing commission shall conduct a preliminary hearing to determine whether the alleged activities of the licensee or registrant appear to constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety which justify that the licensee's or registrant's license or registration be immediately restricted or suspended. The burden of proving that the actions of a licensee or registrant constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety shall be upon the state board of pharmacy. The administrative hearing commission shall issue its decision immediately after the hearing and shall either grant to the board the authority to suspend or restrict the license or dismiss the action.

5. If the administrative hearing commission grants temporary authority to the board to restrict or suspend the licensee's or registrant's license, such temporary authority of the board shall become final authority if there is no request by the licensee or registrant for a full hearing within thirty days of the

preliminary hearing. The administrative hearing commission shall, if requested by the licensee or registrant named in the complaint, set a date to hold a full hearing under the provisions of chapter 621 regarding the activities alleged in the initial complaint filed by the board.

6. If the administrative hearing commission dismisses the action filed by the board pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, such dismissal shall not bar the board from initiating a subsequent action on the same grounds.

338.056. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the pharmacist filling prescription orders for drug products prescribed by trade or brand name may select another drug product with the same active chemical ingredients of the same strength, quantity and dosage form, and of the same generic drug or interchangeable biological product type, as determined by the United States Adopted Names and accepted by the Federal Food and Drug Administration. Selection pursuant to this section is within the discretion of the pharmacist, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The pharmacist who selects the drug or interchangeable biological product to be dispensed pursuant to this section shall assume the same responsibility for selecting the dispensed drug or biological product as would be incurred in filling a prescription for a drug or interchangeable biological product prescribed by generic or interchangeable biologic name. The pharmacist shall not select a drug or interchangeable biological product pursuant to this section unless the product selected costs the patient less than the prescribed product.

2. A pharmacist who receives a prescription for a brand name drug or biological product may select a less expensive generically equivalent or interchangeable biological product unless:

(1) The patient requests a brand name drug or biological product; or

(2) The prescribing practitioner indicates that substitution is prohibited or displays “brand medically necessary”, “dispense as written”, “do not substitute”, “DAW”, or words of similar import on the prescription.

3. No prescription shall be valid without the signature of the prescriber, **except an electronic prescription.**

4. If an oral prescription is involved, the practitioner or the practitioner’s agent, communicating the instructions to the pharmacist, shall instruct the pharmacist as to whether or not a therapeutically equivalent generic drug or interchangeable biological product may be substituted. The pharmacist shall note the instructions on the file copy of the prescription.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section to the contrary, a pharmacist may fill a prescription for a brand name drug by substituting a generically equivalent drug or interchangeable biological product when substitution is allowed in accordance with the laws of the state where the prescribing practitioner is located.

6. Violations of this section are infractions.

338.095. 1. The terms “prescription” and “prescription drug order” are hereby defined as a lawful order for medications or devices issued and signed by an authorized prescriber within the scope of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. The terms “prescription” and “drug order” do not include an order for medication requiring a prescription to be dispensed, which is provided for the immediate administration to the ultimate user or recipient.

2. The term “telephone prescription” is defined as an order for medications or devices transmitted to a pharmacist by telephone or similar electronic medium by an authorized prescriber or his authorized agent acting in the course of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. A telephone prescription shall be promptly reduced to written or electronic medium by the pharmacist and shall comply with all laws governing prescriptions and record keeping.

3. A licensed pharmacist may lawfully provide prescription or medical information to a licensed health care provider or his agent who is legally qualified to administer medications and treatments and who is involved in the treatment of the patient. The information may be derived by direct contact with the prescriber or through a written protocol approved by the prescriber. Such information shall authorize the provider to administer appropriate medications and treatments.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the authority of other licensed health care providers to prescribe, administer, or dispense medications and treatments within the scope of their professional practice.

5. It shall be an unauthorized practice of pharmacy and hence unlawful for any person other than a **board licensee or registrant**, the patient, or the patient’s authorized representative to accept a prescription presented to be dispensed unless that person is located on a premises licensed by the board as a pharmacy.

338.140. 1. The board of pharmacy shall have a common seal, and shall have power to adopt such rules and bylaws not inconsistent with law as may be necessary for the regulation of its proceedings and for the discharge of the duties imposed pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198, and shall have power to employ an attorney to conduct prosecutions or to assist in the conduct of prosecutions pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198.

2. The board shall keep a record of its proceedings.

3. The board of pharmacy shall make annually to the governor and, upon written request, to persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter a written report of its proceedings.

4. The board of pharmacy shall appoint an advisory committee composed of six members, one of whom shall be a representative of pharmacy but who shall not be a member of the pharmacy board, three of whom shall be representatives of wholesale drug distributors as defined in section 338.330, one of whom shall be a representative of drug manufacturers, and one of whom shall be a licensed veterinarian recommended to the board of pharmacy by the board of veterinary medicine. The committee shall review and make recommendations to the board on the merit of all rules and regulations dealing with pharmacy distributors, wholesale drug distributors, drug manufacturers, and veterinary legend drugs which are proposed by the board.

5. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the board may issue letters of reprimand, censure or warning to any holder of a license or registration required pursuant to this chapter for any violations that could result in disciplinary action as defined in section 338.055. **Alternatively, at the discretion of the board, the board may enter into a voluntary compliance agreement with a licensee, permit holder, or registrant to ensure or promote compliance with this chapter and the rules of the board, in lieu of board discipline. The agreement shall be a public record. The time limitation identified in section 324.043 for commencing a disciplinary proceeding shall be tolled while an**

agreement authorized by this section is in effect.

338.143. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Remote medication dispensing”, dispensing or assisting in the dispensing of medication outside of a licensed pharmacy;

(2) “Technology assisted verification”, the verification of medication or prescription information using a combination of scanning technology and visual confirmation by a pharmacist.

2. The board of pharmacy may approve, modify, and establish requirements for pharmacy pilot or demonstration research projects related to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing that are designed to enhance patient care or safety, improve patient outcomes, or expand access to pharmacy services.

3. To be approved, pilot or research projects shall be within the scope of the practice of pharmacy as defined by chapter 338, be under the supervision of a Missouri licensed pharmacist, and comply with applicable compliance and reporting as established by the board by rule, including any staff training or education requirements. Board approval shall be limited to a period of up to eighteen months, provided the board grant an additional six month extension if deemed necessary or appropriate to gather or complete research data or if deemed in the best interests of the patient. The board may rescind approval of a pilot project at any time if deemed necessary or appropriate in the interest of patient safety.

4. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2023. The board shall provide a final report on approved projects and related data or findings to the general assembly on or before December 31, 2022. The name, location, approval dates, general description of and responsible pharmacist for an approved pilot or research project shall be deemed an open record.

338.665. 1. For the purposes of this chapter, “nicotine replacement therapy product” means any drug or product, regardless of whether it is available over-the-counter, that delivers small doses of nicotine to a person and that is approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for the sole purpose of aiding in tobacco cessation or smoking cessation.

2. The board of pharmacy and the board of healing arts shall jointly promulgate rules governing a pharmacist’s authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules governing a pharmacist’s authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products under this subsection.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require third party payment for services described in this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“195.422. No state official or law enforcement officer shall impede or inhibit the importation of a prescription drug for personal use so long as the patient has a valid prescription from a prescriber.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“334.506. 1. As used in this section, “approved health care provider” means a person holding a current and active license as a physician and surgeon under this chapter, a chiropractor under chapter 331, a dentist under chapter 332, a podiatrist under chapter 330, a physician assistant under this chapter, an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, or any licensed and registered physician, chiropractor, dentist, or podiatrist practicing in another jurisdiction whose license is in good standing.

2. A physical therapist [shall not] **may evaluate and** initiate treatment [for a new injury or illness] **on a patient** without a prescription **or referral** from an approved health care provider, **provided that the physical therapist has a doctorate of physical therapy or has five years of clinical practice as a physical therapist.**

3. A physical therapist may provide educational resources and training, develop fitness or wellness programs [for asymptomatic persons], or provide screening or consultative services within the scope of physical therapy practice without [the] a prescription [and direction of] **or referral from** an approved health care provider.

4. [A physical therapist may examine and treat without the prescription and direction of an approved health care provider any person with a recurring self-limited injury within one year of diagnosis by an approved health care provider or a chronic illness that has been previously diagnosed by an approved health care provider. The] A physical therapist shall:

(1) [Contact the patient’s current approved health care provider within seven days of initiating physical therapy services under this subsection] **Refer to an approved health care provider any patient whose condition at the time of evaluation or treatment is determined to be beyond the scope of practice of physical therapy;**

(2) [Not change an existing physical therapy referral available to the physical therapist without approval of the patient’s current approved health care provider] **Refer to an approved health care provider any patient who does not demonstrate measurable or functional improvement after ten visits or twenty-one business days, whichever occurs first; or**

(3) [Refer to an approved health care provider any patient whose medical condition at the time of examination or treatment is determined to be beyond the scope of practice of physical therapy] **Consult with an approved health care provider if, after ten visits or twenty-one business days, whichever occurs first, the patient has demonstrated measurable or functional improvement from the course of**

physical therapy services or treatment provided and the physical therapist believes that continuation of the course of physical therapy services or treatment is reasonable and necessary based on the physical therapist's physical therapy evaluation of the patient. The physical therapist shall not provide further physical therapy services or treatment after the ten visits or twenty-one business days until the consultation has occurred. No consultation with an approved health care provider is required if the course of physical therapy services or treatment is completed within ten visits or twenty-one business days. "Consult" or "consultation", for purpose of this provision, means communication by telephone, fax, in writing, or in person, with the patient's personal licensed approved health care provider or a licensed health care provider of the patient's designation. The consultation with the approved health care provider shall include information concerning the patient's condition for which physical therapy services or treatment were provided; the basis for the course of services or treatment indicated, as determined from the physical therapy evaluation of the patient; the physical therapy services or treatment provided to the date of consultation; the patient's demonstrated measurable or functional improvement from the services or treatment provided to the date of consultation; the continuing physical therapy services or treatment proposed to be provided following the consultation; and the professional physical therapy basis for the continued physical therapy services or treatment to be provided. Continued physical therapy services or treatment under the course of services or treatment following the consultation with an approved health care provider shall proceed in accordance with any feedback, advice, opinion, or direction of the approved health care provider. The physical therapist shall notify the consulting approved health care provider of continuing physical therapy services or treatment every thirty days after the initial consultation unless the consulting approved health care provider directs otherwise[;

(4) Refer to an approved health care provider any patient whose condition for which physical therapy services are rendered under this subsection has not been documented to be progressing toward documented treatment goals after six visits or fourteen days, whichever first occurs;

(5) Notify the patient's current approved health care provider prior to the continuation of treatment if treatment rendered under this subsection is to continue beyond thirty days. The physical therapist shall provide such notification for each successive period of thirty days].

5. The provision of physical therapy services of evaluation and screening pursuant to this section shall be limited to a physical therapist, and any authority for evaluation and screening granted within this section may not be delegated. Upon each reinitiation of physical therapy services, a physical therapist shall provide a full physical therapy evaluation prior to the reinitiation of physical therapy treatment. [Physical therapy treatment provided pursuant to the provisions of subsection 4 of this section may be delegated by physical therapists to physical therapist assistants only if the patient's current approved health care provider has been so informed as part of the physical therapist's seven-day notification upon reinitiation of physical therapy services as required in subsection 4 of this section.] Nothing in this subsection shall be construed as to limit the ability of physical therapists or physical therapist assistants to provide physical therapy services in accordance with the provisions of this chapter, and upon the referral of an approved health care provider. Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit an approved health care provider from acting within the scope of their practice as defined by the applicable chapters of RSMo.

6. No person licensed to practice, or applicant for licensure, as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant shall make a medical diagnosis.

7. A physical therapist shall only delegate physical therapy treatment to a physical therapist assistant or to a person in an entry level of a professional education program approved by the Commission on Accreditation in Physical Therapy Education (CAPTE) who satisfies supervised clinical education requirements related to the person's physical therapist or physical therapist assistant education. The entry-level person shall be under the supervision of a physical therapist.

334.613. 1. The board may refuse to issue or renew a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of the applicant's right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621. As an alternative to a refusal to issue or renew a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, the board may, at its discretion, issue a license which is subject to probation, restriction, or limitation to an applicant for licensure for any one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The board's order of probation, limitation, or restriction shall contain a statement of the discipline imposed, the basis therefor, the date such action shall become effective, and a statement that the applicant has thirty days to request in writing a hearing before the administrative hearing commission. If the board issues a probationary, limited, or restricted license to an applicant for licensure, either party may file a written petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of the effective date of the probationary, limited, or restricted license seeking review of the board's determination. If no written request for a hearing is received by the administrative hearing commission within the thirty-day period, the right to seek review of the board's decision shall be considered as waived.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty, or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation, or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license issued under this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required under this chapter;

(4) Misconduct, fraud, misrepresentation, dishonesty, unethical conduct, or unprofessional conduct in the performance of the functions or duties of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, including but not limited to the following:

(a) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition, or other compensation by fraud, deception, or misrepresentation; willfully and continually overcharging or overtreating patients; or charging for sessions of physical therapy which did not occur unless the services were contracted for in advance, or for services which were not rendered or documented in the patient's records;

- (b) Attempting, directly or indirectly, by way of intimidation, coercion, or deception, to obtain or retain a patient or discourage the use of a second opinion or consultation;
- (c) Willfully and continually performing inappropriate or unnecessary treatment or services;
- (d) Delegating professional responsibilities to a person who is not qualified by training, skill, competency, age, experience, or licensure to perform such responsibilities;
- (e) Misrepresenting that any disease, ailment, or infirmity can be cured by a method, procedure, treatment, medicine, or device;
- (f) Performing services which have been declared by board rule to be of no physical therapy value;
- (g) Final disciplinary action by any professional association, professional society, licensed hospital or medical staff of the hospital, or physical therapy facility in this or any other state or territory, whether agreed to voluntarily or not, and including but not limited to any removal, suspension, limitation, or restriction of the person's professional employment, malpractice, or any other violation of any provision of this chapter;
- (h) Administering treatment without sufficient examination, or for other than medically accepted therapeutic or experimental or investigative purposes duly authorized by a state or federal agency, or not in the course of professional physical therapy practice;
- (i) Engaging in or soliciting sexual relationships, whether consensual or nonconsensual, while a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant/patient relationship exists; making sexual advances, requesting sexual favors, or engaging in other verbal conduct or physical contact of a sexual nature with patients or clients;
- (j) Terminating the care of a patient without adequate notice or without making other arrangements for the continued care of the patient;
- (k) Failing to furnish details of a patient's physical therapy records to treating physicians, other physical therapists, or hospitals upon proper request; or failing to comply with any other law relating to physical therapy records;
- (l) Failure of any applicant or licensee, other than the licensee subject to the investigation, to cooperate with the board during any investigation;
- (m) Failure to comply with any subpoena or subpoena duces tecum from the board or an order of the board;
- (n) Failure to timely pay license renewal fees specified in this chapter;
- (o) Violating a probation agreement with this board or any other licensing agency;
- (p) Failing to inform the board of the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's current telephone number, residence, and business address;
- (q) Advertising by an applicant or licensee which is false or misleading, or which violates any rule of the board, or which claims without substantiation the positive cure of any disease, or professional superiority to or greater skill than that possessed by any other physical therapist or physical therapist assistant. An applicant or licensee shall also be in violation of this provision if the applicant or licensee has a financial interest in any organization, corporation, or association which issues or conducts such advertising;

(5) Any conduct or practice which is or might be harmful or dangerous to the mental or physical health of a patient or the public; or incompetency, gross negligence, or repeated negligence in the performance of the functions or duties of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant. For the purposes of this subdivision, “repeated negligence” means the failure, on more than one occasion, to use that degree of skill and learning ordinarily used under the same or similar circumstances by the member of the applicant’s or licensee’s profession;

(6) Violation of, or attempting to violate, directly or indirectly, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule adopted under this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person licensed as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant or allowing any person to use his or her license or diploma from any school;

(8) Revocation, suspension, restriction, modification, limitation, reprimand, warning, censure, probation, or other final disciplinary action against a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant for a license or other right to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant by another state, territory, federal agency or country, whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including but not limited to the denial of licensure, surrender of the license, allowing the license to expire or lapse, or discontinuing or limiting the practice of physical therapy while subject to an investigation or while actually under investigation by any licensing authority, medical facility, branch of the Armed Forces of the United States of America, insurance company, court, agency of the state or federal government, or employer;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated or disabled by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice who is not licensed and currently eligible to practice under this chapter; or knowingly performing any act which in any way aids, assists, procures, advises, or encourages any person to practice physical therapy who is not licensed and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid license pursuant to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant;

(13) Knowingly making, or causing to be made, or aiding, or abetting in the making of, a false statement in any document executed in connection with the practice of physical therapy;

(14) Soliciting patronage in person or by agents or representatives, or by any other means or manner, under the person’s own name or under the name of another person or concern, actual or pretended, in such a manner as to confuse, deceive, or mislead the public as to the need or necessity for or appropriateness of physical therapy services for all patients, or the qualifications of an individual person or persons to render, or perform physical therapy services;

(15) Using, or permitting the use of, the person’s name under the designation of “physical therapist”, “physiotherapist”, “registered physical therapist”, “P.T.”, “Ph.T.”, “P.T.T.”, “D.P.T.”, “M.P.T.” or “R.P.T.”, “physical therapist assistant”, “P.T.A.”, “L.P.T.A.”, “C.P.T.A.”, or any similar designation with reference to the commercial exploitation of any goods, wares or merchandise;

(16) Knowingly making or causing to be made a false statement or misrepresentation of a material fact, with intent to defraud, for payment under chapter 208 or chapter 630 or for payment from Title XVIII or

Title XIX of the Social Security Act;

(17) Failure or refusal to properly guard against contagious, infectious, or communicable diseases or the spread thereof; maintaining an unsanitary facility or performing professional services under unsanitary conditions; or failure to report the existence of an unsanitary condition in any physical therapy facility to the board, in writing, within thirty days after the discovery thereof;

(18) Any candidate for licensure or person licensed to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant paying or offering to pay a referral fee or[, notwithstanding section 334.010 to the contrary, practicing or offering to practice professional physical therapy independent of the prescription and direction of a person licensed and registered as a physician and surgeon under this chapter, as a physician assistant under this chapter, as a chiropractor under chapter 331, as a dentist under chapter 332, as a podiatrist under chapter 330, as an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, or any licensed and registered physician, chiropractor, dentist, podiatrist, or advanced practice registered nurse practicing in another jurisdiction, whose license is in good standing] **evaluating or treating a patient in a manner inconsistent with section 224.506;**

(19) Any candidate for licensure or person licensed to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant treating or attempting to treat ailments or other health conditions of human beings other than by professional physical therapy and as authorized by sections 334.500 to 334.685;

(20) A pattern of personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a physician who is authorized by law to do so;

(21) Failing to maintain adequate patient records under section 334.602;

(22) Attempting to engage in conduct that subverts or undermines the integrity of the licensing examination or the licensing examination process, including but not limited to utilizing in any manner recalled or memorized licensing examination questions from or with any person or entity, failing to comply with all test center security procedures, communicating or attempting to communicate with any other examinees during the test, or copying or sharing licensing examination questions or portions of questions;

(23) Any candidate for licensure or person licensed to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant who requests, receives, participates or engages directly or indirectly in the division, transferring, assigning, rebating or refunding of fees received for professional services or profits by means of a credit or other valuable consideration such as wages, an unearned commission, discount or gratuity with any person who referred a patient, or with any relative or business associate of the referring person;

(24) Being unable to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant with reasonable skill and safety to patients by reasons of incompetency, or because of illness, drunkenness, excessive use of drugs, narcotics, chemicals, or as a result of any mental or physical condition. The following shall apply to this subdivision:

(a) In enforcing this subdivision the board shall, after a hearing by the board, upon a finding of probable cause, require a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to submit to a reexamination for the purpose of establishing his or her competency to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant conducted in accordance with rules adopted for this purpose by the board, including rules to allow the examination of the pattern and practice of such physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's professional conduct, or to submit to a mental or physical examination or combination thereof by a facility or professional approved by the board;

(b) For the purpose of this subdivision, every physical therapist and physical therapist assistant licensed under this chapter is deemed to have consented to submit to a mental or physical examination when directed in writing by the board;

(c) In addition to ordering a physical or mental examination to determine competency, the board may, notwithstanding any other law limiting access to medical or other health data, obtain medical data and health records relating to a physical therapist, physical therapist assistant or applicant without the physical therapist's, physical therapist assistant's or applicant's consent;

(d) Written notice of the reexamination or the physical or mental examination shall be sent to the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, by registered mail, addressed to the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant at the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's last known address. Failure of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to submit to the examination when directed shall constitute an admission of the allegations against the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, in which case the board may enter a final order without the presentation of evidence, unless the failure was due to circumstances beyond the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's control. A physical therapist or physical therapist assistant whose right to practice has been affected under this subdivision shall, at reasonable intervals, be afforded an opportunity to demonstrate that the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant can resume the competent practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant with reasonable skill and safety to patients;

(e) In any proceeding under this subdivision neither the record of proceedings nor the orders entered by the board shall be used against a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant in any other proceeding. Proceedings under this subdivision shall be conducted by the board without the filing of a complaint with the administrative hearing commission;

(f) When the board finds any person unqualified because of any of the grounds set forth in this subdivision, it may enter an order imposing one or more of the disciplinary measures set forth in subsection 3 of this section.

3. After the filing of such complaint before the administrative hearing commission, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds provided in subsection 2 of this section for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination:

(1) Warn, censure or place the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed ten years;

(2) Suspend the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license for a period not to exceed three years;

(3) Restrict or limit the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license for an indefinite period of time;

(4) Revoke the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license;

(5) Administer a public or private reprimand;

(6) Deny the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's application for a license;

(7) Permanently withhold issuance of a license;

(8) Require the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to submit to the care, counseling or treatment of physicians designated by the board at the expense of the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to be examined;

(9) Require the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to attend such continuing educational courses and pass such examinations as the board may direct.

4. In any order of revocation, the board may provide that the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant shall not apply for reinstatement of the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license for a period of time ranging from two to seven years following the date of the order of revocation. All stay orders shall toll this time period.

5. Before restoring to good standing a license issued under this chapter which has been in a revoked, suspended, or inactive state for any cause for more than two years, the board may require the applicant to attend such continuing medical education courses and pass such examinations as the board may direct.

6. In any investigation, hearing or other proceeding to determine a physical therapist's, physical therapist assistant's or applicant's fitness to practice, any record relating to any patient of the physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, or applicant shall be discoverable by the board and admissible into evidence, regardless of any statutory or common law privilege which such physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, applicant, record custodian, or patient might otherwise invoke. In addition, no such physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, applicant, or record custodian may withhold records or testimony bearing upon a physical therapist's, physical therapist assistant's, or applicant's fitness to practice on the grounds of privilege between such physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, applicant, or record custodian and a patient."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend House Amendment No. 10 to Senate Bill No. 358, Page 4, Line 30, by inserting after the word "**adjustment.**" the following:

"217.930. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than cancelled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a correctional center if:

- (a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the correctional center;**
- (b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and**
- (c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.**

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a correctional center.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. The department of corrections shall notify the department of social services:

(1) Within twenty days after receiving information that a person receiving benefits under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in a correctional center; and

(2) Within forty-five days prior to the release of a person who is qualified for suspension under subsection 1 of this section.

221.125. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than cancelled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a county jail, a city jail, or a private jail if:

- (a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the jail;**
- (b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and**
- (c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.**

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a jail.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. City, county, and private jails shall notify the department of social services within ten days after receiving information that a person receiving medical assistance under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in the jail.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“197.305. As used in sections 197.300 to 197.366, the following terms mean:

(1) “Affected persons”, the person proposing the development of a new institutional health service, the public to be served, and health care facilities within the service area in which the proposed new health care service is to be developed;

(2) “Agency”, the certificate of need program of the Missouri department of health and senior services;

(3) “Capital expenditure”, an expenditure by or on behalf of a health care facility which, under generally accepted accounting principles, is not properly chargeable as an expense of operation and maintenance;

(4) “Certificate of need”, a written certificate issued by the committee setting forth the committee’s affirmative finding that a proposed project sufficiently satisfies the criteria prescribed for such projects by sections 197.300 to 197.366;

(5) “Develop”, to undertake those activities which on their completion will result in the offering of a new institutional health service or the incurring of a financial obligation in relation to the offering of such a service;

(6) “Expenditure minimum” shall mean:

(a) For beds in existing or proposed health care facilities licensed pursuant to chapter 198 and long-term care beds in a hospital as described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 198.012, six hundred thousand dollars in the case of capital expenditures, or four hundred thousand dollars in the case of major medical equipment, provided, however, that prior to January 1, 2003, the expenditure minimum for beds

in such a facility and long-term care beds in a hospital described in section 198.012 shall be zero, subject to the provisions of subsection 7 of section 197.318;

(b) For beds or equipment in a long-term care hospital meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e), the expenditure minimum shall be zero; and

(c) For health care facilities, new institutional health services or beds not described in paragraph (a) or (b) of this subdivision, one million dollars in the case of capital expenditures, excluding major medical equipment, and one million dollars in the case of medical equipment;

(7) “Health service area”, a geographic region appropriate for the effective planning and development of health services, determined on the basis of factors including population and the availability of resources, consisting of a population of not less than five hundred thousand or more than three million;

(8) “Major medical equipment”, medical equipment used for the provision of medical and other health services;

(9) “New institutional health service”:

(a) The development of a new health care facility costing in excess of the applicable expenditure minimum;

(b) The acquisition, including acquisition by lease, of any health care facility, or major medical equipment costing in excess of the expenditure minimum;

(c) Any capital expenditure by or on behalf of a health care facility in excess of the expenditure minimum;

(d) Predevelopment activities as defined in subdivision (12) hereof costing in excess of one hundred fifty thousand dollars;

(e) Any change in licensed bed capacity of a health care facility licensed under chapter 198 which increases the total number of beds by more than ten or more than ten percent of total bed capacity, whichever is less, over a two-year period, provided that any such health care facility seeking [a nonapplicability review for] an increase in total beds or total bed capacity in an amount less than described in this paragraph shall be eligible for such review only if the facility has had no patient care class I deficiencies within the last eighteen months and has maintained at least an eighty-five percent average occupancy rate for the previous six quarters;

(f) Health services, excluding home health services, which are offered in a health care facility and which were not offered on a regular basis in such health care facility within the twelve-month period prior to the time such services would be offered;

(g) A reallocation by an existing health care facility of licensed beds among major types of service or reallocation of licensed beds from one physical facility or site to another by more than ten beds or more than ten percent of total licensed bed capacity, whichever is less, over a two-year period;

(10) “Nonsubstantive projects”, projects which do not involve the addition, replacement, modernization or conversion of beds or the provision of a new health service but which include a capital expenditure which exceeds the expenditure minimum and are due to an act of God or a normal consequence of maintaining health care services, facility or equipment;

(11) “Person”, any individual, trust, estate, partnership, corporation, including associations and joint

stock companies, state or political subdivision or instrumentality thereof, including a municipal corporation;

(12) “Predevelopment activities”, expenditures for architectural designs, plans, working drawings and specifications, and any arrangement or commitment made for financing; but excluding submission of an application for a certificate of need.

197.318. 1. As used in this section, the term “licensed and available” means beds which are actually in place and for which a license has been issued.

2. The committee shall review all letters of intent and applications for long-term care hospital beds meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e) under its criteria and standards for long-term care beds.

3. Sections 197.300 to 197.366 shall not be construed to apply to litigation pending in state court on or before April 1, 1996, in which the Missouri health facilities review committee is a defendant in an action concerning the application of sections 197.300 to 197.366 to long-term care hospital beds meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e).

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary:

(1) A facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may increase its licensed bed capacity by:

(a) Submitting a letter of intent to expand to the department of health and senior services and the health facilities review committee;

(b) Certification from the department of health and senior services that the facility:

a. Has no patient care class I deficiencies within the last eighteen months; and

b. Has maintained [a ninety-percent] **an eighty-five percent** average occupancy rate for the previous six quarters;

(c) Has made an effort to purchase beds for eighteen months following the date the letter of intent to expand is submitted pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. For purposes of this paragraph, an “effort to purchase” means a copy certified by the offeror as an offer to purchase beds from another licensed facility in the same licensure category; and

(d) If an agreement is reached by the selling and purchasing entities, the health facilities review committee shall issue a certificate of need for the expansion of the purchaser facility upon surrender of the seller’s license; or

(e) If no agreement is reached by the selling and purchasing entities, the health facilities review committee shall permit an expansion for:

a. A facility with more than forty beds may expand its licensed bed capacity within the same licensure category by twenty-five percent or thirty beds, whichever is greater, if that same licensure category in such facility has experienced an average occupancy of ninety-three percent or greater over the previous six quarters;

b. A facility with fewer than forty beds may expand its licensed bed capacity within the same licensure category by twenty-five percent or ten beds, whichever is greater, if that same licensure category in such facility has experienced an average occupancy of ninety-two percent or greater over the previous six quarters;

c. A facility adding beds pursuant to subparagraphs a. or b. of this paragraph shall not expand by more than fifty percent of its then licensed bed capacity in the qualifying licensure category;

(2) Any beds sold shall, for five years from the date of relicensure by the purchaser, remain unlicensed and unused for any long-term care service in the selling facility, whether they do or do not require a license;

(3) The beds purchased shall, for two years from the date of purchase, remain in the bed inventory attributed to the selling facility and be considered by the department of social services as licensed and available for purposes of this section;

(4) Any residential care facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may relocate any portion of such facility's current licensed beds to any other facility to be licensed within the same licensure category if both facilities are under the same licensure ownership or control, and are located within six miles of each other;

(5) A facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may transfer or sell individual long-term care licensed **and available** beds to facilities qualifying pursuant to paragraphs (a) and (b) of subdivision (1) of this subsection. Any facility which transfers or sells licensed **and available** beds shall not expand its licensed bed capacity in that licensure category for a period of five years from the date the licensure is relinquished **and until the average occupancy of licensed and available beds in that licensure category within a fifteen-mile radius is eighty-five percent for the prior six quarters. Any facility which transfers or sells licensed and available beds shall have an average occupancy rate of less than seventy percent in the last six quarters.**

5. Any existing licensed and operating health care facility offering long-term care services may replace one-half of its licensed beds at the same site or a site not more than thirty miles from its current location if, for at least the most recent four consecutive calendar quarters, the facility operates only fifty percent of its then licensed capacity with every resident residing in a private room. In such case:

(1) The facility shall report to the health and senior services vacant beds as unavailable for occupancy for at least the most recent four consecutive calendar quarters;

(2) The replacement beds shall be built to private room specifications and only used for single occupancy; and

(3) The existing facility and proposed facility shall have the same owner or owners, regardless of corporate or business structure, and such owner or owners shall stipulate in writing that the existing facility beds to be replaced will not later be used to provide long-term care services. If the facility is being operated under a lease, both the lessee and the owner of the existing facility shall stipulate the same in writing.

6. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a health care facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 from being replaced in its entirety within fifteen miles of its existing site so long as the existing facility and proposed or replacement facility have the same owner or owners regardless of corporate or business structure and the health care facility being replaced remains unlicensed and unused for any long-term care services whether they do or do not require a license from the date of licensure of the replacement facility.

208.225. 1. To implement fully the provisions of section 208.152, the MO HealthNet division shall calculate the Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates of each nursing home participating in the Medicaid program as a provider of nursing home services based on its costs reported in the Title XIX cost report filed with the MO HealthNet division for its fiscal year as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. The recalculation of Medicaid rates to all Missouri facilities will be performed as follows: effective

July 1, 2004, the department of social services shall use the Medicaid cost report containing adjusted costs for the facility fiscal year ending in 2001 and redetermine the allowable per-patient day costs for each facility. The department shall recalculate the class ceilings in the patient care, one hundred twenty percent of the median; ancillary, one hundred twenty percent of the median; and administration, one hundred ten percent of the median cost centers. Each facility shall receive as a rate increase one-third of the amount that is unpaid based on the recalculated cost determination.

3. Any intermediate care facility or skilled nursing facility, as such terms are defined in section 198.006, participating in MO HealthNet that incurs total capital expenditures, as such term is defined in section 197.305, in excess of two thousand dollars per bed shall be entitled to obtain from the MO HealthNet division a recalculation of its Medicaid per diem reimbursement rate based on its additional capital costs or all costs incurred during the facility fiscal year during which such capital expenditures were made. Such recalculated reimbursement rate shall become effective and payable when granted by the MO HealthNet division as of the date of application for a rate adjustment.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“334.034. 1. An assistant physician with a license in good standing may be eligible to become a licensed physician if the assistant physician has completed:

(1) Step 3 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such step of any board-approved medical licensing examination in less than three attempts and within a three-year period after receiving his or her initial assistant physician license;

(2) Five years of continuous, full-time, active collaborating practice. Any time the assistant physician was not working within a collaborative practice arrangement with a collaborating physician shall not count toward the five-year requirement;

(3) One hundred hours of didactics during the five-year postgraduate training. Didactic training shall be presented by the collaborating physician or any individual that the collaborating physician deems qualified to teach. Didactic hours shall be logged and retained for a period of five years; and

(4) All continuing medical education requirements as required for assistant physicians under this chapter.

2. Upon completion of subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 1 of this section, the assistant physician shall be eligible for licensure as a physician with the state of Missouri and eligible to sit for board certification or any other appropriate advanced fellowships or certifications.

3. Any assistant physician obtaining licensure as a physician under this section shall be fully licensed as a physician and shall be subject to all statutes and regulations pertaining to physicians.

4. Any assistant physician obtaining licensure as a physician under this section shall practice as a physician in Missouri for a minimum of two years. Failure to practice for a minimum of two years shall be cause for the revocation of the license.

334.035. Except as otherwise provided in section **334.034** or 334.036, every applicant for a permanent

license as a physician and surgeon shall provide the board with satisfactory evidence of having successfully completed such postgraduate training in hospitals or medical or osteopathic colleges as the board may prescribe by rule.

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The board shall complete all applications submitted by an assistant physician who has entered into a collaborative practice arrangement with a collaborating physician within thirty days of submission.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

[4.] 5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

[5.] 6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe

controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

[6.] 7. A collaborating physician or supervising physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement or supervision agreement with more than six full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

[7.] 8. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. **Once the assistant physician has completed the one-month time period required under this subsection, the assistant physician shall be exempt from the training required under this subsection in the event there is a change in collaborating physicians.** No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008. **The collaborating physician may utilize any other qualified, fully licensed physician on his or her staff to help oversee, train, and review the records of an assistant physician during the assistant physician's one-month training period.**

[8.] 9. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

[9.] 10. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

[10.] 11. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

[11.] 12. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

[12.] **13.** (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

[13.] **14.** Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.040. 1. Except as provided in section **334.034** or 334.260, all persons desiring to practice as physicians and surgeons in this state shall be examined as to their fitness to engage in such practice by the board. All persons applying for examination shall file a completed application with the board upon forms furnished by the board.

2. The examination shall be sufficient to test the applicant's fitness to practice as a physician and surgeon. The examination shall be conducted in such a manner as to conceal the identity of the applicant until all examinations have been scored. In all such examinations an average score of not less than seventy-five percent is required to pass; provided, however, that the board may require applicants to take the Federation Licensing Examination, also known as FLEX, or the United States Medical Licensing Examination (USMLE). If the FLEX examination is required, a weighted average score of no less than seventy-five is required to pass. Scores from one test administration of an examination shall not be combined or averaged with scores from other test administrations to achieve a passing score. Applicants graduating from a medical or osteopathic college, as described in section 334.031 prior to January 1, 1994, shall provide proof of successful completion of the FLEX, USMLE, the National Board of Osteopathic Medical Examiners Comprehensive Licensing Exam (COMLEX), a state board examination approved by

the board, compliance with subsection 2 of section 334.031, or compliance with 20 CSR 2150-2.005. Applicants graduating from a medical or osteopathic college, as described in section 334.031 on or after January 1, 1994, must provide proof of successful completion of the USMLE or the COMLEX or provide proof of compliance with subsection 2 of section 334.031. The board shall not issue a permanent license as a physician and surgeon or allow the Missouri state board examination to be administered to any applicant who has failed to achieve a passing score within three attempts on licensing examinations administered in one or more states or territories of the United States, the District of Columbia or Canada. The steps one, two and three of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the National Board of Osteopathic Medical Examiners Comprehensive Licensing Exam shall be taken within a seven-year period with no more than three attempts on any step of the examination; however, the board may grant an extension of the seven-year period if the applicant has obtained a MD/PhD degree in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) and a regional university accrediting body or a DO/PhD degree accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and a regional university accrediting body. The board may waive the provisions of this section if the applicant is licensed to practice as a physician and surgeon in another state of the United States, the District of Columbia or Canada and the applicant has achieved a passing score on a licensing examination administered in a state or territory of the United States or the District of Columbia and no license issued to the applicant has been disciplined in any state or territory of the United States or the District of Columbia.

3. If the board waives the provisions of this section, then the license issued to the applicant may be limited or restricted to the applicant's board specialty. The board shall not be permitted to favor any particular school or system of healing.

4. If an applicant has not actively engaged in the practice of clinical medicine or held a teaching or faculty position in a medical or osteopathic school approved by the American Medical Association, the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or the American Osteopathic Association for any two years in the three-year period immediately preceding the filing of his or her application for licensure, the board may require successful completion of another examination, continuing medical education, or further training before issuing a permanent license. The board shall adopt rules to prescribe the form and manner of such reexamination, continuing medical education, and training.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“382.010. As used in sections 382.010 to 382.300, the following words and terms have the meanings indicated unless the context clearly requires otherwise:

(1) An “affiliate” of, or person “affiliated” with, a specific person, is a person that directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries, controls, or is controlled by, or is under common control with, the person specified;

(2) “Control”, “controlling”, “controlled by”, or “under common control with”, the possession, direct or indirect, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies of a person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract other than a commercial contract for goods or nonmanagement services, or otherwise, unless the power is the result of an official position with or

corporate office held by the person. Control shall be presumed to exist if any person, directly or indirectly, owns, controls, holds with power to vote, or holds proxies representing, ten percent or more of the voting securities of any other person. This presumption may be rebutted by a showing made in the manner provided by section 382.170 that control does not exist in fact. The director may determine, after furnishing all persons in interest notice and opportunity to be heard and making specific findings of fact to support such determination, that control exists in fact, notwithstanding the absence of a presumption to that effect;

(3) “Director”, the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, his or her deputies, or the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, as appropriate;

(4) “Enterprise risk”, any activity, circumstance, event, or series of events involving one or more affiliates of an insurer that, if not remedied promptly, is likely to have a material adverse effect upon the financial condition or liquidity of the insurer or its insurance holding company system as a whole including, but not limited to, anything that would cause the insurer’s risk-based capital to fall into company action level as set forth in section 375.1255 or would cause the insurer to be in hazardous financial condition as set forth in section 375.539;

(5) “Group-wide supervisor”, the regulatory official authorized to engage in conducting and coordinating group-wide supervisory activities who is determined or acknowledged by the director, under section 382.227, to have sufficient significant contacts with the internationally active insurance group;

(6) “Insurance holding company system”, two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer;

[(6)] (7) “Insurer”, an insurance company as defined in section 375.012, including a reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, and which is qualified and licensed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration of Missouri to transact the business of insurance in this state; but it shall not include any company organized and doing business under chapter 377, 378, or 380, agencies, authorities, or instrumentalities of the United States, its possessions and territories, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, or a state or political subdivision of a state;

[(7)] (8) **“Internationally active insurance group”, an insurance holding company system that includes an insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, and meets the following criteria:**

(a) Premiums written in at least three countries;

(b) The percentage of gross premiums written outside the United States is at least ten percent of the insurance holding company system’s total gross written premiums; and

(c) Based on a three-year rolling average, the total assets of the insurance holding company system are at least fifty billion dollars, or the total gross written premiums of the insurance holding company system are at least ten billion dollars;

(9) “Person”, an individual, corporation, limited liability company, partnership, association, joint stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or any similar entity, or any combination of the foregoing acting in concert, but shall not include any joint venture partnership exclusively engaged in owning, managing, leasing, or developing real or tangible personal property;

[(8)] (10) A “securityholder” of a specified person is one who owns any security of that person,

including common stock, preferred stock, debt obligations, and any other security convertible into or evidencing the right to acquire any of the foregoing;

[9] (11) A “subsidiary” of a specified person is an affiliate controlled by that person directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries;

[10] (12) The term “voting security” includes any security convertible into or evidencing a right to acquire a voting security.

382.227. 1. The director is authorized to act as the group-wide supervisor for any internationally active insurance group in accordance with the provisions of this section. However, the director may otherwise acknowledge another regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor if the internationally active insurance group:

(1) Does not have substantial insurance operations in the United States;

(2) Has substantial insurance operations in the United States but not in this state; or

(3) Has substantial insurance operations in the United States and in this state but the director has determined, pursuant to the factors set forth in subsections 3 and 9 of this section, that another regulatory official is the appropriate group-wide supervisor.

2. An insurance holding company system that does not otherwise qualify as an internationally active insurance group may request that the director make a determination or acknowledgment as to a group-wide supervisor pursuant to this section.

3. In cooperation with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, the director shall identify a single group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group. The director may determine that the director is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group that conducts substantial insurance operations concentrated in this state. However, the director may acknowledge that a regulatory official from another jurisdiction is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for the internationally active insurance group. The director shall consider the following factors when making a determination or acknowledgment under this subsection:

(1) The domicile of the insurers within the internationally active insurance group that hold the largest share of the internationally active insurance group’s written premiums, assets, or liabilities;

(2) The domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group;

(3) The location of the executive offices or largest operational offices of the internationally active insurance group;

(4) Whether another regulatory official is acting as or is seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor under a regulatory system that the director determines to be:

(a) Substantially similar to the system of regulation provided under the laws of this state; or

(b) Otherwise sufficient in terms of providing for group-wide supervision, enterprise risk analysis, and cooperation with other regulatory officials; and

(5) Whether another regulatory official acting or seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor provides the director with reasonably reciprocal recognition and cooperation.

4. A director identified under this section as the group-wide supervisor may determine that it is appropriate to acknowledge another regulatory official to serve as the group-wide supervisor. The acknowledgment of the group-wide supervisor shall be made after consideration of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section, and shall be made in cooperation with and subject to the acknowledgment of other regulatory officials involved with supervision of members of the internationally active insurance group, and in consultation with the internationally active insurance group.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law, when another regulatory official is acting as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group, the director shall acknowledge that regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor, subject to subsection 6 of this section. In the event of a material change in the internationally active insurance group that results in either the internationally active insurance group's insurers domiciled in this state holding the largest share of the internationally active insurance group's premiums, assets, or liabilities, or this state being the domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group, the director shall make a determination or acknowledgment as to the appropriate group-wide supervisor for such an internationally active insurance group under subsections 3 and 4 of this section.

6. In the event of a dispute as to the proper regulatory official to act as group-wide supervisor, a determination by the director not to acknowledge the current group-wide supervisor shall be made only after notice and a public hearing, and such determination shall be accompanied by specific findings of fact and conclusions of law including, but not limited to, application of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section.

7. Under section 382.220, the director is authorized to collect from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 all information necessary to determine whether the director may act as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group or if the director may acknowledge another regulatory official to act as the group-wide supervisor. Prior to issuing a determination that an internationally active insurance group is subject to group-wide supervision by the director, the director shall notify the insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and the ultimate controlling person within the internationally active insurance group. The internationally active insurance group shall have not less than thirty days to provide the director with additional information pertinent to the pending determination. The director shall publish on the department's website the identity of internationally active insurance groups that the director has determined are subject to group-wide supervision by the director.

8. If the director is the group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group, the director is authorized to engage in any of the following group-wide supervisory activities:

(1) Assess the enterprise risks within the internationally active insurance group to ensure that:

(a) The material financial condition and liquidity risks to the members of the internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance are identified by management; and

(b) Reasonable and effective mitigation measures are in place;

(2) Request, from any member of an internationally active insurance group subject to the

director's supervision, information necessary and appropriate to assess enterprise risk including, but not limited to, information about the members of the internationally active insurance group regarding:

(a) Governance, risk assessment, and management;

(b) Capital adequacy; and

(c) Material intercompany transactions;

(3) Coordinate and, through the authority of the regulatory officials of the jurisdictions where members of the internationally active insurance group are domiciled, compel development and implementation of reasonable measures designed to ensure that the internationally active insurance group is able to timely recognize and mitigate enterprise risks to members of such internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance;

(4) Communicate with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members within the internationally active insurance group and share relevant information subject to the confidentiality provisions of section 382.230, through supervisory colleges as set forth in section 382.226 or otherwise;

(5) Enter into agreements with or obtain documentation from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any member of the internationally active insurance group, and any other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members of the internationally active insurance group, providing the basis for or otherwise clarifying the director's role as group-wide supervisor, including provisions for resolving disputes with other regulatory officials. Such agreements or documentation shall not serve as evidence in any proceeding that any insurer or person within an insurance holding company system not domiciled or incorporated in this state is doing business in this state or is otherwise subject to jurisdiction in this state; and

(6) Other group-wide supervision activities, consistent with the authorities and purposes enumerated in this subsection, as considered necessary by the director.

9. If the director acknowledges that another regulatory official from a jurisdiction that is not accredited by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners is the group-wide supervisor, the director is authorized to reasonably cooperate, through supervisory colleges or otherwise, with group-wide supervision undertaken by the group-wide supervisor, provided that:

(1) The director's cooperation is in compliance with the laws of this state; and

(2) The regulatory official acknowledged as the group-wide supervisor also recognizes and cooperates with the director's activities as a group-wide supervisor for other internationally active insurance groups where applicable. Where such recognition and cooperation are not reasonably reciprocal, the director is authorized to refuse recognition and cooperation.

10. The director is authorized to enter into agreements with, or obtain documentation from, any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any affiliate of the insurer, and other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, regarding members of the internationally active insurance group, which provides the basis for or otherwise clarifies a regulatory official's role as group-wide supervisor.

11. The director may promulgate regulations necessary for the administration of this section. Any

rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

12. An insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and subject to this section shall be liable for and shall pay the reasonable expenses of the director's participation in the administration of this section, including the engagements of attorneys, actuaries, and any other professionals and all reasonable travel expenses.

382.230. 1. All information, documents and copies thereof in the possession or control of the director that are obtained by or disclosed to the director or any other person in the course of an examination or investigation made under section 382.220 and all information reported **or provided to the director** under subdivisions (13) and (14) of subsection 1 of section 382.050 [and] , sections 382.100 to 382.210, **and section 382.227** shall be given confidential treatment and privileges; shall not be subject to the provisions of chapter 610; shall not be subject to subpoena; shall not be made public by the director, the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, or any other person, except to the chief insurance regulatory official of other states; and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible as evidence in any private civil action. However, the director is authorized to use the documents, materials, or other information in furtherance of any regulatory or legal action brought as a part of the director's official duties. The director shall not otherwise make the documents, materials, or other information public without the prior written consent of the insurer to which it pertains unless the director, after giving the insurer and its affiliates who would be affected thereby, notice and opportunity to be heard, determines that the interests of policyholders, shareholders or the public will be served by the publication thereof, in which event the director may publish all or any part thereof in such manner as he or she may deem appropriate.

2. Neither the director nor any person who receives documents, materials, or other information while acting under the authority of the director or with whom such documents, materials, or other information is shared under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be permitted or required to testify in any private civil action concerning any confidential documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section.

3. In order to assist in the performance of the director's duties, the director:

(1) May share documents, materials, or other information including the confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section with other state, federal, and international financial regulatory agencies, with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries, and with state, federal, and international law enforcement authorities including members of any supervisory college described in section 382.225; provided that the recipient agrees in writing to maintain the confidentiality and privileged status of such documents, materials, or other information, and has verified in writing the legal authority to maintain confidentiality;

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section and subdivision (1) of this subsection, may share confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information reported under section 382.175 only with the directors of states having statutes or regulations substantially similar to subsection

1 of this section and who have agreed in writing not to disclose such information;

(3) May receive documents, materials, or other information including otherwise confidential and privileged documents, materials, or information from the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries and from regulatory and law enforcement officials of other foreign or domestic jurisdictions, and shall maintain as confidential or privileged any documents, materials, or other information received with notice or the understanding that it is confidential or privileged under the laws of the jurisdiction that is the source of the document, material, or other information; and

(4) Shall enter into a written agreement with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners governing sharing and use of information provided under sections 382.010 to 382.300 consistent with this subsection that shall:

(a) Specify procedures and protocols regarding the confidentiality and security of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 including procedures and protocols for sharing by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners with other state, federal, and international regulators;

(b) Specify that ownership of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 remains with the director and that the National Association of Insurance Commissioners' use of such information is subject to the direction of the director;

(c) Require prompt notice to be given to an insurer whose confidential information in the possession of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 is subject to a request or subpoena to the National Association of Insurance Commissioners for disclosure or production; and

(d) Require the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries to consent to intervention by an insurer in any judicial or administrative action in which the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries may be required to disclose confidential information about the insurer shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300.

4. The sharing of information by the director under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall not constitute a delegation of regulatory or rulemaking authority, and the director is solely responsible for the administration, execution, and enforcement of the provisions of sections 382.010 to 382.300.

5. No waiver of any applicable privilege or claim of confidentiality in the documents, materials, or other information shall occur as a result of disclosure of such documents, materials, or other information to the director under this section or as a result of sharing as authorized in sections 382.010 to 382.300.

6. Documents, materials, or other information in the possession or control of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be confidential by law and privileged, shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610, shall not be subject to subpoena, and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible in evidence in any private civil action.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 13

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line

the following:

“376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed producer to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such producer is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan **in violation of section 376.1040** by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 14

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“198.008. 1. Residents of long-term care facilities in this state shall have the following rights:

- (1) To be free of abuse and exploitation;**
- (2) To safe, decent, and clean conditions;**
- (3) To be treated with courtesy, consideration, and respect;**
- (4) To not be subjected to discrimination based on age, race, religion, sex, nationality, or disability and to practice the resident’s own religious beliefs;**
- (5) To place in the resident’s room an electronic monitoring device that is owned and operated by the resident or provided by the resident’s guardian or legal representative;**
- (6) To privacy, including privacy during visits and telephone calls;**
- (7) To complain about the institution and to organize or participate in any program that presents residents’ concerns to the administrator of the long-term care facility;**
- (8) To have information about the resident in the possession of the long-term care facility maintained as confidential;**
- (9) To retain the services of a physician the resident chooses, at the resident’s own expense or through a health care plan, and to have a physician explain to the resident, in language that the resident understands, the resident’s complete medical condition, the recommended treatment, and the expected results of the treatment, including reasonably expected effects, side effects, and risks associated with psychoactive medications;**
- (10) To participate in developing a plan of care, to refuse treatment, and to refuse to participate in experimental research;**
- (11) To a written statement or admission agreement describing the services provided by the long-**

term care facility and the related charges;

(12) To manage the resident's own finances or to delegate that responsibility to another person;

(13) To access moneys and property that the resident has deposited with the long-term care facility and to an accounting of the resident's moneys and property that are deposited with the long-term care facility and all of the financial transactions made with or on behalf of the resident;

(14) To keep and use personal property, secure from theft or loss;

(15) To not be relocated within the long-term care facility;

(16) To receive visitors;

(17) To receive unopened mail and to receive assistance in reading or writing correspondence;

(18) To participate in activities inside and outside the long-term care facility;

(19) To wear the resident's own clothes;

(20) To discharge himself or herself from the long-term care facility unless the resident is an adjudicated mental incompetent;

(21) To not be discharged from the long-term care facility except as provided in the standards adopted under section 198.088;

(22) To be free from any physical or chemical restraints imposed for the purposes of discipline or convenience, and not required to treat the resident's medical symptoms; and

(23) To receive information about prescribed psychoactive medication from the person prescribing the medication or that person's designee, to have any psychoactive medications prescribed and administered in a responsible manner, and to refuse to consent to the prescription of psychoactive medications.

2. A right of a resident may be restricted only to the extent necessary to protect:

(1) A right of another resident, particularly a right of the other resident relating to privacy and confidentiality; or

(2) The resident or another person from danger or harm.

3. The department of health and senior services may adopt rights of residents in addition to those required by this section and may consider additional rights applicable to residents in other jurisdictions.

198.610. 1. The provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632 shall be known and may be cited as the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act".

2. For purposes of sections 198.610 to 198.632, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Authorized electronic monitoring", the placement and use of an electronic monitoring device by a resident in his or her room in accordance with the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632;

(2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(3) "Electronic monitoring device", a surveillance instrument with a fixed-position video camera or an audio recording device, or a combination thereof, that is installed in a resident's room under

the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632 and broadcasts or records activity or sounds occurring in the room;

(4) “Facility” or “Long-term care facility”, any residential care facility, assisted living facility, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility, as defined in section 198.006;

(5) “Guardian”, the same meaning as defined under section 475.010;

(6) “Resident”, a person residing in a facility.

198.612. 1. No facility shall be civilly or criminally liable for the inadvertent or intentional disclosure of a recording by a resident or a person who consents on behalf of the resident for any purpose not authorized by sections 198.610 to 198.632.

2. No facility shall be civilly or criminally liable for a violation of a resident’s right to privacy arising out of any electronic monitoring conducted under sections 198.610 to 198.632.

3. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

198.614. 1. For purposes of this chapter, the placement and use of an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident is considered to be covert if:

(1) The placement and use of the device is not open and obvious; and

(2) The facility and the department are not informed about the device by the resident, by a person who placed the device in the room, or by a person who is using the device.

2. The department and the facility shall not be held to be civilly liable in connection with the covert placement or use of an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident.

198.616. The department shall promulgate rules that prescribe the form that shall be completed and signed on a resident’s admission to a facility by or on behalf of the resident. The form shall state:

(1) That a person who places an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident or who uses or discloses a tape or other recording made by the device may be civilly liable for any unlawful violation of the privacy rights of another;

(2) That a person who covertly places an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident or who consents to or acquiesces in the covert placement of the device in the room of a resident has waived any privacy right the person may have had in connection with images or sounds that may be acquired by the device;

(3) That a resident or the resident’s guardian or legal representative is entitled to conduct authorized electronic monitoring, and that if the facility refuses to permit the electronic monitoring or fails to make reasonable physical accommodations for the authorized electronic monitoring that the person should contact the department;

(4) The basic procedures that shall be followed to request authorized electronic monitoring;

(5) The manner in which this chapter affects the legal requirement to report abuse or neglect when electronic monitoring is being conducted; and

(6) Any other information regarding covert or authorized electronic monitoring that the department considers advisable to include on the form.

198.618. 1. If a resident has capacity to request electronic monitoring and has not been judicially declared to lack the required capacity, only the resident may request authorized electronic monitoring under this chapter, notwithstanding the terms of any durable power of attorney or similar instrument.

2. If a resident has been judicially declared to lack the capacity required for taking an action such as requesting electronic monitoring, only the guardian of the resident may request electronic monitoring under this chapter.

3. If a resident does not have capacity to request electronic monitoring but has not been judicially declared to lack the required capacity, only the legal representative of the resident may request electronic monitoring under this chapter. The department by rule shall prescribe:

(1) Guidelines that will assist facilities, family members of residents, advocates for residents, and other interested persons to determine if a resident lacks the required capacity; and

(2) Who shall be considered to be a resident's legal representative for purposes of this chapter, including:

(a) Persons who shall be considered the legal representative under the terms of an instrument executed by the resident when the resident had capacity; and

(b) Persons who shall become the legal representative for the limited purpose of this chapter under a procedure prescribed by the department.

198.620. 1. A resident or the guardian or legal representative of a resident who wishes to conduct authorized electronic monitoring shall make the request to the facility on a form prescribed by the department.

2. The form prescribed by the department shall require the resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to:

(1) Release the facility from any civil liability for a violation of the resident's privacy rights in connection with the use of the electronic monitoring device;

(2) Choose, if the electronic monitoring device is a video surveillance camera, whether the camera will always be unobstructed, or whether the camera should be obstructed in specified circumstances to protect the dignity of the resident; and

(3) Obtain the consent of other residents in the room, using a form prescribed for the purpose by department, if the resident resides in a multiperson room.

3. Consent under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall be given only:

(1) By the other resident or residents in the room;

(2) By the guardian of a person described by subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section, if the

person has been judicially declared to lack the required capacity; or

(3) By the legal representative who, under section 198.618, shall request electronic monitoring on behalf of a person described by subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section, if the person does not have capacity to sign the form but has not been judicially declared to lack the required capacity.

4. The form prescribed by the department under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall require any other resident in the room to consent to release the facility from any civil liability for a violation of the resident's privacy rights in connection with the use of the electronic monitoring device.

5. Another resident in the room may:

(1) If the proposed electronic monitoring device is a video surveillance camera, condition consent on the camera being pointed away from the consenting resident; and

(2) Condition consent on the use of an audio electronic monitoring device being limited or prohibited.

6. If authorized electronic monitoring is being conducted in the room of a resident and another resident is moved into the room who has not yet consented to the electronic monitoring, authorized electronic monitoring shall cease until the new resident has consented in accordance with this section.

7. The department shall include other information that the department considers to be appropriate on either of the forms that the department is required to prescribe under this section.

8. The department shall adopt rules prescribing the place or places that a form signed under this section shall be maintained and the period for which it shall be maintained.

9. Authorized electronic monitoring:

(1) Shall not commence until all request and consent forms required by this section have been completed and returned to the facility; and

(2) Shall be conducted in accordance with any limitation placed on the monitoring as a condition of the consent given by or on behalf of another resident in the room.

198.622. 1. A facility shall permit a resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to monitor the room of the resident through the use of electronic monitoring devices.

2. The facility shall require a resident who conducts authorized electronic monitoring, or the resident's guardian or legal representative, to post and maintain a conspicuous notice at the entrance to the resident's room. The notice shall state that the room is being monitored by an electronic monitoring device.

3. Authorized electronic monitoring conducted under sections 198.610 to 198.632 shall not be compulsory and shall be conducted only at the request of the resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative.

4. A facility shall not refuse to admit an individual to residency in the facility and shall not remove a resident from the facility because of a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring. A facility shall not remove a resident from the facility because covert electronic monitoring is being conducted by or on behalf of a resident.

5. A facility shall make reasonable physical accommodation for authorized electronic monitoring, including:

(1) Providing a reasonably secure place to mount the video surveillance camera or other electronic monitoring device; and

(2) Providing access to power sources for the video surveillance camera or other electronic monitoring device.

6. The resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative shall pay for all costs associated with conducting electronic monitoring, other than the costs of electricity. The resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative shall be responsible for:

(1) All costs associated with installation of equipment; and

(2) Maintaining the equipment.

7. A facility shall require an electronic monitoring device to be installed in a manner that is safe for residents, employees, or visitors who may be moving about the room. The department shall adopt rules regarding the safe placement of an electronic monitoring device.

8. If authorized electronic monitoring is conducted, the facility shall require the resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to conduct the electronic monitoring in plain view.

9. A facility may, but is not required to, place a resident in a different room to accommodate a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring.

198.624. 1. For purposes of reporting abuse and neglect, a person who is conducting electronic monitoring on behalf of a resident under this chapter is considered to have viewed or listened to a tape or recording made by the electronic monitoring device on or before the fourteenth day after the date the tape or recording is made.

2. If a resident who has capacity to determine that the resident has been abused or neglected and who is conducting electronic monitoring under sections 198.610 to 198.632 gives a tape or recording made by the electronic monitoring device to a person and directs the person to view or listen to the tape or recording to determine whether abuse or neglect has occurred, the person to whom the resident gives the tape or recording is considered to have viewed or listened to the tape or recording on or before the seventh day after the date the person receives the tape or recording for the purposes of reporting abuse or neglect.

3. A person is required to report abuse based on the person's viewing of, or listening to, a tape or recording only if the incident of abuse is acquired on the tape or recording. A person is required to report neglect based on the person's viewing of, or listening to, a tape or recording only if it is clear from viewing or listening to the tape or recording that neglect has occurred.

4. If abuse or neglect of the resident is reported to the facility and the facility requests a copy of any relevant tape or recording made by an electronic monitoring device, the person who possesses the tape or recording shall provide the facility with a copy at the facility's expense.

198.626. 1. Subject to applicable rules of evidence and procedure and the requirements of this section, a tape or recording created through the use of covert or authorized electronic monitoring described by sections 198.610 to 198.632 may be admitted into evidence in a civil or criminal court

action or administrative proceeding.

2. A court or administrative agency shall not admit into evidence a tape or recording created through the use of covert or authorized electronic monitoring or take or authorize action based on the tape or recording unless:

(1) If the tape or recording is a videotape or recording, the tape or recording shows the time and date that the events acquired on the tape or recording occurred;

(2) The contents of the tape or recording have not been edited or artificially enhanced; and

(3) If the contents of the tape or recording have been transferred from the original format to another technological format, the transfer was done by a qualified professional and the contents of the tape or recording were not altered.

3. A person who sends more than one tape or recording to the department shall identify for the department each tape or recording on which the person believes that an incident of abuse or evidence of neglect may be found. The department may adopt rules encouraging persons who send a tape or recording to the department to identify the place on the tape or recording that an incident of abuse or evidence of neglect may be found.

198.628. Each facility shall post a notice at the entrance to the facility stating that the rooms of some residents may be being monitored electronically by, or on behalf of, the residents and that the monitoring is not necessarily open and obvious. The department by rule shall prescribe the format and the precise content of the notice.

198.630. 1. The department may impose appropriate sanctions under this chapter on an administrator of a facility who knowingly:

(1) Refuses to permit a resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(2) Refuses to admit an individual to residency or allows the removal of a resident from the institution because of a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(3) Allows the removal of a resident from the facility because covert electronic monitoring is being conducted by or on behalf of the resident; or

(4) Violates another provision of sections 198.610 to 198.632.

2. The department may assess an administrative penalty against a facility that:

(1) Refuses to permit a resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(2) Refuses to admit an individual to residency or allows the removal of a resident from the institution because of a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(3) Allows the removal of a resident from the facility because covert electronic monitoring is being conducted by, or on behalf of, the resident; or

(4) Violates another provision of sections 198.610 to 198.632.

198.632. 1. A person who intentionally hampers, obstructs, tampers with, or destroys an electronic monitoring device installed in a resident's room in accordance with sections 198.610 to 198.632 or a

tape or recording made by the device commits an offense. An offense under this section is a class B misdemeanor.

2. It is a defense to prosecution under subsection 1 of this section that the person who took the action with the effective consent of the resident on whose behalf the electronic monitoring device was installed, or the resident’s guardian or legal representative.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 15

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“217.199. 1. As used in this section, “healthcare products” include tampons and sanitary napkins.

2. The director shall ensure that healthcare products are available for free to offenders while confined in any correctional center of the department, in a quantity that is appropriate for the healthcare needs of each offender. The director shall ensure that the healthcare products conform with applicable industry standards.

221.520. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Extraordinary circumstance”, a substantial flight risk or some other extraordinary security circumstance that dictates restraints be used to ensure the safety and security of a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or a postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, the staff of the county or city jail or medical facility, other prisoners, or the public;

(2) “Labor”, the period of time before a birth during which contractions are present;

(3) “Major bodily function”, functions of the immune system, normal cell growth, and digestive, bowel, bladder, neurological, brain, respiratory, circulatory, endocrine, and reproductive functions;

(4) “Medical emergency”, a condition that, based on reasonable medical judgment, so complicates the medical condition of a pregnant woman as to necessitate the immediate removal of restraints to avert the death of the pregnant woman or for which a delay in removal of restraints will create a serious risk of substantial and irreversible physical impairment of a major bodily function of the pregnant woman;

(5) “Physician”, any person licensed by the state board of registration for the healing arts to practice medicine in this state;

(6) “Postpartum”, the period of recovery immediately following childbirth, which is six weeks for a vaginal birth or eight weeks for a cesarean birth, or longer if so determined by a physician;

(7) “Reasonable medical judgment”, a medical judgment made by a reasonably prudent physician, knowledgeable about the case and the treatment possibilities with respect to the medical conditions involved;

(8) “Restraints”, any physical restraint or other device used to control the movement of a person’s body or limbs;

(9) “Third trimester”, gestational age, which is the length of pregnancy as measured from the first

day of the woman's last menstrual period, of twenty-eight weeks or more;

(10) "Unborn child", the offspring of human beings from the moment of conception until birth and at every state of its biological development, including the human conceptus, zygote, morula, blastocyst, embryo, and fetus.

2. Pregnant prisoners shall be transported in vehicles equipped with seatbelts.

3. Any time restraints are used on a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or on a postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, as documented by a physician and for which the county or city officer or sheriff or jailer has written notice, the restraints shall be the least restrictive available and reasonable under the circumstances. Only in extraordinary circumstances, as determined by a county or city officer or jail official, shall ankle or waist restraints be used on any such offender.

4. If, based on his or her reasonable medical judgment, a doctor, nurse, or other licensed health care provider treating the pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or the postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, as previously documented by a physician, finds that a medical emergency exists and requests that restraints not be used, the county or city officer or sheriff or jailer accompanying such prisoner shall as soon as practical remove all restraints. The individual ordering the removal of restraints shall assume all liability for acts and damages that occur as a result of the restraints being removed and shall report in writing the specific facts justifying the medical emergency. The report shall be kept on file for at least five years.

5. In the event a county or city officer or sheriff or jailer determines that extraordinary circumstances exist and restraints are necessary, the officer, sheriff, or jailer shall fully document in writing within forty-eight hours of the incident the reasons he or she determined such extraordinary circumstances existed, the type of restraints used, and the reasons those restraints were considered the least restrictive available and reasonable under the circumstances. Such documents shall be kept on file by the county or city jail for at least five years from the date the restraints were used.

6. The county or city jail shall inform female prisoners, in writing and orally, of any policies and practices developed in accordance with this section upon admission to the jail, and post the policies and practices in locations in the jail where such notices are commonly posted and will be seen by female prisoners."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 16

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"324.037. 1. For the purposes of this section, the term "health care professional" shall mean a physician, other health care practitioner or mental health professional licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform health services, including, but not limited to, a psychologist, a behavior analyst, a professional counselor, a clinical social worker, a baccalaureate social worker, an advanced macro social worker, a master social worker, or a marital and family therapist .

2. Any health care professional in the state of Missouri may annually complete up to two hours

of cultural competency training, which shall qualify as part of the continuing education requirements for his or her licensure.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 17

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“190.256. 1. The board of registration for the healing arts shall work with certifying entities, as defined in section 334.735, to establish educational programs for an emergency medical technician-paramedic, as defined in section 190.100, to receive the education and training needed to become a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735. The education and training programs shall be consistent with the educational requirements of the certifying entities’ requirements for physician assistants. The educational and training programs shall recognize and give credit for any relevant education and training received by the emergency medical technician-paramedic.

2. The board shall establish the education and training programs by July 1, 2020.

3. The board shall allow any state university to provide the curriculum established by the board for the education and training programs.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 18

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“Section 1. 1. There is hereby created the “Missouri Task Force Task Force” for the purpose of overseeing and monitoring the work of task forces in the state. The task force shall investigate the current status of task forces in the state, including whether each task force is fulfilling its statutory obligations.

2. The task force shall consist of the following members:

(1) One member appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

(2) One member appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate;

(3) One member appointed by the minority leader of the house of representatives;

(4) One member appointed by the minority leader of the senate; and

(5) Three members appointed by the governor, one of whom shall be a member of the public and two of whom shall be current members of other task forces.

3. The members shall be appointed no later than thirty days after the effective date of this section. The task force shall hold its first meeting no later than fifteen days after the members are appointed.

4. The task force shall elect a chair and vice-chair at its first meeting.

5. The staffs of senate research and house research shall provide technical assistance to the task force as necessary for the completion of its duties.

6. The task force shall submit a report of its findings and recommendations to the general assembly by December 31, 2020.

7. The task force shall terminate on December 31, 2020.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 19

Amend House Amendment No. 19 to Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“135.090. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Homestead”, the dwelling in Missouri owned by the surviving spouse and not exceeding five acres of land surrounding it as is reasonably necessary for use of the dwelling as a home. As used in this section, “homestead” shall not include any dwelling which is occupied by more than two families;

(2) “Public safety officer”, any firefighter, police officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation officer, correctional employee, water patrol officer, park ranger, conservation officer, commercial motor enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, first responder, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri or a political subdivision thereof who is killed in the line of duty, unless the death was the result of the officer’s own misconduct or abuse of alcohol or drugs;

(3) “Surviving spouse”, a spouse, who has not remarried, of a public safety officer.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008, a surviving spouse shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to the total amount of the property taxes on the surviving spouse’s homestead paid during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. A surviving spouse may claim the credit authorized under this section for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer spouse until the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. No credit shall be allowed for the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. If the amount allowable as a credit exceeds the income tax reduced by other credits, then the excess shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, [2019] **2027**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the

department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars"; and
Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 19

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued [pursuant to] **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, [pursuant to] **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same [taxable] **tax** year as the credit is

issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, [2019] **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed [pursuant to] **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis.”; and

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 20

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“178.931. 1. Beginning July 1, 2018, and thereafter, the department of elementary and secondary education shall pay monthly, out of the funds appropriated to it for that purpose, to each sheltered workshop a sum equal to the amount calculated under subsection 2 of this section but at least the amount necessary to ensure that at least twenty-one dollars is paid for each six-hour or longer day worked by a handicapped employee **for each standard workweek of up to and including thirty-eight hours worked. For each handicapped worker employed by a sheltered workshop for less than a thirty-eight-hour week or a six-hour day, the workshop shall receive a percentage of the corresponding amount normally paid based on the percentage of time worked by the handicapped employee.**

2. In order to calculate the monthly amount due to each sheltered workshop, the department shall:

(1) Determine the quotient obtained by dividing the appropriation for the fiscal year by twelve; and

(2) Divide the amount calculated under subdivision (1) of this subsection among the sheltered workshops in proportion to each sheltered workshop's number of hours submitted to the department for the preceding calendar month.

3. The department shall accept, as prima facie proof of payment due to a sheltered workshop, information as designated by the department, either in paper or electronic format. A statement signed by the president, secretary, and manager of the sheltered workshop, setting forth the dates worked and the number of hours worked each day by each handicapped person employed by that sheltered workshop during

the preceding calendar month, together with any other information required by the rules or regulations of the department, shall be maintained at the workshop location.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 21

Amend Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“376.1578. 1. Within two working days after receipt of a faxed or mailed completed application, the health carrier shall send a notice of receipt to the practitioner. A health carrier shall provide access to a provider web portal that allows the practitioner to receive notice of the status of an electronically submitted application.

2. A health carrier shall assess a health care practitioner’s credentialing information and make a decision as to whether to approve or deny the practitioner’s credentialing application within sixty business days of the date of receipt of the completed application. The sixty-day deadline established in this section shall not apply if the application or subsequent verification of information indicates that the practitioner has:

(1) A history of behavioral disorders or other impairments affecting the practitioner’s ability to practice, including but not limited to substance abuse;

(2) Licensure disciplinary actions against the practitioner’s license to practice imposed by any state or territory or foreign jurisdiction;

(3) Had the practitioner’s hospital admitting or surgical privileges or other organizational credentials or authority to practice revoked, restricted, or suspended based on the practitioner’s clinical performance; or

(4) A judgment or judicial award against the practitioner arising from a medical malpractice liability lawsuit.

3. Once a practitioner has been credentialed or re-credentialed with a health carrier, the health carrier shall provide retroactive payments for any covered services performed by the practitioner during the application period, which begins when the health carrier has received a completed application for credentialing.

4. The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall establish a mechanism for reporting alleged violations of this section to the department.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 87**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 143.1026, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to tax refund donations.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3, House

Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 5, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7 and House Amendment No. 7, as amended.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words “tax refund donations” and inserting in lieu thereof the word “taxation”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

“143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by Section 172(b)(1)(G) and Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction

was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia.

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, “combat zone” means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection; [and]

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan; and
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin insurance plan; and

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer’s share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, “qualified health insurance premium” means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer’s spouse, or the taxpayer’s dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer’s federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 2, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 143.1029, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following;

“144.088. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Sales invoice”, any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items to be sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items; and

(2) “Sales receipt”, any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items.

2. Any seller who sells more than five hundred thousand dollars worth of goods per year and provides a purchaser with a sales receipt or sales invoice in conjunction with a sale, as defined under section 144.010, shall clearly state on such sales receipt or sales invoice the total rate of all sales tax imposed on the sale referenced by such document. This total rate shall reflect any applicable state or local sales tax authorized under the laws of this state.”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“143.980. 1. This section shall be known as the “Taxpayer Protection Act”.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Department”, the Missouri department of revenue;

(2) “Paid tax return preparer”, a person who prepares for compensation, or who employs one or more person to prepare for compensation, any income tax return or claim for refund required to be filed under this chapter. The preparation of a substantial portion of a return or claim for refund shall be treated as the preparation of such return or claim for refund. A paid tax return preparer shall not include any certified public accountant who holds an active license issued by any state and the employees of such certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm or an enrolled agent entitled to practice before the federal Internal Revenue Service under 31 C.F.R. Section 10.4;

(3) “Willful or reckless conduct”, the same meaning as provided under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694(b)(2).

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, any income return or claim for refund prepared by a paid tax return preparer shall be signed by the paid tax return preparer and shall bear the paid tax return preparer’s Internal Revenue Service preparer tax identification number. Any person who is the paid tax return preparer with respect to any tax return or claim for refund and who fails to sign the return or claim for refund, or who fails to provide his or her preparer tax identification number, shall pay a penalty of fifty dollars for each such failure, unless it can be shown that the failure was due to reasonable cause and not willful or reckless conduct. The aggregate penalty that may be imposed by the department on any paid tax return preparer with respect to returns or claims for refund filed during any calendar year shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per paid tax return preparer.

4. (1) In a court of competent jurisdiction, the director of the department may commence suit to enjoin any paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct described under subdivision 2 of this subsection or from further action as a paid tax return preparer.

(2) In any action under subdivision 1 of this subsection, if the court finds that injunctive relief is appropriate to prevent the recurrence of this conduct, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct specified in this subdivision. The court may enjoin

conduct when a paid tax return preparer has done any of the following:

(a) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to an unreasonable position. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "unreasonable position" shall have the same meaning as provided under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694(a)(2);

(b) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to the paid tax return preparer's willful or reckless conduct;

(c) Where required, failed to sign an income tax return or claim for refund;

(d) Where required, failed to furnish his or her preparer tax identification number;

(e) Where required, failed to retain a copy of the income tax return;

(f) Where required by due diligence requirements imposed under department rules and regulations, failed to be diligent in determining eligibility for tax benefits;

(g) Negotiated a check issued to a taxpayer by the department without the permission of the taxpayer;

(h) Engaged in any conduct subject to any criminal penalty provided under chapters 135 to 155;

(i) Misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's eligibility to practice to the department or otherwise misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's experience or education;

(j) Guaranteed the payment of any income tax refund or the allowance of any income tax credit;
or

(k) Engaged in any other fraudulent or deceptive conduct that substantially interferes with the proper administration of the tax laws of this state.

(3) (a) If the court finds that a paid tax return preparer has continually or repeatedly engaged in any conduct described under subdivision 2 of this subsection and that an injunction prohibiting the conduct would not be sufficient to prevent the person's interference with the proper administration of the tax laws of this state, the court may enjoin the person from acting as a paid tax return preparer in this state.

(b) The fact that the person has been enjoined from preparing tax returns or claims for refund for the United States or any other state in the five years preceding the petition for an injunction shall establish a prima facie case for an injunction to be issued under this section. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "state" shall mean a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Amendment No. 5 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "135.562." the following:

"135.090. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Homestead”, the dwelling in Missouri owned by the surviving spouse and not exceeding five acres of land surrounding it as is reasonably necessary for use of the dwelling as a home. As used in this section, “homestead” shall not include any dwelling which is occupied by more than two families;

(2) “Public safety officer”, any firefighter, police officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation officer, correctional employee, water patrol officer, park ranger, conservation officer, commercial motor vehicle enforcement officer, emergency medical responder, as defined in section 190.100, emergency medical technician, first responder, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri or a political subdivision thereof who is killed in the line of duty, unless the death was the result of the officer’s own misconduct or abuse of alcohol or drugs;

(3) “Surviving spouse”, a spouse, who has not remarried, of a public safety officer.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008, a surviving spouse shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to the total amount of the property taxes on the surviving spouse’s homestead paid during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. A surviving spouse may claim the credit authorized under this section for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer spouse until the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. No credit shall be allowed for the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. If the amount allowable as a credit exceeds the income tax reduced by other credits, then the excess shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, [2019] **2027**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department’s ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer’s ability to redeem such tax credits.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer’s principal dwelling accessible to an

individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued [pursuant to] **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, [pursuant to] **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same [taxable] **tax** year as the credit is issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, [2019] **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed [pursuant to] **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 3, Line 38, by inserting after the word “applied” the following:

“143.732. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no taxpayer who has an individual tax liability under chapter 143 for the tax year beginning January 1, 2018, and ending December 31, 2018, shall be assessed any penalty before December 31, 2019, for a delayed payment or underpayment on such liability, provided that such taxpayer timely files his or her individual income tax return for such tax year and participates, in good faith, in any payment plan authorized by the department of revenue with respect to such liability. Such taxpayer may nonetheless be assessed interest on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law, provided that no interest on such liability shall be assessed before May 15, 2019. If such taxpayer paid interest or penalty on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law before May 15, 2019, he or she shall be entitled to a refund of such interest or penalty, which shall be due no later than December 31, 2019.

2. The department of revenue is authorized to adopt such rules and regulations as are reasonable and necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2019; and

(2) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.”; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 3, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 143.1029, Line 32, by inserting after said section and line the

following:

“Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that taxpayers in this state have adequate time to understand and meet their income tax obligations for the 2018 tax year, due to recent changes in the published state employer withholding tax guidance issued in response to the passage of U.S. Pub. L. No. 115-97, section 143.732 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 143.732 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 3 Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

Further amend said bill, Section 143.1028, Page 4, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“313.905. As used in sections 313.900 to 313.955, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) “Authorized internet website”, an internet website or any platform operated by a licensed operator;
- (2) “Commission”, the Missouri gaming commission;
- (3) “Entry fee”, anything of value including, but not limited to, cash or a cash equivalent that a fantasy sports contest operator collects in order to participate in a fantasy sports contest;
- (4) “Fantasy sports contest”, any fantasy or simulated game or contest with an entry fee[, conducted on an internet website or any platform,] in which:
 - (a) The value of all prizes and awards offered to the winning participants is established and made known in advance of the contest;
 - (b) All winning outcomes reflect in part the relative knowledge and skill of the participants and are determined predominantly by the accumulated statistical results of the performance of individuals, including athletes in the case of sports events; and
 - (c) No winnings outcomes are based on the score, point spread, or any performance of any single actual team or combination of teams or solely on any single performance of an individual athlete or player in any single actual event;
- (5) “Fantasy sports contest operator”, any person [or], entity, **or division of a corporate entity** that offers [fantasy sports contests for a prize] **a platform for the playing of fantasy contests, administers one or more fantasy contests with an entry fee, and awards a prize of value;**
- (6) “Highly experienced player”, a person who has either:
 - (a) Entered more than one thousand contests offered by a single fantasy sports contest operator; or
 - (b) Won more than three fantasy sports prizes of one thousand dollars or more;
- (7) “Licensed operator”, a fantasy sports contest operator licensed pursuant to section 313.910 to offer

fantasy sports contests for play on an authorized internet website in Missouri;

(8) **“Location”, the geographical position of a person as determined within a degree of accuracy consistent with generally available internet protocol address locators;**

(9) **“Location percentage”, for all fantasy sports contests, the percentage, rounded to the nearest one-tenth of one percent, of the total entry fees collected from registered players located in the state of Missouri at the time of entry into a fantasy contest, divided by the total entry fees collected from all players, regardless of the players’ location, of the fantasy sports contests;**

(10) **“Minor”, any person less than eighteen years of age;**

[(9)] (11) **“Net revenue”, for all fantasy sports contests, the amount equal to the total entry fees collected from all participants entering such fantasy sports contests less winnings paid to participants in the contests, multiplied by the [resident] location percentage;**

[(10)] (12) **“Player”, a person who participates in a fantasy sports contest offered by a fantasy sports contest operator;**

[(11)] (13) **“Prize”, anything of value including, but not limited to, cash or a cash equivalent, contest credits, merchandise, or admission to another contest in which a prize may be awarded;**

[(12)] (14) **“Registered player”, a person registered pursuant to section 313.920 to participate in a fantasy sports contest [on an authorized internet website];**

[(13)] **“Resident percentage”, for all fantasy sports contests, the percentage, rounded to nearest one-tenth of one percent, of the total entry fees collected from Missouri residents divided by the total entry fees collected from all players, regardless of the players’ location, of the fantasy sports contests; and**

(14)] (15) **“Script”, a list of commands that a fantasy-sports-related computer program can execute to automate processes on a fantasy sports contest platform.**

313.915. 1. In order to ensure the protection of registered players, an authorized internet website shall identify the person or entity that is the licensed operator.

2. A licensed operator shall ensure that fantasy sports contests on its authorized internet website comply with all of the following:

(1) All winning outcomes are determined by accumulated statistical results of fully completed contests or events, and not merely any portion thereof, except that fantasy participants may be credited for statistical results accumulated in a suspended or shortened contest or event which has been called on account of weather or other natural or unforeseen event;

(2) [A licensed operator shall not allow] Registered players [to] **shall not** select athletes through an autodraft that does not involve any input or control by a registered player, or to choose preselected teams of athletes;

(3) [A licensed operator shall not offer or award] A prize **shall not be offered to or awarded** to the winner of, or athletes in, the underlying competition itself; and

(4) [A licensed operator shall not offer] Fantasy sports contests **shall not be** based on the performances of participants in [collegiate,] high school[,], or youth athletics.

3. A licensed operator shall have procedures approved by the commission before operating in Missouri

that:

(1) [Prevents] **Prevent** unauthorized withdrawals from a registered player's account by the licensed operator or others;

(2) [Makes] **Make** clear that funds in a registered player's account are not the property of the licensed operator and are not available to the licensed operator's creditors;

(3) Segregate player funds from operational funds **as provided under subsections 4 and 5 of this section**;

(4) [Maintain a reserve in the form of cash or cash equivalents in the amount of the deposits made to the accounts of fantasy sports contest players for the benefit and protection of the funds held in such accounts;

(5) [Ensures] **Ensure** any prize won by a registered player from participating in a fantasy sports contest is deposited into the registered player's account within forty-eight hours **or mailed within five business days** of winning the prize **except as provided under section 313.917**;

[(6)] **(5)** [Ensures] **Ensure** registered players can withdraw the funds maintained in their individual accounts, whether such accounts are open or closed, within five business days of the request being made, unless the licensed operator believes in good faith that the registered player engaged in either fraudulent conduct or other conduct that would put the licensed operator in violation of sections 313.900 to 313.955, in which case the licensed operator may decline to honor the request for withdrawal for a reasonable investigatory period until its investigation is resolved if it provides notice of the nature of the investigation to the registered player. For the purposes of this provision, a request for withdrawal will be considered honored if it is processed by the licensed operator but delayed by a payment processor, credit card issuer or by the custodian of a financial account;

[(7)] **(6)** [Allows] **Allow** a registered player to permanently close their account at any time for any reason; and

[(8)] **(7)** [Offers] **Offer** registered players access to their play history and account details.

4. A properly constituted special purpose entity shall be approved by the commission as a sufficient means of segregating player funds from operational funds. A properly constituted special purpose entity shall:

(1) Have a governing board that includes one or more corporate directors who are independent of the fantasy sports contest operator and of any corporation controlled by the fantasy sports contest operator;

(2) Hold, at a minimum, the sum of all authorized player funds held in player accounts for use in fantasy sports contests;

(3) Reasonably protect the funds against claims of the operator's creditors other than the authorized players for whose benefit and protection the special purpose entity is established;

(4) Distribute funds only for the following purposes:

(a) For player account balance withdrawals or partial balance withdrawals made upon the specific request of the player;

(b) For income earned on the account, and owed to the fantasy sports operator, calculated as the

remainder of all entry fees paid by users for fantasy sports contests minus all user winnings and cash bonuses paid or owed to users, payable to the fantasy sports contest operator;

(c) To the Missouri gaming commission in the event that the fantasy sports operator's license expires, is surrendered, or is otherwise revoked. The Missouri gaming commission may interplead the funds in the Cole County circuit court for distribution to the authorized players for whose protection and benefit the account was established and to other such persons as the court determines are entitled thereto, or shall take such other steps as necessary to effect the proper distribution of the funds, or may do both; or

(d) As authorized in writing in advance by any agreement approved by the Missouri gaming commission;

(5) Require a unanimous vote of all corporate directors to file bankruptcy;

(6) Obtain permission from the Missouri gaming commission prior to filing bankruptcy or entering into receivership;

(7) Have corporate governance requirements which prohibit commingling of funds with that of the fantasy sports contest operator except as necessary to reconcile the accounts of players with sums owed by those players to the fantasy sports contest operator;

(8) Be restricted from incurring debt other than to fantasy sports players under the rules that govern their accounts for contests;

(9) Be restricted from taking on obligations of the fantasy sports contest operator other than obligations to players under the rules that govern their accounts for contests; and

(10) Be prohibited from dissolving, merging, or consolidating with another company without the written approval of the Missouri gaming commission while there are unsatisfied obligations to fantasy sports contest players.

5. The commission, at its discretion, may approve other commercially reasonable approaches to segregation of funds so long as they adequately protect Missouri player accounts.

6. A licensed operator shall establish procedures for a registered player to report complaints to the licensed operator regarding whether his or her account has been misallocated, compromised, or otherwise mishandled, and a procedure for the licensed operator to respond to those complaints. [5.] 7. A registered player who believes his or her account has been misallocated, compromised, or otherwise mishandled should notify the commission. Upon notification, the commission may investigate the claim and may take any action the commission deems appropriate under subdivision (4) of section 313.950.

[6.] 8. A licensed operator shall not issue credit to a registered player.

[7.] 9. A licensed operator shall not allow a registered player to establish more than one account or user name on its authorized internet website.

313.917. 1. If a licensed operator believes in good faith that a registered player engaged in either fraudulent conduct or other conduct that would put the licensed operator in violation of sections 313.900 to 313.955, the licensed operator may delay payment of any prize won by such player for up to fifteen days while the licensed operator investigates to determine if any such conduct occurred; provided that, the licensed operator provides notice of the nature of the investigation to the registered

player. If the licensed operator finds that the registered player has engaged in either fraudulent conduct or other conduct that would put the licensed operator in violation of sections 313.900 to 313.955, the licensed operator may refuse to pay out the prize to the registered player if the licensed operator informs the registered player in writing of the reason for nullification of the prize, that the player has the right to request an investigation by the commission within thirty days, and of the contact information for the commission.

2. The commission shall establish a process to investigate any case referred to it under subsection 1 of this section and issue determinations on a case-by-case basis. The commission shall notify the licensed operator and the registered player of its determination and either party may, within thirty days, appeal such determination to the administrative hearing commission as provided under section 621.047.

3. If a licensed operator delays or withholds payment of a prize under the provisions of this section, such licensed operator shall pay any prizes won by other registered players in the contest as though the contested payment will be awarded to the registered player under investigation. If, after final determination, the contested payment is not awarded, all other winning registered players in the contest shall have their prizes adjusted accordingly.

313.920. 1. A person shall register with a licensed operator prior to participating in fantasy sports contests on an authorized internet website.

2. A licensed operator shall implement appropriate security standards to prevent access to fantasy sports contests by a person whose location and age have not been verified in accordance with this section.

3. A licensed operator shall ensure that all individuals register before participating in a fantasy sports contest on an authorized internet website and provide their age and state of residence. 4. A licensed operator shall ensure that an individual is of legal age before participating in a fantasy sports contest [on an authorized internet website]. In Missouri, the legal age to participate shall be eighteen years of age.

5. (1) The licensed operator shall develop an online self-exclusion form and a process to exclude from play any person who has filled out the form.

(2) A licensed operator shall retain each online self-exclusion form submitted to it in order to identify persons who want to be excluded from play. A licensed operator shall exclude those persons.

(3) A licensed operator shall provide a link on its authorized internet website to a compulsive behavior website and the online self-exclusion form described in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

6. A licensed operator shall not advertise fantasy sports contests in publications or other media that are aimed exclusively or primarily at persons less than eighteen years of age. A licensed operator's advertisement shall not depict persons under eighteen years of age, students, or settings involving a school or college. However, incidental depiction of nonfeatured minors shall not be a violation of this subsection.

7. A licensed operator shall not advertise fantasy sports contests to an individual by phone, email, or any other form of individually targeted advertisement or marketing material if the individual has self-excluded himself or herself pursuant to this section or if the individual is otherwise barred from participating in fantasy sports contests. A licensed operator shall also take reasonable steps to ensure that individuals on the involuntary exclusion list or disassociated persons list maintained by the commission are not subject to any form of individually targeted advertising or marketing.

8. A licensed operator shall not misrepresent the frequency or extent of winning in any fantasy sports contest advertisement.

9. A licensed operator shall clearly and conspicuously publish and facilitate parental control procedures to allow parents or guardians to exclude minors from access to any fantasy sports contest. Licensed operators shall take commercially reasonable steps to confirm that an individual opening an account is not a minor.

10. Licensed operators shall prohibit the use of scripts in fantasy sports contests that give players an unfair advantage over other players.

11. Licensed operators shall monitor fantasy sports contests to detect the use of unauthorized scripts and restrict players found to have used such scripts from further fantasy sports contests.

12. Licensed operators shall make all authorized scripts readily available to all fantasy sports players; provided, that a licensed operator shall clearly and conspicuously publish its rules on what types of scripts may be authorized in the fantasy sports contest.

13. Licensed operators shall clearly and conspicuously identify highly experienced players in fantasy sports contests by a symbol attached to a player's username, or by other easily visible means, on the licensed operator's authorized internet website.

14. Licensed operators shall offer some fantasy sports contests open only to beginner players and that exclude highly experienced players.

313.925. 1. This section applies to all of the following persons:

- (1) An officer of a licensed operator;
- (2) A director of a licensed operator;
- (3) A principal of a licensed operator;
- (4) An employee of a licensed operator; and
- (5) A contractor of a licensed operator with proprietary or nonpublic information.

2. A person listed in subsection 1 of this section shall not play **in** any fantasy sports contest [outside of private fantasy sports contests offered by the licensed operator exclusively for those listed] **offered by any fantasy sports contest operator that is open to the public.**

3. A person listed in subsection 1 of this section shall not disclose proprietary or nonpublic information that may affect the play of fantasy sports contests to any individual authorized to play fantasy sports contests.

4. A licensed operator shall make the prohibitions in this section known to all affected individuals and corporate entities.

313.935. 1. No fantasy sports contest operator shall offer any fantasy sports contest in Missouri without first being licensed by the commission. A fantasy sports contest operator wishing to offer fantasy sports contests in this state shall [annually] apply to the commission for a license and shall remit to the commission an [annual] application fee of ten thousand dollars or ten percent of the applicant's net revenue from the previous calendar year, whichever is lower.

2. As part of the commission's investigation and licensing process, the commission may conduct an

investigation of the fantasy sports contest operator's employees, officers, directors, trustees, and principal salaried executive staff officers. The applicant shall be responsible for the [total] cost of the investigation **up to ten thousand dollars**. If the cost of the investigation exceeds the application fee, the applicant shall remit **such cost** to the commission [the total cost of the investigation] prior to any license being issued. [The total cost of the investigation, paid by the applicant, shall not exceed fifty thousand dollars.] **An applicant may apply for, and the commission may grant, based on a showing of undue burden, a waiver of all or a portion of the cost of the investigation.** All revenue received under this section shall be placed into the gaming commission fund created under section 313.835. **The investigation set forth in this paragraph does not apply to a renewal of a license.**

3. (1) **A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues of two million dollars or more from the previous calendar year shall be required to submit an annual license renewal fee of five thousand dollars by November first of each subsequent calendar year. A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues of less than two million dollars but greater than one million dollars from the previous calendar year shall be required to submit an annual license renewal fee of two thousand five hundred dollars by November first of each subsequent calendar year. A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues equal to or less than one million dollars but greater than two hundred fifty thousand dollars shall submit an annual license renewal fee of one thousand dollars by November first of each subsequent calendar year. A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues of two hundred fifty thousand dollars or less from the previous calendar year shall not be required to submit an annual license renewal fee. On the anniversary date of the payment made under subsection 1, a licensed operator shall submit to the commission a notice of license renewal describing any material changes to the operator's compliance with the consumer protections set forth in sections 313.915, 313.920, and 313.925 together with the license renewal fee required under this subsection. A license is renewed upon submission of the notice and payment of the appropriate renewal fee.**

(2) In addition to the [application] **license renewal** fee, a licensed operator shall also pay an annual operation fee[, on April fifteenth of each year,] in a sum equal to [eleven and one-half] **six** percent of the licensed operator's net revenue from the previous calendar year. All revenue collected under this subsection shall be placed in the gaming proceeds for education fund created under section 313.822. If a licensed operator fails to **apply for a license renewal or** pay the annual operation fee [by April fifteenth, the licensed operator shall have its license immediately suspended by], the commission **may suspend the license of such licensed operator** until such payment is made.

4. Any fantasy sports contest operator already operating in the state prior to April 1, 2016, may operate until they have received or have been denied a license. Such fantasy sports contest operators shall apply for a license prior to October 1, 2016. Any fantasy sports contest operator operating under this subsection after August 28, 2016, shall pay the annual operation fee of eleven and one-half percent of its net revenue from August 28, 2016, until action is taken on its application. If a **licensed** fantasy sports contest operator fails to pay its **annual** operation fee by [April 15, 2017] **November 1, 2019**, the **commission may suspend the license or deny the pending license application of such** fantasy sports contest operator [shall have its license immediately suspended by the commission, or if the fantasy sports contest operator has a pending application, its application shall be denied immediately].

5. If a **licensed** fantasy sports contest operator ceases to offer fantasy sports contests in Missouri, the operator shall pay an operation fee equal to [eleven and one-half] **six** percent of its net revenue for the period of the calendar year in which it offered fantasy sports contests in Missouri **by November first of the**

subsequent calendar year. [Such payment shall be made within sixty days of the last day the fantasy sports contest operator offered fantasy sports contests in Missouri. After the expiration of sixty days, a penalty of five hundred dollars per day shall be assessed against the fantasy sports contest operator until the operation fee and any penalty is paid in full.]

313.945. 1. Notwithstanding any applicable statutory provision to the contrary, all investigatory, proprietary, or application records, information, and summaries in the possession of the commission or its agents [may] **shall** be treated by the commission as closed records not to be disclosed to the public; except that the commission shall, on written request from any person, provide such person with the following information furnished by an applicant or licensee:

(1) The name, business address, and business telephone number of any applicant or licensee;

(2) An identification of any applicant or licensee, including, if an applicant or licensee is not an individual, the state of incorporation or registration, the corporate officers, and the identity of all shareholders or participants. If an applicant or licensee has a pending registration statement filed with the federal Securities and Exchange [Division] **Commission**, the names of those persons or entities holding interest shall be provided;

(3) An identification of any business, including, if applicable, the state of incorporation or registration in which an applicant or licensee or an applicant's or licensee's spouse or children have an equity interest. If an applicant or licensee is a corporation, partnership, or other business entity, the applicant or licensee shall identify any other corporation, partnership, or business entity in which it has an equity interest, including, if applicable, the state of incorporation or registration. This information need not be provided by a corporation, partnership, or other business entity that has a pending registration statement filed with the federal Securities and Exchange [Division] **Commission**;

(4) Whether an applicant or licensee has been indicted, convicted, pleaded guilty or nolo contendere, or forfeited bail concerning any criminal offense under the laws of any jurisdiction, either felony or misdemeanor, except for traffic violations, including the date, the name and location of the court, arresting agency and prosecuting agency, the case number, the offense, the disposition, and the location and length of incarceration;

(5) Whether an applicant or licensee has had any license or certificate issued by a licensing authority in this state or any jurisdiction denied, restricted, suspended, revoked, or not renewed and a statement describing the facts and circumstances concerning the denial, restriction, suspension, revocation, or nonrenewal, including the licensing authority, the date each such action was taken, and the reason for each such action;

(6) Whether an applicant or licensee has ever filed or had filed against it a proceeding in bankruptcy or has ever been involved in any formal process to adjust, defer, suspend, or otherwise work out the payment of any debt, including the date of filing, the name and location of the court, and the case and number of the disposition;

(7) Whether an applicant or licensee has filed or been served with a complaint or other notice filed with any public body regarding the delinquency in the payment of, or a dispute over, the filings concerning the payment of any tax required under federal, state, or local law, including the amount, type of tax, the taxing agency, and time periods involved;

(8) A statement listing the names and titles of all public officials or officers of any unit of government,

and relatives of such public officials or officers who, directly or indirectly, own any financial interest in, have any beneficial interest in, are the creditors of or hold any debt instrument issued by, or hold or have any interest in any contractual or service relationship with, an applicant or licensee;

(9) The name and business telephone number of the attorney representing an applicant or licensee in matters before the commission.

2. Notwithstanding any applicable statutory provision to the contrary, the commission shall, on written request from any person, also provide the following information:

(1) The amount of the tax receipts paid to the state by the holder of a license;

(2) Whenever the commission finds an applicant for a license unsuitable for licensing, a copy of the written letter outlining the reasons for the denial; and

(3) Whenever the commission has refused to grant leave for an applicant to withdraw his application, a copy of the letter outlining the reasons for the refusal.

313.950. The commission [shall have full jurisdiction over and] shall supervise all licensed operators, other licensees, and authorized internet websites governed by sections 313.900 to 313.955. The commission shall have the following powers to implement sections 313.900 to 313.955:

(1) To investigate applicants;

(2) To license fantasy sports contest operators and adopt standards for licensing;

(3) To investigate alleged violations of sections 313.900 to 313.955 or the commission's rules, orders, or final decisions;

(4) To assess an appropriate administrative penalty of not more than [ten] **one** thousand dollars per violation, not to exceed [one hundred] **ten** thousand dollars for violations arising out of the same transaction or occurrence, and take action including, but not limited to, the suspension or revocation of a license for violations of sections 313.900 to 313.955 or the commission's rules, orders, or final decisions;

(5) To issue subpoenas for the attendance of witnesses and subpoenas duces tecum for the production of books, records, and other pertinent documents, and to administer oaths and affirmations to the witnesses, when, in the judgment of the commission, it is necessary to enforce sections 313.900 to 313.955 or the commission rules;

(6) To take any other action as may be reasonable or appropriate to enforce sections 313.900 to 313.955 and the commission rules.

313.955. 1. The commission shall have power to adopt and enforce rules and regulations:

(1) [To regulate and license the management, operation, and conduct of fantasy sports contests and participants therein;

(2)] To adopt responsible play protections for registered players; and

[(3)] **(2)** To properly administer and enforce the provisions of sections 313.900 to 313.955.

2. The commission shall not adopt rules or regulations limiting or regulating the rules or administration of an individual fantasy sports contest, the statistical makeup of a fantasy sports contest, or the digital platform of a fantasy sports contest operator.

3. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 313.900 to 313.955 shall

become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

621.047. 1. Except as otherwise provided by law, any person or entity shall have the right to appeal to the administrative hearing commission from any finding, decision, or determination made by the Missouri gaming commission under section 313.917. Any person or entity who is a party to such a dispute shall be entitled to a hearing before the administrative hearing commission by the filing of a petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days after the decision of the Missouri gaming commission is placed in the United States mail or within thirty days after the decision is delivered, whichever is earlier. The decision of the Missouri gaming commission shall contain a notice of the right of appeal in substantially the following language:

“If you were adversely affected by this decision, you may appeal to the administrative hearing commission. To appeal, you must file a petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days after the date this decision was mailed or the date it was delivered, whichever date was earlier. If any such petition is sent by registered mail or certified mail, it will be deemed filed on the date it is mailed; if it is sent by any method other than registered mail or certified mail, it will be deemed filed on the date it is received by the commission.”

2. The procedures applicable to the processing of such hearings and determinations shall be those established by chapter 536. Decisions of the administrative hearing commission under this section shall be binding, subject to appeal by either party.”; and”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 4, Section 143.1029, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“144.190. 1. If a tax has been incorrectly computed by reason of a clerical error or mistake on the part of the director of revenue, such fact shall be set forth in the records of the director of revenue, and the amount of the overpayment shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax [pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525] **under chapter 144**, and the balance shall be refunded to the person legally obligated to remit the tax, such person’s administrators or executors, as provided for in section 144.200.

2. If any tax, penalty or interest has been paid more than once, or has been erroneously or illegally collected, or has been erroneously or illegally computed, such sum shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax [pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525] **under chapter 144**, and the balance, with interest as determined by section 32.065, shall be refunded to the person legally obligated to remit the tax, but no such credit or refund shall be allowed unless duplicate copies of a claim for refund are filed within [three] **ten** years from date of overpayment.

3. Every claim for refund must be in writing and signed by the applicant, and must state the specific grounds upon which the claim is founded. Any refund or any portion thereof which is erroneously made, and any credit or any portion thereof which is erroneously allowed, may be recovered in any action brought by the director of revenue against the person legally obligated to remit the tax. In the event that a tax has been illegally imposed against a person legally obligated to remit the tax, the director of revenue shall authorize the cancellation of the tax upon the director’s record.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, a purchaser that originally paid sales or use tax to a vendor or seller may submit a refund claim directly to the director of revenue for such sales or use taxes paid to such vendor or seller and remitted to the director, provided no sum shall be refunded more than once, any such claim shall be subject to any offset, defense, or other claim the director otherwise would have against either the purchaser or vendor or seller, and such claim for refund is accompanied by either:

(1) A notarized assignment of rights statement by the vendor or seller to the purchaser allowing the purchaser to seek the refund on behalf of the vendor or seller. An assignment of rights statement shall contain the Missouri sales or use tax registration number of the vendor or seller, a list of the transactions covered by the assignment, the tax periods and location for which the original sale was reported to the director of revenue by the vendor or seller, and a notarized statement signed by the vendor or seller affirming that the vendor or seller has not received a refund or credit, will not apply for a refund or credit of the tax collected on any transactions covered by the assignment, and authorizes the director to amend the seller's return to reflect the refund; or

(2) In the event the vendor or seller fails or refuses to provide an assignment of rights statement within sixty days from the date of such purchaser's written request to the vendor or seller, or the purchaser is not able to locate the vendor or seller or the vendor or seller is no longer in business, the purchaser may provide the director a notarized statement confirming the efforts that have been made to obtain an assignment of rights from the vendor or seller. Such statement shall contain a list of the transactions covered by the assignment, the tax periods and location for which the original sale was reported to the director of revenue by the vendor or seller.

The director shall not require such vendor, seller, or purchaser to submit amended returns for refund claims submitted under the provisions of this subsection. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, if the seller is registered with the director for collection and remittance of sales tax, the director shall notify the seller at the seller's last known address of the claim for refund. If the seller objects to the refund within thirty days of the date of the notice, the director shall not pay the refund. If the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or fails to respond within thirty days, the director may issue the refund and amend the seller's return to reflect the refund. For purposes of section 32.069, the refund claim shall not be considered to have been filed until the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or thirty days after the date the director notified the seller and the seller failed to respond.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, when a vendor files a refund claim on behalf of a purchaser and such refund claim is denied by the director, notice of such denial and the reason for the denial shall be sent by the director to the vendor and each purchaser whose name and address is submitted with the refund claim form filed by the vendor. A purchaser shall be entitled to appeal the denial of the refund claim within sixty days of the date such notice of denial is mailed by the director as provided in section 144.261. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all refund claims filed after August 28, 2012. The provisions of this subsection allowing a purchaser to appeal the director's decision to deny a refund claim shall also apply to any refund claim denied by the director on or after January 1, 2007, if an appeal of the denial of the refund claim is filed by the purchaser no later than September 28, 2012, and if such claim is based solely on the issue of the exemption of the electronic transmission or delivery of computer software.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, the director of revenue shall authorize direct-pay agreements to purchasers which have annual purchases in excess of seven hundred fifty thousand dollars

pursuant to rules and regulations adopted by the director of revenue. For the purposes of such direct-pay agreements, the taxes authorized [pursuant to] **under** chapters 66, 67, 70, 92, 94, 162, 190, 238, 321, and 644 shall be remitted based upon the location of the place of business of the purchaser.

7. Special rules applicable to error corrections requested by customers of mobile telecommunications service are as follows:

(1) For purposes of this subsection, the terms “customer”, “home service provider”, “place of primary use”, “electronic database”, and “enhanced zip code” shall have the same meanings as defined in the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act incorporated by reference in section 144.013;

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, if a customer of mobile telecommunications services believes that the amount of tax, the assignment of place of primary use or the taxing jurisdiction included on a billing is erroneous, the customer shall notify the home service provider, in writing, within three years from the date of the billing statement. The customer shall include in such written notification the street address for the customer’s place of primary use, the account name and number for which the customer seeks a correction of the tax assignment, a description of the error asserted by the customer and any other information the home service provider reasonably requires to process the request;

(3) Within sixty days of receiving the customer’s notice, the home service provider shall review its records and the electronic database or enhanced zip code to determine the customer’s correct taxing jurisdiction. If the home service provider determines that the review shows that the amount of tax, assignment of place of primary use or taxing jurisdiction is in error, the home service provider shall correct the error and, at its election, either refund or credit the amount of tax erroneously collected to the customer for a period of up to three years from the last day of the home service provider’s sixty-day review period. If the home service provider determines that the review shows that the amount of tax, the assignment of place of primary use or the taxing jurisdiction is correct, the home service provider shall provide a written explanation of its determination to the customer.

8. For all refund claims submitted to the department of revenue on or after September 1, 2003, notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, if a person legally obligated to remit the tax levied [pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525] **under chapter 144** has received a refund of such taxes for a specific issue and submits a subsequent claim for refund of such taxes on the same issue for a tax period beginning on or after the date the original refund check issued to such person, no refund shall be allowed. This subsection shall not apply and a refund shall be allowed if the refund claim is filed by a purchaser under the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the refund claim is for use tax remitted by the purchaser, or an additional refund claim is filed by a person legally obligated to remit the tax due to any of the following:

- (1) Receipt of additional information or an exemption certificate from the purchaser of the item at issue;
- (2) A decision of a court of competent jurisdiction or the administrative hearing commission; or
- (3) Changes in regulations or policy by the department of revenue.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the director of revenue shall respond to a request for a binding letter ruling filed in accordance with section 536.021 within sixty days of receipt of such request. If the director of revenue fails to respond to such letter ruling request within sixty days of receipt by the director, the director of revenue shall be barred from pursuing collection of any assessment of sales or use tax with respect to the issue which is the subject of the letter ruling request. For purposes of

this subsection, the term “letter ruling” means a written interpretation of law by the director to a specific set of facts provided by a specific taxpayer or his or her agent.

10. If any tax was paid more than once, was incorrectly collected, or was incorrectly computed, such sum shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax [pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.510] **under chapter 144** against any deficiency or tax due discovered through an audit of the person by the department of revenue through adjustment during the same tax filing period for which the audit applied.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1 Line 4, by inserting immediately before the phrase “139.031.” on said line the following:

“67.1360. 1. The governing body of the following cities and counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

- (1) A city with a population of more than seven thousand and less than seven thousand five hundred;
- (2) A county with a population of over nine thousand six hundred and less than twelve thousand which has a total assessed valuation of at least sixty-three million dollars, if the county submits the issue to the voters of such county prior to January 1, 2003;
- (3) A third class city which is the county seat of a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population of at least twenty-five thousand but not more than thirty thousand inhabitants;
- (4) Any fourth class city having, according to the last federal decennial census, a population of more than one thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants but less than one thousand nine hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government and having a population of greater than six hundred thousand but less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants;
- (5) Any city having a population of more than three thousand but less than eight thousand inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (6) Any city having a population of less than two hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (7) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants in a county of the third classification having a population of more than twenty-five thousand but less than twenty-seven thousand inhabitants;
- (8) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand two hundred but less than three thousand three hundred located in a county of the third classification having a population of more than thirty-five thousand but less than thirty-six thousand;
- (9) Any county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;
- (10) Any city of the fourth class in a county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(11) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(12) Any city of the fourth class with a population of more than one thousand eight hundred but less than two thousand in a county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(13) Any city of the third class with a population of more than seven thousand two hundred but less than seven thousand five hundred within a county of the third classification with a population of more than twenty-one thousand but less than twenty-three thousand;

(14) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand eight hundred but less than three thousand one hundred inhabitants in a county of the third classification with a township form of government having a population of more than eight thousand four hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants;

(15) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four hundred seventy but less than five hundred twenty inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(16) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand eight hundred but less than four thousand inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(17) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four thousand three hundred but less than four thousand five hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(18) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand four hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of more than fifty-five thousand but less than sixty thousand inhabitants;

(19) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than nineteen thousand one hundred but less than nineteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(20) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(21) Any county of the second classification with a population of more than forty-four thousand but less than fifty thousand inhabitants;

(22) Any third class city with a population of more than nine thousand five hundred but less than nine thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(23) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand two hundred but less than five thousand three hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-four thousand five hundred but less than twenty-four thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(24) Any third class city with a population of more than nineteen thousand nine hundred but less than twenty thousand in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(25) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand six hundred but less than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fifteen thousand three hundred but less than fifteen thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(26) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand nine hundred but less than fifteen thousand inhabitants;

(27) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand four hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(28) Any city of the fourth classification with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than six thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county through the creation of a tourism district which may include, in addition to the geographic area of such city, the area encompassed by the portion of the school district, located within a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, having an average daily attendance for school year 2005-06 between one thousand eight hundred and one thousand nine hundred;

(29) Any city of the fourth classification with more than seven thousand seven hundred but less than seven thousand eight hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but less than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(30) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand nine hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but less than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(31) Any city of the third classification with more than nine thousand three hundred but less than nine thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(32) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than three thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than thirty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than thirty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(33) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand eight hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(34) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand one hundred but fewer than twelve thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(35) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; provided, however, that motels owned by not-for-profit organizations are exempt; [or]

(36) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than five thousand five

hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; or

(37) Any city with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand but fewer than forty-two thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city or county listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, bed and breakfast inns, and campgrounds and any docking facility [which] **that** rents slips to recreational boats [which] **that** are used by transients for sleeping, which shall be at least two percent[,] but not more than five percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city or county submits to the voters of the city or county at a state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city or county to impose a tax pursuant to the provisions of this section and section 67.1362. The tax authorized by this section and section 67.1362 shall be in addition to any charge paid to the owner or operator and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law and the proceeds of such tax shall be used by the city or county solely for funding the promotion of tourism. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“139.031. 1. Any taxpayer may protest all or any part of any current taxes assessed against the taxpayer, except taxes collected by the director of revenue of Missouri. Any such taxpayer desiring to pay any current taxes under protest or while paying taxes based upon a disputed assessment shall, at the time of paying such taxes, make full payment of the current tax bill before the delinquency date and file with the collector a written statement setting forth the grounds on which the protest is based. The statement shall include the true value in money claimed by the taxpayer if disputed. An appeal before the state tax commission shall not be dismissed on the grounds that a taxpayer failed to file a written statement when paying taxes based upon a disputed assessment.

2. Upon receiving payment of current taxes under protest [pursuant to] **under** subsection 1 of this section or upon receiving from the state tax commission or the circuit court notice of an appeal from the state tax commission or the circuit court [pursuant to] **under** section 138.430, along with full payment of the current tax bill before the delinquency date, the collector shall disburse to the proper official all portions of taxes not protested or not disputed by the taxpayer and shall impound in a separate fund all portions of such taxes which are protested or in dispute. Every taxpayer protesting the payment of current taxes under subsection 1 of this section shall, within ninety days after filing his protest, commence an action against the collector by filing a petition for the recovery of the amount protested in the circuit court of the county in which the collector maintains his office. If any taxpayer so protesting his taxes under subsection 1 of this section shall fail to commence an action in the circuit court for the recovery of the taxes protested within the time prescribed in this subsection, such protest shall become null and void and of no effect, and the collector shall then disburse to the proper official the taxes impounded, and any interest earned thereon, as provided above in this subsection.

3. No action against the collector shall be commenced by any taxpayer who has, effective for the current tax year, filed with the state tax commission or the circuit court a timely and proper appeal of the assessment of the taxpayer's property. The portion of taxes in dispute from an appeal of an assessment shall be impounded in a separate fund and the commission in its decision and order issued [pursuant to] **under** chapter 138 or the circuit court in its judgment may order all or any part of such taxes refunded to the taxpayer, or may authorize the collector to release and disburse all or any part of such taxes.

4. Trial of the action for recovery of taxes protested under subsection 1 of this section in the circuit court shall be in the manner prescribed for nonjury civil proceedings, and, after determination of the issues, the court shall make such orders as may be just and equitable to refund to the taxpayer all or any part of the current taxes paid under protest, together with any interest earned thereon, or to authorize the collector to release and disburse all or any part of the impounded taxes, and any interest earned thereon, to the appropriate officials of the taxing authorities. Either party to the proceedings may appeal the determination of the circuit court.

5. All the county collectors of taxes, and the collector of taxes in any city not within a county, shall, upon written application of a taxpayer, refund or credit against the taxpayer's tax liability in the following taxable year and subsequent consecutive taxable years until the taxpayer has received credit in full for any real or personal property tax mistakenly or erroneously levied against the taxpayer and collected in whole or in part by the collector. Such application shall be filed within three years after the tax is mistakenly or erroneously paid. The governing body, or other appropriate body or official of the county or city not within a county, shall make available to the collector funds necessary to make refunds under this subsection by issuing warrants upon the fund to which the mistaken or erroneous payment has been credited, or otherwise.

6. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money paid in by the taxpayer erroneously.

7. All protested taxes impounded under protest under subsection 1 of this section and all disputed taxes impounded under notice as required by section 138.430 shall be invested by the collector in the same manner as assets specified in section 30.260 for investment of state moneys. A taxpayer who is entitled to a refund of protested or disputed taxes shall also receive the interest earned on the investment thereof. If the collector is ordered to release and disburse all or part of the taxes paid under protest or dispute to the proper official, such taxes shall be disbursed along with the proportional amount of interest earned on the investment of the taxes due the particular taxing authority.

8. Any taxing authority may request to be notified by the county collector of current taxes paid under protest. Such request shall be in writing and submitted on or before February first next following the delinquent date of current taxes paid under protest or disputed, and the county collector shall provide such information on or before March first of the same year to the requesting taxing authority of the taxes paid under protest and disputed taxes which would be received by such taxing authority if the funds were not the subject of a protest or dispute. Any taxing authority may apply to the circuit court of the county or city not within a county in which a collector has impounded protested or disputed taxes under this section and, upon a satisfactory showing that such taxing authority would receive such impounded tax funds if they were not the subject of a protest or dispute and that such taxing authority has the financial ability and legal capacity to repay such impounded tax funds in the event a decision ordering a refund to the taxpayer is subsequently made, the circuit court shall order, *pendente lite*, the disbursement of all or any part of such impounded tax funds to such taxing authority. The circuit court issuing an order under this subsection shall retain jurisdiction of such matter for further proceedings, if any, to compel restitution of such tax funds to the taxpayer. In the

event that any protested or disputed tax funds refunded to a taxpayer were disbursed to a taxing authority under this subsection instead of being held and invested by the collector under subsection 7 of this section, [such taxing authority shall pay the taxpayer entitled to the refund of such protested or disputed taxes the same amount of interest, as determined by the circuit court having jurisdiction in the matter, such protested or disputed taxes would have earned if they had been held and invested by the collector] **the taxpayer shall be entitled to interest on all refunded tax funds at the annual rate calculated by the state treasurer and applied by the director of revenue under section 32.068. This measure of interest shall only apply to protested or disputed tax funds actually distributed to a taxing authority pursuant to this subsection. In the event of a refund of protested or disputed tax funds which remain impounded by the collector, the taxpayer shall instead be entitled to the interest actually earned on those refunded impounded tax funds under subsection 7 of this section. Any sovereign or official immunity otherwise applicable to the taxing authorities is hereby waived for all purposes related to this subsection, and the taxpayer is expressly authorized to seek an order enforcing this provision from the circuit court that originally ordered the distribution of the protested or disputed funds, or directly from the state tax commission, if the tax appeal that resulted in the refund was heard and determined by the state tax commission.**

9. No appeal filed from the circuit court's or state tax commission's determination pertaining to the amount of refund shall stay any order of refund, but the decision filed by any court of last review modifying that determination shall be binding on the parties, and the decision rendered shall be complied with by the party affected by any modification within ninety days of the date of such decision. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any additional award of refund, and the collector shall not receive any interest on any ordered return of refund in whole or in part.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 5**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 6**.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS for SB 36**, as amended: Senators Riddle, White, Hough, Sifton and Arthur.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS for SB 54**, as amended: Senators Crawford, Wieland, Burlison, Walsh and Sifton.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Ryan and Laci McClelland, and their children, Milli and

Pierce; and Hayley Cooper and her children, Mac and Miles, Kansas City; and Milli, Pierce, Mac and Miles were made honorary pages.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Edmond Cabbabe, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 12:00 noon, Thursday, May 16, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 16, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1006-Rehder

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 255-Bernskoetter

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 430-Libla | 17. SB 286-Hough |
| 2. SB 186-Hegeman | 18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 3. SB 302-Wallingford | 19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 4. SB 347-Burlison | 20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 5. SB 439-Brown | 21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 7. SB 376-Riddle | 23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS |
| 8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed |
| 9. SB 161-Cunningham | 25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer |
| 10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 26. SB 367-Burlison |
| 11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | 27. SB 22-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 12. SB 208-Wallingford | 28. SJR 25-Libla, with SCS |
| 13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS | 29. SB 140-Koenig, with SCS |
| 14. SB 385-Bernskoetter | 30. SJR 21-May |
| 15. SB 409-Wieland, et al | 31. SB 308-Onder |
| 16. SB 437-Hoskins | |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 214-Trent (Hough)
3. HCS for HB 1088 (Hoskins)
4. HB 355-Plocher, with SCS (Wallingford)
5. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White)
6. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford)
7. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham)
8. HB 1029-Bondon (Brown)
9. HB 257-Stephens (Sater)
10. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford)
11. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins)
12. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot)
13. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford)
14. HB 461-Pfautsch (Brown)
15. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins)
16. HB 587-Rone (Crawford)
17. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford)
18. HB 1061-Patterson (Hoskins)
19. HB 470-Grier, with SCS (O'Laughlin)
20. HB 186-Trent, with SCS (Burlison)
21. HCS for HB 466, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
22. HCS for HB 229, with SCS (Wallingford)
23. HB 646-Rowland (Sater)
24. HCS for HBs 161 & 401, with SCS
(Cunningham)
25. HB 321-Solon (Luetkemeyer)
26. HCS for HB 67, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
27. HB 240-Schroer, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
28. HB 337-Swan (Wallingford)
29. HB 267-Baker (Emery)
30. HB 757-Bondon (Wieland)
31. HB 942-Wiemann (Brown)
32. HB 815-Black (137) (Hough)
33. HB 705-Helms, with SCS (Riddle)
34. HCS for HB 301, with SCS (Burlison)
35. HB 600-Bondon (Cunningham)
36. HB 943-McGill (Hoskins)
37. HB 372-Trent (Wallingford)
38. HCS for HB 438 (Brown)
39. HCS for HB 1127 (Riddle)
40. HCS for HB 400 (White)
41. HB 966-Gregory (Onder)
42. HB 1062-Hansen, with SCS (Hoskins)
43. HJR 54-Plocher (Walsh) (In Fiscal Oversight)
44. HB 191 & HB 873-Kolkmeier, with SCS
(Hoskins)
45. HCS#2 for HB 626 (Brown)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
46. HCS for HB 207 (White) (In Fiscal Oversight)
47. HB 756-Pfautsch (Schupp)
48. HB 83-Hill (O'Laughlin)
49. HB 758-Bondon, with SCS (Onder)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
50. HCS for HJRs 48, 46 & 47 (Rowden)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
51. HCS for HB 937, with SCS (Wieland)
52. HCS for HB 703, with SCS (Luetkemeyer)
53. HB 761-Pfautsch, with SCS (Cierpiot)
54. HCS for HB 844 (Sater)
55. HB 637-Shawan, with SCS (Eigel)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
56. HB 1237-Fitzwater, with SCS (Bernskoetter)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
57. HCS for HB 700, with SCS (Cunningham)
58. HCS for HBs 746 & 722 (Cunningham)
59. HCS for HB 842 (Bernskoetter)
60. HB 523-Roden, with SCS (Wieland)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 4-Sater

SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS

SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 205-Arthur, with SCS
SB 14-Wallingford	SB 211-Wallingford
SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3 & point of order (pending)	SB 222-Hough
SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending)	SB 225-Curls
SB 31-Wieland	SB 234-White
SB 39-Onder	SB 252-Wieland, with SCS
SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS (pending)	SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)
SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 6 (pending)	SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
SB 49-Rowden, with SCS	SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 52-Eigel, with SCS	SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 57-Cierpiot	SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 62-Burlison, with SCS	SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)	SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 69-Hough	SB 300-Eigel
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)	SB 312-Eigel
SB 78-Sater	SB 316-Burlison
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 318-Burlison
SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)	SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 332-Brown
SB 132-Emery, with SCS	SB 336-Schupp
SB 141-Koenig	SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS	SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS	SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 412-Holsman
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 426-Williams
SB 201-Romine	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
	SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1 (pending)
	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
	SJR 18-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 113-Smith, with SCS (Emery)

HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)

HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)
HCS for HB 225, with SCS, SS for SCS &
SA 1 (pending) (Romine)
HCS for HBs 243 & 544, with SCS (Arthur)
HCS for HB 255, with SS &
SA 5 (pending) (Cierpiot)
HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)

HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
SCS for HCS for HB 547 (Bernskoetter)
HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
HCS for HB 604, with SCS &
SS for SCS (pending) (Hoskins)
HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS for SCS for SB 28-Hegeman, with HCS,
as amended
SB 87-Wallingford, with HCS
SCS for SB 131-Emery, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 184-Wallingford with HA 1,
HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, as amended & HA 5
SB 204-Riddle, with HCS, as amended
SS for SB 210-May, with HCS, as amended

SS for SB 306-White, with HA 1, HA 2 & HA 3
SCS for SB 330-Brown, with HA 1, HA 2,
HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 358-Sater, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4,
HA 5, HA 6, HA 7, HA 8, HA 9,
HA 10, as amended, HA 11, HA 12, HA 13,
HA 14, HA 15, HA 16, HA 17, HA 18,
HA 19, as amended, HA 20 & HA 21

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS
CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SB 17-Romine, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3,
HA 4 & HA 5
SB 36-Riddle, with HCS, as amended
SB 53-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
SB 54-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 83-Cunningham, with HA 1 &
HA 2, as amended
SCS for SB 147-Sater, with HCS, as amended
SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as amended

SB 202-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 230-Crawford, with HA 1,
HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 & HA 6
SB 368-Hough, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4,
HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 & HA 8
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HCS for HB 397, with SS for SCS, as amended
(Riddle)
(House adopted CCR and passed CCS)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SCS for SB 174-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
(Senate requests House recede or grant
conference)

HCS#2 for HB 499, with SS (Schatz)
(House requests Senate recede or grant
conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 731-Hoskins

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman

SCR 15-Burlison

SCR 19-Eigel

SCR 21-May

SCR 22-Holsman

SCR 23-Luetkemeyer

SCR 24-Hegeman and Luetkemeyer

SCR 26-Bernskoetter

HCR 6-Chipman (Brown)

HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)

HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)

HCR 34-Riggs (Curls)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 16, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Hough in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Relieve the troubles of my heart, and bring me out of my distress.” (Psalm 25:17)

Heavenly Father, we know that You assure us that we can endure all things because of Your willingness to take the stress we are experiencing on Yourself. You have taught us to cast all our troubles on You so that we are relieved of carrying these burdens all by ourselves for You are there to help us. No matter what the stressful moments we go through this day we are aware of Your love and care for us for which we give You thanks and praise. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from St. Louis Public Radio were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 951, regarding Corrections Officer I Mason Housman, Vandalia, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 952, regarding Corrections Officer I Matthew Brady, Louisiana, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 953, regarding Maintenance Supervisor I Christopher Gray, Louisiana, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 954, regarding Lieutenant Quinten Pasley, Bowling Green, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 955, regarding Corrections Case Manager II Lisa Bledsoe, New Florence, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 956, regarding Sergeant Larry Hale, Vandalia, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 957, regarding Angelica Boyd, Vandalia, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 958, regarding Sergeant Sonny Orbin, Vandalia, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 185**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 213**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 138**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 414**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Emergency clause defeated.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 13**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 4**.

Concurrent Resolution enrolled.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Riddle, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 397**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 397

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, with Senate Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Mary Elizabeth Coleman
/s/ Travis Fitzwater
David Wood
/s/ Tracy McCreery
/s/ Sarah Unsicker

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Justin Brown
/s/ David Sater
/s/ Jill Schupp
/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Riddle moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough

Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Riddle, **CCS for SS for SCS for HCS for HB 397**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 397

An Act to repeal sections 208.044, 208.151, 210.025, 210.192, 210.194, 210.195, 210.201, 210.211, 210.221, 210.245, 210.252, 210.254, 210.565, 210.1014, 210.1080, 452.377, 454.507, 454.600, 454.603, 513.430, 566.147, 567.020, 567.050, 578.421, 578.423, and 610.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-seven new sections relating to the protection of children, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough

Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cierpiot, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 182**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 182

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2 as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 182;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Cierpiot
/s/ Mike Cunningham
/s/ Lincoln Hough
/s/ Jason Holsman
/s/ S. Kiki Curls

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jeff Coleman
/s/ Jack Bondon
/s/ J. Patterson
/s/ Barbara Washington
/s/ Keri Ingle

Senator Cierpiot moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
--------	--------------	-------	----------	----------	----------	------------

Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 182**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 182

An Act to repeal section 135.1670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Hegeman—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cierpiot moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 17**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE BILL NO. 17

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Bill No. 17, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 17, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 17;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 17, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Gary Romine
 /s/ Bob Onder
 /s/ Doug Libla
 /s/ Gina Walsh
 /s/ Karla May

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rusty Black
 /s/ Patricia Pike
 /s/ Barry D. Hovis
 /s/ Richard Brown
 /s/ Doug Clemens

Senator Romine moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Koenig—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Romine, **CCS** for **SB 17**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 17

An Act to repeal sections 70.600, 169.141, 169.560, 169.715, 215.030, and 260.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to public employee retirement systems, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
--------	--------------	-------	----------	----------	----------	------------

Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Koenig—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 87**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 28**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 204**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HA 1**, **HA 2**, **HA 3**, **HA 4**, **HA 5**, **HA 6**, **HA 7**, **HA 8**, **HA 9**, **HA 1** to **HA 10**, **HA 10**, as amended, **HA 11**, **HA 12**, **HA 13**, **HA 14**, **HA 15**, **HA 16**, **HA 17**,

HA 18, HA 1 to HA 19, HA 19, as amended, HA 20 and HA 21 to SB 358, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on SS for HCS No. 2 for HB 499, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Crawford, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on HCS for SB 54, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 54

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 54, with House Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 54, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 54;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 54, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sandy Crawford
/s/ Paul Wieland
/s/ Eric Burlison
/s/ Gina Walsh
/s/ Scott Sifton

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dave Muntzel
/s/ Shane Roden
/s/ Jeff Porter
/s/ Doug Clemons
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal

Senator Crawford moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Crawford, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 54**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 54

An Act to repeal sections 374.191, 382.010, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to insurance companies.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 202**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 202

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2 & 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 202;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill

No. 202 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

- /s/ Gary Romine
- /s/ Doug Libla
- /s/ Wayne Wallingford
- /s/ Scott Sifton
- /s/ Jason Holsman

FOR THE HOUSE:

- /s/ Chris Dinkins
- Jim Hansen
- /s/ Jeff Shawan
- /s/ Deb Lavender
- /s/ Tracy McCreery

Senator Romine moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Brown assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Romine, **CCS for HCS for SB 202**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 202

An Act to amend chapter 256, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mining royalties on federal land.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Sater, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 147**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 147

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 11 as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 12 as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Sater
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Justin Brown
/s/ Jason Holsman
/s/ Brian Williams

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jered Taylor
/s/ J Eggleston
/s/ Shane Roden
Gretchen Bangert
Wes Rogers

Senator Sater moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter

Brown

Burlison

Cierpiot

Crawford

Cunningham

Eigel

Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Wallingford—20	

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	May	Nasheed	Riddle	Rizzo	Schatz
Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	White	Williams—12		

Absent—Senator Onder—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Sater, **CCS for HCS for SCS for SB 147**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 147

An Act to repeal sections 32.056, 136.055, 144.070, 300.155, 301.010, 301.020, 301.030, 301.032, 301.067, 301.191, 302.020, 302.170, 302.341, 302.720, 302.768, 304.153, 304.281, and 307.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty new sections relating to motor vehicles, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin	Onder	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Wallingford—21

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	May	Nasheed	Riddle	Rizzo	Schatz
Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	White	Williams—12		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**: Senators Schatz, Libla, Eigel, Curls and Williams.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Cunningham, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **SB 83**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 83**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2 as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Mike Cunningham
/s/ David Sater
/s/ Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Scott Sifton
/s/ Jill Schupp

FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Robert Ross
/s/ Holly Rehder
/s/ David Evans
/s/ Ian Mackey
/s/ Gina Mitten

Senator Cunningham moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **CCS** for **SCS** for **SB 83**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 83

An Act to repeal sections 452.377, 452.402, 476.001, and 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to court proceedings.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 36**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 36

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, with House Amendment Nos. 1 & 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 36;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Jeanie Riddle
 /s/ Bill White
 /s/ Lincoln Hough
 /s/ Scott Sifton
 /s/ Lauren Arthur

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Robert Ross
 /s/ Steve Helms
 /s/ Hardy Billington
 /s/ Richard Brown
 /s/ Deb Lavender

Senator Riddle moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Curls—1

Absent—Senator Cierpiot—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

Pursuant to Senate Rule 91, Senator Holsman recused himself from voting on the 3rd reading of CCS for HCS for SB 36.

On motion of Senator Riddle, CCS for HCS for SB 36, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 SENATE BILL NO. 36

An Act to repeal section 339.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to real estate.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Cierpiot—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Excused from voting—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator May moved that **SS** for **SB 210**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SS** for **SB 210** was taken up.

Senator May moved that **HCS**, as amended for **SS** for **SB 210**, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Eigel
Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May
Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White

Williams—29

NAYS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Burlison	Emery	Hegeman—4
--------------	----------	-------	-----------

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator May, **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 210**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Eigel
Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh

White Williams—30

NAYS—Senators

Bernskoetter Burlison Emery—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator May, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator May moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator White moved that **SS** for **SB 306**, with **HA 1**, **HA 2** and **HA 3**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HA 1 was taken up.

Senator White moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Brown Hegeman—2

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

HA 2 was taken up.

Senator White moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle

Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	White	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Hegeman	Walsh—2
---------	---------

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

HA 3 was taken up.

Senator White moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator White, **SS** for **SB 306**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator White, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator White moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 113, with **SCS**, introduced by Representative Smith (163), entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 558, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.

Was taken up by Senator Emery.

SCS for **HB 113**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 113

An Act to repeal section 211.071 as enacted by senate bill no. 793 merged with senate bill no. 800, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, section 211.071 as enacted by house bill no. 215 merged with senate bill no. 36, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, sections 217.195, 221.111, 337.068, 556.061, 558.019, and 567.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Emery moved that **SCS** for **HB 113** be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 113**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 113

An Act to repeal sections 32.056, 43.540, 190.335, 195.140, 210.1014, 217.195, 221.111, 311.660, 311.710, 311.720, 313.004, 313.255, 337.068, 479.020, 479.353, 488.5050, 556.061, 558.019, 567.050, 572.010, 572.100, 610.021, and 650.035, RSMo, section 49.266 as enacted by senate bill no. 672, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 49.266 as enacted by house bill no. 28, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 211.071 as enacted by senate bill no. 793 merged with senate bill no. 800, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and section 211.071 as enacted by house bill no. 215 merged with senate bill no. 36, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-three new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 113** be adopted.

Senator Williams offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 94, Section 569.086, Line 5-10 by striking said lines and renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly.

Senator Williams moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator May offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 70, Section 479.020, Line 17 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“479.157. 1. Municipal courts shall be allowed to select and operate a case management system. The supreme court shall allow a two-way interface that supports integrated functions between the municipal court case management system and the Missouri state courts case management system.

2. The supreme court shall develop rules regarding the interface between the municipal court case management system and the Missouri state courts case management system.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator May offered SSA 1 for SA 2:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 70, Section 479.020, Line 17 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“479.157. 1. Municipal courts shall be allowed to select and operate a case management system. The supreme court shall allow a two-way interface that supports integrated functions between the municipal court case management system and the Missouri state courts case management system.

2. The supreme court shall develop rules regarding the interface between the municipal court case management system and the Missouri state courts case management system.

3. The cost of any interface allowed pursuant to this section shall be covered by a nonstate entity.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Emery, **HB 113**, with **SCS, SS for SCS, SA 2** and **SSA 1 for SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Hoskins moved that **HCS for HB 604**, with **SCS and SS for SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage.

SS for SCS for HCS for HB 604 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 604** was withdrawn.

Senator Hoskins offered **SS No. 2 for SCS for HCS for HB 604**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 604

An Act to repeal sections 160.410, 160.415, 160.545, 160.2500, 161.700, 162.068, 162.081, 162.203, 163.018, 163.031, 167.125, 167.131, 167.151, 167.241, 168.133, 171.031, 171.033, 177.086, 178.530, and 210.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 604** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hoskins, **HCS** for **HB 604**, with **SCS** and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 514**.

With House Amendments 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 514, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words “to health care.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 514, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“21.790. 1. There is hereby established the “Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment”. The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment.

191.603. As used in sections 191.600 to 191.615, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Areas of defined need”, areas designated by the department pursuant to section 191.605, when services of a physician, **including a psychiatrist**, chiropractor, or dentist are needed to improve the patient-health professional ratio in the area, to contribute health care professional services to an area of economic impact, or to contribute health care professional services to an area suffering from the effects of a natural disaster;

(2) “Chiropractor”, a person licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 331;

(3) “Department”, the department of health and senior services;

(4) “General dentist”, dentists licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 332 engaged in general dentistry and who are providing such services to the general population;

(5) “Primary care physician”, physicians licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 334 engaged in general or family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics or obstetrics and gynecology as their primary specialties, and who are providing such primary care services to the general population;

(6) “Psychiatrist”, the same meaning as in section 632.005.

191.605. The department shall designate counties, communities, or sections of urban areas as areas of defined need for medical, **psychiatric**, chiropractic, or dental services when such county, community or section of an urban area has been designated as a primary care health professional shortage area, **a mental health care professional shortage area**, or a dental health care professional shortage area by the federal Department of Health and Human Services, or has been determined by the director of the department of health and senior services to have an extraordinary need for health care professional services, without a corresponding supply of such professionals.

191.607. The department shall adopt and promulgate regulations establishing standards for determining eligible persons for loan repayment pursuant to sections 191.600 to 191.615. These standards shall include, but are not limited to the following:

(1) Citizenship or permanent residency in the United States;

(2) Residence in the state of Missouri;

(3) Enrollment as a full-time medical student in the final year of a course of study offered by an

approved educational institution or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334, **including psychiatrists;**

(4) Enrollment as a full-time dental student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice general dentistry pursuant to chapter 332;

(5) Enrollment as a full-time chiropractic student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice chiropractic medicine pursuant to chapter 331;

(6) Application for loan repayment.

191.737. 1. Notwithstanding the physician-patient privilege, any physician or health care provider may refer to the children's division families in which children may have been exposed to a controlled substance listed in section 195.017, schedules I, II and III, or alcohol as evidenced by **a written assessment, made or approved by a physician, health care provider, or by the children's division, that documents the child as being at risk of abuse or neglect and either:**

(1) Medical documentation of signs and symptoms consistent with controlled substances or alcohol exposure in the child at birth; or

(2) Results of a confirmed toxicology test for controlled substances performed at birth on the mother or the child; and

(3) A written assessment made or approved by a physician, health care provider, or by the children's division which documents the child as being at risk of abuse or neglect].

2. Notwithstanding the physician-patient privilege, any physician or health care provider shall refer to the children's division families in which infants are born and identified as affected by substance abuse, withdrawal symptoms resulting from prenatal drug exposure, or a Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorder as evidenced by:

(1) Medical documentation of signs and symptoms consistent with controlled substances or alcohol exposure in the child at birth; or

(2) Results of a confirmed toxicology test for controlled substances performed at birth on the mother or the child.

[2]3. Nothing in this section shall preclude a physician or other mandated reporter from reporting abuse or neglect of a child as required pursuant to the provisions of section 210.115.

[3]4. Any physician or health care provider complying with the provisions of this section, in good faith, shall have immunity from any civil liability that might otherwise result by reason of such actions.

[4]5. Referral and associated documentation provided for in this section shall be confidential and shall not be used in any criminal prosecution.

191.1164. 1. Sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be known and may be cited as the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act".

2. As used in sections 191.1164 to 191.1168, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Behavioral therapy", an individual, family, or group therapy designed to help patients engage in the treatment process, modify their attitudes and behaviors related to substance use, and increase healthy life skills;

- (2) “Department of insurance”, the department that has jurisdiction regulating health insurers;
 - (3) “Financial requirements”, deductibles, co-payments, coinsurance, or out-of-pocket maximums;
 - (4) “Health care professional”, a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;
 - (5) “Health insurance plan”, an individual or group plan that provides, or pays the cost of, health care items or services;
 - (6) “Health insurer”, any person or entity that issues, offers, delivers, or administers a health insurance plan;
 - (7) “Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA)”, the Paul Wellstone and Pete Domenici Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 found at 42 U.S.C. 300gg-26 and its implementing and related regulations found at 45 CFR 146.136, 45 CFR 147.160, and 45 CFR 156.115;
 - (8) “Nonquantitative treatment limitation” or “NQTL”, any limitation on the scope or duration of treatment that is not expressed numerically;
 - (9) “Pharmacologic therapy”, a prescribed course of treatment that may include methadone, buprenorphine, naltrexone, or other FDA-approved or evidence-based medications for the treatment of substance use disorder;
 - (10) “Pharmacy benefits manager”, an entity that contracts with pharmacies on behalf of health carriers or any health plan sponsored by the state or a political subdivision of the state;
 - (11) “Prior authorization”, the process by which the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager determines the medical necessity of otherwise covered health care services prior to the rendering of such health care services. “Prior authorization” also includes any health insurer’s or utilization review entity’s requirement that a subscriber or health care provider notify the health insurer or utilization review entity prior to receiving or providing a health care service;
 - (12) “Quantitative treatment limitation” or “QTL”, numerical limits on the scope or duration of treatment, which include annual, episode, and lifetime day and visit limits;
 - (13) “Step therapy”, a protocol or program that establishes the specific sequence in which prescription drugs for a medical condition that are medically appropriate for a particular patient are authorized by a health insurer or prescription drug management company;
 - (14) “Urgent health care service”, a health care service with respect to which the application of the time period for making a non-expedited prior authorization, in the opinion of a physician with knowledge of the enrollee’s medical condition:
 - (a) Could seriously jeopardize the life or health of the subscriber or the ability of the enrollee to regain maximum function; or
 - (b) Could subject the enrollee to severe pain that cannot be adequately managed without the care or treatment that is the subject of the utilization review.
3. For the purpose of this section, “urgent health care service” shall include services provided for the treatment of substance use disorders.

191.1165. 1. Medication-assisted treatment (MAT) shall include pharmacologic therapies. A formulary used by a health insurer or managed by a pharmacy benefits manager, or medical benefit coverage in the case of medications dispensed through an opioid treatment program, shall include:

- (1) Buprenorphine tablets;**
- (2) Methadone;**
- (3) Naloxone;**
- (4) Extended-release injectable naltrexone; and**
- (5) Buprenorphine/naloxone combination.**

2. All MAT medications required for compliance in this section shall be placed on the lowest cost-sharing tier of the formulary managed by the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager.

3. MAT medications provided for in this section shall not be subject to any of the following:

- (1) Any annual or lifetime dollar limitations;**
- (2) Financial requirements and quantitative treatment limitations that do not comply with the Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA), specifically 45 CFR 146.136(c)(3);**

(3) Step therapy or other similar drug utilization strategy or policy when it conflicts or interferes with a prescribed or recommended course of treatment from a licensed health care professional; and

(4) Prior authorization for MAT medications as specified in this section.

4. MAT medications outlined in this section shall apply to all health insurance plans delivered in the state of Missouri.

5. Any entity that holds itself out as a treatment program or that applies for licensure by the state to provide clinical treatment services for substance use disorders shall be required to disclose the MAT services it provides, as well as which of its levels of care have been certified by an independent, national, or other organization that has competencies in the use of the applicable placement guidelines and level of care standards.

6. The MO HealthNet program shall cover the MAT medications and services provided for in this section and include those MAT medications in its preferred drug lists for the treatment of substance use disorders and prevention of overdose and death. The preferred drug list shall include all current and new formulations and medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of substance use disorders.

7. Drug courts or other diversion programs that provide for alternatives to jail or prison for persons with a substance use disorder shall be required to ensure all persons under their care are assessed for substance use disorders using standard diagnostic criteria by a licensed physician who actively treats patients with substance use disorders. The court or other diversion program shall make available the MAT services covered under this section, consistent with a treatment plan developed by the physician, and shall not impose any limitations on the type of medication or other treatment prescribed or the dose or duration of MAT recommended by the physician.

8. Requirements under this section shall not be subject to a covered person's prior success or

failure of the services provided.

191.1167. Any contract provision, written policy, or written procedure in violation of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be deemed to be unenforceable and shall be null and void.

191.1168. If any provision of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 which may be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to that end the provisions of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 are severable.

192.067. 1. The department of health and senior services, for purposes of conducting epidemiological studies to be used in promoting and safeguarding the health of the citizens of Missouri under the authority of this chapter is authorized to receive information from patient medical records. The provisions of this section shall also apply to the collection, analysis, and disclosure of nosocomial infection data from patient records collected pursuant to section 192.667 **and to the collection of data under section 192.990.**

2. The department shall maintain the confidentiality of all medical record information abstracted by or reported to the department. Medical information secured pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section may be released by the department only in a statistical aggregate form that precludes and prevents the identification of patient, physician, or medical facility except that medical information may be shared with other public health authorities and coinvestigators of a health study if they abide by the same confidentiality restrictions required of the department of health and senior services and except as otherwise authorized by the provisions of sections 192.665 to 192.667, **or section 192.990.** The department of health and senior services, public health authorities and coinvestigators shall use the information collected only for the purposes provided for in this section [and], section 192.667, **or section 192.990.**

3. No individual or organization providing information to the department in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

4. The department of health and senior services is authorized to reimburse medical care facilities, within the limits of appropriations made for that purpose, for the costs associated with abstracting data for special studies.

5. Any department of health and senior services employee, public health authority or coinvestigator of a study who knowingly releases information which violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be punished as provided by law.

192.667. 1. All health care providers shall at least annually provide to the department charge data as required by the department. All hospitals shall at least annually provide patient abstract data and financial data as required by the department. Hospitals as defined in section 197.020 shall report patient abstract data for outpatients and inpatients. Ambulatory surgical centers and abortion facilities as defined in section 197.200 shall provide patient abstract data to the department. The department shall specify by rule the types of information which shall be submitted and the method of submission.

2. The department shall collect data on the incidence of health care-associated infections from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities as necessary to generate the reports required by this section. Hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities shall provide such data in compliance with this section. **In order to streamline government and to eliminate duplicative reporting requirements, if the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, or its**

successor entity, requires hospitals to submit health care-associated infection data, then hospitals and the department shall not be required to comply with the health care-associated infection data reporting requirements of subsections 2 to 17 of this section applicable to hospitals, except that the department shall post a link on its website to publicly reported data by hospitals on the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor.

3. The department shall promulgate rules specifying the standards and procedures for the collection, analysis, risk adjustment, and reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infections and the types of infections and procedures to be monitored pursuant to subsection 13 of this section. In promulgating such rules, the department shall:

(1) Use methodologies and systems for data collection established by the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(2) Consider the findings and recommendations of the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165.

4. By January 1, 2017, the infection control advisory panel created by section 197.165 shall make recommendations to the department regarding the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' health care-associated infection data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements for hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other facilities in the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, in lieu of all or part of the data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements of this section. The advisory panel recommendations shall address which hospitals shall be required as a condition of licensure to use the National Healthcare Safety Network for data collection; the use of the National Healthcare Safety Network for risk adjustment and analysis of hospital submitted data; and the use of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor, for public reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infection metrics. The advisory panel shall consider the following factors in developing its recommendation:

(1) Whether the public is afforded the same or greater access to facility-specific infection control indicators and metrics;

(2) Whether the data provided to the public is subject to the same or greater accuracy of risk adjustment;

(3) Whether the public is provided with the same or greater specificity of reporting of infections by type of facility infections and procedures;

(4) Whether the data is subject to the same or greater level of confidentiality of the identity of an individual patient;

(5) Whether the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, has the capacity to receive, analyze, and report the required data for all facilities;

(6) Whether the cost to implement the National Healthcare Safety Network infection data collection and reporting system is the same or less.

5. After considering the recommendations of the infection control advisory panel, and provided that the requirements of subsection 13 of this section can be met, the department shall implement guidelines from the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. It shall be a condition of licensure for hospitals that meet the minimum public reporting requirements of the National Healthcare Safety Network and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid

Services to participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. Such hospitals shall permit the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose facility-specific infection data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department. It shall be a condition of licensure for any ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility which does not voluntarily participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to submit facility-specific data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department.

6. The department shall not require the resubmission of data which has been submitted to the department of health and senior services or the department of social services under any other provision of law. The department of health and senior services shall accept data submitted by associations or related organizations on behalf of health care providers by entering into binding agreements negotiated with such associations or related organizations to obtain data required pursuant to section 192.665 and this section. A health care provider shall submit the required information to the department of health and senior services:

- (1) If the provider does not submit the required data through such associations or related organizations;
- (2) If no binding agreement has been reached within ninety days of August 28, 1992, between the department of health and senior services and such associations or related organizations; or
- (3) If a binding agreement has expired for more than ninety days.

7. Information obtained by the department under the provisions of section 192.665 and this section shall not be public information. Reports and studies prepared by the department based upon such information shall be public information and may identify individual health care providers. The department of health and senior services may authorize the use of the data by other research organizations pursuant to the provisions of section 192.067. The department shall not use or release any information provided under section 192.665 and this section which would enable any person to determine any health care provider's negotiated discounts with specific preferred provider organizations or other managed care organizations. The department shall not release data in a form which could be used to identify a patient. Any violation of this subsection is a class A misdemeanor.

8. The department shall undertake a reasonable number of studies and publish information, including at least an annual consumer guide, in collaboration with health care providers, business coalitions and consumers based upon the information obtained pursuant to the provisions of section 192.665 and this section. The department shall allow all health care providers and associations and related organizations who have submitted data which will be used in any publication to review and comment on the publication prior to its publication or release for general use. The publication shall be made available to the public for a reasonable charge.

9. Any health care provider which continually and substantially, as these terms are defined by rule, fails to comply with the provisions of this section shall not be allowed to participate in any program administered by the state or to receive any moneys from the state.

10. A hospital, as defined in section 197.020, aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may appeal as provided in section 197.071. An ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility as defined in section 197.200 aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may appeal as provided in section 197.221.

11. The department of health may promulgate rules providing for collection of data and publication of the incidence of health care-associated infections for other types of health facilities determined to be sources of infections; except that, physicians' offices shall be exempt from reporting and disclosure of such infections.

12. By January 1, 2017, the advisory panel shall recommend and the department shall adopt in regulation with an effective date of no later than January 1, 2018, the requirements for the reporting of the following types of infections as specified in this subsection:

(1) Infections associated with a minimum of four surgical procedures for hospitals and a minimum of two surgical procedures for ambulatory surgical centers that meet the following criteria:

(a) Are usually associated with an elective surgical procedure. An "elective surgical procedure" is a planned, nonemergency surgical procedure that may be either medically required such as a hip replacement or optional such as breast augmentation;

(b) Demonstrate a high priority aspect such as affecting a large number of patients, having a substantial impact for a smaller population, or being associated with substantial cost, morbidity, or mortality; or

(c) Are infections for which reports are collected by the National Healthcare Safety Network or its successor;

(2) Central line-related bloodstream infections;

(3) Health care-associated infections specified for reporting by hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other health care facilities by the rules of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(4) Other categories of infections that may be established by rule by the department.

The department, in consultation with the advisory panel, shall be authorized to collect and report data on subsets of each type of infection described in this subsection.

13. In consultation with the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165, the department shall develop and disseminate to the public reports based on data compiled for a period of twelve months. Such reports shall be updated quarterly and shall show for each hospital, ambulatory surgical center, abortion facility, and other facility metrics on risk-adjusted health care-associated infections under this section.

14. The types of infections under subsection 12 of this section to be publicly reported shall be determined by the department by rule and shall be consistent with the infections tracked by the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor.

15. Reports published pursuant to subsection 13 of this section shall be published and readily accessible on the department's internet website. The reports shall be distributed at least annually to the governor and members of the general assembly. The department shall make such reports available to the public for a period of at least two years.

16. The Hospital Industry Data Institute shall publish a report of Missouri hospitals', ambulatory surgical centers', and abortion facilities' compliance with standardized quality of care measures established by the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services for prevention of infections related to surgical

procedures. If the Hospital Industry Data Institute fails to do so by July 31, 2008, and annually thereafter, the department shall be authorized to collect information from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services or from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities and publish such information in accordance with this section.

17. The data collected or published pursuant to this section shall be available to the department for purposes of licensing hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities pursuant to chapter 197.

18. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of section 192.131 and sections 197.150 to 197.160. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

19. No later than August 28, 2017, each hospital, excluding mental health facilities as defined in section 632.005, and each ambulatory surgical center and abortion facility as defined in section 197.200, shall in consultation with its medical staff establish an antimicrobial stewardship program for evaluating the judicious use of antimicrobials, especially antibiotics that are the last line of defense against resistant infections. The hospital's stewardship program and the results of the program shall be monitored and evaluated by hospital quality improvement departments and shall be available upon inspection to the department. At a minimum, the antimicrobial stewardship program shall be designed to evaluate that hospitalized patients receive, in accordance with accepted medical standards of practice, the appropriate antimicrobial, at the appropriate dose, at the appropriate time, and for the appropriate duration.

20. Hospitals described in subsection 19 of this section shall meet the National Healthcare Safety Network requirements for reporting antimicrobial usage or resistance by using the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Antimicrobial Use and Resistance (AUR) Module when [regulations concerning Stage 3 of the Medicare and Medicaid Electronic Health Records Incentive Programs promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services that enable the electronic interface for such reporting are effective] **conditions of participation promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services requiring the electronic reporting of antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance by hospitals become effective**. When such antimicrobial usage or resistance reporting takes effect, hospitals shall authorize the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose to the department facility-specific information reported to the AUR Module. Facility-specific data on antibiotic usage and resistance collected under this subsection shall not be disclosed to the public, but the department may release case-specific information to other facilities, physicians, and the public if the department determines on a case-by-case basis that the release of such information is necessary to protect persons in a public health emergency. **Nothing in this section shall prohibit a hospital from voluntarily reporting antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance data through the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, prior to the effective date of the conditions of participation requiring the reporting.**

21. The department shall make a report to the general assembly beginning January 1, 2018, and on every January first thereafter on the incidence, type, and distribution of antimicrobial-resistant infections identified in the state and within regions of the state.

192.990. 1. There is hereby established within the department of health and senior services the “Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board” to improve data collection and reporting with respect to maternal deaths. The department may collaborate with localities and with other states to meet the goals of the initiative.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Department”, the Missouri department of health and senior services;

(2) “Maternal death”, the death of a woman while pregnant or during the one-year period following the date of the end of pregnancy, regardless of the cause of death and regardless of whether a delivery, miscarriage, or death occurs inside or outside of a hospital.

3. The board shall be composed of no more than eighteen members, with a chair elected from among its membership. The board shall meet at least twice per year and shall approve the strategic priorities, funding allocations, work processes, and products of the board. Members of the board shall be appointed by the director of the department. Members shall serve four-year terms, except that the initial terms shall be staggered so that approximately one-third serve three, four, and five-year terms.

4. The board shall have a multidisciplinary and diverse membership that represents a variety of medical and nursing specialties, including, but not limited to, obstetrics and maternal-fetal care, as well as state or local public health officials, epidemiologists, statisticians, community organizations, geographic regions, and other individuals or organizations that are most affected by maternal deaths and lack of access to maternal health care services.

5. The duties of the board shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Conducting ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths;

(2) Identifying factors associated with maternal deaths;

(3) Reviewing medical records and other relevant data, which shall include, to the extent available:

(a) A description of the maternal deaths determined by matching each death record of a maternal death to a birth certificate of an infant or fetal death record, as applicable, and an indication of whether the delivery, miscarriage, or death occurred inside or outside of a hospital;

(b) Data collected from medical examiner and coroner reports, as appropriate; and

(c) Using other appropriate methods or information to identify maternal deaths, including deaths from pregnancy outcomes not identified under paragraph (a) of this subdivision;

(4) Consulting with relevant experts, as needed;

(5) Analyzing cases to produce recommendations for reducing maternal mortality;

(6) Disseminating recommendations to policy makers, health care providers and facilities, and the general public;

(7) Recommending and promoting preventative strategies and making recommendations for systems changes;

(8) Protecting the confidentiality of the hospitals and individuals involved in any maternal deaths;

(9) Examining racial and social disparities in maternal deaths;

(10) Subject to appropriation, providing for voluntary and confidential case reporting of maternal deaths to the appropriate state health agency by family members of the deceased, and other appropriate individuals, for purposes of review by the board;

(11) Making publicly available the contact information of the board for use in such reporting;

(12) Conducting outreach to local professional organizations, community organizations, and social services agencies regarding the availability of the review board; and

(13) Ensuring that data collected under this section is made available, as appropriate and practicable, for research purposes, in a manner that protects individually identifiable or potentially identifiable information and that is consistent with state and federal privacy laws.

6. The board may contract with other entities consistent with the duties of the board.

7. (1) Before June 30, 2020, and annually thereafter, the board shall submit to the Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the director of the department, the governor, and the general assembly a report on maternal mortality in the state based on data collected through ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths, and any other projects or efforts funded by the board. The data shall be collected using best practices to reliably determine and include all maternal deaths, regardless of the outcome of the pregnancy and shall include data, findings, and recommendations of the committee, and, as applicable, information on the implementation during such year of any recommendations submitted by the board in a previous year.

(2) The report shall be made available to the public on the department's website and the director shall disseminate the report to all health care providers and facilities that provide women's health services in the state.

8. The director of the department, or his or her designee, shall provide the board with the copy of the death certificate and any linked birth or fetal death certificate for any maternal death occurring within the state.

9. Upon request by the department, health care providers, health care facilities, clinics, laboratories, medical examiners, coroners, law enforcement agencies, driver's license bureaus, other state agencies, and facilities licensed by the department shall provide to the department data related to maternal deaths from sources such as medical records, autopsy reports, medical examiner's reports, coroner's reports, law enforcement reports, motor vehicle records, social services records, and other sources as appropriate. Such data requests shall be limited to maternal deaths which have occurred within the previous twenty-four months. No entity shall be held liable for civil damages or be subject to any criminal or disciplinary action when complying in good faith with a request from the department for information under the provisions of this subsection.

10. (1) The board shall protect the privacy and confidentiality of all patients, decedents, providers, hospitals, or any other participants involved in any maternal deaths. In no case shall any individually identifiable health information be provided to the public or submitted to an information clearinghouse.

(2) Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit the board or department from publishing statistical compilations and research reports that:

(a) Are based on confidential information relating to mortality reviews under this section; and

(b) Do not contain identifying information or any other information that could be used to ultimately identify the individuals concerned.

(3) Information, records, reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data collected under this section shall not be admissible as evidence in any action of any kind in any court or before any other tribunal, board, agency, or person. Such information, records, reports, notes, memoranda, data obtained by the department or any other person, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data shall not be exhibited nor their contents disclosed in any way, in whole or in part, by any officer or representative of the department or any other person. No person participating in such review shall disclose, in any manner, the information so obtained except in strict conformity with such review project. Such information shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610.

(4) All information, records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department, the board, and other persons, agencies, or organizations so authorized by the department under this section shall be confidential.

(5) All proceedings and activities of the board, opinions of members of such board formed as a result of such proceedings and activities, and records obtained, created, or maintained under this section, including records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department or any other person, agency, or organization acting jointly or under contract with the department in connection with the requirements of this section, shall be confidential and shall not be subject to subpoena, discovery, or introduction into evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the right to discover or use in any civil or criminal proceeding anything that is available from another source and entirely independent of the board's proceedings.

(6) Members of the board shall not be questioned in any civil or criminal proceeding regarding the information presented in or opinions formed as a result of a meeting or communication of the board; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent a member of the board from testifying to information obtained independently of the board or which is public information.

11. The department may use grant program funds to support the efforts of the board and may apply for additional federal government and private foundation grants as needed. The department may also accept private, foundation, city, county, or federal moneys to implement the provisions of this section.

193.015. As used in sections 193.005 to 193.325, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Advanced practice registered nurse", a person licensed to practice as an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(2) "Assistant physician", as such term is defined in section 334.036, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(3) “Dead body”, a human body or such parts of such human body from the condition of which it reasonably may be concluded that death recently occurred;

(4) “Department”, the department of health and senior services;

(5) “Final disposition”, the burial, interment, cremation, removal from the state, or other authorized disposition of a dead body or fetus;

(6) “Institution”, any establishment, public or private, which provides inpatient or outpatient medical, surgical, or diagnostic care or treatment or nursing, custodian, or domiciliary care, or to which persons are committed by law;

(7) “Live birth”, the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a child, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached;

(8) “Physician”, a person authorized or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334;

(9) “Physician assistant”, a person licensed to practice as a physician assistant pursuant to chapter 334, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** under chapter 334;

(10) “Spontaneous fetal death”, a noninduced death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a fetus, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles;

(11) “State registrar”, state registrar of vital statistics of the state of Missouri;

(12) “System of vital statistics”, the registration, collection, preservation, amendment and certification of vital records; the collection of other reports required by sections 193.005 to 193.325 and section 194.060; and activities related thereto including the tabulation, analysis and publication of vital statistics;

(13) “Vital records”, certificates or reports of birth, death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and data related thereto;

(14) “Vital statistics”, the data derived from certificates and reports of birth, death, spontaneous fetal death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and related reports.

195.060. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person only upon a prescription of a practitioner as authorized by statute, provided that the controlled substances listed in Schedule V may be sold without prescription in accordance with regulations of the department of health and senior services. All written prescriptions shall be signed by the person prescribing the same, **except for electronic prescriptions**. All prescriptions shall be dated on the day when issued and bearing the full name and address of the patient for whom, or of the owner of the animal for which, the drug is prescribed, and the full name, address, and the registry number under the federal controlled substances laws of the person prescribing, if he or she is required by those laws to be so registered. If the prescription is for an animal, it shall state the species of the animal for which the drug is prescribed. The person filling the prescription shall either write the date of filling and his or her own signature on the prescription or retain the date of filling and the identity of the dispenser as electronic

prescription information. The prescription or electronic prescription information shall be retained on file by the proprietor of the pharmacy in which it is filled for a period of two years, so as to be readily accessible for inspection by any public officer or employee engaged in the enforcement of this law. No prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be filled more than six months after the date prescribed; no prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be refilled; no prescription for a drug in Schedule III or IV shall be filled or refilled more than six months after the date of the original prescription or be refilled more than five times unless renewed by the practitioner.

2. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person upon a prescription of a practitioner located in another state, provided that the:

(1) Prescription was issued according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States; and

(2) Quantity limitations in subsection 4 of section 195.080 apply to prescriptions dispensed to patients located in this state.

3. The legal owner of any stock of controlled substances in a pharmacy, upon discontinuance of dealing in such drugs, may sell the stock to a manufacturer, wholesaler, or pharmacist, but only on an official written order.

4. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense any Schedule II drug or drugs to any person in emergency situations as defined by rule of the department of health and senior services upon an oral prescription by an authorized practitioner.

5. Except where a bona fide physician-patient-pharmacist relationship exists, prescriptions for narcotics or hallucinogenic drugs shall not be delivered to or for an ultimate user or agent by mail or other common carrier.

195.080. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter and chapter 579, this chapter and chapter 579 shall not apply to the following cases: prescribing, administering, dispensing or selling at retail of liniments, ointments, and other preparations that are susceptible of external use only and that contain controlled substances in such combinations of drugs as to prevent the drugs from being readily extracted from such liniments, ointments, or preparations, except that this chapter and chapter 579 shall apply to all liniments, ointments, and other preparations that contain coca leaves in any quantity or combination.

2. Unless otherwise provided in sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, a practitioner, other than a veterinarian, shall not issue an initial prescription for more than a seven-day supply of any opioid controlled substance upon the initial consultation and treatment of a patient for acute pain. Upon any subsequent consultation for the same pain, the practitioner may issue any appropriate renewal, refill, or new prescription in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. Prior to issuing an initial prescription for an opioid controlled substance, a practitioner shall consult with the patient regarding the quantity of the opioid and the patient's option to fill the prescription in a lesser quantity and shall inform the patient of the risks associated with the opioid prescribed. If, in the professional medical judgment of the practitioner, more than a seven-day supply is required to treat the patient's acute pain, the practitioner may issue a prescription for the quantity needed to treat the patient; provided, that the practitioner shall document in the patient's medical record the condition triggering the necessity for more than a seven-day supply and that a nonopioid alternative was not appropriate to address the patient's condition. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to prescriptions for opioid controlled substances for a patient who is currently

undergoing treatment for cancer **or sickle cell disease**, is receiving hospice care from a hospice certified under chapter 197 or palliative care, is a resident of a long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198, or is receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

3. A pharmacist or pharmacy shall not be subject to disciplinary action or other civil or criminal liability for dispensing or refusing to dispense medication in good faith pursuant to an otherwise valid prescription that exceeds the prescribing limits established by subsection 2 of this section.

4. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the quantity of Schedule II controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a thirty-day supply. The quantity of Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a ninety-day supply and shall be prescribed and dispensed in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. The supply limitations provided in this subsection may be increased up to three months if the physician describes on the prescription form or indicates via telephone, fax, or electronic communication to the pharmacy to be entered on or attached to the prescription form the medical reason for requiring the larger supply. The supply limitations provided in this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The prescription is issued by a practitioner located in another state according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States and dispensed to a patient located in another state; or

(2) The prescription is dispensed directly to a member of the United States Armed Forces serving outside the United States.

5. The partial filling of a prescription for a Schedule II substance is permissible as defined by regulation by the department of health and senior services.

195.100. 1. It shall be unlawful to distribute any controlled substance in a commercial container unless such container bears a label containing an identifying symbol for such substance in accordance with federal laws.

2. It shall be unlawful for any manufacturer of any controlled substance to distribute such substance unless the labeling thereof conforms to the requirements of federal law and contains the identifying symbol required in subsection 1 of this section.

3. The label of a controlled substance in Schedule II, III or IV shall, when dispensed to or for a patient, contain a clear, concise warning that it is a criminal offense to transfer such narcotic or dangerous drug to any person other than the patient.

4. Whenever a manufacturer sells or dispenses a controlled substance and whenever a wholesaler sells or dispenses a controlled substance in a package prepared by him or her, the manufacturer or wholesaler shall securely affix to each package in which that drug is contained a label showing in legible English the name and address of the vendor and the quantity, kind, and form of controlled substance contained therein. No person except a pharmacist for the purpose of filling a prescription under this chapter, shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

5. Whenever a pharmacist or practitioner sells or dispenses any controlled substance on a prescription issued by a physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, veterinarian, or advanced practice registered nurse, the pharmacist or practitioner shall affix to the container in which such drug is sold or dispensed a label showing his or her own name and address of the pharmacy or practitioner for whom he or she is

lawfully acting; the name of the patient or, if the patient is an animal, the name of the owner of the animal and the species of the animal; the name of the physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, advanced practice registered nurse, or veterinarian by whom the prescription was written; the name of the collaborating physician if the prescription is written by an advanced practice registered nurse or [the supervising physician if the prescription is written by] a physician assistant, and such directions as may be stated on the prescription. No person shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

195.550. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2021, no person shall issue any prescription in this state for any Schedule II, III, or IV controlled substance unless the prescription is made by electronic prescription from the person issuing the prescription to a pharmacy, except for prescriptions:

(1) Issued by veterinarians;

(2) Issued in circumstances where electronic prescribing is not available due to temporary technological or electrical failure;

(3) Issued by a practitioner to be dispensed by a pharmacy located outside the state;

(4) Issued when the prescriber and dispenser are the same entity;

(5) Issued that include elements that are not supported by the most recently implemented version of the National Council for Prescription Drug Programs Prescriber/Pharmacist Interface SCRIPT Standard;

(6) Issued by a practitioner for a drug that the federal Food and Drug Administration requires the prescription to contain certain elements that are not able to be accomplished with electronic processing;

(7) Issued by a practitioner allowing for the dispensing of a nonpatient specific prescription pursuant to a standing order, approved protocol for drug therapy, collaborative drug management or comprehensive medication management, in response to a public health emergency, or other circumstances where the practitioner may issue a nonpatient specific prescription;

(8) Issued by a practitioner prescribing a drug under a research protocol;

(9) Issued by practitioners who have received an annual waiver, or a renewal thereof, from the requirement to use electronic prescribing, pursuant to a process established in regulation by the department of health and senior services, due to economic hardship, technological limitations, or other exceptional circumstances demonstrated by the practitioner;

(10) Issued by a practitioner under circumstances where, notwithstanding the practitioner's present ability to make an electronic prescription as required by this subsection, such practitioner reasonably determines that it would be impractical for the patient to obtain substances prescribed by electronic prescription in a timely manner, and such delay would adversely impact the patient's medical condition; or

(11) Issued where the patient specifically requests a written prescription.

2. A pharmacist who receives a written, oral, or faxed prescription is not required to verify that the prescription properly falls under one of the exceptions from the requirement to electronically prescribe. Pharmacists may continue to dispense medications from otherwise valid written, oral, or

fax prescriptions that are consistent with state and federal laws and regulations.

3. An individual who violates the provisions of this section may be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board.

195.820. The department of health and senior services may establish through rule promulgation an administration and processing fee, exclusive of any application or license fee established under article XIV of the Missouri Constitution, if the funds in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund are insufficient to provide for the department's administration of the provisions of article XIV. Such fees shall be deposited in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund for use solely for the administration of the department's duties under article XIV. Such administration and processing fee shall not be increased more than once during a one-year period, but may be set to increase or decrease each year by the percentage of increase or decrease from the end of the previous calendar year of the Consumer Price Index, or successor index as published by the U.S. Department of Labor, or its successor agency.

196.100. 1. Any manufacturer, packer, distributor or seller of drugs or devices in this state shall comply with the current federal labeling requirements contained in the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, as amended, and any federal regulations promulgated thereunder. Any drug or device which contains labeling that is not in compliance with the provisions of this section shall be deemed misbranded.

2. A drug dispensed on **an electronic prescription** or a written prescription signed by a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian, except a drug dispensed in the course of the conduct of a business of dispensing drugs pursuant to a diagnosis by mail, shall be exempt from the requirements of this section if such physician, dentist, or veterinarian is licensed by law to administer such drug, and such drug bears a label containing the name and place of business of the dispenser, the serial number and date of such prescription, and the name of such physician, dentist, or veterinarian.

3. The department is hereby directed to promulgate regulations exempting from any labeling or packaging requirement of sections 196.010 to 196.120, drugs and devices which are, in accordance with the practice of the trade, to be processed, labeled, or repacked in substantial quantities at establishments other than those where originally processed or packed, on condition that such drugs and devices are not adulterated or misbranded under the provisions of said sections upon removal from such processing, labeling, or repacking establishment.

197.108. 1. The department of health and senior services shall not assign an individual to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, if the inspector or surveyor was an employee of such hospital or another hospital within its organization or a competing hospital within fifty miles of the hospital to be inspected or surveyed in the preceding two years.

2. For any inspection or survey of a hospital, regardless of the purpose, the department shall require every newly hired inspector or surveyor at the time of hiring or any currently employed inspector or surveyor as of August 28, 2019, to disclose:

(1) The name of every hospital in which he or she has been employed in the last ten years and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital; and

(2) The name of any member of his or her immediate family who has been employed in the last ten years or is currently employed at a hospital and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital.

The disclosures under this subsection shall be made to the department whenever the event giving rise to disclosure first occurs.

3. For purposes of this section, the phrase “immediate family member” shall mean a husband, wife, natural or adoptive parent, child, sibling, stepparent, stepchild, stepbrother, stepsister, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, grandparent, or grandchild.

4. The information provided under subsection 2 of this section shall be considered a public record under the provisions of section 610.010.

5. Any person may notify the department if facts exist that would lead a reasonable person to conclude that any inspector or surveyor has any personal or business affiliation that would result in a conflict of interest in conducting an inspection or survey for a hospital. Upon receiving such notice, the department, when assigning an inspector or surveyor to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, shall take steps to verify the information and, if the department has reason to believe that such information is correct, the department shall not assign the inspector or surveyor to the hospital or any hospital within its organization so as to avoid an appearance of prejudice or favor to the hospital or bias on the part of the inspector or surveyor.

198.082. 1. Each **certified** nursing assistant hired to work in a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility after January 1, 1980, shall have successfully completed a nursing assistant training program approved by the department or shall enroll in and begin the first available approved training program which is scheduled to commence within ninety days of the date of the **certified** nursing assistant’s employment and which shall be completed within four months of employment. Training programs shall be offered at any facility licensed [or approved] by the department of health and senior services; **any skilled nursing or intermediate care unit in a Missouri veterans home, as defined in section 42.002; or any hospital, as defined in section 197.020. Training programs shall be** [which is most] reasonably accessible to the enrollees in each class. The program may be established by [the] a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization[.]; or by the department, and training shall be given by the personnel of the facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization[.]; by the department[.]; by any community college; or by the vocational education department of any high school.

2. As used in this section the term “**certified** nursing assistant” means an employee[,] **who has completed the training required under subsection 1 of this section, who has passed the certification exam, and** [including a nurse’s aide or an orderly,] who is assigned by a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital** to provide or assist in the provision of direct resident health care services under the supervision of a nurse licensed under the nursing practice law, chapter 335.

3. This section shall not apply to any person otherwise **regulated or** licensed to perform health care services under the laws of this state. It shall not apply to volunteers or to members of religious or fraternal orders which operate and administer the facility, if such volunteers or members work without compensation.

[3.] 4. The training program [after January 1, 1989, shall consist of at least the following:

(1) A training program consisting] **requirements shall be defined in regulation by the department and shall require** [of] at least seventy-five classroom hours of training [on basic nursing skills, clinical practice, resident safety and rights, the social and psychological problems of residents, and the methods of handling and caring for mentally confused residents such as those with Alzheimer’s disease and related

disorders,] and one hundred hours supervised and on-the-job training. **On-the-job training sites shall include supervised practical training in a laboratory or other setting in which the trainee demonstrates knowledge while performing tasks on an individual under the direct supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse.** The [one hundred hours] training shall be completed within four months of employment and may consist of normal employment as nurse assistants or **hospital nursing support staff** under the supervision of a licensed nurse[; and

(2) Continuing in-service training to assure continuing competency in existing and new nursing skills. All nursing assistants trained prior to January 1, 1989, shall attend, by August 31, 1989, an entire special retraining program established by rule or regulation of the department which shall contain information on methods of handling mentally confused residents and which may be offered on premises by the employing facility].

[4.] **5. Certified** nursing assistants who have not successfully completed the nursing assistant training program prior to employment may begin duties as a **certified** nursing assistant [only after completing an initial twelve hours of basic orientation approved by the department] and may provide direct resident care only if under the [general] **direct** supervision of a licensed nurse prior to completion of the seventy-five classroom hours of the training program.

6. The competency evaluation shall be performed in a facility, as defined in 42 CFR Sec. 483.5, or laboratory setting comparable to the setting in which the individual shall function as a certified nursing assistant.

7. Persons completing the training requirements of unlicensed assistive personnel under 19 CSR 30-20.125 or its successor regulation, and who have completed the competency evaluation, shall be allowed to sit for the certified nursing assistant examination and be deemed to have fulfilled the classroom and clinical standards for designation as a certified nursing assistant.

8. The department of health and senior services may offer additional training programs and certifications to students who are already certified as nursing assistants according to regulations promulgated by the department and curriculum approved by the board.

208.146. 1. The program established under this section shall be known as the "Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program". Subject to appropriations and in accordance with the federal Ticket to Work and Work Incentives Improvement Act of 1999 (TWWIA), Public Law 106-170, the medical assistance provided for in section 208.151 may be paid for a person who is employed and who:

(1) Except for earnings, meets the definition of disabled under the Supplemental Security Income Program or meets the definition of an employed individual with a medically improved disability under TWWIA;

(2) Has earned income, as defined in subsection 2 of this section;

(3) Meets the asset limits in subsection 3 of this section;

(4) Has net income, as defined in subsection 3 of this section, that does not exceed the limit for permanent and totally disabled individuals to receive nonspenddown MO HealthNet under subdivision (24) of subsection 1 of section 208.151; and

(5) Has a gross income of two hundred fifty percent or less of the federal poverty level, excluding any earned income of the worker with a disability between two hundred fifty and three hundred percent of the

federal poverty level. For purposes of this subdivision, “gross income” includes all income of the person and the person’s spouse that would be considered in determining MO HealthNet eligibility for permanent and totally disabled individuals under subdivision (24) of subsection 1 of section 208.151. Individuals with gross incomes in excess of one hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall pay a premium for participation in accordance with subsection 4 of this section.

2. For income to be considered earned income for purposes of this section, the department of social services shall document that Medicare and Social Security taxes are withheld from such income. Self-employed persons shall provide proof of payment of Medicare and Social Security taxes for income to be considered earned.

3. (1) For purposes of determining eligibility under this section, the available asset limit and the definition of available assets shall be the same as those used to determine MO HealthNet eligibility for permanent and totally disabled individuals under subdivision (24) of subsection 1 of section 208.151 except for:

(a) Medical savings accounts limited to deposits of earned income and earnings on such income while a participant in the program created under this section with a value not to exceed five thousand dollars per year; and

(b) Independent living accounts limited to deposits of earned income and earnings on such income while a participant in the program created under this section with a value not to exceed five thousand dollars per year. For purposes of this section, an “independent living account” means an account established and maintained to provide savings for transportation, housing, home modification, and personal care services and assistive devices associated with such person’s disability.

(2) To determine net income, the following shall be disregarded:

(a) All earned income of the disabled worker;

(b) The first sixty-five dollars and one-half of the remaining earned income of a nondisabled spouse’s earned income;

(c) A twenty dollar standard deduction;

(d) Health insurance premiums;

(e) A seventy-five dollar a month standard deduction for the disabled worker’s dental and optical insurance when the total dental and optical insurance premiums are less than seventy-five dollars;

(f) All Supplemental Security Income payments, and the first fifty dollars of SSDI payments;

(g) A standard deduction for impairment-related employment expenses equal to one-half of the disabled worker’s earned income.

4. Any person whose gross income exceeds one hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall pay a premium for participation in the medical assistance provided in this section. Such premium shall be:

(1) For a person whose gross income is more than one hundred percent but less than one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level, four percent of income at one hundred percent of the federal poverty level;

(2) For a person whose gross income equals or exceeds one hundred fifty percent but is less than two hundred percent of the federal poverty level, four percent of income at one hundred fifty percent of the

federal poverty level;

(3) For a person whose gross income equals or exceeds two hundred percent but less than two hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level, five percent of income at two hundred percent of the federal poverty level;

(4) For a person whose gross income equals or exceeds two hundred fifty percent up to and including three hundred percent of the federal poverty level, six percent of income at two hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level.

5. Recipients of services through this program shall report any change in income or household size within ten days of the occurrence of such change. An increase in premiums resulting from a reported change in income or household size shall be effective with the next premium invoice that is mailed to a person after due process requirements have been met. A decrease in premiums shall be effective the first day of the month immediately following the month in which the change is reported.

6. If an eligible person's employer offers employer-sponsored health insurance and the department of social services determines that it is more cost effective, such person shall participate in the employer-sponsored insurance. The department shall pay such person's portion of the premiums, co-payments, and any other costs associated with participation in the employer-sponsored health insurance.

7. The provisions of this section shall expire August 28, [2019] **2025.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 208.151, Line 268, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.225. 1. To implement fully the provisions of section 208.152, the MO HealthNet division shall calculate the Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates of each nursing home participating in the Medicaid program as a provider of nursing home services based on its costs reported in the Title XIX cost report filed with the MO HealthNet division for its fiscal year as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. The recalculation of Medicaid rates to all Missouri facilities will be performed as follows: effective July 1, 2004, the department of social services shall use the Medicaid cost report containing adjusted costs for the facility fiscal year ending in 2001 and redetermine the allowable per-patient day costs for each facility. The department shall recalculate the class ceilings in the patient care, one hundred twenty percent of the median; ancillary, one hundred twenty percent of the median; and administration, one hundred ten percent of the median cost centers. Each facility shall receive as a rate increase one-third of the amount that is unpaid based on the recalculated cost determination.

3. Any intermediate care facility or skilled nursing facility, as such terms are defined in section 198.006, participating in MO HealthNet that incurs total capital expenditures, as such term is defined in section 197.305, in excess of two thousand dollars per bed shall be entitled to obtain from the MO HealthNet division a recalculation of its Medicaid per diem reimbursement rate based on its additional capital costs or all costs incurred during the facility fiscal year during which such capital expenditures were made. Such recalculated reimbursement rate shall become effective and payable when granted by the MO HealthNet division as of the date of application for a rate adjustment.

208.790. 1. The applicant shall have or intend to have a fixed place of residence in Missouri, with the present intent of maintaining a permanent home in Missouri for the indefinite future. The burden of establishing proof of residence within this state is on the applicant. The requirement also applies to persons

residing in long-term care facilities located in the state of Missouri.

2. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of residence in Missouri. Documents used to show proof of residence shall include the applicant's name and address in the state of Missouri.

3. Applicant household income limits for eligibility shall be subject to appropriations, but in no event shall applicants have household income that is greater than one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for the applicable family size for the applicable year as converted to the MAGI equivalent net income standard. [The provisions of this subsection shall only apply to Medicaid dual eligible individuals.]

4. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of household income.

217.930. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than canceled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a correctional center if:

- (a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the correctional center;**
- (b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and**
- (c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.**

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a correctional center.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. The department of corrections shall notify the department of social services:

(1) Within twenty days after receiving information that a person receiving benefits under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in a correctional center; and

(2) Within forty-five days prior to the release of a person who is qualified for suspension under subsection 1 of this section.

208.896. 1. To ensure the availability of comprehensive and cost-effective choices for MO HealthNet participants who have been diagnosed with Alzheimer's or related disorders as defined in section 172.800, to live at home in the community of their choice and to receive support from the caregivers of their choice, the department of social services shall apply to the United States Secretary of Health and Human Services for a structured family caregiver waiver under Section 1915(c) of the federal Social Security Act. Federal approval of the waiver is necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Structured family caregiving shall be considered an agency-directed model, and no financial management services shall be required.

2. The structured family caregiver waiver shall include:

(1) A choice for participants of qualified and credentialed caregivers, including family caregivers;

(2) A choice for participants of community settings in which they receive structured family caregiving. A caregiver may provide structured family caregiving services in the caregiver's home or the participant's home, but the caregiver shall reside full time in the same home as the participant;

(3) A requirement that caregivers under this section are added to the family care safety registry and comply with the provisions of sections 210.900 to 210.936;

(4) A requirement that all caregivers shall obtain liability insurance as required;

(5) A cap of three hundred participants to receive structured family caregiving;

(6) A requirement that all organizations serving as structured family caregiving agencies are considered in-home service provider agencies and are accountable for documentation of services delivered, meeting the requirements set forth for these provider agencies, qualification and requalification of caregivers and homes, caregiver training, providing a case manager or registered nurse to create a service plan tailored to each participant's needs, professional staff support for eligible people, ongoing monitoring and support through monthly home visits, deployment of electronic daily notes, and remote consultation with families;

(7) Caregivers are accountable for providing for the participant's personal care needs. This includes, but is not limited to, laundry, housekeeping, shopping, transportation, and assistance with activities of daily living;

(8) A daily payment rate for services that is adequate to pay stipends to caregivers and pay provider agencies for the cost of providing professional staff support as required under this section and administrative functions required of in-home services provider agencies. The payment to the provider agency is not to exceed thirty-five percent of the daily reimbursement rate; and

(9) Daily payment rates for structured family caregiving services that do not exceed sixty percent of the daily nursing home cost cap established by the state each year.

3. (1) Within ninety days of the effective date of this section, the department of social services shall, if necessary to implement the provisions of this section, apply to the United States Secretary of Health and Human Services for a structured family caregiver waiver. The department of social services shall request an effective date before July 2, 2020, and shall, by such date, take all administrative actions necessary to ensure timely and equitable availability of structured family caregiving services for home- and community-based care participants.

(2) Upon receipt of an approved waiver under subdivision (1) of this subsection, the department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

208.930. 1. As used in this section, the term "department" shall mean the department of health and senior services.

2. Subject to appropriations, the department may provide financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services through eligible vendors, as provided in sections 208.900 through 208.927, to each person who was participating as a non-MO HealthNet eligible client pursuant to sections 178.661

through 178.673 on June 30, 2005, and who:

- (1) Makes application to the department;
- (2) Demonstrates financial need and eligibility under subsection 3 of this section;
- (3) Meets all the criteria set forth in sections 208.900 through 208.927, except for subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 208.903;
- (4) Has been found by the department of social services not to be eligible to participate under guidelines established by the MO HealthNet plan; and
- (5) Does not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage for personal care assistance services as defined in section 208.900. For purposes of this section, “access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage” refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium less than or equal to one hundred thirty-three percent of the monthly average premium required in the state’s current Missouri consolidated health care plan.

Payments made by the department under the provisions of this section shall be made only after all other available sources of payment have been exhausted.

3. (1) In order to be eligible for financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services under this section, a person shall demonstrate financial need, which shall be based on the adjusted gross income and the assets of the person seeking financial assistance and such person’s spouse.

(2) In order to demonstrate financial need, a person seeking financial assistance under this section and such person’s spouse must have an adjusted gross income, less disability-related medical expenses, as approved by the department, that is equal to or less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. The adjusted gross income shall be based on the most recent income tax return.

(3) No person seeking financial assistance for personal care services under this section and such person’s spouse shall have assets in excess of two hundred fifty thousand dollars.

4. The department shall require applicants and the applicant’s spouse, and consumers and the consumer’s spouse, to provide documentation for income, assets, and disability-related medical expenses for the purpose of determining financial need and eligibility for the program. In addition to the most recent income tax return, such documentation may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (1) Current wage stubs for the applicant or consumer and the applicant’s or consumer’s spouse;
- (2) A current W-2 form for the applicant or consumer and the applicant’s or consumer’s spouse;
- (3) Statements from the applicant’s or consumer’s and the applicant’s or consumer’s spouse’s employers;
- (4) Wage matches with the division of employment security;
- (5) Bank statements; and
- (6) Evidence of disability-related medical expenses and proof of payment.

5. A personal care assistance services plan shall be developed by the department pursuant to section 208.906 for each person who is determined to be eligible and in financial need under the provisions of this section. The plan developed by the department shall include the maximum amount of financial assistance

allowed by the department, subject to appropriation, for such services.

6. Each consumer who participates in the program is responsible for a monthly premium equal to the average premium required for the Missouri consolidated health care plan; provided that the total premium described in this section shall not exceed five percent of the consumer's and the consumer's spouse's adjusted gross income for the year involved.

7. (1) Nonpayment of the premium required in subsection 6 shall result in the denial or termination of assistance, unless the person demonstrates good cause for such nonpayment.

(2) No person denied services for nonpayment of a premium shall receive services unless such person shows good cause for nonpayment and makes payments for past-due premiums as well as current premiums.

(3) Any person who is denied services for nonpayment of a premium and who does not make any payments for past-due premiums for sixty consecutive days shall have their enrollment in the program terminated.

(4) No person whose enrollment in the program is terminated for nonpayment of a premium when such nonpayment exceeds sixty consecutive days shall be reenrolled unless such person pays any past-due premiums as well as current premiums prior to being reenrolled. Nonpayment shall include payment with a returned, refused, or dishonored instrument.

8. (1) Consumers determined eligible for personal care assistance services under the provisions of this section shall be reevaluated annually to verify their continued eligibility and financial need. The amount of financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services received by the consumer shall be adjusted or eliminated based on the outcome of the reevaluation. Any adjustments made shall be recorded in the consumer's personal care assistance services plan.

(2) In performing the annual reevaluation of financial need, the department shall annually send a reverification eligibility form letter to the consumer requiring the consumer to respond within ten days of receiving the letter and to provide income and disability-related medical expense verification documentation. If the department does not receive the consumer's response and documentation within the ten-day period, the department shall send a letter notifying the consumer that he or she has ten days to file an appeal or the case will be closed.

(3) The department shall require the consumer and the consumer's spouse to provide documentation for income and disability-related medical expense verification for purposes of the eligibility review. Such documentation may include but shall not be limited to the documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section.

9. (1) Applicants for personal care assistance services and consumers receiving such services pursuant to this section are entitled to a hearing with the department of social services if eligibility for personal care assistance services is denied, if the type or amount of services is set at a level less than the consumer believes is necessary, if disputes arise after preparation of the personal care assistance plan concerning the provision of such services, or if services are discontinued as provided in section 208.924. Services provided under the provisions of this section shall continue during the appeal process.

(2) A request for such hearing shall be made to the department of social services in writing in the form prescribed by the department of social services within ninety days after the mailing or delivery of the written decision of the department of health and senior services. The procedures for such requests and for the

hearings shall be as set forth in section 208.080.

10. Unless otherwise provided in this section, all other provisions of sections 208.900 through 208.927 shall apply to individuals who are eligible for financial assistance for personal care assistance services under this section.

11. The department may promulgate rules and regulations, including emergency rules, to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Any provisions of the existing rules regarding the personal care assistance program promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education in title 5, code of state regulations, division 90, chapter 7, which are inconsistent with the provisions of this section are void and of no force and effect.

12. The provisions of this section shall expire on June 30, [2019] **2025**.

221.111. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail if such person knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of any correctional center as the term “correctional center” is defined under section 217.010, or any city, county, or private jail:

(1) Any controlled substance as that term is defined by law, except upon the written **or electronic** prescription of a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian;

(2) Any other alkaloid of any kind or any intoxicating liquor as the term intoxicating liquor is defined in section 311.020;

(3) Any article or item of personal property which a prisoner is prohibited by law, by rule made pursuant to section 221.060, or by regulation of the department of corrections from receiving or possessing, except as herein provided;

(4) Any gun, knife, weapon, or other article or item of personal property that may be used in such manner as to endanger the safety or security of the institution or as to endanger the life or limb of any prisoner or employee thereof.

2. The violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class D felony; the violation of subdivision (2) of this section shall be a class E felony; the violation of subdivision (3) of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor; and the violation of subdivision (4) of this section shall be a class B felony.

3. The chief operating officer of a county or city jail or other correctional facility or the administrator of a private jail may deny visitation privileges to or refer to the county prosecuting attorney for prosecution any person who knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of such jail or facility any personal item which is prohibited by rule or regulation of such jail or facility. Such rules or regulations, including a list of personal items allowed in the jail or facility, shall be prominently posted for viewing both inside and outside such jail or facility in an area accessible to any visitor, and shall be made available to any person requesting such rule or regulation. Violation of this subsection shall be an infraction if not covered by other statutes.

4. Any person who has been found guilty of a violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section involving any alkaloid shall be entitled to expungement of the record of the violation. The procedure to expunge the record shall be pursuant to section 610.123. The record of any person shall not be expunged

if such person has been found guilty of knowingly delivering, attempting to deliver, possessing, depositing, or concealing any alkaloid of any controlled substance in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail.

221.125. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than canceled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a county jail, a city jail, or a private jail if:

- (a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the jail;**
- (b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and**
- (c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.**

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a jail.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. City, county, and private jails shall notify the department of social services within ten days after receiving information that a person receiving medical assistance under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in the jail.

332.361. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Acute pain", shall have the same meaning as in section 195.010;**
- (2) "Long-acting or extended-release opioids", formulated in such a manner as to make the contained medicament available over an extended period of time following ingestion.**

2. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may write, and any pharmacist in Missouri who is currently licensed under the provisions of chapter 338 and any amendments thereto, may fill any prescription of a duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri for any drug necessary or proper in the practice of dentistry, provided that no such prescription is in violation of either the Missouri or federal narcotic drug act.

[2.] 3. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may possess, have under his control, prescribe, administer, dispense, or distribute a "controlled substance" as that term is defined in section 195.010 only to the extent that:

(1) The dentist possesses the requisite valid federal and state registration to distribute or dispense that class of controlled substance;

(2) The dentist prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in the course of his professional practice of dentistry, and for no other reason;

(3) A bona fide dentist-patient relationship exists; and

(4) The dentist possesses, has under his control, prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in accord with all pertinent requirements of the federal and Missouri narcotic drug and controlled substances acts, including the keeping of records and inventories when required therein.

4. Long-acting or extended-release opioids shall not be used for the treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, a long-acting or extended-release opioid is necessary to treat

the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient’s dental record the reason for the necessity for the long-acting or extended-release opioid.

5. Dentists shall avoid prescribing doses greater than fifty morphine milligram equivalent (MME) per day for treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, doses greater than fifty MME are necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient’s dental record the reason for the necessity for the dose greater than fifty MME. The relative potency of opioids is represented by a value assigned to individual opioids known as a morphine milligram equivalent (MME). The MME value represents how many milligrams of a particular opioid is equivalent to one milligram of morphine. The Missouri dental board shall maintain a MME conversion chart and instructions for calculating MME on its website to assist licensees with calculating MME.

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician’s skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional’s skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and

present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician [or supervising physician] shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement [or supervision agreement] with more than six full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and

assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

13. Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in

Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced

practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician [or supervising physician] shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement [or supervision agreement] with more than six full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a

collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.108. 1. Prior to prescribing any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment through telemedicine, as defined in section 191.1145, or the internet, a physician shall establish a valid physician-patient relationship as described in section 191.1146. This relationship shall include:

(1) Obtaining a reliable medical history and performing a physical examination of the patient, adequate to establish the diagnosis for which the drug is being prescribed and to identify underlying conditions or contraindications to the treatment recommended or provided;

(2) Having sufficient dialogue with the patient regarding treatment options and the risks and benefits of treatment or treatments;

(3) If appropriate, following up with the patient to assess the therapeutic outcome;

(4) Maintaining a contemporaneous medical record that is readily available to the patient and, subject to the patient's consent, to the patient's other health care professionals; and

(5) Maintaining the electronic prescription information as part of the patient's medical record.

2. The requirements of subsection 1 of this section may be satisfied by the prescribing physician's designee when treatment is provided in:

(1) A hospital as defined in section 197.020;

(2) A hospice program as defined in section 197.250;

(3) Home health services provided by a home health agency as defined in section 197.400;

(4) Accordance with a collaborative practice agreement as defined in section 334.104;

(5) Conjunction with a physician assistant licensed pursuant to section 334.738;

(6) Conjunction with an assistant physician licensed under section 334.036;

(7) Consultation with another physician who has an ongoing physician-patient relationship with the patient, and who has agreed to supervise the patient's treatment, including use of any prescribed medications; or

(8) On-call or cross-coverage situations.

3. No health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350, shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an evaluation over the telephone; except that, a physician[,] or such physician's on-call designee, or an advanced practice registered nurse, a **physician assistant, or an assistant physician** in a collaborative practice arrangement with such physician, [a physician assistant in a supervision agreement with such physician, or an assistant physician in a supervision agreement with such physician] may prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment that is within his or her scope of practice to a patient based solely on a telephone evaluation if a previously established and ongoing physician-patient relationship exists between such physician and the patient being treated.

4. No health care provider shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an internet request or an internet questionnaire.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

(1) “Applicant”, any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;

(2) “Certification” or “registration”, a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;

(3) “Certifying entity”, the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;

(4) **“Collaborative practice arrangement”, written agreements, jointly agreed upon protocols, or standing orders, all of which shall be in writing, for the delivery of health care services;**

(5) “Department”, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;

[(5)] (6) “License”, a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;

[(6)] (7) “Physician assistant”, a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the [American Medical Association’s Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency] **Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant or its successor agency, prior to 2001, or the Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or the Commission on Accreditation of Allied Health Education Programs**, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;

[(7)] (8) “Recognition”, the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;

[(8) “Supervision”, control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant’s delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient’s home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant’s training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant’s training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician’s four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review

of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.

2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.

(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by P.L. 113-93 and a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3.] **2.** The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

(1) Taking patient histories;

(2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;

(3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;

(4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;

(5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;

(6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a [licensed] **collaborating** physician;

(7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

(8) Assisting in surgery; **and**

(9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the [supervision of] **collaborative practice arrangement with** a licensed physician as the physician[‘s] assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform[; and

(10)].

3. Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a [physician supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a [physician assistant supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

(1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;

(2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the [supervising] **collaborating** physician;

(3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;

(4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and

(5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the [supervising] **collaborating** physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician [supervision] **collaboration** or in any location where the [supervising] **collaborating** physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with a **third party plan** or the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** between the physician and physician assistant.

6. [For purposes of this section, the] **The** licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, [supervision, supervision agreements] **collaboration, collaborative practice arrangements**, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. ["Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;

(3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;

(4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:

(a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and

(b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;

(5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and

(6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.

8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.

9.] At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

[10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

11.] 8. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with physician assistants. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a physician assistant the authority to prescribe, administer, or dispense drugs and provide treatment which is within the skill, training, and competence of the physician assistant. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone. Schedule III narcotic controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of a written arrangement, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

9. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations, other than those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection, where the collaborating physician has authorized the physician assistant to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the physician assistant is

authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by a physician assistant and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the physician assistant;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant, including how the collaborating physician and the physician assistant will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, as determined by the board of registration for the healing arts; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency of the collaborating physician;

(6) A list of all other written collaborative practice arrangements of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(7) The duration of the written practice arrangement between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(8) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the physician assistant shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the physician assistant's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days. Reviews may be conducted electronically;

(9) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the physician assistant prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (8) of this subsection; and

(10) A statement that no collaboration requirements in addition to the federal law shall be required for a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by Pub.L. 113-93, or a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Services Act, Pub.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended.

10. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 may promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements.

11. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to a physician assistant, provided that the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

12. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each physician assistant with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that the arrangements are carried out in compliance with this chapter.

13. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of a period of time during which the physician assistant shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

14. No contract or other [agreement] arrangement shall require a physician to act as a [supervising] collaborating physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the [supervising] collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant[, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff]. No contract or other arrangement shall require any physician assistant to collaborate with any physician against the physician assistant's will. A physician assistant shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

[12.] **15. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their [supervising] collaborating physician form.**

[13.] **16. No physician shall be designated to serve as [supervising physician or] a collaborating physician for more than six full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant [agreements] collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.**

17. No arrangement made under this section shall supercede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital, as defined in section 197.020, if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

334.736. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 334.735 to 334.749, the board may issue without examination a temporary license to practice as a physician assistant. Upon the applicant paying a temporary license fee and the submission of all necessary documents as determined by the board, the board may grant a temporary license to any person who meets the qualifications provided in [section] **sections**

334.735 to **334.749** which shall be valid until the results of the next examination are announced. The temporary license may be renewed at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the temporary license fee.

334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**. Such authority shall be listed on the [supervision verification] **collaborating physician** form on file with the state board of healing arts. The [supervising] **collaborating** physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the [supervision] **collaborating physician** form. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the [supervising] **collaborating** physician. Physician assistants who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The [supervising] **collaborating** physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the [supervising] **collaborating** physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the [supervising] **collaborating** physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the [supervising] **collaborating** physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized

to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a [supervising] **collaborating** physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration.

334.749. 1. There is hereby established an “Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants” which shall guide, advise and make recommendations to the board. The commission shall also be responsible for the ongoing examination of the scope of practice and promoting the continuing role of physician assistants in the delivery of health care services. The commission shall assist the board in carrying out the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749.

2. The commission shall be appointed no later than October 1, 1996, and shall consist of five members, one member of the board, two licensed physician assistants, one physician and one lay member. The two licensed physician assistant members, the physician member and the lay member shall be appointed by the director of the division of professional registration. Each licensed physician assistant member shall be a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state, and shall be licensed as a physician assistant by this state. The physician member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, have an active Missouri license to practice medicine in this state and shall be a [supervising] **collaborating** physician, at the time of appointment, to a licensed physician assistant. The lay member shall be a United States citizen and a resident of this state. The licensed physician assistant members shall be appointed to serve three-year terms, except that the first commission appointed shall consist of one member whose term shall be for one year and one member whose term shall be for two years. The physician member and lay member shall each be appointed to serve a three-year term. No physician assistant member nor the physician member shall be appointed for more than two consecutive three-year terms. The president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants in office at the time shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of a term of a physician assistant member of a commission member or as soon as feasible after such a vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the director of the division of professional registration a list of five physician assistants qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the director appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any appointed member of the commission shall receive as compensation an amount established by the director of the division of professional registration not to exceed seventy dollars per day for commission business plus actual and necessary expenses. The director of the division of professional registration shall establish by rule guidelines for payment. All staff for the commission shall be provided by the state board of registration for the healing arts.

4. The commission shall hold an open annual meeting at which time it shall elect from its membership a chairman and secretary. The commission may hold such additional meetings as may be required in the performance of its duties, provided that notice of every meeting shall be given to each member at least ten days prior to the date of the meeting. A quorum of the commission shall consist of a majority of its members.

5. On August 28, 1998, all members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants shall become members of the advisory commission for physician assistants and their successor shall be appointed

in the same manner and at the time their terms would have expired as members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants.

335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the “Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses”. An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, “telehealth” shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, “rural area of need” means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]

337.712. 1. Applications for licensure as a marital and family therapist shall be in writing, submitted to the committee on forms prescribed by the committee and furnished to the applicant. **The form shall include a statement that the applicant has completed two hours of suicide assessment, referral, treatment, and management training.** The application shall contain the applicant’s statements showing the applicant’s education, experience and such other information as the committee may require. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that the information contained therein is true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the applicant, subject to the penalties provided for the making of a false affidavit or declaration. Each application shall be accompanied by the fees required by the division.

2. The division shall mail a renewal notice to the last known address of each licensee prior to the licensure renewal date. Failure to provide the division with the information required for licensure, or to pay

the licensure fee after such notice shall result in the expiration of the license. The license shall be restored if, within two years of the licensure date, the applicant provides written application and the payment of the licensure fee and a delinquency fee.

3. A new certificate to replace any certificate lost, destroyed or mutilated may be issued subject to the rules of the division upon payment of a fee.

4. The committee shall set the amount of the fees authorized. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering the provisions of sections 337.700 to 337.739. All fees provided for in sections 337.700 to 337.739 shall be collected by the director who shall deposit the same with the state treasurer to a fund to be known as the “Marital and Family Therapists’ Fund”.

5. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists’ fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the division requires by rule renewal less frequently than yearly then three times the appropriation from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists’ fund for the preceding fiscal year.

338.010. 1. The “practice of pharmacy” means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; **the prescribing and dispensing of any nicotine replacement therapy product under section 338.665**; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he **or she** is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement** under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. “Veterinarian”, “doctor of veterinary medicine”, “practitioner of veterinary medicine”, “DVM”, “VMD”, “BVSe”, “BVMS”, “BSe (Vet Science)”, “VMB”, “MRCVS”, or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor’s degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient’s primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

338.015. 1. The provisions of sections 338.010 to 338.015 shall not be construed to inhibit the patient’s freedom of choice to obtain prescription services from any licensed pharmacist. However, nothing in sections 338.010 to 338.315 abrogates the patient’s ability to waive freedom of choice under any contract with regard to payment or coverage of prescription expense.

2. All pharmacists may provide pharmaceutical consultation and advice to persons concerning the safe and therapeutic use of their prescription drugs.

3. All patients shall have the right to receive a written prescription from their prescriber to take to the facility of their choice **or to have an electronic prescription transmitted to the facility of their choice.**

338.055. 1. The board may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required pursuant to this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section or if the designated pharmacist-in-charge, manager-in-charge, or any officer, owner, manager, or controlling shareholder of the applicant has committed any act or practice in subsection 2 of this section. The board

shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license issued pursuant to this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required pursuant to this chapter;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetence, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;

(8) Denial of licensure to an applicant or disciplinary action against an applicant or the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency, or country whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including, but not limited to, surrender of the license upon grounds for which denial or discipline is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not registered and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid certificate or license if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated hereunder;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general

public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed;

(15) Violation of the drug laws or rules and regulations of this state, any other state or the federal government;

(16) The intentional act of substituting or otherwise changing the content, formula or brand of any drug prescribed by written, **electronic**, or oral prescription without prior written or oral approval from the prescriber for the respective change in each prescription; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall prohibit a pharmacist from substituting or changing the brand of any drug as provided under section 338.056, and any such substituting or changing of the brand of any drug as provided for in section 338.056 shall not be deemed unprofessional or dishonorable conduct unless a violation of section 338.056 occurs;

(17) Personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a health care provider who is authorized by law to do so.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license, certificate, or permit. The board may impose additional discipline on a licensee, registrant, or permittee found to have violated any disciplinary terms previously imposed under this section or by agreement. The additional discipline may include, singly or in combination, censure, placing the licensee, registrant, or permittee named in the complaint on additional probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate, which additional probation shall not exceed five years, or suspension for a period not to exceed three years, or revocation of the license, certificate, or permit.

4. If the board concludes that a licensee or registrant has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct which would be grounds for disciplinary action which constitutes a clear and present danger to the public health and safety, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission requesting an expedited hearing and specifying the activities which give rise to the danger and the nature of the proposed restriction or suspension of the licensee's or registrant's license. Within fifteen days after service of the complaint on the licensee or registrant, the administrative hearing commission shall conduct a preliminary hearing to determine whether the alleged activities of the licensee or registrant appear to constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety which justify that the licensee's or registrant's license or registration be immediately restricted or suspended. The burden of proving that the actions of a licensee or registrant constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety shall be upon the state board of pharmacy. The administrative hearing commission shall issue its decision immediately after the hearing and shall either grant to the board the authority to suspend or restrict the license or dismiss the action.

5. If the administrative hearing commission grants temporary authority to the board to restrict or suspend the licensee's or registrant's license, such temporary authority of the board shall become final authority if there is no request by the licensee or registrant for a full hearing within thirty days of the preliminary hearing. The administrative hearing commission shall, if requested by the licensee or registrant named in the complaint, set a date to hold a full hearing under the provisions of chapter 621 regarding the activities alleged in the initial complaint filed by the board.

6. If the administrative hearing commission dismisses the action filed by the board pursuant to

subsection 4 of this section, such dismissal shall not bar the board from initiating a subsequent action on the same grounds.

338.056. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the pharmacist filling prescription orders for drug products prescribed by trade or brand name may select another drug product with the same active chemical ingredients of the same strength, quantity and dosage form, and of the same generic drug or interchangeable biological product type, as determined by the United States Adopted Names and accepted by the Federal Food and Drug Administration. Selection pursuant to this section is within the discretion of the pharmacist, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The pharmacist who selects the drug or interchangeable biological product to be dispensed pursuant to this section shall assume the same responsibility for selecting the dispensed drug or biological product as would be incurred in filling a prescription for a drug or interchangeable biological product prescribed by generic or interchangeable biologic name. The pharmacist shall not select a drug or interchangeable biological product pursuant to this section unless the product selected costs the patient less than the prescribed product.

2. A pharmacist who receives a prescription for a brand name drug or biological product may select a less expensive generically equivalent or interchangeable biological product unless:

(1) The patient requests a brand name drug or biological product; or

(2) The prescribing practitioner indicates that substitution is prohibited or displays “brand medically necessary”, “dispense as written”, “do not substitute”, “DAW”, or words of similar import on the prescription.

3. No prescription shall be valid without the signature of the prescriber, **except an electronic prescription.**

4. If an oral prescription is involved, the practitioner or the practitioner’s agent, communicating the instructions to the pharmacist, shall instruct the pharmacist as to whether or not a therapeutically equivalent generic drug or interchangeable biological product may be substituted. The pharmacist shall note the instructions on the file copy of the prescription.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section to the contrary, a pharmacist may fill a prescription for a brand name drug by substituting a generically equivalent drug or interchangeable biological product when substitution is allowed in accordance with the laws of the state where the prescribing practitioner is located.

6. Violations of this section are infractions.

338.140. 1. The board of pharmacy shall have a common seal, and shall have power to adopt such rules and bylaws not inconsistent with law as may be necessary for the regulation of its proceedings and for the discharge of the duties imposed pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198, and shall have power to employ an attorney to conduct prosecutions or to assist in the conduct of prosecutions pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198.

2. The board shall keep a record of its proceedings.

3. The board of pharmacy shall make annually to the governor and, upon written request, to persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter a written report of its proceedings.

4. The board of pharmacy shall appoint an advisory committee composed of six members, one of whom shall be a representative of pharmacy but who shall not be a member of the pharmacy board, three of whom

shall be representatives of wholesale drug distributors as defined in section 338.330, one of whom shall be a representative of drug manufacturers, and one of whom shall be a licensed veterinarian recommended to the board of pharmacy by the board of veterinary medicine. The committee shall review and make recommendations to the board on the merit of all rules and regulations dealing with pharmacy distributors, wholesale drug distributors, drug manufacturers, and veterinary legend drugs which are proposed by the board.

5. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the board may issue letters of reprimand, censure or warning to any holder of a license or registration required pursuant to this chapter for any violations that could result in disciplinary action as defined in section 338.055. **Alternatively, at the discretion of the board, the board may enter into a voluntary compliance agreement with a licensee, permit holder, or registrant to ensure or promote compliance with this chapter and the rules of the board, in lieu of board discipline. The agreement shall be a public record. The time limitation identified in section 324.043 for commencing a disciplinary proceeding shall be tolled while an agreement authorized by this section is in effect.**

338.143. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **“Remote medication dispensing”**, dispensing or assisting in the dispensing of medication outside of a licensed pharmacy;

(2) **“Technology assisted verification”**, the verification of medication or prescription information using a combination of scanning technology and visual confirmation by a pharmacist.

2. The board of pharmacy may approve, modify, and establish requirements for pharmacy pilot or demonstration research projects related to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing that are designed to enhance patient care or safety, improve patient outcomes, or expand access to pharmacy services.

3. To be approved, pilot or research projects shall be within the scope of the practice of pharmacy as defined by chapter 338, be under the supervision of a Missouri licensed pharmacist, and comply with applicable compliance and reporting as established by the board by rule, including any staff training or education requirements. Board approval shall be limited to a period of up to eighteen months, provided the board grant an additional six month extension if deemed necessary or appropriate to gather or complete research data or if deemed in the best interests of the patient. The board may rescind approval of a pilot project at any time if deemed necessary or appropriate in the interest of patient safety.

4. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2023. The board shall provide a final report on approved projects and related data or findings to the general assembly on or before December 31, 2022. The name, location, approval dates, general description of and responsible pharmacist for an approved pilot or research project shall be deemed an open record.

338.665. 1. For the purposes of this chapter, “nicotine replacement therapy product” means any drug or product, regardless of whether it is available over-the-counter, that delivers small doses of nicotine to a person and that is approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for the sole purpose of aiding in tobacco cessation or smoking cessation.

2. The board of pharmacy and the board of healing arts shall jointly promulgate rules governing a pharmacist’s authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules governing a pharmacist’s authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products under this subsection.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require third party payment for services described in this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

374.500. As used in sections 374.500 to 374.515, the following terms mean:

(1) “Certificate”, a certificate of registration granted by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to a utilization review agent;

(2) “Director”, the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(3) “Enrollee”, an individual who has contracted for or who participates in coverage under a health insurance policy, an employee welfare benefit plan, a health services corporation plan or any other benefit program providing payment, reimbursement or indemnification for health care costs for himself or eligible dependents or both himself and eligible dependents. The term “enrollee” shall not include an individual who has health care coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers’ compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(4) “Provider of record”, the physician or other licensed practitioner identified to the utilization review agent as having primary responsibility for the care, treatment and services rendered to an enrollee;

(5) “Utilization review”, a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, [prospective] **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

(6) “Utilization review agent”, any person or entity performing utilization review, except:

(a) An agency of the federal government;

(b) An agent acting on behalf of the federal government, but only to the extent that the agent is providing services to the federal government; or

(c) Any individual person employed or used by a utilization review agent for the purpose of performing utilization review services, including, but not limited to, individual nurses and physicians, unless such individuals are providing utilization review services to the applicable benefit plan, pursuant to a direct contractual relationship with the benefit plan;

(d) An employee health benefit plan that is self-insured and qualified pursuant to the federal Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended;

(e) A property-casualty insurer or an employee or agent working on behalf of a property-casualty insurer;

(f) A health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, that is performing a review of its own health plan;

(7) "Utilization review plan", a summary of the utilization review procedures of a utilization review agent.

376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Emergency medical condition", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(2) "Facility", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(3) "Health care professional", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(5) "Unanticipated out-of-network care", health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals [may] **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient's health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted

to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

- (1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;
- (2) The nature of the service provided;
- (3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;

(4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and

(5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. [This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.

10.] The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

376.1224. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) “Applied behavior analysis”, the design, implementation, and evaluation of environmental modifications, using behavioral stimuli and consequences, to produce socially significant improvement in human behavior, including the use of direct observation, measurement, and functional analysis of the relationships between environment and behavior;

(2) “Autism service provider”:

(a) Any person, entity, or group that provides diagnostic or treatment services for autism spectrum disorders who is licensed or certified by the state of Missouri; or

(b) Any person who is licensed under chapter 337 as a board-certified behavior analyst by the behavior analyst certification board or licensed under chapter 337 as an assistant board-certified behavior analyst;

(3) “Autism spectrum disorders”, a neurobiological disorder, an illness of the nervous system, which includes Autistic Disorder, Asperger’s Disorder, Pervasive Developmental Disorder Not Otherwise Specified, Rett’s Disorder, and Childhood Disintegrative Disorder, as defined in the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders of the American Psychiatric Association;

(4) “**Developmental or physical disability**”, a **severe chronic disability that:**

(a) **Is attributable to cerebral palsy, epilepsy, or any other condition other than mental illness or autism spectrum disorder which results in impairment of general intellectual functioning or adaptive behavior and requires treatment or services;**

(b) **Manifests before the individual reaches age nineteen;**

(c) **Is likely to continue indefinitely; and**

(d) **Results in substantial functional limitations in three or more of the following areas of major life activities:**

- a. Self-care;
- b. Understanding and use of language;
- c. Learning;
- d. Mobility;
- e. Self-direction; or
- f. Capacity for independent living;

(5) “Diagnosis [of autism spectrum disorders]”, medically necessary assessments, evaluations, or tests in order to diagnose whether an individual has an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability**;

[(5)] (6) “Habilitative or rehabilitative care”, professional, counseling, and guidance services and treatment programs, including applied behavior analysis **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder**, that are necessary to develop the functioning of an individual;

[(6)] (7) “Health benefit plan”, shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

[(7)] (8) “Health carrier”, shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

[(8)] (9) “Line therapist”, an individual who provides supervision of an individual diagnosed with an autism diagnosis and other neurodevelopmental disorders pursuant to the prescribed treatment plan, and implements specific behavioral interventions as outlined in the behavior plan under the direct supervision of a licensed behavior analyst;

[(9)] (10) “Pharmacy care”, medications used to address symptoms of an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability** prescribed by a licensed physician, and any health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications only to the extent that such medications are included in the insured’s health benefit plan;

[(10)] (11) “Psychiatric care”, direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices;

[(11)] (12) “Psychological care”, direct or consultative services provided by a psychologist licensed in the state in which the psychologist practices;

[(12)] (13) “Therapeutic care”, services provided by licensed speech therapists, occupational therapists, or physical therapists;

[(13)] (14) “Treatment [for autism spectrum disorders]”, care prescribed or ordered for an individual diagnosed with an autism spectrum disorder by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist, **or for an individual diagnosed with a developmental or physical disability by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist**, including equipment medically necessary for such care, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician’s or licensed psychologist’s license, including, but not limited to:

- (a) Psychiatric care;
- (b) Psychological care;

(c) Habilitative or rehabilitative care, including applied behavior analysis therapy **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder**;

- (d) Therapeutic care;
- (e) Pharmacy care.

2. **Except as otherwise provided in subsection 12 of this section**, all [group] health benefit plans that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed on or after January 1, [2011] **2020**, if written inside the state of Missouri, or written outside the state of Missouri but insuring Missouri residents, shall provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorders **and for the diagnosis and treatment of developmental or physical disabilities** to the extent that such diagnosis and treatment is not already covered by the health benefit plan.

3. With regards to a health benefit plan, a health carrier shall not deny or refuse to issue coverage on, refuse to contract with, or refuse to renew or refuse to reissue or otherwise terminate or restrict coverage on an individual or their dependent because the individual is diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disabilities**.

4. (1) Coverage provided under this section **for autism spectrum disorder or developmental or physical disabilities** is limited to medically necessary treatment that is ordered by the insured's treating licensed physician or licensed psychologist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's or licensed psychologist's license, in accordance with a treatment plan.

(2) The treatment plan, upon request by the health benefit plan or health carrier, shall include all elements necessary for the health benefit plan or health carrier to pay claims. Such elements include, but are not limited to, a diagnosis, proposed treatment by type, frequency and duration of treatment, and goals.

(3) Except for inpatient services, if an individual is receiving treatment for an autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disability**, a health carrier shall have the right to review the treatment plan not more than once every six months unless the health carrier and the individual's treating physician or psychologist agree that a more frequent review is necessary. Any such agreement regarding the right to review a treatment plan more frequently shall only apply to a particular individual [being treated for an autism spectrum disorder] **receiving applied behavior analysis** and shall not apply to all individuals [being treated for autism spectrum disorders by a] **receiving applied behavior analysis from that autism service provider**, physician, or psychologist. The cost of obtaining any review or treatment plan shall be borne by the health benefit plan or health carrier, as applicable.

5. (1) Coverage provided under this section for applied behavior analysis shall be subject to a maximum benefit of forty thousand dollars per calendar year for individuals through eighteen years of age. Such maximum benefit limit may be exceeded, upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, if the provision of applied behavior analysis services beyond the maximum limit is medically necessary for such individual. Payments made by a health carrier on behalf of a covered individual for any care, treatment, intervention, service or item, the provision of which was for the treatment of a health condition unrelated to the covered individual's autism spectrum disorder, shall not be applied toward any maximum benefit established under this subsection. Any coverage required under this section, other than the coverage for applied behavior analysis, shall not be subject to the age and dollar limitations described in this subsection.

[6.] (2) The maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis described in [subsection 5] **subdivision (1)** of this [section] **subsection** shall be adjusted by the health carrier at least triennially for inflation to reflect the aggregate increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially

published by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. Beginning January 1, 2012, and annually thereafter, the current value of the maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis coverage adjusted for inflation in accordance with this subsection shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. The director shall furnish the calculated value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

[7.] **(3)** Subject to the provisions set forth in subdivision (3) of subsection 4 of this section, coverage provided for **autism spectrum disorders** under this section shall not be subject to any limits on the number of visits an individual may make to an autism service provider, except that the maximum total benefit for applied behavior analysis set forth in **subdivision (1) of this subsection** [5 of this section] shall apply to this [subsection] **subdivision**.

6. Coverage for therapeutic care provided under this section for developmental or physical disabilities may be limited to a number of visits per calendar year, provided that upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, coverage shall be provided beyond the maximum calendar limit if such therapeutic care is medically necessary as determined by the health care plan.

[8.] **7.** This section shall not be construed as limiting benefits which are otherwise available to an individual under a health benefit plan. The health care coverage required by this section shall not be subject to any greater deductible, coinsurance, or co-payment than other physical health care services provided by a health benefit plan. Coverage of services may be subject to other general exclusions and limitations of the contract or benefit plan, not in conflict with the provisions of this section, such as coordination of benefits, exclusions for services provided by family or household members, and utilization review of health care services, including review of medical necessity and care management; however, coverage for treatment under this section shall not be denied on the basis that it is educational or habilitative in nature.

[9.] **8.** To the extent any payments or reimbursements are being made for applied behavior analysis, such payments or reimbursements shall be made to either:

(1) The autism service provider, as defined in this section; or

(2) The entity or group for whom such supervising person, who is certified as a board-certified behavior analyst by the Behavior Analyst Certification Board, works or is associated.

Such payments or reimbursements under this subsection to an autism service provider or a board-certified behavior analyst shall include payments or reimbursements for services provided by a line therapist under the supervision of such provider or behavior analyst if such services provided by the line therapist are included in the treatment plan and are deemed medically necessary.

[10.] **9.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, health carriers shall not be held liable for the actions of line therapists in the performance of their duties.

[11.] **10.** The provisions of this section shall apply to any health care plans issued to employees and their dependents under the Missouri consolidated health care plan established pursuant to chapter 103 that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in this state on or after January 1, [2011] **2020**. The terms “employees” and “health care plans” shall have the same meaning ascribed to them in section 103.003.

[12.] **11.** The provisions of this section shall also apply to the following types of plans that are

established, extended, modified, or renewed on or after January 1, [2011] **2020**:

(1) All self-insured governmental plans, as that term is defined in 29 U.S.C. Section 1002(32);

(2) All self-insured group arrangements, to the extent not preempted by federal law;

(3) All plans provided through a multiple employer welfare arrangement, or plans provided through another benefit arrangement, to the extent permitted by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, or any waiver or exception to that act provided under federal law or regulation; and

(4) All self-insured school district health plans.

[13. The provisions of this section shall not automatically apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan, but shall be offered as an option to any such plan.

14.] **12.** The provisions of this section shall not apply to a supplemental insurance policy, including a life care contract, accident-only policy, specified disease policy, hospital policy providing a fixed daily benefit only, Medicare supplement policy, long-term care policy, short-term major medical policy of six months or less duration, or any other supplemental policy. **The provisions of this section requiring coverage for autism spectrum disorders shall not apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2011. The provisions of this section requiring coverage for a developmental or physical disability shall not apply to a health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2014.**

[15.] **13.** Any health carrier or other entity subject to the provisions of this section shall not be required to provide reimbursement for the applied behavior analysis delivered to a person insured by such health carrier or other entity to the extent such health carrier or other entity is billed for such services by any Part C early intervention program or any school district for applied behavior analysis rendered to the person covered by such health carrier or other entity. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide services to an individual under an individualized family service plan, an individualized education plan, or an individualized service plan. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide reimbursement pursuant to section 376.1218.

[16.] **14.** The provisions of sections 376.383, 376.384, and 376.1350 to 376.1399 shall apply to this section.

[17. The director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall grant a small employer with a group health plan, as that term is defined in section 379.930, a waiver from the provisions of this section if the small employer demonstrates to the director by actual claims experience over any consecutive twelve-month period that compliance with this section has increased the cost of the health insurance policy by an amount of two and a half percent or greater over the period of a calendar year in premium costs to the small employer.

18.] **15.** The provisions of this section shall not apply to the Mo HealthNet program as described in chapter 208.

[19. (1) By February 1, 2012, and every February first thereafter, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall submit a report to the general assembly regarding the implementation of the coverage required under this section. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

(a) The total number of insureds diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder;

(b) The total cost of all claims paid out in the immediately preceding calendar year for coverage required by this section;

(c) The cost of such coverage per insured per month; and

(d) The average cost per insured for coverage of applied behavior analysis;

(2) All health carriers and health benefit plans subject to the provisions of this section shall provide the department with the data requested by the department for inclusion in the annual report.]

376.1040. **1.** No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan **in violation of section 376.1040** by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.

376.1345. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

2. No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.

3. If a health carrier initiates or changes the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall:

(1) Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and

(2) In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select an alternative payment method, and upon request such alternative payment method shall be used to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

4. A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

5. Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948.

376.1040. **1.** No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan **in violation of section 376.1040** by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.

376.1350. For purposes of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390, the following terms mean:

(1) “Adverse determination”, a determination by a health carrier or [its designee] **a utilization review [organization] entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service **furnished or proposed to be furnished to an enrollee** has been reviewed and, based upon the information provided, does not meet the **utilization review entity or** health carrier’s requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care or effectiveness, **or are experimental or investigational**, and the payment for the requested service is therefore denied, reduced or terminated;

(2) “Ambulatory review”, utilization review of health care services performed or provided in an outpatient setting;

(3) “Case management”, a coordinated set of activities conducted for individual patient management of serious, complicated, protracted or other health conditions;

(4) “Certification”, a determination by a health carrier or [its designee] **a utilization review [organization] entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service has been reviewed and, based on the information provided, satisfies the health carrier’s requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care and effectiveness, **and that payment will be made for that health care service provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided;**

(5) “Clinical peer”, a physician or other health care professional who holds a nonrestricted license in a state of the United States and in the same or similar specialty as typically manages the medical condition, procedure or treatment under review;

(6) “Clinical review criteria”, the **written policies**, written screening procedures, **drug formularies or lists of covered drugs, determination rules**, decision abstracts, clinical protocols [and], **medical protocols**, practice guidelines, **and any other criteria or rationale** used by the health carrier **or utilization review entity** to determine the necessity and appropriateness of health care services;

(7) “Concurrent review”, utilization review conducted during a patient’s hospital stay or course of treatment;

(8) “Covered benefit” or “benefit”, a health care service that an enrollee is entitled under the terms of a health benefit plan;

(9) “Director”, the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional

registration;

(10) “Discharge planning”, the formal process for determining, prior to discharge from a facility, the coordination and management of the care that a patient receives following discharge from a facility;

(11) “Drug”, any substance prescribed by a licensed health care provider acting within the scope of the provider’s license and that is intended for use in the diagnosis, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease. The term includes only those substances that are approved by the FDA for at least one indication;

(12) “Emergency medical condition”, the sudden and, at the time, unexpected onset of a health condition that manifests itself by symptoms of sufficient severity, regardless of the final diagnosis that is given, that would lead a prudent lay person, possessing an average knowledge of medicine and health, to believe that immediate medical care is required, which may include, but shall not be limited to:

(a) Placing the person’s health in significant jeopardy;

(b) Serious impairment to a bodily function;

(c) Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part;

(d) Inadequately controlled pain; or

(e) With respect to a pregnant woman who is having contractions:

a. That there is inadequate time to effect a safe transfer to another hospital before delivery; or

b. That transfer to another hospital may pose a threat to the health or safety of the woman or unborn child;

(13) “Emergency service”, a health care item or service furnished or required to evaluate and treat an emergency medical condition, which may include, but shall not be limited to, health care services that are provided in a licensed hospital’s emergency facility by an appropriate provider;

(14) “Enrollee”, a policyholder, subscriber, covered person or other individual participating in a health benefit plan;

(15) “FDA”, the federal Food and Drug Administration;

(16) “Facility”, an institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including but not limited to hospitals and other licensed inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers, and rehabilitation and other therapeutic health settings;

(17) “Grievance”, a written complaint submitted by or on behalf of an enrollee regarding the:

(a) Availability, delivery or quality of health care services, including a complaint regarding an adverse determination made pursuant to utilization review;

(b) Claims payment, handling or reimbursement for health care services; or

(c) Matters pertaining to the contractual relationship between an enrollee and a health carrier;

(18) “Health benefit plan”, a policy, contract, certificate or agreement entered into, offered or issued by a health carrier to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for, or reimburse any of the costs of health care services; except that, health benefit plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to liability insurance policy, workers’ compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a

liability policy;

(19) “Health care professional”, a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services consistent with state law;

(20) “Health care provider” or “provider”, a health care professional or a facility;

(21) “Health care service”, a service for the diagnosis, prevention, treatment, cure or relief of a health condition, illness, injury or disease, **including but not limited to the provision of drugs or durable medical equipment**;

(22) “Health carrier”, an entity subject to the insurance laws and regulations of this state that contracts or offers to contract to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for or reimburse any of the costs of health care services, including a sickness and accident insurance company, a health maintenance organization, a nonprofit hospital and health service corporation, or any other entity providing a plan of health insurance, health benefits or health services; except that such plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers’ compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(23) “Health indemnity plan”, a health benefit plan that is not a managed care plan;

(24) “Managed care plan”, a health benefit plan that either requires an enrollee to use, or creates incentives, including financial incentives, for an enrollee to use, health care providers managed, owned, under contract with or employed by the health carrier;

(25) “Participating provider”, a provider who, under a contract with the health carrier or with its contractor or subcontractor, has agreed to provide health care services to enrollees with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, co-payments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the health carrier;

(26) “Peer-reviewed medical literature”, a published scientific study in a journal or other publication in which original manuscripts have been published only after having been critically reviewed for scientific accuracy, validity and reliability by unbiased independent experts, and that has been determined by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors to have met the uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals or is published in a journal specified by the United States Department of Health and Human Services pursuant to Section 1861(t)(2)(B) of the Social Security Act (**42 U.S.C. 1395x**), as amended, as acceptable peer-reviewed medical literature. Peer-reviewed medical literature shall not include publications or supplements to publications that are sponsored to a significant extent by a pharmaceutical manufacturing company or health carrier;

(27) “Person”, an individual, a corporation, a partnership, an association, a joint venture, a joint stock company, a trust, an unincorporated organization, any similar entity or any combination of the foregoing;

(28) **“Prior authorization”, a certification made pursuant to a prior authorization review, or notice as required by a health carrier or utilization review entity prior to the provision of health care services**;

(29) “[Prospective review] **Prior authorization review**”, utilization review conducted prior to an admission or a course of treatment, **including but not limited to pre-admission review, pre-treatment review, utilization review, and case management**;

[(29)] (30) “Retrospective review”, utilization review of medical necessity that is conducted after

services have been provided to a patient, but does not include the review of a claim that is limited to an evaluation of reimbursement levels, veracity of documentation, accuracy of coding or adjudication for payment;

[(30)] (31) “Second opinion”, an opportunity or requirement to obtain a clinical evaluation by a provider other than the one originally making a recommendation for a proposed health service to assess the clinical necessity and appropriateness of the initial proposed health service;

[(31)] (32) “Stabilize”, with respect to an emergency medical condition, that no material deterioration of the condition is likely to result or occur before an individual may be transferred;

[(32)] (33) “Standard reference compendia”:

(a) The American Hospital Formulary Service-Drug Information; or

(b) The United States Pharmacopoeia-Drug Information;

[(33)] (34) “Utilization review”, a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, [prospective] **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

[(34)] (35) “Utilization review [organization] entity”, a utilization review agent as defined in section 374.500, **or an individual or entity that performs prior authorization reviews for a health carrier or health care provider. A health carrier or health care provider is a utilization review entity if it performs prior authorization review.**

376.1356. Whenever a health carrier contracts to have a utilization review [organization or other] entity perform the utilization review functions required by sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 or applicable rules and regulations, the health carrier shall be responsible for monitoring the activities of the utilization review [organization or] entity with which the health carrier contracts and for ensuring that the requirements of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 and applicable rules and regulations are met.

376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, “enrollee” includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For [initial] determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, “necessary information” includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the [initial] certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the [initial] certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the

provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, **including the clinical rationale, and** the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination[, and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination]. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, **to the health care provider and to** any party who received notice of the adverse determination [and who requests such information].

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. **These procedures shall be made available to health care providers on the health carrier's website or provider portal.** In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service.

7. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan, no utilization review entity shall revoke, limit, condition, or otherwise restrict a prior authorization within forty-five working days of the date the health care provider receives the prior authorization.

8. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided, no health carrier, utilization review entity, or health care provider shall bill an enrollee for any health care service for which a prior authorization was in effect at the time the health care service was provided, except as consistent with cost-sharing requirements applicable to a covered benefit under the enrollee's health benefit plan. Such cost-sharing shall be subject to and applied toward any in-network deductible or out-of-pocket maximum applicable to the enrollee's health benefit plan.

376.1364. 1. Any utilization review entity performing prior authorization review shall provide a unique confirmation number to a provider upon receipt from that provider of a request for prior authorization. Except as otherwise requested by the provider in writing, unique confirmation

numbers shall be transmitted or otherwise communicated through the same medium through which the requests for prior authorization were made.

2. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of drug benefits through a secure electronic transmission using the National Council for Prescription Drugs SCRIPT Standard Version 2017071 or a backwards-compatible successor adopted by the United States Department of Health and Human Services. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

3. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of health care services and mental health services electronically. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

4. No later than January 1, 2021, each health carrier utilizing prior authorization review shall develop a single secure electronic prior authorization cover page for all of its health benefit plans utilizing prior authorization review, which the carrier or its utilization review entity shall use to accept and respond to, and which providers shall use to submit, requests for prior authorization. Such cover page shall include, but not be limited to, fields for patient or enrollee information, referring or requesting provider information, rendering or attending provider information, and required clinical information, and shall be supplemented by additional clinical information as required by the health carrier or utilization review entity.

376.1372. 1. In the certificate of coverage and the member handbook provided to enrollees, a health carrier shall include a clear and comprehensive description of its utilization review procedures, including the procedures for obtaining review of adverse determinations, and a statement of rights and responsibilities of enrollees with respect to those procedures.

2. A health carrier shall include a summary of its utilization review procedures in material intended for prospective enrollees.

3. A health carrier shall print on its membership cards a toll-free telephone number to call for utilization review decisions.

4. (1) A health carrier or utilization review entity shall make any current prior authorization requirements or restrictions, including written clinical review criteria, readily accessible on its website or provider portal. Requirements and restrictions, including step therapy protocols as such term is defined in section 376.2030, shall be described in detail.

(2) No health carrier or utilization review entity shall amend or implement a new prior authorization requirement or restriction prior to the change being reflected on the carrier or utilization review entity's website or provider portal as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) Health carriers and utilization review entities shall provide participating providers with written or electronic notice of the new or amended requirement not less than sixty days prior to implementing the requirement or restriction.

376.1385. 1. Upon receipt of a request for second-level review, a health carrier shall submit the grievance to a grievance advisory panel consisting of:

(1) Other enrollees; **and**

(2) Representatives of the health carrier that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance[; and].

2.[(3)] Where the grievance involves an adverse determination, [a majority of persons that are appropriate] **and the grievance advisory panel makes a preliminary decision that the determination should be upheld, the health carrier shall submit the grievance for review to two independent clinical peers in the same or similar specialty as would typically manage the case being reviewed [that] who were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance. In the event that both independent reviews concur with the grievance advisory panel's preliminary decision, the panel's decision shall stand. In the event that both independent reviewers disagree with the grievance advisory panel's preliminary decision, the initial adverse determination shall be overturned. In the event that one of the two independent reviewers disagrees with the grievance advisory panel's preliminary decision, the panel shall reconvene and make a final decision in its discretion.**

2. Review by the grievance advisory panel shall follow the same time frames as a first level review, except as provided for in section 376.1389 if applicable. Any decision of the grievance advisory panel shall include notice of the enrollee's or the health carrier's or plan sponsor's rights to file an appeal with the director's office of the grievance advisory panel's decision. The notice shall contain the toll-free telephone number and address of the director's office.

630.175. 1. No person admitted on a voluntary or involuntary basis to any mental health facility or mental health program in which people are civilly detained pursuant to chapter 632 and no patient, resident or client of a residential facility or day program operated, funded or licensed by the department shall be subject to physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion unless it is determined by the head of the facility, the attending licensed physician, or in the circumstances specifically set forth in this section, by an advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the chosen intervention is imminently necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client or others and that it provides the least restrictive environment. An advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician may make a determination that the chosen intervention is necessary for patients, residents, or clients of facilities or programs operated by the department, in hospitals as defined in section 197.020 that only provide psychiatric care and in dedicated psychiatric units of general acute care hospitals as hospitals are defined in section 197.020. Any determination made by the advanced practice registered nurse, physician assistant, or assistant physician shall be documented as required in subsection 2 of this section and reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician if the episode of restraint is to extend beyond:

(1) Four hours duration in the case of a person under eighteen years of age;

(2) Eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older; or

(3) For any total length of restraint lasting more than four hours duration in a twenty-four-hour period in the case of a person under eighteen years of age or beyond eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older in a twenty-four-hour period.

The review shall occur prior to the time limit specified under subsection 6 of this section and shall be documented by the licensed physician under subsection 2 of this section.

2. Every use of physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion and the reasons therefor shall be made a part of the clinical record of the patient, resident or client under the signature of the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician.

3. Physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion shall not be considered standard treatment or habilitation and shall cease as soon as the circumstances causing the need for such action have ended.

4. The use of security escort devices, including devices designed to restrict physical movement, which are used to maintain safety and security and to prevent escape during transport outside of a facility shall not be considered physical restraint within the meaning of this section. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.300 to 632.475 may be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility if it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the use of security escort devices is necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is necessary to prevent escape. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.480 to 632.513 or committed under chapter 552 shall be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility unless it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that security escort devices are not necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is not necessary to prevent escape.

5. Extraordinary measures employed by the head of the facility to ensure the safety and security of patients, residents, clients, and other persons during times of natural or man-made disasters shall not be considered restraint, isolation, or seclusion within the meaning of this section.

6. Orders issued under this section by the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [supervision agreement] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician shall be reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician of the facility within twenty-four hours or the next regular working day of the order being issued, and such review shall be documented in the clinical record of the patient, resident, or client.

7. For purposes of this subsection, “division” shall mean the division of developmental disabilities. Restraint or seclusion shall not be used in habilitation centers or community programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities that are operated or funded by the division unless such procedure is part of an emergency intervention system approved by the division and is identified in such person’s individual support plan. Direct-care staff that serve persons with developmental disabilities in habilitation centers or community programs operated or funded by the division shall be trained in an emergency intervention system approved by the division when such emergency intervention system is identified in a consumer’s individual support plan.

630.875. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the “Improved Access to Treatment for

Opioid Addictions Act” or “IATOA Act”.

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Department”, the department of mental health;

(2) “IATOA program”, the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. Subject to appropriations, the department shall create and oversee an “Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Program”, which is hereby created and whose purpose is to disseminate information and best practices regarding opioid addiction and to facilitate collaborations to better treat and prevent opioid addiction in this state. The IATOA program shall facilitate partnerships between assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses practicing in federally qualified health centers, rural health clinics, and other health care facilities and physicians practicing at remote facilities located in this state. The IATOA program shall provide resources that grant patients and their treating assistant physicians, physician assistants, advanced practice registered nurses, or physicians access to knowledge and expertise through means such as telemedicine and Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes (ECHO) programs established under section 191.1140.

4. Assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses who participate in the IATOA program shall complete the necessary requirements to prescribe buprenorphine within at least thirty days of joining the IATOA program.

5. For the purposes of the IATOA program, a remote collaborating [or supervising] physician working with an on-site assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse shall be considered to be on-site. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a remote physician shall comply with all laws and requirements applicable to assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses with on-site supervision before providing treatment to a patient.

6. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a physician who is waiver-certified for the use of buprenorphine may participate in the IATOA program in any area of the state and provide all services and functions of an assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse.

7. The department may develop curriculum and benchmark examinations on the subject of opioid addiction and treatment. The department may collaborate with specialists, institutions of higher education, and medical schools for such development. Completion of such a curriculum and passing of such an examination by an assistant physician, physician assistant, advanced practice registered nurse, or physician shall result in a certificate awarded by the department or sponsoring institution, if any.

8. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse participating in the IATOA program may also:

(1) Engage in community education;

(2) Engage in professional education outreach programs with local treatment providers;

(3) Serve as a liaison to courts;

(4) Serve as a liaison to addiction support organizations;

(5) Provide educational outreach to schools;

(6) Treat physical ailments of patients in an addiction treatment program or considering entering such a program;

(7) Refer patients to treatment centers;

(8) Assist patients with court and social service obligations;

(9) Perform other functions as authorized by the department; and

(10) Provide mental health services in collaboration with a qualified licensed physician.

The list of authorizations in this subsection is a nonexclusive list, and assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses participating in the IATOA program may perform other actions.

9. When an overdose survivor arrives in the emergency department, the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse serving as a recovery coach or, if the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse is unavailable, another properly trained recovery coach shall, when reasonably practicable, meet with the overdose survivor and provide treatment options and support available to the overdose survivor. The department shall assist recovery coaches in providing treatment options and support to overdose survivors.

10. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradictory statutes, rules, or regulations. The department shall implement the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program as soon as reasonably possible using guidance within this section.

Further refinement to the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program may be done through the rules process.

11. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions act as soon as reasonably possible. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure vital health care services for Missouri citizens, the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 29**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 397**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 291**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SB 368**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SB 368**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 17**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 87**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 87**, as amended. Representatives: Swan, Shawan, Richey, Roberts (77), Carpenter.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 204**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 204**, as amended. Representatives: Ross, Helms, Schroer, Lavender, Beck.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7, HA 8, HA 9, HA 1 to HA 10, HA 10 as amended, HA 11, HA 12, HA 13, HA 14, HA 15, HA 16, HA 17, HA 18, HA 1 to HA 19, HA 19 as amended, HA 20, HA 21 to **SB 358**, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SB 358**, as amended. Representatives: Swan, Solon, Morris (140), Roberts (77), Unsicker.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 89**

With House Amendments 1, 2, 3 and 4.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words, “commercial driver’s licenses” and inserting in lieu thereof the word, “transportation”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“144.070. 1. At the time the owner of any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which was acquired in a transaction subject to sales tax under the Missouri sales tax law makes application to the director of revenue for an official certificate of title and the registration of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as otherwise provided by law, the owner shall present to the director of revenue evidence satisfactory to the director of revenue showing the purchase price exclusive of any charge incident to the extension of credit paid by or charged to the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, or that no sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, and if sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, the applicant shall pay or cause to be paid to the director of revenue the sales tax provided by the Missouri sales tax law in addition to the registration fees now or hereafter required according to law, and the director of revenue shall not issue a certificate of title for any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor subject to sales tax as provided in the Missouri sales tax law until the tax levied for the sale of the same under sections 144.010 to 144.510 has been paid as provided in this section or is registered under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

2. As used in subsection 1 of this section, the term “purchase price” shall mean the total amount of the contract price agreed upon between the seller and the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, regardless of the medium of payment therefor.

3. In the event that the purchase price is unknown or undisclosed, or that the evidence thereof is not satisfactory to the director of revenue, the same shall be fixed by appraisalment by the director.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall endorse upon the official certificate of title issued by the director upon such application an entry showing that such sales tax has been paid or that the motor

vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor represented by such certificate is exempt from sales tax and state the ground for such exemption.

5. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, which are to be used exclusively for rental or lease purposes, and not for resale, may apply to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing **or rental company and pay an annual fee of two hundred fifty dollars for such authority**. Any company approved by the director of revenue may pay the tax due on any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as required in section 144.020 at the time of registration thereof or in lieu thereof may pay a sales tax as provided in sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440. A sales tax shall be charged to and paid by a leasing company which does not exercise the option of paying in accordance with section 144.020, on the amount charged for each rental or lease agreement while the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is domiciled in this state. Any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which is leased as the result of a contract executed in this state shall be presumed to be domiciled in this state.

6. **Every applicant to be a lease or rental company shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the lease or rental company complying with the provisions of any statutes applicable to lease or rental companies, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the lease or rental license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except that, the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party.**

7. Any corporation may have one or more of its divisions separately apply to the director of revenue for authorization to operate as a leasing company, provided that the corporation:

(1) Has filed a written consent with the director authorizing any of its divisions to apply for such authority;

(2) Is authorized to do business in Missouri;

(3) Has agreed to treat any sale of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor from one of its divisions to another of its divisions as a sale at retail;

(4) Has registered under the fictitious name provisions of sections 417.200 to 417.230 each of its divisions doing business in Missouri as a leasing company; and

(5) Operates each of its divisions on a basis separate from each of its other divisions. However, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.573 the provisions in subdivision (3) of this subsection shall not apply.

[7.] **8.** If the owner of any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor desires to charge and collect sales tax as provided in this section, the owner shall make application to the director of revenue for a permit

to operate as a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing company. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations determining the qualifications of such a company, and the method of collection and reporting of sales tax charged and collected. Such regulations shall apply only to owners of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, electing to qualify as motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing companies under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, and no motor vehicle renting or leasing, trailer renting or leasing, or boat or outboard motor renting or leasing company can come under sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440 unless all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors held for renting and leasing are included.

9. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, and that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing company may also operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in section 301.032.

[8.] **10.** Beginning July 1, 2010, any motor vehicle dealer licensed under section 301.560 engaged in the business of selling motor vehicles or trailers may apply to the director of revenue for authority to collect and remit the sales tax required under this section on all motor vehicles sold by the motor vehicle dealer. A motor vehicle dealer receiving authority to collect and remit the tax is subject to all provisions under sections 144.010 to 144.525. Any motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this subsection shall be entitled to deduct and retain an amount equal to two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax pursuant to section 144.140. Any amount of the tax collected under this subsection that is retained by a motor vehicle dealer pursuant to section 144.140 shall not constitute state revenue. In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers for their role in collecting and remitting sales taxes on motor vehicles. In the event this subsection or any portion thereof is held to violate Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, no motor vehicle dealer shall be authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this section. No motor vehicle dealer shall seek compensation from the state of Missouri or its agencies if a court of competent jurisdiction declares that the retention of two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax is unconstitutional and orders the return of such revenues.

301.032. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all fleet vehicles owned or purchased by a fleet owner registered pursuant to this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of ten or more motor vehicles which must be registered in accordance with this chapter may register as a fleet owner. All registered fleet owners may, at their option, register all motor vehicles included in the fleet on a calendar year or biennial basis pursuant to this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of fleet vehicles.

2. All fleet vehicles included in the fleet of a registered fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the fleet to be registered on a calendar year basis or on a biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, an application for registration of a fleet vehicle must be accompanied by a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application. The fees for vehicles added to the fleet which must be licensed at the time

of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. When biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a fleet, an additional year's annual fee will be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a vehicle which is to be added to the fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred pursuant to this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all fleet vehicles registered pursuant to this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Fleet Vehicle" in place of the words "Show-Me State" in the manner prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129. Alternatively, for a one-time additional five dollar per-vehicle fee beyond the regular registration fee, a fleet owner of at least fifty fleet vehicles may apply for fleet license plates bearing a company name or logo, the size and design thereof subject to approval by the director. All fleet license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. Fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued. [The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations establishing the procedure for application and issuance of fleet vehicle license plates.]

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 to the contrary, a fleet vehicle registered in Missouri is exempt from the requirements of sections 307.350 to 307.390 if at the time of the annual fleet registration, such fleet vehicle is situated outside the state of Missouri.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a lease or rental company as prescribed in section 144.070 may operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in the provisions of this subsection to subsection 10 of this section.

(1) The director of revenue may issue license plates after presentment of an application, as designed by the director, and payment of an annual fee of three hundred sixty dollars for the first ten plates and thirty-six dollars for each additional plate. The payment and issuance of such plates shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle with the director as otherwise provided by law.

(2) Such motor vehicles within the fleet shall not be exempted from the safety inspection and emissions inspection provisions as prescribed in chapters 307 and 643, but notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, such inspections shall not be required to be presented to the director of revenue.

7. A recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 operating as a registered fleet owner under this section shall register such fleet with

the director of revenue on an annual or biennial basis in lieu of the individual motor vehicle registration periods as prescribed in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. If an applicant elects a biennial fleet registration, the annual fleet license plate fees prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section shall be doubled. An agent fee as prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 136.055 shall apply to the issuance of fleet registrations issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, and if a biennial fleet registration is elected, the agent fee shall be collected in an amount equal to the fee for two years.

8. Prior to the issuance of fleet license plates under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, the applicant shall provide proof of insurance as required under section 303.024 or 303.026.

9. The authority of a recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 to operate as a fleet owner as provided in this section shall expire on January 1 of the licensure period.

10. A lease or rental company operating fleet license plates issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section shall make available, upon request, to the director of revenue and all Missouri law enforcement agencies any corresponding vehicle and registration information that may be requested as prescribed by rule.

11. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“301.020. 1. Every owner of a motor vehicle or trailer, which shall be operated or driven upon the highways of this state, except as herein otherwise expressly provided, shall annually file, by mail or otherwise, in the office of the director of revenue, an application for registration on a blank to be furnished by the director of revenue for that purpose containing:

(1) A brief description of the motor vehicle or trailer to be registered, including the name of the manufacturer, the vehicle identification number, the amount of motive power of the motor vehicle, stated in figures of horsepower and whether the motor vehicle is to be registered as a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010;

(2) The name, the applicant’s identification number and address of the owner of such motor vehicle or trailer;

(3) The gross weight of the vehicle and the desired load in pounds if the vehicle is a commercial motor vehicle or trailer.

2. If the vehicle is a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010 and if such vehicle is [five] **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of [five] **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This section shall not apply unless:

- (1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1989; and
- (2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

3. If the vehicle is any motor vehicle other than a motor vehicle primarily for business use, a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, autocycle, bus, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds and if such motor vehicle is [five] **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of [five] **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This subsection shall not apply unless:

- (1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1990; and
- (2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

4. If the vehicle qualifies as a reconstructed motor vehicle, motor change vehicle, specially constructed motor vehicle, non-USA-std motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, or prior salvage as referenced in section 301.573, the owner or lienholder shall surrender the certificate of ownership. The owner shall make an application for a new certificate of ownership, pay the required title fee, and obtain the vehicle examination certificate required pursuant to subsection 9 of section 301.190. If an insurance company pays a claim on a salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner retains the vehicle, as prior salvage, the vehicle shall only be required to meet the examination requirements under subsection 10 of section 301.190. Notarized bills of sale along with a copy of the front and back of the certificate of ownership for all major component parts installed on the vehicle and invoices for all essential parts which are not defined as major component parts shall accompany the application for a new certificate of ownership. If the vehicle is a specially constructed motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, two pictures of the vehicle shall be submitted with the application. If the vehicle is a kit vehicle, the applicant shall submit the invoice and the manufacturer's statement of origin on the kit. If the vehicle requires the issuance of a special number by the director of revenue or a replacement vehicle identification number, the applicant shall submit the required application and application fee. All applications required under this subsection shall be submitted with any applicable taxes which may be due on the purchase of the vehicle or parts. The director of revenue shall appropriately designate "Reconstructed Motor Vehicle", "Motor Change Vehicle", "Non-USA-Std Motor Vehicle", or "Specially Constructed Motor Vehicle" on the current and all subsequent issues of the certificate of ownership of such vehicle.

5. Every insurance company that pays a claim for repair of a motor vehicle which as the result of such repairs becomes a reconstructed motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 or that pays a claim on a salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner is retaining the vehicle shall in writing notify the owner of the vehicle, and in a first party claim, the lienholder if a lien is in effect, that he is required to surrender the certificate of ownership, and the documents and fees required pursuant to subsection 4 of this section to obtain a prior salvage motor vehicle certificate of ownership or documents and fees as otherwise

required by law to obtain a salvage certificate of ownership, from the director of revenue. The insurance company shall within thirty days of the payment of such claims report to the director of revenue the name and address of such owner, the year, make, model, vehicle identification number, and license plate number of the vehicle, and the date of loss and payment.

6. Anyone who fails to comply with the requirements of this section shall be guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

7. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote a blindness education, screening and treatment program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund established in section 209.015. Moneys in the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in section 209.015; except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

8. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote an organ donor program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the organ donor program fund as established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. Moneys in the organ donor fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in sections 194.297 to 194.304, except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

301.191. 1. When an application is made for an original Missouri certificate of ownership for a previously untitled trailer [sixteen feet or more in length] which is stated to be homemade, the applicant shall present a certificate of inspection as provided in this section. No certificate of ownership shall be issued for such a homemade trailer if no certificate of inspection is presented.

2. As used in this section, “homemade” means made by a person who is not a manufacturer using readily distinguishable manufacturers’ identifying numbers or a statement of origin.

3. Every person constructing a homemade trailer [sixteen feet or more in length] shall obtain an inspection from the sheriff of his or her county of residence or from the Missouri state highway patrol prior to applying for a certificate of ownership. If the person constructing the trailer sells or transfers the trailer prior to applying for a certificate of ownership, the sheriff’s or the Missouri state highway patrol’s certificate of inspection shall be transferred with the trailer.

4. A fee of [ten] **twenty-five** dollars shall be paid for the inspection. If the inspection is completed by the sheriff, the proceeds from the inspections shall be deposited by the sheriff within thirty days into the county law enforcement fund if one exists; otherwise into the county general revenue fund. If the inspection is completed by the Missouri state highway patrol, the applicant shall pay the [ten] **twenty-five** dollar inspection fee to the director of revenue at the time of application for a certificate of ownership for the homemade trailer. The fee shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the state highway fund.

5. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol shall inspect the trailer and certify it if the trailer appears to be homemade. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may request the owner to provide any documents or other evidence showing that the trailer was homemade. When a trailer is certified by the sheriff, the sheriff may stamp a permanent identifying number in the tongue of the frame. The certificate of inspection shall be on a form designed and provided by the director of revenue.

6. Upon presentation of the certificate of inspection and all applicable documents and fees including the identification plate fee provided in section 301.380, the director of revenue shall issue a readily distinguishable manufacturers' identifying number plate. The identification number plate shall be affixed to the tongue of the trailer's frame.

7. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may seize any trailer which has been stolen or has identifying numbers obliterated or removed. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may hold the trailer as evidence while an investigation is conducted. The trailer shall be returned if no related criminal charges are filed within thirty days or when the charges are later dropped or dismissed or when the owner is acquitted.”; and

Further amend said bill, Section 302.768, Page 13, Line 67, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“307.350. 1. The owner of every motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 which is required to be registered in this state, except:

(1) Motor vehicles **having less than one hundred fifty thousand miles**, for the [five-year] **ten-year** period following their model year of manufacture, excluding prior salvage vehicles immediately following a rebuilding process and vehicles subject to the provisions of section 307.380;

(2) Those motor vehicles which are engaged in interstate commerce and are proportionately registered in this state with the Missouri highway reciprocity commission, although the owner may request that such vehicle be inspected by an official inspection station, and a peace officer may stop and inspect such vehicles to determine whether the mechanical condition is in compliance with the safety regulations established by the United States Department of Transportation; and

(3) Historic motor vehicles registered pursuant to section 301.131;

(4) Vehicles registered in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds for a period of less than twelve months; shall submit such vehicles to a biennial inspection of their mechanism and equipment in accordance with the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 and obtain a certificate of inspection and approval and a sticker, seal, or other device from a duly authorized official inspection station. The inspection, except the inspection of school buses which shall be made at the time provided in section 307.375, shall be made at the time prescribed in the rules and regulations issued by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol; but the inspection of a vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to the date of application for registration or within sixty days of when a vehicle's registration is transferred; however, if a vehicle was purchased from a motor vehicle dealer and a valid inspection had been made within sixty days of the purchase date, the new owner shall be able to utilize an inspection performed within ninety days prior to the application for registration or transfer. Any vehicle manufactured as an even-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to the safety inspection program established pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each even-numbered calendar year and any such vehicle manufactured as an odd-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to sections 307.350 to

307.390 in each odd-numbered year. The certificate of inspection and approval shall be a sticker, seal, or other device or combination thereof, as the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol prescribes by regulation and shall be displayed upon the motor vehicle or trailer as prescribed by the regulations established by him. The replacement of certificates of inspection and approval which are lost or destroyed shall be made by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol under regulations prescribed by him.

2. For the purpose of obtaining an inspection only, it shall be lawful to operate a vehicle over the most direct route between the owner's usual place of residence and an inspection station of such owner's choice, notwithstanding the fact that the vehicle does not have a current state registration license. It shall also be lawful to operate such a vehicle from an inspection station to another place where repairs may be made and to return the vehicle to the inspection station notwithstanding the absence of a current state registration license.

3. No person whose motor vehicle was duly inspected and approved as provided in this section shall be required to have the same motor vehicle again inspected and approved for the sole reason that such person wishes to obtain a set of any special personalized license plates available pursuant to section 301.144 or a set of any license plates available pursuant to section 301.142, prior to the expiration date of such motor vehicle's current registration.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390, violation of this section shall be deemed an infraction.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 13, Section 302.768, Line 67, by inserting after said section and line the following:

“304.580. As used in sections 304.582 and 304.585, the term “construction zone” or “work zone” means any area upon or around any highway as defined in section 302.010 which is visibly marked by the department of transportation or a contractor or subcontractor performing work for the department of transportation as an area where construction, maintenance, incident removal, or other work is temporarily occurring. The term “work zone” or “construction zone” also includes the lanes of highway leading up to the area upon which an activity described in this subsection is being performed, beginning at the point where appropriate signs or traffic control devices are posted or placed. The terms “worker” or “highway worker” as used in sections 304.582 and 304.585 shall mean any person [that] **who** is working in a construction zone or work zone **on a state highway or the right-of-way of a state highway**, [or] any employee of the department of transportation [that] **who** is performing duties under the department's motorist assist program on a state highway or the right-of-way of a state highway, **or any utility worker performing utility work on a state highway or the right-of-way of a state highway**. “Utility worker” means any employee or person employed under contract of a utility that provides gas, heat, electricity, water, steam, telecommunications or cable services, or sewer services, whether privately, municipally, or cooperatively owned, while in performance of his or her job duties.

304.585. 1. A person shall be deemed to commit the offense of “endangerment of a highway worker” upon conviction for any of the following when the offense occurs within a construction zone or work zone, as defined in section 304.580:

(1) Exceeding the posted speed limit by fifteen miles per hour or more;

(2) Passing in violation of subsection 4 of section 304.582;

(3) Failure to stop for a work zone flagman or failure to obey traffic control devices erected in the construction zone or work zone for purposes of controlling the flow of motor vehicles through the zone;

(4) Driving through or around a work zone by any lane not clearly designated to motorists for the flow of traffic through or around the work zone;

(5) Physically assaulting, or attempting to assault, or threatening to assault a highway worker in a construction zone or work zone, with a motor vehicle or other instrument;

(6) Intentionally striking, moving, or altering barrels, barriers, signs, or other devices erected to control the flow of traffic to protect workers and motorists in the work zone for a reason other than avoidance of an obstacle, an emergency, or to protect the health and safety of an occupant of the motor vehicle or of another person; or

(7) Committing any of the following offenses for which points may be assessed under section 302.302:

(a) Leaving the scene of an accident in violation of section 577.060;

(b) Careless and imprudent driving in violation of subsection 4 of section 304.016;

(c) Operating without a valid license in violation of subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of section 302.020;

(d) Operating with a suspended or revoked license;

(e) Driving while in an intoxicated condition or under the influence of controlled substances or drugs or driving with an excessive blood alcohol content;

(f) Any felony involving the use of a motor vehicle.

2. Upon conviction or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of endangerment of a highway worker under subsection 1 of this section if no injury or death to a highway worker resulted from the offense, in addition to any other penalty authorized by law, the person shall be subject to a fine of not more than one thousand dollars and shall have four points assessed to his or her driver's license under section 302.302.

3. A person shall be deemed to commit the offense of "aggravated endangerment of a highway worker" upon conviction or a plea of guilty for any offense under subsection 1 of this section when such offense occurs in a construction zone or work zone as defined in section 304.580 and results in the injury or death of a highway worker. Upon conviction or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of aggravated endangerment of a highway worker, in addition to any other penalty authorized by law, the person shall be subject to a fine of not more than five thousand dollars if the offense resulted in injury to a highway worker and ten thousand dollars if the offense resulted in death to a highway worker. In addition, such person shall have twelve points assessed to their driver's license under section 302.302 and shall be subject to the provisions of section 302.304 regarding the revocation of the person's license and driving privileges.

4. Except for the offense established under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section, no person shall be deemed to commit the offense of endangerment of a highway worker except when the act or omission constituting the offense occurred when one or more highway workers were in the construction zone or work zone.

5. No person shall be cited or convicted for endangerment of a highway worker or aggravated endangerment of a highway worker, for any act or omission otherwise constituting an offense under subsection 1 of this section, if such act or omission resulted in whole or in part from mechanical failure of the person's vehicle or from the negligence of another person or a highway worker.

6. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the director of the department of revenue or his or her agent shall order the revocation of a driver's license upon its determination that an individual holding such license was involved in a physical accident where his or her negligent acts or omissions contributed to his or her vehicle striking a highway worker within a designated construction zone or work zone where department of transportation guidelines involving notice and signage were properly implemented. The department shall make its determination of these facts on the basis of the report of a law enforcement officer investigating the incident and this determination shall be final unless a hearing is requested and held as provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection. Upon its determination that the facts support a license revocation, the department shall issue a notice of revocation which shall be mailed to the person at the last known address shown on the department's records. The notice is deemed received three days after mailing unless returned by postal authorities. The notice of revocation shall clearly specify the reason and statutory grounds for the revocation, the effective date of the revocation which shall be at least fifteen days from the date the department issued its order, the right of the person to request a hearing, and the date by which the request for a hearing must be made.

(2) An individual who received notice of revocation from the department under this section may seek reinstatement by either:

(a) Taking and passing the written and driving portions of the driver's license examination, in which case the individual's driver's license shall be immediately reinstated; or

(b) Petitioning for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the work zone accident occurred. The individual may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state, and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until the termination of any suspension under this subsection. The clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county, and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

a. Whether the person was involved in a physical accident where his or her vehicle struck a highway worker within a designated construction or work zone;

b. Whether the department of transportation guidelines involving notice and signage were properly implemented in such work zone; and

c. Whether the investigating officer had probable cause to believe the person's negligent acts or omissions contributed to his or her vehicle striking a highway worker.

If the court determines subparagraph a., b., or c. of this subdivision not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

(3) The department of revenue administrative adjudication to reinstate a driver's license that was revoked under this subsection, and any evidence provided to the department related to such adjudication, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available as evidence in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. The court's determinations issued under this section, and the evidence provided to the court relating to such determinations, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent the department from providing information to the system authorized under 49 U.S.C. Section 31309, or any successor federal law, pertaining to the licensing, identification, and disqualification of operators of commercial motor vehicles.

304.894. 1. A person commits the offense of endangerment of an emergency responder for any of the following offenses when the offense occurs within an active emergency zone:

(1) Exceeding the posted speed limit by fifteen miles per hour or more;

(2) Passing in violation of subsection 3 of section 304.892;

(3) Failure to stop for an active emergency zone flagman or emergency responder, or failure to obey traffic control devices erected, or personnel posted, in the active emergency zone for purposes of controlling the flow of motor vehicles through the zone;

(4) Driving through or around an active emergency zone via any lane not clearly designated for motorists to control the flow of traffic through or around the active emergency zone;

(5) Physically assaulting, attempting to assault, or threatening to assault an emergency responder with a motor vehicle or other instrument; or

(6) Intentionally striking, moving, or altering barrels, barriers, signs, or other devices erected to control the flow of traffic to protect emergency responders and motorists unless the action was necessary to avoid an obstacle, an emergency, or to protect the health and safety of an occupant of the motor vehicle or of another person.

2. Upon a finding of guilt or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of endangerment of an emergency responder under subsection 1 of this section, if no injury or death to an emergency responder resulted from the offense, the court shall assess a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, and four points shall be assessed to the operator's license pursuant to section 302.302 upon conviction.

3. A person commits the offense of aggravated endangerment of an emergency responder upon a finding of guilt or a plea of guilty for any offense under subsection 1 of this section when such offense results in the injury or death of an emergency responder. Upon a finding of guilt or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of aggravated endangerment of an emergency responder, in addition to any other penalty authorized by law, the court shall assess a fine of not more than five thousand dollars if the offense resulted in injury to an emergency responder, and ten thousand dollars if the offense resulted in the death of an emergency responder. In addition, twelve points shall be assessed to the operator's license pursuant to section 302.302 upon conviction.

4. Except for the offense established under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section, no person shall be deemed to have committed the offense of endangerment of an emergency responder except when the act or omission constituting the offense occurred when one or more emergency responders were

responding to an active emergency.

5. No person shall be cited for, or found guilty of, endangerment of an emergency responder or aggravated endangerment of an emergency responder, for any act or omission otherwise constituting an offense under subsection 1 of this section, if such act or omission resulted in whole or in part from mechanical failure of the person's vehicle, or from the negligence of another person or emergency responder.

6. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the director of the department of revenue or his or her agent shall order the revocation of a driver's license upon its determination that an individual holding such license was involved in a physical accident where his or her negligent acts or omissions substantially contributed to his or her vehicle striking an emergency responder within an active emergency zone where the appropriate visual markings for active emergency zones were properly implemented. The department shall make its determination of these facts on the basis of the report of a law enforcement officer investigating the incident and this determination shall be final unless a hearing is requested and held as provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection. Upon its determination that the facts support a license revocation, the department shall issue a notice of revocation which shall be mailed to the person at the last known address shown on the department's records. The notice is deemed received three days after mailing unless returned by postal authorities. The notice of revocation shall clearly specify the reason and statutory grounds for the revocation, the effective date of the revocation which shall be at least fifteen days from the date the department issued its order, the right of the person to request a hearing, and the date by which the request for a hearing must be made.

(2) An individual who received notice of revocation from the department under this section may seek reinstatement by either:

(a) Taking and passing the written and driving portions of the driver's license examination, in which case the individual's driver's license shall be immediately reinstated; or

(b) Petitioning for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the emergency zone accident occurred. The individual may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state, and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until the termination of any suspension under this subsection. The clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county, and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

a. Whether the person was involved in a physical accident where his or her vehicle struck an emergency responder within an active emergency zone;

b. Whether the guidelines involving notice and signage were properly implemented in such emergency zone; and

c. Whether the investigating officer had probable cause to believe the person's negligent acts or omissions substantially contributed to his or her vehicle striking an emergency responder.

If the court determines subparagraph a., b., or c. of this subdivision not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

(3) The department of revenue administrative adjudication to reinstate a driver's license that was revoked under this subsection, and any evidence provided to the department related to such adjudication, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available as evidence in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. The court's determinations issued under this section, and the evidence provided to the court relating to such determinations, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent the department from providing information to the system authorized under 49 U.S.C. Section 31309, or any successor federal law, pertaining to the licensing, identification, and disqualification of operators of commercial motor vehicles."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**. Representatives: Griesheimer, Ruth, Knight, Windham, Chappelle-Nadal.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 147**, as amended, and requests a further conference on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 147**, as amended.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 204**, as amended: Senators Riddle, White, Brown, Walsh and Sifton.

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 358**, as amended: Senators Sater, White, Romine, Walsh and Rizzo.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Sater moved that the Senate grant the House further conference on **SCS** for **SB 147**, with **HCS**, as amended, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **SB 147**, with **HCS**, as amended: Senators Sater, Libla, Brown, Holsman and Williams.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Hoskins moved that **HCS** for **HB 604**, with **SCS** and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS No.2 for **SCS** for **HB 604** was again taken up.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 83, Section 168.133, Line 21 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“168.221. 1. The first five years of employment of all teachers entering the employment of the metropolitan school district shall be deemed a period of probation during which period all appointments of teachers shall expire at the end of each school year. During the probationary period any probationary teacher whose work is unsatisfactory shall be furnished by the superintendent of schools with a written statement setting forth the nature of his or her incompetency. If improvement satisfactory to the superintendent is not made within one semester after the receipt of the statement, the probationary teacher shall be dismissed. The semester granted the probationary teacher in which to improve shall not in any case be a means of prolonging the probationary period beyond five years and six months from the date on which the teacher entered the employ of the board of education. The superintendent of schools on or before the fifteenth day of April in each year shall notify probationary teachers who will not be retained by the school district of the termination of their services. Any probationary teacher who is not so notified shall be deemed to have been appointed for the next school year. Any principal who prior to becoming a principal had attained permanent employee status as a teacher shall upon ceasing to be a principal have a right to resume his or her permanent teacher position with the time served as a principal being treated as if such time had been served as a teacher for the purpose of calculating seniority and pay scale. The rights and duties and remuneration of a teacher who was formerly a principal shall be the same as any other teacher with the same level of qualifications and time of service.

2. After completion of satisfactory probationary services, appointments of teachers shall become permanent, subject to removal for any one or more causes herein described and to the right of the board to terminate the services of all who attain the age of compulsory retirement fixed by the retirement system. In determining the duration of the probationary period of employment in this section specified, the time of service rendered as a substitute teacher shall not be included.

3. No teacher whose appointment has become permanent may be removed except for one or more of the following causes: immorality, incompetency, or inefficiency in line of duty, violation of the published regulations of the school district, violation of the laws of Missouri governing the public schools of the state, or physical or mental condition which incapacitates him for instructing or associating with children, and then only by a vote of not less than a majority of all the members of the board, upon written charges presented by the superintendent of schools, to be heard by the board after thirty days' notice, with copy of the charges served upon the person against whom they are preferred, who shall have the privilege of being present at the hearing, together with counsel, offering evidence and making defense thereto. At the request of any person so charged the hearing shall be public. During any time in which powers granted to the district's board of education are vested in a special administrative board, the special administrative board may appoint a hearing officer to conduct the hearing. **Should the special administrative board relinquish power to the district's elected board of education, such board of education may also appoint a hearing officer to conduct the hearing.** The hearing officer shall conduct the hearing as a contested case under chapter 536 and shall issue a written recommendation to the board rendering the charges against the teacher.

The board shall render a decision on the charges upon the review of the hearing officer's recommendations and the record from the hearing. The action and decision of the board upon the charges shall be final. Pending the hearing of the charges, the person charged may be suspended if the rules of the board so prescribe, but in the event the board does not by a majority vote of all the members remove the teacher upon charges presented by the superintendent, the person shall not suffer any loss of salary by reason of the suspension. Incompetency or inefficiency in line of duty is cause for dismissal only after the teacher has been notified in writing at least thirty days prior to the presentment of charges against him by the superintendent. The notification shall specify the nature of the incompetency or inefficiency with such particularity as to enable the teacher to be informed of the nature of his or her incompetency or inefficiency.

4. No teacher whose appointment has become permanent shall be demoted nor shall his or her salary be reduced unless the same procedure is followed as herein stated for the removal of the teacher because of inefficiency in line of duty, and any teacher whose salary is reduced or who is demoted may waive the presentment of charges against him by the superintendent and a hearing thereon by the board. The foregoing provision shall apply only to permanent teachers prior to the compulsory retirement age under the retirement system. Nothing herein contained shall in any way restrict or limit the power of the board of education to make reductions in the number of teachers or principals, or both, because of insufficient funds, decrease in pupil enrollment, or abolition of particular subjects or courses of instruction, except that the abolition of particular subjects or courses of instruction shall not cause those teachers who have been teaching the subjects or giving the courses of instruction to be placed on leave of absence as herein provided who are qualified to teach other subjects or courses of instruction, if positions are available for the teachers in the other subjects or courses of instruction.

5. Whenever it is necessary to decrease the number of teachers because of insufficient funds or a substantial decrease of pupil population within the school district, the board of education upon recommendation of the superintendent of schools may cause the necessary number of teachers beginning with those serving probationary periods to be placed on leave of absence without pay, but only in the inverse order of their appointment. Nothing herein stated shall prevent a readjustment by the board of education of existing salary schedules. No teacher placed on a leave of absence shall be precluded from securing other employment during the period of the leave of absence. Each teacher placed on leave of absence shall be reinstated in inverse order of his or her placement on leave of absence. Such reemployment shall not result in a loss of status or credit for previous years of service. No appointment of new teachers shall be made while there are available teachers on unrequested leave of absence who are properly qualified to fill such vacancies. Such leave of absence shall not impair the tenure of a teacher. The leave of absence shall continue for a period of not more than three years unless extended by the board.

6. If any regulation which deals with the promotion of teachers is amended by increasing the qualifications necessary to be met before a teacher is eligible for promotion, the amendment shall fix an effective date which shall allow a reasonable length of time within which teachers may become qualified for promotion under the regulations.

7. A teacher whose appointment has become permanent may give up the right to a permanent appointment to participate in the teacher choice compensation package under sections 168.745 to 168.750.

8. Should the state mandate that professional development for teachers be provided in local school districts and any funds be utilized for such, a metropolitan school district shall be allowed to utilize a professional development plan for teachers which is known within the administration as the "St. Louis

Plan”, should the district and the teacher decide jointly to participate in such plan.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 604**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 604**, as amended, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Emery moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 131**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position and take up and pass the bill, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that the conference be dissolved and **SB 87**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SB 87**, as amended, was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **HCS** for **SB 87**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **HCS** for **SB 87**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Burlison Holsman—2

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HBs 243 and 544, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 441, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to victims of certain crimes.

Was taken up by Senator Arthur.

SCS for HCS for HBs 243 and 544, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILLS NOS. 243 and 544

An Act to repeal section 573.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to victims of certain crimes, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Arthur moved that **SCS for HCS for HBs 243 and 544** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Arthur, **SCS for HCS for HBs 243 and 544** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Arthur, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Arthur moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Crawford, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 230

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3 as amended, House Amendment Nos. 4, 5, and 6, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Sandy Crawford

FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Jeff Knight

/s/ Ed Emery

/s/ Tony Luetkemeyer

/s/ John Rizzo

/s/ Brian Williams

/s/ Glen Kolkmeier

/s/ J. Patterson

/s/ Gina Mitten

/s/ Ingrid Burnett

Senator Crawford moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Crawford, **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 230

An Act to repeal sections 209.625, 472.010, 475.035, 475.115, 476.001, 508.010, and 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to judicial proceedings.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Crawford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Crawford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 84**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 228**.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 228, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“288.100. 1. (1) The division shall maintain a separate account for each employer which is paying contributions, and shall credit each employer’s account with all contributions which each employer has paid. A separate account shall be maintained for each employer making payments in lieu of contributions to which shall be credited all such payments made. The account shall also show payments due as provided in section 288.090. The division may close and cancel such separate account after a period of four consecutive calendar years during which such employer has had no employment in this state subject to contributions. Nothing in this law shall be construed to grant any employer or individuals in the employer’s service prior claims or rights to the amounts paid by the employer into the fund either on the employer’s own behalf or on behalf of such individuals. Except as provided in subdivision (4) of this subsection, regular benefits and that portion of extended benefits not reimbursed by the federal government paid to an eligible individual shall be charged against the accounts of the individual’s base period employers who are paying contributions subject to the provisions of subdivision (4) of subsection 3 of section 288.090. With respect to initial claims filed after December 31, 1984, for benefits paid to an individual based on wages paid by one or more employers in the base period of the claim, the amount chargeable to each employer shall be obtained by multiplying the benefits paid by a ratio obtained by dividing the base period wages from such employer by the total wages appearing in the base period. Except as provided in this subdivision, the maximum amount of extended benefits paid to an individual and charged against the account of any employer shall not exceed one-half of the product obtained by multiplying the benefits paid by a ratio obtained by dividing the base period wages from such employer by the total wages appearing in the base period. The provisions of this subdivision notwithstanding, with respect to weeks of unemployment beginning after December 31, 1978, the maximum amount of extended benefits paid to an individual and charged against the account of an employer which is an employer [pursuant to] **under** subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 288.032 and which is paying contributions [pursuant to] **under** subsections 1 and 2 of section 288.090 shall not exceed the calculated entitlement for the extended benefit claim based upon

the wages appearing within the base period of the extended benefit claim.

(2) Beginning as of June 30, 1951, and as of June thirtieth of each year thereafter, any unassigned surplus in the unemployment compensation fund which is five hundred thousand dollars or more in excess of five-tenths of one percent of the total taxable wages paid by all employers for the preceding calendar year as shown on the division's records on such June thirtieth shall be credited on a pro rata basis to all employer accounts having a credit balance in the same ratio that the balance in each such account bears to the total of the credit balances subject to use for rate calculation purposes for the following year in all such accounts on the same date. As used in this subdivision, the term "unassigned surplus" means the amount by which the total cash balance in the unemployment compensation fund exceeds a sum equal to the total of all employer credit account balances. The amount thus prorated to each separate employer's account shall for tax rating purposes be considered the same as contributions paid by the employer and credited to the employer's account for the period preceding the calculation date except that no such amount can be credited against any contributions due or that may thereafter become due from such employer.

(3) At the conclusion of each calendar quarter the division shall, within thirty days, notify each employer by mail of the benefits paid to each claimant by week as determined by the division which have been charged to such employer's account subsequent to the last notice.

(4) (a) No benefits based on wages paid for services performed prior to the date of any act for which a claimant is disqualified [pursuant to] **under** section 288.050 shall be chargeable to any employer directly involved in such disqualifying act.

(b) In the event the deputy has in due course determined [pursuant to] **under** paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant quit his or her work with an employer for the purpose of accepting a more remunerative job with another employer which the claimant did accept and earn some wages therein, no benefits based on wages paid prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(c) In the event the deputy has in due course determined [pursuant to] **under** paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant quit temporary work in employment with an employer to return to the claimant's regular employer, then, only for the purpose of charging base period employers, all of the wages paid by the employer who furnished the temporary employment shall be combined with the wages actually paid by the regular employer as if all such wages had been actually paid by the regular employer. Further, charges for benefits based on wages paid for part-time work shall be removed from the account of the employer furnishing such part-time work if that employer continued to employ the individual claiming such benefits on a regular recurring basis each week of the claimant's claim to at least the same extent that the employer had previously employed the claimant and so informs the division within thirty days from the date of notice of benefit charges.

(d) No charge shall be made against an employer's account in respect to benefits paid an individual if the gross amount of wages paid by such employer to such individual is four hundred dollars or less during the individual's base period on which the individual's benefit payments are based. Further, no charge shall be made against any employer's account in respect to benefits paid any individual unless such individual was in employment with respect to such employer longer than a probationary period of [twenty-eight] **ninety** days, if such probationary period of employment has been reported to the division as required by regulation.

(e) In the event the deputy has in due course determined [pursuant to] **under** paragraph (c) of

subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant is not disqualified, no benefits based on wages paid for work prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(f) In the event the deputy has in due course determined under paragraph (e) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant is not disqualified, no benefits based on wages paid for work prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(g) Nothing in paragraph (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of this subdivision shall in any way affect the benefit amount, duration of benefits or the wage credits of the claimant.

2. The division may prescribe regulations for the establishment, maintenance, and dissolution of joint accounts by two or more employers, and shall, in accordance with such regulations and upon application by two or more employers to establish such an account, or to merge their several individual accounts in a joint account, maintain such joint account as if it constituted a single employer's account.

3. The division may by regulation provide for the compilation and publication of such data as may be necessary to show the amounts of benefits not charged to any individual employer's account classified by reason no such charge was made and to show the types and amounts of transactions affecting the unemployment compensation fund.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SB 282**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 193.145, 193.265, 194.119, 194.225, 302.171, and 333.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to the disposition of human remains.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“36.020. Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) “Agency”, “state agency” or “agency of the state”, each department, board, commission or office of the state except for offices of the elected officials, the general assembly, the judiciary and academic institutions;

(2) “Appointing authority”, an officer or agency subject to this chapter having power to make appointments;

(3) “Board”, the personnel advisory board as established by section 36.050;

(4) “Broad classification band”, a grouping of positions with similar levels of responsibility or expertise;

(5) “Class”, “class of positions”, or “job class”, a group of positions subject to this chapter sufficiently alike in duties, authority and responsibilities to justify the same qualifications and the same schedule of pay to all positions in the group;

(6) “Director”, the director of the division of personnel of the office of administration;

(7) “Disabled veteran”, a veteran who has served on active duty in the Armed Forces at any time who receives compensation as a result of a service-connected disability claim allowed by the federal agency responsible for the administration of veteran’s affairs, or who receives disability retirement or disability pension benefits from a federal agency as a result of such a disability or a National Guard veteran who was permanently disabled as a result of active service to the state at the call of the governor;

(8) “Division of service” or “division”, a state department or any division or branch of the state, or any agency of the state government, all the positions and employees in which are under the same appointing authority;

(9) “Eleemosynary or penal institutions”, an institution within state government holding, housing, or caring for inmates, patients, veterans, juveniles, or other individuals entrusted to or assigned to the state where it is anticipated that such individuals will be in residence for longer than one day. Eleemosynary or penal institutions shall not include elementary, secondary, or higher education institutions operated separately or independently from the foregoing institutions;

(10) “Eligible”, a person whose name is on a register or who has been determined to meet the qualifications for a class or position;

(11) “Employee”, shall include only those persons employed in excess of thirty-two hours per calendar week, for a duration that could exceed six months, by a state agency and shall not include patients, inmates, or residents in state eleemosynary or penal institutions who work for the state agency operating an eleemosynary or penal institutions;

(12) “Examination” or “competitive examination”, a means of determining eligibility or fitness for a class or position;

(13) “Open competitive examination”, a selection process for positions in a particular class, admission to which is not limited to persons employed in positions subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;

(14) “Promotional examination”, a selection process for positions in a particular class, admission to which is limited to employees with regular status in positions subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;

(15) “Register of eligibles”, a list, which may be restricted by locality, of persons who have been found qualified for appointment to a position subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;

(16) “Regular employee”, a person employed in a position described under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 36.030 who has successfully completed a probationary period as provided in section 36.250;

(17) “State equal employment opportunity officer”, the individual designated by the governor or the commissioner of administration as having responsibility for monitoring the compliance of the state as an employer with applicable equal employment opportunity law and regulation and for leadership in efforts to establish a state workforce which reflects the diversity of Missouri citizens at all levels of employment;

(18) “Surviving spouse”, the unmarried surviving spouse of a deceased disabled veteran or the unmarried [survivor’s] **surviving** spouse of any person who was killed while on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States or an unmarried surviving spouse of a National Guard veteran who was killed as a result of active service to the state at the call of the governor;

(19) “Veteran”, any person who is a citizen of this state who has been separated under honorable conditions from the Armed Forces of the United States who served on active duty during peacetime or wartime for at least six consecutive months, unless released early as a result of a service-connected disability or a reduction in force at the convenience of the government, or any member of a reserve or National Guard component who has satisfactorily completed at least six years of service or who was called or ordered to active duty by the President and participated in any campaign or expedition for which a campaign badge or service medal has been authorized.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has receded from its position on **HCS**, as amended and has again taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 174**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 2**.

Concurrent Resolution enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS**, as amended for **HCS** for **HB 447** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 447**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 565**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 565**, as amended.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Sater moved that **SB 514**, with **HA 1** and **HA 2** be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HA 1 was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

HA 2 was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Curls—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 514**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls Nasheed—2

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla

Luetkemeyer	May	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Nasheed—3
-------	---------	-----------

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399**, as amended, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Hoskins moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399**, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Schatz appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399**, as amended: Senators Hoskins, Eigel, Onder, Walsh and Schupp.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Hough, **HB 214** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 1088**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the office of administration.

Was taken up by Senator Hoskins.

Senator Hoskins offered **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1088**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088

An Act to repeal sections 33.150, 34.040, 34.042, 34.044, 34.047, 536.015, 536.025, 536.031, 536.033, 536.200, and 536.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to the office of administration.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1088** be adopted.

Senator Rizzo offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1088, Page 9, Section 34.047, Line 23 by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

“37.007. Within six months of August 28, 2012, the commissioner of the office of administration shall develop and implement a statewide system or contract with any third party to allow all state agencies and departments to accept payments made by a credit card, debit card, or other electronic method designated by the commissioner. State agencies and departments shall not incur any additional fees for utilizing such payment methods, **unless authorized by the commissioner of administration upon a finding that the payment of such fees would result in a positive fiscal impact to the state.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Rizzo moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Bernskoetter offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1088, Page 9, Section 37.960, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“**174.345. Nothing shall prohibit an institution under this chapter from entering into a long-term concession with a private developer to construct, operate, maintain, and finance the project in exchange for annual payments subject to abatement for nonperformance. For the purposes of this section, a concession agreement shall be defined as a license or lease between a private partner and an institution of higher education for the development, operation, maintenance, or finance of a project.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1088**, as amended be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1088**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder

Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hoskins moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 355, introduced by Representative Plocher, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 386.510 and 386.515, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the public service commission.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

SCS for **HB 355**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 355

An Act to repeal sections 386.020, 386.510, and 386.515, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to matters within the scope of the public service commission.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **HB 355** be adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 4, Section 386.020, Lines 92-99, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(c) Persons or corporations not otherwise engaged in the production or sale of electricity at wholesale or retail that sell, lease, own, control, operate, or manage one or more electric vehicle charging stations;”; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 386.805, line 4, by striking “the” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“their”**.

Senator Cierpiot moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 13, Section 386.805, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“537.340. 1. If any person shall cut down, injure or destroy or carry away any tree placed or growing for use, shade or ornament, or any timber, rails or wood standing, being or growing on the land of any other person, including any governmental entity, or shall dig up, quarry or carry away any stones, ore or mineral, gravel, clay or mold, or any ice or other substance or material being a part of the realty, or any roots, fruits or plants, or cut down or carry away grass, grain, corn, flax or hemp in which such person has no interest or right, standing, lying or being on land not such person's own, or shall knowingly break the glass or any part of it in any building not such person's own, the person so offending shall pay to the party injured treble the value of the things so injured, broken, destroyed or carried away, with costs. Any person filing a claim for damages pursuant to this section need not prove negligence or intent.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the following rules shall apply to the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation by any electric supplier:

(1) Every electric supplier that operates electric transmission or distribution lines shall have the authority to maintain the same by trimming, removing, and controlling trees and other vegetation posing a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(2) An electric supplier may exercise its authority under subdivision (1) of this subsection if the trees and other vegetation are within the legal description of any recorded easement or, in the absence of a recorded easement, the following:

(a) Within ten feet, plus one-half the length of any attached cross arm, of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located within the limits of any city; or

(b) Within thirty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located outside the limits of any city; or

(c) Within fifty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized between 34.5 and one hundred kilovolts measured line to line; or

(d) Within the greater of the following for any electricity lines potentially energized at one hundred kilovolts or more measured line to line:

a. Seventy-five feet to either side of the centerline; or

b. Any required clearance distance adopted by either the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission or an Electric Reliability Organization authorized by the Energy Policy Act of 2005, 16 U.S.C. Section 824o. Such exercise shall be considered reasonable and necessary for the proper and reliable operation of electric service and shall create a rebuttable presumption, in claims for property damage, that the electric supplier acted with reasonable care, operated within its rights regarding the operation and maintenance of its electricity lines, and has not committed a trespass;

(3) An electric supplier may trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation outside the provisions in subdivision (2) of this subsection if such actions are necessary to maintain the continued safe and reliable

operation of its electric lines;

(4) An electric supplier may secure from the owner or occupier of land greater authority to trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation than the provisions set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection and may exercise any and all rights regarding the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation granted in any easement held by the electric supplier;

(5) An electric supplier may trim or remove any tree of sufficient height outside the provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection when such tree, if it were to fall, would threaten the integrity and safety of any electric transmission or distribution line and would pose a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(6) Prior to the removal of any tree under the provisions of subdivision (5) of this subsection, an electric supplier shall notify the owner or occupier of land, if available, at least fourteen days prior to such removal unless either the electric supplier deems the removal to be immediately necessary to continue the safe and reliable operation of its electricity lines, or the electric supplier is trimming or removing trees and other vegetation following a major weather event or other emergency situation;

(7) If any tree which is partially trimmed by an electric supplier dies within three months as a result of said trimming, the owner or occupier of land upon which the tree was trimmed may request in writing that the electric supplier remove said tree at the electric supplier's expense. The electric supplier shall respond to such request within ninety days;

(8) Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted as requiring any electric supplier to fully exercise the authorities granted in this subsection.

3. For purposes of this section, the term “electric supplier” means any rural electric cooperative that is subject to the provisions of chapter 394[, and]; any electrical corporation which is required by its bylaws to operate on the not-for-profit cooperative business plan, with its consumers who receive service as the stockholders of such corporation, and which holds a certificate of public convenience and necessity to serve a majority of its customer-owners in counties of the third classification as of August 28, 2003; **any municipally owned or operated electric power system that is subject to the provisions of chapter 91; and any municipally owned utility whose service area is set by state statute, service agreement, or other authority to include areas which are not incorporated into city limits.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Cunningham moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 11, Section 386.020, Line 352, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“386.135. 1. The commission [shall have] **may retain** an independent technical advisory staff of up to six full-time employees. The **technical** advisory staff shall have expertise in accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

2. In addition, each commissioner [shall] **may** also [have the authority to] retain one personal advisor[, who shall be deemed a member of the technical advisory staff]. The personal advisors [will] **shall** serve at

the pleasure of the individual commissioner whom they serve and shall possess expertise in one or more of the following fields: accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

3. The commission shall only [hire technical] **establish technical advisory staff and personal advisor positions** pursuant to subsections 1 and 2 of this section if there is a corresponding elimination in comparable staff positions for commission staff to offset the hiring of such technical advisory staff and **personal advisors** on a cost-neutral basis. [Such technical advisory staff shall be hired on or before July 1, 2005.]

4. It shall be the duty of the technical advisory staff **and personal advisors** to render advice and assistance to the commissioners and the commission's administrative law judges on technical matters within their respective areas of expertise that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission. **Communications with the technical advisory staff or the personal advisors regarding deliberations by the commission or matters that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission shall be deemed privileged and protected from disclosure.**

5. The technical advisory staff shall also update the commission and the commission's administrative law judges periodically on developments and trends in public utility regulation, including updates comparing the use, nature, and effect of various regulatory practices and procedures as employed by the commission and public utility commissions in other jurisdictions.

6. Each member of the technical advisory staff **and the personal advisors** shall be subject to any applicable ex parte or conflict of interest requirements in the same manner and to the same degree as any commissioner[, provided that neither any person regulated by, appearing before, or employed by the commission shall be permitted to offer such member a different appointment or position during that member's tenure on the technical advisory staff.

7. No employee of a company or corporation regulated by the public service commission, no employee of the office of public counsel or the public counsel, and no staff members of either the utility operations division or utility services division who were an employee or staff member on, during the two years immediately preceding, or anytime after August 28, 2003, may be a member of the commission's technical advisory staff for two years following the termination of their employment with the corporation, office of public counsel or commission staff member]. **All technical advisory staff members and the personal advisors who were previously employees of entities regulated by or appearing before the commission shall be precluded from advising the commission on cases in which the technical advisory staff member or personal advisor participated while employed by the entity.**

[8.] 7. The technical advisory staff and personal advisors shall never be a party to any case before the commission.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Romine moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough offered SA 4:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 13, Section 386.805, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“569.086. 1. As used in this section, “critical infrastructure facility” means any of the following

facilities that are under construction or operational: a petroleum or alumina refinery; critical electric infrastructure, as defined in 18 CFR Section 118.113(c)(3) including, but not limited to, an electrical power generating facility, substation, switching station, electrical control center, or electric power lines and associated equipment infrastructure; a chemical, polymer, or rubber manufacturing facility; a water intake structure, water storage facility, water treatment facility, wastewater treatment plant, wastewater pumping facility, or pump station; a natural gas compressor station; a liquid natural gas terminal or storage facility; a telecommunications central switching office; wireless telecommunications infrastructure, including cell towers, telephone poles and lines, including fiber optic lines; a port, railroad switching yard, railroad tracks, trucking terminal, or other freight transportation facility; a gas processing plant, including a plant used in the processing, treatment, or fractionation of natural gas or natural gas liquids; a transmission facility used by a federally licensed radio or television station; a steelmaking facility that uses an electric arc furnace to make steel; a facility identified and regulated by the United States Department of Homeland Security Chemical Facility Anti-Terrorism Standards (CFATS) program; a dam that is regulated by the state or federal government; a natural gas distribution utility facility including, but not limited to, natural gas distribution and transmission mains and services, pipeline interconnections, a city gate or town border station, metering station, aboveground piping, a regulator station, and a natural gas storage facility; a crude oil or refined products storage and distribution facility including, but not limited to, valve sites, pipeline interconnection, pump station, metering station, below or aboveground pipeline or piping and truck loading or offloading facility, a grain mill or processing facility; a generation, transmission, or distribution system of broadband internet access; or any aboveground portion of an oil, gas, hazardous liquid or chemical pipeline, tank, railroad facility, or other storage facility that is enclosed by a fence, other physical barrier, or is clearly marked with signs prohibiting trespassing, that are obviously designed to exclude intruders.

2. A person commits the offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility if he or she purposely trespasses or enters property containing a critical infrastructure facility without the permission of the owner of the property or lawful occupant thereof. The offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility is a class B misdemeanor. If it is determined that the intent of the trespasser is to damage, destroy, or tamper with equipment, or impede or inhibit operations of the facility, the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

3. A person commits the offense of damage of a critical infrastructure if he or she purposely damages, destroys, or tampers with equipment in a critical infrastructure facility. The offense of damage of a critical infrastructure facility is a class D felony.

4. This section shall not apply to conduct protected under the Constitution of the United States, the Constitution of the state of Missouri, or a state or federal law or rule.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hough moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered SA 5:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by striking “matters within the scope of the public service commission” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“utilities”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“88.770. 1. The board of aldermen may provide for and regulate the lighting of streets and the erection of lamp posts, poles and lights therefor, and may make contracts with any person, association or corporation, either private or municipal, for the lighting of the streets and other public places of the city with gas, electricity or otherwise, except that each initial contract shall be ratified by a majority of the voters of the city voting on the question and any renewal contract or extension shall be subject to voter approval of the majority of the voters voting on the question, pursuant to the provisions of section 88.251. The board of aldermen may erect, maintain and operate gas works, electric light works, or light works of any other kind or name, and to erect lamp posts, electric light poles, or any other apparatus or appliances necessary to light the streets, avenues, alleys or other public places, and to supply private lights for the use of the inhabitants of the city and its suburbs, and may regulate the same, and may prescribe and regulate the rates to be paid by the consumers thereof, and may acquire by purchase, donation or condemnation suitable grounds within or without the city upon which to erect such works and the right-of-way to and from such works, and also the right-of-way for laying gas pipes, electric wires under or above the grounds, and erecting posts and poles and such other apparatus and appliances as may be necessary for the efficient operation of such works. The board of aldermen may, in its discretion, grant the right to any person, persons or corporation, to erect such works and lay the pipe, wires, and erect the posts, poles and other necessary apparatus and appliances therefor, upon such terms as may be prescribed by ordinance. Such rights shall not extend for a longer time than twenty years, but may be renewed for another period or periods not to exceed twenty years per period. Every initial grant shall be approved by a majority of the voters of the municipality voting on the question, and each renewal or extension of such rights shall be subject to voter approval of the majority of the voters voting on the question, pursuant to the provisions of section 88.251. Nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent the board of aldermen from contracting with any person, persons or corporation for furnishing the city with gas or electric lights in cities where franchises have already been granted, and where gas or electric light plants already exist, without a vote of the people, except that the board of aldermen may sell, convey, encumber, lease, abolish or otherwise dispose of any public utilities owned by the city including electric light systems, electric distribution systems or transmission lines, or any part of the electric light systems, electric or other heat systems, electric or other power systems, electric or other railways, gas plants, telephone systems, telegraph systems, transportation systems of any kind, waterworks, equipments and all public utilities not herein enumerated and everything acquired therefor, after first having passed an ordinance setting forth the terms of the sale, conveyance or encumbrance and when ratified by two-thirds of the voters voting on the question, except for the sale of a water or wastewater system, or the sale of a gas plant, which shall be authorized by a simple majority vote of the voters voting on the question. In the event of the proposed sale of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant, the board of alderman shall hold a public meeting on such proposed sale at least thirty days prior to the vote. The municipality in question shall notify its customers of the informational meeting through radio, television, newspaper, regular mail, electronic mail, or any combination of notification methods to most effectively notify customers at least fifteen days prior to the informational meeting. **In advance of putting a proposed sale of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant before the voters, the board of aldermen may seek an appraisal as set forth in subsections 3 and 4 of section 393.320. The board may also seek and provide additional reasonable analyses to inform voters of such sale, including but not limited to, the impact of such sale on all city funds and revenues, other city services, and annexation. Nothing in this section shall be so construed as to discourage the board of aldermen from seeking multiple bids when considering the**

disposal of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant by sale.

2. The board of aldermen’s determination of the fair market value of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant for the purposes of this section shall not be dispositive of the price of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant, which may be subject to negotiation by the board of aldermen.

3. The board of aldermen may consider alternatives to disposing of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant by sale, including entering into a finance agreement, purchase agreement, management agreement, or lease agreement with another entity.

4. The board of aldermen may make available on its internet site, if such internet site exists, at least forty-five days prior to submitting a proposal for election pursuant to this section, a copy of the appraisal or additional reasonable analyses under subsection 1 of this section and the fair market value of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant. Such information may also be posted in the building where the board of aldermen has its monthly meetings.

5. The board of aldermen may make a good-faith effort to notify each property owner of the city and each ratepayer of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant of the proposal to dispose of the water or wastewater system, or a gas plant, by sale through radio, television, newspaper, regular mail, electronic mail, or any combination of such notification methods. Such notice may also include instructions for locating a summary of the proposal and a summary of any appraisal and analyses as under subsection 1 of this section on the board of aldermen’s internet site, if such internet site exists. In the event the board of aldermen does not have an internet site, the notice may inform the recipient that written copies of such information may be made available at the building where the board of aldermen has its monthly meetings.

6. Nothing in this section shall be construed as a violation of section 115.646, relating to the use of public funds to advocate, support, or oppose the ballot measure prescribed in subsection 7 of this section.

7. The ballots shall be substantially in the following form and shall indicate the property, or portion thereof, and whether the same is to be sold, leased or encumbered:

Shall _____ (Indicate the property by stating whether electric distribution system, electric transmission lines or waterworks, etc.) be _____ (Indicate whether sold, leased or encumbered.)?"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough offered SA 6:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 1, Section A, Line 3 by inserting after all of said line the following:

“327.401. 1. The right to practice as an architect or to practice as a professional engineer or to practice as a professional land surveyor or to practice as a professional landscape architect shall be deemed a personal right, based upon the qualifications of the individual, evidenced by such individual’s professional license and shall not be transferable; but any architect or any professional engineer or any professional land surveyor or any professional landscape architect may practice his or her profession through the medium of,

or as a member or as an employee of, a partnership or corporation if the plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports, surveys or other like documents or instruments of the partnership or corporation are signed and stamped with the personal seal of the architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect by whom or under whose immediate personal supervision the same were prepared and provided that the architect or professional engineer or professional land surveyor or professional landscape architect who affixes his or her signature and personal seal to any such plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports or other documents or instruments shall be personally and professionally responsible therefor.

2. Any domestic corporation formed under the corporation law of this state, or any foreign corporation, now or hereafter organized and having as one of its purposes the practicing of architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture and any existing corporation which amends its charter to propose to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture shall obtain a certificate of authority for each profession named in the articles of incorporation or articles of organization from the board which shall be renewed in accordance with the provisions of section 327.171 or 327.261 or 327.351, as the case may be, and from and after the date of such certificate of authority and while the authority or a renewal thereof is in effect, may offer and render architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural services in this state if:

(1) At all times during the authorization or any renewal thereof the directors of the corporation shall have assigned responsibility for the proper conduct of all its architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities in this state to an architect licensed and authorized to practice architecture in this state or to a professional engineer licensed and authorized to practice engineering in this state or to a professional land surveyor licensed and authorized to practice professional land surveying in this state, or to a professional landscape architect licensed and authorized to practice professional landscape architecture in this state, as the case may be; and

(2) The person or persons who is or are personally in charge and supervises or supervise the architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities, as the case may be, of any such corporation in this state shall be licensed and authorized to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture, as the case may be, as provided in this chapter; and

(3) The corporation pays such fees for the certificate of authority, renewals or reinstatements thereof as are required.

The provisions of this subsection requiring corporations to obtain a certificate of authority shall not apply to any rural electrical cooperative organized under the provisions of chapter 394 or to any corporation organized on a nonprofit or a cooperative basis as described in subsection 1 of section 394.200, or to any electrical corporation operating under cooperative business plan, as described in subsection 2 of section 393.110.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hough moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that SCS for **HB 355**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that SCS for **HB 355**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was

recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SCS** for **HB 355**, as amended, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

Senator Emery moved that **HB 113**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 2** and **SSA 1** for **SA 2** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 113** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 2** and **SSA 1** for **SA 2** moot.

Senator Emery offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 113**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 113

An Act to repeal sections 32.056, 43.540, 190.092, 190.335, 195.140, 210.1014, 217.195, 221.111, 311.660, 311.710, 311.720, 313.004, 313.255, 337.068, 479.020, 479.353, 488.5050, 556.061, 558.019, 567.050, 572.010, 572.100, 610.021, and 650.035, RSMo, section 49.266 as enacted by senate bill no. 672, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 49.266 as enacted by house bill no. 28, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 211.071 as enacted by senate bill no. 793 merged with senate bill no. 800, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and section 211.071 as enacted by house bill no. 215 merged with senate bill no. 36, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 190.462 as truly agreed to and finally passed by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 291, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-seven new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Emery moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 113** be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 106, Section 569.086, Lines 3-8 of said page, by striking said lines; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsection accordingly.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Emery, **HB 113**, with **SCS**, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 4**, entitled:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4
Relating to the "National Day of the Cowboy"

WHEREAS, Missouri's pioneering men and women, known as cowboys, helped establish America's frontier; and

WHEREAS, the first large-scale effort to drive cattle from Texas to the nearest railhead for shipment to Chicago occurred in 1866, when many Texas ranchers banded together to drive their cattle to the closest point that railroad tracks reached, which at that time was Sedalia, Missouri, now known as the Trail's End in Sedalia, Missouri; and

WHEREAS, the Kansas City Stockyards were established in 1871 in the West Bottoms, west of downtown Kansas City, and flourished until closing in 1991. The stockyards were built around the facilities of the Central Overland California and Pike's Peak Express Company, which had outfitted travelers on the Santa Fe Trail and Oregon Trail following the Kansas River. The company went out of business in 1862 following the failure of its Pony Express business from St. Joseph, Missouri, to Sacramento, California; and

WHEREAS, the stockyards and Hereford breeders began the American Royal Livestock and Horse Show in October of 1899 as the National Hereford Show, the first nationwide show for the exposition and sale of purebred cattle. In 1907 the first American Royal Horse Show was added and now includes five different shows, known as the Quarter Horse Show, the Hunter-Jumper Horse Show, the Arabian Horse Show, the Youth Horse Show, and the Cutting Horse Show. The American Royal is an annual eight-week season of barbecue competition, rodeos, livestock shows, equestrian events, and agricultural activities benefitting youth and education; and

WHEREAS, in 1926, the American Royal began inviting vocational agriculture students to judge the livestock shows. During the 1928 American Royal, 33 of the students meeting at the Baltimore Hotel in downtown Kansas City formed the Future Farmers of America. Now, the National FFA Organization has 579,678 members; and

WHEREAS, the cowboy archetype transcends gender, generations, ethnicity, geographic boundaries, and political affiliations; and

WHEREAS, the cowboy embodies honesty, integrity, courage, compassion, and determination; and

WHEREAS, the cowboy vaquero spirit exemplifies patriotism and strength of character and is an excellent steward of the land and its creatures; and

WHEREAS, the core values expressed within the Cowboy Code of Conduct continue to inspire the pursuit of the highest caliber of personal integrity; and

WHEREAS, cowboy and ranching traditions have been part of the American landscape and culture since 1523, and today's cowboys continue to strive to preserve and perpetuate this unique element of America's heritage; and

WHEREAS, membership and participation in the National Day of the Cowboy Organization and other organizations that encompass the livelihood of the cowboy continue to expand both nationally and internationally; and

WHEREAS, the cowboy and his horse are a central figure in literature, art, film, poetry, photography, and music; and

WHEREAS, the cowboy is a true American icon occupying a central place in the public's imagination;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby designate the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the General Assembly recommends to the citizens to observe the day with appropriate ceremonies and activities; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 656**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.631 and 115.637, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to election offenses, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to

act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399**, as amended. Representatives: Basye, Ruth, Muntzel, Sauls, Ellebracht.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House of Representatives has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 147**, as amended. Representatives: Taylor, Eggleston, Roden, Bangert, Rogers.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS No. 2** for **HB 626**; **HCS** for **HB 207**; **HJR 54**, **HB 758**, with **SCS**; **HB 1237**, with **SCS**; and **HB 637**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Riddle moved that the conference committee on **HCS** for **SB 204**, be allowed to exceed the differences to add language relating to athletic trainers in Chapter 334, RSMo, which motion prevailed.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 959, regarding Camilo Haller, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 960, regarding Code Enforcement Officer Gary Schlottach, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 961, regarding Elizabeth Stilley, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 962, regarding Aaron Evans, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 963, regarding Victoria Butler, which was adopted.

Senator O'Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 964, regarding Xavier Pociask, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 965, regarding Rebecca Hawthorn, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 966, regarding Barbara Brumitt, Doniphan, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 967, regarding Herschel D. Parks Jr., St. Louis, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-NINTH DAY—FRIDAY, MAY 17, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1006-Rehder

HCS for HB 656

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 465-Burlison (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 255-Bernskoetter

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. SB 430-Libla | 17. SB 286-Hough |
| 2. SB 186-Hegeman | 18. SB 325-Crawford, with SCS |
| 3. SB 302-Wallingford | 19. SBs 8 & 74-Emery, with SCS |
| 4. SB 347-Burlison | 20. SB 386-O'Laughlin, with SCS |
| 5. SB 439-Brown | 21. SB 272-Emery, with SCS |
| 6. SB 303-Riddle, with SCS | 22. SB 265-Luetkemeyer, with SCS |
| 7. SB 376-Riddle | 23. SB 135-Sifton, with SCS |
| 8. SB 82-Cunningham, with SCS | 24. SB 342-Curls and Nasheed |
| 9. SB 161-Cunningham | 25. SB 424-Luetkemeyer |
| 10. SB 144-Burlison, with SCS | 26. SB 367-Burlison |
| 11. SJR 20-Koenig, with SCS | 27. SB 22-Nasheed, with SCS |
| 12. SB 208-Wallingford | 28. SJR 25-Libla, with SCS |
| 13. SB 189-Crawford, with SCS | 29. SB 140-Koenig, with SCS |
| 14. SB 385-Bernskoetter | 30. SJR 21-May |
| 15. SB 409-Wieland, et al | 31. SB 308-Onder |
| 16. SB 437-Hoskins | |

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. HB 485-Dogan, with SCS (Emery)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | 3. HB 584-Knight, with SCS (Wallingford) |
| 2. HCS for HB 160, with SCS (White) | 4. HB 599-Bondon, with SCS (Cunningham) |
| | 5. HB 1029-Bondon (Brown) |

- | | |
|--|--|
| 6. HB 257-Stephens (Sater) | 32. HB 600-Bondon (Cunningham) |
| 7. HB 563-Wiemann (Wallingford) | 33. HB 943-McGill (Hoskins) |
| 8. HCS for HB 266, with SCS (Hoskins) | 34. HB 372-Trent (Wallingford) |
| 9. HCS for HB 959, with SCS (Cierpiot) | 35. HCS for HB 438 (Brown) |
| 10. HCS for HB 333, with SCS (Crawford) | 36. HCS for HB 1127 (Riddle) |
| 11. HB 461-Pfautsch (Brown) | 37. HCS for HB 400 (White) |
| 12. HCS for HB 824 (Hoskins) | 38. HB 966-Gregory (Onder) |
| 13. HB 587-Rone (Crawford) | 39. HB 1062-Hansen, with SCS (Hoskins) |
| 14. HCS for HB 346 (Wallingford) | 40. HJR 54-Plocher (Walsh) |
| 15. HB 1061-Patterson (Hoskins) | 41. HB 191 & HB 873-Kolkmeier, with SCS
(Hoskins) |
| 16. HB 470-Grier, with SCS (O'Laughlin) | 42. HCS#2 for HB 626 (Brown) |
| 17. HB 186-Trent, with SCS (Burlison) | 43. HCS for HB 207 (White) |
| 18. HCS for HB 466, with SCS (Riddle)
(In Fiscal Oversight) | 44. HB 756-Pfautsch (Schupp) |
| 19. HCS for HB 229, with SCS (Wallingford) | 45. HB 83-Hill (O'Laughlin) |
| 20. HB 646-Rowland (Sater) | 46. HB 758-Bondon, with SCS (Onder) |
| 21. HCS for HBs 161 & 401, with SCS
(Cunningham) | 47. HCS for HJRs 48, 46 & 47 (Rowden)
(In Fiscal Oversight) |
| 22. HB 321-Solon (Luetkemeyer) | 48. HCS for HB 937, with SCS (Wieland) |
| 23. HCS for HB 67, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) | 49. HCS for HB 703, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) |
| 24. HB 240-Schroer, with SCS (Luetkemeyer) | 50. HB 761-Pfautsch, with SCS (Cierpiot) |
| 25. HB 337-Swan (Wallingford) | 51. HCS for HB 844 (Sater) |
| 26. HB 267-Baker (Emery) | 52. HB 637-Shawan, with SCS (Eigel) |
| 27. HB 757-Bondon (Wieland) | 53. HB 1237-Fitzwater, with SCS (Bernskoetter) |
| 28. HB 942-Wiemann (Brown) | 54. HCS for HB 700, with SCS (Cunningham) |
| 29. HB 815-Black (137) (Hough) | 55. HCS for HBs 746 & 722 (Cunningham) |
| 30. HB 705-Helms, with SCS (Riddle) | 56. HCS for HB 842 (Bernskoetter) |
| 31. HCS for HB 301, with SCS (Burlison) | 57. HB 523-Roden, with SCS (Wieland) |

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| SB 4-Sater | SB 19-Libla, with SA 1 (pending) |
| SB 5-Sater, et al, with SCS | SB 31-Wieland |
| SB 10-Cunningham, with SCS & SA 1
(pending) | SB 39-Onder |
| SB 14-Wallingford | SB 44-Hoskins, with SCS & SS#3 for SCS
(pending) |
| SB 16-Romine, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 3
& point of order (pending) | SBs 46 & 50-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS
& SA 6 (pending) |

SB 49-Rowden, with SCS	SB 259-Romine, with SS & SA 3 (pending)
SB 52-Eigel, with SCS	SB 276-Rowden, with SCS
SB 56-Cierpiot, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)	SB 278-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 57-Cierpiot	SBs 279, 139 & 345-Onder, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 1 & SA 1 to SA 1 (pending)
SB 62-Burlison, with SCS	SB 292-Eigel, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 65-White, with SS (pending)	SB 293-Hough, with SCS
SB 69-Hough	SB 296-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 76-Sater, with SCS (pending)	SB 298-White, with SCS
SB 78-Sater	SB 300-Eigel
SB 97-Hegeman, with SCS	SB 312-Eigel
SB 100-Riddle, with SS (pending)	SB 316-Burlison
SB 118-Cierpiot, with SCS	SB 318-Burlison
SB 132-Emery, with SCS	SB 328-Burlison, with SCS
SB 141-Koenig	SB 332-Brown
SB 150-Koenig, with SCS	SB 336-Schupp
SBs 153 & 117-Sifton, with SCS	SB 343-Eigel, with SCS
SB 154-Luetkemeyer, with SS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 344-Eigel, with SCS
SB 155-Luetkemeyer	SB 349-O'Laughlin, with SCS
SB 160-Koenig, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 2 (pending)	SB 350-O'Laughlin
SB 168-Wallingford, with SCS	SB 354-Cierpiot, with SCS
SB 201-Romine	SB 412-Holsman
SB 205-Arthur, with SCS	SB 426-Williams
SB 211-Wallingford	SB 431-Schatz, with SCS
SB 222-Hough	SJR 1-Sater and Onder, with SS#2 & SA 1 (pending)
SB 225-Curls	SJR 13-Holsman, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 234-White	SJR 18-Cunningham
SB 252-Wieland, with SCS	

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 113-Smith, with SCS, SS#2 for SCS & SA 1 (pending) (Emery)	HCS for HB 255, with SS & SA 5 (pending) (Cierpiot)
HCS for HB 169, with SCS (Romine)	HB 332-Lynch, with SCS (Wallingford)
HB 188-Rehder (Luetkemeyer)	SCS for HB 355-Plocher (Wallingford) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 214-Trent (Hough)	HCS for HB 469 (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 225, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending) (Romine)	SCS for HCS for HB 547 (Bernskoetter)

HCS for HB 564, with SCS (Koenig)
 SS#2 for SCS for HCS for HB 604
 (Hoskins) (In Fiscal Oversight)

HCS for HB 678, with SCS (Williams)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 89-Libla and Brown, with HA 1,
 HA 2, HA 3 & HA 4
 SCS for SB 184-Wallingford with HA 1,
 HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, as amended & HA 5

SB 228-Sater, with HA 1
 SB 282-Brown, with HCS, as amended
 SCS for SB 330-Brown, with HA 1, HA 2,
 HA 3, as amended & HA 4

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SB 17-Romine, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3,
 HA 4 & HA 5
 (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
 SB 36-Riddle, with HCS, as amended
 (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
 SB 53-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
 SB 54-Crawford, with HCS, as amended
 (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
 SCS for SB 83-Cunningham, with HA 1 &
 HA 2, as amended
 (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
 SCS for SB 147-Sater, with HCS, as amended
 (Senate grants further conference)
 SB 182-Cierpiot, et al, with HCS, as amended
 (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)

SB 202-Romine, with HCS, as amended
 (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
 SB 204-Riddle, with HCS, as amended
 SS for SCS for SB 230-Crawford, with HA 1,
 HA 2, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 & HA 6
 (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
 SB 358-Sater, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4,
 HA 5, HA 6, HA 7, HA 8, HA 9,
 HA 10, as amended, HA 11, HA 12, HA 13,
 HA 14, HA 15, HA 16, HA 17, HA 18,
 HA 19, as amended, HA 20 & HA 21
 HCS for HB 399, with SS for SCS, as amended
 (Hoskins)
 HCS#2 for HB 499, with SS (Schatz)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SS for SCS for SB 28-Hegeman, with HCS,
 as amended
 (Senate requests House recede or grant
 conference)

SCS for SB 131-Emery, with HCS, as amended
 (Senate requests House recede & take up and
 pass bill)

RESOLUTIONS

SR 20-Holsman

SR 731-Hoskins

Reported from Committee

SCR 8-Holsman

SCR 15-Burlison

SCR 19-Eigel

SCR 21-May

SCR 22-Holsman

SCR 23-Luetkemeyer

SCR 24-Hegeman and Luetkemeyer

SCR 26-Bernskoetter

HCR 6-Chipman (Brown)

HCS for HCR 16 (Hoskins)

HCR 18-Spencer (Eigel)

HCR 34-Riggs (Curls)

To be Referred

HCR 4-Love

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-NINTH DAY—FRIDAY, MAY 17, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Yet, O Lord, you are Father; we are the clay, and you are our potter; we are all the work of your hand.” (Isaiah 64:8)

Creator God, You have created all that exists and have molded and formed us to be Your children. Help us this day to be renewed in mind, body and spirit so that we are ready to face the challenges that certainly will come during this closing day and provide us the strength and ability to do what is helpful. As the final gavel is struck may we know that with Your help we have done what was truly necessary and right this session. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from St. Louis Public Radio, St. Louis Post Dispatch and Jefferson City News Tribune were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator O’Laughlin offered Senate Resolution No. 968, regarding Shane M. Bilka, Arnold, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399**.

Emergency clause adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 21** and **SS** for **SB 391**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 604**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SB 21** and **SS** for **SB 391**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Cunningham requested unanimous consent of the Senate to return **SCS** for **HB 355** as it was inadvertently referred, which request was granted.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HB 1006—Government Reform.

HCS for HB 656—Local Government and Elections.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 4—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

SB 21 and **SS for SB 391**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, were delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Sater, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS for SCS for SB 147**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 147

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 11 as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 12 as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Sater
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Justin Brown
/s/ Jason Holsman
/s/ Brian Williams

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jered Taylor
/s/ J. Eggleston
/s/ Shane Roden
Gretchen Bangert
Wes Rogers

Senator Sater moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter Brown Burlison Cierpiot Crawford Cunningham Eigel

Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	Wallingford	White	Wieland—25			

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	May	Nasheed	Rizzo	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	Williams—9					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Sater, **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 147**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 147

An Act to repeal sections 32.056, 136.055, 144.070, 300.155, 301.010, 301.020, 301.030, 301.032, 301.067, 301.191, 302.020, 302.170, 302.341, 302.720, 302.768, 304.153, 304.281, and 307.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty new sections relating to motor vehicles, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Romine	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	Wallingford	White	Wieland—25			

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	May	Nasheed	Rizzo	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	Williams—9					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Hoskins moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 604** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 2 for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 604** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hoskins, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hoskins moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **HB 355** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SCS for HB 355 was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Sater moved that the Senate request the House grant further conference on **SB 358**, as amended, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 399

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, with Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, and Senate Amendment No. 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Chuck Basye
 /s/ Dave Muntzel
 /s/ Becky Ruth
 /s/ Mark Ellebracht
 /s/ Robert Sauls

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Denny Hoskins
 /s/ Bill Eigel
 /s/ Bob Onder
 /s/ Jill Schupp
 /s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Hoskins moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 399**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
 HOUSE BILL NO. 399

An Act to repeal sections 192.007, 208.909, 208.918, 208.924, 208.930, 376.690, 376.1040, 376.1042, and 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to healthcare, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sifton—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hoskins, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hoskins moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 499** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 499

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499 begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Aaron Griesheimer
/s/ Jeff Knight
/s/ Becky Ruth
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal
/s/ Kevin Windham

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Dave Schatz
/s/ Bill Eigel
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Brian Williams

Senator Schatz moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators

Burlison Eigel—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schatz, **CCS for SS for HCS No. 2 for HB 499**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 499

An Act to repeal sections 136.055, 301.010, 301.067, 302.574, 304.580, 304.585, 304.590, 304.894, and 479.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to transportation, with penalty provisions.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators

Burlison Eigel—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schatz moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Libla moved that **SCS** for **SB 89**, with **HA 1**, **HA 2**, **HA 3** and **HA 4**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HA 1 was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Eigel—1

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

HA 2 was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—34	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

HA 3 was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Eigel—1

Absent—Senator May—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

HA 4 was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senator Eigel—1

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Libla, **SCS** for **SB 89**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
May	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Schatz
Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—28

NAYS—Senators

Eigel	Hoskins	Nasheed	O’Laughlin—4
-------	---------	---------	--------------

Absent—Senators

Bernskoetter	Sater—2
--------------	---------

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Emery moved that **HB 113**, with **SCS, SS No. 2** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HB 113** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

Senator Emery offered **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **HB 113**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 3 FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 113

An Act to repeal sections 32.056, 190.092, 190.335, 195.140, 210.1014, 217.195, 221.111, 311.660, 311.710, 311.720, 313.004, 313.255, 337.068, 556.061, 558.019, 567.050, 572.010, 572.100, 610.021, and 650.035, RSMo, section 49.266 as enacted by senate bill no. 672, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 49.266 as enacted by house bill no. 28, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 211.071 as enacted by senate bill no. 793 merged with senate bill no. 800, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and section 211.071 as enacted by house bill no. 215 merged with senate bill no. 36, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 190.462 as truly agreed to and finally passed by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 291, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-nine new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Senator Emery moved that **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **HB 113** be adopted.

Senator Schatz offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Pages 85-86, Section 572.010, Page 85, Lines 23-28, Page 86, Lines 1-3 of said page, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “or equipment [that] **not approved by the Missouri gaming commission or state lottery commission under the provisions of chapter 313** that:

(a) Contains a random number generator where prize payout percentages are controlled or adjustable;

(b) Is used in any scenario where cash prizes are involved or any prize is converted to cash or monetary credit of any kind related to the use of the gambling device; or

(c) Is used or usable in the playing phases of any gambling”; and

Further amend said bill, page 88, section 572.100, lines 14-15 of said page, by striking “sections 313.800 to 313.840” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**chapter 313**”.

Senator Schatz moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 9, Section 49.266, Line 40, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“67.1100. 1. Every city, town, and village in this state is authorized to create a “Text-to-Donate” program within such city, town, or village. Each such city, town, or village that creates such a program shall create a fund within the city, town, or village treasury to receive funds that are specifically designated for the purpose of reducing the number of homeless persons, as defined in subdivision (5) of section 67.1062, in the city, town, or village which created the fund.

2. Any city, town, or village that creates a text-to-donate fund pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall provide a telephone number by which a person may donate to the fund by sending a text message to the designated telephone number.

3. Any city, town, or village that has created a text-to-donate fund shall be entrusted with the administration, promotion, donations to, and distribution from the fund. Distributions from such fund shall only be to pay for services which are aimed at reducing the population of homeless persons in that city, town, or village.

4. The general assembly shall make a one-time appropriation to each city, town, or village in a sufficient amount to authorize each city, town, or village to provide initial signage promoting a newly created text-to-donate fund. The signage shall be placed in areas that have a high population of homeless persons. Any further expenditures by a city, town, or village to promote the program within such city, town, or village shall be paid out of the fund created by such city, town, or village.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder offered SA 3, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 12, Section 190.092, Line 24, by striking the word “biannually” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“annually”**.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered SA 4:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 39, Section 217.850, Line 21, by striking the first occurrence of the word “over” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **“of”**.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Rowden offered SA 5:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 58, Section 313.255, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“321.320. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, if any property, located within the boundaries of a fire protection district, is included within a city having a population of forty thousand inhabitants or more, which city is not wholly within the fire protection district, and which city maintains a city fire department, the property is excluded from the fire protection district.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, unless otherwise approved by a majority vote of the governing body of the municipality and a majority vote of the governing body of the fire protection district, or otherwise approved by a majority vote of the qualified voters in the municipality and a majority vote of the qualified voters in the fire protection district, a fire protection district serving an area included within any annexation by a municipality located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, or an area included within any annexation by a municipality in a county having a charter form of government, approved by a vote after January 1, 2008, including simplified boundary changes, shall, following the annexation:

(1) Continue to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services to such area;

(2) Levy and collect any tax upon all taxable property included within the annexed area authorized under chapter 321;

(3) Enforce any fire protection and fire prevention ordinances adopted and amended by the fire protection district in such area.

3. All costs associated with placing an annexation on the ballot within a municipality that involves an area that is served by a fire protection district shall be borne by the municipality.

4. The provisions of subsections 2 and 3 of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;

(2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand seven hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; and

(3) Any city of the third classification with more than eleven thousand five hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the residents of an area included within any annexation by a municipality located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, or an area included within any annexation by a municipality in a county having a charter form of government, approved by a vote after January 1, 2008, may vote in all fire protection district elections and may be elected to the fire protection district board of directors.

6. With regard to any newly annexed territory contained within a fire district boundary, a municipality has no obligation to respond to calls for service within such area.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Rowden moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery moved that **SS No. 3 for SCS for HB 113**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery moved that **SS No. 3 for SCS for HB 113**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS No. 3 for SCS for HB 113** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS for SCS for SB 203**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, 82.1031, 88.770, and 393.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 203, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“82.462. 1. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, a person who is not the owner of real property or who is a creditor holding a lien interest on the property, and who suspects that the real property may be abandoned may enter upon the premises of the real property, without having a right to a mechanics lien pursuant to section 429.010, to do the following:

(1) Without entering any structure located on the real property, visually inspect the real property to determine whether the real property may be abandoned;

(2) Upon a good faith determination based upon the inspection that the property is abandoned, perform any of the following actions:

(a) Secure the real property;

(b) Remove trash or debris from the grounds of the real property;

(c) Landscape, maintain, or mow the grounds of the real property;

(d) Remove or paint over graffiti on the real property.

2. A person who enters upon the premises and conducts the actions permitted in subsection 1 of this section and who makes a good faith determination based upon the inspection that the property is abandoned shall be:

(1) Immune from claims of civil and criminal trespass and all other civil liability therefor, unless the act or omission constitutes gross negligence or willful, wanton, or intentional misconduct.

(2) Barred from bringing a civil action against the property owner seeking damages as a result of physical injury, unless the property owner's act or omission constitutes gross negligence or willful, wanton, or intentional misconduct.

3. In the case of real property that is subject to a mortgage or deed of trust, the creditor holding the debt secured by the mortgage or deed of trust may not enter upon the premises of the real property under subsection 1 of this section if entry is barred by an automatic stay issued by a bankruptcy court.

4. As used in this section, "abandoned property" shall mean:

(1) A vacant, unimproved lot zoned residential or commercial for which the owner is in violation of a county or municipal nuisance or property maintenance ordinance; or

(2) With respect to actions taken pursuant to this section by a creditor holding a lien interest in the property, a property which contains a structure or building which has been continuously unoccupied by persons legally entitled to possession for at least six months prior to entry under this section and the creditor's debt secured by such lien interest has been continuously delinquent for not less than three months; or

(3) With respect to actions taken pursuant to this section by persons other than creditors, a property which contains a structure or building which has been continuously unoccupied by persons legally entitled to possession for at least six months prior to entry under this section, and for which the owner is in violation of a county or municipal nuisance or property maintenance ordinance, and for which either:

(a) Ad valorem property taxes are delinquent; or

(b) The property owner has failed to comply with any county or municipal ordinance requiring registration of vacant property, or the county or municipality has determined the structure to be uninhabitable due to deteriorated conditions;

5. This section shall apply only to real property located in any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, in any home rule city with more than one hundred sixteen thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty-five thousand inhabitants, and in any city not within a county."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 82.1025, Lines 1 to 11, by removing all of said lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"82.1025. 1. [This Section applies] Sections 82.1025, 82.1027 and 82.1030 apply to a nuisance located within the boundaries of [any county of the first classification with a charter form of government and a population greater than nine hundred thousand, in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but fewer than one hundred ninety-nine thousand two hundred inhabitants, in any county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants, in any county of the first classification with more than

ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, in any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-one thousand five hundred but fewer than one hundred fifty-one thousand six hundred inhabitants, in] any city not within a county [and] **or** in any **home rule** city with at least three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which is located in more than one county.”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 91, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9. Property owners bringing a lawsuit based on the prima facie case standard under subsections 5 and 7 of this section, or seeking attorney fees and expenses under subsection 8 of this section, shall be limited to lawsuits involving property ownership in any home rule city with more than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county or any city not within a county and shall otherwise be limited to the general standards for nuisance applying to other political subdivisions under section 1 of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 8 - 10, Section 393.320, Lines 1 - 73, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 333**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representative to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SBs 12** and **123**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 180**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 1:45 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **HB 113**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Emery moved that **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **HB 113**, as amended, be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 3 for **SCS** for **HB 113**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Libla—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senator Libla—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 169**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 161 and 170, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

SCS for HCS for **HB 169**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 169

An Act to amend chapters 161 and 170, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 169** be adopted.

Senator Romine offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 169**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 169

An Act to repeal sections 160.545, 162.068, 162.203, 162.974, 163.018, 163.031, 167.125, 167.128, 167.171, 167.268, 167.645, 168.133, 168.221, 171.033, 177.086, 178.530, and 210.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-three new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause for a certain section and an effective date for certain sections.

Senator Romine moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 169** be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 169, Page 1, Section A, Line 11 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“160.410. 1. A charter school shall enroll:

- (1) All pupils resident in the district in which it operates;
- (2) Nonresident pupils eligible to attend a district’s school under an urban voluntary transfer program;
- (3) Nonresident pupils who transfer from an unaccredited district under section [167.131] **167.895**, provided that the charter school is an approved charter school, as defined in section [167.131] **167.895**, and subject to all other provisions of section [167.131] **167.895**;
- (4) In the case of a charter school whose mission includes student drop-out prevention or recovery, any nonresident pupil from the same or an adjacent county who resides in a residential care facility, a transitional living group home, or an independent living program whose last school of enrollment is in the school district where the charter school is established, who submits a timely application; and
- (5) In the case of a workplace charter school, any student eligible to attend under subdivision (1) or (2) of this subsection whose parent is employed in the business district, who submits a timely application, unless the number of applications exceeds the capacity of a program, class, grade level or building. The configuration of a business district shall be set forth in the charter and shall not be construed to create an

undue advantage for a single employer or small number of employers.

2. If capacity is insufficient to enroll all pupils who submit a timely application, the charter school shall have an admissions process that assures all applicants of an equal chance of gaining admission and does not discriminate based on parents' ability to pay fees or tuition except that:

(1) A charter school may establish a geographical area around the school whose residents will receive a preference for enrolling in the school, provided that such preferences do not result in the establishment of racially or socioeconomically isolated schools and provided such preferences conform to policies and guidelines established by the state board of education;

(2) A charter school may also give a preference for admission of children whose siblings attend the school or whose parents are employed at the school or in the case of a workplace charter school, a child whose parent is employed in the business district or at the business site of such school; [and]

(3) Charter schools may also give a preference for admission to high-risk students, as defined in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of section 160.405, when the school targets these students through its proposed mission, curriculum, teaching methods, and services; **and**

(4) A charter school may also give preference for admission to students who will be eligible for the free and reduced price lunch program in the upcoming school year.

3. A charter school shall not limit admission based on race, ethnicity, national origin, disability, income level, **except as allowed under subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of this section**, proficiency in the English language or athletic ability, but may limit admission to pupils within a given age group or grade level. Charter schools may limit admission based on gender only when the school is a single-gender school. Students of a charter school who have been enrolled for a full academic year shall be counted in the performance of the charter school on the statewide assessments in that calendar year, unless otherwise exempted as English language learners. For purposes of this subsection, "full academic year" means the last Wednesday in September through the administration of the Missouri assessment program test without transferring out of the school and re-enrolling.

4. A charter school shall make available for public inspection, and provide upon request, to the parent, guardian, or other custodian of any school-age pupil resident in the district in which the school is located the following information:

(1) The school's charter;

(2) The school's most recent annual report card published according to section 160.522;

(3) The results of background checks on the charter school's board members; and

(4) If a charter school is operated by a management company, a copy of the written contract between the governing board of the charter school and the educational management organization or the charter management organization for services. The charter school may charge reasonable fees, not to exceed the rate specified in section 610.026 for furnishing copies of documents under this subsection.

5. When a student attending a charter school who is a resident of the school district in which the charter school is located moves out of the boundaries of such school district, the student may complete the current semester and shall be considered a resident student. The student's parent or legal guardian shall be responsible for the student's transportation to and from the charter school.

6. If a change in school district boundary lines occurs under section 162.223, 162.431, 162.441, or 162.451, or by action of the state board of education under section 162.081, including attachment of a school district's territory to another district or dissolution, such that a student attending a charter school prior to such change no longer resides in a school district in which the charter school is located, then the student may complete the current academic year at the charter school. The student shall be considered a resident student. The student's parent or legal guardian shall be responsible for the student's transportation to and from the charter school.

7. The provisions of sections 167.018 and 167.019 concerning foster children's educational rights are applicable to charter schools.

160.415. 1. For the purposes of calculation and distribution of state school aid under section 163.031, pupils enrolled in a charter school shall be included in the pupil enrollment of the school district within which each pupil resides. Each charter school shall report the names, addresses, and eligibility for free and reduced price lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency status, as well as eligibility for categorical aid, of pupils resident in a school district who are enrolled in the charter school to the school district in which those pupils reside. The charter school shall report the average daily attendance data, free and reduced price lunch count, special education pupil count, and limited English proficiency pupil count to the state department of elementary and secondary education. Each charter school shall promptly notify the state department of elementary and secondary education and the pupil's school district when a student discontinues enrollment at a charter school.

2. Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, the aid payments for charter schools shall be as described in this subsection.

(1) A school district having one or more resident pupils attending a charter school shall pay to the charter school an annual amount equal to the product of the charter school's weighted average daily attendance and the state adequacy target, multiplied by the dollar value modifier for the district, plus local tax revenues per weighted average daily attendance from the incidental and teachers' funds in excess of the performance levy as defined in section 163.011 plus all other state aid attributable to such pupils.

(2) The district of residence of a pupil attending a charter school shall also pay to the charter school any other federal or state aid that the district receives on account of such child.

(3) If the department overpays or underpays the amount due to the charter school, such overpayment or underpayment shall be repaid by the public charter school or credited to the public charter school in twelve equal payments in the next fiscal year.

(4) The amounts provided pursuant to this subsection shall be prorated for partial year enrollment for a pupil.

(5) A school district shall pay the amounts due pursuant to this subsection as the disbursal agent and no later than twenty days following the receipt of any such funds. The department of elementary and secondary education shall pay the amounts due when it acts as the disbursal agent within five days of the required due date.

3. A workplace charter school shall receive payment for each eligible pupil as provided under subsection 2 of this section, except that if the student is not a resident of the district and is participating in a voluntary interdistrict transfer program, the payment for such pupils shall be the same as provided under section 162.1060.

4. A charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency shall receive from the department of elementary and secondary education an annual amount equal to the product of the charter school's weighted average daily attendance and the state adequacy target, multiplied by the dollar value modifier for the district, plus local tax revenues per weighted average daily attendance from the incidental and teachers funds in excess of the performance levy as defined in section 163.011 plus all other state aid attributable to such pupils. If a charter school declares itself as a local educational agency, the department of elementary and secondary education shall, upon notice of the declaration, reduce the payment made to the school district by the amount specified in this subsection and pay directly to the charter school the annual amount reduced from the school district's payment.

5. If a school district fails to make timely payments of any amount for which it is the disbursal agent, the state department of elementary and secondary education shall authorize payment to the charter school of the amount due pursuant to subsection 2 of this section and shall deduct the same amount from the next state school aid apportionment to the owing school district. If a charter school is paid more or less than the amounts due pursuant to this section, the amount of overpayment or underpayment shall be adjusted equally in the next twelve payments by the school district or the department of elementary and secondary education, as appropriate. Any dispute between the school district and a charter school as to the amount owing to the charter school shall be resolved by the department of elementary and secondary education, and the department's decision shall be the final administrative action for the purposes of review pursuant to chapter 536. During the period of dispute, the department of elementary and secondary education shall make every administrative and statutory effort to allow the continued education of children in their current public charter school setting.

6. The charter school and a local school board may agree by contract for services to be provided by the school district to the charter school. The charter school may contract with any other entity for services. Such services may include but are not limited to food service, custodial service, maintenance, management assistance, curriculum assistance, media services and libraries and shall be subject to negotiation between the charter school and the local school board or other entity. Documented actual costs of such services shall be paid for by the charter school.

7. In the case of a proposed charter school that intends to contract with an education service provider for substantial educational services or management services, the request for proposals shall additionally require the charter school applicant to:

(1) Provide evidence of the education service provider's success in serving student populations similar to the targeted population, including demonstrated academic achievement as well as successful management of nonacademic school functions, if applicable;

(2) Provide a term sheet setting forth the proposed duration of the service contract; roles and responsibilities of the governing board, the school staff, and the service provider; scope of services and resources to be provided by the service provider; performance evaluation measures and time lines; compensation structure, including clear identification of all fees to be paid to the service provider; methods of contract oversight and enforcement; investment disclosure; and conditions for renewal and termination of the contract;

(3) Disclose any known conflicts of interest between the school governing board and proposed service provider or any affiliated business entities;

(4) Disclose and explain any termination or nonrenewal of contracts for equivalent services for any other

charter school in the United States within the past five years;

(5) Ensure that the legal counsel for the charter school shall report directly to the charter school's governing board; and

(6) Provide a process to ensure that the expenditures that the education service provider intends to bill to the charter school shall receive prior approval of the governing board or its designee.

8. A charter school may enter into contracts with community partnerships and state agencies acting in collaboration with such partnerships that provide services to children and their families linked to the school.

9. A charter school shall be eligible for transportation state aid pursuant to section 163.161 and shall be free to contract with the local district, or any other entity, for the provision of transportation to the students of the charter school.

10. (1) The proportionate share of state and federal resources generated by students with disabilities or staff serving them shall be paid in full to charter schools enrolling those students by their school district where such enrollment is through a contract for services described in this section. The proportionate share of money generated under other federal or state categorical aid programs shall be directed to charter schools serving such students eligible for that aid.

(2) A charter school shall provide the special services provided pursuant to section 162.705 and may provide the special services pursuant to a contract with a school district or any provider of such services.

11. A charter school may not charge tuition or impose fees that a school district is prohibited from charging or imposing, except that a charter school may receive tuition payments from districts in the same or an adjoining county for nonresident students who transfer to an approved charter school, as defined in section [167.131] **167.895**, from an unaccredited district.

12. A charter school is authorized to incur debt in anticipation of receipt of funds. A charter school may also borrow to finance facilities and other capital items. A school district may incur bonded indebtedness or take other measures to provide for physical facilities and other capital items for charter schools that it sponsors or contracts with. Except as otherwise specifically provided in sections 160.400 to 160.425, upon the dissolution of a charter school, any liabilities of the corporation will be satisfied through the procedures of chapter 355. A charter school shall satisfy all its financial obligations within twelve months of notice from the sponsor of the charter school's closure under subsection 8 of section 160.405. After satisfaction of all its financial obligations, a charter school shall return any remaining state and federal funds to the department of elementary and secondary education for disposition as stated in subdivision (17) of subsection 1 of section 160.405. The department of elementary and secondary education may withhold funding at a level the department determines to be adequate during a school's last year of operation until the department determines that school records, liabilities, and reporting requirements, including a full audit, are satisfied.

13. Charter schools shall not have the power to acquire property by eminent domain.

14. The governing body of a charter school is authorized to accept grants, gifts or donations of any kind and to expend or use such grants, gifts or donations. A grant, gift or donation may not be accepted by the governing body if it is subject to any condition contrary to law applicable to the charter school or other public schools, or contrary to the terms of the charter.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 24, section 162.068, line 22 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“162.081. 1. Whenever any school district in this state fails or refuses in any school year to provide for the minimum school term required by section 163.021 or is classified unaccredited, the state board of education shall, upon a district’s initial classification or reclassification as unaccredited:

(1) Review the governance of the district to establish the conditions under which the existing school board shall continue to govern; or

(2) Determine the date the district shall lapse and determine an alternative governing structure for the district.

2. If at the time any school district in this state shall be classified as unaccredited, the department of elementary and secondary education shall conduct at least two public hearings at a location in the unaccredited school district regarding the accreditation status of the school district. The hearings shall provide an opportunity to convene community resources that may be useful or necessary in supporting the school district as it attempts to return to accredited status, continues under revised governance, or plans for continuity of educational services and resources upon its attachment to a neighboring district. The department may request the attendance of stakeholders and district officials to review the district’s plan to return to accredited status, if any; offer technical assistance; and facilitate and coordinate community resources. Such hearings shall be conducted at least twice annually for every year in which the district remains unaccredited or provisionally accredited.

3. Upon classification of a district as unaccredited, the state board of education may:

(1) Allow continued governance by the existing school district board of education under terms and conditions established by the state board of education; or

(2) Lapse the corporate organization of **all or part of** the unaccredited district and:

(a) Appoint a special administrative board for the operation of all or part of the district. **If a special administrative board is appointed for the operation of a part of a school district, the state board of education shall determine an equitable apportionment of state and federal aid for the part of the district and the school district shall provide local revenue in proportion to the weighted average daily attendance of the part.** The number of members of the special administrative board shall not be less than five, the majority of whom shall be residents of the district. The members of the special administrative board shall reflect the population characteristics of the district and shall collectively possess strong experience in school governance, management and finance, and leadership. **The state board of education may appoint members of the district’s elected school board to the special administrative board, but members of the elected school board shall not comprise more than forty-nine percent of the special administrative board’s membership.** Within fourteen days after the appointment by the state board of education, the special administrative board shall organize by the election of a president, vice president, secretary and a treasurer, with their duties and organization as enumerated in section 162.301. The special administrative board shall appoint a superintendent of schools to serve as the chief executive officer of the school district, **or a subset of schools**, and to have all powers and duties of any other general superintendent of schools in a seven-director school district. Any special administrative board appointed under this section shall be responsible for the operation of the district **or part of the district** until such time that the district is classified by the state board of education as provisionally accredited for at least two successive academic years, after which time the state board of education may provide for a transition pursuant to section 162.083; or

(b) Determine an alternative governing structure for the district including, at a minimum:

a. A rationale for the decision to use an alternative form of governance and in the absence of the district's achievement of full accreditation, the state board of education shall review and recertify the alternative form of governance every three years;

b. A method for the residents of the district to provide public comment after a stated period of time or upon achievement of specified academic objectives;

c. Expectations for progress on academic achievement, which shall include an anticipated time line for the district to reach full accreditation; and

d. Annual reports to the general assembly and the governor on the progress towards accreditation of any district that has been declared unaccredited and is placed under an alternative form of governance, including a review of the effectiveness of the alternative governance; or

(c) Attach the territory of the lapsed district to another district or districts for school purposes; or

(d) Establish one or more school districts within the territory of the lapsed district, with a governance structure specified by the state board of education, with the option of permitting a district to remain intact for the purposes of assessing, collecting, and distributing property taxes, to be distributed equitably on a weighted average daily attendance basis, but to be divided for operational purposes, which shall take effect sixty days after the adjournment of the regular session of the general assembly next following the state board's decision unless a statute or concurrent resolution is enacted to nullify the state board's decision prior to such effective date.

4. If a district remains under continued governance by the school board under subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section and either has been unaccredited for three consecutive school years and failed to attain accredited status after the third school year or has been unaccredited for two consecutive school years and the state board of education determines its academic progress is not consistent with attaining accredited status after the third school year, then the state board of education shall proceed under subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section in the following school year.

5. A special administrative board **or any other form of governance** appointed under this section shall retain the authority granted to a board of education for the operation of the lapsed school district under the laws of the state in effect at the time of the lapse and may enter into contracts with accredited school districts or other education service providers in order to deliver high-quality educational programs to the residents of the district. If a student graduates while attending a school building in the district that is operated under a contract with an accredited school district as specified under this subsection, the student shall receive his or her diploma from the accredited school district. The authority of the special administrative board **or any other form of governance appointed under this section** shall expire at the end of the third full school year following its appointment, unless extended by the state board of education. If the lapsed district is reassigned, the [special administrative board] **governing board prior to lapse** shall provide an accounting of all funds, assets and liabilities of the lapsed district and transfer such funds, assets, and liabilities of the lapsed district as determined by the state board of education. Neither the special administrative board **nor any other form of governance appointed under this section** nor its members or employees shall be deemed to be the state or a state agency for any purpose, including section 105.711, et seq. The state of Missouri, its agencies and employees shall be absolutely immune from liability for any and all acts or omissions relating to or in any way involving the lapsed district, [the] a special administrative

board, [its] **any other form of governance appointed under this section, or the members or employees of the lapsed district, a special administrative board, or any other form of governance appointed under this section.** Such immunities, and immunity doctrines as exist or may hereafter exist benefitting boards of education, their members and their employees shall be available to the special administrative board[, its] **or any other form of governance appointed under this section and the members and employees of the special administrative board or any other form of governance appointed under this section** members and employees.

6. Neither the special administrative board **nor any other form of governance appointed under this section** nor any district or other entity assigned territory, assets or funds from a lapsed district shall be considered a successor entity for the purpose of employment contracts, unemployment compensation payment pursuant to section 288.110, or any other purpose.

7. If additional teachers are needed by a district as a result of increased enrollment due to the annexation of territory of a lapsed or dissolved district, such district shall grant an employment interview to any permanent teacher of the lapsed or dissolved district upon the request of such permanent teacher.

8. In the event that a school district with an enrollment in excess of five thousand pupils lapses, no school district shall have all or any part of such lapsed school district attached without the approval of the board of the receiving school district.

9. If the state board of education reasonably believes that a school district is unlikely to provide for the minimum school term required by section 163.021 because of financial difficulty, the state board of education may, prior to the start of the school term:

(1) Allow continued governance by the existing district school board under terms and conditions established by the state board of education; or

(2) Lapse the corporate organization of the district and implement one of the options available under subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section.

10. The provisions of subsection 9 of this section shall not apply to any district solely on the basis of financial difficulty resulting from paying tuition and providing transportation for transfer students under sections 167.895 and 167.898.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, section 162.974, line 17 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“162.1323. 1. For purposes of this section, “attendance center” means a public school building, public school buildings, or part of a public school building that offers education in a grade or grades not higher than the twelfth grade and that constitutes one unit for accountability and reporting purposes for the department of elementary and secondary education.

2. (1) If an attendance center receives two or more consecutive annual performance report scores consistent with a classification of unaccredited, the district in which the attendance center is located shall notify the parent or guardian of any student enrolled in the attendance center of the annual performance report scores within fourteen business days.

(2) If the state board of education classifies any district as unaccredited, the district shall notify the parent or guardian of any student enrolled in the unaccredited district of the loss of accreditation within fourteen business days.

3. The district’s notice shall include an explanation of which students may be eligible to transfer, the transfer process under sections 167.895 and 167.898, and any services students may be entitled to receive. The district’s notice shall be written in a clear, concise, and easy-to-understand manner.

4. (1) If the notice concerns an attendance center’s annual performance report scores, the district shall post the notice in a conspicuous and accessible place in the attendance center.

(2) If the notice concerns a district’s loss of accreditation, the district shall post the notice in a conspicuous and accessible place in each district attendance center.

5. The district shall send any notice described under this section to each municipality located within the boundaries of the district.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 38, section 167.128, line 6 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“167.131. 1. The board of education of each district in this state that does not maintain [an accredited] **a high school** [pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in section 161.092] **offering work through the twelfth grade** shall pay [the] tuition [of] **as calculated by the receiving district under subsection 2 of this section** and provide transportation consistent with the provisions of section 167.241 for each pupil resident therein **who has completed the work of the highest grade offered in the schools of the district and** who attends an accredited **public high** school in another district of the same or an adjoining county [or who attends an approved charter school in the same or an adjoining county].

2. The rate of tuition to be charged by the district attended and paid by the sending district is the per pupil cost of maintaining the district’s grade level grouping which includes the school attended. [The rate of tuition to be charged by the approved charter school attended and paid by the sending district is the per pupil cost of maintaining the approved charter school’s grade level grouping. For a district,] The cost of maintaining a grade level grouping shall be determined by the board of education of the district but in no case shall it exceed all amounts spent for teachers’ wages, incidental purposes, debt service, maintenance and replacements. [For an approved charter school, the cost of maintaining a grade level grouping shall be determined by the approved charter school but in no case shall it exceed all amounts spent by the district in which the approved charter school is located for teachers’ wages, incidental purposes, debt service, maintenance, and replacements.] The term “debt service”, as used in this section, means expenditures for the retirement of bonded indebtedness and expenditures for interest on bonded indebtedness. Per pupil cost of the grade level grouping shall be determined by dividing the cost of maintaining the grade level grouping by the average daily pupil attendance. If there is disagreement as to the amount of tuition to be paid, the facts shall be submitted to the state board of education, and its decision in the matter shall be final. Subject to the limitations of this section, each pupil shall be free to attend the public school of his or her choice.

[3. For purposes of this section, “approved charter school” means a charter school that has existed for less than three years or a charter school with a three-year average score of seventy percent or higher on its annual performance report.]

167.132. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Receiving approved charter school”, an approved charter school, as defined under section 167.895, receiving transfer students under section 167.895;

(2) “Receiving district”, a school district receiving transfer students under section 167.895;

(3) “Sending district”, a school district from which students are transferring to a receiving district or approved charter school, as allowed under section 167.895;

(4) “State adequacy target”, the same meaning given to the term under section 163.011.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the tuition rate paid by a sending district to the receiving district or the receiving approved charter school for transfer students shall be the lesser of:

(1) The tuition rate set by the receiving district or the receiving approved charter school under the policy adopted in accordance with section 167.895; or

(2) The state adequacy target plus the average sum produced per child by the local tax effort above the state adequacy target of the sending district.

167.151. 1. The school board of any district, in its discretion, may admit to the school pupils not entitled to free instruction and prescribe the tuition fee to be paid by them, except as provided in sections 167.121 [and], 167.131, **167.132, and 167.895.**

2. Orphan children, children with only one parent living, and children whose parents do not contribute to their support—if the children are between the ages of six and twenty years and are unable to pay tuition—may attend the schools of any district in the state in which they have a permanent or temporary home without paying a tuition fee.

3. Any person who pays a school tax in any other district than that in which he resides may send his children to any public school in the district in which the tax is paid and receive as a credit on the amount charged for tuition the amount of the school tax paid to the district; except that any person who owns real estate of which eighty acres or more are used for agricultural purposes and upon which his residence is situated may send his children to public school in any school district in which a part of such real estate, contiguous to that upon which his residence is situated, lies and shall not be charged tuition therefor; so long as thirty-five percent of the real estate is located in the school district of choice. The school district of choice shall count the children in its average daily attendance for the purpose of distribution of state aid through the foundation formula.

4. Any owner of agricultural land who, pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, has the option of sending his children to the public schools of more than one district shall exercise such option as provided in this subsection. Such person shall send written notice to all school districts involved specifying to which school district his children will attend by June thirtieth in which such a school year begins. If notification is not received, such children shall attend the school in which the majority of his property lies. Such person shall not send any of his children to the public schools of any district other than the one to which he has sent notice pursuant to this subsection in that school year or in which the majority of his property lies without paying tuition to such school district.

5. If a pupil is attending school in a district other than the district of residence and the pupil’s parent is teaching in the school district or is a regular employee of the school district which the pupil is attending, then the district in which the pupil attends school shall allow the pupil to attend school upon payment of tuition in the same manner in which the district allows other pupils not entitled to free instruction to attend school in the district. The provisions of this subsection shall apply only to pupils attending school in a district which has an enrollment in excess of thirteen thousand pupils and not in excess of fifteen thousand

pupils and which district is located in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government which has a population in excess of six hundred thousand persons and not in excess of nine hundred thousand persons.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 42, section 167.171, line 24 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“167.241. **1. Except as otherwise provided under this section**, transportation for pupils whose tuition the district of residence is required to pay by section 167.131 or who are assigned as provided in section 167.121 shall be provided by the district of residence[; however,].

2. In the case of pupils covered by section 167.131, the district of residence shall be required to provide transportation only to [approved charter schools as defined in section 167.131,] school districts accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in section 161.092, and those school districts designated by the board of education of the district of residence.

3. (1) For purposes of this subsection, “approved charter school” has the same meaning given to the term under section 167.895.

(2) For pupils covered by section 167.895, the district of residence shall be required to provide transportation only to school districts or approved charter schools designated by the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee. For pupils covered by section 167.895, the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee shall designate at least one accredited district or approved charter school to which the district of residence shall provide transportation. If the designated district or charter school reaches full student capacity and is unable to receive additional students, the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee shall designate at least one additional accredited district or approved charter school to which the district of residence shall provide transportation.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 52, section 167.645, Line 20 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“**167.890. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall compile and maintain student performance data scores of all students enrolled in districts other than their resident districts as provided under section 167.895 and make such data available on the Missouri comprehensive data system. No personally identifiable data shall be accessible on the database.**

2. The department of elementary and secondary education may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

167.895. 1. For purposes of this section and section 167.898, the following terms mean:

(1) “Approved charter school”, a charter school that has existed for less than three years or a charter school with a three-year average score consistent with a classification of accredited without provisions on its annual performance report;

(2) “Attendance center”, a public school building, public school buildings, or part of a public school building that offers education in a grade or grades not higher than the twelfth grade and that constitutes one unit for accountability and reporting purposes for the department of elementary and secondary education;

(3) “Available receiving district”, a school district able to receive transfer students under this section;

(4) “Receiving district”, a school district receiving transfer students under this section;

(5) “Sending district”, a school district from which students are transferring to a receiving district or approved charter school, as allowed under this section.

2. (1) Any student may transfer to another public school in the student’s district of residence if such student is enrolled in and has attended, for the full semester immediately prior to requesting the transfer, an attendance center:

(a) That is located within an unaccredited district; and

(b) That has an annual performance report score consistent with a classification of unaccredited.

However, no such transfer shall result in a class size and assigned enrollment in a receiving school that exceeds the standards for class size and assigned enrollment as promulgated in the Missouri school improvement program’s resource standards. If the student chooses to attend a magnet school, an academically selective school, or a school with a competitive entrance process within his or her district of residence that has admissions requirements, the student shall meet the admissions requirements in order to attend.

(2) The school board of each unaccredited district shall determine the capacity at each of the district’s attendance centers that has an annual performance report score consistent with a classification of accredited. The district’s school board shall be responsible for coordinating transfers within the district as allowed under this subsection.

(3) The school board of each unaccredited district shall annually report to the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee the number of available slots in attendance centers within the district that have annual performance report scores consistent with a classification of accredited, the number of students who request to transfer within the district, and the number of such transfer requests that are granted.

3. (1) Any student who is eligible to transfer within his or her district under subsection 2 of this section but who is unable to do so due to a lack of capacity in the attendance centers in his or her district of residence may apply to the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee to transfer to:

(a) An attendance center:

a. That is located within an accredited district that is located in the same or an adjoining county; and

b. That has an annual performance report score consistent with a classification of accredited; or

(b) An approved charter school located in another district in the same or an adjoining county.

(2) A student who is eligible to begin kindergarten or first grade at an attendance center:

(a) That is located within an unaccredited district;

(b) That has an annual performance report score consistent with a classification of unaccredited;
and

(c) That offers classes above the second grade level

may apply to the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee for a transfer to a school described under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (1) of this subsection if he or she resides in the attendance area of the attendance center described under this subdivision on March first preceding the school year of first attendance. A student who does not apply by March first for enrollment in any school year after the 2019-20 school year shall be required to enroll and attend the attendance center described under this subdivision for one semester to become eligible.

(3) If a student who is eligible to transfer under this subsection chooses to apply to attend a magnet school, an academically selective school, or a school with a competitive entrance process that has admissions requirements, the student shall furnish proof that he or she meets the admissions requirements.

(4) Any student who does not maintain residency in the attendance area of his or her attendance center in the district of residence shall lose eligibility to transfer.

(5) Except as provided under subsection 7 of this section, any student who transfers but later withdraws shall lose eligibility to transfer.

(6) The transfer provisions of this subsection shall not apply to a district created under sections 162.815 to 162.840 or to any early childhood programs or early childhood special education programs.

4. (1) No student enrolled in and attending an attendance center that does not offer classes above the second grade level shall be eligible to transfer under this section.

(2) No student who is eligible to begin kindergarten or first grade at an attendance center that does not offer classes above the second grade level shall be eligible to transfer under this section.

5. (1) (a) No provisionally accredited district shall be eligible to receive transfer students.

(b) Except as provided under paragraph (c) of this subdivision, no attendance center that has an annual performance report score consistent with a classification of provisionally accredited shall be eligible to receive transfer students.

(c) A transfer student who chooses to attend an attendance center that has an annual performance report score consistent with a classification of provisionally accredited and that is located within his or her unaccredited district of residence shall be allowed to transfer to such attendance center if there is an available slot.

(2) (a) No unaccredited district shall be eligible to receive transfer students.

(b) No attendance center that has an annual performance report score consistent with a classification of unaccredited shall be eligible to receive transfer students.

(3) No district or attendance center that has received two consecutive annual performance reports consistent with a classification of provisionally accredited for the years immediately preceding the year in which it seeks to enroll transfer students shall be eligible to receive any transfer students, irrespective of its state board of education classification designation; except that, any student who was granted a transfer to such a district or attendance center prior to the effective date of this section may remain enrolled in that district or attendance center.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, a student may transfer to an attendance center:

(1) That is located within an unaccredited or provisionally accredited district; and

(2) That has an annual performance report score consistent with a classification of accredited if the attendance center applies for and is granted a waiver by the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee to allow the attendance center to accept transfer students.

7. If a receiving district becomes unaccredited or provisionally accredited, or if an approved charter school loses its status as an approved charter school, any students who previously transferred to the district or charter school shall receive the opportunity to remain enrolled in the district or charter school or to transfer to another district or approved charter school without losing their eligibility to transfer.

8. For a receiving district, no acceptance of a transfer student shall require any of the following actions, unless the board of education of the receiving district has approved the action:

(1) The hiring of additional classroom teachers;

(2) The construction of additional classrooms; or

(3) A class size and assigned enrollment in a receiving school that exceeds the standards for class size and assigned enrollment as promulgated in the Missouri school improvement program's resource standards.

9. (1) By July 15, 2019, the board of education of each available receiving district and the governing board of each approved charter school eligible to receive transfer students under this section shall set the number of transfer students the district or charter school is able to receive for the 2019-20 school year.

(2) By February first annually, the board of education of each available receiving district and the governing board of each approved charter school eligible to receive transfer students under this section shall set the number of transfer students the district or charter school is able to receive for the following school year.

(3) An available receiving district or approved charter school eligible to receive transfer students under this section shall publish the number set under this subsection and shall not be required to accept any transfer students under this section that would cause it to exceed the published number.

10. (1) Each available receiving district shall adopt a policy establishing a tuition rate for transfer students by February first annually.

(2) Each approved charter school eligible to receive transfer students under this section shall adopt a policy establishing a tuition rate for transfer students by February first annually.

(3) A sending district shall pay the receiving district or the approved charter school the amount specified under section 167.132 for each transfer student.

11. A student whose transfer application has been denied by a receiving district shall have the right to appeal the decision of the receiving district to the department of elementary and secondary education. The appeal shall be taken within fifteen days after the decision of the department and may be taken by filing notice of appeal with the department. Such appeal shall be heard as provided in chapter 536.

12. If an unaccredited district becomes classified as provisionally accredited or accredited without provisions by the state board of education, or if an attendance center within an unaccredited district improves its annual performance report score from a score that is consistent with a classification of unaccredited to a score that is consistent with a classification of provisionally accredited or accredited, any resident student of the unaccredited district who has transferred to an approved charter school or to an accredited district in the same or an adjoining county, as allowed under subsection 3 of this section, shall be permitted to continue his or her educational program in the receiving district or charter school through the completion of middle school, junior high school, or high school, whichever occurs first; except that, a student who attends any school serving students through high school graduation but starting at grades lower than ninth grade shall be permitted to complete high school in the school to which he or she has transferred.

13. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 10 of this section, if costs associated with the provision of special education and related services to a student with a disability exceed the tuition amount established under this section, the unaccredited district shall remain responsible for paying the excess cost to the receiving district. If the receiving district is a component district of a special school district, the unaccredited district, including any metropolitan school district, shall contract with the special school district for the entirety of the costs to provide special education and related services, excluding transportation in accordance with this section. The special school district may contract with an unaccredited district, including any metropolitan district, for the provision of transportation of a student with a disability or the unaccredited district may provide transportation on its own.

14. A special school district shall continue to provide special education and related services, with the exception of transportation under this section, to a student with a disability transferring from an attendance center with an annual performance report score consistent with a classification of unaccredited that is within a component district to an attendance center with an annual performance report score consistent with a classification of accredited that is within the same or a different component district within the special school district.

15. If any metropolitan school district is classified as unaccredited, it shall remain responsible for the provision of special education and related services, including transportation, to students with disabilities. A special school district in an adjoining county to a metropolitan school district may contract with the metropolitan school district for the reimbursement of special education services under sections 162.705 and 162.710 provided by the special school district for transfer students who are residents of the unaccredited district.

16. Regardless of whether transportation is identified as a related service within a student's individualized education program, a receiving district that is not part of a special school district shall

not be responsible for providing transportation to a student transferring under this section. An unaccredited district may contract with a receiving district that is not part of a special school district under sections 162.705 and 162.710 for transportation of students with disabilities.

17. If a seven-director school district or urban school district is classified as unaccredited, it may contract with a receiving district that is not part of a special school district in the same or an adjoining county for the reimbursement of special education and related services under sections 162.705 and 162.710 provided by the receiving district for transfer students who are residents of the unaccredited district.

167.898. 1. (1) By July 15, 2019, and by January first annually, each accredited district, any portion of which is located in the same county as or in an adjoining county to an unaccredited district, shall report to the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee the number of available enrollment slots by grade level.

(2) By July 15, 2019, and by January first annually, each unaccredited district shall report to the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee the number of available enrollment slots in the schools of its district that have received annual performance report scores consistent with a classification of accredited.

(3) By July 15, 2019, and by January first annually, each approved charter school that is eligible to receive transfer students under section 167.895 shall report to the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee the number of available enrollment slots.

2. The department of elementary and secondary education or its designee shall make information and assistance available to parents or guardians who intend to transfer their child to an accredited district or to an approved charter school as described under section 167.895.

3. The parent or guardian of a student who intends to transfer his or her child to an accredited district or to an approved charter school as described under section 167.895 for enrollment in that district or charter school in any school year after the 2019-20 school year shall send initial notification to the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee by March first for enrollment in the subsequent school year.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education or its designee shall assign those students who seek to transfer to an accredited district or to an approved charter school as described under section 167.895. When assigning transfer students to approved charter schools, the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee shall coordinate with each approved charter school and its admissions process if capacity is insufficient to enroll all students who submit a timely application. An approved charter school shall not be required to institute a lottery procedure for determining the admission of resident students. The department of elementary and secondary education or its designee shall give first priority to students who live in the same household with any family member within the first or second degree of consanguinity or affinity who already attends a school with an annual performance report score consistent with a classification of accredited and who apply to attend the same school. If insufficient grade-appropriate enrollment slots are available for a student to be able to transfer, the student shall receive first priority the following school year. The department of elementary and secondary education or its designee shall consider the following factors in assigning schools, with the student's or parent's choice as the most important factor:

- (1) The student’s or parent’s choice of the receiving school;**
- (2) The best interests of the student;**
- (3) The availability of transportation funding, as provided under section 167.241; and**
- (4) Distance and travel time to a receiving school.**

The department of elementary and secondary education or its designee shall not consider student academic performance, free and reduced price lunch status, or athletic ability in assigning a student to a school.

5. (1) The department of elementary and secondary education or its designee may deny a transfer to a student who in the most recent school year has been suspended from school two or more times or who has been suspended for an act of school violence under subsection 2 of section 160.261. A student whose transfer is initially precluded under this subsection may be permitted to transfer on a provisional basis as a probationary transfer student, subject to no further disruptive behavior, upon a statement from the student’s current school that the student is not disruptive. A student who is denied a transfer under this subsection has the right to an in-person meeting with an employee of the department of elementary and secondary education or its designee.

(2) The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate rules to provide common standards for determining disruptive behavior that shall include, but not be limited to, criteria under section 160.261. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 85, section B, lines 9-16 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“Section B. Because of the high number of school days lost due to inclement weather this year and because of the importance of improving and sustaining Missouri’s elementary and secondary education system and establishing standards for student transfers to school districts, the enactment of sections 167.895 and 167.898 and the repeal and reenactment of section 171.033 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of sections 167.895 and 167.898 and the repeal and reenactment of section 171.033 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House

Bill No. 169, Page 64, Section 168.221, Line 4 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“170.020. 1. (1) The department of elementary and secondary education, through its school counseling section, shall be authorized to establish a voluntary pilot program, beginning in the 2020-21 school year, to provide social and emotional health education in elementary schools in the state. The purpose of the pilot program shall be to determine whether and how to implement an elementary social and emotional health education program statewide.

(2) The department, through its employees who work in the school counseling section, is authorized to select from among applications submitted by the public elementary schools a minimum of sixteen public elementary schools for participation in the pilot program. The department shall develop an application process for public elementary schools to apply to participate in the pilot program. The local school board for each elementary school selected to be in the pilot program shall agree to implement and fully fund an elementary social and emotional health program in such school and to continue to provide such elementary social and emotional health education program for a period no less than three years. The local school district may employ a social and emotional health teacher or certified school counselor to provide such program for the elementary school.

(3) The department, through its employees who work in the school counseling section, and local school districts shall collaborate to establish the instructional model for each elementary social and emotional health education program. Any such an instructional model shall use the Missouri Comprehensive School Counseling Program; be grade-appropriate; include instruction in an organized classroom, including instruction on how to set and achieve positive goals and how to utilize coping strategies to handle stress; and shall have an increased emphasis on protective factors, such as problem-solving skills, social support, and social connectedness through positive relationships and teamwork.

(4) The department, through its school counseling section, shall provide for a program evaluation regarding the success and impact of the pilot program upon completion of the third year of the pilot program and shall report the results of such evaluation to the relevant house and senate committees on health and mental health and education.

2. The department shall maintain an adequate number of full-time employees trained in social and emotional health education or certified in school counseling and distributed or accessible throughout the state to provide accountability for program delivery of social and emotional health education, to continue to develop and maintain pertinent social and emotional health education instructional models and standards, to assist local school districts on matters related to social and emotional health education, and to coordinate regional and statewide activities supporting K-12 social and emotional health education programming.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require public elementary schools to participate in the pilot program.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 169, Page 8, Section 160.545, Line 21 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“161.700. 1. This section shall be known as the “Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission Act”.

2. There is hereby created a permanent state commission known as the “Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission”. The commission shall be housed in the department of elementary and secondary education and shall promote implementation of holocaust education and awareness programs in Missouri in order to encourage understanding of the holocaust and discourage bigotry.

3. The commission shall be composed of twelve members to be appointed by the governor with advice and consent of the senate. The makeup of the commission shall be:

(1) The commissioner of higher education;

(2) The commissioner of elementary and secondary education;

(3) The president of the University of Missouri system; and

(4) Nine members of the public, representative of the diverse religious and ethnic heritage groups populating Missouri.

4. The holocaust education and awareness commission may receive such funds as appropriated from public moneys or contributed to it by private sources. It may sponsor programs or publications to educate the public about the crimes of genocide in an effort to deter indifference to crimes against humanity and human suffering wherever they occur.

5. The term “holocaust” shall be defined as the period from 1933 through 1945 when six million Jews and millions of others were murdered [in Nazi concentration camps] **by Nazi Germany and its collaborators** as part of a structured, state-sanctioned program of genocide.

6. The commission may employ an executive director and such other persons to carry out its functions.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 4**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 169, Page 26, Section 163.018, Line 27, by inserting after the word “contract”, the following “**for no more than ten years in the aggregate**”.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Schupp, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Arthur offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No.169, Page 7, Section 160.545, Lines 12-13, by striking “a public community college” and inserting

in lieu thereof the following: **“an institution of higher education”**.

Senator Arthur moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Romine, **HCS for HB 169**, with **SCS**, **SS for SCS** and **SA 5** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator White, **HCS for HB 160**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **HB 584**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **HB 599**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HB 1029** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **HB 257** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **HB 563** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for HB 266, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 185, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Missouri historical theater designations.

Was taken up by Senator Hoskins.

SCS for HCS for HB 266, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 266

An Act to amend chapters 9 and 185, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to state designations.

Was taken up.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 266** be adopted.

Senator Wieland offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.285. September ninth of each year is hereby designated and shall be known as “Diffuse Intrinsic Pontine Glioma Awareness Day” in honor of Adleigh, a young Missourian who lost her battle with this terminal form of childhood cancer. Citizens of this state are encouraged to recognize this day with appropriate events and activities to raise awareness and educate others about this disease.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wieland moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle offered SA 2:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 2, Section 185.070, Line 43 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“261.500. 1. The provisions of this section shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Solar Pollinator Habitat Act”.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Native perennial vegetation”, perennial Missouri wildflowers, shrubs, grasses, or other plants that serve as beneficial habitat, forage, or migratory waystations for pollinators;

(2) “Pollinators”, any bees, birds, butterflies, or other animals or insects, including any wild or managed insects, that pollinate flowering plants;

(3) “Solar site”, a ground-mounted solar system for generating electricity that is at least one acre in size;

(4) “Vegetation management plan”, a written document that includes short-term and long-term site management practices that will provide and maintain native perennial vegetation.

3. The University of Missouri extension service, in consultation with other state and nongovernmental agencies with expertise in pollinators, shall publish a scorecard that sets forth criteria for making a claim that a solar site is pollinator-friendly or provides benefits to pollinators. The scorecard shall be available on the website of the University of Missouri extension service within six months of the effective date of this section.

4. An owner of a solar site may follow practices at the solar site that provide native perennial vegetation and foraging habitat beneficial to pollinators.

5. An owner of a solar site implementing site management practices under this section may claim that the site is pollinator-friendly or provides benefits to pollinators only if the site and the site's vegetation management plan adhere to the criteria set forth in the University of Missouri extension service's scorecard described under subsection 3 of this section.

6. An owner making a claim that a solar site is pollinator-friendly or provides benefits to pollinators shall make the solar site's completed scorecard and vegetation management plan available to the public and provide a copy to the University of Missouri extension service and a nonprofit solar industry trade association of this state.

311.025. 1. To qualify as “Missouri Bourbon” or “Missouri Bourbon Whiskey”, and to be labeled as such, a product shall be a spirit that meets the following conditions:

(1) The product shall be mashed, fermented, distilled, aged, and bottled in Missouri; and

(2) The product shall be aged in oak barrels manufactured in Missouri.

2. Beginning January 1, 2020, to qualify as “Missouri Bourbon” or “Missouri Bourbon Whiskey”, and to be labeled as such, all corn used in the mash must be Missouri-grown corn.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Riddle moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“161.700. 1. This section shall be known as the “Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission Act”.

2. There is hereby created a permanent state commission known as the “Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission”. The commission shall be housed in the department of elementary and secondary education and shall promote implementation of holocaust education and awareness programs in Missouri in order to encourage understanding of the holocaust and discourage bigotry.

3. The commission shall be composed of twelve members to be appointed by the governor with advice and consent of the senate. The makeup of the commission shall be:

(1) The commissioner of higher education;

(2) The commissioner of elementary and secondary education;

(3) The president of the University of Missouri system; and

(4) Nine members of the public, representative of the diverse religious and ethnic heritage groups populating Missouri.

4. The holocaust education and awareness commission may receive such funds as appropriated from public moneys or contributed to it by private sources. It may sponsor programs or publications to educate the public about the crimes of genocide in an effort to deter indifference to crimes against humanity and human suffering wherever they occur.

5. The term “holocaust” shall be defined as the period from 1933 through 1945 when six million Jews and millions of others were murdered [in Nazi concentration camps] by **Nazi Germany and its collaborators** as part of a structured, state-sanctioned program of genocide.

6. The commission may employ an executive director and such other persons to carry out its functions.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Eigel offered **SA 4**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.117. May twenty-sixth of each year shall be known as “Battle of St. Louis Memorial Day” in the state of Missouri. Citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in appropriate events and

activities to commemorate the only battle of the American Revolution fought in what would become the state of Missouri.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Eigel moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Walsh assumed the Chair.

Senator May offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.286. The month of October shall be known and designated as “Eczema Awareness Month”. The citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in appropriate activities and events to increase awareness of this chronic, inflammatory skin disease.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 266**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 266**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curts
Eigel	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Wieland	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senators

Burlison Emery—2

Absent—Senator Romine—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hoskins, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hoskins moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 959**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 407.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act.

Was taken up by Senator Cierpiot.

SCS for HCS for **HB 959**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 959

An Act to repeal section 407.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act.

Was taken up.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 959** be adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 959**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 959

An Act to repeal sections 347.048 and 407.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to regulation of certain business organizations.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SS for SCS for HCS for HB 959** be adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 959, Page 2, Section 347.048, Line 20 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“351.360. 1. Every corporation organized under this chapter shall have a president and a secretary, who shall be chosen by the directors, and such other officers and agents as shall be prescribed by the bylaws of the corporation. Unless the articles of incorporation or bylaws otherwise provide, any two or more offices may be held by the same person **and the offices of president, chief executive officer, and chairman of the board of directors may each be held by different persons.**

2. All officers and agents of the corporation, as between themselves and the corporation, shall have such authority and perform such duties in the management of the property and affairs of the corporation as may be provided in the bylaws, or, in the absence of such provision, as may be determined by resolution of the board of directors.

3. Any act required or permitted by any of the provisions of this chapter to be done by the president of the corporation may be done instead by the chairman of the board of directors, if any, of the corporation if the chairman of the board has previously been designated by the board of directors or in the bylaws to be the chief executive officer of the corporation, or to have the powers of the chief executive officer coextensively with the president, and such designation has been filed in writing with the secretary of state and such notice attested to by the secretary of the corporation.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cierpiot moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 959**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 959**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curts
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Rowden	Sater	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White

Williams—29

NAYS—Senators

Burlison Eigel—2

Absent—Senators

Romine Schatz—2

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cierpiot, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cierpiot moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 126** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 126**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS**, as amended for **HCS** for **HB 1088** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 1088**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS No. 4** for **SB 224**, entitled:

An Act to amend supreme court rules 25.03, 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 2** for **SCR 14**.

Concurrent Resolution enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SB 182**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 182**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SB 17**, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SB 17**.

Emergency clause defeated.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 275**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 275, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“to health care.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 275, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“178.931. 1. Beginning July 1, 2018, and thereafter, the department of elementary and secondary education shall pay monthly, out of the funds appropriated to it for that purpose, to each sheltered workshop a sum equal to the amount calculated under subsection 2 of this section but at least the amount necessary to ensure that at least twenty-one dollars is paid for each six-hour or longer day worked by a handicapped employee **for each standard workweek of up to and including thirty-eight hours worked. For each handicapped worker employed by a sheltered workshop for less than a thirty-eight-hour week or a six-hour day, the workshop shall receive a percentage of the corresponding amount normally paid based on the percentage of time worked by the handicapped employee.**

2. In order to calculate the monthly amount due to each sheltered workshop, the department shall:

(1) Determine the quotient obtained by dividing the appropriation for the fiscal year by twelve; and

(2) Divide the amount calculated under subdivision (1) of this subsection among the sheltered workshops in proportion to each sheltered workshop's number of hours submitted to the department for the preceding calendar month.

3. The department shall accept, as prima facie proof of payment due to a sheltered workshop, information as designated by the department, either in paper or electronic format. A statement signed by the president, secretary, and manager of the sheltered workshop, setting forth the dates worked and the number of hours worked each day by each handicapped person employed by that sheltered workshop during the preceding calendar month, together with any other information required by the rules or regulations of the department, shall be maintained at the workshop location.

192.385. 1. There is hereby established in the department of health and senior services the “Senior Services Growth and Development Program” to provide additional funding for senior services provided through the area agencies on aging in this state.

2. Beginning January 1, 2020, two and one-half percent, and beginning January 1, 2021, and each year thereafter, five percent of the premium tax collected under sections 148.320 and 148.370, excluding any moneys to be transferred to the state school moneys fund as described in section 148.360, shall be deposited in the fund created in subsection 3 of this section.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the “Senior Services Growth and Development Program Fund”, which shall consist of moneys collected under this section. The director of the department of revenue shall collect the moneys described in subsection 2 of this section and shall remit such moneys to the state treasurer for deposit in the fund, less one percent for the cost of collection. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the department of health and senior services for enhancing senior services provided by area agencies on aging in this state.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. This fund is not intended to supplant general revenue provided for senior services.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The department of health and senior services shall disburse the moneys from the fund to the area agencies on aging in accordance with the funding formula used by the department to disburse other federal and state moneys to the area agencies on aging.

5. At least fifty percent of all moneys distributed under this section shall be applied by area agencies on aging to the development and expansion of senior center programs, facilities, and services.

6. All area agencies on aging shall report, either individually or as an association, annually to the department of health and senior services, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, and the general assembly on the distribution and use of moneys under this section. The board of directors and the advisory board of each area agency on aging shall be responsible for ensuring the proper use and distribution of such moneys.

7. The department of health and senior services may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 332.361, Line 45, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“334.1135. 1. There is hereby established a joint task force to be known as the “Joint Task Force on Radiologic Technologist Licensure”.

2. The task force shall be composed of the following:

(1) Two members of the senate, one of whom shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and one by the minority leader of the senate;

(2) Two members of the house of representatives, one of whom shall be appointed by the speaker and one by the minority leader of the house of representatives;

(3) A clinic administrator, or his or her designee, appointed by the Missouri Association of Rural Health Clinics;

(4) A physician appointed by the Missouri State Medical Association;

(5) A pain management physician appointed by the Missouri Society of Anesthesiologists;

(6) A radiologic technologist appointed by the Missouri Society of Radiologic Technologists;

(7) A nuclear medicine technologist appointed by the Missouri Valley Chapter of the Society of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging;

(8) An administrator of an ambulatory surgical center appointed by the Missouri Ambulatory Surgical Center Association;

(9) A physician appointed by the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians;

(10) A certified registered nurse anesthetist appointed by the Missouri Association of Nurse Anesthetists;

(11) A physician appointed by the Missouri Radiological Society;

(12) The director of the Missouri state board of registration for the healing arts, or his or her designee; and

(13) The director of the Missouri state board of nursing, or his or her designee.

3. The task force shall review the current status of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri and shall develop a plan to address the most appropriate method to protect public safety when radiologic imaging and radiologic procedures are utilized. The plan shall include:

- (1) An analysis of the risks associated if radiologic technologists are not licensed;**
 - (2) The creation of a Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Advisory Commission;**
 - (3) Procedures to address the specific needs of rural health care and the availability of licensed radiologic technologists;**
 - (4) Requirements for licensure of radiographers, radiation therapists, nuclear medicine technologists, nuclear medicine advanced associates, radiologist assistants, and limited x-ray machine operators;**
 - (5) Reasonable exemptions to licensure;**
 - (6) Continuing education and training;**
 - (7) Penalty provisions; and**
 - (8) Other items that the task force deems relevant for the proper determination of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri.**
- 4. The task force shall meet within thirty days of its creation and select a chair and vice chair. A majority of the task force shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of total members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the task force's duties.**
- 5. The task force shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the task force in the performance of its duties.**
- 6. The members of the task force shall serve without compensation, but may, subject to appropriation, be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.**
- 7. The task force shall submit a full report of its activities, including the plan developed under subsection 3 of this section, to the general assembly on or before January 15, 2020. The task force shall send copies of the report to the director of the division of professional registration.”; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS for SCS for SJRs 14 & 9**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Bernskoetter moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 547** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SCS for HCS for HB 547 was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Romine—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Bernskoetter moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for HB 564, with SCS, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to professional registration.

Was taken up by Senator Koenig.

SCS for HCS for HB 564, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 564

An Act to repeal sections 214.276, 256.477, 317.015, 324.086, 324.217, 324.262, 324.265, 324.496, 324.523, 324.1112, 324.1118, 326.280, 326.289, 326.310, 327.131, 327.221, 327.312, 327.381, 327.441, 327.612, 328.075, 328.150, 329.140, 331.030, 331.060, 332.231, 332.251, 332.281, 332.291, 333.041, 333.151, 334.414, 334.530, 334.613, 334.616, 334.655, 334.715, 334.920, 335.046, 335.066, 336.030, 336.110, 337.020, 337.035, 337.330, 337.510, 337.525, 337.615, 337.630, 337.644, 337.645, 337.665, 337.715, 337.730, 338.030, 338.055, 338.065, 338.185, 339.040, 339.100, 339.511, 339.532, 340.228, 340.264, 340.274, 340.300, 344.030, 344.050, 345.015, 345.050, 345.065, 346.055, 346.105, and 436.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventy-five new sections relating to professional registration, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Koenig moved that **SCS for HCS for HB 564** be adopted.

Senator Koenig offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 564**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 564

An Act to repeal sections 161.700, 198.082, 209.334, 214.276, 256.477, 313.812, 317.015, 324.047, 324.086, 324.217, 324.262, 324.265, 324.436, 324.496, 324.523, 324.940, 324.1112, 324.1118, 326.280, 326.289, 326.310, 327.131, 327.221, 327.312, 327.381, 327.401, 327.441, 327.612, 328.075, 328.150, 329.140, 331.030, 331.060, 332.231, 332.251, 332.281, 332.291, 333.041, 333.151, 334.414, 334.530, 334.613, 334.616, 334.655, 334.715, 334.920, 335.175, 336.030, 336.110, 337.020, 337.035, 337.330, 337.510, 337.525, 337.615, 337.630, 337.644, 337.645, 337.665, 337.715, 337.730, 339.040, 339.100, 339.511, 339.532, 340.228, 340.264, 340.274, 340.300, 344.030, 344.050, 345.015, 345.050, 345.065, 346.055, 346.105, and 436.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventy-eight new sections relating to state administrative agencies, with penalty provisions.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 564** be adopted.

Senator Koenig offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 564, Page 25, Section 324.012, Line 10, by striking “directly”; and further amend line 13 by striking “specific”; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 29, lines 6-7, by striking “**but in no event more than four months after receiving the petition from the applicant**” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “**or when the licensing authority establishes a quorum, whichever is sooner**”.

Senator Koenig moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 564, Page 140, Section 334.920, Line 9 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“**334.1135. 1. There is hereby established a joint task force to be known as the “Joint Task Force on Radiologic Technologist Licensure”.**

2. The task force shall be composed of the following:

(1) Two members of the senate, one of whom shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and one by the minority leader of the senate;

(2) Two members of the house of representatives, one of whom shall be appointed by the speaker and one by the minority leader of the house of representatives;

(3) A clinic administrator, or his or her designee, appointed by the Missouri Association of Rural Health Clinics;

(4) A physician appointed by the Missouri State Medical Association;

(5) A pain management physician appointed by the Missouri Society of Anesthesiologists;

(6) A radiologic technologist appointed by the Missouri Society of Radiologic Technologists;

(7) A nuclear medicine technologist appointed by the Missouri Valley Chapter of the Society of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging;

(8) An administrator of an ambulatory surgical center appointed by the Missouri Ambulatory Surgical Center Association;

(9) A physician appointed by the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians;

(10) A certified registered nurse anesthetist appointed by the Missouri Association of Nurse Anesthetists;

(11) A physician appointed by the Missouri Radiological Society;

(12) The director of the Missouri state board of registration for the healing arts, or his or her designee; and

(13) The director of the Missouri state board of nursing, or his or her designee.

3. The task force shall review the current status of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri and shall develop a plan to address the most appropriate method to protect public safety when radiologic imaging and radiologic procedures are utilized. The plan shall include:

(1) An analysis of the risks associated if radiologic technologists are not licensed;

(2) The creation of a Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Advisory Commission;

(3) Procedures to address the specific needs of rural health care and the availability of licensed radiologic technologists;

(4) Requirements for licensure of radiographers, radiation therapists, nuclear medicine technologists, nuclear medicine advanced associates, radiologist assistants, and limited x-ray machine operators;

(5) Reasonable exemptions to licensure;

(6) Continuing education and training;

(7) Penalty provisions; and

(8) Other items that the task force deems relevant for the proper determination of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri.

4. The task force shall meet within thirty days of its creation and select a chair and vice chair. A

majority of the task force shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of total members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the task force's duties.

5. The task force shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the task force in the performance of its duties.

6. The members of the task force shall serve without compensation, but may, subject to appropriation, be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

7. The task force shall submit a full report of its activities, including the plan developed under subsection 3 of this section, to the general assembly on or before January 15, 2020. The task force shall send copies of the report to the director of the division of professional registration.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Riddle moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Burlison offered SA 3:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 564, Page 31, Section 324.012, Line 20 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“324.025. 1. The provisions of this section shall be known and may be cited as the “Expanded Workforce Access Act of 2019”.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Apprenticeship”, a program that meets the federal guidelines set out in 29 C.F.R. Part 29 and 29 U.S.C. Section 50;

(2) “License”, a license, certificate, registration, permit, or accreditation that enables a person to legally practice an occupation, profession, or activity in the state;

(3) “Licensing authority”, an agency, examining board, credentialing board, or other office of the state with the authority to impose occupational fees or licensing requirements on any profession.

3. Beginning January 1, 2020, within the parameters established under the federal Labor Standards For the Registration of Apprenticeship Programs under 29 CFR Part 29 and 29 U.S.C. Section 50, each state licensing authority shall grant a license to any applicant who meets the following criteria:

(1) Successfully completed the eighth grade;

(2) Completed an apprenticeship approved by the division of professional registration or the United States Department of Labor, or otherwise permitted under state or federal law. This apprenticeship may be completed under the supervision of a state-licensed practitioner or at a state-licensed school; and

(3) Passed an examination, if one is deemed to be necessary, by the appropriate licensing authority.

4. (1) The appropriate licensing authority shall establish a passing score for any necessary examinations under the apprenticeship program which shall not exceed any passing scores that are otherwise required for a non-apprenticeship license for the specific profession.

(2) If there is no examination requirement for a non-apprenticeship license, no examination shall be required for applicants who complete an apprenticeship.

(3) The number of working hours required for a competency-based apprenticeship or a hybrid apprenticeship under 29 CFR 29.5 shall not exceed the number of educational hours otherwise required for a non-apprenticeship license for the specific profession.

5. Any department with oversight over a licensing authority may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the implementation of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any occupation set forth in section 290.257, or any electrical contractor licensed under sections 324.900 to 324.945.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Burlison moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator May offered SA 4:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 564, Page 13, Section 256.477, Line 17 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“301.227. 1. Whenever a vehicle is sold for salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, the purchaser shall forward to the director of revenue within ten days the certificate of ownership or salvage certificate of title and the proper application and fee of eight dollars and fifty cents, and the director shall issue a negotiable salvage certificate of title to the purchaser of the salvaged vehicle. On vehicles purchased during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer’s model year designation for such vehicle, it shall be mandatory that the purchaser apply for a salvage title. On vehicles purchased during a year that is more than six years after the manufacturer’s model year designation for such vehicle, then application for a salvage title shall be optional on the part of the purchaser. Whenever a vehicle is sold for destruction and a salvage certificate of title, junking certificate, or certificate of ownership exists, the seller, if licensed under sections 301.217 to 301.221, shall forward the certificate to the director of revenue within ten days, with the notation of the date sold for destruction and the name of the purchaser clearly shown on the face of the certificate.

2. Whenever a vehicle is classified as junk, as defined in section 301.010, the purchaser may forward to the director of revenue a properly completed application for a junking certificate as well as the salvage certificate of title or certificate of ownership and the director shall issue a negotiable junking certificate to

the purchaser of the vehicle. The director may also issue a junking certificate to a possessor of a vehicle manufactured twenty-six years or more prior to the current model year who has a bill of sale for said vehicle but does not possess a certificate of ownership, provided no claim of theft has been made on the vehicle and the highway patrol has by letter stated the vehicle is not listed as stolen after checking the registration number through its nationwide computer system. Such junking certificate may be granted within thirty days of the submission of a request. A junking certificate shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap, or junk.

3. For any vehicle issued a junking certificate or such similar document or classification pursuant to the laws of another state, regardless of whether such designation has been subsequently changed by law in any other state, the department shall only issue a junking certificate, and a salvage certificate of title or original certificate of ownership shall not thereafter be issued for such vehicle. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection, if the vehicle has not previously been classified as a junk vehicle, the applicant making the original junking certification application shall, within ninety days, be allowed to rescind his application for a junking certificate by surrendering the junking certificate and apply for a salvage certificate of title in his name. The seller of a vehicle for which a junking certificate has been applied for or issued shall disclose such fact in writing to any prospective buyers before sale of such vehicle; otherwise the sale shall be voidable at the option of the buyer.

4. No scrap metal operator shall acquire or purchase a motor vehicle or parts thereof without, at the time of such acquisition, receiving the original certificate of ownership or salvage certificate of title or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, unless the seller is a licensee under sections 301.219 to 301.221.

5. All titles and certificates required to be received by scrap metal operators from nonlicensees shall be forwarded by the operator to the director of revenue within ten days of the receipt of the vehicle or parts.

6. The scrap metal operator shall keep a record, for three years, of the seller's name and address, the salvage business license number of the licensee, date of purchase, and any vehicle or parts identification numbers open for inspection as provided in section 301.225.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, a motor vehicle dealer as defined in section 301.550 and licensed under the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.572 may negotiate one reassignment of a salvage certificate of title on the back thereof.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, an insurance company which settles a claim for a stolen vehicle may apply for and shall be issued a negotiable salvage certificate of title without the payment of any fee upon proper application within thirty days after settlement of the claim for such stolen vehicle. However, if the insurance company upon recovery of a stolen vehicle determines that the stolen vehicle has not sustained damage to the extent that the vehicle would have otherwise been declared a salvage vehicle pursuant to section 301.010, then the insurance company may have the vehicle inspected by the Missouri state highway patrol, or other law enforcement agency authorized by the director of revenue, in accordance with the inspection provisions of subsection 9 of section 301.190. Upon receipt of title application, applicable fee, the completed inspection, and the return of any previously issued negotiable salvage certificate, the director shall issue an original title with no salvage or prior salvage designation. Upon the issuance of an original title the director shall remove any indication of the negotiable salvage title previously issued to the insurance company from the department's electronic records.

9. **(1)** Notwithstanding subsection 4 of this section or any other provision of the law to the contrary, if a motor vehicle is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, or the parts are from a motor vehicle that is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, a scrap metal operator may purchase or acquire such motor vehicle or parts without receiving the original certificate of ownership, salvage certificate of title, or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, provided the scrap metal operator verifies with the department of revenue, via the department's online record access, that the motor vehicle is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien and the scrap metal operator complies with the requirements of this subsection. In lieu of forwarding certificates of title or ownership for such motor vehicles as required by subsection 5 of this section, the scrap metal operator shall forward a copy of the seller's state identification card along with a bill of sale to the department of revenue. The bill of sale form shall be designed by the director and such form shall include, but not be limited to, a certification that the motor vehicle is at least ten model years old, is inoperable, is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien, and a certification by the seller that the seller has the legal authority to sell or otherwise transfer the seller's interest in the motor vehicle or parts. Upon receipt of the information required by this subsection, the department of revenue shall cancel any certificate of title or ownership and registration for the motor vehicle. If the motor vehicle is inoperable and at least twenty model years old, then the scrap metal operator shall not be required to verify with the department of revenue whether the motor vehicle is subject to any recorded security interests or liens. As used in this subsection, the term "inoperable" means a motor vehicle that is in a rusted, wrecked, discarded, worn out, extensively damaged, dismantled, and mechanically inoperative condition and the vehicle's highest and best use is for scrap purposes.

(2) The provisions of this subsection shall not apply in any city not within a county, any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants, any county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants as the county seat, and any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants.

10. If a scrap metal operator has knowledge that a motor vehicle or parts thereof described under subsection 9 of this section originated in any of the locations set forth in subdivision (2) of subsection 9 of this section, such operator shall not acquire or purchase a motor vehicle or parts thereof without, at the time of such acquisition, receiving the original certificate of ownership or salvage certificate of title or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, unless the seller is a licensee under sections 301.219 to 301.221.

11. The director of the department of revenue is directed to promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section, including but not limited to, the development of a uniform bill of sale. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then

the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill, page 233, section 346.105, line 18 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“407.296. As used in sections 407.296 to 407.303, the following terms mean:

(1) “Catalytic converter”, a device designed for use in a vehicle for purposes of chemically converting harmful exhaust gases, produced by the internal combustion engine, into harmless carbon dioxide and water vapor;

(2) “Copper property”, any insulated copper wire, copper tubing, copper guttering and downspouts, or any item composed completely of copper;

(3) “Copper property peddler”, any person who sells or attempts to sell copper property and who is not either a licensed or certified tradesperson or does not hold a business license issued by a city, municipality, or county;

(4) “Ferrous metals”, metals which contain iron and are magnetic;

(5) “HVAC component”, any air conditioner evaporator coil or condenser used in connection with a residential, commercial, or industrial building;

(6) “Nonferrous metals”, metals which do not contain significant amounts of iron and are not magnetic, such as aluminum, brass, lead, zinc, and copper;

(7) “Scrap metal dealer”, any entity, including any person, firm, company, partnership, association, or corporation, located in this state who purchases products containing ferrous or nonferrous metals for recycling;

(8) “Vehicle repair shop”, any commercial facility engaged in the repair or replacement of car, truck, van, motorcycle, or other motorized mechanical and exhaust components, whether as a primary or ancillary activity.

407.297. 1. No person shall engage in the business of a copper property peddler without first obtaining a license from the municipality or county and complying with the provisions of this section.

2. The municipality or county issuing the license shall determine the license fee. The license shall expire June thirtieth of each year. Each license shall bear a separate number, the name and address of the licensee, and telephone number of the licensee. The license shall be available only to the person in whose name it is issued and shall not be used by any person other than the original licensee. Any licensee who shall permit his or her license to be used by any other person, and any other person who shall use a license granted to another person, shall each be deemed guilty of a violation of this section.

3. Application for a license under this section shall be made in writing to the municipality or county and shall state the name, age, description, and address of the applicant. The application shall include a sworn statement setting forth each and every conviction of the applicant for violations of federal, state, or city laws, statutes, or ordinances. In addition, the applicant shall, at his or her expense, obtain a complete copy of the person's police record as indicated by the records of the city

police department and submit such record as part of the application. No license shall be granted to any person who has been convicted of burglary, robbery, stealing, theft, or possession or receiving stolen goods in the last twenty-four months prior to the date of the application.

4. The municipality or county shall have the power and authority to revoke any license under this section for any willful violation by a copper property peddler provided the licensee has been notified in writing at his or her place of business of the violations complained of and shall have been afforded a reasonable opportunity to having a hearing.

5. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a municipality or county that has enacted an ordinance for the licensing of copper property peddlers prior to August 28, 2019. Such municipality or county shall not be required to alter such ordinance to meet the requirements of this section.

407.298. 1. A scrap metal dealer shall pay for any copper property or HVAC component as follows:

(1) A scrap metal dealer shall not pay cash for copper property or HVAC component unless the seller presents or the scrap metal dealer has on file a valid business license, valid trade license, or trade certificate;

(2) Payment to any seller of copper property or HVAC component who presents a valid copper property peddler's license shall be by check. Checks shall be written to the licensee or certified tradesperson and may be delivered to the seller at the time of the sale;

(3) Payment to any seller of copper property or HVAC component who does not present or have on file a valid business license, valid trade license, or certificate or valid copper peddler's license shall be by check. Checks shall be payable only to the person whose name was recorded as delivering the copper property or HVAC component to the scrap metal dealer; provided, however, that if such person is delivering the copper property or HVAC component on behalf of a governmental entity or a nonprofit or for profit business entity, the check may be payable to such entity. All checks issued to a seller of copper property or HVAC component who does not present or have on file a valid business license, valid trade license, or valid copper peddler's license shall be mailed via the United States mail to the address provided on the driver's license or picture identification provided by the seller;

(4) Checks shall not be converted to cash by a scrap metal dealer or by any related entity.

2. This section shall not apply to any transaction for which the seller has an existing business relationship with the scrap metal dealer and is known to the scrap metal dealer making the purchase to be an established business or political subdivision that operates a business with a fixed location that can be reasonably expected to generate regulated scrap metal and can be reasonably identified as such a business.

407.299. 1. If a scrap metal dealer has actual knowledge that copper or HVAC component in its possession has been stolen, the dealer shall notify the local police department via 911 and provide any information in its possession relative to the seller or the sale transaction.

2. Following notice from the scrap metal dealer or if the police department has reasonable suspicion that the scrap metal dealer is in possession of stolen property, the police department may

issue to the scrap metal dealer a written notice placing a ten-day hold order on the property.

3. (1) It is unlawful for any person to knowingly present for sale to a scrap metal dealer stolen ferrous or nonferrous metal, including but not limited to, copper property or HVAC components. Any person who knowingly presents for sale stolen ferrous or nonferrous metal shall be guilty of an offense for each item of scrap metal and shall upon conviction be subject to a fine of not less than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for a period not to exceed ninety days or both fine and imprisonment.

(2) It is unlawful for a person to willfully and maliciously cut, mutilate, deface, or otherwise injure any personal or real property owned by a third party, including any fixtures or improvements, for the purpose of obtaining ferrous or nonferrous metals in any amount. Any person who willfully and maliciously cuts, mutilates, defaces, or otherwise injures any personal or real property owned by a third party for the purpose of obtaining ferrous or nonferrous metal shall be guilty of an offense for each item of scrap metal derived from such actions and shall upon conviction be subject to a fine of not less than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for a period not to exceed ninety days or both fine and imprisonment.

(3) In addition to the penalties described in this subsection, a copper property peddler's license shall be revoked if he or she knowingly violates sections 407.296 to 407.300.

407.300. 1. Every purchaser or collector of, or dealer in, junk, scrap metal, or any secondhand property shall keep a register containing a written or electronic record for each purchase or trade in which each type of material, **which includes ferrous and nonferrous metals**, subject to the provisions of this section is obtained for value. There shall be a separate record for each transaction involving any:

(1) Copper, brass, or bronze;

(2) Aluminum wire, cable, pipe, tubing, bar, ingot, rod, fitting, or fastener;

(3) Material containing copper or aluminum that is knowingly used for farming purposes as farming is defined in section 350.010; whatever may be the condition or length of such metal;

(4) Catalytic converter; or

(5) Motor vehicle, heavy equipment, or tractor battery.

2. The record required by this section shall contain the following data:

(1) A copy of the driver's license or photo identification issued by the state or by the United States government or agency thereof to the person from whom the material is obtained;

(2) The current address, gender, **race, sex**, birth date, and a photograph of the person from whom the material is obtained if not included or are different from the identification required in subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(3) The date, time, and place of the transaction;

(4) The license plate number of the vehicle used by the seller during the transaction;

(5) A full description of the material, including the weight and purchase price, **any business license**

number or the copper property peddler's license (including the name of the issuing municipality), amount paid, and license plate number of the vehicle delivering the material. The information shall be completed in full without any missing data or information described in this subsection.

3. The records required under this section shall be maintained for a [minimum of twenty-four months] **period of three years** from when such material is obtained and shall be available for inspection by any law enforcement officer. **All records required under this section shall be photocopied and maintained for three years from the date of the transaction.**

4. **Any person selling copper property who holds a valid business license or copper property peddler's license shall present a copy of such license to the scrap metal dealer.**

5. **A transaction receipt shall be issued and consist of the same information required under subsection 1 of this section and shall include the following statement: "By accepting payment from (insert name of scrap metal dealer), seller represents and warrants that the material documented by this receipt is owned by or was lawfully obtained, and the seller has the legal right to sell the material to (insert name of scrap metal dealer).". If the seller provides any documentation indicating that the person is in lawful possession of the scrap metal, or was otherwise lawfully acquired, including without limitation a bill of sale or receipt, the scrap metal dealer shall photocopy such documentation and maintain it with the transaction information otherwise required by this section.**

6. **A scrap metal dealer, the agent employee, or representative of a scrap metal dealer shall not disclose personal information concerning a customer under this section without the consent of the customer unless the disclosure is made in response to a request from a law enforcement agency. A scrap metal dealer shall implement reasonable safeguards:**

(1) To protect the security of the personal information required under subsection 1 of this section; and

(2) To prevent unauthorized access to or disclose of that information.

7. **A scrap metal dealer shall not be liable to any customer for a disclosure of personal information if the scrap metal dealer has met the requirements set forth in subsection 5 of this section.**

[4.] **8. Anyone convicted of violating this section shall be guilty of a class B misdemeanor.**

[5.] **9. This section shall not apply to any of the following transactions:**

(1) Any transaction for which the total amount paid for all regulated material purchased or sold does not exceed fifty dollars, unless the material is a catalytic converter;

(2) Any transaction for which the seller, including a farm or farmer, has an existing business relationship with the scrap metal dealer and is known to the scrap metal dealer making the purchase to be an established business or political subdivision that operates a business with a fixed location that can be reasonably expected to generate regulated scrap metal and can be reasonably identified as such a business; or

(3) Any transaction for which the type of metal subject to subsection 1 of this section is a minor part of a larger item, except for equipment used in the generation and transmission of electrical power or telecommunications.

10. Hours of retail operation for scrap metal dealers shall be no earlier than 6:00 a.m. and no later than 7:00 p.m.

11. No scrap metal dealer shall purchase or otherwise receive from a person under the age of eighteen any ferrous or nonferrous metal other than aluminum cans.

12. A scrap metal dealer shall register with or subscribe to the alert system established by the Institute of Scrap Recycling Industries, Inc., referred to as the ISRI Scrap Theft Alert system and maintain that registration or subscription.

407.302. 1. No scrap yard shall purchase any metal that can be identified as belonging to a public or private cemetery, political subdivision, telecommunications provider, cable provider, wireless service or other communications-related provider, electrical cooperative, water utility, municipal utility, or utility regulated under chapter 386 or 393, including bleachers, guardrails, signs, street and traffic lights or signals, **certain cables used in high voltage transmission lines, historical markers**, and manhole cover or covers, whether broken or unbroken, from anyone other than the cemetery or monument owner, political subdivision, telecommunications provider, cable provider, wireless service or other communications-related provider, electrical cooperative, water utility, municipal utility, utility regulated under chapter 386 or 393, or manufacturer of the metal or item described in this section unless such person is authorized in writing by the cemetery or monument owner, political subdivision, telecommunications provider, cable provider, wireless service or other communications-related provider, electrical cooperative, water utility, municipal utility, utility regulated under chapter 386 or 393, or manufacturer to sell the metal.

2. No person shall knowingly sell or attempt to sell to a scrap metal dealer and no scrap metal dealer shall knowingly and willfully purchase the following:

(1) New materials, such as those used in construction, or equipment or tools used by contractors unless accompanied by proof of ownership or authorization to sell the materials on behalf of the owner;

(2) HVAC components unless accompanied by written authorization from the business or property owner evidencing the seller has the legal right to sell the material;

(3) Catalytic converters unless purchased from a vehicle repair business.

3. Anyone convicted of violating this section shall be guilty of a class B misdemeanor.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator May moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Emery raised the point of order that **SA 4** is out of order in that it is not germane to the underlying bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Hegeman offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House

Bill No. 564, Page 2, Section A, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“36.155. 1. An employee may take part in the activities of political parties and political campaigns.

2. An employee may not:

(1) Use the employee's official authority or influence for the purpose of interfering with the results of an election;

(2) Knowingly solicit, accept or receive a political contribution from any person who is a subordinate employee of the employee;

(3) Run for the nomination, or as a candidate for election, to a partisan political office; or

(4) Knowingly solicit or discourage the participation in any political activity of any person who has an application for any compensation, grant, contract, ruling, license, permit or certificate pending before the employing department of such employee or is the subject of, or a participant in, an ongoing audit, investigation or enforcement action being carried out by the employing department of such employee.

3. An employee retains the right to vote as the employee chooses and to express the employee's opinion on political subjects and candidates.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section to the contrary, any employee that is not subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of section 36.030 or section 36.031 may run for the nomination, or as a candidate for election, to a county office.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hough offered SA 6:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 564, Page 134, Section 334.655, Line 8 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“334.702. As used in sections 334.700 to 334.725, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) “Athlete”, [a person who participates in a sanctioned amateur or professional sport or recreational sport activity] **any person who engages in exercise, recreation, sport, or other activity requiring physical strength, agility, flexibility, range of motion, speed, or stamina;**

(2) “Athletic trainer”, a [person] **health care professional** who meets the qualifications of section 334.708 and who, upon the direction of [the team physician and/or] **a consulting physician**[, practices prevention,] **licensed under this chapter, promotes health and wellness, provides injury and illness prevention, clinical evaluation and assessment,** emergency care, first aid, treatment, or physical rehabilitation of injuries incurred by athletes, **and oversees return to performance activity for athletes** in the manner, means, and methods0 deemed necessary to effect care [or], rehabilitation, [or both] **or function, and that are congruent with the athletic trainer’s education, training, and competence;**

(3) “Athletic training student”, a person enrolled in a professional athletic training degree program accredited by the Commission on Accreditation of Athletic Training Education, or its successor agency;

[(3)] **(4) “Board”, the Missouri board for the healing arts;**

[(4)] **(5) “Committee”, the Missouri athletic [trainers] trainer advisory committee;**

[(5)] **(6) “Division”, the division of professional registration within the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;**

[(6) “Student athletic trainer”, a person who assists in the duties usually performed by a licensed athletic trainer and who works under the direct supervision of a licensed athletic trainer.]

(7) “Physically active individual”, any person who engages in exercise, recreation, sport, or other activity requiring physical strength, agility, flexibility, range of motion, speed, or stamina.

334.703. 1. An athletic trainer shall refer any individual whose medical condition is beyond the scope of the athletic trainer’s education, training, and competence to a physician as defined in chapter 334.400.

2. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to limit the ability of athletic trainers to provide health care services in accordance with the provisions of this chapter.

334.704. No person shall hold himself or herself out as an athletic trainer [in this state] **or to be practicing athletic training, by title or description, including the words athletic trainer (AT), licensed athletic trainer (LAT), athletic therapist, or certified athletic trainer (ATC),** unless such person has been licensed as such under the provisions of sections 334.700 to 334.725.

334.706. 1. The board shall license applicants who meet the qualifications for athletic trainers, who file for licensure, and who pay all fees required for this licensure.

(1) The board may issue a temporary license to any person who is licensed as an athletic trainer in any other state or territory of the United States, who has attested that no professional license issued to him or her has ever been disciplined and who meets any other requirements established by the board.

(2) A temporary license shall be valid for six months from the date of issuance or until a permanent license is issued or denied and shall not be renewed.

(3) A temporary license may be denied pursuant to the cases and procedures set forth in section 334.715.

2. The board shall:

(1) Prescribe application forms to be furnished to all persons seeking licensure pursuant to sections 334.700 to 334.725;

(2) Prescribe the form and design of the licensure to be issued pursuant to sections 334.700 to 334.725;

(3) Set the fee for licensure and renewal thereof;

(4) Keep a record of all of its proceedings regarding the Missouri athletic trainers act and of all athletic trainers licensed in this state;

(5) [Annually prepare] **Make available** a roster of the names and **business** addresses of all athletic trainers licensed in this state[, copies of which shall be made available upon request to any person paying the fee therefor];

(6) [Set the fee for the roster at an amount sufficient to cover the actual cost of publishing and distributing the roster;

(7)] Appoint members of the Missouri athletic trainer advisory committee[;

(8) Adopt an official seal].

3. The board may:

(1) Issue subpoenas to compel witnesses to testify or produce evidence in proceedings to deny[, suspend, or revoke] a license or licensure **or discipline a license;**

(2) Promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 in order to carry out the provisions of sections 334.700 to 334.725;

(3) Establish guidelines for athletic trainers in sections 334.700 to 334.725.

4. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 334.700 to 334.725 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

334.708. [1.] Any person seeking licensure pursuant to sections 334.700 to 334.725 after August 28, 2006, [must be a resident or in the process of establishing residency in this state and] **shall** have passed the [National Athletic Trainers Association] Board of Certification, **Inc.**, or its successor agency, examination.

[2. The board shall grant, without examination, licensure to any qualified nonresident athletic trainer holding a license or licensure in another state if such other state recognizes licenses or licensure of the state of Missouri in the same manner.]

334.710. 1. All applications for initial licensure pursuant to sections 334.700 to 334.725 shall be submitted on forms prescribed by the board and shall be accompanied by an initial licensure fee. All applications for renewal of licensure issued pursuant to sections 334.700 to 334.725 shall be submitted on forms prescribed by the board and shall be accompanied by a renewal fee.

2. All fees of any kind and character authorized to be charged by the board shall be [paid to the director of revenue and shall be deposited by the state treasurer into the board for the healing arts fund, to be disbursed only in payment for expenses of maintaining the athletic trainer licensure program and for the enforcement of the provisions of sections 334.700 to 334.725] **collected and deposited pursuant to section 334.050.**

334.712. 1. Any person who meets the qualifications listed in section 334.708, submits his or her application and fees in accordance with section 334.710, and has not committed any act listed in section 334.715 shall be issued a license pursuant to sections 334.700 to 334.725.

2. Each license issued pursuant to sections 334.700 to 334.725 shall contain the name of the person to

whom it was issued, the date on which it was issued and such other information as the board deems advisable. All licenses issued pursuant to sections 334.700 to 334.725 shall expire on [January thirtieth of each year] **a schedule established by rule.**”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 135, Section 334.715, Lines 19-21 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “in the ethical standards of the National Athletic [Trainers] **Trainers’** Association or the [National Athletic Trainers Association] Board of Certification, **Inc.**, or its successor agency, as adopted and”; and further amend line 27 of said page, by inserting after “(3)” the following: “**Has practiced in the state of Missouri while no longer certified as an athletic trainer by the Board of Certification, Inc., or its successor agency; or**

(4)”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 137, Line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“334.717. 1. There is hereby created the “Missouri Athletic Trainer Advisory Committee”, to be composed of [five] **six** members to be appointed by the board.

2. The athletic trainer advisory committee shall:

(1) Assist the board in conducting [examinations] **evaluations** for applicants of athletic trainer licensure;

(2) Advise the board on all matters pertaining to the licensure of athletic trainers;

(3) Review all complaints and/or investigations wherein there is a possible violation of sections **334.100**, 334.700 to 334.725, or regulations promulgated pursuant thereto and make recommendations to the board for action;

(4) Follow the provisions of the board’s administrative practice procedures in conducting all official duties.

3. [Each] **The** athletic trainer advisory committee [member] shall **be comprised as such**:

(1) **Each member shall** be a citizen of the United States and a resident of the state of Missouri for five years [next] **immediately** preceding appointment **and remain a resident of the state of Missouri throughout the term**; and

(2) [Be comprised of] Three **members shall be** licensed athletic trainers [except for initial appointees]; and

(3) One member shall be a physician duly licensed by the Missouri state board for the healing arts; and

(4) One member shall be a general public member; **and**

(5) One member shall be a member of the board.

4. [Except for the initial appointees,] Members shall hold office for terms of six years. [The board shall designate one member for a term expiring in 1984, one member for a term expiring in 1985, one member for a term expiring in 1986, one member for a term expiring in 1987, and one member for a term expiring in 1988.] In the event of death, resignation, or removal of any member, the vacancy of the unexpired term shall be filled by the board in the same manner as the other appointments.

334.721. 1. Nothing in sections 334.700 to 334.725 shall be construed to authorize the practice of medicine by any person not licensed by the state board of registration for the healing arts.

2. The provisions of sections 334.700 to 334.725 shall not apply to the following persons:

(1) Physicians and surgeons licensed by the state board of registration for the healing arts **as defined in this chapter**;

(2) [Dentists licensed by the Missouri dental board who confine their practice strictly to dentistry;

(3) Optometrists licensed by the state board of optometry who confine their practice strictly to optometry, as defined in section 336.010;

(4) Nurses licensed by the state board of nursing who confine their practice strictly to nursing **as defined in section 335.016**;

[(5)] (3) Chiropractors licensed by the state board of chiropractic examiners who confine themselves strictly to the practice of chiropractic, as defined in section 331.010;

[(6)] (4) Podiatrists licensed by the state board of chiropody or podiatry who confine their practice strictly to that of a podiatrist, as defined in section 330.010;

[(7)] (5) Professional physical therapists licensed by the state board of registration for the healing arts who confine their practice strictly to professional physical therapy, as defined in section 334.500;

[(8) Coaches and physical education instructors in the performance of their duties;

(9) (6) Athletic training students who confine themselves strictly to their duties as defined in sections 334.700 to 334.725;

[(10)] (7) Athletic trainers, **holding a valid credential** from other nations, states, or territories performing their duties for their respective teams or organizations if they restrict their duties only to their teams or organizations and only during the course of their teams' or organizations' [stay] **visit, not to exceed thirty days in one calendar year**, in this state.

334.725. Any person who violates any provision of sections 334.700 to 334.725 is guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction thereof, shall be punished as for a class [C] **B** misdemeanor.

334.726. Any new amendments to sections 334.701 to 334.726, shall become effective thirty days after the effective date of such act."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 235, Section 436.230, Line 9 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“[334.719. Any person who is a resident of this state and who was actively engaged as an athletic trainer on September 28, 1983, shall be entitled to continue to practice as such but, within six months of that date, comply with the provisions of section 334.708 to 334.715. For the purposes of this section a person is actively engaged as an athletic trainer if he is employed on a salary basis by an educational institution, a professional athletic organization, or any other bona fide athletic organization for the duration of the institutional year or the athletic organization's season, and one of his job responsibilities requires him to perform the duties of an athletic trainer.]”;

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hough moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hoskins offered SA 7:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 564, Page 74, Section 326.289, Line 19 of said page, by inserting after “11.” the following: **“Notwithstanding any other provision in this section, the board may obtain the following information regarding peer review from any approved American Institute for Certified Public Accountants peer review program:**

- (1) The firm’s name and address;**
 - (2) The firm’s dates of enrollment in the program;**
 - (3) The date of acceptance and the period covered by the firm’s most recently accepted peer review; and**
 - (4) If applicable, whether the firm’s enrollment in the program has been dropped or terminated.**
- 12.”**; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 75, Line 4 of said page, by striking “11” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “12”.

Senator Hoskins moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford offered SA 8:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 564, Page 31, Section 324.012, Line 20 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“324.009. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “License”, a license, certificate, registration, permit, or accreditation that enables a person to legally practice an occupation or profession in a particular jurisdiction; except that “license” shall not include a certificate of license to teach in public schools under section 168.021;

(2) **“Nonresident military spouse”, a nonresident spouse of an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States who has been transferred or is scheduled to be transferred to the state of Missouri, is domiciled in the state of Missouri, or has moved to the state of Missouri on a permanent change-of-station basis;**

(3) “Oversight body”, any board, department, agency, or office of a jurisdiction that issues licenses; except, for the purposes of this section, oversight body shall not include the state board of registration for the healing arts, the state board of nursing, the board of pharmacy, the state committee of psychologists, the Missouri dental board, the Missouri board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects, the state board of optometry, or the Missouri veterinary medical

board.

2. Any resident of Missouri **or any nonresident military spouse** who holds a valid current license issued by another state, territory of the United States, or the District of Columbia may submit an application for a license in Missouri in the same occupation or profession for which he or she holds the current license, along with **any required application fee and** proof of current licensure in [the] **all other [jurisdiction] jurisdictions**, to the relevant oversight body in this state.

3. The oversight body in this state shall, within [six months] **ninety days** of receiving an application described in subsection 2 of this section, waive any examination, educational, or experience requirements for licensure in this state for the applicant if it determines that the licensing requirements in the jurisdiction that issued the applicant's license are substantially similar to or more stringent than the licensing requirements in Missouri for the same occupation or profession.

4. The oversight body shall not waive any examination, educational, or experience requirements for any applicant who is currently under disciplinary action with an oversight body outside the state or who does not hold a valid current license in the other jurisdiction on the date the oversight body receives his or her application under this section.

5. The oversight body shall not waive any examination, educational, or experience requirements for any applicant if it determines that waiving the requirements for the applicant may endanger the public health, safety, or welfare.

6. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the oversight body from denying a license to an applicant under this section for any reason described in any section associated with the occupation or profession for which the applicant seeks a license.

7. This section shall not be construed to waive any requirement for an applicant to pay any fees, post any bonds or surety bonds, or submit proof of insurance associated with the license the applicant seeks.

8. This section shall not apply to business, professional, or occupational licenses issued or required by political subdivisions.

9. The provisions of this section shall not be construed to alter the authority granted by, or any requirements promulgated pursuant to, any interjurisdictional or interstate compacts adopted by Missouri statute or any reciprocity agreements with other states [in effect on August 28, 2018, and whenever possible this section shall be interpreted so as to imply no conflict between it and any compact, or any reciprocity agreements with other states in effect on August 28, 2018] **and should any conflict arise between the provisions of this section and the provisions of any interjurisdictional or interstate compact or reciprocity agreement, the provisions of such compact or agreement shall prevail. Should a conflict arise between the provisions of this section and any federal law or rule, the provisions of the federal law or rule shall prevail.**

10. For the purposes of this section, nonresident military spouses shall be eligible to apply for a license with any board, department, agency, or office of a jurisdiction that issues licenses, including the state board of registration for the healing arts; the state board of nursing; the board of pharmacy; the state committee of psychologists; the Missouri dental board; the Missouri board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects; the state

board of optometry; and the Missouri veterinary medical board.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 235, Section 436.230, Line 9 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“[324.008. 1. As used in this section, “nonresident military spouse” means a nonresident spouse of an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States who has been transferred or is scheduled to be transferred to the state of Missouri, is domiciled in the state of Missouri, or has moved to the state of Missouri on a permanent change-of-station basis.

2. Except as provided in subsection 6 of this section and notwithstanding any other provision of law, any agency of this state or board established under state law for the regulation of occupations and professions in this state shall, with respect to such occupation or profession that it regulates, by rule establish criteria for the issuance of a temporary courtesy license to a nonresident spouse of an active duty member of the military who is transferred to this state in the course of the member’s military duty, so that, on a temporary basis, the nonresident military spouse may lawfully practice his or her occupation or profession in this state.

3. Notwithstanding provisions to the contrary, a nonresident military spouse shall receive a temporary courtesy license under subsection 2 of this section if, at the time of application, the nonresident military spouse:

(1) Holds a current license or certificate in another state, district, or territory of the United States with licensure requirements that the appropriate regulatory board or agency determines are equivalent to those established under Missouri law for that occupation or profession;

(2) Was engaged in the active practice of the occupation or profession for which the nonresident military spouse seeks a temporary license or certificate in a state, district, or territory of the United States for at least two of the five years immediately preceding the date of application under this section;

(3) Has not committed an act in any jurisdiction that would have constituted grounds for the refusal, suspension, or revocation of a license or certificate to practice that occupation or profession under Missouri law at the time the act was committed;

(4) Has not been disciplined by a licensing or credentialing entity in another jurisdiction and is not the subject of an unresolved complaint, review procedure, or disciplinary proceeding conducted by a licensing or credentialing entity in another jurisdiction;

(5) Authorizes the appropriate board or agency to conduct a criminal background check and pay for any costs associated with such background check;

(6) Pays any fees required by the appropriate board or agency for that occupation or profession; and

(7) Complies with other requirements as provided by the board.

4. Relevant full-time experience in the discharge of official duties in the military service or an agency of the federal government shall be credited in the counting of years of practice under subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section.

5. A temporary courtesy license or certificate issued under this section is valid for one hundred eighty days and may be extended at the discretion of the applicable regulatory board or agency for another one hundred eighty days on application of the holder of the temporary courtesy license or certificate.

6. This section shall not apply to the practice of law or the regulation of attorneys.

7. The appropriate board or agency shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2011, shall be invalid and void.]; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 564**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Koenig moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 564**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 564**, as amended, to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

HB 563, introduced by Representative Wiemann, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 215.030 and 260.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

Senator Romine offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Bill No. 563, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2 by inserting after "RSMo," the following: "and section 169.560 as enacted by house bill no. 77, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, "; and further amend line 3 by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "relating to public employee retirement systems."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 1, by inserting after "RSMo," the following: "and section 169.560 as enacted by house bill no. 77, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, "; and further amend line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.560. 1. Any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, may be employed in any capacity for an employer included in the retirement system created by those sections on either a part-time or temporary-substitute basis not to exceed a total of five hundred fifty hours in any one school year, and through such employment may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation payable under the employer's salary schedule for the position

or positions filled by the retiree, given such person's level of experience and education, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. If the employer does not utilize a salary schedule, or if the position in question is not subject to the employer's salary schedule, a retiree employed in accordance with the provisions of this subsection may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation paid to the person or persons who last held such position or positions. If the position or positions did not previously exist, the compensation limit shall be determined in accordance with rules duly adopted by the board of trustees of the retirement system; provided that, it shall not exceed fifty percent of the annual compensation payable for the position by the employer that is most comparable to the position filled by the retiree. In any case where a retiree fills more than one position during the school year, the fifty-percent limit on permitted earning shall be based solely on the annual compensation of the highest paid position occupied by the retiree for at least one-fifth of the total hours worked during the year. Such a person shall not contribute to the retirement system or to the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715 because of earnings during such period of employment. If such a person is employed in any capacity by such an employer in excess of the limitations set forth in this subsection, the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed. In addition, such person shall contribute to the retirement system if the person satisfies the retirement system's membership eligibility requirements. In addition to the conditions set forth above, this subsection shall apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, who is employed by a third party or is performing work as an independent contractor, if such person is performing work for an employer included in the retirement system as a temporary or long-term substitute teacher or in any other position that would normally require that person to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri if such person was employed by the district. The retirement system may require the employer, the third-party employer, the independent contractor, and the retiree subject to this subsection to provide documentation showing compliance with this subsection. If such documentation is not provided, the retirement system may deem the retiree to have exceeded the limitations provided in this subsection.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance in accordance with sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, may be employed by an employer included in the retirement system created by those sections in a position that does not normally require a person employed in that position to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri, and through such employment may earn up to sixty percent of the minimum teacher's salary as set forth in section 163.172, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. Such person shall not contribute to the retirement system or to the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715 because of earnings during such period of employment, and such person shall not earn membership service for such employment. The employer's contribution rate shall be paid by the hiring employer into the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715. If such a person is employed in any capacity by an employer in excess of the limitations set forth in this subsection, the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed. In addition, such person shall become a member of and contribute to any retirement system described in this subsection if the person satisfies the retirement system's membership eligibility requirements. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance in accordance with sections 169.010 to 169.141 employed by a public community college.

3. Notwithstanding any other provisions of the law to the contrary, for the 2019 calendar year, the amount to be paid by each community college to the board of trustees of the retirement system for funding purposes of the public education employee retirement system of Missouri shall be adjusted as follows:

(1) No later than August 30, 2019, the board of trustees of the retirement system shall calculate the amount paid by the college pursuant to this section from August 27, 2018, until the effective date of this act and provide the amount calculated to each college; and

(2) The amount to be remitted by each college for the remainder of the 2019 calendar year shall be reduced by the amount stated by the board of trustees of the retirement system.

The adjustment made pursuant to this subsection shall not affect any payments by the colleges to the board of trustees of the retirement system after December 31, 2019, nor shall such adjustments affect payments by the board of trustees of the retirement system to any retiree.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Romine moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **HB 563**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter		Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	
Sifton	Wallingford		Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Brown moved that **SB 282**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for SB 282, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 282

An Act to repeal sections 193.145, 193.265, 194.119, 194.225, 302.171, and 333.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to the disposition of human remains.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **HCS for SB 282**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Romine—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Brown, **HCS for SB 282**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Romine—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SCS** for **SB 203**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SCS** for **SB 203**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 203

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, 82.1031, 88.770, and 393.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

Was taken up.

Senator Nasheed moved that **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 203**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curts
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators

Burlison	Eigel—2
----------	---------

Absent—Senator Romine—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 203**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curts
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Williams—31				

NAYS—Senator Burlison—1

Absent—Senator Romine—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **SS No. 4 for SB 224**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for SS No. 4 for SB 224, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 4 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 224

An Act to amend supreme court rules 25.03, 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

Was taken up.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that **HCS for SS No. 4 for SB 224**, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Wallingford	White—23					

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	Holsman	May	Rizzo	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	Williams—9					

Absent—Senator Romine—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, **HCS for SS No. 4 for SB 224**, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Eigel
Emery	Hegeman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Wallingford	White—23					

NAYS—Senators

Arthur	Curls	Holsman	May	Rizzo	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh	Williams—9					

Absent—Senator Romine—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Luetkemeyer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Luetkemeyer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 275**, with **HA 1** and **HA 2**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HA 1 was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Romine—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

HA 2 was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Williams—29						

NAYS—Senators

Burlison Eigel—2

Absent—Senator

Nasheed Romine—2

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 275**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine
Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
White	Williams—30					

NAYS—Senators

Burlison Eigel—2

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 126**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Eigel moved that **HCR 18** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Eigel, **HCR 18** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Hough—1

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **SB 83**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **SB 83**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SB 202**, as amended, and has taken

up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 202**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SB 36**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 36**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SB 54**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 54**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 147**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 147**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 297**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS No. 2**, as amended for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 604** and has taken up and passed **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 604**, as amended.

Emergency clause defeated.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS**, as amended for **HB 355** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 355**, as amended.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 5:45 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Curls moved that **HCR 34** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Curls, **HCR 34** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Williams—33		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Wieland—1

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 969, regarding Margaret Thoenen, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 970, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of Wonderland Camp, Rocky Mount, which was adopted.

Senator Hough offered Senate Resolution No. 971, regarding Jerry W. Burch, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS**, as amended for **HCS** for **HB 547** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 547**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS**, as amended for **HCS** for **HB 266** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 266**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS**, as amended for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 959** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 959**, as amended.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 21, 2019.

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SEVENTIETH DAY—TUESDAY, MAY 21, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Bernskoetter in the Chair.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, the Senate adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, May 29, 2019.

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Pro Tem Schatz in the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Curls, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 972, regarding former Missouri Senator Yvonne Starks Wilson, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 973, regarding the Thirtieth Anniversary of Midwest Special Needs Trust, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 974, regarding the One Hundred Sixty-fifth Anniversary of First Presbyterian Church, Sullivan, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Romine, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 975, regarding Patricia Ann Jones, Caledonia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Crawford, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 976, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of Ozarks Area Community Action Corporation (OACAC) Dallas County Neighborhood Center, Buffalo, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Brown, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 977, regarding Barbara Beall and Betty Beall, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Curls, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 978, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Kansas City Marching Cobras drill team, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 979, regarding Mark Fiegenbaum, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 980, regarding Dayna Linneman, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Libla, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 981, regarding Southeast Missouri Search and Rescue, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Rowden, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, Senator Schatz submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS for SB 1; SS No. 2 for SB 7; SCS for SBs 12 and 123; CCS for SB 17; SS No. 3 for SCS for SB 29; SS for SCS for SB 30; CCS for HCS for SB 36; CCS for HCS for SB 54; HCS for SB 68; CCS for SCS for SB 83; SB 84; HCS for SB 87; SCS for SB 89; SCS for SB 90; SCS for SB 101; CCS for HCS for SB 133; HCS for SB 134; SB 138; CCS No. 2 for HCS for SCS for SB 147; HCS for SCS for SB 167; SCS for SB 174; SB 179; SCS for SB 180; CCS for HCS for SB 182; SB 185; HCS for SB 196; SS for SCS for SB 197; CCS for HCS for SB 202; HCS for SCS for SB 203; HCS for SS for SB 210; SS for SB 213; HCS for SS No. 4 for SB 224; CCS for SS for SCS for SB 230; SB 275; HCS for SB 282; SS for SCS for SB 291; SB 297; SS for SB 306; SB 333; CCS for SB 368; SB 397; SS for SB 414; SB 514; and SS for SCS for SJRs14 and 9**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills and joint resolution have been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SCS for SB 1; SS No. 2 for SB 7; SCS for SBs 12 and 123; CCS for SB 17; SS No. 3 for SCS for SB 29; SS for SCS for SB 30; CCS for HCS for SB 36; CCS for HCS for SB 54; HCS for SB 68; CCS for SCS for SB 83; SB 84; HCS for SB 87; SCS for SB 89; SCS for SB 90; SCS for SB 101; CCS for HCS for SB 133; HCS for SB 134; SB 138; CCS No. 2 for HCS for SCS for SB 147; HCS for SCS for SB 167; SCS for SB 174; SB 179; SCS for SB 180; CCS for HCS for SB 182; SB 185; HCS for SB 196; SS for SCS for SB 197; CCS for HCS for SB 202; HCS for SCS for SB 203; HCS for SS for SB 210; SS for SB 213; HCS for SS No. 4 for SB 224; CCS for SS for SCS for SB 230; SB 275; HCS for SB 282; SS for SCS for SB 291; SB 297; SS for SB 306; SB 333; CCS for SB 368; SB 397; SS for SB 414; SB 514; and SS for SCS for SJRs14 and 9**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills and joint resolution would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills and joint resolution were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Also,

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HB 182; HCS for HBs 812 and 832; HB 898; HB 612; HCS for HB 1; SCS for HB 926; HB 655; SS for HCS for HB 694; SCS for HB 260; SS for HB 821; HB 831; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 2; CCS No. 2 for SCS for HCS for HB 3; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 4; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 5; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 6; CCS for SS for SCS for HCS for HB 7; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 8; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 9; CCS for SS for SCS for HCS for HB 10; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 11; CCS for SCS for HCS for HB 12; SCS for HCS for HB 13; HCS for HB 17; HCS for HB 18; HCS for HB 19; SS for HB 138; SS for SCS for HCS for HB 192; SS for SCS for HCS for HB 220; SS for HCS for HB 677; CCS for SS for SCS for HCS for HB 397; SCS for HCS for HB 447; SS for SCS for HB 565; SCS for HCS for HBs 243 and 544; SCS for HCS for HB 266; SCS for HB 355; CCS for SS for SCS for HCS for HB 399; CCS for SS for HCS No. 2 for HB 499; SCS for HCS for HB 547; SS No. 2 for SCS for HCS for HB 604; SS for SCS for HCS for HB 959; and SS for HCS for HB 1088**, having passed both branches of the General

Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

SIGNING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SCR 2; SCR 4;** and **SS No. 2** for **SCR 14**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, be signed to the end that they shall have the full force and effect of law. No objections being made, the concurrent resolutions were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

SCS for **SB 1;** **SS No. 2** for **SB 7;** **SCS** for **SBs 12** and **123;** **CCS** for **SB 17;** **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 29;** **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 30;** **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 36;** **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 54;** **HCS** for **SB 68;** **CCS** for **SCS** for **SB 83;** **SB 84;** **HCS** for **SB 87;** **SCS** for **SB 89;** **SCS** for **SB 90;** **SCS** for **SB 101;** **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 133;** **HCS** for **SB 134;** **SB 138;** **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 147;** **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 167;** **SCS** for **SB 174;** **SB 179;** **SCS** for **SB 180;** **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 182;** **SB 185;** **HCS** for **SB 196;** **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 197;** **CCS** for **HCS** for **SB 202;** **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 203;** **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 210;** **SS** for **SB 213;** **HCS** for **SS No. 4** for **SB 224;** **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 230;** **SB 275;** **HCS** for **SB 282;** **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 291;** **SB 297;** **SS** for **SB 306;** **SB 333;** **CCS** for **SB 368;** **SB 397;** **SS** for **SB 414;** and **SB 514**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, were delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

SCR 2; SCR 4 and **SS No. 2** for **SCR 14**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, were delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

JOINT RESOLUTIONS DELIVERED TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE

SS for **SCS** for **SJR**s **14** and **9**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Secretary of the Senate.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
May 24, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 21 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 94.510, 94.900, and 94.902, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to local sales taxes, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

On May 24, 2019, I approved Senate Bill No. 21.

Respectfully Submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Schatz submitted the following:

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse, Secretary of the Senate
Missouri State Capitol Building, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Pursuant to Senate Rule 31, I hereby establish the following interim committees:

MODOT and Patrol Employee's Retirement System Study Committee

This committee shall study and make recommendations regarding the MODOT and Patrol Employee's Retirement System.

Sen. Burlison, Chair

Sen. Onder, Vice Chair

Sen. Bernskoetter

Sen. Arthur

Sen. Walsh

This committee may solicit from agencies and individuals all information necessary to fulfill its obligations.

This committee shall be staffed by Senate Research and Senate Appropriations and may hold public hearings at locations to be determined by the chair.

Reasonable, actual, and necessary expenses of this committee shall be reimbursed by the Missouri Senate.

The Committee shall issue a report as to their findings and recommendations, as approved by a majority of the members of the committee, to the president pro tempore of the Missouri Senate no later than December 31, 2019, at which point the committee shall be dissolved.

Prescription Drug Transparency – Holsman

This committee shall study and make recommendations regarding the transparency of prescription drug costs.

Sen. Holsman, Chair

Sen. Sater, Vice Chair

Sen. Wieland

Sen. White

Sen. Schupp

This committee may solicit from agencies and individuals all information necessary to fulfill its obligations.

This committee shall be staffed by Senate Research and Senate Appropriations and may hold public hearings at locations to be determined by the chair.

Reasonable, actual, and necessary expenses of this committee shall be reimbursed by the Missouri Senate.

The Committee shall issue a report as to their findings and recommendations, as approved by a majority of the members of the committee, to the president pro tempore of the Missouri Senate no later than December 31, 2019, at which point the committee shall be dissolved.

Interim Committee on Tax Credit Efficiency and Reform

This committee shall study and make recommendations regarding tax credits issued by the state of Missouri.

Sen. O'Laughlin, Chair

Sen. Koenig

Sen. Eigel

Sen. Hoskins

Sen. Hegeman

Sen. Cierpiot

Sen. Williams

Sen. Rizzo

This committee may solicit from agencies and individuals all information necessary to fulfill its obligations.

This committee shall be staffed by Senate Research and Senate Appropriations and may hold public hearings at locations to be determined by the chair.

Reasonable, actual, and necessary expenses of this committee shall be reimbursed by the Missouri Senate.

The Committee shall issue a report as to their findings and recommendations, as approved by a majority of the members of the committee, to the president pro tempore of the Missouri Senate no later than December 31, 2019, at which point the committee shall be dissolved.

Sincerely,



Senator Dave Schatz

President Pro Tempore

Missouri State Senate

On motion of Senator Schatz, the Senate adjourned pursuant to the Constitution.

MIKE KEHOE
Lieutenant Governor

ADRIANE D. CROUSE
Secretary of the Senate

✓

JOURNAL OF THE SENATE
ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
STATE OF MISSOURI
FIRST EXTRA SESSION
OF THE
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIRST DAY—MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 2019

The Senate was called to order in Extra Session by Senator Hough.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“Let the days speak, and many years teach wisdom. But it is the spirit in a man, the breath of the Almighty, that makes him understand.”
(Job 32:7-8)

Gracious God, we gather today to begin the process called forth by our Governor during this special session. We are called to consider a special need, so our work begins. Bless and guide our discussions and actions and make the decisions that will be most wise and helpful so our work may yet be completed and advance what our people need in fairness and equity. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE
GOVERNOR**

The President laid before the Senate the following proclamation from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, on June 25, 2019, the Missouri Supreme Court ruled in the case of *Kehlenbrink v. Director of Revenue* (SC 97287), which held that Section 144.025, RSMo, permits the sale proceeds of only one vehicle as a credit against the purchase price of a new vehicle for the purposes of calculating sales tax; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Revenue has historically allowed for the sale of more than one vehicle to be used as credit against the sales tax owed on the purchase of another vehicle; and

WHEREAS, given the Missouri Supreme Court’s interpretation of the statute, the Department of Revenue will be limited to only allowing the sale of one vehicle to be used as a credit against sales tax owed; and

WHEREAS, we believe that if a taxpayer purchases a motor vehicle and sells one or more motor vehicles within 180 days, the taxpayer should only owe sales tax on the difference between the purchase price and the sale price of the respective motor vehicles; and

WHEREAS, this is in line with the Department of Revenue’s prior practice and what consumers have come to expect; and

WHEREAS, after the *Kehlenbrink* decision, a statutory change is necessary in order to effectuate this policy.

NOW THEREFORE, on the extraordinary occasion that exists in the State of Missouri:

I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to the authority vested in me as Governor by the Constitution of the State of Missouri, do, by this Proclamation, convene the One Hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri in the First Extra Session of the First Regular Session; and

I HEREBY call upon the Senators and Representatives of said General Assembly to meet in the State Capitol in the City of Jefferson at the hour of 12:00 p.m. on Monday, September 9, 2019; and

I HEREBY state that the action of said General Assembly is deemed necessary concerning each matter specifically designated and limited hereinafter as follows:

1. To enact legislation amending Section 144.025, RSMo for the sole purpose of allowing the sale of more than one motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor to be used as credit against the sales tax owed on the purchase of another motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor.
2. To allow the Senate to consider appointments to boards, commissions, departments, and divisions that require the advice and consent of the Senate.
3. Such additional and other matters as may be recommended by the Governor by special message to the General Assembly after it shall have been convened.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 21st day of August, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

SEAL

ATTEST

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls	Eigel	Emery
Holsman	Hough	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin
Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Schatz	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	White—24				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Burlison	Hegeman	Hoskins	Nasheed	Sater
Schupp	Wieland	Williams—10				

Vacancies—None

Senator Rowden announced that photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber today.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Judith Giannini.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened in the First Extraordinary Session of the First Regular Session of the One Hundredth General Assembly and is ready for consideration of its business.

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri, First Regular Session, that the rules adopted by the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, as amended, insofar as they are applicable, be adopted as the temporary rules for the control of the deliberations of the First Extraordinary Session of the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, until permanent rules are adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Dr. Matthew D. Brandt, Independent, 1724 South Raford Drive, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65809, as a member of the State Board of Health and Senior Services, for a term ending October 13, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Joseph M. Forand, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Sarah Burkemper, Democrat, 85 Hill Creek Road, Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri 63379, as a member of the Truman State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2023, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Sarah Burkemper, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Henry R. Carner, Democrat, 3731 South Milton Drive, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri 64055, as a member of the Jackson County Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending April 2, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mary Ellen Miller, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 31, 2019 and effective August 2, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Levon E. Cumpton, 1301 Evergreen Lane, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as Adjutant General of the Missouri National Guard, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 16, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Larry H. Ferrell, Republican, 635 Francis Drive, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63755, as a member of the Public Defender Commission, for a term ending August 25, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James J. Sievers, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Mark Fohey, Democrat, 8760 County Road 422, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri 63401, as a member of the Air Conservation Commission, for a term ending October 13, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David Zimmerman, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 16, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Gary B. Fuhr, Republican, 4088 Amberleigh Parkway, Imperial, Jefferson County, Missouri 63052, as a member of the Public Defender Commission, for a term ending August 25, 2022 and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Thomas W.

Neer, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Nancy A. Gibler, Republican, 1813 Sherrick Court, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the State Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority, for a term ending January 22, 2022, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Stephen Mahfood, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Nancy Gingrich, Republican, 4118 Highway 151, Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri 63437, as a member of the Truman State University Board of Governors, for a term ending January 1, 2025, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Michael J. Labeth, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Aimee Gromowsky, Democrat, 2306 Red Bridge Terrace, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64131, as a member of the Kansas City Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Quentin L. Jennings, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 14, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Garrick Hamilton, Republican, 418 Avalon Chase Drive, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63026, as a member of the Missouri Housing Development Commission, for a term ending October 13, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John P. Scariot, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 16, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Harold E. "Hal" James, Republican, 3605 Barberry Avenue, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65202, as a member of the Credit Union Commission, for a term ending January 1, 2023 and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Richard Orr, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 18, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Kevin T. Kamp, Independent, 3552 Hempstead Street, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63301, as a member of the Hazardous Waste Management Commission, for a term ending April 3, 2023, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Andrew J. Bracker, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Bruce E. Kerr, Democrat, 3009 Eagle Ridge Drive, Platte City, Platte County, Missouri 64079, as a member of the Platte County

Election Board, for a term ending January 11, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Diane M. Pepper, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Kaylyn L. Lambert, 847 East Beechwood Road, Nixa, Christian County, Missouri 65714, as a member of the MO HealthNet Oversight Committee, for a term ending October 30, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Timothy D. McBride, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 14, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Michael A. Leara, Republican, 10022 Gregory Court, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63128, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, for a term ending April 29, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Richard F. Lombardo, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Sally Miller, Republican, 835 West 55th Street, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64113, as a member of the Kansas City Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, M. Blake Heath, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Douglas E. Mitchell, 500 Northwest 301 Road, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri 64093, as a member of the Board of Private Investigator and Private Fire Investigator Examiners, for a term ending March 4, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James. P. Heatherly, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Mary Fontana Nichols, Democrat, 11610 Mack Avenue, Maryland Heights, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63043, as a member of the State Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority, for a term ending January 1, 2020, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ryan P. Doyle, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Sarah Oerther, 200 Lovers Lane, Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri 65401, as a member of the MO HealthNet Oversight Committee, for a term ending October 30, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Margaret Benz, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Dr. Nick Pfannenstiel, 5511 North Farm Road 117, Willard, Greene County, Missouri 65781, as a member of the MO HealthNet

Oversight Committee, for a term ending October 30, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kecia Leary, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 16, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Steve Pierson, Republican, 3133 East Impala Court, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Credit Union Commission, for a term ending January 1, 2025 and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Cathy E. Stroud, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Nicholas John Ragone, Republican, 12116 Carberry Place, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63131, as a member of the State Board of Health and Senior Services, for a term ending October 13, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMO 191.400.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Dr. Naveed Razzaque, Republican, 20 Clayton Terrace, Frontenac, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63131, as a member of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, for a term ending September 3, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David Poggemeier, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 18, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Richard H. Rocha, Republican, 405 West 68th Terrace, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64113, as a member of the Air Conservation Commission, for a term ending October 13, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mark S. Garnett, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Dr. Marc K. Taormina, Republican, 4741 Northwest Canyon Road, Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri 64064, as a member of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, for a term ending September 3, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jeffrey Carter, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Dr. Susan L. Thomas, 706 South Halliburton Avenue, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri 63501, as a member of the Midwestern Higher Education Commission, for a term ending January 1, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Charles Monroe Ambrose, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 12, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Mel Tjeerdsma, Republican, 1103 Brookmount Drive, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri 64468, as a member of the Northwest

Missouri State University Board of Regents, for a term ending January 1, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Patrick B. Harr, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 24, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Mark C. Tolbert, 7900 East 83rd Street, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64138, as a member of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners, for a term ending March 7, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mark C. Tolbert, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Jeff Ussery, Republican, 843 East Elizabeth Street, Republic, Greene County, Missouri 65738, as a member of the Amusement Ride Safety Board, for a term ending April 17, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David L. Edwards, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI

September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 12, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Robin R. Wenneker, Independent, 1404 Torrey Pines Drive, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Coordinating Board for Higher Education, for a term ending June 27, 2020, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Dalton Wright, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Traci D. Wiley, Republican, 4570 State Route 14, Pomona, Howell County, Missouri 65789, as a member of the Missouri Fire Safety Education/Advisory Commission, for a term ending April 26, 2023, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMO 320.094.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 12, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Michael A. Williams, Democrat, 106 West 14th Street, Apartment 2902, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64105, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2025, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John R. Phillips, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Dwight E. Wyatt, 560 Magoffin Road, Oakville, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63129, as a member of the Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation, for a term ending June 2, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMO 253.408.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR
STATE OF MISSOURI
September 9, 2019

To the Senate of the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 3, 2019, while the Senate was not in session.

Brian Zaitz, Independent, 278 Alexandria Drive, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63304, as a member of the Missouri

Fire Safety Education/Advisory Commission, for a term ending April 26, 2022, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Lawrence G. Young, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael L. Parson

Governor

President Pro Tem Schatz referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bill was read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 1—By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 144.025, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales tax allowances.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Crawford offered Senate Resolution No. 3, regarding Skyline Elementary School, Urbana, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 4, regarding The Honorable Randall L. Head, Arcadia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 5, regarding George Hagedorn, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 6, regarding Robert W. Gruber, Fulton, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

—————

SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2019

—————

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1-Wallingford

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIRST EXTRA SESSION

SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Crawford in the Chair.

Reverend Gauck offered the following prayer:

“You, who seek God, let your hearts revive.” (Psalm 69:32)

Gracious God, we gather once again to the work that is required of us. We ask that You guide our discussions and inquiries with one another to bring clarity and lead us to make good decisions. And we pray that we will do all that is necessary so the work before us in good order. And Lord, help us be mindful of our responsibilities to others. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham	Curls
Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig
Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo
Romine	Rowden	Sater	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams—30					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Burlison	Nasheed	Schatz	Schupp—4
----------	---------	--------	----------

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 7, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Harold

and Pamela McDaniel, Deering, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 8, regarding Dianne Hedrick, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Bernskoetter offered the following resolutions:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 9

WHEREAS, the General Assembly deems it worthy to support and encourage any of those programs which exist to provide Missouri's senior citizens with an opportunity to utilize their experience and knowledge in a positive and meaningful way; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly also deems it worthy to support those programs which are designed to provide participants with opportunities to develop better citizenship and leadership qualities; and

WHEREAS, the Silver Haired Legislature is a program which helps to ensure that senior citizens have a voice in state government while giving its participants a unique insight into the legislative process; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has a long tradition of granting the use of its Chambers to such programs:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Missouri Senate hereby grant the participants of the Silver Haired Legislature permission to use the Senate Chamber for the purpose of their regular session from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Wednesday, October 23, 2019 and 8:00 am to 12:00 pm, Thursday, October 24, 2019.

Senator Bernskoetter requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 9** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Bernskoetter, **SR 9** was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 10, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Catherine Siegfried, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 11, regarding the 125th Anniversary of Meierhoffer Funeral Home & Crematory, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 12, regarding Metropolitan Community College-Maple Woods, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, September 11, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1-Wallingford

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIRST EXTRA SESSION

THIRD DAY—WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe the Chair.

Reverend Gauck offered the following prayer:

“The eyes of the Lord range throughout the entire earth, to strengthen those whose heart is true to him.” (2 Chronicles 16:9)

Almighty God, we praise You for giving us the strength we need to say what must be said and do what must be done, while working together through this second session of the day; help us to do our best to serve the citizens of Missouri. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

May Schupp—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator May, Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 13, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Essie Holly, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 14, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Wesley F. and Diane M. Blevins, Affton, which was adopted.

Senator White offered Senate Resolution No. 15, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of La-Z-Boy Midwest, Neosho, which was adopted.

Senator Hoskins offered Senate Resolution No. 16, regarding Fire Chief Darrell V. Wright, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 17, regarding the One Hundred Seventy-fifth Anniversary of St. Matthew's Evangelical Lutheran, Riverside, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 18, regarding Aperion Care Hidden Lake, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 19, regarding Cindy Frank, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 20, regarding Eagle Scout Joseph Ryan Nugen, Florissant, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 1**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House duly convened in the First Extraordinary Session of the First Regular Session on Monday, September 9, 2019, and is convened in full session and ready for consideration.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.025, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bill was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 1—Ways and Means.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Schatz submitted the following:

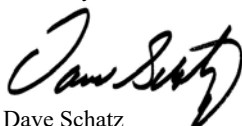
September 11, 2019
Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
201 W. Capitol Ave. Rm 325
Jefferson City, MO

Dear Mrs. Crouse,

Pursuant to Rule 12, I am making the following changes to committee assignments:

I remove Senator Bill Eigel and Senator Lincoln Hough from the committee on Ways and Means and appoint Senator Eric Burlison and Senator Mike Bernskoetter.

Sincerely,



Dave Schatz

President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Hoskins introduced to the Senate, representatives of Johnson County CLIMB, Warrensburg.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Kendell Martinez.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

—————
FOURTH DAY—THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2019
—————

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 1-Ruth

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIRST EXTRA SESSION

FOURTH DAY—THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Gauck offered the following prayer:

“This is the day the Lord has made; let us rejoice and be glad in it.” (Psalm 118:24)

Heavenly Father, we are truly glad and see ourselves blessed that these days are so wonderful after summer of so much rain but understand how it has helped with a bountiful harvest just beginning. We rejoice that the beauty of each day doesn’t escape our notice and we embrace this time of year for the work we can accomplish and yet be refreshed in it. As we spend time in this chamber, let us still be aware of Your creation and do all we can so others less fortunate may also have reason to rejoice. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from Jefferson City New Tribune were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer
Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden
Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White	Wieland

Williams—29

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Eigel	Hoskins	Hough	May	Schupp—5
-------	---------	-------	-----	----------

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Rowden requested unanimous consent of the Senate to allow the State Fire Marshal to enter the Chamber with side arms, which request was granted.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bill was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1—Ways and Means.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate recessed until 12:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kehoe.

President Pro Tem Schatz assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Koenig, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

President Kehoe assumed the Chair.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Schatz referred **HB 1** to the Committee on Fiscal Oversight.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Williams offered Senate Resolution No. 21, regarding the one hundred and eighth National Day of the Republic of China in Taiwan, which was adopted.

Senator Cierpiot offered Senate Resolution No. 22, regarding Eagle Scout Kendall Scott Schrader, Grain Valley, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Michael Williams, Sally Miller, Richard Rocha and Aimee Gromowski, Kansas City.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Sarah, Dan, Barney and Emma Oerther, Rolla.

Senator Luetkemeyer introduced to the Senate, Bruce Kerr, Platte City.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Traci Wiley, West Plains.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, Dr. Nick Pfannenstiel, Willard; and Jeff Ussery and his wife, Cathy, Republic.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Melvin Tjeerdsma, Maryville.

Senator Burlison introduced to the Senate, Dr. Matthew Brandt, and his wife, Manda, Springfield; and Kaylyn Lambert, Nixa.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, the Senate adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Friday, September 13, 2019.

SENATE CALENDAR

—————

FIFTH DAY—FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 2019

—————

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1-Ruth (Wallingford) (In Fiscal Oversight)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIRST EXTRA SESSION

FIFTH DAY—FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Gauck offered the following prayer:

“You, who seek God, let your hearts revive.” (Psalm 69:32)

Gracious God, we gather one last time to complete the work required of us. We ask that You assist us to make good decisions. And we pray that we will do all that is necessary to finish the work before us in good order. And Lord, watch our travel and keep us mindful of our responsibilities to others that we share the road. Bring us safely home, to use our time away for health, recreation and intimacy with our loved ones and with You, our God. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Wallingford	White	Wieland

Williams—29

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Onder	Romine	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—5
-------	--------	--------	--------	---------

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of the entire membership and himself, Senator Bernskoetter offered Senate Resolution No. 23, regarding Beverly “Bev” Cain, which was adopted.

Senator Luetkemeyer offered Senate Resolution No. 24, regarding Tutera Senior Living and Health Care, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Walsh, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 25, regarding Danyeel Crittenden, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Walsh, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 26, regarding Lynda Mueller-Drendel, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Walsh, Senator Rowden offered Senate Resolution No. 27, regarding Kim Sachse, St. Charles, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schatz, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Dr. Matthew D. Brandt, Independent and Nicholas John Ragone, Republican, as members of the State Board of Health and Senior Services;

Also,

Sarah Burkemper, Democrat and Nancy Gingrich, Republican, as members of the Truman State University Board of Governors;

Also,

Henry R. Carner, Democrat, as a member of the Jackson County Board of Election Commissioners;

Also,

Levon E. Cumpton, as Adjutant General of the Missouri National Guard;

Also,

Larry H. Ferrell, Republican and Gary B. Fuhr, Republican, as members of the Public Defender Commission;

Also,

Mark Fohey, Democrat and Richard H. Rocha, Republican, as members of the Air Conservation Commission;

Also,

Mary Fontana Nichols, Democrat and Nancy A. Gibler, Republican, as members of the State Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority;

Also,

Aimee Gromowsky, Democrat and Sally Miller, Republican, as members of the Kansas City Board of Election Commissioners;

Also,

Garrick Hamilton, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Housing Development Commission;

Also,

Harold E. "Hal" James, Republican and Steve Pierson, Republican, as members of the Credit Union Commission;

Also,

Kevin T. Kamp, Independent, as a member of the Hazardous Waste Management Commission;

Also,

Bruce E. Kerr, Democrat, as a member of the Platte County Election Board;

Also,

Kaylyn L. Lambert, Sarah Oerther and Dr. Nick Pfannenstiel as members of the MO HealthNet Oversight Committee;

Also,

Michael A. Leara, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission;

Also,

Douglas E. Mitchell, as a member of the Board of Private Investigator and Private Fire Investigator Examiners;

Also,

Dr. Naveed Razzaque, Republican and Dr. Marc K. Taormina, Republican, as members of The State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts;

Also,

Dr. Susan L. Thomas, as a member of the Midwestern Higher Education Commission;

Also,

Mel Tjeerdsma, Republican, as a member of the Northwest Missouri State University Board of Regents;

Also,

Mark C. Tolbert, as a member of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners;

Also,

Jeff Ussery, Republican, as a member of the Amusement Ride Safety Board;

Also,

Robin R. Wenneker, Independent, as a member of the Coordinating Board for Higher Education;

Also,

Traci D. Wiley, Republican and Brian Zaitz, Independent, as members of the Missouri Fire Safety Education/Advisory Commission;

Also,

Michael A. Williams, Democrat, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators; and
Dwight E. Wyatt, as a member of the Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation.

Senator Schatz requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Schatz moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointments, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 1, introduced by Representative Ruth, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.025, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **HB 1** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Wallingford	White	Wieland

Williams—29

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators —None

Absent with leave—Senators

Onder	Romine	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—5
-------	--------	--------	--------	---------

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Rowden moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, September 16, 2019.

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION
FIRST EXTRA SESSION

SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 2019

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Pro Tem Schatz in the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Walsh, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 28, regarding Building Union Diversity Program, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Walsh, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 29, regarding Katie Jimenez, St. Ann, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Bernskoetter, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 30, regarding Eagle Scout Daniel Kleffner, Bonnots Mill, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator May, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 31, regarding HIV/AIDS Network Development Service (HANDS), which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Crawford, Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 32, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Lonnie Lynn and Jean Ellen Cook, Lebanon, which was adopted.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HB 1**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

On motion of Senator Schatz, the Senate of the First Extraordinary Session of the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly adjourned sine die, pursuant to the Constitution.

MIKE KEHOE
Lieutenant Governor

ADRIANE D. CROUSE
Secretary of Senate

✓

Journal of the Senate
ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
STATE OF MISSOURI
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
VETO SESSION

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019

The Senate was called to order in Veto Session by Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

“I give thanks to the Lord with my whole heart; I will tell of all your wonderful deeds.” (Psalm 9:1)

Gracious God, as we have gathered to fulfill our constitutional requirement we are mindful of this day and the tragedy that struck the United States in 2001. We remember the lives lost and the suffering of so many others physically and many more emotionally. We all give thanks for the leadership You provided then and continue even today as you raised up men and women to guide our time here. So we are truly thankful to You to be here this day and we do what is required of us and will rejoice in this time. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

The following Senators were present during the day’s proceedings:

Present—Senators						
Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Crawford	Cunningham
Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Hoskins	Hough
Koenig	Libla	Luetkemeyer	Nasheed	O’Laughlin	Onder	Riddle
Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh	White	Wieland	Williams—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

May Schupp—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Rowden announced photographers from The Missouri Times, Jefferson City News Tribune and KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in remembrance of the victims of September 11, 2001.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened and is now in session as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution and is ready for the consideration of its business.

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the rules of the Senate, as adopted by the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, be declared to be the rules of the Veto Session of the One Hundredth General Assembly.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following communications, regarding vetoed Senate Bills were received by the Secretary of State, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102
July 12, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 32.056, 136.055, 144.070, 300.155, 301.010, 301.020, 301.030, 301.032, 301.067, 301.191, 302.020, 302.170, 302.341, 302.720, 302.768, 304.153, 304.281, and 307.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty new sections relating to motor vehicles, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Bill No. 147 contains many provisions of which I approve. However, it also includes a provision that significantly undermines one of the provisions of Senate Bill No. 5, which was enacted in 2015.

Senate Bill No. 5 modified numerous provisions relating to municipal courts, including exempting all minor traffic violations from the driver's license suspension provisions in Section 302.341, RSMo. This bill modifies that section so that only minor traffic violations that occurred in St. Louis City or St. Louis County are exempt from driver's license suspension proceedings. This provision reverses a beneficial component of Senate Bill No. 5.

Furthermore, the provisions in Section 302.341 contained in this bill are likely unconstitutional. The 2017 Missouri Supreme Court case of *City of Normandy v. Greitens*, 518 S.W.3d 183 (Mo. banc 2017) held that a separate provision in Senate Bill No. 5 was unconstitutional because it constituted a special law without substantial justification. The provision at issue in that case lowered the cap on the percentage of revenue that political subdivisions can receive from municipal traffic violations to 20%, except for St. Louis County, which was reduced to a cap of 12.5%. The Missouri Supreme Court held that a separate cap on one county, without evidence of substantial justification, was a special law in violation of Article III, Section 40(30) of the Missouri Constitution. The provision contained in Senate Bill No. 147 that singles out St. Louis City and St. Louis County would also constitute a special law.

Senate Bill No. 147 also contains a provision establishing the "Towing Task Force," which is directed to make recommendations relating to a process for the adjudication of consumer complaints regarding nonconsensual tow charges. The Attorney General's office has a system in place to handle such complaints, which is managed by the Consumer Complaint Division. As I believe adequate protections already exist to

address these matters, I cannot support the establishment of a redundant task force.

Respectfully Submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102
July 12, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 256, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mining royalties on federal land.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

While I agree with the goal of distributing mining royalties to the counties where such royalties accrued, this bill's provisions contradict federal law. Payments the Office of Administration receives from the United States Department of the Interior, Office of Natural Resources Revenue (ONRR), represent 25 percent of the amount of mining revenues collected from companies that extract natural resources from federal land. The distribution of mining revenues received by the state from ONRR is controlled by federal statute, 16 U.S.C. Section 500. That section limits the use of mining revenues to "the benefit of the public schools and public roads of the county or counties in which such national forest is situated." It goes on to specify that when any national forest is located in more than one county, the distributive share to each county from the proceeds of such forest shall be proportional to its area therein.

Senate Bill No. 202 allows counties to expend such mining "royalties", a term that is not defined and is more limited than the broader mining "revenues" collected, for public safety purposes. This conflicts with the above mentioned limitations found in 16 U.S.C. Section 500. Senate Bill No. 202 also requires such mining royalties to be distributed on a proportional basis to each county where such mining royalties accrued. Under 16 U.S.C. Section 500, mining revenues generated from the Mark Twain National Forest are distributed to all counties that have national forest land. Senate Bill No. 202 would limit the distribution of such royalties to only counties where mining occurs, in direct contravention of federal statute.

I understand the plight of these counties and agree that, logically, mining revenues should be distributed to the locations where such mining actually occurred. However, federal law would need to change to achieve this goal. Unfortunately, that cannot be accomplished by a change to state statute.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202 without my approval.

Respectfully Submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102
July 12, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 36.020, 193.145, 193.265, 194.119, 194.225, 302.171, and 333.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to the disposition of human remains.

I disapprove of House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Sections 333.011 and 333.072 of the bill allow for licensed funeral establishments to perform outdoor cremations. The burial of our loved ones or the disposal of their remains is deeply personal and should be treated with the utmost care and respect. Without more thorough vetting to ensure that outdoor cremations can be conducted in a manner that fully disposes of the entire remains while also addressing the health and safety concerns of individuals who may be impacted nearby, I am not comfortable with allowing these types of ceremonies to be conducted in our state.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282 without my approval.

Respectfully Submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

July 12, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 414 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to innovations in health insurance.

I disapprove of Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 414. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

While I recognize the leadership shown by the General Assembly in their efforts to identify innovations and improvements to the health insurance market in this state, I cannot approve this bill as presented to me.

Senate Bill No. 414 seeks to identify these innovations and improvements by establishing a Health Insurance Innovation Task Force. This task force would be charged with developing recommendations for an application to be submitted to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, seeking approval of a Section 1332 innovation waiver under the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act.

Such a waiver could provide meaningful improvements in access to health care to 1.6 million Missourians. It could also increase the types of health insurance coverage currently available in the 101 counties that have only one insurance company from which to choose. It could positively impact the uninsured rates in our rural counties, 43 of which have uninsured rates exceeding 15%. A waiver would potentially encompass the redirection of approximately \$1 billion annually in premium tax credits and cost-sharing reduction payments. This administration is supportive of such efforts.

However, because of the impact to our state, any recommendations presented to my office and the General Assembly for legislation necessary to qualify for a Section 1332 waiver should be given adequate time to develop and consider. Senate Bill No. 414 places several deadlines on the work of the task force in developing their recommendations for a Section 1332 waiver that would be difficult to meet since an emergency clause was not adopted.

An issue of this importance should be carefully considered, with ample time to fully form recommendations and possible solutions.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 414 without my approval.

Respectfully Submitted,
Michael L. Parson
Governor

CCS No. 2 for HCS for SCS for SB 147 was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

CCS for HCS for SB 202 was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

HCS for SB 282 was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

SS for SB 414 was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Rowden offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate, having been duly convened as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution, made no motion to override the Governor's veto of CCS#2 for HCS for SCS for SB 147; CCS for HCS for SB 202; HCS for SB 282; and SS for SB 414 when the bills were called by the president.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted HR 1.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Governor and the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session in the 2019 Constitutional Veto Session and ready for consideration of business.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Williams introduced to the Senate, Zach Sept, Charles Dent, Jordyn Runke, Britni Fischer and Stephanie Church, St. Louis Community College Student Government Association, Wildwood.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, coaches Lindsey Bryant, Brad Henderson and Roger Uphoff; and Lana Adams, Caroline Arslanbas, A. J. Baldwin, Aly Bryant, Peyton Duffing, Addie Henderson, Riley Henderson, Anna Kolkmeier, Calli LaBarbera, Alysse Lamb, Grace Luedde, Anna Rosenberg, Emily Sanabria, Alyssa Schulte, Sicily Trost, Graysen Wheeler and Grace White, Sporting St. Louis Academy Girls Soccer Team, St. Charles County.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Hope Whitehead, St. Louis City.

Senator White introduced to the Senate, representatives of the American Scandinavian Student Exchange.

On behalf of Senator Crawford and himself, Senator White introduced to the Senate, students from Stockton High School.

On motion of Senator Rowden, the Senate of the Veto Session of the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly adjourned sine die, pursuant to the Constitution.

MIKE KEHOE
Lieutenant Governor

ADRIANE D. CROUSE
Secretary of Senate

✓

Journal of the House

ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
of the
STATE OF MISSOURI

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 9, 2019

The House was called to order at twelve o'clock noon by the Honorable John R. Ashcroft, Secretary of State.

Prayer by Pastor Kevin Short, Christ Community Church, Republic, Missouri.

Father, we humbly come before You today to acknowledge Your presence and Your influence upon these halls of power. May our hearts yearn for Your guidance and bow a knee to Your sovereignty. We ask for a liberal bestowal of grace and wisdom upon these men and women who guide our state. May their leadership be marked by magnanimous hearts and a bold vision. May You awaken us all to the privilege of service and accept the responsibilities afforded today as a stewardship from above. We remember the words of the prophet of old who said, "He has told you, what is good; and what does the Lord require of you but to do justice, and to love kindness and to walk humbly with our God."

Father, we thank You that Your word and creation make clear that we are all Your image-bearers regardless of race, religion, status, or political affiliation. May the men and women in this hall reflect this high value given to every human being and lead accordingly. May they be fearless and resolute in their commitment for justice, civility, and principle. May the downtrodden and the poor not be forgotten.

In those dark hours when our leaders feel alone and are at a crossroads, may Your light shine, may truth guide, and Your love prevail in their hearts. May You lift them up and encourage them when they feel taken advantage of and slighted. May they serve from overflowing hearts as they take a towel and basin to their constituents. In these times that are increasingly complicated and problems weighty, may they know that You are always available to strengthen. May a host of witnesses in generations past inspire them.

We ask for Your particular blessing upon Representative Elijah Haahr as House Speaker. May You give him keen insight, great courage, and sensitivity as he leads this honorable body. I ask all these things in the name of our risen Lord, Jesus Christ, Amen.

The Missouri State Highway Patrol Troop F Color Guard presented the Colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

"The Star-Spangled Banner" was performed by Nadia Cole.

ADDRESS BY SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN R. ASHCROFT

Good Afternoon. Welcome to the opening of the 100th Regular Session of the Missouri General Assembly. It is an honor to open this historic session of the Missouri House of Representatives. May I thank each and every one of you specifically for your willingness to serve the people of Missouri. Every one of you chose to make the demanding commitment to run for public office, which often requires months of travel, separation from your families, working late nights and early mornings. But as you already know, the privilege of representing the people of Missouri far surpasses any challenges you encountered during your campaigns.

The Missouri Constitution creates a Republic separated into three distinct branches: the executive, the judiciary, and, arguably, the most important, the legislature. Some people assert that no other branch of government is as directly accountable to the people as the legislature. We can see this in the very laws of our state. Members of the legislature may only serve for 16 years, while only two executive branch offices even have term limits. Members of the House are elected to 2-year terms instead of the 4-year terms of the executive branch. Additionally, while vacant positions in the executive and the judicial branches may be filled by appointment, state law requires that all legislators be elected by the citizens of their respective districts, and for members of the House, these districts are intentionally kept small to ensure legislators are accountable to their constituents and know their constituents' will.

Because of this closeness, you have been given great authority to write our laws and determine how the people's money is spent. The Bible reminds us, in the Gospel of Luke, "To whom much has been given, much is required". So while I thank you for your service, let me join with you in pledging to the people of Missouri that we will lead with integrity, humility, and grace.

Integrity has been defined as the lifeblood of democracy and rightfully so. A government of, by, and for the people cannot long survive if the people do not trust their own elected officials. It is my hope that together we can be candid, transparent, and honest. Letting yes be yes and no be no. Not just making, but keeping promises. Treating those matters revealed to us in confidence as confidential.

President Ronald Reagan is frequently quoted as saying, "There is no limit to the amount of good you can do if you don't care who gets the credit." Far too often, jousting for acclaim stops progress. Let us humbly do what is right and best regardless of who will get the accolades. The accomplishment alone is worth the effort.

Let us show grace and be slow to assume bad faith. We are all imperfect with different strengths and weaknesses. Giving one another the benefit of the doubt is good for all of us. We all fail. All who seek and strive to do things of lasting consequence will fail at times.

And what greater thing of lasting import to strive for than to continually nurture an environment of opportunity for all Missourians. Let me encourage you to cultivate the American dream right here in Missouri and leave an even greater opportunity for success to the next generation.

With your commitment to enhancing educational opportunities, increasing government transparency, providing critical oversight of the executive and judicial branches, we can continue to make Missouri a land of opportunity and ensure a bright future for our state.

Finally, let us all be guided by the words of President Abraham Lincoln from his Second Inaugural Address, "With malice toward none, with charity for all, with firmness in the right as God gives us to see the right, let us strive on to finish the work we are in..."

Thank you and may God bless the GREAT people of the state of Missouri.

COMMUNICATION FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE

To the Honorable House of Representatives of the 100th General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri:

In compliance with Section 115.525, Revised Statutes of Missouri, I have the honor to lay before you herewith a list of the names of the members of the House of Representatives for the 100th General Assembly (First Regular Session) of the State of Missouri, elected at the General Election held on November 6, 2018.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and affix the official seal of my office this 21st day of December 2018.

/s/ John R. Ashcroft
SECRETARY OF STATE

MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Elected November 6, 2018

District	Name
1st	Allen Andrews
2nd	J. Eggleston
3rd	Danny Busick
4th	Greg Sharpe
5th	Louis Riggs
6th	Tim Remole
7th	Rusty Black
8th	James W. (Jim) Neely
9th	Sheila Solon
10th	Bill Falkner
11th	Brenda Shields
12th	Kenneth Wilson
13th	Vic Allred
14th	Matt Sain
15th	Jon Carpenter
16th	Noel J Shull
17th	Mark Ellebracht
18th	Wes Rogers
19th	Ingrid Burnett
20th	Bill E. Kidd
21st	Robert Sauls
22nd	Brandon Ellington
23rd	Barbara Anne Washington
24th	Judy Morgan
25th	Greg Razer
26th	Ashley Bland Manlove
27th	Richard Brown
28th	Jerome Barnes
29th	Rory Rowland
30th	Jon Patterson
31st	Dan Stacy
32nd	Jeff Coleman
33rd	Donna Pfautsch
34th	Rebecca Roeber
35th	Keri Ingle
36th	DaRon McGee
37th	Joe Runions
38th	Doug Richey
39th	Peggy McGaugh

40th	Jim Hansen
41st	Randy Pietzman
42nd	Jeff Porter
43rd	Kent Haden
44th	Cheri Toalson Reisch
45th	Kip Kendrick
46th	Martha Stevens
47th	Charles (Chuck) Basye
48th	Dave Muntzel
49th	Travis Fitzwater
50th	Sara Walsh
51st	Dean A. Dohrman
52nd	Bradley Pollitt
53rd	Glen Kolkmeier
54th	Dan Houx
55th	Mike Haffner
56th	Jack Bondon
57th	Rodger L. Reedy
58th	David Wood
59th	Rudy L. Veit
60th	Dave Griffith
61st	Aaron D. Griesheimer
62nd	Tom Hurst
63rd	Bryan Spencer
64th	Tony Lovasco
65th	Tom Hannegan
66th	Tommie Pierson, Jr.
67th	Alan K. Green
68th	Jay Mosley
69th	Gretchen Bangert
70th	Paula Brown
71st	LaDonna Appelbaum
72nd	Doug Clemens
73rd	Raychel Proudie
74th	Cora Faith Walker
75th	Alan Gray
76th	Chris Carter
77th	Steve Roberts
78th	Bruce Franks Jr.
79th	LaKeySha Bosley
80th	Peter Merideth
81st	Steve Butz
82nd	Donna M.C. Baringer
83rd	Gina Mitten
84th	Wiley Price IV
85th	Kevin L. Windham, Jr.
86th	Maria N. Chappelle-Nadal
87th	Ian Mackey
88th	Tracy McCreery
89th	Dean Plocher
90th	Deb Lavender
91st	Sarah Unsicker
92nd	Doug Beck
93rd	Bob Burns
94th	Jim Murphy
95th	Michael A. ODonnell

96th	David J. Gregory
97th	Mary Elizabeth Coleman
98th	Shamed Dogan
99th	Jean Evans
100th	Derek Grier
101st	Bruce DeGroot
102nd	Ron Hicks
103rd	John D. Wiemann
104th	Adam Schnelting
105th	Phil Christofanelli
106th	Chrissy Sommer
107th	Nick Schroer
108th	Justin Hill
109th	John Simmons
110th	Dottie Bailey
111th	Shane Roden
112th	Rob Vescovo
113th	Dan Shaul
114th	Becky Ruth
115th	Elaine Freeman Gannon
116th	Dale L. Wright
117th	Mike Henderson
118th	Mike McGirl
119th	Nate Tate
120th	Jason Chipman
121st	Don Mayhew
122nd	Steve Lynch
123rd	Suzie Pollock
124th	Rocky Miller
125th	Warren D. Love
126th	Patricia Pike
127th	Ann Kelley
128th	Mike Stephens
129th	Jeff Knight
130th	Jeff Messenger
131st	Sonya Murray Anderson
132nd	Crystal Quade
133rd	Curtis D. Trent
134th	Elijah Haahr
135th	Steve Helms
136th	J. Craig Fishel
137th	John F. Black
138th	Brad Hudson
139th	Jered Taylor
140th	Lynn Morris
141st	Hannah Kelly
142nd	Robert Ross
143rd	Jeffrey Pogue
144th	Chris Dinkins
145th	Rick Francis
146th	Barry D. Hovis
147th	Kathy Swan
148th	Holly Rehder
149th	Don Rone

150th	Andrew McDaniel
151st	Herman Morse
152nd	Hardy Billington
153rd	Jeff Shawan
154th	David Evans
155th	Karla Eslinger
156th	Jeff Justus
157th	Mike Moon
158th	Scott Fitzpatrick
159th	Dirk E. Deaton
160th	Ben Baker
161st	Lane Roberts
162nd	Robert (Bob) Bromley
163rd	Cody Smith

The following roll call indicated a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 159

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans 154	Evans 99	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Barnes	McCreery	Stephens 128
--------	----------	--------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Fitzpatrick

The following Representatives advanced to the bar and subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri.

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Barnes	Baringer	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans 154	Evans 99	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Roerber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOMINATIONS FOR TEMPORARY SPEAKER

Representative Kelly (141) nominated Representative Sonya Anderson as temporary Speaker of the House.

Representative Ross seconded the nomination.

Representative Vescovo moved that nominations cease and Representative Anderson be elected by acclamation.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

NOMINATIONS FOR SPEAKER

Representative Wilson nominated Representative Elijah Haahr as Speaker of the House.

Representative Kelly (141) seconded the nomination.

Representative McGee nominated Representative Crystal Quade as Speaker of the House.

Representative Carpenter seconded the nomination.

Representative Quade withdrew her nomination.

Representative Vescovo moved that nominations cease and Representative Haahr be elected by acclamation.

Which motion was adopted.

The following committee was appointed to escort Representative Haahr to the dais: Representatives Miller, Kolkmeier, Rehder, Fitzwater, Bondon, Houx, McGaugh, Shields, Bosley, Carpenter, Rowland, and Representative-elect Fitzpatrick.

Representative Haahr subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable Jack Goodman, Judge of the 39th Judicial Circuit Court of Missouri.

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

ADDRESS BY SPEAKER ELIJAH HAAHR

Secretary of State Ashcroft, Judge Goodman, Representative Anderson, members of the Missouri House, honored guests, and fellow Missourians:

Welcome to the 100th General Assembly.

I have stood at this spot more than a few times and yet somehow today it feels completely different.

To my colleagues, I am honored you elected me to serve as your Speaker. There are no words that can sum up what I am feeling.

I would like to say a few words about the people, the process, and the policies we are here for. Let's start with the people.

I would not be standing here today without some very important people in my life, and I want to take a moment to introduce them to you. Maybe no one else in my life is as responsible for my interest in politics as the people sitting to the right of me, my parents, Roger and Kathy Haahr. When I was 12 years old, my parents started volunteering on a State Rep campaign. I marched in parades, knocked on doors, and stood at the polls. Our candidate lost. Not

only did he lose, we lost to a man that would eventually stand on this dais as Speaker of the House. Two decades later, the experiences of that campaign are why I stand here today. Sitting next to them is my brother, Noah, and his wife, Meagan. My parents taught us that we should pursue our dreams no matter what people thought of us. They raised me, a lawyer and a politician, and my brother, a used car salesman. We obviously took that lesson to heart. Next to them are my sister, Hannah, and my niece, Montana. For anyone who is attending the legislative ball this evening, please do not believe anything Hannah tells you about me.

Some of you are also fortunate enough to know my wife, Amanda. Most of you rarely see her because she is watching our 4 children, while I have the honor of being here 4 days a week or campaigning for my House colleagues around the state. Amanda has put her legal career on hold so I can serve in office. Thanks to her support, none of this would be possible. With her are our two oldest children, Jackson and Reagan. Their twin sisters, Scarlett and Alexandra, are across the hall watching TV to make sure you could hear me.

Each one of you have friends and family here to support you like I have with me - parents and grandparents, siblings, and spouses. Without all of you, we wouldn't be here. We wouldn't have this opportunity. We wouldn't get to stand on this floor in this arena and debate the future of our state. Wherever they are, whether on the side, down in front, in the upper gallery, or at home listening, we say "thank you," and I ask that you join me in giving them a round of applause.

We meet here today at democracy's front porch, in this historic chamber to celebrate an historic occasion. This is the beginning of the 100th General Assembly. Two centuries ago, Missouri's first general assembly met in a different building, representing a small state of 66,000 citizens: people that went to church on Sunday, went to work on Monday, went to vote on Tuesday, and, in between, built the greatest state in the greatest nation on earth. Exactly 100 years ago this week, the 50th General Assembly convened the first full session in this very chamber as the permanent home of the House of Representatives.

Today, our state has grown to over 6 million people. If you love the quiet country life on a farm or near a forest, Missouri has land for you. If you love the arts and entertainment of a large metropolitan area, Missouri has a city for you. If you want a 4-year bachelor degree, Missouri has 13 world class public universities for you. And whether you believe in the designated hitter or not, we have a baseball team for you. What I am trying to say is that no matter where you live in this great state Missouri is Mahomes for you.

For me, the House is a special place. It's the People's House. The Missouri House of Representatives is unique. We have 163 members in our body and are the fourth largest legislature in the nation. Our citizens actually know us. They interact with us at the grocery store and at restaurants. They attend church with us. They know our names and our cell phone numbers. And they elect us to speak for them on this floor. This is why when we step onto this floor we lose our individual identity. I am no longer Representative Haahr but become "the Gentleman from Greene." My voice is the voice of the 36,000 residents of my district, of Quail Creek neighborhood and Wanda Gray Elementary, of Nathanael Greene Park and Chesterfield Village.

And this Chamber is a meeting place that unites us as a state. Yes, we have our differences. Our debates become intense. But, hopefully, we never let fear keep us from standing for those meaningful ideas that could change our history.

As we begin this session, we should remember the words of Medal of Freedom recipient Thomas J. Watson when he said, "On the issues that seem important to you, stand up and be counted at any cost." We will not fear spirited, intellectual debate; in fact, we will encourage it because a robust argument is a sign that our great Republic is working. But may we always be passionate about issues and not personal attacks. We are a family with a common cause--to make Missouri a better place.

With that in mind, Minority Leader Quade and my Democratic colleagues, I will always value the ideas that you bring to the table. We won't always agree on policies. But we always will agree on the goals of safer neighborhoods to raise a family in, ensuring a better education for our children, and building a stronger economy for Missourians.

In 1820, when the first general assembly met, Missouri was a state full of promise. I believe that this, right now, is our moment to capitalize on that promise. We have the lowest unemployment in decades. Employers, from Leggett & Platte to the La Plata Hardware Store, are growing. We have a geographic advantage in the middle of the country that no other state can claim. Whether on our highways, rivers, or on freight rail, the goods for the nation pass through our state and our communities. Whether you are here for Branson or Bass Pro, our tourism industry is booming. This does not mean we can rest.

This year we will create bold solutions for the challenges faced by every Missourian. At the heart of our efforts is economic growth. Our message that Missouri is open for business cannot be just lip service coming from this building. The policies we pass must focus on cultivating employers not controlling businesses. Last year we came together to provide historic tax relief for every Missouri family and businesses. By eliminating wasteful spending and setting priorities, we are steadfast in never spending more than we take in. For the last 15 years we have passed a balanced budget without asking Missourians for a tax increase, and that will not change on our watch. Gone are the old ways of thinking that public money alone could end our problems.

Two years ago, this legislature fully funded the school foundation formula. Last year we did it again. And we will continue to do so. But the way we spend educational dollars is as important as how much we spend. We need schools that challenge yet support our students. Our goal should always be this: to ensure that every child--and I mean EVERY child--in this state gets a world class education no matter their zip code. And we won't stop there. If we want a 21st century workforce, we need 21st century colleges.

Hope must also extend to the Missourians trapped in the hold of opioid addictions. The House will continue to lead the charge to confront the opioid epidemic raging across our state.

And while we are at it, we must provide opportunities to those in a broken criminal justice system. Last year, the House unanimously passed reforms to our sentencing laws and we will again lead on these reforms.

Most importantly, as legislators, we stand for every Missourian. We stand for the innocent, the infirm, the born and the unborn.

The issues before us are many, but the question of our time is narrow: Did we advance Missouri forward? Did we seize the moment to be bold or were we satisfied to play it safe?

Today, we gather, just like the Missouri leaders did 200 years ago, ready to serve. We have an opportunity; YOU have an opportunity that few are afforded in life: to improve Missouri in a bold way.

Our nation is a young one. Our state is even younger. And not only is it young, we are young. Today, I am the youngest Speaker in the nation. Sitting on this floor is Dirk Deaton, the youngest state legislator in over a hundred years. Representing us in Washington is the youngest Senator in the country, Josh Hawley. We are brimming with optimism and energy, ready to embrace innovative ideas for our state. The cynics scoffed and said we dreamed too big. Really, the cynics just thought too small. It is not our age that tells our story. It is our experiences.

Each of us today walked down our own road, with many different twists and turns, with our own vision of a better Missouri. The personal experiences we all bring to this chamber are what make a citizen legislature so valuable. I am the product of a stay-at-home mother. She home-schooled her three children while my father got his hands dirty every day as a carpenter and small business owner, building homes in Southwest Missouri.

The greatness of our state and our nation is that anyone, ANYONE can achieve something in their life no matter where they started. We didn't get here because we were handed it; we are here because we worked for it. Our birthright is not dictated by our birth place. Our achievement is not conditioned by our income. Americans can do anything they set their mind to. And Missourians will show them the way.

From growing families to the greatest generation, from entrepreneurs to empty nesters, we are the voice of Missourians pursuing the American dream. Let us join together, seize the opportunity, and be bold.

Thank you for the honor to serve as your voice and your Speaker.

NOMINATIONS FOR SPEAKER PRO TEM

Representative Francis nominated Representative John Wiemann as Speaker Pro Tem of the House.

Representative Pike seconded the nomination.

Representative Vescovo moved that nominations cease and Representative Wiemann be elected by acclamation.

Which motion was adopted.

The following committee was appointed to escort Representative Wiemann to the dais: Representatives Andrews, Shaul, Kelly (141), Schnelting, Walsh, Eslinger, Ruth, Griesheimer, Ellebracht, Washington, and Green.

Representative Wiemann subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable Daniel Pelikan, Judge of the 11th Judicial Circuit Court of Missouri.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

ADDRESS BY SPEAKER PRO TEM JOHN WIEMANN

Members of the House and guests, it is my honor to stand before you as the new Speaker Pro Tem for the 100th General Assembly of the State of Missouri. Thank you for believing in my ability to lead and serve the members of this wonderful institution as we all work to help make our state a better place to live and work for the people we serve.

Like all of us in this chamber, we have families that support us and make great sacrifices so we can serve the people of Missouri. I want to thank my wife, Yvette, and my sons Blake, and Clayton, for their love and support. I also want to thank my mother and father, who are here today, John and Susan Wiemann, for inspiring and encouraging me to become a public servant.

When I first was elected to the Missouri House, I noticed fourteen words inscribed above the columns of this chamber - words such as Honor, Liberty, and Truth. These words must have had significant meaning to Missouri's founders and I believe it is important we continue to reflect on them from time to time.

As your Speaker Pro Tem, I will strive every day to follow those virtues, promote those actions and codes of conduct to help maintain civility in this chamber and building. While each member will have their own personal and legislative goals, I believe we all should have a unified goal of fulfilling those virtues, actions and conducts inscribed on these walls in order to follow the Constitution of Missouri and the United States.

We have a new session and a new year to deliver new legislative achievements for the people we were elected to serve. As we begin, I want to leave you with some words of wisdom that were written more than a century ago that still hold true today.

"You cannot bring about prosperity by discouraging thrift. You cannot strengthen the weak by weakening the strong. You cannot help the wage earner by pulling down the wage payer. You cannot further the brotherhood of man by encouraging class hatred. You cannot establish sound security on borrowed money. You cannot keep out of trouble by spending more than you earn. You cannot build character and courage by taking away man's initiative

and independence. You cannot help men permanently by doing for them what they could and should do for themselves."

Thank you for your time, and God bless the state of Missouri and the United States America.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Pursuant to Section 9.141, RSMo, the United States Bill of Rights was read by Marilyn Seaton, Office of the Assistant Chief Clerk.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 1**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Rules of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, and all amendments thereto, be the temporary Rules of the House of Representatives, One Hundredth General Assembly, until or unless otherwise ordered, with the following amendments:

Rule 23. The regular standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

- (1) Administration and Accounts.
- (2) Agriculture Policy.
- (3) Budget.
- (4) Children and Families.
- (5) Consent and House Procedure.
- (6) Conservation and Natural Resources.
- (7) Corrections and Public Institutions.
- (8) Crime Prevention and Public Safety.
- (9) **Downsizing State Government.**
- (10) Economic Development.
- ~~[(10)]~~ (11) Elections and Elected Officials.
- ~~[(11)]~~ (12) Elementary and Secondary Education.
- ~~[(12)]~~ (13) Ethics.
- ~~[(13)]~~ (14) Financial Institutions.
- ~~[(14)]~~ (15) Fiscal Review.
- ~~[(15)]~~ (16) General Laws.
- ~~[(16) Government Efficiency.]~~
- (17) Health and Mental Health Policy.
- (18) Higher Education.
- (19) Insurance Policy.
- (20) Judiciary.
- (21) Local Government.
- (22) Pensions.
- (23) Professional Registration and Licensing.
- (24) Rules - Administrative Oversight.
- (25) Rules - Legislative Oversight.
- (26) Transportation.
- (27) Utilities.
- (28) Veterans.
- (29) Ways and Means.
- (30) Workforce Development.

Duties of the Regular Standing Committees

Rule 24. (1) *Duties Generally.* Regular standing committees shall have the authority to consider bills and resolutions that have been referred to them and:

(a) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass", "Without Recommendation", or "Do Pass - Consent" to the Speaker.

(b) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass with recommended committee amendment" to the Speaker.

(c) Report the bill or resolution as a "House Committee Substitute - Do Pass" or "House Committee Substitute - Without Recommendation" to the Speaker.

(2) *Administration and Accounts.*

(a) *Duties generally.* The Committee on Administration and Accounts shall superintend and have sole and complete control of all financial obligations and business affairs of the House except those employees appointed by or assigned to the Speaker, or assigned to the Budget Committee Chair, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader, and the Officers of the House. The committee shall provide for the receiving and receipt of all supplies, equipment, and furnishings purchased from the account of the House and shall further provide for the use and distribution thereof.

(b) *Funds for operation of member's individual offices.* The committee shall also prescribe rules governing the expenditure of funds allotted to individual members for the operation of their offices. Such rules shall be applied equally to, and shall require the equal treatment of, all members with regard to the expenditure of such funds. Subject to such rules, each member shall have discretion to expend such funds, for the use of his or her office, without the approval of the committee.

(c) *Allotment of offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces.* Each member shall be allotted his or her own office, chamber seat, and parking assignment. The committee shall assign all offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces under its control and reserved for members. The committee may make assignments to the party caucuses for those caucuses to assign to their respective members. The House officers, the floor leaders and assistant floor leaders of each party, the Budget Committee Chair, and the chair and ranking minority member of the Administration and Accounts Committee, without respect to the seniority of those members, shall have priority with respect to such assignments within their respective caucuses.

(d) *Duties of the Chief Clerk in Respect to Committee.* The Chief Clerk of the House may be authorized to act for the committee, but only in the manner and to the extent as may have been previously authorized by the committee. Such authorization shall be entered in the minutes of the committee. The Chief Clerk shall maintain financial records for the House in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The Chief Clerk of the House shall keep a detailed accounting of all transactions and shall furnish each member of the committee and the Speaker with a copy of such account on a quarterly basis.

(e) *Recognition of Caucuses.* The committee may approve and prescribe for the recognition of caucuses. Any group of five or more House members may seek designation as a caucus for the purpose of identifying and collaborating on issues within a common sphere of public interest.

(3) *The Committee on Agriculture Policy.* The Committee on Agriculture Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion, and encouragement of agriculture in this state.

(4) *The Committee on Budget.*

(a) The Chair of the Committee on Budget shall have the sole responsibility of filing all appropriations bills. The Committee on Budget shall have the responsibility for any other bills, measures, or questions referred to it pertaining to the appropriation and disbursement of public moneys.

(b) *Other duties.* The committee may consider and report upon any bill or resolution referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merits special consideration. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, consolidation, and abolition of boards, bureaus, commissions, and other offices and buildings of the state, including the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, the capitol grounds, and the state and legislative libraries. The committee is empowered to study and investigate the efficiency and economy of all branches of government, including the possible existence of fraud, misfeasance, malfeasance, collusion, mismanagement, incompetence, corruption, waste, conflicts of interest, and the improper expenditure of government funds in transactions, contracts, and activities of the government or government officials and employees. The committee is authorized to hold hearings, sit, and act at any time or place within the state of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take

testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement. If the committee, after hearing and upon findings incorporated in a report, deems that a particular activity, bureau, agency, committee, commission, department, or any other entity of state government should be discontinued, it shall report such finding to the House for further action by the House.

(c) The Committee on Budget shall have the following subcommittees:

a. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, Natural Resources, and Economic Development.*

b. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Education.*

c. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - General Administration.*

d. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services.*

e. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Public Safety, Corrections, Transportation, and Revenue.*

(5) *The Committee on Consent and House Procedure.*

(a) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merit special consideration.

(b) If a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Consent", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have consent status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without consent status.

(c) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may perform all duties relating to the issuance of courtesy resolutions. A courtesy resolution is a noncontroversial resolution in the nature of congratulations on the birth of a child, celebration of a wedding anniversary, congratulations on an outstanding citizen achievement, or a similar event which is in the practice and procedure of the House to consider as a courtesy resolution and shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall maintain a list of all courtesy resolutions issued under this rule for inspection. Any resolution that is not a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules.

(d) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure shall formulate and present for consideration the rules of the House and shall consider and report upon all propositions to amend or change the rules, which propositions shall stand referred without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure.

~~(4)~~ (e) The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall supervise the printing of all bills ordered perfected and printed, assuring that procedures are followed in which all amendments to every such bill are incorporated therein before the bill is printed and that the printed copies of the bill on the designated desks of the members are true and accurate copies of the bill as ordered perfected and printed. The committee shall also supervise the printing of all bills which are truly agreed to and finally passed, assuring that procedures are followed in which every bill is a true copy of the bill as passed with clerical errors corrected.

(6) *The Committee on Children and Families.* The Committee on Children and Families may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Social Services, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and other matters relating to the fostering and promotion of children, families, and persons with disabilities in this state.

(7) *The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources.* The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the Department of Conservation and the Department of Natural Resources and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.

(8) *The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.* The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to adult and juvenile penal and correctional problems, the administration of correctional institutions, and the state penitentiary.

(9) *The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.* The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety matters.

(10) The Committee on Downsizing State Government. The Committee on Downsizing State Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.

(11) The Committee on Economic Development. The Committee on Economic Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to commerce, industrial growth, expansion, and development.

~~[(11)]~~ (12) *The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials.* The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elections and election contests involving members of the House and on the qualifications and terms of elected officials.

~~[(12)]~~ (13) *The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.* The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elementary and secondary education and life-long learning in this state, including teachers, financing, property, indebtedness, and curriculum.

~~[(13)]~~ (14) *The Committee on Ethics.* The Committee on Ethics may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

~~[(14)]~~ (15) *The Committee on Financial Institutions.* The Committee on Financial Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to banks, banking, savings and loans, credit unions, and other financial institutions.

~~[(15)]~~ (16) *The Committee on Fiscal Review.*

(a) The Committee on Fiscal Review shall consider any bill which requires net additional expenditures of state money in excess of \$100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill. Any such House bill, after having been perfected and ordered printed by the House, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House for third reading and final passage.

Any House bill with Senate amendments or any House bill with a Senate substitute, except for appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House. Any such Senate bill, after having been approved by the regular standing or special committee to which it was referred, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to its submission to the House for third reading and final passage.

Any Senate or House bill amended so as to increase net expenditures or reduce net revenues shall, upon timely motion adopted by the members, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review. Such motion shall only be timely for a House bill when the sponsor or handler of the House bill moves that the bill be third read and passed and before the Speaker restates that motion. The primary sponsor or, in the case of a Senate bill, the floor handler of a bill referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review shall be entitled to a hearing on the bill but such hearing shall be limited to the reception of testimony by the primary sponsor or floor handler, as the case may be, in person and none other, without leave of the committee chair.

For the purposes of this rule, "net" is defined as the sum of revenues and expenditures, after reductions and increases brought about by a bill have been calculated.

The Committee on Fiscal Review may, with the consent of the House sponsor or floor handler, amend an effective date onto any bill referred to the Committee except for a House bill with Senate amendments, House bill with a Senate substitute, or a bill in conference. The Committee on Fiscal Review shall have the authority to amend any emergency clause on a bill referred to it.

(b) Every conference report for a House bill or a Senate bill, except appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the submission of the report and any amendments, bill, or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House

~~[(16)]~~ (17) *The Committee on General Laws.* The Committee on General Laws may consider matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker.

~~[(17)] *The Committee on Government Efficiency.* The Committee on Government Efficiency may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.]~~

(18) *The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy.* The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the health care of the citizens of the State, including mental health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Department of Mental Health. The committee may also consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to Medicaid and related matters.

(19) *The Committee on Higher Education.* The Committee on Higher Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it related to higher education, including matters relating to financing, facilities, staff, curriculum, and related matters.

(20) *The Committee on Insurance Policy.* The Committee on Insurance Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance, insurance companies, and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration.

(21) *The Committee on Judiciary.* The Committee on Judiciary may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the judicial branch of the state and the practices and procedures of the courts of this state, on matters pertaining to civil and administrative laws and procedures, and on matters relating to the ethics of public officials.

(22) *The Committee on Local Government.* The Committee on Local Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to counties, cities, towns, villages, other political subdivisions of the state, and local government generally.

(23) *The Committee on Pensions.* The Committee on Pensions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes of publicly financed or publicly supported pension systems.

(24) *The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing.* The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the licensing of professionals in this state.

(25) *The Committees on Rules.*

(a) There shall be a Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight and a Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight. Each Committee on Rules shall have the same duties and shall consider and report upon all matters referred to it by any of its regular standing committees. The Speaker may assign special standing committees to either Committee on Rules.

(b) The Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development]~~ **Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; and Committee on Veterans.**

(c) The Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Budget; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Government Efficiency; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; and Committee on Veterans]~~ **Committee on Budget; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Downsizing State Government; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development.**

(d) *Duties generally.*

a. If a committee reports a bill, except an appropriations bill, with a recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", the bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. The committee is hereby authorized to:

(i) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House without a limitation on time of debate on the bill or amendments.

(ii) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House with a limitation on the time of debate.

(iii) Send the bill back to the originating committee in the form as originally referred by the Speaker. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote by which the committee voted the bill "Do Pass".

b. If a bill is automatically referred to a Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Federal Mandate", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have federal mandate status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without federal

mandate status. The authority of the committee with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Federal Mandate".

c. If a Committee on Rules shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees. The floor handler shall have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete the use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

d. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may, but is not required to, take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. The committee shall not amend any bill that was not initially referred to a Committee on Rules.

e. If a committee has reported a bill "Do Pass" with committee amendments, a Committee on Rules shall take such action as it deems proper on the entire package of the bill with committee amendments as though the committee amendments were already incorporated into the bill.

f. If a Committee on Rules is the original committee to which a bill is referred, when the committee reports such bill as "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", such bill shall not be subject to the automatic referral referenced in Rule 24[(25)](26)(d)a. above. However, in reporting such bill, the committee may take any action on such bill as though the bill were referred to it after a "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation" report from another committee.

(26) *The Committee on Transportation.* The Committee on Transportation may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Transportation, all means of transportation, including roads, highways, bridges, ferries, airports, railroads, and other means of transportation. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to motor vehicles and traffic regulations.

(27) *The Committee on Utilities.* The Committee on Utilities may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the development, use, and regulation of utilities, communications, and technology and the development, use, and conservation of energy and other energy-related concerns, environmental impact, pollution, and public health and safety as it relates to the issue of energy.

(28) *The Committee on Veterans.* The Committee on Veterans may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to terrorism and security against terrorism, veterans affairs, the promotion and strengthening of states' rights, and military and naval affairs of the State.

(29) *The Committee on Ways and Means.* The Committee on Ways and Means may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the taxes of the state, tax credits, revenue and public debt of the state, and the interest thereon, and the administration of taxation and revenue laws. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to existing sources of revenue and such new sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to eliminating any existing sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House.

(30) *The Committee on Workforce Development.* The Committee on Workforce Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations regarding the attraction, training, retention, and safety of the workforce.

Further amend said Rules by amending the intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 1** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 2**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED, that the following be elected permanent officers of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly:

Chief Clerk. Dana Rademan Miller
Doorkeeper. Dennis Strader
Sergeant-at-Arms. Randy Werner
Chaplain. Reverend Monsignor Robert Kurwicki

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 2** was adopted.

The following officers subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable Elijah Haahr, Speaker of the House.

Chief Clerk. Dana Rademan Miller
Doorkeeper. Dennis Strader
Sergeant-at-Arms. Randy Werner
Chaplain. Reverend Monsignor Robert Kurwicki

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 3**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session ready for consideration of business; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly is hereby instructed to inform the Senate that the House of Representatives is now duly organized with the following officers, to wit:

Speaker	Elijah Haahr
Speaker Pro Tem	John Wiemann
Chief Clerk	Dana Rademan Miller
Doorkeeper	Dennis Strader
Sergeant-at-Arms	Randy Werner
Chaplain	Reverend Monsignor Robert Kurwicki

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 3** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 4**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 4

BE IT RESOLVED, that a message be sent to the Governor of the State of Missouri to inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, are now regularly organized and ready for business, and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 4** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 5**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 5

WHEREAS, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives take great pride in recognizing those outstanding public servants who have consistently performed their official duties with the highest degree of dedication, competence, and integrity; and

WHEREAS, the Honorable John R. "Jay" Ashcroft is to be praised and commended for the conscientious and effective manner in which he has performed his duty of presiding over the deliberations of the House of Representatives prior to its temporary organization, one of the numerous responsibilities of the Secretary of State pursuant to the Constitution of the Great State of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, since taking the oath in January 2017, the Honorable Jay Ashcroft has distinguished himself through tireless commitment to his responsibilities as Secretary of State; and

WHEREAS, Secretary Ashcroft has demonstrated commitment to building confidence in elections, restoring relationships with local election authorities, and working to attract new jobs to the State of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, Secretary Ashcroft has become a national leader in election security issues and has distinguished himself working with Secretaries across the country to host the first National Election Security Summit in St. Louis in September 2018:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, One Hundredth General Assembly, join unanimously in expressing sincere appreciation and deep gratitude to the Honorable Jay Ashcroft for the proud and faithful manner in which he has served this legislative body; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Honorable Jay Ashcroft as a mark of our esteem for him.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 5** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 6**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 6

WHEREAS, as the One Hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri convenes on Wednesday, January 9, 2019, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives proudly acknowledge services rendered to the General Assembly by distinguished public servants of this fair state; and

WHEREAS, the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri, deserves countless words of praise and commendation for the selfless manner in which she has given her valuable time to administer the oath of office to members of this legislative body in accordance with Missouri law; and

WHEREAS, during the inaugural session of the House of Representatives, Judge Russell displayed the highest degree of dedication in continuing the long-established tradition of rendering a sense of both dignity and solemnity in the prestigious ceremony which marks the official beginning of each legislator's two-year term in office as an elected representative of the people of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, it is entirely fitting and proper that this legislative body should take pause to applaud the numerous laudable achievements of the Honorable Mary R. Russell during her exemplary legal career:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, One Hundredth General Assembly, join unanimously in expressing our sincerest thanks and deepest appreciation to the Honorable Mary R. Russell for the devoted and faithful manner in which she has served this body and further extend

our very best wishes for continued great success and even more outstanding accomplishments in executing her numerous varied duties and responsibilities serving on our State's Highest Court; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Honorable Mary R. Russell as a mark of our esteem for her.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 6** was adopted.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Vescovo offered **HCR 1**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 9, 2019, to commemorate the One Hundredth General Assembly with an official photograph; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HCR 1** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HCR 2**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 3:00 p.m., Wednesday, January 16, 2019, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Michael L. Parson, Governor of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) members from the House of Representatives be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) members from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tempore, to wait upon the Governor of the State of Missouri and inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HCR 2** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo offered **HCR 3**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:30 a.m., Wednesday, January 30, 2019, to receive a message from the Honorable Zel M. Fischer, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) members from the House of Representatives be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) members from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tempore, to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri and inform His Honor that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Honor may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HCR 3** was adopted.

The House stood at ease until 2:30 p.m.

The House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 122 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans 154	Evans 99
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Dogan Lavender Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bosley Chappelle-Nadal Fitzpatrick Franks Jr. Gray
 McCreery Merideth Morgan Mosley Razer
 Roeber

JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

AYES: 034

Arthur Bernskoetter Brown Burlison Cierpiot
 Crawford Cunningham Curls Eigel Emery
 Hegeman Holsman Hoskins Hough Koenig
 Libla Luetkemeyer May Nasheed O'Laughlin
 Onder Riddle Rizzo Romine Rowden
 Sater Schatz Schupp Sifton Wallingford
 Walsh White Wieland Williams

The Chief Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 153

Anderson Andrews Appelbaum Bailey Baker
 Bangert Baringer Barnes Basye Beck
 Billington Black 137 Black 7 Bland Manlove Bondon
 Bosley Bromley Brown 27 Brown 70 Burnett
 Burns Busick Butz Carpenter Carter
 Chipman Christofanelli Clemens Coleman 32 Coleman 97
 Deaton DeGroot Dinkins Dogan Dohrman
 Eggleston Eslinger Evans 154 Evans 99 Falkner III
 Fishel Fitzwater Francis Gannon Gray
 Green Gregory Grier Griesheimer Griffith
 Haden Haffner Hannegan Hansen Helms
 Henderson Hicks Hill Houx Hovis
 Hudson Hurst Ingle Justus Kelley 127
 Kelly 141 Kendrick Kidd Knight Kolkmeyer
 Lovasco Love Lynch Mackey Mayhew
 McDaniel McGaugh McGee McGirl Merideth
 Messenger Miller Moon Morgan Morris 140
 Morse 151 Mosley Muntzel Murphy Neely
 O'Donnell Patterson Pfautsch Pierson Jr. Pietzman
 Pike Plocher Pogue Pollitt 52 Pollock 123
 Porter Price Proudie Quade Razer
 Reedy Rehder Toalson Reisch Remole Richey

Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 007

Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Lavender	McCreery
Mitten	Unsicker			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Allred	Chappelle-Nadal	Fitzpatrick
--------	-----------------	-------------

A photograph was taken of the Joint Session to commemorate the 100th General Assembly and the 100th year of the Legislature in this capitol.

Benediction by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki.

In the beginning, when God created the heavens and the earth, the earth was a formless abyss, while a mighty wind swept over the waters. (Genesis 1:1)

Almighty and all seeing God, as we now begin to walk along the pathway of these days together in the People's House, may we display gratitude, humility, and charity to all who have elected us.

We thank You for the blessed assurance, namely, that in You we have adequate foundation for all our hopes, and we turn our faces joyfully to the high call of public service. As we give ourselves to You in the bonds of temperance, honesty, prudence and compromise, grant us strength.

Let us walk in Your footsteps, for this goal will bring no disappointment; the triumph of this endeavor will always bless us. O God, spare us from any blind selfishness which robs us of the satisfaction and joy of total public service, and fill us with those wonderful blessings and graces that ennoble and enrich life; thus we shall not live or serve Missouri in vain.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Rowden.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

December 20, 2018

Dana Rademan, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk,

I respectfully request to withdraw **House Bill No. 184**. Thank you for your time and attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Curtis Trent
133rd District

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Vescovo offered House Resolution No. 7.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 7

RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TIME OF MEETING

Rule 1. The time of meeting by the House, unless otherwise ordered, shall be 10:00 a.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rule 2. (1) *Administrative Order of Business*. The first of each day, after the House is called to order, shall be employed as follows unless otherwise ordered by the House:

- (a) Prayer.
- (b) Pledge of Allegiance to the American Flag.
- (c) Introduction of petitions, memorials, remonstrances, and resolutions.
- (d) Introduction and first reading of House Joint Resolutions.
- (e) Introduction and first reading of House Bills.
- (f) First reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Bills.
- (g) Second reading of House Bills, Joint Resolutions, and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (h) Second reading of Senate Bills, Joint Resolutions, and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (i) Reports of regular standing committees.
- (j) Reports of special standing committees.
- (k) Messages from the Senate.

(2) *Regular Order of Business*. At the close of the administrative order of business, the Speaker or any member may call for the regular order of business. The administrative order of business may be dispensed with by unanimous consent of the House at any time. The regular order of business shall be employed as follows unless otherwise ordered by the House:

- (a) Reading and approval of the Journal of the previous day's session.
- (b) Bills, reports, and other business on the table.
- (c) House Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed.
- (d) House Bills to be perfected and printed.
- (e) Third reading of House Joint Resolutions and Concurrent Resolutions.

- (f) Third reading of House Bills.
- (g) Messages from the Senate.
- (h) Third reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (i) Third reading of Senate Bills.
- (j) Adoption of petitions, memorials, remonstrances, and resolutions.
- (k) Reports of subcommittees.
- (l) Such other orders of business as deemed necessary pursuant to law.

HEADINGS ON HOUSE CALENDAR

Rule 3. The House may keep calendars for organizational purposes and to facilitate the consideration of legislation. Calendars may be created as deemed necessary by the Speaker.

FIRST AND SECOND READING OF BILLS

Rule 4. A bill shall be read the first time by journal entry of the title of the bill on the legislative day of its filing. It shall be second read on the following legislative day by journal entry of the title of the bill. The reading of a bill by its title shall be deemed sufficient reading unless the further reading be called for. If the further reading be called for and no objection made, the bill shall be read at length; if, however, objection be made, the question shall be determined by the majority of the members present.

ORDERS OF THE DAY

Rule 5. Upon recess or adjournment, the Majority Floor Leader shall advise the entire membership of the business anticipated to be conducted during the remainder of the legislative day and during the next legislative day.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS GENERALLY

Election; Oath; Compensation

Rule 6. The House shall elect ~~[by recorded vote]~~ the following officers at the commencement of the first regular session of each general assembly: its presiding officer, who shall be called Speaker of the House, a Speaker Pro Tem, a Chief Clerk, a Sergeant-at-Arms, a Doorkeeper, and a Chaplain, who shall hold office during all sessions until the convening of the succeeding General Assembly, unless sooner removed by a vote of the majority of the members. Each shall receive such compensation as may be provided for by law. Each shall take an oath to support the Constitution of the United States and of this State and to faithfully demean himself or herself in office and to keep the secrets of the House. Such oath shall be administered to the Speaker and Speaker Pro Tem by a Judge of the Supreme Court, Court of Appeals, or a Circuit Court and by the Speaker to the other officers. All other officers of the House shall be appointed by, and serve at the pleasure of, the Speaker and receive such compensation as provided by law.

SPEAKER

Speaker to Call Members to Order

Rule 7. The Speaker shall take the chair at the hour to which the House has been adjourned and immediately call the members to order and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall cause the Journal of the preceding day to be read unless otherwise ordered by the House, which may then be corrected by the House.

Parliamentary Rulings; Referral to Parliamentary Committee

Rule 8. Parliamentary rulings may be made only by the Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem. At his or her option or at the request from a member of the Parliamentary Committee, he or she may refer points of order to the Parliamentary

Committee for an advisory opinion. In ~~their~~ **the absence of the Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem**, rulings shall be made by a parliamentary committee. The Committee on Parliamentary Procedure shall be composed of the Speaker, the Majority Floor Leader, and the Minority Floor Leader or their designees. No member who is temporarily in the chair may rule on points of order, except the Speaker or Speaker Pro Tem, until and unless the Parliamentary Committee has been called and ruled. It shall be the duty of the temporary Speaker to call such Parliamentary Committee at the time the point of order is raised and before any discussion on such point of order takes place. It shall be at the Speaker's discretion whether members may speak on points of order. The Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem may take points of order under advisement; provided that, he or she rules on the point of order before any other motion to amend is entertained.

Speaker May Speak on Points of Order

Rule 9. The Speaker may speak on points of order in preference to any other member, arising from his or her seat for that purpose, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House, upon which appeal no member shall speak more than once, except by leave of the House. No member shall inquire of another member nor debate with other members on points of order but shall address his or her remarks only to the chair.

Appeal from a Ruling of the Chair

Rule 10. Should there be an appeal from any ruling of the chair, the question, "Shall the chair be sustained?" shall be immediately put and determined before the House proceeds to other business.

Speaker Has General Supervision of Hall

Rule 11. The Speaker shall have general direction and supervision of the House and shall preserve decorum and order in the Hall.

Supervision of House Employees

Rule 12. The Speaker shall have general supervision and control over all employees of the House. **The Speaker may hire special counsel to assist committees in extraordinary circumstances. The Speaker may make a temporary appointment to fill a vacancy in the office of the Chief Clerk until such time as the House adopts a resolution to fill the vacancy on a permanent basis.**

Speaker May Substitute Member to Perform Duties

Rule 13. The Speaker may substitute any member to perform the duties of the chair in the absence of the Speaker Pro Tem.

Speaker Shall Sign Bills

Rule 14. The Speaker shall sign all bills, and perform all other duties in relation thereto, as required by the Constitution. He or she shall also sign all joint resolutions and addresses; and all writs, warrants, and subpoenas issued by order of the House shall be under his or her hand, attested by the Chief Clerk.

Speaker May Clear Hall

Rule 15. In case of disturbance or disorderly conduct in the lobbies or galleries, the Speaker, temporary Speaker, or Chair of the Committee of the Whole House shall have power to order the same cleared. He or she shall not, however, have the power to remove members from the floor of the House, except by a majority vote of those present.

Manner of Putting Questions

Rule 16. The Speaker shall rise to state and put questions. Questions shall be in the following form: "~~As many as are~~ **All those** in favor (if by electronic roll call) vote 'Aye'. ~~As many as are~~ **All those** opposed (if by electronic roll

call) vote "No". If by voice vote say "Aye" or "No". If the Speaker doubts on a voice vote, voting shall be ordered by electronic device. The Speaker may require a recorded vote on any motion.

OTHER OFFICERS

Speaker Pro Tem

Rule 17. The Speaker Pro Tem shall perform the duties of Speaker during the sickness or absence of the Speaker, except while some member is discharging such duties as a substitute under Rule 13.

Chief Clerk

Rule 18. It shall be the duty of the Chief Clerk to serve also as Chief Administrator of the House and to attend the House during its sittings. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the Speaker, shall prepare and keep the House Journal and seasonably record the proceedings of the House; keep regular files of House papers; attest all writs, warrants, and subpoenas issued by order of the House; keep an account of all fines imposed by the House; maintain a record of the members' attendance; keep an account of the traveling and expense allowances of all the members; transmit to the Senate messages, communications, copies, and documents of the House; keep a docket of proceedings on all bills, resolutions, and acts; and execute the commands of the House from time to time. **The Assistant Chief Clerk shall perform the duties of the Chief Clerk in his or her absence or disability, or upon the Chief Clerk's resignation.**

Sergeant-at-Arms; Doorkeeper; Chaplain

Rule 19. (1) *Sergeant-at-arms.* It shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms to attend the House during its sittings; to execute the commands of the House from time to time, together with such process issued by authority thereof as shall be directed to him or her by the Speaker. He or she shall preserve order in the galleries and lobby and keep the entry to the aisle cleared during the session of the House.

(2) *Doorkeeper.* It shall be the duty of the Doorkeeper, subject to the orders of the Speaker, to attend the sittings of the House. The Doorkeeper shall allow no person to come or remain within the Hall or galleries except as are admitted by the rules or orders of the House. He or she shall execute the commands of the Speaker in relation to his or her duties and shall obey such other orders as may be made by the House.

(3) *Chaplain.* It shall be the duty of the Chaplain, or a ~~[person designated by the Speaker,]~~ **member, former member, or employee of the House,** to attend at the commencement of each day's sitting of the House, to open the sessions thereof with a prayer, visit any member who may be sick, and to preach in the Hall of the House of Representatives whenever requested by a vote of the House.

Employees

Rule 20. The House may employ, and the Speaker appoint, such employees as are necessary to perform the duties of the House. No person shall be initially hired by the House who is related to any member of the House within the fourth degree, by consanguinity or by affinity.

COMMITTEES

By Whom Appointed; Composition of Membership

Rule 21. (1) All regular standing, select, conference, interim, and statutory committees shall be appointed by the Speaker who, when appointing a committee, shall designate a member thereof as chair, designate another member as vice chair, and designate the total number of members to serve on each committee, except the minority members of each regular standing committee shall be appointed by the Minority Floor Leader. The vice chair or a designee of the chair shall preside at all committee meetings in the absence of the chair.

(2) The Speaker of the House, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Majority Whip, the Minority Floor Leader, the Assistant Minority Floor Leader, and the Minority

Whip shall be ex-officio members of all committees of the House, the chair of the Committee on Budget and one member of the committee designated by the Minority Floor Leader shall be ex-officio members of all subcommittees of the Committee on Budget, and the chair of each regular and special standing committee shall be an ex-officio member of each subcommittee of such regular or special standing committee for the purpose of a quorum and inquiry but shall have no vote unless they are duly appointed members of the committee.

(3) The membership of all regular standing committees and all other committees and commissions, unless otherwise provided by the act or resolution creating them, shall be composed as nearly as may be, of majority and minority party members in the same proportion as the number of majority and minority party members in the House bears to the total membership of the House, except for the Ethics Committee. The Ethics Committee shall consist of an equal number of members from the majority and minority party.

(4) The Speaker may appoint such special standing committees as he or she deems necessary. Any special standing committee shall have the authority and duties of a regular standing committee if so designated by the Speaker. The Minority Floor Leader may make recommendations to the Speaker regarding minority membership of special standing committees. The Speaker may dissolve or discharge the members of any conference, interim, or special standing committee at any time and reappoint the members thereof.

Time of Sitting

Rule 22. No committee shall meet except during those times so designated by the Speaker. No committee shall sit during the session of the House without leave of the House, **except for during the administrative order of business.**

The Regular Standing Committees Enumerated

Rule 23. The regular standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

- (1) Administration and Accounts.
- (2) Agriculture Policy.
- (3) Budget.
- (4) Children and Families.
- (5) Consent and House Procedure.
- (6) Conservation and Natural Resources.
- (7) Corrections and Public Institutions.
- (8) Crime Prevention and Public Safety.
- (9) **Downsizing State Government.**
- (10) Economic Development.
- ~~[(10)]~~ (11) Elections and Elected Officials.
- ~~[(11)]~~ (12) Elementary and Secondary Education.
- ~~[(12)]~~ (13) Ethics.
- ~~[(13)]~~ (14) Financial Institutions.
- ~~[(14)]~~ (15) Fiscal Review.
- ~~[(15)]~~ (16) General Laws.
- ~~[(16) Government Efficiency.]~~
- (17) Health and Mental Health Policy.
- (18) Higher Education.
- (19) Insurance Policy.
- (20) Judiciary.
- (21) Local Government.
- (22) Pensions.
- (23) Professional Registration and Licensing.
- (24) Rules - Administrative Oversight.
- (25) Rules - Legislative Oversight.
- (26) Transportation.
- (27) Utilities.
- (28) Veterans.
- (29) Ways and Means.
- (30) Workforce Development.

Duties of the Regular Standing Committees

Rule 24. (1) *Duties Generally.* Regular standing committees shall have the authority to consider bills and resolutions that have been referred to them and:

(a) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass", "Without Recommendation", or "Do Pass - Consent" to the Speaker.

(b) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass with recommended committee amendment" to the Speaker.

(c) Report the bill or resolution as a "House Committee Substitute - Do Pass" or "House Committee Substitute - Without Recommendation" to the Speaker.

(2) *Administration and Accounts.*

(a) *Duties generally.* The Committee on Administration and Accounts shall superintend and have sole and complete control of all financial obligations and business affairs of the House except those employees appointed by or assigned to the Speaker, or assigned to the Budget Committee Chair, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader, and the Officers of the House. The committee shall provide for the receiving and receipt of all supplies, equipment, and furnishings purchased from the account of the House and shall further provide for the use and distribution thereof.

(b) *Funds for operation of member's individual offices.* The committee shall also prescribe rules governing the expenditure of funds allotted to individual members for the operation of their offices. Such rules shall be applied equally to, and shall require the equal treatment of, all members with regard to the expenditure of such funds. Subject to such rules, each member shall have discretion to expend such funds, for the use of his or her office, without the approval of the committee.

(c) *Allotment of offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces.* Each member shall be allotted his or her own office, chamber seat, and parking assignment. The committee shall assign all offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces under its control and reserved for members. The committee may make assignments to the party caucuses for those caucuses to assign to their respective members. The House officers, the floor leaders and assistant floor leaders of each party, the Budget Committee Chair, and the chair and ranking minority member of the Administration and Accounts Committee, without respect to the seniority of those members, shall have priority with respect to such assignments within their respective caucuses.

(d) *Duties of the Chief Clerk in Respect to Committee.* The Chief Clerk of the House may be authorized to act for the committee, but only in the manner and to the extent as may have been previously authorized by the committee. Such authorization shall be entered in the minutes of the committee. The Chief Clerk shall maintain financial records for the House in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The Chief Clerk of the House shall keep a detailed accounting of all transactions and shall furnish each member of the committee and the Speaker with a copy of such account on a quarterly basis.

(e) *Recognition of Caucuses.* The committee may approve and prescribe for the recognition of caucuses. Any group of five or more House members may seek designation as a caucus for the purpose of identifying and collaborating on issues within a common sphere of public interest.

(3) *The Committee on Agriculture Policy.* The Committee on Agriculture Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion, and encouragement of agriculture in this state.

(4) *The Committee on Budget.* (a) The Chair of the Committee on Budget shall have the sole responsibility of filing all appropriations bills. The Committee on Budget shall have the responsibility for any other bills, measures, or questions referred to it pertaining to the appropriation and disbursement of public moneys.

(b) *Other duties.* The committee may consider and report upon any bill or resolution referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merits special consideration. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, consolidation, and abolition of boards, bureaus, commissions, and other offices and buildings of the state, including the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, the capitol grounds, and the state and legislative libraries. The committee is empowered to study and investigate the efficiency and economy of all branches of government, including the possible existence of fraud, misfeasance, malfeasance, collusion, mismanagement, incompetence, corruption, waste, conflicts of interest, and the improper expenditure of government funds in transactions, contracts, and activities of the government or government officials and employees. The committee is authorized to hold hearings, sit, and act at any time or place within the state of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement. If the committee, after hearing and upon findings

incorporated in a report, deems that a particular activity, bureau, agency, committee, commission, department, or any other entity of state government should be discontinued, it shall report such finding to the House for further action by the House.

(c) The Committee on Budget shall have the following subcommittees:

- a. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, Natural Resources, and Economic Development.*
- b. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Education.*
- c. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - General Administration.*
- d. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services.*
- e. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Public Safety, Corrections, Transportation, and Revenue.*
- f. **Other subcommittees designated by the Chair of the Committee on Budget.**

(d) The Committee on Budget may place a limitation on the time of floor debate for appropriations bills. If a time limitation is imposed, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees.

(5) *The Committee on Consent and House Procedure.*

(a) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merit special consideration.

(b) If a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Consent", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have consent status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without consent status.

(c) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may perform all duties relating to the issuance of courtesy resolutions. A courtesy resolution is a noncontroversial resolution in the nature of congratulations on the birth of a child, celebration of a wedding anniversary, congratulations on an outstanding citizen achievement, or a similar event which is in the practice and procedure of the House to consider as a courtesy resolution and shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall maintain a list of all courtesy resolutions issued under this rule for inspection. Any resolution that is not a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules.

(d) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure shall formulate and present for consideration the rules of the House and shall consider and report upon all propositions to amend or change the rules, which propositions shall stand referred without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure.

~~(d)~~ **(e)** The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall supervise the printing of all bills ordered perfected and printed, assuring that procedures are followed in which all amendments to every such bill are incorporated therein before the bill is printed and that the printed copies of the bill on the designated desks of the members are true and accurate copies of the bill as ordered perfected and printed. The committee shall also supervise the printing of all bills which are truly agreed to and finally passed, assuring that procedures are followed in which every bill is a true copy of the bill as passed with clerical errors corrected.

(6) *The Committee on Children and Families.* The Committee on Children and Families may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Social Services, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and other matters relating to the fostering and promotion of children, families, and persons with disabilities in this state.

(7) *The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources.* The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the Department of Conservation and the Department of Natural Resources and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.

(8) *The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.* The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to adult and juvenile penal and correctional problems, the administration of correctional institutions, and the state penitentiary.

(9) *The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.* The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety matters.

(10) ***The Committee on Downsizing State Government.*** The Committee on Downsizing State Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.

(11) *The Committee on Economic Development.* The Committee on Economic Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to commerce, industrial growth, expansion, and development.

~~[(11)]~~ (12) *The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials.* The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elections and election contests involving members of the House and on the qualifications and terms of elected officials.

~~[(12)]~~ (13) *The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.* The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elementary and secondary education and life-long learning in this state, including teachers, financing, property, indebtedness, and curriculum.

~~[(13)]~~ (14) *The Committee on Ethics.* The Committee on Ethics may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

~~[(14)]~~ (15) *The Committee on Financial Institutions.* The Committee on Financial Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to banks, banking, savings and loans, credit unions, and other financial institutions.

~~[(15)]~~ (16) *The Committee on Fiscal Review.*

(a) The Committee on Fiscal Review shall consider any bill which requires net additional expenditures of state money in excess of \$100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill. ~~Any such House bill, after having been perfected and ordered printed by the House, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House for third reading and final passage.~~

~~Any House bill with Senate amendments or any House bill with a Senate substitute, except for appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House. Any such Senate bill, after having been approved by the regular standing or special committee to which it was referred, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to its submission to the House for third reading and final passage.]~~ **The following bills, excluding appropriations bills, shall be automatically referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review:**

a. **Any House bill after perfection and before third reading that requires net additional expenditures of state moneys in excess of \$100,000 or that reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill.**

b. **Any House bill returned with Senate amendments before its consideration.**

c. **Any Senate bill upon placement on the third reading calendar that requires net additional expenditures of state moneys in excess of \$100,000 or that reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill.**

d. **Conference committee reports for all House bills and Senate bills upon submission and distribution.**

e. **Any House or Senate bill that has been amended on the floor to contain an emergency clause, for the purpose of considering whether an emergency clause is appropriate.**

(b) Any Senate or House bill amended so as to increase net expenditures or reduce net revenues shall, upon timely motion adopted by the members, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review. ~~Such motion shall only be timely for a House bill when the sponsor or handler of the House bill moves that the bill be third read and passed and before the Speaker restates that motion.]~~

(c) The primary sponsor or, in the case of a Senate bill, the floor handler of a bill referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review shall be entitled to a hearing on the bill but such hearing shall be limited to the reception of testimony by the primary sponsor or floor handler, as the case may be, in person and none other, without leave of the committee chair.

(d) For the purposes of this rule, "net" is defined as the sum of revenues and expenditures, after reductions and increases brought about by a bill have been calculated.

(e) The Committee on Fiscal Review may, with the consent of the House sponsor or floor handler, amend an effective date, **emergency clause, or sunset provision** onto any bill referred to the Committee ~~[except for a House bill with Senate amendments, House bill with a Senate substitute, or a bill in conference. The Committee on Fiscal Review shall have the authority to amend any emergency clause on a bill referred to it.~~

~~_____ (b) Every conference report for a House bill or a Senate bill, except appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the submission of the report and any amendments, bill, or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House] prior to its third reading.~~

(f) If the chair of the Committee on Fiscal Review or any member with approval by a majority vote of the standing committee requests clarifying questions or supplemental information from the director of the oversight division of the Committee on Legislative Research, such clarifications may be given to the Committee or to the member in the form of an appendix to the fiscal note.

~~[(46)]~~ (17) *The Committee on General Laws.* The Committee on General Laws may consider matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker.

~~[(17) *The Committee on Government Efficiency.* The Committee on Government Efficiency may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.]~~

(18) *The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy.* The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the health care of the citizens of the State, including mental health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Department of Mental Health. The committee may also consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to Medicaid and related matters.

(19) *The Committee on Higher Education.* The Committee on Higher Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it related to higher education, including matters relating to financing, facilities, staff, curriculum, and related matters.

(20) *The Committee on Insurance Policy.* The Committee on Insurance Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance, insurance companies, and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration.

(21) *The Committee on Judiciary.* The Committee on Judiciary may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the judicial branch of the state and the practices and procedures of the courts of this state, on matters pertaining to civil and administrative laws and procedures, and on matters relating to the ethics of public officials.

(22) *The Committee on Local Government.* The Committee on Local Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to counties, cities, towns, villages, other political subdivisions of the state, and local government generally.

(23) *The Committee on Pensions.* The Committee on Pensions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes of publicly financed or publicly supported pension systems.

(24) *The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing.* The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the licensing of professionals in this state.

(25) *The Committees on Rules.*

(a) There shall be a Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight and a Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight. Each Committee on Rules shall have the same duties and shall consider and report upon all matters referred to it by any of its regular standing committees. The Speaker may assign special standing committees to either Committee on Rules.

(b) The Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development]~~ **Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; and Committee on Veterans.**

(c) The Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Budget; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Government Efficiency; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; and Committee on Veterans]~~ **Committee on Budget; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Downsizing State Government; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development.**

(d) *Duties generally.*

a. If a committee reports a bill, except an appropriations bill, with a recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", the bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. The committee is hereby authorized to:

(i) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House without a limitation on time of debate on the bill or amendments.

(ii) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House with a limitation on the time of debate.

(iii) Send the bill back to the originating committee in the form as originally referred by the Speaker. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote by which the committee voted the bill "Do Pass".

b. If a bill is automatically referred to a Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Federal Mandate", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have federal mandate status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without federal mandate status. The authority of the committee with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Federal Mandate".

c. If a Committee on Rules shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees. The floor handler shall have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete the use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

d. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may, but is not required to, take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. The committee shall not amend any bill that was not initially referred to a Committee on Rules.

e. If a committee has reported a bill "Do Pass" with committee amendments, a Committee on Rules shall take such action as it deems proper on the entire package of the bill with committee amendments as though the committee amendments were already incorporated into the bill.

f. If a Committee on Rules is the original committee to which a bill is referred, when the committee reports such bill as "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", such bill shall not be subject to the automatic referral referenced in Rule 24~~[(25)]~~(26)(d)a. above. ~~[However,]~~ **Instead**, in reporting such bill, the committee may take any action on such bill ~~[as though the bill were referred to it after a "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation" report from another committee]~~ **that is permissible under the authority given to regular standing committees under Rule 24(1) above.**

(26) *The Committee on Transportation.* The Committee on Transportation may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Transportation, all means of transportation, including roads, highways, bridges, ferries, airports, railroads, and other means of transportation. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to motor vehicles and traffic regulations.

(27) *The Committee on Utilities.* The Committee on Utilities may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the development, use, and regulation of utilities, communications, and technology and the development, use, and conservation of energy and other energy-related concerns, environmental impact, pollution, and public health and safety as it relates to the issue of energy.

(28) *The Committee on Veterans.* The Committee on Veterans may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to terrorism and security against terrorism, veterans affairs, the promotion and strengthening of states' rights, and military and naval affairs of the State.

(29) *The Committee on Ways and Means.* The Committee on Ways and Means may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the taxes of the state, tax credits, revenue and public debt of the state, and the interest thereon, and the administration of taxation and revenue laws. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to existing sources of revenue and such new sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to eliminating any existing sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House.

(30) *The Committee on Workforce Development.* The Committee on Workforce Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations regarding the attraction, training, retention, and safety of the workforce.

Subcommittees

Rule 25. (1) *Establishment and Membership.* The Speaker, or the chair of any regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Speaker, may establish a subcommittee of a regular or special standing committee. A subcommittee shall consist of no more than one-half of the number of members of its regular or special standing committee. Members of the subcommittee shall be appointed by the chair of the regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Speaker, except the minority members of the subcommittee shall be appointed by the ranking minority member of the regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Minority Floor Leader. The membership of all subcommittees shall be composed, as nearly as may be, of majority and minority party members in the same proportion as the number of majority and minority party members in the House bears to the total membership of the House. When establishing a subcommittee, the Speaker or chair of the regular or special standing committee shall designate a member of the subcommittee as chair and may designate another member as vice chair.

(2) *Duties.* Subcommittees shall consider all issues or matters referred to them by their respective regular or special standing committee and shall report upon such issues or matters to their respective regular or special standing committee. No bill or substitute shall be taken up for consideration by any subcommittee. Subcommittees, except for appropriations subcommittees, shall be authorized to hold hearings, sit, and act only during the hearing times allocated for their respective regular or special standing committees, unless otherwise granted by the Speaker. Subcommittees shall be authorized to administer oaths and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

(3) *Reports.* Subcommittees may report to the House upon issues or matters referred to them. The Majority Floor Leader may call for reports from subcommittees at any time during the administrative order of business or during the regular order of business. A quorum of the House need not be present to receive a report from a subcommittee. Reports from subcommittees shall not be amended, no vote shall be taken, and no other motion shall be in order during receipt of a subcommittee report. After receipt of a report from a subcommittee, debate and inquiry shall be allowed, but no member shall be allowed to speak or inquire for more than five minutes, except by leave of the Speaker.

Duties of Committee Chair; Committee Organization

Rule 26. (1) *Duty to preside.* It is the duty of the chair to preside at all sessions of the committee. In the absence of the chair, the vice chair of the committee or a designee of the chair shall preside.

(2) *Duty to maintain minute book.* The chair shall see that a minute book is kept for his or her committee. The minute book shall contain the attendance and voting records of the committee members, a brief statement of the business that comes before the committee, the names of the persons and witnesses appearing before the committee and what side of a proposition they appeared on behalf of at the committee hearing, or if the appearance was informational in nature and neither for or against the proposition. The Chief Clerk shall be the repository of the minute book after each session of the general assembly and shall submit the same to the Secretary of State prior to the next regular session.

(3) *Duty to preserve order.* The chair, while the committee is in session, shall preserve order and decorum in and adjacent to the committee room and shall conduct all hearings in accordance with the Rules of the House including the provisions that relate to decorum, debate, and dress code. The chair may punish breaches of order and decorum by censure and exclusion from the hearings.

(4) *Bills, reports, and other documents.* The chair shall have custody of all bills, papers, and other documents referred to the committee and shall make reports authorized by the committee and submit the same to the House without delay.

(5) *When a bill fails.* Whenever a motion that a bill "Do Pass" shall fail, or if there be an even division on the question, the chair shall report such bill back to the House "Do Not Pass" unless such bill is otherwise disposed of by another motion.

(6) When a motion has been decided by a committee, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote provided that:

(a) The chair still has possession of the bill; and

(b) The motion to reconsider is made on the same day on which the motion was decided or within the next three occurrences in which the committee convenes with a quorum present at a properly scheduled meeting at which the original motion would be in order.

A majority of the members appointed to the committee is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. The motion to reconsider shall be a recorded vote.

Committee Hearings

Rule 27. All bills afforded a committee hearing shall be considered by giving the sponsor or handler, the proponents, the opponents, and those testifying for informational purposes a reasonable opportunity to be heard. Persons addressing the committee shall keep their remarks to the point and avoid repetition and are subject to call to order by the chair for failure to do so. In the discretion of the committee chair, the length of time allowed one speaker or questioner may be limited.

Quorum

Rule 28. A majority of all committees of thirty or less, and fifteen members of all committees consisting of more than thirty members, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Meetings - How Announced

Rule 29. (1) Announcement of all meetings of committees shall include a statement of all matters to be considered at the meeting, shall include the bill or resolution numbers to be considered and shall be entered in the Journal prior to the day on which the meeting is to take place. Such journal entry shall reflect the date, time, and location of the meeting.

(2) The chair of each committee shall give written notice of the time, date, place, and agenda of the meetings, including executive sessions, of his or her committee and each committee having matters pending before it shall hold a meeting at such time, date, and place unless excused by the Speaker. Notice shall be given at least one legislative day in advance of the committee meeting. Notice may be reduced to twenty-four hours by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Notice shall never be less than twenty-four hours. All notices shall include posting of the notice on the bulletin board outside the Speaker's office.

(3) No bill or resolution shall be considered in an executive session by the committee of initial referral unless the committee meeting notice required under subdivision (2) of this rule lists the bill or resolution for executive session, except when excused from such notice requirement by leave of the Speaker, and unless a public hearing has been held on the bill or resolution.

(4) Committees shall comply with the requirements of the statutes pertaining to open meetings.

Committee Substitutes

Rule 30. No bill or substitute may be taken up for consideration by a committee unless such bill or substitute shall have been distributed to the members of the committee at least one legislative day and twenty-four hours in advance of such consideration. Electronic distribution shall be an acceptable form of distribution. This rule may be waived

by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Failure to take the bill up for consideration at the designated time requires that one legislative day and twenty-four hours' notice be given again before it is taken up for consideration.

House Committee Bills

Rule 31. (1) Any regular or special standing committee shall have the authority to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill. The chair of the committee or his or her designee shall be the handler of the bill. No committee shall introduce upon report any House Committee Bill ~~until February 15, and not~~ after April 1. The number of House Committee Bills allowed to be introduced by a regular or special standing committee shall be limited by the Speaker. The total number of House Committee Bills allowed to be introduced by all regular and special standing committees shall not exceed ~~[twice]~~ **three times** the number of regular standing committees.

(2) No House Committee Bill shall be taken up for consideration by a committee unless a draft of such bill shall have been distributed to the members of the committee at least one legislative day and twenty-four hours in advance of such consideration. **Such drafts shall be made available online immediately upon distribution.** Electronic distribution shall be an acceptable form of distribution.

(3) **The chair of the committee or his or her designee, the proponents, opponents, or persons testifying for informational purposes may be called to testify during the hearing to draft the House Committee Bill; any input or testimony provided shall be based on the subject matter contained in the draft that was distributed in advance as provided in subdivision (2) of this rule.**

(4) Upon motion, the committee is authorized to report that the draft House Committee Bill be introduced. After being read a first and second time, the House Committee Bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules.

~~[(4)]~~ (5) The Committee on Rules is hereby authorized to report the bill "Do Pass" to the House or send the bill back to the originating committee in its original form. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may conduct a hearing and take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. Upon the written request of ~~[any member]~~ **any five members** of the House, a Committee on Rules shall conduct a hearing on any House Committee Bill in its possession. The Committee on Rules shall not amend any House Committee Bill.

Other Duties

Rule 32. Each committee, in addition to the duties above prescribed, shall perform such other duties as may be required by the House. If it shall become necessary to compel the presence of any person before a committee, the production of records or documents, or to receive sworn testimony before a committee, a subpoena may be issued under the hand of the Speaker as provided by law and an oath or affirmation may be administered by the chair of the committee as provided by law.

Attendance

Rule 33. The secretary of each committee shall keep a record of the attendance of each committee meeting in the minute book of the committee, which shall be available to any person upon request. Any member of a committee absent, without good cause, from three consecutive meetings of the committee, as shown by the records of the committee, may be dropped therefrom by a statement to that effect entered into the House Journal by the Speaker. The roll shall be recorded by the chair or secretary of a committee at each meeting.

Minority Views

Rule 34. The minority of a committee may not make a report or present to the House an alternative report, but has the right to file views to accompany the report.

Committee Relieved of Bill - When

Rule 35. No bill shall be taken away from any regular standing committee or special standing committee, as provided by the Constitution, until after ten legislative days have expired after referral to the committee by the

Speaker. Pursuant to the Constitution, one-third of the members of the House shall have the power to relieve a committee of any bill. Such power may be exercised by filing a petition to that effect with the Chief Clerk. Upon receipt of such petition containing the signatures of at least fifty-five members, the Chief Clerk shall publish such petition in the Journal and place the discharged bill upon the regular calendar of House Bills taken from Committee, as provided by the Constitution.

Election Contest

Rule 36. Whenever there shall be filed with the Speaker a notice of contest of the election of a member of the House, he or she shall refer the same, without discussion, either to the regular standing Committee on Elections and Elected Officials or a special standing committee appointed to hear the matter. Such committee shall examine the timeliness and sufficiency of the notice, the depositions, and other documents submitted and report to the House its recommendations, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the committee recommendations.

Ethics Committee

Complaints of Ethical Misconduct

Rule 37. (1) (a) The Speaker shall appoint a Committee on Ethics and name the committee's chair. The Minority Floor Leader shall name the committee's vice chair and minority members. The committee shall have an equal number of members of the majority and minority party.

~~[(2)]~~ (b) The committee may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

~~[(3) Within twenty calendar days of the commencement of]~~ (c) **No later than January 31st of the first regular session of each general assembly, the Committee on Ethics shall adopt Rules of Procedure for the investigation of complaints of ethical misconduct referred to it involving a member of the House. The proposed Rules of Procedure shall be filed by the committee in the form of a House Resolution with the Clerk of the House, reported in the Journal, and automatically placed on the House Resolutions Calendar without further referral.**

~~[(4)]~~ (d) Upon receipt of a complaint, in writing and under oath, of ethical misconduct by a member of the House made by another member, the Speaker shall refer the same, within ten **calendar** days, without discussion, to the Committee on Ethics. The complaint shall be confidential. The Committee shall examine the sufficiency of the complaint ~~[and proceed to conduct an investigation as provided in the Committee's Rules of Procedure, if a majority of the Committee appointed so votes upon a roll call. When a motion to proceed to conduct an investigation fails on a recorded vote, the complaint shall be immediately dismissed]~~ **pursuant to the Committee's Rules of Procedure.**

~~[(5)]~~ (e) At the conclusion of the investigation, the Committee shall report its findings, conclusions, and recommendations to the House, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the Committee recommendations. The Committee may recommend that the House expel the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, or that the House punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution or by censure by the Speaker in open session.

~~[(6)]~~ (f) All rules that pertain to regular or special standing committees shall apply to the Committee on Ethics to the extent consistent with this rule and any rules of procedure adopted pursuant to this rule.

(2) In any instance of a complaint of sexual harassment made either by or against a member, the Chief Clerk of the House shall contract with outside legal counsel for the purpose of investigating the complaint. All complaints shall be kept confidential. The Chief Clerk shall ensure the complaint and any results of an investigation shall be referred within fourteen days of receipt of the complaint to the chair and ranking minority party member of the Committee on Ethics. The results of any investigation or report written by outside legal counsel shall be provided to each member of the Committee on Ethics, the complainant, and the member against whom the complaint was made. The Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure and the House policy handbook shall be harmonized with the Rules of the House for the investigation of sexual harassment complaints.

BILLS

Referral

Rule 38. The Speaker shall refer all bills and resolutions to a committee. The Speaker may re-refer any bill or resolution previously referred to a committee prior to a public hearing being held on the bill.

Introduced - Manner of Setting Forth New and Old Material

Rule 39. (1) *When*. Bills may be introduced only on the report of a committee or by any member of the House, in the administrative or regular order of business. No member shall file a bill, other than an appropriation bill, after March 1, without leave of the House. No committee shall introduce upon report any House Committee Bill after April 1.

(2) *Manner of Printing*. Any bill shall have the matter which is being repealed from current law enclosed in bold-faced brackets and the matter which is being added to the law underscored when typewritten and in bold-faced type when printed. In addition, the Chief Clerk may adjust the formatting of printed bills in the House in order to increase readability. A footnote shall be annexed to the first page of each bill which contains material enclosed in bold-faced brackets to the following effect:

"EXPLANATION - Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets in the above bill is not enacted and is intended to be omitted from the law. Matter in bold-face type in the above bill is proposed language."

Where a section is completely rewritten, the existing section shall be set forth in small type in bold-faced brackets in a note following the new section but the changes need not be distinguished. Any House bill or substitute thereof which does not comply with this rule shall not be placed upon the calendar.

(3) *Numbering of Bills*. The Chief Clerk shall number bills in the order of their filing, reserving numbers for appropriations bills.

(4) *Withdrawal*. Any bill may be withdrawn by the sponsor before the bill has been referred to any regular[, select,] or special standing committee.

Number of Copies Printed

Rule 40. The Chief Clerk shall print such number of copies of all House Bills and House Joint Resolutions as he or she shall deem appropriate.

Federal Mandate Calendar

Rule 41. (1) When a federal mandate bill is reported from the appropriate committee with recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", it shall go upon the calendar of the House.

(2) No bill shall be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendars unless it is federally mandated, immediate in nature, and reduces revenues or savings if not enacted. A federal mandate bill may only contain subject matter concerning the federal mandate. A member wishing for his or her bill to be considered for placement on the Federal Mandate Calendar shall request in writing to the chair of the committee where such bill has been referred. The written request shall state the deadline by which the state must comply with the federal mandate and what will happen if the state fails to take action by such date. A copy for each committee member of the federal statute or regulation mandating such action shall accompany the request. After the committee has voted "Do Pass" on a bill with such a request, it shall take a second recorded vote on whether to recommend that it be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If said bill is reported "Do Pass" by a regular standing committee with a recommendation that same be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar, the chair of the committee shall submit to the Speaker a copy of the original written request, along with a copy of the federal statute or regulation mandating State action. If the Speaker concurs with the committee that the bill complies with the requirements of this rule, he or she shall advise the Chief Clerk to place same on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If the Speaker does not concur, he or she may place the bill on the Perfection Calendar. Each bill placed upon the Federal Mandate Calendars shall have attached thereto a copy of the federal statute or regulation that mandates the bill, along with a copy of the request to place the bill on the Federal Mandate Calendar and shall be distributed to all members at least twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the entire House.

Revision Bills

Rule 42. Any bill denominated as a revision bill by the appropriate committee shall contain only that subject matter approved by the committee on legislative research, and additional material may not be amended thereto, unless needed as a technical correction.

Motion To Place On Calendar

Rule 43. If any bill is reported from committee with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go on the calendar of the House unless ordered by a constitutional majority. At the same time the bill is reported to the House, the committee chair shall notify the sponsor or handler of the bill that such report is being made. A motion to have a bill placed upon the calendar shall be made within three legislative days after the bill is reported and when the sponsor of the bill is present or the motion is made by a member upon the sponsor's written request. If no such action is taken within such time, the bill shall lie on the table. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to a Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Timing of Placement on Calendar

Rule 44. No House bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the calendar for at least one legislative day.

Bills Laid Over Informally

Rule 45. When a bill is reached, in its order, to be perfected and printed, or to be third read and finally passed, it may, upon the request of the Majority Floor Leader or the sponsor or handler thereof if a House Bill, or upon the request of its handler in the House if a Senate Bill, hold its place on the calendar or be laid over informally and thereafter be called up at any time when otherwise in order.

To Appear In Order

Rule 46. All bills laid over informally and not taken up and disposed of the same day shall appear in order upon the calendar for the next legislative day following.

Ten Day Rule

Rule 47. If a bill laid over informally is not taken up for further consideration within ten legislative days after being laid over, it shall lie on the table and be dropped from the calendar of the House without further action of the House.

Consent Calendar

Rule 48. (1) *Which Bills May Be Placed on the Consent Calendar.* Each regular standing committee, after a favorable vote on a bill, may further determine by a second and affirmative vote of every member present whether ~~[or not] such bill is of a noncontroversial nature[. Any bill which increases net expenditures of the state, reduces net revenue of the state, or creates or expands a penalty provision shall not be considered by the committee for consent; provided however, any bill which specifically authorizes an easement or right-of-way involving state property may be considered by the committee for placement on the Consent Calendar.] and qualifies for consent status. Bills that specifically authorize an easement or right-of-way involving state property shall qualify for consent status. A bill shall not be considered for consent status if it:~~

- (a) Is of a controversial nature;
- (b) Makes a substantial policy change;
- (c) Increases net expenditures of the state;
- (d) Reduces net revenue of the state; or
- (e) Creates or expands a penalty provision.

If it has been determined by the regular standing committee that such bill is of a noncontroversial nature and meets all consent requirements, the regular standing committee shall report the bill to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure as "Do Pass - Consent". The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may decide by a majority affirmative vote of those present whether to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar.

(2) *Procedure on House Bills.* If the regular standing committee shall so determine, the appropriate committee report shall include a request that a bill be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection. Any bill so reported shall automatically be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure. Any bill reported by the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with the recommendation that it be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection may be placed on that calendar if the Speaker concurs with the recommendation. If the Speaker does not concur, he or she may place the bill on the Perfection Calendar. After such bill has remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, it shall be ordered perfected and advanced to the House Consent Calendar for Third Reading and Final Passage without further action of the House, unless five members, with at least two from each political party, have filed written objection with the Chief Clerk. If such objections are filed, the bill shall be placed on the House Bills to be Perfected and Printed Calendar. An objection made by five members under this rule cannot be rescinded.

(3) *Senate Bills - Consent.* When the Senate passes a bill by its procedure for consent bills, such bill shall be considered for treatment as a consent bill by the House committee without further request; provided however, that the same committee procedures, votes, and requirements for House Bills being considered for consent shall be applied to Senate Bills being considered for consent. A Senate Bill may be considered by the committee for consent even if it was not a consent bill in the Senate.

(4) *Procedure on Senate Bills.* Senate Bills passed out of the appropriate House regular standing committee and the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with the request that the bill be placed on the Senate Bills for Third Reading and Final Passage - Consent Calendar are subject to the five member objection provision of this rule.

(5) *Deadline for Placing Senate Consent Bills on the Calendar.* No Senate consent bills shall be placed on the consent calendar after April 15.

(6) *Amendments.* House bills may be considered for consent after they are amended in committee but may not be amended on the floor of the House.

Senate consent bills may be amended in committee but not on the floor of the House unless the Senate Rules allow amendment of House consent bills on the floor of the Senate, in which case Senate consent bills may be amended on the floor of the House. House committee amendments to Senate consent bills shall be deemed adopted on the fifth legislative day.

AMENDMENTS AND SUBSTITUTES

Rule 49. (1) *In Writing and Distributed in Advance.*

(a) Proposed amendments shall be reduced to writing.

(b) Every amendment shall be distributed in advance of the time the bill is initially taken up for consideration. An amendment shall be considered to have been distributed if it has been either transmitted electronically and made available on each member's chamber laptop computer and a copy in paper form placed on the desk of the Majority Floor Leader and Minority Floor Leader or placed on the members' desks in paper form, except for the desk of any member who has waived receipt of amendments.

(c) The sponsor of an amendment that has been distributed may make technical corrections at the time the amendment is offered or under consideration. Any technical corrections shall be read in full by the clerk. Technical corrections shall be subject to a point of order that they are not truly technical in nature.

(d) The sponsor of an amendment shall not otherwise amend his or her own amendment.

(e) Every proposed amendment to the amendment and substitute amendment may be offered after the time a bill is initially taken up for consideration but shall be distributed prior to the offeror being recognized for a motion on such amendment.

(f) Amendments shall be prepared by House Research or House Appropriations and filed with the Chief Clerk.

(2) *What Amendments and Substitute Amendments are in Order.* When a bill, motion, or proposition is under consideration, a motion to amend and a motion to amend that amendment shall be in order, and it also shall be in order to offer a further amendment by way of substitute for the original motion to amend, to which one amendment may be offered. It shall not be in order to offer a substitute amendment to an amendment to an amendment. When an amendment is offered, a substitute for that amendment is offered, and an amendment to the substitute is offered, it shall not be in order to offer a substitute for the amendment to the substitute. Any proposed

amendment in the third degree shall be out of order. Any motion to adopt an amendment may be withdrawn by the sponsor before decision thereon. Once a bill has been amended, it shall be in the possession of the House. If a proposed amendment has been defeated, the same amendment shall not be proposed again. An amendment identical to one previously decided on the same bill is not in order, except for amendments to appropriations bills.

(3) *Committee Substitutes Treated as Original.* A House Committee Substitute shall be considered as an original bill for purposes of amendment.

(4) *House Substitute.* No House Substitute will be in order. A House Substitute is an amendment which, in the opinion of the Speaker, is effectually replacing the underlying bill or committee substitute.

(5) *When Federal Mandate Bills can be Amended.* Amendments to House and Senate bills—Federal Mandate are permitted only within the scope of the federal mandate. Perfecting amendments are permitted to make technical amendments.

(6) *Appropriations Bills.*

(a) No amendment to the appropriations bills of the state budget shall be in order if it increases the total amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations bills. Any amendment that increases the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations bills shall be required to be submitted with a separate amendment that makes an equal reduction in general revenue or general revenue equivalent in the same bill or any other of the bills still pending. If the reduction is in another bill, the decreasing amendment shall be taken up first, and the increasing amendment may be taken up only if the decreasing amendment is adopted. When a pair of amendments is submitted, the decreasing amendment shall be required to clearly identify the corresponding increasing amendment.

(b) If a member's decreasing amendment is adopted and the same member's increasing amendment is defeated, the decreasing amendment's adoption is void.

(c) The offering and adoption of an amendment decreasing the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated without a balancing increase creates no right of another member to offer an increasing amendment in any amount up to the amount of the decrease effected by the decreasing amendment, and no member may be recognized for the purpose of making such an amendment.

(d) For the perfection of the House appropriations bills of the state budget only, it shall be permissible to amend any line item as often as the House pleases, as long as prior adopted amendments to the line item are taken into account.

(e) Notwithstanding any rule to the contrary, neither substitute amendments nor amendments to amendments shall be in order for any appropriations bill other than technical corrections under Rule 49(1).

Committee Substitute Printed

Rule 50. When a committee recommends a substitute for a bill, the original bill will accompany the substitute. The substitute shall be handled on the floor of the House by the committee chair or any member designated by the committee chair. The Chief Clerk shall have an appropriate number of copies of the substitute printed. No committee substitute shall be called from the calendar of the House until the printed copies have been distributed for at least one legislative day. Amendments, if any, may be offered to the substitute before the vote on the motion to adopt the substitute is taken. If the substitute is defeated, the original bill shall be before the House for perfection and shall be considered and shall be handled on the floor by the original sponsor of the bill.

Order of Amendments

Rule 51. When amendments to any bill, motion, or proposition are pending, they shall be voted on in the following order:

(1) Amendments to the amendment are disposed of before the substitute is taken up. Only one amendment to the amendment is in order at one time; but as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one.

(2) Amendments to the substitute are next voted on, and may be offered, one at a time, and as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the substitute amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one, until the substitute amendment is adopted.

(3) The substitute amendment, as amended, is next voted on. If the substitute amendment is adopted, the underlying amendment to which it was offered shall not be voted upon, but the substitute amendment shall become part of the bill.

(4) The amendment is voted on last. If any substitute has not been agreed to, the vote comes on the amendment as amended.

(5) The House Committee Substitute is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment. If the House Committee Substitute is adopted, there shall be an additional vote for the perfection of the bill, as amended.

(6) If there is no House Committee Substitute, or if the House Committee Substitute is not adopted, the original House Bill is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment.

Amendments Incorporated In Bill

Rule 52. All amendments adopted by the House to a bill originating in the House shall be incorporated in the bill as perfected, and the bill, as thus perfected, shall be printed for the use of the members before its final passage, provided that the bill shall be subject to a titling ~~motion~~ **amendment** before the vote on perfection is taken. **For purposes of this rule, a titling amendment shall not count against the Rule 88 prohibition on speaking twice on the same question.** The perfecting and printing shall be done under the supervision of the Chief Clerk who shall assure that the bill is truly perfected and the printed copies furnished to the members are correct.

Emergency Clauses

Rule 53. Any House bill which has been amended on the floor prior to being perfected or any Senate bill which has been amended on the floor prior to being third read and passed to contain an emergency clause shall be automatically referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review to consider whether the emergency clause is appropriate.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS

Ayes and Noes Taken

Rule 54. When a bill shall have passed the House and been returned from the Senate with amendments, such amendments may be concurred in collectively by a constitutional majority, unless objection be made, in which case the vote shall be taken severally, and no amendment or amendments shall be concurred in by the House except by a constitutional majority and the names of those voting for and against recorded upon the Journal of the House.

Repassage

Rule 55. When all Senate amendments to House Bills have been concurred in by a constitutional majority of the House, the question shall then be put: "Shall the bill as amended be passed?". On this question the ayes and noes shall be called for, and as on first passage, a constitutional majority shall be necessary to the final passage of the bill.

Majority to Perfect

Rule 56. A quorum being present, a majority of those voting aye and no shall be sufficient to perfect a bill and order it printed.

Amending After Perfection; Perfecting Amendments

Rule 57. No bill shall be amended after being perfected and printed without a reconsideration of the vote by which it was ordered perfected and printed and if such bill be amended, it shall again be perfected and printed, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order after the bill has been ordered perfected and printed and before it has been read the third time.

Motion for Passage

Rule 58. When the Chief Clerk presents a bill as truly perfected and printed, it shall go upon the calendar to be agreed to and passed. When the bill is taken up in its order, the question shall then be: "Shall the bill be third read and passed?".

It shall require a constitutional majority to sustain the question.

Course After Passage

Rule 59. When a bill or joint or concurrent resolution passes the House, it shall be certified by the Chief Clerk, noting the day of its passage at the foot thereof.

Perfecting Amendments on Bills Returned From the Senate

Rule 60. No bill or joint or concurrent resolution that has been returned from the Senate may be further amended without placing the bill in conference, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order in the house of origin when the bill is taken up for final passage as amended by the other house. The perfecting amendment may be directed to the bill or to amendments to the bill. If a perfecting amendment is adopted, the bill as finally passed with the perfecting amendment shall be returned to the other house for its concurrence in the perfecting amendment.

Conference Reports

Rule 61. (1) *Signatures on a Conference Report.* All conference committees shall be composed of five conferees from each house. No conference report shall be submitted to either house unless approved by a majority vote of the full committee with not less than three conferees from the House and two conferees from the Senate signing the report.

(2) *Review for Correctness.* Before a conference report is referred to the Regular Standing Committee on Fiscal Review, it shall be reviewed for the technical correctness of the report and of any amendments, bill, or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House.

(3) *Notice Requirements.* No conference committee report shall be taken up and considered unless the same has been distributed to the members, except members who have waived receipt of conference committee reports, at least one legislative day prior to consideration.

(4) *Exceeding the Differences.* Unless authority is granted by the House to exceed the differences, the conferees shall confine themselves to matters that are within the scope of the differences between the House position and the Senate position. When a report is offered for adoption, the point of order that the conferees have exceeded the differences shall be in order. The Speaker may rule on the point of order or may place the question of whether the conferees have exceeded the differences before the House for a vote. A majority of members voting prevails on the question.

RESOLUTIONS

Joint and Concurrent Resolutions

Rule 62. All joint and concurrent resolutions designed to submit to the qualified voters of the state amendments to the Constitution of the State of Missouri, to be voted upon by such voters, shall be read on three separate days, and shall be reported upon by the committee of the House, and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill.

Resolutions of Congress

Rule 63. All joint and concurrent resolutions of the Congress of the United States designed to submit to the legislature an amendment to the Constitution of the United States shall be submitted as a Concurrent Resolution and read on three separate days, shall be reported upon by a committee, shall be adopted only by a constitutional majority and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill. The text of the amendment as proposed by the Congress of the United States shall not be amended.

Reference of Resolutions, etc. Stand Referred

Rule 64. (1) All petitions, memorials, remonstrances, resolutions, and other papers offered shall stand referred, without reading, consideration, discussion, explanation, or debate, to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure unless timely referred to some other appropriate committee by the Speaker. Resolutions informing the

Governor or the Senate that the House has convened, taken some action, or adjourned, resolutions to elect officers of the House, resolutions expressing the appreciation of the House to public officials, resolutions to adopt temporary rules, and concurrent resolutions to convene joint sessions may be adopted by the House upon introduction without referral to committee. Those papers that are favorably recommended by the committee for adoption by the House shall be listed in the Journal and placed upon a resolutions calendar.

(2) Joint courtesy resolutions shall be allowed if established by the rules of the Senate.

(3) Any resolution offered to request an investigation of a state official for the purposes of impeachment shall be referred to any committee designated by the Speaker. Articles of impeachment shall only be introduced by the committee designated to investigate the matter and shall be read ~~by title~~ on three separate days.

SENATE BILLS

Referral

Rule 65. Each Senate Bill shall, upon second reading, be referred to the appropriate committee of the House.

Go Upon The Calendar

Rule 66. When a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which it was referred with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without Recommendation", it shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. When a Senate Bill is reported from a Committee on Rules with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without Recommendation", it shall go upon the House Calendar for the third reading and final passage, provided that no Senate Bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the Calendar for at least one legislative day.

Senate Bills Reported "Do Not Pass"

Rule 67. If a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which it was referred with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go upon the calendar of the House for third reading and final passage, unless so ordered by a constitutional majority of the House. In such case, the motion to place the bill on the calendar shall be made within three legislative days of the report and by a member who has been requested by the Senate sponsor of the bill. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to a Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Amendments

Rule 68. Senate Bills may be amended by the House when placed upon third reading and final passage, and any Senate bill so amended shall be subject to a titling ~~motion~~ **amendment** before the final vote is taken thereon.

BILLS NOT TO BE PASSED ON PREVIOUS ROLL CALL

Rule 69. No bill shall be passed by any roll call previously taken on another bill, nor shall more than one bill be passed on any one roll call.

MOTIONS, DEBATE, and FLOOR PROCEEDINGS

Shall Be Read or Stated Before Debate

Rule 70. When a motion is made, it shall be stated by the chair before being debated.

When In Possession of the House

Rule 71. When a motion is stated by the Speaker, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the House. The motion may be withdrawn by the author at any time before a decision.

To Be Reduced to Writing

Rule 72. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the Speaker or any member demands it.

Shall Be Germane

Rule 73. No motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

Privileged

Rule 74. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be entertained but to adjourn; to take a recess; to lay on the table; for the previous question; to postpone to a certain day; to recommit to committee; to postpone indefinitely; or to consider a veto or withhold override; which several motions shall have precedence in the order herein set forth.

Dilatory

Rule 75. When any motion has been made and lost, no similar motion shall be entertained until some other business is transacted by the House.

Privileged Motions In Order - When

Rule 76. Except as otherwise limited herein, and except when a member is speaking or the roll is being called, the privileged motions set forth in Rule 74 are always in order, and pending the result of such a motion, no member shall leave his or her seat in the House.

Previous Question

Rule 77. Any member may move the previous question. The motion shall be restated by the Speaker in this form: "Shall the question under immediate consideration be now put?". It may be moved like any other question but it shall only prevail when supported by a constitutional majority and until decided shall preclude amendments and debate. If the motion is sustained, the proponent of the matter under consideration shall be allowed one minute in which to make a closing statement before the House votes on the question. A failure to sustain the motion shall not take the matter under consideration from further consideration of the House; but the House shall proceed as if the motion had not been made.

Not Debatable

Rule 78. Motions to adjourn and for the previous question shall be decided without debate; provided however, that a motion to adjourn is subject to a request by five members for a roll call vote. All other privileged motions are debatable.

Division of Questions

Rule 79. Any member may have, as a personal right, a division of the question where the sense will admit of it. The question shall be divided into clearly separate and distinct propositions. The Speaker may take a division of the question under advisement; provided that, he or she rules on the division before any other action on the question. When the question having been divided is a Senate Bill for Third Reading, each part of the bill shall be voted upon separately and a subsequent separate vote shall be taken on the entire bill. When a bill is divided for consideration, the title and enacting clause shall be considered a separate part and shall, unless otherwise amended, be technically changed to reflect any amendments or deletions to the bill. No House Bill shall be subject to a division of the question after its perfection.

Indefinite Postponement

Rule 80. When a question is postponed indefinitely, the same shall not be acted upon again during the session.

Question Laid on the Table - How Taken Up

Rule 81. When a question has been laid on the table, the same cannot be taken up again without a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Motion to Recommit to Committee

Rule 82. Any member may make a motion, at any time prior to the time such bill is third read and passed, that a bill be recommitted to the committee from which it was reported or that a bill be committed to another specifically named committee in the original form of the bill as it was referred to the committee of origin, which shall be sustained if a majority of the members present vote in the affirmative.

Motion to Reconsider - Shall Be Made Within Three Days

Rule 83. When a motion that a bill be perfected and printed, or that a bill be agreed to, read a third time, and placed upon its passage fails, or when any other question is decided by the House, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote, provided that the motion to reconsider is made within three legislative days after the day on which the vote was taken.

Procedure for Motion to Reconsider

Rule 84. A constitutional majority is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. If the motion to reconsider is sustained, the House shall proceed to the original question or motion immediately before proceeding to other questions; whereupon the original question shall be voted upon before any other business of the House is transacted. This shall not preclude further debate or amendment of the proposition, if otherwise appropriate. Any motion to reconsider having failed once shall not be reconsidered again, except to reconsider the vote by which an appropriation bill failed to pass. In the case of an appropriation bill, the motion to reconsider may be considered as many times as the House chooses.

On Speaking

Rule 85. When any member is about to speak in a debate or deliver a matter to the House, he or she shall rise from his or her seat and respectfully address himself or herself to "Mr. Speaker" or "Madam Speaker". The member shall refer, as appropriate, to other members as "Lady", "Gentleman" or "Representative". The member shall confine himself or herself to the questions under debate and avoid personality and derogatory personal comments. If any member violates the rules of the House, the Speaker, or any member, may call him or her to order. Any member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain, and the House shall, if appealed to, decide the case.

Appeals

Rule 86. If there is no appeal, the decision of the Speaker is final. If the decision of the Speaker is in favor of the member called to order, he or she may proceed; if otherwise, and the case requires it, he or she shall be liable to the censure of the House.

Member to Rise or Seek Recognition

Rule 87. The Speaker shall not recognize any member desiring to speak unless such member arises or appropriately seeks recognition at or near his or her desk. When two or more members seek recognition at the same time, the Speaker shall name the member who is to speak first, the other members having the preference next to speak.

Member May Speak - How Often

Rule 88. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the House, nor more than once until all other members desiring to speak have spoken. Except when reporting a bill or resolution from a committee, no member may speak or inquire for more than fifteen minutes unless by unanimous consent of the House. When the question is to third read and pass a House Bill or House Joint Resolution, no member may speak or inquire for more than ten minutes unless by unanimous consent of the House. When the question is to third read and pass a House Consent Bill or a Senate Consent Bill, the floor handler of the bill and the ranking committee member from the party not the same as the bill handler shall not speak or inquire for more than ten minutes. Other members shall not speak or inquire for more than five minutes on such bills. The provisions of this rule shall not take precedence over any limitations set pursuant to Rule 24~~(25)~~(26).

No Member Shall Name Another Member in Debate

Rule 89. No member shall name another member in debate, but shall refer to the member by district number or county.

Members Not to Use Profanity

Rule 90. No member may use profanity either while speaking on the floor or in committee.

Members Not to Walk Across House - When

Rule 91. While the Speaker is putting any question or addressing the House, no one shall walk out of or cross the House. When a member is speaking [~~or the Journal is being read~~], no member shall engage in any private conversation; nor while a member is speaking shall anyone pass between him or her and the Speaker. No member shall walk between two members who are engaged in debate or inquiries in the Hall of the House.

Order of Questions

Rule 92. Except as otherwise set forth in these rules, all questions shall be propounded in the order in which they are moved except privileged questions, which shall be propounded as stated in Rule 74.

CONSTITUTIONAL MAJORITY AND QUORUM

Rule 93. The term "constitutional majority", as used herein, shall mean eighty-two members of the House. A quorum shall be required at any time bills are considered, motions are made, or votes are taken.

Voting

Rule 94. (1) Every member shall be present within the hall of the House during its sittings, unless excused or necessarily prevented, and shall vote on each question put, unless he or she has a direct personal or pecuniary interest in such question. No member shall be recorded as voting when he or she was not present when the vote was taken. Nothing herein contained shall prohibit a member from voting "Present" on a question, and such vote shall be recorded in the Journal. In the case of equal division, the question shall be lost. In the event that a member's vote or absence is incorrectly recorded in the Journal, he or she shall file with the Chief Clerk an affidavit stating that he or she was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, that he or she did in fact vote, that the vote or absence was incorrectly recorded, and the correct vote that should have been recorded. In addition to any other penalty provided by rule or law, the filing of a false affidavit shall subject that member to censure by the House.

(2) A member may not authorize any other person to cast his or her vote or record his or her presence. No other person may cast a member's vote or record a member's presence. A vote by a member of a committee with respect to any measure or matter may not be cast by proxy.

Verification of the Roll

Members Not to Interrupt Calling of Ayes and Noes; Changing Vote

Rule 95. Except as otherwise specifically allowed by these rules, no member shall be permitted to interrupt a roll call, and no member shall be allowed to vote or change his or her vote, except to have his or her vote correctly recorded, after a verification has begun or after the final vote is announced.

Demand for Verification

Rule 96. Any five members may demand a verification of the roll call if such is made at any time prior to the time the voting has ended; which, in the event of electronic voting, shall be when the Speaker orders the voting board closed. A demand for verification and a call for absentees are the only reasons for which a member may interrupt a roll call vote.

Bell to Signal Recorded Vote

Rule 97. At a reasonable time prior to the beginning of calling the ayes and noes on any question, a bell notifying the members of a roll call shall be sounded. After the votes are registered, the absentees shall be noted and upon demand of any member, another bell signifying that a call of absentees is being taken shall be sounded and a reasonable time shall be allowed after the sounding of the bell before the voting is closed.

Roll Call Votes

Rule 98. In all cases where a rule of the House of Representatives refers to the "calling of the names of the members" or "calling of the ayes or noes" or "calling of the roll", such reference shall be understood to refer also to the "taking" of the vote by electronic roll call system. There shall be a taking of the vote by electronic roll call system on the motion of any one member which is seconded by four other members immediately standing. A vote by electronic roll call shall be limited to thirty minutes, except in the cases of quorum calls. In the event that the electronic roll call system is inoperable, the taking and recording of such vote shall be done by calling the name of each member and recording the respective aye, no, or present votes. Any member not responding when his or her name is called shall be recorded as absent.

Dress Code

Rule 99. At all times when the House is seated, proper attire for gentlemen shall be business attire, including coat, tie, dress trousers, and dress shoes or boots. Proper attire for women shall be dresses or skirts or slacks worn with a blazer or sweater and appropriate dress shoes or boots. This rule shall apply to all members and staff on the floor of the House and lower gallery.

Eating, Smoking, Distracting Activities

Rule 100. No food, newspapers, **props**, or other items or activities distractive to House deliberations shall be permitted on the floor of the House while the House is in session. Smoking is prohibited ~~[in the Hall of the House, upper and lower galleries. The majority and minority caucuses shall adopt policies for its individual member's office space within the Capitol as it relates to the use of tobacco and alcohol products]~~ **in House space, except for in designated locations.**

~~[Sexual Harassment Complaints~~

~~Rule 101. In any instance of a complaint of sexual harassment made either by or against a member, the Chief Clerk of the House shall contract with outside legal counsel for the purpose of investigating the complaint. All complaints shall be kept confidential. The Chief Clerk shall ensure the complaint and any results of an investigation shall be referred within fourteen days of receipt of the complaint to the chair and ranking minority party member of the Committee on Ethics.]~~

Electronic Devices

Rule ~~[402]~~ **101.** Tape recorders, portable phones, video equipment, television equipment, photography equipment, or any other electronic recording devices are not authorized for use on the floor of the House or in any gallery of the House unless permission has been granted by the Speaker and notice has been given to the body. Nothing contained in this rule shall prevent any member from using a portable laptop computer, which is hereby specifically authorized.

Ascending the Dais

Rule ~~[403]~~ **102.** No person shall ascend to the dais without first being recognized to do so by the Speaker. The Speaker may invite any person to ascend the dais.

Chamber Desks

Rule 103. No person, except a member or employee of the House, shall distribute or cause to be distributed any pamphlets, materials, or other printed literature to the members' desks or mailboxes in the House. House employees shall only distribute such literature if instructed to do so by a member or by the Chief Clerk. All copies of pamphlets, materials, or printed literature distributed by a member or employee of the House shall bear the name of the person causing the copy to be distributed and its source of origin, and shall be approved by the Chief Clerk prior to distribution.

Personal Privilege

Rule 104. Any member may, as a matter of personal privilege, speak for a period not longer than five minutes upon such matters as may collectively affect the House, its rights, its dignity, and the integrity of its proceedings or the rights, reputation, and conduct of its individual members in their respective capacities only. No member shall be permitted to utilize personal privilege to debate any motion, bill, resolution, memorial, or other business pending before the House.

Subpoena Power

Rule 105. (1) Subpoenas for witnesses and the production of records or documents may be issued at the request of any member of the House. All process awarded by the House, and subpoenas and other process for witnesses whose attendance is required by the House, shall be under the hand of the Speaker and attested by the Chief Clerk and shall be executed by the sergeant-at-arms or by a special messenger appointed for that purpose.

(2) Any person who without adequate excuse fails to obey a subpoena served upon the person under subdivision (1) of this rule may be held in contempt.

INTERIM PROCEDURE

Bills - End of First Regular Session

Rule ~~[404]~~ **106.** All House Bills or House Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the Speaker's desk. All Senate Bills and Senate Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the President Pro Tem's desk.

Bills - Pre-Filing

Rule ~~[405]~~ **107.** A member or member-elect of the House of Representatives may file a bill or joint resolution by mail or in person with the Chief Clerk of the House at any time during the period beginning on December first and

ending on the day before a regular session begins which next precedes the session at which the bill or joint resolution is to be considered. **No committee shall file a House Committee Bill during this pre-filing period.** Upon receiving a bill or joint resolution filed during the pre-filing period preceding a regular session of the General Assembly in odd-numbered years, the Chief Clerk of the House shall immediately date, number, and have the bill or joint resolution printed in the most economical manner as approved by the Committee on Consent and House Procedure and made available according to the rules and practices of the General Assembly next preceding that for which the bill or joint resolution is filed and those bills and joint resolutions received during the filing period preceding a regular session in an even-numbered year shall be printed and made available according to the then effective rules of that General Assembly. All bills or joint resolutions that are pre-filed shall be deemed filed on the day the House begins its regular session.

Interim Committees

Rule ~~[106]~~ **108.** All regular or special standing committees named during the first regular session of a General Assembly may meet to consider bills or perform any other necessary legislative function during the interim between the session ending on the thirtieth day of May and the session commencing on the first Wednesday after the first Monday of January; except the Speaker may appoint a subcommittee, made up of members of the regular or special standing committee, to act in place of the regular or special standing committee during the interim. The Speaker may appoint special interim committees to consider bills or perform other necessary legislative duties. Members of each of the committees, or any subcommittee thereof, shall be reimbursed for their necessary and actual expenses incurred while attending meetings of the committee or subcommittee, if approved by the Speaker.

CALL OF THE HOUSE

Names of Absentees to Be Called

Rule ~~[107]~~ **109.** A call of the House may be made at any time on motion seconded by ten members and sustained by a majority of those present; (names of members may be called orally or by electronic roll call) and under a call of the House a majority of those present may send for and compel the attendance of absent members; and a majority of all the members present shall be a sufficient number to adjourn.

Absent Members May Be Sent For

Rule ~~[108]~~ **110.** Upon the call of the House, the names of those members present shall be recorded and the absentees noted, and those whose names do not appear may be sent for and taken into custody wherever found by the Sergeant-at-Arms or special messenger appointed.

Prohibited While Voting In Progress

Rule ~~[109]~~ **111.** No call of the House shall be made after the Speaker has directed the clerk to open the electronic voting device to record the names of the members and until the vote be announced.

Majority Not Under Arrest May Censure And Fine Delinquent Members

Rule ~~[110]~~ **112.** The majority of those present, not under arrest, may make an order for the censure or fine of delinquent members and prescribe the terms under which they shall be discharged.

Release from Custody

Rule ~~[111]~~ **113.** When a member shall have been discharged from custody and admitted to his or her seat, the House shall decide whether such discharge shall be with or without fees; and, in like manner, whether a delinquent member, taken into custody by a special messenger shall defray the expense of such special messenger.

COMMITTEE OF WHOLE HOUSE

When Permitted

Rule ~~[112]~~ **114.** On motion, the House may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole House for consideration of any business which may properly come before it.

Chair Appointed by Speaker

Rule ~~[113]~~ **115.** In forming a Committee of the Whole House, the Speaker shall leave his or her chair, and a ~~[chair]~~ **Chair** preside in the Committee, who shall be appointed by the Speaker.

Procedure upon Bills

Rule ~~[114]~~ **116.** Upon a bill being committed to a Committee of the Whole House, the same shall be read and debated by clauses or sections, as determined by the committee, leaving the preamble to be last considered. After report, the bill shall again be subject to debate and amendment before being perfected and printed.

~~[Amendment to Motion Shall Be Incorporated in Original Motion]~~ **Chief Clerk Shall Keep and Record Proceedings**

Rule ~~[115]~~ **117.** ~~[All amendments made to an original motion in Committee of the Whole House shall be incorporated with the motion and so reported]~~ **The Chief Clerk shall keep and record the proceedings of the Committee of the Whole House and shall include its proceedings in the Journal of the House when appropriate.**

Amendments Shall Be Noted

Rule ~~[116]~~ **118.** All amendments made to reports, resolutions, or other matters committed to a Committee of the Whole House shall be noted and reported, as in case of bills.

Rules of Proceedings

Rule ~~[117]~~ **119.** Rules and proceedings of the House shall be observed in Committee of the Whole House, as far as they are applicable, ~~[except that limiting the number of times of speaking].~~

Quorum

Rule ~~[118]~~ **120.** A majority of the members elected shall be a quorum to do business, and if, at any time, a sufficient number shall not be present in Committee of the Whole House, and the Committee shall arise, and the Speaker shall resume the chair and the chair report the cause of the rising of the Whole Committee.

VETO AND WITHHOLD OVERRIDE PROCEDURES

Rule ~~[119]~~ **121.** *Veto Procedures.* Any bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, vetoed by the Governor and returned to the House by the Governor or received from the Senate shall stand as reconsidered and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, the message containing the Governor's actions may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Consideration of a vetoed bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Consideration of a vetoed bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

Rule ~~[120]~~ **122.** *Withhold Override Procedures.*

(1) Any appropriation for which the rate of expenditure of allotments is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation, shall stand as reconsidered with respect to such allotments and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, any proclamation issued by the Governor relating to such allotments may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Reconsideration of the allotments of any appropriation shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Reconsideration of the allotments of any appropriation shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

(2) Any appropriation for which the Governor reduces the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations shall stand as reconsidered with respect to such reductions and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, any proclamation issued by the Governor relating to such reductions may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Reconsideration of the reduction of any appropriation shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Reconsideration of the reduction of any appropriation shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

ADMISSION TO HALL

Definitions

Rule ~~[121]~~ **123.** The space between the granite columns shall be known as the floor of the House and the space beyond the granite columns on either side shall be known as the lower gallery, and the space on the upper floor of the House shall be known as the upper gallery.

Admission to House Floor

Rule ~~[122]~~ **124.** No person shall be admitted to the floor of the House or the House East Gallery other than the officers and members of the House and the staffs of the Speaker, Speaker Pro Tem, Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Assistant Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Majority and Minority Whips, and Chair of the Budget Committee and, at the request of the Speaker, technical support staff needed to maintain data processing equipment and other equipment. Other persons may be admitted to the floor and East Gallery with the consent of the House. For the purposes of this rule, the Chief Clerk's staff, the Assistant Chief Clerk, any doormen, sergeant-at-arms and House Photographer are considered officers of the House. Guests may upon written request, submitted five days in advance and with the consent of the Speaker, address the House from the dais at the beginning or adjournment of a daily legislative session or any recess thereof.

Admission to Lower Gallery

Rule ~~[123]~~ **125.** No person shall be admitted to the lower gallery of the House except members of the General Assembly, spouses of members, employees of the General Assembly, Joint Committee staff, the Governor, the Lieutenant Governor, the Secretary of State, the State Auditor, the State Treasurer, the State Attorney General, Judges of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the Supreme Court, Judges of the Courts of Appeal or Circuit Courts, Members of Congress, the Governor's Chief of Staff and former members of the General Assembly who are not registered lobbyists or who do not lobby for an individual or organization, and physically disabled persons. No official or other person, except current members of the General Assembly, otherwise allowed to enter the lower gallery by this rule shall engage in any activity supporting or opposing any bill or resolution before the House from the lower gallery. Other persons may be admitted to the gallery by the Speaker upon special request of any Representative when the House is in session. Members of the press may enter the lower galleries while the House is in session for the purpose of interviewing members of the House.

Admission to Upper Gallery

Rule ~~[124]~~ **126.** The gallery at the front of the chamber above the Speaker's dais shall be reserved for members of the Missouri Capitol News Association holding valid credentials issued by the Speaker and any other member of the press issued credentials by the Speaker. All other upper galleries shall be open to the public.

HOUSE RECORDS

Rule 127. Members shall keep constituent case files, and records of the caucus of the majority or minority party of the house that contain caucus strategy, confidential. Constituent case files include any correspondence, written or electronic, between a member and a constituent, or between a member and any other party pertaining to a constituent's grievance, a question of eligibility for any benefit as it relates to a particular constituent, or any issue regarding a constituent's request for assistance.

RULES

May Be Rescinded or Amended - How

Rule ~~[125]~~ **128.** Any motion or resolution purporting to rescind or change the standing rules of the House or to introduce a new rule shall stand without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure. Such motions or resolutions as shall be favorably recommended by such committee for adoption by the House shall, upon such recommendation, be printed in the Journal and shall be placed upon a Resolutions Calendar. A constitutional majority shall be required to pass such a resolution. Nothing herein shall prohibit a member from offering substitute rules or amendments to rules recommended by the committee.

May Be Dispensed With

Rule ~~[126]~~ **129.** Rules 74, 83, 84, and this rule of the House shall not be suspended or dispensed with, unless by unanimous consent or unless two-thirds (2/3) of the elected members concur therein. No other standing rule or order of the House shall be dispensed with, except by unanimous consent or unless a constitutional majority concurs therein and motions for that purpose shall be limited to the question or proposition under consideration.

JEFFERSON'S MANUAL

Rule ~~[127]~~ **130.** The rules of parliamentary practice comprised in "Jefferson's Manual" and the "Rules of the House of Representatives of the United States", and the official collection of precedents and interpretations of the rules by parliamentary authorities of the United States House of Representatives shall govern the House in all cases in which they are applicable and not inconsistent with the standing rules and orders of the House and the joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives. The Chief Clerk, the Speaker, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader, and the Assistant Minority Floor Leader will make available copies of these documents in their offices to any member who so requests. Three copies of these documents shall be available during sessions of the House: one copy shall be at a location determined by the majority party and one copy shall be at a location determined by the minority party and one copy shall be in the possession of the Chief Clerk or his or her designee. The documents shall be purchased by the House and shall be the property of the House and not of the individual holding office. The Manual, Rules, precedents, and interpretations above referred to shall be taken as authority in deciding questions not otherwise provided for in these rules. **The House may additionally consult "Robert's Rules of Order" and "Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure" as supplemental authority, to the extent consistent with the standing rules and orders of the House and the joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives.**

Representative Fitzwater offered House Resolution No. 8.

Representative Schroer offered House Resolution No. 12.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 4, introduced by Representative Love, relating to the "National Day of the Cowboy."

HCR 5, introduced by Representative Love, relating to the historic Butterfield Overland Trail.

HCR 6, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to Victims of Communism Memorial Day.

HCR 7, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to Major League Soccer.

HCR 8, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to Missouri school counseling week.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 1, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to impeachment trials.

HJR 2, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to the selection of judges.

HJR 3, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to voter approval of local tax modifications.

HJR 4, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to the initiative petition process for ballot measures.

HJR 5, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to voting.

HJR 6, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to ballot measures referred to the people.

HJR 7, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to ballot initiatives.

HJR 8, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to taxation of personal property.

HJR 9, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to governor appointments.

HJR 10, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to signatures on initiative petitions.

HJR 11, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 12, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to ballot initiatives.

HJR 13, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 14, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to transportation funding.

HJR 15, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to toll roads.

HJR 16, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the state road fund.

HJR 17, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to transportation funding.

HJR 18, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the conservation sales tax.

HJR 19, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to voter turnout thresholds for tax increases.

HJR 20, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 26, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to closed primary elections.

HB 27, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to the Every Vote Counts Act.

HB 28, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to the Every Vote Counts in Local Elections Act.

HB 29, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to absentee voting.

HB 30, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to transportation development district elections.

HB 31, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to tax increment financing districts.

HB 32, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to tax increment financing districts.

HB 33, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 34, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.

HB 35, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to the safekeeping of personal information, with penalty provisions.

HB 36, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to tax credits.

HB 37, introduced by Representative Walsh, relating to surcharges for criminal cases.

HB 38, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 39, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.

HB 40, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to an extreme risk order of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 41, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to sales tax.

HB 42, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to a child's right to counsel.

HB 43, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 44, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 45, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood.

HB 46, introduced by Representative Burnett, relating to higher-education tuition.

HB 47, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to food waste, with penalty provisions.

HB 48, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 49, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to driver's license examinations.

HB 50, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving.

HB 51, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to a tax deduction for student loan forgiveness.

HB 52, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to trailer license plate renewals.

HB 53, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to maintaining a list of persons appointed by the governor.

HB 54, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to instruction in cursive writing.

HB 55, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to a tax credit for providing child care.

HB 56, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to firearms in motor vehicles.

HB 57, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to child care deserts.

HB 58, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

HB 59, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to immunity from civil liability for forcible entry into a locked vehicle.

HB 60, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the sale of baby crib bumper pads, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 61, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to waivers by blind employees.

HB 62, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to requirements of school officials to report certain acts, with penalty provisions.

HB 63, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the taxation of property, with a delayed effective date.

HB 64, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

HB 65, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to powdered alcohol.

HB 66, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to the professional registration of psychologists.

HB 67, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to municipal courts.

HB 68, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the use of a hand-held wireless communications device while in a school zone, with penalty provisions.

HB 69, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to school employee retirement, with an emergency clause.

HB 70, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail, with penalty provisions.

HB 71, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to the definition of tattoo.

HB 72, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to Celiac Awareness Day.

HB 73, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to Law Enforcement Appreciation Day.

HB 74, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to the use of electronic wireless communications devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 75, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to consumer credit reports.

HB 76, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to certain criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 77, introduced by Representative Black (7), relating to the public school retirement system, with an emergency clause.

HB 78, introduced by Representative Black (7), relating to Missouri sliced bread day.

HB 79, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to fees collected by the secretary of state.

HB 80, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to probation supervision by private entities.

HB 81, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to police departments.

HB 82, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to the transportation and storage of firearms.

HB 83, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 84, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to tax increment financing projects.

HB 85, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to reciprocal resident bidding, with penalty provisions.

HB 86, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

HB 87, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 88, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to public contracts.

HB 89, introduced by Representative Green, relating to harassment in the workplace.

HB 90, introduced by Representative Green, relating to a study on gun violence.

HB 91, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the Missouri Prompt Pay Act.

HB 92, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the First-time Business Owner Savings Account Act.

HB 93, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the Missouri Minority Business Loan Program.

HB 94, introduced by Representative Green, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 95, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the Missouri Juneteenth heritage and jazz festival and memorial.

HB 96, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the Missouri office of equal opportunity.

HB 97, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the sale of assault weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 98, introduced by Representative Green, relating to gas corporations.

HB 99, introduced by Representative Green, relating to disadvantaged businesses.

HB 100, introduced by Representative Green, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids.

HB 101, introduced by Representative Green, relating to compliance with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005.

HB 102, introduced by Representative Green, relating to assistance for minority business enterprises.

HB 103, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the state legal expense fund.

HB 104, introduced by Representative Green, relating to individual sureties.

HB 105, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to private college campus police.

HB 106, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to real estate licensees.

HB 107, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to service dogs, with penalty provisions.

HB 108, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to mental health awareness month.

HB 109, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to motor vehicle certificates of registration.

HB 110, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to missing endangered veterans.

HB 111, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 112, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to gifted children.

HB 113, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.

HB 114, introduced by Representative Pietzman, relating to electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders while relocating.

HB 115, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 116, introduced by Representative Runions, relating to planning commissions.

HB 117, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to taxes imposed on promotional play gross receipts.

HB 118, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to insurance litigation.

HB 119, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to sports wagering.

HB 120, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to civil procedure.

HB 121, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to the collateral source rule.

HB 122, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to bail bond agents.

HB 123, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to occupational disease benefits.

HB 124, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to the law library surcharge.

HB 125, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to damages in wrongful death actions.

HB 126, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 127, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to abortion.

HB 128, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to peace officer continuing education requirements.

HB 129, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

HB 130, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to transitional school districts.

HB 131, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to student organizations at public institutions of higher education.

HB 132, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to breakfast served in schools.

HB 133, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics fund.

HB 134, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to the education and job training television broadcasting district act.

HB 135, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to tax credits for contributions to public school foundations, with penalty provisions.

HB 136, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to gifted children.

HB 137, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to operating levies for school purposes.

HB 138, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities.

HB 139, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to fathers' parental rights.

HB 140, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the labeling of genetically modified food products.

HB 141, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the designation of Malcolm X observation day in Missouri.

HB 142, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the Malcolm X day commission.

HB 143, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz observation day in Missouri.

HB 144, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to charges imposed by utilities on customers.

HB 145, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to employment practices relating to gender.

HB 146, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 147, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to postsecondary education public benefits.

HB 148, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to an economic development grant program.

HB 149, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement.

HB 150, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to criminal justice accountability.

HB 151, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to full orders of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 152, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 153, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.

HB 154, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the Missouri innocence commission.

HB 155, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to persons unlawfully present in the United States.

HB 156, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to driver's license issuance.

HB 157, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to marijuana.

HB 158, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to motor vehicle registration.

HB 159, introduced by Representative Love, relating to outdoor advertising.

HB 160, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to low-income rate authorization for water and sewer corporations.

HB 161, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to the opening date for school terms.

HB 162, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 163, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 164, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the small business equality act.

HB 165, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to high school graduation requirements.

HB 166, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, with penalty provisions.

HB 167, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, with penalty provisions.

HB 168, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles, with penalty provisions.

HB 169, introduced by Representative Gannon, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 170, introduced by Representative Gannon, relating to the registering of roofing contractors, with penalty provisions.

HB 171, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to minority mental health awareness month.

HB 172, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to historically black college and university week.

HB 173, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to concealed firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 174, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

HB 175, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to offenses committed by landlords against tenants, with penalty provisions.

HB 176, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to property tax relief for senior citizens.

HB 177, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to suicide prevention in long-term care facilities.

HB 178, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to a tax credit for the purchase of blighted property.

HB 179, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to automated external defibrillators, with penalty provisions.

HB 180, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 181, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) initiative.

HB 182, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

HB 183, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to public assistance benefits.

HB 185, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to the Amber Alert System.

HB 186, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to statutes of limitations.

HB 187, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 188, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to the narcotics control act, with penalty provisions.

HB 189, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to licenses for the sale of liquor.

HB 190, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to capitol parking garages.

HB 191, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 192, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to the payment of fines, with penalty provisions.

HB 193, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the termination of child support obligations.

HB 194, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 195, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to terms of imprisonment, with penalty provisions.

HB 196, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 197, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri higher education loan authority.

HB 198, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to the establishment of a work-study program.

HB 199, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to student loans.

HB 200, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to the Missouri secure choice savings program act.

HB 201, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to public pension plans.

HB 202, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to absentee voting.

HB 203, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to the protection of parental rights.

HB 204, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to the confiscation of animals, with penalty provisions.

HB 205, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to hearing aids.

HB 206, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 207, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to driver's licenses.

HB 208, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 209, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to absentee voting.

HB 210, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 211, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to the use of electronic wireless communication devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 212, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to athlete agents, with a penalty clause.

HB 213, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to valuation of bids for state contracts.

HB 214, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids.

HB 215, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to property assessment clean energy.

HB 216, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos.

HB 217, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date for certain provisions.

HB 218, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to driving automation systems.

HB 219, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to health assurance programs.

HB 220, introduced by Representative Andrews, relating to taxation of the property of electric companies.

HB 221, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school.

HB 222, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.

HB 223, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

HB 224, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to offenses against certain persons, with penalty provisions.

HB 225, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to workforce incentive grants.

HB 226, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to telehealth.

HB 227, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to tax credit approval.

HB 228, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to condemnation proceedings.

HB 229, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to child custody arrangements.

HB 230, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 231, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to civil procedure.

HB 232, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to the health care cost reduction and transparency act.

HB 233, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to direct primary care services for MO HealthNet participants.

HB 234, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to protesters' rights.

HB 235, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 236, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to arrests made by law enforcement officers.

HB 237, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to criminal nonsupport.

HB 238, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to medical marijuana, with a penalty provision.

HB 239, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the offense of drug trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 240, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the joint committee on substance abuse prevention and treatment.

- HB 241**, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to commercial driver's licenses.
- HB 242**, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to death investigations.
- HB 243**, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to victims of certain crimes.
- HB 244**, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to nursing facility inspections.
- HB 245**, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to fertility preservation procedures for insureds with a cancer diagnosis.
- HB 246**, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.
- HB 247**, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to MO HealthNet managed care.
- HB 248**, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to workers' compensation law.
- HB 249**, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to first aid trauma kits.
- HB 250**, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the transfer of intoxicating liquor.
- HB 251**, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp act.
- HB 252**, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to the Missouri Rx plan.
- HB 253**, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.
- HB 254**, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to maintenance orders.
- HB 255**, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to the Missouri works program.
- HB 256**, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to optional license donations.
- HB 257**, introduced by Representative Stephens (128), relating to the scope of disciplinary procedure of the board of pharmacy.
- HB 258**, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.
- HB 259**, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.
- HB 260**, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.
- HB 261**, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to workers' compensation law.

HB 262, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to workers' compensation law.

HB 263, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to the slaughter of feral hogs.

HB 264, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to statewide assessments.

HB 265, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to products sold in the state capitol.

HB 266, introduced by Representative Muntzel, relating to official state historical theater designations.

HB 267, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.

HB 268, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to employee scheduling.

HB 269, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the secretary of state.

HB 270, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.

HB 271, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the packaging of purchased goods.

HB 272, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the small business regulatory fairness board.

HB 273, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to detention upon arrest, with penalty provisions.

HB 274, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the display of certain items in public schools.

HB 275, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to prohibiting publishing of the names of lottery winners, with a penalty provision.

HB 276, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to voter registration.

HB 277, introduced by Representative Andrews, relating to employment security.

HB 278, introduced by Representative Andrews, relating to employment security.

HB 279, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to a sales tax for early childhood education programs.

HB 280, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to railroad grade crossings.

HB 281, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to alternative instruction plans for inclement weather.

HB 282, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to out-of-state abortion referrals.

HB 283, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to the geologic resources fee.

HB 284, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to absentee voting.

HB 285, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to civil rights for homeless persons.

HB 286, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to tax credits for new businesses in distressed communities.

HB 287, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to public utilities.

HB 288, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to unlawful traffic interference, with penalty provisions.

HB 289, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to certain civil actions.

HB 290, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the petition process for amending the law, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 291, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to an earned income tax credit, with a contingent effective date.

HB 292, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to expungement of certain marijuana offenses.

HB 293, introduced by Representative Evans (99), relating to electronic prescriptions, with a penalty provision.

HB 294, introduced by Representative Evans (99), relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.

HB 295, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to speed limits, with penalty provisions.

HB 296, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the fourth amendment rights protection act, with an emergency clause.

HB 297, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to dogs.

HB 298, introduced by Representative Roberts (77), relating to criminal justice reform tax credits.

HB 299, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses.

HB 300, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the employer-employee relationship.

HB 301, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 302, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to offenses involving firearms.

HB 303, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to inmate canteen funds.

HB 304, introduced by Representative Roberts (77), relating to prison terms.

HB 305, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to maternal care.

HB 306, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the state children's health insurance program.

HB 307, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to cultural competency training for health care professionals.

HB 308, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program.

HB 309, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to breakfast served in schools.

HB 310, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to teacher training on trauma-informed approach.

HB 311, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to civil forfeitures.

HB 312, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to a tax credit for contraception costs.

HB 313, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the Missouri premium security plan, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

HB 314, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the evidence-based policy making commission.

HB 315, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to child care facilities.

HB 316, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to deaf awareness week and month.

HB 317, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to jury service by persons of a certain age.

HB 318, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the compensation of jurors.

HB 319, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to special victims.

HB 320, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to jury service by persons of a certain age.

HB 321, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 322, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to ballot summaries for initiatives and referendums.

HB 323, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

HB 324, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center, with penalty provisions.

HB 325, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 326, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 327, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to taxicab drivers.

HB 328, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to employer hiring practices.

HB 329, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to the safekeeping of personal information, with penalty provisions.

HB 330, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to compensation due discharged employees.

HB 331, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to covenants not to compete.

HB 332, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to employment security.

HB 333, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to income tax.

HB 334, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to children being placed in the custody of certain offenders, with penalty provisions.

HB 335, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to the definition of primary care physicians.

HB 336, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to suspension of students.

HB 337, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to funding for senior services.

HB 338, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to the Battle of St. Louis memorial day.

HB 339, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to the pain capable unborn child protection act.

HB 340, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to motor vehicle manufacturer recalls.

HB 341, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to expungement.

HB 342, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to prefilled epinephrine auto syringes in schools.

HB 343, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to the use of sunscreen by students.

HB 344, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to public auctions.

HB 345, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to Random Acts of Kindness Day.

HB 346, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to the Missouri works program.

HB 347, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to elections.

HB 348, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 349, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to the practice of shampooing.

HB 350, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 351, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to road and bridge improvements.

HB 352, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 353, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to murder in the first degree, with a penalty provision.

HB 354, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, with penalty provisions.

HB 355, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to the public service commission.

HB 356, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to liquor control.

HB 357, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to the comprehensive state energy plan.

HB 358, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to licensure of child-care facilities.

HB 359, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 360, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to dogs, with penalty provisions.

HB 361, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to school boards, with a delayed effective date.

HB 362, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to school employee retirement systems.

HB 363, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 364, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses.

HB 365, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to school registration, with penalty provisions.

HB 366, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the Missouri national guard and active guard reserves.

HB 367, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to in-state tuition at public institutions of higher education.

HB 368, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to voting procedures, with penalty provisions.

HB 369, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to donated fire equipment.

HB 370, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to adult abuse.

HB 371, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to employment security.

HB 372, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to employment security.

HB 373, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to employment security.

HB 374, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to sales taxes.

HB 375, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date.

HB 376, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to judgment interest rates.

HB 377, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to personal care assistance services.

HB 378, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 379, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to historic county courthouses.

HB 380, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to physician discipline procedures.

HB 381, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the filing of petitions for review of certain decisions.

HB 382, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to probation officers.

HB 383, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to administrative procedures for driver's license suspension or revocation, with penalty provisions.

HB 384, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to conveyances of land.

HB 385, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to fines for traffic violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 386, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 387, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to special prosecutors.

HB 388, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the offense of failure to identify, with penalty provisions.

HB 389, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to closed meetings of governmental bodies.

HB 390, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the care of indigent persons.

HB 391, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to internet provider practices.

HB 392, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to dissolution of candidate committees, with penalty provisions.

HB 393, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to mandatory driver's education and training, with a contingent effective date.

HB 394, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

HB 395, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to property tax penalties.

HB 396, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to heritage value in condemnation proceedings.

HB 397, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 398, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to immunity from liability for inherent risks of camping.

HB 399, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

HB 400, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act.

HB 401, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to the opening date for school terms.

HB 402, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.

HB 403, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the appointment of the director of the department of transportation.

HB 404, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the retirees experiencing a better living initiative.

HB 405, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the Missouri freedom to choose health care act.

HB 406, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to motor vehicle licensing and registration fees.

HB 407, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to the state endangered species.

HB 408, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to the secretary of state.

HB 409, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to personal flotation devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 410, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists.

HB 411, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

HB 412, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.

HB 413, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the creation of subdistricts in certain school districts.

HB 414, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 415, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to traffic-related offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 416, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to annual leave for state employees.

HB 417, introduced by Representative Bromley, relating to victim impact programs for driving while intoxicated offenders.

HB 418, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to license plates for emergency responders.

HB 419, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to child support.

HB 420, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to certain collaborative practice arrangements.

HB 421, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to marital property.

HB 422, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to refunds for sales tax overpayments, with a delayed effective date.

HB 423, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.

HB 424, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to charter schools.

HB 425, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 426, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to senators who represent Missouri in the United States Senate.

HB 427, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to municipal courts.

HB 428, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to the approval of development applications.

HB 429, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to the abolishment of the doctrine of adverse possession.

HB 430, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to labor for offenders.

HB 431, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 432, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to driver's license renewals.

HB 433, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to certificates of need.

HB 434, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to regulation of the display of the United States flag.

HB 435, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to student lodging.

HB 436, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to health care for students at public institutions of higher education.

HB 437, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to child abuse reports required to be referred to the juvenile office.

HB 438, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to requirements to run for certain public offices.

HB 439, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to the admissibility of municipal offenses to prove credibility.

HB 440, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to medical marijuana license and certificate applicants.

HB 441, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license.

HB 442, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to campus free expression.

HB 443, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to age attainment for school entry.

HB 444, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to asset forfeiture.

HB 445, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to banning certain lobbyist gifts.

HB 446, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding officer-involved deaths.

HB 447, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to coroners.

HB 448, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 449, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to the Missouri reinsurance plan.

HB 450, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to organ donors.

HB 451, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to the repeal of the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

HB 452, introduced by Representative Muntzel, relating to sales taxes for public safety.

HB 453, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

HB 454, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school.

HB 455, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to a banking institution tax credit.

HB 456, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to a high school diploma endorsement in STEM.

HB 457, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to school protection officers.

HB 458, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to a tax credit for senior citizen property owners.

HB 459, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to school retirement systems.

HB 460, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to mining royalties on federal land.

HB 461, introduced by Representative Pfautsch, relating to the disposition of human remains.

HB 462, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to certified teacher externships.

HB 463, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to a terrorist offender registry, with penalty provisions.

HB 464, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to reading success in schools.

HB 465, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to elementary and secondary education, with a delayed effective date.

HB 466, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to home-and community- based care and personal care assistant services.

HB 467, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to forensic examinations.

HB 468, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to Christmas day.

HB 469, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to the Missouri one start program.

HB 470, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to apprenticeship programs.

HB 471, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to initiative and referendum petitions.

HB 472, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to professional registration.

HB 473, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to regulations by local governments.

HB 474, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to nonmedical public assistance, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

HB 475, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to nonmedical public assistance, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

HB 476, introduced by Representative Bailey, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 477, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to the taxation of partners and partnerships.

HB 478, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.

HB 479, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.

HB 480, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to human trafficking.

HB 481, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to the public service commission.

HB 482, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to disclosure of certain public utility records.

HB 483, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to building permits, with penalty provisions.

HB 484, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to prohibitions against discriminatory policing.

HB 485, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to special school districts.

HB 486, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to pelvic examinations, with a penalty provision.

HB 487, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to contraceptives.

HB 488, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to spontaneous fetal death reports.

HB 489, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to punitive damages.

HB 490, introduced by Representative Evans (99), relating to contracts for construction services.

HB 491, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to the prescription of opioids for minors.

HB 492, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to health carrier reimbursements, with penalty provisions.

HB 493, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to emergency medical response agencies.

HB 494, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to tax remittance.

HB 495, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to notaries public, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

HB 496, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to initiative and referendum petitions.

HB 497, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to apraxia of speech awareness day.

HB 498, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to state funding for higher education costs.

HB 499, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, with penalty provisions.

HB 500, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to a miles per gallon based motor vehicle registration fee, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 501, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to the state tartan.

HB 502, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program.

HB 503, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to arbitration agreements between employers and employees.

HB 504, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to city ordinances.

HB 505, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the interstate compact for the supervision of parolees and probationers.

HB 506, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to school operations, with an emergency clause.

HB 507, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to school security.

HB 508, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to voter qualification.

HB 509, introduced by Representative Vescovo, relating to qualifications of the Director of Medical Marijuana.

HB 510, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to mixed martial arts.

HB 511, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to motor vehicle licensing office fees.

HB 512, introduced by Representative Francis, relating to motor vehicle licensing office fees.

HB 513, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to funding of inaugural activities, with penalty provisions.

HB 514, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the Missouri National Guard and Active Guard Reserves.

HB 515, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 516, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to youth mental health preservation, with penalty provisions.

HB 517, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the Missouri employment first act.

HB 518, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to tanning facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 519, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the litigation financing consumer protection act.

HB 520, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to the offense of failure to prosecute, with a penalty provision.

HB 521, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to water supply districts.

HB 522, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles, with penalty provisions.

HB 523, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to the no-call list, with penalty provisions.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 2**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate, that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate of the First Regular Session of the One-hundredth General Assembly is duly convened and is now in session and ready for consideration of business;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate notify the House of Representatives that the Senate is now organized with the election of the following named officers:

President Pro Tem.....Dave Schatz
Secretary of Senate.....Adriane D. Crouse
Sergeant-at-Arms.....Bill Smith

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 9, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Cody Smith as Chairman to the Standing Committee on Budget.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 9, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure:

Representative Donna Pfautsch, Chair
Representative Nick Schroer, Vice Chair
Representative Rudy Veit
Representative Robert Ross
Representative Warren Love
Representative Patricia Pike
Representative Doug Richey
Representative Jack Bondon
Representative Dan Houx
Representative Dean Dohrman

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 9, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure:

Representative Martha Stevens, Ranking Member
Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Jon Carpenter

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 7 - Consent and House Procedure

HR 8 - Consent and House Procedure

COMMUNICATIONS

January 8, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

I am a licensed Realtor in the state of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dan Houx
54th District

January 8, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

I am a licensed Realtor in the state of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Hannah S. Kelly
141st District

January 9, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Chief Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby disclosing that my wife, Sarah Kendrick, is employed by the Missouri Department of Conservation.

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House to be in compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo.

Thank you for your assistance with this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kip Kendrick
State Representative, District 45

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following proclamation was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson.

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in “equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based.”

NOW THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the Ninety-Ninth General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the first quarter of fiscal year 2019, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2019 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2019 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 31st day of October 2018.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Attest:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

Exhibit A

	Department	Budget Appropriation Line
1	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.010
2	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.015
3	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.015
4	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.020
5	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.020
6	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.025
7	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.025
8	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.025
9	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.030
10	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.035
11	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
12	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
13	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
14	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
15	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.010
16	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.010
17	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
18	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
19	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
20	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
21	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
22	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
23	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
24	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
25	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
26	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
27	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
28	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
29	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
30	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015

31	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
32	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
33	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
34	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.020
35	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
36	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.026
37	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.027
38	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.028
39	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.030
40	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.031
41	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.032
42	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.033
43	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.034
44	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.035
45	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.040
46	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.045
47	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.045
48	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.045
49	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.050
50	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.055
51	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.060
52	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.060
53	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.060
54	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.060
55	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.060
56	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.060
57	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.060
58	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.060
59	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.060
60	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.065
61	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.065
62	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.065
63	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.065
64	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.065
65	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.070
66	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.075
67	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.080
68	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.080
69	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.080
70	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.085
71	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.090
72	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.095
73	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.100
74	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.105
75	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.110
76	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.115
77	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.120
78	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.125
79	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.130
80	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.135
81	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.140
82	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.145
83	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.150
84	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.150

85	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.150
86	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.155
87	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.160
88	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.160
89	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.160
90	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.160
91	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.160
92	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.165
93	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.165
94	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.170
95	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.175
96	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.180
97	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.180
98	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.180
99	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.180
100	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.180
101	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.185
102	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.185
103	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.185
104	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.190
105	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.195
106	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.200
107	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.205
108	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.210
109	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.215
110	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.220
111	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.225
112	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.225
113	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.225
114	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.225
115	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.225
116	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.230
117	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.230
118	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.230
119	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.230
120	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.230
121	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.230
122	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.235
123	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.235
124	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.235
125	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.235
126	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.235
127	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.235
128	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.235
129	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.235
130	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.240
131	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.245
132	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.250
133	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.255
134	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.260
135	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.265
136	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.270
137	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.275
138	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.280
139	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
140	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.005

141	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.005
142	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.005
143	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.005
144	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.005
145	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.005
146	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.005
147	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.005
148	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.005
149	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.010
150	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.010
151	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.015
152	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.020
153	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.025
154	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.025
155	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.025
156	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.030
157	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.030
158	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.035
159	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.035
160	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.040
161	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.041
162	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.045
163	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.045
164	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.045
165	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.050
166	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.055
167	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.055
168	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.055
169	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.055
170	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.055
171	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.055
172	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.060
173	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.065
174	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.065
175	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.065
176	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.070
177	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.075
178	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.080
179	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.080
180	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.080
181	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.080
182	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.085
183	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.090
184	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.095
185	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.100
186	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.100
187	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.100
188	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.100
189	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.100
190	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.105
191	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.110
192	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.115
193	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.120
194	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.121

195	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.127
196	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
197	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
198	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
199	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
200	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
201	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
202	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
203	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
204	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
205	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
206	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
207	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
208	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
209	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
210	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
211	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
212	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
213	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
214	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
215	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
216	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
217	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
218	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
219	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
220	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
221	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
222	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
223	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
224	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
225	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
226	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
227	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
228	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
229	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
230	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
231	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
232	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
233	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
234	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
235	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
236	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
237	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
238	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
239	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
240	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
241	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
242	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
243	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
244	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
245	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.200
246	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.205
247	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.205
248	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.205
249	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.210
250	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.210

251	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.210
252	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.215
253	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.215
254	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.215
255	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.220
256	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.220
257	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.220
258	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.225
259	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.225
260	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.225
261	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.225
262	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.230
263	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.230
264	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.230
265	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.235
266	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.235
267	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.235
268	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.240
269	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.240
270	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.240
271	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.240
272	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.245
273	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.245
274	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.245
275	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.250
276	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.250
277	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.250
278	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.250
279	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.255
280	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.255
281	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.255
282	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.255
283	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.260
284	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.265
285	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.265
286	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.270
287	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.275
288	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.280
289	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.280
290	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.285
291	HIGHER EDUCATION-OPERATING	03.290
292	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
293	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
294	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
295	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
296	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
297	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
298	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
299	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
300	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
301	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
302	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
303	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
304	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005

305	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
306	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
307	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
308	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
309	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
310	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
311	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
312	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
313	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
314	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
315	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
316	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
317	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
318	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
319	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
320	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
321	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
322	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
323	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
324	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
325	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
326	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
327	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
328	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
329	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
330	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
331	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
332	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
333	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
334	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
335	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
336	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
337	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
338	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
339	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
340	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
341	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
342	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
343	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
344	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
345	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
346	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
347	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.027
348	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.040
349	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.055
350	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.055
351	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.055
352	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.055
353	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.055
354	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.055
355	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.060
356	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
357	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.070
358	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.075
359	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.080
360	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.080

361	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.080
362	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.085
363	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.105
364	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.105
365	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.110
366	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.115
367	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.120
368	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.130
369	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.135
370	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.135
371	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.135
372	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.135
373	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.135
374	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.135
375	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.135
376	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.135
377	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.135
378	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.135
379	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
380	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
381	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.150
382	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.155
383	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.155
384	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.155
385	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.160
386	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.163
387	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.165
388	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.165
389	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.165
390	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.165
391	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.165
392	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.170
393	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.175
394	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
395	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
396	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
397	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
398	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
399	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
400	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
401	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
402	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
403	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
404	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
405	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
406	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
407	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
408	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
409	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
410	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
411	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
412	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
413	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
414	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405

415	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
416	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
417	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
418	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
419	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
420	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.415
421	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.415
422	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.415
423	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.415
424	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.415
425	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.415
426	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.415
427	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.415
428	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.420
429	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.420
430	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.425
431	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.425
432	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.430
433	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
434	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
435	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
436	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
437	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
438	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
439	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
440	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
441	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
442	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
443	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.440
444	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.440
445	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.440
446	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.440
447	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.445
448	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.450
449	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
450	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.460
451	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.460
452	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.465
453	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.470
454	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
455	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.480
456	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.485
457	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.485
458	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.490
459	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.495
460	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.500
461	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.505
462	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.505
463	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.505
464	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.510
465	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.515
466	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.515
467	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.520
468	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.525
469	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.530
470	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005

471	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
472	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
473	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
474	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
475	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
476	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.007
477	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.010
478	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.010
479	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
480	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
481	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
482	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
483	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
484	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
485	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
486	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
487	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
488	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
489	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
490	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
491	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
492	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
493	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
494	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
495	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
496	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
497	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
498	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
499	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
500	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
501	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
502	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
503	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
504	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
505	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
506	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
507	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
508	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
509	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
510	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
511	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
512	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
513	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
514	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
515	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
516	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
517	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
518	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
519	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
520	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
521	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
522	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
523	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
524	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025

525	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
526	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
527	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
528	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
529	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
530	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
531	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
532	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
533	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
534	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
535	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
536	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
537	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
538	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
539	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
540	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
541	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
542	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
543	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
544	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
545	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
546	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
547	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
548	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
549	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
550	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
551	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
552	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
553	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
554	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
555	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
556	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
557	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
558	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
559	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
560	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
561	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
562	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
563	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
564	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
565	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
566	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
567	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
568	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
569	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
570	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
571	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
572	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
573	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
574	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
575	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
576	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
577	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
578	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
579	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
580	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030

581	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
582	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
583	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
584	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
585	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
586	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
587	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
588	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
589	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
590	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
591	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
592	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
593	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
594	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
595	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
596	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
597	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
598	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
599	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
600	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
601	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
602	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
603	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
604	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
605	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
606	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
607	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
608	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
609	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
610	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
611	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
612	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
613	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
614	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
615	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
616	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
617	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
618	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
619	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
620	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
621	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
622	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
623	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
624	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
625	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
626	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
627	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
628	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
629	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
630	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
631	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
632	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
633	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
634	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030

635	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
636	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
637	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
638	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
639	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
640	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
641	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
642	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
643	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
644	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
645	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
646	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
647	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
648	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
649	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
650	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
651	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
652	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
653	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
654	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
655	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
656	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
657	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
658	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
659	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
660	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
661	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
662	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
663	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
664	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
665	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
666	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
667	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
668	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
669	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
670	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
671	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
672	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
673	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
674	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
675	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
676	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.035
677	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.040
678	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.040
679	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.045
680	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.045
681	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.045
682	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
683	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
684	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
685	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
686	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
687	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
688	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.051
689	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.051
690	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.051

691	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.052
692	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.052
693	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.052
694	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.053
695	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
696	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
697	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
698	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
699	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
700	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
701	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
702	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.065
703	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
704	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
705	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
706	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.075
707	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.080
708	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.085
709	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.085
710	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.085
711	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.085
712	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.090
713	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.090
714	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.090
715	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.090
716	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.095
717	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.100
718	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.105
719	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.110
720	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.115
721	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.120
722	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.125
723	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.130
724	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.130
725	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.130
726	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.131
727	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.135
728	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.140
729	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.140
730	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.140
731	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.140
732	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
733	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
734	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
735	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
736	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.150
737	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.150
738	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.150
739	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.150
740	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.155
741	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.155
742	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.160
743	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.160
744	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.165

745	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
746	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
747	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
748	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
749	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.180
750	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.180
751	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.185
752	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.190
753	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.195
754	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.200
755	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.210
756	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.215
757	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.220
758	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.225
759	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.230
760	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.235
761	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.235
762	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.235
763	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.240
764	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.240
765	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.240
766	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.245
767	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.245
768	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.250
769	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.250
770	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.255
771	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.255
772	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.260
773	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.265
774	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.270
775	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.275
776	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
777	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.290
778	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.290
779	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.291
780	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
781	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
782	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
783	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.455
784	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.460
785	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
786	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
787	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
788	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.470
789	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.475
790	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.475
791	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.475
792	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.475
793	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.475
794	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.480
795	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.480
796	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.480
797	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.485
798	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
799	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
800	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490

801	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.495
802	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
803	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.510
804	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.520
805	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.520
806	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.525
807	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.525
808	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.530
809	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.530
810	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
811	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
812	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
813	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
814	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
815	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
816	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
817	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
818	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
819	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
820	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
821	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
822	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
823	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
824	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
825	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
826	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
827	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
828	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
829	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
830	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.010
831	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.015
832	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
833	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.025
834	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
835	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
836	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
837	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
838	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
839	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
840	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
841	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
842	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
843	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
844	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
845	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
846	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
847	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
848	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.032
849	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.032
850	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
851	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
852	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.040
853	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.040
854	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.040

855	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.040
856	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.040
857	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.050
858	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.060
859	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.070
860	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.075
861	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.075
862	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.075
863	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.080
864	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
865	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
866	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
867	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
868	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
869	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
870	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
871	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
872	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
873	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
874	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
875	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
876	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
877	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
878	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
879	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
880	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.090
881	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
882	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
883	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
884	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
885	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
886	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
887	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
888	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
889	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
890	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
891	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
892	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
893	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
894	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
895	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
896	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
897	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
898	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
899	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
900	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
901	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
902	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
903	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
904	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
905	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
906	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
907	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
908	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
909	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
910	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115

911	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
912	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
913	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
914	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
915	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.120
916	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.120
917	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.120
918	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.120
919	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.120
920	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.125
921	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.125
922	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.125
923	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.130
924	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.130
925	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.132
926	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
927	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
928	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
929	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
930	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
931	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
932	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
933	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.140
934	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
935	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
936	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
937	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
938	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
939	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
940	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
941	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
942	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
943	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
944	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
945	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
946	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
947	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
948	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
949	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
950	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
951	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
952	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
953	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
954	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
955	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
956	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
957	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
958	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
959	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
960	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
961	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
962	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
963	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
964	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225

965	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
966	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
967	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
968	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
969	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
970	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
971	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
972	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
973	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
974	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
975	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
976	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
977	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
978	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
979	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
980	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
981	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
982	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
983	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
984	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
985	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
986	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
987	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
988	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
989	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
990	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
991	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
992	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
993	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
994	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
995	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
996	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
997	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
998	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
999	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1000	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1001	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1002	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1003	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1004	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1005	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1006	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1007	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1008	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1009	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1010	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1011	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1012	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1013	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1014	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1015	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1016	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1017	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1018	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1019	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1020	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225

1021	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1022	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1023	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1024	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1025	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1026	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1027	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1028	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1029	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1030	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1031	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1032	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1033	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1034	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1035	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1036	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1037	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1038	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1039	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1040	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1041	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1042	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1043	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1044	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1045	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1046	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1047	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1048	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1049	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1050	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1051	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1052	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1053	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1054	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1055	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1056	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1057	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1058	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1059	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1060	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1061	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1062	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1063	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1064	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1065	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1066	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1067	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1068	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1069	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1070	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1071	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1072	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1073	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1074	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225

1075	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1076	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1077	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1078	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1079	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.230
1080	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.230
1081	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1082	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1083	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1084	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1085	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1086	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1087	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1088	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1089	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1090	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1091	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1092	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1093	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1094	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1095	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1096	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1097	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1098	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1099	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1100	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1101	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1102	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1103	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1104	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1105	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1106	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1107	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1108	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1109	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1110	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1111	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1112	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1113	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1114	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1115	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1116	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.255
1117	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.260
1118	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1119	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1120	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1121	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1122	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1123	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1124	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1125	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1126	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1127	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1128	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1129	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1130	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275

1131	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1132	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1133	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1134	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1135	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1136	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1137	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1138	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1139	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1140	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1141	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1142	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1143	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1144	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1145	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1146	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1147	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1148	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.285
1149	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.285
1150	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.290
1151	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.290
1152	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1153	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.305
1154	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.305
1155	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.310
1156	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.315
1157	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.315
1158	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.320
1159	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.325
1160	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.335
1161	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.335
1162	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.335
1163	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.335
1164	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
1165	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.600
1166	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.600
1167	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.605
1168	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.605
1169	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.610
1170	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.610
1171	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.610
1172	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.615
1173	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.615
1174	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.620
1175	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.620
1176	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.625
1177	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.625
1178	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.630
1179	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.630
1180	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.635
1181	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.635
1182	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.640
1183	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.640
1184	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.641

1185	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.645
1186	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.645
1187	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.650
1188	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.650
1189	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.651
1190	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1191	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1192	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1193	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1194	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1195	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1196	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1197	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1198	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1199	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1200	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1201	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1202	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1203	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1204	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1205	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1206	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1207	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1208	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1209	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1210	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1211	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1212	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1213	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1214	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1215	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1216	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1217	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1218	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1219	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1220	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1221	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1222	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1223	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1224	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1225	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.030
1226	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.030
1227	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.035
1228	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.040
1229	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.045
1230	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.045
1231	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.045
1232	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.045
1233	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.045
1234	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.045
1235	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.050
1236	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.050
1237	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.051
1238	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.055
1239	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.060
1240	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.065

1241	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.070
1242	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.075
1243	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.080
1244	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.085
1245	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.085
1246	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.085
1247	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.090
1248	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.090
1249	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.090
1250	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.090
1251	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.090
1252	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.090
1253	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.090
1254	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.090
1255	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.095
1256	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.100
1257	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.105
1258	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
1259	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
1260	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
1261	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
1262	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
1263	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
1264	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1265	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1266	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1267	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1268	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1269	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1270	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1271	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.120
1272	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.125
1273	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.130
1274	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
1275	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.140
1276	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.140
1277	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
1278	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
1279	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
1280	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
1281	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
1282	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
1283	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
1284	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.150
1285	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1286	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1287	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1288	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1289	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1290	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1291	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1292	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1293	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1294	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155

1295	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1296	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1297	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1298	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1299	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1300	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1301	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1302	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1303	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1304	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1305	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1306	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.155
1307	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.160
1308	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.165
1309	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.165
1310	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.165
1311	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.165
1312	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.165
1313	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.170
1314	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.175
1315	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.175
1316	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.180
1317	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.180
1318	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.180
1319	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.180
1320	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.181
1321	DIFP-OPERATING	07.400
1322	DIFP-OPERATING	07.400
1323	DIFP-OPERATING	07.405
1324	DIFP-OPERATING	07.405
1325	DIFP-OPERATING	07.405
1326	DIFP-OPERATING	07.405
1327	DIFP-OPERATING	07.410
1328	DIFP-OPERATING	07.410
1329	DIFP-OPERATING	07.410
1330	DIFP-OPERATING	07.415
1331	DIFP-OPERATING	07.415
1332	DIFP-OPERATING	07.420
1333	DIFP-OPERATING	07.420
1334	DIFP-OPERATING	07.425
1335	DIFP-OPERATING	07.425
1336	DIFP-OPERATING	07.430
1337	DIFP-OPERATING	07.430
1338	DIFP-OPERATING	07.435
1339	DIFP-OPERATING	07.435
1340	DIFP-OPERATING	07.435
1341	DIFP-OPERATING	07.435
1342	DIFP-OPERATING	07.440
1343	DIFP-OPERATING	07.445
1344	DIFP-OPERATING	07.450
1345	DIFP-OPERATING	07.455
1346	DIFP-OPERATING	07.455
1347	DIFP-OPERATING	07.455
1348	DIFP-OPERATING	07.455
1349	DIFP-OPERATING	07.455
1350	DIFP-OPERATING	07.460

1351	DIFP-OPERATING	07.460
1352	DIFP-OPERATING	07.465
1353	DIFP-OPERATING	07.465
1354	DIFP-OPERATING	07.470
1355	DIFP-OPERATING	07.475
1356	DIFP-OPERATING	07.475
1357	DIFP-OPERATING	07.480
1358	DIFP-OPERATING	07.480
1359	DIFP-OPERATING	07.485
1360	DIFP-OPERATING	07.490
1361	DIFP-OPERATING	07.490
1362	DIFP-OPERATING	07.495
1363	DIFP-OPERATING	07.495
1364	DIFP-OPERATING	07.495
1365	DIFP-OPERATING	07.500
1366	DIFP-OPERATING	07.505
1367	DIFP-OPERATING	07.505
1368	DIFP-OPERATING	07.505
1369	DIFP-OPERATING	07.510
1370	DIFP-OPERATING	07.515
1371	DIFP-OPERATING	07.515
1372	DIFP-OPERATING	07.520
1373	DIFP-OPERATING	07.520
1374	DIFP-OPERATING	07.525
1375	DIFP-OPERATING	07.530
1376	DIFP-OPERATING	07.535
1377	DIFP-OPERATING	07.540
1378	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800
1379	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800
1380	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800
1381	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800
1382	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
1383	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
1384	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
1385	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
1386	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
1387	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
1388	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
1389	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
1390	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
1391	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1392	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1393	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1394	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1395	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1396	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1397	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1398	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1399	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1400	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1401	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1402	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1403	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1404	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820

1405	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
1406	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
1407	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
1408	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
1409	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1410	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1411	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1412	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1413	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1414	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1415	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1416	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1417	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.835
1418	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.835
1419	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
1420	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
1421	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
1422	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
1423	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
1424	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
1425	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.845
1426	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.850
1427	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.855
1428	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.860
1429	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.865
1430	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.870
1431	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
1432	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.880
1433	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.880
1434	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.880
1435	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.880
1436	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.885
1437	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.890
1438	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.890
1439	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.895
1440	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.895
1441	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.900
1442	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1443	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1444	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1445	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1446	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1447	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1448	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.910
1449	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1450	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1451	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1452	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1453	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1454	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1455	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1456	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1457	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1458	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1459	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1460	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005

1461	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1462	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1463	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1464	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1465	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1466	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1467	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1468	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1469	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1470	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.010
1471	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.015
1472	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.020
1473	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.025
1474	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.030
1475	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.030
1476	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.030
1477	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.035
1478	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.040
1479	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
1480	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
1481	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.050
1482	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.050
1483	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.050
1484	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.050
1485	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.050
1486	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.055
1487	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.060
1488	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.065
1489	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.070
1490	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
1491	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
1492	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1493	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1494	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1495	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1496	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1497	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1498	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1499	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1500	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1501	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1502	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1503	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1504	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1505	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1506	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1507	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1508	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1509	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1510	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1511	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1512	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1513	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1514	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090

1515	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1516	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1517	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1518	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1519	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1520	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1521	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
1522	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
1523	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
1524	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
1525	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
1526	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
1527	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
1528	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
1529	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
1530	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
1531	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1532	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1533	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1534	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1535	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1536	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1537	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1538	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1539	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1540	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1541	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1542	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1543	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1544	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1545	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1546	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1547	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1548	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1549	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1550	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1551	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1552	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1553	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
1554	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
1555	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
1556	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
1557	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
1558	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1559	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1560	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1561	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1562	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1563	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1564	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1565	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1566	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1567	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1568	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1569	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1570	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130

1571	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1572	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1573	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.135
1574	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
1575	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.145
1576	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.145
1577	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.145
1578	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.145
1579	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.145
1580	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.145
1581	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
1582	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
1583	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
1584	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
1585	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
1586	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
1587	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
1588	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
1589	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
1590	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.160
1591	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.160
1592	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
1593	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
1594	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
1595	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.170
1596	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.170
1597	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.170
1598	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.175
1599	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.180
1600	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.185
1601	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.185
1602	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.185
1603	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.185
1604	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.185
1605	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.185
1606	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.190
1607	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.195
1608	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.195
1609	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.195
1610	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.200
1611	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.200
1612	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.205
1613	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.210
1614	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.215
1615	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.220
1616	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.225
1617	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.230
1618	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.235
1619	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.237
1620	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.240
1621	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.240
1622	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.240
1623	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.240
1624	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.245

1625	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.245
1626	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.245
1627	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.245
1628	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.250
1629	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.250
1630	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.255
1631	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.255
1632	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.255
1633	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.255
1634	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.260
1635	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
1636	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
1637	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.270
1638	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.275
1639	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.275
1640	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.275
1641	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.275
1642	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.275
1643	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.275
1644	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.275
1645	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.280
1646	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1647	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1648	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1649	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1650	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1651	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1652	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1653	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1654	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1655	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1656	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.287
1657	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.290
1658	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.290
1659	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1660	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1661	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1662	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1663	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.300
1664	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1665	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1666	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1667	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1668	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1669	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1670	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.010
1671	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.010
1672	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.015
1673	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.015
1674	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.015
1675	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.020
1676	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.020
1677	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.020
1678	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.025
1679	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.025
1680	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.025

1681	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.030
1682	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.035
1683	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.040
1684	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.040
1685	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.040
1686	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.040
1687	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.045
1688	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.050
1689	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.050
1690	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.055
1691	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.060
1692	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.065
1693	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.070
1694	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
1695	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
1696	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
1697	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
1698	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
1699	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
1700	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
1701	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
1702	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
1703	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
1704	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
1705	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
1706	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.090
1707	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.090
1708	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.095
1709	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.095
1710	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.100
1711	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.100
1712	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.100
1713	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.105
1714	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.105
1715	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.110
1716	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.110
1717	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.115
1718	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.115
1719	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.120
1720	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.120
1721	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.120
1722	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.125
1723	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.125
1724	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.125
1725	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.130
1726	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.130
1727	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.135
1728	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.135
1729	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.140
1730	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.140
1731	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.145
1732	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.145
1733	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.150
1734	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.150

1735	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.150
1736	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.155
1737	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.155
1738	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.160
1739	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.165
1740	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.165
1741	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.170
1742	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.170
1743	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.175
1744	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.175
1745	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.180
1746	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.180
1747	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.185
1748	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.185
1749	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.190
1750	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.190
1751	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.190
1752	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.195
1753	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.195
1754	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.205
1755	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.210
1756	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.210
1757	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.210
1758	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.215
1759	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.220
1760	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.225
1761	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.225
1762	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.230
1763	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.230
1764	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.230
1765	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.230
1766	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.235
1767	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.240
1768	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.240
1769	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.245
1770	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.250
1771	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.255
1772	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.255
1773	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.260
1774	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.260
1775	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.260
1776	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.260
1777	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.265
1778	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.270
1779	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
1780	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
1781	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
1782	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
1783	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.010
1784	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.015
1785	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1786	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1787	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1788	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1789	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1790	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020

1791	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1792	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1793	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1794	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1795	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1796	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1797	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1798	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1799	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1800	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1801	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1802	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.035
1803	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.040
1804	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.040
1805	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.040
1806	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.045
1807	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.045
1808	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.050
1809	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.050
1810	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.055
1811	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.055
1812	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.055
1813	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.060
1814	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.060
1815	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.070
1816	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.075
1817	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.080
1818	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
1819	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
1820	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
1821	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
1822	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
1823	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1824	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1825	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1826	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1827	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1828	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1829	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1830	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1831	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1832	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1833	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1834	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1835	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1836	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1837	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1838	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1839	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1840	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1841	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1842	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1843	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1844	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110

1845	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1846	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1847	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1848	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1849	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1850	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1851	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1852	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1853	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1854	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1855	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.113
1856	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.113
1857	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.113
1858	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.113
1859	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
1860	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
1861	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
1862	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
1863	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
1864	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1865	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1866	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1867	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1868	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1869	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1870	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1871	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1872	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1873	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1874	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1875	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1876	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1877	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1878	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1879	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1880	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1881	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1882	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1883	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1884	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1885	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1886	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1887	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1888	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1889	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1890	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1891	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1892	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1893	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.215
1894	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.215
1895	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.220
1896	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.220
1897	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.220
1898	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.220
1899	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
1900	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225

1901	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
1902	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
1903	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
1904	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
1905	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
1906	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
1907	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.230
1908	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.235
1909	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.235
1910	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
1911	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
1912	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
1913	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
1914	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
1915	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
1916	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
1917	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
1918	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
1919	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
1920	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
1921	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
1922	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
1923	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
1924	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
1925	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
1926	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
1927	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
1928	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
1929	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
1930	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
1931	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
1932	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
1933	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
1934	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
1935	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
1936	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
1937	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
1938	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
1939	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
1940	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
1941	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
1942	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
1943	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
1944	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
1945	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
1946	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330
1947	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330
1948	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330
1949	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330
1950	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330
1951	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330
1952	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
1953	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
1954	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335

1955	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
1956	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
1957	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
1958	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
1959	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
1960	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
1961	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
1962	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
1963	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.405
1964	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1965	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1966	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1967	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1968	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1969	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1970	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1971	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1972	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1973	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1974	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1975	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1976	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1977	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1978	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1979	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
1980	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.415
1981	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.415
1982	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.420
1983	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.420
1984	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.425
1985	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.425
1986	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
1987	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
1988	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
1989	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
1990	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
1991	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
1992	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
1993	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
1994	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
1995	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
1996	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510
1997	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510
1998	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510
1999	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510
2000	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510
2001	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
2002	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
2003	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
2004	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
2005	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
2006	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
2007	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
2008	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
2009	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
2010	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520

2011	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2012	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2013	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2014	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2015	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2016	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2017	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2018	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2019	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2020	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2021	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2022	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2023	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
2024	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
2025	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
2026	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
2027	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
2028	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2029	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2030	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2031	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2032	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2033	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2034	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
2035	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
2036	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
2037	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
2038	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
2039	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2040	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2041	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2042	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2043	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2044	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2045	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.575
2046	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600
2047	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600
2048	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600
2049	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600
2050	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2051	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2052	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2053	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2054	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2055	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2056	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2057	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2058	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2059	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2060	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2061	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2062	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2063	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2064	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605

2121	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2122	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2123	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2124	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2125	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2126	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2127	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715
2128	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715
2129	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715
2130	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715
2131	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715
2132	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715
2133	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.718
2134	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.718
2135	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.720
2136	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.723
2137	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.725
2138	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.725
2139	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.725
2140	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2141	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2142	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2143	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2144	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2145	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2146	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2147	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2148	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2149	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2150	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2151	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2152	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.735
2153	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.735
2154	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.735
2155	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.735
2156	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.735
2157	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2158	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2159	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2160	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.745
2161	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.745
2162	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.745
2163	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2164	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2165	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2166	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2167	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2168	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2169	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2170	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2171	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2172	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2173	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2174	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750

2175	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2176	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2177	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2178	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2179	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2180	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2181	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2182	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2183	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2184	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2185	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2186	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2187	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2188	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
2189	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
2190	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
2191	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.806
2192	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.810
2193	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
2194	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
2195	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
2196	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
2197	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
2198	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
2199	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
2200	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.825
2201	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
2202	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2203	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2204	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2205	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2206	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2207	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2208	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2209	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2210	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2211	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2212	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2213	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2214	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2215	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2216	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2217	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2218	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2219	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2220	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2221	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2222	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2223	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2224	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.905
2225	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.955
2226	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
2227	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
2228	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
2229	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
2230	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005

2231	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.010
2232	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.010
2233	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.015
2234	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.015
2235	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.015
2236	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.015
2237	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2238	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2239	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2240	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2241	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2242	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2243	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2244	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.025
2245	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.025
2246	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
2247	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2248	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2249	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2250	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2251	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2252	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2253	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2254	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2255	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.040
2256	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2257	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2258	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2259	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2260	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2261	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2262	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2263	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.050
2264	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2265	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2266	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2267	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2268	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2269	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2270	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2271	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
2272	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
2273	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
2274	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
2275	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
2276	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
2277	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.060
2278	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.065
2279	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.065
2280	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.065
2281	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.065
2282	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.065
2283	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.065
2284	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.065

2285	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.065
2286	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
2287	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.070
2288	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
2289	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.075
2290	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.080
2291	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.085
2292	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.085
2293	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.085
2294	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.090
2295	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.090
2296	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.090
2297	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.095
2298	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.095
2299	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.095
2300	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.095
2301	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.095
2302	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.095
2303	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.095
2304	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
2305	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
2306	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
2307	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2308	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2309	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2310	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2311	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2312	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2313	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2314	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2315	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2316	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2317	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2318	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2319	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.115
2320	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.115
2321	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.115
2322	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.115
2323	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.115
2324	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.125
2325	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.130
2326	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.130
2327	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
2328	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
2329	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.145
2330	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2331	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
2332	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
2333	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
2334	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
2335	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
2336	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
2337	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.160
2338	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165
2339	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165
2340	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165

2341	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.170
2342	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.170
2343	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.175
2344	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.175
2345	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.175
2346	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.175
2347	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.180
2348	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.180
2349	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.180
2350	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.180
2351	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.185
2352	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.190
2353	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.190
2354	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.190
2355	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.190
2356	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.190
2357	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.190
2358	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.190
2359	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.195
2360	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.195
2361	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.195
2362	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
2363	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
2364	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.205
2365	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.205
2366	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
2367	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
2368	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
2369	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
2370	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
2371	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
2372	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
2373	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2374	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2375	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2376	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2377	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2378	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2379	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2380	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2381	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.220
2382	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.220
2383	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
2384	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
2385	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
2386	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
2387	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
2388	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.230
2389	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.230
2390	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
2391	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
2392	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
2393	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
2394	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235

2395	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
2396	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.240
2397	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
2398	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
2399	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.245
2400	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.250
2401	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.250
2402	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.255
2403	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.255
2404	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.260
2405	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.260
2406	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.260
2407	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.260
2408	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.260
2409	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.260
2410	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.265
2411	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.265
2412	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.270
2413	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.270
2414	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.270
2415	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.275
2416	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.280
2417	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.285
2418	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.290
2419	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.295
2420	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.295
2421	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.295
2422	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.295
2423	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.295
2424	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.295
2425	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.295
2426	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.295
2427	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.295
2428	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
2429	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
2430	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
2431	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
2432	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
2433	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2434	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2435	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2436	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2437	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2438	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2439	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2440	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2441	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2442	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2443	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2444	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.310
2445	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.310
2446	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2447	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2448	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2449	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2450	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400

2451	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2452	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2453	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2454	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2455	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2456	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2457	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2458	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2459	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2460	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2461	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2462	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2463	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2464	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2465	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2466	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2467	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2468	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2469	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2470	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2471	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2472	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.410
2473	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.410
2474	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.415
2475	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.415
2476	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.420
2477	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.420
2478	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.420
2479	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.420
2480	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.420
2481	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.425
2482	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.430
2483	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.435
2484	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.435
2485	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.435
2486	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.435
2487	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.435
2488	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.435
2489	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.435
2490	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.435
2491	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.435
2492	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.436
2493	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.436
2494	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.440
2495	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.450
2496	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.455
2497	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.455
2498	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.455
2499	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.455
2500	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.455
2501	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.455
2502	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.455
2503	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.455
2504	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.455

2505	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.455
2506	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.460
2507	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.460
2508	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.460
2509	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.460
2510	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.465
2511	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.470
2512	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.470
2513	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.470
2514	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.470
2515	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.470
2516	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.470
2517	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.470
2518	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.475
2519	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.475
2520	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.480
2521	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.480
2522	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.480
2523	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.480
2524	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.480
2525	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.480
2526	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.480
2527	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.480
2528	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.480
2529	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.480
2530	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.485
2531	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.485
2532	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.490
2533	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.500
2534	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2535	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2536	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2537	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2538	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2539	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2540	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2541	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2542	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2543	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2544	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2545	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2546	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2547	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2548	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.505
2549	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
2550	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
2551	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
2552	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
2553	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
2554	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
2555	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
2556	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
2557	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
2558	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.510
2559	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.515
2560	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.520

2561	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.520
2562	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.520
2563	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.520
2564	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.525
2565	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.525
2566	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.530
2567	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.530
2568	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.535
2569	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.540
2570	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.540
2571	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.545
2572	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.545
2573	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.550
2574	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.550
2575	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.550
2576	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.551
2577	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.555
2578	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.555
2579	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.555
2580	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.555
2581	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.565
2582	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.575
2583	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.580
2584	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.585
2585	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.590
2586	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.595
2587	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2588	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2589	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2590	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2591	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2592	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2593	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2594	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2595	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2596	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2597	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2598	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2599	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2600	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2601	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2602	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2603	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.060
2604	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.065
2605	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.070
2606	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.075
2607	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.090
2608	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.090
2609	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.090
2610	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.100
2611	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.105
2612	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.110
2613	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.115
2614	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.120

2615	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.120
2616	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.135
2617	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.140
2618	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.145
2619	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.150
2620	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.155
2621	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2622	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2623	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2624	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2625	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2626	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2627	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2628	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2629	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2630	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2631	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2632	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2633	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2634	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2635	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2636	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2637	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2638	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.195
2639	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.200
2640	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.205
2641	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.215
2642	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
2643	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.225
2644	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2645	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2646	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2647	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2648	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2649	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2650	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2651	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2652	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2653	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2654	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2655	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2656	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2657	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2658	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2659	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2660	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2661	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2662	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2663	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2664	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2665	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2666	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2667	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2668	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2669	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2670	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245

2671	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2672	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2673	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2674	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2675	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2676	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2677	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2678	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2679	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.250
2680	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.255
2681	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.255
2682	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2683	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2684	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2685	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2686	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2687	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2688	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2689	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.265
2690	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.270
2691	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.300
2692	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.300
2693	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.300
2694	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.305
2695	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.305
2696	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
2697	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
2698	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
2699	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
2700	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
2701	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.315
2702	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.315
2703	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.325
2704	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.325
2705	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.325
2706	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.335
2707	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.335
2708	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2709	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2710	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2711	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2712	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2713	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2714	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2715	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2716	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2717	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
2718	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.350
2719	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.355
2720	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.355
2721	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.360
2722	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.370
2723	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.370
2724	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.370

2725	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
2726	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
2727	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
2728	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
2729	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
2730	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
2731	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.500
2732	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.505
2733	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.515
2734	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.520
2735	LEGISLATURE-LEASING	13.005
2736	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.005
2737	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.005
2738	STATE AUDITOR-LEASING	13.005
2739	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2740	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
2741	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
2742	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
2743	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.005
2744	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2745	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.005
2746	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
2747	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.005
2748	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.005
2749	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2750	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2751	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2752	REVENUE-LEASING	13.005
2753	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.005
2754	CORRECTIONS-LEASING	13.005
2755	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2756	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2757	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
2758	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
2759	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
2760	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2761	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.005
2762	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2763	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.005
2764	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2765	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2766	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.005
2767	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2768	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2769	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.005
2770	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2771	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.005
2772	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.005
2773	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2774	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2775	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2776	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2777	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2778	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
2779	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
2780	CORRECTIONS-LEASING	13.005

2781	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2782	DIFP-LEASING	13.005
2783	DIFP-LEASING	13.005
2784	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2785	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2786	DIFP-LEASING	13.005
2787	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2788	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2789	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2790	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.005
2791	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.005
2792	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2793	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2794	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2795	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2796	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.005
2797	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.005
2798	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2799	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2800	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2801	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
2802	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2803	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
2804	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2805	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2806	REVENUE-LEASING	13.005
2807	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
2808	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2809	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2810	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2811	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2812	DIFP-LEASING	13.005
2813	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2814	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.005
2815	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2816	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
2817	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.005
2818	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
2819	LEGISLATURE-LEASING	13.010
2820	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.010
2821	GOVERNOR-LEASING	13.010
2822	LT. GOVERNOR-LEASING	13.010
2823	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
2824	STATE AUDITOR-LEASING	13.010
2825	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
2826	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.010
2827	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2828	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
2829	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.010
2830	HIGHER EDUCATION-LEASING	13.010
2831	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.010
2832	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
2833	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.010
2834	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010

2835	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
2836	REVENUE-LEASING	13.010
2837	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
2838	CORRECTIONS-LEASING	13.010
2839	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.010
2840	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.010
2841	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
2842	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
2843	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2844	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
2845	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2846	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.010
2847	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.010
2848	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
2849	STATE TREASURER-LEASING	13.010
2850	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
2851	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
2852	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.010
2853	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
2854	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2855	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
2856	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.010
2857	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
2858	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
2859	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2860	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2861	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
2862	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2863	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2864	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2865	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2866	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.010
2867	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
2868	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
2869	DIFP-LEASING	13.010
2870	DIFP-LEASING	13.010
2871	DIFP-LEASING	13.010
2872	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2873	DIFP-LEASING	13.010
2874	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
2875	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2876	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2877	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2878	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2879	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
2880	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2881	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2882	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
2883	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
2884	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2885	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
2886	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
2887	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2888	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2889	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010

2890	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
2891	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
2892	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2893	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
2894	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
2895	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
2896	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2897	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2898	DIFP-LEASING	13.010
2899	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.010
2900	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2901	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
2902	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
2903	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
2904	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2905	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2906	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
2907	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
2908	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
2909	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.015
2910	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.015
2911	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.015
2912	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.015
2913	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.015
2914	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.015
2915	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.015
2916	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.015
2917	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.015
2918	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.015
2919	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.020
2920	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.020
2921	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.020
2922	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.021
2923	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	17.005
2924	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	17.010
2925	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.020
2926	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.030
2927	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.035
2928	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.040
2929	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.045
2930	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.050
2931	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.060
2932	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.075
2933	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.080
2934	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.085
2935	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.090
2936	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.095
2937	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.100
2938	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	17.105
2939	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.110
2940	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.110
2941	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.110
2942	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.110
2943	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.110

2944	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.110
2945	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.110
2946	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.120
2947	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.120
2948	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.130
2949	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.140
2950	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.150
2951	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	17.155
2952	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.155
2953	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI	17.155
2954	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.160
2955	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.160
2956	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.160
2957	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.170
2958	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.180
2959	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.190
2960	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.200
2961	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.215
2962	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.220
2963	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.225
2964	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.230
2965	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.235
2966	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.235
2967	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.235
2968	AGRICULTURE-CI	17.240
2969	AGRICULTURE-CI	17.245
2970	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.250
2971	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.250
2972	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.250
2973	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.250
2974	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.250
2975	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.250
2976	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.250
2977	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.250
2978	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.255
2979	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.260
2980	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.260
2981	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.260
2982	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.260
2983	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.260
2984	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.260
2985	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
2986	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
2987	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
2988	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
2989	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
2990	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
2991	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
2992	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
2993	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.265
2994	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.270
2995	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.275
2996	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.280
2997	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.285
2998	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.290

2999	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.295
3000	CONSERVATION-CI	17.300
3001	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI	17.310
3002	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI	17.310
3003	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.315
3004	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.315
3005	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.315
3006	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.315
3007	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.315
3008	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.315
3009	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.320
3010	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.320
3011	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.325
3012	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.330
3013	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.330
3014	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.335
3015	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.335
3016	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.335
3017	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.335
3018	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.340
3019	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.340
3020	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.345
3021	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.350
3022	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.350
3023	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.355
3024	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.360
3025	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.360
3026	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.370
3027	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.375
3028	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.375
3029	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.380
3030	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.380
3031	CORRECTIONS-CI	17.385
3032	CORRECTIONS-CI	17.390
3033	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	17.395
3034	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	17.400
3035	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	17.405
3036	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	17.415
3037	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	17.420
3038	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	17.420
3039	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	17.435
3040	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.440
3041	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
3042	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.010
3043	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.015
3044	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.015
3045	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.015
3046	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.015
3047	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.015
3048	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.015
3049	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.015
3050	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3051	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3052	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020

3053	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3054	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3055	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.025
3056	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.030
3057	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3058	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3059	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3060	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3061	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3062	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3063	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3064	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3065	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3066	CONSERVATION-CI	18.040
3067	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.045
3068	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.045
3069	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.050
3070	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.050
3071	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.055
3072	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.060
3073	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.065
3074	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.070
3075	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.075
3076	MO TRANSPORTATION-CI	19.005
3077	AGRICULTURE-CI	19.010
3078	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.015
3079	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.015
3080	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.015
3081	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.015
3082	CONSERVATION-CI	19.020
3083	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.025
3084	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.025
3085	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.025
3086	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.025
3087	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.030
3088	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.030
3089	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.030
3090	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	19.035
3091	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	19.040
3092	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.045
3093	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.050
3094	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	19.055
3095	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	19.060
3096	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	19.065
3097	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	19.070
3098	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	19.075
3099	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	19.080
3100	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	19.085
3101	HIGHER EDUCATION-CI	19.090

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 9, 2019

Honorable Chief Clerk Dana Miller
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller,

After an error was brought to my attention this morning by the drafters, I humbly request for **House Bill No. 479** to be withdrawn from file.

Regards,

/s/ Phil Christofanelli
State Representative
Missouri's 105th District

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 10, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Thursday, January 10, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HR 7, HR 8

Executive session will be held: HR 7, HR 8

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - PERSONNEL SUBCOMMITTEE

Thursday, January 10, 2019, 10:00 AM, Room 117A (Legislative Research).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Personnel meeting: The meeting will be closed pursuant to Section 610.021(3).

CANCELLED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 10, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 4 through HCR 8

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 1 through HJR 20

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 26 through HB 183

HB 185 through HB 478

HB 480 through HB 523

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 10, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Wood in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Unsicker offered House Resolution No. 19.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 9, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at College of the Ozarks.

HCR 10, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the Dred Scott Decision of 1852.

HCR 11, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to Falun Gong.

HCR 12, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 21, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to firearms.

HJR 22, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to property taxation.

HJR 23, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to personal property taxes.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 524, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to license suspensions due to nonsupport.

HB 525, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the state demographer.

HB 526, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 527, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to absentee voting.

HB 528, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

HB 529, introduced by Representative Haffner, relating to municipal courts, with penalty provisions.

HB 530, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 531, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 532, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to a public safety sales tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 533, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to federal electronic logging device mandates.

HB 534, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to school-community partnerships.

HB 535, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to fees collected by the secretary of state.

HB 536, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to the respect women's abortion decisions act.

HB 537, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to condominium property, with penalty provisions.

HB 538, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to school attendance.

HB 539, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to employment security.

HB 540, introduced by Representative Hannegan, relating to abortion.

HB 541, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

HB 542, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to roadside dynamic message signs.

HB 543, introduced by Representative Lovasco, relating to elections.

HB 544, introduced by Representative Evans (99), relating to victims of certain crimes.

HB 545, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the extreme risk protection order act, with penalty provisions.

HB 546, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to minor children suspected of prostitution.

HB 547, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to veterans treatment courts.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 4, relating to the "National Day of the Cowboy."

HCR 5, relating to the historic Butterfield Overland Trail.

HCR 6, relating to Victims of Communism Memorial Day.

HCR 7, relating to Major League Soccer.

HCR 8, relating to Missouri school counseling week.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 1, relating to impeachment trials.

HJR 2, relating to the selection of judges.

HJR 3, relating to voter approval of local tax modifications.

HJR 4, relating to the initiative petition process for ballot measures.

HJR 5, relating to voting.

HJR 6, relating to ballot measures referred to the people.

HJR 7, relating to ballot initiatives.

HJR 8, relating to taxation of personal property.

HJR 9, relating to governor appointments.

HJR 10, relating to signatures on initiative petitions.

HJR 11, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 12, relating to ballot initiatives.

HJR 13, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 14, relating to transportation funding.

HJR 15, relating to toll roads.

HJR 16, relating to the state road fund.

HJR 17, relating to transportation funding.

HJR 18, relating to the conservation sales tax.

HJR 19, relating to voter turnout thresholds for tax increases.

HJR 20, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 26, relating to closed primary elections.

HB 27, relating to the Every Vote Counts Act.

HB 28, relating to the Every Vote Counts in Local Elections Act.

HB 29, relating to absentee voting.

HB 30, relating to transportation development district elections.

HB 31, relating to tax increment financing districts.

HB 32, relating to tax increment financing districts.

HB 33, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 34, relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.

HB 35, relating to the safekeeping of personal information, with penalty provisions.

HB 36, relating to tax credits.

HB 37, relating to surcharges for criminal cases.

HB 38, relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 39, relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.

HB 40, relating to an extreme risk order of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 41, relating to sales tax.

HB 42, relating to a child's right to counsel.

HB 43, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 44, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 45, relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood.

HB 46, relating to higher-education tuition.

HB 47, relating to food waste, with penalty provisions.

HB 48, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 49, relating to driver's license examinations.

HB 50, relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving.

HB 51, relating to a tax deduction for student loan forgiveness.

HB 52, relating to trailer license plate renewals.

HB 53, relating to maintaining a list of persons appointed by the governor.

HB 54, relating to instruction in cursive writing.

HB 55, relating to a tax credit for providing child care.

HB 56, relating to firearms in motor vehicles.

HB 57, relating to child care deserts.

HB 58, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

HB 59, relating to immunity from civil liability for forcible entry into a locked vehicle.

HB 60, relating to the sale of baby crib bumper pads, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 61, relating to waivers by blind employees.

HB 62, relating to requirements of school officials to report certain acts, with penalty provisions.

HB 63, relating to the taxation of property, with a delayed effective date.

HB 64, relating to repealing the death penalty, with a penalty provision.

HB 65, relating to powdered alcohol.

HB 66, relating to the professional registration of psychologists.

HB 67, relating to municipal courts.

HB 68, relating to the use of a hand-held wireless communications device while in a school zone, with penalty provisions.

HB 69, relating to school employee retirement, with an emergency clause.

HB 70, relating to the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail, with penalty provisions.

HB 71, relating to the definition of tattoo.

HB 72, relating to celiac awareness day.

HB 73, relating to Law Enforcement Appreciation Day.

HB 74, relating to the use of electronic wireless communications devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 75, relating to consumer credit reports.

HB 76, relating to certain criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 77, relating to the public school retirement system, with an emergency clause.

HB 78, relating to Missouri sliced bread day.

HB 79, relating to fees collected by the secretary of state.

HB 80, relating to probation supervision by private entities.

HB 81, relating to police departments.

HB 82, relating to the transportation and storage of firearms.

HB 83, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 84, relating to tax increment financing projects.

HB 85, relating to reciprocal resident bidding, with penalty provisions.

HB 86, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

HB 87, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 88, relating to public contracts.

HB 89, relating to harassment in the workplace.

HB 90, relating to a study on gun violence.

HB 91, relating to the Missouri prompt pay act.

HB 92, relating to the first-time business owner savings account act.

HB 93, relating to the Missouri minority business loan program.

HB 94, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 95, relating to the Missouri Juneteenth heritage and jazz festival and memorial.

HB 96, relating to the Missouri office of equal opportunity.

HB 97, relating to the sale of assault weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 98, relating to gas corporations.

HB 99, relating to disadvantaged businesses.

HB 100, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids.

HB 101, relating to compliance with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005.

HB 102, relating to assistance for minority business enterprises.

HB 103, relating to the state legal expense fund.

HB 104, relating to individual sureties.

HB 105, relating to private college campus police.

HB 106, relating to real estate licensees.

HB 107, relating to service dogs, with penalty provisions.

HB 108, relating to mental health awareness month.

HB 109, relating to motor vehicle certificates of registration.

HB 110, relating to missing endangered veterans.

HB 111, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 112, relating to gifted children.

HB 113, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.

HB 114, relating to electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders while relocating.

HB 115, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 116, relating to planning commissions.

HB 117, relating to taxes imposed on promotional play gross receipts.

HB 118, relating to insurance litigation.

HB 119, relating to sports wagering.

HB 120, relating to civil procedure.

HB 121, relating to the collateral source rule.

HB 122, relating to bail bond agents.

HB 123, relating to occupational disease benefits.

HB 124, relating to the law library surcharge.

HB 125, relating to damages in wrongful death actions.

HB 126, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 127, relating to abortion.

HB 128, relating to peace officer continuing education requirements.

HB 129, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

HB 130, relating to transitional school districts.

HB 131, relating to student organizations at public institutions of higher education.

HB 132, relating to breakfast served in schools.

HB 133, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics fund.

HB 134, relating to the education and job training television broadcasting district act.

HB 135, relating to tax credits for contributions to public school foundations, with penalty provisions.

HB 136, relating to gifted children.

HB 137, relating to operating levies for school purposes.

HB 138, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities.

HB 139, relating to fathers' parental rights.

HB 140, relating to the labeling of genetically modified food products.

HB 141, relating to the designation of Malcolm X observation day in Missouri.

HB 142, relating to the Malcolm X day commission.

HB 143, relating to the designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz observation day in Missouri.

HB 144, relating to charges imposed by utilities on customers.

HB 145, relating to employment practices relating to gender.

HB 146, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 147, relating to postsecondary education public benefits.

HB 148, relating to an economic development grant program.

HB 149, relating to vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement.

HB 150, relating to criminal justice accountability.

HB 151, relating to full orders of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 152, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 153, relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.

HB 154, relating to the Missouri innocence commission.

HB 155, relating to persons unlawfully present in the United States.

HB 156, relating to driver's license issuance.

HB 157, relating to marijuana.

HB 158, relating to motor vehicle registration.

HB 159, relating to outdoor advertising.

HB 160, relating to low-income rate authorization for water and sewer corporations.

HB 161, relating to the opening date for school terms.

HB 162, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 163, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 164, relating to the small business equality act.

HB 165, relating to high school graduation requirements.

HB 166, relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, with penalty provisions.

HB 167, relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, with penalty provisions.

HB 168, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles, with penalty provisions.

HB 169, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 170, relating to the registering of roofing contractors, with penalty provisions.

HB 171, relating to minority mental health awareness month.

HB 172, relating to historically black college and university week.

HB 173, relating to concealed firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 174, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

HB 175, relating to offenses committed by landlords against tenants, with penalty provisions.

HB 176, relating to property tax relief for senior citizens.

HB 177, relating to suicide prevention in long-term care facilities.

HB 178, relating to a tax credit for the purchase of blighted property.

HB 179, relating to automated external defibrillators, with penalty provisions.

HB 180, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 181, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) initiative.

HB 182, relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

HB 183, relating to public assistance benefits.

HB 185, relating to the Amber Alert System.

HB 186, relating to statutes of limitations.

HB 187, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 188, relating to the narcotics control act, with penalty provisions.

HB 189, relating to licenses for the sale of liquor.

HB 190, relating to capitol parking garages.

HB 191, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 192, relating to the payment of fines, with penalty provisions.

HB 193, relating to the termination of child support obligations.

HB 194, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 195, relating to terms of imprisonment, with penalty provisions.

HB 196, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 197, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri higher education loan authority.

HB 198, relating to the establishment of a work-study program.

HB 199, relating to student loans.

HB 200, relating to the Missouri secure choice savings program act.

HB 201, relating to public pension plans.

HB 202, relating to absentee voting.

HB 203, relating to the protection of parental rights.

HB 204, relating to the confiscation of animals, with penalty provisions.

HB 205, relating to hearing aids.

HB 206, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 207, relating to driver's licenses.

HB 208, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 209, relating to absentee voting.

HB 210, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 211, relating to the use of electronic wireless communication devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 212, relating to athlete agents, with a penalty clause.

HB 213, relating to valuation of bids for state contracts.

HB 214, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids.

HB 215, relating to property assessment clean energy.

HB 216, relating to actions for damages due to exposure to asbestos.

HB 217, relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date for certain provisions.

HB 218, relating to driving automation systems.

HB 219, relating to health assurance programs.

HB 220, relating to taxation of the property of electric companies.

HB 221, relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school.

HB 222, relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.

HB 223, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

HB 224, relating to offenses against certain persons, with penalty provisions.

HB 225, relating to workforce incentive grants.

HB 226, relating to telehealth.

HB 227, relating to tax credit approval.

HB 228, relating to condemnation proceedings.

HB 229, relating to child custody arrangements.

HB 230, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 231, relating to civil procedure.

HB 232, relating to the health care cost reduction and transparency act.

HB 233, relating to direct primary care services for MO HealthNet participants.

HB 234, relating to protesters' rights.

HB 235, relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 236, relating to arrests made by law enforcement officers.

HB 237, relating to criminal nonsupport.

HB 238, relating to medical marijuana, with a penalty provision.

HB 239, relating to the offense of drug trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 240, relating to the joint committee on substance abuse prevention and treatment.

HB 241, relating to commercial driver's licenses.

HB 242, relating to death investigations.

HB 243, relating to victims of certain crimes.

HB 244, relating to nursing facility inspections.

HB 245, relating to fertility preservation procedures for insureds with a cancer diagnosis.

HB 246, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 247, relating to MO HealthNet managed care.

HB 248, relating to workers' compensation law.

HB 249, relating to first aid trauma kits.

HB 250, relating to the transfer of intoxicating liquor.

HB 251, relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp act.

HB 252, relating to the Missouri Rx plan.

HB 253, relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.

HB 254, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 255, relating to the Missouri works program.

HB 256, relating to optional license donations.

HB 257, relating to the scope of disciplinary procedure of the board of pharmacy.

HB 258, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 259, relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.

HB 260, relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.

HB 261, relating to workers' compensation law.

HB 262, relating to workers' compensation law.

HB 263, relating to the slaughter of feral hogs.

HB 264, relating to statewide assessments.

HB 265, relating to products sold in the state capitol.

HB 266, relating to official state historical theater designations.

HB 267, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.

HB 268, relating to employee scheduling.

HB 269, relating to the secretary of state.

HB 270, relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.

HB 271, relating to the packaging of purchased goods.

HB 272, relating to the small business regulatory fairness board.

HB 273, relating to detention upon arrest, with penalty provisions.

HB 274, relating to the display of certain items in public schools.

HB 275, relating to prohibiting publishing of the names of lottery winners, with a penalty provision.

HB 276, relating to voter registration.

HB 277, relating to employment security.

HB 278, relating to employment security.

HB 279, relating to a sales tax for early childhood education programs.

HB 280, relating to railroad grade crossings.

HB 281, relating to alternative instruction plans for inclement weather.

HB 282, relating to out-of-state abortion referrals.

HB 283, relating to the geologic resources fee.

HB 284, relating to absentee voting.

HB 285, relating to civil rights for homeless persons.

HB 286, relating to tax credits for new businesses in distressed communities.

HB 287, relating to public utilities.

HB 288, relating to unlawful traffic interference, with penalty provisions.

HB 289, relating to certain civil actions.

HB 290, relating to the petition process for amending the law, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 291, relating to an earned income tax credit, with a contingent effective date.

HB 292, relating to expungement of certain marijuana offenses.

HB 293, relating to electronic prescriptions, with a penalty provision.

HB 294, relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.

HB 295, relating to speed limits, with penalty provisions.

HB 296, relating to the fourth amendment rights protection act, with an emergency clause.

HB 297, relating to dogs.

HB 298, relating to criminal justice reform tax credits.

HB 299, relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses.

HB 300, relating to the employer-employee relationship.

HB 301, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 302, relating to offenses involving firearms.

HB 303, relating to inmate canteen funds.

HB 304, relating to prison terms.

HB 305, relating to maternal care.

HB 306, relating to the state children’s health insurance program.

HB 307, relating to cultural competency training for health care professionals.

HB 308, relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program.

HB 309, relating to breakfast served in schools.

HB 310, relating to teacher training on trauma-informed approach.

HB 311, relating to civil forfeitures.

HB 312, relating to a tax credit for contraception costs.

HB 313, relating to the Missouri premium security plan, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

HB 314, relating to the evidence-based policy making commission.

HB 315, relating to child care facilities.

HB 316, relating to deaf awareness week and month.

HB 317, relating to jury service by persons of a certain age.

HB 318, relating to the compensation of jurors.

HB 319, relating to special victims.

HB 320, relating to jury service by persons of a certain age.

HB 321, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 322, relating to ballot summaries for initiatives and referendums.

HB 323, relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

HB 324, relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center, with penalty provisions.

HB 325, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 326, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 327, relating to taxicab drivers.

HB 328, relating to employer hiring practices.

HB 329, relating to the safekeeping of personal information, with penalty provisions.

HB 330, relating to compensation due discharged employees.

HB 331, relating to covenants not to compete.

HB 332, relating to employment security.

HB 333, relating to income tax.

HB 334, relating to children being placed in the custody of certain offenders, with penalty provisions.

HB 335, relating to the definition of primary care physicians.

HB 336, relating to suspension of students.

HB 337, relating to funding for senior services.

HB 338, relating to the battle of St. Louis memorial day.

HB 339, relating to the pain capable unborn child protection act.

HB 340, relating to motor vehicle manufacturer recalls.

HB 341, relating to expungement.

HB 342, relating to prefilled epinephrine auto syringes in schools.

HB 343, relating to the use of sunscreen by students.

HB 344, relating to public auctions.

HB 345, relating to Random Acts of Kindness Day.

HB 346, relating to the Missouri works program.

HB 347, relating to elections.

HB 348, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 349, relating to the practice of shampooing.

HB 350, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 351, relating to road and bridge improvements.

HB 352, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 353, relating to murder in the first degree, with a penalty provision.

HB 354, relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, with penalty provisions.

HB 355, relating to the public service commission.

HB 356, relating to liquor control.

HB 357, relating to the comprehensive state energy plan.

HB 358, relating to licensure of child-care facilities.

HB 359, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 360, relating to dogs, with penalty provisions.

HB 361, relating to school boards, with a delayed effective date.

HB 362, relating to school employee retirement systems.

HB 363, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 364, relating to a tax deduction for educator expenses.

HB 365, relating to school registration, with penalty provisions.

HB 366, relating to the Missouri national guard and active guard reserves.

HB 367, relating to in-state tuition at public institutions of higher education.

HB 368, relating to voting procedures, with penalty provisions.

HB 369, relating to donated fire equipment.

HB 370, relating to adult abuse.

HB 371, relating to employment security.

HB 372, relating to employment security.

HB 373, relating to employment security.

HB 374, relating to sales taxes.

HB 375, relating to employment security, with a delayed effective date.

HB 376, relating to judgment interest rates.

HB 377, relating to personal care assistance services.

HB 378, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 379, relating to historic county courthouses.

HB 380, relating to physician discipline procedures.

HB 381, relating to the filing of petitions for review of certain decisions.

HB 382, relating to probation officers.

HB 383, relating to administrative procedures for driver's license suspension or revocation, with penalty provisions.

HB 384, relating to conveyances of land.

HB 385, relating to fines for traffic violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 386, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 387, relating to special prosecutors.

HB 388, relating to the offense of failure to identify, with penalty provisions.

HB 389, relating to closed meetings of governmental bodies.

HB 390, relating to the care of indigent persons.

HB 391, relating to internet provider practices.

HB 392, relating to dissolution of candidate committees, with penalty provisions.

HB 393, relating to mandatory driver's education and training, with a contingent effective date.

HB 394, relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

HB 395, relating to property tax penalties.

HB 396, relating to heritage value in condemnation proceedings.

HB 397, relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions.

HB 398, relating to immunity from liability for inherent risks of camping.

HB 399, relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act.

HB 401, relating to the opening date for school terms.

HB 402, relating to traffic control signals, with a penalty provision.

HB 403, relating to the appointment of the director of the department of transportation.

HB 404, relating to the retirees experiencing a better living initiative.

HB 405, relating to the Missouri freedom to choose health care act.

HB 406, relating to motor vehicle licensing and registration fees.

HB 407, relating to the state endangered species.

HB 408, relating to the secretary of state.

HB 409, relating to personal flotation devices, with penalty provisions.

HB 410, relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists.

HB 411, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

HB 412, relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.

HB 413, relating to the creation of subdistricts in certain school districts.

HB 414, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 415, relating to traffic-related offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 416, relating to annual leave for state employees.

HB 417, relating to victim impact programs for driving while intoxicated offenders.

HB 418, relating to license plates for emergency responders.

HB 419, relating to child support.

HB 420, relating to certain collaborative practice arrangements.

HB 421, relating to marital property.

HB 422, relating to refunds for sales tax overpayments, with a delayed effective date.

HB 423, relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.

HB 424, relating to charter schools.

HB 425, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 426, relating to senators who represent Missouri in the United States Senate.

HB 427, relating to municipal courts.

HB 428, relating to the approval of development applications.

HB 429, relating to the abolishment of the doctrine of adverse possession.

HB 430, relating to labor for offenders.

HB 431, relating to transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 432, relating to driver's license renewals.

HB 433, relating to certificates of need.

HB 434, relating to regulation of the display of the United States flag.

HB 435, relating to student lodging.

HB 436, relating to health care for students at public institutions of higher education.

HB 437, relating to child abuse reports required to be referred to the juvenile office.

HB 438, relating to requirements to run for certain public offices.

HB 439, relating to the admissibility of municipal offenses to prove credibility.

HB 440, relating to medical marijuana license and certificate applicants.

HB 441, relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license.

HB 442, relating to campus free expression.

HB 443, relating to age attainment for school entry.

HB 444, relating to asset forfeiture.

HB 445, relating to banning certain lobbyist gifts.

HB 446, relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding officer-involved deaths.

HB 447, relating to coroners.

HB 448, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 449, relating to the Missouri reinsurance plan.

HB 450, relating to organ donors.

HB 451, relating to the repeal of the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

HB 452, relating to sales taxes for public safety.

HB 453, relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

HB 454, relating to state funding for college-level classes taken in high school.

HB 455, relating to a banking institution tax credit.

HB 456, relating to a high school diploma endorsement in STEM.

HB 457, relating to school protection officers.

HB 458, relating to a tax credit for senior citizen property owners.

HB 459, relating to school retirement systems.

HB 460, relating to mining royalties on federal land.

HB 461, relating to the disposition of human remains.

HB 462, relating to certified teacher externships.

HB 463, relating to a terrorist offender registry, with penalty provisions.

HB 464, relating to reading success in schools.

HB 465, relating to elementary and secondary education, with a delayed effective date.

HB 466, relating to home- and community- based care and personal care assistant services.

HB 467, relating to forensic examinations.

HB 468, relating to Christmas day.

HB 469, relating to the Missouri one start program.

HB 470, relating to apprenticeship programs.

HB 471, relating to initiative and referendum petitions.

HB 472, relating to professional registration.

HB 473, relating to regulations by local governments.

HB 474, relating to nonmedical public assistance, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

HB 475, relating to nonmedical public assistance, with a contingent effective date for a certain section.

HB 476, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 477, relating to the taxation of partners and partnerships.

HB 478, relating to educational scholarships, with penalty provisions.

HB 480, relating to human trafficking.

HB 481, relating to the public service commission.

HB 482, relating to disclosure of certain public utility records.

HB 483, relating to building permits, with penalty provisions.

HB 484, relating to prohibitions against discriminatory policing.

HB 485, relating to special school districts.

HB 486, relating to pelvic examinations, with a penalty provision.

HB 487, relating to contraceptives.

HB 488, relating to spontaneous fetal death reports.

HB 489, relating to punitive damages.

HB 490, relating to contracts for construction services.

HB 491, relating to the prescription of opioids for minors.

HB 492, relating to health carrier reimbursements, with penalty provisions.

HB 493, relating to emergency medical response agencies.

HB 494, relating to tax remittance.

HB 495, relating to notaries public, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

HB 496, relating to initiative and referendum petitions.

HB 497, relating to apraxia of speech awareness day.

HB 498, relating to state funding for higher education costs.

HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, with penalty provisions.

HB 500, relating to a miles per gallon based motor vehicle registration fee, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 501, relating to the state tartan.

HB 502, relating to the supplemental nutrition assistance program.

HB 503, relating to arbitration agreements between employers and employees.

HB 504, relating to city ordinances.

HB 505, relating to the interstate compact for the supervision of parolees and probationers.

HB 506, relating to school operations, with an emergency clause.

HB 507, relating to school security.

HB 508, relating to voter qualification.

HB 509, relating to qualifications of the Director of Medical Marijuana.

HB 510, relating to mixed martial arts.

HB 511, relating to motor vehicle licensing office fees.

HB 512, relating to motor vehicle licensing office fees.

HB 513, relating to funding of inaugural activities, with penalty provisions.

HB 514, relating to the Missouri National Guard and Active Guard Reserves.

HB 515, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 516, relating to youth mental health preservation, with penalty provisions.

HB 517, relating to the Missouri employment first act.

HB 518, relating to tanning facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 519, relating to the litigation financing consumer protection act.

HB 520, relating to the offense of failure to prosecute, with a penalty provision.

HB 521, relating to water supply districts.

HB 522, relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles, with penalty provisions.

HB 523, relating to the no-call list, with penalty provisions.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Dohrman, Houx, Love, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Ross, Schroer and Veit

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Stevens (46)

Absent (0)

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE

FOR

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 7
RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TIME OF MEETING

Rule 1. The time of meeting by the House, unless otherwise ordered, shall be 10:00 a.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rule 2. (1) *Administrative Order of Business.* The first of each day, after the House is called to order, shall be employed as follows unless otherwise ordered by the House:

- (a) Prayer.
- (b) Pledge of Allegiance to the American Flag.
- (c) Introduction of petitions, memorials, remonstrances, and resolutions.
- (d) Introduction and first reading of House Joint Resolutions.
- (e) Introduction and first reading of House Bills.
- (f) First reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Bills.
- (g) Second reading of House Bills, Joint Resolutions, and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (h) Second reading of Senate Bills, Joint Resolutions, and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (i) Reports of regular standing committees.
- (j) Reports of special standing committees.
- (k) Messages from the Senate.

(2) *Regular Order of Business.* At the close of the administrative order of business, the Speaker or any member may call for the regular order of business. The administrative order of business may be dispensed with by unanimous consent of the House at any time. The regular order of business shall be employed as follows unless otherwise ordered by the House:

- (a) Reading and approval of the Journal of the previous day's session.
- (b) Bills, reports, and other business on the table.
- (c) House Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed.
- (d) House Bills to be perfected and printed.
- (e) Third reading of House Joint Resolutions and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (f) Third reading of House Bills.
- (g) Messages from the Senate.
- (h) Third reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Concurrent Resolutions.
- (i) Third reading of Senate Bills.
- (j) Adoption of petitions, memorials, remonstrances, and resolutions.
- (k) Reports of subcommittees.
- (l) Such other orders of business as deemed necessary pursuant to law.

HEADINGS ON HOUSE CALENDAR

Rule 3. The House may keep calendars for organizational purposes and to facilitate the consideration of legislation. Calendars may be created as deemed necessary by the Speaker.

FIRST AND SECOND READING OF BILLS

Rule 4. A bill shall be read the first time by journal entry of the title of the bill on the legislative day of its filing. It shall be second read on the following legislative day by journal entry of the title of the bill. The reading of a bill by its title shall be deemed sufficient reading unless the further reading be called for. If the further reading be called for

and no objection made, the bill shall be read at length; if, however, objection be made, the question shall be determined by the majority of the members present.

ORDERS OF THE DAY

Rule 5. Upon recess or adjournment, the Majority Floor Leader shall advise the entire membership of the business anticipated to be conducted during the remainder of the legislative day and during the next legislative day.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS GENERALLY

Election; Oath; Compensation

Rule 6. The House shall elect [~~by recorded vote~~] the following officers at the commencement of the first regular session of each general assembly: its presiding officer, who shall be called Speaker of the House, a Speaker Pro Tem, a Chief Clerk, a Sergeant-at-Arms, a Doorkeeper, and a Chaplain, who shall hold office during all sessions until the convening of the succeeding General Assembly, unless sooner removed by a vote of the majority of the members. Each shall receive such compensation as may be provided for by law. Each shall take an oath to support the Constitution of the United States and of this State and to faithfully demean himself or herself in office and to keep the secrets of the House. Such oath shall be administered to the Speaker and Speaker Pro Tem by a Judge of the Supreme Court, Court of Appeals, or a Circuit Court and by the Speaker to the other officers. All other officers of the House shall be appointed by, and serve at the pleasure of, the Speaker and receive such compensation as provided by law.

SPEAKER

Speaker to Call Members to Order

Rule 7. The Speaker shall take the chair at the hour to which the House has been adjourned and immediately call the members to order and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall cause the Journal of the preceding day to be read unless otherwise ordered by the House, which may then be corrected by the House.

Parliamentary Rulings; Referral to Parliamentary Committee

Rule 8. Parliamentary rulings may be made only by the Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem. At his or her option or at the request from a member of the Parliamentary Committee, he or she may refer points of order to the Parliamentary Committee for an advisory opinion. In ~~their~~ **the absence of the Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem**, rulings shall be made by a parliamentary committee. The Committee on Parliamentary Procedure shall be composed of the Speaker, the Majority Floor Leader, and the Minority Floor Leader or their designees. No member who is temporarily in the chair may rule on points of order, except the Speaker or Speaker Pro Tem, until and unless the Parliamentary Committee has been called and ruled. It shall be the duty of the temporary Speaker to call such Parliamentary Committee at the time the point of order is raised and before any discussion on such point of order takes place. It shall be at the Speaker's discretion whether members may speak on points of order. The Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem may take points of order under advisement; provided that, he or she rules on the point of order before any other motion to amend is entertained.

Speaker May Speak on Points of Order

Rule 9. The Speaker may speak on points of order in preference to any other member, arising from his or her seat for that purpose, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House, upon which appeal no member shall speak more than once, except by leave of the House. No member shall inquire of another member nor debate with other members on points of order but shall address his or her remarks only to the chair.

Appeal from a Ruling of the Chair

Rule 10. Should there be an appeal from any ruling of the chair, the question, "Shall the chair be sustained?" shall be immediately put and determined before the House proceeds to other business.

Speaker Has General Supervision of Hall

Rule 11. The Speaker shall have general direction and supervision of the House and shall preserve decorum and order in the Hall.

Supervision of House Employees

Rule 12. The Speaker shall have general supervision and control over all employees of the House. **The Speaker may hire special counsel to assist committees in extraordinary circumstances. The Speaker may make a temporary appointment to fill a vacancy in the office of the Chief Clerk until such time as the House adopts a resolution to fill the vacancy on a permanent basis.**

Speaker May Substitute Member to Perform Duties

Rule 13. The Speaker may substitute any member to perform the duties of the chair in the absence of the Speaker Pro Tem.

Speaker Shall Sign Bills

Rule 14. The Speaker shall sign all bills, and perform all other duties in relation thereto, as required by the Constitution. He or she shall also sign all joint resolutions and addresses; and all writs, warrants, and subpoenas issued by order of the House shall be under his or her hand, attested by the Chief Clerk.

Speaker May Clear Hall

Rule 15. In case of disturbance or disorderly conduct in the lobbies or galleries, the Speaker, temporary Speaker, or Chair of the Committee of the Whole House shall have power to order the same cleared. He or she shall not, however, have the power to remove members from the floor of the House, except by a majority vote of those present.

Manner of Putting Questions

Rule 16. The Speaker shall rise to state and put questions. Questions shall be in the following form: "~~As many as are~~ **All those** in favor (if by electronic roll call) vote 'Aye'. ~~As many as are~~ **All those** opposed (if by electronic roll call) vote 'No'. If by voice vote say "Aye" or "No". If the Speaker doubts on a voice vote, voting shall be ordered by electronic device. The Speaker may require a recorded vote on any motion.

OTHER OFFICERS

Speaker Pro Tem

Rule 17. The Speaker Pro Tem shall perform the duties of Speaker during the sickness or absence of the Speaker, except while some member is discharging such duties as a substitute under Rule 13.

Chief Clerk

Rule 18. It shall be the duty of the Chief Clerk to serve also as Chief Administrator of the House and to attend the House during its sittings. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the Speaker, shall prepare and keep the House Journal and seasonably record the proceedings of the House; keep regular files of House papers; attest all writs, warrants, and subpoenas issued by order of the House; keep an account of all fines imposed by the House; maintain a record of the members' attendance; keep an account of the traveling and expense allowances of all the members; transmit to the Senate messages, communications, copies, and documents of the House; keep a docket of proceedings on all bills, resolutions, and acts; and execute the commands of the House from time to time. **The Assistant Chief Clerk shall perform the duties of the Chief Clerk in his or her absence or disability, or upon the Chief Clerk's resignation.**

Sergeant-at-Arms; Doorkeeper; Chaplain

Rule 19. (1) *Sergeant-at-arms*. It shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms to attend the House during its sittings; to execute the commands of the House from time to time, together with such process issued by authority thereof as shall be directed to him or her by the Speaker. He or she shall preserve order in the galleries and lobby and keep the entry to the aisle cleared during the session of the House.

(2) *Doorkeeper*. It shall be the duty of the Doorkeeper, subject to the orders of the Speaker, to attend the sittings of the House. The Doorkeeper shall allow no person to come or remain within the Hall or galleries except as are admitted by the rules or orders of the House. He or she shall execute the commands of the Speaker in relation to his or her duties and shall obey such other orders as may be made by the House.

(3) *Chaplain*. It shall be the duty of the Chaplain, or a ~~[person designated by the Speaker,]~~ **member, former member, or employee of the House**, to attend at the commencement of each day's sitting of the House, to open the sessions thereof with a prayer, visit any member who may be sick, and to preach in the Hall of the House of Representatives whenever requested by a vote of the House.

Employees

Rule 20. The House may employ, and the Speaker appoint, such employees as are necessary to perform the duties of the House. No person shall be initially hired by the House who is related to any member of the House within the fourth degree, by consanguinity or by affinity.

COMMITTEES

By Whom Appointed; Composition of Membership

Rule 21. (1) All regular standing, select, conference, interim, and statutory committees shall be appointed by the Speaker who, when appointing a committee, shall designate a member thereof as chair, designate another member as vice chair, and designate the total number of members to serve on each committee, except the minority members of each regular standing committee shall be appointed by the Minority Floor Leader. The vice chair or a designee of the chair shall preside at all committee meetings in the absence of the chair.

(2) The Speaker of the House, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Majority Whip, the Minority Floor Leader, the Assistant Minority Floor Leader, and the Minority Whip shall be ex-officio members of all committees of the House, the chair of the Committee on Budget and one member of the committee designated by the Minority Floor Leader shall be ex-officio members of all subcommittees of the Committee on Budget, and the chair of each regular and special standing committee shall be an ex-officio member of each subcommittee of such regular or special standing committee for the purpose of a quorum and inquiry but shall have no vote unless they are duly appointed members of the committee.

(3) The membership of all regular standing committees and all other committees and commissions, unless otherwise provided by the act or resolution creating them, shall be composed as nearly as may be, of majority and minority party members in the same proportion as the number of majority and minority party members in the House bears to the total membership of the House, except for the Ethics Committee. The Ethics Committee shall consist of an equal number of members from the majority and minority party.

(4) The Speaker may appoint such special standing committees as he or she deems necessary. Any special standing committee shall have the authority and duties of a regular standing committee if so designated by the Speaker. The Minority Floor Leader may make recommendations to the Speaker regarding minority membership of special standing committees. The Speaker may dissolve or discharge the members of any conference, interim, or special standing committee at any time and reappoint the members thereof.

Time of Sitting

Rule 22. No committee shall meet except during those times so designated by the Speaker. No committee shall sit during the session of the House without leave of the House, **except for during the administrative order of business.**

The Regular Standing Committees Enumerated

Rule 23. The regular standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

- (1) Administration and Accounts.
- (2) Agriculture Policy.
- (3) Budget.
- (4) Children and Families.
- (5) Consent and House Procedure.
- (6) Conservation and Natural Resources.
- (7) Corrections and Public Institutions.
- (8) Crime Prevention and Public Safety.
- (9) **Downsizing State Government.**
- (10) Economic Development.
- ~~[(10)]~~ (11) Elections and Elected Officials.
- ~~[(11)]~~ (12) Elementary and Secondary Education.
- ~~[(12)]~~ (13) Ethics.
- ~~[(13)]~~ (14) Financial Institutions.
- ~~[(14)]~~ (15) Fiscal Review.
- ~~[(15)]~~ (16) General Laws.
- ~~[(16) Government Efficiency.]~~
- (17) Health and Mental Health Policy.
- (18) Higher Education.
- (19) Insurance Policy.
- (20) Judiciary.
- (21) Local Government.
- (22) Pensions.
- (23) Professional Registration and Licensing.
- (24) Rules - Administrative Oversight.
- (25) Rules - Legislative Oversight.
- (26) Transportation.
- (27) Utilities.
- (28) Veterans.
- (29) Ways and Means.
- (30) Workforce Development.

Duties of the Regular Standing Committees

Rule 24. (1) *Duties Generally.* Regular standing committees shall have the authority to consider bills and resolutions that have been referred to them and:

(a) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass", "Without Recommendation", or "Do Pass - Consent" to the Speaker.

(b) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass with recommended committee amendment" to the Speaker.

(c) Report the bill or resolution as a "House Committee Substitute - Do Pass" or "House Committee Substitute - Without Recommendation" to the Speaker.

(2) *Administration and Accounts.*

(a) *Duties generally.* The Committee on Administration and Accounts shall superintend and have sole and complete control of all financial obligations and business affairs of the House except those employees appointed by or assigned to the Speaker, or assigned to the Budget Committee Chair, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader, and the Officers of the House. The committee shall provide for the receiving and receipt of all supplies, equipment, and furnishings purchased from the account of the House and shall further provide for the use and distribution thereof.

(b) *Funds for operation of member's individual offices.* The committee shall also prescribe rules governing the expenditure of funds allotted to individual members for the operation of their offices. Such rules shall be applied equally to, and shall require the equal treatment of, all members with regard to the expenditure of such funds.

Subject to such rules, each member shall have discretion to expend such funds, for the use of his or her office, without the approval of the committee.

(c) *Allotment of offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces.* Each member shall be allotted his or her own office, chamber seat, and parking assignment. The committee shall assign all offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces under its control and reserved for members. The committee may make assignments to the party caucuses for those caucuses to assign to their respective members. The House officers, the floor leaders and assistant floor leaders of each party, the Budget Committee Chair, and the chair and ranking minority member of the Administration and Accounts Committee, without respect to the seniority of those members, shall have priority with respect to such assignments within their respective caucuses.

(d) *Duties of the Chief Clerk in Respect to Committee.* The Chief Clerk of the House may be authorized to act for the committee, but only in the manner and to the extent as may have been previously authorized by the committee. Such authorization shall be entered in the minutes of the committee. The Chief Clerk shall maintain financial records for the House in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The Chief Clerk of the House shall keep a detailed accounting of all transactions and shall furnish each member of the committee and the Speaker with a copy of such account on a quarterly basis.

(e) *Recognition of Caucuses.* The committee may approve and prescribe for the recognition of caucuses. Any group of five or more House members may seek designation as a caucus for the purpose of identifying and collaborating on issues within a common sphere of public interest.

(3) *The Committee on Agriculture Policy.* The Committee on Agriculture Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion, and encouragement of agriculture in this state.

(4) *The Committee on Budget.* (a) The Chair of the Committee on Budget shall have the sole responsibility of filing all appropriations bills. The Committee on Budget shall have the responsibility for any other bills, measures, or questions referred to it pertaining to the appropriation and disbursement of public moneys.

(b) *Other duties.* The committee may consider and report upon any bill or resolution referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merits special consideration. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, consolidation, and abolition of boards, bureaus, commissions, and other offices and buildings of the state, including the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, the capitol grounds, and the state and legislative libraries. The committee is empowered to study and investigate the efficiency and economy of all branches of government, including the possible existence of fraud, misfeasance, malfeasance, collusion, mismanagement, incompetence, corruption, waste, conflicts of interest, and the improper expenditure of government funds in transactions, contracts, and activities of the government or government officials and employees. The committee is authorized to hold hearings, sit, and act at any time or place within the state of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement. If the committee, after hearing and upon findings incorporated in a report, deems that a particular activity, bureau, agency, committee, commission, department, or any other entity of state government should be discontinued, it shall report such finding to the House for further action by the House.

(c) The Committee on Budget shall have the following subcommittees:

a. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, Natural Resources, and Economic Development.*

b. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Education.*

c. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - General Administration.*

d. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services.*

e. *The Subcommittee on Appropriations - Public Safety, Corrections, Transportation, and Revenue.*

f. Other subcommittees designated by the Chair of the Committee on Budget.

(d) The Committee on Budget may place a limitation on the time of floor debate for appropriations bills. If a time limitation is imposed, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees.

(5) *The Committee on Consent and House Procedure.*

(a) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merit special consideration.

(b) If a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Consent", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have consent status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place

the bill on the appropriate consent calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without consent status.

(c) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may perform all duties relating to the issuance of courtesy resolutions. A courtesy resolution is a noncontroversial resolution in the nature of congratulations on the birth of a child, celebration of a wedding anniversary, congratulations on an outstanding citizen achievement, or a similar event which is in the practice and procedure of the House to consider as a courtesy resolution and shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall maintain a list of all courtesy resolutions issued under this rule for inspection. Any resolution that is not a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules.

(d) The Committee on Consent and House Procedure shall formulate and present for consideration the rules of the House and shall consider and report upon all propositions to amend or change the rules, which propositions shall stand referred without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure.

~~[(4)]~~ **(e)** The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the committee, shall supervise the printing of all bills ordered perfected and printed, assuring that procedures are followed in which all amendments to every such bill are incorporated therein before the bill is printed and that the printed copies of the bill on the designated desks of the members are true and accurate copies of the bill as ordered perfected and printed. The committee shall also supervise the printing of all bills which are truly agreed to and finally passed, assuring that procedures are followed in which every bill is a true copy of the bill as passed with clerical errors corrected.

(6) *The Committee on Children and Families.* The Committee on Children and Families may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Social Services, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and other matters relating to the fostering and promotion of children, families, and persons with disabilities in this state.

(7) *The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources.* The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the Department of Conservation and the Department of Natural Resources and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.

(8) *The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.* The Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to adult and juvenile penal and correctional problems, the administration of correctional institutions, and the state penitentiary.

(9) *The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.* The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety matters.

(10) *The Committee on Downsizing State Government.* **The Committee on Downsizing State Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.**

(11) *The Committee on Economic Development.* The Committee on Economic Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to commerce, industrial growth, expansion, and development.

~~[(44)]~~ **(12) *The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials.*** The Committee on Elections and Elected Officials may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elections and election contests involving members of the House and on the qualifications and terms of elected officials.

~~[(42)]~~ **(13) *The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.*** The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elementary and secondary education and life-long learning in this state, including teachers, financing, property, indebtedness, and curriculum.

~~[(43)]~~ **(14) *The Committee on Ethics.*** The Committee on Ethics may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

~~[(44)]~~ **(15) *The Committee on Financial Institutions.*** The Committee on Financial Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to banks, banking, savings and loans, credit unions, and other financial institutions.

~~[(15)]~~ **(16) *The Committee on Fiscal Review.***

(a) The Committee on Fiscal Review shall consider any bill which requires net additional expenditures of state money in excess of \$100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill. ~~[Any such House bill, after having been perfected and ordered printed by the House, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House for third reading and final passage.]~~

~~Any House bill with Senate amendments or any House bill with a Senate substitute, except for appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House. Any such Senate bill, after having been approved by the regular standing or special committee to which it was referred, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to its submission to the House for third reading and final passage.]~~ **The following bills, excluding appropriations bills, shall be automatically referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review:**

a. Any House bill after perfection and before third reading that requires net additional expenditures of state moneys in excess of \$100,000 or that reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill.

b. Any House bill returned with Senate amendments before its consideration.

c. Any Senate bill upon placement on the third reading calendar that requires net additional expenditures of state moneys in excess of \$100,000 or that reduces net state revenue by more than \$100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date or at full implementation of the bill.

d. Conference committee reports for all House bills and Senate bills upon submission and distribution.

e. Any House or Senate bill that has been amended on the floor to contain an emergency clause, for the purpose of considering whether an emergency clause is appropriate.

(b) Any Senate or House bill amended so as to increase net expenditures or reduce net revenues shall, upon timely motion adopted by the members, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review. ~~[Such motion shall only be timely for a House bill when the sponsor or handler of the House bill moves that the bill be third read and passed and before the Speaker restates that motion.]~~

(c) The primary sponsor or, in the case of a Senate bill, the floor handler of a bill referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review shall be entitled to a hearing on the bill but such hearing shall be limited to the reception of testimony by the primary sponsor or floor handler, as the case may be, in person and none other, without leave of the committee chair.

(d) For the purposes of this rule, "net" is defined as the sum of revenues and expenditures, after reductions and increases brought about by a bill have been calculated.

(e) The Committee on Fiscal Review may, with the consent of the House sponsor or floor handler, amend an effective date, **emergency clause, or sunset provision** onto any bill referred to the Committee ~~[except for a House bill with Senate amendments, House bill with a Senate substitute, or a bill in conference. The Committee on Fiscal Review shall have the authority to amend any emergency clause on a bill referred to it.]~~

~~(b) Every conference report for a House bill or a Senate bill, except appropriations bills, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the submission of the report and any amendments, bill, or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House] prior to its third reading.~~

(f) If the chair of the Committee on Fiscal Review or any member with approval by a majority vote of the standing committee requests clarifying questions or supplemental information from the director of the oversight division of the Committee on Legislative Research, such clarifications may be given to the Committee or to the member in the form of an appendix to the fiscal note.

~~[(16)]~~ **(17) *The Committee on General Laws.*** The Committee on General Laws may consider matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker.

~~[(17) *The Committee on Government Efficiency.* The Committee on Government Efficiency may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.]~~

(18) *The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy.* The Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the health care of the citizens of the State, including mental health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Department of Mental Health. The committee may also consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to Medicaid and related matters.

(19) *The Committee on Higher Education.* The Committee on Higher Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it related to higher education, including matters relating to financing, facilities, staff, curriculum, and related matters.

(20) *The Committee on Insurance Policy.* The Committee on Insurance Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance, insurance companies, and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration.

(21) *The Committee on Judiciary.* The Committee on Judiciary may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the judicial branch of the state and the practices and procedures of the courts of this state, on matters pertaining to civil and administrative laws and procedures, and on matters relating to the ethics of public officials.

(22) *The Committee on Local Government.* The Committee on Local Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to counties, cities, towns, villages, other political subdivisions of the state, and local government generally.

(23) *The Committee on Pensions.* The Committee on Pensions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes of publicly financed or publicly supported pension systems.

(24) *The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing.* The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the licensing of professionals in this state.

(25) *The Committees on Rules.*

(a) There shall be a Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight and a Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight. Each Committee on Rules shall have the same duties and shall consider and report upon all matters referred to it by any of its regular standing committees. The Speaker may assign special standing committees to either Committee on Rules.

(b) The Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development]~~ **Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; and Committee on Veterans.**

(c) The Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: ~~[Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Budget; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Government Efficiency; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; and Committee on Veterans]~~ **Committee on Budget; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Downsizing State Government; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development.**

(d) *Duties generally.*

a. If a committee reports a bill, except an appropriations bill, with a recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", the bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. The committee is hereby authorized to:

(i) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House without a limitation on time of debate on the bill or amendments.

(ii) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House with a limitation on the time of debate.

(iii) Send the bill back to the originating committee in the form as originally referred by the Speaker. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote by which the committee voted the bill "Do Pass".

b. If a bill is automatically referred to a Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Federal Mandate", the committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have federal mandate status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the

appropriate federal mandate calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without federal mandate status. The authority of the committee with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Federal Mandate".

c. If a Committee on Rules shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees. The floor handler shall have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete the use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

d. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may, but is not required to, take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. The committee shall not amend any bill that was not initially referred to a Committee on Rules.

e. If a committee has reported a bill "Do Pass" with committee amendments, a Committee on Rules shall take such action as it deems proper on the entire package of the bill with committee amendments as though the committee amendments were already incorporated into the bill.

f. If a Committee on Rules is the original committee to which a bill is referred, when the committee reports such bill as "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", such bill shall not be subject to the automatic referral referenced in Rule 24[(25)](26)(d)a. above. ~~[However,]~~ **Instead**, in reporting such bill, the committee may take any action on such bill ~~[as though the bill were referred to it after a "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation" report from another committee]~~ **that is permissible under the authority given to regular standing committees under Rule 24(1) above.**

(26) *The Committee on Transportation.* The Committee on Transportation may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Transportation, all means of transportation, including roads, highways, bridges, ferries, airports, railroads, and other means of transportation. The committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to motor vehicles and traffic regulations.

(27) *The Committee on Utilities.* The Committee on Utilities may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the development, use, and regulation of utilities, communications, and technology and the development, use, and conservation of energy and other energy-related concerns, environmental impact, pollution, and public health and safety as it relates to the issue of energy.

(28) *The Committee on Veterans.* The Committee on Veterans may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to terrorism and security against terrorism, veterans affairs, the promotion and strengthening of states' rights, and military and naval affairs of the State.

(29) *The Committee on Ways and Means.* The Committee on Ways and Means may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the taxes of the state, tax credits, revenue and public debt of the state, and the interest thereon, and the administration of taxation and revenue laws. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to existing sources of revenue and such new sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House. The committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to eliminating any existing sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the committee should be considered by the House.

(30) *The Committee on Workforce Development.* The Committee on Workforce Development may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations regarding the attraction, training, retention, and safety of the workforce.

Subcommittees

Rule 25. (1) *Establishment and Membership.* The Speaker, or the chair of any regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Speaker, may establish a subcommittee of a regular or special standing committee. A subcommittee shall consist of no more than one-half of the number of members of its regular or special standing committee. Members of the subcommittee shall be appointed by the chair of the regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Speaker, except the minority members of the subcommittee shall be appointed by the ranking minority member of the regular or special standing committee with the advice and consent of the Minority Floor Leader. The membership of all subcommittees shall be composed, as nearly as may

be, of majority and minority party members in the same proportion as the number of majority and minority party members in the House bears to the total membership of the House. When establishing a subcommittee, the Speaker or chair of the regular or special standing committee shall designate a member of the subcommittee as chair and may designate another member as vice chair.

(2) *Duties.* Subcommittees shall consider all issues or matters referred to them by their respective regular or special standing committee and shall report upon such issues or matters to their respective regular or special standing committee. No bill or substitute shall be taken up for consideration by any subcommittee. Subcommittees, except for appropriations subcommittees, shall be authorized to hold hearings, sit, and act only during the hearing times allocated for their respective regular or special standing committees, unless otherwise granted by the Speaker. Subcommittees shall be authorized to administer oaths and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

(3) *Reports.* Subcommittees may report to the House upon issues or matters referred to them. The Majority Floor Leader may call for reports from subcommittees at any time during the administrative order of business or during the regular order of business. A quorum of the House need not be present to receive a report from a subcommittee. Reports from subcommittees shall not be amended, no vote shall be taken, and no other motion shall be in order during receipt of a subcommittee report. After receipt of a report from a subcommittee, debate and inquiry shall be allowed, but no member shall be allowed to speak or inquire for more than five minutes, except by leave of the Speaker.

Duties of Committee Chair; Committee Organization

Rule 26. (1) *Duty to preside.* It is the duty of the chair to preside at all sessions of the committee. In the absence of the chair, the vice chair of the committee or a designee of the chair shall preside.

(2) *Duty to maintain minute book.* The chair shall see that a minute book is kept for his or her committee. The minute book shall contain the attendance and voting records of the committee members, a brief statement of the business that comes before the committee, the names of the persons and witnesses appearing before the committee and what side of a proposition they appeared on behalf of at the committee hearing, or if the appearance was informational in nature and neither for or against the proposition. The Chief Clerk shall be the repository of the minute book after each session of the general assembly and shall submit the same to the Secretary of State prior to the next regular session.

(3) *Duty to preserve order.* The chair, while the committee is in session, shall preserve order and decorum in and adjacent to the committee room and shall conduct all hearings in accordance with the Rules of the House including the provisions that relate to decorum, debate, and dress code. The chair may punish breaches of order and decorum by censure and exclusion from the hearings.

(4) *Bills, reports, and other documents.* The chair shall have custody of all bills, papers, and other documents referred to the committee and shall make reports authorized by the committee and submit the same to the House without delay.

(5) *When a bill fails.* Whenever a motion that a bill "Do Pass" shall fail, or if there be an even division on the question, the chair shall report such bill back to the House "Do Not Pass" unless such bill is otherwise disposed of by another motion.

(6) When a motion has been decided by a committee, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote provided that:

(a) The chair still has possession of the bill; and

(b) The motion to reconsider is made on the same day on which the motion was decided or within the next three occurrences in which the committee convenes with a quorum present at a properly scheduled meeting at which the original motion would be in order.

A majority of the members appointed to the committee is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. The motion to reconsider shall be a recorded vote.

Committee Hearings

Rule 27. All bills afforded a committee hearing shall be considered by giving the sponsor or handler, the proponents, the opponents, and those testifying for informational purposes a reasonable opportunity to be heard.

Persons addressing the committee shall keep their remarks to the point and avoid repetition and are subject to call to order by the chair for failure to do so. In the discretion of the committee chair, the length of time allowed one speaker or questioner may be limited.

Quorum

Rule 28. A majority of all committees of thirty or less, and fifteen members of all committees consisting of more than thirty members, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Meetings - How Announced

Rule 29. **(1)** Announcement of all meetings of committees shall include a statement of all matters to be considered at the meeting, shall include the bill or resolution numbers to be considered and shall be entered in the Journal prior to the day on which the meeting is to take place. Such journal entry shall reflect the date, time, and location of the meeting.

(2) The chair of each committee shall give written notice of the time, date, place, and agenda of the meetings, including executive sessions, of his or her committee and each committee having matters pending before it shall hold a meeting at such time, date, and place unless excused by the Speaker. Notice shall be given at least one legislative day in advance of the committee meeting. Notice may be reduced to twenty-four hours by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Notice shall never be less than twenty-four hours. All notices shall include posting of the notice on the bulletin board outside the Speaker's office.

(3) No bill or resolution shall be considered in an executive session by the committee of initial referral unless the committee meeting notice required under subdivision (2) of this rule lists the bill or resolution for executive session, except when excused from such notice requirement by leave of the Speaker, and unless a public hearing has been held on the bill or resolution.

(4) Committees shall comply with the requirements of the statutes pertaining to open meetings.

Committee Substitutes

Rule 30. No bill or substitute may be taken up for consideration by a committee unless such bill or substitute shall have been distributed to the members of the committee at least one legislative day and twenty-four hours in advance of such consideration. Electronic distribution shall be an acceptable form of distribution. This rule may be waived by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Failure to take the bill up for consideration at the designated time requires that one legislative day and twenty-four hours' notice be given again before it is taken up for consideration.

House Committee Bills

Rule 31. **(1)** Any regular or special standing committee shall have the authority to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill. The chair of the committee or his or her designee shall be the handler of the bill. No committee shall introduce upon report any House Committee Bill ~~until February 15, and not~~ after April 1. The number of House Committee Bills allowed to be introduced by a regular or special standing committee shall be limited by the Speaker. The total number of House Committee Bills allowed to be introduced by all regular and special standing committees shall not exceed ~~twice~~ **three times** the number of regular standing committees.

(2) No House Committee Bill shall be taken up for consideration by a committee unless a draft of such bill shall have been distributed to the members of the committee at least one legislative day and twenty-four hours in advance of such consideration. **Such drafts shall be made available online immediately upon distribution.** Electronic distribution shall be an acceptable form of distribution.

(3) The chair of the committee or his or her designee, the proponents, opponents, or persons testifying for informational purposes may be called to testify during the hearing to draft the House Committee Bill; any input or testimony provided shall be based on the subject matter contained in the draft that was distributed in advance as provided in subdivision (2) of this rule.

(4) Upon motion, the committee is authorized to report that the draft House Committee Bill be introduced. After being read a first and second time, the House Committee Bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules.

~~[(4)]~~ (5) The Committee on Rules is hereby authorized to report the bill "Do Pass" to the House or send the bill back to the originating committee in its original form. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may conduct a hearing and take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. Upon the written request of ~~[any member]~~ **any five members** of the House, a Committee on Rules shall conduct a hearing on any House Committee Bill in its possession. The Committee on Rules shall not amend any House Committee Bill.

Other Duties

Rule 32. Each committee, in addition to the duties above prescribed, shall perform such other duties as may be required by the House. If it shall become necessary to compel the presence of any person before a committee, the production of records or documents, or to receive sworn testimony before a committee, a subpoena may be issued under the hand of the Speaker as provided by law and an oath or affirmation may be administered by the chair of the committee as provided by law.

Attendance

Rule 33. The secretary of each committee shall keep a record of the attendance of each committee meeting in the minute book of the committee, which shall be available to any person upon request. Any member of a committee absent, without good cause, from three consecutive meetings of the committee, as shown by the records of the committee, may be dropped therefrom by a statement to that effect entered into the House Journal by the Speaker. The roll shall be recorded by the chair or secretary of a committee at each meeting.

Minority Views

Rule 34. The minority of a committee may not make a report or present to the House an alternative report, but has the right to file views to accompany the report.

Committee Relieved of Bill - When

Rule 35. No bill shall be taken away from any regular standing committee or special standing committee, as provided by the Constitution, until after ten legislative days have expired after referral to the committee by the Speaker. Pursuant to the Constitution, one-third of the members of the House shall have the power to relieve a committee of any bill. Such power may be exercised by filing a petition to that effect with the Chief Clerk. Upon receipt of such petition containing the signatures of at least fifty-five members, the Chief Clerk shall publish such petition in the Journal and place the discharged bill upon the regular calendar of House Bills taken from Committee, as provided by the Constitution.

Election Contest

Rule 36. Whenever there shall be filed with the Speaker a notice of contest of the election of a member of the House, he or she shall refer the same, without discussion, either to the regular standing Committee on Elections and Elected Officials or a special standing committee appointed to hear the matter. Such committee shall examine the timeliness and sufficiency of the notice, the depositions, and other documents submitted and report to the House its recommendations, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the committee recommendations.

Ethics Committee

Complaints of Ethical Misconduct

Rule 37. (1) (a) The Speaker shall appoint a Committee on Ethics and name the committee's chair. The Minority Floor Leader shall name the committee's vice chair and minority members. The committee shall have an equal number of members of the majority and minority party.

~~[(2)]~~ **(b)** The committee may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

~~[(3) Within twenty calendar days of the commencement of]~~ **(c) No later than January 31st** of the first regular session of each general assembly, the Committee on Ethics shall adopt Rules of Procedure for the investigation of complaints of ethical misconduct referred to it involving a member of the House. The proposed Rules of Procedure shall be filed by the committee in the form of a House Resolution with the Clerk of the House, reported in the Journal, and **automatically** placed on the House Resolutions Calendar **without further referral**.

~~[(4)]~~ **(d)** Upon receipt of a complaint, in writing and under oath, of ethical misconduct by a member of the House made by another member, the Speaker shall refer the same, within ten **calendar** days, without discussion, to the Committee on Ethics. The complaint shall be confidential. The Committee shall examine the sufficiency of the complaint ~~[and proceed to conduct an investigation as provided in the Committee's Rules of Procedure, if a majority of the Committee appointed so votes upon a roll call. When a motion to proceed to conduct an investigation fails on a recorded vote, the complaint shall be immediately dismissed]~~ **pursuant to the Committee's Rules of Procedure**.

~~[(5)]~~ **(e)** At the conclusion of the investigation, the Committee shall report its findings, conclusions, and recommendations to the House, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the Committee recommendations. The Committee may recommend that the House expel the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, or that the House punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution or by censure by the Speaker in open session.

~~[(6)]~~ **(f)** All rules that pertain to regular or special standing committees shall apply to the Committee on Ethics to the extent consistent with this rule and any rules of procedure adopted pursuant to this rule.

(2) In any instance of a complaint of sexual harassment made either by or against a member, the Chief Clerk of the House shall contract with outside legal counsel for the purpose of investigating the complaint. All complaints shall be kept confidential. The Chief Clerk shall ensure the complaint and any results of an investigation shall be referred within fourteen days of receipt of the complaint to the chair and ranking minority party member of the Committee on Ethics. Each member of the Committee on Ethics, the alleged victim, and the member against whom the report was made, shall be allowed to review the results of any investigation or report written by outside legal counsel. When the reporting party is not the alleged victim, the name of the reporting party and all identifying information shall be redacted prior to disclosure of the results of any investigation or written report. If the complaint proceeds to a preliminary hearing, an unredacted report shall be provided to the parties involved. The Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure and the House policy handbook shall be harmonized with the Rules of the House for the investigation of sexual harassment complaints.

BILLS

Referral

Rule 38. The Speaker shall refer all bills and resolutions to a committee. The Speaker may re-refer any bill or resolution previously referred to a committee prior to a public hearing being held on the bill.

Introduced - Manner of Setting Forth New and Old Material

Rule 39. (1) *When*. Bills may be introduced only on the report of a committee or by any member of the House, in the administrative or regular order of business. No member shall file a bill, other than an appropriation bill, after March 1, without leave of the House. No committee shall introduce upon report any House Committee Bill after April 1.

(2) *Manner of Printing*. Any bill shall have the matter which is being repealed from current law enclosed in bold-faced brackets and the matter which is being added to the law underscored when typewritten and in bold-faced type when printed. In addition, the Chief Clerk may adjust the formatting of printed bills in the House in order to increase readability. A footnote shall be annexed to the first page of each bill which contains material enclosed in bold-faced brackets to the following effect:

"EXPLANATION - Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets in the above bill is not enacted and is intended to be omitted from the law. Matter in bold-face type in the above bill is proposed language."

Where a section is completely rewritten, the existing section shall be set forth in small type in bold-faced brackets in a note following the new section but the changes need not be distinguished. Any House bill or substitute thereof which does not comply with this rule shall not be placed upon the calendar.

(3) *Numbering of Bills.* The Chief Clerk shall number bills in the order of their filing, reserving numbers for appropriations bills.

(4) *Withdrawal.* Any bill may be withdrawn by the sponsor before the bill has been referred to any regular~~[-select,]~~ or special standing committee.

Number of Copies Printed

Rule 40. The Chief Clerk shall print such number of copies of all House Bills and House Joint Resolutions as he or she shall deem appropriate.

Federal Mandate Calendar

Rule 41. (1) When a federal mandate bill is reported from the appropriate committee with recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", it shall go upon the calendar of the House.

(2) No bill shall be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendars unless it is federally mandated, immediate in nature, and reduces revenues or savings if not enacted. A federal mandate bill may only contain subject matter concerning the federal mandate. A member wishing for his or her bill to be considered for placement on the Federal Mandate Calendar shall request in writing to the chair of the committee where such bill has been referred. The written request shall state the deadline by which the state must comply with the federal mandate and what will happen if the state fails to take action by such date. A copy for each committee member of the federal statute or regulation mandating such action shall accompany the request. After the committee has voted "Do Pass" on a bill with such a request, it shall take a second recorded vote on whether to recommend that it be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If said bill is reported "Do Pass" by a regular standing committee with a recommendation that same be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar, the chair of the committee shall submit to the Speaker a copy of the original written request, along with a copy of the federal statute or regulation mandating State action. If the Speaker concurs with the committee that the bill complies with the requirements of this rule, he or she shall advise the Chief Clerk to place same on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If the Speaker does not concur, he or she may place the bill on the Perfection Calendar. Each bill placed upon the Federal Mandate Calendars shall have attached thereto a copy of the federal statute or regulation that mandates the bill, along with a copy of the request to place the bill on the Federal Mandate Calendar and shall be distributed to all members at least twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the entire House.

Revision Bills

Rule 42. Any bill denominated as a revision bill by the appropriate committee shall contain only that subject matter approved by the committee on legislative research, and additional material may not be amended thereto, unless needed as a technical correction.

Motion To Place On Calendar

Rule 43. If any bill is reported from committee with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go on the calendar of the House unless ordered by a constitutional majority. At the same time the bill is reported to the House, the committee chair shall notify the sponsor or handler of the bill that such report is being made. A motion to have a bill placed upon the calendar shall be made within three legislative days after the bill is reported and when the sponsor of the bill is present or the motion is made by a member upon the sponsor's written request. If no such action is taken within such time, the bill shall lie on the table. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to a Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Timing of Placement on Calendar

Rule 44. No House bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the calendar for at least one legislative day.

Bills Laid Over Informally

Rule 45. When a bill is reached, in its order, to be perfected and printed, or to be third read and finally passed, it may, upon the request of the Majority Floor Leader or the sponsor or handler thereof if a House Bill, or upon the request of its handler in the House if a Senate Bill, hold its place on the calendar or be laid over informally and thereafter be called up at any time when otherwise in order.

To Appear In Order

Rule 46. All bills laid over informally and not taken up and disposed of the same day shall appear in order upon the calendar for the next legislative day following.

Ten Day Rule

Rule 47. If a bill laid over informally is not taken up for further consideration within ten legislative days after being laid over, it shall lie on the table and be dropped from the calendar of the House without further action of the House.

Consent Calendar

Rule 48. (1) *Which Bills May Be Placed on the Consent Calendar.* Each regular standing committee, after a favorable vote on a bill, may further determine by a second and affirmative vote of every member present whether ~~[or not] such bill is of a noncontroversial nature[. Any bill which increases net expenditures of the state, reduces net revenue of the state, or creates or expands a penalty provision shall not be considered by the committee for consent; provided however, any bill which specifically authorizes an easement or right-of-way involving state property may be considered by the committee for placement on the Consent Calendar.]~~ **and qualifies for consent status. Bills that specifically authorize an easement or right-of-way involving state property shall qualify for consent status. A bill shall not be considered for consent status if it:**

- (a) **Is of a controversial nature;**
- (b) **Makes a substantial policy change;**
- (c) **Increases net expenditures of the state;**
- (d) **Reduces net revenue of the state; or**
- (e) **Creates or expands a penalty provision.**

If it has been determined by the regular standing committee that such bill is of a noncontroversial nature and meets all consent requirements, the regular standing committee shall report the bill to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure as "Do Pass - Consent". The Committee on Consent and House Procedure may decide by a majority affirmative vote of those present whether to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar.

(2) *Procedure on House Bills.* If the regular standing committee shall so determine, the appropriate committee report shall include a request that a bill be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection. Any bill so reported shall automatically be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure. Any bill reported by the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with the recommendation that it be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection may be placed on that calendar if the Speaker concurs with the recommendation. If the Speaker does not concur, he or she may place the bill on the Perfection Calendar. After such bill has remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, it shall be ordered perfected and advanced to the House Consent Calendar for Third Reading and Final Passage without further action of the House, unless five members, with at least two from each political party, have filed written objection with the Chief Clerk. If such objections are filed, the bill shall be placed on the House Bills to be Perfected and Printed Calendar. An objection made by five members under this rule cannot be rescinded.

(3) *Senate Bills - Consent.* When the Senate passes a bill by its procedure for consent bills, such bill shall be considered for treatment as a consent bill by the House committee without further request; provided however, that the same committee procedures, votes, and requirements for House Bills being considered for consent shall be applied to Senate Bills being considered for consent. A Senate Bill may be considered by the committee for consent even if it was not a consent bill in the Senate.

(4) *Procedure on Senate Bills.* Senate Bills passed out of the appropriate House regular standing committee and the Committee on Consent and House Procedure with the request that the bill be placed on the Senate Bills for Third Reading and Final Passage - Consent Calendar are subject to the five member objection provision of this rule.

(5) *Deadline for Placing Senate Consent Bills on the Calendar.* No Senate consent bills shall be placed on the consent calendar after April 15.

(6) *Amendments.* House bills may be considered for consent after they are amended in committee but may not be amended on the floor of the House.

Senate consent bills may be amended in committee but not on the floor of the House unless the Senate Rules allow amendment of House consent bills on the floor of the Senate, in which case Senate consent bills may be amended on the floor of the House. House committee amendments to Senate consent bills shall be deemed adopted on the fifth legislative day.

AMENDMENTS AND SUBSTITUTES

Rule 49. (1) *In Writing and Distributed in Advance.*

(a) Proposed amendments shall be reduced to writing.

(b) Every amendment shall be distributed in advance of the time the bill is initially taken up for consideration. An amendment shall be considered to have been distributed if it has been either transmitted electronically and made available on each member's chamber laptop computer and a copy in paper form placed on the desk of the Majority Floor Leader and Minority Floor Leader or placed on the members' desks in paper form, except for the desk of any member who has waived receipt of amendments.

(c) The sponsor of an amendment that has been distributed may make technical corrections at the time the amendment is offered or under consideration. Any technical corrections shall be read in full by the clerk. Technical corrections shall be subject to a point of order that they are not truly technical in nature.

(d) The sponsor of an amendment shall not otherwise amend his or her own amendment.

(e) Every proposed amendment to the amendment and substitute amendment may be offered after the time a bill is initially taken up for consideration but shall be distributed prior to the offeror being recognized for a motion on such amendment.

(f) Amendments shall be prepared by House Research or House Appropriations and filed with the Chief Clerk.

(2) *What Amendments and Substitute Amendments are in Order.* When a bill, motion, or proposition is under consideration, a motion to amend and a motion to amend that amendment shall be in order, and it also shall be in order to offer a further amendment by way of substitute for the original motion to amend, to which one amendment may be offered. It shall not be in order to offer a substitute amendment to an amendment to an amendment. When an amendment is offered, a substitute for that amendment is offered, and an amendment to the substitute is offered, it shall not be in order to offer a substitute for the amendment to the substitute. Any proposed amendment in the third degree shall be out of order. Any motion to adopt an amendment may be withdrawn by the sponsor before decision thereon. Once a bill has been amended, it shall be in the possession of the House. If a proposed amendment has been defeated, the same amendment shall not be proposed again. An amendment identical to one previously decided on the same bill is not in order, except for amendments to appropriations bills.

(3) *Committee Substitutes Treated as Original.* A House Committee Substitute shall be considered as an original bill for purposes of amendment.

(4) *House Substitute.* No House Substitute will be in order. A House Substitute is an amendment which, in the opinion of the Speaker, is effectually replacing the underlying bill or committee substitute. (5) *When Federal Mandate Bills can be Amended.* Amendments to House and Senate bills-Federal Mandate are permitted only within the scope of the federal mandate. Perfecting amendments are permitted to make technical amendments.

(6) *Appropriations Bills.*

(a) No amendment to the appropriations bills of the state budget shall be in order if it increases the total amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations bills. Any amendment that increases the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations bills shall be required to be submitted with a separate amendment that makes an equal reduction in general revenue or general revenue equivalent in the same bill or any other of the bills still pending. If the reduction is in another bill, the decreasing amendment shall be taken up first, and the increasing amendment may be taken up only if the decreasing amendment is adopted. When a pair of amendments is submitted, the decreasing amendment shall be required to clearly identify the corresponding increasing amendment.

(b) If a member's decreasing amendment is adopted and the same member's increasing amendment is defeated, the decreasing amendment's adoption is void.

(c) The offering and adoption of an amendment decreasing the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated without a balancing increase creates no right of another member to offer an increasing amendment in any amount up to the amount of the decrease effected by the decreasing amendment, and no member may be recognized for the purpose of making such an amendment.

(d) For the perfection of the House appropriations bills of the state budget only, it shall be permissible to amend any line item as often as the House pleases, as long as prior adopted amendments to the line item are taken into account.

(e) Notwithstanding any rule to the contrary, neither substitute amendments nor amendments to amendments shall be in order for any appropriations bill other than technical corrections under Rule 49(1).

Committee Substitute Printed

Rule 50. When a committee recommends a substitute for a bill, the original bill will accompany the substitute. The substitute shall be handled on the floor of the House by the committee chair or any member designated by the committee chair. The Chief Clerk shall have an appropriate number of copies of the substitute printed. No committee substitute shall be called from the calendar of the House until the printed copies have been distributed for at least one legislative day. Amendments, if any, may be offered to the substitute before the vote on the motion to adopt the substitute is taken. If the substitute is defeated, the original bill shall be before the House for perfection and shall be considered and shall be handled on the floor by the original sponsor of the bill.

Order of Amendments

Rule 51. When amendments to any bill, motion, or proposition are pending, they shall be voted on in the following order:

(1) Amendments to the amendment are disposed of before the substitute is taken up. Only one amendment to the amendment is in order at one time; but as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one.

(2) Amendments to the substitute are next voted on, and may be offered, one at a time, and as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the substitute amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one, until the substitute amendment is adopted.

(3) The substitute amendment, as amended, is next voted on. If the substitute amendment is adopted, the underlying amendment to which it was offered shall not be voted upon, but the substitute amendment shall become part of the bill.

(4) The amendment is voted on last. If any substitute has not been agreed to, the vote comes on the amendment as amended.

(5) The House Committee Substitute is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment. If the House Committee Substitute is adopted, there shall be an additional vote for the perfection of the bill, as amended.

(6) If there is no House Committee Substitute, or if the House Committee Substitute is not adopted, the original House Bill is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment.

Amendments Incorporated In Bill

Rule 52. All amendments adopted by the House to a bill originating in the House shall be incorporated in the bill as perfected, and the bill, as thus perfected, shall be printed for the use of the members before its final passage, provided that the bill shall be subject to a titling ~~motion~~ **amendment** before the vote on perfection is taken. **For purposes of this rule, a titling amendment shall not count against the Rule 88 prohibition on speaking twice on the same question.** The perfecting and printing shall be done under the supervision of the Chief Clerk who shall assure that the bill is truly perfected and the printed copies furnished to the members are correct.

Emergency Clauses

Rule 53. Any House bill which has been amended on the floor prior to being perfected or any Senate bill which has been amended on the floor prior to being third read and passed to contain an emergency clause shall be automatically referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review to consider whether the emergency clause is appropriate.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS

Ayes and Noes Taken

Rule 54. When a bill shall have passed the House and been returned from the Senate with amendments, such amendments may be concurred in collectively by a constitutional majority, unless objection be made, in which case the vote shall be taken severally, and no amendment or amendments shall be concurred in by the House except by a constitutional majority and the names of those voting for and against recorded upon the Journal of the House.

Repassage

Rule 55. When all Senate amendments to House Bills have been concurred in by a constitutional majority of the House, the question shall then be put: "Shall the bill as amended be passed?". On this question the ayes and noes shall be called for, and as on first passage, a constitutional majority shall be necessary to the final passage of the bill.

Majority to Perfect

Rule 56. A quorum being present, a majority of those voting aye and no shall be sufficient to perfect a bill and order it printed.

Amending After Perfection; Perfecting Amendments

Rule 57. No bill shall be amended after being perfected and printed without a reconsideration of the vote by which it was ordered perfected and printed and if such bill be amended, it shall again be perfected and printed, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order after the bill has been ordered perfected and printed and before it has been read the third time.

Motion for Passage

Rule 58. When the Chief Clerk presents a bill as truly perfected and printed, it shall go upon the calendar to be agreed to and passed. When the bill is taken up in its order, the question shall then be: "Shall the bill be third read and passed?".

It shall require a constitutional majority to sustain the question.

Course After Passage

Rule 59. When a bill or joint or concurrent resolution passes the House, it shall be certified by the Chief Clerk, noting the day of its passage at the foot thereof.

Perfecting Amendments on Bills Returned From the Senate

Rule 60. No bill or joint or concurrent resolution that has been returned from the Senate may be further amended without placing the bill in conference, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order in the house of origin when the bill is taken up for final passage as amended by the other house. The perfecting amendment may be directed to the bill or to amendments to the bill. If a perfecting amendment is adopted, the bill as finally passed with the perfecting amendment shall be returned to the other house for its concurrence in the perfecting amendment.

Conference Reports

Rule 61. (1) *Signatures on a Conference Report.* All conference committees shall be composed of five conferees from each house. No conference report shall be submitted to either house unless approved by a majority vote of the full committee with not less than three conferees from the House and two conferees from the Senate signing the report.

(2) *Review for Correctness.* Before a conference report is referred to the Regular Standing Committee on Fiscal Review, it shall be reviewed for the technical correctness of the report and of any amendments, bill, or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House.

(3) *Notice Requirements.* No conference committee report shall be taken up and considered unless the same has been distributed to the members, except members who have waived receipt of conference committee reports, at least one legislative day prior to consideration.

(4) *Exceeding the Differences.* Unless authority is granted by the House to exceed the differences, the conferees shall confine themselves to matters that are within the scope of the differences between the House position and the Senate position. When a report is offered for adoption, the point of order that the conferees have exceeded the differences shall be in order. The Speaker may rule on the point of order or may place the question of whether the conferees have exceeded the differences before the House for a vote. A majority of members voting prevails on the question.

RESOLUTIONS

Joint and Concurrent Resolutions

Rule 62. All joint and concurrent resolutions designed to submit to the qualified voters of the state amendments to the Constitution of the State of Missouri, to be voted upon by such voters, shall be read on three separate days, and shall be reported upon by the committee of the House, and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill.

Resolutions of Congress

Rule 63. All joint and concurrent resolutions of the Congress of the United States designed to submit to the legislature an amendment to the Constitution of the United States shall be submitted as a Concurrent Resolution and read on three separate days, shall be reported upon by a committee, shall be adopted only by a constitutional majority and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill. The text of the amendment as proposed by the Congress of the United States shall not be amended.

Reference of Resolutions, etc. Stand Referred

Rule 64. (1) All petitions, memorials, remonstrances, resolutions, and other papers offered shall stand referred, without reading, consideration, discussion, explanation, or debate, to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure unless timely referred to some other appropriate committee by the Speaker. Resolutions informing the Governor or the Senate that the House has convened, taken some action, or adjourned, resolutions to elect officers of the House, resolutions expressing the appreciation of the House to public officials, resolutions to adopt temporary rules, and concurrent resolutions to convene joint sessions may be adopted by the House upon introduction without referral to committee. Those papers that are favorably recommended by the committee for adoption by the House shall be listed in the Journal and placed upon a resolutions calendar.

(2) Joint courtesy resolutions shall be allowed if established by the rules of the Senate.

(3) Any resolution offered to request an investigation of a state official for the purposes of impeachment shall be referred to any committee designated by the Speaker. Articles of impeachment shall only be introduced by the committee designated to investigate the matter and shall be read ~~by title~~ on three separate days.

SENATE BILLS

Referral

Rule 65. Each Senate Bill shall, upon second reading, be referred to the appropriate committee of the House.

Go Upon The Calendar

Rule 66. When a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which it was referred with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without Recommendation", it shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. When a Senate Bill is reported from a Committee on Rules with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without

Recommendation", it shall go upon the House Calendar for the third reading and final passage, provided that no Senate Bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the Calendar for at least one legislative day.

Senate Bills Reported "Do Not Pass"

Rule 67. If a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which it was referred with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go upon the calendar of the House for third reading and final passage, unless so ordered by a constitutional majority of the House. In such case, the motion to place the bill on the calendar shall be made within three legislative days of the report and by a member who has been requested by the Senate sponsor of the bill. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to a Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Amendments

Rule 68. Senate Bills may be amended by the House when placed upon third reading and final passage, and any Senate bill so amended shall be subject to a titling ~~motion~~ **amendment** before the final vote is taken thereon.

BILLS NOT TO BE PASSED ON PREVIOUS ROLL CALL

Rule 69. No bill shall be passed by any roll call previously taken on another bill, nor shall more than one bill be passed on any one roll call.

MOTIONS, DEBATE, and FLOOR PROCEEDINGS

Shall Be Read or Stated Before Debate

Rule 70. When a motion is made, it shall be stated by the chair before being debated.

When In Possession of the House

Rule 71. When a motion is stated by the Speaker, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the House. The motion may be withdrawn by the author at any time before a decision.

To Be Reduced to Writing

Rule 72. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the Speaker or any member demands it.

Shall Be Germane

Rule 73. No motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

Privileged

Rule 74. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be entertained but to adjourn; to take a recess; to lay on the table; for the previous question; to postpone to a certain day; to recommit to committee; to postpone indefinitely; or to consider a veto or withhold override; which several motions shall have precedence in the order herein set forth.

Dilatory

Rule 75. When any motion has been made and lost, no similar motion shall be entertained until some other business is transacted by the House.

Privileged Motions In Order - When

Rule 76. Except as otherwise limited herein, and except when a member is speaking or the roll is being called, the privileged motions set forth in Rule 74 are always in order, and pending the result of such a motion, no member shall leave his or her seat in the House.

Previous Question

Rule 77. Any member may move the previous question. The motion shall be restated by the Speaker in this form: "Shall the question under immediate consideration be now put?". It may be moved like any other question but it shall only prevail when supported by a constitutional majority and until decided shall preclude amendments and debate. If the motion is sustained, the proponent of the matter under consideration shall be allowed one minute in which to make a closing statement before the House votes on the question. A failure to sustain the motion shall not take the matter under consideration from further consideration of the House; but the House shall proceed as if the motion had not been made.

Not Debatable

Rule 78. Motions to adjourn and for the previous question shall be decided without debate; provided however, that a motion to adjourn is subject to a request by five members for a roll call vote. All other privileged motions are debatable.

Division of Questions

Rule 79. Any member may have, as a personal right, a division of the question where the sense will admit of it. The question shall be divided into clearly separate and distinct propositions. The Speaker may take a division of the question under advisement; provided that, he or she rules on the division before any other action on the question. When the question having been divided is a Senate Bill for Third Reading, each part of the bill shall be voted upon separately and a subsequent separate vote shall be taken on the entire bill. When a bill is divided for consideration, the title and enacting clause shall be considered a separate part and shall, unless otherwise amended, be technically changed to reflect any amendments or deletions to the bill. No House Bill shall be subject to a division of the question after its perfection.

Indefinite Postponement

Rule 80. When a question is postponed indefinitely, the same shall not be acted upon again during the session.

Question Laid on the Table - How Taken Up

Rule 81. When a question has been laid on the table, the same cannot be taken up again without a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Motion to Recommit to Committee

Rule 82. Any member may make a motion, at any time prior to the time such bill is third read and passed, that a bill be recommitted to the committee from which it was reported or that a bill be committed to another specifically named committee in the original form of the bill as it was referred to the committee of origin, which shall be sustained if a majority of the members present vote in the affirmative.

Motion to Reconsider - Shall Be Made Within Three Days

Rule 83. When a motion that a bill be perfected and printed, or that a bill be agreed to, read a third time, and placed upon its passage fails, or when any other question is decided by the House, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote, provided that the motion to reconsider is made within three legislative days after the day on which the vote was taken.

Procedure for Motion to Reconsider

Rule 84. A constitutional majority is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. If the motion to reconsider is sustained, the House shall proceed to the original question or motion immediately before proceeding to other questions; whereupon the original question shall be voted upon before any other business of the House is transacted. This shall not preclude further debate or amendment of the proposition, if otherwise appropriate. Any motion to reconsider having failed once shall not be reconsidered again, except to reconsider the vote by which an appropriation bill failed to pass. In the case of an appropriation bill, the motion to reconsider may be considered as many times as the House chooses.

On Speaking

Rule 85. When any member is about to speak in a debate or deliver a matter to the House, he or she shall rise from his or her seat and respectfully address himself or herself to "Mr. Speaker" or "Madam Speaker". The member shall refer, as appropriate, to other members as "Lady", "Gentleman" or "Representative". The member shall confine himself or herself to the questions under debate and avoid personality and derogatory personal comments. If any member violates the rules of the House, the Speaker, or any member, may call him or her to order. Any member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain, and the House shall, if appealed to, decide the case.

Appeals

Rule 86. If there is no appeal, the decision of the Speaker is final. If the decision of the Speaker is in favor of the member called to order, he or she may proceed; if otherwise, and the case requires it, he or she shall be liable to the censure of the House.

Member to Rise or Seek Recognition

Rule 87. The Speaker shall not recognize any member desiring to speak unless such member arises or appropriately seeks recognition at or near his or her desk. When two or more members seek recognition at the same time, the Speaker shall name the member who is to speak first, the other members having the preference next to speak.

Member May Speak - How Often

Rule 88. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the House, nor more than once until all other members desiring to speak have spoken. Except when reporting a bill or resolution from a committee, no member may speak or inquire for more than fifteen minutes unless by unanimous consent of the House. When the question is to third read and pass a House Bill or House Joint Resolution, no member may speak or inquire for more than ten minutes unless by unanimous consent of the House. When the question is to third read and pass a House Consent Bill or a Senate Consent Bill, the floor handler of the bill and the ranking committee member from the party not the same as the bill handler shall not speak or inquire for more than ten minutes. Other members shall not speak or inquire for more than five minutes on such bills. The provisions of this rule shall not take precedence over any limitations set pursuant to Rule 24~~(25)~~**(26)**.

No Member Shall Name Another Member in Debate

Rule 89. No member shall name another member in debate, but shall refer to the member by district number or county.

Members Not to Use Profanity

Rule 90. No member may use profanity either while speaking on the floor or in committee.

Members Not to Walk Across House - When

Rule 91. While the Speaker is putting any question or addressing the House, no one shall walk out of or cross the House. When a member is speaking [~~or the Journal is being read~~], no member shall engage in any private conversation; nor while a member is speaking shall anyone pass between him or her and the Speaker. No member shall walk between two members who are engaged in debate or inquiries in the Hall of the House.

Order of Questions

Rule 92. Except as otherwise set forth in these rules, all questions shall be propounded in the order in which they are moved except privileged questions, which shall be propounded as stated in Rule 74.

CONSTITUTIONAL MAJORITY AND QUORUM

Rule 93. The term "constitutional majority", as used herein, shall mean eighty-two members of the House. A quorum shall be required at any time bills are considered, motions are made, or votes are taken.

Voting

Rule 94. (1) Every member shall be present within the hall of the House during its sittings, unless excused or necessarily prevented, and shall vote on each question put, unless he or she has a direct personal or pecuniary interest in such question. No member shall be recorded as voting when he or she was not present when the vote was taken. Nothing herein contained shall prohibit a member from voting "Present" on a question, and such vote shall be recorded in the Journal. In the case of equal division, the question shall be lost. In the event that a member's vote or absence is incorrectly recorded in the Journal, he or she shall file with the Chief Clerk an affidavit stating that he or she was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, that he or she did in fact vote, that the vote or absence was incorrectly recorded, and the correct vote that should have been recorded. In addition to any other penalty provided by rule or law, the filing of a false affidavit shall subject that member to censure by the House.

(2) A member may not authorize any other person to cast his or her vote or record his or her presence. No other person may cast a member's vote or record a member's presence. A vote by a member of a committee with respect to any measure or matter may not be cast by proxy.

Verification of the Roll

Members Not to Interrupt Calling of Ayes and Noes; Changing Vote

Rule 95. Except as otherwise specifically allowed by these rules, no member shall be permitted to interrupt a roll call, and no member shall be allowed to vote or change his or her vote, except to have his or her vote correctly recorded, after a verification has begun or after the final vote is announced.

Demand for Verification

Rule 96. Any five members may demand a verification of the roll call if such is made at any time prior to the time the voting has ended; which, in the event of electronic voting, shall be when the Speaker orders the voting board closed. A demand for verification and a call for absentees are the only reasons for which a member may interrupt a roll call vote.

Bell to Signal Recorded Vote

Rule 97. At a reasonable time prior to the beginning of calling the ayes and noes on any question, a bell notifying the members of a roll call shall be sounded. After the votes are registered, the absentees shall be noted and upon demand of any member, another bell signifying that a call of absentees is being taken shall be sounded and a reasonable time shall be allowed after the sounding of the bell before the voting is closed.

Roll Call Votes

Rule 98. In all cases where a rule of the House of Representatives refers to the "calling of the names of the members" or "calling of the ayes or noes" or "calling of the roll", such reference shall be understood to refer also to the "taking" of the vote by electronic roll call system. There shall be a taking of the vote by electronic roll call system on the motion of any one member which is seconded by four other members immediately standing. A vote by electronic roll call shall be limited to thirty minutes, except in the cases of quorum calls. In the event that the electronic roll call system is inoperable, the taking and recording of such vote shall be done by calling the name of each member and recording the respective aye, no, or present votes. Any member not responding when his or her name is called shall be recorded as absent.

Dress Code

Rule 99. At all times when the House is seated, proper attire for gentlemen shall be business attire, including coat, tie, dress trousers, and dress shoes or boots. Proper attire for women shall be dresses or skirts or slacks worn with a blazer or sweater and appropriate dress shoes or boots. This rule shall apply to all members and staff on the floor of the House and lower gallery.

Eating, Smoking, Distracting Activities

Rule 100. No food, newspapers, **props**, or other items or activities distracting to House deliberations shall be permitted on the floor of the House while the House is in session. Smoking is prohibited ~~[in the Hall of the House, upper and lower galleries. The majority and minority caucuses shall adopt policies for its individual member's office space within the Capitol as it relates to the use of tobacco and alcohol products]~~ **in House space, except for in designated locations.**

~~[Sexual Harassment Complaints]~~

~~Rule 101. In any instance of a complaint of sexual harassment made either by or against a member, the Chief Clerk of the House shall contract with outside legal counsel for the purpose of investigating the complaint. All complaints shall be kept confidential. The Chief Clerk shall ensure the complaint and any results of an investigation shall be referred within fourteen days of receipt of the complaint to the chair and ranking minority party member of the Committee on Ethics.]~~

Electronic Devices

Rule ~~[402]~~ **101**. Tape recorders, portable phones, video equipment, television equipment, photography equipment, or any other electronic recording devices are not authorized for use on the floor of the House or in any gallery of the House unless permission has been granted by the Speaker and notice has been given to the body. Nothing contained in this rule shall prevent any member from using a portable laptop computer, which is hereby specifically authorized.

Ascending the Dais

Rule ~~[403]~~ **102**. No person shall ascend to the dais without first being recognized to do so by the Speaker. The Speaker may invite any person to ascend the dais.

Chamber Desks

Rule 103. No person, except a member or employee of the House, shall distribute or cause to be distributed any pamphlets, materials, or other printed literature to the members' desks or mailboxes in the House. House employees shall only distribute such literature if instructed to do so by a member or by the Chief Clerk. All copies of pamphlets, materials, or printed literature distributed by a member or employee of the House shall bear the name of the person causing the copy to be distributed and its source of origin, and shall be approved by the Chief Clerk prior to distribution.

Personal Privilege

Rule 104. Any member may, as a matter of personal privilege, speak for a period not longer than five minutes upon such matters as may collectively affect the House, its rights, its dignity, and the integrity of its proceedings or the rights, reputation, and conduct of its individual members in their respective capacities only. No member shall be permitted to utilize personal privilege to debate any motion, bill, resolution, memorial, or other business pending before the House.

Subpoena Power

Rule 105. (1) Subpoenas for witnesses and the production of records or documents may be issued at the request of any member of the House. All process awarded by the House, and subpoenas and other process for witnesses whose attendance is required by the House, shall be under the hand of the Speaker and attested by the Chief Clerk and shall be executed by the sergeant-at-arms or by a special messenger appointed for that purpose.

(2) Any person who without adequate excuse fails to obey a subpoena served upon the person under subdivision (1) of this rule may be held in contempt.

INTERIM PROCEDURE

Bills - End of First Regular Session

Rule ~~[104]~~ **106.** All House Bills or House Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the Speaker's desk. All Senate Bills and Senate Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the President Pro Tem's desk.

Bills - Pre-Filing

Rule ~~[105]~~ **107.** A member or member-elect of the House of Representatives may file a bill or joint resolution by mail or in person with the Chief Clerk of the House at any time during the period beginning on December first and ending on the day before a regular session begins which next precedes the session at which the bill or joint resolution is to be considered. **No committee shall file a House Committee Bill during this pre-filing period.** Upon receiving a bill or joint resolution filed during the pre-filing period preceding a regular session of the General Assembly in odd-numbered years, the Chief Clerk of the House shall immediately date, number, and have the bill or joint resolution printed in the most economical manner as approved by the Committee on Consent and House Procedure and made available according to the rules and practices of the General Assembly next preceding that for which the bill or joint resolution is filed and those bills and joint resolutions received during the filing period preceding a regular session in an even-numbered year shall be printed and made available according to the then effective rules of that General Assembly. All bills or joint resolutions that are pre-filed shall be deemed filed on the day the House begins its regular session.

Interim Committees

Rule ~~[106]~~ **108.** All regular or special standing committees named during the first regular session of a General Assembly may meet to consider bills or perform any other necessary legislative function during the interim between the session ending on the thirtieth day of May and the session commencing on the first Wednesday after the first Monday of January; except the Speaker may appoint a subcommittee, made up of members of the regular or special standing committee, to act in place of the regular or special standing committee during the interim. The Speaker may appoint special interim committees to consider bills or perform other necessary legislative duties. Members of each of the committees, or any subcommittee thereof, shall be reimbursed for their necessary and actual expenses incurred while attending meetings of the committee or subcommittee, if approved by the Speaker.

CALL OF THE HOUSE

Names of Absentees to Be Called

Rule ~~[107]~~ 109. A call of the House may be made at any time on motion seconded by ten members and sustained by a majority of those present; (names of members may be called orally or by electronic roll call) and under a call of the House a majority of those present may send for and compel the attendance of absent members; and a majority of all the members present shall be a sufficient number to adjourn.

Absent Members May Be Sent For

Rule ~~[108]~~ 110. Upon the call of the House, the names of those members present shall be recorded and the absentees noted, and those whose names do not appear may be sent for and taken into custody wherever found by the Sergeant-at-Arms or special messenger appointed.

Prohibited While Voting In Progress

Rule ~~[109]~~ 111. No call of the House shall be made after the Speaker has directed the clerk to open the electronic voting device to record the names of the members and until the vote be announced.

Majority Not Under Arrest May Censure And Fine Delinquent Members

Rule ~~[110]~~ 112. The majority of those present, not under arrest, may make an order for the censure or fine of delinquent members and prescribe the terms under which they shall be discharged.

Release from Custody

Rule ~~[111]~~ 113. When a member shall have been discharged from custody and admitted to his or her seat, the House shall decide whether such discharge shall be with or without fees; and, in like manner, whether a delinquent member, taken into custody by a special messenger shall defray the expense of such special messenger.

COMMITTEE OF WHOLE HOUSE

When Permitted

Rule ~~[112]~~ 114. On motion, the House may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole House for consideration of any business which may properly come before it.

Chair Appointed by Speaker

Rule ~~[113]~~ 115. In forming a Committee of the Whole House, the Speaker shall leave his or her chair, and a ~~[chair]~~ **Chair** preside in the Committee, who shall be appointed by the Speaker.

Procedure upon Bills

Rule ~~[114]~~ 116. Upon a bill being committed to a Committee of the Whole House, the same shall be read and debated by clauses or sections, as determined by the committee, leaving the preamble to be last considered. After report, the bill shall again be subject to debate and amendment before being perfected and printed.

~~[Amendment to Motion Shall Be Incorporated in Original Motion]~~ **Chief Clerk Shall Keep and Record Proceedings**

Rule ~~[115]~~ 117. ~~[All amendments made to an original motion in Committee of the Whole House shall be incorporated with the motion and so reported]~~ **The Chief Clerk shall keep and record the proceedings of the**

Committee of the Whole House and shall include its proceedings in the Journal of the House when appropriate.

Amendments Shall Be Noted

Rule [116] 118. All amendments made to reports, resolutions, or other matters committed to a Committee of the Whole House shall be noted and reported, as in case of bills.

Rules of Proceedings

Rule [117] 119. Rules and proceedings of the House shall be observed in Committee of the Whole House, as far as they are applicable~~[, except that limiting the number of times of speaking].~~

Quorum

Rule [118] 120. A majority of the members elected shall be a quorum to do business, and if, at any time, a sufficient number shall not be present in Committee of the Whole House, and the Committee shall arise, and the Speaker shall resume the chair and the chair report the cause of the rising of the Whole Committee.

VETO AND WITHHOLD OVERRIDE PROCEDURES

Rule [119] 121. *Veto Procedures.* Any bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, vetoed by the Governor and returned to the House by the Governor or received from the Senate shall stand as reconsidered and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, the message containing the Governor's actions may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Consideration of a vetoed bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Consideration of a vetoed bill, or item or portion of an item in an appropriations bill, shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

Rule [120] 122. *Withhold Override Procedures.*

(1) Any appropriation for which the rate of expenditure of allotments is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation, shall stand as reconsidered with respect to such allotments and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, any proclamation issued by the Governor relating to such allotments may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Reconsideration of the allotments of any appropriation shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Reconsideration of the allotments of any appropriation shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

(2) Any appropriation for which the Governor reduces the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations shall stand as reconsidered with respect to such reductions and such action shall be taken as prescribed by the Constitution and the rules contained herein. Upon receipt, any proclamation issued by the Governor relating to such reductions may be read and shall be entered into the Journal. Reconsideration of the reduction of any appropriation shall be in order at any time during sessions of the House. Reconsideration of the reduction of any appropriation shall have priority of business and shall have precedence over and may supersede the order of business, but shall not interrupt a calling of the roll.

ADMISSION TO HALL

Definitions

Rule [121] 123. The space between the granite columns shall be known as the floor of the House and the space beyond the granite columns on either side shall be known as the lower gallery, and the space on the upper floor of the House shall be known as the upper gallery.

Admission to House Floor

Rule [122] 124. No person shall be admitted to the floor of the House or the House East Gallery other than the officers and members of the House and the staffs of the Speaker, Speaker Pro Tem, Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Assistant Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Majority and Minority Whips, and Chair of the Budget Committee and, at the request of the Speaker, technical support staff needed to maintain data processing equipment and other equipment. Other persons may be admitted to the floor and East Gallery with the consent of the House. For the purposes of this rule, the Chief Clerk's staff, the Assistant Chief Clerk, any doormen, sergeant-at-arms and House Photographer are considered officers of the House. Guests may upon written request, submitted five days in advance and with the consent of the Speaker, address the House from the dais at the beginning or adjournment of a daily legislative session or any recess thereof.

Admission to Lower Gallery

Rule [123] 125. No person shall be admitted to the lower gallery of the House except members of the General Assembly, spouses of members, employees of the General Assembly, Joint Committee staff, the Governor, the Lieutenant Governor, the Secretary of State, the State Auditor, the State Treasurer, the State Attorney General, Judges of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the Supreme Court, Judges of the Courts of Appeal or Circuit Courts, Members of Congress, the Governor's Chief of Staff and former members of the General Assembly who are not registered lobbyists or who do not lobby for an individual or organization, and physically disabled persons. No official or other person, except current members of the General Assembly, otherwise allowed to enter the lower gallery by this rule shall engage in any activity supporting or opposing any bill or resolution before the House from the lower gallery. Other persons may be admitted to the gallery by the Speaker upon special request of any Representative when the House is in session. Members of the press may enter the lower galleries while the House is in session for the purpose of interviewing members of the House.

Admission to Upper Gallery

Rule [124] 126. The gallery at the front of the chamber above the Speaker's dais shall be reserved for members of the Missouri Capitol News Association holding valid credentials issued by the Speaker and any other member of the press issued credentials by the Speaker. All other upper galleries shall be open to the public.

HOUSE RECORDS

Rule 127. Members shall keep constituent case files, and records of the caucus of the majority or minority party of the house that contain caucus strategy, confidential. Constituent case files include any correspondence, written or electronic, between a member and a constituent, or between a member and any other party pertaining to a constituent's grievance, a question of eligibility for any benefit as it relates to a particular constituent, or any issue regarding a constituent's request for assistance.

RULES

May Be Rescinded or Amended - How

Rule [125] 128. Any motion or resolution purporting to rescind or change the standing rules of the House or to introduce a new rule shall stand without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure. Such motions or resolutions as shall be favorably recommended by such committee for adoption by the House shall, upon such recommendation, be printed in the Journal and shall be placed upon a Resolutions Calendar. A constitutional majority shall be required to pass such a resolution. Nothing herein shall prohibit a member from offering substitute rules or amendments to rules recommended by the committee.

May Be Dispensed With

Rule [126] 129. Rules 74, 83, 84, and this rule of the House shall not be suspended or dispensed with, unless by unanimous consent or unless two-thirds (2/3) of the elected members concur therein. No other standing rule or order of the House shall be dispensed with, except by unanimous consent or unless a constitutional majority concurs therein and motions for that purpose shall be limited to the question or proposition under consideration.

JEFFERSON'S MANUAL

Rule [127] 130. The rules of parliamentary practice comprised in "Jefferson's Manual" and the "Rules of the House of Representatives of the United States", and the official collection of precedents and interpretations of the rules by parliamentary authorities of the United States House of Representatives shall govern the House in all cases in which they are applicable and not inconsistent with the standing rules and orders of the House and the joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives. The Chief Clerk, the Speaker, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader, and the Assistant Minority Floor Leader will make available copies of these documents in their offices to any member who so requests. Three copies of these documents shall be available during sessions of the House: one copy shall be at a location determined by the majority party and one copy shall be at a location determined by the minority party and one copy shall be in the possession of the Chief Clerk or his or her designee. The documents shall be purchased by the House and shall be the property of the House and not of the individual holding office. The Manual, Rules, precedents, and interpretations above referred to shall be taken as authority in deciding questions not otherwise provided for in these rules. **The House may additionally consult "Robert's Rules of Order" and "Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure" as supplemental authority, to the extent consistent with the standing rules and orders of the House and the joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives.**

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Bondon, Carpenter, Dohrman, Houx, Love, McCreery, Merideth, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Ross, Schroer, Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 1**.

The following members' presence was noted: Allred, Anderson, Andrews, Appelbaum, Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Black (137), Bland Manlove, Bondon, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (27), Brown (70), Burnett, Burns, Busick, Butz, Carpenter, Carter, Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Christofanelli, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), Deaton, DeGroot, Dinkins, Dogan, Dohrman, Eggleston, Ellington, Eslinger, Evans (99), Evans (154), Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Franks Jr., Gannon, Gray, Green, Gregory, Grier, Griesheimer, Griffith, Haahr, Haden, Haffner, Hannegan, Hansen, Helms, Henderson, Hicks, Hill, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurst, Ingle, Justus, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Kidd, Knight, Kolkmeyer, Lavender, Lovasco, Love, Lynch, Mackey, Mayhew, McCreery, McDaniel, McGaugh, McGee, McGirl, Merideth, Messenger, Miller, Mitten, Moon, Morgan, Morris (140), Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Murphy, O'Donnell, Pfautsch, Pierson Jr., Pietzman, Pike, Plocher, Pogue, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Porter, Price IV, Proudie, Quade, Razer, Reedy,

Rehder, Remole, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (77), Roberts (161), Roeber, Rogers, Rone, Ross, Runions, Ruth, Sain, Sauls, Schnelting, Schroer, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Shull (16), Simmons, Smith, Solon, Spencer, Stacy, Stevens (46), Swan, Tate, Taylor, Toalson Reisch, Trent, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Walker, Washington, Wiemann, Wilson, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Wood, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 14, 2019.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRD DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 14, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 9 through HCR 12

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 21 through HJR 23

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 524 through HB 547

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 7 - Vescovo

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRD DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 14, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kenneth Wilson.

Father, if ever we needed Your wisdom and guidance, it is now. As this legislative body begins this new session, at the beginning of this new year, a time of facing new and renewed challenges but also a time of new opportunities, we seek Your sovereign blessing on our state.

We pray, Father, that You will bless these men and women who have been chosen by the people of this great state as they begin this very important work. You know them, Father; You know their motives, their hopes and their fears. Father, wrap Your arms around them to give them strength and speak to them to give them wisdom, that they may hear Your voice and seek Your guidance in all that they do and say.

May they always remember that You are concerned about what is said and done here, this day and every day to come.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

COMMUNICATIONS

January 14, 2019

Speaker Elijah Haahr
201 W. Capitol Ave.
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Mr. Speaker,

While I was re-elected to represent the 158th District in the Missouri House of Representatives at the November 6, 2018 general election, I did not subscribe to the oath of office on January 9, 2019. At 3:30 p.m. today, I was sworn in as State Treasurer, therefore I am no longer eligible to serve as State Representative and will not be seated in the 100th General Assembly.

It has been a pleasure to serve the citizens of my district and to serve as the Budget Chairman. I look forward to working with the General Assembly in my new role as State Treasurer.

Sincerely,

/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick

The Journal of the first day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans 154
Evans 99	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roerber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Burnett	Chappelle-Nadal	Washington
---------	-----------------	------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Green	Gregory	Hill	McGee	Merideth
Morgan	Mosley	Razer	Roden	Stephens 128
Veit	Wood			

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the second day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Spencer offered House Resolution No. 35.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 13, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.

HCR 14, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to abortion.

HCR 15, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the state powers amendment.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 548, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.

HB 549, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to municipal annexation.

HB 550, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to consumer legal funding, with penalty provisions.

HB 551, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the legalization of marijuana, with penalty provisions.

HB 552, introduced by Representative Dinkins, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 553, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to the distribution of hypodermic needles, with penalty provisions.

HB 554, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to the investigation of the merits of a Medicaid buy-in.

HB 555, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to regulations of companies.

HB 556, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to the motorist insurance identification database program, with penalty provisions.

HB 557, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to higher education tuition policy, with an emergency clause.

HB 558, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to peace officer training.

HB 559, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to working animals.

HB 560, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to tax credits.

HB 561, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to a sexual offender's duty to report.

HB 562, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to multiple employer self insured health plans.

HB 563, introduced by Representative Wiemann, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

HB 564, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to professional registration.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 9, relating to the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at College of the Ozarks.

HCR 10, relating to the Dred Scott decision of 1852.

HCR 11, relating to Falun Gong.

HCR 12, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 21, relating to firearms.

HJR 22, relating to property taxation.

HJR 23, relating to personal property taxes.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 524, relating to license suspensions due to nonsupport.

HB 525, relating to the state demographer.

HB 526, relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 527, relating to absentee voting.

HB 528, relating to small loans, with penalty provisions and a referendum clause.

HB 529, relating to municipal courts, with penalty provisions.

HB 530, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 531, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 532, relating to a public safety sales tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 533, relating to federal electronic logging device mandates.

HB 534, relating to school-community partnerships.

HB 535, relating to fees collected by the secretary of state.

HB 536, relating to the respect women's abortion decisions act.

HB 537, relating to condominium property, with penalty provisions.

HB 538, relating to school attendance.

HB 539, relating to employment security.

HB 540, relating to abortion.

HB 541, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

HB 542, relating to roadside dynamic message signs.

HB 543, relating to elections.

HB 544, relating to victims of certain crimes.

HB 545, relating to the extreme risk protection order act, with penalty provisions.

HB 546, relating to minor children suspected of prostitution.

HB 547, relating to veterans treatment courts.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 14, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Transportation:

Representative Becky Ruth, Chair
Representative Nate Tate, Vice Chair
Representative Tom Hurst
Representative Glen Kolkmeier
Representative Danny Busick
Representative Jeff Porter
Representative Bob Bromley
Representative Dave Griffith
Representative Greg Sharpe
Representative Aaron Griesheimer

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Transportation:

Representative Joe Runions, Ranking Member
Representative Greg Razer
Representative Steve Butz
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 206 - Transportation

HB 448 - Transportation

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 2**.

The President Pro Tem has appointed a committee to act with a like committee from the House pursuant to HCR 2.

Senators: Schatz, Crawford, Emery, Sater, Wallingford, Walsh, Arthur, Curls, Schupp and Williams.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 3**.

The following members' presence was noted: Gregory, Hill, Merideth, Mosley, Razer, Stephens (128), Veit, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 15, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, January 15, 2019, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 206, HB 448

Executive session will be held: HB 206, HB 448

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 13 through HCR 15

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 548 through HB 564

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 7 - Vescovo

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

O satisfy us early with Your mercy: that we may rejoice and be glad all our days. (Psalm 90:14)

Almighty and Eternal God, ruler of the heavens and the earth, yet who is mindful of a falling sparrow and a cup of cold water given to one in need, help us in this quiet moment to lift our hearts unto You, to feel Your presence near, and to make ourselves ready for the duties of this day in the People's House.

Give to each one of us a mind free from narrowness and ever open to the light of truth, a heart sensitive to human needs and always eager to do good, and a spirit of reverence before You, resolved to do Your holy will, seeking what is true, honorable, gracious and just.

We pray for our state, that our people may be free from hate and bitterness and fear. Then may we reap the abundant harvest of a common unity and a common peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the third day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 156

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans 154	Evans 99	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger

Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Green	McGee	Morgan	Proudie	Windham
-------	-------	--------	---------	---------

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Veit offered House Resolution No. 62.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 16, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to the Ghost Army.

HCR 17, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the establishment of the Joint Committee on Social Services.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 565, introduced by Representative Morse (151), relating to Stars and Stripes day.

HB 566, introduced by Representative Morse (151), relating to myasthenia gravis awareness month.

HB 567, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to adoption.

HB 568, introduced by Representative Black (7), relating to public safety.

HB 569, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to personal care assistance services.

HB 570, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to alternative methods of instruction for schools.

HB 571, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to tax credits for urban farms.

HB 572, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to hunter safety instruction.

HB 573, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to due process in proceedings in higher education, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 574, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to sexual misconduct.

HB 575, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to campus protection officers.

HB 576, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to campus free expression.

HB 577, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to the display of the national motto in public schools.

HB 578, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to vehicle accident reports.

HB 579, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to sales tax, with a delayed effective date.

HB 580, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to county commissioners.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 13, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.

HCR 14, relating to abortion.

HCR 15, relating to the state powers amendment.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 548, relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.

HB 549, relating to municipal annexation.

HB 550, relating to consumer legal funding, with penalty provisions.

HB 551, relating to the legalization of marijuana, with penalty provisions.

HB 552, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 553, relating to the distribution of hypodermic needles, with penalty provisions.

HB 554, relating to the investigation of the merits of a Medicaid buy-in.

HB 555, relating to regulations of companies.

HB 556, relating to the motorist insurance identification database program, with penalty provisions.

HB 557, relating to higher education tuition policy, with an emergency clause.

HB 558, relating to peace officer training.

HB 559, relating to working animals.

HB 560, relating to tax credits.

HB 561, relating to a sexual offender's duty to report.

HB 562, relating to multiple employer self insured health plans.

HB 563, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

HB 564, relating to professional registration.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 7, relating to the Rules of the House of Representatives 100th General Assembly, was taken up by Representative Vescovo.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 45, Rule 127, Line 4, by deleting the word "shall" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "may"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 21, Rule 37, Line 36, by deleting the phrase "ten **calendar**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"~~ten~~ **fourteen calendar**"; and

Further amend said resolution and rule, Page 22, Line 4, by inserting immediately after the word "expel" the following:

", **or otherwise punish**,"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 5-8, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"of the Missouri Constitution~~], or that the House punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution or by censure by the Speaker in open session]~~."; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Line 18, by inserting the word "**calendar**" after the word "**fourteen**"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Line 19, by deleting the words "**minority party member**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**vice chair**"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 20-21, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**Ethics. Each member of the Committee on Ethics, the alleged victim, complaintant(s), and the respondent shall be allowed to**"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 23-26, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**legal counsel. The Committee on Ethics may redact any of the names and identifying information of the parties mentioned in the report or provide a summary of the report. If the complaint proceeds to a preliminary hearing**,"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Line 27, by deleting the phrase "**parties involved**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**alleged victim, complainant(s), and the respondent**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Walsh offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 5, Rule 19, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "**House**," the following:

"**as designated by the Speaker**,"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 15, Rule 24, Line 34, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"automatic referral referenced in Rule 24(25)(d)a. above."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 32, Rule 64, Line 15, by inserting immediately after the word "days" the following:

"**by journal entry**"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 36, Rule 88, Line 26, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Rule 24(25)."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Walsh, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 16, Rule 24, Line 23, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"policies [~~by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations~~] regarding"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 45, Rule 127, Line 6, by inserting immediately after the word "**confidential**" the phrase "**to the extent allowed by law**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans 154	Evans 99
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Griesheimer	McGee	Morgan	Wood
-------------	-------	--------	------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Carpenter moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mitten:

AYES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

NOES: 114

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans 154
Evans 99	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

McGee	Moon	Morgan	Wood
-------	------	--------	------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Razer offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 6, Rule 20, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word "affinity." the following:

"The House shall provide equal employment opportunities and shall not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender, age, national origin, physical or mental disabilities, veteran status, sexual orientation, or gender identity."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Razer moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 6, Rule 21, Lines 6-13, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Rule 21. (1) All regular standing, select, conference, interim, and statutory committees shall be appointed by the Speaker who ~~when appointing a committee, shall designate a member thereof as chair, designate another member as vice chair, and~~ shall designate the total number of members to serve on each committee, ~~[except]~~ and shall appoint such committee members in reliance on member requests to serve on each committee. Each member shall submit three committee preferences within three calendar days from the creation of the committee based on the member's interest, experience, and expertise. The Speaker shall then appoint committee members based on the member preferences. In such event that more members request to be appointed to a committee than the number of seats on the committee, an alternative method of random selection of all who requested to be appointed to the committee shall be used to select the committee members. The minority members of each regular standing committee shall be appointed by the Minority Floor Leader in an identical manner. Once appointed, the members of the committee shall select a committee member to serve as chair and vice chair. The vice chair or a designee of the chair shall preside at all committee meetings in the absence of the chair."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 17, Rule 26, Line 42, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"submit the same to the House without delay **except that, although bills are in the custody of the chair, a majority vote of the committee as a whole will decide which of the bills will receive a public hearing.**"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 22, Rule 38, Lines 33-36, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Rule 38. The Speaker shall refer all bills and resolutions **immediately upon the bill or resolution's second reading to [a] the committee requested by the bill or resolution's sponsor.** The Speaker may re-refer any bill or resolution previously referred to a committee prior to a public hearing being held on the bill **if so requested by the bill or resolution's sponsor.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 39, Rule 103, Line 27, by deleting the phrase "**or mailboxes**"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 32-33, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"copy to be distributed and its source of origin."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 34, Rule 77, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word "question" the following:

", so long as the body has spent at least one hour on debate of the measure and the members of the majority caucus and the minority caucus whose members are seeking recognition have been allowed at least thirty minutes total per caucus of discussion on the question,"; and

Further amend said resolution, rule, and page, Line 10, by inserting after the word "debate." the following:

" Such time limitation shall not be applicable during the last week of the regular session so that any member may move the previous question."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Clemens offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 18, Rule 27, Line 11, by inserting immediately after the word "Rule 27." the number "**(1)**"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Line 18, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"(2) All committee hearings held within the Capitol building shall be livestreamed on the internet if the location of the hearing is equipped with the technology to make livestreaming capable."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Clemens moved that **House Amendment No. 11** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 12.**

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 45, Rule 127, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"CONDUCT OF MEMBERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE HOUSE

Rule 128. (1) No person serving as a member of or employed by the general assembly shall accept, directly or indirectly, a gift of any tangible or intangible item, service, or thing of value from any paid lobbyist or lobbyist principal in excess of five dollars per day.

(2) Any person subject to the prohibition in Rule 128(1) shall not accept more than one gift of five dollars or less in one day from any one paid lobbyist or lobbyist principal. No member or employee shall accept gifts from two or more paid lobbyists or lobbyist principals for the purpose of paying for a single item, service, or thing of value, even if the gifts are received on different days."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burnett moved that **House Amendment No. 12** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 13.**

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 22, Rule 38, Line 34, by inserting after the word "committee" the following:

"within fifteen days of the introduction of the bill or resolution. If the bill or resolution was filed before a regular session begins, then such bill or resolution shall be referred to a committee within fifteen days of the first day of the regular session. If any bill or resolution is not referred to a committee within fifteen days of its introduction or fifteen days after the first day of the regular session then upon written complaint of any member, the bill or resolution shall immediately be referred to any committee chosen by the sponsor"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 13** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Ellington appealed the ruling of the Chair pursuant to Rule 10.

The ruling of the Chair was sustained.

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 7, Page 7, Rule 23, Lines 28-29, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[(24) Rules—Administrative Oversight.
(25) Rules—Legislative Oversight,]"; and~~

Further amend said resolution and rule by renumbering the subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 13, Rule 24, Lines 47-50, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[(25) The Committees on Rules. (a) There shall be a Committee on Rules—Administrative Oversight and a Committee on Rules—Legislative Oversight. Each Committee on Rules shall have the same duties and shall consider and"; and~~

Further amend said resolution and rule, Page 14, Lines 1-50, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"report upon all matters referred to it by any of its regular standing committees. The Speaker may assign special standing committees to either Committee on Rules.—~~

~~(b) The Committee on Rules—Administrative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources; Committee on Elections and Elected Officials; Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education; Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy; Committee on Higher Education; Committee on Local Government; Committee on Pensions; Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing; Committee on Transportation; Committee on Utilities; Committee on Ways and Means; and Committee on Workforce Development.—~~

~~(c) The Committee on Rules—Legislative Oversight shall have the following regular standing committees report to it: Committee on Agriculture Policy; Committee on Budget; Committee on Children and Families; Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions; Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety; Committee on Economic Development; Committee on Financial Institutions; Committee on General Laws; Committee on Government Efficiency; Committee on Insurance Policy; Committee on Judiciary; and Committee on Veterans.—~~

~~(d) Duties generally. a. If a committee reports a bill, except an appropriations bill, with a recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", the bill shall stand automatically referred to its Committee on Rules. The committee is hereby authorized to:—~~

~~(i) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House without a limitation on time of debate on the bill or amendments.—~~

~~(ii) Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House with a limitation on the time of debate.—~~

~~(iii) Send the bill back to the originating committee in the form as originally referred by the Speaker. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote by which the committee voted the bill "Do Pass".—~~

~~b. If a bill is automatically referred to a Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass—Federal Mandate", the"; and~~

Further amend said resolution and rule, Page 15, Lines 1-39, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether it should have federal mandate status. The committee may decide, by a majority of those present, whether to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar. If the committee declines to place the bill on the appropriate federal mandate calendar, it may consider whether to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation without federal mandate status. The authority of the committee with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass—Federal Mandate".~~

~~e. If a Committee on Rules shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between and controlled by the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler or their respective designees. The floor handler shall have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete the use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.~~

~~d. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may, but is not required to, take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. The committee shall not amend any bill that was not initially referred to a Committee on Rules.~~

~~e. If a committee has reported a bill "Do Pass" with committee amendments, a Committee on Rules shall take such action as it deems proper on the entire package of the bill with committee amendments as though the committee amendments were already incorporated into the bill.~~

~~f. If a Committee on Rules is the original committee to which a bill is referred, when the committee reports such bill as "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", such bill shall not be subject to the automatic referral referenced in Rule 24(25)(d)a. above. However, in reporting such bill, the committee may take any action on such bill as though the bill were referred to it after a "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation" report from another committee."; and~~

Further amend said resolution and rule by renumbering the subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 19, Rule 31, Line 42, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"referred to [~~its Committee on Rules~~] **the calendar**."; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 43-45, and Page 20, Lines 1-9, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[(4) The Committee on Rules is hereby authorized to report the bill "Do Pass" to the House or send the bill back to the originating committee in its original form. If a Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, a Committee on Rules may conduct a hearing and take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. Upon the written request of any member of the House, a Committee on Rules shall conduct a hearing on any House Committee Bill in its possession. The Committee on Rules shall not amend any House Committee Bill.]"~~; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 24, Rule 43, Line 28, by deleting the phrase "a Committee on Rules" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"[~~a Committee on Rules~~] **the calendar**"; and

Further amend said resolution and page, Rule 44, Line 31, by inserting immediately after the phrase "Rule 44." the following:

"Any bill or resolution reported "Do Pass" from its committee of origin shall be immediately placed upon the calendar."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 32, Rule 66, Lines 23-24, by deleting the phrase "its Committee on Rules" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase:

"~~[its Committee on Rules]~~ the calendar"; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and rule, Lines 24-25, by deleting the phrase "a Committee on Rules" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase:

"~~[a Committee on Rules]~~ the calendar"; and

Further amend said resolution and page, Rule 67, Lines 38-39, by deleting the phrase "a Committee on Rules" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase:

"~~[a Committee on Rules]~~ the calendar"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Moon raised a point of order that there was a violation of Rule 88.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 14** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HCS HR 7, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans 154	Evans 99
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan

Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Miller	Morgan	Proudie
-----------------	------------	--------	--------	---------

Walker

VACANCIES: 001

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 15, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight:

Representative Holly Rehder, Chair
Representative Sheila Solon, Vice Chair
Representative Rebecca Roeber
Representative David Gregory
Representative Hannah Kelly
Representative Noel Shull
Representative Shamed Dogan

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight:

Representative Deb Lavender, Ranking Member
Representative Sarah Unsicker
Representative Jon Carpenter

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 448** and **HB 206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

ESCORT COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following select committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 2**: Representatives Coleman (97), Pollock, Grier, Hovis, Sharpe, Razer, Green, Barnes, Proudie and Carter.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 15, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Robert Ross from the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure and appoint Representative Mike Stephens.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Dan Houx from the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure and appoint Representative Dirk Deaton.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, January 16, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, January 16, 2019, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 448 & 206

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 16, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 16 and HCR 17

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 565 through HB 580

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 16, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the Lord in the land of the living. (Psalm 27:13)

Eternal God, whose strength undergirds those who trust in You and whose love gives understanding to those who walk in Your ways, amid the shifting scenes of this capitol, help us to look up and to see the shining truth of Your eternal presence. Forgive us when we forget that, above our pride and prejudice, You are calling us to higher principles; underneath our frailties and faults, You are offering us the strength of Your spirit; and around our failures and frustrations, You are summoning us to wider fields of human service.

Bless our governor and his family and cabinet, as he addresses us this afternoon. May his message reflect the fact that God is in control!

Make our state worthy of Your blessings and willing to be a channel through which the spirit of humility may flow into our world. Grant us grace to heal the broken relationships, to give light to those who sit in darkness, and to lead along the ways of peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans 99	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl

Miller	Mitten	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Bosley	Brown 27	Coleman 97	Ellington	Evans 154
Franks Jr.	Gregory	Justus	Knight	McGee
Merideth	Messenger	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Mosley	Neely	Pietzman	Rehder	Roeber
Shull 16	Solon	Spencer	Washington	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Kolkmeyer offered House Resolution No. 79.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 18, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to JROTC in public schools.

HCR 19, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to modify the thirteenth amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

HCR 20, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to pornography.

HCR 21, introduced by Representative Simmons, relating to border security.

HCR 22, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to opioid and heroin awareness month.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 24, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to the Right to Remember Amendment.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 581, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to charter schools.

HB 582, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 583, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to school attendance.

HB 584, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to motor vehicle license offices.

HB 585, introduced by Representative Coleman (32), relating to taxpayer protection.

HB 586, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to administrative proceedings.

HB 587, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to the treated timber law.

HB 588, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture.

HB 589, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to pipeline safety, with penalty provisions.

HB 590, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to body cavity searches.

HB 591, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to limited access to certain criminal records.

HB 592, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to student data privacy.

HB 593, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.

HB 594, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to early childhood education.

HB 595, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to elections.

HB 596, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to automated school bus safety cameras, with penalty provisions.

HB 597, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to sexual offenders, with penalty provisions.

HB 598, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to the prostate cancer pilot program.

HB 599, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to financial institutions.

HB 600, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.

HB 601, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to motor vehicle franchise practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 602, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to campaign finance, with a delayed effective date and penalty provisions.

HB 603, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to acts required to be reported by certain school employees to law enforcement, with penalty provisions.

HB 604, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 605, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to the minimum wage rate.

HB 606, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to transportation of school children.

HB 607, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to sentencing of illegal aliens, with penalty provisions.

HB 608, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to historic preservation, with penalty provisions.

HB 609, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to state employee retirement systems.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 16, relating to the Ghost Army.

HCR 17, relating to the establishment of the Joint Committee on Social Services.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 565, relating to Stars and Stripes day.

HB 566, relating to myasthenia gravis awareness month.

HB 567, relating to adoption.

HB 568, relating to public safety.

HB 569, relating to personal care assistance services.

HB 570, relating to alternative methods of instruction for schools.

HB 571, relating to tax credits for urban farms.

HB 572, relating to hunter safety instruction.

HB 573, relating to due process in proceedings in higher education, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 574, relating to sexual misconduct.

HB 575, relating to campus protection officers.

HB 576, relating to campus free expression.

HB 577, relating to the display of the national motto in public schools.

HB 578, relating to vehicle accident reports.

HB 579, relating to sales tax, with a delayed effective date.

HB 580, relating to county commissioners.

On the motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 124 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 158

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans 154
Evans 99	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Gray McDaniel

VACANCIES: 001

JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Missouri State Highway Patrol Troop F Color Guard presented the Colors, and the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

AYES: 032

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford
Cunningham	Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Romine	Rowden	Sater	Schatz
Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Burlison	Rizzo
----------	-------

The Chief Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans 154	Evans 99	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 011

Barnes	Beck	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Lavender	McCreery	Merideth
Pierson Jr.				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Gray McDaniel

VACANCIES: 001

The Sergeant-at-Arms announced the approach of the Honorable Michael L. Parson, Governor of the State of Missouri. The Governor was duly escorted to the House Chamber and the Speaker's dais, where he delivered the following message to the Assembly in Joint Session.

**STATE OF THE STATE
ADDRESS BY
GOVERNOR MICHAEL L. PARSON**

Thank you. Thank you very much.

Thank you, Lieutenant Governor Kehoe, Speaker Haahr, President Pro Tem Schatz, Judges of the Missouri Supreme Court, distinguished state officials, members of the 100th General Assembly, and my fellow Missourians.

I am honored and proud to stand before you this afternoon as the 57th Governor of the state of Missouri. And, one of the highest honors I have as Governor is to introduce the First Lady of the State of Missouri, Teresa Parson. I am so proud of her and the grace she brings to her position as First Lady. And I look forward to the days when we have more time to spend with each other, our family, and our grandchildren. But, until that time, our dedication will be to the people of the State of Missouri.

Months ago I came into office amid rare and unique circumstances, yet the focus from day one of my administration was putting the people of Missouri first, where they belong, ahead of partisan differences or personal gain.

We traveled to every corner of this great State. We listened, we heard, and we learned.

I stand before you today to share a vision. A vision that will chart Missouri's future into the next decade. Missouri is dear to my heart, and by working together, we can protect and build a Missouri that is successful for the next generation.

The more we listened, the more it became clear that the people of Missouri are ready for bold solutions.

Even when times are good, Missourians still face many issues and have a frustration with government that often works to protect the status quo and is unwilling to take bold steps. However, to move Missouri forward, we must take bold steps and tackle big issues.

I will commit to you that bold ideas and tough challenges will not be something we shy away from, but my administration is willing to work with this legislature in a disciplined and focused way, and together, we can achieve big results and lay a solid foundation for our state's future.

It's time to have an honest conversation about the challenges we face and the solutions we need.

The honest truth is that we have not been as efficient as we can be. We don't promote our state, our resources, and our people as best we should, and we have not prepared our state well enough for the future, and every Missourian deserves better.

Make no mistake about it, we have before us one of the greatest opportunities, by working together to improve Missouri and to be the BEST in the United States of America.

The longer we delay and avoid tough decisions, the bigger our problems become.

Many of us are willing to admit this, and I hope you can agree that we cannot afford to delay action any longer. I am asking for your help to move Missouri forward and deliver results because, after all, we are the Show-Me State.

What this means in practical terms is that we have to be honest about our priorities and united in our focus.

As elected officials, we are good at declaring priorities. While some of our priorities may not be the same, when we try to make everything a priority, the fact is, nothing is truly a priority. So let me be crystal clear, cultivating and training our workforce for high-demand jobs and investing in critical infrastructure are the priorities we must address this session. As I have traveled the state, I know these are issues important to every single one of your districts – whether republican or democrat, urban or rural, we have good reason to work together to achieve real results for all Missourians.

By addressing these issues now, we will make major investments for the next generations of the state of Missouri.

There of course will be other issues that are important, like passing tax credit reform, working to make government more efficient and more accountable, protecting freedoms and promoting a culture of life, and passing regulatory and venue reform. ALL of which must be done. But our focus for the state of Missouri to thrive both now and into the future is on two key priorities - workforce development and infrastructure.

Let me tell you a story about a young man with us today. Troy is an eighth grader from Eldon who has experienced some hardships in his life. Troy's struggles are NOT unlike many families across Missouri. Quaker Windows is a Missouri-based company that has developed a partnership with Eldon Schools to ensure students like Troy have a mentor all throughout high school, and to make sure that he not only receives a quality education and training, but he is also taught valuable life skills, like the importance of showing up on time and having a strong work ethic. Quaker Windows and Eldon Schools have a community partnership. This example should be a model of how we approach new efforts to train the next generation of workers. Please welcome Troy, who is with us here today.

We must consider making necessary changes to our education programs and update the training pipelines to ensure economic growth in Missouri.

Our true dedication should be to build and create wealth NOT REDISTRIBUTE IT.

For example, Missouri's high school graduation rate is higher than most states. This is something we should ALL be proud of; however, we fall behind other states when we look at post-secondary education. We are well into the 21st century, and yes, extra levels of education are needed to meet the demands of our workforce and these jobs are going to provide higher wages, which will benefit Missouri families.

This is why my budget calls for a total investment of nearly \$75 million dollars into bold and innovative workforce development programs. Consider those programs that build off the many projects we already have in place, like NGA West, Boeing's TX, Nucor Steel, and many others. When combined with our current economic development tools, ALL can be tremendously successful. In today's world, a higher level of education should not simply mean getting college degrees. This is why I am advocating that we provide \$22 million dollars to fund a program known as Fast Track. Fast Track will allow Missourians to receive advanced training in high-demand areas largely taught at our community colleges, technical schools, and colleges and universities. This will open the doors for Missourians to have opportunities to earn more money for their hard work. Fast Track will benefit tens of thousands of Missourians from every corner of the state. But, to have a laser-like focus, we can't stop there.

We must ALSO start integrating EMPLOYER and industry-led input into the needs and demands of the workforce, like increasing industry-recognized credentials as part of our high school curriculum.

To further workforce development, this focus must also extend into the economic development tools we use as well. As a result, we are going to consolidate, repurpose, and add flexibility to a series of incentives we currently offer into a more streamlined program called Missouri One Start. That is why I am adding \$10 million dollars to the Missouri One Start program, to help place a greater emphasis on building out the workforce needs and for job creation projects, so companies who use them are forced to plant deeper roots here in Missouri and become longer and more substantial partners.

Also, we are providing \$16 million dollars for Missouri Excels, a program for Missouri Higher Education Institutions to develop and expand employer-driven education, training programs, and initiatives to increase career readiness.

Finally, when looking ahead, we know that we are up against the clock, competing with every other state across the country. But Missouri will be ready, with the right tools in the toolbox. We'll be ready to ensure our state will move forward in workforce development, and ALL Missourians will prosper!

Not only is workforce development going to be a priority but, to ensure future success, we also need to take a serious look at long-term investments in Missouri's infrastructure. When we talk about infrastructure, we can no longer just think about bricks and mortar, roads and bridges, but also the location in which people look to invest capital and operate the economy of the future.

One of those areas in Missouri is high-speed broadband access. We currently have about ten school districts and many rural communities that lack access to high-speed broadband and that is unacceptable.

Most recently, thanks to the President and our federal delegation, Missouri secured \$255 million dollars for the expansion of broadband to connect our state. With this exciting opportunity, it is also important we at the state provide funding to cover the gaps in delivering broadband. That is why my budget calls for an additional \$5 million dollars in broadband funding to close the gap that exists in federal funds and truly give the highest impact for Missourians.

Another area of focus is to put a greater emphasis on our Missouri ports. Located in the heart of the country, we are at the center of major opportunities, especially with the expansion of the Panama Canal. Missouri's agriculture and manufacturing industries have no better route to global expansion than delivering our high-quality products to the world through our waterways.

In addition to our rivers, Missouri has one of the largest highway systems in the country, and since we sit at the nexus of east and west, this system receives a great deal of strain. Nonetheless, we maintain this system with one of the lowest levels of funding in the country.

Over the years, we have seen proposals go before the voters and fail, but this cannot and does not mean we are expected to do NOTHING. This is why I am asking you to consider an infrastructure plan. While funded through our budget savings, it will give us the ability to begin immediate work on nearly 250 bridges across the state of Missouri all in need of critical repair or replacement. By doing so, we will be freeing up nearly \$350 million dollars in state and federal resources allowing us to accelerate MoDOT's current list of state infrastructure projects.

ALSO, we will be adding a \$50 million dollar cost-sharing program to assist our cities and counties to help address the most serious infrastructure needs in our local areas.

In fact, this raises the challenge for each of us to find even more creative ways to locate savings to make more substantial investments in our infrastructure without a tax increase to the people of Missouri.

These priorities did not come without some tough decisions, but, as I said to you before, if we are to deliver on meaningful priorities to the people of Missouri, tough decisions must be made.

As many of you know, the Department of Corrections is faced with many challenges. And we will NOT shy away from these challenges.

As a former sheriff and law enforcement officer for over 22 years, I understand, firsthand, the importance of reentry programs and alternative sentencing. We need to be more efficient in these programs so we truly offer a second chance, AND, as Governor, I am NOT interested in building more prisons. In fact, we've identified a plan to consolidate the operations at Crossroads and Western Missouri facilities in Cameron, Missouri.

This decision is largely driven by our dedication to find efficiencies wherever we can in state government, and this can be done while ensuring safety, improving security, and delivering a much needed pay raise, ALL being done with no layoffs.

Not only are we making tough decisions within the Department of Corrections, but our budget recommends another major change to reorganize and streamline the efforts of the Departments of Economic Development and Higher Education, a plan which will make our government more efficient.

We have to start focusing more on the importance of OUTCOMES in state government and less on arguing over the inputs.

While this restructuring is important for the people of Missouri, I also want to be very clear that the problem is not our state workforce. To the contrary, I have found overwhelmingly that we have a remarkable and dedicated state workforce. But we as elected leaders MUST do a better job clearly identifying expectations and priorities, communicating and managing responsibilities, and providing better training to promote our success.

Many of us in this chamber have programs in state government we think are important to our people, but as time goes by, governors change and legislators return home, and these programs grow with little oversight or accountability. The result is an expanding bureaucracy which becomes less efficient for the people of Missouri.

Under my administration, we are going to fundamentally restructure state government, demand greater efficiency and accountability, AND improve our customer service to all Missourians. I'll admit this is going to take some time, but we are not going to put it off any longer. IT WILL START TODAY!

Just like families across Missouri, HAVING a responsible budget is important and a way of life.

For the first time in more than a decade, the Governor's budget does NOT plan to SPEND EVERY TAX DOLLAR. We have a business-smart budget that saves nearly \$120 million dollars to ensure we are prepared for any unexpected expenses.

Our budget also proposes a reduction of nearly 430 government positions, all while maintaining our conservative approach to managing and streamlining government services.

In fact, our administration recently completed the state's largest deregulation effort, eliminating nearly one out of every five state regulations.

And, each of the initiatives I have laid out would not be possible without the drive, commitment, and dedication of the Cabinet because we will not be able to achieve the type of commonsense conservative reforms and restructuring Missouri needs without the remarkable talent and leadership in THIS administration.

Please join me in recognizing the entire Cabinet seated in the upper gallery.

It is important to understand that being a good leader is not about being the best, but rather about your ability to make those around you better. Every day my staff and Cabinet are committed and focused to making all of us better, pushing one another to make MISSOURI a better place.

Just weeks after I took office, quick decisions had to be made on over a hundred legislative items, and the 28-billion dollar state budget had to be approved. By working together, we were able to save millions of taxpayer dollars and implement the largest tax cut in Missouri's history.

After I took the oath of office this summer, Missouri faced some tough and difficult times. We experienced one of the worst droughts Missouri had witnessed for many years. I called the administration together, and we reviewed our options. To no surprise, we learned that the typical state government response was a series of requests to the federal government for assistance. We believed that was simply unacceptable for the farmers and families of Missouri. And instead of pushing paper it was time for us to do more.

Through the teamwork between the Departments of Natural Resources, Agriculture, and Conservation, we put Missouri state government to work for its people and delivered meaningful relief by working together.

Again, several weeks later we experienced tough times when 17 individuals tragically lost their lives in the Branson incident. It was through the efforts of both state and local officials, including nearly every state department, that Missouri was able to quickly respond, recover, and offer immediate assistance to those in dire need.

We had tough times when we lost three local law enforcement officers and six others were shot in the line of duty. Thankfully, by God's grace, three members of the Kansas City Police Department are with us this afternoon after being shot in the line of duty. Please welcome these officers: Matt Williams, Brent Cartwright, and Michael DeLaney. As a former sheriff, I understand what it's like to lose an officer in the line of duty, and we owe ALL these brave men and women a debt of gratitude for their dedication to public safety.

It's only a matter of time before we again face tough situations, but, by faith and working together, we can and we will move Missouri forward.

I was proud that we were able to come together during a special session to finish YOUR legislative priorities and pass meaningful reform to our drug courts and create opportunities for STEM education in our high schools. These are the successes I am confident we will be able to expect this legislative session because I am also willing to acknowledge no one person or party has a monopoly on good ideas, but the best ideas are those that will serve the people of Missouri.

A key part of our efforts to improve Missouri's workforce and infrastructure is improving our citizens' health and healthcare by developing better access to providers and hospitals. Almost 40 percent of Missourians live in rural areas, and we are committed to making sure they, too, have access to both preventive and emergency care. In addition, we will be providing a substantial increase to help those facing the challenges of mental health, expand telemedicine technology, fight the opioid crisis, and better serve those in need.

I'd also like to introduce another very special guest here this afternoon, my great niece Zoey, who is one of thousands living with the challenges of autism. The First Lady and I are deeply committed to doing all that we can to learn more about, to promote awareness, and to advance autism research. That is why we are advocating for \$1 million dollars to ensure families and parents have access to the right resources and are equipped to deal with the challenges that come with caring for a loved one with autism. Please welcome my great niece Zoey and her family to the chamber.

And, while my focus this legislative session will be on workforce development and infrastructure, we have already started intense planning for next session because we must also curb Medicaid costs, which account for over 10 billion dollars of the state budget. That is the reason why I hired Director Todd Richardson to lead this charge. Safeguarding the integrity of the Missouri Medicaid program is vital to the state of Missouri. Nearly one-third of Missouri's entire budget is devoted to the Medicaid program. It must be run with the highest level of integrity to ensure every tax dollar is accounted for.

When I began this afternoon, I said it was time to have an honest conversation. A big part of that conversation had to revolve around all of us recognizing we can do better, and as your Governor, I am committed to trying to get better every day myself. I am willing to make the tough decisions that will put our state in a better position. If we truly care about the next generation, I am absolutely confident that, by focusing on the major issues of workforce development and infrastructure, together we will have a successful legislative session because these are the issues that will benefit all Missourians.

In closing, I will leave you with a story about a young student that lives by these ten 2-letter words: “If it is to BE, it is up to ME.” “If it is to BE, it is up to ME.” These words have stayed with me after hearing his inspirational story. This young man had reached rock bottom and considered ending his life but chose to overcome his obstacles and instead succeed in life. When asked what motivated him, he mentioned those ten 2-letter words, “If it is to be, it is up to me.” Even as someone with my share of gray hair, I have to say that is wise advice.

If the American dream is to live on, I challenge all of us to remember those ten 2-letters words, with one change:

“If it is to BE, it is up to US!”

“If it is to BE, it is up to US!”

It is an honor and privilege to be the 57th Governor of the State of Missouri.

God bless you, God bless the Great State of Missouri, and God bless the United States of America.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Rowden.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 448 & 206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Dogan, Gregory, Mitten and Shull (16)

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Administration and Accounts.

Representative Glen Kolkmeier, Chair
Representative Tom Hurst, Vice Chair
Representative Dan Shaul

Representative Jason Chipman
Representative David Wood
Representative Holly Rehder

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy.

Representative Don Rone, Chair
Representative Rick Francis, Vice Chair
Representative Rusty Black
Representative Herman Morse
Representative Tom Hurst
Representative Dave Muntzel
Representative Jeff Knight
Representative Warren Love
Representative Kent Haden
Representative Rodger Reedy
Representative Hannah Kelly
Representative Brad Pollitt
Representative Danny Busick
Representative Barry Hovis
Representative Greg Sharpe
Representative Mike Haffner
Representative Bryan Spencer
Representative Mike Stephens

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Budget.

Representative Cody Smith, Chair	Representative Aaron Griesheimer
Representative David Wood, Vice Chair	Representative Doug Richey
Representative Sara Walsh	Representative Louis Riggs
Representative Rusty Black	Representative Greg Sharpe
Representative Hannah Kelly	Representative Lane Roberts
Representative Curtis Trent	Representative Jonathan Patterson
Representative David Gregory	
Representative David Evans	
Representative Robert Ross	
Representative Bryan Spencer	
Representative Kathryn Swan	
Representative Allen Andrews	
Representative Peggy McGaugh	
Representative Dirk Deaton	
Representative Brenda Shields	
Representative Don Mayhew	
Representative John Black	
Representative Michael O'Donnell	
Representative Brad Hudson	

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Children and Families.

Representative Sheila Solon, Chair
Representative Jim Neely, Vice Chair
Representative Mike Moon

Representative Dan Stacy
Representative Randy Pietzman
Representative Elaine Gannon
Representative Tim Remole
Representative Dottie Bailey
Representative Holly Rehder

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources.

Representative Tim Remole, Chair
Representative Randy Pietzman, Vice Chair
Representative Kent Haden
Representative Warren Love
Representative Don Mayhew
Representative Jeff Knight
Representative Sonya Anderson

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.

Representative Shane Roden, Chair
Representative Jim Hansen, Vice Chair
Representative Tim Remole
Representative Mike Henderson
Representative Herman Morse
Representative Andrew McDaniel
Representative Mike Moon

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.

Representative Kenneth Wilson, Chair
Representative Andrew McDaniel, Vice Chair
Representative Sara Walsh
Representative Barry Hovis
Representative Doug Richey
Representative Dave Griffith
Representative Justin Hill

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Downsizing State Government.

Representative Jered Taylor, Chair
Representative Randy Pietzman, Vice Chair
Representative Ben Baker
Representative Dan Stacy
Representative Kent Haden
Representative Tony Lovasco
Representative Jeff Pogue

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Economic Development.

Representative Jean Evans, Chair
Representative Derek Grier, Vice Chair
Representative Jeff Knight
Representative John Simmons
Representative Jonathan Patterson
Representative Craig Fishel
Representative Jeff Coleman
Representative Jeff Shawan
Representative Tom Hannegan
Representative Jered Taylor

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Elections and Elected Officials.

Representative Dan Shaul, Chair
Representative Peggy McGaugh, Vice Chair
Representative Cheri Toalson Reisch
Representative Dan Stacy
Representative John Simmons

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.

Representative Rebecca Roeber, Chair
Representative Chuck Basye, Vice Chair
Representative Kathryn Swan
Representative Dottie Bailey
Representative Shamed Dogan
Representative Mary Elizabeth Coleman
Representative Dan Stacy
Representative Karla Eslinger
Representative Phil Christofanelli
Representative Ben Baker

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Ethics.

Representative J. Eggleston, Chair
Representative Steve Lynch
Representative Sonya Anderson
Representative Travis Fitzwater
Representative Allen Andrews

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Financial Institutions.

Representative Jack Bondon, Chair
Representative Bruce DeGroot, Vice Chair
Representative Dan Shaul
Representative Noel J Shull
Representative Rick Francis
Representative Dottie Bailey
Representative Hardy Billington
Representative Mike McGirl
Representative Michael O'Donnell
Representative Aaron Griesheimer

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Fiscal Review.

Representative Dan Houx, Chair
Representative David Gregory, Vice Chair
Representative Rebecca Roeber
Representative Sara Walsh
Representative Sonya Anderson
Representative John Wiemann
Representative David Wood

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on General Laws.

Representative Dean Plocher, Chair
Representative Jered Taylor, Vice Chair
Representative Chuck Basye
Representative Jean Evans
Representative Rebecca Roeber
Representative Nick Schroer
Representative Ron Hicks
Representative Mary Elizabeth Coleman
Representative Travis Fitzwater

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy.

Representative Mike Stephens, Chair
Representative Lynn Morris, Vice Chair
Representative Justin Hill
Representative Suzie Pollock
Representative Jim Neely
Representative Jeff Messenger
Representative Donna Pfautsch
Representative Becky Ruth
Representative Dale Wright
Representative Nick Schroer
Representative Ann Kelley
Representative Brad Pollitt
Representative Steve Helms

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Higher Education.

Representative Dean Dohrman, Chair
Representative Elaine Gannon, Vice Chair
Representative Brenda Shields
Representative Curtis Trent
Representative Ann Kelley
Representative John Black
Representative Jeff Shawan

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Insurance Policy.

Representative Noel J Shull, Chair
Representative Dave Muntzel, Vice Chair
Representative Justin Hill
Representative Lynn Morris
Representative Jeff Messenger
Representative Donna Pfautsch
Representative Jeff Porter
Representative Nate Tate
Representative Jeff Coleman
Representative Mike Henderson
Representative Steve Helms
Representative Dale Wright

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Judiciary.

Representative David Gregory, Chair
Representative Bruce DeGroot, Vice Chair
Representative Mary Elizabeth Coleman
Representative Cheri Toalson Reisch
Representative Nick Schroer
Representative Rudy Veit
Representative Ron Hicks
Representative Justin Hill
Representative Glen Kolkmeier
Representative David Evans
Representative Curtis Trent

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Local Government:

Representative Tom Hannegan, Chair
Representative Craig Fishel, Vice Chair
Representative Brad Hudson
Representative Rodger Reedy
Representative Peggy McGaugh
Representative Kenneth Wilson
Representative Bill Falkner, III
Representative Mike McGirl
Representative Sheila Solon

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Patricia Pike, Chair
Representative Rusty Black, Vice Chair
Representative Mike McGirl
Representative Barry Hovis
Representative Becky Ruth
Representative Michael O'Donnell
Representative Jeff Pogue

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing:

Representative Robert Ross, Chair
Representative Steve Helms, Vice Chair
Representative Chris Dinkins
Representative Derek Grier
Representative Jim Neely
Representative Chrissy Sommer
Representative Jeff Porter
Representative Lane Roberts
Representative Jeff Shawan
Representative Jeff Coleman

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Rules – Legislative Oversight:

Representative Rocky Miller, Chair
Representative Phil Christofanelli, Vice Chair
Representative Chrissy Sommer
Representative Jack Bondon
Representative Travis Fitzwater
Representative Jason Chipman
Representative Dan Houx

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Utilities:

Representative Travis Fitzwater, Chair
Representative Bill Kidd, Vice Chair
Representative Rocky Miller
Representative Bob Bromley
Representative John Simmons
Representative Bruce DeGroot
Representative Rick Francis
Representative Andrew McDaniel
Representative Mike Haffner
Representative Ron Hicks
Representative John Black

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Veterans:

Representative Chuck Basye, Chair
Representative Dave Griffith, Vice Chair
Representative Hardy Billington
Representative Kenneth Wilson
Representative Dean Dohrman
Representative Steve Lynch
Representative Patricia Pike
Representative Bob Bromley
Representative Adam Schnelting
Representative Sheila Solon

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Chrissy Sommer, Chair
Representative Phil Christofanelli, Vice Chair
Representative J. Eggleston
Representative Tony Lovasco
Representative Shane Roden
Representative Jeffery Justus
Representative Noel J Shull

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Workforce Development:

Representative Kathryn Swan, Chair
Representative Mike Henderson, Vice Chair
Representative Louis Riggs
Representative Ben Baker
Representative Jim Hansen
Representative Jeffery Justus
Representative Craig Fishel
Representative Karla Eslinger
Representative Jonathan Patterson
Representative Jim Murphy

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Administration and Accounts:

Representative Donna Baringer, Ranking Member
Representative Gretchen Bangert
Representative Matt Sain

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy:

Representative Tracy McCreery, Ranking Member
Representative Wes Rogers
Representative Rory Rowland
Representative Chris Carter
Representative Deb Lavender
Representative LaKeySha Bosley
Representative Jay Mosley

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Ethics:

Representative Gina Mitten, Vice Chair
Representative Matt Sain
Representative Tommie Pierson Jr.
Representative Martha Stevens
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Fiscal Review:

Representative Judy Morgan, Ranking Member
Representative Donna Baringer
Representative Ingrid Burnett

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Budget:

Representative Kip Kendrick, Ranking Member
Representative Ashley Bland Manlove
Representative Ingrid Burnett
Representative Barbara Washington
Representative Greg Razer
Representative LaKeySha Bosley
Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Cora Faith Walker
Representative Tommie Pierson Jr.
Representative Deb Lavender

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Children and Families:

Representative Sarah Unsicker, Ranking Member
Representative Keri Ingle
Representative Ian Mackey
Representative Raychel Proudie

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources:

Representative Tracy McCreery, Ranking Member
Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal
Representative Paula Brown

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions:

Representative Alan Green, Ranking Member
Representative Bruce Franks Jr.
Representative LaDonna Appelbaum

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety:

Representative Bruce Franks Jr., Ranking Member
Representative Keri Ingle
Representative Chris Carter

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Downsizing State Government:

Representative Donna Baringer, Ranking Member
Representative Joe Runions
Representative Wiley Price

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Economic Development:

Representative Doug Beck, Ranking Member
Representative Mark Ellebracht
Representative Barbara Washington

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Elections and Elected Officials:

Representative Judy Morgan, Ranking Member
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education:

Representative Judy Morgan, Ranking Member
Representative Paula Brown
Representative Raychel Proudie
Representative Gretchen Bangert

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Financial Institutions:

Representative Rory Rowland, Ranking Member
Representative Ashley Bland Manlove
Representative Doug Clemens
Representative Alan Green

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on General Laws:

Representative Peter Merideth, Ranking Member
Representative Wes Rogers
Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Jon Carpenter

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy:

Representative Cora Faith Walker, Ranking Member
Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal
Representative Doug Clemens
Representative LaDonna Appelbaum
Representative Martha Stevens
Representative Sarah Unsicker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Higher Education:

Representative Greg Razer, Ranking Member
Representative Kip Kendrick
Representative Raychel Proudie

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Insurance Policy:

Representative Mark Ellebracht, Ranking Member
Representative LaDonna Appelbaum
Representative Steve Butz
Representative Robert Sauls
Representative Gina Mitten

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Judiciary:

Representative Gina Mitten, Ranking Member
Representative Robert Sauls
Representative Steven Roberts
Representative Mark Ellebracht
Representative Ian Mackey

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Local Government:

Representative Joe Runions, Ranking Member
Representative Jerome Barnes
Representative Alan Gray
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Richard Brown, Ranking Member
Representative Kip Kendrick
Representative Judy Morgan

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing:

Representative Jon Carpenter, Ranking Member
Representative DaRon McGee
Representative Richard Brown

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight:

Representative Gina Mitten, Ranking Member
Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Joe Runions

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Utilities:

Representative Tracy McCreery, Ranking Member
Representative Tommie Pierson Jr.
Representative Steven Roberts
Representative DaRon McGee
Representative Keri Ingle

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Veterans:

Representative Jerome Barnes, Ranking Member
Representative Robert Sauls
Representative Alan Gray
Representative Doug Beck

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Brandon Ellington, Ranking Member
Representative Alan Gray
Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Workforce Development:

Representative Doug Beck, Ranking Member
Representative Steven Roberts
Representative Wes Rogers
Representative Gretchen Bangert

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 26** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 67** - General Laws
- HB 70** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 75** - Financial Institutions
- HB 77** - Pensions
- HB 81** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 105** - Higher Education
- HB 110** - Veterans
- HB 111** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 114** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 138** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 160** - Utilities
- HB 161** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 182** - Insurance Policy
- HB 183** - Children and Families
- HB 185** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 188** - Insurance Policy
- HB 194** - Judiciary
- HB 202** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 204** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 207** - Transportation
- HB 214** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 219** - Ways and Means
- HB 225** - Workforce Development
- HB 229** - Judiciary
- HB 230** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 232** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 243** - Children and Families
- HB 246** - Local Government
- HB 250** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 254** - Children and Families
- HB 255** - Workforce Development
- HB 260** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 269** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 280** - Transportation
- HB 283** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 295** - Transportation
- HB 299** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 303** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 321** - Local Government
- HB 324** - Corrections and Public Institutions

- HB 334** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 346** - Veterans
- HB 349** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 355** - Utilities
- HB 361** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 363** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 364** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 366** - Veterans
- HB 368** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 370** - Judiciary
- HB 374** - Ways and Means
- HB 397** - General Laws
- HB 400** - Veterans
- HB 401** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 402** - Transportation
- HB 410** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 418** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 437** - Judiciary
- HB 438** - Local Government
- HB 441** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 445** - General Laws
- HB 447** - Judiciary
- HB 450** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 451** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 461** - Judiciary

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 15, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following members from the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure:

Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Jon Carpenter

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure:

Representative Ian Mackey
Representative Chris Carter
Representative LaDonna Appelbaum

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following members from the Standing Committee on Ethics:

Representative Matt Sain
Representative Kevin Windham

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Standing Committee on Ethics:

Representative Kip Kendrick
Representative Mark Ellebracht

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Rules - Administrative Oversight Committee:

Representative Sarah Unsicker

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Rules - Administrative Oversight Committee:

Representative Gina Mitten

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Rules - Legislative Oversight Committee:

Representative Gina Mitten

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Rules - Legislative Oversight Committee:

Representative Sarah Unsicker, Ranking Member

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 17, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS
Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 9:00 AM, Senate Committee Hearing Room 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational meeting.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 17, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 18 through HCR 22

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 24

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 581 through HB 609

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 448 & 206 - Pike

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 17, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Shawan in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Deaton offered House Resolution No. 86.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 25, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 610, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to sales taxes.

HB 611, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to transportation regulations.

HB 612, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to the Missouri state council on the arts.

HB 613, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to higher education tuition rates.

HB 614, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to taxation of utilities used in food preparation.

HB 615, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to higher education.

HB 616, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the offense of false impersonation, with penalty provisions.

HB 617, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to visually impaired voters.

HB 618, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to meals for students.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 18, relating to JROTC in public schools.

HCR 19, relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to modify the thirteenth amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

HCR 20, relating to pornography.

HCR 21, relating to border security.

HCR 22, relating to opioid and heroin awareness month.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 24, relating to the Right to Remember Amendment.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 581, relating to charter schools.

HB 582, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 583, relating to school attendance.

HB 584, relating to motor vehicle license offices.

HB 585, relating to taxpayer protection.

HB 586, relating to administrative proceedings.

HB 587, relating to the treated timber law.

HB 588, relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture.

HB 589, relating to pipeline safety, with penalty provisions.

HB 590, relating to body cavity searches.

HB 591, relating to limited access to certain criminal records.

HB 592, relating to student data privacy.

HB 593, relating to taxation, with a penalty provision.

HB 594, relating to early childhood education.

HB 595, relating to elections.

HB 596, relating to automated school bus safety cameras, with penalty provisions.

HB 597, relating to sexual offenders, with penalty provisions.

HB 598, relating to the prostate cancer pilot program.

HB 599, relating to financial institutions.

HB 600, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.

HB 601, relating to motor vehicle franchise practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 602, relating to campaign finance, with a delayed effective date and penalty provisions.

HB 603, relating to acts required to be reported by certain school employees to law enforcement, with penalty provisions.

HB 604, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 605, relating to the minimum wage rate.

HB 606, relating to transportation of school children.

HB 607, relating to sentencing of illegal aliens, with penalty provisions.

HB 608, relating to historic preservation, with penalty provisions.

HB 609, relating to state employee retirement systems.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Aging:

Representative Lynn Morris, Chair
Representative Herman Morse, Vice Chair
Representative Danny Busick
Representative Jim Murphy
Representative Patricia Pike
Representative Dale Wright
Representative Jim Hansen
Representative Bill Kidd
Representative Rodger Reedy
Representative Rudy Veit
Representative Martha Stevens, Ranking Member
Representative Richard Brown
Representative Doug Clemens
Representative Rory Rowland

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Career Readiness:

Representative Jason Chipman, Chair
Representative Nate Tate, Vice Chair
Representative Dirk Deaton
Representative Don Mayhew
Representative Rocky Miller
Representative Suzie Pollock

Representative Andrew McDaniel
Representative Alan Green, Ranking Member
Representative Wiley Price
Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Criminal Justice:

Representative Shamed Dogan, Chair
Representative David Evans, Vice Chair
Representative Lane Roberts
Representative Tom Hannegan
Representative Tony Lovasco
Representative Phil Christofanelli
Representative Cody Smith
Representative Steven Roberts, Ranking Member
Representative Wiley Price
Representative Barbara Washington

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Homeland Security:

Representative Ron Hicks, Chair
Representative Bill Kidd, Vice Chair
Representative Adam Schnelting
Representative Jeff Pogue
Representative Mike Haffner
Representative Brandon Ellington, Ranking Member
Representative Jerome Barnes

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Small Business:

Representative Allen Andrews, Chair
Representative Bill Falkner III, Vice Chair
Representative Hardy Billington
Representative Jim Murphy
Representative Vic Allred
Representative Alan Green, Ranking Member
Representative Steve Butz

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Student Accountability:

Representative Bryan Spencer, Chair
Representative Herman Morse, Vice Chair
Representative Vic Allred
Representative Ann Kelley
Representative Mike Moon
Representative Brad Pollitt
Representative Brenda Shields
Representative Ingrid Burnett, Ranking Member
Representative Matt Sain
Representative Jay Mosley

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Tourism:

Representative Jeffery Justus, Chair
Representative Elaine Gannon, Vice Chair
Representative Suzie Pollock
Representative Adam Schnelting
Representative Vic Allred
Representative Brad Hudson
Representative Tom Hannegan
Representative Richard Brown, Ranking Member
Representative Jay Mosley
Representative Jerome Barnes

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Urban Issues:

Representative Bruce Franks Jr., Chair
Representative Raychel Proudie, Vice Chair
Representative Don Rone
Representative Dean Plocher
Representative Nate Tate
Representative Steve Helms
Representative Rocky Miller
Representative Hannah Kelly
Representative Wiley Price
Representative Brandon Ellington

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations – Agriculture, Conservation, Natural Resources, and Economic Development:

Representative Hannah Kelly, Chair
Representative Greg Sharpe, Vice Chair
Representative Bryan Spencer
Representative David Evans
Representative Robert Ross

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations – Education:

Representative Rusty Black, Chair
Representative Brenda Shields, Vice Chair
Representative Allen Andrews
Representative John Black
Representative Aaron Griesheimer

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations – General Administration:

Representative Curtis Trent, Chair
Representative Brad Hudson, Vice Chair
Representative Michael O'Donnell
Representative Peggy McGaugh
Representative Don Mayhew

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations – Health, Mental Health, and Social Services:

Representative David Wood, Chair
Representative Jonathan Patterson, Vice Chair
Representative Kathy Swan
Representative Louis Riggs
Representative Peggy McGaugh

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations – Public Safety, Corrections, Transportation, and Revenue:

Representative Sara Walsh, Chair
Representative Lane Roberts, Vice Chair
Representative David Gregory
Representative Doug Richey
Representative Dirk Deaton

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations-Agriculture, Conservation, Natural Resources, and Economic Development:

Representative Tommie Pierson Jr., Ranking Member
Representative LaKeySha Bosley

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations-Education:

Representative Ingrid Burnett, Ranking Member
Representative Kip Kendrick

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations-General Administration:

Representative Greg Razer, Ranking Member
Representative Ashley Bland Manlove

If you have any questions, please contact my office.
Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations-Health, Mental Health, and Social Services:

Representative Deb Lavender, Ranking Member
Representative Cora Faith Walker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Subcommittee on Appropriations-Public Safety, Corrections, Transportation, and Revenue:

Representative Peter Merideth, Ranking Member
Representative Barbara Washington

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 72** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 73** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 80** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 108** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 113** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 166** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 167** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 169** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 189** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 195** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 240** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 242** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 265** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 277** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 278** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 281** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 296** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 341** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 372** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 373** - Special Committee on Small Business

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

January 17, 2019

REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1 2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-01, to transfer the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development and assign it, and all of its responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Natural Resources.

The Division of Energy will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Natural Resources shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Energy.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

**EXECUTIVE ORDER
19-01**

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 640, RSMo, and is charged with administering the programs of the State relating to environmental control and the conservation and management of natural resources of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Energy, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with coordinating actions relating to energy sustainability in the State, renewable energy use, and energy conservation pursuant to Section 640.157, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, energy sustainability, renewable energy use, and energy conservation are integrally related to the health of natural resources across the State; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enhancing the Department of Natural Resources' ability to balance a healthy environment with a healthy economy; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself more fully around the core economic development activities of business development and community development, closely coordinated with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Natural Resources to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Division of Energy to the Department of Natural Resources; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

January 17, 2019

**REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 2
2019**

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 2 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-02, to transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development and assign them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration. The Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

**EXECUTIVE ORDER
19-02**

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Insurance is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution, which was redesignated as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration pursuant to Executive Order 06-04, and is charged with regulation of insurance companies, financial institutions, and professional registration of many industries and occupations, including consumer affairs; and

WHEREAS, the Office of Public Counsel, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with representing and protecting the interests of the public in any proceeding before or appeal from the Missouri Public Service Commission pursuant to Section 386.710, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Public Service Commission, located within the Department of Economic Development, is created pursuant to Chapter 386, RSMo, and is charged with regulating investor-owned electric, natural gas, steam, water, and sewer utilities; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration has extensive expertise in the regulation of complex industries and is well positioned to enhance State functions relating to utility regulation; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration will benefit the State of Missouri by consolidating regulatory functions and programs to increase efficiencies and provide a more cohesive and coordinated approach to the regulation of complex industries, including protecting the interests of the public in regard to such industries; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration by Type III transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall henceforth be known as the Department of Commerce and Insurance. Executive Order 06-04's designation of the Department of Insurance as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration is hereby superseded and replaced by the designation as the Department of Commerce and Insurance set forth herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

January 17, 2019

**REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 3
2019**

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 3 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-03, to reorganize the divisions of the Department of Economic Development, including the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) from the Department of Economic Development and assigning them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Higher Education to maximize the State's capacity for the core economic development priorities of business and community development.

The Division of Workforce Development will retain all functions and authority as provided by law, except as set forth herein. The Department of Higher Education shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC).

The Regional Engagement Division, Strategy and Performance Division, and One Start Division shall be created within the Department of Economic Development, and the Division of Business and Community Services shall be redesignated as the Business and Community Solutions Division. The Department of Economic Development shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of these divisions.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

**EXECUTIVE ORDER
19-03**

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Higher Education is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 173, RSMo, and is charged with coordinating higher education policy that fosters a quality post-secondary system, as well as increasing participation in Missouri 's public institutions of higher education; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development, located within the Department of Economic Development, is currently the state agency designated to receive federal Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) and Wagner-Peyser funds, conduct job training programs and labor exchanges, and administer other federal and State workforce development programs pursuant to Section 620.010, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education have worked closely with each other in the past on issues relating to workforce development and higher education; and

WHEREAS, combining the post-secondary talent development functions of the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development will result in better consolidation and coordination of the State's functions relating to workforce development and higher education and would benefit the citizens of the State by promoting efficient administration of post-secondary talent development functions; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC), located within the Department of Economic Development's Division of Business and Community Services, compiles and analyzes labor market information that is essential to the effective and efficient administration of workforce development programs; and

WHEREAS, combining MERIC with the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development would provide targeted labor market information and analyses critical to advancing Missouri's post-secondary talent development functions; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself around the core economic development activities of business and community development, while maintaining close coordination and partnership with the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development's customized job training programs to the newly created One Start division within the Department of Economic Development will promote economic growth and job creation; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Regional Engagement Division for business retention, expansion, and recruitment functions will enable the Department of Economic Development to better serve individuals and businesses in different regions of the State; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Strategy and Performance Division will enable the Department of Economic Development to enhance its long-term planning and use of data to more effectively carry out its internal and external operations; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Business and Community Services, located within the Department of Economic Development, provides finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise crucial to helping Missouri's businesses and communities grow; and

WHEREAS, redesignating the Division of Business and Community Services as the Business and Community Solutions Division will more accurately reflect the Division's solutions-oriented nature and its mission of solving businesses' and communities' challenges across the State.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby:

1. Establish the Regional Engagement Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Business and Community Services relating to sales, marketing, and initial customer engagement for business retention and expansion and business recruitment functions to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Establish the Strategy and Performance Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Department of Economic Development and the Division of Business and Community Services relating to economic analysis, communications and marketing, broadband development, departmental performance and improvement, legislative affairs, military asset support, and strategic initiatives to the Strategy and Performance Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;

3. Establish the One Start Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to customized job training programs to the One Start Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
4. Redesignate the Division of Business and Community Services within the Department of Economic Development as the Business and Community Solutions Division in recognition of its solutions-oriented mission to support businesses and communities through economic development finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise;
5. Transfer all powers, duties and responsibilities of the Division of Business and Community Services not otherwise transferred pursuant to this Executive Order to the redesignated Business and Community Solutions Division;
6. Transfer the Division of Workforce Development and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, except as set forth herein, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
7. Transfer the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
8. Transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to employer service representatives to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
9. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively complete the orders described herein; and
10. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with the transfers completed herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ John R. Ashcroft
Secretary of State

The following members' presence was noted: Allred, Anderson, Andrews, Appelbaum, Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Black (7), Black (137), Bland Manlove, Bondon, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (70), Brown (27), Burnett, Burns, Busick, Butz, Carter, Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Christofanelli, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), Deaton, DeGroot, Dinkins, Eggleston, Ellington, Eslinger, Evans (154), Evans (99), Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Gray, Gregory, Grier, Griesheimer, Griffith, Haahr, Haden, Haffner, Hannegan, Helms, Henderson, Hicks, Hill, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurst, Ingle, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Kidd, Knight, Kolkmeyer, Lavender, Lovasco, Love, Lynch, Mackey, Mayhew, McCreery, McDaniel, McGaugh, McGirl, Merideth, Messenger, Mitten, Moon, Morgan, Morris (140), Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Murphy, Patterson, Pfautsch, Pike, Plocher, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Porter, Proudie, Quade, Razer, Reedy, Rehder, Remole, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Roberts (77), Roden, Roeber, Rogers, Ross, Runions, Ruth, Sain, Sauls, Schnelting, Schroer, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Shull (16), Simmons, Solon, Spencer, Stacy, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Swan, Tate, Taylor, Toalson Reisch, Trent, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Washington, Wiemann, Wilson, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Shawan, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 22, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 445, HB 397, HB 67

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 9:00 AM, Senate Committee Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organization meeting.

*Note location change.

CORRECTED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please call Rep. Wood's office at (573) 751-2077. We will also have a sign-in sheet at the hearing.

TRANSPORTATION

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved to Hearing Room 7.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 25

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 610 through HB 618

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 448 & 206 - Pike

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

My food is to do the will of Him who sent me and to finish His work. (John 4:34)

O God of truth and love, who is worthy of a nobler praise than our lips can utter and of a greater love than our minds can understand and our hearts can give, in Your presence we bow in all reverence and gratitude.

We thank You for good people, for warm homes where love and happiness live, for friends tried and true, for everyone who has urged us to seek public office, and for every example of confidence and courage, given us by persons in high places and low. Our gratitude to You for the goodness of life and the greatness of love.

We commend the Show-Me State to Your providential care. Guide our people, as they have chosen us; increase our fellowship with one another and make us one in spirit and one in purpose as we face the important days that lie ahead.

Through all of life make us mindful of Your presence and eager to do Your holy will.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gray	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth

Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morse 151	Mosley	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Basye	Beck	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Evans 99
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Hansen
McGee	Morris 140	Muntzel	Pfautsch	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Roden	Ross	Stephens 128	Washington
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the sixth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Eggleston offered House Resolution No. 137.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 137

ETHICS COMMITTEE RULES OF PROCEDURE

RULE 1. Scope and Authority

These Rules of Procedure govern the conduct of the investigation of complaints of ethical misconduct by a member of the House and are adopted pursuant to House Rule 37.

RULE 2. Definitions

As used in these Rules, unless the context requires otherwise, the following words and terms shall have the following meanings, and the use of masculine gender shall include the feminine.

(1) Letter of reproof - A sanction which expresses disapproval of conduct based on the appropriateness of such conduct by a member, regardless of whether the conduct constitutes a legal or moral wrong and is included as part of the Committee's report.

(2) Reprimand - A sanction which recognizes the member's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report, is issued by the Speaker and the recommendation for reprimand is made a public record.

(3) Censure - A sanction which recognizes the ~~[respondent's]~~ **member's** conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong, and which shall include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report and requires the presence of the ~~[respondent]~~ **member** in the chamber during consideration and vote by the entire House on such resolution.

~~[(2) Letter of Reproval—A sanction which expresses disapproval of conduct based on the appropriateness of such conduct by a legislator, regardless of whether the conduct constitutes a legal or moral wrong and is included as part of the Committee's report.]~~

~~————— (3) Reprimand—A sanction which recognizes the respondent's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report, is issued by the Speaker and the recommendation for reprimand is made a public record.]~~

(4) Expulsion - A sanction which recognizes the member's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of removal from office as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report.

(5) Ethical misconduct -

(a) A crime;

(b) Willful neglect of duty;

(c) Corruption in office;

(d) Any conduct constituting a legal or moral wrong which materially impairs the member's ability to perform the duties of his office or substantially impairs public confidence in the General Assembly;

(e) Any conduct constituting a conflict of interest under Chapter 105, RSMo; or

(f) The intentional filing of a false complaint or the filing of a complaint in reckless disregard of the truth.

(6) Member - Any Missouri State Representative or Missouri State Representative-Elect.

RULE 3. Quorum

A quorum exists when a majority of the members of the Committee are present.

RULE 4. Form of Complaints

A. All complaints filed ~~[with the Speaker]~~ against a member ~~[of the House]~~ shall be made ~~[by a member or other individual]~~ under the authority of Rule ~~[101]~~ **37** of the House Rules of Procedure ~~[or the Policy Handbook of the Missouri House of Representatives involving sexual harassment investigations and member referral to the Committee on Ethics].~~ The complaints shall be confidential and shall be referred to the Committee on Ethics within ~~[ten (10) days, or within]~~ fourteen (14) **calendar** days ~~[under Rule 101 of the House Rules of Procedure, and].~~ **Each complaint** shall be in writing and under oath~~[-, setting forth in simple, concise and direct statements, unless such complaint alleges sexual harassment and is filed under the authority of Rule 101 of the House Rules of Procedure or the Policy Handbook, in which case the investigative report shall be sufficient to be considered a proper complaint referred to the Committee on Ethics]~~ **from the member, or in the case of alleged sexual harassment, the investigative report shall be sufficient to be considered a proper complaint. All complaints shall contain:**

(1) The name and ~~[legal]~~ address of the member or members or other individual **or individuals** acting as complainant;

(2) The name of the member ~~[of the House]~~ alleged to have engaged in ~~[the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office or other acts constituting ethical misconduct. "Misconduct" means:~~

~~————— (a) Any conduct constituting a legal or moral wrong which materially impairs the member's ability to perform the duties of his office or substantially impairs public confidence in the General Assembly;~~

~~————— (b) Any conduct constituting a conflict of interest under Chapter 105, RSMo;~~

~~————— (c) The intentional filing of a false complaint or the filing of a complaint in reckless disregard of the truth.]~~ **conduct constituting ethical misconduct;**

(3) The nature of the alleged ~~[erime, misconduct, neglect, corruption or other unethical act]~~ **act constituting ethical misconduct**, including when applicable, the specific law, rule, regulation, or ethical standard violated;

(4) The facts alleged to have given rise to the ~~[violation]~~ **act constituting ethical misconduct**; and

(5) Where the facts are alleged upon the information and belief of the complainant, the complaint shall so state and set forth the basis for such information and belief.

B. All documents in the possession of the complainant that are relevant to and in support of the allegations shall be appended to the complaint.

RULE 5. ~~Initial Examination~~ Preliminary Hearing of the Complaint by the Committee

A. Within thirty (30) **calendar** days of the assignment of the complaint [~~by the Speaker~~], the Committee shall determine if it is in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules, and whether on the face of the complaint, the allegations contained therein are within the jurisdiction of the Committee~~], and if so, whether the allegations merit proceeding to a preliminary hearing. The complainant shall not act as a member of the Committee at a hearing in which the complainant is likely to be called as a necessary witness. A respondent]~~. **No person named in the complaint shall ~~not~~ act as a member of the Committee for purposes of ~~his~~ such complaint.**

B. Complaints determined not to be in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules shall be returned to the complainant with a general statement that it is not in compliance with the Rules of Procedure. The complaint may be resubmitted in the proper form.

C. Once a determination has been made that the complaint complies with Rule 4 of these Rules, a majority of the Committee appointed shall vote by roll call to ~~either~~:

(1) **Proceed to an informal hearing;**

(2) Defer action pending completion of any other administrative, disciplinary, commission, or judicial proceeding; **or**

~~[(2) Proceed to a preliminary hearing;]~~

(3) Dismiss the complaint. When a motion to proceed to ~~a preliminary~~ **an informal** hearing fails on a recorded vote, the complaint shall be immediately dismissed. **The Committee may, in its discretion, issue a report in conjunction with the dismissal of a complaint.**

D. In determining whether or not to proceed **to an informal hearing**, the Committee shall consider the following:

(1) The credible evidence **of ethical misconduct** contained in the complaint or appended thereto ~~[of the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other acts violating applicable ethical standards]~~ ;

(2) Other administrative or disciplinary action by other interested bodies;

(3) Criminal investigation, Missouri Ethics Commission proceeding, or judicial proceedings, either civil or criminal; and

(4) Other relevant circumstances that would justify expediting, declining, or deferring action by the Committee.

E. Complaints determined to be in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules and accepted for ~~a preliminary~~ **an informal** hearing shall be transmitted to the respondent with a copy of the Rules of Procedure and notice in writing that the respondent has twenty-one (21) calendar days to respond to the complaint either by way of answer or motion pursuant to Rule ~~[6]~~ 7 of these Rules. The complainant, **alleged victim, and respondent** shall also be notified, in writing, of the action of the Committee. Examination of the complaint and the determination of Rule 5.C. shall be conducted in a closed meeting.

RULE 6. Confidentiality

No member or staff of the Committee on Ethics shall disclose, to any person or entity outside the Committee, any information received in the course of service with the Committee, except as authorized by the Committee or in accordance with its rules. No person who reviews the results of any investigation or report written by outside legal counsel pursuant to Rule 37 shall disclose, to a person or entity outside the Committee, any information contained in the report, except as authorized by the Committee or in accordance with its rules. The Committee may redact any of the names and identifying information of the parties mentioned in the report or provide a summary of the report. If the complaint proceeds to an informal hearing, an unredacted report shall be provided to the complainant, alleged victim, and respondent. The Committee shall have jurisdiction to investigate breaches of confidentiality.

Rule 7. Answers and Motions

A. If the Committee determines that the complaint merits proceeding to ~~a preliminary~~ **an informal** hearing, the respondent shall have twenty-one (21) calendar days in which to respond to the complaint by way of answer or motion, unless this time period is waived by the respondent. Any answer or motion shall be in writing, signed by the respondent and his counsel, if he has one, and shall be limited to the following:

(1) An admission or denial under oath, of the allegations set forth in the complaint, including negative and affirmative defenses, and any other relevant information, including supporting evidence which the respondent may desire to submit. Failure to file an answer within the time prescribed shall be considered by the Committee as a denial of each allegation;

(2) An objection to the jurisdiction of the Committee to investigate the complaint; or

(3) An objection to the participation of any member of the Committee in an ~~[investigation]~~ **examination** of the complaint on the grounds that the member cannot render an impartial and unbiased decision in the case. The majority of the members present shall rule on the objection to the participation of any member of the Committee. A temporary replacement shall be made to serve on the Committee on Ethics for all actions concerning a particular complaint for any member of the Committee who is prevented from acting on a complaint under these rules. **Any temporary replacement made shall be of the same party as the replaced member and shall be chosen by the Speaker for the replacement of a member of the majority party or chosen by the Minority Floor Leader for the replacement of a member of the minority party; except that, if the Speaker is the respondent, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Chair of the Committee or, if the Minority Floor Leader is the respondent, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Vice Chair of the Committee.**

B. Any motion submitted pursuant to this rule is not in lieu of an answer and shall be accompanied by a memorandum of points and authorities. Answers or motions not submitted within the twenty-one (21) calendar-day period shall not be considered by the Committee.

C. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** of the Committee shall pass upon such motions as soon as practicable and notice of the decision shall be furnished to the respondent and the complainant. A motion to quash a subpoena shall be decided by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** of the Committee.

D. Time limitations imposed by this Rule may be extended when, in the discretion of the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, such extension would facilitate a fair and complete inquiry and may be shortened when the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** determines that there are special circumstances compelling expedition, and upon twenty-four (24) hours notice of said action to the respondent and the claimant.

E. In the event that a special counsel is retained by the Committee, the attorney-client privilege is applicable to the Committee and not to the House.

RULE ~~[7-]~~ **8. ~~[Preliminary]~~ Informal Hearings**

A. ~~[A preliminary]~~ **An informal** hearing may be held to hear arguments based on the pleadings submitted in the case. The ~~[preliminary] informal~~ hearing ~~[shall be an open meeting]~~ **may be closed at the discretion of the Committee.** The Committee shall provide the complainant and the respondent or counsel for the complainant and respondent an opportunity to present, orally or in writing, a statement, which shall be under oath or affirmation, regarding the allegations and any other relevant questions arising out of the pleadings. A complainant or respondent who is represented by counsel shall not be questioned in the absence of counsel unless an explicit waiver is obtained. **Opening statements made during an informal hearing shall be limited to fifteen minutes for the complainant and fifteen minutes for the respondent; however, such time limitations may be increased at the discretion of the Chair of the Committee.**

B. The Committee shall require that testimony be given under oath or affirmation. The form of the oath or affirmation shall be: "Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that the testimony you will give before this Committee in the matter now under consideration will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth (so help you God)?" The oath or affirmation shall be administered by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or Committee member designated by him to administer oaths. ~~[Members of the Committee shall be given an opportunity to question the complainant and respondent or counsel for the complainant or respondent following the opening statements]~~ **The Committee may take testimony from the complainant, alleged victim, respondent, and any other witness at the discretion of the Chair. The complainant, alleged victim, and respondent may submit a list of proposed witnesses to the Chair for consideration at least twenty-four hours in advance of the hearing. Only the Committee members, or special counsel for the Committee, may question a witness at the informal hearing.**

C. At the conclusion of the ~~[preliminary] informal~~ hearing, a majority of the Committee shall vote by roll call to ~~[either]~~:

(1) Dismiss the complaint, ~~[or]~~ **which may be accompanied by a report issued by the Committee;**

(2) Proceed by ~~[(a)]~~ undertaking ~~[an investigative]~~ **a formal hearing;** or

~~[(b) deciding the case based upon the preliminary hearing.]~~

~~————— A decision based upon a preliminary hearing shall require the consent of the respondent.]~~

- (3) Offer a recommended sanction to the member which may include one of the following:**
- (a) Letter of reproof;**
 - (b) Reprimand;**
 - (c) Censure; or**
 - (d) Expulsion.**

If the member accepts the Committee's recommended sanction, the sanction shall be enforced and the complaint shall be concluded. If the member does not accept the recommended sanction, the Committee shall then proceed to a formal hearing.

~~[D. If the Committee decides to make a summary decision of the case and the respondent accepts this disposition, the Committee may, by a majority vote, recommend one of the following sanctions:~~

- ~~—— (1) Letter of reproof;~~
- ~~—— (2) Reprimand; or~~
- ~~—— (3) Censure.]~~

RULE [8-] 9. [Investigative Hearings] Formal Hearings

A. ~~[An investigative]~~ **A formal hearing [may] shall** be held on the record to receive evidence upon which to base findings, conclusions, and recommendations, if any, to the House; **except that, such hearing may be closed at the discretion of the Committee.** The Committee may require, by subpoena or otherwise, or by subpoena duces tecum, the attendance and testimony of such witnesses and the production of such books, records, correspondence, memorandums, papers, **electronic communications**, and documents as it deems necessary. The Committee may obtain a court-issued subpoena in the event that any person refuses to obey the subpoena issued by the Committee.

B. Prior to setting a hearing date and issuing subpoenas for witnesses, the Committee shall resolve the scope and purpose of the hearings. A copy of this statement of scope and purpose shall be furnished to all witnesses. During the course of the hearings the Committee may expand or contract the scope in light of evidence received.

C. The order of the ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearing shall be as follows:

(1) The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** shall open the hearing by stating the Committee's authority to conduct the investigation, the purpose of the investigation and its scope.

(2) The complainant and the respondent or counsel for the complainant and respondent shall be permitted to make opening statements. Such opening statements shall not exceed fifteen minutes each.

(3) Testimony from witnesses and other evidence pertinent to the matter under investigation shall be received in the following order:

- (a) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the complainant;
- (b) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the respondent;
- (c) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the Committee ~~[staff]~~; and
- (d) Rebuttal witnesses.

(4) The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, or his designee ~~[shall examine]~~, **and the Committee members may question** each witness. ~~[The Committee members may then question the witness. The respondent or his counsel may then cross-examine the witness. Redirect or recross examination may be permitted in the Chairman's discretion.]~~ **The complainant, alleged victim, and respondent, and counsel for each party, may then cross examine each witness; however, any redirect or recross examination of a witness may be limited at the discretion of the Chair.** With respect to witnesses offered by the respondent, a witness shall be examined first by the respondent or his counsel, if he has one, and then may be cross-examined by the complainant or his counsel, if he has one, and then may be cross-examined by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, or his designee~~[-]~~, **and the Committee members [may then question the witness].** Redirect and recross examination may be permitted in the ~~[Chairman's]~~ **Chair's** discretion.

D. Testimony of all witnesses shall be taken under oath. The form of the oath shall be: "Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that the testimony you will give before this Committee in the matter now under consideration will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth (so help you God)?" The oath shall be administered by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or Committee member designated by him to administer oaths.

RULE [9-] 10. Admissibility of Evidence

A. The object of the hearings shall be to ascertain the truth. Any evidence that is relevant and probative shall be admissible, unless privileged or unless the Constitution otherwise requires its exclusion. Objections going only to the weight that should be given to evidence will not justify its exclusion.

B. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or other member presiding shall rule upon any question of admissibility of testimony or evidence presented to the Committee. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or other member presiding may limit the presentation of repetitious evidence. Rulings shall be final unless reversed or modified by a majority vote of the Committee members present.

C. At ~~[an investigative]~~ **a formal** hearing, the burden of proof is on the complainant with respect to each count to establish the facts alleged therein clearly and convincingly by the evidence that he introduces.

RULE ~~[10-]~~ **11. Witnesses**

A. A subpoena to a witness shall be served sufficiently in advance of his scheduled appearance to allow him a reasonable period of time, as determined by the Committee, to prepare for the hearing and to employ counsel should he so desire.

B. Except as otherwise specifically authorized by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, no member of the Committee or staff shall make public the name of any witness subpoenaed by the Committee before his scheduled appearance.

C. Witnesses at ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearings may be accompanied by their counsel for the purpose of advising them concerning their constitutional rights and to raise objections to procedures or to the admissibility of testimony and evidence. Counsel for a witness other than the respondent shall not be permitted to engage in oral argument with the Committee. ~~[After a witness has testified, his counsel may submit to the Committee, in writing, any questions he wishes propounded to his client and any request for additional witnesses or other evidence. Such request may be granted in the discretion of the Committee.]~~

D. The respondent may apply to the Committee for the issuance of subpoenas for the appearance of witnesses or the production of documents on his behalf. The application shall be granted upon good cause shown by the respondent that the proposed testimony or evidence is relevant and not otherwise available. The application shall be denied if not made at a reasonable time or if the testimony or evidence would be merely cumulative.

E. The respondent is entitled to present witnesses ~~[in]~~ **on** his behalf. However, the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** may limit such testimony when, in his discretion, he finds the testimony is repetitious ~~[or]~~ **, cumulative, or irrelevant.**

F. Each witness subpoenaed by the Committee shall be reimbursed for those reasonable expenses approved by the Committee.

G. Each witness shall be furnished a printed copy of the Rules of Procedure and the pertinent provisions of the Rules of the House applicable to the rights of witnesses.

H. Within ten (10) calendar days before the scheduled ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearing, the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** shall notify the respondent, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear before the Committee. Within five (5) calendar days before the scheduled ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearing, the respondent shall notify the Committee, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear in his behalf. Additional witnesses may be brought before the Committee, in the discretion of the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or other member presiding and upon good cause, if their whereabouts or existence were unknown to the respondent at the time for submission of the witness list to the Committee.

RULE ~~[11-]~~ **12. Findings, Conclusions and Recommendations**

A. At the completion of the ~~[preliminary]~~ **informal** hearing or ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearings, the Committee, by a majority vote of its members, shall, within forty-five (45) days, adopt a report stating its findings and conclusions on the complaint. The report shall be filed with the Chief Clerk of the House and shall be printed in the House Journal. In the event the Committee finds that the complaint is not well-founded, the report shall so state, and shall include a copy of a Letter of Reproval if the Committee authorized such sanction. In the event the Committee finds that the complaint is well-founded, the report shall state the Committee's recommendation in a resolution appended thereto.

B. The resolution shall state the Committee's findings and conclusions on each allegation in the complaint with the recommendation that the House **take one of the following actions:**

- ~~(1) Expel the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution;~~
- ~~(2) Punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution, or by censure by the Speaker in open session; or~~
- ~~(3) Take no further action, stating the reasons therefor.]~~ **Letter of reproval;**
- (2) Reprimand;**
- (3) Censure; or**
- (4) Expulsion.**

RULE ~~[42-]~~ **13.** Matters Not Covered in These Rules of Procedure

The Rules of Procedure of the United States House of Representatives Committee on Ethics of the ~~[115th]~~ **116th** Congress shall be taken as guidelines in deciding questions, issues, and other matters not otherwise provided for in these Rules of Procedure, except that the Rules of the Missouri House of Representatives governing the party representation on committees shall apply to this Committee.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 23, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to the Glass-Steagall Act.

HCR 24, introduced by Representative Muntzel, relating to the designation of "Resiliency Week."

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 26, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to elementary and secondary education.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 619, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to penalties associated with certain arrests, with penalty provisions.

HB 620, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 621, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 622, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to certificates of need.

HB 623, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to boards of adjustment.

HB 624, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 625, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to net neutrality.

HB 626, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to motor vehicles.

HB 627, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to meals for students.

HB 628, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to dental prescriptions.

HB 629, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to charter schools.

HB 630, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to state executions.

HB 631, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to alternative services for disabilities.

HB 632, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to insurance holding companies.

HB 633, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to the Missouri water and wastewater infrastructure resilience act.

HB 634, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to alcohol trade practices, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 25, relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 610, relating to sales taxes.

HB 611, relating to transportation regulations.

HB 612, relating to the Missouri state council on the arts.

HB 613, relating to higher education tuition rates.

HB 614, relating to taxation of utilities used in food preparation.

HB 615, relating to higher education.

HB 616, relating to the offense of false impersonation, with penalty provisions.

HB 617, relating to visually impaired voters.

HB 618, relating to meals for students.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 448 & 206, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Pike.

On motion of Representative Pike, the title of **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HR 12** - Consent and House Procedure
- HR 35** - Consent and House Procedure
- HR 62** - Consent and House Procedure
- HR 79** - Consent and House Procedure
- HR 86** - Consent and House Procedure
- HR 137** - Ethics

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 22, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Legislative Research:

Representative Dan Houx
Representative Dirk Deaton
Representative Jean Evans
Representative Christina Dinkins
Representative Deb Lavender

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Basye, Beck, Chipman, Evans (99), Franks Jr, Gannon, Green, Gregory, Hansen, McGee, Muntzel, Pfautsch, Remole, Roden, Ross, Stephens (128), Toalson Reisch, Washington, and Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 23, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting. Also to hear testimony from the Department of Revenue regarding FY 19 revenues. No public testimony will be taken.

BUDGET

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture and Department of Corrections.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 260, HB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 137

Executive session will be held: HR 137

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 445, HB 397, HB 67

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 11:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 445, HB 397 and HB 67

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 9:00 AM, Senate Committee Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organization meeting.

*Note location change.

CORRECTED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting only, no bills will be heard.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Agriculture, Department of Conservation, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance & Financial Institutions, and Department of Labor. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for the departments listed above. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please contact Rep. Kelly's office at (573) 751-2205. A sign-in sheet will also be available at the hearing. Due to a limited amount of time, testimony will be limited to five minutes.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education and the Department of Higher Education. We will take public testimony regarding the appropriations for the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education and the Department of Higher Education. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please contact Rep. Rusty Black's office at (573) 751-2917. A sign in sheet will also be available at the hearing.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Office of Administration. Statewide elected officials are welcome to attend and present, or may defer their overview presentation to a later date with the Budget Committee, concurrent with their budget presentation. We will take public testimony regarding the appropriations for Public Debt, Office of Administration, Employee Benefits, Leasing, Governor,

Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Judiciary, Public Defender and the General Assembly. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please contact Rep. Trent's office at (573) 751-0136. A sign-in sheet will also be available at the hearing.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please call Rep. Wood's office at (573) 751-2077. We will also have a sign in sheet at the hearing.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Thursday, January 24, 2019, Upon Adjournment of Session or Budget Committee (whichever comes later), House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Social Services. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for the Department of Social Services. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please call Rep. Wood's office at (573) 751-2077. We will also have a sign-in sheet at the hearing.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS, TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Corrections, Department of Public Safety, Department of Transportation and Department of Revenue. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for the departments listed above. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please contact Rep. Walsh's office at (573) 751-2134. A sign in sheet will also be available at the hearing.

TRANSPORTATION

Wednesday, January 23, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved to Hearing Room 7-

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 23 and HCR 24

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 26

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 619 through HB 634

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HBs 448 & 206 - Pike

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Be thankful unto Him and bless His name. For the Lord is good. (Psalm 100:4-5)

O Lord our God, we bow in Your presence with full hearts overflowing with gratitude because You have been so wonderfully good to us. Your many mercies come with the morning light. They stay with us through the day and the evening hours and continue to be ours during the night. So we lift our hearts unto You in thanksgiving and love.

We thank You for food and clothing and shelter, for homes where love dwells, for churches where we can worship as we desire, for our country flying the flag of freedom, and for the opportunity to serve our people in these halls of our state capitol.

As You did lead our ancestors to found, on these shores, a free nation, so lead us in this day to keep our citizens great in spirit, good in purpose, and genuine in seeking for peace in our world, peace in our land, and peace in our own hearts.

In gratitude, we pledge our love and loyalty anew to You and to the spirit of God.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventh day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Schroer offered House Resolution No. 147.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 25, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to St. Louis.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 27, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 28, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to affirming life.

HJR 29, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to a bond issuance for the veterans home bond fund.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 635, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to the state demographer.

HB 636, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to child support orders.

HB 637, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to fantasy sports contests, with penalty provisions.

HB 638, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the Missouri DeMolay license plate.

HB 639, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to a voluntary nonopioid directive form, with penalty provisions.

HB 640, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to qualifications for elective public office.

HB 641, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to firearms on public transportation systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 642, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to guidelines for opioid prescriptions.

HB 643, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to firearms on public transportation systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 644, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to sheriffs.

HB 645, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to salvage vehicles.

HB 646, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to sheltered workshops.

HB 647, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.

HB 648, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to sales tax.

HB 649, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to retirement benefits.

HB 650, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to disciplinary procedures under the Division of Professional Registration.

HB 651, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to sales of motor vehicles.

HB 652, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 653, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to mental health insurance coverage.

HB 654, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to credentialing procedure.

HB 655, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to feral hogs.

HB 656, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to election offenses.

HB 657, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to long-term care insurance rates.

HB 658, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to climate change.

HB 659, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to a waiver from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

HB 660, introduced by Representative Morse (151), relating to generational use of public assistance.

HB 661, introduced by Representative Morse (151), relating to conditions of probation.

HB 662, introduced by Representative Evans (99), relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.

HB 663, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to prosthetics and orthotics.

HB 664, introduced by Representative Unsicker, relating to the Healthy Mothers Initiative.

HB 665, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to tax relief.

HB 666, introduced by Representative Roberts (77), relating to bail reform, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 23, relating to the Glass-Steagall Act.

HCR 24, relating to the designation of "Resiliency Week."

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 26, relating to elementary and secondary education.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 619, relating to penalties associated with certain arrests, with penalty provisions.

HB 620, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 621, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 622, relating to certificates of need.

HB 623, relating to boards of adjustment.

HB 624, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 625, relating to net neutrality.

HB 626, relating to motor vehicles.

HB 627, relating to meals for students.

HB 628, relating to dental prescriptions.

HB 629, relating to charter schools.

HB 630, relating to state executions.

HB 631, relating to alternative services for disabilities.

HB 632, relating to insurance holding companies.

HB 633, relating to the Missouri water and wastewater infrastructure resilience act.

HB 634, relating to alcohol trade practices, with penalty provisions.

Representative Murphy assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 448 & 206, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Pike.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans 154	Evans 99	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Ellington	Moon	Pogue
-----------	------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 70	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Coleman 32
Kolkmeier	Stephens 128	Washington	Wood	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Murphy declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 147 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 7 - Economic Development

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 27 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 28 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 29 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 231 - Judiciary
HB 239 - Judiciary
HB 272 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 291 - Ways and Means
HB 352 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 367 - Special Committee on Career Readiness
HB 433 - Downsizing State Government
HB 456 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 462 - Workforce Development
HB 465 - Budget
HB 466 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 468 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 469 - Economic Development
HB 470 - Workforce Development
HB 472 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 473 - Downsizing State Government
HB 474 - Children and Families
HB 475 - Children and Families
HB 478 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 481 - Utilities

- HB 482** - Utilities
- HB 487** - Children and Families
- HB 490** - Insurance Policy
- HB 497** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 499** - Transportation
- HB 507** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 519** - Judiciary
- HB 523** - General Laws
- HB 534** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 544** - Children and Families
- HB 547** - Judiciary
- HB 548** - Ways and Means
- HB 560** - Economic Development
- HB 563** - Budget
- HB 564** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- HB 581** - Elementary and Secondary Education

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the House pursuant to **HCR 3**:

Senators: Emery, Hegeman, Luetkemeyer, Onder, White, Sifton, Rizzo, May, Nasheed and Holsman.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Awareness:

Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Paula Brown

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to the Subcommittee on Litigation Reform.

Representative Bruce DeGroot, Chair
Representative Mary Elizabeth Coleman
Representative Nick Schroer
Representative Cheri Toalson Reisch
Representative Curtis Trent

This Committee will report to the Committee on Judiciary.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to the Subcommittee on Medicaid Reform:

Representative Justin Hill, Chair
Representative Steve Helms
Representative Lynn Morris
Representative Mike Stephens

This Committee will report to the Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMUNICATIONS

January 22, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS/PEERS). I am also a small business owner of Twin Rivers Landing Outfitters. I provide rental on canoes, rafts, and camp sites for the general public.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this report in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Chris Dinkins
144th District

January 23, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

My wife is a member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS/PEERS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Rodger Reedy
57th District

January 23, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

I am a Certified Residential Real Estate Appraiser with the Missouri Appraisal Commission.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Rodger L. Reedy
57th District

The following members' presence was noted: Carter, Chipman, Kolkmeier, Stephens (128), Washington, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 24, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture and Department of Corrections.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 260, HB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 214, HB 250, HB 81

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 137

Executive session will be held: HR 137

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 11:00 AM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 445, HB 397, HB 67

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting only, no bills will be heard.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Thursday, January 24, 2019, Upon Adjournment of Session or Budget Committee (whichever comes later), House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Social Services. Public testimony will be taken regarding the appropriations for the Department of Social Services. If you would like to be on the list to testify, please call Rep. Wood's office at (573) 751-2077. We will also have a sign-in sheet at the hearing.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved to Hearing Room 7.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 24, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 25

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 27 through HJR 29

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 635 through HB 666

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NINTH DAY, Thursday, January 24, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Billington in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Sauls offered House Resolution No. 207.

Representative Hill offered House Resolution No. 210.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 667, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to pharmacies.

HB 668, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to higher education funding.

HB 669, introduced by Representative Green, relating to MO HealthNet coverage for incarcerated individuals.

HB 670, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to investigations of officer-involved incidents.

HB 671, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the right to life.

HB 672, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to minimum prison terms, with penalty provisions.

HB 673, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to student journalists.

HB 674, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 675, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 676, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to local taxes.

HB 677, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to convention and sports complex funds.

HB 678, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to the Missouri ABLE program.

HB 679, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to driver's license renewals.

HB 680, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to the pain capable unborn child protection act.

HB 681, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales.

HB 682, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.

HB 683, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to victims of certain crimes.

HB 684, introduced by Representative Love, relating to animal trespass.

HB 685, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to property classification.

HB 686, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the publication of electronic notice of the sale of real property.

HB 687, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to continuing education requirements for certain professionals.

HB 688, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to uninsured motorists, with a penalty provision.

HB 689, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.

HB 690, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 691, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the ethics commission, with a delayed effective date.

HB 692, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to restitution received by wrongfully imprisoned persons.

HB 693, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 694, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to criminal history record checks, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 695, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 696, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) initiative.

HB 697, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to timeshares, with penalty provisions.

HB 698, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to tax increment financing.

HB 699, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to development permits in floodplains.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 25, relating to St. Louis.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 27, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 28, relating to affirming life.

HJR 29, relating to a bond issuance for the veterans home bond fund.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 635, relating to the state demographer.

HB 636, relating to child support orders.

HB 637, relating to fantasy sports contests, with penalty provisions.

HB 638, relating to the Missouri DeMolay license plate.

HB 639, relating to a voluntary nonopioid directive form, with penalty provisions.

HB 640, relating to qualifications for elective public office.

HB 641, relating to firearms on public transportation systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 642, relating to guidelines for opioid prescriptions.

HB 643, relating to firearms on public transportation systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 644, relating to sheriffs.

HB 645, relating to salvage vehicles.

HB 646, relating to sheltered workshops.

HB 647, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.

HB 648, relating to sales tax.

HB 649, relating to retirement benefits.

HB 650, relating to disciplinary procedures under the Division of Professional Registration.

HB 651, relating to sales of motor vehicles.

HB 652, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 653, relating to mental health insurance coverage.

HB 654, relating to credentialing procedure.

HB 655, relating to feral hogs.

HB 656, relating to election offenses.

HB 657, relating to long-term care insurance rates.

HB 658, relating to climate change.

HB 659, relating to a waiver from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

HB 660, relating to generational use of public assistance.

HB 661, relating to conditions of probation.

HB 662, relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.

HB 663, relating to prosthetics and orthotics.

HB 664, relating to the Healthy Mothers Initiative.

HB 665, relating to tax relief.

HB 666, relating to bail reform, with penalty provisions.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 207 - Consent and House Procedure

HR 210 - Economic Development

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 67**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Evans (99), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 397**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Evans (99), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 445**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Coleman (97), Evans (99), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Roeber, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (0)

Committee on Ethics, Chairman Eggleston reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ethics, to which was referred **HR 137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Andrews, Eggleston, Ellebracht, Fitzwater, Kendrick, Lynch, Mitten, Pierson Jr. and Stevens (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 137

ETHICS COMMITTEE
RULES OF PROCEDURE

RULE 1. Scope and Authority

These Rules of Procedure govern the conduct of the investigation of complaints of ethical misconduct by a member of the House and are adopted pursuant to House Rule 37.

RULE 2. Definitions

As used in these Rules, unless the context requires otherwise, the following words and terms shall have the following meanings, and the use of masculine gender shall include the feminine.

(1) Letter of reproof - A sanction which expresses disapproval of conduct based on the appropriateness of such conduct by a member, regardless of whether the conduct constitutes a legal or moral wrong and is included as part of the Committee's report.

(2) Reprimand - A sanction which recognizes the member's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report, is issued by the Speaker and the recommendation for reprimand is made a public record.

(3) Censure - A sanction which recognizes the [respondent's] member's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong, and which shall include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report and requires the presence of the [respondent] member in the chamber during consideration and vote by the entire House on such resolution.

~~[(2) Letter of Reproof—A sanction which expresses disapproval of conduct based on the appropriateness of such conduct by a legislator, regardless of whether the conduct constitutes a legal or moral wrong and is included as part of the Committee's report—~~

~~————(3) Reprimand—A sanction which recognizes the respondent's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report, is issued by the Speaker and the recommendation for reprimand is made a public record.]~~

(4) Expulsion - A sanction which recognizes the member's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of removal from office as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, which recommendation is included as part of the Committee's report.

(5) Ethical misconduct -

(a) A crime;

(b) Willful neglect of duty;

(c) Corruption in office;

(d) Any conduct constituting a legal or moral wrong which materially impairs the member's ability to perform the duties of his office or substantially impairs public confidence in the General Assembly;

(e) Any conduct constituting a conflict of interest under Chapter 105, RSMo;

(f) The intentional filing of a false complaint or the filing of a complaint in reckless disregard of the truth; or

(g) Any breach of confidentiality provided for under these rules.

(6) Member - Any Missouri State Representative or Missouri State Representative-Elect.

RULE 3. Quorum

A quorum exists when a majority of the members of the Committee are present.

RULE 4. Form of Complaints

A. All complaints filed ~~[with the Speaker]~~ against a member ~~[of the House]~~ shall be made ~~[by a member or other individual]~~ under the authority of Rule ~~[101]~~ **37** of the House Rules of Procedure ~~[or the Policy Handbook of the Missouri House of Representatives involving sexual harassment investigations and member referral to the Committee on Ethics]~~. The complaints shall be confidential and shall be referred to the Committee on Ethics within ~~[ten (10) days, or within]~~ fourteen (14) **calendar** days ~~[under Rule 101 of the House Rules of Procedure, and]~~. **Each complaint** shall be in writing and under oath~~], setting forth in simple, concise and direct statements, unless such complaint alleges sexual harassment and is filed under the authority of Rule 101 of the House Rules of Procedure or the Policy Handbook, in which case the investigative report shall be sufficient to be considered a proper complaint referred to the Committee on Ethics]~~ **from the member, or in the case of alleged sexual harassment, the investigative report shall be sufficient to be considered a proper complaint. All complaints shall contain:**

(1) The name and ~~[legal]~~ address of the member or members or other individual **or individuals** acting as complainant;

(2) The name of the member ~~[of the House]~~ alleged to have engaged in ~~[the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office or other acts constituting ethical misconduct. "Misconduct" means:~~

~~_____ (a) Any conduct constituting a legal or moral wrong which materially impairs the member's ability to perform the duties of his office or substantially impairs public confidence in the General Assembly;~~

~~_____ (b) Any conduct constituting a conflict of interest under Chapter 105, RSMo;~~

~~_____ (c) The intentional filing of a false complaint or the filing of a complaint in reckless disregard of the truth.]~~ **conduct constituting ethical misconduct;**

(3) The nature of the alleged ~~[crime, misconduct, neglect, corruption or other unethical act]~~ **act constituting ethical misconduct**, including when applicable, the specific law, rule, regulation, or ethical standard violated;

(4) The facts alleged to have given rise to the ~~[violation]~~ **act constituting ethical misconduct**; and

(5) Where the facts are alleged upon the information and belief of the complainant, the complaint shall so state and set forth the basis for such information and belief.

B. All ~~[documents]~~ **records** in the possession of the complainant that are relevant to and in support of the allegations shall be appended to the complaint.

RULE 5. ~~[Initial Examination]~~ **Jurisdictional Hearing** of the Complaint by the Committee

A. Within thirty (30) **calendar** days of the assignment of the complaint ~~[by the Speaker]~~, the Committee shall determine if it is in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules, and whether on the face of the complaint, the allegations contained therein are within the jurisdiction of the Committee~~], and if so, whether the allegations merit proceeding to a preliminary hearing. The complainant shall not act as a member of the Committee at a hearing in which the complainant is likely to be called as a necessary witness. A respondent]~~. **No person named in the complaint shall [not] act as a member of the Committee for purposes of [his] such complaint. The jurisdictional hearing to examine the complaint and report or other evidence provided to the Committee, and the determination under Rule 5. C. shall be conducted in a closed hearing.**

B. Complaints determined not to be in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules shall be returned to the complainant with a ~~[general]~~ statement that it is not in compliance with the Rules of Procedure. The complaint may be resubmitted in the proper form.

C. Once a determination has been made that the complaint complies with Rule 4 of these Rules, a majority of the Committee appointed shall vote by roll call to ~~[either]~~:

(1) **Proceed to a preliminary hearing;**

(2) Defer action pending completion of any other administrative, disciplinary, commission, or judicial proceeding; **or**

~~[(2) Proceed to a preliminary hearing;]~~

(3) Dismiss the complaint. When a motion to proceed to a preliminary hearing fails on a recorded vote, the complaint shall be immediately dismissed. **The Committee may, in its discretion, issue a report in conjunction with the dismissal of the complaint.**

D. In determining whether or not to proceed **to a preliminary hearing**, the Committee shall consider the following:

(1) The credible evidence **of ethical misconduct** contained in the complaint ~~[or]~~, **any report, or other evidence** appended thereto ~~[of the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other acts violating applicable ethical standards]~~ ;

(2) Other administrative or disciplinary action by other interested bodies;

(3) Criminal investigation, Missouri Ethics Commission proceeding, or judicial proceedings, either civil or criminal; and

(4) Other relevant circumstances that would justify expediting, declining, or deferring action by the Committee.

E. Complaints determined to be in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules and accepted for a preliminary hearing shall be transmitted to the respondent with a copy of the Rules of Procedure and notice in writing that the respondent has twenty-one (21) calendar days to respond to the complaint either by way of answer or motion pursuant to Rule ~~[6]~~ 7 of these Rules. The complainant **and alleged victim** shall also be notified, in writing, of the action of the Committee. ~~[Examination of the complaint and the determination of Rule 5.C. shall be conducted in a closed meeting.]~~

F. Any party may make an objection to the participation of any member of the Committee in an examination of the complaint on the grounds that the member cannot render an impartial and unbiased decision in the case. The majority of the members present shall rule on the objection to the participation of any member of the Committee. A temporary replacement shall be made to serve on the Committee on Ethics for all actions concerning a particular complaint for any member of the Committee who is prevented from acting on a complaint under these rules. Any temporary replacement made shall be of the same party as the replaced member and shall be chosen by the Speaker for the replacement of a member of the majority party or chosen by the Minority Floor Leader for the replacement of a member of the minority party; except that, if the Speaker is the respondent, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Chair of the Committee or, if the Minority Floor Leader is the respondent, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Vice Chair of the Committee.

RULE 6. Confidentiality

A. Counsel for the Committee on Ethics, with the consent of the Chair and Vice Chair, may redact any of the names and identifying information of the parties mentioned in any report, or provide a summary of the report.

B. No member or staff of the Committee on Ethics shall disclose, to any person or entity outside the Committee, any information received in the course of service with the Committee, except as authorized by the Committee or in accordance with its rules.

C. No person, other than House staff or employees properly part of the complaint process by rule or policy, who reviews or receives the results of any investigation or report shall disclose any information contained in the report, except to his counsel or in accordance with these rules.

D. If the complaint proceeds to a preliminary hearing, an unredacted report shall be provided to the complainant, alleged victim, and respondent. Any such unredacted report shall remain confidential, except as authorized by the Committee or in accordance with its rules. Any report provided by the Committee shall contain a watermark indicating that the document is confidential and shall list the name of the recipient.

Rule 7. Answers and Motions

A. If the Committee determines that the complaint merits proceeding to a preliminary hearing, the respondent shall have twenty-one (21) calendar days in which to respond to the complaint by way of answer or motion, unless this time period is waived by the respondent. Any answer or motion shall be in writing, signed by the respondent and his counsel, if he has one, and shall be limited to the following:

(1) An admission or denial under oath, of the allegations set forth in the complaint, including negative and affirmative defenses, and any other relevant information, including supporting evidence which the respondent may

desire to submit. Failure to file an answer within the time prescribed shall be considered by the Committee as a denial of each allegation; **or**

(2) An objection to the jurisdiction of the Committee to investigate the complaint~~[-or]~~ .

~~[(3) An objection to the participation of any member of the Committee in an investigation of the complaint on the grounds that the member cannot render an impartial and unbiased decision in the case. The majority of the members present shall rule on the objection to the participation of any member of the Committee. A temporary replacement shall be made to serve on the Committee on Ethics for all actions concerning a particular complaint for any member of the Committee who is prevented from acting on a complaint under these rules.]~~

B. Any motion submitted pursuant to this rule is not in lieu of an answer and shall be accompanied by a memorandum of points and authorities. Answers or motions not submitted within the twenty-one (21) calendar-day period shall not be considered by the Committee.

C. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** of the Committee shall pass upon such motions as soon as practicable and notice of the decision shall be furnished to the respondent and the complainant. A motion to quash a subpoena shall be decided by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** of the Committee.

D. Time limitations imposed by this Rule may be extended when, in the discretion of the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, such extension would facilitate a fair and complete inquiry and may be shortened when the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** determines that there are special circumstances compelling expedition, and upon twenty-four (24) hours notice of said action to the respondent and the claimant.

E. In the event that a special counsel is retained by the Committee, the attorney-client privilege is applicable to the Committee and not to the House.

RULE ~~[7-]~~ **8. Preliminary Hearings**

A. A preliminary hearing may be held to hear arguments based on the ~~[pleadings]~~ **evidence** submitted in the case. The preliminary hearing ~~[shall be an open meeting]~~ **may be closed at the discretion of the Committee.** The Committee shall provide the complainant and the respondent or counsel for the complainant and respondent an opportunity to present, orally or in writing, a statement, which shall be under oath or affirmation, regarding the allegations and any other relevant questions arising out of the ~~[pleadings. A complainant or respondent who is represented by counsel shall not be questioned in the absence of counsel unless an explicit waiver is obtained]~~ **complaint or other evidence provided to the committee. Opening statements made during a preliminary hearing shall be limited to fifteen minutes for the complainant and fifteen minutes for the respondent; however, such time limitations may be increased at the discretion of the Chair of the Committee.**

B. The Committee shall require that testimony be given under oath or affirmation. The form of the oath or affirmation shall be: "Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that the testimony you will give before this Committee in the matter now under consideration will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth (so help you God)?" The oath or affirmation shall be administered by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or Committee member designated by him to administer oaths. ~~[Members of the Committee shall be given an opportunity to question the complainant and respondent or counsel for the complainant or respondent following the opening statements]~~ **The Committee may take testimony from the complainant, alleged victim, respondent, and any other witness at the discretion of the Chair. The complainant, alleged victim, and respondent may submit a list of proposed witnesses to the Chair for consideration at least twenty-four hours in advance of the hearing. Only the Committee members, or special counsel for the Committee, may question a witness at the preliminary hearing.**

C. At the conclusion of the preliminary hearing, a majority of the Committee shall vote by roll call to ~~[either]:~~

(1) Dismiss the complaint, ~~[or]~~ **which may be accompanied by a report issued by the Committee;**

(2) Proceed by ~~[(a)]~~ undertaking ~~[an investigative]~~ **a formal hearing;** or

~~[(b) deciding the case based upon the preliminary hearing.~~

~~————— A decision based upon a preliminary hearing shall require the consent of the respondent.]~~

(3) Offer a recommended sanction to the member which may include one of the following:

(a) Letter of reproof;

(b) Reprimand;

(c) Censure; or

(d) Expulsion.

If the member accepts the Committee's recommended sanction, the sanction shall be enforced and the complaint shall be concluded. If the member does not accept the recommended sanction, the Committee shall then proceed to a formal hearing.

~~[D. If the Committee decides to make a summary decision of the case and the respondent accepts this disposition, the Committee may, by a majority vote, recommend one of the following sanctions:~~

- ~~_____ (1) Letter of reproof;~~
- ~~_____ (2) Reprimand; or~~
- ~~_____ (3) Censure.]~~

RULE [8-] 9. [Investigative Hearings] Formal Hearings

A. ~~[An investigative]~~ **A formal hearing [may] shall** be held on the record to receive evidence upon which to base findings, conclusions, and recommendations, if any, to the House; **except that, such hearing may be closed at the discretion of the Committee.** The Committee may require, by subpoena or otherwise, or by subpoena duces tecum, the attendance and testimony of such witnesses and the production of such books, records, correspondence, memorandums, papers, **electronic communications**, and documents as it deems necessary. ~~[The Committee may obtain a court issued subpoena in the event that any person refuses to obey the subpoena issued by the Committee.]~~ **The Committee may issue and enforce subpoenas as allowed by law.**

B. Prior to setting a hearing date and issuing subpoenas for witnesses, the Committee shall resolve the scope and purpose of the hearings. A copy of this statement of scope and purpose shall be furnished to all witnesses. During the course of the hearings the Committee may expand or contract the scope in light of evidence received.

C. The order of the ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearing shall be as follows:

(1) The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** shall open the hearing by stating the Committee's authority to conduct the investigation, the purpose of the investigation and its scope.

(2) The complainant and the respondent or counsel for the complainant and respondent shall be permitted to make opening statements. Such opening statements shall not exceed fifteen minutes each.

(3) Testimony from witnesses and other evidence pertinent to the matter under investigation shall be received in the following order:

- (a) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the complainant;
- (b) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the respondent;
- (c) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the Committee ~~[staff]~~; and
- (d) Rebuttal witnesses.

(4) The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, or his designee ~~[shall examine each]~~ , **and the Committee members may question any witness.** ~~[The Committee members may then question the witness. The respondent or his counsel may then cross examine the witness. Redirect or recross examination may be permitted in the Chairman's discretion. With respect to witnesses offered by the respondent, a witness shall be examined first by the respondent or his counsel, if he has one, and then may be cross examined by the complainant or his counsel, if he has one, and then may be cross examined by the Chairman or his designee. Committee members may then question the witness. Redirect and recross examination may be permitted in the Chairman's discretion.]~~

D. Testimony of all witnesses shall be taken under oath. The form of the oath shall be: "Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that the testimony you will give before this Committee in the matter now under consideration will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth (so help you God)?" The oath shall be administered by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or Committee member designated by him to administer oaths.

RULE [9-] 10. Admissibility of Evidence

A. The object of the hearings shall be to ascertain the truth. Any evidence that is relevant and probative shall be admissible, unless privileged or unless the Constitution otherwise requires its exclusion. Objections going only to the weight that should be given to evidence will not justify its exclusion.

B. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or other member presiding shall rule upon any question of admissibility of testimony or evidence presented to the Committee. The ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** or other member presiding may limit the presentation of repetitious evidence. Rulings shall be final unless reversed or modified by a majority vote of the Committee members present.

C. At ~~[an investigative]~~ **a formal** hearing, the burden of proof is on the complainant with respect to each count to establish the facts alleged therein clearly and convincingly by the evidence that he introduces.

RULE ~~[40-]~~ 11. Witnesses

A. A subpoena to a witness shall be served sufficiently in advance of his scheduled appearance to allow him a reasonable period of time, as determined by the Committee, to prepare for the hearing and to employ counsel should he so desire.

B. Except as otherwise specifically authorized by the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair**, no member of the Committee or staff shall make public the name of any witness subpoenaed by the Committee before his scheduled appearance.

C. Witnesses at ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearings may be accompanied by their counsel for the purpose of advising them concerning their constitutional rights and to raise objections to procedures or to the admissibility of testimony and evidence. ~~[Counsel for a witness other than the respondent shall not be permitted to engage in oral argument with the Committee. After a witness has testified, his counsel may submit to the Committee, in writing, any questions he wishes propounded to his client and any request for additional witnesses or other evidence. Such request may be granted in the discretion of the Committee.]~~

D. ~~[The respondent may apply to the Committee for the issuance of subpoenas for the appearance of witnesses or the production of documents on his behalf. The application shall be granted upon good cause shown by the respondent that the proposed testimony or evidence is relevant and not otherwise available. The application shall be denied if not made at a reasonable time or if the testimony or evidence would be merely cumulative.~~

~~—————~~ ~~E-]~~ The respondent is entitled to present witnesses ~~[in]~~ **on** his behalf. However, the ~~[Chairman]~~ **Chair** may limit such testimony when, in his discretion, he finds the testimony is repetitious ~~[or]~~ **, cumulative, or irrelevant.**

~~[F-]~~ **E.** Each witness subpoenaed by the Committee shall be reimbursed for those reasonable expenses approved by the Committee.

~~[G-]~~ **F.** Each witness shall be furnished a printed copy of the Rules of Procedure and the pertinent provisions of the Rules of the House applicable to the rights of witnesses.

~~[H. Within ten (10) calendar days before the scheduled investigative hearing, the Chairman shall notify the respondent, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear before the Committee. Within five (5) calendar days before the scheduled investigative hearing, the respondent shall notify the Committee, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear in his behalf. Additional witnesses may be brought before the Committee, in the discretion of the Chairman or other member presiding and upon good cause, if their whereabouts or existence were unknown to the respondent at the time for submission of the witness list to the Committee.]~~

G. Within ten calendar days before the scheduled formal hearing, each party shall notify the Committee and all other parties to the complaint, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear at the formal hearing. Within five calendar days before the scheduled formal hearing, each party shall notify the Committee and all other parties to the complaint, in writing, of any proposed rebuttal witnesses that are to appear on his behalf. The Chair may exercise discretion in allowing any party's good faith request for additional witnesses that is proposed after the expiration of these time limits, or in denying any witness request made by a party if such request is not made in good faith.

RULE ~~[44-]~~ 12. Findings, Conclusions and Recommendations

A. At the completion of the preliminary hearing or ~~[investigative]~~ **formal** hearings, the Committee, by a majority vote of its members, shall, within forty-five (45) days, adopt a report stating its findings and conclusions on the complaint. The report shall be filed with the Chief Clerk of the House and shall be printed in the House Journal. In the event the Committee finds that the complaint is not well-founded, the report shall so state, and shall include a copy of a Letter of Reprimand if the Committee authorized such sanction. In the event the Committee finds that the complaint is well-founded, the report shall state the Committee's recommendation in a resolution appended thereto.

B. The resolution shall state the Committee's findings and conclusions on each allegation in the complaint with the recommendation that the House **take one of the following actions:**

- ~~(1) [Expel the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution;~~
- ~~————— (2) Punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution, or by censure by the Speaker in open session; or~~
- ~~————— (3) Take no further action, stating the reasons therefor]~~ **Letter of reprimand;**
- (2) Reprimand;**
- (3) Censure; or**
- (4) Expulsion.**

C. The chair or counsel for the Committee shall redact from its findings, conclusions, and recommendations, the name or names and any identifying information of any person or persons alleged to be

a victim of sexual harassment or sexual misconduct by a member. An alleged victim may consent to the release of his or her name or other identifying information by providing a written request to the chair of the Committee.

RULE [12-] 13. Matters Not Covered in These Rules of Procedure

The Rules of Procedure of the United States House of Representatives Committee on Ethics of the [15th] **116th** Congress shall be taken as guidelines in deciding questions, issues, and other matters not otherwise provided for in these Rules of Procedure, except that the Rules of the Missouri House of Representatives governing the party representation on committees shall apply to this Committee.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 24, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Phil Christofanelli to the Standing Committee on Judiciary.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 24, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules:

Representative Nick Schroer
Representative Dean Plocher
Representative Ben Baker

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 24, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight:

Representative Becky Ruth
Representative Jeff Porter

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 24, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Steve Lynch to serve on the Missouri Military Preparedness and Enhancement Commission (MMPEC).

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules:

Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Gina Mitten

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect:

Representative Raychel Proudie
Representative Keri Ingle
Representative Cora Faith Walker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Joint Committee on Education:

Representative Paula Brown
Representative Ingrid Burnett
Representative Tommie Pierson, Jr.

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on the Justice System:

Representative Mark Ellebracht
Representative Gina Mitten

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on the Life Sciences:

Representative Jon Carpenter
Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Cora Faith Walker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Public Assistance:

Representative Kip Kendrick
Representative Sarah Unsicker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement:

Representative Richard Brown
Representative Joe Runions
Representative Paula Brown

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Joint Committee on Tax Policy:

Representative Steve Butz
Representative Tracy McCreery

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight:

Representative Greg Razer
Representative Joe Runions
Representative Kevin Windham

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Judy Morgan

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

The following members' presence was noted: Allred, Anderson, Andrews, Appelbaum, Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Black (7), Black (137), Bland Manlove, Bondon, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (70), Brown (27), Burnett, Burns, Busick, Butz, Carpenter, Carter, Chipman, Christofanelli, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), Deaton, DeGroot, Dogan, Dohrman, Eggleston, Ellebracht, Ellington, Eslinger, Evans (154), Evans (99), Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Gray, Green, Gregory, Grier, Griesheimer, Griffith, Haahr, Haden, Haffner, Hannegan, Helms, Henderson, Hicks, Hill, Hovis, Hudson, Hurst, Ingle, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Knight, Kolkmeyer, Lavender, Lovasco, Love, Lynch, Mackey, Mayhew, McCreery, McDaniel, McGaugh, Merideth, Miller, Mitten, Moon, Morgan, Morris (140), Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Murphy, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Pietzman, Pike, Plocher, Pogue, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Porter, Price, Proudie, Quade, Razer, Reedy, Rehder, Remole, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Roberts (77), Roeber, Rogers, Ross, Runions, Ruth, Sain, Sauls, Schnelting, Schroer, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Simmons, Smith, Solon, Spencer, Stacy, Stevens (46), Swan, Tate, Taylor, Toalson Reisch, Trent, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Walker, Washington, Wiemann, Wilson, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Billington, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 28, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Paula Brown, District 70, hereby state and affirm that my vote as recorded in the House Journal for Wednesday, January 23rd on the third reading of **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was incorrectly recorded as "absent." Pursuant to House Rule 94, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was present in the chamber at the time of the vote, that I did vote and that my vote was incorrectly recorded and should have been recorded as "yes."

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 24th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Paula Brown
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Callaway)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of January in the year 2019.

/s/ Casey J. Dorsey
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing room change.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Monday, January 28, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Auditor and Department of Conservation.

BUDGET

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Lieutenant Governor and Department of Elementary & Secondary Education.

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Secretary of State, Department of Revenue, Department of Transportation and Department of Public Safety.

BUDGET

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Governor, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, and Department of Labor.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 243, HB 544

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 79, HR 62, HR 86, HR 147

Executive session will be held: HR 79, HR 62, HR 86, HR 147

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 260, HB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 70, HB 230, HB 303, HB 324

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, January 28, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 111, HB 418, HB 185

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

There will be an organizational meeting prior to hearing the bills.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 214, HB 250, HB 451

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 81 and added HB 451.

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, January 28, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 7, HB 560, HB 469

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 363, HB 361

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 299, HB 364

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 445, HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, January 28, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 3:30 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mission statement, develop committee priorities.

Presentation: Adjutant General Stephen L. Danner.

Missouri National Guard's structure and capabilities.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447, HB 461

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 461.

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 246

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 77

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, January 28, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 397, HB 445, HCS HB 67

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 67.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Social Services.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This is an informational/planning meeting only. No bills will be heard.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting. Hearing moved to HR 1.

Corrected: Joe Driskill will give an overview of what the Department of Economic Development does for veterans.

CORRECTED

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, January 28, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 225, HB 255

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

There will be a presentation at the beginning of the hearing by Rob Dixon, Director of the Department of Economic Development, and Zora Mulligan, Commissioner of the Department of Higher Education.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 28, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 667 through HB 699

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 137 - Eggleston

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 28, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Sara Walsh.

Dear Heavenly Father,

We thank You for the privilege of standing in this place of responsibility. We recognize that our election to this position is reflective of the people's choice but in a far greater way it reflects Your will for our lives. Help us; guide us as we represent our constituents. Help us to know Your will for our own personal lives, and give us wisdom in these difficult days to make good and proper decisions.

We thank You that You have placed us here. We confess our absolute need for Your guidance. May we do our duty with the diligence and faithfulness this office deserves. May we handle the business of the state with the understanding that it may affect generations to come.

Dear Lord, may we be a people united as one people under God. May our desire for the best possible Missouri lead us to unity across political parties as we seek the higher good.

You taught us to pray, "*forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us.*" May the forgiven be forgivers, and lead us not into temptation but deliver us from evil. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever.

May it be so. In Jesus' name. Amen

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eighth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans 154	Evans 99
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle

Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington Mr. Speaker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

NOES: 001

Ellington

PRESENT: 003

Chappelle-Nadal Mosley Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Carpenter Love McGee Pietzman Pogue
Roden Rone

VACANCIES: 001

The Journal of the ninth day was approved as printed.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 26, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to state road bonds.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

The following House Revision Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HRB 1, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 700, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to grandparents' visitation rights.

HB 701, introduced by Representative Falkner III, relating to use taxes.

HB 702, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to freestanding emergency departments.

HB 703, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to a tax refund donation.

HB 704, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to protests of assessed taxes.

HB 705, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to prohibited uses of occupational fees.

HB 706, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to safe schools, with penalty provisions.

HB 707, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the narcotics control act, with penalty provisions.

HB 708, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the offense of possession of a controlled substance.

HB 709, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to the silica claims priorities act.

HB 710, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to assistant physicians.

HB 711, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to immunizations for children.

HB 712, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to sales tax exemptions.

HB 713, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to special license plates.

HB 714, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to unlawful merchandising practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 715, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 667, relating to pharmacies.

HB 668, relating to higher education funding.

HB 669, relating to MO HealthNet coverage for incarcerated individuals.

HB 670, relating to investigations of officer-involved incidents.

HB 671, relating to the right to life.

HB 672, relating to minimum prison terms, with penalty provisions.

HB 673, relating to student journalists.

HB 674, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 675, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 676, relating to local taxes.

HB 677, relating to convention and sports complex funds.

HB 678, relating to the Missouri ABLE program.

HB 679, relating to driver's license renewals.

HB 680, relating to the pain capable unborn child protection act.

HB 681, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales.

HB 682, relating to video lottery, with penalty provisions.

HB 683, relating to victims of certain crimes.

HB 684, relating to animal trespass.

HB 685, relating to property classification.

HB 686, relating to the publication of electronic notice of the sale of real property.

HB 687, relating to continuing education requirements for certain professionals.

HB 688, relating to uninsured motorists, with a penalty provision.

HB 689, relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.

HB 690, relating to MO HealthNet services.

HB 691, relating to the ethics commission, with a delayed effective date.

HB 692, relating to restitution received by wrongfully imprisoned persons.

HB 693, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 694, relating to criminal history record checks, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 695, relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 696, relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) initiative.

HB 697, relating to timeshares, with penalty provisions.

HB 698, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 699, relating to development permits in floodplains.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 67**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Merideth, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 397**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Merideth, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 445**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Merideth, Runions and Unsicker

Absent (0)

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement:

Representative Patricia Pike
Representative Sara Walsh
Representative Paula Brown

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules:

Representative Gina Mitten
Representative Peter Merideth

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Education.

Representative Bryan Spencer
Representative Paula Brown
Representative Ingrid Burnett
Representative Tommie Pierson Jr.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Travis Fitzwater to the Missouri Technology Corporation.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 24, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy:

Representative Sarah Unsicker

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy:

Representative Ian Mackey

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

January 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Kip Kendrick

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Doug Clemens

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following proclamation was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson:

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in “equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based.”

NOW THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the One Hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the second quarter of fiscal year 2019, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2019 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2019 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 28th day of January 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Attest:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

Exhibit A

	Agency	Budget Appropriation Line
1	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION - OPER	02.015
2	AGRICULTURE - OPERATING	06.085
3	CORRECTIONS - OPERATING	09.200
4	MENTAL HEALTH - OPERATING	10.110
5	MENTAL HEALTH - OPERATING	10.210
6	MENTAL HEALTH - OPERATING	10.225
7	SOCIAL SERVICES - OPERATING	11.465
8	SOCIAL SERVICES - OPERATING	11.490
9	SOCIAL SERVICES - OPERATING	11.505
10	SECRETARY OF STATE - OPER	12.080
11	SECRETARY OF STATE - OPER	12.085

The following members' presence was noted: Love, McGee, Pietzman, and Roden.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 29, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing room change.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Lieutenant Governor and Department of Elementary & Secondary Education.

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Secretary of State, Department of Revenue, Department of Transportation and Department of Public Safety.

BUDGET

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Governor, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, and Department of Labor.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 243, HB 544

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 79, HR 62, HR 86, HR 147

Executive session will be held: HR 79, HR 62, HR 86, HR 147

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 70, HB 230, HB 303, HB 324

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 363, HB 361

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 299, HB 364

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 445. Guest speaker will be May Scheve Reardon, Lottery Director.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 3:30 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mission statement, develop committee priorities.

Presentation: Adjutant General Stephen L. Danner, Missouri National Guard's structure and capabilities.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447, HB 461

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 461.

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 246

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 77

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 441, HB 349

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 242, HB 240

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Testimony from the Council on Public Higher Education, Missouri Community College Association, and State Technical College of Missouri, and public testimony will also be taken.

If you would like to be on the list to testify, please contact Rep. Rusty Black's office at (573) 751-2917. A sign-in sheet will also be available at the hearing.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational overview by the Department of Social Services.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 499

Executive session will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, January 29, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This is an informational/planning meeting only. No bills will be heard.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting. Hearing moved to HR 1.

Corrected: Joe Driskill will give an overview of what the Department of Economic Development does for veterans.

CORRECTED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 374, HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

ELEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 26

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - REVISION

HRB 1

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 700 through HB 715

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 397 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 67 - Plocher

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 137 - Eggleston

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

ELEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

The hand of our God is upon all of them for good that seek him. (Ezra 8:22)

O God, our heavenly creator, whose power is infinite and whose love is eternal, we pray for the leading of Your spirit as we work for the well-being of our state and endeavor to secure peace in our cities and farms. May Your wisdom so move our minds and Your love so motivate our hearts that, in the crises we face daily, we may think clearly, speak calmly, and act courageously. Unite us and our people in the principles of bipartisanship, upon which our founders created this nation, that, as responsible citizens, we may do our full part in seeking the good of all peoples.

Direct and prosper the deliberations of this body that truth, justice and good will may be established here and among all citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the tenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 159

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans 154
Evans 99	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140

Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Moon

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 716, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 717, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to energy savings.

HB 718, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to the sale of firearms.

HB 719, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 720, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to sewer districts.

HB 721, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to retail storage and transport of alcohol.

HB 722, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to charges for the service of court orders.

HB 723, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems.

HB 724, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement, with a delayed effective date.

HB 725, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to the prescribing and dispensing of tobacco cessation products.

HB 726, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the operation of certain motor vehicles on the shoulder of the roadway.

HB 727, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to multidose medications given to patients at discharge.

HB 728, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to the name of the party in interest in certain civil actions.

HB 729, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to offender registries.

HB 730, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to the reimbursement of costs related to electronic monitoring.

HB 731, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 732, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to state funding for higher education costs.

HB 733, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to airports, with an emergency clause.

HB 734, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to county mergers.

HB 735, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the 21st century Missouri patient education task force.

HB 736, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to sales and use tax, with a delayed effective date.

HB 737, introduced by Representative Pierson Jr., relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

HB 738, introduced by Representative Morse (151), relating to political advertisements.

HB 739, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to elementary and secondary education.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 26, relating to state road bonds.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

The following House Revision Bill was read the second time:

HRB 1, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 700, relating to grandparents' visitation rights.

HB 701, relating to use taxes.

HB 702, relating to freestanding emergency departments.

HB 703, relating to a tax refund donation.

HB 704, relating to protests of assessed taxes.

HB 705, relating to prohibited uses of occupational fees.

HB 706, relating to safe schools, with penalty provisions.

HB 707, relating to the narcotics control act, with penalty provisions.

HB 708, relating to the offense of possession of a controlled substance.

HB 709, relating to the silica claims priorities act.

HB 710, relating to assistant physicians.

HB 711, relating to immunizations for children.

HB 712, relating to sales tax exemptions.

HB 713, relating to special license plates.

HB 714, relating to unlawful merchandising practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 715, relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 137, relating to the Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 137, Page 5, Lines 136 to 139, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the replacement of a member of the minority party; except that, if the Speaker is the respondent, the complainant, or the victim, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Chair of the Committee or, if the Minority Floor Leader is the respondent, the complainant, or the victim, the temporary replacement shall be chosen by the Vice Chair of the Committee."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 6, Lines 152 to 156, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"D. If the complaint proceeds to a preliminary hearing, an unredacted report shall be provided to the complainant and alleged victim. Any document provided by the Committee shall contain a watermark indicating that the document is confidential and shall list the name of the recipient."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Line 329, by deleting the word "is" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**are**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 137, Page 1, Line 13, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**provided to the complainant**" on said line the following:

", respondent,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 137, Page 1, Lines 10 and 11, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"terms shall have the following meanings~~], and the use of masculine gender shall include the feminine.]~~"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 2, Line 40, by inserting immediately after the word "**his**" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 6, Line 150, by inserting immediately after the word "**his**" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 6, Line 158, by deleting the word "**Rule**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"RULE"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 6, Line 162, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 6, Line 162, by inserting immediately after the word "he" on said line the following:

"or she"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 206, by inserting immediately after the word "him" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 263, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 275, by inserting immediately after the word "him" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 288, by inserting immediately after the word "he" on said line the following:

"or she"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 291, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 292, by inserting immediately after the word "him" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 293, by inserting immediately after the word "he" on said line the following:

"or she"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Line 296, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Line 309, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Line 310, by inserting immediately after the word "his" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Line 327, by inserting immediately after the word "**his**" on said line the following:

"or her"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 137, Page 8, Line 230, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**formal hearing**" on said line the following:

"which shall take place no later than ninety (90) calendar days after the date that the recommended sanction was rejected"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 137, Page 1, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**sanction was rejected**" the following:

"or as scheduled or extended by a majority vote of the Committee"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS HR 137, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 155

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans 154
Evans 99	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Ellington	Hurst	McDaniel	Pogue
-----------	-------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Chappelle-Nadal Moon Rone

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 354 - Financial Institutions

HB 599 - Financial Institutions

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 62**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 79**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 86**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 147**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

ESCORT COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following select committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 3**: Representatives Plocher, Veit, Trent, Christofanelli, Evans (154), Mitten, Ellebracht, Mackey, Roberts (77) and Sauls.

COMMUNICATIONS

January 29, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

RE: Possible Personal Conflict of Interest

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal conflict of interest in the Subcommittee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health and Social Services. I am and have been involved with the Missouri Valley Community Action Agency for thirty years.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this report in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Peggy McGaugh
District 39

The following member's presence was noted: Moon.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 30, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing room change.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Secretary of State, Department of Revenue, Department of Transportation and Department of Public Safety.

BUDGET

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Governor, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and Department of Labor.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 260, HB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 363, HB 361

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 354, HB 599

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 445. Guest speaker will be May Scheve Reardon, Lottery Director.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 188, HB 182

Executive session will be held: HB 188, HB 182

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added executive session.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 3:30 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mission statement, develop committee priorities.

Presentation: Adjutant General Stephen L. Danner.

Missouri National Guard's structure and capabilities.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

MoDot's annual report executive session to be held: one specialty license plate, four memorial highway/bridge designations.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 242, HB 240

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 72, HB 108

Executive session will be held: HB 72, HB 108

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 499
Executive session will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational meeting. Hearing moved to HR 1.
Corrected: Joe Driskill will give an overview of what the Department of Economic Development does for veterans.

CORRECTED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, January 30, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 374, HB 548
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWELFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 716 through HB 739

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 397 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 67 - Plocher

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWELFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Tommie Pierson, Jr.

Dear Heavenly Father,

Today, as we hear from the Judiciary, grant those given the authority to adjudicate, grant them wisdom to be just, fair, and merciful in their decisions. Lord, even on this frigid day we thank You! We thank You for the ability to bundle up in layers, to warm our cars, to come indoors, and to adjust a thermostat. Help us, O God, to be ever mindful of those who are not afforded these same opportunities. Lord, as You bless us, help us to be a blessing to others. And as we legislate, collaborate, mediate, and govern, may we remember the least of these who also call this great state home. Lord, may You be glorified in the things that we say and do today. In Christ's name, I pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eleventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross

Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Beck	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Evans 99	Franks Jr.
Kelly 141	McDaniel	Mitten	Price	Roden
Stephens 128	Windham			

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Veit offered House Resolution No. 353.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 27, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the United States Immigration and Customs Enforcement.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 740, introduced by Representative Burns, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 741, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to sales tax.

HB 742, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to text messaging while operating a motor vehicle.

HB 743, introduced by Representative Fishel, relating to student journalists.

HB 744, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the 21st century Missouri education task force.

HB 745, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to court orders changing custody.

HB 746, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to charges for the service of court orders.

HB 747, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to sales tax.

HB 748, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to the operation of platoons on Missouri roads.

HB 749, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to motor vehicle tows.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 716, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 717, relating to energy savings.

HB 718, relating to the sale of firearms.

HB 719, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 720, relating to sewer districts.

HB 721, relating to retail storage and transport of alcohol.

HB 722, relating to charges for the service of court orders.

HB 723, relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems.

HB 724, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement, with a delayed effective date.

HB 725, relating to the prescribing and dispensing of tobacco cessation products.

HB 726, relating to the operation of certain motor vehicles on the shoulder of the roadway.

HB 727, relating to multidose medications given to patients at discharge.

HB 728, relating to the name of the party in interest in certain civil actions.

HB 729, relating to offender registries.

HB 730, relating to the reimbursement of costs related to electronic monitoring.

HB 731, relating to automatic voter registration.

HB 732, relating to state funding for higher education costs.

HB 733, relating to airports, with an emergency clause.

HB 734, relating to county mergers.

HB 735, relating to the 21st century Missouri patient education task force.

HB 736, relating to sales and use tax, with a delayed effective date.

HB 737, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

HB 738, relating to political advertisements.

HB 739, relating to elementary and secondary education.

MOTION

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 124 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy

Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Evans 99	Franks Jr.	Hill
Moon	Pierson Jr.	Roden		

VACANCIES: 001

JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted, and Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

AYES: 32

Arthur	Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Crawford	Curls	Eigel	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Hoskins	Hough	Koenig	Libla
Luetkemeyer	May	Nasheed	O'Laughlin	Onder
Riddle	Rizzo	Romine	Rowden	Sater
Schatz	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	White
Wieland	Williams			

ABSENT: 2

Cunningham	Schupp
------------	--------

The Chief Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon

Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Ellington McCreery Rowland

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Evans 99	Hill	McDaniel
Moon	Pierson Jr.	Price	Roden	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

The Sergeant-at-Arms announced the approach of the Honorable Zel M. Fischer, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri. Chief Justice Fischer was duly escorted to the House Chamber and to the Speaker's dais, where he delivered the following message to the Assembly in Joint Session.

**STATE OF THE JUDICIARY
ADDRESS BY
CHIEF JUSTICE ZEL M. FISCHER**

Introduction

Thank you, Lieutenant Governor Kehoe, Secretary of State Ashcroft, President Pro Tem Schatz, Speaker Haahr, and members of this 100th General Assembly, the executive branch and the judiciary. On behalf of all of Missouri's state judges, I am pleased to present you with this 46th State of the Judiciary.

The framers of our Constitution divided the power of government among three separate but co-equal branches, intending them to serve different purposes. But this separation does not mean we cannot listen to one another.

We know our partners in the legislative and executive branches are committed to doing the best job possible to make Missouri better. We are no different. The state of the judiciary is good.

Constitutionally critical to our system of government, the judiciary is designed to be different from the political and policymaking branches of government. Chief Justice John Roberts of the Supreme Court of the United States explained it this way: “We wear black robes to convey the notion that our individual views [and] personality do not have anything to do with the function we have to play in terms of coming to the correct decision on the law.”

You may not know one of his colleagues on our nation’s high court, Justice Clarence Thomas, had his first legal job right here in Missouri, across the street in the red brick building, as an assistant attorney general under Jack Danforth. Justice Thomas has said, “Judicial independence is critical to liberty and to justice. In our great country, the judiciary is not a puppet of those in power, nor is it the engine for pioneering social change. Rather, it is a safeguard against tyranny and an assurance of neutral arbiters for those seeking the protection of law.”

Public opinion tends to galvanize behind particular outcomes. Judges have a duty to resist that temptation. Our duty and our oath is not to be popular but to be faithful to the law.

Treatment courts

As I was here a couple of weeks ago listening to Governor Parson give his address, it occurred to me there are at least a few things Governor Parson and I have in common – we both call rural Missouri home, we are both probably more comfortable in cowboy boots than dress shoes, and neither of us has been accused of being soft on crime. But I was pleased to hear him commit in his state of the state address he would not build another prison while he is governor.

When I began practicing law three decades ago, we were all told the proper answer was to be tough on crime. But, as time has proven, being tough on crime is not necessarily being smart on crime. Our national incarceration rates have ballooned – and for many nonviolent offenders, we have failed to address their underlying issues of substance abuse and mental illness. Let’s save our prisons for those we are afraid of, not just mad at.

Over-incarcerating nonviolent offenders – especially drug and alcohol offenders – costs millions and is not curing the problem. We need to spend public funds where we see proven results. Often, what they really need – and what we can provide without compromising public safety – is treatment for substance abuse and mental illness.

This is why it is no longer enough for the courts to simply resolve cases. Instead, you and our citizens expect your courts to help change lives by breaking the cycle of crime among our nonviolent offenders and making them more productive. Since Missouri’s first treatment court was founded more than 25 years ago, the Show-Me State has been showing everyone else how to do it ... and we continue to get better at it.

But as I explained in my address to you last year, citizens in some of our counties still lack access to a local treatment court. I thank Governor Parson for making treatment courts a priority of last fall’s special session – and I thank you for passing this important legislation.

Now, we need your help funding the vital services our treatment courts can provide. The governor included in his budget recommendations a restoration of the rest of the core funding to the treatment courts we asked for last year but did not receive, plus nearly \$3.1 million in additional funding to help expand the reach of our treatment court services. Together, not only can we continue to be smart on crime, but, more importantly, we can continue to save money ... and lives.

Veterans courts

Some of our treatment courts focus on an offender’s underlying issue, but one focuses on a unique population – our veterans. As you know, one of the primary rules of battle is not to leave anyone behind. But that guiding principle is just as important off the battlefield.

Due in part to the stress of combat or adjusting to life at home, some of our military men and women suffer from mental illness or addiction, and they may find themselves on the wrong side of the law. It is incumbent on *us* to make sure the justice system for which they have sacrificed recognizes their unique challenges and does not leave them behind.

Missouri now has veterans treatment courts available in three dozen counties, plus the cities of St. Louis and Kansas City. These unique programs use volunteer veterans and active-duty soldiers as mentors. Research shows veterans benefit the most with help from others who understand the military experience.

Our veterans treatment courts are a win-win for all Missourians – in addition to helping those who have served our country regain their lives, crime is reduced, public safety is improved, and we are able to better protect those who have protected us.

Military spouse rule

We also are honoring military families by finding a way for spouses of military personnel stationed in Missouri to practice law while they are here.

The process to become licensed to practice law in any state is rigorous, and for good reason – it’s designed to protect the public. The bar exam is hard. But attorneys who are married to active duty military service members face the prospect of going through that process each time their spouses are relocated. You’ve heard the adage, “when one member joins, the whole family serves?” For some members of our active duty military, that means their attorney spouses must sit for a bar exam in every new state in which they find themselves ... or abandon their career ... or split up the military family. We realized this makes little sense.

So we created a pathway for military spouses who are licensed attorneys to practice law while they are in Missouri. Under the new rule – which took effect January 1 – lawyers with licenses in good standing from other jurisdictions, whose spouses are full-time active service members of the United States armed forces assigned to a duty station in Missouri or a contiguous state, can apply for temporary admission to practice law in Missouri.

Allowing these qualified attorneys to share their legal talents with our citizens while they are in our state will honor the sacrifice they make as military spouses and will serve Missourians well. This rule is already being utilized – just nine days after it took effect, we had an applicant. Her story exemplifies why we always need to look for ways to make our legal system better for those we serve.

Karen Towns is the daughter of a military service member and was born at an American air base overseas. She earned her law degree in North Carolina and was serving as associate chief counsel for the United States Food and Drug Administration when she married an officer in the United States Army. In fewer than a dozen years since then, he – and, therefore, she – have been relocated more than half a dozen times, to duty stations in Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Washington – and twice in Missouri.

Since July 2017, Karen’s husband – Colonel Eric Towns – has been stationed at Fort Leonard Wood, where he serves as garrison commander. When they arrived in Missouri, the only way for her to become licensed to practice law here was to sit for another bar exam. Instead, she has been working as a non-attorney compliance officer at the Missouri University of Science and Technology in Rolla. But our new rule cut through the red tape that had been preventing her from using her legal skills to their fullest.

I am pleased to announce Karen has been granted temporary admission to practice law in Missouri. She and Colonel Towns are with us today – please join me in thanking them *both* for their important service.

Retired lawyer pro bono rule

We also have recognized we need to do more to provide equal access to civil justice. One of the fundamental purposes of your courts is to ensure access to justice for all, regardless of background, wealth, power or ideology. This ideal works well on paper but is hard to achieve in reality. The law is complex, and many individuals and businesses perceive they lack access to affordable legal services.

A legal system that serves only the well-to-do is neither justice *for* all – nor justice *at* all.

Missouri lawyers try to help fill the need. Each year, hundreds volunteer their time, unpaid, to help those who otherwise cannot afford an attorney. And Missouri is part of a national program – like an online version of a walk-in clinic – allowing people who cannot afford a lawyer to get quick advice about a specific civil legal issue from a volunteer lawyer.

But by far the primary resource for those least able to afford an attorney comes from our state’s legal service organizations. Unfortunately, the justice gap is much wider than these volunteer lawyers and legal service organizations can bridge on their own.

They need help. Pursuant to a new rule and new pilot project, retired lawyers who agree to provide solely free legal help through one of our state’s legal aid organizations can apply annually to our Court to have their attorney enrollment fees waived.

As baby boomers enter retirement, many will be able to continue sharing their legal experience in meaningful and impactful ways. More importantly, our legal aid organizations will be able to help more low-income citizens throughout Missouri who need – but cannot afford – civil legal assistance.

Two people on the front lines of the battle to close the justice gap are here today. From Legal Aid of Western Missouri, its executive director, retired judge Joe Dandurand, and Latricia Scott Adams, who for *30 years* has served as its volunteer attorney project director. Let’s thank them for their service.

Pretrial release

Some common-sense solutions are relatively simple, like our new military spouse rule and retired lawyer pro bono rule. Others are more difficult to achieve, and a few require tough conversations, like dealing with pretrial detention. The problem is real. Too many who are arrested cannot afford bail even for low-level offenses and remain in jail awaiting a hearing. Though presumed innocent, they lose their jobs, cannot support their families and are more likely to reoffend.

We all share a responsibility to protect the public – but we also have a responsibility to ensure those accused of crime are fairly treated according to the *law*, and not their pocket books.

Missouri law sets the framework for how pretrial detention should work. Under the circumstances of each case, a judge must balance two constitutional imperatives – one to afford the accused an opportunity for pretrial release, and the other to insist on “sufficient sureties” the defendant will appear in court. Judges also must balance statutory considerations for protecting a crime victim, a witness and the community from a defendant who poses a danger to them.

During the past year, the Court brought together a whole host of experts – judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, law professors and court officials – they spent countless hours identifying ways for improvement and working to devise common-sense modifications to our criminal justice system. As a result of this hard work, the Court has ordered *significant* changes to its rules governing pretrial release.

These changes – which will take effect July 1 – are extensive ... and meaningful. Here are some highlights:

- The court must start with non-monetary conditions of release and may impose monetary conditions only if necessary and only in an amount not exceeding that necessary to ensure safety or the defendant’s appearance.
- The court may not order a defendant to pay any portion of the costs of any conditions of release without first considering how to minimize or whether to waive those costs.
- A court may order a defendant’s pretrial detention only if it determines – by clear and convincing evidence – that no combination of non-monetary and monetary conditions will ensure safety of the community or any person.
- The new rule also limits how long a defendant may be detained without a court hearing, and ensures a speedy trial for those who remain in jail.

This new rule helps ensure the determinations – and conditions – of pretrial release are made with the best information available. We believe these changes will improve our criminal justice system.

Investing in Missouri's courts

In his state of the state address, Governor Parson said being a good leader is about your ability to make those around you better. So I am here to ask for your help. I know revenues are tight, you have important priorities to consider . . . and I do not imagine you have very many constituents calling or e-mailing you begging for additional court funding.

But that does not mean your court system and the services we provide are not critical for the health of our state. Without the reliable availability of courts in our local communities, with fair and impartial judges who are well-versed in the law, and competent, professional court staff, your constituents' disputes might go undecided. Small business owners cannot afford undue delay in having their legal matters decided, and big businesses look for strong, stable courts when deciding where to employ large numbers of people.

Like so many others in state government, we in the Missouri courts have been streamlining our services, doing more with less for years, and we have proven we are a sound investment for Missouri tax dollars. To continue providing a high level of service – now and for future generations – we need additional investment in developing our workforce and improving our technological infrastructure.

Right now, our judicial education program operates on only 74 percent of the total amount of funding to which it is authorized by statute. But 74 percent does not allow us to offer as many in-person classes as we need, or to supplement those classes with as many web-based training sessions as we should. It will cost just less than a half-million dollars to close this gap between funding authorized and funding appropriated. Although Governor Parson did not include this item in his recommendations, I ask you to actually fund what you have authorized us to spend on judicial education. That amount would allow our judicial education program to function at full strength, as it has in the past.

Governor Parson encouraged us to be honest about the challenges we face. Here is one – technology has become the way we all do business and expect to do business, but your courts struggle to meet the public's 21st century expectations with 1990s resources.

The Missouri General Assembly in 1994 mandated the development of a statewide court automation system. But the \$7 fee has not changed in a quarter-century and does not generate enough money to sustain current functions. In fact, the fee only pays for a third of the technology necessary to provide the services Missourians have come to expect.

Missouri courts have been virtually paperless since 2014, and you and your constituents have come to rely on the benefits that electronic system makes possible: Case.net, Track This Case, Pay By Web and the electronic filing of cases. But what happens if we cannot sustain the technology that has become the way people do business in their courts?

We may find out by July 2021, when we anticipate the Missouri courts' statutorily mandated system – built on 25-year-old technology – will be unable to receive critical system updates. We are building a replacement case management system, but at current funding levels, the new Show-Me Courts system – which includes municipal case processing – will not be finished in time.

Equal access to justice requires using technology to resolve disputes fairly and efficiently. We need to develop user-friendly, electronic systems to permit citizens to participate in routine court proceedings without missing work. We need to increase the functionality of Case.net to allow citizens to be fairly informed. Missourians expect your courts' technology systems to join the 21st century, which will require increased and sustainable funding from general revenue.

Nonpartisan court plan

Technology is not the only thing changing rapidly. How different the faces are in this chamber than just a year ago. Most of our state office holders are in new positions, and more than 60 of you are new to the legislature.

We have experienced change as well. Nearly 60 trial judges just attended new judge orientation last week. Our appellate judicial commission has sent two panels to Governor Parson. Last fall, Governor Parson made his first appellate appointment, selecting Tom Chapman – the presiding judge from the 43rd circuit (spanning five counties in northwest Missouri) – to a vacancy on the Missouri Court of Appeals, Western District. Earlier this month, Governor Parson selected Robin Ransom – the presiding judge in St. Louis city – to be the newest appellate judge in our Eastern District.

I remain steadfast that Missouri’s nonpartisan court plan is the best method for selecting judges to our urban trial courts, appellate court and supreme court. We have a plaque in our building across the street commemorating the courage of the people of Missouri in amending their constitution in 1940 to adopt the Missouri court plan, making ours the first state in the nation to embrace judicial merit selection. Our foresight looks brilliant today, as the entire Supreme Court of West Virginia – which has direct partisan elections – faced impeachment last year, and the confirmation process for Justice Brett Kavanaugh’s nomination to the Supreme Court of the United States looked nothing like the advice and consent of the senate our founding fathers intended.

As a supreme court judge, the idea of presenting oneself as pro-something or con-something else undercuts a system in which judges are meant to be neutral arbiters of our citizens’ disputes and, ultimately, undermines the public’s trust and confidence in their courts. To paraphrase Chief Justice Roberts, judges do not sit on opposite sides of an aisle. They do not caucus in separate rooms. They do not serve one party or interest. They serve one nation. Or, in our instance, one Missouri.

I will end where I began, by explaining the judicial branch is designed to be different from the political and policymaking branches of government. Our judicial code of conduct requires us to refrain not only from actual bias but to minimize even the appearance of partiality.

Conclusion

While I know you take your responsibilities here in the Capitol seriously, as do I, do not forget those at home who support, encourage and pray for you daily. In the balcony, with other family members, are Julie, my wife of more than 34 years, and my mother Nancy. Thank you for your infinite love, support, encouragement and prayers.

Providing the family security is my former courtroom bailiff, my best friend, the best man at my wedding – he is also my father, Bob Fischer.

Everybody who knows my dad has at least one story – but I’ll close with this one. In the fall of 2008, Dad drove me down for my interview with Governor Matt Blunt. Once back in his pickup truck after the interview, I told Dad I thought Governor Blunt might actually appoint me to the Supreme Court of Missouri. He said, “Well, he ought to, but are you sure you want the position? You’re already a judge, and this is a four-and-a-half-hour drive from your wife and three of your four children still in high school.” I explained to Dad this was a position where you not only could make a paycheck, you could also make a difference. I concluded, it is not like I would be joining the circus. Then Dad – with his humble trademark grin – replied, “Are you sure?”

Thank you all, and may God Bless *you all*.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Rowden.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 397, relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, with penalty provisions, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), the title of **HCS HB 397** was agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 2, Section 578.421, Line 29, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"578.423. Any person who actively participates in any criminal street gang with knowledge that its members engage in or have engaged in a pattern of criminal street gang activity, and who willfully promotes, furthers, or assists in any felonious criminal conduct by gang members shall be punished by imprisonment in the county jail for a period not to exceed one year, or by imprisonment in a state correctional facility for one, two, or three years. ~~[For any person between the ages of fourteen and seventeen who is alleged to have violated the provisions of sections 578.421 to 578.437 the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney may move for dismissal of a petition and transfer to a court of general jurisdiction.]~~"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 2, Section 578.421, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"578.427. ~~[1- Sections 578.421 to 578.437 shall not apply to employees engaged in concerted activities for their mutual aid and protection, or the activities of labor organizations or their members or agents.]~~

~~[2-]~~ Nothing in sections 578.421 to 578.437 shall prevent a local governing body from adopting and enforcing laws consistent with sections 578.421 to 578.437 relating to gangs and gang violence. Where those local laws duplicate or supplement the provisions of sections 578.421 to 578.437, sections 578.421 to 578.437 shall be construed as providing alternative remedies and not as preempting the field."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 2, Section 578.421, Lines 1-29, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Evans 99	Gregory
Hicks	Messenger	Moon	Pierson Jr.	Roberts 161
Roden	Spencer	Stephens 128		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Evans (154) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 2, Section 567.020, Lines 19-20, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"under the age of eighteen ~~and~~ **or** was acting under the coercion, as defined in section 566.200, of an agent at the time of the offense charged. **In such cases where the defendant was under the age of eighteen and found not guilty of any violation under this section, the defendant shall be classified**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 610.131, Lines 6-7, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"determines~~[-after a hearing,]~~ that such person was **under the age of eighteen or was** acting under the coercion, as defined in section 566.200, of an agent when committing the offense that"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Evans (154), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"211.211. 1. A child is entitled to be represented by counsel in all proceedings under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 and by a guardian ad litem in all proceedings under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.

2. The court shall appoint counsel for a child prior to the filing of a petition if a request is made therefor to the court and the court finds that the child is the subject of a juvenile court proceeding and that the child making the request is indigent.

3. **(1)** When a petition has been filed under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031, the court shall appoint counsel for the child except if private counsel has entered his or her appearance on behalf of the child or if counsel has been waived in accordance with law; **except that, counsel shall not be waived for any proceeding specified under subsection 10 of this section.**

(2) If a child waives his or her right to counsel, such waiver shall be made in open court and be recorded and in writing and shall be made knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily. In determining whether a child has knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waived his or her right to counsel, the court shall look to the totality of the circumstances including, but not limited to, the child's age, intelligence, background, and experience generally and in the court system specifically; the child's emotional stability; and the complexity of the proceedings.

4. When a petition has been filed and the child's custodian appears before the court without counsel, the court shall appoint counsel for the custodian if it finds:

- (1) That the custodian is indigent; and
- (2) That the custodian desires the appointment of counsel; and
- (3) That a full and fair hearing requires appointment of counsel for the custodian.

5. Counsel shall be allowed a reasonable time in which to prepare to represent his client.

6. Counsel shall serve for all stages of the proceedings, including appeal, unless relieved by the court for good cause shown. If no appeal is taken, services of counsel are terminated following the entry of an order of disposition.

7. The child and his custodian may be represented by the same counsel except where a conflict of interest exists. Where it appears to the court that a conflict exists, it shall order that the child and his custodian be represented by separate counsel, and it shall appoint counsel if required by subsection 3 or 4 of this section.

8. When a petition has been filed, a child may waive his **or her** right to counsel only with the approval of the court **and if such waiver is not prohibited under subsection 10 of this section. If a child waives his or her right to counsel for any proceeding except proceedings under subsection 10 of this section, the waiver shall only apply to that proceeding. In any subsequent proceeding, the child shall be informed of his or her right to counsel.**

9. Waiver of counsel by a child may be withdrawn at any stage of the proceeding, in which event the court shall appoint counsel for the child if required by subsection 3 of this section.

10. A child's right to be represented by counsel shall not be waived in any of the following proceedings:

- (1) At a detention hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 127.08;**
- (2) At a certification hearing under section 211.071 or a dismissal hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 129.04;**
- (3) At an adjudication hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.02 for any misdemeanor or felony offense, including the acceptance of an admission;**
- (4) At a dispositional hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.03; or**
- (5) At a hearing on a motion to modify or revoke supervision under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.**

11. Under no circumstances shall a child waive his or her rights under section 211.059 and be questioned by police."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burnett moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue
Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Evans 99	Gregory
Moon	Patterson	Pierson Jr.	Roden	Schroer
Stephens 128				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HCS HB 397, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HCS HB 397, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 353 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 126 - Children and Families
HB 127 - Children and Families
HB 282 - Children and Families
HB 339 - Children and Families
HB 420 - Children and Families
HB 431 - Children and Families
HB 540 - Children and Families
HB 680 - Children and Families

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Capitol Security:

Representative Elijah Haahr

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on the Justice System:

Representative David Gregory
Representative Kenneth Wilson
Representative Shane Roden

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

January 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Public Assistance:

Representative Cody Smith
Representative Mike Stephens

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 31, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Governor, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and Department of Labor.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 260, HB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 354, HB 599

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 138, HB 167, HB 166

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

MoDot's annual report executive session to be held: one specialty license plate, four memorial highway/bridge designations.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 72, HB 108

Executive session will be held: HB 72, HB 108

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, January 31, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 499

Executive session will be held: HB 207, HB 280, HB 402

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 31, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 27

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 740 through HB 749

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 67 - Plocher

HB 445 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 397 - Coleman (97)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 31, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them. (Matthew 18:20)

O merciful God, give to us quiet minds and loving hearts, as we wait upon You in this our morning prayer in the people's house. Grant us wisdom, as we seek to solve the problems that confront us, courage to do what we believe to be right, and the faith to keep us faithful in the performance of our many duties.

In these days when the souls of some members are tried and tempted, when so much is demanded of those who would lead our state, grant us courage in serving this present age, that we may prove worthy of the positions we hold and ready for the tasks committed to us.

Guide our state and all states into the ways of justice and truth, and establish among us all that peace which is the fruit of righteousness: to the glory of Your holy name.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twelfth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan

Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Windham
-----------------	-----------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Basye	Evans 99	Green	Hicks	McDaniel
Pierson Jr.	Roden	Roerber	Rone	Shaul 113

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 28, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the State of the Union.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 30, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to property taxation.

HJR 31, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 750, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to the offense of keeping a dangerous dog, with penalty provisions.

HB 751, introduced by Representative Grier, relating to payments for health care services.

HB 752, introduced by Representative Stevens (46), relating to the Missouri farmers' market nutrition program.

HB 753, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to student curators.

HB 754, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to special license plates for the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary.

HB 755, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to contraceptive coverage.

HB 756, introduced by Representative Pfautsch, relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.

HB 757, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to mortgage loan originators.

HB 758, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to hospital inspections.

HB 759, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to video service providers.

HB 760, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to sexual offenses.

HB 761, introduced by Representative Pfautsch, relating to financial reports of political subdivisions.

HB 762, introduced by Representative Wiemann, relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, with penalty provisions.

HB 763, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to the state minimum wage rate.

HB 764, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to accessibility of insurance carrier provider directories.

HB 765, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the sunshine law.

HB 766, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to kindergarten attendance.

HB 767, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to jury duty.

HB 768, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the offense of institutional vandalism, with penalty provisions.

HB 769, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the attorney general.

HB 770, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to deeds conveying real estate.

HB 771, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to a ban on certain selective abortions.

HB 772, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the collection of samples on private land.

HB 773, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 774, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to jurisdiction over land ceded to the United States.

HB 775, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the general assembly.

HB 776, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the sale of certain state park property.

HB 777, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the sale of certain lands acquired through legal settlements.

HB 778, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to state land purchases.

HB 779, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to driver's license issuance.

HB 780, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to persons authorized to solemnize marriages.

HB 781, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to child neglect, with penalty provisions.

HB 782, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

HB 783, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to collection of student data by school districts.

HB 784, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to school finance.

HB 785, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to school finance.

HB 786, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the Second Amendment preservation act.

HB 787, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to emergency contraceptives.

HB 788, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 789, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 790, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to unlawful merchandising practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 791, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to public works contractors.

HB 792, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to commercial driver's licenses.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 27, relating to the United States Immigration and Customs Enforcement.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 740, relating to street light maintenance districts.

HB 741, relating to sales tax.

HB 742, relating to text messaging while operating a motor vehicle.

HB 743, relating to student journalists.

HB 744, relating to the 21st century Missouri education task force.

HB 745, relating to court orders changing custody.

HB 746, relating to charges for the service of court orders.

HB 747, relating to sales tax.

HB 748, relating to the operation of platoons on Missouri roads.

HB 749, relating to motor vehicle tows.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 397, relating to the protection of children from sex trafficking, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HCS HB 397** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 010

Barnes	Burnett	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Hurst
McDaniel	McGee	Moon	Morgan	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Evans 99	Hovis	Pierson Jr.	Rone	Washington
----------	-------	-------------	------	------------

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 16 - Veterans

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 23 - Ways and Means

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 33 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 35 - General Laws
HB 47 - Agriculture Policy
HB 66 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 93 - Economic Development
HB 101 - Downsizing State Government
HB 107 - Agriculture Policy
HB 112 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 132 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 159 - Transportation
HB 192 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 213 - Transportation
HB 220 - Utilities
HB 257 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 266 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 270 - Agriculture Policy
HB 275 - General Laws
HB 286 - Economic Development
HB 287 - Utilities
HB 309 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 317 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 333 - Financial Institutions
HB 399 - Insurance Policy
HB 404 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 455 - Financial Institutions
HB 458 - Ways and Means
HB 476 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HB 488 - Children and Families
HB 501 - Special Committee on Tourism
HB 506 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 511 - Ways and Means
HB 512 - Ways and Means
HB 550 - Judiciary
HB 559 - Agriculture Policy
HB 565 - Special Committee on Tourism

- HB 588** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 604** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 617** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 628** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 631** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 636** - Children and Families
- HB 646** - Workforce Development
- HB 656** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 660** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 673** - General Laws
- HB 678** - General Laws
- HB 683** - Children and Families
- HB 699** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 730** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 743** - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Shull (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Hill, Messenger, Mitten, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16), Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Henderson, Mitten, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16) and Wright

Noes (3): Helms, Hill and Messenger

Absent (1): Tate

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sharpe

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 280**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (2): Razer and Windham

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 402**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (2): Runions and Windham

Absent (0)

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 4, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 588, HB 559

Executive session will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Monday, February 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Department of Economic Development and Department of Revenue.

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Attorney General and the Department of Social Services.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Treasurer, Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the General Assembly, Judiciary, Public Defender and continued testimony from the Department of Public Safety.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 487, HB 127

Executive session will be held: HB 243, HB 544

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 699

Executive session will be held: HB 260, HB 283
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 699.
AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 70, HB 230, HB 303, HB 324
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Please note the deviation from our normal 8:00 AM starting time.
CORRECTED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 114, HB 334
Executive session will be held: HB 185
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, February 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 250, HB 214
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 4, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HR 210, HB 469
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 26
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 581
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and RSMo 610.021(3) (personnel matter).

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon conclusion of the Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 673, HB 743, HB 678

Executive session will be held: HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive Session will be held first.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 138, HB 167, HB 166

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Monday, February 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational Meeting.

A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to § 610.021 (3) RSMo.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 RSMo.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

MoDot's annual report executive session to be held: one specialty license plate, four memorial highway/bridge designations.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 239

Executive session will be held: HB 461, HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 321, HB 438

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 77

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

There will be informational presentations prior to the executive session by:

1. Public School Retirement System & Public Education employee Retirement System
2. Missouri State Employees Retirement System
3. MODOT & Highway Patrol Employees Retirement System
4. County Employees Retirement Fund
5. Local Government Employees Retirement System

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 410, HB 472, HB 257

Executive session will be held: HB 441, HB 349

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 4, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 182, HB 188, HB 280, HB 108, HB 72

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 404, HB 466

Executive session will be held: HB 242, HB 240

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 564

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 189, HB 192

Executive session will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 265, HB 372

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON LITIGATION REFORM

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, upon adjournment of the Judiciary Committee, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on Joinder and Venue.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16, HB 346, HB 400

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 462, HB 470

Executive session will be held: HB 225, HB 255

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time correction only.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FOURTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 28

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 30 and HJR 31

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 750 through HB 792

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 67 - Plocher

HB 445 - Dogan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FOURTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Jered Taylor.

Lord, we humbly come before You and give You praise and thanks for the many blessings in our life. Thank You for giving us the opportunity to serve You and the people of the state of Missouri.

We ask that You give us wisdom. Your word tells us in James 1:5-6, "*Now if any of you lacks wisdom, he should ask God, who gives to all generously and without criticizing, and it will be given to him. But let him ask in faith without doubting.*" Lord, we ask for wisdom to make decisions that are right in Your eyes. We want to be used by You. We realize there are still many important issues that we face.

Lord, teach us humility and forgiveness. We pray that You mend broken relationships so that we can come together to move this state forward.

Thank You for loving us and sending Your son to be the sacrifice for our sins. Let us use that as an example of how to love one another and serve You.

In Your name we pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 155

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier

Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Basye	Chappelle-Nadal	Evans 99	Green	Love
Pollock 123				

VACANCIES: 001

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 29, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the U.S. Constitution.

HCR 30, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to marriage.

HCR 31, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to Capitol Security.

HCR 32, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to taxation.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 32, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to state lands.

HJR 33, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to recall of elected public officials.

HJR 34, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to state sovereignty.

HJR 35, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to state sovereignty.

HJR 36, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the state budget.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 793, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to veterinary feed directive rules.

HB 794, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to income tax.

HB 795, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to income tax rates.

HB 796, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to income tax.

HB 797, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to public restrooms.

HB 798, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to use of state revenues.

HB 799, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to park rangers.

HB 800, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to the compassionate assistance for rape emergencies (CARE) act.

HB 801, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to water safety and security.

HB 802, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to the Missouri Rx plan.

HB 803, introduced by Representative Reedy, relating to duties of county officials, with an existing penalty provision.

HB 804, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 805, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 806, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to professional licensure applications.

HB 807, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to public health management qualifications.

HB 808, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to insurance coverage for medically necessary dental procedures.

HB 809, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to lottery commission contracting requirements.

HB 810, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to military affairs, with existing penalty provisions.

HB 811, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

HB 812, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 28, relating to the State of the Union.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 30, relating to property taxation.

HJR 31, relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 750, relating to the offense of keeping a dangerous dog, with penalty provisions.

HB 751, relating to payments for health care services.

HB 752, relating to the Missouri farmers' market nutrition program.

HB 753, relating to student curators.

HB 754, relating to special license plates for the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary.

HB 755, relating to contraceptive coverage.

HB 756, relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.

HB 757, relating to mortgage loan originators.

HB 758, relating to hospital inspections.

HB 759, relating to video service providers.

HB 760, relating to sexual offenses.

HB 761, relating to financial reports of political subdivisions.

HB 762, relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, with penalty provisions.

HB 763, relating to the state minimum wage rate.

HB 764, relating to accessibility of insurance carrier provider directories.

HB 765, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 766, relating to kindergarten attendance.

HB 767, relating to jury duty.

HB 768, relating to the offense of institutional vandalism, with penalty provisions.

HB 769, relating to the attorney general.

HB 770, relating to deeds conveying real estate.

HB 771, relating to a ban on certain selective abortions.

HB 772, relating to the collection of samples on private land.

HB 773, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 774, relating to jurisdiction over land ceded to the United States.

HB 775, relating to the general assembly.

HB 776, relating to the sale of certain state park property.

HB 777, relating to the sale of certain lands acquired through legal settlements.

HB 778, relating to state land purchases.

HB 779, relating to driver's license issuance.

HB 780, relating to persons authorized to solemnize marriages.

HB 781, relating to child neglect, with penalty provisions.

HB 782, relating to the delivery of a controlled substance, with penalty provisions.

HB 783, relating to collection of student data by school districts.

HB 784, relating to school finance.

HB 785, relating to school finance.

HB 786, relating to the Second Amendment preservation act.

HB 787, relating to emergency contraceptives.

HB 788, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 789, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 790, relating to unlawful merchandising practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 791, relating to public works contractors.

HB 792, relating to commercial driver's licenses.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 67, relating to municipal courts, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 445, relating to banning certain lobbyist gifts, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "banning certain lobbyist gifts" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"ethics, with penalty provisions"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"105.455. 1. No person elected or appointed to the [state senate, to the state house of representatives, or to the] office of governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer, or state auditor who

vacates the office, whether by resignation, expulsion, [~~term limitation under Article III, Section 8 of the Constitution of Missouri,~~] or otherwise, shall act, serve, or register as a lobbyist until [~~six months~~] **two calendar years** after the expiration of any term of office for which such person was elected or appointed.

2. No person holding an office that required appointment by the governor and confirmation by the senate who vacates the office, whether by resignation, expulsion, or otherwise, shall act, serve, or register as a lobbyist until six months after the vacation of such office.

3. No person elected or appointed to be a member of the governing body of a political subdivision shall act, serve, or register as a lobbyist or solicit prospective employers or clients to represent as a lobbyist during the time of such service until the expiration of two calendar years after vacation of the office or position, whether by resignation, expulsion, or otherwise, if such service was after August 28, 2019.

4. For purposes of this section, the prohibition contained herein shall apply only to lobbyists employed by a lobbyist principal for pay or other compensation in excess of reimbursement for expenses incurred.

~~[4-]~~ 5. The provisions of **subsections 1 to 3** of this section shall not apply to any person who acts, serves, or registers as a lobbyist for a state department or agency.

~~[5-]~~ 6. For purposes of this section, the terms "lobbyist" and "lobbyist principal" shall have the same meanings given to such terms under section 105.470.

105.458. 1. No member of any legislative or governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall:

(1) Perform any service for such political subdivision or any agency of the political subdivision for any consideration other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties, except as otherwise provided in this section; or

(2) Sell, rent or lease any property to the political subdivision or any agency of the political subdivision for consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or five thousand dollars per annum, or in the case of a school board five thousand dollars per annum, unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or a sale made after public notice and in the case of property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received; or

(3) Attempt, for any compensation other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties, to influence the decision of any agency of the political subdivision on any matter; except that, this provision shall not be construed to prohibit such person from participating for compensation in any adversary proceeding or in the preparation or filing of any public document or conference thereon.

2. No sole proprietorship, partnership, joint venture, or corporation in which any member of any legislative body of any political subdivision is the sole proprietor, a partner having more than a ten percent partnership interest, or a coparticipant or owner of in excess of ten percent of the outstanding shares of any class of stock, shall:

(1) Perform any service for the political subdivision or any agency of the political subdivision for any consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or five thousand dollars per annum, or in the case of a school board five thousand dollars per annum, unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let after public notice and competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received;

(2) Sell, rent or lease any property to the political subdivision or any agency of the political subdivision where the consideration is in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or five thousand dollars per annum, or in the case of a school board five thousand dollars per annum, unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or a sale made after public notice and in the case of property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received.

3. (1) For purposes of this subsection, the terms "lobbyist" and "lobbyist principal" shall have the same meanings given to the terms in section 105.470.

(2) No member of the governing body of a political subdivision or any person employed by the governing body of a political subdivision shall accept, directly or indirectly, a gift of any tangible or intangible item, service, or thing of value from any paid lobbyist or lobbyist principal in excess of five dollars per lobbyist per day.

(3) Nothing in this subsection shall prevent candidates for the governing body of a political subdivision, including candidates for reelection, from accepting campaign contributions consistent with the provisions of chapter 130 and the Constitution of Missouri.

(4) Nothing in this subsection shall prevent a member of the governing body of a political subdivision or a person employed by the governing body of a political subdivision from receiving gifts, family support, or anything of value from persons related to him or her within the fourth degree by blood or marriage."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 105.473, Line 7, by inserting after the phrase "or works" on said line the following:

"and, for elected local government official lobbyists, the local government entity to be lobbied";
and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 105.473, Line 42, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"official or elected local government official, such official's staff, employees, spouse or"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 105.473, Lines 53 to 54, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(e) Any expenditure made on behalf of a public official, an elected local government official or such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children, if such expenditure is"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 105.473, Lines 100 to 101, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"officer, or any other person holding an elective office of state government or any elected local government official on or before the twentieth day of each month. For the purpose of providing"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Lines 112 to 116, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"13. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, elected local government"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Lines 121 to 126, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"14. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, lobbyists may invite all"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 120, by inserting after the phrase "**at the event**" on said line the following:

"and so long as the expenditures are less than five dollars per public official, staff, employee, spouse, or dependent children present at the event"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 130, by inserting after the phrase "**at the event**" on said line the following:

"and so long as the expenditures are less than five dollars per public official, staff, employee, spouse, or dependent children present at the event"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 105.473, Line 132, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"130.082. 1. The amount of contributions made by or accepted from any person other than the candidate in any one election to elect an individual to any municipal, political subdivision, or special district office in this state shall not exceed two thousand dollars.

2. The ethics commission established in section 105.955 shall have jurisdiction over and enforce the provisions of this section in accordance with sections 105.955 to 105.981.

3. This section is subject to the provisions of section 130.081."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 445, Page 2, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 105.470, Line 9, by inserting after the word "**school**" on said line the following:

"**And is not employed as an employee of the local government, school district, or charter school.**"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 445, Page 2, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 105.470, Line 9, by inserting after the word "**school**" on said line the following:

"**And is not employed as an employee of the local government, school district, or charter school.**"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 118

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Burns	Busick	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Colesher 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans 154	Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson

Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGee	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Porter	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 031

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett
Butz	Carter	Ellington	Falkner III	Gray
Ingle	Kelley 127	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Quade	Remole
Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions	Unsicker	Walker
Washington				

PRESENT: 002

Barnes	Proudie
--------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Chappelle-Nadal	Evans 99	Fitzwater	Green	Grier
Love	McDaniel	Moon	Patterson	Pollock 123
Solon				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Schroer offered House Amendment No. 3.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 9, Section 105.473, Line 132, by inserting after all of said section, the following:

- "610.010. As used in this chapter, unless the context otherwise indicates, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Closed meeting", "closed record", or "closed vote", any meeting, record or vote closed to the public;
 - (2) "Copying", if requested by a member of the public, copies provided as detailed in section 610.026, if duplication equipment is available;
 - (3) "Public business", all matters which relate in any way to the performance of the public governmental body's functions or the conduct of its business;
 - (4) "Public governmental body", any legislative, administrative or governmental entity created by the Constitution or statutes of this state, by order or ordinance of any political subdivision or district, judicial entities when operating in an administrative capacity, or by executive order, including:
 - (a) Any body, agency, board, bureau, council, commission, committee, board of regents or board of curators or any other governing body of any institution of higher education, including a community college, which is supported in whole or in part from state funds, including but not limited to the administrative entity known as "The Curators of the University of Missouri" as established by section 172.020;

- (b) Any advisory committee or commission appointed by the governor by executive order;
 - (c) Any department or division of the state, of any political subdivision of the state, of any county or of any municipal government, school district or special purpose district including but not limited to sewer districts, water districts, and other subdistricts of any political subdivision;
 - (d) Any other legislative or administrative governmental deliberative body under the direction of three or more elected or appointed members having rulemaking or quasi-judicial power;
 - (e) Any committee appointed by or at the direction of any of the entities and which is authorized to report to any of the above-named entities, any advisory committee appointed by or at the direction of any of the named entities for the specific purpose of recommending, directly to the public governmental body's governing board or its chief administrative officer, policy or policy revisions or expenditures of public funds including, but not limited to, entities created to advise bi-state taxing districts regarding the expenditure of public funds, or any policy advisory body, policy advisory committee or policy advisory group appointed by a president, chancellor or chief executive officer of any college or university system or individual institution at the direction of the governing body of such institution which is supported in whole or in part with state funds for the specific purpose of recommending directly to the public governmental body's governing board or the president, chancellor or chief executive officer policy, policy revisions or expenditures of public funds provided, however, the staff of the college or university president, chancellor or chief executive officer shall not constitute such a policy advisory committee. The custodian of the records of any public governmental body shall maintain a list of the policy advisory committees described in this subdivision;
 - (f) Any quasi-public governmental body. The term "quasi-public governmental body" means any person, corporation or partnership organized or authorized to do business in this state pursuant to the provisions of chapter 352, 353, or 355, or unincorporated association which either:
 - a. Has as its primary purpose to enter into contracts with public governmental bodies, or to engage primarily in activities carried out pursuant to an agreement or agreements with public governmental bodies; or
 - b. Performs a public function as evidenced by a statutorily based capacity to confer or otherwise advance, through approval, recommendation or other means, the allocation or issuance of tax credits, tax abatement, public debt, tax-exempt debt, rights of eminent domain, or the contracting of leaseback agreements on structures whose annualized payments commit public tax revenues; or any association that directly accepts the appropriation of money from a public governmental body, but only to the extent that a meeting, record, or vote relates to such appropriation; and
 - (g) Any bi-state development agency established pursuant to section 70.370;
- (5) "Public meeting", any meeting of a public governmental body subject to sections 610.010 to 610.030 at which any public business is discussed, decided, or public policy formulated, whether such meeting is conducted in person or by means of communication equipment, including, but not limited to, conference call, video conference, internet chat, or internet message board. The term "public meeting" shall not include an informal gathering of members of a public governmental body for ministerial or social purposes when there is no intent to avoid the purposes of this chapter, but the term shall include a public vote of all or a majority of the members of a public governmental body, by electronic communication or any other means, conducted in lieu of holding a public meeting with the members of the public governmental body gathered at one location in order to conduct public business;
- (6) "Public record", any record, whether written or electronically stored, retained by or of any public governmental body including any report, survey, memorandum, or other document or study prepared for the public governmental body by a consultant or other professional service paid for in whole or in part by public funds, including records created or maintained by private contractors under an agreement with a public governmental body or on behalf of a public governmental body; provided, however, that personally identifiable student records maintained by public educational institutions shall be open for inspection by the parents, guardian or other custodian of students under the age of eighteen years and by the parents, guardian or other custodian and the student if the student is over the age of eighteen years. The term "public record" shall not include any internal memorandum or letter received or prepared by or on behalf of a member of a public governmental body consisting of advice, opinions and recommendations in connection with the deliberative decision-making process of said body, unless such records are ~~retained by the public governmental body or~~ presented at a public meeting. Any document or study prepared for a public governmental body by a consultant or other professional service as described in this subdivision shall be retained by the public governmental body in the same manner as any other public record;
- (7) "Public vote", any vote, whether conducted in person, by telephone, or by any other electronic means, cast at any public meeting of any public governmental body.

610.021. Except to the extent disclosure is otherwise required by law, a public governmental body is authorized to close meetings, records and votes, to the extent they relate to the following:

- (1) Legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body and any confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body or its representatives and its attorneys. However, any minutes, vote or settlement agreement relating to legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body or any agent or entity representing its interests or acting on its behalf or with its authority, including any insurance company acting on behalf of a public government body as its insured, shall be made public upon final disposition of the matter voted upon or upon the signing by the parties of the settlement agreement, unless, prior to final disposition, the settlement agreement is ordered closed by a court after a written finding that the adverse impact to a plaintiff or plaintiffs to the action clearly outweighs the public policy considerations of section 610.011, however, the amount of any moneys paid by, or on behalf of, the public governmental body shall be disclosed; provided, however, in matters involving the exercise of the power of eminent domain, the vote shall be announced or become public immediately following the action on the motion to authorize institution of such a legal action. Legal work product shall be considered a closed record;
- (2) Leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body where public knowledge of the transaction might adversely affect the legal consideration therefor. However, any minutes, vote or public record approving a contract relating to the leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body shall be made public upon execution of the lease, purchase or sale of the real estate;
- (3) Hiring, firing, disciplining or promoting of particular employees by a public governmental body when personal information about the employee is discussed or recorded. However, any vote on a final decision, when taken by a public governmental body, to hire, fire, promote or discipline an employee of a public governmental body shall be made available with a record of how each member voted to the public within seventy-two hours of the close of the meeting where such action occurs; provided, however, that any employee so affected shall be entitled to prompt notice of such decision during the seventy-two-hour period before such decision is made available to the public. As used in this subdivision, the term "personal information" means information relating to the performance or merit of individual employees;
- (4) The state militia or national guard or any part thereof;
- (5) Nonjudicial mental or physical health proceedings involving identifiable persons, including medical, psychiatric, psychological, or alcoholism or drug dependency diagnosis or treatment;
- (6) Scholastic probation, expulsion, or graduation of identifiable individuals, including records of individual test or examination scores; however, personally identifiable student records maintained by public educational institutions shall be open for inspection by the parents, guardian or other custodian of students under the age of eighteen years and by the parents, guardian or other custodian and the student if the student is over the age of eighteen years;
- (7) Testing and examination materials, before the test or examination is given or, if it is to be given again, before so given again;
- (8) Welfare cases of identifiable individuals;
- (9) Preparation, including any discussions or work product, on behalf of a public governmental body or its representatives for negotiations with employee groups;
- (10) Software codes for electronic data processing and documentation thereof;
- (11) Specifications for competitive bidding, until either the specifications are officially approved by the public governmental body or the specifications are published for bid;
- (12) Sealed bids and related documents, until the bids are opened; and sealed proposals and related documents or any documents related to a negotiated contract until a contract is executed, or all proposals are rejected;
- (13) Individually identifiable personnel records, performance ratings or records pertaining to employees or applicants for employment, except that this exemption shall not apply to the names, positions, salaries and lengths of service of officers and employees of public agencies once they are employed as such, and the names of private sources donating or contributing money to the salary of a chancellor or president at all public colleges and universities in the state of Missouri and the amount of money contributed by the source;
- (14) Records which are protected from disclosure by law;
- (15) Meetings and public records relating to scientific and technological innovations in which the owner has a proprietary interest;
- (16) Records relating to municipal hotlines established for the reporting of abuse and wrongdoing;
- (17) Confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body and its auditor, including all auditor work product; however, all final audit reports issued by the auditor are to be considered open records pursuant to this chapter;

(18) Operational guidelines, policies and specific response plans developed, adopted, or maintained by any public agency responsible for law enforcement, public safety, first response, or public health for use in responding to or preventing any critical incident which is or appears to be terrorist in nature and which has the potential to endanger individual or public safety or health. Financial records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to operational guidelines, policies or plans purchased with public funds shall be open. When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(19) Existing or proposed security systems and structural plans of real property owned or leased by a public governmental body, and information that is voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity owning or operating an infrastructure to any public governmental body for use by that body to devise plans for protection of that infrastructure, the public disclosure of which would threaten public safety:

(a) Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to security systems purchased with public funds shall be open;

(b) When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(c) Records that are voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity shall be reviewed by the receiving agency within ninety days of submission to determine if retention of the document is necessary in furtherance of a state security interest. If retention is not necessary, the documents shall be returned to the nonpublic governmental body or destroyed;

(20) The portion of a record that identifies security systems or access codes or authorization codes for security systems of real property;

(21) Records that identify the configuration of components or the operation of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, and would allow unauthorized access to or unlawful disruption of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network of a public governmental body. This exception shall not be used to limit or deny access to otherwise public records in a file, document, data file or database containing public records. Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, including the amount of moneys paid by, or on behalf of, a public governmental body for such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network shall be open;

(22) Credit card numbers, personal identification numbers, digital certificates, physical and virtual keys, access codes or authorization codes that are used to protect the security of electronic transactions between a public governmental body and a person or entity doing business with a public governmental body. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to close the record of a person or entity using a credit card held in the name of a public governmental body or any record of a transaction made by a person using a credit card or other method of payment for which reimbursement is made by a public governmental body;

(23) Records submitted by an individual, corporation, or other business entity to a public institution of higher education in connection with a proposal to license intellectual property or perform sponsored research and which contains sales projections or other business plan information the disclosure of which may endanger the competitiveness of a business; ~~and~~

(24) Records relating to foster home or kinship placements of children in foster care under section 210.498;

(25) Personal cellular telephone numbers, social security numbers, and home addresses of any individuals;

(26) Records of constituent case files. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "constituent case files" means any correspondence, written or electronic, between a member of a public governmental body and a constituent pertaining to a constituent's request for information or assistance.

(27) Any document or record, including electronic communications, received or prepared by or on behalf of a member of a public governmental body consisting of advice, opinions and recommendations in connection with the deliberative decision-making process of said body."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Bill No. 445, Page 5, Lines 14 to 21, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"any individuals."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77

Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Evans 99	Fitzwater	Green
Love	McDaniel	Miller	Pollock 123	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Carpenter moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington			

NOES: 109

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans 154	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 001

Carter

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Chappelle-Nadal	Evans 99	Fitzwater	Green	Love
McDaniel	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Walker	Windham

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 9, Section 105.473, Line 132, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. 1. Beginning January 1, 2020, any political subdivision or state agency shall provide an annual report to the Missouri ethics commission that lists total annual aggregate spending per lobbyist and annual total aggregate spending on lobbying activities. The first report shall be due no later than February 1, 2021, and shall encompass the prior year's expenditures for its content.

2. The ethics commission may specify by rule that the reports be made in an electronic format and delivered to the commission by electronic means. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

3. A violation of this section shall be punishable as allowed under section 105.478 and is subject to the jurisdiction of the ethics commission under section 105.472."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Bill No. 445, Page 1, Line 19, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"subject to the jurisdiction of the ethics commission under section 105.472.

Section 2. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no political subdivision or state agency shall expend public funds to employ a third-party lobbyist in any capacity to lobby on behalf of such political subdivision or state agency before the general assembly.

2. This section shall not be interpreted to prohibit the hiring and retention of employees to engage in lobbying activities if they are full-time employees of such political subdivisions or state agencies and such activities are part of their job description."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4 was withdrawn.

House Amendment No. 4 was withdrawn.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 9, Section 105.473, Line 132, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no elected local government official or mayor, school board member, or superintendent, shall be eligible to receive commissions from, or to accept employment with, any business entity that has received a contract for goods or services from such individual's local government, school district, or school in excess of five hundred dollars during the period of such individual's employment or office, or during the period beginning two years after the date of such individual's resignation or termination from employment or office at the political subdivision, school district, or school."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 5 was withdrawn.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 445, Page 9, Section 105.473, Line 132, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"610.025. 1. Any elected or appointed member of a public governmental body or any staff member or employee of the public governmental body who transmits any message relating to public business by electronic means shall also concurrently transmit that message to ~~either the member's public office computer or~~ the custodian of records **for the public governmental body** in the same format. ~~[The provisions of this section shall only apply to messages sent to two or more members of that body so that, when counting the sender, a majority of the body's members are copied.]~~ Any such message received by the custodian ~~[or at the member's office computer]~~ shall be a public record subject to the exceptions of section 610.021.

2. No elected or appointed member of a public governmental body or any staff member or employee of the public governmental body shall download or use software designed to send encrypted messages by electronic means that automatically self-destruct on any communication device purchased with public moneys.

3. No elected or appointed member of a public governmental body or any staff member or employee of the public governmental body shall use software designed to send encrypted messages by electronic means that automatically self-destruct to conduct public business on any personally owned electronic device.

4. Any individual who knowingly or purposely violates this section shall only be held individually liable under section 610.027. A staff member or employee of a public governmental body shall be treated as a

member of the public governmental body under section 610.027 only for purposes of determining the appropriate penalty for violation of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Bill No. 445, Page 1, Lines 4 to 11, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"610.025. **1.** Any member of a public governmental body who transmits any message relating to public business by electronic means shall also concurrently transmit that message to either the member's public office computer or the custodian of records in the same format. The provisions of this section shall only apply to messages sent to two or more members of that body so that, when counting the sender, a majority of the body's members are copied. Any such message received by the custodian or at the member's office computer shall be a public record subject to the exceptions of section 610.021."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **HB 445, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 185**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carter, Franks Jr., Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 280**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Carpenter, Kelly (141) and Roeber

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 4, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to the Subcommittee on Litigation Reform:

Representative Gina Mitten
Representative Mark Ellebracht

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

February 4, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to the Subcommittee on Medicaid Reform:

Representative Cora Faith Walker
Representative Martha Stevens

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 4, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller, Chief Clerk
201 West Capitol Avenue, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller:

I am writing to respectfully request that **House Bill No. 556** be withdrawn.

Sincerely,

/s/ Ann Kelley
Proudly Serving District 127

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 5, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 588, HB 559

Executive session will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Attorney General and the Department of Social Services.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Treasurer, Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the General Assembly, Judiciary, Public Defender and continued testimony from the Department of Public Safety.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 487, HB 127

Executive session will be held: HB 243, HB 544

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 70, HB 230, HB 303, HB 324

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note the deviation from our normal 8:00 AM starting time.

CORRECTED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 26

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 581

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and RSMo 610.021(3) (personnel matter).

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon conclusion of the Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 673, HB 743, HB 678

Executive session will be held: HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

MoDot's annual report, executive session to be held: one specialty license plate, four memorial highway/bridge designations.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 239

Executive session will be held: HB 461, HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 321, HB 438

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 77

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

There will be informational presentations prior to the executive session by:

1. Public School Retirement System & Public Education Employee Retirement System
2. Missouri State Employees Retirement System
3. MODOT & Highway Patrol Employees Retirement System
4. County Employees Retirement Fund
5. Local Government Employees Retirement System

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 410, HB 472, HB 257

Executive session will be held: HB 441, HB 349

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 404, HB 466

Executive session will be held: HB 242, HB 240

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 564

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 189, HB 192

Executive session will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 265, HB 372

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON LITIGATION REFORM

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, upon adjournment of the Judiciary Committee, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on joinder and venue.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 159

Executive session will be held: HB 499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, February 5, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 220, HB 481

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 346, HB 400

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HCR 16.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 219, HB 511, HB 512

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 29 through HCR 32

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 32 through HJR 36

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 793 through HB 812

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 188 - Rehder

HB 182 - Shull (16)

HB 280 - Ruth

HB 108 - Sommer

HB 72 - Tate

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 67 - Plocher

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

Restore unto me the joy of Your salvation; and uphold me with Your free spirit. (Psalm 51:12)

O God of Peace, who has taught us that in rest we shall be saved, in quietness and confidence You shall be our strength: by the might of Your spirit lift us, we pray, to Your presence, where we may be still and know that You are God.

Strengthen and sustain us, that the tensions and trials of this tumultuous time may not break our spirits nor cause us to give up the struggle for life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

Bless these members of this House, who represent our people, who would serve You faithfully, and who would maintain service and peace in our districts. Grant that they may prove to be true to every task committed to their care.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fourteenth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans 154	Evans 99
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGirl	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan

Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Carter	Franks Jr.	Hicks	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Roeber	Rone	Ruth
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Walker	

VACANCIES: 001

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Members of the Future Farmers of America (FFA) were introduced by Representative Pike.

Paxton Dahmer, State FFA President, addressed the House.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Lynch offered House Resolution No. 435.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 33, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to the U.S. Army.

HCR 34, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the Baseball Hall of Fame.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 37, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to county consolidation.

HJR 38, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to the assessment of certain real property values.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 2, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 3, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 4, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 5, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 6, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural

Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 7, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 8, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 9, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 10, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 11, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 12, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by

the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 13, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 14, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

HB 18, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 813, introduced by Representative Veit, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 814, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to unlawful merchandising practices.

HB 815, introduced by Representative Black (137), relating to credit insurance.

HB 816, introduced by Representative Black (137), relating to embalming apprenticeships.

HB 817, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to certified nursing assistants.

HB 818, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

HB 819, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to a tax credit for providers of services to homeless persons.

HB 820, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to a tax credit for certain property owners.

HB 821, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

HB 822, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to taxation of motor fuel.

HB 823, introduced by Representative Francis, relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

HB 824, introduced by Representative Francis, relating to industrial hemp.

HB 825, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 826, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to child care facilities.

HB 827, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to the designation of memorial highways.

HB 828, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 829, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Missouri Constitution.

HB 830, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to the addition of an associate circuit judge in a certain county.

HB 831, introduced by Representative Sharpe, relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

HB 832, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 833, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to parental visitation.

HB 834, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to income taxes.

HB 835, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to property tax assessments of electric companies.

HB 836, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to criminal background checks for persons having contact with students.

HB 837, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning.

HB 838, introduced by Representative Love, relating to civil liability.

HB 839, introduced by Representative Bailey, relating to orders of protection.

HB 840, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to collaborative practice agreements.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 29, relating to the U.S. Constitution.

HCR 30, relating to marriage.

HCR 31, relating to Capitol Security.

HCR 32, relating to taxation.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 32, relating to state lands.

HJR 33, relating to recall of elected public officials.

HJR 34, relating to state sovereignty.

HJR 35, relating to state sovereignty.

HJR 36, relating to the state budget.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 793, relating to veterinary feed directive rules.

HB 794, relating to income tax.

HB 795, relating to income tax rates.

HB 796, relating to income tax.

HB 797, relating to public restrooms.

HB 798, relating to use of state revenues.

HB 799, relating to park rangers.

HB 800, relating to the compassionate assistance for rape emergencies (CARE) act.

HB 801, relating to water safety and security.

HB 802, relating to the Missouri Rx plan.

HB 803, relating to duties of county officials, with an existing penalty provision.

HB 804, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 805, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 806, relating to professional licensure applications.

HB 807, relating to public health management qualifications.

HB 808, relating to insurance coverage for medically necessary dental procedures.

HB 809, relating to lottery commission contracting requirements.

HB 810, relating to military affairs, with existing penalty provisions.

HB 811, relating to trial procedures for murder in the first degree.

HB 812, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 67, relating to municipal courts, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HCS HB 67** was agreed to.

Representative Evans (99) assumed the Chair.

Representative Evans (154) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 67, Page 4, Section 479.353, Line 24, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**to show cause**" the phrase "**or an arrest**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 479.354, Lines 3 and 4, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"notice to appear, citation, or summons is first provided to the defendant. If said notice is not properly given, the court shall reissue the notice, citation, or summons to the defendant and shall specifically set forth the date and time for the defendant to appear."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 67, Page 1, Line 8, by inserting after the words, "**properly given**" the words, "**it is voidable**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Evans (154), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 67, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 67, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 243** and **HB 544**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Neely, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (1): Moon

Absent (0)

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 260**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Haden, Knight, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal and Love

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 283**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Haden, Knight, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal and Love

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Green

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (1): Appelbaum

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Green

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 303**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Franks Jr.

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 214**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Baringer, Lovasco, Pietzman, Runions and Taylor

Noes (1): Pogue

Present (1): Price

Absent (2): Haden and Stacy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 250**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Baringer, Lovasco, Pietzman, Runions and Taylor

Noes (1): Pogue

Absent (3): Haden, Price and Stacy

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Pike reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 77**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Black (7), Brown (27), Clemens, Hovis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Pike and Ruth

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Pogue

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 441**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (1): McGee

Absent (1): Neely

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 225**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 255**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 5, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Committee on Government Oversight:

Representative Robert Ross, Chair
Representative Nick Schroer, Vice Chair
Representative Rudy Veit
Representative Dan Houx
Representative Dirk Deaton
Representative Kip Kendrick, Ranking Member
Representative Peter Merideth

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

LETTER OF RESIGNATION

February 5, 2019

Speaker Elijah Haahr
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO

Mr. Speaker,

I have accepted the opportunity to serve as the Executive Director with the Missouri Republican Party and therefore, I am submitting my resignation effective February 5th at midnight as State Representative of the 99th District.

It has been an honor to serve my constituents of the 99th District and with my colleagues in the Missouri House of Representatives.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jean Evans

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 4, 2019

Chief Clerk Dana Rademan Miller
Missouri State Capitol
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Dana:

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 51**, which would amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax deduction for student loan forgiveness, be withdrawn.

It has come to our attention that our new federal tax law has taken care of this tax issue, both at the state and federal levels.

Thank you for your consideration and assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Gretchen Bangert
State Representative
District 69

The following members' presence was noted: Carter, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Pierson Jr., Roeber, Rone, Ruth, Stephens (128), and Walker.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 6, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS

Thursday, February 7, 2019, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will be modifying the following sections of the Missouri House of Representatives Policy Handbook:

Section B - Employment

Section G - Member Specific

Section H - General Administration

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri and RSMo 610.021(3) (personnel matter).

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 588, HB 559

Executive session will be held: HB 161, HB 204, HB 401

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Treasurer, Department of Mental Health and Department of Health & Senior Services.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the General Assembly, Judiciary, Public Defender and continued testimony from the Department of Public Safety.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 26

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and RSMo 610.021(3) (personnel matter).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 333, HB 455

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon conclusion of the Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 673, HB 743, HB 678

Executive session will be held: HB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 399

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

MoDot's annual report, executive session to be held: one specialty license plate, four memorial highway/bridge designations.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 225, HCS HB 255, HCS HB 185, HB 214, HB 250

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 214 and HB 250.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 404, HB 466

Executive session will be held: HB 242, HB 240

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 564

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 189, HB 192

Executive session will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 265, HB 372

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 266, HB 501, HB 565

Executive session will be held: HB 501, HB 565

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 159

Executive session will be held: HB 499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 346, HB 400

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HCR 16.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 219, HB 511, HB 512

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 33 and HCR 34

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 37 and HJR 38

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 1 through HB 14

HB 18

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 813 through HB 840

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 188 - Rehder
HB 182 - Shull (16)
HB 280 - Ruth
HB 108 - Sommer
HB 72 - Tate

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 445 - Dogan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Be strong, not in yourselves but in the Lord, in the power of His boundless resource. (Ephesians 6:10)

O God and creator of us all, out of the differences and divisions of this world we come humbly to worship You. From things that people are doing, we enter Your presence to think of what You are doing for us. As we pray, reveal to us Your glory, bestow upon us Your wisdom, make us equal to the tasks of these times and ready always to walk the path of goodness, truth, and love. As we pray, purify our affections, refine our ambitions, cleanse our minds and strengthen our spirits, that we may think clearly, plan wisely, and work diligently for the good of our beloved state during this Black History Month.

We pray for our governor, our speaker and every member of this House and their staffs. We pray for those who serve our country at home and abroad, particularly our wounded warriors and their families. May Your spirit steady them and strengthen them for every experience and trial.

Grant that Your mighty energy may surge through all peoples and governments so that we may learn the art of living together on this planet.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allred	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch

Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Ellington Franks Jr.

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Andrews	Basye	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Hicks
Hovis	McDaniel	McGee	Messenger	Moon
Rehder	Roden	Rowland	Walker	Washington
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 35, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to alcohol.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 841, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day.

HB 842, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to historic buildings.

HB 843, introduced by Representative Pierson Jr., relating to tax credits for certain teachers.

HB 844, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to lodging establishments.

HB 845, introduced by Representative Price, relating to Dred and Harriet Scott day.

HB 846, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to income tax, with a contingent effective date.

HB 847, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.

HB 848, introduced by Representative Gannon, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 849, introduced by Representative Henderson, relating to regulations by a county, with a penalty provision.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 33, relating to the U.S. Army.

HCR 34, relating to the Baseball Hall of Fame.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 37, relating to county consolidation.

HJR 38, relating to the assessment of certain real property values.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

HB 14, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

HB 18, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 813, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 814, relating to unlawful merchandising practices.

HB 815, relating to credit insurance.

HB 816, relating to embalming apprenticeships.

HB 817, relating to certified nursing assistants.

HB 818, relating to venue in guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

HB 819, relating to a tax credit for providers of services to homeless persons.

HB 820, relating to a tax credit for certain property owners.

HB 821, relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

HB 822, relating to taxation of motor fuel.

HB 823, relating to a sales and use tax exemption.

HB 824, relating to industrial hemp.

HB 825, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 826, relating to child care facilities.

HB 827, relating to the designation of memorial highways.

HB 828, relating to animal abuse, with penalty provisions.

HB 829, relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Missouri Constitution.

HB 830, relating to the addition of an associate circuit judge in a certain county.

HB 831, relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

HB 832, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 833, relating to parental visitation.

HB 834, relating to income taxes.

HB 835, relating to property tax assessments of electric companies.

HB 836, relating to criminal background checks for persons having contact with students.

HB 837, relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning.

HB 838, relating to civil liability.

HB 839, relating to orders of protection.

HB 840, relating to collaborative practice agreements.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 188, relating to the narcotics control act, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HB 188** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Pages 1 and 2, Section 195.450, Lines 1-23, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"195.450. 1. Sections 195.450 to 195.465 shall be known and may be cited as the "Narcotics Control Act".

2. As used in sections 195.450 to 195.465, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Controlled substance", the same meaning given to such term in section 195.010 and marijuana, marihuana and marijuana-infused products;
- (2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;
- (3) "Dispenser", a person who delivers a controlled substance to a patient, but does not include:
 - (a) A hospital, as defined in section 197.020, that distributes such substances for the purpose of inpatient care or dispenses prescriptions for controlled substances at the time of discharge from such facility;
 - (b) A practitioner or other authorized person who administers such a substance; or
 - (c) A wholesale distributor of a controlled substance;
- (4) "Marijuana" or "Marihuana", the same meaning given to such term in Article XVI, Section 1 of the Missouri Constitution;
- (5) "Marijuana-Infused Products", the same meaning given to such term in Article XVI, Section 1 of the Missouri Constitution;
- (6) "Patient", a person who is the ultimate user of a drug for whom a prescription is issued or for whom a drug is dispensed, not including a hospice patient enrolled in a Medicare-certified hospice program who has controlled substances dispensed to him or her by such hospice program;
- (7) "Prescribe" shall also mean "certify by a physician" under the provisions of section 1 of article XVI of the Missouri Constitution;
- (8) "Schedule II, III, or IV controlled substance", a controlled substance that is listed in Schedule II, III, or IV of the schedules provided under this chapter or the Controlled Substances Act, 21 U.S.C. Section 812.

3. The provisions of sections 195.450 to 195.465 shall not apply to persons licensed under chapter 340."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 195.453, Line 3, by inserting after the first occurrence of the word "substances" the words "**and all marijuana, marihuana, and marijuana-infused products**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Taylor moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 055

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bondon
Busick	Chipman	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eggleston	Fishel	Grier	Haffner
Hansen	Helms	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Lovasco	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Moon	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollock 123
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Roden	Rone
Ross	Schnelting	Shull 16	Simmons	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

NOES: 095

Allred	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137	Black 7
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Coleman 97	Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Hannegan	Henderson	Ingle	Justus
Kendrick	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Smith	Solon	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Unsicker	Veit	Washington	Windham	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bland Manlove	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Gray
Hicks	Mitten	Price	Schroer	Walker
Walsh				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Chipman offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Page 4, Section 195.456, Lines 33-34, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"6. (1) Prior to a prescriber prescribing any medication to a patient, the prescriber or any other licensed medical professional in the prescriber's office shall access the database to determine what medications have been prescribed previously. Prior to any dispenser dispensing any medication to a patient, the dispenser shall access the database to determine what other medications have been prescribed previously.

(2) The department shall create a method in the database for a prescriber or dispenser to indicate that he or she has accessed the database as required under this subsection.

(3) Failure to access the database as required under this subsection shall result in a one hundred dollar fine for each failure."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 188, Page 1, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 195.465, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"3. Neither the sovereign nor the official immunity doctrines shall apply to a person or a department authorized to have private prescription-related medical information under sections 195.450 to 195.468 in instances when such information is disclosed to an unauthorized party. If the department is responsible in whole or in part for private prescription-related medical information being negligently disclosed to an unauthorized party, then the person whose information was disclosed shall have a cause of action to recover liquidated damages in the amount of twenty-five thousand dollars in addition to compensatory economic and non-economic damages, attorney fees, and court costs. None of the foregoing damages shall be paid out from the state legal expense fund but shall be paid out of the appropriations to the department for its operations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Roden moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Chipman moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 050

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bondon
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Fishel
Grier	Haffner	Helms	Hill	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Kelley 127	Kidd	Lovasco
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Moon	Pietzman	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Roden	Ross
Schnelting	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh

NOES: 098

Allred	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137	Black 7
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Clemens	Coleman 97	Dinkins	Ellebracht	Ellington
Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Houx
Ingle	Justus	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight
Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey	McCreery
McGee	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Rehder	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Solon	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Unsicker	Washington	Wiemann
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 32	Gray	Hicks	Kolkmeier
Morgan	Porter	Ruth	Schroer	Tate
Walker	Wilson	Windham		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Page 2, Section 195.450, Line 18, by inserting after the word "**program**" the words "**and any patient diagnosed with chronic pain lasting twelve weeks or longer**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Moon:

AYES: 042

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bondon
Busick	Chipman	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Eggleston	Evans	Fishel	Green	Haffner
Hansen	Helms	Hill	Hurst	Kidd
Lovasco	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGirt	Moon
Neely	Pietzman	Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Roden	Ross	Runions	Schnelting
Schroer	Spencer	Stacy	Taylor	Vescovo
Walsh	Wilson			

NOES: 101

Allred	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes
Basye	Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Dogan	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Falkner III
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan
Henderson	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight
Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers
Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Solon
Sommer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Unsicker
Veit	Washington	Wiemann	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 002

Ellington	Mosley
-----------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bangert	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli
Fitzwater	Hicks	Kolkmeier	Porter	Rone
Ruth	Smith	Tate	Trent	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lovasco offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Page 3, Section 195.453, Line 42, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"195.454. 1. Beginning January 1, 2020 and annually thereafter, any physician, practitioner or prescriber licensed to prescribe controlled substances shall register with the department their intent to utilize or not utilize the database created under the narcotics control act. This information shall be provided to the department during the month of January of each year.

2. Any physician or practitioner failing to register within the month of January of each year shall have his or her privileges to prescribe controlled substances suspended until such registration is completed.

3. The department shall provide, on their official website, a searchable list of the name, address, and participation status of each physician or practitioner by February 28 of each year."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lovasco moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Richey offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Page 5, Section 195.465, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Law Enforcement Opioid Response Fund". Any moneys received from sources other than appropriation by the general assembly, including from private sources, gifts, donations, and grants, shall be credited to the law enforcement opioid response fund and shall be appropriated by the general assembly. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund, and moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the department of public safety for the purpose of funding local law enforcement operations across the state of Missouri to combat drug addiction issues.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The director of the department of public safety shall establish a program for local law enforcement officials to apply for funding from the law enforcement opioid response fund.

5. Monies from the fund shall be used for the purpose of reducing opioid and drug abuse including, but not limited to:

(1) Investigation and enforcement of the laws governing prescription drugs including sections 195.450 to 195.465;

(2) Improving the health and economic well being of drug users;

(3) Helping to prevent children from experimenting with drugs; and

(4) Reducing gang violence associated with drug trafficking.

6. When determining the amount of funding a local law enforcement agency may qualify for, the director shall base such decision on the size of the population and level of drug addiction in the affected area.

7. The director is authorized to accept all gifts, bequests, and donations from any source. The commission may also apply for and receive grants consistent with the purposes of this section and sections 195.450 to 195.465. All such gifts, bequests, donations, and grants shall be used or expended upon appropriation in accordance with their terms or stipulations, and the gifts, bequests, donations, or grants may be used."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Richey moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 188, Page 5, Section 195.465, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"195.468. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under sections 195.450 to 195.468 shall automatically sunset three years after the full implementation of sections 195.450 to 195.468 unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) The department shall make an assessment of the total number of opioid deaths occurring after implementation of the program authorized under sections 195.450 to 195.468 and one month prior to the automatic sunset in subdivision (1) of this subsection and such assessment shall be reported to the general assembly by the department;

(3) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under sections 195.450 to 195.468 shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of sections 195.450 to 195.468; and

(4) Sections 195.450 to 195.468 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 195.450 to 195.468 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Moon:

AYES: 040

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Bondon	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Eggleston	Haffner	Hansen	Helms	Hill
Hudson	Hurst	Messenger	Moon	Neely
Pietzman	Plocher	Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Roden	Ross	Schnelting	Schroer
Simmons	Smith	Spencer	Stacy	Taylor
Trent	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood

NOES: 107

Allred	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Eslinger

Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan	Henderson
Houx	Hovis	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Unsicker	Veit	Walsh	Washington
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bosley	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan	Ellington
Fitzwater	Hicks	Kidd	Lovasco	Mackey
McDaniel	Patterson	Walker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 188** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 110

Allred	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Dinkins	Dohrman
Ellebracht	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan	Henderson
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Love	Lynch	Mackey	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Solon	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Unsicker	Veit
Washington	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Bondon	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan
Eggleston	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Grier
Haffner	Hansen	Helms	Hill	Hurst
Kelly 141	Mayhew	McGill	Moon	Pietzman
Pogue	Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Roden
Ross	Schnelting	Schroer	Simmons	Smith
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Taylor	Trent
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Hicks	Kidd	Lovasco
McDaniel	Walker	Windham		

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 324**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Appelbaum, Franks Jr., Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Coleman (97)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 461**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HBs 448 & 206**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 2** entitled:

Relating to the replacement of a statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 6, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint Representative Greg Razer to the Missouri State Capitol Commission, pursuant to Section 8.003, RSMo.

Please feel free to contact my office with any questions.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

February 6, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint Representative Robert Sauls to serve on the Missouri Veterans Commission.

Please contact my office with any questions.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 6, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Derek Grier as Chair to the Standing Committee on Economic Development and Representative Jeff Coleman as Vice Chair.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 7, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS

Thursday, February 7, 2019, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will be modifying the following sections of the Missouri House of Representatives Policy Handbook:

Section B - Employment

Section G - Member Specific

Section H - General Administration

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri and RSMo 610.021(3) (personnel matter).

BUDGET

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the General Assembly, Judiciary, Public Defender and continued testimony from the Department of Public Safety.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 540, HB 488, HB 680, HB 339

Executive session will be held: HB 487, HB 127

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 333, HB 455

Executive session will be held: HB 354, HB 599

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added bills to executive session.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 189, HB 192

Executive session will be held: HB 113, HB 352, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 631, HB 507

Executive session will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 266, HB 501, HB 565

Executive session will be held: HB 501, HB 565

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 159

Executive session will be held: HB 499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 35

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 841 through HB 849

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 182 - Shull (16)

HB 280 - Ruth

HB 108 - Sommer

HB 72 - Tate

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 445 - Dogan

HCS HB 67 - Plocher

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 2

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kenneth Wilson.

Heavenly Father, we are the sheep of Your pasture; You are the shepherd. You alone are worthy of the deepest love of our souls, the highest praise of our lips, the greatest love of our hearts. Father, in this crazy world we often struggle with the things that go into our minds and hearts. We desire to be obedient to Your word, and we are also thankful that You forgive us of our many faults. Father, as we begin our day in this honored body, may we all be mindful of our thoughts and words, and may we be kind and understanding with one another as we go about doing the work that we have been called to do. Father, we ask for Your ever present protection as we leave today to return to our homes and families. For it is in Your name that we ask.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Lynch	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer

Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Christofanelli	Grier	Hicks	Kidd	Love
Mayhew	McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Roeber
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Bailey offered House Resolution No. 457.

Representative Murphy offered House Resolution No. 458.

Representative Bailey offered House Resolution No. 471.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 39, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to the recognition of daylight saving time.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 850, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to abortion.

HB 851, introduced by Representative Stephens (128), relating to the establishment of a pilot program for remote medication dispensing.

HB 852, introduced by Representative Pfautsch, relating to suicide prevention in schools.

HB 853, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to prohibiting publishing of the names of lottery winners, with a penalty provision.

HB 854, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to campaign finance.

HB 855, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments.

HB 856, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to the permissible conduct of certain businesses.

HB 857, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.

HB 858, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the state minimum wage rate.

HB 859, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to wagering on sporting events on excursion gambling boats.

HB 860, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to assistant physicians.

HB 861, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to public funding for family planning.

HB 862, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to labor rights and benefits.

HB 863, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 864, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to retirement benefits for certain public school employees, with a delayed effective date.

HB 865, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to a jury trial to contest the creation of a trust.

HB 866, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to the regulation of health care professionals, with a penalty provision.

HB 867, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to antipsychotic drugs.

HB 868, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to duties of the director of the state public defender system.

HB 869, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to the preservation of Missouri history.

HB 870, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to the abortion of an unborn child with a detectable fetal heartbeat, with penalty provisions.

HB 871, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to daylight saving time.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 35, relating to alcohol.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 841, relating to diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day.

HB 842, relating to historic buildings.

HB 843, relating to tax credits for certain teachers.

HB 844, relating to lodging establishments.

HB 845, relating to Dred and Harriet Scott day.

HB 846, relating to income tax, with a contingent effective date.

HB 847, relating to MO HealthNet services, with a referendum clause.

HB 848, relating to child passenger restraint systems, with penalty provisions.

HB 849, relating to regulations by a county, with a penalty provision.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SCR 2, relating to the replacement of a statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 67, relating to municipal courts, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 67** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97

Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bondon	Carter	Hicks	Kidd	McGee
Merideth	Morgan	Rone	Stephens 128	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 445, relating to ethics, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner

Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Mitten
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Carter	Hicks	Kidd	McGee
Merideth	Morgan	Roeber	Runions	Schroer
Solon	Walker			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dogan, **HB 445** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Fishel
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth

Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Bangert	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Carpenter	Clemens	DeGroot	Ellebracht	Ellington
Falkner III	Fitzwater	Gray	Hill	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	Mitten	Moon	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Price	Quade
Razer	Remole	Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain
Sauls	Spencer	Stevens 46	Taylor	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Appelbaum	Carter	Chipman	Hicks	Kidd
McGee	Merideth	Morgan	Runions	Solon
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 457 - Consent and House Procedure
HR 458 - Consent and House Procedure
HR 471 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 9 - Veterans
HCR 13 - Special Committee on Student Accountability
HCR 18 - Special Committee on Career Readiness

REFERRAL OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

The following House Revision Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HRB 1 - Downsizing State Government

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1** - Budget
- HB 2** - Budget
- HB 3** - Budget
- HB 4** - Budget
- HB 5** - Budget
- HB 6** - Budget
- HB 7** - Budget
- HB 8** - Budget
- HB 9** - Budget
- HB 10** - Budget
- HB 11** - Budget
- HB 12** - Budget
- HB 13** - Budget
- HB 14** - Budget
- HB 18** - Budget

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 188** - Fiscal Review
- HB 42** - Children and Families
- HB 59** - Judiciary
- HB 65** - General Laws
- HB 78** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 119** - General Laws
- HB 170** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 215** - Financial Institutions
- HB 258** - General Laws
- HB 267** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 301** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 337** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 342** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 343** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 345** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 423** - Budget
- HB 427** - Judiciary
- HB 429** - Judiciary
- HB 435** - Higher Education
- HB 444** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 498** - Higher Education
- HB 508** - Elections and Elected Officials

- HB 518** - Children and Families
- HB 520** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 555** - Workforce Development
- HB 572** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 584** - General Laws
- HB 587** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 592** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- HB 612** - General Laws
- HB 641** - General Laws
- HB 643** - General Laws
- HB 664** - Children and Families
- HB 667** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 675** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 682** - Budget
- HB 703** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 715** - Veterans
- HB 723** - Pensions
- HB 728** - Judiciary
- HB 732** - Higher Education
- HB 736** - Ways and Means
- HB 739** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 761** - Local Government
- HB 763** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 765** - General Laws
- HB 767** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 810** - Veterans
- HB 812** - Transportation
- HB 821** - Local Government
- HB 829** - General Laws
- HB 832** - Transportation

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 161** and **HB 401**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Black (7), Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Love, Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (10): Bosley, Busick, Carter, Francis, Lavender, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Rogers and Rowland

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (19): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Love, Morse (151), Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (6): Bosley, Carter, Lavender, McCreery, Mosley and Rogers

Absent (0)

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 354**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Billington, Bondon, Clemens, Francis, Green, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, DeGroot and Griesheimer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 599**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Billington, Bondon, Clemens, Francis, Green, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, DeGroot and Griesheimer

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Hicks and Roeber

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 240**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Pike, Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Rowland

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 242**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Pike, Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Rowland

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 113**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77), Smith and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Evans and Price

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 352**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Christofanelli, Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (77) and Smith

Noes (2): Roberts (161) and Washington

Absent (2): Evans and Price

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 565**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeyer, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Windham

Noes (1): Hurst

Absent (1): Tate

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 185**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Merideth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 214**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Merideth, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 225**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chipman, Fitzwater and Merideth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 255**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (2): Chipman and Merideth

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 17** entitled:

An act to repeal section 169.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public school retirement system of Missouri, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Standing Committee on Economic Development:

Representative Chris Dinkins
Representative Rudy Veit
Representative Louis Riggs

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jeff Shawan to serve on the Standing Committee on General Laws.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Ron Hicks to the Joint Committee on Capitol Security.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Government Accountability:

Representative Jered Taylor
Representative Louis Riggs

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Tax Policy:

Representative Chrissy Sommer
Representative Phil Christofanelli
Representative J. Eggleston

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Glen Kolkmeier to the Midwest Interstate Passenger Rail Commission.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jeff Shawan to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Cody Smith to the Missouri State Capitol Commission.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Tourism Commission:

Representative Jeffery Justus
Representative Richard Brown

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Children's Trust Fund Board:

Representative Cody Smith
Representative Bruce Franks, Jr.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Court Automation Committee:

Representative David Evans
Representative Bruce DeGroot

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Sara Walsh to the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Rusty Black to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System's (MOSERS) Board of Trustees.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

Pursuant to the Ethics Committee Rules of Procedure established in House Resolution 137, I hereby appoint Representative Richard Brown as a temporary member of the Committee on Ethics for the sole purpose of considering Case Number 19-001.

Please contact my office with any questions.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 11, 2019.

CORRECTIONS TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Barbara Washington, District 23, hereby state and affirm that my presence should have been noted in the House Journal for Tuesday, February 5, 2019. I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was present in the chamber and my presence should have been recorded.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 6th day of February, 2019.

/s/ Barbara Washington
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 6th day of February in the year 2019.

/s/ Casey J. Dorsey
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, February 11, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Budget presentations from the Office of Administration, Public Debt, Employee Benefits and Leasing.

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Budget presentations from the Department of Higher Education and Department of Natural Resources.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding supplemental, reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding supplemental, reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements, continued if necessary.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 488, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126

Executive session will be held: HB 127

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 457, HR 458, HR 207, HR 353

Executive session will be held: HR 457, HR 458, HR 207, HR 353

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 730

Executive session will be held: HB 114

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, February 11, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 473, HB 81, HB 433

Executive session will be held: HB 451

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 11, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 469, HR 210

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 478

Executive session will be held: HB 581

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 11, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 188

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 232, HB 450

Executive session will be held: HB 138

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, February 11, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 732, HB 498, HB 105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 761, HB 821

Executive session will be held: HB 321, HB 438

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 723

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 11, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 402, HCS HB 207, HCS HBs 243 & 544, HB 283,

HCS HB 303, HB 230, HB 70, HB 441, HB 77, HB 461, HCS HB 324, HCS HB 447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 354, HB 599

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 317, HB 337

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 592, HCR 18

Executive session will be held: HB 564

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 631, HB 507

Executive session will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16, HCR 9, HB 715

Executive session will be held: HB 400, HB 346

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 555, HB 646

Executive session will be held: HB 462, HB 470

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

EIGHTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 39

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 850 through HB 871

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 182 - Shull (16)
HB 280 - Ruth
HB 108 - Sommer
HB 72 - Tate
HCS HB 255 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 185 - Trent
HCS HB 225 - Swan
HB 214 - Trent

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 188, (Fiscal Review 2/7/19) - Rehder

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 17

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

EIGHTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Doug Richey.

Most Holy God, You have revealed Yourself as the all powerful Creator, wonderful Counselor, gracious Redeemer, righteous Judge, King of kings, Lord of lords, and Friend to the powerless. We stand humbly before You, as imperfect people charged with a task of great consequence. We ought readily admit our limitations. We ought readily admit our struggles. We ought readily admit our temptations. We ought readily admit our needs. In this time of humble admission, we ask for Your kind provision of all that is required for the completion of our task.

Our task is complicated by the circumstances of our time. We are all aware of the growing mental health crisis, pervasive substance abuse, sickening accounts of sexual objectification of women and children. We know the reality of pain and loss within our communities. To these burdens are added the routine challenges of infrastructure, education, workforce readiness, and public safety. We acknowledge that the responsibility of governance is ours, regarding these and many other issues. Yet, this path of governance is precarious. Experiencing the weight of this responsibility, we plead for Your help in our decisions and actions. Our task is complicated, but with Your aid it is not impossible.

We have not asked for these times, but You have set us within them. By Your grace and direction, may we meet our time with reason, wisdom, and courage. Help us to pass these times to future generations without obligating them to clean up the messes that were ours to clean. In order for this to occur, we ask that You guide us as we think deeply in search of that which is true and right, debate vigorously for just and appropriate laws, and strive passionately for the preservation of freedoms You have prescribed.

In all our labor, we ask that You keep us, those standing here before You, mindful that we bear the responsibility of governance as diverse members of the one human race, of the one State of Missouri, and of the one Missouri House of Representatives. May we strive to honor You and serve “the people.” Help us to stand as examples that inspire people to greater respect and service to others, and greater devotion to those principles undergirding our freedom and liberty.

I pray that these words, here uttered, are not empty words of rhetoric, but rather words that capture the true desire of this body before me.

In light of my conscience before You, I ask all of this in the name of Christ Jesus. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventeenth day was approved as printed.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 36, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to ALS awareness month.

HCR 37, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to campaign finance.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 17, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 872, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to electronic prescriptions, with a penalty provision.

HB 873, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 874, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to iron curtain speech day.

HB 875, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 876, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to Mark Twain day.

HB 877, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to child fatality review panels.

HB 878, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to the merging of political subdivisions.

HB 879, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the establishment of a primary care payment reform collaborative.

HB 880, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to police departments.

HB 881, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to leave from employment, with a referendum clause.

HB 882, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.

HB 883, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to emergency communication services.

HB 884, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to health care, with a penalty provision.

HB 885, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the safer internet for children act, with penalty provisions.

HB 886, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

HB 887, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to opioids.

HB 888, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the enforcement of the failure to wear a safety belt.

HB 889, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to a tax credit.

HB 890, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to school bus operators.

HB 891, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to settlement agreements.

HB 892, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the enforcement of the failure to wear a safety belt, with penalty provisions.

HB 893, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to public agency contracts.

HB 894, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to automobile liability insurance.

HB 895, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the compensation of jurors.

HB 896, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to hand-held electronic wireless communications devices.

HB 897, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to financial interest statements, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 39, relating to the recognition of daylight saving time.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 850, relating to abortion.

HB 851, relating to the establishment of a pilot program for remote medication dispensing.

HB 852, relating to suicide prevention in schools.

HB 853, relating to prohibiting publishing of the names of lottery winners, with a penalty provision.

HB 854, relating to campaign finance.

HB 855, relating to insurance coverage for fertility treatments.

HB 856, relating to the permissible conduct of certain businesses.

HB 857, relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.

HB 858, relating to the state minimum wage rate.

HB 859, relating to wagering on sporting events on excursion gambling boats.

HB 860, relating to assistant physicians.

HB 861, relating to public funding for family planning.

HB 862, relating to labor rights and benefits.

HB 863, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 864, relating to retirement benefits for certain public school employees, with a delayed effective date.

HB 865, relating to a jury trial to contest the creation of a trust.

HB 866, relating to the regulation of health care professionals, with a penalty provision.

HB 867, relating to antipsychotic drugs.

HB 868, relating to duties of the director of the state public defender system.

HB 869, relating to the preservation of Missouri history.

HB 870, relating to the abortion of an unborn child with a detectable fetal heartbeat, with penalty provisions.

HB 871, relating to daylight saving time.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SB 17, relating to the public school retirement system of Missouri, with an emergency clause.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber and Wood

Noes (1): Walsh

Absent (2): Anderson and Wiemann

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 188, relating to the narcotics control act, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 188** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Andrews	Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Dinkins	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Hannegan	Henderson	Houx	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roeber	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan

Shields	Shull 16	Solon	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Veit	Walker	Washington	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 053

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Billington
Bondon	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton
DeGroot	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Grier	Haffner	Hansen	Helms
Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hurst	Kelly 141
Kidd	Lovasco	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGill
Moon	Neely	Pietzman	Pogue	Pollock 123
Toalson Reisch	Richey	Roden	Ross	Schnelting
Schroer	Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Bangert	Chappelle-Nadal	Pierson Jr.	Rone	Swan
---------	-----------------	-------------	------	------

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 182, relating to interest rates on payments by insurers, was taken up by Representative Shull (16).

On motion of Representative Shull (16), the title of **HB 182** was agreed to.

Representative Plocher assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Shull (16), **HB 182** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 280, relating to railroad grade crossings, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HB 280** was agreed to.

Representative Sain offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 280, Page 1, Section 300.295, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"3. The provisions of this section shall not apply when a train or other on-track equipment fails to trigger safety equipment at a crossing or fails to follow safety rules and regulations provided for in state or federal law or in the policies and procedures of the railroad."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 046

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

NOES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 001

Runions

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bangert	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Falkner III	Kidd
Miller	Pierson Jr.	Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Rone
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 280** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 108, relating to mental health awareness month, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Sommer, the title of **HB 108** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 108, Page 1, Section 9.152, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"9.166. The month of July shall be known as "Minority Mental Health Awareness Month." The citizens of this state are encouraged to observe the month with appropriate events and activities to raise awareness of the effects of mental illness on minorities."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HB 108, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 694 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 17 - Pensions

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 520 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 114**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (1): Carter

Absent (1): Franks Jr.

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 77**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 243 & 544**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 283**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 303**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 324**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 441**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder and Shull (16)

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Roeber and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 461**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Kathy Swan and Representative Steven Roberts to the Missouri Arts Council Trust Board.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

February 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Economic Development:

Representative Chris Carter

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

February 11, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller, Chief Clerk
201 West Capitol Ave, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller:

I am writing to respectfully request that **House Joint Resolution No. 39** be withdrawn.

Sincerely,

/s/ Ann Kelley
Proudly Serving District #127

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 11, 2019

Honorable Elijah Haahr
MO House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

I am writing to request that **House Bill No. 866** be withdrawn.

Respectfully Yours,

/s/ Shane Roden
Missouri Representative of District 111

February 11, 2019

Chief Clerk Miller,

Please withdraw **House Bill No. 419** as I intend to make necessary corrections and refile in order to make the bill easier to read and understand.

Thank you,

/s/ Raychel Proudie
District 73

The following member's presence was noted: Bangert.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 12, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 587

Executive session will be held: HB 588

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 587

Executive session will be held: HB 588

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Date correction.

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget presentations from the Department of Higher Education and Department of Natural Resources.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding supplemental. Reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements continued if necessary.

CORRECTED

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 488, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126

Executive session will be held: HB 127

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 457, HR 458, HR 207, HR 353

Executive session will be held: HR 457, HR 458, HR 207, HR 353

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 478

Executive session will be held: HB 581

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021(3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 333, HB 455

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon conclusion of the Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 765, HB 612, HB 35

Executive session will be held: HB 678, HB 743

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational presentation on Casino and Sports Wagering by Troy Stremming and Ryan Soultz.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 5:00 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review of Table of Contents.

Presentation by State Emergency Management Agency Director Ron Walker, SEMA's structure and capabilities.

NOTE: This hearing will be in the Capitol, SCR1, and not off-site at SEMA. Time may be subject to change depending on afternoon working sessions by both the Senate and House Chambers.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, February 18, 2019, 11:00 AM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Organization/welcome new members.
2. Presentation: Missouri Computer Science Landscape/Liberal Arts Education.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 547, HB 231, HB 437

Executive session will be held: HB 239

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting with municipal and associate circuit judges at the beginning of the hearing.

Added HB 437.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 761, HB 821

Executive session will be held: HB 321, HB 438

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 723

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 628, HB 66, HB 667

Executive session will be held: HB 349, HB 257

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 354, HB 599

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 317, HB 337

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 592, HCR 18

Executive session will be held: HB 564

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 444

Executive session will be held: HB 189, HB 192, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 272, HB 278

Executive session will be held: HB 265, HB 372

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 631, HB 507

Executive session will be held: HB 169, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 213

Executive session will be held: HB 159

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, February 12, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 160, HB 355

Executive session will be held: HB 481

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16, HCR 9, HB 715

Executive session will be held: HB 400, HB 346

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 291

Executive session will be held: HB 219

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 458.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

NINETEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 36 and HCR 37

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 17

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 872 through HB 897

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 72 - Tate

HCS HB 255 - Fitzwater

HCS HB 185 - Trent

HCS HB 225 - Swan

HB 214 - Trent

HB 77 - Black (7)

HCS HB 447 - Houx

HCS HBs 243 & 544 - Neely
HB 283 - Anderson
HCS HB 324 - Henderson

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NINETEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

You, Lord, are good, and ready to forgive; and plenteous in mercy unto all them that call upon You. (Psalm 86:5)

O Lord, whose love surpasses understanding, whose wisdom is beyond our highest thought, and whose power strengthens us for every noble endeavor, open our eyes now, that we may see the guidance of Your spirit across our state.

In the present time, may we trust Your patient power and Your gentle goodness to bring us out of the strife between ideas and out of the bitterness that blights humanity. Confirm us in that greatness of mind which will make us united in purpose, elevated in our sympathies, wide in our outreach, and eager to minister to the needs of each other.

In the work of this day may we be attentive to Your voice and responsive to Your call, that we may walk the way of truth and love for the sake of our state and the peace of our country.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Izabella Uccello.

The Journal of the eighteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco

Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schroer
Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Sommer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Bangert	Bosley	Burnett	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Christofanelli	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green
Hansen	Mackey	McGee	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Neely	Plocher	Porter	Toalson Reisch
Roden	Schnelting	Shaul 113	Solon	Spencer
Stephens 128	Washington	Wood		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Schroer assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Rowland offered House Resolution No. 545.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 38, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the General Assembly.

HCR 39, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to persons with cognitive disabilities.

HCR 41, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the Act of Admission.

HCR 42, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to motorcycle profiling.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 898, introduced by Representative Walsh, relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

HB 899, introduced by Representative Billington, relating to the time frame to appeal landlord-tenant actions.

HB 900, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to the offense of failure to execute an arrest warrant, with penalty provisions.

HB 901, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans.

HB 902, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 903, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the department of corrections.

HB 904, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to the treatment of substance use disorders.

HB 905, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to internet domain names of website operators, with penalty provisions.

HB 906, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to minority stake interests in facilities permissible under Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri.

HB 907, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to paramedic practitioners, with a penalty provision.

HB 908, introduced by Representative Love, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement, with a delayed effective date.

HB 909, introduced by Representative Francis, relating to municipally owned utilities.

HB 910, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to consent for voluntary searches.

HB 911, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 912, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated, with penalty provisions.

HB 913, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to funding of inaugural activities, with penalty provisions.

HB 914, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to hazardous waste sites.

HB 915, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to a tax credit for certain medical marijuana dispensary facility license applications.

HB 916, introduced by Representative Bailey, relating to intoxicating liquor, with a penalty provision.

HB 917, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 918, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 919, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to the partition of property among heirs.

HB 920, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to healthcare products available to prisoners.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 36, relating to ALS awareness month.

HCR 37, relating to campaign finance.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

HB 17, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 872, relating to electronic prescriptions, with a penalty provision.

HB 873, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 874, relating to iron curtain speech day.

HB 875, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 876, relating to Mark Twain day.

HB 877, relating to child fatality review panels.

HB 878, relating to the merging of political subdivisions.

HB 879, relating to the establishment of a primary care payment reform collaborative.

HB 880, relating to police departments.

HB 881, relating to leave from employment, with a referendum clause.

HB 882, relating to the offense of promoting prostitution, with penalty provisions.

HB 883, relating to emergency communication services.

HB 884, relating to health care, with a penalty provision.

HB 885, relating to the safer internet for children act, with penalty provisions.

HB 886, relating to campaign finance, with penalty provisions.

HB 887, relating to opioids.

HB 888, relating to the enforcement of the failure to wear a safety belt.

HB 889, relating to a tax credit.

HB 890, relating to school bus operators.

HB 891, relating to settlement agreements.

HB 892, relating to the enforcement of the failure to wear a safety belt, with penalty provisions.

HB 893, relating to public agency contracts.

HB 894, relating to automobile liability insurance.

HB 895, relating to the compensation of jurors.

HB 896, relating to hand-held electronic wireless communications devices.

HB 897, relating to financial interest statements, with penalty provisions.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 72, relating to celiac awareness day, was taken up by Representative Tate.

On motion of Representative Tate, the title of **HB 72** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HB 72** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Moon	Pogue
------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bailey	Bangert	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht	Gannon
Kidd	Neely	Pietzman	Porter	Roden
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 255, relating to the Missouri works program, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, the title of **HCS HB 255** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 255, Page 3, Section 620.2010, Line 73, by deleting the words "refundable tax credit for any" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**nonrefundable [refundable]** tax credit for **the amount up to the [any]**"; and

Further amend said bill and said section, Page 5, Line 34, by deleting the words "refundable tax credit for" and inserting in lieu the words "**nonrefundable [refundable]** tax credit **up to [for]**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Lines 101-106, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words:

"9. Tax credits provided under this program may be claimed against taxes otherwise imposed by chapters 143 and 148, and may ~~[not]~~ be carried forward **for up to three years** ~~[, but shall be claimed within one year of the]~~ **after the** close of the taxable year for which they were issued. Tax credits provided under this program may **not** be transferred, sold, or assigned ~~[by filing a notarized endorsement thereof with the department that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department].~~"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Pages 8-9, Lines 128-189 by deleting all of said lines and inserting thereof the words:

~~"[11. The director of revenue shall issue a refund to the qualified company to the extent that the amount of tax credits allowed under this program exceeds the amount of the qualified company's tax liability under chapter 143 or 148.]~~

~~[2.]~~**11.** An employee of a qualified company shall receive full credit for the amount of tax withheld as provided in section 143.211.

~~[3.]~~**12.** Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2013, no new benefits shall be authorized for any project that had not received from the department a proposal or approval for such benefits prior to August 28, 2013, under the development tax credit program created under sections 32.100 to 32.125, the rebuilding communities tax credit program created under section 135.535, the enhanced enterprise zone tax credit program created under sections 135.950 to 135.973, and the Missouri quality jobs program created under sections 620.1875 to 620.1890. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or impair the ability of any administering agency to authorize or issue benefits for any project that had received an approval or a proposal from the department under any of the programs referenced in this subsection prior to August 28, 2013, or the ability of any taxpayer to redeem any such tax credits or to retain any withholding tax under an approval issued prior to that date. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the ability of any governing authority to provide any local abatement or designate a new zone under the enhanced enterprise zone program created by sections 135.950 to 135.963. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no qualified company that is awarded benefits under this program shall:

(1) Simultaneously receive benefits under the programs referenced in this subsection at the same capital investment; or

(2) Receive benefits under the provisions of section 620.1910 for the same jobs.

~~[4.]~~**13.** If any provision of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 or application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or application of these sections which can be given effect without the invalid provisions or application, and to this end, the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 are hereby declared severable.

~~[5.]~~**14.** By no later than January 1, 2014, and the first day of each calendar quarter thereafter, the department shall present a quarterly report to the general assembly detailing the benefits authorized under this program during the immediately preceding calendar quarter to the extent such information may be disclosed under state and federal law. The report shall include, at a minimum:

(1) A list of all approved and disapproved applicants for each tax credit;

(2) A list of the aggregate amount of new or retained jobs that are directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(3) A statement of the aggregate amount of new capital investment directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(4) Documentation of the estimated net state fiscal benefit for each authorized project and, to the extent available, the actual benefit realized upon completion of such project or activity; and

(5) The department's response time for each request for a proposed benefit award under this program.

~~[16.]~~**15.** The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028.

This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

~~[17.]~~**16.** Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall be reauthorized as of August 28, 2018, and shall expire on August 28, 2030; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of ~~[this]~~ the reauthorization of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020; and

(3) Sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HCS HB 255** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HCS HB 255** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 185, relating to the Amber Alert System, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **HCS HB 185** was agreed to.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 185, Page 2, Section 210.1014, Line 41, by deleting the word "**may**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**shall**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Pogue offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 185, Page 3, Section 210.1014, Line 59, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any funding allocated from general revenue for 911 infrastructure during the 2020 fiscal year shall be used solely to fund improvements to rural 911 system infrastructures in the state in order to establish enhanced 911 phase II systems in rural communities."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Pogue moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HCS HB 185, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HCS HB 185, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 225, relating to workforce incentive grants, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **HCS HB 225** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 225, Page 1, Section 173.2553, Line 17, by inserting after the word "dollars" the phrase "**for married filing joint taxpayers or forty thousand for all other taxpayers**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Lines 51 and 52, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"assistance, the coordinating board may require the applicant and the applicant's spouse to execute forms of consent authorizing the director of revenue to"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 225, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 225, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 214, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **HB 214** was agreed to.

HB 214 was laid over.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 127**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gannon, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (5): Bailey, Ingle, Mackey, Proudie and Unsicker

Absent (0)

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (2): Baringer and Runions

Absent (1): Pogue

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HR 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Beck, Carter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Grier, Hannegan, Knight, Riggs, Simmons, Veit and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Patterson, Shawan and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 469**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Beck, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Grier, Hannegan, Knight, Riggs, Simmons, Veit and Washington

Noes (1): Carter

Absent (3): Patterson, Shawan and Taylor

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Roeber reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 581**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Roeber and Stacy

Noes (5): Brown (70), Eslinger, Morgan, Proudie and Swan

Absent (1): Bangert

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Ruth

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): McGaugh and Windham

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 462**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 470**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Baker, Bangert, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77) and Swan

Noes (2): Beck and Rogers

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 354**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Merideth and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 599**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Merideth and Unsicker

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 12, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to the Subcommittee on Internet Taxation.

Representative J. Eggleston, Chair
Representative Phil Christofanelli
Representative Jeffery Justus

This committee will report to the Committee on Ways and Means.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 12, 2019

Elijah Haahr, Speaker
House of Representatives
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Speaker Haahr:

I respectfully request to withdraw **House Bill No. 843**.

Sincerely,

/s/ Tommie L. Pierson, Jr.
State Representative
District 66

The following members' presence was noted: Chappelle-Nadal, Neely, and Roden.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, February 13, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Don Mayhew, District 121, hereby state and affirm that on Page 476 of the Journal of the House, my vote on the motion to approve the Journal of the House for the 16th Day, Wednesday, February 6, 2019 was incorrectly recorded as "Absent with Leave." Pursuant to House Rule 94, I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present in the chamber when the vote was taken. I did in fact vote, my vote was inaccurately recorded, and should have been recorded as "Aye."

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 12th day of February, 2019.

/s/ Don Mayhew
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 12th day of February in the year 2019.

/s/ Casey J. Dorsey
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 587

Executive session will be held: HB 588

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Date correction.

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding supplemental. Reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements continued if necessary.

CORRECTED

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 474, HB 254, HB 540, HB 664

Executive session will be held: HB 487, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, February 14, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021 (3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 333, HB 455
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Time change only.
CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon conclusion of the Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 765, HB 612, HB 35
Executive session will be held: HB 678, HB 743
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Informational presentation on Casino and Sports Wagering by Troy Stremming and Ryan Soultz.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 5:00 PM, SCR 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Review of Table of Contents. Presentation by State Emergency Management Agency Director Ron Walker, SEMA's structure and capabilities.
NOTE: This hearing will be in the Capitol, SCR1, and not off site at SEMA. Time may be subject to change depending on afternoon working sessions by both the Senate and House Chambers.
CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, February 18, 2019, 11:00 AM, SCR 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1. Organization/welcome new members.
2. Presentation: Missouri Computer Science Landscape/Liberal Arts Education.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 317, HB 337
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 592, HCR 18
Executive session will be held: HB 564
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 444

Executive session will be held: HB 189, HB 192, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 272, HB 278

Executive session will be held: HB 265, HB 372

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 213

Executive session will be held: HB 159

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16, HCR 9, HB 715

Executive session will be held: HB 400, HB 346

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 291

Executive session will be held: HB 219

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 458.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 38 through HCR 42

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 898 through HB 920

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 214 - Trent
HB 77 - Black (7)
HCS HB 447 - Houx
HCS HBs 243 & 544 - Neely
HB 283 - Anderson
HCS HB 324 - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 182 - Shull (16)
HB 280 - Ruth
HB 108 - Sommer

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

O praise the Lord, all you nations; praise Him all you people. For His merciful kindness is great toward us and the truth of the Lord endures forever. (Psalm 117)

Eternal God and Creator of us all, everywhere present and everywhere available, we wait upon You in this, our morning prayer. We come with humble hearts and in deep need, crying aloud for insight to see the way we should take, for courage to walk in it, and for the strength to endure even when endurance seems impossible.

As we face the trying tasks of these hurried hours, our thoughts are with those in the service of our state, particularly our citizens. Grant that the sacrifices they are making for us may never be in vain.

Guide Missouri, our leaders and our people through these winter times. May we learn the wisdom of the ages that only those who trust in You win the higher victories which will usher in the great day of justice and enduring peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the nineteenth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon
Gray	Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.

Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Bailey	Bosley	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellington	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gregory	Kelly 141
Kolkmeier	McGee	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Plocher	Price	Roden	Rone
Shaul 113	Shields	Spencer	Stephens 128	Washington

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 40, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to taxation of real property.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 19, introduced by Representative Smith, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 921, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to the clean water commission.

HB 922, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to elections, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 923, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

HB 924, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to charter schools.

HB 925, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images.

HB 926, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to dealer license plates.

HB 927, introduced by Representative Deaton, relating to higher education.

HB 928, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to law enforcement officer disciplinary actions.

HB 929, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to the Missouri voter fraud prevention act.

HB 930, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions.

HB 931, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to emergency rules.

HB 932, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to the development of multidisciplinary adult protection teams by certain attorneys.

HB 933, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to financial institutions.

HB 934, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to research on animal subjects, with penalty provisions.

HB 935, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to financing for electrical corporations.

HB 936, introduced by Representative Green, relating to museums.

HB 937, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to lobbyists.

HB 938, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the offense of sexual conduct in the course of public duty, with a penalty provision.

HB 939, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to the assignment of benefits for creditors.

HB 940, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to museum and cultural districts.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 38, relating to the General Assembly.

HCR 39, relating to persons with cognitive disabilities.

HCR 41, relating to the Act of Admission.

HCR 42, relating to motorcycle profiling.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 898, relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

HB 899, relating to the time frame to appeal landlord-tenant actions.

HB 900, relating to the offense of failure to execute an arrest warrant, with penalty provisions.

HB 901, relating to hospital workplace violence prevention plans.

HB 902, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 903, relating to the department of corrections.

HB 904, relating to the treatment of substance use disorders.

HB 905, relating to internet domain names of website operators, with penalty provisions.

HB 906, relating to minority stake interests in facilities permissible under Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri.

HB 907, relating to paramedic practitioners, with a penalty provision.

HB 908, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement, with a delayed effective date.

HB 909, relating to municipally owned utilities.

HB 910, relating to consent for voluntary searches.

HB 911, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices, with penalty provisions.

HB 912, relating to the offense of driving while intoxicated, with penalty provisions.

HB 913, relating to funding of inaugural activities, with penalty provisions.

HB 914, relating to hazardous waste sites.

HB 915, relating to a tax credit for certain medical marijuana dispensary facility license applications.

HB 916, relating to intoxicating liquor, with a penalty provision.

HB 917, relating to elections, with penalty provisions.

HB 918, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 919, relating to the partition of property among heirs.

HB 920, relating to healthcare products available to prisoners.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 214, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids, was taken up by Representative Trent.

Representative Beck offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 214, Page 5, Section 34.047, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

- "34.075. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**
- (1) "Department", the department of labor and industrial relations;**
 - (2) "Director", the director of the department of labor and industrial relations or the director's designee;**
 - (3) "Nonresident bidder", a person or entity who does not meet the definition of a resident bidder;**
 - (4) "Public body", the state and any of its political subdivisions including, but not limited to, a school district or public utility;**
 - (5) "Public improvement", a building or other construction work to be paid for in whole or in part by the use of funds of the state, its agencies, or any of its political subdivisions, including road construction, reconstruction, and maintenance projects;**
 - (6) "Public utility", includes municipally owned utilities and municipally owned waterworks;**
 - (7) "Resident bidder", a person or entity authorized to transact business in this state and having a place of business for transacting business within the state at which it is conducting and has conducted business for at least three years prior to the date of the first advertisement for the public improvement. If another state or foreign country has a more stringent definition of a resident bidder, the more stringent definition is applicable as to bidders from that state or foreign country;**
 - (8) "Resident labor force preference", a requirement in which all or a portion of a labor force working on a public improvement is a resident of a particular state or country.**

2. Notwithstanding this chapter, when a contract for a public improvement is to be awarded to the lowest and best bidder, a resident bidder shall be allowed a preference as against a nonresident bidder from a state or foreign country if that state or foreign country gives or requires any preference to bidders from that state or foreign country including, but not limited to, any preference to bidders, the imposition of any type of labor force preference, or any other form of preferential treatment to bidders or laborers from that state or foreign country. The preference allowed shall be equal to the preference given or required by the state or foreign country in which the nonresident bidder is a resident. In the instance of a resident labor force preference, a nonresident bidder shall apply the same resident labor force preference to a public improvement in this state as would be required in the construction of a public improvement by the state or foreign country in which the nonresident bidder is a resident.

3. If it is determined that this section shall cause denial of federal funds which would otherwise be available or would otherwise be inconsistent with requirements of any federal law or regulation, this section shall be suspended, but only to the extent necessary to prevent denial of the funds or to eliminate the inconsistency with federal requirements.

4. The public body involved in a public improvement shall require a nonresident bidder to specify on all project bid specifications and contract documents whether any preference as described in subsection 2 is in effect in the nonresident bidder's state or country of domicile at the time of a bid submittal.

5. The director and the department shall administer and enforce this section, and the director shall adopt rules for the administration and enforcement of this section.

6. The director shall have the following powers and duties for the purposes of this section:

- (1) The director shall hold hearings and investigate charges of violations of this section;
- (2) The director shall, consistent with due process of law, enter any place of employment to inspect records concerning labor force residency; to question an employer or employee; and to investigate such facts, conditions, or matters as are deemed appropriate in determining whether any person has violated the provisions of this section. The director shall only make such an entry in response to a written complaint;
- (3) The director shall develop a written complaint form applicable to this section and make it available in department offices and on the department's internet site;
- (4) The director shall sue for injunctive relief against the awarding of a contract, the undertaking of a public improvement, or the continuation of a public improvement in response to a violation of this section;
- (5) The director shall investigate and ascertain the residency of a worker engaged in any public improvement in this state;
- (6) The director shall administer oaths, take or cause to be taken deposition of witnesses, and require by subpoena the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of all books, registers, payrolls, and other evidence relevant to a matter under investigation or hearing;
- (7) The director shall employ qualified personnel as are necessary for the enforcement of this section; and
- (8) The director shall require a contractor or subcontractor to file, within ten days of receipt of a request, any records enumerated in subsection 7. If the contractor or subcontractor fails to provide the requested records within ten days, the director shall direct, within fifteen days after the end of the ten-day period, the fiscal or financial office charged with the custody and disbursement of funds of the public body that contracted for construction of the public improvement or undertook the public improvement, to immediately withhold from payment to the contractor or subcontractor up to twenty-five percent of the amount to be paid to the contractor or subcontractor under the terms of the contract or written instrument under which the public improvement is being performed. The amount withheld shall be immediately released upon receipt by the public body of a notice from the director indicating that the request for records as required by this section has been satisfied.

7. While participating in a public improvement, a nonresident bidder domiciled in a state or country that has established a resident labor force preference shall make and keep, for a period of not less than three years, accurate records of all workers employed by the contractor or subcontractor on the public improvement. The records shall include each worker's name, address, telephone number if available, Social Security number, trade classification, and the starting and ending time of employment.

8. Any person or entity that violates the provisions of this section is subject to a civil penalty in an amount not to exceed one thousand dollars for each violation found in a first investigation by the department, not to exceed five thousand dollars for each violation found in a second investigation by the department, and not to exceed fifteen thousand dollars for a third or subsequent violation found in any subsequent investigation by the department. Each violation of this section for each worker and for each day the violation

continues constitutes a separate and distinct violation. In determining the amount of the penalty, the department shall consider the appropriateness of the penalty to the person or entity charged, upon determination of the gravity of the violations. The collection of these penalties shall be enforced in a civil action brought by the attorney general on behalf of the department.

9. A party seeking review of the department’s determination pursuant to this section shall file a written request for an informal conference. The request shall be received by the department within fifteen days after the date of issuance of the department’s determination. During the conference, the party seeking review shall present written or oral information and arguments as to why the department’s determination should be amended or vacated. The department shall consider the information and arguments presented and issue a written decision advising all parties of the outcome of the conference.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.";

and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Beck moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

NOES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross

Schnelting	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 002

Dinkins Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bailey	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Kolkmeier	Miller
Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Runions	Ruth	Schroer
Shaul 113	Stacy	Walker		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 214** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 77, relating to the public school retirement system, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), the title of **HB 77** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 77** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 447, relating to coroners, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, the title of **HCS HB 447** was agreed to.

Representative Houx offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 2, Section 58.035, Line 49, by deleting the number "**2018**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**2019**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 58.095, Line 26, by deleting the word "**coroners**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**coroner**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 58.208, Lines 1-2, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"58.208. 1. One dollar of the fee collected for any death certificate issued under section 193.265 shall be deposited into the Missouri state coroners' training fund"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 193.145, Line 110, by deleting the word "**coroners**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**coroner**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 112 and 114, by deleting both instances of the word "**their**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**his or her**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 193.265, Line 8, by deleting the words "all copies" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "each certification or copy"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Houx, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 5, Section 58.208, Line 22, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"58.451. 1. When any person, in any county in which a coroner is required by section 58.010, dies and there is reasonable ground to believe that such person died as a result of:

- (1) Violence by homicide, suicide, or accident;
- (2) Criminal abortions, including those self-induced;
- (3) Some unforeseen sudden occurrence and the deceased had not been attended by a physician during the thirty-six-hour period preceding the death;
- (4) In any unusual or suspicious manner;
- (5) Any injury or illness while in the custody of the law or while an inmate in a public institution[;]

the police, sheriff, law enforcement officer or official, or any person having knowledge of such a death shall immediately notify the coroner of the known facts concerning the time, place, manner and circumstances of the death. Immediately upon receipt of notification, the coroner or deputy coroner shall take charge of the dead body and fully investigate the essential facts concerning the medical causes of death, including whether by the act of man, and the manner of death. The coroner or deputy coroner may take the names and addresses of witnesses to the death and shall file this information in the coroner's office. The coroner or deputy coroner shall take possession of all property of value found on the body, making exact inventory of such property on the report and shall direct the return of such property to the person entitled to its custody or possession. The coroner or deputy coroner shall take possession of any object or article which, in the coroner's or the deputy coroner's opinion, may be useful in establishing the cause of death, and deliver it to the prosecuting attorney of the county.

2. When a death occurs outside a licensed health care facility, the first licensed medical professional or law enforcement official learning of such death shall immediately contact the county coroner. Immediately upon receipt of such notification, the coroner or the coroner's deputy shall make the determination if further investigation is necessary, based on information provided by the individual contacting the coroner, and immediately advise such individual of the coroner's intentions.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, when a death occurs under the care of a hospice, no investigation shall be required if the death is certified by the treating physician of the deceased or the medical director of the hospice as a natural death due to disease or diagnosed illness. The hospice shall provide written notice to the coroner within twenty-four hours of the death.

~~[3-]~~ 4. Upon taking charge of the dead body and before moving the body the coroner shall notify the police department of any city in which the dead body is found, or if the dead body is found in the unincorporated area of a county governed by the provisions of sections 58.451 to 58.457, the coroner shall notify the county sheriff or the highway patrol and cause the body to remain unmoved until the police department, sheriff or the highway patrol has inspected the body and the surrounding circumstances and carefully noted the appearance, the condition and position of the body and recorded every fact and circumstance tending to show the cause and manner of death, with the names and addresses of all known witnesses, and shall subscribe the same and make such record a part of the coroner's report.

~~[4-]~~ 5. In any case of sudden, violent or suspicious death after which the body was buried without any investigation or autopsy, the coroner, upon being advised of such facts, may at the coroner's own discretion request that the prosecuting attorney apply for a court order requiring the body to be exhumed.

~~[5-]~~ 6. The coroner may certify the cause of death in any case where death occurred without medical attendance or where an attending physician refuses to sign a certificate of death or when a physician is unavailable to sign a certificate of death.

~~[6-]~~ 7. When the cause of death is established by the coroner, the coroner shall file a copy of the findings in the coroner's office within thirty days.

~~[7-]~~ 8. If on view of the dead body and after personal inquiry into the cause and manner of death, the coroner determines that a further examination is necessary in the public interest, the coroner on the coroner's own authority may make or cause to be made an autopsy on the body. The coroner may on the coroner's own authority employ the services of a pathologist, chemist, or other expert to aid in the examination of the body or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to death, and if the pathologist, chemist, or other expert is not already employed by the city or county for the discharge of such services, the pathologist, chemist, or other expert shall, upon written authorization of the coroner, be allowed reasonable compensation, payable by the city or county, in the manner provided in section 58.530. The coroner shall, at the time of the autopsy, record or cause to be recorded each fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body and the cause and manner of death.

~~[8-]~~ 9. If on view of the dead body and after personal inquiry into the cause and manner of death, the coroner considers a further inquiry and examination necessary in the public interest, the coroner shall make out the coroner's warrant directed to the sheriff of the city or county requiring the sheriff forthwith to summon six good and lawful citizens of the county to appear before the coroner, at the time and place expressed in the warrant, and to inquire how and by whom the deceased died.

~~[9-]~~ 10. (1) When a person is being transferred from one county to another county for medical treatment and such person dies while being transferred, or dies while being treated in the emergency room of the receiving facility, the place which the person is determined to be dead shall be considered the place of death and the county coroner or medical examiner of the county from which the person was originally being transferred shall be responsible for determining the cause and manner of death for the Missouri certificate of death.

(2) The coroner or medical examiner in the county in which the person is determined to be dead may with authorization of the coroner or medical examiner from the original transferring county, investigate and conduct postmortem examinations at the expense of the coroner or medical examiner from the original transferring county. The coroner or medical examiner from the original transferring county shall be responsible for investigating the circumstances of such and completing the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

(3) Such coroner or medical examiner of the county where a person is determined to be dead shall immediately notify the coroner or medical examiner of the county from which the person was originally being transferred of the death of such person, and shall make available information and records obtained for investigation of the death.

(4) If a person does not die while being transferred and is institutionalized as a regularly admitted patient after such transfer and subsequently dies while in such institution, the coroner or medical examiner of the county in which the person is determined to be dead shall immediately notify the coroner or medical examiner of the county from which such person was originally transferred of the death of such person. In such cases, the county in which the deceased was institutionalized shall be considered the place of death. If the manner of death is by homicide, suicide, accident, criminal abortion including those that are self-induced, child fatality, or any unusual or suspicious manner, the investigation of the cause and manner of death shall revert to the county of origin, and this coroner or medical examiner shall be responsible for the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

~~[10-]~~ 11. There shall not be any statute of limitations or time limits on the cause of death when death is the final result or determined to be caused by homicide, suicide, accident, child fatality, criminal abortion including those self-induced, or any unusual or suspicious manner. The place of death shall be the place in which the person is determined to be dead. The final investigation of death in determining the cause and matter of death shall revert to the county of origin, and the coroner or medical examiner of such county shall be responsible for the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

~~[11-]~~ 12. Except as provided in subsection ~~[9]~~ 10 of this section, if a person dies in one county and the body is subsequently transferred to another county, for burial or other reasons, the county coroner or medical examiner where the death occurred shall be responsible for the certificate of death and for investigating the cause and manner of the death.

~~[12-]~~ 13. In performing the duties, the coroner or medical examiner shall comply with sections 58.775 to 58.785 with respect to organ donation.

- 58.720. 1. When any person dies within a county having a medical examiner as a result of:
- (1) Violence by homicide, suicide, or accident;
 - (2) Thermal, chemical, electrical, or radiation injury;
 - (3) Criminal abortions, including those self-induced;
 - (4) Disease thought to be of a hazardous and contagious nature or which might constitute a threat to public health; or when any person dies:
 - (a) Suddenly when in apparent good health;
 - (b) When unattended by a physician, chiropractor, or an accredited Christian Science practitioner, during the period of thirty-six hours immediately preceding his death;
 - (c) While in the custody of the law, or while an inmate in a public institution;
 - (d) In any unusual or suspicious manner[;]

the police, sheriff, law enforcement officer or official, or any person having knowledge of such a death shall immediately notify the office of the medical examiner of the known facts concerning the time, place, manner and circumstances of the death. Immediately upon receipt of notification, the medical examiner or his designated assistant shall take charge of the dead body and fully investigate the essential facts concerning the medical causes of death. He may take the names and addresses of witnesses to the death and shall file this information in his office. The medical examiner or his designated assistant shall take possession of all property of value found on the body, making exact inventory thereof on his report and shall direct the return of such property to the person entitled to its custody or possession. The medical examiner or his designated assistant examiner shall take possession of any object or article which, in his opinion, may be useful in establishing the cause of death, and deliver it to the prosecuting attorney of the county.

2. When a death occurs outside a licensed health care facility, the first licensed medical professional or law enforcement official learning of such death shall contact the county medical examiner. Immediately upon receipt of such notification, the medical examiner or the medical examiner's deputy shall make a determination if further investigation is necessary, based on information provided by the individual contacting the medical examiner, and immediately advise such individual of the medical examiner's intentions.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, when a death occurs under the care of a hospice, no investigation shall be required if the death is certified by the treating physician of the deceased or the medical director of the hospice as a natural death due to disease or diagnosed illness. The hospice shall provide written notice to the medical examiner within twenty-four hours of the death.

~~[3-]~~ 4. In any case of sudden, violent or suspicious death after which the body was buried without any investigation or autopsy, the medical examiner, upon being advised of such facts, may at his own discretion request that the prosecuting attorney apply for a court order requiring the body to be exhumed.

~~[4-]~~ 5. The medical examiner shall certify the cause of death in any case where death occurred without medical attendance or where an attending physician refuses to sign a certificate of death, and may sign a certificate of death in the case of any death.

~~[5-]~~ 6. When the cause of death is established by the medical examiner, he shall file a copy of his findings in his office within thirty days after notification of the death.

~~[6-]~~ 7. (1) When a person is being transferred from one county to another county for medical treatment and such person dies while being transferred, or dies while being treated in the emergency room of the receiving facility, the place which the person is determined to be dead shall be considered the place of death and the county coroner or the medical examiner of the county from which the person was originally being transferred shall be responsible for determining the cause and manner of death for the Missouri certificate of death.

(2) The coroner or medical examiner in the county in which the person is determined to be dead may, with authorization of the coroner or medical examiner from the transferring county, investigate and conduct postmortem examinations at the expense of the coroner or medical examiner from the transferring county. The coroner or medical examiner from the transferring county shall be responsible for investigating the circumstances of such and completing the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

(3) Such coroner or medical examiner, or the county where a person is determined to be dead, shall immediately notify the coroner or medical examiner of the county from which the person was originally being transferred of the death of such person and shall make available information and records obtained for investigation of death.

(4) If a person does not die while being transferred and is institutionalized as a regularly admitted patient after such transfer and subsequently dies while in such institution, the coroner or medical examiner of the county in which the person is determined to be dead shall immediately notify the coroner or medical examiner of the county from which such person was originally transferred of the death of such person. In such cases, the county in which the deceased was institutionalized shall be considered the place of death. If the manner of death is by homicide, suicide, accident, criminal abortion including those that are self-induced, child fatality, or any unusual or suspicious manner, the investigation of the cause and manner of death shall revert to the county of origin, and this coroner or medical examiner shall be responsible for the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

~~[7-]~~ **8.** There shall not be any statute of limitations or time limits on cause of death when death is the final result or determined to be caused by homicide, suicide, accident, criminal abortion including those self-induced, child fatality, or any unusual or suspicious manner. The place of death shall be the place in which the person is determined to be dead, but the final investigation of death determining the cause and manner of death shall revert to the county of origin, and this coroner or medical examiner shall be responsible for the Missouri certificate of death. The certificate of death shall be filed in the county where the deceased was pronounced dead.

~~[8-]~~ **9.** Except as provided in subsection ~~[6]~~ **7** of this section, if a person dies in one county and the body is subsequently transferred to another county, for burial or other reasons, the county coroner or medical examiner where the death occurred shall be responsible for the certificate of death and for investigating the cause and manner of the death.

~~[9-]~~ **10.** In performing the duties, the coroner or medical examiner shall comply with sections 58.775 to 58.785 with respect to organ donation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 447, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 447, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 243 & 544, relating to victims of certain crimes, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, the title of **HCS HBs 243 & 544** was agreed to.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 243 & 544, Page 1, Section 441.920, Line 15, by deleting the phrase "**of such according to the provisions of this section**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**and has provided any requested documentation under subsection 4 of this section**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HBs 243 & 544, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HBs 243 & 544, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 283, relating to the geologic resources fee, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, the title of **HB 283** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 283** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 26 - Transportation

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 15 - Transportation

HJR 17 - Transportation

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 17 - Budget

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 225 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 255 - Fiscal Review

HB 96 - Special Committee on Urban Issues

HB 106 - Judiciary

HB 117 - Economic Development

HB 168 - Special Committee on Urban Issues

HB 186 - Judiciary

HB 221 - Special Committee on Career Readiness

HB 248 - Judiciary

HB 262 - Judiciary

HB 263 - Conservation and Natural Resources

HB 289 - Judiciary

HB 297 - Special Committee on Urban Issues

- HB 338** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 407** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 464** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 485** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 492** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 493** - Insurance Policy
- HB 495** - Judiciary
- HB 500** - Transportation
- HB 575** - Higher Education
- HB 580** - General Laws
- HB 594** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 595** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 600** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 626** - General Laws
- HB 633** - Utilities
- HB 634** - General Laws
- HB 651** - General Laws
- HB 654** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 655** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 677** - Economic Development
- HB 679** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 686** - General Laws
- HB 692** - Special Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 735** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 744** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- HB 745** - General Laws
- HB 746** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 751** - General Laws
- HB 757** - Financial Institutions
- HB 758** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 762** - Local Government
- HB 764** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 769** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 799** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 813** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 841** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 844** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 846** - Ways and Means
- HB 853** - General Laws
- HB 856** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 857** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 863** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 870** - Children and Families
- HB 871** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 913** - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 239**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Coleman (97)

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 265**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Allred and Green

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 372**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Allred and Green

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Eggleston, Gray, Justus, Lovasco, Shull (16) and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Chappelle-Nadal, Christofanelli, Ellington and Roden

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 13, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Brandon Ellington

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Alan Gray, Ranking Member
Representative LaKeySha Bosley

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

February 13, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Committee on Rules-Legislative Oversight:

Representative Peter Merideth

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Committee on Rules-Legislative Oversight:

Representative Barbara Washington

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

COMMUNICATIONS

February 13, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Committee on Government Oversight will report to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Chappelle-Nadal, Kolkmeier, and Shaul (113).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 14, 2019.

CORRECTIONS TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Elaine Gannon, District 115, hereby state and affirm that my presence should have been noted in the Journal of the House for Tuesday, February 12, 2019. I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was present in the chamber and my presence should have been recorded.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 13th day of February, 2019.

/s/ Elaine Gannon
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 13th of February in the year 2019.

/s/ Megan J. Limbach
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration presentation regarding supplemental. Reappropriations, maintenance & repair and capital improvements continued if necessary.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 423, HB 682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 474, HB 254, HB 540, HB 664

Executive session will be held: HB 487, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, February 14, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021 (3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 333, HB 455

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change only.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 18, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 225, HCS HB 255

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 5:00 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review of Table of Contents. Presentation by State Emergency Management Agency Director Ron Walker, SEMA's structure and capabilities.

NOTE: This hearing will be in the Capitol, SCR1, and not off site at SEMA

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, February 18, 2019, 11:00 AM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Organization/welcome new members.
2. Presentation: Missouri Computer Science Landscape/Liberal Arts Education.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - PERSONNEL SUBCOMMITTEE

Thursday, February 14, 2019, upon adjournment of both chambers, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This meeting will be closed pursuant to Section 610.021(3).

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 402, HB 240, HCS HB 499, HB 565, HB 113, HCS HB 242, HB 127, HCS HB 581

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Rescheduled hearing, previously noticed for 2/13/19 at 4:00 PM.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 138, HB 321, HCS HB 451

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 444

Executive session will be held: HB 189, HB 192, HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 80.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 78

Executive session will be held: HB 78

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS, TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 213

Executive session will be held: HB 159

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 40

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 19

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 921 through HB 940

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 324 - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 182 - Shull (16)

HB 280 - Ruth

HB 108 - Sommer

HB 72 - Tate

HCS HB 255, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Fitzwater

HCS HB 185 - Trent

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Come, let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, that He may teach us His ways and that we may walk in His paths.
(Isaiah 2:3)

Our Loving God, who has called us to take time for prayer, help us to pray that we may be conscious of Your presence as we face the tasks of this day and every day. May these daily moments of quiet meditation keep alive within us the higher virtues and the happier values without which we cannot live honorably with ourselves nor lead our state with honest motives nor learn to be harmonious in our relationship with each other.

Let the light of Your spirit shine upon us in such measure that the darkness of doubt and fear may be dispelled, and confidence and courage may come to new life in us. Increase our faith in You, deepen our love for You, broaden our sympathies with You, and lift our souls to You, that with the true spirit of collaboration in our hearts we may walk in Your ways and minister to the needs of the people in our state.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twentieth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Miller
Moon	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman
Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade

Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Bailey	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Carpenter	Carter
Coleman 97	Dogan	Dohrman	Francis	Hansen
Hicks	Kolkmeyer	Love	McDaniel	McGee
Messenger	Mitten	Morris 140	Muntzel	Pierson Jr.
Plocher	Pogue	Price	Proudie	Roden
Roeber	Rowland	Ruth	Trent	Washington
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Grier offered House Resolution No. 552.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 41, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to the general assembly.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 941, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to ambulance services.

HB 942, introduced by Representative Wiemann, relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association.

HB 943, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to the practice of public accounting.

HB 944, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to leave from employment for victims of certain crimes.

HB 945, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to the Narcotics Control Act, with a penalty provision.

HB 946, introduced by Representative Falkner III, relating to the merging of political subdivisions.

HB 947, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the trauma-informed care for children and families task force.

HB 948, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 949, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to county financial statements.

HB 950, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to vocational and technical education.

HB 951, introduced by Representative Haden, relating to the inspection of grounds or facilities used for certain agricultural purposes.

HB 952, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to judgments in civil actions.

HB 953, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to the interim joint committee on juvenile court jurisdiction and implementation.

HB 954, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 955, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to fees in connection with sewer lines.

HB 956, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to weapon offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 957, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to reimbursement for special education.

HB 958, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to nursing home administrator licenses.

HB 959, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act.

HB 960, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 961, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to juvenile court proceedings, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 962, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to tax increment financing.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 40, relating to taxation of real property.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

HB 19, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 921, relating to the clean water commission.

HB 922, relating to elections, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 923, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

HB 924, relating to charter schools.

HB 925, relating to the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images.

HB 926, relating to dealer license plates.

HB 927, relating to higher education.

HB 928, relating to law enforcement officer disciplinary actions.

HB 929, relating to the Missouri voter fraud prevention act.

HB 930, relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions.

HB 931, relating to emergency rules.

HB 932, relating to the development of multidisciplinary adult protection teams by certain attorneys.

HB 933, relating to financial institutions.

HB 934, relating to research on animal subjects, with penalty provisions.

HB 935, relating to financing for electrical corporations.

HB 936, relating to museums.

HB 937, relating to lobbyists.

HB 938, relating to the offense of sexual conduct in the course of public duty, with a penalty provision.

HB 939, relating to the assignment of benefits for creditors.

HB 940, relating to museum and cultural districts.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 182, relating to interest rates on payments by insurers, was taken up by Representative Shull (16).

On motion of Representative Shull (16), **HB 182** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer

562 *Journal of the House*

Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bailey	Brown 27	Carter	Clemens	Coleman 97
Gregory	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	Mitten
Rowland	Washington			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 280, relating to railroad grade crossings, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 280** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 031

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Carpenter	Clemens
Ellington	Hurst	Ingle	Lavender	Mackey

McCreery	Messenger	Moon	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bailey	Brown 27	Carter	Coleman 97	McDaniel
McGee	Mitten	Rowland	Sauls	Washington

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 108, relating to mental health awareness month, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HB 108** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bailey	Basye	Brown 27	Carter	Coleman 97
Francis	McDaniel	McGee	Mitten	Rowland

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 72, relating to celiac awareness day, was taken up by Representative Tate.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HB 72** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Roeber	Rogers	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bailey	Brown 27	Carter	Coleman 97	Helms
McDaniel	McGee	Porter	Price	Rone
Rowland	Schroer			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 255, relating to the Missouri works program, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 185, relating to the Amber Alert System, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HCS HB 185** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bailey	Brown 27	Carter	Coleman 97	Hicks
McDaniel	McGee	Rowland		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 552 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 532 - Local Government
HB 637 - General Laws
HB 822 - Transportation
HB 922 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 926 - Transportation

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 588**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (20): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Present (1): Rogers

Absent (4): Bosley, Carter, Mosley and Spencer

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Billington, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Green, McGirl, O'Donnell, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bailey, Francis, Griesheimer and Rowland

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 678**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 743** and **HB 673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 438**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Christofanelli, Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Smith

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 192**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Christofanelli, Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Smith

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 341**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Christofanelli, Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (2): Evans and Roberts (161)

Absent (1): Smith

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Barnes, Gannon, Hudson, Justus and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Brown (27), Hannegan, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 159**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (3): Butz, Razer and Runions

Absent (1): Windham

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 481**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Black (137), Bromley, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McGee, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (2): DeGroot and Miller

Absent (1): McDaniel

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 346**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Sauls, Schnelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pike

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 400**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gray

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 113**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 127**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 240**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 242**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 402**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 565**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 581**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Mitten

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Merideth, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Merideth, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Merideth and Unsicker

Absent (2): Runions and Washington

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

February 13, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to the Subcommittee on Internet Taxation:

Representative LaKeySha Bosley

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 18, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 559, HB 587
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 423, HB 682
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 474, HB 254, HB 540, HB 664
Executive session will be held: HB 487, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 457, HR 471, HR 552, HR 207, HR 458, HR 353

Executive session will be held: HR 457, HR 471, HR 552, HR 207, HR 458, HR 353

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 18, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 263, HB 655, HB 799

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 813

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 18, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 694, HB 703, HB 746

Executive session will be held: HB 730, HB 418

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, February 18, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HRB 1, HB 343, HB 856

Executive session will be held: HB 473

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 18, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 677

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Additional discussion and testimony will be heard relating to certain tourism
infrastructure facilities and their funding.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 922

Executive session will be held: HB 26, HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 922 from executive session.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 739, HB 763, HB 604

Executive session will be held: HB 478

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 18, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 225, HCS HB 255

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 829, HB 626, HB 686

Executive session will be held: HB 35, HB 612

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational presentation from the Deputy Director of the Missouri Gaming Commission, Tim McGrail.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, February 18, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 5:00 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review of Table of Contents

Presentation by State Emergency Management Agency Director Ron Walker, SEMA's structure and capabilities.

NOTE: This hearing will be in the Capitol, SCR1, and not off site at SEMA.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, February 18, 2019, 11:00 AM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Organization/welcome new members.

2. Presentation: Missouri Computer Science Landscape/Liberal Arts Education.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 229, HB 495, HB 519, HB 550

Executive session will be held: HB 547, HB 437, HB 231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 106.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 532, HB 762
Executive session will be held: HB 761, HB 821
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SB 17
Executive session will be held: HB 723
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 628, HB 66, HB 667
Executive session will be held: HB 349, HB 257
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 18, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 260, HCS HB 239, HB 588, HB 501, HCS HB 352,
HCS HBs 161 & 401
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 221
Executive session will be held: HB 592, HCR 18
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Appropriation subcommittee markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Appropriation subcommittee markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Appropriation subcommittee markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation subcommittee markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS, TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation subcommittee markup.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNET TAXATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, upon conclusion of Ways and Means Committee, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on internet sales tax and the Wayfair decision.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 26, HJR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HJR 17.

AMENDED

UTILITIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 287, HB 633

Executive session will be held: HB 160, HB 220, HB 355

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 810

Executive session will be held: HB 715, HCR 9, HCR 16

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 18, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 555, HB 646

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 41

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 941 through HB 962

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 324 - Henderson

HB 113 - Smith

HB 321 - Solon

HB 402 - Basye

HCS HB 303 - Hansen

HCS HB 499 - Griesheimer

HCS HB 242 - Neely

HB 70 - Dinkins

HCS HB 354 - Plocher

HB 461 - Pfautsch

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

HB 214 - Trent

HB 77, E.C. - Black (7)

HCS HB 447 - Houx

HCS HBs 243 & 544 - Neely

HB 283 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 255, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Fitzwater

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Herman Morse.

Our Father in Heaven,

We approach You today, mindful of all the many blessings that we enjoy: this day, our safe journey to this place, our lives, our health, our families, our homes, our jobs, our citizenship in this great country of the U.S. and this great state of Missouri.

We ask Your blessings on us as we deliberate regarding proposed legislation.

Give us wisdom and the desire to make government work for as many people as possible.

Help us to look beyond the differences among the disparate groupings that make us up and to see all the similarities that we share. And we are so much more alike than we are different. We all have dreams and aspirations, We all love our families and friends. We all want a better Missouri. We all have personal issues that from time to time slow us down and cause us to grieve or give us difficulty.

Help us to always remember the tremendous responsibility that has been entrusted to us and the incalculable opportunity afforded to us as we serve in this body.

We ask these blessings in Christ's holy name.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen

Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allred	Billington	Black 7	Dogan	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Grier	Kelly 141	Kolkmeyer	Lynch
Mitten	Price	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowland				

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 40, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to paid family and medical leave.

HCR 43, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to the Green New Deal.

HCR 44, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 963, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 964, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 965, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to the hand-up program.

HB 966, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, with penalty provisions.

HB 967, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to diversion authority of prosecuting attorneys.

HB 968, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the sunshine law.

HB 969, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.

HB 970, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to visually impaired voters.

HB 971, introduced by Representative Richey, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 972, introduced by Representative Pierson Jr., relating to tax credits for certain teachers.

HB 973, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer.

HB 974, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to election judges.

HB 975, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to public water fluoridation.

HB 976, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to the visiting scholars certificate.

HB 977, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to social model end of life care homes.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 41, relating to the general assembly.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 941, relating to ambulance services.

HB 942, relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association.

HB 943, relating to the practice of public accounting.

HB 944, relating to leave from employment for victims of certain crimes.

HB 945, relating to the Narcotics Control Act, with a penalty provision.

HB 946, relating to the merging of political subdivisions.

HB 947, relating to the trauma-informed care for children and families task force.

HB 948, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 949, relating to county financial statements.

HB 950, relating to vocational and technical education.

HB 951, relating to the inspection of grounds or facilities used for certain agricultural purposes.

HB 952, relating to judgments in civil actions.

HB 953, relating to the interim joint committee on juvenile court jurisdiction and implementation.

HB 954, relating to criminal offenses involving critical infrastructure facilities, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 955, relating to fees in connection with sewer lines.

HB 956, relating to weapon offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 957, relating to reimbursement for special education.

HB 958, relating to nursing home administrator licenses.

HB 959, relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act.

HB 960, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 961, relating to juvenile court proceedings, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date.

HB 962, relating to tax increment financing.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 255**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Roeber and Wiemann

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 255, relating to the Missouri works program, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HCS HB 255** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGee	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 020

Appelbaum	Baker	Bland Manlove	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Hill	Hurst	Kidd	Lavender
Lovasco	Merideth	Moon	Pogue	Pollock 123
Roeber	Spencer	Stacy	Taylor	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Billington	Franks Jr.	Roden	Rone	Rowland
------------	------------	-------	------	---------

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 225, relating to workforce incentive grants, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 214, relating to purchases to be made on competitive bids, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 214** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan

Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 018

Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Clemens	Ellington	Hurst
Ingle	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Pogue
Price	Rogers	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Billington	Franks Jr.	Hansen	Kelly 141	Knight
Miller	Roden	Rone	Rowland	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 77, relating to the public school retirement system, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 77** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGauth	McGee
McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan

Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Hurst	Miller	Moon	Pogue
-------	--------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Billington	Franks Jr.	Knight	Roden	Rone
Rowland				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 018

Christofanelli	Fitzwater	Helms	Hicks	Hurst
Kelly 141	Kidd	Lovasco	McDaniel	Miller
Moon	Pietzman	Pogue	Roeber	Ross
Schroer	Spencer	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Billington	Franks Jr.	Roden	Rone	Rowland
------------	------------	-------	------	---------

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 447, relating to coroners, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 447** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 006

Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
Toalson Reisch				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Billington Franks Jr. Roden Rone Rowland

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 243 & 544, relating to victims of certain crimes, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HBs 243 & 544** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Hurst Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bailey	Billington	Franks Jr.	Green	Roden
Rone	Rowland			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 283, relating to the geologic resources fee, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 283** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Ellington	Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon
Pogue	Price	Roeber	Rogers	Ross

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Billington Franks Jr. Green Roden Rone
Rowland

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 324, relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft near a correctional center, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

Representative Henderson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 324, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "near a correctional center"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Henderson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 324, Page 1, Section 217.850, Line 4, deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"extending from the ground level, of a correctional center, or a horizontal distance to the correctional center's property line; or"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 7-9, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. For purposes of this section, "correctional center" shall include:

- (1) Any correctional center as defined in section 217.010;**
- (2) Any private jail as defined in section 221.095; and**
- (3) Any county or municipal jail.**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 18, by deleting the second instance of the word "**or**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 19, by inserting immediately after the word "**utility**" the words "**or a rural electric cooperative**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 26, by inserting immediately after the word "**center**" the following:

"; or

(6) An employee of a railroad in the exercise of official duties on any land owned or operated by a railroad corporation regulated by the Federal Railroad Administration"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 38, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"632.460. 1. A person commits the offense of unlawful use of an unmanned aircraft near a mental health hospital if he or she knowingly:

(1) Operates an unmanned aircraft within a vertical distance of three hundred feet, extending from the ground level, of a mental health hospital, or a horizontal distance to the mental health hospital's property line; or

(2) Allows an unmanned aircraft to make contact with a mental health hospital, including any person or object on the premises of or within the mental health hospital.

2. For the purposes of this section, "mental health hospital" shall mean a facility operated by the department of mental health to provide inpatient evaluation, treatment, or care to persons suffering from a mental disorder, as defined under section 630.005, mental illness, as defined under section 630.005, or mental abnormality, as defined under section 632.480.

3. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit the operation of an unmanned aircraft by:

(1) An employee of the mental health hospital at the direction of the chief operating officer of the mental health hospital;

(2) A person who has written consent from the chief operating officer of the mental health hospital;

(3) An employee of a law enforcement agency, fire department, or emergency medical service in the exercise of official duties;

(4) A government official or employee in the exercise of official duties; or

(5) A public utility if:

(a) The unmanned aircraft is used for the purpose of inspecting, repairing, or maintaining utility transmission or distribution lines, other utility equipment, or infrastructure;

(b) The utility notifies the mental health hospital at least twenty-four hours before flying the unmanned aircraft, except during an emergency; and

(c) The person operating the unmanned aircraft does not physically enter the prohibited space without an escort provided by the mental health hospital.

4. The offense of unlawful use of an unmanned aircraft near a mental health hospital is a class A misdemeanor unless the person uses an unmanned aircraft for the purposes of:

(1) Delivering a gun, knife, weapon, or other article that may be used in such a manner to endanger the life of a patient or mental health hospital employee, in which case the offense is a class B felony;

(2) Facilitating an escape from commitment or detention under section 575.195, in which case the offense is a class D felony; or

(3) Delivering a controlled substance, as defined under chapter 195, in which case the offense is a class D felony.

5. Each mental health hospital shall post a sign warning of the provisions of this section. The sign shall be at least eleven inches by fourteen inches and posted in a conspicuous place."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 324, Page 2, Section 217.850, Line 38, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"217.870. With the goal to reduce the recidivism rate of offenders incarcerated in the state of Missouri, the department of corrections, prior to the release of any working inmate:

(1) May, subject to appropriation, participate in the Federal Bonding Program of the United States Department of Labor;

(2) Shall review the types of jobs available for inmates while incarcerated to determine which jobs would be eligible for certification and ensure that any inmate who has completed the necessary requirements for certification in a particular field does receive certification; and

(3) Shall issue a worker certificate to any inmate who has worked in one or more jobs while incarcerated that are the types of jobs that are not eligible for certification. The certificate shall indicate the number of hours the inmate has worked or hours of training the inmate has received in each job that the inmate held. The certificate shall also specify the duties required for each job and list the skills acquired or demonstrated on the job."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Plocher raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 324, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 324, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 555**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roberts (77)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 646**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roberts (77)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 161 & 401**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 239**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dogan and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 260**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dogan and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 352**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dogan and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Carpenter

Absent (2): Dogan and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 588**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dogan and Gregory

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 6** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 195.010, 195.015, 195.017, 263.250, 556.061, 565.021, 579.015, 579.020, 579.065, and 579.068, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to controlled substances, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 20** entitled:

An act to repeal section 488.5050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the expiration of a court surcharge for deposit in the DNA profiling analysis fund.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 38** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the employer-employee relationship.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 89** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 302.170, 302.720, and 302.768, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to commercial driver's licenses, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 18, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mrs. Miller,

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 227** – Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process, be withdrawn.

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Thank you for your consideration on this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kathryn Swan
State Representative, 147th District

The following member's presence was noted: Roden.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 19, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 559, HB 587
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 423, HB 682
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 474, HB 254, HB 540, HB 664
Executive session will be held: HB 487, HB 680, HB 339, HB 126
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 457, HR 471, HR 552, HR 207, HR 458, HR 353

Executive session will be held: HR 457, HR 471, HR 552, HR 207, HR 458, HR 353

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 813

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 922

Executive session will be held: HB 26, HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 922 from executive session.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 739, HB 763, HB 604

Executive session will be held: HB 478

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and RSMo 610.021 (3).

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 829, HB 626, HB 686

Executive session will be held: HB 35, HB 612

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational presentation from the Deputy Director of the Missouri Gaming Commission, Tim McGrail.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 654, HB 492

Executive session will be held: HB 450

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest speaker: Dr. Williams (Director of Health and Senior Services).

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 5:00 PM, SCR 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review of Table of Contents.

Presentation by State Emergency Management Agency Director Ron Walker, SEMA's structure and capabilities.

NOTE: This hearing will be in the Capitol, SCR1, and not off site at SEMA.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 229, HB 495, HB 519, HB 550

Executive session will be held: HB 547, HB 437, HB 231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 106.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 532, HB 762

Executive session will be held: HB 761, HB 821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 17

Executive session will be held: HB 723

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 628, HB 66, HB 667

Executive session will be held: HB 349, HB 257, HB 410, HB 472

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time changed to 12:30 PM.

Added HB 410 and HB 472.

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 469, HCS HB 462, HB 114, HB 219, HCS HB 333, HCS HB 438, HCS HB 678, HCS HBs 743 & 673

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 675

Executive session will be held: HB 317, HB 337, HB 466

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 221

Executive session will be held: HB 592, HCR 18

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 195

Executive session will be held: HB 444

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Continuing discussion with Department of Revenue.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 272, HB 278

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 572, HB 267, HCR 13

Executive session will be held: HB 572, HB 267, HCR 13, HB 169, HB 456, HB 507, HB 631

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS, TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNET TAXATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Changed time to 8:00 AM.

Discussion on internet sales tax and the Wayfair decision.

CORRECTED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 26, HJR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HJR 17.

AMENDED

UTILITIES

Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 2:30 PM or upon conclusion of Professional Registration (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 287, HB 633

Executive session will be held: HB 160, HB 220, HB 355

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 810

Executive session will be held: HB 715, HCR 9, HCR 16

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 40

HCR 43 and HCR 44

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 963 through HB 977

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 113 - Smith

HB 321 - Solon

HB 402 - Basye

HCS HB 303 - Hansen

HCS HB 499 - Griesheimer

HCS HB 242 - Neely

HB 70 - Dinkins

HCS HB 354 - Plocher

HB 461 - Pfautsch

HCS HB 239 - Schroer

HCS HB 207 - Kelley (127)

HB 441 - Fitzwater

HB 138 - Kidd

HCS HB 451 - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SB 6

SB 20

SS SB 38

SCS SB 89

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

The people who walked in darkness have seen a great light. (Isaiah 9:2)

Almighty God, who has given wonderful light to those who sit in deep darkness, love to those who would live with darkness in their hearts, and life to those who walk through the valley of the shadow of death: Grant that in Your powerful light we may see light clearly, in Your love may we possess love fully, and in Your life may we learn to live all our lives.

Guide and protect the citizens of our Show-Me State in the ways of righteousness and in the paths of peace. May good will live in all our hearts binding us together in the bond of true family, to the glory of Your holy name and the power of unity.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy

Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Bangert	Billington	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70
Carpenter	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Haden
Hicks	McGee	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Mosley	Price	Rehder	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Schnelting	Schroer	Simmons	Stephens 128
Walker	Windham			

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Pike offered House Resolution No. 587.

Representative Neely offered House Resolution No. 588.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 978, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to liability for prescribed burns.

HB 979, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 980, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to classroom placement of children.

HB 981, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

HB 982, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to Missouri capitol police.

HB 983, introduced by Representative Runions, relating to election costs.

HB 984, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to railroad grade crossings.

HB 985, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to the 911 good Samaritan act.

HB 986, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to exceptions to prescription limitations.

HB 987, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to hospital patients in law enforcement custody.

HB 988, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to payments to employees.

HB 989, introduced by Representative Price, relating to juror compensation.

HB 990, introduced by Representative Price, relating to elections.

HB 991, introduced by Representative Price, relating to the election anti-fraud fairness act.

HB 992, introduced by Representative Price, relating to elections.

HB 993, introduced by Representative Price, relating to elections.

HB 994, introduced by Representative Price, relating to elections.

HB 995, introduced by Representative Price, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 996, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way, with penalty provisions.

HB 997, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to audit requests while investigating offenses committed by public servants.

HB 998, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to the school for the deaf.

HB 999, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to the school for the blind.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 40, relating to paid family and medical leave.

HCR 43, relating to the Green New Deal.

HCR 44, relating to the appointment and duties of commissioners to attend an Article V convention.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 963, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 964, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 965, relating to the hand-up program.

HB 966, relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, with penalty provisions.

HB 967, relating to diversion authority of prosecuting attorneys.

HB 968, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 969, relating to public nuisance, with penalty provisions.

HB 970, relating to visually impaired voters.

HB 971, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions.

HB 972, relating to tax credits for certain teachers.

HB 973, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer.

HB 974, relating to election judges.

HB 975, relating to public water fluoridation.

HB 976, relating to the visiting scholars certificate.

HB 977, relating to social model end of life care homes.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SCS SB 6, relating to controlled substances, with penalty provisions.

SB 20, relating to the expiration of a court surcharge for deposit in the DNA profiling analysis fund.

SS SB 38, relating to the employer-employee relationship.

SCS SB 89, relating to commercial driver's licenses, with existing penalty provisions.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 113, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HB 113** was agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 113, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"558.019. 1. This section shall not be construed to affect the powers of the governor under Article IV, Section 7, of the Missouri Constitution. This statute shall not affect those provisions of section 565.020, section 566.125, or section 571.015, which set minimum terms of sentences, or the provisions of section 559.115, relating to probation.

2. The provisions of subsections 2 to 5 of this section shall be applicable to all classes of felonies except those set forth in chapter 579, or in chapter 195 prior to January 1, 2017, and those otherwise excluded in subsection 1 of this section. For the purposes of this section, "prison commitment" means and is the receipt by the department of corrections of an offender after sentencing. For purposes of this section, prior prison commitments to the department of corrections shall not include an offender's first incarceration prior to release on probation under section 217.362 or 559.115. Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, any offender who has been found guilty of a felony other than a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 and is committed to the department of corrections shall be required to serve the following minimum prison terms:

(1) If the offender has one previous prison commitment to the department of corrections for a felony offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be forty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains ~~seventy~~ **sixty-five** years of age, and has served at least thirty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;

(2) If the offender has two previous prison commitments to the department of corrections for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be fifty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains ~~seventy~~ **sixty-five** years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;

(3) If the offender has three or more previous prison commitments to the department of corrections for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be eighty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains ~~seventy~~ **sixty-five** years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.

3. Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, any offender who has been found guilty of a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 and is committed to the department of corrections shall be required to serve a minimum prison term ~~[of]~~ **as follows:**

(1) If the offender has no previous felony convictions, the offender shall serve fifty percent of the sentence imposed by the court or, if the offender attains sixty-five years of age, forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;

(2) If the offender has one previous felony conviction unrelated to the offense for which the offender is serving, the offender shall serve sixty-six percent of the sentence imposed by the court or, if the offender attains sixty-five years of age, fifty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first; or

(3) If the offender has two or more previous felony convictions unrelated to the offense for which the offender is serving, the offender shall serve eighty-five percent of the sentence imposed by the court or ~~until~~, if the offender attains ~~seventy~~ **sixty-five years of age, ~~and has served at least forty~~ **sixty** percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.**

4. For the purpose of determining the minimum prison term to be served, the following calculations shall apply:

(1) A sentence of life shall be calculated to be thirty years;

(2) Any sentence either alone or in the aggregate with other consecutive sentences for offenses committed at or near the same time which is over seventy-five years shall be calculated to be seventy-five years.

5. For purposes of this section, the term "minimum prison term" shall mean time required to be served by the offender before he or she is eligible for parole, conditional release or other early release by the department of corrections.

6. (1) A sentencing advisory commission is hereby created to consist of eleven members. One member shall be appointed by the speaker of the house. One member shall be appointed by the president pro tem of the senate. One member shall be the director of the department of corrections. Six members shall be appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the governor from among the following: the public defender commission; private citizens; a private member of the Missouri Bar; the board of probation and parole; and a prosecutor. Two members shall be appointed by the supreme court, one from a metropolitan area and one from a rural area. All members shall be appointed to a four-year term. All members of the sentencing commission appointed prior to August 28, 1994, shall continue to serve on the sentencing advisory commission at the pleasure of the governor.

(2) The commission shall study sentencing practices in the circuit courts throughout the state for the purpose of determining whether and to what extent disparities exist among the various circuit courts with respect to the length of sentences imposed and the use of probation for offenders convicted of the same or similar offenses and with similar criminal histories. The commission shall also study and examine whether and to what extent sentencing disparity among economic and social classes exists in relation to the sentence of death and if so, the reasons therefor, if sentences are comparable to other states, if the length of the sentence is appropriate, and the rate of rehabilitation based on sentence. It shall compile statistics, examine cases, draw conclusions, and perform other duties relevant to the research and investigation of disparities in death penalty sentencing among economic and social classes.

(3) The commission shall study alternative sentences, prison work programs, work release, home-based incarceration, probation and parole options, and any other programs and report the feasibility of these options in Missouri.

(4) The governor shall select a chairperson who shall call meetings of the commission as required or permitted pursuant to the purpose of the sentencing commission.

(5) The members of the commission shall not receive compensation for their duties on the commission, but shall be reimbursed for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of these duties and for which they are not reimbursed by reason of their other paid positions.

(6) The circuit and associate circuit courts of this state, the office of the state courts administrator, the department of public safety, and the department of corrections shall cooperate with the commission by providing information or access to information needed by the commission. The office of the state courts administrator will provide needed staffing resources.

7. Courts shall retain discretion to lower or exceed the sentence recommended by the commission as otherwise allowable by law, and to order restorative justice methods, when applicable.

8. If the imposition or execution of a sentence is suspended, the court may order any or all of the following restorative justice methods, or any other method that the court finds just or appropriate:

(1) Restitution to any victim or a statutorily created fund for costs incurred as a result of the offender's actions;

(2) Offender treatment programs;

(3) Mandatory community service;

(4) Work release programs in local facilities; and

(5) Community-based residential and nonresidential programs.

9. The provisions of this section shall apply only to offenses occurring on or after August 28, 2003.

10. Pursuant to subdivision (1) of subsection 8 of this section, the court may order the assessment and payment of a designated amount of restitution to a county law enforcement restitution fund established by the county commission pursuant to section 50.565. Such contribution shall not exceed three hundred dollars for any charged offense. Any restitution moneys deposited into the county law enforcement restitution fund pursuant to this section shall only be expended pursuant to the provisions of section 50.565.

11. A judge may order payment to a restitution fund only if such fund had been created by ordinance or resolution of a county of the state of Missouri prior to sentencing. A judge shall not have any direct supervisory authority or administrative control over any fund to which the judge is ordering a person to make payment.

12. A person who fails to make a payment to a county law enforcement restitution fund may not have his or her probation revoked solely for failing to make such payment unless the judge, after evidentiary hearing, makes a finding supported by a preponderance of the evidence that the person either willfully refused to make the payment

or that the person willfully, intentionally, and purposefully failed to make sufficient bona fide efforts to acquire the resources to pay.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow the sentencing advisory commission to issue recommended sentences in specific cases pending in the courts of this state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Washington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 113, Page 1, Section 558.043, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the number "558.043." the number "1."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 19, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"2. Nothing in this section shall preclude a sentencing judge from recommending that individuals convicted of offenses under subdivision (1) or (3) of subsection 1 of this section be placed in a treatment program under section 217.362 or sentenced under section 559.115."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Washington moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HB 113** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 321, relating to limited liability companies, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, the title of **HB 321** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HB 321** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 402, relating to traffic control signals, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, the title of **HB 402** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HB 402** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 303, relating to inmate canteen funds, was taken up by Representative Hansen.

On motion of Representative Hansen, the title of **HCS HB 303** was agreed to.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 303, Page 2, Section 217.195, Line 40, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"217.199. 1. As used in this section, "healthcare products" include tampons and sanitary napkins. 2. The director shall ensure that healthcare products are available for free to offenders while confined in any correctional center of the department, in a quantity that is appropriate for the healthcare needs of each offender. The director shall ensure that the healthcare products conform with applicable industry standards."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative McCreery, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Green offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 303, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "inmate canteen funds" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "the department of corrections"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Trent raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** was untimely.

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

MOTION

Representative Ellington, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which the title of **HCS HB 303** was agreed to, be reconsidered.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

NOES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Billington	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.
Haden	Love	McDaniel	Price	Rone
Runions	Simmons	Tate	Walker	Wilson
Wood				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hansen, **HCS HB 303, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **HCS HB 303, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, the title of **HCS HB 499** was agreed to.

Representative Griesheimer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 499, Page 1, Section 304.580, Line 12, by inserting after the phrase "state highway," on said line the following:

"a waste disposal or recycling worker,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden raised a point of order that members were in violation of House Rule 85.

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Smith	Solon	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Green	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McGee	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bailey	Billington	Bland Manlove	Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman
Franks Jr.	Gray	Hicks	Ingle	Kidd

McCreery	McDaniel	Mitten	Pike	Plocher
Price	Schroer	Shaul 113	Simmons	Sommer
Tate	Walker			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS HB 499, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS HB 499, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 073

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Basye	Beck	Black 137	Black 7
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns
Busick	Carter	Clemens	Deaton	DeGroot
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Gannon	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hovis
Hurst	Justus	Lovasco	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morgan	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Pfautsch	Pogue
Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Richey	Roberts 161	Rogers	Sain	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shawan	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Taylor	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wright		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 036

Allred	Baringer	Burnett	Chipman	Christofanelli
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Fitzwater	Griesheimer
Houx	Hudson	Kelley 127	Kidd	Knight
Lynch	Merideth	Neely	O'Donnell	Pike
Pollitt 52	Toalson Reisch	Riggs	Roberts 77	Roden

Ross	Runions	Ruth	Shields	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 052

Barnes	Billington	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Butz
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Dogan
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Hansen	Ingle	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Mitten	Moon
Morris 140	Patterson	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher
Price	Proudie	Rehder	Remole	Roeber
Rone	Rowland	Sauls	Schroer	Shaul 113
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate
Walker	Washington			

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 242, relating to death investigations, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, the title of **HCS HB 242** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Houx offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 242, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"58.035. 1. There is hereby established within the department of health and senior services a "Coroner Standards and Training Commission", which shall be composed of eleven members, appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. No more than two members of the coroner standards and training commission shall reside in the same congressional district as any other at the time of their appointments but this provision shall not apply to any state director. No two members of the commission shall be employees of the same county. Six members of the coroner standards and training commission shall be elected county coroners, two members shall be currently appointed medical examiners, one member shall be an elected county prosecutor, one member shall be the director of the department of public safety or his or her designee, and one member shall be the director of the department of health and senior services or his or her designee. Each member of the coroner standards and training commission shall have been at the time of his appointment a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state for a period of at least one year, and members who are coroners shall be qualified as established by chapter 58. No member of the commission, except the directors of state departments, serving a full term of three years may be reappointed to the coroner standards and training commission until at least one year after the expiration of his or her most recent term.

2. Three of the original members of the coroner standards and training commission shall be appointed for terms of one year, three of the original members shall be appointed for terms of two years, and three of the original members shall be appointed for terms of three years. Thereafter the terms of the members of the coroner standards and training commission, except the state department directors, shall be for three years or until their successors are appointed. The governor may remove any member of the coroner

standards and training commission for misconduct or neglect of office. Any member of the coroner standards and training commission may be removed for cause by the governor but such member shall first be presented with a written statement of the reasons thereof, and shall have a hearing before the coroner standards and training commission if the member so requests.

3. Annually the commission shall elect one of the members as chairperson. The coroner standards and training commission shall meet at least twice each year as determined by the director of the department of health and senior services or his or her designee, the chairperson, or a majority of the members to perform its duties. A majority of the members of the coroner standards and training commission shall constitute a quorum.

4. No member of the coroner standards and training commission shall receive any compensation for the performance of his or her official duties.

5. The coroner standards and training commission shall establish training standards relating to the office of county coroner. These standards shall relate to the operation of the office, the legal responsibilities of the office, and the technical skills and knowledge required of the office. The commission shall establish the training standards by July 1, 2020. The Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association shall begin providing such training by November 1, 2020.

6. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

58.095. 1. The county coroner in any county, other than in a ~~[first classification chartered]~~ **charter** county, shall receive an annual salary computed on a basis as set forth in the following schedule. The provisions of this section shall not permit or require a reduction in the amount of compensation being paid for the office of coroner on January 1, 1997:

Assessed Valuation	Salary
\$ 18,000,000 to 40,999,999	\$8,000
41,000,000 to 53,999,999	8,500
54,000,000 to 65,999,999	9,000
66,000,000 to 85,999,999	9,500
86,000,000 to 99,999,999	10,000
100,000,000 to 130,999,999	11,000
131,000,000 to 159,999,999	12,000
160,000,000 to 189,999,999	13,000
190,000,000 to 249,999,999	14,000
250,000,000 to 299,999,999	15,000
300,000,000 or more	16,000

2. One thousand dollars of the salary authorized in this section shall be payable to the coroner only if the coroner has completed at least twenty hours of classroom instruction each calendar year ~~[relating to the operations of the coroner's office when approved by a professional association of the county coroners of Missouri]~~ **as established by the coroners standards and training commission** unless exempted from the training by the ~~[professional association]~~ **Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association for good cause**. The ~~[professional association approving the program]~~ **Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association** shall provide a certificate of completion to each coroner who completes the training program and shall send a list of certified coroners to the treasurer of each county **and the department of health and senior services**. **The coroner standards and training commission may certify training programs that satisfy the requirements of this section in lieu of the training provided by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association. Certified training completion shall be submitted to the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association, which, upon validating the certified training, shall submit the individual's name to the county treasurer and department of health and senior services indicating the individual is compliant with the training requirements.** Expenses incurred for attending the training session may be reimbursed to the county coroner in the same manner as other expenses as may be appropriated for that purpose. All elected or appointed coroners, deputy coroners, and assistants to the coroner shall complete the annual training described in this subsection within six months of election or appointment.

3. The county coroner in any county, other than a ~~[first classification]~~ charter county, shall not, except upon two-thirds vote of all the members of the salary commission, receive an annual compensation in an amount less than the total compensation being received for the office of county coroner in the particular county for services rendered or performed on the date the salary commission votes.

4. For the term beginning in 1997, the compensation of the coroner, in counties in which the salary commission has not voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, shall be a percentage of the maximum allowable salary established by this section. The percentage applied shall be the same percentage of the maximum allowable salary received or allowed, whichever is greater, to the presiding commissioner or sheriff, whichever is greater, of that county for the year beginning January 1, 1997. In those counties in which the salary commission has voted to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable salary, the compensation of the coroner shall be based on the maximum allowable salary in effect at each time a coroner's term of office commences following the vote to pay one hundred percent of the maximum allowable compensation. Subsequent compensation shall be determined as provided in section 50.333.

5. Effective January 1, 1997, the county coroner in any county, ~~[other than a county of the first classification with a charter form of government]~~ **charter county**, may, upon the approval of the county commission, receive additional compensation for any month during which investigations or other services are performed for three or more decedents in the same incident during such month. The additional compensation shall be an amount that when added to the regular compensation the sum shall equal the monthly compensation of the county sheriff.

58.208. 1. One dollar of the fee collected for any death certificate issued under section 193.265 shall be deposited into the Missouri state coroners' training fund established under subsection 2 of this section. Moneys in such fund shall be used by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association:

(1) For in-state training, equipment, and necessary supplies; and

(2) To provide aid to training programs approved by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association.

2. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Missouri State Coroners' Training Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected under subsection 1 of this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of subsection 1 of this section.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund over the amount of five hundred thousand dollars shall revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

3. Local registrars may, during states of emergency or disaster, request reimbursement from the fund for copies of death certificates issued to individuals who are unable to afford the associated fees."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 58.720, Line 87, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"193.145. 1. A certificate of death for each death which occurs in this state shall be filed with the local registrar, or as otherwise directed by the state registrar, within five days after death and shall be registered if such certificate has been completed and filed pursuant to this section. All data providers in the death registration process, including, but not limited to, the state registrar, local registrars, the state medical examiner, county medical examiners, coroners, funeral directors or persons acting as such, embalmers, sheriffs, attending physicians and resident physicians, physician assistants, assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and the chief medical officers of licensed health care facilities, and other public or private institutions providing medical care, treatment, or confinement to persons, shall be required to use and utilize any electronic death registration system required and adopted under subsection 1 of section 193.265 within six months of the system being certified by the director of the department of health and senior services, or the director's designee, to be operational and available to all data providers in the death registration process. However, should the person or entity that certifies the cause of death not be part of, or does not use, the electronic death registration system, the funeral director or person acting as such may enter the required personal data into the electronic death registration system and then complete the filing by presenting the signed cause of death certification to the local registrar, in which case the local registrar shall issue death certificates as set out in subsection 2 of section 193.265. Nothing in this section shall prevent the state registrar from adopting pilot programs or voluntary electronic death registration programs until such time as the

system can be certified; however, no such pilot or voluntary electronic death registration program shall prevent the filing of a death certificate with the local registrar or the ability to obtain certified copies of death certificates under subsection 2 of section 193.265 until six months after such certification that the system is operational.

2. If the place of death is unknown but the dead body is found in this state, the certificate of death shall be completed and filed pursuant to the provisions of this section. The place where the body is found shall be shown as the place of death. The date of death shall be the date on which the remains were found.

3. When death occurs in a moving conveyance in the United States and the body is first removed from the conveyance in this state, the death shall be registered in this state and the place where the body is first removed shall be considered the place of death. When a death occurs on a moving conveyance while in international waters or air space or in a foreign country or its air space and the body is first removed from the conveyance in this state, the death shall be registered in this state but the certificate shall show the actual place of death if such place may be determined.

4. The funeral director or person in charge of final disposition of the dead body shall file the certificate of death. The funeral director or person in charge of the final disposition of the dead body shall obtain or verify and enter into the electronic death registration system:

(1) The personal data from the next of kin or the best qualified person or source available;

(2) The medical certification from the person responsible for such certification if designated to do so under subsection 5 of this section; and

(3) Any other information or data that may be required to be placed on a death certificate or entered into the electronic death certificate system including, but not limited to, the name and license number of the embalmer.

5. The medical certification shall be completed, attested to its accuracy either by signature or an electronic process approved by the department, and returned to the funeral director or person in charge of final disposition within seventy-two hours after death by the physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, **or** advanced practice registered nurse in charge of the patient's care for the illness or condition which resulted in death. In the absence of the physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, advanced practice registered nurse or with the physician's, physician assistant's, assistant physician's, or advanced practice registered nurse's approval the certificate may be completed and attested to its accuracy either by signature or an approved electronic process by the physician's associate physician, the chief medical officer of the institution in which death occurred, or the physician who performed an autopsy upon the decedent, provided such individual has access to the medical history of the case, views the deceased at or after death and death is due to natural causes. The person authorized to complete the medical certification may, in writing, designate any other person to enter the medical certification information into the electronic death registration system if the person authorized to complete the medical certificate has physically or by electronic process signed a statement stating the cause of death. Any persons completing the medical certification or entering data into the electronic death registration system shall be immune from civil liability for such certification completion, data entry, or determination of the cause of death, absent gross negligence or willful misconduct. The state registrar may approve alternate methods of obtaining and processing the medical certification and filing the death certificate. The Social Security number of any individual who has died shall be placed in the records relating to the death and recorded on the death certificate.

6. When death occurs from natural causes more than thirty-six hours after the decedent was last treated by a physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, advanced practice registered nurse, the case shall be referred to the county medical examiner or coroner or physician or local registrar for investigation to determine and certify the cause of death. If the death is determined to be of a natural cause, the medical examiner or coroner or local registrar shall refer the certificate of death to the attending physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, **or** advanced practice registered nurse for such certification. If the attending physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, **or** advanced practice registered nurse refuses or is otherwise unavailable, the medical examiner or coroner or local registrar shall attest to the accuracy of the certificate of death either by signature or an approved electronic process within thirty-six hours.

7. If the circumstances suggest that the death was caused by other than natural causes, the medical examiner or coroner shall determine the cause of death and shall ~~[complete and attest to the accuracy]~~, either by signature or an approved electronic process, **complete and attest to the accuracy of** the medical certification within seventy-two hours after taking charge of the case.

8. If the cause of death cannot be determined within seventy-two hours after death, the attending medical examiner, coroner, attending physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, advanced practice registered nurse, or local registrar shall give the funeral director, or person in charge of final disposition of the dead body, notice of

the reason for the delay, and final disposition of the body shall not be made until authorized by the medical examiner, coroner, attending physician, physician assistant, assistant physician, advanced practice registered nurse, or local registrar.

9. When a death is presumed to have occurred within this state but the body cannot be located, a death certificate may be prepared by the state registrar upon receipt of an order of a court of competent jurisdiction which shall include the finding of facts required to complete the death certificate. Such a death certificate shall be marked "Presumptive", show on its face the date of registration, and identify the court and the date of decree.

10. (1) The department of health and senior services shall notify all physicians, physician assistants, assistant physicians, and advanced practice registered nurses licensed under chapters 334 and 335 of the requirements regarding the use of the electronic vital records system provided for in this section.

(2) On or before August 30, 2015, the department of health and senior services, division of community and public health shall create a working group comprised of representation from the Missouri electronic vital records system users and recipients of death certificates used for professional purposes to evaluate the Missouri electronic vital records system, develop recommendations to improve the efficiency and usability of the system, and to report such findings and recommendations to the general assembly no later than January 1, 2016.

11. Notwithstanding any provision of law, if a coroner or deputy coroner is not current with or is without the approved training required under chapter 58, the department of health and senior services shall prohibit such coroner from attesting to the accuracy of a certificate of death. No person elected or appointed to an office of coroner can assume such elected office until the training requirements, as established by the coroner standards and training commission under the provisions of chapter 58, have been completed and a certificate of completion has been issued. In the event a coroner cannot fulfill his or her duties or is no longer qualified to attest to the accuracy of a death certificate, the sheriff of the county shall appoint a medical professional to attest death certificates until such time as the coroner can resume his or her duties or another coroner is appointed or elected to the office.

193.265. 1. For the issuance of a certification or copy of a death record, the applicant shall pay a fee of ~~thirteen~~ **fourteen** dollars for the first certification or copy and a fee of ~~ten~~ **eleven** dollars for each additional copy ordered at that time. For the issuance of a certification or copy of a birth, marriage, divorce, or fetal death record, the applicant shall pay a fee of fifteen dollars. All fees **under this subsection** shall be deposited to the state department of revenue. Beginning August 28, 2004, for each vital records fee collected, the director of revenue shall credit four dollars to the general revenue fund, five dollars to the children's trust fund, one dollar shall be credited to the endowed care cemetery audit fund, **one dollar for each certification or copy of death records to the Missouri state coroners' training fund established in section 58.208**, and three dollars for the first copy of death records and five dollars for birth, marriage, divorce, and fetal death records shall be credited to the Missouri public services health fund established in section 192.900. Money in the endowed care cemetery audit fund shall be available by appropriation to the division of professional registration to pay its expenses in administering sections 214.270 to 214.410. All interest earned on money deposited in the endowed care cemetery audit fund shall be credited to the endowed care cemetery fund. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, money placed in the endowed care cemetery audit fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds three times the amount of the appropriation from the endowed care cemetery audit fund for the preceding fiscal year. The money deposited in the public health services fund under this section shall be deposited in a separate account in the fund, and moneys in such account, upon appropriation, shall be used to automate and improve the state vital records system, and develop and maintain an electronic birth and death registration system. For any search of the files and records, when no record is found, the state shall be entitled to a fee equal to the amount for a certification of a vital record for a five-year search to be paid by the applicant. For the processing of each legitimation, adoption, court order or recording after the registrant's twelfth birthday, the state shall be entitled to a fee equal to the amount for a certification of a vital record. Except whenever a certified copy or copies of a vital record is required to perfect any claim of any person on relief, or any dependent of any person who was on relief for any claim upon the government of the state or United States, the state registrar shall, upon request, furnish a certified copy or so many certified copies as are necessary, without any fee or compensation therefor.

2. For the issuance of a certification of a death record by the local registrar, the applicant shall pay a fee of ~~thirteen~~ **fourteen** dollars for the first certification or copy and a fee of ~~ten~~ **eleven** dollars for each additional copy ordered at that time. **For each fee collected under this subsection, one dollar shall be deposited to the state department of revenue and the remainder shall be deposited to the official city or county health agency. The director of revenue shall credit all fees deposited to the state department of revenue under this subsection to the Missouri state coroners' training fund established in section 58.208.**

3. For the issuance of a certification or copy of a birth, marriage, divorce, or fetal death record, the applicant shall pay a fee of fifteen dollars; except that, in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, a donation of one dollar may be collected by the local registrar over and above any fees required by law when a certification or copy of any marriage license or birth certificate is provided, with such donations collected to be forwarded monthly by the local registrar to the county treasurer of such county and the donations so forwarded to be deposited by the county treasurer into the housing resource commission fund to assist homeless families and provide financial assistance to organizations addressing homelessness in such county. The local registrar shall include a check-off box on the application form for such copies. All fees **collected under this subsection**, other than the donations collected in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants for marriage licenses and birth certificates, shall be deposited to the official city or county health agency.

4. A certified copy of a death record by the local registrar can only be issued within twenty-four hours of receipt of the record by the local registrar. Computer-generated certifications of death records may be issued by the local registrar after twenty-four hours of receipt of the records. The fees paid to the official county health agency shall be retained by the local agency for local public health purposes."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Houx, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 242, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 242, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 70, relating to the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, the title of **HB 70** was agreed to.

Representative Ellington moved that **HB 70** be recommitted to the Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Christofanelli	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirt	Messenger	Miller

Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Billington	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Coleman 32	Franks Jr.	Green	Mackey
McDaniel	McGee	Roden	Schroer	Stacy
Tate	Walker	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ellington again moved that **HB 70** be recommitted to the Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HB 70** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 354, relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 461, relating to the disposition of human remains, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, the title of **HB 461** was agreed to.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 461, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"36.020. Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Agency", "state agency" or "agency of the state", each department, board, commission or office of the state except for offices of the elected officials, the general assembly, the judiciary and academic institutions;
- (2) "Appointing authority", an officer or agency subject to this chapter having power to make appointments;
- (3) "Board", the personnel advisory board as established by section 36.050;
- (4) "Broad classification band", a grouping of positions with similar levels of responsibility or expertise;
- (5) "Class", "class of positions", or "job class", a group of positions subject to this chapter sufficiently alike in duties, authority and responsibilities to justify the same qualifications and the same schedule of pay to all positions in the group;
- (6) "Director", the director of the division of personnel of the office of administration;
- (7) "Disabled veteran", a veteran who has served on active duty in the Armed Forces at any time who receives compensation as a result of a service-connected disability claim allowed by the federal agency responsible for the administration of veteran's affairs, or who receives disability retirement or disability pension benefits from a federal agency as a result of such a disability or a National Guard veteran who was permanently disabled as a result of active service to the state at the call of the governor;
- (8) "Division of service" or "division", a state department or any division or branch of the state, or any agency of the state government, all the positions and employees in which are under the same appointing authority;
- (9) "Eleemosynary or penal institutions", an institution within state government holding, housing, or caring for inmates, patients, veterans, juveniles, or other individuals entrusted to or assigned to the state where it is anticipated that such individuals will be in residence for longer than one day. Eleemosynary or penal institutions shall not include elementary, secondary, or higher education institutions operated separately or independently from the foregoing institutions;
- (10) "Eligible", a person whose name is on a register or who has been determined to meet the qualifications for a class or position;
- (11) "Employee", shall include only those persons employed in excess of thirty-two hours per calendar week, for a duration that could exceed six months, by a state agency and shall not include patients, inmates, or residents in state eleemosynary or penal institutions who work for the state agency operating an eleemosynary or penal institutions;
- (12) "Examination" or "competitive examination", a means of determining eligibility or fitness for a class or position;
- (13) "Open competitive examination", a selection process for positions in a particular class, admission to which is not limited to persons employed in positions subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;
- (14) "Promotional examination", a selection process for positions in a particular class, admission to which is limited to employees with regular status in positions subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;
- (15) "Register of eligibles", a list, which may be restricted by locality, of persons who have been found qualified for appointment to a position subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;
- (16) "Regular employee", a person employed in a position described under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 36.030 who has successfully completed a probationary period as provided in section 36.250;
- (17) "State equal employment opportunity officer", the individual designated by the governor or the commissioner of administration as having responsibility for monitoring the compliance of the state as an employer with applicable equal employment opportunity law and regulation and for leadership in efforts to establish a state workforce which reflects the diversity of Missouri citizens at all levels of employment;
- (18) "Surviving spouse", the unmarried surviving spouse of a deceased disabled veteran or the unmarried ~~survivor's~~ **surviving** spouse of any person who was killed while on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States or an unmarried surviving spouse of a National Guard veteran who was killed as a result of active service to the state at the call of the governor;
- (19) "Veteran", any person who is a citizen of this state who has been separated under honorable conditions from the Armed Forces of the United States who served on active duty during peacetime or wartime for at least six consecutive months, unless released early as a result of a service-connected disability or a reduction in force at the convenience of the government, or any member of a reserve or National Guard component who has satisfactorily completed at least six years of service or who was called or ordered to active duty by the President and participated in any campaign or expedition for which a campaign badge or service medal has been authorized."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burnett, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 461, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 587 - Consent and House Procedure

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Gannon, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (4): Ingle, Mackey, Proudie and Unsicker

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 487**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Neely, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Unsicker

Noes (2): Moon and Stacy

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 680** and **HB 339**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Gannon, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (4): Ingle, Mackey, Proudie and Unsicker

Absent (0)

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 730**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carter and Franks Jr.

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 473**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (2): Baringer and Runions

Absent (2): Pogue and Price

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 761**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Barnes, Falkner III, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGirl, Reedy, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fishel, McGaugh and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 821**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Barnes, Falkner III, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGirl, Reedy, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fishel, McGaugh and Runions

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Pike reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Black (7), Brown (27), Clemens, Hovis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Pike and Ruth

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Pogue

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Richey, Schroer, Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Pike and Stephens (128)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 353**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Richey, Schroer, Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Pike and Stephens (128)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 552**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Richey, Schroer, Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Pike and Stephens (128)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 114**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 438**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 462**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 469**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 678**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 743 & 673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

The following members' presence was noted: Billington, Bland Manlove, and Walker.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 20, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 107, HB 270, HB 559, HB 587

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 423, HB 682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 922

Executive session will be held: HB 26, HB 269

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 922 from executive session.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and RSMo 610.021 (3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 757, HB 215

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 580, HB 829, HB 626, HB 686, HB 765

Executive session will be held: HB 612

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 580. Informational presentation from the Deputy Director of the Missouri Gaming Commission, Tim McGrail.

AMENDED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 654, HB 492

Executive session will be held: HB 450

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest speaker: Dr. Williams (Director of Health and Senior Services).

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 675

Executive session will be held: HB 317, HB 337, HB 466

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 221

Executive session will be held: HB 592, HCR 18

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 195

Executive session will be held: HB 444

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Continuing discussion with Department of Revenue.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 272, HB 278

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 266

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The Missouri Division of Tourism will present their annual report upon conclusion of executive session.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION,
NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

**SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY, CORRECTIONS,
TRANSPORTATION AND REVENUE**

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittee Markup

SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNET TAXATION

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Changed time to 8:00 AM.

Discussion on internet sales tax and the Wayfair decision.

CORRECTED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 26, HB 926

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HJR 17 and added HB 926.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 20, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 810

Executive session will be held: HB 715, HCR 9, HCR 16

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 978 through HB 999

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 239 - Schroer

HCS HB 207 - Kelley (127)

HB 441 - Fitzwater

HB 138 - Kidd

HCS HB 451 - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HCS HBs 743 & 673 - Fishel

HCS HB 678 - Patterson

HB 219 - Wood

HCS HB 469 - Grier

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 354 - Plocher

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 324 - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

This is the day which the Lord has made; let us rejoice and be glad in it. (Psalm 118:24)

Almighty and Everlasting God, as we bow our heads in prayer, do breathe Your eternal spirit upon us, fill us with life anew, that we may love what You love and do what You would have us do.

While we pray for a better tomorrow, we especially pray for today, that this day may be so well lived that every yesterday may be a dream of happiness and every tomorrow be a vision of hope.

Therefore, keep us, O God, free from every temptation to greed, arrogance or power and may we walk humbly with You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Aiden Harr and Ainsley Harr.

The Journal of the twenty-third day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Messenger

Miller	Moon	Morgan	Morse 151	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Bailey	Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Dogan	Ellington
Francis	Franks Jr.	Hansen	Ingle	Kelly 141
Merideth	Mitten	Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel
Neely	Plocher	Price	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Sain	Trent	Walker	

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 45, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the United States-Mexico-Canada trade agreement.

HCR 46, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to lupus awareness month and lupus awareness day.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1000, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to a tax deduction.

HB 1001, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to fund balances.

HB 1002, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to mud flap requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1003, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to sovereign immunity.

HB 1004, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to the assessment of certain properties that are exempt from ad valorem taxes.

HB 1005, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to bleeding control training in schools.

HB 1006, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 1007, introduced by Representative Proudie, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 1008, introduced by Representative McGee, relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.

HB 1009, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to commercial driver's license testing.

HB 1010, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to agricultural education programs.

HB 1011, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 1012, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to the air conservation commission.

HB 1013, introduced by Representative Roberts (77), relating to a disability modification tax credit.

HB 1014, introduced by Representative Price, relating to disabled voters.

HB 1015, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to insurance coverage of prescription contraceptives.

HB 1016, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to permission given to certain offenders to be present on school property.

HB 1017, introduced by Representative Schnelting, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 978, relating to liability for prescribed burns.

HB 979, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 980, relating to classroom placement of children.

HB 981, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

HB 982, relating to Missouri capitol police.

HB 983, relating to election costs.

HB 984, relating to railroad grade crossings.

HB 985, relating to the 911 good Samaritan act.

HB 986, relating to exceptions to prescription limitations.

HB 987, relating to hospital patients in law enforcement custody.

HB 988, relating to payments to employees.

HB 989, relating to juror compensation.

HB 990, relating to elections.

HB 991, relating to the election anti-fraud fairness act.

HB 992, relating to elections.

HB 993, relating to elections.

HB 994, relating to elections.

HB 995, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 996, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way, with penalty provisions.

HB 997, relating to audit requests while investigating offenses committed by public servants.

HB 998, relating to the school for the deaf.

HB 999, relating to the school for the blind.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 239, relating to controlled substance offenses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HCS HB 239** was agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 239, Page 2, Section 579.065, Lines 4, 16, 21, and 26, by deleting all instances of the words "but less than ninety grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than ninety grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 6, by deleting the words "but less than four hundred fifty grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than four hundred fifty grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the words "but less than twenty-four grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than twenty-four grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting the words "but less than one gram" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than one gram~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 18, by deleting the words "but less than twelve grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than twelve grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 19, by deleting the words "but less than one hundred kilograms" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than one hundred kilograms~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 30, by deleting the words "**but less than twenty milligrams**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 579.068, Page 4, Lines 4 and 16, and Page 5, Lines 21 and 26, by deleting all instances of the words "but less than ninety grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than ninety grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 6, by deleting the words "but less than four hundred fifty grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than four hundred fifty grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the words "but less than twenty-four grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than twenty-four grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting the words "but less than one gram" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than one gram~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 18, by deleting the words "but less than twelve grams" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than twelve grams~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 19, by deleting the words "but less than one hundred kilograms" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~but less than one hundred kilograms~~]"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 29, by deleting the words "**but less than twenty milligrams**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 239, Page 1, Line 1, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 239, Pages 1-2, Section 579.015, Lines 1-20, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 579.065, Lines 4, 16,"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 71, by deleting the letter "E" and inserting in lieu thereof the letter "C"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 72, by deleting the letter "C" and inserting in lieu thereof the letter "B"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 239, Page 2, Section 579.065, Line 31, by deleting the words "**a detectable amount**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**more than ten milligrams but less than twenty milligrams**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 83, by deleting the words "**a detectable amount**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**twenty milligrams or more**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 579.068, Line 30, by deleting the words "**a detectable amount**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**more than ten milligrams but less than twenty milligrams**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 61, by deleting the words "**a detectable amount**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**twenty milligrams or more**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 239, Page 1, Lines 4 and 14, by deleting in both instances the words "**but less than twenty milligrams**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 239, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 239, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 354, relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HCS HB 354** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 354** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 354** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 207, relating to medical alert notations on driver's licenses, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **HCS HB 207** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 207, Page 2, Section 302.205, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"6. The information collected under subsection 1 of this section shall be transferred by the Missouri department of revenue to the Missouri state highway patrol for entry into the Missouri Uniform Law Enforcement System (MULES). The fact of this transfer of information and use of the MULES system shall be contained in the application and consent documents required under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by renumbering sections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Plocher assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 207, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 207, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 441, relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, the title of **HB 441** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 441** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 138, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **HB 138** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HB 138** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 451, relating to the repeal of the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the title of **HCS HB 451** was agreed to.

Representative Pogue offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 451, Page 14, Section 301.191, Line 14 and Line 18, by deleting the phrase "~~ten~~ **twenty-five**" on said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the word "ten"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 301.380, Line 15, by deleting the phrase "**twenty-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**ten**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Pogue moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS HB 451** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS HB 451** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 352, relating to parole eligibility, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, the title of **HCS HB 352** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 352, Page 1, Section 217.697, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the following:

", unless the prior conviction arose out of the same transaction or occurrence"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 352, Page 2, Section 217.697, Lines 23-25, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by renumbering remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS HB 352, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS HB 352, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 24 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 19 - Downsizing State Government

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 70 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 303 - Fiscal Review
HB 461 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 499 - Fiscal Review
HB 115 - Judiciary
HB 122 - Judiciary
HB 124 - Local Government
HB 271 - Local Government
HB 332 - Workforce Development
HB 347 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 356 - General Laws
HB 359 - Local Government
HB 452 - Local Government
HB 480 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 574 - Higher Education
HB 606 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 614 - Ways and Means
HB 653 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 659 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 665 - Economic Development
HB 700 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 704 - Ways and Means
HB 705 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 725 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 759 - Utilities

- HB 803** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 815** - Financial Institutions
- HB 816** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 824** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 868** - Judiciary
- HB 879** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 898** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 899** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 900** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 904** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 907** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 923** - Economic Development
- HB 924** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 927** - General Laws
- HB 932** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 937** - General Laws
- HB 942** - Insurance Policy
- HB 959** - General Laws
- HB 973** - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 270**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (24): Black (7), Bosley, Busick, Carter, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Rowland

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 587**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (25): Black (7), Bosley, Busick, Carter, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 269**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (3): McGaugh, Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Roeber reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 478**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Roeber and Stacy

Noes (6): Bangert, Brown (70), Eslinger, Morgan, Proudie and Swan

Absent (0)

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 437**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Career Readiness, Chairman Chipman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **HB 564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Deaton, Green, Miller, Pollock (123), Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chappelle-Nadal, Mayhew and McDaniel

The following members' presence was noted: Bailey, Bland Manlove, Carpenter, Dogan, Ellington, Francis, Hansen, Ingle, Kelly, Merideth, Mitten, Morris (140), Mosley, Muntzel, Neely, Plocher, Price, Roden, Roeber, Rone, Sain, Trent and Walker.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 21, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 423, HB 682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 922

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 757, HB 215

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 25, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 70, HCS HB 303, HCS HB 499, HB 461

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 654, HB 492

Executive session will be held: HB 450

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest speaker: Dr. Williams (Director of Health and Senior Services).

INSURANCE POLICY

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 399

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 78, HCS HB 346, HCS HB 192, HB 723, HB 126,
HCS HB 487, HCS HBs 680 & 339, HCS HB 400

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 195

Executive session will be held: HB 444

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 266

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The Missouri Division of Tourism will present their annual report upon conclusion
of executive session.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 21, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 26, HB 926

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HJR 17 and added HB 926.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 45 and HCR 46

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1000 through HB 1017

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 743 & 673 - Fishel

HCS HB 678 - Patterson

HB 219 - Wood

HCS HB 469 - Grier

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 324 - Henderson

HB 113 - Smith

HB 321 - Solon

HB 402 - Basye

HCS HB 303, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Hansen

HCS HB 499, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Griesheimer

HCS HB 242 - Neely

HB 70, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Dinkins

HB 461, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Pfautsch

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The law of God is in his heart: None of his steps shall slide. (Psalm 37:31)

Almighty God, we thank You for the open door of a new day which makes available to us once again the steps that lead to a better and a brighter life. Guide us, we pray, that in this generation we may find the way to good will toward all, freedom among all, justice between all and peace in the hearts of all.

Bless every lover of liberty, every effort for the growth of free institutions, and every endeavor to make democracy work in our state. This is our task and our mission. May we prove ourselves worthy of it and play our full part in climbing the steps toward this glorious achievement.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGauth	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123

Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Windham

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bosley	Busick	Franks Jr.	Neely	Patterson
Roeber	Stephens 128	Walker	Walsh	Washington

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Lavender offered House Resolution No. 626.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1018, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to tax credit approval.

HB 1019, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to higher education.

HB 1020, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 1021, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to working animals.

HB 1022, introduced by Representative Tate, relating to offenses against certain victims, with penalty provisions.

HB 1023, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to school district policies on restrictive behavioral interventions.

HB 1024, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 1025, introduced by Representative Black (137), relating to tree trimming.

HB 1026, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the disclosure of original sources of political contributions or donations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1027, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to the duties and functions of the joint committee on legislative research.

HB 1028, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to the reporting of child abuse and neglect.

HB 1029, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to the state treasurer.

HB 1030, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.

HB 1031, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency.

HB 1032, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 1033, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the registration of sexual offenders.

HB 1034, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.

HB 1035, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to a minor's ability to contract for certain purposes.

HB 1036, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1037, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to licensure requirements of music therapists, with penalty provisions.

HB 1038, introduced by Representative Shaul (113), relating to authorized uses of automated external defibrillators.

HB 1039, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to additional protections to the right to bear arms.

HB 1040, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.

HB 1041, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to certain distributions from trusts.

HB 1042, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to juvenile court jurisdiction.

HB 1043, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to suicide prevention in schools.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 45, relating to the United States-Mexico-Canada trade agreement.

HCR 46, relating to lupus awareness month and lupus awareness day.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1000, relating to a tax deduction.

HB 1001, relating to fund balances.

HB 1002, relating to mud flap requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1003, relating to sovereign immunity.

HB 1004, relating to the assessment of certain properties that are exempt from ad valorem taxes.

HB 1005, relating to bleeding control training in schools.

HB 1006, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 1007, relating to limited liability companies.

HB 1008, relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.

HB 1009, relating to commercial driver's license testing.

HB 1010, relating to agricultural education programs.

HB 1011, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel.

HB 1012, relating to the air conservation commission.

HB 1013, relating to a disability modification tax credit.

HB 1014, relating to disabled voters.

HB 1015, relating to insurance coverage of prescription contraceptives.

HB 1016, relating to permission given to certain offenders to be present on school property.

HB 1017, relating to abortion, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 324, relating to the offense of unlawful use of unmanned aircraft, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 324** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Coleman 97	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Price	Schroer
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 113, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HB 113** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 017

Billington	Black 7	Busick	Dohrman	Evans
Falkner III	Haffner	Hovis	McGaugh	O'Donnell
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Roden	Ross
Sharpe	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Franks Jr. Price Spencer Stacy

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 321, relating to limited liability companies, was taken up by Representative Solon.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HB 321** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Hurst Lovasco Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Black 7 Franks Jr. Mackey McGee Smith

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 402, relating to traffic control signals, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HB 402** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirt	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Dohrman Pogue Runions Wilson

PRESENT: 003

Appelbaum Carter Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Black 7 Franks Jr. McGee Walker Windham

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 303, relating to inmate canteen funds, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 242, relating to death investigations, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 242** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 006

Busick Ellington Hurst Lovasco Moon

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Eslinger

Evans

Franks Jr.

McGee

Rowland

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 31 - General Laws

HJR 41 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 207 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 239 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 451 - Fiscal Review

HB 326 - Professional Registration and Licensing

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 107**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (23): Black (7), Bosley, Busick, Carter, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (1): Rogers

Absent (1): Rowland

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Shull (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 399**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Hill, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16), Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Messenger and Mitten

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 410**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (2): Brown (27) and Neely

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 472**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 317**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Reedy, Rowland, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pike

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 337**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Reedy, Rowland, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pike

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 466**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Hansen, Kidd, Pike and Rowland

Special Committee on Career Readiness, Chairman Chipman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Deaton, Mayhew, McDaniel, Pollock (123), Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Green and Miller

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **HB 592**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Deaton, Mayhew, McDaniel, Pollock (123), Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Green and Miller

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 444**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Christofanelli, Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77), Smith and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Allred

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 278**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Allred

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 169**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Moon, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Sain, Shields and Spencer

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Kelley (127), Moon, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Shields and Spencer

Noes (2): Burnett and Sain

Absent (0)

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 160**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McDaniel, Miller, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hicks and McGee

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 220**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McDaniel, Miller, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hicks and McGee

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 355**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McDaniel, Miller, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hicks and McGee

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HCR 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Basye, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Griffith, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (2): Beck and Gray

Absent (1): Lynch

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HCR 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Gray, Griffith, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Lynch

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 715**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schnelting

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 78**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 192**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 346**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 400**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 487**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 680 & 339**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 21, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk, House of Representatives

Please withdraw **House Bill No. 998** as more intense vetting of the intended name change must be done.

Yours in Service,

/s/ Raychel Proudie
State Representative, District 73

February 21, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk, House of Representatives

Please withdraw **House Bill No. 999** as more intense vetting of the intended name change must be done.

Yours in Service,

/s/ Raychel Proudie
State Representative, District 73

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 25, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget Committee will hear recommended changes from Appropriation Subcommittees.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittees will continue presentation of recommended changes to Budget Committee if necessary.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 282, HB 420, HB 42

Executive session will be held: HB 474

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 471, HR 458, HR 587

Executive session will be held: HR 471, HR 458, HR 587, HB 646

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, February 25, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 655

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 898, HB 480, HB 900

Executive session will be held: HB 694

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, February 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 679, HJR 19

Executive session will be held: HB 343, HRB 1

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, February 25, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 677

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 485, HB 924

Executive session will be held: HB 604, HB 763, HB 739

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, February 25, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 70, HCS HB 303, HCS HB 499, HB 461, HCS HB 239
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HB 239 has been added.
AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 927, HB 937, HB 973
Executive session will be held: HB 829, HB 765, HB 626
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 637, HB 853, HB 275, HB 119, HB 959
Executive session will be held: HB 580
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, February 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 654, HB 492
Executive session will be held: HB 450
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Guest speaker: Dr. Williams (Director of Health and Senior Services)

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, February 25, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 575
Executive session will be held: HB 105
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
First quarter meeting.
Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 495, HB 728, HB 427

Executive session will be held: HB 229

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 124, HB 359, HB 452

Executive session will be held: HB 532, HB 762

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SB 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 301, HB 326

Executive session will be held: HB 349, HB 628, HB 66, HB 667

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, February 25, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 204, HCS HB 478, HCS HB 547, HB 231, HB 587,
HCS HB 399, HB 159

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 476, HB 281, HB 112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 810

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 23

Executive session will be held: HB 291, HB 374

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 704 and added HB 374.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1018 through HB 1043

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 743 & 673 - Fishel

HCS HB 678 - Patterson

HB 219 - Wood

HCS HB 469 - Grier

HCS HB 333 - Shaul (113)

HB 599 - Bondon

HB 126 - Schroer

HCS HB 462 - Shields

HB 260 - Taylor

HCS HB 192 - DeGroot

HB 588 - Rone

HB 114 - Pietzman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 70, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Dinkins

HB 461, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Pfautsch

HCS HB 239, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Schroer

HCS HB 354 - Plocher

HCS HB 207, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Kelley (127)

HB 441 - Fitzwater

HB 138 - Kidd

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

HCS HB 303, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Hansen

HCS HB 499, (Fiscal Review 2/20/19) - Griesheimer

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Steve Lynch.

I invite you to bow and pray with me.

First of all, Father, we offer You our love, our praise and our gratitude. You are truly amazing.

Father God, we acknowledge that it's by Your authority that we are placed in this House body to serve.

We also acknowledge that You have created each member of this body as unique, some a little more unique than others.

Father, we see Your genius in showing us that our differences and diversity are not weakness, but as we deal with issues from different places and experiences of each of our lives, we will arrive at better and more meaningful solutions and ideas.

Just as You created our body that's made up of many members, like arms, legs, eyes, and ears, that look different, perform different tasks, and have different responsibilities, yet they are one in purpose and service to the whole body.

Which means that no member is greater or more important than the other, but all are valuable to the whole and vital in fulfilling our mission to our constituents, districts, state, nation and to You our God.

To this the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith

Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Bland Manlove Chappelle-Nadal Hill

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bosley	Ellington	Hicks	Love	McGee
Price	Roeber	Ross	Shaul 113	Spencer
Unsicker	Walker	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 42, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to modification of statutory measures proposed by the people of the general assembly.

HJR 43, introduced by Representative Chappelle-Nadal, relating to county consolidation.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1044, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund.

HB 1045, introduced by Representative Falkner III, relating to the administrative adjudication of municipal ordinance violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1046, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to wind energy, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

HB 1047, introduced by Representative Bailey, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 1048, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to property regulations.

HB 1049, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to health benefit plans.

HB 1050, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 1051, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to reimbursement of prisoner medical costs.

HB 1052, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to the McDaniel Second Amendment Act.

HB 1053, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

HB 1054, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to the senior citizens' services funds.

HB 1055, introduced by Representative Simmons, relating to initiative petitions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1018, relating to tax credit approval.

HB 1019, relating to higher education.

HB 1020, relating to short-term major medical policies.

HB 1021, relating to working animals.

HB 1022, relating to offenses against certain victims, with penalty provisions.

HB 1023, relating to school district policies on restrictive behavioral interventions.

HB 1024, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 1025, relating to tree trimming.

HB 1026, relating to the disclosure of original sources of political contributions or donations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1027, relating to the duties and functions of the joint committee on legislative research.

HB 1028, relating to the reporting of child abuse and neglect.

HB 1029, relating to the state treasurer.

HB 1030, relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.

HB 1031, relating to pharmaceutical cost transparency.

HB 1032, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 1033, relating to the registration of sexual offenders.

HB 1034, relating to Blair's law, with penalty provisions.

HB 1035, relating to a minor's ability to contract for certain purposes.

HB 1036, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1037, relating to licensure requirements of music therapists, with penalty provisions.

HB 1038, relating to authorized uses of automated external defibrillators.

HB 1039, relating to additional protections to the right to bear arms.

HB 1040, relating to minimum terms of imprisonment.

HB 1041, relating to certain distributions from trusts.

HB 1042, relating to juvenile court jurisdiction.

HB 1043, relating to suicide prevention in schools.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Baringer, Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 239**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Baringer, Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 303**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 461**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 303, relating to inmate canteen funds, was taken up by Representative Hansen.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **HCS HB 303** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett

Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roerber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown 27	Love	McGee	Shaul 113	Unsicker
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 70, relating to the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HB 70** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirt
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 036

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Clemens	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Sain	Stevens 46	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brown 27	Green	Love	McGee	Shaul 113
Unsicker	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 461, relating to the disposition of human remains, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 461** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown 27	Kelly 141	McGee	Shaul 113	Unsicker
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 239, relating to controlled substance offenses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 239** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 008

Carpenter	Deaton	Ellington	Lovasco	Merideth
Moon	Pogue	Walker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Bailey	Brown 27	McGee	Shaul 113	Unsicker
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 354, relating to the financial protection of vulnerable populations, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 354** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 006

Deaton	DeGroot	Ellington	Lovasco	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 27	Green	Ingle	McGee	Rowland
Shaul 113	Shull 16	Unsicker	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 207, relating to medical alert notations on driver's licenses, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 441, relating to prisoner complaints against a psychologist's license, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 441** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 007

Bosley	Ellington	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
Roberts 77	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brown 27	McGee	Shaul 113	Unsicker	Mr. Speaker
----------	-------	-----------	----------	-------------

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 138, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HB 138** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brown 27	McGee	Price	Schroer	Shaul 113
Unsicker	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 859 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 765**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carpenter and Hicks

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (1): McCreery

Absent (2): Carpenter and Hicks

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 159**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 399**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 478**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Shull (16)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 587**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Gregory and Mitten

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 5**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 6**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 10**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 12**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 21** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 94.510, 94.900, and 94.902, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to local sales taxes, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 28** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 135.350 and 135.352, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to low-income housing tax credits.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 90** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 288.040, 288.130, 288.160, and 288.245, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to employment security.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 134** entitled:

An act to repeal section 260.240, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste penalty assessments.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 26, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget Committee will hear recommended changes from Appropriation Subcommittees.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittees will continue presentation of recommended changes to

Budget Committee if necessary.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 282, HB 420, HB 42

Executive session will be held: HB 474

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 471, HR 458, HR 587

Executive session will be held: HR 471, HR 458, HR 587, HB 646

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 769, HB 656, HB 508, HB 368

Executive session will be held: HB 363, HB 26, HB 922

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 485, HB 924

Executive session will be held: HB 604, HB 763, HB 739

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021(3) RSMo.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 225, HCS HB 207

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 225 and HB 207.

AMENDED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 65, HB 356, HB 634, HB 959

Executive session will be held: HB 580, HB 973

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 973.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 495, HB 728, HB 427, HB 106

Executive session will be held: HB 229

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 106.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 124, HB 452

Executive session will be held: HB 532

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removing HB 359 and HB 762.

Executive session will be held first.

AMENDED

PENSIONS

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SB 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 301, HB 326

Executive session will be held: HB 349, HB 628, HB 66, HB 667

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HR 210, HB 250, HB 523, HB 470, HCS HB 730,

HCS HB 473, HB 821, HB 761, HCS HB 564, HCS HB 269, HCS HB 220, HB 355,

HCS HB 160, HCR 18, HB 272, HB 278, HB 612

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 476, HB 281, HB 112

Executive session will be held: HCR 13, HB 572, HB 456

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, February 26, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 482

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 759.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 810
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 23
Executive session will be held: HB 291, HB 374
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Removed HB 704 and added HB 374.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 42 and HJR 43

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1044 through HB 1055

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 743 & 673 - Fishel
HCS HB 678 - Patterson
HB 219 - Wood
HCS HB 469 - Grier
HCS HB 333 - Shaul (113)
HB 599 - Bondon
HB 126 - Schroer
HCS HB 462 - Shields
HB 260 - Taylor
HCS HB 192 - DeGroot
HB 588 - Rone
HB 114 - Pietzman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston
HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan
HCS HB 499 - Griesheimer
HCS HB 207, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Kelley (127)

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 5
SCR 6
SCR 10
SCR 12

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 21
SS SCS SB 28
SCS SB 90
SB 134

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of Glory shall come in.
(Psalm 24:7)

As we bow our heads, our God, may we also open the doors of our hearts, that the glory of Your spirit may come in and dwell with us, helping us to render a true service to You and a faithful service to our fellow citizens. Working under the banner of truth, justice, and love, may we lead our people beyond the limits of differences and divisions to the heights of unity and peace. For Yours is the kingdom, the power, and the glory forever.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl
Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross

Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Andrews	Basye	Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Franks Jr.	Gray	Hicks	McGee	Messenger
Morgan	Rehder	Roden	Roeber	Rowland
Sain	Shaul 113	Shull 16	Spencer	Stephens 128
Unsicker				

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1056, introduced by Representative Chappelle-Nadal, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1057, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to infection control data reporting.

HB 1058, introduced by Representative Busick, relating to the designation of Purple Heart Trails.

HB 1059, introduced by Representative Brown (70), relating to accreditation of school districts.

HB 1060, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to a disability modification tax credit.

HB 1061, introduced by Representative Patterson, relating to bonds issued by port authorities.

HB 1062, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to eminent domain.

HB 1063, introduced by Representative Pollock (123), relating to bail bonds.

HB 1064, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to veterans.

HB 1065, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1066, introduced by Representative Porter, relating to the licensing of home inspectors, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

HB 1067, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1068, introduced by Representative Hudson, relating to public water supply districts.

HB 1069, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to suspension of students.

HB 1070, introduced by Representative Butz, relating to license plates and windshield placards for disabled persons.

HB 1071, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms.

HB 1072, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to incarceration.

HB 1073, introduced by Representative Black (137), relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 1074, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to vital records.

HB 1075, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to parental consent for vaccinations.

HB 1076, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to foster care.

HB 1077, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to sexual assault policies of institutions of higher education.

HB 1078, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 1079, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1080, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to audits of state entities.

HB 1081, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to alcohol.

HB 1082, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to child support.

HB 1083, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to courts.

HB 1084, introduced by Representative Chappelle-Nadal, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1085, introduced by Representative Hansen, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 1086, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the offense of shooting a victim while surrendering, with a penalty provision.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 42, relating to modification of statutory measures proposed by the people of the general assembly.

HJR 43, relating to county consolidation.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1044, relating to the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund.

HB 1045, relating to the administrative adjudication of municipal ordinance violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1046, relating to wind energy, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

HB 1047, relating to custody of in vitro human embryos.

HB 1048, relating to property regulations.

HB 1049, relating to health benefit plans.

HB 1050, relating to ethics, with penalty provisions.

HB 1051, relating to reimbursement of prisoner medical costs.

HB 1052, relating to the McDaniel Second Amendment Act.

HB 1053, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

HB 1054, relating to the senior citizens' services funds.

HB 1055, relating to initiative petitions.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 5, relating to the establishment of the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations.

SCR 6, relating to Falun Gong.

SCR 10, relating to an audit of the State Auditor's office.

SCR 12, relating to the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 21, relating to local sales taxes, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

SS SCS SB 28, relating to low-income housing tax credits.

SCS SB 90, relating to employment security.

SB 134, relating to solid waste penalty assessments.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

MOTION

Representative Griesheimer moved that **HCS HB 499** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 743 & 673, relating to student journalists, was taken up by Representative Fishel.

Representative Fishel moved the title of **HCS HBs 743 & 673** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 743 & 673, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the phrase "student journalists" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "student benefits"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Fishel, the title of **HCS HBs 743 & 673** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Fishel, **HCS HBs 743 & 673** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fishel, **HCS HBs 743 & 673** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 678, relating to the Missouri ABLE program, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the title of **HCS HB 678** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 678** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 678** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 219, relating to health assurance programs, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, the title of **HB 219** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 219, Page 1, Section 208.146, Line 16, by deleting the phrase "two hundred fifty" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "~~two hundred fifty~~ **five hundred**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 17-18, by deleting the phrase "two hundred fifty and three hundred" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "~~two hundred fifty and three hundred~~ **four hundred fifty and five hundred**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 68, by deleting said line and inserting the following:

"hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level;

(5) For a person whose gross income equals or exceeds three hundred percent up to and including five hundred percent of the federal poverty level, six percent of income at three hundred percent of the federal poverty level."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Kendrick offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 219, Page 3, Section 208.146, Line 80, by inserting the following after said line and section:

"208.1320. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Committee", the joint committee on legislative research;
- (2) "Exchange", the same as defined in section 376.2000.

2. The joint committee on legislative research shall investigate the merits of a Medicaid buy-in program to be offered by the state.

3. The investigation shall consider the viability, merits, and challenges of the following options:

(1) A targeted Medicaid buy-in in which the state offers Medicaid-like coverage off the exchange to those not eligible for Medicaid, Medicare, or subsidized exchange coverage;

(2) A qualified health plan public option in which the state offers a lower cost product on the exchange to individuals and small employers in partnership with an existing insurer;

(3) A basic health program in which the state offers coverage for individuals with incomes up to two hundred percent of the federal poverty level who are not Medicaid-eligible; and

(4) A Medicaid buy-in for all in which the state offers Medicaid-like coverage for everyone, except individuals covered by Medicare, as a low-cost option off the exchange.

4. In addition to investigating the four options for a Medicaid buy-in in subsection 3 of this section, the committee shall also make findings on the following:

(1) The fiscal implications of a Medicaid buy-in to the state, individuals, and the cost of medical services;

(2) The stability of the health care market and the exchange in this state;

(3) The rate at which individuals in the state are uninsured; and

(4) The ways in which a Medicaid buy-in would contribute to health care outcomes and the overall health and welfare of the state.

5. In investigating and making findings under subsections 3 and 4 of this section, the committee shall consult a variety of stakeholders including, but not limited to, the following:

(1) Patients and consumers of health care and their care givers;

(2) Insurers doing business in this state;

(3) Health care providers, including physicians, clinics, hospitals, treatment centers, and other health care providers;

(4) State agencies and other entities with an interest in health care, including the department of social services, the department of mental health, the department of health and senior services, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, the department of elementary and secondary education, the department of public safety, and the department of labor and industrial relations; and

(5) Businesses and labor representatives.

The committee shall seek comments from the entities in subdivisions (1) through (5) of this subsection in developing its reports and shall make the reports available for comment from those entities as well as members of the general public. These comments shall be considered and incorporated into the final report.

6. The committee shall produce a final report on its findings on or before August 30, 2022. In addition to this final report, the committee shall also submit reports on the progress of the investigation and the current findings annually on or before August thirtieth of 2020 and 2021. All reports shall be submitted to the speaker and the minority floor leader of the house of representatives and the president pro tempore and the minority leader of the senate."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 219, Page 3, Section 208.146, Line 80, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"~~[7. The provisions of this section shall expire August 28, 2019.]~~"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 219** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 469, relating to the Missouri one start program, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HCS HB 469** was agreed to.

Representative Beck offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 469, Page 9, Section 620.809, Line 19, by inserting after the word "**existing**" the word "**Missouri**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 10, Line 41, by inserting after the word "**existing**" the word "**Missouri**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Beck, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 469, Page 15, Section 620.809, Line 224, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"620.1949. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Economic Development Grant Program Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly from general revenue and any gifts, bequests, or donations. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. There is hereby established an “Economic Development Grant Program”. The department of economic development shall administer the economic development grant program and approve disbursements from the economic development grant program fund.

3. The moneys deposited into the economic development grant program fund shall be used and distributed to allow companies to reopen a manufacturing facility that has been closed. The amount granted to such company shall not exceed the amount of moneys necessary for such company to reopen such manufacturing facility. The department of economic development shall develop a procedure for those eligible under this section to apply for grants under this section.

4. In the event that the balance in the fund and any appropriations for this grant program are insufficient to fund all grants approved by the department of economic development for a given fiscal year, all such grants shall be reduced pro rata as necessary.

5. The department of economic development shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Ellington:

AYES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sauls	Stevens 46	Washington	Windham	

NOES: 104

Allred	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis

Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Anderson	Basye	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Gregory	Kidd	McGee	Mosley	Plocher
Roberts 161	Sain	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan
Unsicker	Walker	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 469, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 469, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 333, relating to taxation, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 599, relating to financial institutions, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, the title of **HB 599** was agreed to.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 599, Page 18, Section 369.678, Line 8, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"370.010. Any seven persons, residents of the state of Missouri, may apply to the director of the division of credit unions, for permission to organize a credit union by signing and acknowledging ~~[in triplicate]~~ a certificate of organization and entering into articles of agreement, in which they shall bind themselves to comply with its requirements and with all the laws, rules, and regulations applicable to credit unions.

370.030. At the time of filing the certificate with the director of the division of credit unions, the organizers shall submit ~~[in triplicate, sets of]~~ the bylaws with acknowledgment of their adoption by the organizers which shall provide:

(1) For the annual meeting, which shall take place no later than one hundred eighty days following the close of the fiscal year, the manner of notification of meetings and the conduct of the same, the number of members constituting a quorum and regulations as to voting;

(2) The number of directors, which shall not be less than five, all of whom must be members, their powers and duties, together with the duties of officers elected by the board of directors;

(3) The qualifications for membership;

(4) The number of members of the credit committee and of the supervisory committee, if elected or appointed, which shall not be less than three each, their terms of office, together with their respective powers and duties;

(5) The conditions under which shares may be issued, transferred and withdrawn, loans made and repaid, and the funds otherwise invested; **and**

(6) The charges, if any, which shall be made for failure to meet obligations punctually, whether or not the credit union shall have the power to borrow, the method of receipting for money, the manner of accumulating a reserve fund and determining a dividend.

370.040. 1. The director may approve the certificate of organization, if it is in conformity with this chapter and the bylaws, if satisfied that the proposed field of operation is favorable to the success of such credit union and that the standing of the proposed organizers is such as to give assurance that its affairs will be properly administered.

2. ~~He~~ **The director** shall thereupon issue to the proposed organizers a certificate of approval ~~in triplicate~~, annexed respectively to the ~~triplicates of the~~ certificate of organization and of the bylaws. He shall retain ~~one~~ **a** copy, send ~~the second~~ **a** copy to the credit union, and ~~the third~~ **a** copy, together with attachments, shall be filed with secretary of state.

3. Thereupon the organizers shall become and be created a corporation under the name used in the certificate of organization.

4. At the time of the issuance of the certificate, an organization fee of five dollars shall be paid to the director of revenue.

5. A certificate of organization so issued shall be provisional, and an examination will be conducted of the credit union after six months, at division expense, and after one year of operation, to determine that the credit union is a viable entity meeting minimum standards as set by the director. If it is found that the credit union has not made satisfactory progress in meeting minimum standards, the director may revoke the charter, dissolve the credit union, or merge it with another credit union as provided in this chapter.

370.350. 1. At any meeting called for the purpose, notice of the purpose being contained in the call, three-fourths of the membership present may vote to dissolve the credit union and shall thereupon signify their consent to such dissolution in writing and shall file such consent with the director of the division of credit unions attested by a majority of its officers, with a statement of the names and addresses of the directors and officers duly verified.

2. The director of the division of credit unions shall execute ~~in duplicate~~ a certificate to the effect that such consent and statement have been filed and that it appears therefrom that the credit union has complied with this section.

3. Such ~~duplicate~~ certificate shall be filed by the **director of the division of credit ~~union~~ unions** in the office of the secretary of state.

4. The director shall then appoint the share insurer or guarantor of the credit union, or other suitable person or persons, or entities, as liquidating agent, who shall proceed to liquidate the credit union by procedures as defined by rules and regulations.

5. The director of the division of credit unions is authorized to promulgate rules and regulations concerning the dissolution of credit unions and, upon the termination of such credit union, and upon notice to the director from his or her appointed liquidating agent, the director of the division of credit unions shall notify the secretary of state of such final dissolution.

6. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

7. The director of the division of credit unions, with the consent of another credit union, may transfer the existing membership and related field of membership of a credit union in dissolution to the second credit union and the liquidating agent, upon receiving notice of such action, shall forward its records of the members so to be transferred to the second credit union.

8. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this section, following a membership vote to dissolve the credit union, the director of the division of credit unions, or his or her appointee, may at the request of the board of directors proceed to bring about an orderly dissolution of the credit union as provided in subsection 4 of this section.

370.355. 1. Upon approval by the director of the division of credit unions, articles of merger or articles of consolidation shall be executed [~~in triplicate~~], by each credit union, by its president, or a vice president, and verified by him **or her**, and with the corporate seal of each credit union affixed thereto, attested by its secretary or an assistant secretary, and shall set forth:

- (1) The plan of merger or plan of consolidation;
- (2) The total membership of each credit union; **and**
- (3) As to each credit union the number of members voting for and against the plan, respectively.

2. If the director of the division of credit unions finds that the articles conform to law, when all required taxes or fees have been paid, [~~he~~] **the director** shall file the same, keeping one copy as a permanent record, forward a copy to the secretary of state after having issued a certificate of merger or a certificate of consolidation, and a verified copy of the certificate, to which he shall affix the other copy of the articles.

3. Upon the issuance of the certificate of merger or the certificate of consolidation by the director of the division of credit unions, the merger or consolidation shall be effected.

4. The certificate of merger with a copy of the articles of merger affixed thereto by the director of the division of credit unions, or the certificates of consolidation with the copy of the articles of consolidation and certified copy thereof, with the copy of the articles of consolidation affixed thereto by the director of the division of credit unions, shall be returned to the surviving credit union, or new credit union, as the case may be, or to its representative.

370.358. 1. A credit union organized under the laws of another state may apply to the director of the division of credit unions for a certificate of organization as a credit union under the laws of this state and may be issued such a certificate by complying with the provisions of this section.

2. The application shall state:

- (1) The name of the credit union and the state or country under the laws of which it is organized;
- (2) The date of its organization and the period of its duration;
- (3) The place where its business office will be located in this state;
- (4) The names and address of its directors and officers;
- (5) A statement of its capital and the amount of its surplus, if any; **and**
- (6) Such additional information as may be necessary or appropriate in order to enable the director of the division of credit unions to determine whether the credit union should be issued a certificate of organization.

3. The application shall be executed [~~in triplicate~~] by the credit union by its president or a vice president and verified by him **or her**.

4. There shall be delivered to the director of the division of credit unions with the application a copy of its certificate of organization in the state in which it is organized, and all amendments thereto and a copy of its bylaws and amendments duly authenticated by the proper officer of the state or country where it was organized. There shall also be submitted a statement similarly authenticated that the credit union is in good standing in the state or country.

5. (1) When the application is filed in conformity with the foregoing sections and the same fee paid to the director of the division of credit unions as would be paid by applicants for organization of a credit union in Missouri, the director of the division of credit unions, if he **or she** finds the application is in conformity herewith, may issue a certificate of organization creating the credit union as a Missouri corporation pending cancellation of its charter in the state in which it is organized, but having a duration of ninety days. A copy of the certificate shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state.

(2) When the director of the division of credit unions receives a certificate duly authenticated by the proper officer of the state or country where it was organized that the credit union's charter in that state has been cancelled, then [~~he~~] **the director** shall issue a certificate of approval as provided for in subsection 2 of section 370.040.

(3) Thereafter, the provisions of subsections 2, 3 and 4 of section 370.040 shall be followed in organizing the credit union as a Missouri corporation.

6. Any credit union organized under the laws of this state and in good standing may transfer its charter to another state or country by complying with the following requirements:

(1) The proposition for the transfer shall first be approved by the board of directors of the credit union and a date set for a vote thereon by the members. Written notice of the proposition to transfer and of the date of the members' meeting to vote on the same shall be mailed to each member at the member's address as it appears on the credit union records, not more than thirty nor less than seven days prior to the date. Approval of the proposition to transfer shall be by the affirmative vote of a majority of the members voting in person or by a written ballot filed with the credit union secretary on or before the date of the meeting. The board of directors may prescribe the form of the ballot and the procedure for its use.

(2) An application for the transfer shall be filed with the director of the division of credit unions with a statement of the results of the vote of the meeting verified by the affidavits of the president or vice president and the secretary of the credit union within ten days after the date of the meeting.

(3) The transfer of the credit union to another state or country shall be subject to the approval of the director of the division of credit unions.

(4) After the application and approval, there shall be filed with the director of the division of credit unions a written certificate duly authenticated by the official of another state or country in charge of issuing credit union charters stating that upon cancellation of the charter of the Missouri credit union it will be organized as a credit union in the state or country with all of the rights of its members unimpaired.

(5) When the foregoing provisions are complied with the director of the division of credit unions may issue a certificate of cancellation of the credit union charter, a copy of which shall be filed with the secretary of state.";
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 599, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 031

Black 7	Bondon	Brown 27	Burns	Busick
Coleman 97	DeGroot	Gannon	Haden	Haffner
Henderson	Hovis	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lovasco	Love	McGaugh	McGill
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Pfausch	Pogue
Rehder	Riggs	Rowland	Schnelting	Taylor
Walsh				

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 094

Allred	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III

Fishel	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson	Ingle
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Morgan	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Razer	Reedy	Richey	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Runions	Sauls
Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

Andrews	Bangert	Basye	Bland Manlove	Carpenter
Ellington	Francis	Gray	Green	Kidd
Lavender	McGee	Mitten	Moon	Mosley
Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Price	Quade
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Roeber	Rone	Ruth
Sain	Shaul 113	Shull 16	Smith	Spencer
Tate	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 126, relating to abortion, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HB 126** was agreed to.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"188.020. No person shall perform or induce an abortion except a physician. **Except in cases of medical emergency, no physician shall perform or induce an abortion upon a woman presumed to be pregnant unless such physician first determines whether there is a detectable heartbeat or brain function of the unborn child. The method of determining the presence of a heartbeat shall be consistent with such physician's good faith understanding of standard medical practice. Such physician shall record in the woman's medical record the estimated gestational age of the unborn child if she is found to be pregnant, the method used to test for the presence or absence of a heartbeat, or brain function the date and time of the test, and the results of the test.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 188.026, Lines 1-3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

188.026. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Stands for the Unborn Act".
2. In Roe v. Wade, 410 U.S. 113 (1973), certain information about the development of the unborn child, human pregnancy, and the effects of abortion was either not part of the record or was not available at the time. Since 1973, advances in medical and scientific technology have greatly expanded our knowledge of prenatal life and the effects of abortion on women. The general assembly of this state finds that:

- (1) During the fifth week of gestational age an unborn child's heart starts beating;
- (2) Depending on the ultrasound equipment being used, the unborn child's heartbeat can be visually detected as early as six to eight weeks gestational age;
- (3) Confirmation of pregnancy can be indicated through the detection of the unborn child's heartbeat, while the absence of the unborn child's heartbeat can be an indicator of the death of the unborn child if the child has reached that point of development;
- (4) The unborn child's heartbeat can be consistently made audible by about eight weeks gestational age, through the use of a handheld Doppler fetal heart rate device;
- (5) The detection of a heartbeat in an unborn child is a key indicator that he or she will likely reach viability and live birth;
- (6) Heart rate monitoring during pregnancy and labor is used to measure the heart rate and rhythm of the unborn child, at an average rate between 110 and 160 beats per minute, and helps determine the health of the unborn child;
- (7) The placenta begins developing during the early first trimester of pregnancy, and later in the first trimester and throughout the second and third trimesters of pregnancy performs a respiratory function making oxygen supply to and carbon dioxide removal from the unborn child possible;
- (8) By the fifth week of gestation, the development of the brain of the unborn child is underway; brainwaves have been measured and recorded during the eighth week of gestation;
- (9) It has been established under section 1.205 that the life of each human being begins at conception. Missouri law also identifies the presence of circulation, respiration and brain function and brain function as indicia of life under section 194.005 (legal definition of death), as the presence of circulation, respiration, and brain function indicates that such person is not legally dead, but is legally alive;
- (10) Vital Statistics Annual Report includes the annual statistical report on abortions performed for that year as required by Section 188.052.5, RSMo. Missouri Vital Statistics Annual Reports from 2017 include annual abortion statistics; sixty-five abortions took place after twenty-one weeks gestation (as defined by last menstrual date); fifty-four abortions took place during the twentieth week; one hundred ninety three abortions took place between seventeen and nineteen weeks gestation; one hundred eighty two abortions took place between thirteen and fourteen weeks gestation; four hundred ninety two abortions took place between weeks eleven and twelve gestation; nine hundred and fifty seven abortions took place between weeks nine and ten gestation; one thousand six hundred and seventy three abortions took place prior to week nine of gestation;
- (11) In *Webster v. Reproductive Health Services*, 492 U.S. 490 (1989), the Supreme Court noted in upholding a Missouri statute, "that there may be a 4-week error in estimating gestational age". Thus, an unborn child thought to be fourteen weeks gestational age might in fact be eighteen weeks gestational age, when the unborn child is considerably more developed;
- (12) A motor response in the unborn child can first be seen as a whole-body movement away from a stimulus and observed on ultrasound from as early as seven and a half weeks gestational age. The perioral area is the first part of the unborn child's body to respond to touch at about eight weeks gestational age, but by fourteen weeks gestational age, most of the unborn child's body is responsive to touch;
- (13) Peripheral cutaneous sensory receptors, the receptors that feel pain, develop early in the unborn child. They appear in the perioral cutaneous area at around seven to eight weeks gestational age, and later in the palmar regions at ten to ten and a half weeks gestational age, the abdominal wall at fifteen weeks gestational age, and then over all of the unborn child's body at sixteen weeks gestational age;
- (14) Substance P, a peptide that functions as a neurotransmitter, especially in the transmission of pain, is present in the dorsal horn of the spinal cord of the unborn child at eight to ten weeks gestational age. Enkephalins, peptides that play a role in neurotransmission and pain modulation, are present in the dorsal horn of the spinal cord of the unborn child at twelve to fourteen weeks gestational age;
- (15) For most women, by fourteen weeks gestational age their chance of miscarriage is less than one percent when a strong heartbeat is detected in the unborn child;
- (16) When intrauterine needling is performed on an unborn child at sixteen weeks gestational age and older, the reaction to this invasive stimulus is blood flow redistribution to the brain. Increased blood flow to the brain is the same type of stress response seen in a born child and an adult;
- (17) From sixteen weeks gestational age, pain transmission from a peripheral receptor to the cortex is possible in the unborn child;

(18) Physicians are providing anesthesia during in utero treatment of unborn children as young as sixteen weeks gestational age, such as to correct fetal urinary tract obstruction. Anesthesia is administered by ultrasound-guided injection into the arm or leg of the unborn child;

(19) A leading textbook on prenatal development of the human brain states: "It may be concluded that, although nociperception (the actual perception of pain) awaits the appearance of consciousness, nociception (the experience of pain) is present some time before birth. In the absence of disproof, it is merely prudent to assume that pain can be experienced even early in prenatal life (Dr. J. Wisser, Zürich): the fetus should be given the benefit of the doubt." O'Raahilly, Ronan & Müller, Fabiola. (2005). *The Embryonic Human Brain: An Atlas of Developmental Stages, Third Edition*;

(20) At around fourteen or fifteen weeks gestational age and later, the predominant abortion method in Missouri is dilation and evacuation (D & E). The D & E abortion method includes the dismemberment, disarticulation, and exsanguination of the unborn child, causing the unborn child's death;

(21) The D & E abortion method was found in *Gonzales v. Carhart*, 550 U.S. 124 (2007) to be "in some respects as brutal, if not more, than the intact D & E" partial birth abortion method banned by Congress and upheld as facially constitutional by the Supreme Court, even though the federal ban was applicable both before and after viability and had no exception for the health of the mother;

(22) Missouri's ban on the partial birth abortion method, section 565.300, is in effect because of *Gonzales v. Carhart* and the Supreme Court's subsequent decision in *Nixon v. Reproductive Health Services of Planned Parenthood of the St. Louis Region, Inc.*, 550 U.S. 901 (2007) to vacate and remand to the appeals court the prior invalidation of section 565.300. Since section 565.300, like the congressional ban on partial birth abortion, is applicable both before and after viability, there is ample precedent for the general assembly to constitutionally prohibit the brutal D & E abortion method at fourteen weeks gestational age and later, even before the unborn child is viable, with a medical emergency exception;

(23) In *Roper v. Simmons*, 543 U.S. 551 (2005), the Supreme Court determined that "evolving standards of decency" dictated that a Missouri statute allowing the death penalty for a conviction of murder in the first degree of a person under eighteen years of age when the crime was committed, was unconstitutional under the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution, in that it violated the prohibition against "cruel and unusual punishments".

(24) Evolving standards of decency dictate that Missouri should prohibit the brutal and painful D & E, Laminaria, and curettage abortion method at fourteen weeks gestational age and later, with a medical emergency exception, because if a comparable method of killing was used on:

(a) A person convicted of murder in the first degree, it would be cruel and unusual punishment;
and

(b) An animal, it would be unlawful under state law because it would not be a humane method, humane euthanasia, or humane killing of certain animals under chapters 273 and 578, RSMo;

(25) In *Roper v. Simmons*, the Court also found that "[i]t is proper that we acknowledge the overwhelming weight of international opinion against the juvenile death penalty ... The opinion of the world community, while not controlling our outcome, does provide respected and significant confirmation for our own conclusions." In its opinion, the Court was instructed by "international covenants prohibiting the juvenile death penalty", such as the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, 999 U.N.T.S. 171;

(26) The opinion of the world community, reflected in the laws of the United Nation's 193-member states and six other entities, is that in most countries, most abortions are prohibited at fourteen weeks gestational age and later;

(27) The opinion of the world community is also shared by most Americans, based on polling since 1996, that most abortions in the second and third trimesters of pregnancy should not be legal;

(28) Abortion procedures performed later in pregnancy have a higher medical risk for women. Compared to an abortion at eight weeks gestational age or earlier, the relative risk increases exponentially at higher gestational ages. The relative risk of death for a pregnant woman who had an abortion performed or induced upon her at:

(a) Thirteen to fifteen weeks gestational age is almost fifteen times higher than an abortion at eight weeks gestational age or earlier;

(b) Sixteen to twenty weeks gestational age is almost thirty times higher than an abortion at eight weeks gestational age or earlier;

(c) Twenty-one weeks gestational age or later is more than seventy-five times higher than an abortion at eight weeks gestational age or earlier;

(29) In addition to short-term risks from abortion, some studies find that the long-term physical and psychological consequences of abortion for women include, but are not limited to, an increased risk of preterm birth, low birthweight babies, and placenta previa in subsequent pregnancies, as well as serious behavioral health issues. These risks increase as abortion is performed or induced at later gestational ages. These consequences of abortion have a detrimental effect on not only women, their children, and their families, but also on an already-burdened health care system, taxpayers, and the workforce;

3. The state of Missouri is bound by Article VI, clause 2 of the Constitution of the United States that "all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land". One such treaty is the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, 999 U.N.T.S. 171, (entered into force March 23, 1976, adopted by the United States September 8, 1992). In ratifying the Covenant, the United States declared that while the provisions of Articles 1 through 27 of the Covenant are not self-executing, the United States' understanding is that state governments share responsibility with the federal government in implementing the Covenant.

4. Article 6, paragraph 1, U.N.T.S. at 174, of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights states: "Every human being has the inherent right to life. This right shall be protected by law. No one shall be arbitrarily deprived of his life." The state of Missouri takes seriously its obligation to comply with the Covenant and to implement this paragraph as it relates to: the inherent right to life of unborn human beings; protecting the rights of unborn human beings by law; and ensuring that such unborn human beings are not arbitrarily deprived of life. The state of Missouri hereby implements Article 6, paragraph 1 of the Covenant by the regulation of abortion, as provided herein.

5. A large percentage of women who have an abortion performed or induced upon them in Missouri each year are at less than eight weeks gestational age. A prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at eight weeks gestational age and later, with a medical emergency exception, does not amount to a substantial obstacle to a large fraction of women for whom the prohibition is relevant, which is pregnant women in Missouri who are seeking an abortion while not experiencing a medical emergency; and

(1) The burden that a prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at eight weeks gestational age and later, with a medical emergency exception, might impose on abortion access, is outweighed by the benefits conferred on, including but not limited to:

- (a) Women more advanced in pregnancy who are at greater risk of harm from abortion;
- (b) Unborn children at later stages of development;
- (c) The medical profession, by preserving its integrity and fulfilling its commitment to do no harm;

and

(d) Society, by fostering respect for human life, born and unborn, at all stages of development, and by lessening societal tolerance of violence against innocent human life.

6. The state of Missouri has interests that include, but are not limited to:

(1) Protecting unborn children throughout pregnancy, and preserving and promoting their lives from conception to birth;

(2) Encouraging childbirth over abortion;

(3) Ensuring respect for all human life from conception to natural death;

(4) Safeguarding an unborn child who is eight weeks gestational age or older from serious harm of pain by an abortion method which would cause the unborn child to experience pain while she or he was being killed;

(5) Preserving the integrity of the medical profession and regulating and restricting practices that might cause the medical profession or society as a whole to become insensitive, even disdainful, to life. This includes regulating and restricting abortion methods that are not only brutal and painful, but if allowed to continue, will further coarsen society to the humanity of not only unborn children, but all vulnerable and innocent human life, making it increasingly difficult to protect such life;

(6) Reducing the risks of harm to pregnant women who obtain abortions later in pregnancy;

(7) Avoiding burdens on the health care system, taxpayers, and the workforce because of increased preterm births, low birthweight babies, compromised pregnancies, extended postpartum recoveries, and behavioral health problems caused by the long-term effects of abortions performed or induced later in pregnancy; and

(8) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no abortion shall be performed or induced upon a woman at eight weeks gestational age or later, such gestational age as the unborn child has detectable heart beat or measurable brain function except in cases of medical emergency. Any person who

knowingly performs or induces an abortion of an unborn child in violation of this subsection shall be guilty of a class B felony, as well as subject to suspension or revocation of his or her professional license by his or her professional licensing board. A woman upon whom an abortion is performed or induced in violation of this subsection shall not be prosecuted for a conspiracy to violate the provisions of this subsection.

7. It shall be an affirmative defense for any person alleged to have violated the provisions of subsection 6 of this section that the person performed or induced an abortion because of a medical emergency. The defendant shall have the burden of persuasion that the defense is more probably true than not.

8. If any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of this section or the application thereof to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age is found to be unconstitutional or invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, the same is hereby declared to be severable and the balance of the section shall remain effective notwithstanding such unconstitutionality or invalidity. The general assembly hereby declares that it would have passed this section, and each provision, section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase, or word thereof, irrespective of the fact that any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of the section, or the application of the section to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age, would be declared unconstitutional or invalid. If the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at eight weeks gestational age or later is declared unconstitutional or invalid, then the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion shall be at fourteen weeks gestational age or later.

9. A large majority, more than eight-seven percent, of women who have an abortion performed or induced upon them in Missouri each year are at less than fourteen weeks gestational age. A prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at fourteen weeks gestational age and later, with a medical emergency exception, does not amount to a substantial obstacle to a large fraction of women for whom the prohibition is relevant, which is pregnant women in Missouri who are seeking an abortion while not experiencing a medical emergency; and

(1) The burden that a prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at fourteen weeks gestational age and later, with a medical emergency exception, might impose on abortion access, is outweighed by the benefits conferred on, including but not limited to:

- (a) Women more advanced in pregnancy who are at greater risk of harm from abortion;
- (b) Unborn children at later stages of development;
- (c) The medical profession, by preserving its integrity and fulfilling its commitment to do no harm;

and

(d) Society, by fostering respect for human life, born and unborn, at all stages of development, and by lessening societal tolerance of violence against innocent human life.

10. The state of Missouri has interests that include, but are not limited to:

(1) Protecting unborn children throughout pregnancy, and preserving and promoting their lives from conception to birth;

(2) Encouraging childbirth over abortion;

(3) Ensuring respect for all human life from conception to natural death;

(4) Safeguarding an unborn child who is fourteen weeks gestational age or older from serious harm of pain by an abortion method which would cause the unborn child to experience pain while she or he was being killed;

(5) Preserving the integrity of the medical profession and regulating and restricting practices that might cause the medical profession or society as a whole to become insensitive, even disdainful, to life. This includes regulating and restricting abortion methods that are not only brutal and painful, but if allowed to continue, will further coarsen society to the humanity of not only unborn children, but all vulnerable and innocent human life, making it increasingly difficult to protect such life;

(6) Reducing the risks of harm to pregnant women who obtain abortions later in pregnancy; and

(7) Avoiding burdens on the health care system, taxpayers, and the workforce because of increased preterm births, low birthweight babies, compromised pregnancies, extended postpartum recoveries, and behavioral health problems caused by the long-term effects of abortions performed or induced later in pregnancy.

11. If any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of this section or the application thereof to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age is found to be unconstitutional or invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, the same is hereby declared to be severable and the balance of the section shall remain effective notwithstanding such unconstitutionality or invalidity.

The general assembly hereby declares that it would have passed this section, and each provision, section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase, or word thereof, irrespective of the fact that any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of the section, or the application of the section to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age, would be declared unconstitutional or invalid. If the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at fourteen weeks gestational age or later is declared unconstitutional or invalid, then the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion shall be at eighteen weeks gestational age or later; then section 188.375 shall be in effect."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, and 16, by inserting in each line after the words "**fetal heartbeat**" the words "**or brain function**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 18, 22, 28, and 29, by inserting in each line, after the words "**fetal heartbeat**" the words "**or brain function**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 31, by inserting after said line the following:

"16. If any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of this section or the application thereof to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age is found to be unconstitutional or invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, the same is hereby declared to be severable and the balance of the section shall remain effective notwithstanding such unconstitutionality or invalidity. The general assembly hereby declares that it would have passed this section, and each provision, section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase, or word thereof, irrespective of the fact that any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, sentences, clauses, phrases, or words of the section, or the application of the section to any person, circumstance, or period of gestational age, would be declared unconstitutional or invalid. If the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion at:

(1) Eight weeks gestational age or later is declared unconstitutional or invalid, then the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion shall be at fourteen weeks gestational age or later;

(2) Fourteen weeks gestational age or later is declared unconstitutional or invalid, then the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion shall be at eighteen weeks gestational age or later;

(3) Eighteen weeks gestational age or later is declared unconstitutional or invalid, then the prohibition on performing or inducing an abortion shall be at twenty-one weeks gestational age or later; then section 188.375 shall be in effect."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 188.027, Line 1, by deleting the words "the case" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "~~the case~~ cases"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 8-9, Section 188.052, Lines 1-21, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"188.052. 1. An individual abortion report for each abortion performed or induced upon a woman shall be completed by ~~her attending~~ the physician who performed or induced the abortion. Abortion reports shall include, but not be limited to, the estimated gestational age of the unborn child, the method used to test for the presence of a heartbeat or brain function, the date and time of the test, and the results of the test performed prior to the abortion under section 188.020.

2. An individual complication report for any post-abortion care performed upon a woman shall be completed by the physician providing such post-abortion care. This report shall include:

(1) The date of the abortion;

(2) The name and address of the abortion facility or hospital where the abortion was performed or induced;

(3) The nature of the abortion complication diagnosed or treated.

3. All abortion reports shall be signed by the ~~[attending]~~ physician **who performed or induced the abortion**~~;~~ and submitted to the ~~[state]~~ department ~~[of health and senior services]~~ within forty-five days from the date of the abortion. All complication reports shall be signed by the physician providing the post-abortion care and submitted to the department ~~[of health and senior services]~~ within forty-five days from the date of the post-abortion care.

4. A copy of the abortion report shall be made a part of the medical record of the patient of the **abortion** facility or hospital in which the abortion was performed **or induced**.

5. The ~~[state]~~ department ~~[of health and senior services]~~ shall be responsible for collecting all abortion reports and complication reports and collating and evaluating all data gathered therefrom and shall annually publish a statistical report based on such data from abortions performed **or induced** in the previous calendar year."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 126, Page 8, Line 2, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"performed **or induced** in the previous calendar year.

188.375. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Late-Term Pain-Capable Unborn Child Protection Act".

2. As used in this section, the phrase "late-term pain-capable unborn child" shall mean an unborn child at twenty weeks since the first day of the woman's last menstrual period, at which point an unborn child is capable of feeling pain.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no abortion shall be performed or induced upon a woman carrying a late-term pain-capable unborn child, except in cases of medical emergency. Any person who knowingly performs or induces an abortion of a late-term pain-capable unborn child in violation of this subsection shall be guilty of a class B felony, as well as subject to suspension or revocation of his or her professional license by his or her professional licensing board. A woman upon whom an abortion is performed or induced in violation of this subsection shall not be prosecuted for a conspiracy to violate the provisions of this subsection.

4. It shall be an affirmative defense for any person alleged to have violated the provisions of subsection 3 of this section that the person performed or induced an abortion because of a medical emergency. The defendant shall have the burden of persuasion that the defense is more probably true than not.

5. When in cases of medical emergency a physician performs or induces an abortion upon a woman carrying a late-term pain-capable unborn child, the physician shall utilize the available method or technique of abortion most likely to preserve the life or health of the unborn child. In cases where the method or technique of abortion most likely to preserve the life or health of the unborn child would present a greater risk to the life or health of the woman than another legally permitted and available method or technique, the physician may utilize such other method or technique. In all cases where the physician performs or induces an abortion upon a woman carrying a late-term pain-capable unborn child, the physician shall certify in writing the available method or techniques considered and the reasons for choosing the method or technique employed.

6. When in cases of medical emergency a physician performs or induces an abortion upon a woman carrying a late-term pain-capable unborn child, there shall be in attendance a physician other than the physician performing or inducing the abortion who shall take control of and provide immediate medical care for a child born as a result of the abortion.

7. Any physician who knowingly violates any of the provisions of subsections 5 or 6 shall be guilty of a class D felony, as well as subject to suspension or revocation of his or her professional license by his or her professional licensing board. A woman upon whom an abortion is performed or induced in violation of subsections 5 or 6 shall not be prosecuted for a conspiracy to violate the provisions of those subsections."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Schnelting offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 126, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""188.010. **In recognition that God is the author of life and that Article I, Section 2 of the Constitution of Missouri provides that all persons have a natural right to life**, it is the intention of the general assembly of the state of Missouri to ~~grant~~:

- (1) **Defend** the right to life ~~to~~ of all humans, born and unborn~~[-and to]~~;
- (2) **Declare that the state and all of its political subdivisions are a "sanctuary of life" that protects pregnant women and their unborn children; and**
- (3) Regulate abortion to the full extent permitted by the Constitution of the United States, decisions of the United States Supreme Court, and federal statutes.

188.017. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Right to Life of the Unborn Child Act".

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no abortion shall be performed or induced upon a woman, except in cases of medical emergency. Any person who knowingly performs or induces an abortion of an unborn child in violation of this subsection shall be guilty of a class B felony, as well as subject to suspension or revocation of his or her professional license by his or her professional licensing board. A woman upon whom an abortion is performed or induced in violation of this subsection shall not be prosecuted for a conspiracy to violate the provisions of this subsection.

3. It shall be an affirmative defense for any person alleged to have violated the provisions of subsection 2 of this section that the person performed or induced an abortion because of a medical emergency. The defendant shall have the burden of persuasion that the defense is more probably true than not."

188.020. No person shall perform or induce an abortion except a physician. **Except in cases"**; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 8, Line 2, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"performed **or induced** in the previous calendar year.

Section B. The enactment of section 188.017 of this act shall only become effective upon notification to the revisor of statutes by an opinion by the attorney general of Missouri, a proclamation by the governor of Missouri, or the adoption of a concurrent resolution by the Missouri general assembly that:

- (1) The United States Supreme Court has overruled, in whole or in part, *Roe v. Wade*, 410 U.S. 113 (1973), restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in section 188.017, and that as a result, it is reasonably probable that section 188.017 of this act would be upheld by the court as constitutional;
- (2) An amendment to the Constitution of the United States has been adopted that has the effect of restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in section 188.017; or
- (3) The United States Congress has enacted a law that has the effect of restoring or granting to the state of Missouri the authority to regulate abortion to the extent set forth in section 188.017."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schnelting, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Kelly (141) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 8, Section 188.027, Line 215, by inserting after said line the following:

"188.043. 1. No person shall perform or induce ~~[a surgical or medical]~~ **an abortion on another** unless such person has ~~[proof of]~~ medical malpractice insurance with coverage amounts of at least ~~[five hundred thousand dollars]~~ **one million dollars per occurrence and three million dollars in the annual aggregate**.

2. For the purpose of this section, "medical malpractice insurance" means insurance coverage against the legal liability of the insured and against loss, damage, or expense incident to a claim arising out of the death or injury of any person as a result of the negligence or malpractice in rendering professional service by any health care provider.

3. No abortion facility or hospital shall employ or engage the services of a person to perform ~~[one or more abortions]~~ **or induce an abortion on another** if the person does not have ~~[proof of]~~ medical malpractice insurance pursuant to this section, except **that** the abortion facility or hospital may provide medical malpractice insurance for the services of persons employed or engaged by such facility or hospital **which is no less than the coverage amounts set forth in this section**.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 334.100, failure of a person to maintain the medical malpractice insurance required by this section shall be an additional ground for sanctioning of a person's license, certificate, or permit.

188.044. 1. When a drug or chemical, or combination thereof, used by a physician to induce an abortion carries a warning from its manufacturer or distributor, a peer-reviewed medical journal article, or a Food and Drug Administration label, that its use may cause birth defects in a child who survives the abortion, then in addition to the requirements of section 188.043, that physician shall also carry tail insurance with coverage amounts of at least one million dollars per occurrence and three million dollars in the annual aggregate for personal injury to or death of a child who survives such abortion. Such policy shall be maintained in force or be in effect as required under section 516.105.

2. For the purpose of this section, "tail insurance" means insurance which covers the legal liability of the insured once a medical malpractice insurance policy is cancelled, not renewed, or terminated, and covers claims made after such cancellation or termination for acts occurring during the period the prior medical malpractice insurance was in effect.

3. No abortion facility or hospital shall employ or engage the services of a person to induce an abortion on another using any drug or chemical, or combination thereof, which may cause birth defects if the person does not have tail insurance pursuant to this section, except that the abortion facility or hospital may provide tail insurance for the services of persons employed or engaged by such facility or hospital which is no less than the coverage amounts and duration set forth in this section.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 334.100, failure of a person to maintain the tail insurance required by this section shall be an additional ground for sanctioning of a person's license, certificate, or permit."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Walker offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 126, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after number "126," the following:

"Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by Section ~~[172(b)(1)(G)] 172(b)(1)(F)~~ and Section ~~[172(i)] 172(h)~~ of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection; ~~and~~

(10) The amount contributed to the Missouri earned family and medical leave fund established under section 285.435; and

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan; and
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin insurance plan.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.";

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 188.052, Line 21, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"285.400. 1. The provisions of sections 285.400 to 285.440 shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act".

2. As used in sections 285.400 to 285.440, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Average state weekly pay", the total wages earned by all employees who have contributed to the fund in the past twelve months divided by the total number of such employees, the quotient of which is divided by the average number of weeks worked by all employees who have contributed to the fund in the last twelve months;

(2) "Average weekly pay", the total wages earned by an employee in the past twelve months divided by the number of weeks worked by the employee in such twelve-month period, or the weekly salary of the employee at the time that family or medical leave is taken, whichever is greater, provided that, the average weekly pay shall never exceed the average state weekly pay;

(3) "Care", includes, but is not limited to, physical care, emotional support, visitation, assistance in treatment, transportation, arranging for a change in care, assistance with essential daily living matters, and personal attendant services;

(4) "Child", a biological, adopted, or foster son or daughter, a stepson or stepdaughter, a legal ward, a son or daughter of a domestic or civil union partner, or a person to whom the employee stands in loco parentis who is under nineteen years of age or nineteen years of age or older but incapable of self-care because of mental or physical impairment;

(5) "Department", the department of labor and industrial relations;

(6) "Employee", any person performing service for remuneration unless it is shown to the satisfaction of the department that such services were performed by an independent contractor. In determining the existence of the independent contractor relationship, the common law of agency right to control test shall be applied. The common law of agency right to control test shall include, but not be limited to, if the alleged employer retains the right to control the manner and means by which the results are to be accomplished, the person who performs the service is an employee. If only the results are controlled, the person performing the service is an independent contractor;

(7) "Employer", any person acting directly or indirectly in the interest of an employer in relation to an employee;

(8) "Family member", a child, parent, grandparent, grandchild, sibling, spouse, domestic or civil union partner, or household member, or any ward as that term is defined in section 475.010;

(9) "Family or medical leave", any of the following:

(a) Leave to bond with a minor child within the first year of the child's birth or placement in connection with foster care or adoption;

(b) Leave to care for a family member who has a serious health condition;

(c) Leave due to an employee's own serious health condition; or

(d) Leave to assume any familial responsibility because a spouse, child, or parent of an employee is on or has been notified of an impending call to active duty in the uniformed services;

(10) "Fund", the Missouri earned family and medical leave fund established in section 285.435;

(11) "Grandchild", a child of the employee's child;

(12) "Grandparent", a parent of the employee's parent;

(13) "Health care provider", any physician, hospital, health maintenance organization, ambulatory surgical center, long-term care facility including those licensed under chapter 198, dentist, registered or licensed practical nurse, optometrist, podiatrist, pharmacist, chiropractor, professional physical therapist, psychologist, physician-in-training, or any other person or entity that provides health care services under the authority of a license or certificate of this state or any other state or foreign country;

(14) "Parent", a biological, foster, or adoptive parent, a parent-in-law, a stepparent, a legal guardian, or other person who stood in loco parentis to the employee when the employee was a child;

(15) "Parent-in-law", the parent of a spouse or domestic or civil union partner;

(16) "Serious health condition", an illness, injury, impairment, or physical or mental condition that involves inpatient care in a hospital, hospice, or residential health care facility, or continuing medical treatment or continuing supervision by a health care provider. The term shall include medical attention, services, or counseling for victims of stalking, domestic violence, abuse, or sexual assault, as such terms are defined in section 455.010, or victims of trafficking for the purpose of sexual exploitation as described in section 566.209;

(17) "Sibling", a person related to another person by blood, adoption, or affinity through a common legal or biological parent;

(18) "Spouse", a partner to a lawful marriage; and

(19) "Uniformed services":

(a) Active and reserve components of the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard of the United States;

(b) The Merchant Marine, the commissioned corps of the Public Health Service, or the commissioned corps of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration of the United States; or

(c) The Missouri National Guard.

285.405. 1. There is hereby established the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Program" to provide up to six weeks of wage replacement benefits to employees who take time off work for family or medical leave. The department shall administer and implement the program and the provisions of sections 285.400 to 285.440, and shall pay Missouri family or medical leave benefits as specified in such sections.

2. An employee shall be eligible to receive Missouri earned family or medical leave program benefits equal to one hundred percent of his or her average weekly pay for each full week during which he or she has taken family or medical leave. An employee may take family or medical leave for a partial week and shall only be eligible to receive the fraction of the average weekly pay which is equal to the number of days of leave taken divided by the number of days for which such employee would have otherwise worked in the respective week had the employee not taken family or medical leave. Any leave taken shall be in full-day increments.

3. No more than six weeks of Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits shall be paid to an employee within any fifty-two week period.

4. An employee shall file a claim for Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits with the department no later than the forty-first consecutive day following the first compensable day with respect to which the claim is made for benefits, which time shall be extended by the department upon a showing of good cause. If a first claim is not complete, the claim form shall be returned to the employee for completion, and it shall be completed and returned no later than the tenth consecutive day after the date it was verifiably sent by the department to the employee, except that such time shall be extended by the department upon a showing of good cause.

5. No employee shall be eligible for Missouri earned family and medical leave program benefits with respect to any day:

- (1) That he or she is eligible to receive unemployment compensation benefits under chapter 288 or under an unemployment compensation act of any other state or of the federal government; or
- (2) That he or she has received, or is entitled to receive, any other benefits under chapter 287.

6. No employee shall be eligible for Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits until such employee has paid into the Missouri earned family and medical leave fund for fifty-two weeks.

7. An employee who is entitled to leave under the Missouri earned family and medical leave act and the Family and Medical Leave Act (FMLA) under 29 U.S.C. Section 2601 et seq. shall take family or medical leave under this act concurrent with leave taken under the FMLA.

8. The first payment of Missouri family or medical leave benefits shall be made to an employee within two weeks after the completed claim is received by the department or the day the family or medical leave began, whichever is later. Subsequent payments shall be made bimonthly.

285.410. 1. (1) An employee shall establish eligibility for each uninterrupted family or medical care leave period by filing a first claim for benefits, supported by the certificate of a treating physician or health care provider that establishes the serious health condition of the family member that warrants the care of the employee or that establishes the serious health condition of the employee. For subsequent periods of uninterrupted leave after the period covered by the initial certificate or any preceding continued claim, a claimant shall file a continued claim for those benefits, supported by the certificate of a treating physician or health care provider.

(2) For employees seeking leave in order to assume a familial responsibility due to a spouse, child, or parent being on active duty in the uniformed services, eligibility for leave shall be established by providing, in a manner satisfactory to the department, proof of the family member being on active duty.

(3) For employees seeking leave due to a serious health condition related to seeking medical attention, services, or counseling for victims of stalking, domestic violence, abuse, or sexual assault, as such terms are defined in section 455.010, or victims of trafficking for purposes of sexual exploitation as described in section 566.209, the certificate required by subdivision (1) of this subsection may be provided by any of the following:

- (a) A treating physician;
- (b) A health care provider;
- (c) A court which has jurisdiction over a judicial proceeding relating to the serious health condition of the employee or the serious health condition of the family member of the employee; or
- (d) A law enforcement officer with knowledge of the serious health condition of the employee or the serious health condition of the family member of the employee.

2. The certificates required under subsection 1 of this section shall be developed by the department. In order to establish medical eligibility of the serious health condition of the family member that warrants the care of the employee, or to establish medical eligibility of the serious health condition of the employee, the information on the certificate shall be within the physician's or health care provider's knowledge and shall be based on a physical examination and documented medical history of the family member or employee. The certificate shall contain all of the following:

- (1) A diagnosis and diagnostic code prescribed in the International Classification of Diseases or, if no diagnosis has yet been obtained, a detailed statement of symptoms;
- (2) The date, if known, on which the condition commenced;
- (3) The probable duration of the condition;
- (4) An estimate of the amount of time that the physician or health care provider believes the employee needs to care for the family member or himself or herself; and
- (5) If applicable, a statement that the serious health condition warrants the participation of the employee to provide care for his or her family member.

3. The department shall develop a certificate form that is separate and distinct from the certificate required in subsection 1 of this section for an employee taking leave to bond with a minor child within the first year of the child's birth or placement in connection with foster care or adoption.

4. Any claim of an individual who obtains care and treatment outside the state shall be supported by a certificate of a treating physician or health care provider duly licensed or certified by the state or foreign country in which the claimant is receiving care and treatment.

5. Nothing in this section shall be construed to preclude the department from requesting additional medical evidence to supplement any claim. Any cost incurred for procuring additional medical evidence shall be paid by the employee. The department may require that the additional evidence include any or all of the following:

- (1) Identification of diagnoses;
- (2) Identification of symptoms;
- (3) A statement setting forth the facts of the serious health condition of the employee or such employee's family member, which shall be completed by any of the following individuals:
 - (a) The physician or health care provider treating the employee or family member of the employee;
 - (b) The registrar, authorized medical officer, or other duly authorized official of the hospital or health care facility treating the employee or family member of the employee; or
 - (c) An examining physician or other representative of the department; and
- (4) An affidavit from an employee averring that the employee or such employee's spouse gave birth to a child or has adopted or received a child in connection with foster care.

285.415. Employees shall provide at least thirty days' advance notice to their employer before family and medical leave is to begin if the need for the leave is foreseeable. If thirty days' notice is not practicable, notice shall be given to the employer as soon as practicable.

285.420. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, an employee may file a notice of appeal from any determination of eligibility for benefits made by the department, by mail or in person, within thirty days after the date on which a copy of the department's decision was received by the employee. Upon receipt of the notice of appeal, the department shall request the assignment of an administrative law judge in accordance with chapter 536 to conduct a hearing and issue a proposed decision and order. The hearing shall be conducted in accordance with chapter 536.

2. The administrative law judge's proposed decision and order shall be final and not subject to further appeal unless, within thirty days after the decision is served on the interested parties, a party files a petition for judicial review as provided in chapter 536.

3. A determination of the amount of benefits payable under sections 285.400 to 285.440 shall not serve as a basis for appeal under this section. However, the determination shall be subject to request by the employee on family or medical leave for redetermination by the department at any time within one year from the date of delivery or mailing of such determination, or any redetermination thereof. A redetermination shall be furnished to the individual in writing.

4. A denial of benefits shall become final in the absence of timely appeal therefrom. The department may redetermine a denial of benefits at any time within one year from delivery or mailing of such denial to correct an error in identity, omission of fact, or misapplication of law with respect to the facts.

5. A determination of allowance of benefits shall become final in the absence of timely appeal therefrom. The department may redetermine such allowance at any time within two years following the application year in which such allowance was made in order to recover any benefits for which recovery is provided under this section.

6. A redetermination of benefits may be made at any time for any of the following reasons:

- (1) To conform to a final court decision applicable to either an initial determination or a determination of denial or allowance of benefits;
- (2) In the event of a back pay award or settlement affecting the allowance of benefits; or
- (3) In the case of misrepresentation or willful failure to report a material fact.

Written notice of any such redetermination shall be promptly given by mail or delivered to such interested parties as were notified of the initial determination of denial or allowance of benefits and any new interested party or parties who, under such rule as the department may adopt, would be an interested party.

285.425. 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to discharge or in any other manner discriminate against an employee because the employee has made a claim for, indicated an intent to make a claim for, or received Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits.

2. (1) Any person who violates the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall be liable to any employee of such person who is affected by the violation for such equitable relief as may be appropriate including employment, reinstatement, or promotion and for damages equal to the sum of:

- (a) The amount of:
 - a. Any wages, salary, employment benefits, or other compensation denied or lost to such individual by reason of the violation; or

b. In a case in which wages, salary, employment benefits, or other compensation has not been denied or lost to the individual, any actual monetary losses sustained by the individual as a direct result of the violation, such as the cost of providing care, up to a sum equal to sixty calendar days of wages or salary for the individual;

(b) The interest on the amount described in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, such interest rate being equal to the market rate as determined by the director of the division of finance under section 408.030; and

(c) An additional amount as liquidated damages equal to the sum of the amount described in paragraph (a) of this subdivision and the interest described in paragraph (b) of this subdivision, except that if a person who has violated subsection 1 of this section proves to the satisfaction of the court that the act or omission was in good faith and that the person had reasonable grounds for believing that the act or omission was not a violation, such court may reduce the amount of such liquidated damages.

(2) The court may additionally require reasonable attorney's fees, expert witness fees, and other courts costs to be paid by a defendant.

3. An action to recover the relief prescribed in subsection 2 of this section may be maintained against any person in any court of competent jurisdiction by the employee affected.

4. The department may bring an action seeking relief on behalf of an employee under this section. The right to bring an action provided under subsection 3 of this section shall terminate upon the filing of a complaint by the department. If any damages are recovered in such action, such damages shall be held in a special deposit account and paid directly to each employee affected.

5. An action may be brought under this section no later than three years after the date of the alleged violation for which the action is brought. An action brought under this section shall be considered to be commenced on the date when the complaint is filed.

285.430. 1. The department shall develop and implement an outreach program to ensure that employees who may be eligible to receive Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits under sections 285.400 to 285.440 are made aware of such benefits. Outreach information shall easily explain eligibility requirements, the claims process, weekly benefit amounts, maximum benefits payable, notice and medical certification requirements, reinstatement and nondiscrimination rights, confidentiality, and the relationship between employment protection, leave from employment, wage replacement benefits, and other laws, collective bargaining agreements, and employer policies.

2. No later than three years after the effective date of sections 285.400 to 285.440, the state auditor shall submit to the general assembly a report on the Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits paid for any month during the one-year period beginning on the effective date of sections 285.400 to 285.440. The report shall include the following:

(1) An identification of the total number of applications for such benefits filed, and the average number of days between when an application is received and when a determination is made;

(2) An identification of the total number of requests for review of an initial adverse determination of eligibility for such benefits made and the average number of days between when such review is requested and when a final determination of eligibility is made; and

(3) An identification of the total number of monthly benefit claim reports for such benefits filed and the average number of days between the date such report is received and the date on which the initial determination of eligibility with respect to the claim report is made.

285.435. 1. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund, and moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the department of labor and industrial relations for the purpose of distributing Missouri earned family and medical leave program benefits.

(2) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. (1) In order to provide funding to implement the provisions of sections 285.400 to 285.440, employees shall contribute one-quarter of one percent of their average weekly pay to the Missouri earned family and medical leave fund beginning January 1, 2021.

(2) For purposes of this section, in determining the average weekly pay of an employee, the total wages of an employee shall not exceed the contribution and benefit base established by the Commissioner of Social Security Administration under 42 U.S.C. Section 430.

(3) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 285.405 to the contrary, if there are not sufficient resources in the fund, the director may, at his or her discretion, reduce the benefit amount each employee is eligible to receive. If the benefit amount is reduced, each employee shall receive the same percentage of his or her average weekly wage.

(4) No employee shall receive benefits from the fund before January 1, 2022.

285.440. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 285.400 to 285.435 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

Section B. This act is hereby submitted to the qualified voters of this state for approval or rejection at an election which is hereby ordered and which shall be held and conducted on Tuesday next following the first Monday in November, 2020, pursuant to the laws and constitutional provisions of this state for the submission of referendum measures by the general assembly, and this act shall become effective when approved by a majority of the votes cast thereon at such election and not otherwise."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens

Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sauls	Stevens 46	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bangert	Basye	Chipman	Ellebracht	McGee
Mosley	Neely	Roeber	Sain	Shaul 113
Shull 16	Spencer	Unsicker		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Walker moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Walker:

AYES: 042

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Runions	Sauls	Stevens 46	Walker
Washington	Windham			

NOES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons

Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bangert	Basye	McGee	Mosley	Neely
Roeber	Rowland	Sain	Shaul 113	Shull 16
Spencer	Unsicker			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Black (137) offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 126, Page 1, Line 1, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Bill No. 126, Pages 1-2, Section 188.026, Lines 14-17, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"performed under Missouri law except in cases of medical emergency. If an abortion is not performed within ninety-six hours of the"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 188.027, Line 215, by inserting after said line the"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Anderson offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 8, Section 188.027, Line 215, by adding after said section and line the following:

"188.033. Whenever an abortion facility or a family planning agency located in this state, or any of its agents or employees acting within the scope of his or her authority or employment, provides to a woman considering an abortion the name, address, telephone number, or website of an abortion provider that is located outside of the state, such abortion facility or family planning agency or its agents or employees shall also provide to such woman the printed materials produced by the department under section 188.027. If the name, address, telephone number, or website of such abortion provider is not provided to such woman in person, such printed materials shall be offered to her, and if she chooses, sent to such woman at no cost to her

the same day or as soon as possible by United States mail overnight delivery service or by other overnight or same-day delivery service to an address of such woman's choosing. The department shall furnish such printed materials at no cost and in sufficient quantities to abortion facilities and family planning agencies located within the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 8, Section 188.027, Line 215, by adding immediately after said line, the following:

"188.028. 1. **Except in the case of a medical emergency**, no person shall knowingly perform or induce an abortion upon a pregnant woman under the age of eighteen years unless:

(1) The attending physician has secured the informed written consent of the minor and one parent or guardian, **and the consenting parent or guardian of the minor has notified any other custodial parent or guardian in writing prior to the securing of the informed written consent of the minor and one parent or guardian. For purposes of this subdivision, "custodial parent" means any parent of a minor in a family in which the parents have not separated or dissolved their marriage, or any parent of a minor who has been awarded joint legal custody or joint physical custody of such minor by a court of competent jurisdiction.** Notice shall not be required for any parent or guardian:

(a) Who has been found guilty of any offense in violation of chapter 565, relating to offenses against the person; chapter 566, relating to sexual offenses; chapter 567, relating to prostitution; chapter 568, relating to offenses against the family; or chapter 573, related to pornography and related offenses, if a child was a victim;

(b) Who has been found guilty of any offense in any other state or foreign country, or under federal, tribal, or military jurisdiction if a child was a victim, which would be a violation of chapter 565, 566, 567, 568, or 573 if committed in this state;

(c) Who is listed on the sexual offender registry under sections 589.400 to 589.425;

(d) Against whom an order of protection has been issued, including a foreign order of protection given full faith and credit in this state under section 455.067;

(e) Whose custodial, parental, or guardianship rights have been terminated by a court of competent jurisdiction; or

(f) Whose whereabouts are unknown after reasonable inquiry, who is a fugitive from justice, who is habitually in an intoxicated or drugged condition, or who has been declared mentally incompetent or incapacitated by a court of competent jurisdiction; ~~or~~

(2) The minor is emancipated and the attending physician has received the informed written consent of the minor; ~~or~~

(3) The minor has been granted the right to self-consent to the abortion by court order pursuant to subsection 2 of this section, and the attending physician has received the informed written consent of the minor; or

(4) The minor has been granted consent to the abortion by court order, and the court has given its informed written consent in accordance with subsection 2 of this section, and the minor is having the abortion willingly, in compliance with subsection 3 of this section.

2. The right of a minor to self-consent to an abortion under subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section or court consent under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section may be granted by a court pursuant to the following procedures:

(1) The minor or next friend shall make an application to the juvenile court which shall assist the minor or next friend in preparing the petition and notices required pursuant to this section. The minor or the next friend of the minor shall thereafter file a petition setting forth the initials of the minor; the age of the minor; the names and

addresses of each parent, guardian, or, if the minor's parents are deceased and no guardian has been appointed, any other person standing in loco parentis of the minor; that the minor has been fully informed of the risks and consequences of the abortion; that the minor is of sound mind and has sufficient intellectual capacity to consent to the abortion; that, if the court does not grant the minor majority rights for the purpose of consent to the abortion, the court should find that the abortion is in the best interest of the minor and give judicial consent to the abortion; that the court should appoint a guardian ad litem of the child; and if the minor does not have private counsel, that the court should appoint counsel. The petition shall be signed by the minor or the next friend;

(2) A hearing on the merits of the petition, to be held on the record, shall be held as soon as possible within five days of the filing of the petition. If any party is unable to afford counsel, the court shall appoint counsel at least twenty-four hours before the time of the hearing. At the hearing, the court shall hear evidence relating to the emotional development, maturity, intellect and understanding of the minor; the nature, possible consequences, and alternatives to the abortion; and any other evidence that the court may find useful in determining whether the minor should be granted majority rights for the purpose of consenting to the abortion or whether the abortion is in the best interests of the minor;

(3) In the decree, the court shall for good cause:

(a) Grant the petition for majority rights for the purpose of consenting to the abortion; ~~or~~

(b) Find the abortion to be in the best interests of the minor and give judicial consent to the abortion, setting forth the grounds for so finding; or

(c) Deny the petition, setting forth the grounds on which the petition is denied;

(4) If the petition is allowed, the informed consent of the minor, pursuant to a court grant of majority rights, or the judicial consent, shall bar an action by the parents or guardian of the minor on the grounds of battery of the minor by those performing **or inducing** the abortion. The immunity granted shall only extend to the performance **or inducement** of the abortion in accordance herewith and any necessary accompanying services which are performed in a competent manner. The costs of the action shall be borne by the parties;

(5) An appeal from an order issued under the provisions of this section may be taken to the court of appeals of this state by the minor or by a parent or guardian of the minor. The notice of intent to appeal shall be given within twenty-four hours from the date of issuance of the order. The record on appeal shall be completed and the appeal shall be perfected within five days from the filing of notice to appeal. Because time may be of the essence regarding the performance **or inducement** of the abortion, the supreme court of this state shall, by court rule, provide for expedited appellate review of cases appealed under this section.

3. If a minor desires an abortion, then she shall be orally informed of and, if possible, sign the written consent required ~~[by section 188.039]~~ **under this chapter** in the same manner as an adult person. No abortion shall be performed **or induced** on any minor against her will, except that an abortion may be performed **or induced** against the will of a minor pursuant to a court order described in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section that the abortion is necessary to preserve the life of the minor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said line the following:

"188.015. As used in this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) "Abortion":

(a) The act of using or prescribing any instrument, device, medicine, drug, or any other means or substance with the intent to destroy the life of an embryo or fetus in his or her mother's womb; or

(b) The intentional termination of the pregnancy of a mother by using or prescribing any instrument, device, medicine, drug, or other means or substance with an intention other than to increase the probability of a live birth or to remove a dead or dying unborn child;

(2) "Abortion facility", a clinic, physician's office, or any other place or facility in which abortions are performed or induced other than a hospital;

- (3) "Conception", the fertilization of the ovum of a female by a sperm of a male;
- (4) "Department", the department of health and senior services;
- (5) **"Down Syndrome", the same meaning as defined in section 191.923;**
- (6) "Gestational age", length of pregnancy as measured from the first day of the woman's last menstrual period;
- ~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Medical emergency", a condition which, based on reasonable medical judgment, so complicates the medical condition of a pregnant woman as to necessitate the immediate abortion of her pregnancy to avert the death of the pregnant woman or for which a delay will create a serious risk of substantial and irreversible physical impairment of a major bodily function of the pregnant woman;
- ~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Physician", any person licensed to practice medicine in this state by the state board of registration for the healing arts;
- ~~[(8)]~~ (9) "Reasonable medical judgment", a medical judgment that would be made by a reasonably prudent physician, knowledgeable about the case and the treatment possibilities with respect to the medical conditions involved;
- ~~[(9)]~~ (10) "Unborn child", the offspring of human beings from the moment of conception until birth and at every stage of its biological development, including the human conceptus, zygote, morula, blastocyst, embryo, and fetus;
- ~~[(10)]~~ (11) "Viability" or "viable", that stage of fetal development when the life of the unborn child may be continued indefinitely outside the womb by natural or artificial life-supportive systems." and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 188.027, Line 215, by inserting after said line the following:

"188.038. 1. No person shall perform or induce an abortion on a woman if the person knows that the woman is seeking the abortion solely because of a prenatal diagnosis, test, or screening indicating Down Syndrome or the potential of Down Syndrome in an unborn child.

2. No person shall perform or induce an abortion on a woman if the person knows that the woman is seeking the abortion solely because of the sex or race of the unborn child.

3. Any physician or other person who performs or induces or attempts to perform or induce an abortion prohibited by this section shall be subject to all applicable civil penalties under this chapter including, but not limited to, sections 188.065 and 188.085."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 188.052, Line 8, by deleting the word **"and"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by inserting after the word **"abortion"** the following:

";
(5) Certification that the attending physician does not have any knowledge that the woman sought the abortion solely because of a prenatal diagnosis, test, or screening indicating Down Syndrome or the potential of Down Syndrome in an unborn child; and

(6) Certification that the attending physician does not have any knowledge that the woman sought the abortion solely because of the sex or race of the unborn child"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Wood raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Wood again raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Lavender raised a point of order that there had been a violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Lovasco	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sauls
Stevens 46	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Gregory	Grier	Kolkmeier	Love	McDaniel
McGee	Neely	Patterson	Sain	Shaul 113
Spencer	Unsicker	Walker		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Dogan:

AYES: 116

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 70	Busick	Butz
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Lovasco
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 031

Appelbaum	Bangert	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Price	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Sauls	Stevens 46	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Green	Grier	Ingle	Kendrick	Kolkmeier
Love	McGee	Neely	Sain	Shaul 113
Spencer	Unsicker	Walker		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lavender raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Ellington raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Chappelle-Nadal raised a point of order.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Ellington again raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Proudie raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick

Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Sauls	Stevens 46	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allred	Bangert	Brown 70	Christofanelli	Ellington
Grier	Kolkmeier	Love	McGee	Neely
Runions	Sain	Shaul 113	Spencer	Unsicker
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 126, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 110

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Lovasco
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Sauls	Stevens 46
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 001

Ellebracht

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bangert	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Grier	Kolkmeier
Love	McGee	Neely	Sain	Shaul 113
Spencer	Unsicker	Walker		

VACANCIES: 002

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 126 - Fiscal Review

HB 1029 - Financial Institutions

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 474**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (5): Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Proudie and Rehder

Absent (2): Bailey and Unsicker

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 694**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carter, Franks Jr., Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HRB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Present (1): Pogue

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 343**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (1): Pogue

Absent (0)

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 626**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (2): McCreery and Rogers

Absent (2): Carpenter and Hicks

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 450**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (18): Appelbaum, Chappelle-Nadal, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hill

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Pike reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **SB 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Black (7), Brown (27), Hovis, McGirl, Pike and Ruth

Noes (1): Pogue

Absent (3): Chappelle-Nadal, Clemens and O'Donnell

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 471**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Stephens (128) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 587**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Stephens (128) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 646**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Stephens (128) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HR 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 160**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 220**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 250**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 278**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 355**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 470**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 473**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (1): Christofanelli

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 730**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 761**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 821**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Unsicker

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 36** entitled:

An act to repeal section 339.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to real estate licensees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMUNICATIONS

February 26, 2019

Office of the Chief Clerk
Dana Rademan Miller
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller,

Pursuant to Section 135.451, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I own residential rental property.

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Sincerely,

/s/ Hardy Billington

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 27, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget Committee will hear recommended changes from Appropriation Subcommittees.

BUDGET

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittees will continue presentation of recommended changes to Budget Committee if necessary.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 769, HB 656, HB 508, HB 368

Executive session will be held: HB 363, HB 26, HB 922

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 815, HB 1029

Executive session will be held: HB 757, HB 215

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 215, HB 815 and HB 1029.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 225, HCS HB 207

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 225 and HB 207.

AMENDED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 65, HB 356, HB 634, HB 959

Executive session will be held: HB 580, HB 973

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 973. Possible recess if there is an afternoon session.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 493

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 694, HCS HB 626, HB 450, HRB 1, HCS HB 532, HB 765, HB 829

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 700, HB 932

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 80

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Continued discussion with Department of Revenue.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 841, HB 338, HB 844, HB 863, HB 407

Executive session will be held: HB 266

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 812, HB 832, HB 500

Executive session will be held: HB 812, HB 832, HB 926

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 810

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, February 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 23

Executive session will be held: HB 291, HB 374

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 704 and added HB 374.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1056 through HB 1086

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 462 - Shields

HB 260 - Taylor

HCS HB 192 - DeGroot

HB 588 - Rone

HB 114 - Pietzman

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 333 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HB 126, (Fiscal Review 2/26/19) - Schroer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, (Fiscal Review 2/13/19) - Swan

HCS HB 207, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Kelley (127)

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 36

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

You are my rock and my fortress; therefore for Your name's sake lead me and guide me. (Psalm 31:3)

O Loving God, in this quiet moment of morning prayer we lift our hearts unto You, who are from everlasting to everlasting. In this capitol of Missouri do You guide the spirit of understanding and good will of these members of this House. By their words and deeds, may they seek to bring healing to our state and peace to our hearts.

In these days when political parties are sharply divided, opinions differ, and civility is in danger, grant to us the wisdom, the power, and the love to overcome the barriers to unity, as we endeavor to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jesse Au, Nicholas Hill, Jenny Huynh, Nadir Malovic, Mike Sinamon, Kyanne Williams, Tyson Wilson, Hunter Womick, and Katherine Kincade.

The Journal of the twenty-seventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carter	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love

Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Basye	Bosley	Burnett	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Ellington	Gregory	Hansen
Hicks	Hovis	McDaniel	McGee	Messenger
Moon	Pierson Jr.	Richey	Roeber	Rone
Sain	Unsicker	Washington		

VACANCIES: 002

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 47, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to national American history and founders month.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 44, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the right of trial by jury.

HJR 45, introduced by Representative Simmons, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 46, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 47, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to the general assembly.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1087, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to taxation.

HB 1088, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to the office of administration.

HB 1089, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to a behavioral health crisis hotline, with penalty provisions.

HB 1090, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to the selling of raw milk or cream.

HB 1091, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to pleadings.

HB 1092, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to scrap metal operators.

HB 1093, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to dual credit scholarships.

HB 1094, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 1095, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to controlled substance offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1096, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to marijuana farming, with penalty provisions.

HB 1097, introduced by Representative Porter, relating to funding for infrastructure in disrepair.

HB 1098, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 1099, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to higher education.

HB 1100, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to motor vehicles abandoned by persons under arrest.

HB 1101, introduced by Representative Griffith, relating to the towing of commercial vehicles.

HB 1102, introduced by Representative Roberts (161), relating to medical assistance for certain offenders.

HB 1103, introduced by Representative Green, relating to limited access to certain criminal records.

HB 1104, introduced by Representative Green, relating to credit fees.

HB 1105, introduced by Representative Black (7), relating to retirement of state officers and employees.

HB 1106, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to a sales tax exemption.

HB 1107, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to elections.

HB 1108, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to the McDaniel Second Amendment Act.

HB 1109, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to corporations.

HB 1110, introduced by Representative Pollock (123), relating to lake area residential rental districts.

HB 1111, introduced by Representative Veit, relating to cemeteries, with penalty provisions.

HB 1112, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to powersport vehicle franchise practices.

HB 1113, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to rights of law enforcement officers in making arrests.

HB 1114, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to prisoner privileges.

HB 1115, introduced by Representative Christofanelli, relating to kratom products, with penalty provisions.

HB 1116, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 1117, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the creation of wards in certain school districts.

HB 1118, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to historic motor vehicles.

HB 1119, introduced by Representative Mosley, relating to the issuance of judgments by the court, with penalty provisions.

HB 1120, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to exceptional children.

HB 1121, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to higher education.

HB 1122, introduced by Representative Coleman (97), relating to prisoner restraints.

HB 1123, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions.

HB 1124, introduced by Representative Gregory, relating to the circuit attorney of a city not within a county.

HB 1125, introduced by Representative Pietzman, relating to ballot language.

HB 1126, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to driver's licenses for persons under eighteen years of age.

HB 1127, introduced by Representative Porter, relating to Missouri bourbon whiskey.

HB 1128, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 1129, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

HB 1130, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the community police tax credit.

HB 1131, introduced by Representative Black (7), relating to funeral contracts.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1056, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1057, relating to infection control data reporting.

HB 1058, relating to the designation of Purple Heart Trails.

HB 1059, relating to accreditation of school districts.

HB 1060, relating to a disability modification tax credit.

HB 1061, relating to bonds issued by port authorities.

HB 1062, relating to eminent domain.

HB 1063, relating to bail bonds.

HB 1064, relating to veterans.

HB 1065, relating to criminal offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1066, relating to the licensing of home inspectors, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

HB 1067, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1068, relating to public water supply districts.

HB 1069, relating to suspension of students.

HB 1070, relating to license plates and windshield placards for disabled persons.

HB 1071, relating to the collection of forensic evidence in emergency rooms.

HB 1072, relating to incarceration.

HB 1073, relating to transient guest taxes.

HB 1074, relating to vital records.

HB 1075, relating to parental consent for vaccinations.

HB 1076, relating to foster care.

HB 1077, relating to sexual assault policies of institutions of higher education.

HB 1078, relating to parole eligibility.

HB 1079, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1080, relating to audits of state entities.

HB 1081, relating to alcohol.

HB 1082, relating to child support.

HB 1083, relating to courts.

HB 1084, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1085, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 1086, relating to the offense of shooting a victim while surrendering, with a penalty provision.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SB 36, relating to real estate licensees.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Anderson, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 225**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Gregory and Roeber

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 225, Page 4, Section 173.2553, Line 93, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"13. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset three years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 451, relating to the repeal of the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 352, relating to parole eligibility, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 126, relating to abortion, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

Representative Schroer offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 126, Page 4, Section 188.026, Line 30, by deleting the first occurrence of the words, "**and brain function**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 126, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Sauls
Stevens 46	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht	Green	Sain	Unsicker
-----------------	------------	-------	------	----------

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 041

Basye	Beck	Bondon	Brown 27	Burns
Busick	Butz	Clemens	Coleman 97	DeGroot
Fishel	Gannon	Haden	Haffner	Henderson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kidd	Lovasco	McGill
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pogue	Pollock 123	Quade
Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rogers	Schnelting	Smith	Solon	Taylor
Walsh				

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 065

Allred	Anderson	Appelbaum	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Billington	Black 137	Bromley	Brown 70
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Griesheimer	Hannegan

Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lynch	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	Messenger	Morgan	Neely
O'Donnell	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Reedy
Toalson Reisch	Roberts 77	Roden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate	Vescovo
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 054

Andrews	Bailey	Barnes	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Burnett	Carpenter	Chipman	Dogan
Ellington	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griffith	Hovis	Hurst
Ingle	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Lavender	Love
Mackey	McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Porter	Price
Proudie	Razer	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shull 16
Simmons	Spencer	Swan	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Walker	Windham	Wood	

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 462, relating to certified teacher externships, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, the title of **HCS HB 462** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Shields offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 462, Page 1, Section 135.1904, Line 15, by inserting after the word "**claimed.**" the phrase "**There shall be no tax credits authorized under section 135.1904, unless an appropriation is made for such tax credit.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shields, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HCS HB 462, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HCS HB 462, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 260, relating to poaching, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, the title of **HB 260** was agreed to.

Representative Rone offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 260, Page 1, Section 252.042, Line 6, by deleting the words "**three hundred seventy-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**five hundred**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 6-7, by deleting the words "**seven hundred fifty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**one thousand**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by deleting the word "**one**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**two**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line, by deleting the word "**two**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**five**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the words "**two thousand five hundred**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**ten thousand**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line, by deleting the word "**five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**fifteen**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rone, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HB 260, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 192, relating to the payment of fines, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, the title of **HCS HB 192** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 192** was adopted.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 192** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 588, relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, the title of **HB 588** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HB 588** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 114, relating to electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders while relocating, was taken up by Representative Pietzman.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, the title of **HB 114** was agreed to.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 114, Page 2, Section 589.414, Lines 31-34, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"subdivision, shall also be required to deposit his or her driver's license with the chief law enforcement official with whom the person last registered. If the person registers with the chief law enforcement official having jurisdiction over the new residence or address and the official verifies the new residence or address, the license shall be returned. If the person fails to register within three business days with the chief law enforcement official having jurisdiction over the new residence or address, the person shall be guilty of the offense of failure to register, under section 589.425, and a warrant for the person's arrest shall be issued, the person's driver's license shall be suspended, and the person shall be required to be electronically monitored for a period of two years regardless of whether the person is sentenced to a term of imprisonment. The person shall be responsible for all costs associated with electronic monitoring."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Trent offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 114, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"217.735. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the division of probation and parole shall supervise an offender for the duration of his or her natural life when the offender has been found guilty of an offense under:

(1) Section 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.067, 566.083, 566.100, 566.151, **566.210**, 566.212, 566.213, 568.020, 568.080, or 568.090 based on an act committed on or after August 28, 2006; or

(2) Section 566.068, 566.069, ~~566.210,~~ 566.211, 573.200, or 573.205 based on an act committed on or after January 1, 2017, against a victim who was less than fourteen years old and the offender is a prior sex offender as defined in subsection 2 of this section.

2. For the purpose of this section, a prior sex offender is a person who has previously pleaded guilty to or been found guilty of an offense contained in chapter 566 or violating section 568.020 when the person had sexual intercourse or deviate sexual intercourse with the victim, or violating subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.045.

3. Subsection 1 of this section applies to offenders who have been granted probation, and to offenders who have been released on parole, conditional release, or upon serving their full sentence without early release. Supervision of an offender who was released after serving his or her full sentence will be considered as supervision on parole.

4. A mandatory condition of lifetime supervision of an offender under this section is that the offender be electronically monitored. Electronic monitoring shall be based on a global positioning system or other technology that identifies and records the offender's location at all times.

~~[5. In appropriate cases as determined by a risk assessment, the board may terminate the supervision of an offender who is being supervised under this section when the offender is sixty five years of age or older.]~~

~~[6.]~~ 5. In accordance with section 217.040, the board may adopt rules relating to supervision and electronic monitoring of offenders under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Trent, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HB 114, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 333, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCS HB 333** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 333, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"135.090. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Homestead", the dwelling in Missouri owned by the surviving spouse and not exceeding five acres of land surrounding it as is reasonably necessary for use of the dwelling as a home. As used in this section, "homestead" shall not include any dwelling which is occupied by more than two families;

(2) "Public safety officer", any firefighter, police officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation officer, correctional employee, water patrol officer, park ranger, conservation officer, commercial motor enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, first responder, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri or a political subdivision thereof who is killed in the line of duty, unless the death was the result of the officer's own misconduct or abuse of alcohol or drugs;

(3) "Surviving spouse", a spouse, who has not remarried, of a public safety officer.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008, a surviving spouse shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to the total amount of the property taxes on the surviving spouse's homestead paid during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. A surviving spouse may claim the credit authorized under this section for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer spouse until the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. No credit shall be allowed for the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. If the amount allowable as a credit exceeds the income tax reduced by other credits, then the excess shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, [~~2019~~] **2027**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 333, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 333, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 435 - Special Committee on Homeland Security

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 6 - Special Committee on Homeland Security

HCR 40 - Economic Development

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 469 - Fiscal Review

HB 82 - General Laws

HB 83 - Insurance Policy

HB 353 - Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 357 - Utilities

HB 375 - Special Committee on Small Business

HB 491 - Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 510 - General Laws

HB 568 - Pensions

HB 570 - Special Committee on Student Accountability

HB 573 - Judiciary

HB 619 - Judiciary

HB 632 - Insurance Policy

HB 645 - Transportation

- HB 681** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 709** - Judiciary
- HB 720** - Utilities
- HB 831** - Utilities
- HB 840** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 877** - Children and Families
- HB 884** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 919** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 920** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 943** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 953** - Children and Families
- HB 1030** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1046** - Utilities
- HB 1061** - Transportation
- HB 1063** - Corrections and Public Institutions

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (31): Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Merideth, O'Donnell, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Andrews, Mayhew, McGaugh and Patterson

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 677**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Beck, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Grier, Hannegan, Patterson, Riggs, Shawan, Simmons, Veit and Washington

Noes (1): Carter

Absent (2): Knight and Taylor

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Roeber reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 604**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Baker, Bangert, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Proudie, Roeber and Stacy

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bailey, Basye and Swan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 763**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Roeber, Stacy and Swan

Noes (4): Bangert, Brown (70), Morgan and Proudie

Absent (2): Bailey and Basye

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Dohrman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Black (137), Dohrman, Gannon, Kelley (127), Kendrick, Proudie, Razer, Shawan and Shields

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Trent

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 229**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hill, Kolkmeier, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch and Trent

Noes (3): Mackey, Mitten and Veit

Absent (1): Hicks

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 66**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Shawan

Noes (1): Carpenter

Absent (3): Brown (27), McGee and Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 628**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Brown (27), McGee and Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 667**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (27), Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Ross and Shawan

Noes (2): Carpenter and Roberts (161)

Absent (2): McGee and Sommer

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Kelley (127), Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Shields and Spencer

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (3): Moon, Mosley and Sain

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 456**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Burnett, Moon, Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Shields and Spencer

Noes (1): Kelley (127)

Absent (2): Mosley and Sain

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 572**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Shields and Spencer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Moon, Mosley and Sain

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Christofanelli, Eggleston, Justus, Lovasco, Roden and Sommer

Noes (3): Bosley, Gray and Shull (16)

Absent (1): Chappelle-Nadal

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 28, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Subcommittees will continue presentation of recommended changes to Budget Committee if necessary.

CANCELLED

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 681

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 815, HB 1029

Executive session will be held: HB 757, HB 215

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 215, HB 815 and HB 1029.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 469

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 725, HB 600

Executive session will be held: HB 492

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest speakers: Mark Stringer (Department of Mental Health) and three division directors (Lynne Fulk, Dr. Rick Gowdy, and Valerie Huhn).

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting.

Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 466, HCS HB 107, HCS HB 169, HB 267, HCS HB 410, HCR 9, HCS HB 189, HCS HB 270

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 694, HCS HB 626, HB 450, HRB 1, HCS HB 532, HB 765, HB 829

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 80

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 464, HB 33

Executive session will be held: HB 476, HB 112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 841, HB 338, HB 844, HB 863, HB 407

Executive session will be held: HB 266

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, February 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 812, HB 832, HB 500

Executive session will be held: HB 812, HB 832, HB 926

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 47

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 44 through HJR 47

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1087 through HB 1131

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 161 & 401 - Knight

HCS HB 399 - Basye

HB 821 - Solon

HCS HB 564 - Grier

HCS HB 220 - Andrews

HB 587 - Rone

HCS HB 547 - Griffith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 18 - Spencer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HBs 743 & 673 - Fishel

HCS HB 678 - Patterson

HB 219 - Wood

HCS HB 469, (Fiscal Review 2/27/19) - Grier

HB 599 - Bondon

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 225, with HCA 2 - Swan

HCS HB 207 - Kelley (127)

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 210 - Hill

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Do not worry over things, but always by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. (Philippians 4:6)

Almighty God, our heavenly creator, the source of all wisdom and the fountain of flowing love, bless, we pray, all who work under the dome of this glorious capitol and help them to do the work they have been given to do. Enable all of us to plan carefully, to labor confidently, to live creatively, and to lead our people courageously.

Keep us ever mindful of the fact that without You we can do nothing and that with You all great and good things are possible. Bless us with Your presence this day and lead us and our beloved state in the paths of righteousness, for Your name's sake.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie

Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Carpenter	Coleman 97
Ellington	Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Hicks	Ingle
McGee	Mitten	Pietzman	Price	Roeber
Shawan	Stephens 128	Walker	Washington	Windham
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Dogan offered House Resolution No. 771.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 48, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to state compacts.

HCR 49, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the right to boycott.

HCR 50, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to state road bonds.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 48, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to ethics.

HJR 49, introduced by Representative Pietzman, relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.

HJR 50, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

HJR 51, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to voter approval for constitutional amendments.

HJR 52, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the conservation commission.

HJR 53, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the joint committee on administrative rules.

HJR 54, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to political subdivisions.

HJR 55, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to counties.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1132, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to health assurance programs.

HB 1133, introduced by Representative Allred, relating to income tax.

HB 1134, introduced by Representative McGirl, relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle registration records.

HB 1135, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to the waiver of fees for birth certificates for certain victims.

HB 1136, introduced by Representative Dinkins, relating to outdoor advertising.

HB 1137, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to misclassification of workers.

HB 1138, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to electric energy.

HB 1139, introduced by Representative Baker, relating to home school education.

HB 1140, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to professional licensing reciprocity.

HB 1141, introduced by Representative Black (137), relating to the Substance Abuse Traffic Offender Program.

HB 1142, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to workplace retirement savings plans.

HB 1143, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to a tax credit for new business facilities.

HB 1144, introduced by Representative Shull (16), relating to animal chiropractic practitioners.

HB 1145, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 1146, introduced by Representative Baringer, relating to qualifications of candidates for public office.

HB 1147, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1148, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to the joint committee on Hyperloop and high speed rail.

HB 1149, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to disclosure of tax returns.

HB 1150, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to assessment examinations for electrical contractors.

HB 1151, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to the registration of sexual offenders.

HB 1152, introduced by Representative Evans, relating to incarceration costs.

HB 1153, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to preventing drug overdoses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1154, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to benefit corporations.

HB 1155, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations for investments to improve electricity resilience at critical facilities.

HB 1156, introduced by Representative Love, relating to private nuisance actions.

HB 1157, introduced by Representative Griesheimer, relating to transportation funding districts.

HB 1158, introduced by Representative Pietzman, relating to assistance for applicants for permits issued by the department of natural resources.

HB 1159, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to digital assets.

HB 1160, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to concealed carry permits.

HB 1161, introduced by Representative Shields, relating to diabetes and cardiovascular disease awareness month.

HB 1162, introduced by Representative Riggs, relating to rural broadband access funding.

HB 1163, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the members of the peace officer standards and training commission.

HB 1164, introduced by Representative Bailey, relating to informed consent for vaccinations.

HB 1165, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to pharmacy benefits, with a penalty provision.

HB 1166, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to court costs for minor traffic violations.

HB 1167, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to a tax credit for rural health care professionals.

HB 1168, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to government processes to verify hours worked on computers for certain government contracts.

HB 1169, introduced by Representative Houx, relating to the joint committee on legislative research, with penalty provisions.

HB 1170, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to the occupancy rate of health care facilities.

HB 1171, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to civil procedure.

HB 1172, introduced by Representative Trent, relating to work and community engagement requirements for certain MO HealthNet participants.

HB 1173, introduced by Representative Toalson Reisch, relating to sales taxes.

HB 1174, introduced by Representative Price, relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding interactions with minors.

HB 1175, introduced by Representative Price, relating to employment discrimination.

HB 1176, introduced by Representative Murphy, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 1177, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to municipal police forces.

HB 1178, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to election recounts.

HB 1179, introduced by Representative Franks Jr., relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 1180, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 1181, introduced by Representative Rogers, relating to armed criminal actions, with penalty provisions.

HB 1182, introduced by Representative Rogers, relating to the issuance of license plates.

HB 1183, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, relating to real estate licensees.

HB 1184, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to determination of coverage under workers compensation insurance.

HB 1185, introduced by Representative Roberts (77), relating to the education formula task force.

HB 1186, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to prescription drug costs.

HB 1187, introduced by Representative Clemens, relating to health care cooperatives.

HB 1188, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to vacancies in elected office.

HB 1189, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to home inspections.

HB 1190, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to refunds of tax overpayments.

HB 1191, introduced by Representative Carter, relating to fees of financial institutions.

HB 1192, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to driverless-capable commercial vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 1193, introduced by Representative Ingle, relating to child care services for state employees.

HB 1194, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to an earned income tax credit, with a contingent effective date.

HB 1195, introduced by Representative Kelly (141), relating to abortion.

HB 1196, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to governmental tort liability.

HB 1197, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to abandoned property.

HB 1198, introduced by Representative Brown (70), relating to the suspension of pupils.

HB 1199, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to lobbyists.

HB 1200, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to unsecured loans, with a penalty provision.

HB 1201, introduced by Representative Pierson Jr., relating to the Missouri food security task force.

HB 1202, introduced by Representative Ellebracht, relating to fines for municipal violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1203, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to taxation.

HB 1204, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to a landowner's failure to remove items from a roadway, with a penalty provision.

HB 1205, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to aircraft taxation.

HB 1206, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to state parks.

HB 1207, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to sales tax.

HB 1208, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to repealing the death penalty.

HB 1209, introduced by Representative Knight, relating to solar site management.

HB 1210, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to commercial motor vehicles.

HB 1211, introduced by Representative O'Donnell, relating to special license plates for Boy Scouts of America.

HB 1212, introduced by Representative Stacy, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 1213, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to tanning facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 1214, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the salary of a chief executive officer of a not-for-profit hospital.

HB 1215, introduced by Representative Mayhew, relating to firearms.

HB 1216, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the brain injury fund.

HB 1217, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to pharmaceutical manufacturers.

HB 1218, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to investigational access organizations, with a penalty clause.

HB 1219, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to assessing punishment in first degree murder cases for which the death penalty is authorized.

HB 1220, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the dissemination of certain recordings by TNC drivers, with penalty provisions.

HB 1221, introduced by Representative DeGroot, relating to court records for certain misdemeanor cases.

HB 1222, introduced by Representative Rogers, relating to land banks.

HB 1223, introduced by Representative Love, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 1224, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to family law proceedings.

HB 1225, introduced by Representative Rogers, relating to immunization of pupils against certain diseases.

HB 1226, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 1227, introduced by Representative Plocher, relating to telecommunications.

HB 1228, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to a property tax credit.

HB 1229, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to individual income tax, with a referendum clause.

HB 1230, introduced by Representative Shawan, relating to rural workforce development incentives.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 47, relating to national American history and founders month.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 44, relating to the right of trial by jury.

HJR 45, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 46, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 47, relating to the general assembly.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1087, relating to taxation.

HB 1088, relating to the office of administration.

HB 1089, relating to a behavioral health crisis hotline, with penalty provisions.

HB 1090, relating to the selling of raw milk or cream.

HB 1091, relating to pleadings.

HB 1092, relating to scrap metal operators.

HB 1093, relating to dual credit scholarships.

HB 1094, relating to income tax, with an emergency clause.

HB 1095, relating to controlled substance offenses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1096, relating to marijuana farming, with penalty provisions.

HB 1097, relating to funding for infrastructure in disrepair.

HB 1098, relating to the sunshine law.

HB 1099, relating to higher education.

HB 1100, relating to motor vehicles abandoned by persons under arrest.

HB 1101, relating to the towing of commercial vehicles.

HB 1102, relating to medical assistance for certain offenders.

HB 1103, relating to limited access to certain criminal records.

HB 1104, relating to credit fees.

HB 1105, relating to retirement of state officers and employees.

HB 1106, relating to a sales tax exemption.

HB 1107, relating to elections.

HB 1108, relating to the McDaniel Second Amendment Act.

HB 1109, relating to corporations.

HB 1110, relating to lake area residential rental districts.

HB 1111, relating to cemeteries, with penalty provisions.

HB 1112, relating to powersport vehicle franchise practices.

HB 1113, relating to rights of law enforcement officers in making arrests.

HB 1114, relating to prisoner privileges.

HB 1115, relating to kratom products, with penalty provisions.

HB 1116, relating to fire protection districts.

HB 1117, relating to the creation of wards in certain school districts.

HB 1118, relating to historic motor vehicles.

HB 1119, relating to the issuance of judgments by the court, with penalty provisions.

HB 1120, relating to exceptional children.

HB 1121, relating to higher education.

HB 1122, relating to prisoner restraints.

HB 1123, relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions.

HB 1124, relating to the circuit attorney of a city not within a county.

HB 1125, relating to ballot language.

HB 1126, relating to driver's licenses for persons under eighteen years of age.

HB 1127, relating to Missouri bourbon whiskey.

HB 1128, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 1129, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

HB 1130, relating to the community police tax credit.

HB 1131, relating to funeral contracts.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 207, relating to medical alert notations on driver's licenses, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HB 207** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 007

Ellington	Hurst	Lavender	Moon	Pogue
Spencer	Unsicker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brown 70	Franks Jr.	McGee	Porter	Mr. Speaker
----------	------------	-------	--------	-------------

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 225, with House Committee Amendment No. 2, relating to workforce incentive grants, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Houx, **House Committee Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 225, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Black 137	Black 7
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Dinkins	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hansen	Henderson
Houx	Hovis	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Pollitt 52	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Unsicker	Veit	Walker	Washington	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 049

Baker	Basye	Billington	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Haffner	Hannegan
Helms	Hicks	Hill	Hudson	Hurst
Lovasco	McGill	Moon	Muntzel	Neely
Pietzman	Plocher	Pogue	Pollock 123	Price
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roeber	Ross	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Taylor	Trent	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	

PRESENT: 002

Kidd	Roden
------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Franks Jr.	McGee
Porter	Schnelting	Schroer	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 743 & 673, relating to student journalists, was taken up by Representative Fishel.

On motion of Representative Fishel, **HCS HBs 743 & 673** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roerber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Spencer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Appelbaum	Brown 70	DeGroot	Franks Jr.	McGee
Messenger	Porter	Runions	Tate	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 678, relating to the Missouri ABLE program, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 678** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Appelbaum	Brown 70	Christofanelli	DeGroot	Franks Jr.
McGee	Messenger	Porter	Runions	Tate
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 219, relating to health assurance programs, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 219** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Appelbaum	Brown 70	Butz	Carter	Franks Jr.
McGee	Pike	Porter	Runions	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 469, relating to the Missouri one start program, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 599, relating to financial institutions, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 599** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 002

Ellington Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Appelbaum	Brown 70	Franks Jr.	McGee	Porter
Runions	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCR 34** - General Laws
- HCR 36** - Health and Mental Health Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 14** - Transportation
- HJR 16** - Transportation

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCS HB 333** - Fiscal Review
- HCS HB 462** - Fiscal Review
- HB 121** - Judiciary
- HB 217** - Workforce Development
- HB 379** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 406** - Transportation
- HB 454** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- HB 542** - Transportation
- HB 558** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 567** - Children and Families
- HB 610** - Local Government
- HB 638** - Transportation
- HB 661** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 674** - Local Government
- HB 685** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 696** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 713** - Transportation
- HB 722** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 726** - Transportation
- HB 747** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 749** - Transportation
- HB 753** - Higher Education
- HB 754** - Veterans
- HB 794** - Ways and Means
- HB 806** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 818** - Judiciary
- HB 873** - Transportation

- HB 874** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 908** - Ways and Means
- HB 966** - Judiciary
- HB 976** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 992** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 994** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1002** - Transportation
- HB 1009** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1024** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1088** - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 26** and **HB 922**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (3): McGaugh, Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 215**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bailey, Billington, Bondon, DeGroot, Francis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (1): Clemens

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, Green and Griesheimer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 757**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Billington, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, Green and Griesheimer

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 973**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hicks, Roeber and Rogers

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 80**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Christofanelli, Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161) and Roberts (77)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Price, Smith and Washington

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation to which was referred **HB 812** and **HB 832**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurst

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 926**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (1): Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 107**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 169**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 270**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 410**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 466**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Roeber, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HRB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 450**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 626**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin as HB 626** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 694**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (1): Washington

Absent (1): Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 765**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (0)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 4** entitled:

Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 11** entitled:

Relating to designating every November as National American History and Founders Month.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 53** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 54.140 and 64.805, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to duties of county officials, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 133** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 182** entitled:

An act to repeal section 135.1670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 197** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 311.198 and 311.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to intoxicating liquor.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 28, 2019

The Honorable Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk, Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Madam Clerk:

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 981**, relating to qualified spousal trusts, be withdrawn from consideration by the House.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Gina Mitten
State Representative 83rd District

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, March 1, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 824

Executive session will be held: HB 559

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 681, HB 379

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 379.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 703, HB 746, HB 898

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 871

Executive session will be held: HB 81, HB 679, HJR 19, HB 856

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 923, HB 665

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 347, HB 803, HB 202, HB 767

Executive session will be held: HB 769

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 767.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 606, HB 857

Executive session will be held: HB 485, HB 924, HB 739

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Monday, March 4, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 815, HB 1029
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:30 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 469
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Note time change.
CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1088, HB 584, HB 745, HJR 41, HJR 31
Executive session will be held: HB 626, HB 65, HB 356, HB 959
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 725, HB 600
Executive session will be held: HB 492
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Guest speakers: Mark Stringer (Department of Mental Health) and three division directors (Lynne Fulk, Dr. Rick Gowdy, and Valerie Huhn).

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 753
Executive session will be held: HB 575
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
First quarter meeting.
Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 271, HB 359
Executive session will be held: HB 762, HB 124
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session will be held first.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCS HB 499

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 499, HB 926, HCS HB 456, HCS HB 66, HCS HB 604, HB 628, SB 17, HB 715, HCS HCR 16, HB 317, HCS HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 269, HCS HB 105, HCS HB 374, HCS HB 677

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HR 435, HCR 6, HB 296

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 464, HB 33, HB 570

Executive session will be held: HB 476, HB 112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 570.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1061, HB 638, HB 645, HB 822

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 720, HB 831

Executive session will be held: HB 287, HB 482

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTIETH DAY, FRIDAY, MARCH 1, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 48 through HCR 50

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 48 through HJR 55

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1132 through HB 1230

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 161 & 401 - Knight

HCS HB 399 - Basye

HB 821 - Solon

HCS HB 564 - Grier

HCS HB 220 - Andrews

HB 587 - Rone

HCS HB 547 - Griffith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 18 - Spencer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 462, (Fiscal Review 2/28/19) - Shields

HB 260 - Taylor

HCS HB 192 - DeGroot

HB 588 - Rone
HB 114 - Pietzman
HCS HB 333, (Fiscal Review 2/28/19) - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston
HCS HB 352 - Hannegan
HCS HB 469, (Fiscal Review 2/27/19) - Grier

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 4
SCR 11

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 53
SB 133
SB 182
SS SCS SB 197

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 210 - Hill

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTIETH DAY, FRIDAY, MARCH 1, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 51, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to colon cancer awareness week.

HCR 52, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to the great Missouri smokeout day.

HCR 53, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to American Red Cross minority blood drive day.

HCR 54, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to sickle cell awareness week.

HCR 55, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to minority organ donor awareness week.

HCR 56, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to donate life month.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 56, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to campaign finance.

HJR 57, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 58, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to medical marijuana.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1231, introduced by Representative Helms, relating to group benefit health plans.

HB 1232, introduced by Representative Schroer, relating to the labeling of food.

HB 1233, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to payments to ambulance districts.

HB 1234, introduced by Representative Stephens (128), relating to the practice of pharmacy.

HB 1235, introduced by Representative Stephens (128), relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement rates, with an emergency clause.

HB 1236, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to rural workforce development incentives.

HB 1237, introduced by Representative Fitzwater, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 1238, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects.

HB 1239, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to firearm sales.

HB 1240, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to support for an unborn child, with a penalty provision.

HB 1241, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1242, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to captive cervids.

HB 1243, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to tax credits.

HB 1244, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to compensation for wrongful conviction.

HB 1245, introduced by Representative Bosley, relating to sales tax.

HB 1246, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to automatically renewed transactions, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1247, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to virtual currency.

HB 1248, introduced by Representative Chappelle-Nadal, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1249, introduced by Representative Hovis, relating to emergency services.

HB 1250, introduced by Representative Quade, relating to timeshares, with penalty provisions.

HB 1251, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to early childhood education.

HB 1252, introduced by Representative Chappelle-Nadal, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 1253, introduced by Representative Morris (140), relating to timeshares, with a penalty provision.

HB 1254, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to electronic public records, with penalty provisions.

HB 1255, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the law enforcement terrorism prevention activity commission.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 48, relating to state compacts.

HCR 49, relating to the right to boycott.

HCR 50, relating to state road bonds.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 48, relating to ethics.

HJR 49, relating to term limits for members of the general assembly.

HJR 50, relating to initiative petitions and referendums.

HJR 51, relating to voter approval for constitutional amendments.

HJR 52, relating to the conservation commission.

HJR 53, relating to the joint committee on administrative rules.

HJR 54, relating to political subdivisions.

HJR 55, relating to counties.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1132, relating to health assurance programs.

HB 1133, relating to income tax.

HB 1134, relating to confidentiality of motor vehicle registration records.

HB 1135, relating to the waiver of fees for birth certificates for certain victims.

HB 1136, relating to outdoor advertising.

HB 1137, relating to misclassification of workers.

HB 1138, relating to electric energy.

HB 1139, relating to home school education.

HB 1140, relating to professional licensing reciprocity.

HB 1141, relating to the Substance Abuse Traffic Offender Program.

HB 1142, relating to workplace retirement savings plans.

HB 1143, relating to a tax credit for new business facilities.

HB 1144, relating to animal chiropractic practitioners.

HB 1145, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 1146, relating to qualifications of candidates for public office.

HB 1147, relating to product repair requirements, with a penalty provision.

HB 1148, relating to the joint committee on Hyperloop and high speed rail.

HB 1149, relating to disclosure of tax returns.

HB 1150, relating to assessment examinations for electrical contractors.

HB 1151, relating to the registration of sexual offenders.

HB 1152, relating to incarceration costs.

HB 1153, relating to preventing drug overdoses, with penalty provisions.

HB 1154, relating to benefit corporations.

HB 1155, relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations for investments to improve electricity resilience at critical facilities.

HB 1156, relating to private nuisance actions.

HB 1157, relating to transportation funding districts.

HB 1158, relating to assistance for applicants for permits issued by the department of natural resources.

HB 1159, relating to digital assets.

HB 1160, relating to concealed carry permits.

HB 1161, relating to diabetes and cardiovascular disease awareness month.

HB 1162, relating to rural broadband access funding.

HB 1163, relating to the members of the peace officer standards and training commission.

HB 1164, relating to informed consent for vaccinations.

HB 1165, relating to pharmacy benefits, with a penalty provision.

HB 1166, relating to court costs for minor traffic violations.

HB 1167, relating to a tax credit for rural health care professionals.

HB 1168, relating to government processes to verify hours worked on computers for certain government contracts.

HB 1169, relating to the joint committee on legislative research, with penalty provisions.

HB 1170, relating to the occupancy rate of health care facilities.

HB 1171, relating to civil procedure.

HB 1172, relating to work and community engagement requirements for certain MO HealthNet participants.

HB 1173, relating to sales taxes.

HB 1174, relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding interactions with minors.

HB 1175, relating to employment discrimination.

HB 1176, relating to the authorized electronic monitoring in long-term care facilities act, with penalty provisions.

HB 1177, relating to municipal police forces.

HB 1178, relating to election recounts.

HB 1179, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 1180, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 1181, relating to armed criminal actions, with penalty provisions.

HB 1182, relating to the issuance of license plates.

HB 1183, relating to real estate licensees.

HB 1184, relating to determination of coverage under workers compensation insurance.

HB 1185, relating to the education formula task force.

HB 1186, relating to prescription drug costs.

HB 1187, relating to health care cooperatives.

HB 1188, relating to vacancies in elected office.

HB 1189, relating to home inspections.

HB 1190, relating to refunds of tax overpayments.

HB 1191, relating to fees of financial institutions.

HB 1192, relating to driverless-capable commercial vehicles, with penalty provisions.

HB 1193, relating to child care services for state employees.

HB 1194, relating to an earned income tax credit, with a contingent effective date.

HB 1195, relating to abortion.

HB 1196, relating to governmental tort liability.

HB 1197, relating to abandoned property.

HB 1198, relating to the suspension of pupils.

HB 1199, relating to lobbyists.

HB 1200, relating to unsecured loans, with a penalty provision.

HB 1201, relating to the Missouri food security task force.

HB 1202, relating to fines for municipal violations, with penalty provisions.

HB 1203, relating to taxation.

HB 1204, relating to a landowner's failure to remove items from a roadway, with a penalty provision.

HB 1205, relating to aircraft taxation.

HB 1206, relating to state parks.

HB 1207, relating to sales tax.

HB 1208, relating to repealing the death penalty.

HB 1209, relating to solar site management.

HB 1210, relating to commercial motor vehicles.

HB 1211, relating to special license plates for Boy Scouts of America.

HB 1212, relating to educational scholarships.

HB 1213, relating to tanning facilities, with penalty provisions.

HB 1214, relating to the salary of a chief executive officer of a not-for-profit hospital.

HB 1215, relating to firearms.

HB 1216, relating to the brain injury fund.

HB 1217, relating to pharmaceutical manufacturers.

HB 1218, relating to investigational access organizations, with a penalty clause.

HB 1219, relating to assessing punishment in first degree murder cases for which the death penalty is authorized.

HB 1220, relating to the dissemination of certain recordings by TNC drivers, with penalty provisions.

HB 1221, relating to court records for certain misdemeanor cases.

HB 1222, relating to land banks.

HB 1223, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 1224, relating to family law proceedings.

HB 1225, relating to immunization of pupils against certain diseases.

HB 1226, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 1227, relating to telecommunications.

HB 1228, relating to a property tax credit.

HB 1229, relating to individual income tax, with a referendum clause.

HB 1230, relating to rural workforce development incentives.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 4, relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.

SCR 11, relating to designating every November as National American History and Founders Month.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 53, relating to duties of county officials, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 133, relating to the sale of eggs, with penalty provisions.

SB 182, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

SS SCS SB 197, relating to intoxicating liquor.

The following members' presence was noted: Baker, Barnes, Billington, Black (137), Bosley, Bromley, Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Coleman (32), Deaton, DeGroot, Eggleston, Evans, Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Griffith, Hurst, Kelley (127), Kendrick, Lovasco, Mayhew, McDaniel, McGaugh, Merideth, Miller, Mitten, Pogue, Pollitt (52), Porter, Proudie, Shields, Smith, Stacy, Tate, Taylor, Trent, Vescovo, Walker, Washington, Wiemann, Windham, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 4, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 824, HB 685, HB 919

Executive session will be held: HB 559

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 685 and HB 919.

AMENDED

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 681, HB 379

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 379.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 703

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 746 and HB 989.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 871

Executive session will be held: HB 81, HB 679, HJR 19, HB 856

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 923, HB 665

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 347, HB 803, HB 202, HB 767

Executive session will be held: HB 769

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 767.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 606, HB 857

Executive session will be held: HB 485, HB 924, HB 739

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Monday, March 4, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 815, HB 1029
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:30 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 469, HCS HB 462, HCS HB 333, HCS HB 451
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Note time change.
Added HB 462, HB 333, and HB 451.
AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1088, HB 584, HB 745, HJR 41, HJR 31
Executive session will be held: HB 626, HB 65, HB 356, HB 959
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 725, HB 600
Executive session will be held: HB 492
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Guest speakers: Mark Stringer (Department of Mental Health) and three division directors (Lynne Fulk, Dr. Rick Gowdy, and Valerie Huhn).

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, March 4, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 753
Executive session will be held: HB 575
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
First quarter meeting.
Presentation of 2019 Annual Report.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 966, HB 868, HB 573

Executive session will be held: HB 106, HB 427, HB 728, HB 495

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 271, HB 359

Executive session will be held: HB 762, HB 124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCS HB 499

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 499, HB 926, HCS HB 456, HCS HB 66,
HCS HB 604, HB 628, SB 17, HB 715, HCS HCR 16, HB 317, HCS HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 269, HCS HB 105, HCS HB 374, HCS HB 677

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 747

Executive session will be held: HB 932, HB 700

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HR 435, HCR 6, HB 296

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 375

Executive session will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 464, HB 33, HB 570

Executive session will be held: HB 476, HB 112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 570

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1061, HB 638, HB 645, HB 822

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 720, HB 831

Executive session will be held: HB 287, HB 482

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note time change.

CORRECTED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 4, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 4, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 51 through HCR 56

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 56 through HJR 58

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1231 through HB 1255

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 161 & 401 - Knight

HCS HB 399 - Basye

HB 821 - Solon

HCS HB 564 - Grier

HCS HB 220 - Andrews

HB 587 - Rone

HCS HB 547 - Griffith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 18 - Spencer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 462, (Fiscal Review 2/28/19) - Shields

HB 260 - Taylor

HCS HB 192 - DeGroot

HB 588 - Rone

HB 114 - Pietzman

HCS HB 333, (Fiscal Review 2/28/19) - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 451, (Fiscal Review 2/21/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

HCS HB 469, (Fiscal Review 2/27/19) - Grier

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 210 - Hill

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 4, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Dirk Deaton.

Lord, today we pause to recognize the great need we have for You, for we have nothing and are nothing apart from You.

As Your prophet, Daniel, said, "Let the name of God be blessed forever and ever, for wisdom and power belong to Him."

Lord, we recognize that You are the grantor not only of our life and liberty but that all good things come from You. You are the maker of all and we owe our continued existence to Your very provision and sustainment of our lives.

Knowing that apart from Your sovereignty none of us would be members of this House, we humbly ask that You would give us wisdom and strength to complete the weighty task before us.

To this end, Lord, we ask that You would be gracious in granting us clarity, insight, and understanding, that we would do what is right and just for all Missourians throughout all of Missouri.

And to this the House says "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Lilith Jones.

The Journal of the twenty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis

Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Carpenter	Christofanelli	Dogan
Franks Jr.	Gregory	Messenger	Price	Roeber
Swan	Walker	Washington		

VACANCIES: 002

The Journal of the thirtieth day was approved as printed.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Mackey offered House Resolution No. 783.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 51, relating to colon cancer awareness week.

HCR 52, relating to the great Missouri smokeout day.

HCR 53, relating to American Red Cross minority blood drive day.

HCR 54, relating to sickle cell awareness week.

HCR 55, relating to minority organ donor awareness week.

HCR 56, relating to donate life month.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 56, relating to campaign finance.

HJR 57, relating to the general assembly.

HJR 58, relating to medical marijuana.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1231, relating to group benefit health plans.

HB 1232, relating to the labeling of food.

HB 1233, relating to payments to ambulance districts.

HB 1234, relating to the practice of pharmacy.

HB 1235, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement rates, with an emergency clause.

HB 1236, relating to rural workforce development incentives.

HB 1237, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 1238, relating to certificates of authority issued by the board of architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects.

HB 1239, relating to firearm sales.

HB 1240, relating to support for an unborn child, with a penalty provision.

HB 1241, relating to MO HealthNet.

HB 1242, relating to captive cervids.

HB 1243, relating to tax credits.

HB 1244, relating to compensation for wrongful conviction.

HB 1245, relating to sales tax.

HB 1246, relating to automatically renewed transactions, with a delayed effective date.

HB 1247, relating to virtual currency.

HB 1248, relating to counties, with a referendum clause.

HB 1249, relating to emergency services.

HB 1250, relating to timeshares, with penalty provisions.

HB 1251, relating to early childhood education.

HB 1252, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 1253, relating to timeshares, with a penalty provision.

HB 1254, relating to electronic public records, with penalty provisions.

HB 1255, relating to the law enforcement terrorism prevention activity commission.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Roeber, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 462**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (1): Roeber

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 469**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 462, relating to certified teacher externships, was taken up by Representative Shields.

Representative Shields moved that **HCS HB 462** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

HB 260, relating to poaching, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HB 260** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey

Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 010

Billington	Hovis	Hurst	McDaniel	Miller
Moon	Pietzman	Pogue	Pollock 123	Ross

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Franks Jr. Toalson Reisch

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Fitzwater declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 192, relating to the payment of fines, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 192** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 156

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel

McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 002

Hovis Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Franks Jr. Stephens 128

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 588, relating to fees charged by the department of agriculture, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HB 588** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew

McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Richey
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 024

Baker	Billington	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli
Deaton	Hill	Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel
Moon	Murphy	Pietzman	Pogue	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Riggs	Roeber	Ross	Schnelting
Simmons	Smith	Stacy	Trent	

PRESENT: 001

Rogers

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Franks Jr.	Stephens 128	Windham
------------	--------------	---------

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 114, relating to electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders while relocating, was taken up by Representative Pietzman.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HB 114** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier

Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Dogan	Ellington	Neely	Pogue	Washington
-------	-----------	-------	-------	------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Barnes	Franks Jr.	Patterson
--------	------------	-----------

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 333, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 333** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 156

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger

Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Franks Jr.	Patterson
------------	-----------

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 469, relating to the Missouri one start program, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 469** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey

Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

NOES: 005

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue	Taylor
-------	----------	------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Deaton	Franks Jr.	Knight	Neely	Patterson
--------	------------	--------	-------	-----------

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 451, relating to the repeal of the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

Representative Eggleston moved that **HCS HB 451** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 18, relating to JROTC in public schools, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Concurrent Resolution No. 18, Page 2, the second Be It Resolved clause, Line 44, by inserting after the word "district" the following words "and the United States Representatives and Senators for the State of Missouri"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCR 18, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Franks Jr. McGee Messenger Mitten Patterson

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 210, relating to Major League Soccer, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HR 210** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roerber	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 007

Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
Roden	Wood			

PRESENT: 008

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Carter	Lavender	Mackey
Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Windham		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Black 7	Franks Jr.	Gray	Patterson	Price
Rone	Smith	Walker		

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 161 & 401, relating to the opening date for school terms, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, the title of **HCS HBs 161 & 401** was agreed to.

Representative Pollitt (52) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 161 & 401, Page 1, Section 171.031, Line 13, by deleting the word "ten" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~ten~~ fourteen"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 19, 21, 24, and 26, by deleting all occurrences of the word "ten" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~ten~~ fourteen"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pollitt (52), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns

Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.
Gray	Gregory	Hicks	Price	Schroer
Walker	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HBs 161 & 401, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 089

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	Patterson	Pietzman
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 060

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Beck	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Francis	Gannon	Green	Hansen	Ingle
Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Lynch
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Morgan
Mosley	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Pogue	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Sommer	Stevens 46
Swan	Unsicker	Veit	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 003

McGaugh Mitten Shields

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Chappelle-Nadal Coleman 97 Franks Jr. Gray Gregory
Hicks Price Schroer Walker

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HBs 161 & 401, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 783 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1094 - Special Committee on Government Oversight

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 810**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schnelting

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 72** entitled:

An act to repeal section 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property tax assessments of electric companies.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

March 4, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Pensions:

Representative Matt Sain

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

March 4, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Sarah Unsicker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 5, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 824, HB 685, HB 919

Executive session will be held: HB 559

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 685 and HB 919.

AMENDED

BUDGET

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review Committee Substitutes for HBs 1-13.

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 347, HB 803, HB 202, HB 767

Executive session will be held: HB 769

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 767.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 606, HB 857

Executive session will be held: HB 485, HB 924, HB 739

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 966, HB 868, HB 573

Executive session will be held: HB 106, HB 427, HB 728, HB 495, HB 519

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 519.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 271, HB 359

Executive session will be held: HB 762, HB 124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon morning recess
(whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 816, HB 758, HB 705

Executive session will be held: HB 301, HB 349, HB 326

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCS HB 499

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 499, HB 926, HCS HB 456, HCS HB 66, HCS HB 604, HB 628, SB 17, HB 715, HCS HCR 16, HB 317, HCS HB 341

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 269, HCS HB 105, HCS HB 374, HCS HB 677

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 747

Executive session will be held: HB 932, HB 700

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HR 435, HCR 6, HB 296

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 375

Executive session will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 464, HB 33, HB 570.

Executive session will be held: HB 476, HB 112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 570

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1061, HB 638, HB 645, HB 822

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 5, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 720, HB 831

Executive session will be held: HB 287, HB 482

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note time change.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM or morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 754

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 5, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 399 - Basye

HB 821 - Solon

HCS HB 564 - Grier

HCS HB 220 - Andrews

HB 587 - Rone

HCS HB 547 - Griffith

HB 78 - Black (7)

HB 646 - Rowland

HCS HB 400 - Basye

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 829 - Wood

HB 204 - Anderson

HB 565 - Morse (151)

HCS HB 487 - Solon

HB 250 - Schroer

HB 230 - Dinkins
HCS HB 270 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 532 - Rone

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 72

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 5, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might.
(Deuteronomy 6:5)

Almighty and ever-living God, by whose mercy we have come together for the beginning of another day, grant that we may enter it together with humble and grateful hearts. Confirm our resolutions, we pray, to walk more closely with You and to labor more faithfully for the good of our fellow citizens, according to the teaching of our law and the example of our God.

We invoke Your blessing upon this chamber. Enlighten with Your wisdom and sustain with Your power those whom the people have set in authority, our Governor, our Speaker, Members of this House, and all who are entrusted with our safety and our freedom. May peace and good will live in the lives of our citizens, and may charity spread its blessings among us, exalting Missouri in righteousness on this Mardi Gras!

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Reuben Anderson, Heidi Anderson, Brielle Anderson, Kaisa Anderson, and Hasan El-Amin.

The Journal of the thirty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender

Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Baker	Beck	Bosley	Brown 70	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Deaton	Franks Jr.	Haden	McGill
Mitten	Morgan	Pietzman	Plocher	Price
Roeber	Rone	Tate	Trent	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SB 72, relating to property tax assessments of electric companies.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 399, relating to health care for persons with disabilities, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, the title of **HCS HB 399** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 399** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 399** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 143

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon

Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Black 137	Bosley	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Houx	McDaniel	McGill	Morgan
Patterson	Plocher	Price	Schroer	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

HB 821, relating to land banks, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, the title of **HB 821** was agreed to.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 821, Page 2, Section 140.190, Line 25, by inserting after the word "**person**" the words "**residing in any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HB 821, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 114

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan
Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roerber	Rogers	Rone	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Solon
Sommer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Washington	Wiemann
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 031

Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot	Fitzwater
Haffner	Helms	Hill	Hurst	Lovasco
McDaniel	Moon	Murphy	Pogue	Pollock 123
Toalson Reisch	Riggs	Ross	Schnelting	Smith
Spencer	Stacy	Taylor	Trent	Walsh
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bosley	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Kidd	Mackey	McGill	Morgan
Price	Proudie	Roden	Schroer	Simmons
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 564, relating to professional registration, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HCS HB 564** was agreed to.

Representative Grier offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 564, Page 1, Section 324.012, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(1) "Criminal conviction", any conviction, finding of guilt, plea of guilty, or plea of nolo contendere;"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the criminal conviction directly relates to the duties and"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 17, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"licensing requirements to list the categories or specific criminal convictions that could"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 37, by inserting after the word "**nature**" the following:

"or is not specifically or directly related to the duties and responsibilities for the licensed occupation";
and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 42, by inserting after the word "**nature**" the following:

"or was not specifically or directly related to the duties and responsibilities for the licensed occupation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 47, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"within thirty days after the licensing authority has met, but in no event more than four months after receiving the petition from the applicant. The decision shall be binding, unless the individual has subsequent criminal convictions or failed to disclose information in his or her petition. The licensing authority may"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Grier, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 564, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 564, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 220, relating to taxation of the property of electric companies, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, the title of **HCS HB 220** was agreed to.

Representative Andrews offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 220, Pages 1-4, Section 153.030, Lines 1-111, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **HCS HB 220, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **HCS HB 220, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 587, relating to the treated timber law, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, the title of **HB 587** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HB 587** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 547, relating to veterans treatment courts, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, the title of **HCS HB 547** was agreed to.

Representative Haffner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 547, Page 3, Section 478.001, Line 88, by inserting after the word "Guard" the following words:

", with preference given individuals who have combat service. For the purposes of this section, combat service shall be shown through military service documentation that reflects service in a combat theater, receipt of combat service medals, or receipt of imminent danger or hostile fire pay or tax benefits";
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Griffith offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 547, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "547," the following:

"Page 2, Section 478.001, Line 51, by inserting immediately after the number "2." the words "**Subject to appropriations**,"; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Griffith offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 547, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "547," the following:

"Page 2, Section 478.001, Line 51, by inserting after the word "established" the words ", **prior to August 28, 2021**,"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 81, by inserting after the word "established" the words ", **prior to August 28, 2021**,"; and

Further amend said bill;" and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 547, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 547, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Gannon, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole and Solon

Noes (3): Ingle, Mackey and Unsicker

Absent (2): Proudie and Stacy

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 703**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Hill

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HJR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman and Taylor

Noes (3): Baringer, Pogue and Runions

Absent (2): Price and Stacy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 81**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman and Taylor

Noes (3): Baringer, Pogue and Runions

Absent (2): Price and Stacy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 679**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman and Taylor

Noes (2): Pogue and Runions

Absent (2): Price and Stacy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 856**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman and Taylor

Noes (3): Baringer, Pogue and Runions

Absent (2): Price and Stacy

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 65**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hicks, Roeber and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 356**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hicks, Roeber and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was returned **HB 626**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Merideth, Plocher, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (2): McCreery and Rogers

Absent (3): Hicks, Roeber and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 959**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Roeber, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hicks

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Dohrman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Black (137), Dohrman, Gannon, Kelley (127), Shawan and Trent

Noes (1): Razer

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (2): Kendrick and Shields

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SB 7** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 507.040, 507.050, 508.010, 508.012, and 537.762, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to civil procedure.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMUNICATIONS

March 5, 2019

Chief Clerk Dana Rademan Miller
Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Miller:

Pursuant to section 105.461, RSMo. I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a retired Circuit Court Judge from Circuit 37.

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Sincerely,

/s/ David P. Evans
State Representative
District 154

The following members' presence was noted: Chappelle-Nadal and Morgan.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, March 6, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 824, HB 685, HB 919

Executive session will be held: HB 559

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 685 and HB 919.

AMENDED

BUDGET

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:15 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Review Committee Substitutes for HBs 1-13.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HR 783, HR 458

Executive session will be held: HR 783, HR 458, HB 655, HCS HB 356, HCS HBs 812 & 832

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 347, HB 803, HB 202, HB 767

Executive session will be held: HB 769

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 767.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 641, HB 643, HB 258, HB 82, HB 651, HB 913

Executive session will be held: HB 580, HB 1088, HJR 41

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 942, HB 632

Executive session will be held: HB 493

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note time and room change.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, March 11, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by Renew Missouri.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 462, HCS HB 451, HB 757

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 747

Executive session will be held: HB 932, HB 700

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 920

Executive session will be held: HB 920

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon morning recess
(whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1094

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 375

Executive session will be held: HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 266, HB 841, HB 338, HB 844, HB 407

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 345.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1061, HB 638, HB 645, HB 822

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 754

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 6, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change to 9:30 AM.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 78 - Black (7)

HB 646 - Rowland

HCS HB 400 - Basye

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 829 - Wood

HB 204 - Anderson

HB 565 - Morse (151)

HCS HB 487 - Solon

HB 250 - Schroer

HB 230 - Dinkins

HCS HB 270 - Shaul (113)

HCS HB 532 - Rone

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HBs 161 & 401 - Knight

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS#2 SB 7

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Doug Richey.

Oh God, today we stand before You, the author of life and the grantor of wisdom. Your word assures us that as we meet each new day, we shall also meet, by faith, the blessing of Your mercy.

Today, in this chamber, deliberation will occur. We ask that this day's deliberation will be superintended by Your merciful provision of wisdom. Proverbs tells us much about wisdom and foolishness, all of which should be heeded.

We know that fools take no joy in understanding; they take no joy in doing what is just; they take no joy in reserving judgement until a matter is heard fully; they take no joy in discretion; they take no joy in righteousness; they take no joy in acknowledging their errors. We ask that we may be found free of such foolishness. Instead, may You find us to be men and women of wisdom as we humbly seek truth, sound judgement, and the application of that which is right. In all of this, may we be quick to confess our arrogance and our trespasses when we find ourselves guilty of such offenses. We are confident that if we are faithful in the aforementioned, Missouri will be well served.

In light of my conscience before You, I ask all this in the name of Christ Jesus. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Brianna Smith.

The Journal of the thirty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender

Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Burnett	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Ellington	Eslinger	Francis	Gannon	Kidd
McDaniel	McGill	Mosley	Pietzman	Plocher
Price	Proudie	Roeber	Rone	Schnelting
Spencer	Stephens 128	Walker	Wood	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Pfautsch offered House Resolution No. 873.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SS#2 SB 7, relating to civil procedure.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 14** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14, Page 12, Section 14.255, Line 14, by deleting "44,229,045" and inserting "42,229,045"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by deleting "6,388,535" and inserting "2,640,913"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14, Page 9, Section 14.215, Line 14, by deleting "14.215" and inserting "14.210"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 14, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 14, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 78, relating to Missouri sliced bread day, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), the title of **HB 78** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 78** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 646, relating to sheltered workshops, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, the title of **HCS HB 400** was agreed to.

Representative Haffner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 400, Page 1, Section 173.900, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words:

"served in armed combat [~~in the military after September 11, 2001~~], **which shall be shown through military service documentation that reflects service in a combat theater, receipt of combat service medals, or receipt of imminent danger or hostile fire pay or tax benefits**, and to whom the following"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 400, Page 1, Line 7, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and page and section, Line 8, by deleting the word "and" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "[~~and~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 9, by inserting after the word "conditions" the following:

"; and

(3) Who has made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied directly to the cost of attending a public institution of higher education in Missouri"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 29-35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"~~5.] 6.~~ If a combat veterans is eligible to receive financial assistance under any other federal or state student aid program, public or private, the full amount of such aid shall be reported to the board by the institution and the veteran. The tuition limitation under this section shall be provided [~~before all other federal and state aid for which the veteran is eligible has been applied.~~]:

(1) Before all other federal and state student aid for which the combat veteran is eligible has been applied, if the combat veteran is not using a federal program under 38 U.S.C. Sections 3001 to 4335, or if the combat veteran is using a program where federal funding under 38 U.S.C. Sections 3001 to 4335 is not applied directly to the cost of attendance at public institutions of higher education in Missouri; or

(2) After all other federal and state student aid for which the combat veteran is eligible has been applied, if the combat veteran is using a program where federal funding under 38 U.S.C. Sections 3001 to 4335 is applied directly to the cost of attendance at public institutions of higher education in Missouri."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bland Manlove	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Hill	Ingle
Knight	McDaniel	McGill	Pietzman	Pollock 123
Price	Roberts 77	Roeber	Stephens 128	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 400, Page 2, Section 173.900, Line 22, by inserting after the word "**degrees.**" all of the following:

"For the purposes of this section, "graduate degree" shall not be construed to include professional degrees. Professional degrees may include but are not limited to law, medicine, or veterinary degrees."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 400, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 400, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 147

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bland Manlove	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Kolkmeyer	Mackey
McDaniel	McGill	Roeber	Rone	Stephens 128
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 646, relating to sheltered workshops, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, the title of **HB 646** was agreed to.

Representative Unsicker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 646, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"178.900. For the purposes of sections 178.900 to 178.960 the following words mean:

(1) "Department", the department of elementary and secondary education;

(2) [~~"Disabled persons", a lower range educable or upper range trainable developmentally disabled or other disabled person sixteen years of age or over who has had school training and has a productive work capacity in a sheltered environment adapted to the abilities of persons with a developmental disability but whose limited capabilities make him or her nonemployable in competitive business and industry and unsuited for vocational rehabilitation training]~~ **"Disability", with respect to an individual;**

(a) a physical or mental impairment that substantially limits one or more major life activities of such individual;

(b) a record of such an impairment; or

(c) being regarded as having such an impairment;

(3) "Major life activities", include, but are not limited to, caring for oneself, performing manual tasks, seeing, hearing, eating, sleeping, walking, standing, lifting, bending, speaking, breathing, learning, reading, concentrating, thinking, communicating, and working;

~~[(3)]~~ **(4) "Sheltered workshop", an occupation-oriented facility operated by a not-for-profit corporation, which, except for its staff, employs only persons with disabilities and has a minimum enrollment of at least fifteen employable persons with disabilities;**

~~[(4)]~~ **(5) "Staff", employees of a sheltered workshop engaged in management, work procurement, purchasing, supervision, sales, bookkeeping, and secretarial and clerical functions.**

178.905. **Disability is a natural part of the human experience that in no way diminishes the right of individuals with disabilities, including those individuals with the most significant disabilities, to achieve, consistent with one's strengths, abilities, interests, and priorities, the four goals of disability policy: equality of opportunity, full participation, independent living, and economic self-sufficiency;"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 646** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 047

Bailey	Baringer	Beck	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burns	Busick	Butz
Coleman 97	DeGroot	Eslinger	Evans	Gannon
Green	Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Henderson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kidd	Lovasco
Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	Pfautsch	Pike
Pogue	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Rehder	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rowland
Sauls	Shull 16	Solon	Swan	Veit
Walsh	Windham			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 064

Allred	Anderson	Appelbaum	Baker	Barnes
Billington	Brown 70	Burnett	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Falkner III	Gregory
Griesheimer	Griffith	Hannegan	Helms	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh
Miller	Morgan	O'Donnell	Pierson Jr.	Pollitt 52
Reedy	Richey	Roberts 77	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Stacy	Tate
Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 050

Andrews	Bangert	Basye	Black 137	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Ellington
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray
Grier	Hicks	Ingle	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Love	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Mosley
Muntzel	Neely	Patterson	Pietzman	Plocher
Price	Razer	Toalson Reisch	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Schnelting	Shawan	Shields
Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Taylor	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 581, relating to charter schools, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 829, relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Missouri Constitution, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, the title of **HB 829** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 829** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 204, relating to the confiscation of animals, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, the title of **HB 204** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 204** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Anderson:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bromley	Brown 27	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey

McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bondon	Chipman	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Houx
McGill	Moon	Roden	Roeber	Stephens 128
Vescovo	Walker			

VACANCIES: 002

HB 565, relating to Stars and Stripes day, was taken up by Representative Morse (151).

On motion of Representative Morse (151), the title of **HB 565** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Morse (151), **HB 565** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 487, relating to contraceptives, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, the title of **HCS HB 487** was agreed to.

Representative Plocher assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 487** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 487** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 250, relating to the transfer of intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HB 250** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 250** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 230, relating to the sunshine law, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 270, relating to the sale of eggs, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCS HB 270** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 270** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 270** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 532, relating to a local sales tax, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, the title of **HCS HB 532** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HCS HB 532** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HCS HB 532** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 161 & 401, relating to the opening date for school terms, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Representative Taylor resumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth

856 *Journal of the House*

Mitten	Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Billington	Bland Manlove	Franks Jr.	Griesheimer	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Messenger	Mosley	Pietzman
Price	Roerber	Shawan	Stephens 128	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HBs 161 & 401** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 086

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gregory
Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Mayhew
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel
Neely	Patterson	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roden	Rone	Ross
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shull 16	Smith	Solon	Spencer	Stacy
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 064

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Falkner III
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Hurst
Ingle	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender
Lynch	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morse 151	Murphy
O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pogue
Porter	Quade	Razer	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Shields	Simmons	Sommer	Stevens 46
Swan	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bland Manlove	Franks Jr.	Griesheimer	McGee	McGill
Mosley	Price	Proudie	Roeber	Stephens 128
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 4 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 6 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 7 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 10 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 11 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 25 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 33 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 40 - Ways and Means
HJR 45 - Elections and Elected Officials
HJR 50 - Elections and Elected Officials

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 547 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 564 - Fiscal Review
HB 322 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 453 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 483 - Local Government
HB 496 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 756 - Insurance Policy
HB 791 - Workforce Development
HB 828 - General Laws
HB 930 - Downsizing State Government
HB 935 - Utilities
HB 940 - Local Government
HB 941 - Insurance Policy
HB 1004 - Economic Development
HB 1023 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1041 - Judiciary
HB 1042 - Judiciary
HB 1053 - Budget

HB 1055 - Elections and Elected Officials
HB 1067 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1087 - Ways and Means
HB 1127 - General Laws
HB 1128 - General Laws
HB 1151 - Corrections and Public Institutions
HB 1157 - Transportation
HB 1162 - Utilities
HB 1166 - General Laws
HB 1170 - General Laws
HB 1199 - General Laws
HB 1226 - Transportation
HB 1227 - General Laws
HB 1230 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1236 - Agriculture Policy

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 483 - Downsizing State Government

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SB 7 - Judiciary
SS SB 38 - Judiciary

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 559**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Love, Morse (151), Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Sharpe and Spencer

Noes (6): Bosley, Lavender, McCreery, Mosley, Rogers and Rowland

Absent (2): Carter and Stephens (128)

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Roeber reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 485**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Roeber, Stacy and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Proudie

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 739**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Roeber, Stacy and Swan

Noes (1): Coleman (97)

Absent (1): Proudie

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 924**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Roeber and Stacy

Noes (6): Bangert, Brown (70), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan and Swan

Absent (1): Proudie

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Shull (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 493**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Messenger, Mitten, Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16), Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Butz, Hill and Morris (140)

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 106**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hill

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hill

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (1): Hill

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, Reedy, Runions, Solon and Wilson

Noes (1): Windham

Absent (1): McGirl

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 762**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGirl

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 700**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Reedy, Stevens (46) and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Pike, Rowland and Veit

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 287**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McGee, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (2): McDaniel and Miller

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HCR 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 341**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 456**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 604**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 628**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 715**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 926**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 269**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 462**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 677**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (3): Chipman, Christofanelli and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 757**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Sommer and Unsicker

SUBCOMMITTEE REPORTS

Subcommittee on Internet Taxation, Chairman Eggleston reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Subcommittee on Internet Taxation, to which was referred a review of **Internet Sales Tax**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and hereby submits its recommendations:

REPRESENTATIVES:

/s/ J. Eggleston

/s/ LaKeySha Bosley

/s/ Phil Christofanelli

/s/ Jeffery Justus

A copy of said report has been submitted to the Standing Committee on Ways and Means.

REPORT

March 5, 2019

The Honorable Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Ave., Rm. 308
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

On February 20, 2019, your Committee on Internet Taxation held a hearing to receive public opinion on whether and how to impose an internet sales / use / transaction tax. The committee begs leave to report it has examined the issue and hereby submits its findings.

The hearing opened with Chair Eggleston outlining facts about the Supreme Court's Quill Decision and Wayfair Decision, the approximate 1400 local taxing jurisdictions that Missouri has, and the challenges lawmakers face to set up an internet tax given the current statutory and constitutional earmarks in place for sales tax spending.

Representative Justus discussed the approach of internet sales tax collection and remittance be based on where the purchased items are shipped from, rather than where they are shipped to.

Witnesses that testified were Director Joel Walters and Mark Siettman from the Department of Revenue; lobbyist Richard Sheets from Missouri Municipal League; Steven Conway representing the St. Louis mayor's office; and Betsy Peters representing the Columbia City Council.

Walters and Siettman confirmed the Chair's opening statements, and listed nine bills that have been filed in the House and Senate relating to internet taxation. Walters and Siettman also discussed details about the Streamline Sales & Use Tax Agreement (SSUTA).

Mr. Sheets testified in favor of adopting an internet use tax. Mr. Conway and Ms. Peters also testified in favor of adopting an internet use tax, and stated that by implementing a use tax instead of a sales tax, their city would benefit by not sharing the revenues with the various TDDs, CIDs, and other taxing districts. None of the three witnesses offered a method to offset the tax increase with a separate tax decrease elsewhere to achieve revenue neutrality for the citizens or their government entities.

A copy of this report has been submitted to the Committee on Ways & Means.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ J. Eggleston
Chair, House District 02

/s/ LaKeySha Bosley
House District 79

/s/ Phil Christofanelli
House District 105

/s/ Jeff Justus
House District 156

COMMITTEE CHANGES

March 6, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint Representative LaKeySha Bosley as Ranking Member of the Standing Committee on Ways and Means.

Please contact my office with any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

The following member's presence was noted: Roeber.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 7, 2019.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Nate Tate, District 119, hereby state and affirm that my presence should have been noted in the Journal of the House for Tuesday, February 5, 2019. I am requesting that the Journal be corrected to show that I was present in the chamber and my presence should have been recorded.

IN WITNESS THEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 6th day of March, 2019.

/s/ Nate Tate
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn before me this 6th of March in the year 2019.

/s/ Casey J. Dorsey
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 465, HB 563
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HR 783, HR 458
Executive session will be held: HR 783, HR 458, HB 655, HCS HB 356, HCS HBs 812 & 832
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 879, HB 907, HB 660
Executive session will be held: HB 654
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, March 11, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Presentation by Renew Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE

Monday, March 11, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational Meeting.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon morning adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 301, HB 349, HB 326, HB 705
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 705.
AMENDED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 229, HCS HB 763, HB 337, HB 257, HB 810,
HCS HB 80, HCR 13, HCS HB 472
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Adding HB 472.
AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 920
Executive session will be held: HB 920
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 534, HB 132, HB 309, HB 464
Executive session will be held: HB 281, HB 570
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 266, HB 841, HB 338, HB 844, HB 407
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Removed HB 345.
AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 7, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1061, HB 638, HB 645, HB 822
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 217
Executive session will be held: HB 332
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 105 - Justus
HB 523 - Roden
HCS HB 730 - Richey
HB 612 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 466 - Wood
HB 470 - Grier
HB 757 - Bondon
HB 926 - Shawan
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 410 - Gregory

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 9 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 399 - Basye
HB 821 - Solon
HCS HB 564, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Grier
HCS HB 220 - Andrews
HB 587 - Rone
HCS HB 547, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Griffith

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Doug Richey.

Heavenly Father, we thank You for the opportunity to stand in this grand chamber that is marked with history and dignity and service to this great state. We pray that what we do in this grand chamber, this day, will be a benefit to the citizens of this state. We pray that as we interact, as we deliberate, as we discuss, we will do so in a way that demonstrates what it looks like to respectfully engage one another on important topics. We are grateful for the trust that has been given to us and we pray we will steward in that trust. In light of my conscience before You, I pray this.

In the name of Christ Jesus. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Coco Fazzino, Paige Cramer, and Abilene Lortz.

The Journal of the thirty-third day was approved as printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 821, relating to land banks, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HB 821** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan
Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Lavender	Love

Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Solon
Sommer	Stevens 46	Swan	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Washington	Wiemann	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 031

Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot	Haffner
Helms	Hill	Hurst	Lovasco	Moon
Murphy	Pietzman	Pogue	Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch
Riggs	Roden	Ross	Schroer	Simmons
Smith	Spencer	Stacy	Taylor	Trent
Walsh				

PRESENT: 001

Kolkmeyer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bosley	Franks Jr.	Mackey	McDaniel	McGill
Mitten	Neely	Roeber	Stephens 128	Tate
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 14** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton

DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 030

Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Burnett	Butz
Carter	Clemens	Ellington	Gray	Hurst
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Roberts 77	Rogers
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bosley	Franks Jr.	McDaniel	McGee	McGill
Neely	Patterson	Remole	Roeber	Stephens 128
Tate				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 399, relating to health care for persons with disabilities, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 564, relating to professional registration, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 220, relating to taxation of the property of electric companies, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **HCS HB 220** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bosley	Franks Jr.	McGee	McGill	Neely
Remole	Roeber	Stephens 128	Tate	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 587, relating to the treated timber law, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HB 587** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Franks Jr.	McGee	McGill	Murphy	Remole
Roberts 161	Roeber	Stephens 128	Tate	Wilson

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 20 - Children and Families

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 400 - Fiscal Review
HB 646 - Fiscal Review
HB 829 - Fiscal Review
HB 585 - General Laws
HB 811 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 1062 - General Laws
HB 1122 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 1163 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 769**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): McGaugh, Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Windham

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 815**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Billington, Bland Manlove, Green, Griesheimer and McGirl

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, Green, O'Donnell, Rowland, Shaul (113) and Shull (16)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Billington, Griesheimer and McGirl

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (1): Basye

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1088**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 427**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mitten, Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (2): Mackey and Roberts (77)

Absent (1): Hill

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 920**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77), Smith and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Christofanelli

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 899**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Allred, Andrews, Billington, Falkner III and Murphy

Noes (1): Butz

Absent (1): Green

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 112**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Sain, Shields and Spencer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Moon and Mosley

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 266**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hannegan

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 338**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 407**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 841**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 844**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hannegan

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Christofanelli, Eggleston, Gray, Lovasco and Sommer

Noes (4): Justus, Roden, Shull (16) and Unsicker

Absent (1): Bosley

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 458**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Deaton, Stephens (128) and Veit

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 783**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Deaton, Stephens (128) and Veit

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HCS HB 356**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey and Schroer

Noes (1): Stevens (46)

Absent (3): Deaton, Stephens (128) and Veit

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HB 655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Deaton, Stephens (128) and Veit

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HCS HBs 812 & 832**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Carter, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Pike, Richey, Schroer and Stevens (46)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Deaton, Stephens (128) and Veit

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 80**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 229**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 337**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 472**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 763**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx and Miller

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Sommer

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 30** entitled:

An act to repeal section 307.178, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the admissibility of failure to wear a safety belt as evidence in certain civil actions, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 45** entitled:

An act to repeal section 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 167** entitled:

An act to repeal section 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to contracts for construction services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCS SB 194** entitled:

An act to amend chapters 217 and 632, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the unlawful use of unmanned aircraft, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 196** entitled:

An act to repeal section 253.403, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to historic county courthouses.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 291** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 190.292, 190.327, 190.335, 190.455, 190.460, and 650.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to emergency communication services, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

The following member's presence was noted: Tate.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 11, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session will be held: HB 824

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 1, HB 2, HB 3, HB 4, HB 5, HB 6, HB 7, HB 8, HB 9, HB 10, HB 11, HB 12, HB 13

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup - House Bills 1-13.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 877, HB 953

Executive session will be held: HB 42

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 11, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 379, HB 681

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 661, HB 1151

Executive session will be held: HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 558, HB 722, HB 1163

Executive session will be held: HB 334, HB 480, HB 898, HB 900

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1163.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, March 11, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 483, HB 930

Executive session will be held: HB 433

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 11, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1004, HCR 40

Executive session will be held: HB 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 117

AMENDED

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 595, HB 29, HB 617, HB 992, HB 994

Executive session will be held: HB 656, HB 803, HB 767

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 342, HB 594, HB 1024

Executive session will be held: HB 606, HB 857

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021(3).

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 828, HB 1127, HCR 34, HB 751

Executive session will be held: HB 584, HB 913

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 913. Informational Speaker will be Brianne Doura, Legislative Director, with National Council on Problem Gambling.

AMENDED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 879, HB 907, HB 660

Executive session will be held: HB 654

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, March 11, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by Renew Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE

Monday, March 11, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational Meeting.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 610, HB 674, HB 940

Executive session will be held: HB 271, HB 359

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Monday, March 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 301, HB 349, HB 326, HB 705

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Corrected to HR 4

CORRECTED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 11, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 973, HCS HBs 26 & 922, HB 65, HB 575, HCS#2 HB 626, HCS HB 679, HCS HB 703, HCS HB 959, HB 124, HCS HB 287, HCS HB 762, HB 1029, HCS HB 1088, HB 899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 1029, HB 1088, and HB 899.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 534, HB 132, HB 309, HB 464

Executive session will be held: HB 281, HB 570

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 614, HB 704

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 11, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 217

Executive session will be held: HB 332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 11, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 105 - Justus

HB 523 - Roden

HCS HB 730 - Richey

HB 612 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 466 - Wood

HB 470 - Grier
HB 757 - Bondon
HB 926 - Shawan
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 410 - Gregory
HCS HB 374 - Christofanelli
HCS#2 HB 499 - Griesheimer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 9 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 547, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Griffith
HB 78 - Black (7)
HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HB 646, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Rowland
HB 829, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Wood
HB 204 - Anderson
HB 565 - Morse (151)
HCS HB 487 - Solon
HB 250 - Schroer
HCS HB 270 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 532, E.C. - Rone

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 352 - Hannegan
HCS HB 399 - Basye
HCS HB 564, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Grier

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SB 30
SCS SB 45
SCS SB 167
SS#2 SCS SB 194
SB 196
SS SCS SB 291

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 11, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Becky Ruth.

Dear Heavenly Father, we come to You in prayer today as one body. We ask that You bless us, and give us wisdom and discernment as we are faced with the many difficult issues that are put in front of us. Let us remember to act in kindness to all that cross our paths and remember the teachings of Your Son, Jesus Christ, when tempted with anger, boastfulness, and pride. Help us to find inner strength and peace, and let our actions reflect that. Lord, we pray for the well-being of this body as well as our families back at home. All of this we ask in Your Son's name, Jesus Christ.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gray	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Moon	Morgan
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Schroer
Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate

Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 040

Bangert	Basye	Bland Manlove	Busick	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Coleman 97	Dogan	Ellington
Francis	Franks Jr.	Green	Gregory	Ingle
Kendrick	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Messenger
Mitten	Morris 140	Mosley	Neely	Pietzman
Plocher	Price	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Sauls	Schnelting	Shaul 113	Shull 16	Simmons
Spencer	Stephens 128	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS SCS SB 30, relating to the admissibility of failure to wear a safety belt as evidence in certain civil actions, with an existing penalty provision and a delayed effective date.

SCS SB 45, relating to health care for persons with disabilities.

SCS SB 167, relating to contracts for construction services.

SS#2 SCS SB 194, relating to the unlawful use of unmanned aircraft, with penalty provisions.

SB 196, relating to historic county courthouses.

SS SCS SB 291, relating to emergency communication services, with an emergency clause.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 352, relating to parole eligibility, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

Representative Hannegan moved that **HCS HB 352** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS HB 399, relating to health care for persons with disabilities, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 399** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns	Butz
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirt	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	---------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 017

Beck	Burnett	Carpenter	Ellington	Kendrick
McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Miller	Morgan
Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Rogers	Unsicker
Walker	Windham			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bosley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Green	Messenger
Mitten	Pietzman	Rone	Shull 16	Stephens 128

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 78, relating to Missouri sliced bread day, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 78** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

Carpenter	Ellington	Hurst	Ingle	McDaniel
McGee	Moon	Pogue	Price	

PRESENT: 006

Bland Manlove	Carter	Merideth	Mitten	Roberts 77
Unsicker				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Green	Messenger	Pietzman
Shull 16	Stephens 128			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 547, relating to veteran treatment courts, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 646, relating to sheltered workshops, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 829, relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Missouri Constitution, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 204, relating to the confiscation of animals, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 204** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Falkner III	Franks Jr.	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Green	Messenger	Pietzman
Shull 16	Stephens 128			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 565, relating to Stars and Stripes day, was taken up by Representative Morse (151).

On motion of Representative Morse (151), **HB 565** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 004

Bland Manlove	Ellington	Mitten	Price
---------------	-----------	--------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bosley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Fishel	Green
Messenger	Pietzman	Shull 16	Stephens 128	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 487, relating to contraceptives, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 487** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Dogan
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Fishel	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Gregory	Grier	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Mosley	Muntzel	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Shawan
Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Washington	Windham	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bromley	Chipman
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Falkner III	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hill
Hudson	Hurst	McDaniel	McGill	Moon
Morse 151	Murphy	Neely	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Roden	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Simmons	Spencer	Stacy	Taylor
Trent	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Francis	Green	Kelly 141
Kolkmeier	Messenger	O'Donnell	Pietzman	Shull 16
Stephens 128				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 250, relating to the transfer of intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 250** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfäutsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Morse 151	Pogue	Remole
-----------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Francis	Green	McDaniel
Messenger	Pietzman	Toalson Reisch	Shull 16	Stephens 128

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 270, relating to the sale of eggs, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 270** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	McGirl	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Ellington	Hurst	Kidd	Moon	Pogue
-----------	-------	------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Francis	McDaniel	Messenger
Pietzman	Toalson Reisch	Shull 16	Stephens 128	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 532, relating to a local sales tax, was taken up by Representative Rone.

On motion of Representative Rone, **HCS HB 532** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	---------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Hicks	Mackey	Messenger
Pietzman	Shull 16	Stephens 128	Wood	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns	Butz	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 033

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Carpenter
Clemens	DeGroot	Ellington	Fitzwater	Gray
Green	Hurst	Ingle	Kidd	Lovasco
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue
Price	Quade	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rogers
Sauls	Walker	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Hill	Messenger	Pietzman
Roden	Shull 16	Stephens 128		

VACANCIES: 002

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 9, relating to the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at College of the Ozarks, was taken up by Representative Justus.

HCR 9 was laid over.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 334**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carter, Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Franks Jr.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carter, Franks Jr., Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILL AUTHORIZATIONS

March 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to the conveyance of certain state property.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Committee on Criminal Justice has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to criminal justice.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Committee on Tourism has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to state historical designations.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Committee on Tourism has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to state holiday designations.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 12, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session will be held: HB 824

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1053

Executive session will be held: HB 563

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 877, HB 953

Executive session will be held: HB 42

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 661, HB 1151

Executive session will be held: HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 595, HB 29, HB 617, HB 992, HB 994

Executive session will be held: HB 656, HB 803, HB 767

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 594, HB 1024

Executive session will be held: HB 606

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 342 and HB 857.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021(3).

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 547, HCS HB 564, HB 646, HB 829

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 585, HB 637, HB 853, HB 275, HB 119, HB 859

Executive session will be held: HB 913, HB 937, HB 580, HB 634

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 83, HB 756, HB 941

Executive session will be held: HB 942, HB 632

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 121, HB 709, SS#2 SB 7

Executive session will be held: HB 868, HB 966, HB 519, HB 573

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 610, HB 674, HB 940

Executive session will be held: HB 271

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 359.

AMENDED

PENSIONS

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1009, HB 943, HB 806

Executive session will be held: HB 758, HB 816

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 66, HCS HB 559, HCS HB 266, HCS HB 739, HCS HB 700, HCR 13

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 747, HB 932, HB 404

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1122, HB 811, HCB 2

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Working Session for HCB 2.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HR 435, HCR 6, HB 296

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 375

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 534, HB 132, HB 309, HB 464

Executive session will be held: HB 281, HB 570
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 12, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1162
Executive session will be held: HB 831
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Time and room change.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 754
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 614, HB 704
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 105 - Justus
HB 523 - Roden
HCS HB 730 - Richey
HB 612 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 466 - Wood
HB 470 - Grier

HB 757 - Bondon
HB 926 - Shawan
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 410 - Gregory
HCS HB 374 - Christofanelli
HCS#2 HB 499 - Griesheimer
HCS HB 341 - Hicks
HCS HB 677 - Patterson
HB 450 - Eggleston
HCS HB 694 - Anderson
HCS HB 438 - Chipman
HB 267 - Baker
HB 240 - Schroer
HCS HB 472 - Grier
HCS HB 763 - Remole
HB 257 - Stephens (128)
HCS HB 80 - Hill
HCS HB 456 - Neely
HCS HB 169 - Gannon
HCS HB 107 - Sommer
HCS#2 HB 451 - Eggleston
HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 604 - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 9 - Justus
HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 564, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Grier
HCS HB 547, (Fiscal Review 3/6/19) - Griffith
HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HB 646, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Rowland
HB 829, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Wood

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Tommie Pierson, Jr.

Dear Heavenly Father,

We acknowledge that this is the day that You have made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. Help us to live today appreciating the rich and precious gift that it is, thanking You for brand new mercies each and every morning. As You bless us, help us to be thankful for the blessings that flow to us and to remember to be vessels that allow blessings to flow through us. May You be glorified today by the things that we do and say.

In Christ's name I pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

Joplin High School JROTC presented the Colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGill	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder

Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Franks Jr.	Gregory	Haden	Houx	Kelly 141
McGaughey	McGee	Merideth	Messenger	Morris 140
Muntzel	Pietzman	Plocher	Roeber	Shull 16
Stephens 128	Washington			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 105, relating to private college campus police, was taken up by Representative Justus.

Representative Justus moved that the title of **HCS HB 105** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 105, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "private college campus police" and inserting in lieu thereof the following words "institutions of higher education"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Justus again moved that the title of **HCS HB 105** be agreed to.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Justus offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 105, Page 2, Section 173.2703, Line 19, by deleting the word "**certified**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**licensed**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Justus, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Justus:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGill	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bosley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Haden
Kelly 141	McGaugh	Merideth	Messenger	Pietzman
Shull 16	Simmons	Stephens 128	Walsh	Wilson

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 105, as amended, was laid over.

HB 523, relating to the no-call list, was taken up by Representative Roden.

On motion of Representative Roden, the title of **HB 523** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HB 523** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 730, relating to the reimbursement of costs related to electronic monitoring, was taken up by Representative Richey.

On motion of Representative Richey, the title of **HCS HB 730** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Richey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 730, Page 1, Section 544.454, Lines 8-10, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080, moneys in the fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the average amount of expenses for administration of the fund for the preceding three completed fiscal years. The amount, if any, in the fund that shall lapse is the amount in the fund that exceeds two times the amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until fiscal year 2026."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 730, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 730, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 612, relating to the Missouri state council on the arts, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), the title of **HB 612** was agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 612, Page 3, Section 620.010, Line 69, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"620.1949. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Economic Development Grant Program Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly from general revenue and any gifts, bequests, or donations. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. There is hereby established an "Economic Development Grant Program". The department of economic development shall administer the economic development grant program and approve disbursements from the economic development grant program fund.

3. The moneys deposited into the economic development grant program fund shall be used and distributed to allow companies to reopen a manufacturing facility that has been closed. The amount granted to such company shall not exceed the amount of moneys necessary for such company to reopen such manufacturing facility. The department of economic development shall develop a procedure for those eligible under this section to apply for grants under this section.

4. In the event that the balance in the fund and any appropriations for this grant program are insufficient to fund all grants approved by the department of economic development for a given fiscal year, all such grants shall be reduced pro rata as necessary.

5. The department of economic development shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HB 612** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 466, relating to home- and community-based care and personal care assistant services, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, the title of **HCS HB 466** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 466, Page 3, Section 208.896, Line 55, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"208.930. 1. As used in this section, the term "department" shall mean the department of health and senior services.

2. Subject to appropriations, the department may provide financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services through eligible vendors, as provided in sections 208.900 through 208.927, to each person who was participating as a non-MO HealthNet eligible client pursuant to sections 178.661 through 178.673 on June 30, 2005, and who:

- (1) Makes application to the department;
- (2) Demonstrates financial need and eligibility under subsection 3 of this section;
- (3) Meets all the criteria set forth in sections 208.900 through 208.927, except for subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 208.903;
- (4) Has been found by the department of social services not to be eligible to participate under guidelines established by the MO HealthNet plan; and
- (5) Does not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage for personal care assistance services as defined in section 208.900. For purposes of this section, "access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium less than or equal to one hundred thirty-three percent of the monthly average premium required in the state's current Missouri consolidated health care plan.

Payments made by the department under the provisions of this section shall be made only after all other available sources of payment have been exhausted.

3. (1) In order to be eligible for financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services under this section, a person shall demonstrate financial need, which shall be based on the adjusted gross income and the assets of the person seeking financial assistance and such person's spouse.

(2) In order to demonstrate financial need, a person seeking financial assistance under this section and such person's spouse must have an adjusted gross income, less disability-related medical expenses, as approved by the department, that is equal to or less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. The adjusted gross income shall be based on the most recent income tax return.

(3) No person seeking financial assistance for personal care services under this section and such person's spouse shall have assets in excess of two hundred fifty thousand dollars.

4. The department shall require applicants and the applicant's spouse, and consumers and the consumer's spouse, to provide documentation for income, assets, and disability-related medical expenses for the purpose of determining financial need and eligibility for the program. In addition to the most recent income tax return, such documentation may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (1) Current wage stubs for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (2) A current W-2 form for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (3) Statements from the applicant's or consumer's and the applicant's or consumer's spouse's employers;
- (4) Wage matches with the division of employment security;
- (5) Bank statements; and
- (6) Evidence of disability-related medical expenses and proof of payment.

5. A personal care assistance services plan shall be developed by the department pursuant to section 208.906 for each person who is determined to be eligible and in financial need under the provisions of this section. The plan developed by the department shall include the maximum amount of financial assistance allowed by the department, subject to appropriation, for such services.

6. Each consumer who participates in the program is responsible for a monthly premium equal to the average premium required for the Missouri consolidated health care plan; provided that the total premium described in this section shall not exceed five percent of the consumer's and the consumer's spouse's adjusted gross income for the year involved.

7. (1) Nonpayment of the premium required in subsection 6 shall result in the denial or termination of assistance, unless the person demonstrates good cause for such nonpayment.

(2) No person denied services for nonpayment of a premium shall receive services unless such person shows good cause for nonpayment and makes payments for past-due premiums as well as current premiums.

(3) Any person who is denied services for nonpayment of a premium and who does not make any payments for past-due premiums for sixty consecutive days shall have their enrollment in the program terminated.

(4) No person whose enrollment in the program is terminated for nonpayment of a premium when such nonpayment exceeds sixty consecutive days shall be reenrolled unless such person pays any past-due premiums as well as current premiums prior to being reenrolled. Nonpayment shall include payment with a returned, refused, or dishonored instrument.

8. (1) Consumers determined eligible for personal care assistance services under the provisions of this section shall be reevaluated annually to verify their continued eligibility and financial need. The amount of financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services received by the consumer shall be adjusted or eliminated based on the outcome of the reevaluation. Any adjustments made shall be recorded in the consumer's personal care assistance services plan.

(2) In performing the annual reevaluation of financial need, the department shall annually send a reverification eligibility form letter to the consumer requiring the consumer to respond within ten days of receiving the letter and to provide income and disability-related medical expense verification documentation. If the department does not receive the consumer's response and documentation within the ten-day period, the department shall send a letter notifying the consumer that he or she has ten days to file an appeal or the case will be closed.

(3) The department shall require the consumer and the consumer's spouse to provide documentation for income and disability-related medical expense verification for purposes of the eligibility review. Such documentation may include but shall not be limited to the documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section.

9. (1) Applicants for personal care assistance services and consumers receiving such services pursuant to this section are entitled to a hearing with the department of social services if eligibility for personal care assistance services is denied, if the type or amount of services is set at a level less than the consumer believes is necessary, if disputes arise after preparation of the personal care assistance plan concerning the provision of such services, or if services are discontinued as provided in section 208.924. Services provided under the provisions of this section shall continue during the appeal process.

(2) A request for such hearing shall be made to the department of social services in writing in the form prescribed by the department of social services within ninety days after the mailing or delivery of the written decision of the department of health and senior services. The procedures for such requests and for the hearings shall be as set forth in section 208.080.

10. Unless otherwise provided in this section, all other provisions of sections 208.900 through 208.927 shall apply to individuals who are eligible for financial assistance for personal care assistance services under this section.

11. The department may promulgate rules and regulations, including emergency rules, to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Any provisions of the existing rules regarding the personal care assistance program promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education in title 5, code of state regulations, division 90, chapter 7, which are inconsistent with the provisions of this section are void and of no force and effect.

~~[12. The provisions of this section shall expire on June 30, 2019.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Lavender:

AYES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

NOES: 095

Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Allred	Anderson	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick
Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Dinkins	Dohrman	Gray
Haden	Hudson	Kidd	McGee	Merideth
Messenger	Pietzman	Price	Schnelting	Schroer
Shull 16	Stephens 128	Tate	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 466** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 466** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann.

Representative Eggleston suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 053

Bailey	Baringer	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Brown 27	Burns	Butz	Coleman 97	DeGroot
Evans	Francis	Gannon	Green	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Henderson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Lovasco	Love
Mackey	McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Pogue	Pollock 123	Proudie	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rogers
Rowland	Schnelting	Schroer	Shawan	Solon
Taylor	Walsh	Wright		

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 077

Allred	Anderson	Appelbaum	Baker	Barnes
Beck	Billington	Bland Manlove	Bromley	Brown 70
Burnett	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Clemens
Coleman 32	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Falkner III	Fitzwater
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Helms
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
Merideth	Morgan	Neely	O'Donnell	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Porter	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Toalson Reisch	Roberts 77	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Stacy	Stevens 46
Swan	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Andrews	Bangert	Basye	Bosley	Busick
Carpenter	Christofanelli	Ellington	Fishel	Franks Jr.
Gray	Hansen	Messenger	Mitten	Moon
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Price	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Shull 16	Spencer	Stephens 128	Tate
Trent	Walker	Washington	Windham	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 470, relating to apprenticeship programs, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HB 470** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Beck offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 470, Page 1, Section 324.025, Lines 16-18, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(2) Completed an apprenticeship approved by the United States Department of Labor. This apprenticeship may be completed under the supervision of a state-"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Beck moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 042

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Kidd	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Windham			

NOES: 096

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bangert	Basye	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 97
Ellington	Houx	Knight	Messenger	Mitten
Pietzman	Plocher	Proudie	Roberts 161	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Smith	Stephens 128
Tate	Walker	Washington		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Grier, **HB 470** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 757, relating to mortgage loan originators, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, the title of **HB 757** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 757** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 926, relating to dealer license plates, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, the title of **HB 926** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 926** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 231, relating to civil procedure, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 410, relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, the title of **HCS HB 410** was agreed to.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 410, Page 1, Section 334.506, Line 8, by inserting after the words "health care provider." the following:

"Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, a patient shall be permitted to receive physical therapy services from any physical therapist of their choice in a free market and competitive marketplace."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hill moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 034

Baker	Barnes	Black 7	Chipman	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Dinkins	Eslinger	Evans	Fitzwater
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Hicks
Hill	Hovis	Lovasco	Mayhew	Neely
Patterson	Pietzman	Pollock 123	Roberts 77	Roden
Schroer	Simmons	Spencer	Stacy	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baringer	Beck	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Clemens
Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan	Ellington	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Hannegan
Henderson	Houx	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch	Mackey
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Tate	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wood	Wright			

PRESENT: 002

Ellebracht	Lavender
------------	----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bangert	Basye	Billington	Bondon	Busick
Carter	Dohrman	Eggleston	Helms	McDaniel
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Roeber	Shull 16
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Windham		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 410, Page 3, Section 334.506, Line 83, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"8. A physical therapist shall require a patient or patient's guardian to sign the disclosure form established in subdivision (22) of subsection 2 of section 334.100, acknowledging that the patient or guardian has read and understands that the physical therapist has a pecuniary interest in providing the physical therapy or rehabilitation service and that the treatment is available on a competitive basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Neely moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Simmons offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 410, Page 1, Section 334.506, Line 9, by inserting after the words "physical therapist" the words "**who holds a doctor of physical therapy degree**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Simmons moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HCS HB 410** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HCS HB 410** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 374, relating to sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **HCS HB 374** was agreed to.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 374, Page 121, Section 94.1012, Line 57, by inserting all of the following after said line:

"144.016. 1. Beginning October 1, 2019, the tax levied and imposed under chapter 144 on all retail sales of feminine hygiene products, diapers, and incontinence products shall be levied at a rate that shall not exceed the sales tax levied on the retail sale of food.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Diapers", absorbent garments worn by infants or toddlers who are not toilet-trained or by individuals who are incapable of controlling their bladder or bowel movements;**
- (2) "Feminine hygiene products", tampons, pads, liners, and cups;**
- (3) "Incontinence products", products designed specifically for hygiene matters related to urinary incontinence, including but not limited to, adult diapers.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 374, Page 121, Section 94.1012, Line 57, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.088. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Sales invoice", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items to be sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items; and

(2) "Sales receipt", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items.

2. Any seller who provides a purchaser with a sales receipt or sales invoice in conjunction with a sale, as defined under section 144.010, shall clearly state on such sales receipt or sales invoice the total rate of all sales tax imposed on the sale referenced by such document. This total rate shall reflect any applicable state or local sales tax authorized under the laws of this state.

Section B. The enactment of section 144.088 of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2021."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS HB 374, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS HB 374, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS#2 HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, the title of **HCS#2 HB 499** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS#2 HB 499** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS#2 HB 499** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 105, as amended, relating to private college campus police, was again taken up by Representative Justus.

Representative Justus moved that **HCS HB 105, as amended**, be recommitted to the Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety.

Which motion was adopted.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HR 588 - General Laws
- HR 873 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 30 - Veterans

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 19 - Budget
- HB 191 - Transportation
- HB 241 - Transportation
- HB 290 - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 325 - Transportation
- HB 362 - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 365 - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 377 - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 398 - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 408 - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 428 - Economic Development
- HB 436 - Higher Education
- HB 489 - Judiciary
- HB 521 - Utilities
- HB 535 - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 543 - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 552 - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 561 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 566 - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 569 - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 576 - Higher Education
- HB 597 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 611 - Transportation
- HB 639 - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 701 - Ways and Means
- HB 706 - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 792 - Veterans
- HB 801 - Utilities

- HB 826** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 827** - Transportation
- HB 836** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 837** - Higher Education
- HB 839** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 842** - Ways and Means
- HB 852** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 867** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 872** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 875** - Transportation
- HB 876** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 882** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 917** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 925** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 951** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 956** - Judiciary
- HB 957** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 967** - Judiciary
- HB 971** - Children and Families
- HB 979** - Transportation
- HB 982** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 996** - Transportation
- HB 1010** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1016** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1025** - Utilities
- HB 1037** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1038** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1044** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1057** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1060** - Ways and Means
- HB 1065** - Judiciary
- HB 1066** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1068** - Utilities
- HB 1082** - Children and Families
- HB 1083** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1085** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1089** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1093** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- HB 1097** - Transportation
- HB 1099** - Higher Education
- HB 1107** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1120** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1123** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1125** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1126** - Judiciary
- HB 1131** - Special Committee on Aging

- HB 1133** - Ways and Means
- HB 1134** - Transportation
- HB 1135** - Children and Families
- HB 1137** - Workforce Development
- HB 1139** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1141** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 1143** - Economic Development
- HB 1144** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1158** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1160** - General Laws
- HB 1171** - General Laws
- HB 1173** - Local Government
- HB 1176** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1206** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1211** - Transportation
- HB 1212** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1213** - General Laws
- HB 1237** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1249** - Local Government

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1087** - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 563**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (18): Black (137), Black (7), Burnett, Deaton, Hudson, Kendrick, Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Walker, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (17): Andrews, Bland Manlove, Bosley, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Kelly (141), Lavender, McGaugh, Merideth, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Swan, Trent and Walsh

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 42**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Neely, Rehder, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Pietzman and Proudie

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Franks Jr.

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 900**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carter, Franks Jr., Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (1): McDaniel

Absent (0)

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (3): McGaugh, Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Roeber reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 606**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Roeber, Stacy and Swan

Noes (4): Bangert, Brown (70), Morgan and Proudie

Absent (1): Christofanelli

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Burnett and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Burnett and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 646**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Roeber, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Burnett and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Gregory, Houx, Roeber, Walsh and Wood

Noes (1): Morgan

Absent (2): Burnett and Wiemann

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (3): McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (3): Basye, Roeber and Taylor

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Falkner III, Fishel, Hannegan, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Solon and Wilson

Noes (4): Barnes, Gray, Runions and Windham

Absent (1): Hudson

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Pike reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 568**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Black (7), Clemens, Hovis, McGirl, O'Donnell, Pike, Ruth and Sain

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Brown (27) and Pogue

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 332**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Riggs

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 26 & 922**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 65**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (2): Chipman and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 287**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 626**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 679**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 703**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 762**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 959**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 973**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1088**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

March 12, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jack Bondon to the Linked Deposits Review Committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE CHANGES

March 12, 2019

The Honorable Elijah Haahr, Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: HEC 19-001

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to Rule 5F of House Resolution 137, the Respondent in the above-referenced Complaint has filed an objection to my participation. In the interest of committee efficiency, I hereby recuse myself from the proceedings in Complaint No. HEC 19-001.

Thank you,

/s/ Gina C. Mitten
District 83

March 12, 2019

The Honorable Elijah Haahr, Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: HEC 19-001

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to Rule 5F of House Resolution 137, the Respondent in the above-referenced Complaint has filed an objection to my participation. In the interest of committee efficiency, I hereby recuse myself from the proceedings in Complaint No. HEC 19-001.

Thank you,

/s/ Martha Stevens
District 46

March 12, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

Pursuant to the Ethics Committee Rules of Procedure established in House Resolution 137, I hereby appoint Representative Tracy McCreery and Representative Robert Sauls as temporary members of the Committee on Ethics for the sole purpose of considering Case Number 19-001.

In addition, I hereby appoint Representative Kip Kendrick as temporary ranking member of the Committee on Ethics for the purpose of considering Case Number 19-001.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, March 13, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session will be held: HB 824

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 595, HB 29, HB 617, HB 992, HB 994

Executive session will be held: HB 656, HB 803, HB 767

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, March 14, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of
the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021 (3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1083

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee
(whichever is later) , House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 585, HB 637, HB 853, HB 275, HB 119, HB 859

Executive session will be held: HB 913, HB 937, HB 580, HB 634, HB 745

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 745.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 83, HB 756, HB 941

Executive session will be held: HB 942, HB 632

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 559, HCS HB 266, HCS HB 739, HCS HB 700,
HCR 13, HB 352, HB 728, HB 920, HCS HB 427, HB 485

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 352, HB 728, HB 920, HB 427 and HB 485, and deleting HB 66.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 747, HB 932, HB 404, HB 675

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 675.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1122, HB 811, HCB 2

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Working Session for HCB 2.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1094

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 982

Executive session will be held: HB 982

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 375

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HCB 3, HCB 4, HB 345, HCR 24
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HCB 3 and HCB 4 work session.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 96, HB 168, HB 297, HB 692
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1226, HB 873, HB 713, HB 1002, HB 749
Executive session will be held: HB 638, HB 1061, HCR 26
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 754
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 13, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 614, HB 704
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 341 - Hicks
HCS HB 677 - Patterson
HB 450 - Eggleston
HCS HB 694 - Anderson
HCS HB 438 - Chipman
HB 267 - Baker

HB 240 - Schroer
HCS HB 472 - Grier
HCS HB 763 - Remole
HB 257 - Stephens (128)
HCS HB 80 - Hill
HCS HB 456 - Neely
HCS HB 169 - Gannon
HCS HB 107 - Sommer
HCS#2 HB 451 - Eggleston
HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 604 - Henderson
HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/13/2019)

HCS HB 356 - Plocher
HB 655 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 9 - Justus
HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 564 - Grier
HCS HB 547 - Griffith
HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HB 646 - Rowland
HB 829 - Wood

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Steve Butz.

Almighty God,

We, Your sons and daughters, stand before You today seeking Your guidance and wisdom.

Please give to us a strong faith, a certain hope and sincere love as we attempt to serve each other and our fellow citizens of our state.

In this Lenten season we are reminded of our own failures, shortcomings and sins, so we ask that You give us the ability to look at ourselves and admit we need Your forgiveness, grace and mercy. May we also grant that same forgiveness, grace and mercy to our fellow brothers and sisters.

Lord, this morning I am sure there are some here who are sick and hurting: we pray for their healing. I am sure there are some here who have great sorrow back home: we pray for their consolation. There are those among us who have much joy in their hearts this morning: we share in that joy.

Help us love and serve each other as we begin our deliberations this morning.

Let the members of this House say, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Emily Bounds, Kaitlyn Bounds, and Jaxon Wilson.

The Journal of the thirty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington	Black 7
Bland Manlove	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith

Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	McGirl	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roeber	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allred	Appelbaum	Basye	Black 137	Bondon
Bosley	Busick	Chipman	Ingle	Kelly 141
McDaniel	Merideth	Messenger	Pietzman	Roden
Rone	Stephens 128	Walker	Washington	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 341, relating to expungement, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 677, relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the title of **HCS HB 677** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 677** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 677** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 341, relating to expungement, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

On motion of Representative Hicks, the title of **HCS HB 341** was agreed to.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 341, Page 1, Section 610.132, Lines 3-4, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Constitution of Missouri that he or she may be eligible to have any misdemeanor offense or municipal violation relating to the possession of marijuana expunged if the offense or violation occurred"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 7-8, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"municipal court, so long as all misdemeanor offenses or municipal violations relating to the possession of marijuana to be expunged are listed on the petition for expungement."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 12-13, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"patient identification card, the misdemeanor offense or municipal violation seeking to be expunged is related to the possession of marijuana, and such offense or violation occurred within the state of"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 29, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"5. The provisions of this section shall not be construed to authorize expungement of any conviction or plea of guilty for any offense committed by a commercial driver's license holder that shall result in a violation of 49 CFR 384.226, as amended, or an offense committed by a person while operating a commercial motor vehicle in violation of 49 CFR 391.15."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 610.140, Lines 179-180, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"authorized term of imprisonment; except that, offenses or municipal violations relating to the possession of marijuana shall not be limited; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Price offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 341, Page 1, Lines 4, 11, and 17, by deleting all instances of the word "**misdemeanor**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Price, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Price:

AYES: 081

Appelbaum	Bailey	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Ellebracht
Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Hicks	Houx	Ingle	Kendrick
Kidd	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	McGee	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Neely	Patterson	Pierson Jr.	Plocher	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Remole	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Schroer	Shull 16	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Washington	Windham
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 071

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Haden	Haffner
Henderson	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roeber
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Stacy	Swan
Taylor	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Basye	Busick	Christofanelli	Merideth	Messenger
Moon	Roden	Trent	Walker	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Green offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 341, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the phrase "Page 1," the following:

"Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said line and section all of the following:

"43.508. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section and notwithstanding any other provision of law, prior to the dissemination of criminal history information to a noncriminal justice agency, all information relating to a conviction, and the arrest, indictment, or other information leading thereto, that is the subject of a court order for limited access as provided in section 610.078 or all information relating to a conviction or nonconviction final disposition, and the arrest, indictment, or other information leading to the arrest or indictment, that is subject to a court order for limited access as provided for in section 610.080 shall be omitted.

2. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply if the request is made under a court order:

(1) In a case for child custody or protection from abuse; or

(2) By an employer against whom a claim of civil liability has been brought, as described under section 610.088, for purposes of defending against a claim of civil liability.

3. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply:

(1) To the verification of information provided by an applicant if federal law, including rules and regulations promulgated by a self-regulatory organization that has been created under federal law, requires the consideration of an applicant's criminal history for purposes of employment; or

(2) To the verification of information provided to the supreme court, or an entity of the supreme court, in its capacity to govern the practice, procedure, and conduct of all courts, the admission to the bar, the practice of law, the administration of all courts, and supervision of all officers of the judicial branch.

610.078. 1. Subject to the exceptions in subsection 2 of this section and notwithstanding any other provision of law, upon petition of a person who has been free from conviction for a period of ten years for an offense punishable by one or more years in prison and has completed each court-ordered financial obligation of the sentence, the court where the conviction occurred may enter an order that criminal history record information maintained by a criminal justice agency pertaining to a qualifying offense that carries a maximum penalty of no more than five years be disseminated only to a criminal justice agency; upon its request, to the department of social services in the performance of duties relating to children and youth; or as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of section 43.508.

2. An order for limited access under subsection 1 of this section shall not be granted for any of the following:

(1) A conviction for an offense punishable by more than two years in prison that is any of the following or an attempt or a conspiracy or solicitation to commit any of the following:

(a) An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;

(b) Any offense under chapter 566;

(c) An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568; or

(d) An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

(2) An individual who:

(a) Has been convicted of murder, any felony in the first degree, or an offense punishable by imprisonment of twenty years or more;

(b) Has been convicted within the previous twenty years of:

a. A felony or an offense punishable by imprisonment of seven or more years involving:

(i) An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;

(ii) Any offense under chapter 566;

(iii) An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568; or

(iv) An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

b. Four or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of two or more years; or

(c) Has been convicted within the previous fifteen years of:

a. Two or more offenses punishable by more than two years in prison; or

b. Any sexual offense under chapter 566.

610.080. 1. The following shall be subject to limited access:

(1) Subject to the exceptions under section 610.082 or if a court has vacated an order for limited access under section 610.084, criminal history record information pertaining to a conviction of a nonviolent

offense or a nonsexual offense if a person has been free from conviction for ten years for any offense punishable by imprisonment of one or more years and if completion of each court-ordered financial obligation of the sentence has occurred; or

(2) Criminal history record information pertaining to charges that resulted in a final disposition other than a conviction.

2. (1) On a monthly basis, the Missouri office of state courts administrator shall transmit to the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository the record of any conviction eligible for limited access under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section.

(2) The office of state courts administrator shall transmit to the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository the record of charges subject to limited access under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section within thirty days after entry of the disposition and payment of each court-ordered financial obligation.

(3) If the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository determines through a validation process that a record transmitted is not eligible for limited access relief under subsection 1 of this section or does not match data held in the central repository, the Missouri state highway patrol shall notify the office of state courts administrator of such determination within thirty days of receiving the information.

(4) Upon the expiration of the thirty-day period under subdivision (3) of this subsection, the office of state courts administrator shall remove from the list of eligible records any record for which the office of state courts administrator received a notification of ineligibility or nonmatch with central repository data.

(5) Monthly, each court shall issue an order for limited access for any record in its judicial circuit for which no notification of ineligibility was received by the office of state courts administrator.

3. A criminal history record that is the subject of an order for limited access under this section shall be made available to a noncriminal justice agency only as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of section 43.508 or, upon request, to the department of social services in the performance of duties relating to children and youth.

610.082. 1. Limited access to records under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 610.080 shall not be granted for any of the following:

(1) A conviction for any of the following or an attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation to commit any of the following:

(a) An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;

(b) Any offense under chapter 566;

(c) An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568;

(d) An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

(e) An offense of animal abuse or neglect under chapter 578; or

(2) An individual who, at any time, has been convicted of:

(a) A felony;

(b) Two or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of more than two years; or

(c) Four or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of one or more years.

2. Limited access under this section shall not apply to an otherwise qualifying conviction if a conviction for an offense punishable by imprisonment of five or more years or an offense enumerated in subsection 1 of this section arose out of the same case.

3. Nothing in this section shall preclude the filing of a petition for limited access under section 610.078 if limited access is available under that section.

610.084. 1. Upon petition of the prosecuting attorney to the court where a conviction occurred, and with notice to the defendant and opportunity to be heard, the court shall vacate an order for limited access granted under section 610.080 if the court determines that the order was erroneously entered and not in accordance with section 610.080.

2. Upon conviction of a defendant of a misdemeanor or felony offense and upon a filing of a motion by the prosecuting attorney, the court shall enter an order vacating any prior order for limited access pertaining to a record of the defendant, except under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 610.080.

3. An order under subsection 1 or 2 of this section shall be transmitted to the central repository of the Missouri state highway patrol.

610.086. 1. (1) Except if requested or required by a criminal justice agency, or if disclosure to noncriminal justice agencies is authorized or required by section 43.508, an individual shall not be required or requested to disclose information about the individual's criminal history record that has been provided

limited access under section 610.078 or section 610.080. An individual required or requested to provide information in violation of this section may respond as if the offense did not occur.

(2) This subsection shall not apply if federal law, including rules and regulations promulgated by a self-regulatory organization that has been created under federal law, requires the consideration of an applicant's criminal history for purposes of employment.

2. A record subject to limited access under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall not be considered a conviction that would prohibit the employment of a person under any law of this state or under federal laws that prohibit employment based on state convictions to the extent permitted by federal law.

610.088. An employer who employs or otherwise engages an individual whose criminal history record to which limited access has been applied under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall be immune from liability for any claim arising out of the misconduct of the individual if the misconduct relates to the portion of the criminal history record that has been provided limited access.

610.090. The official records pertaining to a case in which limited access has been granted under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall be considered closed records.

610.100. 1. As used in sections 610.100 to 610.150, the following words and phrases shall mean:

(1) "Arrest", an actual restraint of the person of the defendant, or by his or her submission to the custody of the officer, under authority of a warrant or otherwise for a criminal violation which results in the issuance of a summons or the person being booked;

(2) "Arrest report", a record of a law enforcement agency of an arrest and of any detention or confinement incident thereto together with the charge therefor;

(3) "Inactive", an investigation in which no further action will be taken by a law enforcement agency or officer for any of the following reasons:

(a) A decision by the law enforcement agency not to pursue the case;

(b) Expiration of the time to file criminal charges pursuant to the applicable statute of limitations, or ten years after the commission of the offense; whichever date earliest occurs;

(c) Finality of the convictions of all persons convicted on the basis of the information contained in the investigative report, by exhaustion of or expiration of all rights of appeal of such persons;

(4) "Incident report", a record of a law enforcement agency consisting of the date, time, specific location, name of the victim and immediate facts and circumstances surrounding the initial report of a crime or incident, including any logs of reported crimes, accidents and complaints maintained by that agency;

(5) "Investigative report", a record, other than an arrest or incident report, prepared by personnel of a law enforcement agency, inquiring into a crime or suspected crime, either in response to an incident report or in response to evidence developed by law enforcement officers in the course of their duties;

(6) "Mobile video recorder", any system or device that captures visual signals that is capable of installation and being installed in a vehicle or being worn or carried by personnel of a law enforcement agency and that includes, at minimum, a camera and recording capabilities;

(7) "Mobile video recording", any data captured by a mobile video recorder, including audio, video, and any metadata;

(8) "Nonpublic location", a place where one would have a reasonable expectation of privacy, including, but not limited to a dwelling, school, or medical facility.

2. (1) Each law enforcement agency of this state, of any county, and of any municipality shall maintain records of all incidents reported to the agency, investigations and arrests made by such law enforcement agency. All incident reports and arrest reports shall be open records.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of law other than the provisions of subsections 4, 5 and 6 of this section or section 320.083, mobile video recordings and investigative reports of all law enforcement agencies are closed records until the investigation becomes inactive.

(3) If any person is arrested and not charged with an offense against the law within thirty days of the person's arrest, the arrest report shall thereafter be a closed record except that the disposition portion of the record may be accessed and except as provided in section 610.120.

(4) Except as provided in subsections 3 and 5 of this section, a mobile video recording that is recorded in a nonpublic location is authorized to be closed, except that any person who is depicted in the recording or whose voice is in the recording, a legal guardian or parent of such person if he or she is a minor, a family member of such person within the first degree of consanguinity if he or she is deceased or incompetent, an attorney for such person, or

insurer of such person, upon written request, may obtain a complete, unaltered, and unedited copy of a recording under and pursuant to this section.

3. Except as provided in subsections 4, 5, 6 and 7 of this section, if any portion of a record or document of a law enforcement officer or agency, other than an arrest report, which would otherwise be open, contains information that is reasonably likely to pose a clear and present danger to the safety of any victim, witness, undercover officer, or other person; or jeopardize a criminal investigation, including records which would disclose the identity of a source wishing to remain confidential or a suspect not in custody; or which would disclose techniques, procedures or guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, that portion of the record shall be closed and shall be redacted from any record made available pursuant to this chapter.

4. Any person, including a legal guardian or a parent of such person if he or she is a minor, family member of such person within the first degree of consanguinity if such person is deceased or incompetent, attorney for a person, ~~or~~ insurer of a person, **or creditor with a secured interest in the property**, involved in any incident or whose property is involved in an incident, may obtain any records closed pursuant to this section or section 610.150 for purposes of investigation of any civil claim or defense, as provided by this subsection. Any individual, legal guardian or parent of such person if he or she is a minor, his or her family member within the first degree of consanguinity if such individual is deceased or incompetent, his or her attorney or insurer, involved in an incident or whose property is involved in an incident, upon written request, may obtain a complete unaltered and unedited incident report concerning the incident, and may obtain access to other records closed by a law enforcement agency pursuant to this section. Within thirty days of such request, the agency shall provide the requested material or file a motion pursuant to this subsection with the circuit court having jurisdiction over the law enforcement agency stating that the safety of the victim, witness or other individual cannot be reasonably ensured, or that a criminal investigation is likely to be jeopardized. If, based on such motion, the court finds for the law enforcement agency, the court shall either order the record closed or order such portion of the record that should be closed to be redacted from any record made available pursuant to this subsection.

5. (1) Any person may bring an action pursuant to this section in the circuit court having jurisdiction to authorize disclosure of a mobile video recording or the information contained in an investigative report of any law enforcement agency, which would otherwise be closed pursuant to this section. The court may order that all or part of a mobile video recording or the information contained in an investigative report be released to the person bringing the action.

(2) In making the determination as to whether information contained in an investigative report shall be disclosed, the court shall consider whether the benefit to the person bringing the action or to the public outweighs any harm to the public, to the law enforcement agency or any of its officers, or to any person identified in the investigative report in regard to the need for law enforcement agencies to effectively investigate and prosecute criminal activity.

(3) In making the determination as to whether a mobile video recording shall be disclosed, the court shall consider:

(a) Whether the benefit to the person bringing the action or the benefit to the public outweighs any harm to the public, to the law enforcement agency or any of its officers, or to any person identified in the mobile video recording in regard and with respect to the need for law enforcement agencies to effectively investigate and prosecute criminal activity;

(b) Whether the mobile video recording contains information that is reasonably likely to disclose private matters in which the public has no legitimate concern;

(c) Whether the mobile video recording is reasonably likely to bring shame or humiliation to a person of ordinary sensibilities; and

(d) Whether the mobile video recording was taken in a place where a person recorded or depicted has a reasonable expectation of privacy.

(4) The mobile video recording or investigative report in question may be examined by the court in camera.

(5) If the disclosure is authorized in whole or in part, the court may make any order that justice requires, including one or more of the following:

(a) That the mobile video recording or investigative report may be disclosed only on specified terms and conditions, including a designation of the time or place;

(b) That the mobile video recording or investigative report may be had only by a method of disclosure other than that selected by the party seeking such disclosure and may be disclosed to the person making the request in a different manner or form as requested;

(c) That the scope of the request be limited to certain matters;

- (d) That the disclosure occur with no one present except persons designated by the court;
 - (e) That the mobile video recording or investigative report be redacted to exclude, for example, personally identifiable features or other sensitive information;
 - (f) That a trade secret or other confidential research, development, or commercial information not be disclosed or be disclosed only in a designated way.
- (6) The court may find that the party seeking disclosure of the mobile video recording or the investigative report shall bear the reasonable and necessary costs and attorneys' fees of both parties, unless the court finds that the decision of the law enforcement agency not to open the mobile video recording or investigative report was substantially unjustified under all relevant circumstances, and in that event, the court may assess such reasonable and necessary costs and attorneys' fees to the law enforcement agency.
6. Any person may apply pursuant to this subsection to the circuit court having jurisdiction for an order requiring a law enforcement agency to open incident reports and arrest reports being unlawfully closed pursuant to this section. If the court finds by a preponderance of the evidence that the law enforcement officer or agency has knowingly violated this section, the officer or agency shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount up to one thousand dollars. If the court finds that there is a knowing violation of this section, the court may order payment by such officer or agency of all costs and attorneys' fees, as provided by section 610.027. If the court finds by a preponderance of the evidence that the law enforcement officer or agency has purposely violated this section, the officer or agency shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount up to five thousand dollars and the court shall order payment by such officer or agency of all costs and attorney fees, as provided in section 610.027. The court shall determine the amount of the penalty by taking into account the size of the jurisdiction, the seriousness of the offense, and whether the law enforcement officer or agency has violated this section previously.
7. The victim of an offense as provided in chapter 566 may request that his or her identity be kept confidential until a charge relating to such incident is filed.
8. Any person who requests and receives a mobile video recording that was recorded in a nonpublic location under and pursuant to this section is prohibited from displaying or disclosing the mobile video recording, including any description or account of any or all of the mobile video recording, without first providing direct third-party notice to each person not affiliated with a law enforcement agency or each non-law enforcement agency individual whose image or sound is contained in the recording, and affording, upon receiving such notice, each person appearing and whose image or sound is contained in the mobile video recording no less than ten days to file and serve an action seeking an order from a court of competent jurisdiction to enjoin all or some of the intended display, disclosure, description, or account of the recording. Any person who fails to comply with the provisions of this subsection is subject to damages in a civil action proceeding."; and

Further amend said bill and page,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Green, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 341, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"191.255. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no state agency shall disclose to the federal government the statewide list of persons who have obtained a medical marijuana card.
2. Any violation of this section is a class E felony."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McGee	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 001

Pollock 123

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Basye	Busick	Gray	Houx	McDaniel
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Roberts 161	Roden	Shaul 113	Shull 16	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 7	Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Bailey	Black 137	Bondon	Busick	DeGroot
Fishel	Gray	Gregory	Griesheimer	McDaniel
McGee	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Patterson
Pfautsch	Roden	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shull 16
Stephens 128	Taylor	Walker	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 341, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 341, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 450, relating to organ donors, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the title of **HB 450** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HB 450** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 039

Bailey	Baringer	Black 137	Bondon	Brown 27
Burns	Butz	DeGroot	Eslinger	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kidd	Lovasco	McGill	Murphy	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rowland
Schnelting	Solon	Taylor	Walsh	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 051

Anderson	Appelbaum	Baker	Barnes	Billington
Bromley	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Falkner III	Fitzwater
Grier	Griffith	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Kendrick	Kolkmeier	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGee	Miller	Morgan	Neely
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Roberts 77	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schroer
Shields	Smith	Sommer	Stacy	Tate
Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 071

Allred	Andrews	Bangert	Basye	Beck
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington	Evans

Fishel	Gregory	Griesheimer	Haden	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Kelly 141	Knight
Lavender	Love	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pierson Jr.	Plocher	Price	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Runions	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shull 16
Simmons	Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Veit	Walker	Washington	Wilson	Windham
Wright				

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 694, relating to criminal history record checks, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, the title of **HCS HB 694** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 694** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 694** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 438, relating to requirements to run for certain public offices, was taken up by Representative Chipman.

On motion of Representative Chipman, the title of **HCS HB 438** was agreed to.

Representative Runions offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 438, Page 2, Section 60.010, Line 23, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"105.035. No person shall be appointed to an elected public office in the state of Missouri who is delinquent in the payment of state income tax, personal property tax, or real property tax on the person's place of residence. A candidate for such appointed public office shall provide the appointing authority thereof with a signed and notarized affidavit stating that all state income taxes and property taxes, both personal property and real property, have been paid or the fact that no taxes were owed for the two fiscal years immediately prior to the filing deadline for the requisite elective public office.

115.306. 1. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony or misdemeanor under the federal laws of the United States of America or to a felony under the laws of this state or an offense committed in another state that would be considered a felony in this state.

2. (1) Any person who files as a candidate for election to a public office shall be disqualified from participation in the election for which the candidate has filed if such person is delinquent in the payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state.

(2) Each potential candidate for election to a public office shall file an affidavit with the department of revenue and include a copy of the affidavit with the declaration of candidacy required under section 115.349. Such affidavit shall be in substantially the following form:

AFFIRMATION OF TAX PAYMENTS AND BONDING REQUIREMENTS:

I hereby declare under penalties of perjury that I am not currently aware of any delinquency in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or that I am a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, other than those taxes which may be in dispute. I declare under penalties of perjury that I am not aware of any information that would prohibit me from fulfilling any bonding requirements for the office for which I am filing.

..... Candidate's Signature

..... Printed Name of Candidate

(3) Upon receipt of a complaint alleging a delinquency of the candidate in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, the department of revenue shall investigate such potential candidate to verify the claim contained in the complaint. If the department of revenue finds a positive affirmation to be false, the department shall contact the secretary of state, or the election official who accepted such candidate's declaration of candidacy, and the potential candidate. The department shall notify the candidate of the outstanding tax owed and give the candidate thirty days to remit any such outstanding taxes owed which are not the subject of dispute between the department and the candidate. If the candidate fails to remit such amounts in full within thirty days, the candidate shall be disqualified from participating in the current election and barred from refiling for an entire election cycle even if the individual pays all of the outstanding taxes that were the subject of the complaint.

3. In addition to the requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section, the election authority of any city, town, village, or township shall require proof that a candidate for elective public office within the city, town, village, or township is not delinquent in the payment of state income tax, personal property tax, or real property tax on the candidate's place of residence. A candidate for such elective public office shall provide the election authority thereof with a signed and notarized affidavit stating that all state income taxes and property taxes, both personal property and real property, have been paid or the fact that no taxes were owed for the two fiscal years immediately prior to the filing deadline for the requisite elective public office."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch

Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bland Manlove	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 97	Ellington
Henderson	Houx	Kelly 141	Messenger	Miller
Patterson	Plocher	Price	Roeber	Rone
Sauls	Shull 16	Stephens 128	Trent	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Runions, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Chipman, **HCS HB 438, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Chipman, **HCS HB 438, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 267, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible, was taken up by Representative Baker.

On motion of Representative Baker, the title of **HB 267** was agreed to.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 267, Page 1, Section 170.341, Lines 1-6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"170.341. 1. Any school district may offer students an elective social studies course on the Hebrew Scriptures, the Old Testament of the Bible, the New Testament of the Bible, the Quran, the Vedas, and the Sutras"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 12, 13, 14, 16, by inserting after each occurrence of the word "**Scriptures**" the words, ", **the Quran, the Vedas, the Sutras, the Old Testament,**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 19-20, by inserting after each occurrence of the word "**Scriptures**" the words, ", **the Quran, the Vedas, the Sutras, the Old Testament,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McDaniel offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 267, Page 1, Line 5, by inserting after the words "**the Quran,**" the words "**the Book of Mormon,**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 9, by inserting after the words "**the Quran,**" the words "**the Book of Mormon,**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 12, by inserting after the words "**the Quran,**" the words "**the Book of Mormon,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Houx
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz

Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick	Coleman 97
Evans	Francis	Henderson	Hill	Hovis
Kendrick	McGee	Messenger	Mitten	Price
Rehder	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Sauls
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative McDaniel moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 055

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bondon
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
DeGroot	Dogan	Ellebracht	Fishel	Fitzwater
Franks Jr.	Gray	Grier	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Ingle	Kidd	Lavender	Lovasco
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth
Morgan	Morse 151	Patterson	Pierson Jr.	Quade
Razer	Riggs	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Trent	Unsicker	Washington	Wright

NOES: 084

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Bromley	Chappelle-Nadal
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Falkner III	Francis	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plochier	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan

Shull 16	Simmons	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 005

Beck	Ellington	Mosley	Proudie	Windham
------	-----------	--------	---------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick	Eslinger
Evans	Kendrick	Messenger	Mitten	Price
Rehder	Roden	Roeber	Sauls	Stevens 46
Veit	Walker			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 267, Page 1, Lines 5 and 6, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**Hebrew Scriptures, the Old Testament of the Bible, and the New Testament of the Bible.**"; and"; and

Further amend said amendment, Line 9, by deleting the words "**the Quran, the Vedas, the Sutras,**"; and

Further amend said amendment, Line 12, by deleting the words "**the Quran, the Vedas, the Sutras,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Bondon	Bromley	Chappelle-Nadal
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus

Kelley 127	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick
Chipman	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Griesheimer
Kelly 141	Messenger	Miller	Porter	Price
Roeber	Stephens 128	Tate	Walker	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Moon, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

House Amendment No. 1, as amended, was withdrawn.

Representative Pogue offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 267, Page 2, Section 170.341, Lines 27 to 40, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"5. School districts, in"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Black 7	Bland Manlove	Busick	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Franks Jr.	Houx	Kolkmeier	Messenger
Miller	Plocher	Porter	Price	Roeber
Rone	Tate	Walker	Wood	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Pogue, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Miller	Moore	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bangert	Black 7	Bosley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal
Coleman 97	Ellington	Evans	Franks Jr.	Hicks
Houx	Kolkmeyer	McCreery	Messenger	Plocher
Price	Roeber	Tate	Walker	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Baker, **HB 267, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 240, relating to the joint committee on substance abuse prevention and treatment, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HB 240** was agreed to.

Representative Chipman assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 240** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 472, relating to professional registration, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HCS HB 472** was agreed to.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 472, Page 5, Section 324.025, Line 39, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"324.035. No board, commission, or committee within the division of professional registration shall utilize occupational fees, or any other fees associated with licensing requirements, or contract or partner with any outside vendor or agency for the purpose of offering continuing education classes."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 472, Page 8, Section 341.170, Line 30, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"374.286. Spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces shall be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 472, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"191.255. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no state agency shall disclose to the federal government the statewide list of persons who have obtained a medical marijuana card. 2. Any violation of this section is a class E felony."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 472, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 472, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 763, relating to the state minimum wage rate, was taken up by Representative Remole.

On motion of Representative Remole, the title of **HCS HB 763** was agreed to.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 763** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 763** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Green	Ingle	Kidd	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Taylor	Unsicker	Washington	Windham
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal
DeGroot	Evans	Francis	Gray	Henderson
Kendrick	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Mitten
Plocher	Price	Roeber	Schroer	Shawan
Trent	Walker			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 7:45 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 042

Andrews	Bailey	Basye	Black 137	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dinkins
Francis	Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Henderson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lovasco
Mackey	McGill	Merideth	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Patterson	Pfausch	Pike
Pogue	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Schnelting	Shawan	Solon	Taylor	Veit
Walsh	Wright			

NOES: 004

Kidd	McDaniel	Neely	Simmons
------	----------	-------	---------

PRESENT: 062

Anderson	Appelbaum	Baker	Barnes	Beck
Billington	Burnett	Butz	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	Dohrman	Eggleston
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gregory	Grier
Griffith	Hannegan	Helms	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lynch
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	Miller	Morgan
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 77	Roden	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shields	Smith	Sommer	Stephens 128	Trent
Unsicker	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 053

Allred	Bangert	Baringer	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Griesheimer	Hicks	Hudson	Ingle
Lavender	Love	McGee	Messenger	Mitten
Moon	Mosley	O'Donnell	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Plocher	Price	Proudie	Rehder	Richey
Roeber	Rogers	Rowland	Sauls	Schroer
Shull 16	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Walker	Washington		

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 257, relating to the scope of disciplinary procedure of the board of pharmacy, was taken up by Representative Stephens (128).

On motion of Representative Stephens (128), the title of **HB 257** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Stephens (128), **HB 257** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 80, relating to probation supervision by private entities, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, the title of **HCS HB 80** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 80, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

- "217.735. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the board shall supervise an offender for the duration of his or her natural life when the offender has been found guilty of an offense under:
- (1) Section 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.067, 566.083, 566.100, 566.151, 566.212, 566.213, 568.020, 568.080, or 568.090 based on an act committed on or after August 28, 2006; or
 - (2) Section 566.068, 566.069, 566.210, 566.211, 573.200, or 573.205 based on an act committed on or after January 1, 2017, against a victim who was less than fourteen years old and the offender is a prior sex offender as defined in subsection 2 of this section.
2. For the purpose of this section, a prior sex offender is a person who has previously pleaded guilty to or been found guilty of an offense contained in chapter 566 or violating section 568.020 when the person had sexual intercourse or deviate sexual intercourse with the victim, or violating subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.045.
3. Subsection 1 of this section applies to offenders who have been granted probation, and to offenders who have been released on parole, conditional release, or upon serving their full sentence without early release. Supervision of an offender who was released after serving his or her full sentence will be considered as supervision on parole.

4. A mandatory condition of lifetime supervision of an offender under this section is that the offender be electronically monitored. Electronic monitoring shall be based on a global positioning system or other technology that identifies and records the offender's location at all times.

5. In appropriate cases as determined by a risk assessment, the board may terminate the supervision of an offender who is being supervised under this section when the offender is sixty-five years of age or older.

6. In accordance with section 217.040, the board may adopt rules relating to supervision and electronic monitoring of offenders under this section.

7. If an offender subject to lifetime supervision under this section is supervised during the offender's probation, parole, or conditional release in a receiving state under the interstate compact authorized in sections 589.500 to 589.569, following completion of probation, parole, or conditional release the offender shall be permitted to remain in the receiving state, and the board shall defer to the standards of supervision of the receiving state, including electronic monitoring. If at any time the offender returns to Missouri for more than thirty consecutive days, the offender shall be subject to lifetime supervision required by this section."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 559.016, Line 18, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"559.106. 1. Notwithstanding any statutory provision to the contrary, when a court grants probation to an offender who has been found guilty of an offense in:

(1) Section 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.067, 566.083, 566.100, 566.151, 566.212, 566.213, 568.020, 568.080, or 568.090, based on an act committed on or after August 28, 2006; or

(2) Section 566.068, 566.069, 566.210, 566.211, 573.200, or 573.205 based on an act committed on or after January 1, 2017, against a victim who was less than fourteen years of age and the offender is a prior sex offender as defined in subsection 2 of this section;

the court shall order that the offender be supervised by the board of probation and parole for the duration of his or her natural life.

2. For the purpose of this section, a prior sex offender is a person who has previously been found guilty of an offense contained in chapter 566, or violating section 568.020, when the person had sexual intercourse or deviate sexual intercourse with the victim, or of violating subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.045.

3. When probation for the duration of the offender's natural life has been ordered, a mandatory condition of such probation is that the offender be electronically monitored. Electronic monitoring shall be based on a global positioning system or other technology that identifies and records the offender's location at all times.

4. In appropriate cases as determined by a risk assessment, the court may terminate the probation of an offender who is being supervised under this section when the offender is sixty-five years of age or older.

5. If an offender subject to lifetime supervision under this section is supervised during the offender's probation, parole, or conditional release in a receiving state under the interstate compact authorized in sections 589.500 to 589.569, following completion of probation, parole, or conditional release the offender shall be permitted to remain in the receiving state, and the board shall defer to the standards of supervision of the receiving state, including electronic monitoring. If at any time the offender returns to Missouri for more than thirty consecutive days, the offender shall be subject to lifetime supervision required by this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 80** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 80** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 456, relating to a high school diploma endorsement in STEM, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, the title of **HCS HB 456** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 456** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 456** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 169, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Gannon.

On motion of Representative Gannon, the title of **HCS HB 169** was agreed to.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 169, Page 1, Section 161.265, Lines 5 to 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words:

"2. The department of elementary"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGirl	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth

Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Billington	Burns	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Evans
Gray	Gregory	Hansen	Kolkmeier	Messenger
Miller	Mosley	Murphy	Neely	Rehder
Roden	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Tate
Washington				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCS HB 169, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCS HB 169, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Representative Shawan assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 107, relating to service dogs, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Sommer, the title of **HCS HB 107** was agreed to.

Representative Sommer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 107, Pages 3-4, Section 209.204, Lines 28-30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"as a service animal, assistive animal, support animal, and emotional support animal. Misrepresentation of an assistance animal includes, but is not limited to:"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Lines 40-44, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"necessary to designate an animal as an assistance animal. All documentation for an assistance animal must be from a licensed caregiver including, but not limited to, a physician, psychiatrist, social worker, or other mental health professional, as permitted under the Fair"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Deaton assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Unsicker offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 107, Page 4, Section 209.204, Line 53, by inserting after the phrase "**disability**," the phrase "**for the purpose of receiving accommodations regarding service dogs under the Americans with Disabilities Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 12101 et seq., the Fair Housing Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 3601 et seq., or the Rehabilitation Act, 29 U.S.C. Section 701 et seq.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 55, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"A person who intentionally files a false complaint under subsection 4 of this section is guilty of a class C misdemeanor and shall also be civilly liable for any actual damages resulting from such misrepresentation. Any second or subsequent violation of this subsection is a class B misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Unsicker, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HCS HB 107, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HCS HB 107, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HCS#2 HB 451, relating to the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the title of **HCS#2 HB 451** was agreed to.

Representative Hudson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS#2 HB 451** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS#2 HB 451** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 278, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, the title of **HB 278** was agreed to.

Representative Lynch offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 278, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"288.100. 1. (1) The division shall maintain a separate account for each employer which is paying contributions, and shall credit each employer's account with all contributions which each employer has paid. A separate account shall be maintained for each employer making payments in lieu of contributions to which shall be credited all such payments made. The account shall also show payments due as provided in section 288.090. The division may close and cancel such separate account after a period of four consecutive calendar years during which such employer has had no employment in this state subject to contributions. Nothing in this law shall be construed to grant any employer or individuals in the employer's service prior claims or rights to the amounts paid by the employer into the fund either on the employer's own behalf or on behalf of such individuals. Except as provided in subdivision (4) of this subsection, regular benefits and that portion of extended benefits not reimbursed by the federal government paid to an eligible individual shall be charged against the accounts of the individual's base period employers who are paying contributions subject to the provisions of subdivision (4) of subsection 3 of section 288.090. With respect to initial claims filed after December 31, 1984, for benefits paid to an individual based on wages paid by one or more employers in the base period of the claim, the amount chargeable to each employer shall be obtained by multiplying the benefits paid by a ratio obtained by dividing the base period wages from such employer by the total wages appearing in the base period. Except as provided in this subdivision, the maximum amount of extended benefits paid to an individual and charged against the account of any employer shall not exceed one-half of the product obtained by multiplying the benefits paid by a ratio obtained by dividing the base period wages from such employer by the total wages appearing in the base period. The provisions of this subdivision notwithstanding, with respect to weeks of unemployment beginning after December 31, 1978, the maximum amount of extended benefits paid to an individual and charged against the account of an employer which is an employer ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 288.032 and which is paying contributions ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subsections 1 and 2 of section 288.090 shall not exceed the calculated entitlement for the extended benefit claim based upon the wages appearing within the base period of the extended benefit claim.

(2) Beginning as of June 30, 1951, and as of June thirtieth of each year thereafter, any unassigned surplus in the unemployment compensation fund which is five hundred thousand dollars or more in excess of five-tenths of one percent of the total taxable wages paid by all employers for the preceding calendar year as shown on the division's records on such June thirtieth shall be credited on a pro rata basis to all employer accounts having a credit balance in the same ratio that the balance in each such account bears to the total of the credit balances subject to use for rate calculation purposes for the following year in all such accounts on the same date. As used in this subdivision, the term "unassigned surplus" means the amount by which the total cash balance in the unemployment compensation fund exceeds a sum equal to the total of all employer credit account balances. The amount thus prorated to each separate employer's account shall for tax rating purposes be considered the same as contributions paid by the employer and credited to the employer's account for the period preceding the calculation date except that no such amount can be credited against any contributions due or that may thereafter become due from such employer.

(3) At the conclusion of each calendar quarter the division shall, within thirty days, notify each employer by mail of the benefits paid to each claimant by week as determined by the division which have been charged to such employer's account subsequent to the last notice.

(4) (a) No benefits based on wages paid for services performed prior to the date of any act for which a claimant is disqualified ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** section 288.050 shall be chargeable to any employer directly involved in such disqualifying act.

(b) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant quit his or her work with an employer for the purpose of accepting a more remunerative job with another employer which the claimant did accept and earn some wages therein, no benefits based on wages paid prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(c) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant quit temporary work in employment with an employer to return to the claimant's regular employer, then, only for the purpose of charging base period employers, all of the wages paid by the employer who furnished the temporary employment shall be combined with the wages actually paid by the regular employer as if all such wages had been actually paid by the regular employer. Further, charges for benefits based on wages paid for part-time work shall be removed from the account of the employer furnishing such part-time work if that employer continued to employ the individual claiming such benefits on a regular recurring basis each week of the claimant's claim to at least the same extent that the employer had previously employed the claimant and so informs the division within thirty days from the date of notice of benefit charges.

(d) No charge shall be made against an employer's account in respect to benefits paid an individual if the gross amount of wages paid by such employer to such individual is four hundred dollars or less during the individual's base period on which the individual's benefit payments are based. Further, no charge shall be made against any employer's account in respect to benefits paid any individual unless such individual was in employment with respect to such employer longer than a probationary period of ~~[twenty-eight]~~ **ninety** days, if such probationary period of employment has been reported to the division as required by regulation.

(e) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant is not disqualified, no benefits based on wages paid for work prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(f) In the event the deputy has in due course determined under paragraph (e) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant is not disqualified, no benefits based on wages paid for work prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(g) Nothing in paragraph (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of this subdivision shall in any way affect the benefit amount, duration of benefits or the wage credits of the claimant.

2. The division may prescribe regulations for the establishment, maintenance, and dissolution of joint accounts by two or more employers, and shall, in accordance with such regulations and upon application by two or more employers to establish such an account, or to merge their several individual accounts in a joint account, maintain such joint account as if it constituted a single employer's account.

3. The division may by regulation provide for the compilation and publication of such data as may be necessary to show the amounts of benefits not charged to any individual employer's account classified by reason no such charge was made and to show the types and amounts of transactions affecting the unemployment compensation fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **HB 278, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 473, relating to regulations by local governments, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HCS HB 473** was agreed to.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 473, Page 3, Section 71.990, Line 57, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"89.080. Such local legislative body shall provide for the appointment of a board of adjustment, and in the regulations and restrictions adopted pursuant to the authority of sections 89.010 to 89.140 may provide that the board of adjustment may determine and vary their application in harmony with their general purpose and intent and in accordance with general or specific rules therein contained. The board of adjustment shall consist of five members, who shall be residents of the municipality except as provided in section 305.410. The membership of the first board appointed shall serve respectively, one for one year, one for two years, one for three years, one for four years, and one for five years. Thereafter members shall be appointed for terms of five years each. Three alternate members may be appointed to serve in the absence of or the disqualification of the regular members. All members and alternates shall be removable for cause by the appointing authority upon written charges and after public hearing. Vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired term of any member whose term becomes vacant. The board shall elect its own chairman who shall serve for one year. The board shall adopt rules in accordance with the provisions of any ordinance adopted pursuant to sections 89.010 to 89.140. Meetings of the board shall be held at the call of the chairman and at such other times as the board may determine. Such chairman, or in his absence the acting chairman, may administer oaths and compel the attendance of witnesses. All meetings of the board shall be open to the public. The board shall keep minutes of its proceedings, showing the vote of each member upon question, or, if absent or failing to vote, indicating such fact, and shall keep records of its examinations and other official actions, all of which shall be immediately filed in the office of the board and shall be a public record. **A record of all testimony, objections thereto and rulings thereon, shall be:**

- (1) Taken down by a reporter employed by the board for that purpose; or
- (2) **Made by a competent person utilizing any form of audiotape, videotape, or digital recording.**;

and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan

Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 033

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Burnett	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Morgan
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns	Busick
Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan	Ellington	Evans
Gray	Green	Griesheimer	Hansen	Kidd
Kolkmeier	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Mosley
Muntzel	Neely	Roden	Roeber	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Schroer	Shull 16	Simmons
Stephens 128	Tate	Washington	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 473, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Grier:

AYES: 086

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelly 141	Knight
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Murphy	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollock 123	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 77	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113
Shawan	Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 050

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Black 137
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Carpenter
Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Falkner III

Fishel	Franks Jr.	Ingle	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	O'Donnell	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 161	Rogers
Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shields	Solon
Stevens 46	Swan	Unsicker	Walker	Windham

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Brown 27	Burns	Busick	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal
Dogan	Evans	Gray	Green	Hansen
Hicks	Kolkmeyer	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Muntzel	Neely	Roeber	Rowland	Runions
Shull 16	Tate	Washington	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 473, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 604, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

On motion of Representative Henderson, the title of **HCS HB 604** was agreed to.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 9, Section 161.1130, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no administrator of a public school district, public school attendance center, or charter school shall have a salary greater than that of the governor of the state of Missouri as set forth in Section 26.010."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Proudie raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

HCS HB 604, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, was laid over.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 25 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 37 - General Laws
HJR 43 - General Laws
HJR 46 - General Laws
HJR 47 - General Laws
HJR 48 - General Laws
HJR 51 - General Laws
HJR 54 - General Laws
HJR 57 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 374 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 466 - Fiscal Review
HB 470 - Fiscal Review
HCS#2 HB 499 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 730 - Fiscal Review
HB 1195 - Children and Families

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (34): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (33): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (25): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walsh and Wood

Noes (9): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Lavender, Merideth, Pierson Jr., Razer, Walker and Washington

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (29): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walsh and Wood

Noes (5): Lavender, Merideth, Razer, Walker and Washington

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (32): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (2): Bland Manlove and Bosley

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (33): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (1): Bland Manlove

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (30): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (4): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Lavender and Merideth

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (34): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (34): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (24): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walsh and Wood

Noes (10): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Kendrick, Lavender, Merideth, Pierson Jr., Razer, Walker and Washington

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (25): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh and Wood

Noes (9): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Kendrick, Lavender, Merideth, Pierson Jr., Razer and Washington

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (33): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (1): Merideth

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute with a time limit of six hours of debate on Perfection pursuant to Rule 24(4)(d)** by the following vote:

Ayes (34): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): McGaugh

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 379**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Brown (70), Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Pietzman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 681**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Brown (70), Haden, Love, Mayhew, McCreery and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chappelle-Nadal, Knight and Pietzman

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (1): Chappelle-Nadal

Absent (3): Hill, Schroer and Stephens (128)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 654**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Mackey, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Messenger, Ruth, Schroer and Walker

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 519**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch and Veit

Noes (4): Evans, Mackey, Mitten and Trent

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 573**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (6): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls and Toalson Reisch

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 868**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 966**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mitten, Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (2): Mackey and Roberts (77)

Absent (0)

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 301**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Grier

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Coleman (32), Dinkins, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (3): Brown (27), Carpenter and McGee

Absent (1): Grier

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 349**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Grier

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 705**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Brown (27), Coleman (32), Dinkins, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (2): Carpenter and McGee

Absent (1): Grier

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Ross and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Roberts (161) and Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 816**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Ross and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Roberts (161) and Sommer

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 375**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 831**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, McCreery, McGee, Miller, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (1): McDaniel

Absent (2): Hicks and Kidd

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 14, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ETHICS

Thursday, March 14, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and RSMo 610.021 (3).

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1083
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Time change.
CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 573
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1122, HB 811, HCB 2
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Working Session for HCB 2.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 982
Executive session will be held: HB 982
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 345, HCR 24
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 14, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1226, HB 873, HB 713, HB 1002, HB 749
Executive session will be held: HB 638, HB 1061, HCR 26
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 908, HB 736, HB 701, HB 1060, HB 842
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 791, HB 1137
Executive session will be held: HB 217
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 2, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 3, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 4, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 5, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 6, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 7, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 8, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 9, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 10, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 11, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 12, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 13, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 604, with HA 1, pending - Henderson
HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor

HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields
HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher
HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/13/2019)

HCS HB 356 - Plocher
HB 655 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 9 - Justus
HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 523 - Roden
HCS HB 730, (Fiscal Review 3/13/19) - Richey
HB 612 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 466, (Fiscal Review 3/13/19) - Wood
HB 470, (Fiscal Review 3/13/19) - Grier
HB 757 - Bondon
HB 926 - Shawan
HCS HB 410 - Gregory
HCS HB 374, (Fiscal Review 3/13/19) - Christofanelli
HCS#2 HB 499, (Fiscal Review 3/13/19) - Griesheimer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 564 - Grier
HCS HB 547 - Griffith
HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HB 646 - Rowland
HB 829 - Wood

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kenneth Wilson.

Heavenly Father, as we once again unite in prayer, we humbly ask for Your blessings upon the members of this body. We ask for strength and courage as we go about our duties this day. We are thankful that this land is still governed by the people's representatives. May we be seen at our best this day in this time of testing. Father, we confess that we know in our hearts how much we need You, yet our swelled heads and our stubborn wills keep us trying to do this important work without You.

Forgive us for making so many mountains out of molehills and for exaggerating both our own importance and the problems that confront us. May each one of us be willing to let You show us what a difference You could make in our work and in our own lives this day. Help us to not be swayed by emotion or ambition but by calm conviction.

Hear our prayer, Lord: may each one of us know that spiritual understanding is always better than political wisdom, that we may see our problems for what they are, and that we will have the will to work together as a team for the welfare of all the people. May our private lives and our public actions be consistent with our prayers.

And the House said, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Leah Rene Dorum, Max Fishel, Millie Fishel, Aleah Kolkmeier, and Zoe Wilson.

The Journal of the thirty-seventh day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127

Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Bangert

PRESENT: 006

Bland Manlove	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Rowland				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Allred	Baringer	Bosley	Brown 70	Busick
Dogan	Francis	Gannon	Kelly 141	Messenger
Mitten	Moon	Morris 140	Plocher	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Roeber	Rone
Stephens 128	Tate	Walker	Wilson	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Roeber and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 466**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Roeber and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 470**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Roeber and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Roeber and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 730**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Roeber and Wiemann

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 564, relating to professional registration, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 564** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon

Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGee	McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick	Messenger	Pollock 123
Price	Roerber	Walker		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 547, relating to veteran treatment courts, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 547** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans

Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bosley	Busick	Messenger	Mosley	Patterson
Pike	Proudie	Roeber	Walker	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 646, relating to sheltered workshops, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 646** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer

Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick	Messenger	Neely
Proudie	Stephens 128	Walker		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 829, relating to costs of litigation arising from Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 829** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Burnett	Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus

Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 017

Barnes	Beck	Brown 70	Burns	Carpenter
Ellington	Gray	Green	Merideth	Morgan
Mosley	Pogue	Price	Quade	Roberts 77
Rogers	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick	Dogan	Francis
McGee	Messenger	Proudie	Walker	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 523, relating to the no-call list, was taken up by Representative Roden.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HB 523** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer

Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bosley	Busick	Dogan	Messenger	Proudie
Stephens 128	Tate	Walker		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 730, relating to the reimbursement of costs related to electronic monitoring, was taken up by Representative Richey.

Representative Roden assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 730** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel

Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

DeGroot	Hurst	Mackey	Merideth	Mitten
Pogue	Quade	Rogers	Sain	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bosley	Busick	Dogan	Hovis	McGee
Messenger	Proudie	Washington		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Roden declared the bill passed.

HB 612, relating to the Missouri state council on the arts, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HB 612** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory

Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Chappelle-Nadal	Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Windham
-----------------	-------	------	-------	---------

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bosley	Busick	Dogan	Francis	Hansen
Messenger	Proudie	Shull 16	Wilson	Wright

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Roden declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 466, relating to home- and community-based care and personal care assistant services, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 466** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan

Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Busick	Francis	Messenger	Price	Proudie
Runions	Shull 16	Stephens 128		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 470, relating to apprenticeship programs, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HB 470** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis

Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McGee	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue
Price	Quade	Razer	Rogers	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Francis	Hicks	Love
Messenger	Proudie	Runions	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 757, relating to mortgage loan originators, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 757** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle

Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGee	McGirl	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Ellington	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-----------	-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bailey	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Francis	Hicks
Messenger	Price	Proudie	Toalson Reisch	Runions
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 926, relating to dealer license plates, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 926** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127

Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bailey	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan	Messenger
Price	Proudie	Toalson Reisch	Runions	Shull 16
Unsicker	Windham			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 410, relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HCS HB 410** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight

Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Patterson	Pike	Pogue	Sharpe	Simmons
-----------	------	-------	--------	---------

PRESENT: 002

Ellington	Lavender
-----------	----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Messenger	Proudie	Runions
Shull 16	Tate			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 374, relating to sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

Representative Christofanelli moved that **HCS HB 374** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

Representative Walsh raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman

1000 *Journal of the House*

Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Hicks	Hill	Messenger
Morgan	Proudie	Runions	Schroer	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Christofanelli again moved that **HCS HB 374** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis

Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Pierson Jr.	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Hicks	Messenger
Mosley	Price	Proudie	Runions	Schroer

VACANCIES: 002

HCS#2 HB 499, relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS#2 HB 499** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen

1002 *Journal of the House*

Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue	Windham
-------	----------	------	-------	---------

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Hicks	Messenger	Proudie
Runions				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 9, relating to the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at College of the Ozarks, was taken up by Representative Justus.

Representative Justus moved that **HCR 9** be recommitted to the Committee on Veterans.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel

Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Gray	Henderson	Hicks
McDaniel	Messenger	Proudie	Runions	Shawan
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Justus again moved that **HCR 9** be recommitted to the Committee on Veterans.

Which motion was adopted.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 677 - Fiscal Review
HB 323 - Financial Institutions
HB 668 - Higher Education
HB 731 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice

HB 869 - General Laws

HB 909 - Utilities

HB 1140 - Professional Registration and Licensing

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (18): Black (7), Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Rogers, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe and Spencer

Noes (1): Hurst

Absent (6): Bosley, Busick, Carter, Muntzel, Reedy and Stephens (128)

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons and Toalson Reisch

Noes (1): Stacy

Absent (2): McGaugh and Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 767**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Windham

Noes (1): Toalson Reisch

Absent (1): McGaugh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 803**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (1): McGaugh

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Plocher, Rogers and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Merideth, Roeber, Schroer and Shawan

Committee on Insurance Policy, Chairman Shull (16) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 632**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Butz, Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Hill, Mitten, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16), Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Coleman (32) and Messenger

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 942**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Butz, Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Mitten, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Shull (16), Tate and Wright

Noes (1): Hill

Absent (2): Coleman (32) and Messenger

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 404**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

1006 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Pike, Reedy, Rowland, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (1): Murphy

Absent (1): Busick

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 747**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Pike, Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Busick, Clemens and Rowland

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 932**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Brown (27), Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Pike, Reedy, Rowland, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Busick

Special Committee on Homeland Security, Chairman Hicks reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HR 435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HCR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 296**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 982**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks, Kidd and Schnelting

Noes (1): Pogue

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Franks Jr. reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 96**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Ellington, Franks Jr., Helms, Kelly (141), Miller, Price and Proudie

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Plocher, Rone and Tate

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 168**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Ellington, Franks Jr., Helms, Kelly (141), Miller, Price and Proudie

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Plocher, Rone and Tate

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Ellington, Franks Jr., Helms, Kelly (141), Miller, Price and Proudie

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Plocher, Rone and Tate

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 692**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Ellington, Franks Jr., Helms, Kelly (141), Miller, Price and Proudie

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Plocher, Rone and Tate

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 638**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bromley, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Busick, Hurst, Razer and Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1061**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bromley, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Busick, Hurst, Razer and Windham

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 266**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 352**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (1): Carpenter

Absent (4): Dogan, Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 427**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 485**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 559**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 573**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Shull (16)

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (4): Carpenter, Dogan, Mitten and Solon

*An ex-officio member was present to establish a quorum.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 700**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 739**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 920**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Gregory, Mitten and Roeber

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 14** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SBs 12 & 123** entitled:

An act to repeal section 57.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to charges for the service of court orders.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 101** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 209, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 180** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 620.2005, 620.2010, and 620.2020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the Missouri works program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 202** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 256, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mining royalties on federal land.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 230** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 209.625, 472.010, 475.035, and 475.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 283** entitled:

An act to repeal section 173.234, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILL AUTHORIZATIONS

March 14, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Transportation has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to the designation of memorial highways.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 18, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 951

Executive session will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1135, HB 183, HB 971

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 877, HB 953

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1158, HB 1044, HB 1206

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 552, HB 1085, HB 1237, HCB 1
Executive session will be held: HB 661, HB 1151
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Work Session on HCB 1.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 826, HB 839, HB 925, HB 882, HB 1038
Executive session will be held: HB 746, HB 722, HB 1163
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 483, HB 930
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 4, HJR 6, HJR 7, HJR 10, HJR 11, HJR 25, HJR 45, HJR 50, HB 496, HB 1055, HB 290
Executive session will be held: HB 347
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Possible recess and reconvening in HR 5 at 6:00 PM or upon conclusion of afternoon session.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, March 25, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1128, HB 1087, HB 1127, HB 1199, HJR 48, HR 873
Executive session will be held: HCR 34
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 904, HB 1057
Executive session will be held: HB 907, HB 600
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Guest Speakers: Dr. Steve Corsi (Director, Missouri Department of Social Services), Jessica Bax (Director, Division of Senior and Disability Services), Dean Linneman (Director, Division of Regulation and Licensure), Adam Crumbliss (Director, Division of Community and Public Health)

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 489, HB 262, HB 248, HB 186, SS SB 38

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SB 7

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 982, HCS HB 824, HB 841, HB 1061

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 191, HB 979, HB 827, HB 875, HB 1097, HB 1002, HCB 5

Executive session will be held: HB 873, HB 749, HB 713, HB 1226

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 5 work session.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 908, HB 736, HB 701, HB 1060, HB 842

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 791, HB 1137

Executive session will be held: HB 217

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 18, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HCS HB 2, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HCS HB 3, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HCS HB 4, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HCS HB 5, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 6, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 7, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 8, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 9, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 10, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 11, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 12, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 13, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 604, with HA 1, pending - Henderson
HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields
HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher
HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/13/2019)

HCS HB 356 - Plocher
HB 655 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 677, (Fiscal Review 3/14/19) - Patterson
HCS HB 341 - Hicks
HB 450 - Eggleston
HCS HB 694, E.C. - Anderson
HCS HB 438 - Chipman
HB 267 - Baker
HB 240 - Schroer
HCS HB 472 - Grier
HCS HB 763 - Remole
HB 257 - Stephens (128)
HCS HB 80 - Hill
HCS HB 456 - Neely
HCS HB 169 - Gannon
HCS HB 107 - Sommer
HCS#2 HB 451 - Eggleston
HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SBs 12 & 123
SCS SB 101
SCS SB 180
SB 202
SS SCS SB 230
SB 283

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 18, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Kendrick in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SCS SBs 12 & 123, relating to charges for the service of court orders.

SCS SB 101, relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program.

SCS SB 180, relating to the Missouri works program.

SB 202, relating to mining royalties on federal land.

SS SCS SB 230, relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings.

SB 283, relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 341 - Fiscal Review

HCS#2 HB 451 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 472 - Fiscal Review

The following members' presence was noted: Bromley, Deaton, Fitzwater, Hurst, Kelley (127), Kendrick, Razer, Stacy, Tate, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Kendrick, the House adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, March 25, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 951

Executive session will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1135, HB 183, HB 971

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 877, HB 953

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1158, HB 1044, HB 1206

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 552, HB 1085, HB 1237, HCB 1

Executive session will be held: HB 661, HB 1151

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Work Session on HCB 1.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 826, HB 839, HB 925, HB 882, HB 1038

Executive session will be held: HB 746, HB 722, HB 1163

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 483, HB 930

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 93, HB 428, HB 1004, HB 1143

Executive session will be held: HB 1004, HB 665
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 1004 to executive session.
AMENDED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 4, HJR 6, HJR 7, HJR 10, HJR 11, HJR 25, HJR 45, HJR 50,
HB 496, HB 1055, HB 290
Executive session will be held: HB 347
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Possible recess and reconvene in HR 5 at 6:00 PM or upon conclusion of afternoon session.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, March 25, 2019, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1128, HB 1087, HB 1127, HB 1199, HJR 48, HR 873
Executive session will be held: HCR 34
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 904, HB 1057
Executive session will be held: HB 907, HB 600
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Guest Speakers:
Dr. Steve Corsi (Director, Missouri Department of Social Services)
Jessica Bax (Director, Division of Senior and Disability Services)
Dean Linneman (Director, Division of Regulation and Licensure)
Adam Crumbliss (Director, Division of Community and Public Health)

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, March 25, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 837, HB 576, HB 436, HB 1099
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 489, HB 262, HB 248, HB 186, SS SB 38, HB 1042, HB 1065

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SB 7

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1042 and HB 1065.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1173, HB 1249

Executive session will be held: HB 610, HB 674, HB 940

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 982, HCS HB 824, HB 841, HB 1061

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 899, HB 265, HB 372, HCS HB 548, HB 769, HB 815,
HB 898, HB 334, HB 584, HB 332, HB 271, HB 563, HB 831, HB 375, HB 374, HCS HB 168,
HCS HJR 19, HCS HJR 41

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 191, HB 979, HB 827, HB 875, HB 1097, HB 1002, HCB 5

Executive session will be held: HB 873, HB 749, HB 713, HB 1226

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 5 work session.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 357, HB 935, HB 1025, HB 1046

Executive session will be held: HB 1162, HB 633

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 908, HB 736, HB 701, HB 1060, HB 842
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, March 25, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 791, HB 1137
Executive session will be held: HB 217
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 2, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 3, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 4, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 5, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 6, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 7, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 8, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 9, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 10, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 11, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 12, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 13, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 604, with HA 1, pending - Henderson
HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields

HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher
HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/13/2019)

HCS HB 356 - Plocher
HB 655 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 677, (Fiscal Review 3/14/19) - Patterson
HCS HB 341, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Hicks
HB 450 - Eggleston
HCS HB 694, E.C. - Anderson
HCS HB 438 - Chipman
HB 267 - Baker
HB 240 - Schroer
HCS HB 472, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Grier
HCS HB 763 - Remole
HB 257 - Stephens (128)
HCS HB 80 - Hill
HCS HB 456 - Neely
HCS HB 169 - Gannon
HCS HB 107 - Sommer
HCS#2 HB 451, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Eggleston
HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 25, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Ingrid Burnett.

Loving Creator, source of all wisdom, be among us now.

Enter into this chamber that we may allow You to enter and search our hearts. And for just this moment, lead us beside still waters and into peaceful pastures where we may know the power of Your loving presence.

Divine Creator, sometimes we wander through dangerous valleys, and we forget that You sent us Your love to guide us, to comfort us, and to give us courage. For Your love is patient and kind - not jealous or boastful. It is not proud, rude, self-seeking or angry - and it rejoices only in what is right and just.

Gracious Creator, You have set before us an offering of love to act in love and in service to our fellow humankind. You provide us bountiful resources and support. Help us to remember to be grateful. Grateful for all of the people who have come before us, for those who are with us now, and for those who will come after us. Grateful for our leaders, for those who follow, and for those who challenge us to be better.

Though the work may be heavy, Your yoke is light. And though we are flawed, yet we hope in Your vision for us. This we pray with humble hearts.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Rylan Toberman and Carleigh Toberman.

The Journal of the thirty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gray	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner

Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Rowland

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Clemens	DeGroot
Ellington	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Hannegan	Hovis	Knight	Love	McDaniel
McGee	Mitten	Moon	Mosley	Pietzman
Plocher	Rehder	Roeber	Rone	Sharpe
Shull 16	Simmons	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46
Tate	Walker	Washington	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 002

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

The Journal of the thirty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III

Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haffner	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Appelbaum	Busick	Carpenter	Chipman	Clemens
Coleman 32	DeGroot	Ellington	Green	Haden
Hannegan	Hicks	Houx	Kolkmeyer	Love
McDaniel	Mitten	Moon	Pietzman	Rehder
Roeber	Rone	Sharpe	Shull 16	Stacy
Walker	Washington	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581, relating to charter schools, was placed back on the Perfection Calendar.

HB 230, relating to the sunshine law, was placed back on the Perfection Calendar.

HB 231, relating to civil procedure, was placed back on the Perfection Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 604, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Pollitt (52) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 7, Section 161.1115, Line 14, by deleting the word "**consequences**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**additional interventions**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pollitt (52), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Pages 3 and 4, Section 161.1095, Lines 48-52, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"under subsection 6 of this section, the school turnaround committee may submit a new or revised school turnaround plan to the governing board for approval. In order to allow additional time for the governing board to consider a new or revised school turnaround plan, the rules may extend the April first deadline for the governing board to submit the school turnaround plan to the department. The department shall not approve a school turnaround plan unless such plan has been approved by the governing board of the school in need of intervention."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 161.110, Lines 7-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"3. The department shall promulgate rules to establish an appeals process for a governing board that does not receive approval of its school turnaround plan from the department under section 161.1095.

4. The department shall ensure that the rules require the appeals process, described in subsection 3 of this section, be resolved before May fifteenth of the initial remedial year."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 604, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 604, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 1** was agreed to.

HCS HB 1 was laid over.

HCS HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 2** was agreed to.

HCS HB 2 was laid over.

HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 3** was agreed to.

HCS HB 3 was laid over.

HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 4** was agreed to.

HCS HB 4 was laid over.

HCS HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 5** was agreed to.

HCS HB 5 was laid over.

HCS HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 6** was agreed to.

HCS HB 6 was laid over.

HCS HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 7** was agreed to.

HCS HB 7 was laid over.

HCS HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 8** was agreed to.

HCS HB 8 was laid over.

HCS HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 9** was agreed to.

HCS HB 9 was laid over.

HCS HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 10** was agreed to.

HCS HB 10 was laid over.

HCS HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 11** was agreed to.

HCS HB 11 was laid over.

HCS HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 12** was agreed to.

HCS HB 12 was laid over.

HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 13** was agreed to.

HCS HB 13 was laid over.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 677, relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 341, relating to expungement, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 450, relating to organ donors, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HB 450** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Hurst McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Appelbaum	Bosley	Clemens	Coleman 97	DeGroot
Fishel	Fitzwater	Green	Hansen	Messenger
Moon	Neely	Price	Rehder	Roeber
Rone	Schroer	Shull 16	Swan	Tate
Washington	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 694, relating to criminal history record checks, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 694** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

1036 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 003

Hurst McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Appelbaum	Bosley	Clemens	DeGroot	Dinkins
Fishel	Fitzwater	Green	Messenger	Moon
Price	Rehder	Roeber	Rone	Schroer
Shull 16	Tate			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McGaughey	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Chappelle-Nadal	Hurst	Kidd	McCreery	McDaniel
Pogue	Roberts 77	Stephens 128	Wilson	

PRESENT: 004

Beck Bland Manlove Ellington Mitten

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Appelbaum Bosley Clemens DeGroot Fishel
 Fitzwater Green Messenger Moon Pietzman
 Price Rehder Roeber Rone Shull 16
 Tate

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 438, relating to requirements to run for certain public offices, was taken up by Representative Chipman.

On motion of Representative Chipman, **HCS HB 438** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGee	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Ellington Merideth Mitten Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Bosley	Clemens	DeGroot	Fishel
Fitzwater	Green	Moon	Price	Rehder
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Tate	Wright

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

HB 267, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible, was taken up by Representative Baker.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.

Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Clemens	DeGroot	Fishel	Fitzwater
Franks Jr.	Plocher	Price	Rehder	Roerber
Rone	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Baker, **HB 267** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Francis	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roden
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 052

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Lovasco
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Murphy	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham	Wright			

PRESENT: 003

Carter	Green	Pierson Jr.
--------	-------	-------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Appelbaum	Clemens	DeGroot	Fishel	Fitzwater
Plocher	Price	Rehder	Roeber	Rone
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HB 240, relating to the joint committee on substance abuse prevention and treatment, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HB 240** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Ellington	Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
Roden				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Bondon	Clemens	DeGroot	Fishel
Fitzwater	Grier	Miller	Price	Rehder
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 923**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Beck, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Grier, Hannegan, Patterson, Riggs, Shawan, Veit and Washington

Noes (1): Simmons

Absent (3): Carter, Knight and Taylor

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Hicks and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 580**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Plocher, Rogers and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Merideth, Roeber, Schroer and Shawan

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 675**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (27), Clemens, Hansen, Kidd, Morse (151), Pike, Reedy, Rowland and Veit

Noes (4): Morris (140), Murphy, Stevens (46) and Wright

Absent (1): Busick

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Schmelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Dohrman

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILL AUTHORIZATIONS

March 25, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to elections.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 25, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to elementary and secondary education.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 25, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to the Missouri urban renewal workforce act.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

March 25, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jonathan Patterson to serve on the MO HealthNET Oversight Committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

March 25, 2019

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 448 & 206** entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

On March 25, 2019, I approved **House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 448 & 206**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **HCS HBs 448 & 206** was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 26, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 951

Executive session will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1135, HB 183, HB 971

Executive session will be held: HB 254, HB 877, HB 953

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 552, HB 1085, HB 1237, HCB 1
Executive session will be held: HB 661, HB 1151
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Work session on HCB 1.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1055, HB 290, HB 496, HJR 45, HJR 25, HJR 6, HJR 7,
HJR 10, HJR 11, HJR 50
Executive session will be held: HB 347
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Possible recess and reconvene in HR 5 at 6:00 PM or upon conclusion of afternoon session.
Removed HJR 4.
AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1010, HB 1139
Executive session will be held: HB 857
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Removed HB 836 and HB 594.
AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HCB 6, HCB 7
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HCB 6 and HCB 7 work session.

ETHICS

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, or upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the
Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 1083
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 54, HJR 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 83, HB 756, HB 941

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 489, HB 186, SS SB 38, HB 1042, HB 1065

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SB 7

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1042 and HB 1065.

Removed HB 262 and HB 248.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1173, HB 1249

Executive session will be held: HB 610, HB 674, HB 940

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 840, HB 170

Executive session will be held: HB 840, HB 170, HB 943, HB 806, HB 1009

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCR 13, HCS HB 932, HB 282, HB 112, HB 338, HB 407, HCS HB 844, HB 681, HCS HB 379, HCS HB 349, HB 816, HB 758, HB 966, HB 606, HB 568, HCS HB 326, HB 705, HCS HB 519, HCS HB 106

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 899, HB 265, HB 372, HCS HB 548, HB 769, HB 815, HB 898, HB 334, HB 584, HB 332, HB 271, HB 563, HB 831, HB 375, HB 374, HCS HB 168, HCS HJR 19, HCS HJR 41

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 132

Executive session will be held: HB 132, HB 464

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 3

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 3 work session.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 191, HB 979, HB 827, HB 875, HB 1097, HB 1002, HCB 5

Executive session will be held: HB 873, HB 749, HB 713, HB 1226

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 5 work session.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, March 26, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon afternoon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 357, HB 1025

Executive session will be held: HB 1162, HB 633

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 1046 and HB 935.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 30, HB 792

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 908, HB 736, HB 701, HB 1060, HB 842

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 26, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 2, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 3, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 4, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 5, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 6, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 7, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 8, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 9, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 10, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 11, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 12, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith
HCS HB 13, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields
HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher
HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HCS HB 739 - Miller
HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx
HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth
HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan
HB 715 - Lynch

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/13/2019)

HCS HB 356 - Plocher
HB 655 - Dinkins

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 472, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Grier
HCS HB 763 - Remole
HB 257 - Stephens (128)
HCS HB 80 - Hill
HCS HB 456 - Neely
HCS HB 169 - Gannon
HCS HB 107 - Sommer
HCS#2 HB 451, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Eggleston
HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 677, (Fiscal Review 3/14/19) - Patterson
HCS HB 341, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Hicks

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 26, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Therefore we will not fear. (Psalm 46:1)

Almighty God, in whose presence there is fullness of joy and at Your right hand there are pleasures forever, we humbly acknowledge You to be the only true God. Our praise and gratitude rise to You. In the light of Your love, the valleys of our experience have been exalted and the deep things have been illuminated. Save our people from floods and high waters we ask You.

O Creator, shine upon our weakness and press upon our deepest beings; diffuse them through and through with a consuming energy and devotion for our whole beloved land. Inspire us with the might of Your wisdom, the majesty of Your sacrifices and the glory of Your name. May we not be forced in our labors by the cold motive of duty, but by the urgency of love – love of God, love for this state and an appreciation for all humanity as we debate the budget.

Finally, for Representative Rebecca Roeber we offer prayers of healing.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fortieth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley

Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

McDaniel Rowland

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Carpenter	DeGroot	Ellington
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Kelly 141	Mayhew
McGee	Messenger	Moon	Pierson Jr.	Rehder
Roeber	Schnelting	Shull 16	Spencer	Stevens 46
Walker	Windham	Wright		

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Kolkmeier offered House Resolution No. 1122.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

HCS HB 1 was laid over.

HCS HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 9, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "800,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said section, the following new section:

"Section 2.066. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For a public school located in city of the third classification with more than eight thousand but fewer than nine thousand inhabitants and located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants, for a pilot model that uses integrated student support in collaboration with local communities to address barriers to student success From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$200,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 9, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "900,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 8, Section 3.140, Line 14 through and including Line 15, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"construction position
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....100,000
From Job Development and Training Fund (0155).....300,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 9, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "860,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, Page 2, Section 12.030, Line 20, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For an urban academy, located within a home rule city with more than 400,000 inhabitants and located in more than one county, which provides athletic programming targeting underserved youth From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177).....50,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 12.040, Line 5, by deleting "1,050,000" and inserting "1,100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 12, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 14, Section 2.275, Line 4, by deleting "245,110" and inserting "213,200"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 18, by deleting "10.00" and inserting "9.40"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Shields offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 9, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "740,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shields, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Shields offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 7, Section 2.100, Line 11, by deleting "59,713" and inserting "319,713"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shields, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.060, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Spencer moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 16, by inserting immediately after the word "Services" the following:

", and further provided that high need individuals shall be given priority for such services"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 21, by inserting immediately after the word "Services" the following:

", and further provided that high need individuals shall be given priority for such services"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Mackey offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 4, Section 2.065, Line 6, by inserting immediately after the word "members," the following:

"and further provided that funds may be used to hire counseling personnel,"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Mackey moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "14,410,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....4,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, Page 16, Section 9.270, Line 17, by deleting "34,530,272" and inserting "38,530,272"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 9, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "16,410,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....2,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 15, Section 3.260, Line 3, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "3,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "17,910,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 23, Section 5.450, Line 8, by deleting "79,717,231" and inserting "79,797,319"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "33,837,000" and inserting "33,849,774"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 10, by deleting "47,964,788" and inserting "48,375,903"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.460, Line 12, by deleting "170,951,000" and inserting "171,454,977"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.465, Line 9, by deleting "258,823,065" and inserting "259,139,433"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.465, Line 10, by deleting "91,677,839" and inserting "91,715,703"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.465, Line 11, by deleting "80,395,439" and inserting "81,614,006"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 5.470, Line 7, by deleting "430,805,205" and inserting "432,485,370"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 5.520, Line 8, by deleting "37,830,608" and inserting "37,934,152"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.525, Line 8, by deleting "5,014,070" and inserting "5,016,792"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "3,861,553" and inserting "3,949,150"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "17,410,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 26, Section 11.621, Line 10, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.622. To the Department of Social Services
For the MO HealthNet Division
For expenditures related to connecting eligible Medicaid providers under the Medicaid Electronic Health Record (EHR) Incentive Program to other MO HealthNet providers through a health information exchange (HIE) or other interoperable system or the costs of other activities that promote providers' use of EHR or HIE
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$1,000,000
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....9,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Kelly (141) offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "15,910,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....2,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Kelly (141) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 6, Section 7.100, Line 15, by inserting immediately after said section, the following new section:

"Section 7.105. To the Department of Economic Development
For Broadband Grants
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$2,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 7, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 16, Section 3.300, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Burnett moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 042

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Windham			

NOES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Porter	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Appelbaum	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	DeGroot
Dogan	Ellington	Fitzwater	Griffith	Kelly 141
McDaniel	Miller	Neely	Pollock 123	Rehder
Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Washington	Wilson

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "15,910,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.075, Line 3, by deleting "19,410,540" and inserting "16,910,540"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Windham offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.070, Line 6, by deleting "18,410,540" and inserting "8,410,540"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.075, Line 3, by deleting "19,410,540" and inserting "9,410,540"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Windham moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 3, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 10, Section 4.195, Line 4, by deleting "323,000,000" and inserting "333,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 9, Section 4.165, Line 6, by deleting "2,119,362" and inserting "2,089,760"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by deleting "38.00" and inserting "37.00"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 4.435, Line 14, by deleting "149,472,489" and inserting "149,397,921"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 34, by deleting "3,543.93" and inserting "3,541.93"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 4.440, Line 11, by deleting "14,751,136" and inserting "14,694,736"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 13, by deleting "299.25" and inserting "298.25"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Shaul (113) offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 9, Section 4.180, Line 19, by deleting "5,000,000" and inserting "12,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Shaul (113) moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 18, Section 4.600, Lines 4-5, by deleting said lines and inserting the following:

"No funds shall be expended for the development, implementation, advancement, construction, maintenance or operation of toll roads on interstate highways."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Spencer moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 9, Section 4.180, Line 18, by deleting "9,194,385" and inserting "8,694,385"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 12, Section 4.407, Line 4, by deleting "100,000,000" and inserting "69,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 4.409, Line 6, by deleting "100,000,000" and inserting "69,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Carpenter moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 12, Section 4.407, Line 4, by deleting "100,000,000" and inserting "31,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 4.409, Line 6, by deleting “100,000,000” and inserting “31,000,000”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Carpenter moved that **House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 12, Section 4.407, Line 1, by deleting said section and deleting Section 4.409; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 12, Section 4.407, Line 4, by deleting “100,000,000” and inserting “98,890,750”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 4.409, Line 6, by deleting “100,000,000” and inserting “98,890,750”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 12, Section 4.435, Line 19, by deleting said line and deleting Lines 20 through and including Line 23; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 4, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 1, Section 5.005, Line 9, by deleting "771,868" and inserting "711,868"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 11, Section 5.045, Line 7, by deleting "6,000,000" and inserting "5,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 12, as amended, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, Page 16, Section 12.400, Line 3, by deleting "43,108,451" and inserting "43,608,451"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 12, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 11, Section 5.045, Line 7, by deleting "6,000,000" and inserting "5,200,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 4, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 11.**

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, Page 2, Section 4.010, Line 7, by deleting "18,352,026" and inserting "18,764,634"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

HCS HB 4, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 11, Section 5.045, Line 7, by deleting "6,000,000" and inserting "5,300,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 39, Section 10.815, Line 23, by deleting "150,719,415" and inserting "151,419,415"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 24, by deleting "287,265,635" and inserting "288,332,871"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 10, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 12, Section 5.060, Line 4, deleting said line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, Page 13, Section 6.200, Line 5, by deleting "197,067" and inserting "194,814"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 12, by deleting "526,993" and inserting "521,136";
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 16, by deleting "3,291,074" and inserting "3,269,835";
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 26, by deleting "79.19" and inserting "78.71"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 6.225, Line 13, by deleting "13,052,161" and inserting "13,017,416"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 16, by deleting "1,300,141" and inserting "1,236,757";
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 22, by deleting "2,039,342" and inserting "2,001,682";
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 150, by deleting "779.28" and inserting "776.28"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 6.610, Line 7, by deleting "8,556,225" and inserting "8,480,361";
and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 11, by deleting "175.30" and inserting "173.30"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 6, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 7, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 3, Section 7.025, Line 2, by deleting "Division of" and inserting immediately after the word "Solutions", the word "Division"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.035, Line 2, by deleting "Division of" and inserting immediately after the word "Solutions", the word "Division"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 7.070, Line 2, by deleting "Division of" and inserting immediately after the word "Solutions", the word "Division"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 7.111, Line 2, by inserting after the word "Military" the word "Community"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 7, Section 7.115, Line 13, by deleting "100,000" and inserting "50,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 7, Section 7.115, Line 13, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

“For a museum, located within a home rule city with more than 400,000 inhabitants and located in more than one county, with archives which highlight African-American cultural contributions and history in Missouri From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274).....50,000”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 16, Section 7.560, Line 7, by deleting "11,435,479" and inserting "11,390,427"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting "192.00" and inserting "191.00"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 7.840, Line 7, by deleting "8,370,199" and inserting "8,343,159"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 12, by deleting "148.25" and inserting "147.25"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 7.880, Line 5, by deleting "23,606,061" and inserting "23,524,645"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 11, by deleting "524.21" and inserting "522.21"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Pierson Jr. offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 7, Section 7.115, Line 5, by deleting "14,788,512" and inserting "14,538,512"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Pierson Jr. moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 6, Section 7.080, Line 4, by deleting "17,795,000" and inserting "17,395,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.085, Line 6, by deleting "15,301,594" and inserting "14,901,594"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

HCS HB 7, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 11.**

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 11, Section 2.195, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said section, the following new section:

"Section 2.200. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the High School Equivalency Examination
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$400,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 7, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

HCS HB 7, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, Page 16, Section 8.195, Line 4, by deleting "15,393,063" and inserting "15,091,937"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "238.75" and inserting "234.75"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 8.285, Line 7, by deleting "12,515,360" and inserting "12,244,580"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 17, by deleting "353.80" and inserting "342.80"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, Page 14, Section 8.160, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"From Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund (0744).....\$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, Page 1, Section 8.005, Line 4, by deleting "1,230,666" and inserting "230,666"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 17, by deleting "535,867" and inserting "1,535,867"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 8, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 9, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, Page 1, Enacting Clause, Line 5, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"PART 1

Section 9.000. Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 9.280, Line 1, by inserting immediately after said section the following:

"PART 2

Section 9.300. To the Department of Corrections
In reference to section 9.270 in Part 1 of this act:
No funds shall be spent to reimburse any county that has not adopted a policy expressly prohibiting the shackling of pregnant women who are in labor."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, Page 1, Enacting Clause, Line 5, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"PART 1

Section 9.000. Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any

clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 9.280, Line 1, by inserting immediately after said section the following:

"PART 2

Section 9.300. To the Department of Corrections

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be paid to any entity that performs medical procedures that end human life"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 043

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Hurst	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rowland	Sain	Stevens 46	Swan	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

NOES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Green	Grier	Griesheimer
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGirt	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Appelbaum	Carter	DeGroot	Fitzwater	Gregory
Griffith	Hill	Hovis	McGee	Miller
Neely	Rehder	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 9, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 10, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 25, Section 10.525, Line 10, by deleting "6,449,233" and inserting "6,408,907"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 23, by deleting "445.35" and inserting "444.35"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 10.545, Line 13, by deleting "13,076,742" and inserting "13,044,742"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 16, by deleting "546.24" and inserting "545.74"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 10.700, Line 14, by deleting "6,719,029" and inserting "6,674,557"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 20, by deleting "16,300,036" and inserting "16,165,987"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 51, by deleting "535.63" and inserting "531.74"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 42, Section 10.900, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "support" the following:

and ", provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment";

and Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 38, by deleting "8,089,591" and inserting "4,049,271";

and Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 39, by deleting "7,258,452" and inserting "9,262,286";

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 40, Section 10.820, Line 13, by deleting "in proportion to the actual number of meals served during"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting the line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by deleting the line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 44, Section 10.1000, Line 4, by deleting "10.806 and" and inserting "and 10.815" immediately after "10.810"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 37, Section 10.755, Line 5, by deleting the line in its entirety and inserting the following:

"From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....\$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Morgan offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 44, Section 10.1005, Line 1, by deleting the section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 10.1100, Lines 1-5, by deleting the section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Morgan moved that **House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Vescovo:

AYES: 040

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

NOES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 002

Green Runions

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Andrews	Appelbaum	Carter	Clemens	DeGroot
Ellebracht	Fitzwater	Gregory	Hovis	Mitten
Neely	Pike	Plocher	Rehder	Roeber
Shull 16	Spencer	Swan		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Unsicker offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 32, Section 10.700, Line 20, by deleting "16,300,036" and inserting "16,370,036"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 21, by deleting "3,937,814" and inserting "3,956,077"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 51, by deleting "535.63" and inserting "536.63"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Unsicker raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

Representative Unsicker moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Unsicker:

AYES: 051

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Dogan	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Kidd	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
McGee	Merideth	Messenger	Morgan	Morse 151
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pollitt 52	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Schroer
Solon	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

NOES: 085

Allred	Anderson	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III

Fishel	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Moon	Morris 140
Muntzel	Murphy	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roden
Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	DeGroot	Ellebracht	Fitzwater	Francis
Gregory	Miller	Mitten	Neely	O'Donnell
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 161	Roeber	Schnelting
Shull 16	Spencer	Tate	Trent	Wood

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 44, Section 10.1000, Line 4, by deleting Lines 4 through 6, inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"10.210, 10.225, and 10.235 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than 1.5% above the rate in effect on January 1, 2019, subject to the constraint that all providers shall receive the same dollar increase for each service available for reimbursement.

In reference to Sections 10.810 and 10.815 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than 1.5% above the rate in effect on January 1, 2019"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Unsicker offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 44, Section 10.1010, Line 5, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 10.1011. To the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health and Senior Services in reference to all sections in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any crisis pregnancy clinic which does not offer smoking cessation counseling and literature to expectant mothers."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Unsicker moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 042

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Green	Grier	Henderson	Kendrick	Lavender
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Morse 151
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain
Solon	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham	Wright			

NOES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Andrews	Appelbaum	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
DeGroot	Evans	Fitzwater	Gray	Gregory
Ingle	Mackey	McDaniel	McGee	Miller
Neely	O'Donnell	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 161
Roden	Roeber	Runions	Sauls	Shull 16
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 10, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 11, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 30, Section 11.675, Line 37 through and including Line 49, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"For the adoption of a new CPT code for, and making payment under said code to, emergency service providers who provide on-site treatment to MO HealthNet recipients who would otherwise be transported to an emergency department via ambulance service, but such service is rendered unnecessary by virtue of on-site service and such payment shall be less than would otherwise be provided had the patient been transported to the emergency department, provided that the department shall request any state plan amendment, waiver, or regulation necessary to implement the new code, and further provided that any payments under said state plan amendment, waiver, or regulation shall be budget neutral to overall state and federal spending"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 41, Section 11.915, Line 17, by inserting immediately before the word "and" the following:

"service intensity add-on care,"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 3, Section 11.020, Line 6, by deleting "1,255,568" and inserting "1,244,785"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "1,673,377" and inserting "1,648,739"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 17, by deleting "76.05" and inserting "75.24"; and
Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 14, Section 11.225, Line 10, by deleting Line 10 through and including Line 12, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Personal Service.....	\$3,180,534
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>3,867,086</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	7,047,620"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 40, Section 11.910, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the number "2019." the following:

"If the effective date of the rate increase is after July 1, 2019, any nursing facility provider rate increase shall be prorated over the remaining portion of the fiscal year, but in no event shall the total amount resulting from all provider rate increases to any provider be greater than the amount that would result from implementing a \$2.03 per bed day increase, on July 1, 2019, over the rate in effect on January 1, 2019, to said provider."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 17, Section 11.325, Line 10, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

", and further provided that not more than ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Section 11.675"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 11.675, Line 19, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"and further provided that not more than ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Section 11.325"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 40, Section 11.900, Line 5, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

", except for providers of children's residential treatment services, for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than: \$119.67 daily for children's basic residential treatment services, \$113.37 daily for children's infant, toddler, or preschool residential treatment services, \$133.04 daily for children's level 2 residential treatment services, \$133.33 daily for children's level 3 residential treatment services, and \$175.26 daily for children's level 4 residential treatment services"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 41, Section 11.915, Line 18, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

", and further excepting providers of children's residential treatment services, for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than: \$133.04 daily for children's level 2 residential treatment services, \$133.33 daily for children's level 3 residential treatment services, and \$175.26 daily for children's level 4 residential treatment services"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Franks Jr. offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 9, Section 11.150, Line 15, by deleting "32,894,658" and inserting "29,894,658"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Franks Jr. moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Kendrick:

AYES: 056

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Dinkins
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Henderson	Hicks	Ingle	Justus	Kendrick
Kidd	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Tate	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham
Wright				

NOES: 081

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	Dohrman	Eggleston

Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Patterson	Pfausch
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Sommer	Stacy	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Allred	Andrews	Appelbaum	Carter	Clemens
Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dogan	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Francis	McDaniel	Miller	Neely	O'Donnell
Plocher	Rehder	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16
Solon	Spencer	Swan	Wiemann	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 25, Section 11.606, Line 5, by deleting "6,135,570" and inserting "5,135,570"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Expense and Equipment
From Office of Administration Revolving Administrative Trust Fund (0505).....1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Kendrick offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 27, Section 11.635, Line 4, by deleting the words ", for individuals who are"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 5, by deleting said line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Taylor resumed the Chair.

Representative Kendrick moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 069

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 32
Dinkins	Ellebracht	Ellington	Fishel	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Hansen	Helms	Ingle
Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Murphy	Pierson Jr.	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Solon	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Unsicker	Veit
Walker	Washington	Windham	Wood	

NOES: 072

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Francis	Gannon
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGill
Moon	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Taylor	Trent	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Andrews	Appelbaum	Carter	Clemens	Coleman 97
DeGroot	Dogan	Fitzwater	Gregory	Grier
Houx	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Plocher
Rehder	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16	Vescovo

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 41, Section 11.925, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 11** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 12, as amended, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, Page 13, Section 12.340, Line 18, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Expense and Equipment
From Crime Victims' Compensation Fund (0681).....\$243,141"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 12, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

HCS HB 13 was laid over.

HCS HB 1, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 1** was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 2, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 2, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 2, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 3, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 3, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 3, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 4, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 4, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 4, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 5, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 5, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 5, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 6, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 6, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 6, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 7, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 7, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 7, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 8, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 8, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 8, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 9, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 9, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 9, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 10, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019 and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 10, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 10, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 11, as amended, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 11, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 11, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 12, as amended, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 12, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 12, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 13** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 13** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCS HB 604** - Fiscal Review
- HB 711** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 823** - Local Government
- HB 865** - Judiciary
- HB 1049** - Budget
- HB 1115** - General Laws
- HB 1164** - Health and Mental Health Policy

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 254**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Neely, Pietzman, Solon and Stacy

Noes (3): Moon, Remole and Unsicker

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (1): Rehder

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 877**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Proudie, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Rehder

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 953**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Proudie, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Rehder

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 661**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Franks Jr., Green and Hansen

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 746** and **HB 722**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Franks Jr., Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1163**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (2): Franks Jr. and Ingle

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and McDaniel

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 433**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (4): Baringer, Pogue, Price and Runions

Absent (1): Pietzman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 483**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (2): Baringer and Runions

Present (1): Price

Absent (2): Pietzman and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 930**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pogue

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1004**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Beck, Carter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Grier, Hannegan, Knight, Patterson, Riggs, Shawan, Simmons and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fishel, Taylor and Washington

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 857**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan and Proudie

Noes (6): Bangert, Brown (70), Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy and Swan

Absent (1): Roeber

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 937**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Plocher, Rogers and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Hicks, Merideth, Roeber, Schroer and Shawan

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Helms, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Pfautsch, Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Wright

Noes (1): Neely

Absent (7): Appelbaum, Chappelle-Nadal, Clemens, Hill, Pollitt (52), Schroer and Walker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 907**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Helms, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (7): Appelbaum, Chappelle-Nadal, Clemens, Hill, Pollitt (52), Schroer and Walker

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 291**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Christofanelli, Justus, Roden, Shull (16) and Sommer

Noes (4): Bosley, Eggleston, Gray and Lovasco

Absent (1): Chappelle-Nadal

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Vice-Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 841**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 982**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Mitten and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (4): Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1061**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kelly (141), Rehder, Roeber and Shull (16)

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HCS HB 356** and **HB 655**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 3**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 17**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 54** entitled:

An act to repeal section 374.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 68** entitled:

An act to repeal section 620.511, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to workforce development.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 83** entitled:

An act to repeal section 452.377, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child relocation.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 84** entitled:

An act to repeal section 256.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to geologic resources fees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 103** entitled:

An act to repeal section 376.690, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 131** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the comprehensive state energy plan.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 147** entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor vehicle registration periods.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 152** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to providing services to homeless persons.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 164** entitled:

An act to repeal section 337.712, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to marital and family therapists.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 179** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 361.140, 361.230, 361.250, 361.440, 361.520, 362.025, 362.030, 362.042, 362.060, 362.430, 362.440, 362.450, 362.600, 362.660, 369.019, 369.059, 369.074, 369.079, 369.089, and 369.678, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to filings by certain financial institutions with the division of finance.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 204** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 337.020 and 337.029, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to psychologist licensees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 206** entitled:

An act to repeal section 177.086, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 246** entitled:

An act to repeal section 385.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to insurance written in connection with credit transactions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 267** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 190.205 and 376.427, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to direct payment of health care providers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 373** entitled:

An act to repeal section 161.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to holocaust education and awareness.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 405** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Stars and Stripes day.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILL AUTHORIZATIONS

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Special Committee on Urban Issues has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to the Missouri Urban and Rural Renewal Workforce Act.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to the disposal of dead animals from roads and highways.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on Speaker Elijah Haahr's Blue Ribbon Panel on the Missouri Hyperloop.

Jeff Aboussie	Patrick McKenna
Cathy Bennett	Dan Mehan
Tom Blair	Tim Noonan
Travis Brown	Joe Reagan
Mun Choi	Clint Robinson
Tom Dempsey	Senator Caleb Rowden
Rob Dixon	Andrew Smith
Warren Erdman	Greg Steinhoff
Representative Travis Fitzwater	Kaven Swan
Representative Derek Grier	Tariq Taherbhai
Chris Gutierrez	Leonard Toenjes
Rhonda Hamm-Niebruegge	Bill Turpin
Lt. Governor Mike Kehoe	Austin Walker
Mike Lally	Ryan Weber
Mary Lamie	Senator Brian Williams
Senator Tony Luetkemeyer	Jon Stephens

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE CHANGES

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Brandon Ellington from the Special Committee on Urban Issues and appoint Representative Kevin Windham.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Rebecca Roeber from the Standing Committee on Fiscal Review and appoint Representative Dirk Deaton.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Rebecca Roeber from the Standing Committee on General Laws and appoint Representative Jonathan Patterson.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Rebecca Roeber from the Standing Committee on Rules – Administrative Oversight and appoint Representative Nick Schroer.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the Haahr

March 26, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Curtis Trent to the Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m.,
Wednesday, March 27, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 951

Executive session will be held: HB 685, HB 919, HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 9

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 9 work session.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held: HCB 9

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCB 1, HB 552, HB 1085, HB 1237

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1055, HB 290, HB 496, HJR 45, HJR 25, HJR 6, HJR 7,
HJR 10, HJR 11, HJR 50

Executive session will be held: HB 347

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Possible recess and reconvene in HR 5 at 6:00 PM or upon conclusion of afternoon session.

Removed HJR 4.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 6, HCB 7

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 6 and HCB 7 work session.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1083

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 604

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 54, HJR 37, HCR 25, HJR 43, HB 1170

Executive session will be held: HB 1127, HR 873, HB 634, HB 641, HB 643, HB 686, HB 751

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1170.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 83, HB 756, HB 941

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentations by:

Missouri Energy Development Agency (MEDA)

Missouri Rural Electric Cooperatives (REC)

Empire/Liberty Electric

City Utilities of Springfield

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCR 13, HCS HB 932, HB 282, HB 112, HB 338, HB 407, HCS HB 844, HB 681, HCS HB 379, HCS HB 349, HB 816, HB 758, HB 966, HB 606, HB 568, HCS HB 326, HB 705, HCS HB 519, HCS HB 106

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1093, HB 744

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1122, HB 811, HCB 2

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1094

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 398

Executive session will be held: HCB 3, HB 345, HCR 24

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 8

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 8 working session.

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held: HCB 8

CANCELLED

VETERANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 30, HB 792

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, March 27, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 908, HB 736, HB 701, HB 1060, HB 842

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields
HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher
HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 739 - Miller
HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx
HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth
HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan
HB 715 - Lynch

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 472, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Grier
HCS HB 763 - Remole
HB 257 - Stephens (128)
HCS HB 80 - Hill
HCS HB 456 - Neely
HCS HB 169 - Gannon
HCS HB 107 - Sommer
HCS#2 HB 451, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Eggleston

HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 604, (Fiscal Review 3/26/19) - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 677, (Fiscal Review 3/14/19) - Patterson
HCS HB 341, (Fiscal Review 3/18/19) - Hicks

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HCS HB 356 - Plocher
HB 655 - Dinkins

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 3
SCR 17

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 54
SB 68
SCS SB 83
SB 84
SB 103
SCS SB 131
SCS SB 147
SB 152
SB 164
SB 179
SB 204
SB 206
SB 246
SCS SB 267
SB 373
SB 405

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

Let Your work appear unto Your servants and Your glory unto their children. (Psalm 90:16)

Eternal God, who has been our dwelling place in all generations, our fathers and mothers prayed, and trusting in You were sustained all their lives. Give to us the realization, as we pray, that You are with us and so empower us that we may be upheld all our days.

Strengthen us to resist temptations, deliver us from constant bad moods, help us to assist others – to feed the hungry, to clothe the naked, to set free the captive, to give liberty to those who are oppressed, and to promote peace in our state, justice among all, and good will in all hearts.

So may Missouri be blessed and become a blessing to all residing here.

And the House says, “Amen.”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Dawson Fennewald, Reagan O'Farrell, Ayren Rapp, Blake Hallsten, and Cora Hallsten.

The Journal of the forty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allred	Anderson	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Carter	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan
Dohrman	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lynch	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Messenger	Miller

1112 *Journal of the House*

Morgan	Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 001

Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 040

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Bland Manlove	Bromley
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Coleman 97
Dinkins	Eggleston	Ellington	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Franks Jr.	Hicks	Ingle	Justus	Lovasco
Love	Mayhew	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morse 151	Neely	Pietzman	Plocher	Proudie
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Sharpe
Shull 16	Simmons	Stephens 128	Walker	Wood

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 3, relating to pornography.

SCR 17, relating to the establishment of "Resiliency Week".

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 54, relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

SB 68, relating to workforce development.

SCS SB 83, relating to child relocation.

SB 84, relating to geologic resources fees.

SB 103, relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services.

SCS SB 131, relating to the comprehensive state energy plan.

SCS SB 147, relating to motor vehicle registration periods.

SB 152, relating to providing services to homeless persons.

SB 164, relating to marital and family therapists.

SB 179, relating to filings by certain financial institutions with the division of finance.

SB 204, relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

SB 206, relating to construction of facilities authorized by school districts.

SB 246, relating to insurance written in connection with credit transactions.

SCS SB 267, relating to direct payment of health care providers.

SB 373, relating to holocaust education and awareness.

SB 405, relating to Stars and Stripes Day.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 341**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Burnett

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 451**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 472**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 677**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 677, Page 3, Section 99.585, Line 15, by inserting after the words, "**term of**" the following words, "**state appropriations under**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Lines 18-19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"ending on or before June 30, 2031, and four million five hundred thousand dollars per year for any fiscal year thereafter. No such appropriation shall be made prior to July 1, 2021;"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HCS HB 356, relating to intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 356** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Carpenter	Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick

Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

McDaniel	Moon	Morse 151	Pogue	Remole
----------	------	-----------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Coleman 97	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hansen
Ingle	McGee	Miller	Mosley	Neely
Pietzman	Price	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
Wood				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 655, relating to feral hogs, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HB 655** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Carpenter
Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch

Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker	Basye	Butz
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Fitzwater	McDaniel	Miller
Neely	Pietzman	Roerber	Rone	Shull 16
Wood				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 472, relating to professional registration, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HCS HB 472** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Messenger
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer

Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 045

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter
Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Gray	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roden
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Coleman 32	Fitzwater	Miller	Neely
Pietzman	Roeber	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 763, relating to the state minimum wage rate, was taken up by Representative Remole.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 763** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Bondon	Bromley	Busick	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Lynch
Mayhew	McGill	Messenger	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting

1118 *Journal of the House*

Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Trent
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 051

Allred	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Taylor	Unsicker	Veit	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Andrews	Appelbaum	Black 7	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal
Coleman 32	Fitzwater	Francis	Knight	Love
McGaugh	McGee	Miller	Neely	Pietzman
Plocher	Roeber	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HB 257, relating to the scope of disciplinary procedure of the board of pharmacy, was taken up by Representative Stephens (128).

On motion of Representative Stephens (128), **HB 257** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus

Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Andrews	Appelbaum	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Butz
Chappelle-Nadal	Fitzwater	Griesheimer	McGee	Messenger
Miller	Neely	Pietzman	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 80, relating to probation supervision by private entities, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 80** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray
Gregory	Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd

1120 *Journal of the House*

Knight	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Patterson	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Roden
-------	------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Andrews	Appelbaum	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Busick
Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Fitzwater	Gannon	Green
Griesheimer	Kolkmeier	McGee	Miller	Neely
O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pollock 123	Roeber
Schroer	Shull 16	Wright		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 456, relating to a high school diploma endorsement in STEM, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 169, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Gannon.

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCS HB 169** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allred	Bailey	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Basye	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter
Carter	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier

Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Mitten	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 029

Anderson	Baker	Billington	Black 137	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot	Fishel
Griffith	Haffner	Hill	Hurst	Kidd
Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon	Morris 140	Murphy
Pogue	Riggs	Schnelting	Simmons	Smith
Stacy	Stephens 128	Taylor	Trent	

PRESENT: 001

Helms

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Andrews	Appelbaum	Black 7	Bosley	Butz
Chappelle-Nadal	Fitzwater	Griesheimer	McCreery	Miller
Neely	Pietzman	Plocher	Toalson Reisch	Roeber
Schroer	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 107, relating to service dogs, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HCS HB 107** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms

1122 *Journal of the House*

Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Messenger
Mitten	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Barnes	Ellington	Hurst	Merideth	Moon
Pogue	Quade	Roberts 77	Spencer	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Andrews	Appelbaum	Black 7	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal
Eslinger	Fitzwater	Hovis	Miller	Morris 140
Neely	Pietzman	Roeber	Shull 16	Stephens 128

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS#2 HB 451, relating to the state motor vehicle safety inspection program, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS#2 HB 451** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Baker	Billington	Black 137
Bondon	Bromley	Busick	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Messenger
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel

O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Reedy
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Sain
Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carter	Clemens	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Hansen	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Murphy	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Rehder	Roberts 77	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sauls	Sharpe	Spencer	Stevens 46
Swan	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Black 7	Butz
Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Miller
Neely	Pietzman	Roeber	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 677, with House Committee Amendment No. 2, relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Houx, **House Committee Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith

1124 *Journal of the House*

Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirI	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Andrews	Appelbaum	Basye	Bland Manlove	Butz
Fitzwater	Hill	Kendrick	McDaniel	Miller
Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Roden	Roeber
Shull 16	Simmons			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HCS HB 677, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allred	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter
Carter	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Dinkins
Dohrman	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Ingle	Justus	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love	Lynch	Mackey
McGaugh	McGee	Merideth	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pollock 123

Porter	Price	Proudie	Razer	Reedy
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Solon	Stevens 46
Swan	Veit	Walker	Washington	Windham
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 052

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bromley
Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton
DeGroot	Dogan	Eggleston	Gregory	Haden
Helms	Hill	Hudson	Hurst	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lavender	Lovasco	Mayhew	McCreery
McGill	Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Quade	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood			

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Butz	Fitzwater
McDaniel	Miller	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Roden	Roeber	Shull 16	Simmons	Tate
Walsh				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 341, relating to expungement, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer

1126 *Journal of the House*

Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Andrews	Appelbaum	Butz	Fitzwater	Hansen
Hovis	McDaniel	McGaugh	Miller	Neely
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Roeber	Shull 16	Swan

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 341** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allred	Bailey	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Basye	Beck	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dogan	Ellebracht
Ellington	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Grier	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Ingle
Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Pike
Plocher	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Roberts 77

Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Washington
Wiemann	Windham	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 055

Anderson	Baker	Billington	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Coleman 32	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Haffner	Houx
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeier	Love	Mayhew	McGill
Messenger	Moon	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Stacy
Taylor	Trent	Walsh	Wilson	Wood

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Andrews	Appelbaum	Butz	Fitzwater	Hovis
McDaniel	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Roeber
Shull 16	Swan			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

HRB 1, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HRB 1** was agreed to.

Representative Shaul (113) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Pages 9-11, Section 169.490, Lines 1-64, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Quade suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 034

Bailey	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burns
Busick	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Fishel	Francis
Gannon	Haffner	Hannegan	Henderson	Hicks
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Lovasco	McGirl
Messenger	Muntzel	Murphy	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pogue	Remole	Riggs	Solon	Tate
Taylor	Veit	Walsh	Wright	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 062

Allred	Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Beck	Billington	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Griesheimer	Griffith	Helms	Hill
Houx	Hudson	Kendrick	Kolkmeyer	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	Merideth	Miller	Morgan
Morse 151	O'Donnell	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Toalson Reisch
Richey	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Ross
Runions	Sain	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Sommer
Stacy	Swan	Trent	Vescovo	Wiemann
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 065

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Basye	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Clemens	Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington	Fitzwater
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Haden	Hansen	Hovis	Ingle	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Lavender	Love	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Mitten	Moon
Morris 140	Mosley	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Plocher	Price	Reedy	Rehder	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Ruth	Sauls
Schnelting	Shull 16	Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	Wood

VACANCIES: 002

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Revision Bill No. 1, Page 1, Line 1, by deleting said line from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Revision Bill No. 1, Page 9, Line 28, by deleting said line from the bill; and
Further amend said bill, Pages 9-11, Section 169.490, Lines 1-61, by deleting said section and"; and
Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was in violation of Rule 42.

The point of order was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative McCreery, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

MOTION

Representative McCreery moved that Rule 42 be suspended.

Representative Hill raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirt	Messenger	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell

1130 *Journal of the House*

Pfautsch	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Hannegan	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Butz	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Fitzwater	Green	Grier	McDaniel
McGee	Moon	Neely	Patterson	Pietzman
Pike	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Smith
Stephens 128	Walker	Windham		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative McCreery again moved that Rule 42 be suspended.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 045

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Dogan
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Hannegan
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Veit	Washington

NOES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill

Houx	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Andrews	Appelbaum	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Fitzwater
Green	Grier	Hovis	McDaniel	McGee
Miller	Moon	Neely	Patterson	Pietzman
Plocher	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Stephens 128
Walker	Windham			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HRB 1, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1088, relating to the office of administration, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, the title of **HCS HB 1088** was agreed to.

Representative Houx offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1088, Page 1, Section 37.960, Line 10, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"website of the office of administration a report on each capital improvement, building, renovation, or construction project or any information technology project of any type that is funded by an executive"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 16 and 17, by deleting the words, **"or political subdivisions";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Houx, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 1088, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 1088, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 26 & 922, relating to political party primary elections, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, the title of **HCS HBs 26 & 922** was agreed to.

Representative Morgan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 26 & 922, Page 1, Section 115.137, Line 9, by inserting after the phrase "**voter registration**" on said line the phrase "**, or, if such person is unaffiliated, then he or she will be eligible to choose which party ballot to receive at the time of the election or request for an absentee ballot**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 115.168, Line 17, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"3. Any person who is unaffiliated and properly registered to vote may choose a political party primary ballot at the time of the election or request for an absentee ballot."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 115.287, Line 9, by deleting the phrase "**unaffiliated ballot**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase: "**political party primary ballot chosen by such unaffiliated voter**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 115.395, Line 4, by inserting after the phrase "**special districts**" on said line the following:

"; however, an unaffiliated voter may also choose any political party ballot on the day of the election or upon his or her request for an absentee ballot"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 115.397, Lines 3 to 5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"~~his ballot~~ with which such voter is affiliated as evidenced by his or her voter registration twenty-three weeks prior to the current political party primary. Any voter who is unaffiliated may cast either an issues ballot or a political party ballot of his or her choice at the time of the election or request for an absentee ballot."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 115.628, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**in this state.**" on said line the following:

"Any voter who is unaffiliated may cast either an issues ballot or a political party ballot of his or her choice at the time of the election or request for an absentee ballot."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 115.628, Line 21, by inserting after the phrase "**under this section**" on said line the following:

"except that the state shall be allowed to retain filing fees as specified under Section 1 upon the passage and enactment of this act and"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 115.770, Line 10, by inserting after the phrase "**preference primary**" the following: "**or, if such voter is unaffiliated, then he or she may choose a presidential primary ballot at the time of the election or request for an absentee ballot**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 115.770, Line 14, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any political party making use of the closed primary system shall remit no less than fifty percent of the filing fee funds collected for such political party's primary candidates to the election administration fund under section 115.078."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Gannon
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 002

McGaugh	Roden
---------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Andrews	Appelbaum	Butz	Carpenter	Dohrman
Fitzwater	Francis	Grier	McDaniel	Moon
Morris 140	Neely	Patterson	Plocher	Porter
Roeber	Rone	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Morgan moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 047

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Falkner III	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Griesheimer
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

NOES: 097

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Fishel	Gannon	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allred	Andrews	Appelbaum	Butz	Carpenter
Dohrman	Fitzwater	Francis	Grier	McDaniel
Moon	Neely	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 26 & 922, Page 22, Section 115.770, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"115.1000. 1. (1) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, an election authority with more than three hundred fifty thousand residents shall make available for all statewide elections, elections for the general assembly, or local elections at least one voting machine per polling location for use by blind or visually impaired persons.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, an election authority with fewer than three hundred fifty thousand residents shall make available for all statewide elections, elections for the general assembly, or local elections at least one voting machine for use by blind or visually impaired persons.

(3) For purposes of this section, each election authority shall be presumed to possess an accessible voting machine for purposes of compliance with the Help America Vote Act, and such machine shall be made available at state and local elections in the same manner as for federal elections.

2. Any additional election costs for the maintenance and use of such machines during statewide and general assembly elections shall be paid by the state and subject to appropriation.

3. Any qualified voter may cast a ballot using the accessible voting machine without confirmation of blindness or visual impairment by an election authority, but the provisions of this section shall not be interpreted to require that blind or visually impaired persons use an accessible voting machine. Upon signing an affidavit, blind or visually impaired voters may continue to vote by absentee ballot as provided by general law or by any other legal method of voting with the assistance of election judges under section 115.445."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141

Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 001

McGaugh

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Andrews	Appelbaum	Butz	Fitzwater	Francis
McDaniel	McGee	Moon	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Smith	Walker	Wilson	Wright

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Ellington:

AYES: 047

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
McGee	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Solon	Stevens 46	Tate	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

NOES: 100

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGirt	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 002

McGaugh	Roden
---------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Andrews	Appelbaum	Butz	Christofanelli	Fitzwater
Francis	Mitten	Moon	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Walker			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Runions offered House Amendment No. 3.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 26 & 922, Page 14, Section 115.287, Line 44, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.306. 1. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony or misdemeanor under the federal laws of the United States of America or to a felony under the laws of this state or an offense committed in another state that would be considered a felony in this state.

2. (1) Any person who files as a candidate for election to a public office shall be disqualified from participation in the election for which the candidate has filed if such person is delinquent in the payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state.

(2) Each potential candidate for election to a public office shall file an affidavit with the department of revenue and include a copy of the affidavit with the declaration of candidacy required under section 115.349. Such affidavit shall be in substantially the following form:

AFFIRMATION OF TAX PAYMENTS AND BONDING REQUIREMENTS:

I hereby declare under penalties of perjury that I am not currently aware of any delinquency in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or that I am a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, other than those taxes which may be in dispute. I declare under penalties of perjury that I am not aware of any information that would prohibit me from fulfilling any bonding requirements for the office for which I am filing.

..... Candidate's Signature

..... Printed Name of Candidate

(3) Upon receipt of a complaint alleging a delinquency of the candidate in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, the department of revenue shall investigate such potential candidate to verify the claim contained in the complaint. If the department of revenue finds a positive affirmation to be false, the department shall contact the secretary of state, or the election official who accepted such candidate's declaration of candidacy, and the potential candidate. The department shall notify the candidate of the outstanding tax owed and give the candidate thirty days to remit any such outstanding taxes owed which are not the subject of dispute between the department and the candidate. If the candidate fails to remit such amounts in full within thirty days, the candidate shall be disqualified from participating in the current election and barred from refileing for an entire election cycle even if the individual pays all of the outstanding taxes that were the subject of the complaint.

3. In addition to the requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section, for a candidate to be eligible to participate in a primary election, the requisite election authority for any local, state, or federal office, including the office of President of the United States, shall require proof that a candidate is not delinquent in the payment of taxes as follows:

(a) Any candidate for federal office, including the office of President of the United States, shall be required to provide proof of payment of federal taxes for a period of two years prior to the primary election for such office; and

(b) Any candidate for state or local office shall be required to provide proof of payment of state income taxes for a period of two years prior to the primary election for such office.

4. A candidate for local, state, or federal public office shall provide proof to the election authority, under subsection 3 of this section, as follows:

(a) For local, state, or federal public office the candidate shall provide a signed and notarized affidavit stating that the appropriate tax or taxes have been paid, or the fact that no taxes were owed, for the two years prior to the primary election for the requisite office; and

(b) In addition to the affidavit requirement of subdivision (a) of this subsection, a candidate for local or state elective public office shall provide proof of payment of state income taxes on a form verified by the Missouri department of revenue."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Runions moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Runions:

AYES: 062

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	DeGroot
Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Fishel
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Griesheimer
Henderson	Houx	Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Miller	Mitten

Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Plocher	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Shields	Sommer	Stevens 46
Tate	Unsicker	Washington	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 082

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Gregory
Grier	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 002

Love	McGaugh
------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bondon	Butz	Christofanelli
Fitzwater	Francis	Haden	McDaniel	McGee
Roden	Roerber	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Gannon
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus

Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 001

McGaugh

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Andrews	Appelbaum	Burns	Butz	Coleman 97
Fitzwater	Francis	Grier	Hill	McGee
Miller	Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HCS HBs 26 & 922** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HCS HBs 26 & 922** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 078

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dohrman	Eggleston	Fishel	Gregory
Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Helms	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGill	Miller
Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell

Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan	Simmons
Smith	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 072

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Dinkins	Dogan
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Griesheimer
Hansen	Henderson	Hurst	Ingle	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Love	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	Merideth
Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morse 151
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Sharpe	Shields	Solon	Sommer
Stevens 46	Tate	Unsicker	Veit	Washington
Windham	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Andrews	Appelbaum	Burns	Butz	Coleman 97
Fitzwater	Francis	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 762, relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the title of **HCS HB 762** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 762, Page 2, Section 37.1094, Line 6, by deleting the word "**gubernatorial**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**April**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 762, Page 1, Section 37.1090, Line 12, by inserting after the word, "entity," the words, "**independent contractor**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2 and 3, Section 37.1094, Lines 1 to 30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"37.1094. 1. Each municipality shall provide electronically transmitted information to the office of administration, in a format the office requires, for inclusion in the Missouri municipal government expenditure database regarding each of the municipality's expenditures biannually. Information regarding the first half of the calendar year shall be submitted before July thirty-first of such year. Information regarding the second half of the calendar year shall be submitted before January thirtieth of the year immediately following such year. No submission shall be required for any expenditures incurred before January 1, 2022. The office of administration shall provide each municipality with a template in the format described in section 37.1092 for the purpose of uploading the data. The office of administration shall have the authority to grant the municipality access for the purpose of uploading the data.

2. Any municipality that fails to timely submit the required expenditure information to the office of administration shall be subject to a fine of one hundred dollars per day.

3. The office of administration shall report any violation of this section to the department of revenue. Upon notification from the office of administration that a municipality failed to timely submit expenditure information as required under this section, the department of revenue shall notify the municipality, by certified mail, that the expenditure information has not been received. Such notice shall clearly state:

(1) The name of the municipality;

(2) That the municipality shall be subject to a fine of one hundred dollars per day if the municipality does not submit the expenditure information to the office of administration before the thirtieth day following the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope;

(3) That the fine will be enforced and collected as provided under subsection 4 or 5 of section 37.1094; and

(4) That the fine will begin accruing on the thirtieth day following the postmarked date stamped on the certified mail envelope and will continue to accrue until the office of administration receives the information.

In the event the expenditure information is received within thirty days of the postmarked date of the notice, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. The office of administration shall report receipt of the expenditure information to the department of revenue within ten business days. Failure of the municipality to submit the required expenditure information within thirty days of the postmarked date of the notice shall cause the fine to be collected as provided under subsection 4 or 5 of this section.

4. If a municipality collects a sales and use tax, the department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 2 of this section by offsetting any sales or use tax distributions owed to the municipality. The fine shall not exceed ten percent of the total annual sales and use taxes collected by the municipality in the preceding calendar year. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

5. If a municipality does not collect a sales and use tax, the department of revenue shall send a copy of the letter of notification of noncompliance to the county that has taxing authority for the municipality. The county may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of subsection 2 of this section by withholding taxes collected on behalf of the municipality. The fine shall not exceed ten percent of the total taxes collected by the county on behalf of the municipality in the preceding calendar year. The county may retain two percent of the withheld taxes. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

6. If a municipality fails to satisfy the reporting requirements of sections 37.1090 to 37.1098 within one year of receiving notification under subsection 3 of this section, the municipality shall be subject to dissolution."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 37.1098, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"139.250. 1. If any collector or collector-treasurer fails to make payment of the amount due from him or her on settlement, or in the time and manner prescribed by law, he or she and his or her sureties shall be liable to pay, as a penalty, ten percent a month on the amount wrongfully withheld, to be computed from the time the amount ought to have been paid until actual payment. This section shall apply to all revenue collections made by him or her, whether for state, county, city, town, district or school taxes, general or special, except that this section shall not apply to any collections related to taxes paid under protest or as part of a disputed assessment **or to any collections related to the fine authorized under section 37.1094.**

2. In case of refusal, notice may be served upon the collector or collector-treasurer in default and his or her sureties, informing them that a motion will be made to the circuit court of the county for a judgment against the collector and his or her sureties, for all sums of money due from him or her to the state or county, as the case may be, at time of making the motion, together with the penalty aforesaid.

3. The circuit courts of this state may hear and determine all such motions and proceedings.

4. The judgments rendered by the court under the provisions of this section shall have the same force and effect and be enforced in the same manner that other judgments in the circuit courts of this state are enforced.

5. Proceedings under this section shall be in the state or county, as the case may be. The notice may be served by any sheriff, coroner, or other person who would be a competent witness, and shall be served at least five days before the motion is made. The court may compel the production of all books, papers, records and other documents in the possession of the collector or others, to be used as evidence in the cause."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McDaniel offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 762, Page 2, Line 36, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"and other documents in the possession of the collector or others, to be used as evidence in the cause.
Section 1. No municipality shall hire a registered lobbyist."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington raised points of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill and is not germane.

The Chair took the points of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the points of order not well taken.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HCS HB 762, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HCS HB 762, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1029, relating to the state treasurer, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, the title of **HB 1029** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 1029** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 703, relating to a tax refund donation, was taken up by Representative Richey.

On motion of Representative Richey, the title of **HCS HB 703** was agreed to.

Representative Chipman assumed the Chair.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 703, Page 2, Section 143.1028, Lines 20-22, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"administration of this section. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 32, by inserting after said line the following:

"4. By December 31, 2024, the director of revenue shall make a final determination of moneys collected, shall distribute any remaining funds to the Kansas City Regional Law Enforcement Memorial Foundation, and shall close the fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lavender, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 703, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 703, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 124, relating to the law library surcharge, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, the title of **HB 124** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HB 124** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS#2 HB 462, relating to certified teacher externships, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, the title of **HCS#2 HB 462** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HCS#2 HB 462** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HCS#2 HB 462** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 973, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **HB 973** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 973** was ordered perfected and printed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 14, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 14** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 959, relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HCS HB 959** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 959** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 959** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 355, relating to the public service commission, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HB 355** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HB 355** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 1122 - Administration and Accounts

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 43 - Utilities

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 212 - General Laws
HB 247 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 687 - Special Committee on Career Readiness
HB 688 - General Laws
HB 712 - Veterans
HB 738 - General Laws
HB 914 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 931 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 977 - Special Committee on Aging
HB 1058 - Transportation
HB 1095 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
HB 1235 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1253 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 4 - General Laws
SCR 10 - Special Committee on Government Oversight
SCR 11 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 6 - Judiciary
SCS SBs 12 & 123 - Judiciary
SB 20 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
SB 21 - General Laws
SS SCS SB 30 - Judiciary
SB 36 - Professional Registration and Licensing
SB 53 - Local Government
SB 72 - Utilities
SCS SB 89 - Transportation
SCS SB 90 - Special Committee on Small Business

SCS SB 101 - Children and Families
SB 133 - Agriculture Policy
SB 134 - Conservation and Natural Resources
SCS SB 167 - Insurance Policy
SCS SB 180 - Veterans
SB 182 - Economic Development
SS#2 SCS SB 194 - Corrections and Public Institutions
SB 196 - Special Committee on Tourism
SS SCS SB 197 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1151**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Appelbaum, Franks Jr., Green and Hansen

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Coleman (97), Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (4): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten and Sauls

Absent (5): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Kolkmeyer, Roberts (77) and Toalson Reisch

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 674**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 940**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 713**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurst

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 749**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurst

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurst

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1226**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hurst

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Bondon, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (1): Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 168**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 265**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1150 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 332**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 334**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 372**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 375**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 563**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 769**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 815**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 831**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1152 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 899**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 28, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 1230, HB 1236

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1206, HB 1044

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 9 - Executive Session, added HB 1206 and HB 1044.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCB 1, HB 552, HB 1085, HB 1237

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HCB 6 and HCB 7 - Executive Session.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1083

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 604

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentations by:

Missouri Energy Development Agency (MEDA)

Missouri Rural Electric Cooperatives (REC)

Empire/Liberty Electric

City Utilities of Springfield

Added:

Missouri Association of Municipal (MAMU)

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 745, HB 923, HCR 34, HB 1004, HCS HBs 746 & 722,
HB 907, HB 930, HB 600

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1122, HB 811, HCB 2

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 398

Executive session will be held: HCB 3, HB 345, HCR 24

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Thursday, March 28, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCB 8 - Executive Session

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, March 28, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1211, HB 996, HB 241, HB 1134

Executive session will be held: HCB 5, HB 191, HB 979, HB 827, HB 875, HB 1097, HB 1002, HCR 26

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch

HB 628 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 739 - Miller

HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx

HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth

HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan

HB 715 - Lynch

HB 563 - Wiemann

HCS HB 982 - Hicks

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1 - Smith

HCS HB 2 - Smith

HCS HB 3 - Smith

HCS HB 4 - Smith

HCS HB 5 - Smith

HCS HB 6 - Smith

HCS HB 7 - Smith

HCS HB 8 - Smith

HCS HB 9 - Smith
HCS HB 10 - Smith
HCS HB 11 - Smith
HCS HB 12 - Smith
HCS HB 13 - Smith

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 604, (Fiscal Review 3/26/19) - Henderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 456 - Neely

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SCS HCS HB 14, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father who is in heaven.
(Matthew 5:16)

O God, You are great and gentle; one who forgives our sins and sustains us with undying hope. For these unspeakable mercies, we thank You. Set us free from all evil desire; cleanse our hearts from all inordinate affections, and may our love for the pure and good grow with each succeeding day. O blend Your heart with ours and grant us the sympathy that takes its impressions from the duties that pass our way.

Raise us to the height of a fine aspiration and lift us to the summit of a compelling faith. Teach us the courage of patience, the strength of endurance, and the real power and value of self-restraint. Bless and guard our state, and may the spirit of truth be granted to all our fellow citizens and in all our institutions.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allred	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy

Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Sommer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 003

Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Windham
-----------------	-----------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Andrews	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Butz	Carpenter
Clemens	Dohrman	Eggleston	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Green	Gregory	Ingle	Kolkmeier	McDaniel
McGee	Moon	Morris 140	Muntzel	Plocher
Price	Richey	Roberts 77	Roeber	Rone
Shull 16	Solon	Spencer	Stephens 128	Wright

VACANCIES: 002

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 1** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141

Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Andrews	Bosley	Butz	Fitzwater	Helms
McDaniel	Plocher	Price	Roeber	Rone
Shull 16	Stacy			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 2** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick

Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Hurst	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery
McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham

PRESENT: 008

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Brown 70	Ellebracht
Ingle	Sauls	Washington		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Andrews	Butz	Fitzwater	Helms	McDaniel
Roeber	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 3** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III

Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGee	McGirt
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle
Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Windham		

PRESENT: 001

Brown 70

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Andrews	Butz	Fitzwater	Helms	McDaniel
Porter	Roerber	Runions	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 14** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Curls and Nasheed

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

SCS HCS HB 14: Representatives Smith, Wood, Kelly (141), Kendrick and Merideth

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 4** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Andrews	Butz	Fitzwater	Francis	Helms
Hicks	Knight	McDaniel	Roeber	Runions
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 5** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Henderson	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Hurst	Ingle
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Windham		

PRESENT: 002

Barnes Washington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Andrews	Butz	Fitzwater	Helms	Hicks
Hill	Knight	McDaniel	McGee	Toalson Reisch
Roeber	Runions	Schroer	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 6** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGee	McGirl	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.

Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 029

Appelbaum	Beck	Bland Manlove	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Hurst	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Pogue
Price	Quade	Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham	

PRESENT: 005

Barnes	Brown 70	Carter	Proudie	Sauls
--------	----------	--------	---------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Andrews	Butz	Dohrman	Fitzwater	Helms
Hill	Knight	McDaniel	Muntzel	Roeber
Runions	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 7** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Barnes
Basye	Billington	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141

Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bosley
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle	Lavender
Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Andrews	Black 137	Butz	Fitzwater	Helms
Hill	McDaniel	Mitten	Roeber	Rone
Runions	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 8** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Barnes
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier

Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Andrews	Butz	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Helms
Hill	McDaniel	Neely	Richey	Roeber
Runions	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 9** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman

Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Hurst
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker		

PRESENT: 001

Washington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Andrews	Butz	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Helms
Hill	Ingle	McDaniel	Roeber	Runions
Shull 16	Windham			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 10** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Anderson	Baker	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allred	Andrews	Bailey	Burns	Butz
Eslinger	Fitzwater	Green	Helms	Hill
Roden	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allred	Andrews	Burns	Butz	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Hannegan	Helms	Hill
Toalson Reisch	Roerber	Runions	Shull 16	Tate

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 11** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 002

Brown 70	Simmons
----------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allred	Andrews	Burns	Butz	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Helms	Hill	Toalson Reisch	Roeber
Runions	Shull 16	Tate		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General

Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 12** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Messenger
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Sommer
Spencer	Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 032

Appelbaum	Beck	Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Hurst	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade
Rogers	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allred	Andrews	Bosley	Burns	Butz
Eslinger	Fitzwater	Helms	Hill	Justus
McDaniel	Miller	Roeber	Rowland	Runions
Shawan	Shull 16	Solon	Stacy	Tate

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 13** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Messenger	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 025

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Hurst	Mackey	McDaniel	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue
Price	Quade	Rogers	Sain	Windham

PRESENT: 006

Appelbaum	Ingle	Proudie	Unsicker	Walker
Washington				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allred	Andrews	Burns	Butz	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Helms	Hill	Miller	Roeber
Runions	Shull 16	Stacy	Tate	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 18 - Conservation and Natural Resources

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HBs 26 & 922 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 762 - Fiscal Review
HB 1029 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 1088 - Fiscal Review
HB 92 - Special Committee on Small Business
HB 226 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 336 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 422 - Ways and Means
HB 425 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 533 - Transportation
HB 541 - Judiciary
HB 1006 - General Laws
HB 1064 - Veterans
HB 1098 - Utilities
HB 1238 - Professional Registration and Licensing

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1176 - Special Committee on Aging

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 685**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (22): Black (7), Bosley, Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Mosley and Muntzel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 919**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (23): Black (7), Busick, Carter, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Rowland, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bosley and Muntzel

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was authorized **HCB 1**, relating to the conveyance of certain state property, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Morse (151)

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 347**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (3): McGaugh, Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 604**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Walsh

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HR 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Coleman (97), McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Basye, Fitzwater and Hicks

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1127**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Coleman (97), McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Basye, Fitzwater and Hicks

Committee on Insurance Policy, Vice-Chairman Muntzel reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 83**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Hill, Muntzel, Porter, Tate and Wright

Noes (2): Mitten and Sauls

Absent (7): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Messenger, Morris (140), Pfautsch and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 756**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Hill, Mitten, Muntzel, Porter, Sauls, Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (7): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Messenger, Morris (140), Pfautsch and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 941**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Messenger, Mitten, Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Tate and Wright

Noes (1): Hill

Absent (5): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Morris (140) and Shull (16)

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 806**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Neely and Porter

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 943**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Neely and Porter

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1009**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Roberts (161), Ross, Shawan and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Neely and Porter

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was authorized **HCB 2**, relating to criminal justice, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Evans and Smith

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Special Committee on Government Oversight, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Government Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1094**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Deaton, Houx, Kendrick, Merideth, Ross, Schroer and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hannegan

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was authorized **HCB 3**, relating to state holiday designations, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hannegan

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 345**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hannegan

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was authorized **HCB 5**, relating to the designation of memorial highways, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 191**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 827**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 875**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 979**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1097**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Committee on Utilities, Vice-Chairman Kidd reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 633**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Black (137), Bromley, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Kidd, McDaniel and Simmons

Noes (5): Ingle, McCreery, McGee, Pierson Jr. and Roberts (77)

Absent (3): DeGroot, Fitzwater and Miller

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1162**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Black (137), Bromley, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McDaniel, McGee, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (3): DeGroot, Fitzwater and Miller

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 217**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Eslinger, Fishel, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy and Swan

Noes (2): Beck and Rogers

Absent (4): Bangert, Patterson, Riggs and Roberts (77)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Gregory, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (4): Carpenter, Dogan, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 106**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 112**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1182 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Carpenter, Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Carpenter, Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 338**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 349**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 379**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 407**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 519**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 568**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 606**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 681**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 705**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1184 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Mitten

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 816**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 844**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 932**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 966**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Chipman, Christofanelli, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (3): Bondon, Fitzwater and Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 746 & 722**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 907**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 923**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (1): Chipman

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 930**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1004**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Runions and Washington

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SJR 2** entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 1 and 2 of article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to the impeachment process.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 9** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 106.020, 106.030, 106.040, 106.070, 106.080, 106.090, 106.100, 106.110, 106.120, 106.130, 106.150, 106.160, 106.170, 106.180, 106.200, and 106.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the impeachment process, with a contingent effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 138** entitled:

An act to repeal section 29.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reports issued by the state auditor.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 185** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 215.030 and 260.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 213** entitled:

An act to repeal section 105.483, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 228** entitled:

An act to repeal section 288.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to methods of service of notice under employment security laws.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 264** entitled:

An act to repeal section 620.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the state council on the arts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 275** entitled:

An act to repeal section 332.361, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to prescribing authority of dentists.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 358** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 191.603, 191.605, and 191.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 368** entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to vehicle dealer license plates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 371** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.067, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to trailer license plate renewals.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 397** entitled:

An act to repeal section 184.815, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the petition process for the creation of a museum and cultural district.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 468** entitled:

An act to repeal section 59.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to bonds for county recorders of deeds.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILL AUTHORIZATIONS

March 28, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The Regular Standing Committee on Elections and Elected Officials has been authorized to introduce upon report a House Committee Bill relating to elections.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 1, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SB 133
Executive session will be held: HB 951
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 183, HB 1135
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, April 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 914, SB 134
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 194

Executive session will be held: HB 813

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, April 1, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 105, HB 826, SB 20

Executive session will be held: HB 111, HB 882, HB 925, HB 1038

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 182

Executive session will be held: HB 665, HB 1143

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HCB 10

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Work session - HCB 10.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCB 10

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 976, HB 836, HB 957

Executive session will be held: HB 1024, HB 1010, HB 1139, HB 299, HB 364

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 957.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 400

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1062, HB 869, HB 1160, HJR 51

Executive session will be held: HB 641, HB 643, HB 634, HB 1170, HB 686

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 197, HB 1006, SCR 4

Executive session will be held: HB 585, HB 751, HJR 54, HJR 37, HCR 25

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 1, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 872, HB 867, HB 1030

Executive session will be held: HB 1057, HB 725, HB 232

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 232.

AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, April 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 837, HB 576

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, April 1, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentations by Missouri Energy Development Agency (MEDA), Missouri Rural Electric Cooperatives (REC), Empire/Liberty Electric, and City Utilities of Springfield.

Added Missouri Association of Municipal (MAMU).

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 956, HB 194, HB 262, HB 248, HB 541

Executive session will be held: SS SB 38, HB 709, HB 186, HB 1042

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 541.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 53, HB 823

Executive session will be held: HB 1173, HB 1249

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 1, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 301, HB 632, HB 638, HR 435, HCS HB 1151,
HCS HB 42, HB 83, HB 191, HCS HB 404, HB 942, HCR 6, HCS HB 675, HCS HB 254,
HB 873, HCS HB 749

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 83, HB 191, HCS HB 404, HB 942, HCR 6, HCS HB 675, HCS HB 254,
HB 873, and HB 749.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 731, HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 90, HB 92

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 792, HB 712, HJR 30, SCS SB 180

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 1, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 791, HB 1137

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 1, 2019

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HC B 1 through HCB 3

HC B 5

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 739 - Miller
HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx
HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth
HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan
HB 715 - Lynch
HB 563 - Wiemann
HCS HB 982 - Hicks
HB 1061 - Patterson
HB 265 - Taylor
HB 332 - Lynch
HCS HB 266 - Muntzel
HCS HB 168 - Rehder
HB 272 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 374 - Christofanelli
HCS HB 160 - Knight
HB 723 - Pike
HB 898 - Walsh
HB 841 - Ruth
HB 831 - Sharpe
HB 815 - Black (137)
HB 575 - Dohrman
HB 485 - Dogan
HCS HB 559 - Spencer
HB 728 - Billington
HCS HB 269 - Shaul (113)
HB 501 - Grier
HCS HB 229 - Swan
HCS HB 346 - Lynch
HCS HB 700 - Rehder
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HB 761 - Pfautsch
HCS HB 824 - Francis
HB 584 - Knight

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - REVISION

HRB 1 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 278 - Andrews
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 604 - Henderson
HCS HB 1088, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HCS HB 762, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Wiemann
HB 1029, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Bondon
HCS HB 703 - Richey
HB 124 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 462 - Shields
HB 973 - Trent
HCS HB 959 - Plocher
HB 355 - Plocher

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 456 - Neely

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SJR 2

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SB 9
SB 138
SB 185
SS SB 213
SB 228
SB 264
SB 275
SB 358
SB 368
SB 371
SB 397
SB 468

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 1, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Mike Moon.

Excerpt from George Washington's Prayer Journal:

"Almighty God, and most merciful father, who didst command the children of Israel to offer a daily sacrifice to thee, that thereby they might glorify and praise thee for thy protection both night and day, receive, O Lord, my morning sacrifice which I now offer up to thee; I yield thee humble and hearty thanks that thou has preserved me from the danger of the night past, and brought me to the light of the day, and the comforts thereof, a day which is consecrated to thine own service and for thine own honor.

Let my heart, therefore, Gracious God, be so affected with the glory and majesty of it, that I may not do mine own works, but wait on thee, and discharge those weighty duties thou requirest of me, and since thou art a God of pure eyes, and wilt be sanctified in all who draw near unto thee, who doest not regard the sacrifice of fools, nor hear sinners who tread in thy courts, pardon, I beseech thee, my sins, remove them from thy presence, as far as the east is from the west, and accept of me for the merits of thy son Jesus Christ, that when I come into thy temple, and compass thine altar, my prayers may come before thee as incense; and as thou wouldst hear me calling upon thee in my prayers, so give me grace to hear thee calling on me in thy word, that it may be wisdom, righteousness, reconciliation and peace to the saving of the soul in the day of the Lord Jesus.

Grant that I may hear it with reverence, receive it with meekness, mingle it with faith, and that it may accomplish in me, Gracious God, the good work for which thou has sent it. Bless my family, kindred, friends and country, be our God & guide this day and for ever for his sake, who lay down in the Grave and arose again for us, Jesus Christ our Lord, Amen."

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-third day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst

Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Carpenter	Dogan
Ellington	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Haden
Kidd	Love	Morse 151	Price	Reedy
Roeber	Rone	Sharpe	Shull 16	Stephens 128

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Kelley (127) offered House Resolution No. 1321.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

The following House Committee Bills were read the second time:

HCB 1, relating to the conveyance of certain state property.

HCB 2, relating to criminal justice, with penalty provisions.

HCB 3, relating to state holiday designations.

HCB 5, relating to the designation of memorial highways.

SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

SS SCS SJR 2, relating to the impeachment process.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS SCS SB 9, relating to the impeachment process, with a contingent effective date.

SB 138, relating to reports issued by the state auditor.

SB 185, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

SS SB 213, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, with penalty provisions.

SB 228, relating to methods of service of notice under employment security laws.

SB 264, relating to the state council on the arts.

SB 275, relating to prescribing authority of dentists.

SB 358, relating to the health professional student loan repayment program.

SB 368, relating to vehicle dealer license plates.

SB 371, relating to trailer license plate renewals.

SB 397, relating to the petition process for the creation of a museum and cultural district.

SB 468, relating to bonds for county recorders of deeds.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act, was placed back on the House Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

HCS HB 456, relating to a high school diploma endorsement in STEM, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 456** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue	Simmons
-------	----------	------	-------	---------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bland Manlove	Burnett	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Love	Price	Roeber	Rone	Schroer
Shull 16	Stephens 128			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - REVISION

HRB 1, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

Representative Quade offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Revision Bill No. 1, Page 36, Section 337.712, Line 32, by deleting the word, "REFERENCES" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "REFERENCES"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Quade, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HRB 1, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGee
McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 032

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Pogue	Price	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bosley	Burnett	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Love	Roerber	Shull 16	Smith	Stephens 128

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 278, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **HB 278** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bailey	Bosley	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Ingle	Love	Roeber	Shull 16	Smith

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 473, relating to regulations by local governments, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 604, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **HCS HB 604** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Chappelle-Nadal	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-----------------	-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Carter

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Bailey	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Roeber
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1088, relating to the office of administration, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HBs 26 & 922, relating to political party primary elections, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 762, relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 1029, relating to the state treasurer, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 703, relating to a tax refund donation, was taken up by Representative Richey.

On motion of Representative Richey, **HCS HB 703** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 002

Carter Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellington Franks Jr. Gray Roeber Shull 16
Stephens 128

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 124, relating to the law library surcharge, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HB 124** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Clemens	Green	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick
Kidd	Lavender	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Sain	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington		

1206 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 003

Barnes Roden Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellington Franks Jr. Gray Roeber Rone
Shull 16

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS#2 HB 462, relating to certified teacher externships, was taken up by Representative Shields.

On motion of Representative Shields, **HCS#2 HB 462** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Bailey Hurst Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Ellington Franks Jr. Gray Roeber Shull 16

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 973, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 973** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Hurst Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bailey	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Knight	Morris 140
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Smith	Stephens 128
Wright				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 959, relating to the motor vehicle franchise practices act, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HB 959** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bailey	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Roeber	Sauls
Shull 16	Wright			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 355, relating to the public service commission, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HB 355** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

McDaniel	Pogue
----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Ellington

Franks Jr.

Haden

Roeber

Shull 16

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 189, relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses, was taken up by Representative Toalson Reisch.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, the title of **HCS HB 189** was agreed to.

Representative Toalson Reisch offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 189, Page 4, Section 311.660, Line 31, by inserting immediately after the word "**liquor**" the words "**within the scope of their employment**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Roberts (161) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 189, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"217.930. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than cancelled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a correctional center if:

(a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the correctional center;

(b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and

(c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a correctional center.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. The department of corrections shall notify the department of social services:

(1) Within twenty days after receiving information that a person receiving benefits under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in a correctional center; and

(2) Within forty-five days prior to the release of a person who is qualified for suspension under subsection 1 of this section.

221.125. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than cancelled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a county jail, a city jail, or a private jail if:

(a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the jail;

(b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and

(c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a jail.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. City, county, and private jails shall notify the department of social services within ten days after receiving information that a person receiving medical assistance under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in the jail."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 189, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"43.508. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section and notwithstanding any other provision of law, prior to the dissemination of criminal history information to a noncriminal justice agency, all information relating to a conviction, and the arrest, indictment, or other information leading thereto, that is the subject of a court order for limited access as provided in section 610.078 or all information relating to a conviction or nonconviction final disposition, and the arrest, indictment, or other information leading to the arrest or indictment, that is subject to a court order for limited access as provided for in section 610.080 shall be omitted.

2. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply if the request is made under a court order:

(1) In a case for child custody or protection from abuse; or

(2) By an employer against whom a claim of civil liability has been brought, as described under section 610.088, for purposes of defending against a claim of civil liability.

3. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply:

(1) To the verification of information provided by an applicant if federal law, including rules and regulations promulgated by a self-regulatory organization that has been created under federal law, requires the consideration of an applicant's criminal history for purposes of employment; or

(2) To the verification of information provided to the supreme court, or an entity of the supreme court, in its capacity to govern the practice, procedure, and conduct of all courts, the admission to the bar, the practice of law, the administration of all courts, and supervision of all officers of the judicial branch."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 313.220, Line 19, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"610.078. 1. Subject to the exceptions in subsection 2 of this section and notwithstanding any other provision of law, upon petition of a person who has been free from conviction for a period of ten years for an offense punishable by one or more years in prison and has completed each court-ordered financial obligation of the sentence, the court where the conviction occurred may enter an order that criminal history record information maintained by a criminal justice agency pertaining to a qualifying offense that carries a maximum penalty of no more than five years be disseminated only to a criminal justice agency; upon its request, to the department of social services in the performance of duties relating to children and youth; or as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of section 43.508.

2. An order for limited access under subsection 1 of this section shall not be granted for any of the following:

(1) A conviction for an offense punishable by more than two years in prison that is any of the following or an attempt or a conspiracy or solicitation to commit any of the following:

(a) An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;

(b) Any offense under chapter 566;

(c) An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568; or

(d) An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

(2) An individual who:

(a) Has been convicted of murder, any felony in the first degree, or an offense punishable by imprisonment of twenty years or more;

(b) Has been convicted within the previous twenty years of:

a. A felony or an offense punishable by imprisonment of seven or more years involving:

(i) An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;

(ii) Any offense under chapter 566;

(iii) An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568; or

(iv) An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

b. Four or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of two or more years; or

(c) Has been convicted within the previous fifteen years of:

a. Two or more offenses punishable by more than two years in prison; or

b. Any sexual offense under chapter 566.

610.080. 1. The following shall be subject to limited access:

(1) Subject to the exceptions under section 610.082 or if a court has vacated an order for limited access under section 610.084, criminal history record information pertaining to a conviction of a nonviolent offense or a nonsexual offense if a person has been free from conviction for ten years for any offense punishable by imprisonment of one or more years and if completion of each court-ordered financial obligation of the sentence has occurred; or

(2) Criminal history record information pertaining to charges that resulted in a final disposition other than a conviction.

2. (1) On a monthly basis, the Missouri office of state courts administrator shall transmit to the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository the record of any conviction eligible for limited access under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section.

(2) The office of state courts administrator shall transmit to the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository the record of charges subject to limited access under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section within thirty days after entry of the disposition and payment of each court-ordered financial obligation.

(3) If the Missouri state highway patrol's central repository determines through a validation process that a record transmitted is not eligible for limited access relief under subsection 1 of this section or does not match data held in the central repository, the Missouri state highway patrol shall notify the office of state courts administrator of such determination within thirty days of receiving the information.

(4) Upon the expiration of the thirty-day period under subdivision (3) of this subsection, the office of state courts administrator shall remove from the list of eligible records any record for which the office of state courts administrator received a notification of ineligibility or nonmatch with central repository data.

(5) Monthly, each court shall issue an order for limited access for any record in its judicial circuit for which no notification of ineligibility was received by the office of state courts administrator.

3. A criminal history record that is the subject of an order for limited access under this section shall be made available to a noncriminal justice agency only as provided for in subsections 2 and 3 of section 43.508 or, upon request, to the department of social services in the performance of duties relating to children and youth.

610.082. 1. Limited access to records under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 610.080 shall not be granted for any of the following:

(1) A conviction for any of the following or an attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation to commit any of the following:

(a) An offense involving murder or manslaughter, infanticide, assault, or kidnapping under chapter 565;

(b) Any offense under chapter 566;

(c) An offense of bigamy, incest, endangering the welfare of a child, or trafficking in children under chapter 568;

(d) An offense involving a firearm or other dangerous weapon under chapter 571; or

(e) An offense of animal abuse or neglect under chapter 578; or

(2) An individual who, at any time, has been convicted of:

(a) A felony;

(b) Two or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of more than two years; or

(c) Four or more offenses punishable by imprisonment of one or more years.

2. Limited access under this section shall not apply to an otherwise qualifying conviction if a conviction for an offense punishable by imprisonment of five or more years or an offense enumerated in subsection 1 of this section arose out of the same case.

3. Nothing in this section shall preclude the filing of a petition for limited access under section 610.078 if limited access is available under that section.

610.084. 1. Upon petition of the prosecuting attorney to the court where a conviction occurred, and with notice to the defendant and opportunity to be heard, the court shall vacate an order for limited access granted under section 610.080 if the court determines that the order was erroneously entered and not in accordance with section 610.080.

2. Upon conviction of a defendant of a misdemeanor or felony offense and upon a filing of a motion by the prosecuting attorney, the court shall enter an order vacating any prior order for limited access pertaining to a record of the defendant, except under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 610.080.

3. An order under subsection 1 or 2 of this section shall be transmitted to the central repository of the Missouri state highway patrol.

610.086. 1. (1) Except if requested or required by a criminal justice agency, or if disclosure to noncriminal justice agencies is authorized or required by section 43.508, an individual shall not be required or requested to disclose information about the individual's criminal history record that has been provided limited access under section 610.078 or section 610.080. An individual required or requested to provide information in violation of this section may respond as if the offense did not occur.

(2) This subsection shall not apply if federal law, including rules and regulations promulgated by a self-regulatory organization that has been created under federal law, requires the consideration of an applicant's criminal history for purposes of employment.

2. A record subject to limited access under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall not be considered a conviction that would prohibit the employment of a person under any law of this state or under federal laws that prohibit employment based on state convictions to the extent permitted by federal law.

610.088. An employer who employs or otherwise engages an individual whose criminal history record to which limited access has been applied under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall be immune from liability for any claim arising out of the misconduct of the individual if the misconduct relates to the portion of the criminal history record that has been provided limited access.

610.090. The official records pertaining to a case in which limited access has been granted under section 610.078 or 610.080 shall be considered closed records."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 189, Page 1, Line 29, by deleting the word "ten" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "five"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Line 27, by deleting the word "**ten**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**five**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, **HCS HB 189, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Toalson Reisch, **HCS HB 189, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 628, relating to dental prescriptions, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), the title of **HB 628** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 628, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"326.319. 1. All moneys payable pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration who shall transmit them to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of a fund to be known as the "State Board of Accountancy Fund" which is hereby created.

2. ~~[Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, money]~~ **Money** in the fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule certificate or permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

3. In any proceeding in which a remedy provided by subsection 1 or 2 of section 326.310 is imposed, the board may also require the respondent licensee to pay the costs of the proceeding if the board is a prevailing party or in settlement. The moneys shall be placed in the state treasury to the credit of the "Missouri State Board of Accountancy Investigation Fund", which is hereby created, to be used solely for investigations as provided in this chapter. The moneys shall not be considered in calculating amounts to be transferred to general revenue as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fund shall be used solely for board investigations.

4. The board shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rule pursuant to chapter 536. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter.

327.081. 1. All funds received pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the "State Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects Fund" which is hereby established. All expenditures authorized by this chapter shall be paid from funds appropriated to the board by the general assembly from this fund.

2. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

332.061. All funds received pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be transmitted by the director of the division of professional registration to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the "Dental Board Fund" which is hereby established. All expenditures authorized by this chapter shall be paid from funds appropriated from the dental board fund by the legislature. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium ~~[is]~~ **exceeds** two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 332.361, Page 2, Line 34, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"333.231. 1. All fees payable under this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration and transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the fund to be known as the "Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors' Fund".

2. All compensation of board members and employees and all expenses incident to the administration of this chapter shall be paid out of the board of embalmers and funeral directors' fund. No expense of this board shall ever be paid out of any other fund of the state, either by deficiency bill or otherwise.

3. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

334.050. 1. There is hereby established in the office of the state treasurer a fund to be known as the "Board of Registration for the Healing Arts Fund". All fees of any kind and character authorized to be charged by the board shall be collected by the director of the division of professional registration and shall be transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury for credit to this fund, to be disbursed only in payment of expenses of maintaining the board and for the enforcement of the provisions of law concerning professions regulated by the board; and no other money shall be paid out of the state treasury for carrying out these provisions. Warrants shall be issued on the state treasurer for payment out of said fund.

2. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

3. The board shall charge each person applying to and appearing before it for examination for certificate of licensure to practice as physician and surgeon, an examination fee. Should the examination prove unsatisfactory and the board refuse to issue a license thereon, the applicant failing to pass the examination may return to any meeting and be examined upon payment of a reexamination fee.

335.036. 1. The board shall:

(1) Elect for a one-year term a president and a secretary, who shall also be treasurer, and the board may appoint, employ and fix the compensation of a legal counsel and such board personnel as defined in subdivision (4) of subsection 11 of section 324.001 as are necessary to administer the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(2) Adopt and revise such rules and regulations as may be necessary to enable it to carry into effect the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(3) Prescribe minimum standards for educational programs preparing persons for licensure pursuant to the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(4) Provide for surveys of such programs every five years and in addition at such times as it may deem necessary;

(5) Designate as "approved" such programs as meet the requirements of sections 335.011 to 335.096 and the rules and regulations enacted pursuant to such sections; and the board shall annually publish a list of such programs;

(6) Deny or withdraw approval from educational programs for failure to meet prescribed minimum standards;

(7) Examine, license, and cause to be renewed the licenses of duly qualified applicants;

(8) Cause the prosecution of all persons violating provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096, and may incur such necessary expenses therefor;

(9) Keep a record of all the proceedings; and make an annual report to the governor and to the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

2. The board shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rules and regulations. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter.

3. All fees received by the board pursuant to the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096 shall be deposited in the state treasury and be placed to the credit of the state board of nursing fund. All administrative costs and expenses of the board shall be paid from appropriations made for those purposes. The board is authorized to provide funding for the nursing education incentive program established in sections 335.200 to 335.203.

4. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule, permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this chapter shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.

338.070. 1. The board of pharmacy shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to chapter 536. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter. All fees shall be paid before an applicant may be admitted to examination or his or her name placed upon the register of pharmacists, or before any license or permit, or any renewal thereof, is issued by the board.

2. All fees payable pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration and transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the fund to be known as the "Board of Pharmacy Fund".

3. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ years. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 628, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"195.080. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter and chapter 579, this chapter and chapter 579 shall not apply to the following cases: prescribing, administering, dispensing or selling at retail of liniments, ointments, and other preparations that are susceptible of external use only and that contain controlled substances in such combinations of drugs as to prevent the drugs from being readily extracted from such liniments, ointments, or preparations, except that this chapter and chapter 579 shall apply to all liniments, ointments, and other preparations that contain coca leaves in any quantity or combination.

2. Unless otherwise provided in sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, a practitioner, other than a veterinarian, shall not issue an initial prescription for more than a seven-day supply of any opioid controlled substance upon the initial consultation and treatment of a patient for acute pain. Upon any subsequent consultation for the same pain, the practitioner may issue any appropriate renewal, refill, or new prescription in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. Prior to issuing an initial prescription for an opioid controlled substance, a practitioner shall consult with the patient regarding the quantity of the opioid and the patient's option to fill the prescription in a lesser quantity and shall inform the patient of the risks associated with the opioid prescribed. If, in the professional medical judgment of the practitioner, more than a seven-day supply is required to treat the patient's acute pain, the practitioner may issue a prescription for the quantity needed to treat the patient; provided, that the practitioner shall document in the patient's medical record the condition triggering the necessity for more than a seven-day supply and that a nonopioid alternative was not appropriate to address the patient's condition. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to prescriptions for opioid controlled substances for a patient who is currently undergoing treatment for cancer **or sickle cell disease**, is receiving hospice care from a hospice certified under chapter 197 or palliative care, is a resident of a long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198, or is receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

3. A pharmacist or pharmacy shall not be subject to disciplinary action or other civil or criminal liability for dispensing or refusing to dispense medication in good faith pursuant to an otherwise valid prescription that exceeds the prescribing limits established by subsection 2 of this section.

4. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the quantity of Schedule II controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a thirty-day supply. The quantity of Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a ninety-day supply and shall be prescribed and dispensed in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. The supply limitations provided in this subsection may be increased up to three months if the physician describes on the prescription form or indicates via telephone, fax, or electronic communication to the pharmacy to be entered on or attached to the prescription form the medical reason for requiring the larger supply. The supply limitations provided in this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The prescription is issued by a practitioner located in another state according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States and dispensed to a patient located in another state; or

(2) The prescription is dispensed directly to a member of the United States Armed Forces serving outside the United States.

5. The partial filling of a prescription for a Schedule II substance is permissible as defined by regulation by the department of health and senior services."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HB 628, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 1321 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

The following House Committee Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCB 1 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCB 2 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCB 3 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCB 5 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1236** and **HB 1230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Kelly (141), Love, Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (5): Bosley, Hurst, Lavender, McCreery and Mosley

Absent (4): Carter, Knight, Muntzel and Rowland

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1044**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Anderson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Anderson

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 552**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Morse (151)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Morse (151)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Morse (151)

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was authorized **HCB 10**, relating to elections, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was authorized **HCB 6**, relating to elections, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan and Trent

Noes (4): Bangert, Brown (70), Morgan and Swan

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (3): Eslinger, Roeber and Stacy

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was authorized **HCB 7**, relating to elementary and secondary education, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Introduced** by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Morgan, Proudie, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Eslinger, Roeber and Stacy

Read the first time and copies ordered printed.

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1083**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bailey, Billington, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, Green, Griesheimer, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland and Shaul (113)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 811**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (1): Christofanelli

Absent (3): Evans, Price and Smith

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 1122**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Price and Smith

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 281** and **HB 570**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Moon, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Sain, Shields and Spencer

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 464**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Mosley, Pollitt (52) and Spencer

Noes (1): Morse (151)

Absent (3): Moon, Sain and Shields

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 2, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 133

Executive session will be held: HB 951

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 183, HB 1135

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 194

Executive session will be held: HB 813

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 408, HB 535, HB 1125, HJR 33, HB 917, HB 1107

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 976, HB 836, HB 957

Executive session will be held: HB 1024, HB 1010, HB 1139, HB 299, HB 364

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 957.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 400, HB 1029, HCS HBs 26 & 922, HCS HB 762, HCS HB 1088

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change. Added HB 1029, HB 26, HB 762, and HB 1088.

AMENDED

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 197, HB 1006, SCR 4

Executive session will be held: HB 585, HB 751, HB 1062, HJR 54, HJR 37, HCR 25

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added: HB 1062- Executive session.

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 956, HB 194, HB 262, HB 248, HB 541

Executive session will be held: SS SB 38, HB 709, HB 186, HB 1042

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 541.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 53, HB 823

Executive session will be held: HB 1173, HB 1249

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held first.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1140, HB 1066, HB 884, HB 377

Executive session will be held: HB 840

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 297, HB 610, HCS HB 674, HCS HB 633, HR 873, HCS HB 1094, HCS HB 1127

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Removing HB 1162.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1176, HB 977, HB 1131

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 744, HB 1093

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 731, HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 90, HB 92

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 534

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 2, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 72, HB 521, HB 909, HB 1098, HCR 43

Executive session will be held: HB 357, HB 1025

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 792, HB 712, HJR 30, SCS SB 180

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 422, HJR 40, HB 1060

Executive session will be held: HB 842
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 1060.
AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 2019

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HCB 6 and HCB 7
HCB 10

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 739 - Miller
HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx
HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth
HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan
HB 715 - Lynch
HB 563 - Wiemann
HCS HB 982 - Hicks
HB 1061 - Patterson
HB 265 - Taylor
HB 332 - Lynch
HCS HB 266 - Muntzel
HCS HB 168 - Rehder
HB 272 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 374 - Christofanelli
HCS HB 160 - Knight
HB 723 - Pike
HB 898 - Walsh
HB 841 - Ruth
HB 831 - Sharpe
HB 815 - Black (137)
HB 575 - Dohrman
HB 485 - Dogan
HCS HB 559 - Spencer
HB 728 - Billington
HCS HB 269 - Shaul (113)
HB 501 - Grier

HCS HB 229 - Swan
HCS HB 346 - Lynch
HCS HB 700 - Rehder
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HB 761 - Pfautsch
HCS HB 824 - Francis
HB 584 - Knight

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 16 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 1088, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HCS HB 762, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Wiemann
HB 1029, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Bondon

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

In solemn truth I can see that God is no respecter of persons, but that in every nation the man who reverences Him and does what is right is acceptable to Him. And Jesus went about doing good. (Acts 10:34)

O Spirit Divine – the eternal source of all things good and pure, the way, the truth, the life – instill our hearts in gratitude and mold our wills with Yours. Your all-embracing love, Your all-preserving power, bless and guide us this day by Your holy presence. Amid the burdens and the cares, amid the labors and the calm, it shall hold us and make easy the yoke of human work on this long day.

Bless us in that service that makes us desire and gives us a thirst for that law that makes us dead to fear or favor. May we see the crown of that which was once our cross; the good of that which was once our thorn; the victory of that which was once our trial. Throughout our state wherever the lamp of truth is shining, wherever the virtue of justice is lifting a warning finger, wherever charity and tolerance are needed, we ask Your richest blessings upon them.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Charley Prichard.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Charley Prichard, Maria Childress, and Charlie Hill.

The Journal of the forty-fourth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey

Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley
Murphy	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Rowland
-------	------	-------	---------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Allred	Bailey	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Dogan
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Green	McGaugh	McGee
Mitten	Morris 140	Muntzel	Neely	Patterson
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher	Price	Roeber
Ross	Shawan	Shull 16	Tate	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

The following House Committee Bills were read the second time:

HC B 6, relating to elections.

HC B 7, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HC B 10, relating to elections.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 762**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1088**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HCR 16, relating to the Ghost Army, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HCR 16** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HCR 16** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer

Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allred	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97
Eggleston	Ellington	Evans	Franks Jr.	Grier
McGee	Pierson Jr.	Plocher	Price	Roeber
Rone	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 581, HB 230, HB 231, HCS HB 739, HCS HBs 812 & 832, HCS#2 HB 626, HCS#2 HB 352, HB 715, HB 563, HCS HB 982, HB 1061, HB 265, HB 332, HCS HB 266, HCS HB 168, HB 272, HCS #2 HB 374, HCS HB 160, HB 723, HB 898, HB 841, HB 831, HB 815, HB 575, HB 485, HCS HB 559, HB 728, HCS HB 269, HB 501, HCS HB 229, HCS HB 346, HCS HB 700, HB 159, HB 920, HB 761, HCS HB 824 and HB 584 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 982, relating to Missouri capitol police, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

On motion of Representative Hicks, the title of **HCS HB 982** was agreed to.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 982, Pages 1-3, Section 8.007, and Page 3, Section 8.177, by deleting all of said sections and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"8.111. 1. There is hereby established the "Capitol Police Board" which shall be composed of five members, as follows:

- (1) The governor, or his or her designee;**
- (2) The speaker of the house of representatives, or his or her designee;**
- (3) The president pro tempore of the senate, or his or her designee;**
- (4) The chief justice of the Missouri supreme court, or his or her designee; and**
- (5) The chair of the state capitol commission.**

The lieutenant governor, the chief clerk of the house of representatives, and the secretary of the senate, or their designees, shall serve as ex officio members of the board but shall not have the power to vote. At the first meeting of the board and at yearly intervals thereafter, the members shall select from amongst themselves a chair, a vice chair and a secretary.

2. The board shall be assigned to the house of representatives with supervision by the house of representatives only for budgeting and reporting. Such supervision shall not extend to matters relating to policies, regulative functions, or appeals from activities of the board, and no member or employee of the house of representatives shall participate in or interfere with the activities of the board in any manner not specifically provided by law, or at the direction of the board, and no member or employee of the house of representatives shall interfere in any manner with any budget request of or with respect to the withholding of any moneys appropriated to the board by the general assembly.

3. The board shall provide for public safety at the seat of government, and for the safety and security of elected officials, government employees, and their guests as needed outside the seat of government. The board shall hire police officers as described in section 8.177.

4. The board shall hire a chief of police who shall be certified under chapter 590 and serve subject to the supervision of and at the pleasure of the board. The chief of police shall be responsible for the administrative operations of the capitol police and perform such other duties as may be delegated or assigned to the chief by law or by the board. The chief of police shall employ staff and retain such contract services as he or she deems necessary, within the limits authorized by appropriations by the general assembly.

5. The board may promulgate rules relating to the provisions of sections 8.111 to 8.178.

8.115. Notwithstanding the provisions of chapter 571, the ~~[office of administration, division of facilities management, design and construction,]~~ **capitol police board** is authorized to provide armed security guards at state-owned or leased facilities except at the seat of government and within the county which contains the seat of government, either through qualified persons employed by the ~~[office of administration]~~ **Missouri capitol police**, or through the use of a contract with a properly licensed firm.

8.170. The ~~[director]~~ **Missouri capitol police** shall prosecute, in the name of the state, for all trespasses and injuries of every kind done to the public buildings and other property, and shall attend to the suits relative to the same. The attorney general shall give counsel, or prosecute suits, when required by the ~~[director]~~ **chief**.

8.172. The ~~[commissioner of administration]~~ **capitol police board** shall make rules and regulations for the regulation of traffic and parking at all parking space upon the capitol grounds and upon the grounds of other state buildings located within the capital city. The regulations shall be enforced by the Missouri capitol police.

8.177. 1. The ~~[director of the department of public safety]~~ **capitol police board** shall employ Missouri capitol police officers for public safety at the seat of state government. Each Missouri capitol police officer, upon appointment, shall take and subscribe an oath of office to support the constitution and laws of the United States and the state of Missouri and shall receive a certificate of appointment, a copy of which shall be filed with the secretary of state, granting such police officers all the same powers of arrest held by other police officers to maintain order and preserve the peace in all state-owned or leased buildings, and the grounds thereof, at the seat of government and such buildings and grounds within the county which contains the seat of government.

2. The ~~[director of the department of public safety]~~ **capitol police board** shall appoint a sufficient number of Missouri capitol police officers, with available appropriations, as appropriated specifically for the purpose designated in this subsection, so that the capitol grounds may be patrolled at all times, and that traffic and parking upon the capitol grounds and the grounds of other state buildings owned or leased within the capital city and the county which contains the seat of government may be properly controlled. Missouri capitol police officers may make arrests for the violation of parking and traffic regulations promulgated by the ~~[office of administration]~~ **capitol police board**.

3. Missouri capitol police officers shall be authorized to arrest a person anywhere in the county that contains the state seat of government, when there is probable cause to believe the person committed a crime within capitol police jurisdiction or when a person commits a crime in the presence of an on-duty capitol police officer.

8.178. Any person who violates sections 8.172 to 8.174, or section 8.177, or any of the traffic or parking regulations of the ~~[commissioner]~~ **capitol police board** shall be punished as follows:

(1) Fines for traffic violations shall not, except as provided by section 301.143, exceed five dollars for overparking, fifteen dollars for double parking, and fifty dollars for speeding[;]; and ~~[the]~~

(2) The circuit court of Cole County has authority to enforce ~~[this law]~~ **the traffic or parking regulations of the capitol police board.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sauls raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is a floor substitute.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan	Dohrman	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allred	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	Dinkins
Eggleston	Ellington	Franks Jr.	McGee	Moon
Pierson Jr.	Roden	Roerber	Shull 16	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 982** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 982** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 824, relating to industrial hemp, was taken up by Representative Francis.

On motion of Representative Francis, the title of **HCS HB 824** was agreed to.

Representative Francis offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 824, Pages 1-2, Section 195.740, Lines 1-34, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"195.740. For the purposes of sections 195.740 to 195.773, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Agricultural hemp propagule", any viable nonseed plant material used to cultivate industrial hemp including, but not limited to, transplants, cuttings, and clones;**

(2) "Agricultural hemp seed", Cannabis sativa L. seed that meets any labeling, quality, or other standards set by the department of agriculture and that is intended for sale, is sold to, or is purchased by registered ~~[growers]~~ **producers** for planting;

~~[(2)]~~ (3) "Crop", industrial hemp grown under a single registration;

~~[(3)]~~ (4) "Department", the Missouri department of agriculture;

~~[(4)]~~ "Grain", Cannabis sativa L. seed used to make an industrial hemp commodity or product;

(5) ~~["Grower", a person, joint venture, or cooperative who is a Missouri resident or an entity that is domiciled in this state that produces industrial hemp;~~

~~_____ (6) "Handler", a person, joint venture, or cooperative who is a Missouri resident or an entity that is domiciled in this state that receives industrial hemp for processing into commodities, products, feed, or agricultural hemp seed;~~

~~_____ (7)]~~ **"Indoor cultivation facility", any greenhouse or enclosed building or structure capable of continuous cultivation throughout the year that is not a residential building;**

(6) "Industrial hemp plant monitoring system", a reporting system that includes, but is not limited to, testing, transfer reports, and data collection maintained by a ~~[grower or handler]~~ **producer or agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit holder** and available to the department for purposes of monitoring ~~viable [agricultural hemp seed and]~~ **viable agricultural hemp** cultivated as an agricultural product from planting to final ~~[packaging]~~ **sale or transfer as a publicly marketable hemp product;**

(7) "Nonviable", plant material or agricultural hemp seed that is not capable of living or growing;

(8) "Produce", the cultivation and harvest of viable industrial hemp;

(9) "Producer", a person who is a Missouri resident, or an entity that is domiciled in this state, who grows or produces viable industrial hemp;

(10) "Publicly marketable product", any nonviable hemp material, including seed, stem, root, leaf, or floral material, that contains no material with a delta-9 tetrahydrocannabinol concentration exceeding three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 195.743, Line 4, by inserting after the bracket "]" the word **"Viable"**; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 195.746, Lines 7-8, by deleting the phrase "ensures that the seed complies" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"ensure that ~~[the]~~ **all agricultural hemp propagules and agricultural hemp seed [complies] comply**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 9-10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. Any person who sells, distributes, or offers for sale any agricultural hemp propagule or agricultural hemp seed in the state shall obtain an agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit from the department. An agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit shall authorize a permit holder to sell, distribute, or offer for sale agricultural hemp propagules or agricultural hemp seed to registered producers or other permit holders. A permit holder is exempt from requirements in Chapter 266 if he or she only sells, distributes, or offers for sale agricultural hemp propagules or agricultural hemp seed.

3. An application for an industrial hemp registration or agricultural hemp propagule and seed [production] permit shall include:"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Lines 12-19, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

- "(2) The name and address of the industrial hemp or agricultural hemp **propagule or** seed operation;
 - (3) **For any industrial hemp registration**, the global positioning system coordinates and legal description for the property used for the industrial hemp ~~[or agricultural hemp seed]~~ operation;
 - (4) The application fee, as determined by the department, in an amount sufficient to cover the administration, regulation, and enforcement costs associated with sections 195.740 to 195.773; and
 - (5) Any other information the department deems necessary.
- ~~[3-] 4.~~ **The department shall issue a registration [or permit] under this section to an applicant"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 26, by inserting after the word "fee." the following:

"If required by federal law, the department shall require an applicant for an agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit to comply with the fingerprint criminal history background check requirements of this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 27, by deleting the number "4." and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers "[4-] 5."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 27, 30, 32, and 33, by deleting all instances of the phrase "~~[or permit]~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "or permit"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 27-28, by deleting the phrase "~~[registration and permit holders] registrants~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~[registration]~~ **producers** and permit holders"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 29, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~[5-]6.~~ **An industrial hemp registration or agricultural hemp propagule and seed [production] permit is:"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 31 and 34, by deleting all occurrences of "~~[or permittee]~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words " or ~~[permittee]~~ **permit holder**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 36, by inserting after the word "**registrant**" the words "**or permit holder**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 38, by deleting the number "6." and inserting in lieu thereof the number "7."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 195.749, Line 2, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"hemp registration or agricultural hemp **propagule and seed** [~~production~~] permit and may impose a civil penalty"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by deleting the phrase "~~or permit~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "or permit"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 7, by inserting after the word "hemp" the words "**or an agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 10, by deleting the word "**producer's**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**producer or permit holder's**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by deleting the phrase "~~or permit~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "or permit"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 16, by deleting the phrase "~~or an agricultural hemp seed production permit~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "or agricultural hemp **propagule and seed** [~~production~~] permit"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 195.752, Line 1, by inserting after the number "195.752." the number "**1.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting all occurrences of the word "shall" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~shall~~ **may**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"2. Any person selling, distributing, or offering for sale any agricultural hemp propagule or agricultural hemp seed in the state who does not have a valid agricultural hemp propagule and seed permit issued under section 195.746 may be subject to an administrative fine of five hundred dollars and may be fined one thousand dollars per day until such person obtains a valid permit."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 195.755, Lines 1-6, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 195.758, Line 1, by inserting after the word "**producer**" the words "**or permit holder**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 2, by deleting the words "~~crop and agricultural hemp seed~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "crop and agricultural hemp **propagule and seed**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 8, by deleting the phrase "~~or an agricultural hemp seed production permit~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words " or agricultural hemp **propagule and seed** [~~production~~] permit"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 11-12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following"

"(5) A final department order directed to the [~~grower's or handler's~~] **producer or permit holder's industrial hemp or agricultural hemp **propagule and seed** operations or activities."**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 39, by deleting the word "**grain**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 195.764, Line 1, by inserting after the word "**producers**" the words "**and permit holders**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 195.773, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "~~permit and~~" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "permit and"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 17, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

~~"[195.755. A grower may retain seed from each industrial hemp crop to ensure a sufficient supply of seed for that grower for the following year. A grower shall not be required to obtain an agricultural hemp seed production permit in order to retain seed for future planting. Any seed retained by a grower for future planting shall not be sold or transferred and does not have to meet agricultural hemp seed standards established by the department.]"; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Francis, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Henderson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 824, Page 6, Section 195.767, Line 1, by inserting after the word "education" the words "**based in Missouri**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by inserting after the word "education" the words "**based in Missouri and research centers directed or operated by such institutions**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Francis, **HCS HB 824, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Francis, **HCS HB 824, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 739, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, the title of **HCS HB 739** was agreed to.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 739, Page 2, Section 162.068, Lines 39-40, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"allegations of sexual misconduct, as provided in section 566.083, concerning the employee and, as a result of such allegations being substantiated by the child abuse and neglect review board,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 739, Page 4, Section 170.045, Line 28, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"210.110. As used in sections 210.109 to 210.165, and sections 210.180 to 210.183, the following terms mean:

(1) "Abuse", any physical injury, sexual abuse, or emotional abuse inflicted on a child other than by accidental means by those responsible for the child's care, custody, and control, except that discipline including spanking, administered in a reasonable manner, shall not be construed to be abuse. Victims of abuse shall also include any victims of sex trafficking or severe forms of trafficking as those terms are defined in 22 U.S.C. 78 Section 7102(9)-(10);

(2) "Assessment and treatment services for children", an approach to be developed by the children's division which will recognize and treat the specific needs of at-risk and abused or neglected children. The developmental and medical assessment may be a broad physical, developmental, and mental health screening to be completed within thirty days of a child's entry into custody and in accordance with the periodicity schedule set forth by the American Academy of Pediatrics thereafter as long as the child remains in care. Screenings may be offered at a centralized location and include, at a minimum, the following:

(a) Complete physical to be performed by a pediatrician familiar with the effects of abuse and neglect on young children;

(b) Developmental, behavioral, and emotional screening in addition to early periodic screening, diagnosis, and treatment services, including a core set of standardized and recognized instruments as well as interviews with the child and appropriate caregivers. The screening battery may be performed by a licensed mental health professional familiar with the effects of abuse and neglect on young children, who will then serve as the liaison between all service providers in ensuring that needed services are provided. Such treatment services may include in-home services, out-of-home placement, intensive twenty-four-hour treatment services, family counseling, parenting training and other best practices.

Children whose screenings indicate an area of concern may complete a comprehensive, in-depth health, psychodiagnostic, or developmental assessment within sixty days of entry into custody;

(3) "Central registry", a registry of persons where the division has found probable cause to believe prior to August 28, 2004, or by a preponderance of the evidence after August 28, 2004, or a court has substantiated through court adjudication that the individual has committed child abuse or neglect or the person has pled guilty or has been found guilty of a crime pursuant to section 565.020, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.050, 566.030, 566.060, or 567.050 if the victim is a child less than eighteen years of age, or any other crime pursuant to chapter 566 if the victim is a child less than eighteen years of age and the perpetrator is twenty-one years of age or older, a crime under section 568.020, 568.030, 568.045, 568.050, 568.060, 568.080, 568.090, 573.023, 573.025, 573.035, 573.037, 573.040, 573.200, or 573.205, or an attempt to commit any such crimes. Any persons placed on the registry prior to August 28, 2004, shall remain on the registry for the duration of time required by section 210.152;

(4) "Child", any person, regardless of physical or mental condition, under eighteen years of age;

(5) "Children's services providers and agencies", any public, quasi-public, or private entity with the appropriate and relevant training and expertise in delivering services to children and their families as determined by the children's division, and capable of providing direct services and other family services for children in the custody of the children's division or any such entities or agencies that are receiving state moneys for such services;

(6) "Director", the director of the Missouri children's division within the department of social services;

(7) "Division", the Missouri children's division within the department of social services;

(8) "Family assessment and services", an approach to be developed by the children's division which will provide for a prompt assessment of a child who has been reported to the division as a victim of abuse or neglect by a person responsible for that child's care, custody or control and of that child's family, including risk of abuse and neglect and, if necessary, the provision of community-based services to reduce the risk and support the family;

(9) "Family support team meeting" or "team meeting", a meeting convened by the division or children's services provider in behalf of the family and/or child for the purpose of determining service and treatment needs, determining the need for placement and developing a plan for reunification or other permanency options, determining the appropriate placement of the child, evaluating case progress, and establishing and revising the case plan;

(10) "Investigation", the collection of physical and verbal evidence to determine if a child has been abused or neglected;

(11) "Jail or detention center personnel", employees and volunteers working in any premises or institution where incarceration, evaluation, care, treatment or rehabilitation is provided to persons who are being held under custody of the law;

(12) "Neglect", failure to provide, by those responsible for the care, custody, and control of the child, the proper or necessary support, education as required by law, nutrition or medical, surgical, or any other care necessary for the child's well-being. Victims of neglect shall also include any victims of sex trafficking or severe forms of trafficking as those terms are defined in 22 U.S.C. 78 Section 7102(9)-(10);

(13) "Preponderance of the evidence", that degree of evidence that is of greater weight or more convincing than the evidence which is offered in opposition to it or evidence which as a whole shows the fact to be proved to be more probable than not;

(14) "Probable cause", available facts when viewed in the light of surrounding circumstances which would cause a reasonable person to believe a child was abused or neglected;

(15) "Report", the communication of an allegation of child abuse or neglect to the division pursuant to section 210.115;

(16) "Those responsible for the care, custody, and control of the child", includes, but is not limited to:

(a) The parents or legal guardians of a child;

(b) Other members of the child's household;

(c) Those exercising supervision over a child for any part of a twenty-four-hour day;

(d) Any **adult** person who has access to the child based on relationship to the parents of the child or members of the child's household or the family; ~~or~~

(e) Any person who takes control of the child by deception, force, or coercion; **or**

(f) School personnel, contractors, and volunteers, if the relationship with the child was established through the school or through school related activities, even if the alleged abuse or neglect occurred outside of school hours or off school grounds."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 739, Page 3, Section 162.203, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"168.133. 1. **As used in this section, "screened volunteer" shall mean any person who assists a school by providing uncompensated service and who may periodically be left alone with students. The school district shall ensure that a criminal background check is conducted for all screened volunteers, who shall complete the criminal background check prior to being left alone with a student. Screened volunteers include, but are not limited to, persons who regularly assist in the office or library, mentor or tutor students, coach or supervise a school-sponsored activity before or after school, or chaperone students on an overnight trip. Screened volunteers may only access student education records when necessary to assist the district and while supervised by staff members. Volunteers that are not screened shall not be left alone with a student or have access to student records.**

2. The school district shall ensure that a criminal background check is conducted on any person employed after January 1, 2005, authorized to have contact with pupils and prior to the individual having contact with any pupil. Such persons include, but are not limited to, administrators, teachers, aides, paraprofessionals, assistants, secretaries, custodians, cooks, **screened volunteers**, and nurses. The school district shall also ensure that a criminal background

check is conducted for school bus drivers. The district may allow such drivers to operate buses pending the result of the criminal background check. For bus drivers, the school district shall be responsible for conducting the criminal background check on drivers employed by the school district. For drivers employed by a pupil transportation company under contract with the school district, the criminal background check shall be conducted pursuant to section 43.540 and conform to the requirements established in the National Child Protection Act of 1993, as amended by the Volunteers for Children Act. Personnel who have successfully undergone a criminal background check and a check of the family care safety registry as part of the professional license application process under section 168.021 and who have received clearance on the checks within one prior year of employment shall be considered to have completed the background check requirement. A criminal background check under this section shall include a search of any information publicly available in an electronic format through a public index or single case display.

~~[2-]~~ **3.** In order to facilitate the criminal history background check, the applicant shall submit a set of fingerprints collected pursuant to standards determined by the Missouri highway patrol. The fingerprints shall be used by the highway patrol to search the criminal history repository and shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for searching the federal criminal history files.

~~[3-]~~ **4.** The applicant shall pay the fee for the state criminal history record information pursuant to section 43.530 and sections 210.900 to 210.936 and pay the appropriate fee determined by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the federal criminal history record when he or she applies for a position authorized to have contact with pupils pursuant to this section. The department shall distribute the fees collected for the state and federal criminal histories to the Missouri highway patrol.

~~[4-]~~ **5.** The department of elementary and secondary education shall facilitate an annual check of employed persons holding current active certificates under section 168.021 against criminal history records in the central repository under section 43.530, the sexual offender registry under sections 589.400 to ~~[589.475]~~ **589.426**, and child abuse central registry under sections 210.109 to 210.183. The department of elementary and secondary education shall facilitate procedures for school districts to submit personnel information annually for persons employed by the school districts who do not hold a current valid certificate who are required by subsection 1 of this section to undergo a criminal background check, sexual offender registry check, and child abuse central registry check. The Missouri state highway patrol shall provide ongoing electronic updates to criminal history background checks of those persons previously submitted, both those who have an active certificate and those who do not have an active certificate, by the department of elementary and secondary education. This shall fulfill the annual check against the criminal history records in the central repository under section 43.530.

~~[5-]~~ **6.** The school district may adopt a policy to provide for reimbursement of expenses incurred by an employee for state and federal criminal history information pursuant to section 43.530.

~~[6-]~~ **7.** If, as a result of the criminal history background check mandated by this section, it is determined that the holder of a certificate issued pursuant to section 168.021 has pled guilty or nolo contendere to, or been found guilty of a crime or offense listed in section 168.071, or a similar crime or offense committed in another state, the United States, or any other country, regardless of imposition of sentence, such information shall be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education.

~~[7-]~~ **8.** Any school official making a report to the department of elementary and secondary education in conformity with this section shall not be subject to civil liability for such action.

~~[8-]~~ **9.** For any teacher who is employed by a school district on a substitute or part-time basis within one year of such teacher's retirement from a Missouri school, the state of Missouri shall not require such teacher to be subject to any additional background checks prior to having contact with pupils. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting or otherwise restricting a school district from requiring additional background checks for such teachers employed by the school district.

~~[9-]~~ **10.** A criminal background check and fingerprint collection conducted under subsections 1 ~~and 2~~ **to 3** of this section shall be valid for at least a period of one year and transferrable from one school district to another district. A school district may, in its discretion, conduct a new criminal background check and fingerprint collection under subsections 1 ~~and 2~~ **to 3** for a newly hired employee at the district's expense. A teacher's change in type of certification shall have no effect on the transferability or validity of such records.

~~[10-]~~ **11.** Nothing in this section shall be construed to alter the standards for suspension, denial, or revocation of a certificate issued pursuant to this chapter.

~~[11-]~~ **12.** The state board of education may promulgate rules for criminal history background checks made pursuant to this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of

the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after January 1, 2005, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 739, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 739, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 812 & 832, relating to the designation of memorial highways, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, the title of **HCS HBs 812 & 832** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HBs 812 & 832** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HBs 812 & 832** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS#2 HB 626, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HCS#2 HB 626** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 626, Page 4, Section 144.070, Line 98, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"144.900. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any seller who does not have a physical presence in this state who sells tangible personal property or products transferred electronically shall be subject to this chapter, shall remit sales tax, and shall follow all applicable procedures and requirements as if the seller had a physical presence in this state, provided that in either the current or immediately preceding calendar year the seller has:

- (1) At least one hundred thousand dollars in gross revenue from sales in this state; or**
- (2) At least two hundred or more separate transactions in this state.**

2. A taxpayer complying with this section and section 144.901, voluntarily or otherwise, may only seek a recovery of taxes, penalties, or interest by following the recovery procedures under section 136.035. However, no claim shall be granted on the basis that the taxpayer lacked a physical presence in the state and complied with this section voluntarily while complying with the injunction of section 144.901. Nothing in this section limits the ability of any taxpayer to obtain a refund for any other reason, including overpayment or erroneous payment.

3. No seller who remits sales tax, voluntarily or otherwise, under this section shall be liable to a purchaser who claims that the sales tax was over-collected because a provision of this section is later deemed unlawful.

4. Nothing in this section shall affect the obligation of any purchaser from this state to remit use tax as to any applicable transaction in which the seller does not collect and remit or remit an offsetting sales tax.

144.901. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law and regardless if the state initiates an audit or other tax collection procedure, the state may bring a declaratory judgment action in any circuit court to establish that the obligation to remit sales tax is applicable and valid under state and federal law against any person who the state believes meets the criteria of section 144.900. The circuit court shall act on this declaratory judgment action as expeditiously as possible. The court shall presume that the matter shall be fully resolved through a motion to dismiss or a motion for summary judgment. Attorney's fees shall not be awarded in any action brought under section 144.900.

2. The filing of the declaratory judgment action by the state shall operate as an injunction during the pendency of the action, prohibiting any state entity from enforcing the obligation in section 144.900 against any taxpayer who does not affirmatively consent or otherwise remit the sales tax on a voluntary basis. The injunction shall not apply if there is a previous judgment against a taxpayer that establishes the validity of the taxpayer's obligation under section 144.900.

3. Any appeal from the decision with respect to the cause of action under section 144.900 shall be made only to the state supreme court. The appeal shall be heard as expeditiously as possible.

4. If an injunction under this section is lifted or dissolved, in general or with respect to a specific taxpayer, the state shall assess and apply the obligation established under section 144.900 from that date forward to any taxpayer affected by the injunction."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Griesheimer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS#2 HB 626** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS#2 HB 626** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS#2 HB 352, relating to parole eligibility, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, the title of **HCS#2 HB 352** was agreed to.

Representative Hannegan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 352, Page 1, Section 217.697, Line 5, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"and who was sentenced under section 565.008 prior to October 1, 1984."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Hannegan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 352, Page 1, Section 217.697, Line 5, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"and who was sentenced under section 565.008 for an offense committed prior to October 1, 1984";
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 352, Page 2, Section 217.697, Lines 24-26, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 27, by deleting the number "5" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "4"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Bondon	Bromley	Busick	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon
Gregory	Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Miller
Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 036

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

Allred	Bailey	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht	Ellington	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gray	Grier	Griffith	Houx	Kelly 141
Kidd	McGee	Messenger	Moon	Morse 151
Pierson Jr.	Porter	Roden	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Walker
Windham	Wood			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS#2 HB 352, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS#2 HB 352, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:15 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 037

Andrews	Bailey	Basye	Black 137	Black 7
Burns	Busick	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dohrman
Eslinger	Evans	Fitzwater	Gannon	Haffner
Hannegan	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Lovasco
McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pogue	Roberts 161	Sharpe	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Taylor	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wright			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 049

Allred	Anderson	Baker	Barnes	Billington
Bromley	Burnett	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Falkner III	Francis
Griesheimer	Griffith	Hansen	Helms	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
Morse 151	Murphy	O'Donnell	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Richey
Roberts 77	Ross	Sauls	Shaul 113	Stacy
Tate	Washington	Wiemann	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 075

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Butz
Carpenter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Haden	Henderson
Hicks	Ingle	Kelly 141	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Love	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Muntzel	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Rehder
Remole	Riggs	Roden	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Schnelting	Schroer	Shawan	Shull 16	Sommer
Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Trent
Unsicker	Walker	Wilson	Windham	Wood

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 715, relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, the title of **HB 715** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HB 715** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 563, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the title of **HB 563** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HB 563** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1061, relating to bonds issued by port authorities, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the title of **HB 1061** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HB 1061** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 265, relating to products sold in the state capitol, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, the title of **HB 265** was agreed to.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Morgan	Mosley
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Eggleston	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Grier	Hill	Merideth	Mitten	Pierson Jr.
Plocher	Roerber	Ross	Schroer	Shull 16
Swan	Walker	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HB 265** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 332, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, the title of **HB 332** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 332, Page 4, Section 288.100, Line 90, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"288.135. 1. Each employer that is liable for contributions under this chapter, except employers with a contribution rate equal to zero, shall pay an annual unemployment automation adjustment in an amount equal to fifteen one-thousandths of one percent of such employer's total taxable wages for the twelve-month period ending the preceding June thirtieth. However, the division may reduce the foregoing percentage to ensure that the total amount of adjustment due from all employers under this subsection shall not exceed four million dollars annually. Each employer liable to pay such adjustment shall be notified of the amount due under this subsection by March thirty-first of each year and such amount shall be considered delinquent thirty days thereafter. Delinquent unemployment automation adjustment amounts shall be collected in the manner provided under sections 288.160 and 288.170. All moneys collected under this subsection shall be deposited in the unemployment automation fund established in section 288.132.

2. For each calendar year, the otherwise applicable unemployment contribution rate of each employer liable for contributions under this chapter shall be reduced by fifteen one-thousandths of one percent, except such contribution rate shall not be less than zero.

Section B. The provisions of this bill shall become effective on January 1, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HB 332, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 266, relating to Missouri historical theater designations, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, the title of **HCS HB 266** was agreed to.

Representative Muntzel offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 2, Section 185.070, Lines 20-21, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(5) The theater has been operational for a minimum of fifty years."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bondon	Chipman	Ellington	Francis	Franks Jr.
Grier	Hansen	Houx	McDaniel	McGee
Miller	Patterson	Pierson Jr.	Toalson Reisch	Roeber
Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16	Smith	Spencer
Swan	Walker	Windham		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HCS HB 266, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HCS HB 266, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 168, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HCS HB 168** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 168, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.1012. 1. Any entity registered with the department of health and senior services that possesses, distributes, delivers, sells, or manufactures hypodermic needles or syringes shall not distribute or sell hypodermic needles within one thousand feet of any school building.

191.1200. 1. For the purposes of sections 191.1160 to 191.1168, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Community-based organization", a public or private organization that:

(a) Is representative of a community or significant segments of a community; and

(b) Provides educational, health, or social services to individuals in the community;

(2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(3) "Program", a safe consumption facility program.

2. A local health department may establish a safe consumption facility program in one or more jurisdictions.

3. (1) A community-based organization may establish a safe consumption facility program in one or more jurisdictions with the approval of the department.

(2) A community-based organization may apply to the department for approval of a program at any time, regardless of previous applications.

(3) The department shall make its determination of whether to approve an application submitted under this subsection based on the ability of the community-based organization to satisfy the requirements of sections 191.1160 to 191.1168.

(4) The department shall:

(a) Approve or deny the application of a community-based organization within forty-five days after the date of receipt of the application; and

(b) Provide a written explanation of the department's determination to the community-based organization.

191.1202. 1. A program shall:

(1) Provide a location supervised by health care professionals or other trained staff where drug users can self-administer preobtained drugs;

(2) Provide sterile injection supplies, collect used hypodermic needles and syringes, and provide secure hypodermic needle and syringe disposal services;

(3) Answer questions about safe injection practices;

(4) Administer first aid, if needed; monitor participants for potential overdose; and administer rescue medications, including naloxone;

(5) Provide referrals to services, including:

(a) Substance use disorder counseling and treatment services;

(b) Testing for human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), viral hepatitis, and sexually transmitted diseases;

(c) Reproductive health education and services; and

- (d) Wound care;
- (6) Educate participants on the risks of contracting HIV and viral hepatitis;
- (7) Provide overdose prevention education and access to or referrals to obtain naloxone;
- (8) Educate participants regarding proper disposal of hypodermic needles and syringes;
- (9) Provide reasonable and adequate security of the program site and equipment;
- (10) Establish a method of identifying program staff members and volunteers who are authorized to access hypodermic needles and syringes and program records; and
- (11) Train staff members to deliver services offered by the program.

2. A program may offer additional services, including:

- (1) Substance use disorder counseling and treatment services;
- (2) Testing for HIV, viral hepatitis, and sexually transmitted diseases;
- (3) Reproductive health education and services; and
- (4) Wound care.

3. A program may:

- (1) With the consent of the individual, bill the insurance carrier of an individual who uses the services of the program for the cost of covered services;
- (2) Accept donations, grants, or other financial assistance; and
- (3) Apply for grants from the department or any nonprofit or private organization.

191.1204. 1. A program established under sections 191.1160 to 191.1168 shall collect the following data:

- (1) The number of individuals served by the program;
- (2) The number of times an individual uses the program's services;
- (3) Demographic profiles of individuals served by the program that include:
 - (a) Age;
 - (b) Gender;
 - (c) Race;
 - (d) Zip code of residence; and
 - (e) Types of drugs used and methods of administration;
- (4) The number of individuals entering drug counseling and treatment;
- (5) The number of hypodermic needles and syringes distributed;
- (6) The number of individuals who use the services of the program who have been arrested for drug-related crimes;
- (7) The program's impact on the crime rate in the neighborhood in which the program is located;
- (8) The number of individuals who use the services of the program who adopt safer injection practices; and
- (9) The number of individuals rescued and the number of rescue drugs used.

2. A program may contract with an independent entity to analyze the data collected under subsection 1 of this section.

3. On or before December first each year, a program shall submit to the department and the general assembly a report that includes the data collected under subsection 1 of this section.

191.1206. 1. The administrator of a program shall develop and implement a plan for evaluation of the program as appropriate based on the prevailing knowledge at the time.

2. (1) The evaluation may include:

- (a) Reported changes in the level of drug use among individuals using the services of the program; and

- (b) Reported changes in drug use among individuals using the services of the program.
- (2) The evaluation shall include an analysis of the advisability of continuing the program.

191.1168. 1. Any of the following persons acting in accordance with the provisions of sections 191.1160 to 191.1168 shall not be subject to arrest, prosecution, or any civil or administrative penalty, including a civil penalty or disciplinary action by a professional licensing board, or be denied any right or privilege for involvement in the operation or use of services of the program:

- (1) An individual who uses services of a program;
- (2) A staff member of a program, including a health care professional, manager, employee, or volunteer; or

(3) A property owner who owns the facility at which a program is located and operates.

2. Any property owner, manager, employee, volunteer, or individual using the services of a program and acting in accordance with the provisions of sections 191.1160 to 191.1168 shall not be subject to the seizure or forfeiture of any real or personal property used in connection with a program under state or local law.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of this section, a property owner, manager, employee, volunteer, or individual using the services of a program is not immune from criminal prosecution for any activities not authorized or approved by the program."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rehder raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 168, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.1012. 1. Any entity registered with the department of health and senior services that possesses, distributes, delivers, sells, or manufactures hypodermic needles or syringes shall not distribute or sell hypodermic needles within one thousand feet of any school building."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rehder raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 168** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 168** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 272, relating to the small business regulatory fairness board, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HB 272** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HB 272** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS#2 HB 374, relating to sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **HCS#2 HB 374** was agreed to.

Representative Dinkins offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 374, Page 121, Section 144.088, Line 6, by deleting the words "**two hundred fifty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**five hundred**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 374, Page 121, Section 94.1012, Line 58, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"144.016. 1. Beginning October 1, 2019, the tax levied and imposed under chapter 144 on all retail sales of feminine hygiene products and diapers shall be levied at a rate that shall not exceed the sales tax levied on the retail sale of food.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Diapers", absorbent garments worn by infants or toddlers who are not toilet-trained or by individuals who are incapable of controlling their bladder or bowel movements;**
- (2) "Feminine hygiene products", tampons, pads, liners, and cups.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting

1252 *Journal of the House*

Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Basye	Dogan	Ellington	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gray	Grier	Hicks	McGee	Messenger
Neely	Pierson Jr.	Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Shull 16
Stephens 128	Swan			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Mitten moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Taylor resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS#2 HB 374, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS#2 HB 374, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 160, relating to low-income rate authorization for water and sewer corporations, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 160, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "low-income rate authorization for water and sewer corporations" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "the public service commission"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kidd offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 160, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"386.135. 1. The commission ~~[shall have]~~ **may retain** an independent technical advisory staff of up to ~~[six] ten~~ full-time employees. The **technical** advisory staff shall have expertise in accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

2. In addition, each commissioner ~~[shall]~~ **may** also ~~[have the authority to]~~ retain one personal advisor~~[- who shall be deemed a member of the technical advisory staff]~~. The personal advisors ~~[will]~~ **shall** serve at the pleasure of the individual commissioner whom they serve and shall possess expertise in one or more of the following fields: accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

3. The commission shall only ~~[hire technical]~~ **establish** advisory staff **positions** pursuant to subsections 1 and 2 of this section if there is a corresponding elimination in comparable staff positions for commission staff to offset the hiring of such ~~[technical]~~ advisory staff on a cost-neutral basis. ~~[Such technical advisory staff shall be hired on or before July 1, 2005.]~~

4. It shall be the duty of the ~~[technical]~~ advisory staff to render advice and assistance to the commissioners and the commission's administrative law judges on technical matters within their respective areas of expertise that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission. **Communications with the technical advisory staff or the personal advisors regarding deliberations by the commission or matters that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission shall be deemed privileged and protected from disclosure.**

5. The technical advisory staff shall also update the commission and the commission's administrative law judges periodically on developments and trends in public utility regulation, including updates comparing the use, nature, and effect of various regulatory practices and procedures as employed by the commission and public utility commissions in other jurisdictions.

6. Each member of the technical advisory staff **and the personal advisors** shall be subject to any applicable ex parte or conflict of interest requirements in the same manner and to the same degree as any commissioner~~[- provided that neither any person regulated by, appearing before, or employed by the commission shall be permitted to offer such member a different appointment or position during that member's tenure on the technical advisory staff.~~

~~7. No employee of a company or corporation regulated by the public service commission, no employee of the office of public counsel or the public counsel, and no staff members of either the utility operations division or utility services division who were an employee or staff member on, during the two years immediately preceding, or anytime after August 28, 2003, may be a member of the commission's technical advisory staff for two years following the termination of their employment with the corporation, office of public counsel or commission staff member].~~ **All technical advisory staff members and the personal advisors who were previously employees of entities regulated by or appearing before the commission shall be precluded from advising the commission on cases in which the technical advisory staff member or personal advisor participated while employed by the entity.**

~~[8.]~~ 7. The technical advisory staff **and personal advisors** shall never be a party to any case before the commission."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 386.264, Line 24, by adding after said section and line the following:

"640.142. 1. Within twelve months of the effective date of this section, each public water system shall create a plan that establishes policies and procedures for identifying and mitigating cyber risk. The plan shall include risk assessments and implementation of appropriate controls to mitigate identified cyber risks.

2. Public water systems that do not use an internet-connected control system are exempt from the provisions of this section.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to cities with a population over thirty thousand individuals, a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, or a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.

640.144. 1. All public water systems shall be required to create a valve inspection program that includes:

(1) Inspection of all valves every ten years;
(2) Scheduled repair or replacement of broken valves; and
(3) Identification of each valve location using a geographic information system or an alternative physical mapping system that accurately identifies the location of each valve.

2. All public water systems shall be required to create a hydrant inspection program that includes:

(1) Annual testing of every hydrant in the public water system;
(2) Scheduled repair or replacement of broken hydrants;
(3) A plan to flush every hydrant and dead-end main;
(4) Maintenance of records of inspections, tests, and flushings for six years; and
(5) Identification of each hydrant location using a geographic information system or an alternative physical mapping system that accurately identifies the location of each hydrant.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to cities with a population over thirty thousand individuals, a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, or a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.

640.145. 1. Public water systems shall submit an annual report to the department of natural resources that shall certify compliance with all regulations regarding:

(1) Water quality sampling, testing, and reporting;
(2) Hydrant and valve inspections under section 640.144; and
(3) Cyber security plans and policies, if required under section 640.142.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to cities with a population over thirty thousand individuals, a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, or a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane to the bill.

Representative Taylor requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not timely.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 160, Page 2, Line 1, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"commission.

386.200. 1. Every commissioner, the public counsel and every person employed or appointed to office, either by the commission or by the public counsel, is hereby forbidden and prohibited to solicit, suggest, request or recommend, directly or indirectly, to any public utility, corporation or person subject to the supervision of the commission, or to any officer, attorney, agent or employee thereof, the appointment of any person to any office, place, position or employment. And every such public utility, corporation and person, and every officer, attorney, agent and employee thereof, is hereby forbidden and prohibited to offer to any commissioner, the public counsel, or to any person employed by the commission or by the public counsel, any office, place, appointment or position, or to offer or give to any commissioner, to the public counsel, or to any person employed or appointed to office by the commission or by the public counsel, any free pass or transportation or any reduction in fare to which the public generally are not entitled or free carriage for property or any present, gift, entertainment or gratuity of any kind.

2. If any commissioner, the public counsel, or any person employed or appointed to office by the commission or the public counsel, shall violate any provision of this section he shall be removed from the office held by him. Every commissioner, the public counsel, and every person employed or appointed to office by the commission, or by the public counsel, shall be and be deemed to be a public officer.

3. No commissioner shall accept or be appointed to any employment with any public utility, corporation, or person subject to the supervision of the commission for two years following the termination of their appointment to the commission.

~~[3-]~~ 4. If any public utility violates any provision of this section, it shall be liable to the state of Missouri in a civil action in any court of competent jurisdiction for the assessment of a civil penalty not to exceed twenty thousand dollars. The penalty provided in this subsection shall be in addition to any other penalty provided for violation of the provisions of this chapter. The attorney general shall bring the action authorized in this subsection. The action may be brought in any county where the defendant public utility's principal place of business is located or where the violation occurred, or where the public utility's registered agent is located. The penalty assessed under the provisions of this subsection shall be paid into the state treasury to the credit of general revenue.

~~[4-]~~ 5. Any officer, agent or employee of any public utility who violates any provision of this section is guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment in a county jail not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative McCreery:

AYES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	DeGroot
Ellebracht	Fitzwater	Gray	Green	Haden
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Mosley	Murphy	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington				

NOES: 089

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins

Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morse 151	Muntzel
Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Roberts 161
Roden	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Bailey	Bondon	Burnett	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli
Dogan	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gregory	Grier
Hicks	Houx	Kelly 141	McGee	Patterson
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Price	Riggs	Roeber
Schroer	Shull 16	Swan	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Taylor resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HB 160, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HB 160, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 723, relating to teacher and school employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Pike.

Representative Pike offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 723, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "teacher and school employee retirement systems" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "public employee retirement systems"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pike, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 723, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"70.600. The following words and phrases as used in sections 70.600 to 70.755, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, shall mean:

- (1) "Accumulated contributions", the total of all amounts deducted from the compensations of a member and standing to the member's credit in his or her individual account in the members deposit fund, together with investment credits thereon;
- (2) "Actuarial equivalent", a benefit of equal reserve value;
- (3) "Allowance", the total of the annuity and the pension. All allowances shall be paid not later than the tenth day of each calendar month;
- (4) "Annuity", a monthly amount derived from the accumulated contributions of a member and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;
- (5) "Beneficiary", any person who is receiving or designated to receive a system benefit, except a retirant;
- (6) "Benefit program", a schedule of benefits or benefit formulas from which the amounts of system benefits can be determined;
- (7) "Board of trustees" or "board", the board of trustees of the system;
- (8) "Compensation", the remuneration paid an employee by a political subdivision or by an elected fee official of the political subdivision for personal services rendered by the employee for the political subdivision or for the elected fee official in the employee's public capacity; provided, that for an elected fee official, "compensation" means that portion of his or her fees which is net after deduction of (a) compensation paid by such elected fee official to his or her office employees, if any, and (b) the ordinary and necessary expenses paid by such elected fee official and attributable to the operation of his or her office. In cases where an employee's compensation is not all paid in money, the political subdivision shall fix the reasonable value of the employee's compensation not paid in money. In determining compensation no consideration shall be given to:
 - (a) Any nonrecurring single sum payment paid by an employer;
 - (b) Employer contributions to any employee benefit plan or trust;
 - (c) Any other unusual or nonrecurring remuneration; or
 - (d) Compensation in excess of the limitations set forth in Internal Revenue Code Section 401(a)(17). The limitation on compensation for eligible employees shall not be less than the amount which was allowed to be taken into account under the system as in effect on July 1, 1993. For purposes of this paragraph, an "eligible employee" is an individual who was a member of the system before the first plan year beginning after December 31, 1995;
- (9) "Credited service", the total of a member's prior service and membership service, to the extent such service is standing to the member's credit as provided in sections 70.600 to 70.755;
- (10) "Employee", any person regularly employed by a political subdivision who receives compensation from the political subdivision for personal services rendered the political subdivision, including any elected official of the political subdivision whose position requires his or her regular personal services and who is compensated wholly or in part on a fee basis, and including the employees of such elected fee officials who may be compensated by such elected fee officials. The term "employee" may include any elected county official. The term "employee" shall not include any person:
 - (a) Who is not an elected official of the political subdivision and who is included as an active member in any other plan similar in purpose to this system by reason of his or her employment with his or her political subdivision, except the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended; or
 - (b) Who acts for the political subdivision under contract; or
 - (c) Who is paid wholly on a fee basis, except elected officials and their employees; or
 - (d) Who holds the position of mayor, presiding judge, president or chairman of the political subdivision or is a member of the governing body of the political subdivision; except that, such an official of a political subdivision having ten or more other employees may become a member if the official is covered under the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended, by reason of such official's employment with his or her political subdivision, by filing written application for membership with the board after the date the official qualifies for such position or within thirty days after the date his or her political subdivision becomes an employer, whichever date is later;

- (11) "Employer", any political subdivision which has elected to have all its eligible employees covered by the system;
- (12) "Final average salary", the monthly average of the compensations paid an employee during the period of sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six consecutive months of credited service producing the highest monthly average, which period is contained within the period of one hundred twenty consecutive months of credited service immediately preceding his or her termination of membership. Should a member have less than sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six months of credited service, "final average salary" means the monthly average of compensation paid the member during his or her total months of credited service;
- (13) "Fireman", any regular or permanent employee of the fire department of a political subdivision, including a probationary fireman. The term "fireman" shall not include:
- (a) Any volunteer fireman; or
 - (b) Any civilian employee of a fire department; or
 - (c) Any person temporarily employed as a fireman for an emergency;
- (14) "Member", any employee included in the membership of the system;
- (15) "Membership service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision from and after the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;
- (16) "Minimum service retirement age", age sixty for a member who is neither **public safety personnel as defined in section 70.631**, a policeman, nor a fireman; "minimum service retirement age", age fifty-five for a member who is **public safety personnel as defined in section 70.631**, a policeman, or a fireman;
- (17) "Pension", a monthly amount derived from contributions of an employer and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;
- (18) "Policeman", any regular or permanent employee of the police department of a political subdivision, including a probationary policeman. The term "policeman" shall not include:
- (a) Any civilian employee of a police department; or
 - (b) Any person temporarily employed as a policeman for an emergency;
- (19) "Political subdivision", any governmental subdivision of this state created pursuant to the laws of this state, and having the power to tax, except public school districts; a board of utilities or a board of public works which is required by charter or ordinance to establish the compensation of employees of the utility separate from the compensation of other employees of the city may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755; a joint municipal utility commission may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755;
- (20) "Prior service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision prior to the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;
- (21) "Regular interest" or "investment credits", such reasonable rate or rates per annum, compounded annually, as the board shall adopt annually;
- (22) "Reserve", the present value of all payments to be made on account of any system benefit based upon such tables of experience and regular interest as the board shall adopt from time to time;
- (23) "Retirant", a former member receiving a system allowance by reason of having been a member;
- (24) "Retirement system" or "system", the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

70.631. 1. Each political subdivision may, by majority vote of its governing body, elect to cover emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system. The clerk or secretary of the political subdivision shall certify an election concerning the coverage of emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system to the board within ten days after such vote. The date in which the political subdivision's election becomes effective shall be the first day of the calendar month specified by such governing body, the first day of the calendar month next following receipt by the board of the certification of the election, or the effective date of the political subdivision's becoming an employer, whichever is the latest date. Such election shall not be changed after the effective date. If the election is made, the coverage provisions shall be applicable to all past and future employment with the employer by present and future employees. If a political subdivision makes no election under this section, no emergency telecommunicator, jailor, or emergency medical service personnel of the political subdivision shall be considered public safety personnel for purposes determining a minimum service retirement age as defined in section 70.600.

2. If an employer elects to cover emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system, the employer's contributions shall be correspondingly changed effective the same date as the effective date of the political subdivision's election.

3. The limitation on increases in an employer's contributions provided by subsection 6 of section 70.730 shall not apply to any contribution increase resulting from an employer making an election under the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HB 723, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 898, relating to the establishment of a special license plate, was taken up by Representative Walsh.

On motion of Representative Walsh, the title of **HB 898** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Walsh, **HB 898** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 841, relating to diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HB 841** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 841** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 831, relating to the establishment of a special license plate, was taken up by Representative Sharpe.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, the title of **HB 831** was agreed to.

Representative Sharpe offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 831, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.3067. 1. Any Missouri resident may receive special license plates as prescribed in this section after an annual payment of an emblem use authorization fee to the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities. The Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities hereby authorizes the use of its official utility worker emblem to be affixed on multi-year personalized license plates as provided in this section for any vehicle the person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight. Any contribution to such association derived from this section, except reasonable administrative costs, shall be used solely for financial assistance for utility worker training programs. Any Missouri resident may annually apply to the association for the use of the emblem.

2. Upon annual application and payment of a twenty-five dollar emblem-use contribution to the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities, the association shall issue to the vehicle owner, without further charge, an emblem-use authorization statement, which shall be presented by the vehicle owner to the

department of revenue at the time of registration of a motor vehicle. Upon presentation of the annual statement and payment of the fee required for personalized licensed plates in section 301.144, and other fees and documents which may be required by law, the department of revenue shall issue personalized license plates, which shall bear the emblem of the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities utility worker, to the vehicle owner.

3. The license plate authorized by this section shall be of a design submitted by the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities and approved by the department, shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. The bidding process used to select a vendor for the material to manufacture the license plates authorized by this section shall consider the aesthetic appearance of the plates.

4. A vehicle owner, who was previously issued plates with the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities' utility worker emblem authorized by this section but who does not provide an emblem-use authorization statement at a subsequent time of registration, shall be issued new plates which do not bear the Missouri Association of Municipal Utilities' utility worker emblem, as otherwise provided by law. The director of revenue shall make necessary rules and regulations for the enforcement of this section, and shall design all necessary forms required by this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 831, Page 2, Section 301.3174, Line 29, by deleting the word "**Associaton**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**Association**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCreery, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, **HB 831, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 815, relating to credit insurance, was taken up by Representative Black (137).

On motion of Representative Black (137), the title of **HB 815** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **HB 815** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 575, relating to campus protection officers, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "campus protection officers" and inserting in lieu thereof the following phrase "institutions of higher education"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"173.2505. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the **"Dual Credit and STEM Studies Enhancement Scholarship Act"**.

2. To be eligible to receive ~~the~~ a dual credit scholarship, a student shall:

(1) Be a United States citizen or permanent resident;

(2) Be a Missouri resident as defined by the coordinating board for higher education pursuant to section 173.005;

(3) Be enrolled in a dual credit program offered by an approved dual credit provider, as defined in section 173.2500;

(4) Have a cumulative high school grade point average of at least two and a half on a four point scale or equivalent; and

(5) Meet one or more of the following indicators of economic need:

(a) Be individually eligible to be enrolled in a federal free or reduced-price lunch program, based on income levels established by the United States Department of Agriculture;

(b) Reside in a foster home, be a ward of the state, or be homeless; or

(c) Receive low-income public assistance, such as the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) or the Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for Women, Infants, and Children (WIC), or live in federally subsidized public housing.

3. **(1) To be eligible to receive a STEM studies enhancement scholarship, a student shall be enrolled in a STEM studies enhancement program and shall:**

(a) Be a United States citizen or permanent resident;

(b) Be a Missouri resident as defined by the coordinating board for higher education pursuant to section 173.005;

(c) Have a cumulative high school grade point average of at least two and a half on a four point scale or equivalent; and

(d) Have a household income that does not exceed one hundred ten percent of the state median household income according to the United States Census Bureau's American Community Survey, based on the most recent one-year period estimate data.

(2) For purposes of this section, the term "STEM Studies Enhancement Program" means an undergraduate certificate program offered by an accredited Missouri higher education institution to high school students that emphasizes applied, advanced skills in any field related to science, technology, engineering, or mathematics.

4. The dual credit and STEM studies enhancement scholarship is hereby created to provide financial assistance to high school students enrolling in dual credit courses offered by an approved dual credit provider as defined in section 173.2500 and to high school students enrolling in STEM studies enhancement programs. The coordinating board may promulgate rules for the administration of the program including establishing the application, eligibility, and payment procedures. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2016, shall be invalid and void.

[4-] 5. Subject to appropriation, the dual credit and STEM studies enhancement scholarship shall:

(1) Reimburse ~~eligible~~ students **eligible under subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 2 of this section** for up to fifty percent of the tuition cost paid by the student to enroll in a dual credit course offered by an approved dual credit provider; **except that, no student shall receive in excess of five hundred dollars annually for all dual credit courses taken by such student; and**

(2) **Reimburse students eligible under subsection 3 of this section for up to the average tuition cost for a community college course in the state for each course offered as part of a STEM studies enhancement program in which the student paid to enroll.**

~~[5. No student shall receive in excess of five hundred dollars annually for all dual credit courses taken by such student.]~~

6. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Dual Credit Scholarship Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund by the general assembly and private donations made to the fund **for the purpose of providing financial assistance under this section to high school students enrolling in dual credit courses and to high school students enrolling in STEM studies enhancement programs.** The state treasurer shall be the custodian of the fund and shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Trent offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 2, Section 173.2551, Line 49, by deleting the word "**no**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**the**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 50, by inserting after the word "**decision**" the phrase "**to the board of the institution of higher education within fifteen days of the revocation**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Trent, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52

Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Baker	Bangert	Chappelle-Nadal	DeGroot	Ellington
Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Green	Grier	Houx
Knight	McGee	Miller	Mitten	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Smith
Stephens 128	Swan	Walker	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"173.1594. 1. Any student who shows proof of existing health insurance coverage to a public institution of higher education at any time during the student's enrollment at the institution shall be excused from the payment of any fees, costs, or related expenses imposed by the public institution of higher education for the provision of health care or health insurance.

2. This section shall not preclude public institutions of higher education from offering health insurance coverage to students who do not have coverage and charging fees for such coverage.

3. This section shall not preclude public institutions of higher education from providing student health services and charging fees for those services to undergraduate students who do not have health insurance coverage."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

1264 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 096

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 033

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Morgan
Mosley	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

Allred	Baker	Bangert	Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal
DeGroot	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Grier	Houx	Kidd	Knight	McGee
Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Plocher	Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Smith
Stephens 128	Swan	Veit	Walker	Washington
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis

Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wright		

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Hurst	Ingle
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham	Wood		

PRESENT: 003

Gannon	Kendrick	Proudie
--------	----------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Baker	Bangert	Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	DeGroot
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Grier	Houx	Knight	McGee
Miller	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Price	Roeber
Shull 16	Smith	Stephens 128	Swan	Walker
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Chipman offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"173.1590. After July 1, 2020, no public institution of higher education in this state shall require students to live in campus housing, excluding first-time freshmen who may be required to live in campus housing during the first year of a student's attendance."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Chipman, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 575, Page 3, Section 173.2551, Line 61, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"571.107. 1. A concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, a valid concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a concealed carry endorsement or permit issued by another state or political subdivision of another state shall authorize the person in whose name the permit or endorsement is issued to carry concealed firearms on or about his or her person or vehicle throughout the state. No concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, valid concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a concealed carry endorsement or permit issued by another state or political subdivision of another state shall authorize any person to carry concealed firearms into:

(1) Any police, sheriff, or highway patrol office or station without the consent of the chief law enforcement officer in charge of that office or station. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of the office or station shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(2) Within twenty-five feet of any polling place on any election day. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of the polling place shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(3) The facility of any adult or juvenile detention or correctional institution, prison or jail. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of any adult, juvenile detention, or correctional institution, prison or jail shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(4) Any courthouse solely occupied by the circuit, appellate or supreme court, or any courtrooms, administrative offices, libraries or other rooms of any such court whether or not such court solely occupies the building in question. This subdivision shall also include, but not be limited to, any juvenile, family, drug, or other court offices, any room or office wherein any of the courts or offices listed in this subdivision are temporarily conducting any business within the jurisdiction of such courts or offices, and such other locations in such manner as may be specified by supreme court rule pursuant to subdivision (6) of this subsection. Nothing in this subdivision shall preclude those persons listed in subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 571.030 while within their jurisdiction and on duty, those persons listed in subdivisions (2), (4), and (10) of subsection 2 of section 571.030, or such other persons who serve in a law enforcement capacity for a court as may be specified by supreme court rule pursuant to subdivision (6) of this subsection from carrying a concealed firearm within any of the areas described in this subdivision. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of any of the areas listed in this subdivision shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(5) Any meeting of the governing body of a unit of local government; or any meeting of the general assembly or a committee of the general assembly, except that nothing in this subdivision shall preclude a member of the body holding a valid concealed carry permit or endorsement from carrying a concealed firearm at a meeting of the body which he or she is a member. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises. Nothing in this subdivision shall preclude a member of the general assembly, a full-time employee of the general assembly employed under Section 17, Article III, Constitution of Missouri, legislative employees of the general assembly as determined under section 21.155, or statewide elected officials and their employees, holding a valid concealed carry permit or endorsement, from carrying a concealed firearm in the state capitol building or at a meeting whether of the full body of a house of the general assembly or a committee thereof, that is held in the state capitol building;

(6) The general assembly, supreme court, county or municipality may by rule, administrative regulation, or ordinance prohibit or limit the carrying of concealed firearms by permit or endorsement holders in that portion of a building owned, leased or controlled by that unit of government. Any portion of a building in which the carrying of concealed firearms is prohibited or limited shall be clearly identified by signs posted at the entrance to the restricted area. The statute, rule or ordinance shall exempt any building used for public housing by private persons, highways or rest areas, firing ranges, and private dwellings owned, leased, or controlled by that unit of government from any

restriction on the carrying or possession of a firearm. The statute, rule or ordinance shall not specify any criminal penalty for its violation but may specify that persons violating the statute, rule or ordinance may be denied entrance to the building, ordered to leave the building and if employees of the unit of government, be subjected to disciplinary measures for violation of the provisions of the statute, rule or ordinance. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any other unit of government;

(7) Any establishment licensed to dispense intoxicating liquor for consumption on the premises, which portion is primarily devoted to that purpose, without the consent of the owner or manager. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to the licensee of said establishment. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any bona fide restaurant open to the general public having dining facilities for not less than fifty persons and that receives at least fifty-one percent of its gross annual income from the dining facilities by the sale of food. This subdivision does not prohibit the possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of the establishment and shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises. Nothing in this subdivision authorizes any individual who has been issued a concealed carry permit or endorsement to possess any firearm while intoxicated;

(8) Any area of an airport to which access is controlled by the inspection of persons and property. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of the airport shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(9) Any place where the carrying of a firearm is prohibited by federal law;

(10) Any ~~higher education institution or~~ public elementary or secondary school facility without the consent of ~~the governing body of the higher education institution or~~ a school official or the district school board, unless the person with the concealed carry endorsement or permit is a teacher or administrator of an elementary or secondary school who has been designated by his or her school district as a school protection officer and is carrying a firearm in a school within that district, in which case no consent is required. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of any higher education institution or elementary or secondary school facility shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(11) Any portion of a building used as a child care facility without the consent of the manager. Nothing in this subdivision shall prevent the operator of a child care facility in a family home from owning or possessing a firearm or a concealed carry permit or endorsement;

(12) Any riverboat gambling operation accessible by the public without the consent of the owner or manager pursuant to rules promulgated by the gaming commission. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of a riverboat gambling operation shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(13) Any gated area of an amusement park. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of the amusement park shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(14) Any church or other place of religious worship without the consent of the minister or person or persons representing the religious organization that exercises control over the place of religious worship. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(15) Any private property whose owner has posted the premises as being off-limits to concealed firearms by means of one or more signs displayed in a conspicuous place of a minimum size of eleven inches by fourteen inches with the writing thereon in letters of not less than one inch. The owner, business or commercial lessee, manager of a private business enterprise, or any other organization, entity, or person may prohibit persons holding a concealed carry permit or endorsement from carrying concealed firearms on the premises and may prohibit employees, not authorized by the employer, holding a concealed carry permit or endorsement from carrying concealed firearms on the property of the employer. If the building or the premises are open to the public, the employer of the business enterprise shall post signs on or about the premises if carrying a concealed firearm is prohibited. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises. An employer may prohibit employees or other persons holding a concealed carry permit or endorsement from carrying a concealed firearm in vehicles owned by the employer;

(16) Any sports arena or stadium with a seating capacity of five thousand or more. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises;

(17) Any hospital accessible by the public. Possession of a firearm in a vehicle on the premises of a hospital shall not be a criminal offense so long as the firearm is not removed from the vehicle or brandished while the vehicle is on the premises.

2. Carrying of a concealed firearm in a location specified in subdivisions (1) to (17) of subsection 1 of this section by any individual who holds a concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, or a concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall not be a criminal act but may subject the person to denial to the premises or removal from the premises. If such person refuses to leave the premises and a peace officer is summoned, such person may be issued a citation for an amount not to exceed one hundred dollars for the first offense. If a second citation for a similar violation occurs within a six-month period, such person shall be fined an amount not to exceed two hundred dollars and his or her permit, and, if applicable, endorsement to carry concealed firearms shall be suspended for a period of one year. If a third citation for a similar violation is issued within one year of the first citation, such person shall be fined an amount not to exceed five hundred dollars and shall have his or her concealed carry permit, and, if applicable, endorsement revoked and such person shall not be eligible for a concealed carry permit for a period of three years. Upon conviction of charges arising from a citation issued pursuant to this subsection, the court shall notify the sheriff of the county which issued the concealed carry permit, or, if the person is a holder of a concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, the court shall notify the sheriff of the county which issued the certificate of qualification for a concealed carry endorsement and the department of revenue. The sheriff shall suspend or revoke the concealed carry permit or, if applicable, the certificate of qualification for a concealed carry endorsement. If the person holds an endorsement, the department of revenue shall issue a notice of such suspension or revocation of the concealed carry endorsement and take action to remove the concealed carry endorsement from the individual's driving record. The director of revenue shall notify the licensee that he or she must apply for a new license pursuant to chapter 302 which does not contain such endorsement. The notice issued by the department of revenue shall be mailed to the last known address shown on the individual's driving record. The notice is deemed received three days after mailing.

571.109. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, public institutions of higher education shall be allowed to construct policies regarding concealed carry permits or endorsements issued under sections 571.101 to 571.121, valid lifetime or extended concealed carry permits issued under sections 571.205 to 571.230, valid concealed carry endorsements issued prior to August 28, 2013, or concealed carry endorsements or permits issued by another state or political subdivision of another state, but such policies shall not generally prohibit or have the effect of generally prohibiting the carrying, chambering, or active operation or storage of a concealed firearm on the campus of such institution.

2. No institution of higher education shall impose any contractual requirement or condition of employment upon any employee, faculty member, or student that generally prohibits or has the effect of generally prohibiting the lawful possession or carry of firearms by such persons, nor shall such institution impose any taxes, fees, or other monetary charges as a condition for the lawful possession or carry of firearms under the provisions of this chapter."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel

McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97
DeGroot	Ellington	Francis	Franks Jr.	Green
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	McGee	Miller
Muntzel	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher	Remole
Roeber	Shull 16	Smith	Swan	Walker
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Taylor, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 094

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer

1270 *Journal of the House*

Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Andrews	Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Bangert	Black 137	Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97
DeGroot	Ellington	Evans	Francis	Franks Jr.
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	McGee
Miller	Muntzel	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher
Roeber	Shull 16	Swan	Veit	Walker
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Allred	Bangert	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Francis	Franks Jr.	Green
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Kelly 141	McGee
Miller	Mitten	Muntzel	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Plocher	Roeber	Shull 16	Swan	Walker
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 575, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 098

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gregory	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Andrews	Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Gray	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick

1272 *Journal of the House*

Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Bangert	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Evans	Francis
Franks Jr.	Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
McGee	Mitten	Muntzel	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Plocher	Roeber	Shull 16	Swan	Walker
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 002

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 17 - Children and Families

REFERRAL OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

The following House Committee Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCB 6 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCB 7 - Rules - Administrative Oversight

HCB 10 - Rules - Legislative Oversight

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 189 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 982 - Fiscal Review

HB 1061 - Fiscal Review

HB 403 - Transportation

HB 405 - Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 663 - Insurance Policy

HB 716 - General Laws

HB 851 - Professional Registration and Licensing

HB 960 - General Laws

HB 968 - Financial Institutions

HB 1106 - Ways and Means

HB 1243 - Ways and Means

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 179 - Financial Institutions

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1057**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Schroer, Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Chappelle-Nadal, Pollock (123), Ruth and Stephens (128)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HR 435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 83**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1274 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 191**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 254**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 301**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Carpenter, Lavender, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 404**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 632**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 638**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 675**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 749**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 942**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HR 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin as HB 297** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 674**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1094**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1127**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 3, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 133

Executive session will be held: HB 951

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1049

Executive session will be held: HB 423

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 408, HB 535, HB 1125, HJR 33, HB 917, HB 1107

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 179, HB 968

Executive session will be held: SB 179

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon conclusion of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 738, HJR 46, HJR 47, HJR 57, HJR 51

Executive session will be held: HB 1062, HB 637, HJR 54, HJR 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 8, 2019, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1235, HB 711, HB 1164

Executive session will be held: HB 867, HB 1030, HB 725

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 167

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 215, HCS HB 654, HB 492, HCS HB 937, HCS HB 1162, HCS HB 1083, HCS HB 656

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 656.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1176, HB 977, HB 1131

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 744, HB 1093

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 731, HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 90, HB 92

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 863, HB 398

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 89, HB 1134, HB 1058

Executive session will be held: HCR 26, HB 1211, HB 241

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 792, HB 712, HJR 30, SCS SB 180, HCR 9

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCR 9.

AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 3, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 422, HJR 40, HB 1060

Executive session will be held: HB 842

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1060.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HB 485 - Dogan

HCS HB 559 - Spencer

HB 728 - Billington

HCS HB 269 - Shaul (113)

HB 501 - Grier

HCS HB 229 - Swan
HCS HB 346 - Lynch
HCS HB 700 - Rehder
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HB 761 - Pfautsch
HB 584 - Knight

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 189, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The Lord God is a sun and shield; the Lord will give grace and glory: no good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightly. (Psalm 84:11)

Heavenly Father, You are divine, we believe. Now we ask You to gladden our hearts and to cheer our lives. You have continued to bestow upon us Your sacred gifts. We thank You. Our state, O God, with all its splendid traditions, with all its marvelous progress, we do remember.

By the inspiration of high idealism and political aspiration, may the People's House continue on and on to disappoint our foes and to surprise our friends. May every member be guarded against any enemy that may be stalking to break or disturb our unity. May the Spirit of peace, good will, and unity keep our state strong and calm, for the blessing of all who dwell within our borders.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Baringer
Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gray	Gregory
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons

Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 042

Appelbaum	Bailey	Bangert	Barnes	Black 7
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Dinkins	Ellington	Francis	Franks Jr.
Green	Grier	Lavender	McDaniel	McGee
Mitten	Moon	Mosley	Neely	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Plocher	Price	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Shull 16	Tate	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 485, HCS HB 559, HB 728, HCS HB 269, HB 501, HCS HB 229, HCS HB 346, HCS HB 700, HB 159, HB 920, HB 761 and HB 584 were placed back on the Perfection Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 485, relating to special school districts, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

On motion of Representative Dogan, the title of **HB 485** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **HB 485** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 559, relating to working animals, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

On motion of Representative Spencer, the title of **HCS HB 559** was agreed to.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 559, Page 1, Section 262.760, Lines 1-15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"262.760. 1. No village, town, city, or county, including any home rule city, shall impose any order, ordinance, policy, or regulation prohibiting the use of a working animal unless such use poses a reasonable threat to public health, safety, or welfare, or to the health and welfare of the working animal, but each village,

town, city, or county, including any home rule city, may adopt reasonable rules and regulations governing such animals so long as such rules and regulations are not intended to ban the use of such working animals for entertainment, transportation, educational exhibits, or exhibition.

2. No village, town, city, or county, including any home rule city, shall impose any order, ordinance, policy, or regulation prohibiting working animals on public streets unless such street, or time of day for a particular street, poses a reasonable threat to public health, safety, or welfare, or to the health and welfare of the working animal, but each village, town, city, or county, including any home rule city, may adopt orders, ordinances, policies, and regulations that further the public health, safety, and welfare."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Spencer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is a floor substitute.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bailey	Basye	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Griesheimer	Kelly 141	McGee
Miller	Murphy	Roeber	Rone	Schnelting
Schroer	Shull 16	Simmons	Stacy	Unsicker

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCS HB 559** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCS HB 559** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 728, relating to the name of the party in interest in certain civil actions, was taken up by Representative Billington.

On motion of Representative Billington, the title of **HB 728** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 728, Page 1, Section 507.010, Lines 8-9, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. Except if the party in interest is a minor, in any action arising under the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment to the United States Constitution or under Article I, Section 5 or 7 of the Constitution of Missouri, such action shall be prosecuted in the name of the real party in"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1
for
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 728, Page 1, Section 507.010, Lines 8-9, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. Except if the party in interest is a minor, in any action arising under the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment to the United States Constitution or under Article I, Section 5 or 7 of the Constitution of Missouri, such action shall be prosecuted in the name of the real party in"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by inserting after said line the following:

"3. The provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall not apply if a plaintiff files a motion to have the action prosecuted under a pseudonym and the court determines:

- (1) That sufficient evidence exists that a plaintiff may be harmed if the action is prosecuted in the name of the real party in interest; and
 (2) The defendant will not be unduly prejudiced."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Lavender:

AYES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Walker
Washington	Windham			

NOES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Green

1288 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Basye	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Ellington	Franks Jr.
McDaniel	Roden	Roeber	Schnelting	Schroer
Shull 16	Simmons	Stacy	Tate	Unsicker
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Ross	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Walker	Washington

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Basye	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Griffith	McCreery	McDaniel	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Unsicker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

Representative Eggleston requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

Representative Eggleston requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments to the bill at hand.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery

1290 *Journal of the House*

McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Basye	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Coleman 97	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Griesheimer
McDaniel	Miller	Pietzman	Price	Remole
Roden	Roeber	Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16
Simmons	Unsicker	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Billington, **HB 728, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:15 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 269, relating to the secretary of state, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCS HB 269** was agreed to.

Representative Morgan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 269, Page 8, Section 115.642, Lines 20 to 31, by removing all of said lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Morgan moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Morgan:

AYES: 038

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Clemens	Ellington	Gray	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Walker	Windham		

NOES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bangert	Bosley	Carter	Franks Jr.	Green
McDaniel	McGaugh	Pietzman	Roden	Roeber
Shull 16	Unsicker	Washington	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 269** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 269** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 501, relating to the state tartan, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, the title of **HB 501** was agreed to.

Representative Grier offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 501, Page 1, Section 10.190, Lines 1-3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"10.190. The Missouri "Show Me" tartan is selected for and shall be known as the official tartan of the state of Missouri. The tartan colors of blue, brown, and silver are derived from the eastern bluebird, the Missouri mule and bear on the state flag, and the crescent moon, representing vigilance and justice, valor, purity, steadfastness, hope, and strength. The thread count for the official tartan is G6, DT4, G4, DT4, B4, DT4, B6, A6, R4, W4, G8, W4, R4, A6, B6, DT4, B4, DT4, G4, DT4, G6, DT4, G16, DT12, G16, A4, G16, DT12, G16, DT4, where A = Aegean Blue, R = Garnet, DB = Admiral, DT = Umber, G = Bottle Green, W = White. The thread count for the official dress version of the Show Me tartan is G6, DT4, G4, DT4, B4, DT4, B6, A6, R4, W4, G8, W4, R4, A6, B6, DT4, B4, DT4, G4, DT4, G6, DT4, G16, DT12, W16, A4, W16, DT12, G16, DT4."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Grier, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HB 501, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 229, relating to child custody arrangements, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **HCS HB 229** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Evans offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 229, Page 2, Section 452.375, Line 20, by inserting after the word, "custody" the words, ", or if the court finds that a pattern of domestic violence has occurred as set out in subdivision (6) of subsection 2 of this section"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Evans, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 229, Page 2, Section 452.375, Line 20, by inserting after the word "custody." the following:

"If a parent does not exercise his or her periods of custody or visitation as decreed, without prior written consent and for a period exceeding sixty consecutive days, the aggrieved parent may file a family support motion. A family support motion creates a rebuttable presumption that an award of child support shall be reconsidered by the court."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 164, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"452.400. 1. (1) A parent not granted custody of the child is entitled to reasonable visitation rights unless the court finds, after a hearing, that visitation would endanger the child's physical health or impair his or her emotional development. The court shall enter an order specifically detailing the visitation rights of the parent without physical custody rights to the child and any other children for whom such parent has custodial or visitation rights. In determining the granting of visitation rights, the court shall consider evidence of domestic violence. If the court finds that domestic violence has occurred, the court may find that granting visitation to the abusive party is in the best interests of the child.

(2) (a) The court shall not grant visitation to the parent not granted custody if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of or pled guilty to any of the following offenses when a child was the victim:

a. A felony violation of section 566.030, 566.032, 566.031, 566.060, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.061, 566.083, 566.101, 566.100, 566.111, 566.151, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.211, or 566.215;

b. A violation of section 568.020;

c. A violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.060;

d. A violation of section 568.065;

e. A violation of section 573.200;

f. A violation of section 573.205; or

g. A violation of section 568.175.

(b) For all other violations of offenses in chapters 566 and 568 not specifically listed in paragraph (a) of this subdivision or for a violation of an offense committed in another state when a child is the victim that would be a violation of chapter 566 or 568 if committed in Missouri, the court may exercise its discretion in granting visitation to a parent not granted custody if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any such offense.

(3) The court shall consider the parent's history of inflicting, or tendency to inflict, physical harm, bodily injury, assault, or the fear of physical harm, bodily injury, or assault on other persons and shall grant visitation in a manner that best protects the child and the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of domestic violence, and any other children for whom the parent has custodial or visitation rights from any further harm.

(4) The court, if requested by a party, shall make specific findings of fact to show that the visitation arrangements made by the court best protect the child or the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of domestic violence, or any other child for whom the parent has custodial or visitation rights from any further harm.

2. (1) The court may modify an order granting or denying visitation rights whenever modification would serve the best interests of the child, but the court shall not restrict a parent's visitation rights unless it finds that the visitation would endanger the child's physical health or impair his or her emotional development.

(2) (a) In any proceeding modifying visitation rights, the court shall not grant unsupervised visitation to a parent if the parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of or pled guilty to any of the following offenses when a child was the victim:

a. A felony violation of section 566.030, 566.032, 566.031, 566.060, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.061, 566.083, 566.101, 566.100, 566.111, 566.151, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.211, or 566.215;

b. A violation of section 568.020;

c. A violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.060;

d. A violation of section 568.065;

e. A violation of section 573.200;

f. A violation of section 573.205; or

g. A violation of section 568.175.

(b) For all other violations of offenses in chapters 566 and 568 not specifically listed in paragraph (a) of this subdivision or for a violation of an offense committed in another state when a child is the victim that would be a violation of chapter 566 or 568 if committed in Missouri, the division may exercise its discretion regarding the placement of a child taken into the custody of the state in which a parent or any person residing in the home has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any such offense.

(3) When a court restricts a parent's visitation rights or when a court orders supervised visitation because of allegations of abuse or domestic violence, a showing of proof of treatment and rehabilitation shall be made to the court before unsupervised visitation may be ordered.

"Supervised visitation", as used in this section, is visitation which takes place in the presence of a responsible adult appointed by the court for the protection of the child.

3. The court shall mandate compliance with its order by all parties to the action, including parents, children and third parties. In the event of noncompliance, the aggrieved person may file a verified motion for contempt. If custody, visitation or third-party custody is denied or interfered with by a parent or third party without good cause, the aggrieved person may file a family access motion with the court stating the specific facts which constitute a violation of the judgment of dissolution, legal separation or judgment of paternity. The state courts administrator shall develop a simple form for pro se motions to the aggrieved person, which shall be provided to the person by the circuit clerk. Clerks, under the supervision of a circuit clerk, shall explain to aggrieved parties the procedures for filing the form. Notice of the fact that clerks will provide such assistance shall be conspicuously posted in the clerk's offices. The location of the office where the family access motion may be filed shall be conspicuously posted in the court building. The performance of duties described in this section shall not constitute the practice of law as defined in section 484.010. Such form for pro se motions shall not require the assistance of legal counsel to prepare and file. The cost of filing the motion shall be the standard court costs otherwise due for instituting a civil action in the circuit court.

4. Within five court days after the filing of the family access motion pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, the clerk of the court shall issue a summons pursuant to applicable state law, and applicable local or supreme court rules. A copy of the motion shall be personally served upon the respondent by personal process server as provided by law or by any sheriff. Such service shall be served at the earliest time and shall take priority over service in other civil actions, except those of an emergency nature or those filed pursuant to chapter 455. The motion shall contain the following statement in boldface type:

"PURSUANT TO SECTION 452.400, RSMO, YOU ARE REQUIRED TO RESPOND TO THE CIRCUIT CLERK WITHIN TEN DAYS OF THE DATE OF SERVICE. FAILURE TO RESPOND TO THE CIRCUIT CLERK MAY RESULT IN THE FOLLOWING:

- (1) AN ORDER ~~[FOR]~~ **MODIFYING CUSTODY OR AWARDING** A COMPENSATORY PERIOD OF CUSTODY, VISITATION, OR THIRD-PARTY CUSTODY AT A TIME CONVENIENT FOR THE AGGRIEVED PARTY NOT LESS THAN THE PERIOD OF TIME DENIED;
- (2) PARTICIPATION BY THE VIOLATOR IN COUNSELING TO EDUCATE THE VIOLATOR ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF PROVIDING THE CHILD WITH A CONTINUING AND MEANINGFUL RELATIONSHIP WITH BOTH PARENTS;
- (3) ASSESSMENT OF A FINE OF UP TO FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS AGAINST THE VIOLATOR;
- (4) REQUIRING THE VIOLATOR TO POST BOND OR SECURITY TO ENSURE FUTURE COMPLIANCE WITH THE COURT'S ORDERS;
- (5) ORDERING THE VIOLATOR TO PAY THE COST OF COUNSELING TO REESTABLISH THE PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIP ~~[BETWEEN THE AGGRIEVED PARTY AND]~~ **WITH THE CHILD;** ~~[AND]~~
- (6) A JUDGMENT IN AN AMOUNT NOT LESS THAN THE REASONABLE EXPENSES, INCLUDING ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COURT COSTS ACTUALLY INCURRED BY THE AGGRIEVED PARTY AS A RESULT OF THE DENIAL OF CUSTODY, VISITATION OR THIRD-PARTY CUSTODY;
- (7) A JUDGMENT IN AN AMOUNT NOT LESS THAN THE REASONABLE EXPENSES, INCLUDING LOST WAGES, COSTS FOR CHILD CARE, ATTORNEY FEES, AND COURT COSTS, ACTUALLY INCURRED BY THE AGGRIEVED PARTY AS A RESULT OF THE VIOLATOR'S FAILURE TO EXERCISE PERIODS OF CUSTODY OR VISITATION AS DECREED, WITHOUT PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT AND FOR A PERIOD EXCEEDING SIXTY CONSECUTIVE DAYS; AND
- (8) AN ORDER MODIFYING CHILD SUPPORT."

5. If an alternative dispute resolution program is available pursuant to section 452.372, the clerk shall also provide information to all parties on the availability of any such services, and within fourteen days of the date of service, the court may schedule alternative dispute resolution.

6. Upon a finding by the court pursuant to a motion for a family access order or a motion for contempt that its order for custody, visitation or third-party custody has not been complied with, without good cause, the court shall order a remedy, which may include, but not be limited to:

- (1) A compensatory period of visitation, custody or third-party custody at a time convenient for the aggrieved party not less than the period of time denied;
- (2) Participation by the violator in counseling to educate the violator about the importance of providing the child with a continuing and meaningful relationship with both parents;
- (3) Assessment of a fine of up to five hundred dollars against the violator payable to the aggrieved party;
- (4) Requiring the violator to post bond or security to ensure future compliance with the court's access orders; and
- (5) Ordering the violator to pay the cost of counseling to reestablish the parent-child relationship between the aggrieved party and the child.

7. The court shall consider, in a proceeding to enforce or modify a permanent custody or visitation order or judgment, a party's violation, without good cause, of a provision of the parenting plan, for the purpose of determining that party's ability and willingness to allow the child frequent and meaningful contact with ~~the other party~~ **both parents**.

8. ~~[The reasonable expenses incurred as a result of denial or interference with custody or visitation, including attorney's fees and costs of a proceeding to enforce visitation rights, custody or third-party custody, shall be assessed, if requested and for good cause, against the parent or party who unreasonably denies or interferes with visitation, custody or third-party custody. In addition, the court may utilize any and all powers relating to contempt conferred on it by law or rule of the Missouri supreme court.]~~ **The reasonable expenses, including lost wages, costs of child care, attorney's fees, and costs of a proceeding to enforce visitation rights, custody, third party custody or to modify child support under a family support motion or order, shall be assessed, if requested and for good cause, against a parent or party who:**

- (1) **Unreasonably denies or interferes with visitation, custody or third-party custody; or**
- (2) **Fails to exercise his or her periods of custody or visitation as decreed, without prior written consent and for a period exceeding sixty consecutive days.**

In addition, the court may utilize any and all powers relating to contempt conferred on it by law or rule of the Missouri supreme court.

9. Final disposition of a motion for a family access order filed pursuant to this section shall take place not more than sixty days after the service of such motion, unless waived by the parties or determined to be in the best interest of the child. Final disposition shall not include appellate review.

10. Motions filed pursuant to this section shall not be deemed an independent civil action from the original action pursuant to which the judgment or order sought to be enforced was entered."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mitten moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 229, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 229, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 346, relating to the Missouri works program, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, the title of **HCS HB 346** was agreed to.

Representative Lynch offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 346, Page 6, Section 620.2005, Lines 167-169, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"base or installation within this state that causes:

(a) An increase of ten or more military or civilian support personnel:

a. Whose average salaries equal or exceed ninety percent of the county average wage; and

b. Who are offered health insurance, with an entity of the United States Department of Defense paying at least fifty percent of such insurance premiums; and

(b) Investment in real or personal property at the base or installation expressly for the purposes of serving a new or expanded military activity or unit;"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 620.2020, Page 12, Lines 89-90, by deleting the words "**or qualified military project**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCS HB 346, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCS HB 346, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 700, relating to grandparents' visitation rights, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HCS HB 700** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 700** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 700** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 159, relating to outdoor advertising, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, the title of **HB 159** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Love, **HB 159** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 920, relating to healthcare products available to prisoners, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 761, relating to financial reports of political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, the title of **HB 761** was agreed to.

Representative Ross resumed the Chair.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 761, Page 3, Section 105.145, Lines 68 to 69, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"failure shall not be subject to a fine authorized under this section if the statement is filed within thirty days of the discovery of the fraud or illegal conduct. If a fine was assessed and paid prior to the filing of the statement, the department of revenue shall refund the fine upon notification from the political subdivision."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 761, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 584, relating to motor vehicle license offices, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, the title of **HB 584** was agreed to.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 584, Page 2, Section 136.055, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"The individual signing the fee office contract must be majority owner of the entity entering into the agreement with the state of Missouri and shall be individually responsible for fulfilling the terms of the contract. Such individual shall be a resident of Missouri for not less than twelve months as he or she shall verify using Missouri income tax return statements. No individual shall have ownership interests in more than three license offices within Missouri. Additional points shall be allocated based upon the distance of an individual's residential address, provided on his or her Missouri income tax form, from the fee license office in which he or she seeks an ownership interest in the following manner:

(a) If located less than thirty-five miles from the license office address, then an additional twenty percent of total points available;

(b) If located thirty-five miles or more, but less than seventy-five miles from the license office address, then an additional ten percent of total points available; and

(c) If located seventy-five miles or more from the license office address, then no additional points shall be awarded."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Baringer offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 584, Page 2, Section 136.055, Line 52, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"301.210. 1. In the event of a sale or transfer of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer for which a certificate of ownership has been issued, the holder of such certificate shall endorse on the same an assignment thereof, with warranty of title in form printed thereon, and prescribed by the director of revenue, with a statement of all liens or encumbrances on such motor vehicle or trailer, and deliver the same to the buyer at the time of the delivery to him of such motor vehicle or trailer; provided that, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.575, the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 6 of section 144.070 shall not apply.

2. The buyer shall then present such certificate, assigned as aforesaid, to the director of revenue, at the time of making application for the registration of such motor vehicle or trailer, whereupon a new certificate of ownership shall be issued to the buyer, the fee therefor being that prescribed in subsection 5 of section 301.190.

3. If such motor vehicle or trailer is sold to a resident of another state or country, or if such motor vehicle or trailer is destroyed or dismantled, the owner thereof shall immediately notify the director of revenue. Certificates when so signed and returned to the director of revenue shall be retained by the director of revenue and all certificates shall be appropriately indexed so that at all times it will be possible for him to expeditiously trace the ownership of the motor vehicle or trailer designated therein.

4. It shall be unlawful for any person to buy or sell in this state any motor vehicle or trailer registered under the laws of this state, unless, at the time of the delivery thereof, there shall pass between the parties such certificates of ownership with an assignment thereof, as provided in this section, and the sale of any motor vehicle or trailer registered under the laws of this state, without the assignment of such certificate of ownership, shall be fraudulent and void.

5. Before the sale or transfer of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer is complete, the buyer shall sign a waiver that has substantively the following language: I am aware that a vehicle purchased in the state of Missouri has a state sales tax of 4.225% and an additional local sales tax. I acknowledge and affirm that these amounts are due and owed to the state of Missouri and to my county of residence within 30 days of purchase. I understand that failure to pay within the allotted time will subject me to fines for my inability to secure a license plate in an amount equal to \$25 for every 30 days I fail to pay and a maximum fine of \$200. I also acknowledge that it is illegal to drive a vehicle in the state of Missouri without properly insuring the vehicle."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 584, Page 1, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, page, section, and line by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the Missouri department of revenue shall not charge an additional license plate fee, or a processing fee of any type, for temporary license plates in instances where temporary license plates are issued to an individual who requires the use of such

temporary plates while his or her personalized license plates are in preparation. The Missouri department of revenue may require a deposit not to exceed ten dollars for the provision of such temporary license plates and shall refund any such deposit upon return of the temporary license plates."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Baringer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 584, Page 2, Section 136.055, Line 52, by inserting after said line the following:

"8. The department of revenue shall issue notice to any person who purchased a motor vehicle and has not titled such vehicle after thirty days of purchase, as required under section 301.196. The notice shall be sent to the address provided by the person to the seller at the point of purchase and shall include the sales tax rate for the residence of the purchaser. Additionally, the notice shall include the fact that the department may withhold any income tax return due to the purchaser for the amount of the tax, fees, and penalties associated with such purchase until such motor vehicle is titled. The department shall withhold any income tax return due to the purchaser for the amount of the tax, fees, and penalties associated with such purchase until such motor vehicle is titled. The department may promulgate rules in order to enforce this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HB 584, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 920, relating to healthcare products available to prisoners, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), the title of **HB 920** was agreed to.

MOTION

Representative Coleman (97), having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which the title of **HB 920** was agreed to be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz
Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGirt	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 007

Busick	Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
Reedy	Spencer			

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bailey	Bland Manlove	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Franks Jr.	Grier	Griesheimer	Hovis	Ingle
Price	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16	Stephens 128
Unsicker	Washington			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 920, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "female offenders."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 920, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"217.149. 1. Female inmates in the last trimester of pregnancy or throughout an at-risk pregnancy may be considered for a pregnancy furlough if the chief medical administrator verifies that the level of medical care that will be rendered to the inmate outside the correctional center is sufficient for the health care needs of the inmate and her unborn child.

2. A plan of community supervision shall be developed by a probation or parole officer and approved by the chief administrative officer of the inmate's correctional center, and arrangements shall be made for monitoring the inmate's activities while on furlough. The plan of community supervision shall include supervision contact by the division of probation and parole while the inmate is on furlough status. The correctional center placing the inmate on furlough status shall contact the division of probation and parole in the district where the inmate will be residing during the furlough period and develop community control supervision contact standards. The developed plan shall be attached to the furlough request.

3. The correctional center placing the inmate on furlough status shall be responsible for the monitoring of the inmate's progress while on the furlough. Monitoring shall include any changes in the inmate's medical condition or any violations of the rules concerning the furlough. Any changes or violations detected shall be reported immediately to the chief administrative officer of the correctional center placing the inmate on furlough.

4. The chief administrative officer of the correctional center is authorized to terminate a pregnancy furlough at any time during the furlough period for noncompliance with the conditions of the furlough. The pregnancy furlough shall be terminated within one week after a satisfactory six-week postpartum examination for a vaginal birth or eight-week postpartum examination for a cesarean birth."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 221.065, Line 7, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"221.520. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Extraordinary circumstance", a substantial flight risk or some other extraordinary medical or security circumstance that dictates restraints be used to ensure the safety and security of a pregnant offender in her third trimester or a postpartum offender within forty-eight hours postdelivery, the staff of the county or city jail or medical facility, other offenders, or the public;

(2) "Labor", the period of time before a birth during which contractions are present;

(3) "Postpartum", the period of recovery immediately following childbirth, which is six weeks for a vaginal birth or eight weeks for a cesarean birth, or longer if so determined by a physician or nurse;

(4) "Restraints", any physical restraint or other device used to control the movement of a person's body or limbs.

2. A county or city jail shall not use restraints on a pregnant offender in her third trimester, whether during transportation to and from visits to health care providers and court proceedings or medical appointments and examinations, or during labor, delivery, or forty-eight hours postdelivery.

3. Pregnant offenders shall be transported in vehicles equipped with seatbelts.

4. Any time restraints are used on a pregnant offender in her third trimester or on a postpartum offender within forty-eight hours postdelivery, the restraints shall be the least restrictive available and the most reasonable under the circumstances. In no case shall leg, ankle, or waist restraints or any mechanical restraints be used on any such offender, and, if wrist restraints are used, such restraints shall be placed in the front of such offender's body to protect the offender and the unborn child in the case of a forward fall.

5. If a doctor, nurse, or other health care provider treating the pregnant offender in her third trimester or the postpartum offender within forty-eight hours postdelivery requests that restraints not be used, the sheriff or jailer accompanying such offender shall immediately remove all restraints.

6. In the event a sheriff or jailer determines that extraordinary circumstances exist and restraints are necessary, the sheriff or jailer shall fully document in writing within forty-eight hours of the incident the reasons he or she determined such extraordinary circumstances existed, the type of restraints used, and the reasons those restraints were considered the least restrictive available and the most reasonable under the circumstances. Such documents shall be kept on file by the county or city jail for at least five years from the date the restraints were used.

7. The county or city jail shall:

(1) Ensure that employees of the jail are provided with training, which may include online training, on the provisions of this section; and

(2) Inform female offenders, in writing and orally, of any policies and practices developed in accordance with this section upon admission to the jail, and post the policies and practices in locations in the jail where such notices are commonly posted and will be seen by female offenders.

221.523. 1. By September 1, 2019, all county and city jails shall develop specific procedures for the intake and care of offenders who are pregnant, which shall include procedures regarding:

(1) Maternal health evaluations;

(2) Dietary supplements;

(3) Substance abuse treatment;

(4) Treatment for the human immunodeficiency virus and ways to avoid human immunodeficiency virus transmission;

(5) Hepatitis C;

(6) Sleeping arrangements for such offenders, including requiring such offenders to sleep on the bottom bunk bed;

(7) Access to mental health professionals;

(8) Sanitary materials;

(9) Postpartum recovery, including that no such offender shall be placed in isolation during such recovery; and

(10) A requirement that a female medical professional be present during any examination of such offender.

2. As used in this section "postpartum recovery" means, as determined by a physician, the period immediately following delivery, including the entire period an offender who was pregnant is in the hospital or infirmary after delivery.

221.525. 1. Female offenders in the last trimester of pregnancy or through an at-risk pregnancy may be considered for a pregnancy furlough if a physician verifies that the level of medical care that will be rendered to the offender outside the jail is sufficient for the health care needs of the offender and her unborn child.

2. A plan of community supervision shall be developed by a probation or parole officer and approved by the sheriff or jailer of the offender's jail, and arrangements shall be made for monitoring the offender's activities while on furlough. The plan of community supervision shall include supervision contact by the division of probation and parole while the offender is on furlough status. The jail placing the offender on furlough status shall contact the division of probation and parole in the district where the offender will be residing during the furlough period and develop community control supervision contact standards. The developed plan shall be attached to the furlough request.

3. The jail placing the offender on furlough status shall be responsible for the monitoring of the offender's progress while on the furlough. Monitoring shall include any changes in the offender's medical condition or any violations of the rules concerning the furlough. Any changes or violations detected shall be reported immediately to the sheriff or jailer of the jail placing the inmate on furlough.

4. The sheriff or jailer of the jail is authorized to terminate a pregnancy furlough at any time during the furlough period for noncompliance with the conditions of the furlough. The pregnancy furlough shall be terminated within one week after a satisfactory six-week postpartum examination for a vaginal birth or eight-week postpartum examination for a cesarean birth."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McDaniel offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 920, Page 1, Lines 4-36, Page 2, Lines 1-49, and Page 3, Lines 1-21, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""217.149. Every inmate committed to the department of corrections shall receive a bible, which shall include the book of Mormon."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 70	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 036

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Butz	Carpenter
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Walker
Windham				

1304 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bland Manlove	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.
Grier	Knight	McGee	Mitten	Price
Roeber	Shull 16	Unsicker	Washington	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative McDaniel moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 033

Basye	Brown 27	Busick	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	DeGroot	Dinkins	Gray	Hill
Kidd	Lavender	McDaniel	Moon	Mosley
Neely	O'Donnell	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Roberts 77	Roden	Ross	Shaul 113	Smith
Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Taylor	Trent
Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson		

NOES: 092

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 70	Butz	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGill	Messenger
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Razer
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rogers
Rone	Runions	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon
Stacy	Swan	Tate	Veit	Walsh
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 019

Bosley	Burnett	Carpenter	Ellebracht	Griesheimer
Ingle	Kendrick	Mackey	McGaugh	Merideth
Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Walker	Windham	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bland Manlove	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Franks Jr.	Grier	Knight	McGee	Miller
Mitten	Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Unsicker
Washington	Wood			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HB 920, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 160 - Fiscal Review
HB 272 - Fiscal Review
HB 332 - Fiscal Review
HB 575 - Fiscal Review
HB 715 - Fiscal Review
HB 1032 - Judiciary
HB 1138 - Utilities
HB 1189 - General Laws
HB 1190 - General Laws
HB 1209 - Agriculture Policy

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 6 - Special Committee on Homeland Security
SCR 12 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 68 - Workforce Development
SCS SB 131 - Utilities
SCS SB 147 - Downsizing State Government
SB 185 - Budget
SB 204 - Professional Registration and Licensing
SS SCS SB 230 - Children and Families
SB 264 - General Laws

SB 275 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SB 283 - Veterans
SS SCS SB 291 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
SB 368 - Transportation
SB 373 - General Laws
SB 405 - Special Committee on Tourism

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 951**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (16): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Kelly (141), Knight, Love, Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (4): Lavender, McCreery, Rogers and Rowland

Absent (5): Bosley, Carter, Hurst, Morse (151) and Mosley

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 183**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (4): Ingle, Mackey, Proudie and Unsicker

Absent (1): Gannon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 1135**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Ingle, Mackey, Neely, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (1): Moon

Absent (1): Gannon

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 299** and **HB 364**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Coleman (97), Eslinger, Proudie, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (2): Christofanelli and Dogan

Absent (2): Morgan and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1010**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Proudie, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1024**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (4): Bangert, Brown (70), Morgan and Proudie

Absent (1): Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1139**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Dogan, Eslinger, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (4): Bangert, Brown (70), Coleman (97) and Morgan

Present (1): Proudie

Absent (1): Roeber

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 585**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers and Schroer

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Carpenter, Coleman (97), Hicks, Shawan and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (3): McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 643** and **HB 641**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (1): McCreery

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1170**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Taylor

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 186**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 709**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Toalson Reisch and Trent

Noes (6): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls and Veit

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1042**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1249**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wilson

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 840**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Brown (27), Carpenter, Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Coleman (32), McGee and Sommer

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bosley, Christofanelli, Gray, Justus, Lovasco and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Eggleston, Roden, Shull (16) and Unsicker

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 791**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Fishel, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Eslinger and Hansen

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **HB 1137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Fishel, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs and Swan

Noes (4): Bangert, Beck, Roberts (77) and Rogers

Absent (2): Eslinger and Hansen

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 4, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1049

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removing HB 423.

AMENDED

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Thursday, April 4, 2019, upon adjournment of the House and Senate, Room 117A (formerly Legislative Research).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee on Budget for SCS HCS HB 14.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 4, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 179, HB 968

Executive session will be held: SB 179

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 189, HCS HB 982, HB 1061, HB 272, HB 715

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 8, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 160

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 8, 2019, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1235, HB 711, HB 1164

Executive session will be held: HB 867, HB 1030, HB 725

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE

Monday, April 8, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Old business and new business.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1002, HB 756, HB 685, HCS HBs 281 & 570, HB 943, HCS HBs 1236 & 1230, HCS HB 1122, HCB 5, HB 661, HB 953, HB 877, HCS HB 1151, HB 868

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 215, HCS HB 654, HB 492, HCS HB 937, HCS HB 1162, HCS HB 1083, HCS HB 656

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 656.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 731, HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 863, HB 398

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 4, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 89, HB 1134, HB 1058

Executive session will be held: HCR 26, HB 1211, HB 241

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1243

Executive session will be held: HB 422, HB 1060

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 8, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 68

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli
HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 844 - Hudson
HB 942 - Wiemann
HB 930 - Ross
HB 705 - Helms
HCS HB 106 - Smith
HCS HB 326 - Schroer
HB 65 - Pike
HB 769 - Ross
HCS HB 301 - Schroer
HCS HBs 746 & 722 - Wilson
HB 191 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 1127 - Porter
HB 966 - Gregory
HCS HB 674 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 679 - Tate
HB 873 - Riggs
HCS HB 745 - Ruth
HB 83 - Hill
HB 338 - Schnelting
HCS HB 379 - McGaugh
HB 407 - Justus
HCS HB 404 - Messenger
HCS HB 548 - Eggleston
HB 816 - Black (137)
HCS HB 349 - Hannegan
HB 758 - Bondon
HB 606 - Basye
HCS HB 932 - Rehder
HB 568 - Black (7)
HCS HB 287 - Kidd
HCS HB 1094 - Dohrman
HB 372 - Trent
HB 112 - Sommer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs
HCR 6 - Chipman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 189, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Toalson Reisch
HB 628 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 982, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Hicks
HCS HB 824, E.C. - Francis
HCS HB 739 - Miller
HCS HBs 812 & 832 - Houx
HCS#2 HB 626 - Ruth
HCS#2 HB 352 - Hannegan
HB 715, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Lynch
HB 563 - Wiemann
HB 1061, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Patterson
HB 265 - Taylor
HB 332, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Lynch
HCS HB 266 - Muntzel
HCS HB 168 - Rehder
HB 272, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 374 - Christofanelli
HCS HB 160, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Knight
HB 723 - Pike
HB 898 - Walsh
HB 841 - Ruth
HB 831 - Sharpe
HB 815 - Black (137)
HB 575, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HB 1088 - Houx
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HCS HB 762 - Wiemann
HB 1029 - Bondon

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 435 - Lynch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Enter into His gates with thanksgiving and into His courts with praise: be thankful unto Him and bless His name. For the Lord is good; His mercy is everlasting; and His truth endures to all generations. (Psalm 100:4 - 5)

Gracious God, out of the depths of our needs, out of the depths of our hopes, out of the depths of our failures we say: O give thanks unto the Lord, for He is good and His mercy endures forever. Favored as we are by the constancy of Divine care, impress us that these members deserve Your mercy, especially those who do their best to conform to Your laws.

May our conduct in this historic chamber this day proceed from right convictions and from belief in the truth. To us who do what we should; God will not deny His grace. Bring our minds humbly to the thought that You are above all and over all so that our vision and duty may be inspired and remembered.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Clemens
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGough
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter

1318 *Journal of the House*

Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

McDaniel	Moon	Rowland
----------	------	---------

PRESENT: 003

Bland Manlove	Chappelle-Nadal	Unsicker
---------------	-----------------	----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bosley	Carter	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Dogan
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Haden	Hansen	Kolkmeyer
McGee	Messenger	Mitten	Pietzman	Price
Roden	Roeber	Shull 16	Stephens 128	Trent
Walker	Washington	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Baringer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 715**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Baringer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 982**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Baringer

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1088, relating to the office of administration, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HB 1088** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Carter	Coleman 32	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Hansen
McGee	Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 762, relating to the Missouri municipal government expenditure database, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HCS HB 762** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Evans
Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 065

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Clemens	Coleman 32	Ellebracht	Ellington	Falkner III
Fishel	Gannon	Gray	Hannegan	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	O'Donnell	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Porter	Price	Quade	Razer
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shawan
Shields	Solon	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 003

Merideth Mitten Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Billington Carter Eslinger Franks Jr. Green
Kidd Roeber Shull 16

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 1029, relating to the state treasurer, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 1029** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Hurst McDaniel Moon Pogue Price

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bailey	Carter	Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Green
Grier	Justus	Kidd	Roeber	Rowland
Runions	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 189, relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 628, relating to dental prescriptions, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

Representative Lavender offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 628, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "dental prescriptions" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "prescription limitations"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Trent raised a point of order that **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** is in violation of Rule 57.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **HB 628** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender

Love	Lynch	Mackey	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Roberts 161	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 016

Busick	Ellington	Haffner	Hill	Hurst
Lovasco	Mayhew	McDaniel	Moon	Neely
Pogue	Riggs	Roberts 77	Simmons	Spencer
Taylor				

PRESENT: 002

Proudie	Roden
---------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bailey	Carter	Christofanelli	Franks Jr.	Green
Roeber	Runions	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 982, relating to Missouri capitol police, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 982** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141

1324 *Journal of the House*

Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bland Manlove	Carter	Dogan	Franks Jr.	Green
Knight	Price	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16
Stephens 128				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 824, relating to industrial hemp, was taken up by Representative Francis.

On motion of Representative Francis, **HCS HB 824** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey

Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 003

Hurst	McDaniel	Pogue
-------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Carter	Franks Jr.	Green	Mitten	Roeber
Runions	Shull 16	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy

1326 *Journal of the House*

Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue	Remole
-------	----------	------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Carter	Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Ingle	Roeber
Runions	Shull 16	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 739, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 739** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers

Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Carter	Dogan	Franks Jr.	Roeber	Rone
Runions	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 812 & 832, relating to the designation of memorial highways, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, **HCS HBs 812 & 832** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGauth	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan

1328 *Journal of the House*

Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Appelbaum	Basye	Bland Manlove	Carter	Coleman 97
Dogan	Franks Jr.	Price	Roeber	Runions
Schroer	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer declared the bill passed.

HCS#2 HB 626, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS#2 HB 626** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Miller	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Appelbaum	Bailey	Bosley	Burnett	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellington	Gray	Green	Hurst	Kendrick
Kidd	Lavender	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth
Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bland Manlove	Carter	Franks Jr.	Price	Roden
Roeber	Runions	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer declared the bill passed.

HCS#2 HB 352, relating to parole eligibility, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett

1330 *Journal of the House*

Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Carter	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Green	Miller
O'Donnell	Price	Roden	Roeber	Runions
Sauls	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS#2 HB 352** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allred	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bailey	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Griesheimer	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Hicks	Hovis	Ingle	Justus	Kelly 141
Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	Neely
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Ruth	Sain
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields	Smith
Solon	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Washington
Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 060

Andrews	Baker	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Bromley	Busick	Carpenter	Deaton	Dohrman
Eggleston	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Grier
Griffith	Haffner	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Hurst	Kelley 127	Knight	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGill	Messenger
Moon	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Patterson
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Ross
Schnelting	Shawan	Simmons	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Tate	Taylor	Walsh	Wilson

PRESENT: 003

Kendrick	Proudie	Sauls
----------	---------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Carter	Franks Jr.	O'Donnell	Price	Rodan
Roeber	Runions	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer declared the bill passed.

HB 715, relating to higher education financial aid for families of military members, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HB 715** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue	Pollock 123
-------	----------	------	-------	-------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Carter	Franks Jr.	Hovis	McGaugh	Morse 151
Price	Toalson Reisch	Roden	Roeber	Runions
Shull 16	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Griesheimer declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 346 - Fiscal Review
HB 584 - Fiscal Review
HB 920 - Fiscal Review
HB 902 - Financial Institutions
HB 928 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 954 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 1177 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Ethics, Chairman Eggleston reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ethics, to which was referred a review of **House Ethics Complaint 19-002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and has adopted the accompanying report by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Eggleston, Mitten, Anderson, Andrews, Ellebracht, Fitzwater, Kendrick, Lynch, Pierson Jr. and Stevens

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES **100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

IN THE MATTER OF REPRESENTATIVE ROCKY MILLER **HOUSE ETHICS COMPLAINT NO. 19-002**

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ETHICS

WHEREON, the Committee on Ethics, of the Missouri House of Representatives, 100th General Assembly, pursuant to Rule 5 of House Committee Substitute for House Resolution 137, reports as follows:

1. On September 20, 2018, a Missouri House of Representatives staff employee (Complainant) contacted the House Division of Administration to file a complaint of sexual harassment. Specifically, the employee alleged that Representative Rocky Miller (Respondent) created a false rumor that the employee was having an affair with a

second representative. Pursuant to the House policy prohibiting sexual harassment, the House engaged outside counsel to investigate the complaint.

2. Complainant, Respondent, and several witnesses were interviewed as part of the investigation. Outside counsel submitted a report to the House on October 4, 2018, with the following findings:

- a. There was sufficient evidence to substantiate that Respondent created a false rumor about Complainant and a second representative;
- b. There was no evidence of a romantic or sexual relationship between Complainant and the second representative;
- c. The credibility of the Complainant and other witnesses was generally credible, while the credibility of the Respondent was questionable; and
- d. The allegation that Complainant was subjected to a hostile work environment because a rumor about Complainant was created does not rise to the level which would be considered "severe or pervasive" under the law, which is required for sexual harassment under the Missouri Human Rights Act and Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, but may implicate a violation of House Policy Section B-5.

3. The Committee on Ethics, as it was composed in 2018, met twice in November 2018 to discuss this matter.

4. At the request of the Committee, Respondent attended additional sexual harassment training, and wrote a personal letter of apology to Complainant which was received by Complainant on November 13, 2018.

5. On January 22, 2019, the Committee received a report from a third representative indicating that Respondent may have again implied there was a romantic relationship between the Complainant and the second representative in January 2019 after Respondent had received additional sexual harassment training and after Respondent had written a personal letter of apology to Complainant.

6. In February 2019, the Committee held four hearings to further discuss the complaint, the prior proceedings from 2018, the follow-up investigation in 2019, and hear personal testimony from the Complainant and Respondent.

7. The Committee finds that on January 8, 2019, an interaction between the third representative and the Respondent, as outlined in paragraph 5, did occur, and the rumor of a romantic relationship between the Complainant and the second representative was brought up by the third representative. Due to a lack of witnesses and evidence, the Committee cannot conclude with certainty what was discussed and in what context.

8. The Committee accepts the findings that Respondent created a rumor that Complainant and the second representative were having an affair, and that the rumor was false. The Committee finds, based upon the evidence received by the Committee, that:

- a. Respondent's actions constitute conduct unbecoming of a state legislator that is entrusted with authority over the legislative process;
- b. Respondent's conduct may have compromised the ability of the House to provide a respectful, professional work environment; and
- c. The false rumor was personally hurtful and professionally damaging to both Complainant and the second representative.

NOW THEREFORE, the Committee on Ethics, having given full consideration to this complaint, including hearing the statements to the committee from Complainant and Respondent, concludes that no further action is warranted at this time other than the issuance of this report.

This report was adopted by the Committee by a vote of 10 to 0:

1334 *Journal of the House*

Ayes: Eggleston, Mitten, Anderson, Andrews, Ellebracht, Fitzwater, Kendrick, Lynch, Pierson Jr., Stevens

Noes:

/s/ J. Eggleston
Chair

/s/ Gina Mitten
Vice-Chair

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 637**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (3): Carpenter, McCreery and Merideth

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 398**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Allred, Hannegan and Pollock (123)

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 241**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1211**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Windham

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 357**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Black (137), Bromley, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (1): DeGroot

Absent (4): McDaniel, McGee, Miller and Pierson Jr.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1025**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, Roberts (77) and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (4): McDaniel, McGee, Miller and Pierson Jr.

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141) and Rehder

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 281 & 570**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (2): Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 661**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1336 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (4): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141) and Rehder

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 685**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 756**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten and Rehder

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Dogan, Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 877**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 943**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten and Rehder

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 953**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Schroer and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Carpenter, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten and Rehder

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (4): Dogan, Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1122**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten and Rehder

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1151**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1236 & 1230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141) and Rehder

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Schroer, Shull (16) and Solon

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 215**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Houx and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Houx and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 654**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Houx and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 937**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (1): Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1083**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Houx

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1162**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Houx and Miller

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following revised Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 14**.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Nasheed and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 77** entitled:

An act to repeal section 169.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public school retirement system, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 71** entitled:

An act to repeal section 287.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to workers' compensation premiums.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 87** entitled:

An act to repeal section 143.1026, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax refund donations for pediatric cancer research.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 108** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.810, 99.843, and 99.847, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to tax increment financing.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 145** entitled:

An act to repeal section 210.1014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Amber alert system.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 174** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 143.121 and 148.064, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the reduction of taxes owed on certain income.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 219** entitled:

An act to repeal section 326.289, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 297** entitled:

An act to repeal section 494.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to jury duty.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 306** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 167.020 and 173.1155, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to education for dependents of members of the military, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 8, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1209

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 230, HCR 17, HCR 20

Executive session will be held: HB 664, HB 420

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCR 20.

AMENDED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, April 8, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 914, SB 134

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 194

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, April 8, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 291

Executive session will be held: SB 20, HB 882, HB 925, HB 1038, HB 826, HB 105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, April 8, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 147

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 8, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 117

Executive session will be held: SB 182

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 543

Executive session will be held: HB 408, HB 535

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1212, HB 1016, HB 1023

Executive session will be held: HB 976, HB 957, HB 836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and Section 610.021 (3), RSMo.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 8, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 160, HCS HB 189, HB 332, HCS HB 346, HCS HB 400, HB 584, HB 575, HB 920, HB 1061

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 189, HB 332, HB 346, HB 400, HB 584, HB 575, HB 920, HB 1061.

AMENDED

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, April 8, 2019, 12:15 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1213, HB 1227

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 197, HJR 54, HCR 25, HB 1006, HB 1199

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 8, 2019, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1235, HB 711, HB 1164

Executive session will be held: HB 867, HB 1030, HB 725

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, April 8, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1099, HB 837, HB 576

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Monday, April 8, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentations by City Utilities of Springfield, Missouri American Water, Metropolitan Sewer District, and Missouri Rural Water Association.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE

Monday, April 8, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Old business and new business.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 818, HB 115, SCS SB 6, SS SCS SB 30

Executive session will be held: HB 489, HB 1065, HB 541, SS SB 38

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 36, HB 1238, HB 931

Executive session will be held: HB 1140

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 8, 2019, 2:15 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1044, HB 186, HCS HB 572, HB 713, HB 827, HCS HB 919, HB 1009, HB 806, HB 1237, HB 1085, HCS HB 1206, HB 811, HB 979, HCS HB 183, HB 1010, HCS HB 1024, HCS HB 951, HCB 1

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 92, SCS SB 90

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 90.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Monday, April 8, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 863

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Reconsideration.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1138, SCS SB 131, HB 801

Executive session will be held: SB 72, HB 1098, HCR 43

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 801.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1064, SB 283

Executive session will be held: HB 792, HJR 30, SCS SB 180

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1243

Executive session will be held: HB 422, HB 1060

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 8, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 68

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 8, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 844 - Hudson

HB 942 - Wiemann

HB 930 - Ross

HB 705 - Helms

HCS HB 106 - Smith

HCS HB 326 - Schroer

HB 65 - Pike

HB 769 - Ross

HCS HB 301 - Schroer
HCS HBs 746 & 722 - Wilson
HB 191 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 1127 - Porter
HB 966 - Gregory
HCS HB 674 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 679 - Tate
HB 873 - Riggs
HCS HB 745 - Ruth
HB 83 - Hill
HB 338 - Schnelting
HCS HB 379 - McGaugh
HB 407 - Justus
HCS HB 404 - Messenger
HCS HB 548 - Eggleston
HB 816 - Black (137)
HCS HB 349 - Hannegan
HB 758 - Bondon
HB 606 - Basye
HCS HB 932 - Rehder
HB 568 - Black (7)
HCS HB 287 - Kidd
HCS HB 1094 - Dohrman
HB 372 - Trent
HB 112 - Sommer

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs
HCR 6 - Chipman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 563 - Wiemann
HB 1061, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Patterson
HB 265 - Taylor
HB 332, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Lynch
HCS HB 266 - Muntzel

HCS HB 168 - Rehder
HB 272 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 374 - Christofanelli
HCS HB 160, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Knight
HB 723 - Pike
HB 898 - Walsh
HB 841 - Ruth
HB 831 - Sharpe
HB 815 - Black (137)
HB 575, (Fiscal Review 4/3/19) - Dohrman
HB 485 - Dogan
HCS HB 559 - Spencer
HB 728 - Billington
HCS HB 269 - Shaul (113)
HB 501 - Grier
HCS HB 229 - Swan
HCS HB 346, (Fiscal Review 4/4/19) - Lynch
HCS HB 700 - Rehder
HB 159 - Love
HB 761 - Pfautsch
HB 584, (Fiscal Review 4/4/19) - Knight
HB 920, (Fiscal Review 4/4/19) - Coleman (97)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HCS HB 400, (Fiscal Review 3/7/19) - Basye
HCS HB 189, (Fiscal Review 4/2/19) - Toalson Reisch

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 71
SB 87
SS SCS SB 108
SS SB 145
SCS SB 174
SCS SB 219
SB 297
SS SB 306

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 435 - Lynch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 8, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Alan Green.

Most Loving God,

We are humbled to be able to see another day. Today we are reminded You never put more on us than we can bear, and You always make a way for us. Can each one of us sit still just for a moment, unmoving, simply reflecting, for just a few minutes? We are bogged down with distractions nowadays, emails, text messages, social media, kids, policy, bills, and life, constantly trying to follow whatever new trend can twist our attention for a moment. But, there is great strength in allowing yourself to sit still.

I dreamt I peered into a mirror, and I saw a train, God was where I should have been, He gently reassured me, “You won’t return again.”

“Keep looking in the mirror and I will make it clearer, about the many times and places and the dreams that you have lived.”

I watched with great amazement, I saw all that I’ve been through, the mirror was revealing, the countless “me’s for my review.

Each reflection seemed familiar, as though we were meeting once again. It was as if I was rediscovering, all my long lost loving family, and friends.

At birth, we boarded the train of life and met our parents, and we believed that they would always travel by our side. However, at some station, our parents would step down from the train, leaving us on life’s journey alone.

As time goes by, some significant people will board the train: siblings, other children, friends, and even the love of our life.

Many will step down, and leave a permanent vacuum. Others will go so unnoticed that we won’t realize that they vacated their seats! This train ride has been a mixture of job, sorrow, fantasy, expectations, hellos, goodbyes, and farewells.

A successful journey consists of having a good relationship with all passengers, requiring that we give a good relationship with all passengers, requiring that we give the best of ourselves. The mystery that prevails is that we do not know at which station we ourselves will step down. Thus, we must try to travel along the track of life in the best possible way, loving, forgiving, giving, and sharing.

When the time comes for us to step down and leave our seat empty—we should leave behind beautiful memories for those who continue to travel on the train of life.

Let's remember to thank our Creator for giving us life to participate in this journey.

I close by thanking you for taking a moment to ride my train.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Rylan Toeberman and Carleigh Toeberman.

The Journal of the forty-seventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

McDaniel Rowland

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Allred	Appelbaum	Black 7	Bondon	Carpenter
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Helms	Love

McGee	Mitten	Pietzman	Pollock 123	Price
Razer	Roeber	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shull 16	Swan	Walker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 71, relating to workers' compensation premiums.

SB 87, relating to tax refund donations for pediatric cancer research.

SS SCS SB 108, relating to tax increment financing.

SS SB 145, relating to the Amber alert system.

SCS SB 174, relating to the reduction of taxes owed on certain income.

SCS SB 219, relating to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents.

SB 297, relating to jury duty.

SS SB 306, relating to education for dependents of members of the military, with existing penalty provisions.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 160**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 332**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Baringer, Deaton, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (4): Anderson, Gregory, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 346**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Anderson, Gregory, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 400**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Anderson, Gregory, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 920**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1061**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Houx and Walsh

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Gregory, Wiemann and Wood

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 400, relating to the Missouri returning heroes education act, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HCS HB 400** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allred	Appelbaum	Bondon	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Helms	Love	McGee	Neely	Pietzman
Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Washington	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 189, relating to activities extended to persons found guilty of certain criminal offenses, was taken up by Representative Toalson Reisch.

Representative Toalson Reisch moved that **HCS HB 189** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 563, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HB 563** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stevens 46

Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allred	Appelbaum	Bosley	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Love	McGee	Neely	Roeber	Shull 16
Stacy	Stephens 128			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 1061, relating to bonds issued by port authorities, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **HB 1061** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Anderson	Andrews	Bangert	Baringer	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dogan
Dohrman	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Plocher	Porter	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Richey	Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 057

Bailey	Baker	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Burnett	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	DeGroot	Eggleston	Ellington	Fitzwater

1356 *Journal of the House*

Gray	Hill	Hurst	Kendrick	Kidd
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Price	Quade	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Riggs	Roberts 77	Ross	Rowland	Schnelting
Smith	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo	Walker	Washington
Windham	Wood			

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allred	Appelbaum	Dinkins	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Grier	Justus	Love	Roeber	Shull 16

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 265, relating to products sold in the state capitol, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Sommer	Spencer	Tate	Taylor
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens

Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Allred	Appelbaum	Billington	DeGroot	Dogan
Dohrman	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Love	Miller	Neely	Price
Razer	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Roeber	Shull 16
Smith	Solon	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Trent	Windham			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HB 265** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Basye	Beck	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGirl	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 018

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellington	Gray	Lavender	McDaniel	Merideth

1358 *Journal of the House*

Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Roberts 77	Rowland		

PRESENT: 003

Proudie	Unsicker	Washington
---------	----------	------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allred	Appelbaum	Billington	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Grier	Helms	Hicks	Love	Miller
Roeber	Shawan	Shull 16	Windham	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 332, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HB 332** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Ellington McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allred	Dogan	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Grier
Love	Mitten	Roeber	Shull 16	Trent

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 266, relating to Missouri historical theater designations, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HCS HB 266** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

1360 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 006

Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Hurst	McDaniel	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Allred	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Love	Roeber
Schroer	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 168, relating to distributors of hypodermic needles, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 168** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Washington	Wiemann	Windham	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Bondon	Bromley	Busick	Francis	Haffner
Hovis	Hurst	Kelley 127	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	Moon	Pogue	Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch

Richey	Riggs	Roden	Ross	Shields
Simmons	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Walsh
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allred	Brown 70	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Love
Neely	Roerber	Schroer	Shull 16	Wood

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 272, relating to the small business regulatory fairness board, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HB 272** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Baringer
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 70	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 034

Appelbaum	Bangert	Barnes	Beck	Bosley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Ellington	Gray
Hurst	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Moon

1362 *Journal of the House*

Morgan	Mosley	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Runions	Sain
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allred	Bland Manlove	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Love
Roeber	Shull 16	Washington		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS#2 HB 374, relating to sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS#2 HB 374** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reich
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 016

Appelbaum	Barnes	Brown 27	Busick	Gray
McDaniel	McGee	Mosley	Pogue	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allred	Bland Manlove	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Love
Price	Roeber	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 160, relating to the public service commission, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HCS HB 160** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

1364 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 004

Hurst McDaniel Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Allred Bosley Franks Jr. Gannon Kelly 141
Love Pollock 123 Roeber Shull 16

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 723, relating to public employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Pike.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HB 723** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hovis	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 006

Busick Hill Hurst McDaniel Moon

PRESENT: 006

Bland Manlove Merideth	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Hudson
---------------------------	--------	-----------------	-----------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allred Love	Bailey McGee	Franks Jr. Miller	Gannon Roeber	Houx Shull 16
----------------	-----------------	----------------------	------------------	------------------

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 898, relating to the establishment of a special license plate, was taken up by Representative Walsh.

On motion of Representative Walsh, **HB 898** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Chappelle-Nadal	Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-----------------	-------	----------	------	-------

1366 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 005

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Ellington	Merideth	Price
---------------	--------	-----------	----------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allred	Clemens	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Houx	Love	McGee	Miller	Morse 151
Pollock 123	Roeber	Shull 16	Wright	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 841, relating to diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 841** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allred	Clemens	Coleman 97	Eslinger	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Houx	Love	McGee	Miller
Pietzman	Roeber	Schnelting	Shull 16	Wright

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 831, relating to the establishment of a special license plate, was taken up by Representative Sharpe.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, **HB 831** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 006

DeGroot	Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
Spencer				

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Allred	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Love
Miller	Neely	Pietzman	Toalson Reisch	Roeber
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 815, relating to credit insurance, was taken up by Representative Black (137).

On motion of Representative Black (137), **HB 815** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green	Gregory
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Ellington	McDaniel	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allred	Coleman 97	Dinkins	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Grier	Love	McGee	Miller	Pietzman
Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Shull 16	Solon	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 575, relating to institutions of higher education, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Hill raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to direct their remarks to the Speaker's dais.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie

1370 *Journal of the House*

Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Veit	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allred	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gregory	Love	McDaniel	McGee
Miller	Roden	Roerber	Shull 16	Swan

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 575** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 052

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Beck	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green
Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Sharpe	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Veit	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Allred	Bland Manlove	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gregory	Love	Miller	Roeber	Shull 16
Swan				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 485, relating to special school districts, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **HB 485** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Ellington	McDaniel	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

1372 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Allred	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory
Love	Miller	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16
Swan				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 559, relating to working animals, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCS HB 559** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allred	Bondon	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gregory	Kidd	Love	McGee	Miller
Mitten	Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 728, relating to the name of the party in interest in certain civil actions, was taken up by Representative Billington.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington		

1374 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allred	Bondon	Coleman 97	Eslinger	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gregory	Love	McGee	Miller
Price	Roberts 161	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Billington, **HB 728** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Dogan	Ellington	Gray	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	

PRESENT: 003

Ellebracht	Green	Roden
------------	-------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allred	Bondon	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gregory	Love	McGee	Miller	Price
Roeber	Shull 16	Windham		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 269, relating to the secretary of state, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

1376 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allred	Bondon	Bosley	Carpenter	Chipman
Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Gregory
Love	McGee	Miller	Plocher	Price
Rehder	Roerber	Shawan	Shull 16	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS HB 269** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGirl
Messenger	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carter	Clemens	Ellington
Falkner III	Green	Hurst	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington			

PRESENT: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allred	Carpenter	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Hicks	Love	McGaugh
Miller	Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 501, relating to the state tartan, was taken up by Representative Grier.

On motion of Representative Grier, **HB 501** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Butz	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 015

Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Burnett	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellington	Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions

PRESENT: 006

Carter	Ellebracht	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 77	Sain
Windham				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allred	Carpenter	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Haden	Love	Miller
Price	Roeber	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 229, relating to child custody arrangements, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allred	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gregory	Love	Miller	Moon	Porter
Roeber	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 229** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Busick
Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 030

Appelbaum	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Burnett	Burns	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Henderson	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	Mitten	Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Pollock 123	Price	Quade	Rogers	Runions
Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Allred	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gregory	Love	Miller	Porter	Roeber
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 346, relating to the Missouri works program, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCS HB 346** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 008

Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Mitten	Moon
Pogue	Stacy	Taylor		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Allred	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gregory	Love	Miller	Porter	Roeber
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 700, relating to grandparents' visitation rights, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 700** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 008

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Lovasco	McDaniel
Pogue	Unsicker	Washington		

PRESENT: 003

Ellebracht	Proudie	Windham
------------	---------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allred	Bailey	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory	Love	Miller
Price	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 159, relating to outdoor advertising, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 761, relating to financial reports of political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 761** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gray	Green	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 003

McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allred	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Coleman 97	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory	Knight	Love
Miller	Roerber	Shull 16	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 584, relating to motor vehicle license offices, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HB 584** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Basye	Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Coleman 32	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Green	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lynch	McGaugh
McGee	McGirl	Messenger	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price
Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Veit	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright		

NOES: 047

Appelbaum	Bailey	Billington	Bosley	Carter
Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot	Ellebracht	Fitzwater
Gray	Grier	Helms	Hill	Hudson
Hurst	Kendrick	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Mosley	Murphy	O'Donnell	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pogue	Pollock 123	Quade	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 77
Rogers	Ross	Shawan	Simmons	Smith
Stacy	Stevens 46	Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo
Walsh	Windham			

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allred	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Coleman 97	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory	Love	McDaniel
Miller	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 920, relating to female offenders, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 844, HB 942, HB 930, HB 705, HCS HB 106, HCS HB 326, HB 65, HB 769, HCS HB 301, HCS HBs 746 & 722, HB 191, HCS HB 1127, HB 966, HCS HB 674, HCS HB 254, HCS HB 679, HB 873, HCS HB 745, HB 83, HB 338, HCS HB 379, HB 407, HCS HB 404, HCS HB 548, HB 816, HCS HB 349, HB 758, HB 606, HCS HB 932, HB 568, HCS HB 287, HCS HB 1094, HB 372, and HB 112 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (1): Shawan

Absent (3): Coleman (97), Fitzwater and Hicks

Special Committee on Career Readiness, Chairman Chipman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **HB 744**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Deaton, Green, Mayhew, Miller, Pollock (123), Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **HB 1093**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Deaton, Green, Mayhew, Miller, Pollock (123), Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and McDaniel

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 534**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Burnett, Kelley (127), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Sain, Shields and Spencer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Allred, Moon and Morse (151)

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 9, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1209

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 230, HCR 17, HCR 20

Executive session will be held: HB 664, HB 420

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCR 20.

AMENDED

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 194

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 543

Executive session will be held: HB 408, HB 535, HB 595

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 595.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1212, HB 1016, HB 1023

Executive session will be held: HB 976, HB 957, HB 836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 264, SB 373, SB 21

Executive session will be held: HJR 37, SCR 4, HB 1160

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1160.

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 115, SCS SB 6, SS SCS SB 30

Executive session will be held: HB 489, HB 1065, HB 541, SS SB 38

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 818.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SB 53

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 36, HB 1238, HB 931

Executive session will be held: HB 1140

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 217, HCB 10, HB 1057, HCS HBs 643 & 641,
HCS HB 1137, HB 791, HB 637, HB 1025, HCS HB 1170, HCS HB 634, HCS HB 1249

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1141

Executive session will be held: HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 92, SCS SB 90

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 90.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 9, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1138, SCS SB 131, HB 801

Executive session will be held: SB 72, HB 1098, HCR 43

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 801.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1064, SB 283

Executive session will be held: HB 792, HJR 30, SCS SB 180

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1243

Executive session will be held: HB 422, HB 1060, HB 908

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 908.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 844 - Hudson

HB 942 - Wiemann

HB 930 - Ross

HB 705 - Helms

HCS HB 106 - Smith

HCS HB 326 - Schroer

HB 65 - Pike

HB 769 - Ross

HCS HB 301 - Schroer

HCS HBs 746 & 722 - Wilson

HB 191 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 1127 - Porter

HB 966 - Gregory

HCS HB 674 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HCS HB 679 - Tate

HB 873 - Riggs

HCS HB 745 - Ruth
HB 83 - Hill
HB 338 - Schnelting
HCS HB 379 - McGaugh
HB 407 - Justus
HCS HB 404 - Messenger
HCS HB 548 - Eggleston
HB 816 - Black (137)
HCS HB 349 - Hannegan
HB 758 - Bondon
HB 606 - Basye
HCS HB 932 - Rehder
HB 568 - Black (7)
HCS HB 287 - Kidd
HCS HB 1094 - Dohrman
HB 372 - Trent
HB 112 - Sommer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs
HCR 6 - Chipman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 435 - Lynch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Plocher in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

God who made the world and all things therein, seeing that He is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelled not in temples made with hands; neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though He needed anything, seeing He gives to all life, and breath and all things. (Acts 17:24-25)

Your presence, O Loving God, is meant to enrich and beautify all life on earth. We praise You, that the light of Your providence shines on us in its sure embrace. Your power is all about us. We breathe Your air, we are warmed by Your sun, we are awed by Your glory, and we are kept by Your daily care. We recall memories which we cannot define and satisfactions which we cannot analyze, yet we bless You.

Clothed with the insignia of a great responsibility, heaven forbid that we should be untrue to our best selves. If greed and injustice exist, may it be said that they exist in defiance of our cherished principles. By fortitude, by patience, by a conscientious devotion to our state's welfare, help us to discharge the supreme claims which are upon us on this long day. Make our understanding a safe and secure fortress of truth. May we give ourselves up to Your wise and gentle guidance in the people's house.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 7	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel

Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Runions
Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Moon Rowland Sain

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Allred	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Helms	Hicks	Kidd	Mackey	Price
Proudie	Razer	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Shull 16	Stephens 128	Walker	Washington	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 844, relating to lodging establishments, was taken up by Representative Hudson.

On motion of Representative Hudson, the title of **HCS HB 844** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Hudson, **HCS HB 844** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hudson, **HCS HB 844** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 301, relating to advanced practice registered nurses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HCS HB 301** was agreed to.

MOTION

Representative Schroer, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which the title of **HCS HB 301** was agreed to be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Hurst	Ingle	McDaniel	Merideth	Pogue
Sain				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Dogan	Ellington	Eslinger
Gray	Hicks	Kendrick	Moon	Plocher
Price	Proudie	Razer	Roeber	Ross
Shull 16	Walker	Washington	Windham	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 301, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "advanced practice registered"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 301, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"198.082. 1. Each **certified** nursing assistant hired to work in a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility after January 1, 1980, shall have successfully completed a nursing assistant training program approved by the department or shall enroll in and begin the first available approved training program which is scheduled to commence within ninety days of the date of the **certified** nursing assistant's employment and which shall be completed within four months of employment. Training programs shall be offered at any facility licensed ~~or approved~~ by the department of health and senior services; **any skilled nursing or intermediate care unit in a Missouri veterans home, as defined in section 42.002; or any hospital, as defined in section 197.020. Training programs shall be** ~~which is most~~ reasonably accessible to the enrollees in each class. The program may be established by ~~the~~ a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~[-];~~ or by the department, and training shall be given by the personnel of the facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~[-];~~ by the department~~[-];~~ by any community college; or by the vocational education department of any high school.

2. As used in this section the term "**certified** nursing assistant" means an employee~~[-]~~ **who has completed the training required under subsection 1 of this section, who has passed the certification exam, and** ~~[including a nurse's aide or an orderly,]~~ who is assigned by a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital** to provide or assist in the provision of direct resident health care services under the supervision of a nurse licensed under the nursing practice law, chapter 335.

3. This section shall not apply to any person otherwise **regulated or** licensed to perform health care services under the laws of this state. It shall not apply to volunteers or to members of religious or fraternal orders which operate and administer the facility, if such volunteers or members work without compensation.

~~[3-]~~ 4. The training program ~~[after January 1, 1989, shall consist of at least the following:~~
——— (1) ~~A training program consisting]~~ **requirements shall be defined in regulation by the department and shall require** ~~[of]~~ at least seventy-five classroom hours of training ~~[on basic nursing skills, clinical practice, resident safety and rights, the social and psychological problems of residents, and the methods of handling and caring for mentally confused residents such as those with Alzheimer's disease and related disorders,]~~ and one hundred hours supervised and on-the-job training. **On-the-job training sites shall include supervised practical training in a laboratory or other setting in which the trainee demonstrates knowledge while performing tasks on an individual under the direct supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse.** The ~~[one hundred hours]~~ **training** shall be completed within four months of employment and may consist of normal employment as nurse assistants **or hospital nursing support staff** under the supervision of a licensed nurse~~[-]; and~~

——— (2) ~~Continuing in service training to assure continuing competency in existing and new nursing skills. All nursing assistants trained prior to January 1, 1989, shall attend, by August 31, 1989, an entire special retraining program established by rule or regulation of the department which shall contain information on methods of handling mentally confused residents and which may be offered on premises by the employing facility].~~

~~[4-]~~ 5. **Certified nursing** ~~[Nursing]~~ assistants who have not successfully completed the nursing assistant training program prior to employment may begin duties as a **certified** nursing assistant ~~[only after completing an initial twelve hours of basic orientation approved by the department]~~ and may provide direct resident care only if under the ~~[general]~~ **direct** supervision of a licensed nurse prior to completion of the seventy-five classroom hours of the training program.

6. **The competency evaluation shall be performed in a facility, as defined in 42 CFR Sec. 483.5, or laboratory setting comparable to the setting in which the individual shall function as a certified nursing assistant.**

7. Persons completing the training requirements of unlicensed assistive personnel under 19 CSR 30-20.125 or its successor regulation, and who have completed the competency evaluation, shall be allowed to sit for the certified nursing assistant examination and be deemed to have fulfilled the classroom and clinical standards for designation as a certified nursing assistant.

8. The department of health and senior services may offer additional training programs and certifications to students who are already certified as nursing assistants according to regulations promulgated by the department and curriculum approved by the board."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 335.086, Line 18, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the "Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses". An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, "telehealth" shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, "rural area of need" means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

~~[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~— (1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~— (2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and~~

~~— (3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 301, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment

as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;
- (3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;
- (4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;
- (5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:
 - (a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;
 - (b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and
 - (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
- (6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
- (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and
- (10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

- (1) Geographic areas to be covered;
- (2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;
- (3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and
- (4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or

distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician or supervising physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement or supervision agreement with more than ~~six~~ **nine** full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, **full-time equivalent paramedic practitioners**, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant

physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

13. Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural

health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician

assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician or supervising physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement or supervision agreement with more than ~~six~~ **nine** full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, **full-time equivalent paramedic practitioners**, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.270 Beginning August 28, 2019, all regulation and oversight of advanced practice registered nurses shall be transferred from the board of nursing to the board of registration for the healing arts.

334.300. 1. As used in sections 334.300 to 334.312, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a paramedic practitioner;**
- (2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;**
- (3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;**
- (4) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;**
- (5) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a paramedic practitioner;**
- (6) "Paramedic practitioner", a person who has graduated from a paramedic practitioner program accredited by the American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation, or by its successor agency, who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician;**

(7) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312;

(8) "Supervision", control exercised over a paramedic practitioner working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the paramedic practitioner's delivery of care. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the paramedic practitioner is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and paramedic practitioner shall attest, on a form provided by the board, that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the paramedic practitioner's training and that the paramedic practitioner shall not practice beyond the paramedic practitioner's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same location as the paramedic practitioner for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the paramedic practitioner provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days on which the paramedic practitioner provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a paramedic practitioner provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours' working within the same location. The board shall promulgate rules under chapter 536 for documentation of the joint review of the paramedic practitioner's activity by the supervising physician and the paramedic practitioner.

2. An applicant for a paramedic practitioner's license under sections 334.300 to 334.312 shall be licensed and in good standing as an emergency medical technician-paramedic under chapter 190.

3. A supervision agreement shall limit the paramedic practitioner to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.

4. The scope of practice of a paramedic practitioner shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine laboratory and patient screening procedures;
- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for the attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;
- (6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing treatment plans, ordering tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (8) Assisting in surgery;
- (9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the supervision of a licensed physician as the paramedic practitioner has been trained and is proficient to perform; and
- (10) Paramedic practitioners shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

5. Paramedic practitioners shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device, or therapy unless pursuant to a physician supervision agreement in accordance with the law; prescribe lenses, prisms, or contact lenses for the aid, relief, or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye; or administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery, or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices, or therapies by a paramedic practitioner shall be pursuant to a paramedic practitioner supervision agreement which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician, and the paramedic practitioner shall be subject to the following:

(1) A paramedic practitioner shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.310;

(2) The types of drugs, medications, devices, or therapies prescribed by a paramedic practitioner shall be consistent with the scope of practice of the paramedic practitioner and the supervising physician;

(3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address, and telephone number of the paramedic practitioner and the supervising physician;

(4) A paramedic practitioner may request, receive, and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and

(5) A paramedic practitioner shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices, or therapies the supervising physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.

6. A paramedic practitioner shall clearly identify himself or herself as a paramedic practitioner and shall not use or permit to be used on the paramedic practitioner's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr.", or "doc", or hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No paramedic practitioner shall practice or attempt to practice without physician supervision or in any location where the supervising physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance, and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section and in an emergency situation, nor shall any paramedic practitioner bill a patient independently or directly for any service or procedure by the paramedic practitioner; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a paramedic practitioner from enrolling with the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a supervision agreement between the physician and paramedic practitioner.

7. For purposes of this section, the licensing of paramedic practitioners shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules under chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, supervision, supervision agreements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a paramedic practitioner may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed under chapter 190 shall not be required to be licensed as paramedic practitioners.

8. "Paramedic practitioner supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed upon protocol, or standing order between a supervising physician and a paramedic practitioner that provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a paramedic practitioner and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the paramedic practitioner;

(2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the paramedic practitioner to practice;

(3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;

(4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the paramedic practitioner, including how the supervising physician and the paramedic practitioner shall:

(a) Attest, on a form provided by the board, that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the paramedic practitioner's training and experience and that the paramedic practitioner shall not practice beyond the scope of the paramedic practitioner's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and

(b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;

(5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and paramedic practitioner; and

(6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the paramedic practitioner's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement, review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the paramedic practitioner's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.

9. When a paramedic practitioner supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practicable, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the paramedic practitioner.

10. At all times the physician shall be responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accept responsibility for, health care services rendered by the paramedic practitioner.

11. It shall be the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of, at least, a one-month period of time during which the licensed paramedic practitioner shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a supervising physician for a paramedic practitioner against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular paramedic practitioner. No contract or other agreement shall limit the supervising physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any paramedic practitioner; however, this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation, to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff.

13. Paramedic practitioners shall file with the board a copy of their supervising physician form.

14. No physician shall be designated to serve as supervising physician or collaborating physician for more than nine full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, full-time equivalent paramedic practitioners, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof.

334.301. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 334.300 to 334.312, the board may issue without examination a temporary license to practice as a paramedic practitioner. Upon the applicant paying a temporary-license fee and the submitting of all necessary documents as determined by the board, the board may grant a temporary license to any person who meets the qualifications provided in section 334.300, which shall be valid until the results of the next examination are announced. The temporary license may be renewed at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the temporary-license fee.

334.302. 1. Any certifying entity desiring recognition shall register with the department the following information:

(1) The standards governing such certification or registration, which shall include requirements for a baccalaureate or postbaccalaureate degree, with a major course of study recognized by the certifying entity, from a recognized educational institution accredited by the Council on Post-Secondary Accreditation and the United States Department of Education or a program accredited by the Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation of the American Medical Association;

(2) The nature and duration of any education including, but not limited to, whether the education included a substantial amount of supervised field experience; whether education programs exist in this state; if there is an experience requirement and what the requirement entails; whether the experience shall be acquired under the direction or supervision of another certified or registered person; whether there is an alternative method of receiving certification or registration; whether all applicants will be required to pass an examination for certification or registration; and, if an examination is required, by whom the examination was developed;

(3) The term of certification or registration;

(4) The manner in which certified or registered personnel shall demonstrate continuing maintenance of competence;

(5) Procedures for renewal of certification or registration including fees, reexamination, and all other requirements;

(6) The code of ethics for certified or registered personnel, if any;

(7) Grounds for suspension or revocation of certification or registration, whether temporary or permanent, and justification for reinstatement, if any;

(8) A description of the certifying entity, the service or practice being evaluated, and a list of associations, organizations, or other groups representing the service or practice; and

(9) Other information which may be required by the department.

2. The department shall determine a fee to be charged to certifying entities that register their certification or registration procedures. The fee shall cover the cost of filing such applications for recognition.

3. The certifying entity, as a condition for recognition under sections 334.300 to 334.312, shall certify compliance with its standards to the department for all applicants seeking a certificate of registration under sections 334.300 to 334.312 and may be required to recertify compliance to the department upon request by the department.

4. The department shall approve or disapprove certifying entities for any of the professions included in the scope of sections 334.300 to 334.312 following review of the application submitted and following a public hearing on the application for recognition of such certifying entity.

5. The department may terminate its recognition of any certifying entity for any of the professions included in the scope of sections 334.300 to 334.312 following a subsequent review of the certification or registration procedures of the certifying entity and following a public hearing.

334.303. 1. Each person desiring a license under sections 334.300 to 334.312 shall make an application to the department upon such forms and in such manner as may be prescribed by the department and shall pay the required application fee as set by the department. The application fee shall cover the cost of issuing the license and shall not be refundable. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that its representations are true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the person signing the same, subject to the penalties of making a false declaration or affidavit. Such application shall include proof of certification or registration by a certifying entity, the date the certification or registration process was completed with the certifying entity, the name of the certifying entity, any identification numbers, and any other information necessary for the department to verify the certification or registration.

2. The department, upon approval of the application from an applicant, shall issue a license to such applicant.

3. A license is valid for two years from the date it is issued and may be renewed annually by filing an application for renewal with the department and paying the required renewal fee as set by the department. The department shall notify each licensee in writing of the expiration date of the person's license at least thirty days before that date, and shall issue a license to any registrant who returns a completed application form and pays a renewal fee before the person's license expires.

4. A new license to replace any license lost, destroyed, or mutilated may be issued to any applicant, subject to rules and regulations issued by the department and upon the payment of a reasonable fee.

334.304. 1. No person shall hold himself or herself out to the public by any title or description including the words "licensed paramedic practitioner" or "paramedic practitioner", as defined in section 334.300, unless the person is duly licensed under the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312, if a certifying entity has been recognized by the department.

2. Nothing in sections 334.300 to 334.312 shall be construed as prohibiting any individual, whether licensed under sections 334.300 to 334.312 or not, from providing the services of paramedic practitioner.

3. Any person found guilty of violating any provision of subsections 1 and 2 of this section is guilty of an infraction and upon conviction thereof shall be punished as provided by law. For purposes of this subsection, the maximum fine for a violation of this section shall be one thousand dollars.

334.305. 1. Certifying entities shall notify the department of any temporary or permanent revocation or suspension imposed by them.

2. The department, upon receipt of notification by a certifying entity of any temporary or permanent revocation or suspension imposed by that entity, shall notify the licensee within thirty days that such license is revoked. The licensee shall immediately surrender his or her license to the department.

3. The department shall maintain a list of individuals who hold a valid license for the provision of a given service or practice for public inspection and shall respond to public inquiries concerning licensees who have received a license.

334.306. Any nonresident of Missouri who enters the state and intends to provide a service or practice for which a license is required under sections 334.300 to 334.312 may apply for a license, provided that the applicant meets the requirements imposed by the certifying entity.

334.307. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated to administer and enforce sections 334.300 to 334.312, shall become effective only if the agency has fully complied with all of the requirements of chapter 536 including, but not limited to, section 536.028, if applicable, after August 28, 2019. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 2019, is of no force and effect and repealed as of August 28, 2019; however, nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to August 28, 2019. If the provisions of section 536.028 apply, the provisions of this section are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to section 536.028 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule or portion of a rule are held unconstitutional or invalid, the purported grant of rulemaking authority and any rule so proposed and contained in the order of rulemaking shall be invalid and void, except that nothing in this act shall affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to August 28, 2019.

334.308. 1. All fees payable under the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312 shall be collected by the division of professional registration, which shall transmit the moneys to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the board of registration for the healing arts fund.

2. Upon appropriation by the general assembly, the moneys in the fund shall be used to administer the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312.

334.310. 1. A paramedic practitioner with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority, as provided in this section, may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a supervision agreement. Such authority shall be listed on the supervision verification form on file with the state board of healing arts. The supervising physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the paramedic practitioner is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the supervision agreement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a paramedic practitioner with authority to prescribe delegated in a supervision agreement are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Paramedic practitioners shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their family. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the supervising physician. Paramedic practitioners who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The supervising physician shall be responsible for determining and documenting the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the paramedic practitioner during which the paramedic practitioner shall practice with the supervising physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the supervising physician is not on-site.

3. A paramedic practitioner shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the supervising physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices; and

(4) A paramedic practitioner previously licensed in a jurisdiction where paramedic practitioners are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a supervising physician attests that the paramedic practitioner has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration.

334.311. 1. No paramedic practitioner shall be used in any location unless a notice stating that a paramedic practitioner is utilized is posted in a prominent place in such location.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312 or the rules of the Missouri state board of registration for the healing arts, the governing body of each hospital shall have full authority to limit the functions and activities of any paramedic practitioner that are performed in such hospital.

334.312. 1. There is hereby established an "Advisory Commission for Paramedic Practitioners" which shall guide, advise, and make recommendations to the board of registration for the healing arts. The commission shall also be responsible for the ongoing examination of the scope of practice and promoting the continuing role of paramedic practitioners in the delivery of health care services. The commission shall assist the board in carrying out the provisions of sections 334.300 to 334.312.

2. The commission shall be appointed no later than October 1, 2019, and shall consist of five members: one member of the board, two licensed paramedic practitioners, one physician, and one lay member. The two licensed paramedic practitioner members, the physician member, and the lay member shall be appointed by the director of the division of professional registration. Each licensed paramedic

practitioner member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, and shall be licensed as a paramedic practitioner in this state. The physician member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, have an active Missouri license to practice medicine in this state, and shall be a supervising physician, at the time of appointment, to a licensed paramedic practitioner. The lay member shall be a United States citizen and a resident of this state. The licensed paramedic practitioner members shall be appointed to serve three-year terms, except that the first commission appointed shall consist of one member whose term shall be for one year and one member whose term shall be for two years. The physician member and lay member shall each be appointed to serve a three-year term. No paramedic practitioner member or the physician member shall be appointed for more than two consecutive three-year terms.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any appointed member of the commission shall receive as compensation an amount established by the director of the division of professional registration, not to exceed seventy dollars per day for commission business plus actual and necessary expenses. The director of the division of professional registration shall establish by rule guidelines for payment. All staff for the commission shall be provided by the board.

4. The commission shall hold an open annual meeting, at which time it shall elect from its membership a chair and secretary. The commission may hold such additional meetings as may be required in the performance of its duties, provided that notice of every meeting shall be given to each member at least ten days prior to the date of the meeting. A quorum of the commission shall consist of a majority of its members.

5. On August 28, 2020, all members of the advisory commission for registered paramedic practitioners shall become members of the advisory commission for paramedic practitioners, and their successors shall be appointed in the same manner and at the time their terms would have expired as members of the advisory commission for registered paramedic practitioners.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;
- (2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;
- (3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;
- (4) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;
- (5) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;
- (6) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;
- (7) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;
- (8) "Supervision", control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in

which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.

2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.

(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by P.L. 113-93 and a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;
- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;
- (6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (8) Assisting in surgery;
- (9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the supervision of a licensed physician as the physician's assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform; and
- (10) Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a physician supervision agreement in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a physician assistant supervision agreement which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
- (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and
- (5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the supervising physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician supervision or in any location where the supervising physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a supervision agreement between the physician and physician assistant.

6. For purposes of this section, the licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, supervision, supervision agreements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. "Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;
- (2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;
- (3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;
- (4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:
 - (a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and
 - (b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;
- (5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and
- (6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.

8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.

9. At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a supervising physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the supervising physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff.

12. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their supervising physician form.

13. No physician shall be designated to serve as supervising physician or collaborating physician for more than ~~six~~ **nine** full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, **full-time equivalent paramedic practitioners**, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant agreements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 335.046, Lines 39, 42, and 47, by inserting after all instances of the word "**board**" the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 61, by deleting the words "**of nursing**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 68, 71, and 72, by inserting after all instances of the word "**board**" the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 76, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

[be,] or upon refusal of the board of registration for the healing arts to issue an advanced practice registered nurse license, the board of nursing and the board of registration for the healing arts shall"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 80, by inserting after the word "board" the words "**of nursing and the board of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 335.047, Line 2 and Lines 2 to 3, by deleting each instance of the words "**of nursing**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Lines 8 and 9, by inserting after all instances of the word "**board**" the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 22, by deleting the words "**of nursing**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 335.051, Lines 20 and 21, by inserting after all instances of the word "**board**" the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 335.056, Lines 4 and 5, by inserting after all instances of the word "board" the words "**of nursing or of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 18, by inserting after the word "**board**" the words "**of registration for the healing arts**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill and is not germane.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 301, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 301, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 77** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 77** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

HB 873, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, the title of **HB 873** was agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 873, Page 1, Section 227.453, Line 5, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"227.549. The portion of State Highway P from Dove Nest Lane continuing east to State Highway M in St. Charles County shall be designated as "Waylon Jennings Memorial Highway". Costs for such designation shall be paid by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HB 873, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1127, relating to Missouri bourbon whiskey, was taken up by Representative Porter.

On motion of Representative Porter, the title of **HCS HB 1127** was agreed to.

Representative Roden raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 89.

The Chair advised members to refrain from naming other members in debate.

On motion of Representative Porter, **HCS HB 1127** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Porter, **HCS HB 1127** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 942, relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the title of **HB 942** was agreed to.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 942, Page 1, Section 376.1040, Line 1, by inserting after the number, "376.1040." the number, "**1.**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HB 942, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 83, relating to short-term major medical policies, was taken up by Representative Hill.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 83, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 6 and 7, by deleting the words, "short-term major medical policies" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "health insurance"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Price raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to direct their remarks to the Speaker's dais.

Representative Pfautsch offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 83, Page 10, Section 376.454, Line 59, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Emergency medical condition", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (2) "Facility", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (3) "Health care professional", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(5) "Unanticipated out-of-network care", health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals ~~may~~ **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient's health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

- (1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;
- (2) The nature of the service provided;
- (3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;
- (4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and
- (5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. ~~[This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.~~

~~10.]~~ The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 83, Page 43, Section 376.1900, Line 52, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section 1. No health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, can deny a low contrast computed tomographic (CT) for any firefighter who has been referred after a blood test for cancer that has been found to show markers that may indicate cancer."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HB 83, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hill:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bromley	Burns	Busick	Butz	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins

Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Rowland	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Barnes	Beck	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bailey	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Fishel	Gray	Grier	Hicks
Kidd	Moon	Muntzel	Patterson	Plocher
Roeber	Ross	Schroer	Shull 16	Smith
Vescovo	Walker			

VACANCIES: 002

HB 705, relating to prohibited uses of occupational fees, was taken up by Representative Helms.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 705, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "prohibited uses of occupational fees" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "professional registration"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 705, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"193.015. As used in sections 193.005 to 193.325, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Advanced practice registered nurse", a person licensed to practice as an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(2) "Assistant physician", as such term is defined in section 334.036, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(3) "Dead body", a human body or such parts of such human body from the condition of which it reasonably may be concluded that death recently occurred;

(4) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(5) "Final disposition", the burial, interment, cremation, removal from the state, or other authorized disposition of a dead body or fetus;

(6) "Institution", any establishment, public or private, which provides inpatient or outpatient medical, surgical, or diagnostic care or treatment or nursing, custodian, or domiciliary care, or to which persons are committed by law;

(7) "Live birth", the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a child, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached;

(8) "Physician", a person authorized or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334;

(9) "Physician assistant", a person licensed to practice as a physician assistant pursuant to chapter 334, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a ~~supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under chapter 334;

(10) "Spontaneous fetal death", a noninduced death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a fetus, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles;

(11) "State registrar", state registrar of vital statistics of the state of Missouri;

(12) "System of vital statistics", the registration, collection, preservation, amendment and certification of vital records; the collection of other reports required by sections 193.005 to 193.325 and section 194.060; and activities related thereto including the tabulation, analysis and publication of vital statistics;

(13) "Vital records", certificates or reports of birth, death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and data related thereto;

(14) "Vital statistics", the data derived from certificates and reports of birth, death, spontaneous fetal death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and related reports.

195.100. 1. It shall be unlawful to distribute any controlled substance in a commercial container unless such container bears a label containing an identifying symbol for such substance in accordance with federal laws.

2. It shall be unlawful for any manufacturer of any controlled substance to distribute such substance unless the labeling thereof conforms to the requirements of federal law and contains the identifying symbol required in subsection 1 of this section.

3. The label of a controlled substance in Schedule II, III or IV shall, when dispensed to or for a patient, contain a clear, concise warning that it is a criminal offense to transfer such narcotic or dangerous drug to any person other than the patient.

4. Whenever a manufacturer sells or dispenses a controlled substance and whenever a wholesaler sells or dispenses a controlled substance in a package prepared by him or her, the manufacturer or wholesaler shall securely affix to each package in which that drug is contained a label showing in legible English the name and address of the vendor and the quantity, kind, and form of controlled substance contained therein. No person except a pharmacist for the purpose of filling a prescription under this chapter, shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

5. Whenever a pharmacist or practitioner sells or dispenses any controlled substance on a prescription issued by a physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, veterinarian, or advanced practice registered nurse, the pharmacist or practitioner shall affix to the container in which such drug is sold or dispensed a label showing his or her own name and address of the pharmacy or practitioner for whom he or she is lawfully acting; the name of the patient or, if the patient is an animal, the name of the owner of the animal and the species of the animal; the name of the physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, advanced practice registered nurse, or veterinarian by whom the prescription was written; the name of the collaborating physician if the prescription is written by an advanced practice registered nurse or ~~the supervising physician if the prescription is written by~~ a physician assistant, and such directions as may be stated on the prescription. No person shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;
- (3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;
- (4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;
- (5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:
 - (a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;
 - (b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and
 - (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
- (6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
- (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician ~~[or supervising physician]~~ shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement ~~[or supervision agreement]~~ with more than six full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating

physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

13. Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:
 - (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
 - (2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;
 - (3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;
 - (4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;
 - (5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:
 - (a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;
 - (b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and
 - (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
 - (6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
 - (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
 - (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
 - (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and
 - (10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics.

The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician ~~[or supervising physician]~~ shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement ~~[or supervision agreement]~~ with more than six full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.108. 1. Prior to prescribing any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment through telemedicine, as defined in section 191.1145, or the internet, a physician shall establish a valid physician-patient relationship as described in section 191.1146. This relationship shall include:

(1) Obtaining a reliable medical history and performing a physical examination of the patient, adequate to establish the diagnosis for which the drug is being prescribed and to identify underlying conditions or contraindications to the treatment recommended or provided;

(2) Having sufficient dialogue with the patient regarding treatment options and the risks and benefits of treatment or treatments;

(3) If appropriate, following up with the patient to assess the therapeutic outcome;

(4) Maintaining a contemporaneous medical record that is readily available to the patient and, subject to the patient's consent, to the patient's other health care professionals; and

(5) Maintaining the electronic prescription information as part of the patient's medical record.

2. The requirements of subsection 1 of this section may be satisfied by the prescribing physician's designee when treatment is provided in:

(1) A hospital as defined in section 197.020;

(2) A hospice program as defined in section 197.250;

(3) Home health services provided by a home health agency as defined in section 197.400;

(4) Accordance with a collaborative practice agreement as defined in section 334.104;

(5) Conjunction with a physician assistant licensed pursuant to section 334.738;

(6) Conjunction with an assistant physician licensed under section 334.036;

(7) Consultation with another physician who has an ongoing physician-patient relationship with the patient, and who has agreed to supervise the patient's treatment, including use of any prescribed medications; or

(8) On-call or cross-coverage situations.

3. No health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350, shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an evaluation over the telephone; except that, a physician~~[-]~~ **or** such physician's on-call designee, **or** an advanced practice registered nurse, **a physician assistant, or an assistant physician** in a collaborative practice arrangement with such physician, ~~[a physician assistant in a supervision agreement with such physician, or an assistant physician in a supervision agreement with such physician]~~ may prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment that is within his or her scope of practice to a patient based solely on a telephone evaluation if a previously established and ongoing physician-patient relationship exists between such physician and the patient being treated.

4. No health care provider shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an internet request or an internet questionnaire.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

(1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;

(2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;

(3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;

(4) **"Collaborative practice arrangement", written agreements, jointly agreed upon protocols, or Standing orders, all of which shall be in writing, for the delivery of health care services;**

(5) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the ~~[American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency]~~ **Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant or its successor agency, prior to 2001, or the Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or the Commission on Accreditation of Allied Health Education Programs**, who has passed the certifying examination administered by

the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;

~~[(7)]~~ **(8)** "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;

~~[(8) "Supervision", control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.~~

~~2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.~~

~~(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by P.L. 113-93 and a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.~~

~~3.]~~ **2.** The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening

procedures;

- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to

institute treatment procedures;

(6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a ~~licensed~~ **collaborating** physician;

(7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

- (8) Assisting in surgery; **and**

(9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the ~~supervision of~~ **collaborative practice arrangement with** a licensed physician as the physician~~s~~ assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform~~]; and~~

~~(10)] .~~

3. Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a ~~physician supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician

assistant shall be pursuant to a ~~[physician assistant supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
- (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician;
- (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and
- (5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician ~~[supervision]~~ **collaboration** or in any location where the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with **a third party plan or** the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** between the physician and physician assistant.

6. ~~[For purposes of this section, the]~~ **The** licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, ~~[supervision, supervision agreements]~~ **collaboration, collaborative practice arrangements**, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. ~~["Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:~~

- ~~_____ (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;~~
- ~~_____ (2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;~~
- ~~_____ (3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;~~
- ~~_____ (4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:~~
 - ~~_____ (a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and~~
 - ~~_____ (b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;~~
- ~~_____ (5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and~~
- ~~_____ (6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.~~

~~8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self limited or well defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.~~

~~9.] At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.~~

~~[10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.~~

~~11.]~~ **8. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with physician assistants. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a physician assistant the authority to prescribe, administer, or dispense drugs and provide treatment which is within the skill, training, and competence of the physician assistant. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone. Schedule III narcotic controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of a written arrangement, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.**

9. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations, other than those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection, where the collaborating physician has authorized the physician assistant to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the physician assistant is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by a physician assistant and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the physician assistant;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant, including how the collaborating physician and the physician assistant will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, as determined by the board of registration for the healing arts; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency of the collaborating physician;

(6) A list of all other written collaborative practice arrangements of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(7) The duration of the written practice arrangement between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(8) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the physician assistant shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the physician assistant's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days. Reviews may be conducted electronically;

(9) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the physician assistant prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (8) of this subsection; and

(10) A statement that no collaboration requirements in addition to the federal law shall be required for a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined

by Pub.L. 113-93, or a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Services Act, Pub.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended.

10. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 may promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements.

11. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to a physician assistant, provided that the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

12. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each physician assistant with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that the arrangements are carried out in compliance with this chapter.

13. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of a period of time during which the physician assistant shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

14. No contract or other ~~agreement~~ arrangement shall require a physician to act as a ~~supervising~~ collaborating physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the ~~supervising~~ collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant~~], but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff].~~ No contract or other arrangement shall require any physician assistant to collaborate with any physician against the physician assistant's will. A physician assistant shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

~~12-]~~ 15. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their ~~supervising~~ collaborating physician form.

~~13-]~~ 16. No physician shall be designated to serve as ~~supervising physician or~~ a collaborating physician for more than six full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant ~~agreements~~ collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

17. No arrangement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital, as defined in section 197.020, if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

334.736. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 334.735 to 334.749, the board may issue without examination a temporary license to practice as a physician assistant. Upon the applicant paying a temporary license fee and the submission of all necessary documents as determined by the board, the board may grant a temporary license to any person who meets the qualifications provided in ~~section~~ sections 334.735 to 334.749 which shall be valid until the results of the next examination are announced. The temporary license may be renewed at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the temporary license fee.

334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a ~~supervision agreement~~ collaborative practice arrangement. Such authority shall be listed on the ~~supervision-verification~~ collaborating physician form on file with the state board of healing arts. The ~~supervising~~ collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that

the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the **[supervision] collaborating physician** form. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a **[supervision agreement] collaborative practice arrangement** are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the **[supervising] collaborating** physician. Physician assistants who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The **[supervising] collaborating** physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the **[supervising] collaborating** physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the **[supervising] collaborating** physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the **[supervising] collaborating** physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a **[supervising] collaborating** physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration.

334.749. 1. There is hereby established an "Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants" which shall guide, advise and make recommendations to the board. The commission shall also be responsible for the ongoing examination of the scope of practice and promoting the continuing role of physician assistants in the delivery of health care services. The commission shall assist the board in carrying out the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749.

2. The commission shall be appointed no later than October 1, 1996, and shall consist of five members, one member of the board, two licensed physician assistants, one physician and one lay member. The two licensed physician assistant members, the physician member and the lay member shall be appointed by the director of the division of professional registration. Each licensed physician assistant member shall be a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state, and shall be licensed as a physician assistant by this state. The physician member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, have an active Missouri license to practice medicine in this state and shall be a **[supervising] collaborating** physician, at the time of appointment, to a licensed physician assistant. The lay member shall be a United States citizen and a resident of this state. The licensed physician assistant members shall be appointed to serve three-year terms, except that the first commission appointed shall consist of one member whose term shall be for one year and one member whose term shall be for two years. The physician member and lay member shall each be appointed to serve a three-year term. No physician assistant member nor the physician member shall be appointed for more than two consecutive three-year terms. The president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants in office at the time shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of a term of a physician assistant member of a commission member or as soon as feasible after such a vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the director of the division of professional registration a list

of five physician assistants qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the director appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any appointed member of the commission shall receive as compensation an amount established by the director of the division of professional registration not to exceed seventy dollars per day for commission business plus actual and necessary expenses. The director of the division of professional registration shall establish by rule guidelines for payment. All staff for the commission shall be provided by the state board of registration for the healing arts.

4. The commission shall hold an open annual meeting at which time it shall elect from its membership a chairman and secretary. The commission may hold such additional meetings as may be required in the performance of its duties, provided that notice of every meeting shall be given to each member at least ten days prior to the date of the meeting. A quorum of the commission shall consist of a majority of its members.

5. On August 28, 1998, all members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants shall become members of the advisory commission for physician assistants and their successor shall be appointed in the same manner and at the time their terms would have expired as members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants.

337.050. 1. There is hereby created and established a "State Committee of Psychologists", which shall consist of seven licensed psychologists and one public member. The state committee of psychologists existing on August 28, 1989, is abolished. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent the appointment of any current member of the state committee of psychologists to the new state committee of psychologists created on August 28, 1989.

2. Appointments to the committee shall be made by the governor upon the recommendations of the director of the division, upon the advice and consent of the senate. The division, prior to submitting nominations, shall solicit nominees from professional psychological associations and licensed psychologists in the state. The term of office for committee members shall be five years, and committee members shall not serve more than ten years. No person who has previously served on the committee for ten years shall be eligible for appointment. In making initial appointments to the committee, the governor shall stagger the terms of the appointees so that two members serve initial terms of two years, two members serve initial terms of three years, and two members serve initial terms of four years.

3. Each committee member shall be a resident of the state of Missouri for one year, shall be a United States citizen, and shall, other than the public member, have been licensed as a psychologist in this state for at least three years. Committee members shall reflect a diversity of practice specialties. To ensure adequate representation of the diverse fields of psychology, the committee shall consist of at least two psychologists who are engaged full time in the doctoral teaching and training of psychologists, and at least two psychologists who are engaged full time in the professional practice of psychology. In addition, the first appointment to the committee shall include at least one psychologist who shall be licensed on the basis of a master's degree who shall serve a full term of five years. Nothing in sections 337.010 to 337.090 shall be construed to prohibit full membership rights on the committee for psychologists licensed on the basis of a master's degree. If a member of the committee shall, during the member's term as a committee member, remove the member's domicile from the state of Missouri, then the committee shall immediately notify the director of the division, and the seat of that committee member shall be declared vacant. All such vacancies shall be filled by appointment of the governor with the advice and consent of the senate, and the member so appointed shall serve for the unexpired term of the member whose seat has been declared vacant.

4. The public member shall be at the time of the public member's appointment a citizen of the United States; a resident of this state for a period of one year and a registered voter; a person who is not and never was a member of any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to sections 337.010 to 337.093 or the spouse of such person; and a person who does not have and never has had a material, financial interest in either the providing of the professional services regulated by sections 337.010 to 337.093, or an activity or organization directly related to any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to sections 337.010 to 337.093. The duties of the public member shall not include the determination of the technical requirements to be met for licensure or whether any person meets such technical requirements or of the technical competence or technical judgment of a licensee or a candidate for licensure.

5. The committee shall hold a regular annual meeting at which it shall select from among its members a chairperson and a secretary. A quorum of the committee shall consist of a majority of its members. In the absence of the chairperson, the secretary shall conduct the office of the chairperson.

6. Each member of the committee shall receive, as compensation, an amount set by the division not to exceed fifty dollars for each day devoted to the affairs of the committee and shall be entitled to reimbursement for necessary and actual expenses incurred in the performance of the member's official duties.

7. Staff for the committee shall be provided by the director of the division of professional registration.

8. The governor may remove any member of the committee for misconduct, inefficiency, incompetency, or neglect of office.

9. In addition to the powers set forth elsewhere in sections 337.010 to 337.090, the division may adopt rules and regulations, not otherwise inconsistent with sections 337.010 to 337.090, to carry out the provisions of sections 337.010 to 337.090. The committee may promulgate, by rule, "Ethical Rules of Conduct" governing the practices of psychology which rules shall be based upon the ethical principles promulgated and published by the American Psychological Association.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated to administer and enforce sections 337.010 to 337.090, shall become effective only if the agency has fully complied with all of the requirements of chapter 536 including but not limited to section 536.028 if applicable, after August 28, 1998. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1998, is of no force and effect and repealed as of August 28, 1998, however nothing in this act shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to August 28, 1998. If the provisions of section 536.028 apply, the provisions of this section are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to section 536.028 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule or portion of a rule are held unconstitutional or invalid, the purported grant of rulemaking authority and any rule so proposed and contained in the order of rulemaking shall be invalid and void, except that nothing in this act shall affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to August 28, 1998.

11. The committee may sue and be sued in its official name, and shall have a seal which shall be affixed to all certified copies or records and papers on file, and to such other instruments as the committee may direct. All courts shall take judicial notice of such seal. Copies of records and proceedings of the committee, and of all papers on file with the division on behalf of the committee certified under the seal shall be received as evidence in all courts of record.

12. When applying for a renewal of a license pursuant to section 337.030, each licensed psychologist shall submit proof of the completion of at least forty hours of continuing education credit within the two-year period immediately preceding the date of the application for renewal of the license, **with a minimum of three of the forty hours of continuing education dedicated to professional ethics**. The type of continuing education to be considered shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Attending recognized educational seminars, the content of which are primarily psychological, as defined by rule;

(2) Attending a graduate level course at a recognized educational institution where the contents of which are primarily psychological, as defined by rule;

(3) Presenting a recognized educational seminar, the contents of which are primarily psychological, as defined by rule;

(4) Presenting a graduate level course at a recognized educational institution where the contents of which are primarily psychological, as defined by rule; and

(5) Independent course of studies, the contents of which are primarily psychological, which have been approved by the committee and defined by rule.

The committee shall determine by administrative rule the amount of training, instruction, self-instruction or teaching that shall be counted as an hour of continuing education credit.

338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in

drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an

Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

630.175. 1. No person admitted on a voluntary or involuntary basis to any mental health facility or mental health program in which people are civilly detained pursuant to chapter 632 and no patient, resident or client of a residential facility or day program operated, funded or licensed by the department shall be subject to physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion unless it is determined by the head of the facility, the attending licensed physician, or in the circumstances specifically set forth in this section, by an advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the chosen intervention is imminently necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client or others and that it provides the least restrictive environment. An advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician may make a determination that the chosen intervention is necessary for patients, residents, or clients of facilities or programs operated by the department, in hospitals as defined in section 197.020 that only provide psychiatric care and in dedicated psychiatric units of general acute care hospitals as hospitals are defined in section 197.020. Any determination made by the advanced practice registered nurse, physician assistant, or assistant physician shall be documented as required in subsection 2 of this section and reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician if the episode of restraint is to extend beyond:

- (1) Four hours duration in the case of a person under eighteen years of age;
- (2) Eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older; or
- (3) For any total length of restraint lasting more than four hours duration in a twenty-four-hour period in the case of a person under eighteen years of age or beyond eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older in a twenty-four-hour period.

The review shall occur prior to the time limit specified under subsection 6 of this section and shall be documented by the licensed physician under subsection 2 of this section.

2. Every use of physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion and the reasons therefor shall be made a part of the clinical record of the patient, resident or client under the signature of the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician.

3. Physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion shall not be considered standard treatment or habilitation and shall cease as soon as the circumstances causing the need for such action have ended.

4. The use of security escort devices, including devices designed to restrict physical movement, which are used to maintain safety and security and to prevent escape during transport outside of a facility shall not be considered physical restraint within the meaning of this section. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.300 to 632.475 may be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility if it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the use of security escort devices is necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is necessary to prevent escape. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.480 to 632.513 or committed under chapter 552 shall be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility unless it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that security escort devices are not necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is not necessary to prevent escape.

5. Extraordinary measures employed by the head of the facility to ensure the safety and security of patients, residents, clients, and other persons during times of natural or man-made disasters shall not be considered restraint, isolation, or seclusion within the meaning of this section.

6. Orders issued under this section by the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician shall be reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician of the facility within twenty-four hours or the next regular working day of the order being issued, and such review shall be documented in the clinical record of the patient, resident, or client.

7. For purposes of this subsection, “division” shall mean the division of developmental disabilities. Restraint or seclusion shall not be used in habilitation centers or community programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities that are operated or funded by the division unless such procedure is part of an emergency intervention system approved by the division and is identified in such person’s individual support plan. Direct-care staff that serve persons with developmental disabilities in habilitation centers or community programs operated or funded by the division shall be trained in an emergency intervention system approved by the division when such emergency intervention system is identified in a consumer’s individual support plan.

630.875. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Act" or "IATOA Act".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Department", the department of mental health;
- (2) "IATOA program", the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. Subject to appropriations, the department shall create and oversee an "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Program", which is hereby created and whose purpose is to disseminate information and best practices regarding opioid addiction and to facilitate collaborations to better treat and prevent opioid addiction in this state. The IATOA program shall facilitate partnerships between assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses practicing in federally qualified health centers, rural health clinics, and other health care facilities and physicians practicing at remote facilities located in this state. The IATOA program shall provide resources that grant patients and their treating assistant physicians, physician assistants, advanced practice registered nurses, or physicians access to knowledge and expertise through means such as telemedicine and Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes (ECHO) programs established under section 191.1140.

4. Assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses who participate in the IATOA program shall complete the necessary requirements to prescribe buprenorphine within at least thirty days of joining the IATOA program.

5. For the purposes of the IATOA program, a remote collaborating ~~or supervising~~ physician working with an on-site assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse shall be considered to be on-site. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a remote physician shall comply with all laws and requirements applicable to assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses with on-site supervision before providing treatment to a patient.

6. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a physician who is waiver-certified for the use of buprenorphine may participate in the IATOA program in any area of the state and provide all services and functions of an assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse.

7. The department may develop curriculum and benchmark examinations on the subject of opioid addiction and treatment. The department may collaborate with specialists, institutions of higher education, and medical schools for such development. Completion of such a curriculum and passing of such an examination by an assistant physician, physician assistant, advanced practice registered nurse, or physician shall result in a certificate awarded by the department or sponsoring institution, if any.

8. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse participating in the IATOA program may also:

- (1) Engage in community education;
- (2) Engage in professional education outreach programs with local treatment providers;
- (3) Serve as a liaison to courts;
- (4) Serve as a liaison to addiction support organizations;
- (5) Provide educational outreach to schools;
- (6) Treat physical ailments of patients in an addiction treatment program or considering entering such a program;
- (7) Refer patients to treatment centers;
- (8) Assist patients with court and social service obligations;
- (9) Perform other functions as authorized by the department; and
- (10) Provide mental health services in collaboration with a qualified licensed physician.

The list of authorizations in this subsection is a nonexclusive list, and assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses participating in the IATOA program may perform other actions.

9. When an overdose survivor arrives in the emergency department, the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse serving as a recovery coach or, if the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse is unavailable, another properly trained recovery coach shall, when reasonably practicable, meet with the overdose survivor and provide treatment options and support available to the overdose survivor. The department shall assist recovery coaches in providing treatment options and support to overdose survivors.

10. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradictory statutes, rules, or regulations. The department shall implement the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program as soon as reasonably possible using guidance within this section. Further refinement to the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program may be done through the rules process.

11. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions act as soon as reasonably possible. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Helms, **HB 705, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 2:10 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 043

Bailey	Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Brown 27
Burns	Busick	Butz	Coleman 97	DeGroot
Eslinger	Gannon	Haden	Haffner	Henderson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kidd	Lovasco
McGaugh	McGirl	Morse 151	Murphy	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Solon	Spencer	Stephens 128	Taylor
Veit	Walsh	Wright		

NOES: 002

Fitzwater	Gregory
-----------	---------

PRESENT: 059

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington	Bromley
Chipman	Clemens	Deaton	Dohrman	Eggleston
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gray
Griesheimer	Griffith	Hannegan	Helms	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Ingle	Kolkmeyer
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	O'Donnell	Pollitt 52
Roberts 77	Roden	Ruth	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Stacy
Swan	Tate	Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo
Washington	Wiemann	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 057

Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Brown 70
Burnett	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Dinkins	Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington
Francis	Green	Grier	Hansen	Hovis
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Lavender	Love
Mackey	McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Mosley	Muntzel	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Plocher	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Rehder	Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Shull 16	Smith	Sommer	Stevens 46	Walker
Wilson	Windham			

VACANCIES: 002

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 6, relating to Victims of Communism Memorial Day, was taken up by Representative Chipman.

On motion of Representative Chipman, the title of **HCR 6** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Carter	Coleman 32	Fitzwater	Griesheimer	Hicks
Miller	Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Plocher

Proudie Roeber Ross Ruth Shaul 113
Shull 16 Stevens 46 Walker

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Chipman, **HCR 6** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Sain	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 025

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Gray	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
McGee	Merideth	Moon	Morgan	Pierson Jr.
Price	Quade	Roberts 77	Runions	Washington

PRESENT: 006

Brown 27	Green	Grier	Mitten	Sauls
Veit				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Carter
Coleman 97	Ellebracht	Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Griesheimer	Miller	Mosley	Muntzel	Neely
Patterson	Plocher	Proudie	Razer	Roeber
Ross	Ruth	Shull 16	Stacy	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Windham		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 65, relating to powdered alcohol, was taken up by Representative Pike.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 65, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "powdered alcohol" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "intoxicating liquor"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 65, Page 1, Section 311.020, Line 10, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"311.198. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, rule, or regulation to the contrary, a brewer may lease to the retail licensee and the retail licensee may accept portable refrigeration units at a total lease value equal to the cost of the unit to the brewer plus two percent of the total lease value as of the execution of the lease. Such portable refrigeration units shall remain the property of the brewer. The brewer may also enter into lease agreements with wholesalers, who may enter into sublease agreements with retail licensees in which the value contained in the sublease is equal to the unit cost to the brewer plus two percent of the total lease value as of the execution of the lease. If the lease agreement is with a wholesaler, the portable refrigeration units shall become the property of the wholesaler at the end of the lease period, which is to be defined between the brewer and the wholesaler. A wholesaler may not directly or indirectly fund the cost or maintenance of the portable refrigeration units. Brewers shall be responsible for maintaining adequate records of retailer payments to be able to verify fulfillment of lease agreements. No portable refrigeration unit may exceed forty cubic feet in storage space. A brewer may lease, or wholesaler may sublease, not more than one portable refrigeration unit per retail location. Such portable refrigeration unit may bear in a conspicuous manner substantial advertising matter about a product or products of the brewer and shall be visible to consumers inside the retail outlet. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, rule, regulation, or lease to the contrary, the retail licensee is hereby authorized to stock, display, and sell any product in and from the portable refrigeration units. No dispensing equipment shall be attached to a leased portable refrigeration unit, and no beer, wine, or intoxicating liquor shall be dispensed directly from a leased portable refrigeration unit. Any brewer or wholesaler that provides portable refrigeration units shall within thirty days thereafter notify the division of alcohol and tobacco control on forms designated by the division of the location, lease terms, and total cubic storage space of the units. The division is hereby given authority, including rulemaking authority, to enforce this section and to ensure compliance by having access to and copies of lease, payment, and portable refrigeration unit records and information.

2. Any lease or sublease executed under this section shall not exceed five years in duration and shall not contain any provision allowing for or requiring the automatic renewal of the lease or sublease.

3. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after January 1, 2017, shall be invalid and void.

4. This section shall expire on January 1, ~~[2020]~~ **2026**. Any lease or sublease executed under this section prior to January 1, ~~[2020]~~ **2026**, shall remain in effect until the expiration of such lease or sublease.

311.300. 1. Except as provided in ~~[subsections 2, 3 and 4 of]~~ this section, no person under the age of twenty-one years shall sell or assist in the sale or dispensing of intoxicating liquor.

2. In any place of business licensed in accordance with section 311.200, persons at least eighteen years of age may stock, arrange displays, operate the cash register or scanner connected to a cash register and accept payment for, and sack for carryout, intoxicating liquor. Delivery of intoxicating liquor away from the licensed business premises cannot be performed by anyone under the age of twenty-one years. Any licensee who employs any person under the age of twenty-one years, as authorized by this subsection, shall, when at least fifty percent of the licensee's gross sales does not consist of nonalcoholic sales, have an employee twenty-one years of age or older on the licensed premises during all hours of operation.

3. In any distillery, warehouse, wholesale distributorship, or similar place of business which stores or distributes intoxicating liquor but which does not sell intoxicating liquor at retail, persons at least eighteen years of age may be employed and their duties may include the handling of intoxicating liquor for all purposes except consumption, sale at retail, or dispensing for consumption or sale at retail.

4. Any wholesaler licensed ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter may employ persons of at least eighteen years of age to:

- (1) Rotate, stock, and arrange displays at retail establishments licensed to sell intoxicating liquor; **and**
- (2) **Unload delivery vehicles and transfer intoxicating liquor into retail licensed premises if such persons are supervised by a delivery vehicle driver who is twenty-one years of age or older.**

~~[4-]~~ 5. Persons eighteen years of age or older may, when acting in the capacity of a waiter or waitress, accept payment for or serve intoxicating liquor in places of business which sell food for consumption on the premises if at least fifty percent of all sales in those places consists of food; provided that nothing in this section shall authorize persons under twenty-one years of age to mix or serve across the bar intoxicating beverages."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HB 65, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 548, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the title of **HCS HB 548** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 548, Page 2, Section 143.011, Line 47, by inserting after the word "**sales**" the words "**and use**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 48, by inserting after the word "**sales**" the words "**and use**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 50, by inserting after the word "**sales**" the words "**and use**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 51, by inserting after the word "**sales**" the words "**and use**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 55, by inserting after the word "**sales**" the words "**and use**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-4, Section 144.530, Lines 1-19, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 144.535, Lines 1-25, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4-5, Section 144.540, Lines 1-29, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 144.545, Lines 1-8, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 5-6, Section 144.565, Lines 1-11, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 6-8, Section 144.575, Lines 1-75, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

- "144.605. The following words and phrases as used in sections 144.600 to 144.745 mean and include:
- (1) "Calendar quarter", the period of three consecutive calendar months ending on March thirty-first, June thirtieth, September thirtieth or December thirty-first;
 - (2) "Engages in business activities within this state" includes:
 - (a) Maintaining or having a franchisee or licensee operating under the seller's trade name in this state if the franchisee or licensee is required to collect sales tax pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525;
 - (b) Soliciting sales or taking orders by sales agents or traveling representatives;
 - (c) A vendor is presumed to engage in business activities within this state if any person, other than a common carrier acting in its capacity as such, that has substantial nexus with this state:
 - a. Sells a similar line of products as the vendor and does so under the same or a similar business name;
 - b. Maintains an office, distribution facility, warehouse, or storage place, or similar place of business in the state to facilitate the delivery of property or services sold by the vendor to the vendor's customers;
 - c. Delivers, installs, assembles, or performs maintenance services for the vendor's customers within the state;
 - d. Facilitates the vendor's delivery of property to customers in the state by allowing the vendor's customers to pick up property sold by the vendor at an office, distribution facility, warehouse, storage place, or similar place of business maintained by the person in the state; or
 - e. Conducts any other activities in the state that are significantly associated with the vendor's ability to establish and maintain a market in the state for the sales;
 - (d) The presumption in paragraph (c) **of this subdivision** may be rebutted by demonstrating that the person's activities in the state are not significantly associated with the vendor's ability to establish or maintain a market in this state for the vendor's sales;
 - (e) Notwithstanding paragraph (c) **of this subdivision**, a vendor shall be presumed to engage in business activities within this state if the vendor enters into an agreement with one or more residents of this state under which the resident, for a commission or other consideration, directly or indirectly refers potential customers, whether by a link on an internet website, an in-person oral presentation, telemarketing, or otherwise, to the vendor, if the cumulative gross receipts from sales by the vendor to customers in the state who are referred to the vendor by all residents with this type of an agreement with the vendor is in excess of ten thousand dollars during the preceding twelve months;
 - (f) The presumption in paragraph (e) **of this subdivision** may be rebutted by submitting proof that the residents with whom the vendor has an agreement did not engage in any activity within the state that was significantly associated with the vendor's ability to establish or maintain the vendor's market in the state during the preceding twelve months. Such proof may consist of sworn written statements from all of the residents with whom the vendor has an agreement stating that they did not engage in any solicitation in the state on behalf of the vendor during the preceding year provided that such statements were provided and obtained in good faith;
 - (g) **a. Beginning January 1, 2020, a vendor engages in business activities within this state if the cumulative gross receipts from the vendor's sales of tangible personal property to purchasers for the purpose**

of storage, use, or consumption in this state are one hundred thousand dollars or more, or a vendor sold tangible personal property into this state in two hundred or more separate transactions, during any twelve-month period, as determined under subparagraph b of this paragraph;

b. Following the close of each calendar quarter, a vendor shall determine whether the vendor met the requirements provided under subparagraph a of this paragraph during the twelve-month period ending on the last day of the preceding calendar quarter. If the vendor met such requirements for any such twelve-month period, such vendor shall collect and remit the tax as provided under section 144.635 for a period of not less than twelve months, beginning not more than three months following the close of the preceding calendar quarter, and shall continue to collect and remit the tax for as long as the vendor is engaged in business activities in this state, as provided under this paragraph, or otherwise maintains a substantial nexus with this state;

c. The provisions of this paragraph shall only apply to vendors that do not have a physical presence within the state and the associated sales of tangible personal property occurred with use of the internet;

d. Any department that has the constitutional authority to collect sales or use tax under Article IV of the Constitution of Missouri shall remit any moneys collected under this paragraph to the department of revenue and such moneys shall be deposited into the state general revenue fund established under section 33.543;

e. Any vendor that meets subparagraph c of this paragraph shall not be subject to a use tax imposed by a political subdivision in this state;

(3) "Maintains a place of business in this state" includes maintaining, occupying, or using, permanently or temporarily, directly or indirectly, by whatever name called, an office, place of distribution, sales or sample room or place, warehouse or storage place, or other place of business in this state, whether owned or operated by the vendor or by any other person other than a common carrier acting in its capacity as such;

(4) "Person", any individual, firm, copartnership, joint venture, association, corporation, municipal or private, and whether organized for profit or not, state, county, political subdivision, state department, commission, board, bureau or agency, except the state transportation department, estate, trust, business trust, receiver or trustee appointed by the state or federal court, syndicate, or any other group or combination acting as a unit, and the plural as well as the singular number;

(5) "Purchase", the acquisition of the ownership of, or title to, tangible personal property, through a sale, as defined herein, for the purpose of storage, use or consumption in this state;

(6) "Purchaser", any person who is the recipient for a valuable consideration of any sale of tangible personal property acquired for use, storage or consumption in this state;

(7) "Sale", any transfer, barter or exchange of the title or ownership of tangible personal property, or the right to use, store or consume the same, for a consideration paid or to be paid, and any transaction whether called leases, rentals, bailments, loans, conditional sales or otherwise, and notwithstanding that the title or possession of the property or both is retained for security. For the purpose of this law the place of delivery of the property to the purchaser, user, storer or consumer is deemed to be the place of sale, whether the delivery be by the vendor or by common carriers, private contractors, mails, express, agents, salesmen, solicitors, hawkers, representatives, consignors, peddlers, canvassers or otherwise;

(8) "Sales price", the consideration including the charges for services, except charges incident to the extension of credit, paid or given, or contracted to be paid or given, by the purchaser to the vendor for the tangible personal property, including any services that are a part of the sale, valued in money, whether paid in money or otherwise, and any amount for which credit is given to the purchaser by the vendor, without any deduction therefrom on account of the cost of the property sold, the cost of materials used, labor or service cost, losses or any other expenses whatsoever, except that cash discounts allowed and taken on sales shall not be included and "sales price" shall not include the amount charged for property returned by customers upon rescission of the contract of sales when the entire amount charged therefor is refunded either in cash or credit or the amount charged for labor or services rendered in installing or applying the property sold, the use, storage or consumption of which is taxable pursuant to sections 144.600 to 144.745. The sales price shall not include usual and customary delivery charges that are separately stated. In determining the amount of tax due pursuant to sections 144.600 to 144.745, any charge incident to the extension of credit shall be specifically exempted;

(9) "Selling agent", every person acting as a representative of a principal, when such principal is not registered with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the taxes imposed pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 or sections 144.600 to 144.745 and who receives compensation by reason of the sale of tangible personal property of the principal, if such property is to be stored, used, or consumed in this state;

(10) "Storage", any keeping or retention in this state of tangible personal property purchased from a vendor, except property for sale or property that is temporarily kept or retained in this state for subsequent use outside the state;

(11) "Tangible personal property", all items subject to the Missouri sales tax as provided in subdivisions (1) and (3) of **subsection 1** of section 144.020;

(12) "Taxpayer", any person remitting the tax or who should remit the tax levied by sections 144.600 to 144.745;

(13) "Use", the exercise of any right or power over tangible personal property incident to the ownership or control of that property, except that it does not include the temporary storage of property in this state for subsequent use outside the state, or the sale of the property in the regular course of business;

(14) "Vendor", every person engaged in making sales of tangible personal property by mail order, by advertising, by agent or peddling tangible personal property, soliciting or taking orders for sales of tangible personal property, for storage, use or consumption in this state, all salesmen, solicitors, hawkers, representatives, consignees, peddlers or canvassers, as agents of the dealers, distributors, consignors, supervisors, principals or employers under whom they operate or from whom they obtain the tangible personal property sold by them, and every person who maintains a place of business in this state, maintains a stock of goods in this state, or engages in business activities within this state and every person who engages in this state in the business of acting as a selling agent for persons not otherwise vendors as defined in this subdivision. Irrespective of whether they are making sales on their own behalf or on behalf of the dealers, distributors, consignors, supervisors, principals or employers, they must be regarded as vendors and the dealers, distributors, consignors, supervisors, principals or employers must be regarded as vendors for the purposes of sections 144.600 to 144.745."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 144.701, Lines 19-21, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. The revenue derived under paragraph (g) of subdivision (2) of section 144.605 shall be exempt from the provisions of this section and shall be deposited into the state general revenue fund established under section 33.543.

144.752. 1. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Marketplace facilitator", a person that contracts with sellers to facilitate for consideration, regardless of whether deducted as fees from the transaction, the sale of the seller's products through an electronic marketplace operated by a person, and engages:

(a) Either directly or indirectly, through one or more affiliated persons in any of the following:

- a. Transmitting or otherwise communicating the offer or acceptance between the purchaser and marketplace seller;**
- b. Owning or operating the infrastructure, electronic or physical, or technology that brings purchasers and marketplace sellers together;**
- c. Providing a virtual currency that purchasers are allowed or required to use to purchase products from the marketplace seller; or**

d. Software development or research and development activities related to any of the activities described in paragraph (b) of this subdivision if such activities are directly related to an electronic marketplace operated by a person or an affiliated person; and

(b) In any of the following activities with respect to the marketplace seller's products:

- a. Payment processing services;**
- b. Fulfillment or storage services;**
- c. Listing products for sale;**
- d. Setting prices;**
- e. Branding sales as those of the marketplace facilitator;**
- f. Order taking;**
- g. Advertising or promotion; or**
- h. Providing customer service or accepting or assisting with returns or exchanges;**

A marketplace facilitator is a vendor as defined in section 144.605 and shall comply with the provisions of sections 144.600 to 144.753;

(2) "Marketplace seller", a seller that makes sales through any electronic marketplace operated by a marketplace facilitator;

(3) "Person", any individual, firm, copartnership, joint venture, association, corporation, municipal or private, whether organized for profit or not, state, county, political subdivision, state department, commission, board, bureau or agency, except the department of transportation, estate, trust, business trust, receiver or trustee appointed by the state or federal court, syndicate, or any other group or combination acting as a unit;

(4) "Purchaser", any person who is the recipient for a valuable consideration of any sale of tangible personal property acquired for use, storage, or consumption in this state;

(5) "Retail sale", the same meaning as defined under sections 144.010 and 144.011, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 144.020;

(6) "Seller", a person selling or furnishing tangible personal property or rendering services on the receipts from which a tax is imposed under section 144.020.

2. By no later than January 1, 2020, marketplace facilitators that reach the threshold provided under paragraph (g) of subdivision (2) of section 144.605 shall register with the department to collect and remit use tax on sales made through the marketplace facilitator's marketplace by or on behalf of a marketplace seller that are delivered into the state, whether by the marketplace facilitator or another person. Such retail sales shall include those made directly by the marketplace facilitator and shall also include those retail sales made by marketplace sellers through the marketplace facilitator's marketplace. The collection and reporting requirements of this subsection shall not apply to retail sales other than those made through a marketplace facilitator's marketplace.

3. Marketplace facilitators that are required to collect use tax under this section shall report and remit the tax in accordance with the provisions of this chapter and shall maintain records of all sales delivered to a location in the state, including copies of invoices showing the purchaser, address, purchase amount, and use tax collected. Such records shall be made available for review and inspection upon request by the department.

4. Marketplace facilitators who properly collect and remit to the department in a timely manner use tax on sales in accordance with the provisions of this section by or on behalf of marketplace sellers shall be eligible for any discount provided under this chapter.

5. A marketplace facilitator shall provide the purchaser with a statement or invoice showing that the use tax was collected and shall be remitted on the purchaser's behalf.

6. Any taxpayer who remits use tax under this section shall be entitled to refunds or credits to the same extent and in the same manner provided for in section 144.190 for taxes collected and remitted under this section.

7. Marketplace facilitators shall be subject to the penalty provisions, procedures, and reporting requirements provided under the provisions of this chapter.

8. For the purposes of this section, a marketplace facilitator shall not include a third party financial institution appointed by a merchant or a marketplace facilitator to handle various forms of payment transactions, such as processing credit cards and debit cards, and whose sole activity with respect to marketplace sales is to facilitate the payment transactions between two parties."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Love:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 70
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins

Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Morse 151	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pollitt 52
Porter	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rone
Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 029

Appelbaum	Bosley	Brown 27	Burns	Dogan
Ellebracht	Ellington	Evans	Green	Hurst
Ingle	Love	McDaniel	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Mosley	Murphy	Pogue	Price
Rehder	Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Swan
Tate	Washington	Wilson	Windham	

PRESENT: 012

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Kendrick	Mitten	Pierson Jr.	Quade	Runions
Stevens 46	Walker			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Carter	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gray	Grier
Justus	Muntzel	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollock 123
Proudie	Roden	Roerber	Ross	Schroer
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Messenger offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 548, Page 8, Section 144.701, Line 21, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"301.015. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning on January 1, 2021, the director of revenue shall increase all state license fees authorized under this chapter and chapters 136, 142, 302, and 430 for inflation, if any. Any fees adjusted under this section shall take effect on January first.

2. An initial adjustment shall be calculated using the annual average percentage change in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, as reported by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, of two and two-tenths percent per year over a six-year period beginning with year 2013, and this adjustment shall be effective on January 1, 2021. User fees, with the exception of any fee on fuels, shall be rounded to the nearest fifty-cent interval for implementation and publication under this section.

3. Subsequent adjustments shall be calculated and implemented for each three-year period at two and two-tenths percent.

4. The director shall publish the adjusted fee amounts by October first of the requisite year that immediately precedes the date the fees take effect.

5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morse 151	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.

1444 *Journal of the House*

Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	McCreery
McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bailey	Bland Manlove	Carter	Clemens	Dohrman
Ellebracht	Gray	Mackey	McDaniel	Morris 140
Muntzel	Pietzman	Plocher	Price	Proudie
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Schroer	Shaul 113
Shull 16	Solon	Walker		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS HB 548, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Kendrick:

AYES: 074

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Bondon	Bromley	Busick	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hudson	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Patterson
Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ruth	Schmelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 072

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Dogan	Ellington
Evans	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green
Griffith	Houx	Hovis	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender
Love	Mackey	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Shields	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Unsicker	Washington
Windham	Wood			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Carter	Ellebracht	Gray	McDaniel	Muntzel
Pietzman	Plocher	Proudie	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Schroer	Shull 16	Solon	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HCS HB 548, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 078

Allred	Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Hovis	Hudson
Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Lynch
Mayhew	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Simmons	Smith
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 072

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Beck	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington
Evans	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Haden	Houx	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender
Love	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Murphy	Neely	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Shields	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham	Wood			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carter	Hicks	Muntzel	Pietzman	Plocher
Proudie	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Shull 16
Solon				

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 674, relating to transient guest taxes, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeyer.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeyer, the title of **HCS HB 674** was agreed to.

Representative Black (137) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 674, Page 5, Section 67.1360, Line 136, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.842. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels or motels situated in the city, which shall not be more than seven and one-half percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters of the city at a state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to the charge for the sleeping room and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law, and the proceeds of such tax shall be used solely for capital investments that can be demonstrated to increase the number of overnight visitors. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the (city) levy a tax of percent on each sleeping room occupied and rented by transient guests of hotels and motels located in the city, where the proceeds of which shall be expended for capital investments to increase tourism?

YES **NO**

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the calendar quarter following the calendar quarter in which the election was held. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the governing body for the city shall have no power to impose the tax authorized by this section unless and until the governing body of the city again submits the question to the qualified voters of the city and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On and after the effective date of any tax authorized under the provisions of this section, the city which levied the tax may adopt one of the two following provisions for the collection and administration of the tax:

(1) The city which levied the tax may adopt rules and regulations for the internal collection of such tax by the city officers usually responsible for collection and administration of city taxes; or

(2) The city may enter into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. In the event any city enters into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the tax authorized in this section, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of such tax, and the director of revenue shall collect the additional tax authorized under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be collected and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue, and the director of revenue shall retain not more than one percent for cost of collection.

4. As used in this section, "transient guests" means a person or persons who occupy a room or rooms in a hotel, motel, or tourist court consecutively for thirty-one days or less."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 674, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 674, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 679, relating to driver's license renewals, was taken up by Representative Tate.

On motion of Representative Tate, the title of **HCS HB 679** was agreed to.

Representative Tate offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 679, Page 1, Section 32.300, Lines 9-10, by deleting the words, "**subject to appropriation**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 32.300, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"4. The provisions of this section shall be subject to appropriation."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 32.303, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"4. The provisions of this section shall be subject to appropriation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Tate, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 679, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 679, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 966, relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, the title of **HB 966** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HB 966** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 7:15 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 043

Bailey	Basye	Black 137	Bondon	Brown 27
Burns	Busick	Butz	Clemens	Coleman 97
DeGroot	Fishel	Haden	Haffner	Henderson
Hicks	Hovis	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Lovasco	McGaugh	McGill	Murphy	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rone	Schnelting	Shaul 113	Solon	Taylor
Veit	Walsh	Wright		

NOES: 002

Rowland	Sain
---------	------

PRESENT: 050

Anderson	Baker	Barnes	Beck	Billington
Black 7	Bosley	Bromley	Chipman	Coleman 32
Deaton	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Helms
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Kendrick	Knight
Kolkmeier	McCreery	McDaniel	Miller	Moon
O'Donnell	Pollitt 52	Roberts 77	Rogers	Ruth
Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Simmons	Smith
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Trent
Unsicker	Vescovo	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 066

Allred	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Burnett	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Grier	Hannegan	Hansen
Ingle	Kelly 141	Kidd	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McGee	Merideth
Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Plocher	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Runions	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Spencer
Stevens 46	Tate	Walker	Washington	Wiemann
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 106, relating to real estate licensees, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 106** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 106** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 106** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 746 & 722, relating to charges for the service of court orders, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

On motion of Representative Wilson, the title of **HCS HBs 746 & 722** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HBs 746 & 722** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HBs 746 & 722** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 606, relating to transportation of school children, was taken up by Representative Basye.

On motion of Representative Basye, the title of **HB 606** was agreed to.

Representative Chipman assumed the Chair.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 606, Page 4, Section 304.060, Lines 17-30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, any school board in the state of Missouri may contract with any municipality for the purpose of providing primary transportation services to school children attending a grade or grades not lower than the ninth nor higher than the twelfth grade. Such contract shall require the presence of an adult supervisor who is approved by the school board on any municipal vehicle while such vehicle is transporting children under this subsection. Any time school children are being transported by a municipal vehicle under this subsection, such vehicle shall include a section of seating designated solely for use by school children. Municipalities entering into any such contract shall comply with the requirements of this section and sections 162.064, 162.065, 168.133, and 307.375.

3. Notwithstanding [the provisions of subsection 1] any other provisions of this section, any school board in the state of Missouri in an urban district containing the greater part of the population of a city which has more than three hundred thousand inhabitants may contract with any municipality, bi-state agency, or other governmental entity for the purpose of [transporting] providing additional transportation services to school children attending a grade or grades not lower than the ninth nor higher than the twelfth grade, provided that such contract shall be for additional transportation services, and shall not replace or fulfill any of the school district's obligations pursuant to section 167.231. The school district may notify students of the option to use district-contracted transportation services."; and

Further renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McDaniel offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 606, Page 4, Section 304.060, Line 40, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"307.375. 1. The owner of every bus used to transport children to or from school in addition to any other inspection required by law shall submit the vehicle to an official inspection station, and obtain a certificate of inspection, sticker, seal or other device annually, but the inspection of the vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to operating the vehicle during the school year. The inspection shall, in addition to the inspection of the mechanism and equipment required for all motor vehicles under the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390, include an inspection to ascertain that the following items are correctly fitted, adjusted, and in good working condition:

- (1) All mirrors, including crossview, inside, and outside;
- (2) The front and rear warning flashers;
- (3) The stop signal arm;
- (4) The crossing control arm on public school buses required to have them pursuant to section 304.050;
- (5) The rear bumper to determine that it is flush with the bus so that hitching of rides cannot occur;
- (6) The exhaust tailpipe shall be flush with or may extend not more than two inches beyond the perimeter of the body or bumper;
- (7) The emergency doors and exits to determine them to be unlocked and easily opened as required;
- (8) The lettering and signing on the front, side and rear of the bus **and, on the rear of the bus, the name of the school district and bus number or a phone number for the school district and a bus number;**
- (9) The service door;
- (10) The step treads;
- (11) The aisle mats or aisle runners;
- (12) The emergency equipment which shall include as a minimum a first aid kit, flares or fuses, and a fire extinguisher;
- (13) The seats, including a determination that they are securely fastened to the floor;
- (14) The emergency door buzzer;
- (15) All hand hold grips;
- (16) The interior glazing of the bus.

2. In addition to the inspection required by subsection 1 of this section, the Missouri state highway patrol shall conduct an inspection after February first of each school year of all vehicles required to be marked as school buses under section 304.050. This inspection shall be conducted by the Missouri highway patrol in cooperation with the department of elementary and secondary education and shall include, as a minimum, items in subsection 1 of this section and the following:

- (1) The driver seat belts;
- (2) The heating and defrosting systems;
- (3) The reflectors;
- (4) The bus steps;
- (5) The aisles;
- (6) The frame.

3. If, upon inspection, conditions which violate the standards in subsection 2 of this section are found, the owner or operator shall have them corrected in ten days and notify the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol or those persons authorized by the superintendent. If the defects or unsafe conditions found constitute an immediate danger, the bus shall not be used until corrections are made and the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol or those persons authorized by the superintendent are notified.

4. The Missouri highway patrol may inspect any school bus at any time and if such inspection reveals a deficiency affecting the safe operation of the bus, the provisions of subsection 3 of this section shall be applicable.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390 to the contrary, a violation of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 606, Page 4, Section 304.060, Line 40, by inserting after said line the following:

"5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no school district shall utilize autonomous or self-driving school buses in the transportation of students."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee

1452 *Journal of the House*

Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Carter	Coleman 32	DeGroot	Dogan	Green
Hill	Houx	Knight	McDaniel	Messenger
Miller	Muntzel	Neely	Roden	Roerber
Ross	Shaul 113	Shull 16	Tate	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Rowland, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Rowland:

AYES: 075

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Coleman 32	Dinkins	Ellebracht	Ellington
Evans	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Haden	Hicks	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Love
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Riggs	Rogers	Rone	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schroer
Sharpe	Simmons	Solon	Stevens 46	Swan
Unsicker	Washington	Windham	Wood	Wright

NOES: 069

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Falkner III	Fitzwater
Francis	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Hovis	Justus	Kelley 127	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Lynch	McGaugh	McGirl	Moon
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Schnelting	Shawan	Shields
Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Carter	DeGroot	Dogan	Green	Houx
Knight	McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Muntzel
Neely	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Shaul 113
Shull 16	Walker			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Sommer offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 606, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"160.3000. 1. School districts may install and operate automated school bus safety cameras on school buses to be used for the detection of violations of section 304.050 if the use of the cameras is approved by a vote of the school district board of directors. School districts are not required to take school buses out of service if the buses are not equipped with automated school bus safety cameras or functional automated safety cameras. Further, school districts shall be held harmless from and not liable for any criminal or civil liability arising under the provisions of this section.

2. Automated school bus safety cameras may only take pictures of the vehicle and vehicle license plate and only while an infraction is occurring. The picture shall not reveal the face of the driver or of passengers in the vehicle.

3. A notice of infraction shall be mailed to the registered owner of the vehicle within fourteen days of the violation, or to the renter of a vehicle within fourteen days of establishing the renter's name and address under subsection 8 of this section. The law enforcement officer issuing the notice of infraction shall include a certificate or facsimile of the notice, based upon inspection of photographs, microphotographs, or electronic images produced by an automated school bus safety camera, stating the facts supporting the notice of infraction. This certificate or facsimile is prima facie evidence of the facts contained in it and is admissible in a proceeding charging a violation under this section. The photographs, microphotographs, or electronic images evidencing the violation shall be available for inspection and admission into evidence in a proceeding to adjudicate the liability for the infraction. A person receiving a notice of infraction based on evidence detected by an automated school bus safety camera may respond to the notice by mail.

4. In a traffic case involving an infraction detected through the use of an automated school bus safety camera under this section, proof that the particular vehicle described in the notice of traffic infraction was in violation of any provision of section 304.050, together with proof that the person named in the notice of traffic infraction was at the time of the violation the registered owner of the vehicle constitutes in evidence a prima facie presumption that the registered owner of the vehicle was the person in control of the vehicle at the point where, and for the time during which, the violation occurred. This presumption may be overcome only if the registered owner states, under oath, in a written statement to the court or in testimony before the court that the vehicle involved was at the time, stolen or in the care, custody, or control of some person other than the registered owner, or in the case of a rental car business, the business satisfies the conditions of subsection 8 of this section. If appropriate under the circumstances, a renter identified under subsection 8 of this section is responsible for an infraction.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, all photographs, microphotographs, or electronic images prepared under this section are for the exclusive use of law enforcement in the discharge of duties under this section and are not open to the public and may not be used in a court in a pending action or proceeding unless the action or proceeding relates to a violation under this section. No photograph, microphotograph, or electronic image may be used for any purpose other than enforcement of violations under this section nor retained longer than necessary to enforce this section.

6. If a school district installs and operates an automated school bus safety camera under this section, the compensation paid to the manufacturer or vendor of the equipment used shall be based only upon the value of the equipment and services provided or rendered in support of the system, and may not be based

upon a portion of the fine or civil penalty imposed or the revenue generated by the equipment. Further, any repair, replacement, or administrative work costs related to installing or repairing automated school bus safety cameras shall be solely paid for by the manufacturer or vendor of the cameras. Before entering into a contract with the manufacturer or vendor of the equipment used under this section, the school district shall follow a competitive bid process.

7. Any revenue collected from infractions detected through the use of automated school bus safety cameras, less the administration and operating costs of the cameras, shall be remitted to the local school district where the violation occurred and shall not be distributed through the school funding mechanisms of section 163.031. Funds received shall be used by the local school district for:

- (1) School safety zone projects;
- (2) Pedestrian safety projects; and
- (3) Defraying the cost of installing and operating the cameras.

The administration and operating costs of the cameras includes infraction enforcement and processing costs that are incurred by local law enforcement or local courts.

8. If the registered owner of the vehicle is a rental car business, the law enforcement agency shall, before a notice of infraction is issued under this section, provide a written notice to the rental car business that a notice of infraction may be issued to the rental car business if the rental car business does not, within eighteen days of receiving the written notice, provide to the issuing agency by return mail:

(1) A statement under oath stating the name and known mailing address of the individual driving or renting the vehicle when the infraction occurred;

(2) A statement under oath that the business is unable to determine who was driving or renting the vehicle at the time the infraction occurred because the vehicle was stolen at the time of the infraction. A statement provided under this subdivision shall be accompanied by a copy of a filed police report regarding the vehicle theft; or

(3) In lieu of identifying the vehicle operator, the rental car business may pay the applicable penalty.

9. Timely mailing of a statement under subsection 8 of this section to the issuing law enforcement agency relieves a rental car business of any liability under this section for the notice of infraction.

10. For purposes of this section, "automated school bus safety camera" means a device that is affixed to a school bus that is synchronized to automatically record one or more sequenced photographs, microphotographs, or electronic images of the rear of a vehicle at the time the vehicle is detected for an infraction identified in section 304.050.

11. The department of transportation may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sommer moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Basye, **HB 606, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 407, relating to the state endangered species, was taken up by Representative Justus.

On motion of Representative Justus, the title of **HB 407** was agreed to.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 407, Page 1, Section 10.200, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"644.059. Agricultural storm water discharges and return flows from irrigated agriculture shall be exempt from permitting requirements set forth in sections 644.006 to 644.141. Agricultural storm water discharges and return flows from irrigated agriculture shall not be considered unlawful under subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 1 of section 644.051 unless such discharges or return flows **are reasonably certain to cause pollution of any water of the state or** have entered waters of the state and have rendered such waters harmful, detrimental, or injurious to public health, safety, or welfare, or to industrial or agricultural uses, or to wild animals, birds, ~~[or]~~ fish, **amphibians, or other aquatic life**. For the purposes of this section, agricultural storm water discharges and return flows from irrigated agriculture shall include storm water and snow melt runoff, drainage, and infiltration, including water that leaves land as a result of the application of irrigation water, both surface and subsurface, from standard farming industry practices. This shall include but not be limited to cultivation and tillage of soil, and production, growing, raising, and harvesting of agricultural commodities and livestock. Nothing in this section shall be construed to effect, limit, or supersede sections 640.700 to 640.755 or any other law or regulation of concentrated animal feeding operations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richey raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Chipman requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan

1456 *Journal of the House*

Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 032

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 70
Burnett	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Morgan	Mosley	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls
Unsicker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

Bangert	Beck	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burns
Carter	Christofanelli	Dogan	Franks Jr.	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Messenger	Mitten	Muntzel
Neely	Patterson	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Price
Roden	Roerber	Ross	Runions	Schroer
Shull 16	Stevens 46	Tate	Vescovo	Walker
Wiemann	Windham			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Justus, **HB 407** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 745, relating to court orders changing custody, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HCS HB 745** was agreed to.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 745, Page 1, Section 476.414, Lines 1 and 4, by deleting the words, "**or person**" on each line; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 2 and 4, by inserting after each occurrence of the words, "**seventeen years of age**" the words, "**or younger**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS HB 745, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS HB 745, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 372, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **HB 372** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 372** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 568, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), the title of **HB 568** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 568** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 112, relating to gifted children, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

Representative Sommer moved that the title of **HB 112** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 112, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "gifted children." and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "elementary and secondary education."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Sommer, the title of **HB 112** was agreed to.

Representative Anderson resumed the Chair.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 112, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"160.440. 1. For purposes of this section, "magnet school" means a school with specialized curricula that draws its student body from geographic areas outside the attendance zone of such school but within the attendance zone of the school district in which such school is located.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a school district may convert any school within its district into a magnet school. Any student who lives within the attendance zone of the school district may attend such magnet school, subject to the provisions of subsection 3 of this section.

3. If capacity is insufficient to enroll all students who seek admission to the magnet school, the magnet school shall have an admissions process that ensures that all students who seek admission have an equal chance of gaining admission; except that, the magnet school may give a preference for admission of students who submit an application for admission before a certain date.

4. A school district shall not be required to provide transportation to any student attending a magnet school who lives outside the attendance zone of such school but within the attendance zone of the school district.

5. This section shall not apply to any magnet school that was operating before the effective date of this section.

160.665. 1. Any school district within the state may designate one or more elementary or secondary school teachers or administrators as a school protection officer. The responsibilities and duties of a school protection officer are voluntary and shall be in addition to the normal responsibilities and duties of the teacher or administrator. Any compensation for additional duties relating to service as a school protection officer shall be funded by the local school district, with no state funds used for such purpose.

2. Any person designated by a school district as a school protection officer shall be authorized to carry concealed firearms or a self-defense spray device in any school in the district. A self-defense spray device shall mean any device that is capable of carrying, and that ejects, releases, or emits, a nonlethal solution capable of incapacitating a violent threat. The school protection officer shall not be permitted to allow any firearm or device out of his or her personal control while that firearm or device is on school property. Any school protection officer who violates this subsection may be removed immediately from the classroom and subject to employment termination proceedings.

3. A school protection officer has the same authority to detain or use force against any person on school property as provided to any other person under chapter 563.

4. Upon detention of a person under subsection 3 of this section, the school protection officer shall immediately notify a school administrator and a school resource officer, if such officer is present at the school. If the person detained is a student then the parents or guardians of the student shall also be immediately notified by a school administrator.

5. Any person detained by a school protection officer shall be turned over to a school administrator or law enforcement officer as soon as practically possible and shall not be detained by a school protection officer for more than one hour.

6. Any teacher or administrator of an elementary or secondary school who seeks to be designated as a school protection officer shall request such designation in writing, and submit it to the ~~superintendent~~ board of the school district which employs him or her as a teacher or administrator. Along with this request, any teacher or administrator seeking to carry a concealed firearm on school property shall also submit proof that he or she has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit, and all teachers and administrators seeking the designation of school protection officer shall submit a certificate of school protection officer training program completion from a training program approved by the director of the department of public safety which demonstrates that such person has successfully completed the training requirements established by the POST commission under chapter 590 for school protection officers.

7. No school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer unless such person has successfully completed a school protection officer training program, which has been approved by the director of the department of public safety. No school district shall allow a school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm on school property unless the school protection officer has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit.

8. Any school district that designates a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer shall, within thirty days, notify, in writing, the director of the department of public safety of the designation, which shall include the following:

- (1) The full name, date of birth, and address of the officer;
- (2) The name of the school district; and
- (3) The date such person was designated as a school protection officer.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any identifying information collected under the authority of this subsection shall not be considered public information and shall not be subject to a request for public records made under chapter 610.

9. A school district may revoke the designation of a person as a school protection officer for any reason and shall immediately notify the designated school protection officer in writing of the revocation. The school district shall also within thirty days of the revocation notify the director of the department of public safety in writing of the revocation of the designation of such person as a school protection officer. A person who has had the designation of school protection officer revoked has no right to appeal the revocation decision.

10. The director of the department of public safety shall maintain a listing of all persons designated by school districts as school protection officers and shall make this list available to all law enforcement agencies.

11. Before a school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer, the school board shall hold a public hearing on whether to allow such designation. Notice of the hearing shall be published at least fifteen days before the date of the hearing in a newspaper of general circulation within the city or county in which the school district is located. The board may determine at a closed meeting, as "closed meeting" is defined under section 610.010, whether to authorize the designated school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm or a self-defense spray device.

162.215. 1. The school board of any school district may authorize and commission school officers to enforce laws relating to crimes committed on school premises, at school activities, and on school buses operating within the school district only upon the execution of a memorandum of understanding with each municipal law enforcement agency and county sheriff's office which has law enforcement jurisdiction over the school district's premises and location of school activities, provided that the memorandum shall not grant statewide arrest authority. School officers shall be licensed peace officers, as defined in section 590.010, and shall comply with the provisions of chapter 590. The powers and duties of a peace officer shall continue throughout the employee's tenure as a school officer.

2. School officers shall abide by district school board policies, all terms and conditions defined within the executed memorandum of understanding with each municipal law enforcement agency and county sheriff's office which has law enforcement jurisdiction over the school district's premises and location of school activities, and shall consult with and coordinate activities through the ~~[school superintendent or the superintendent's designee]~~ board. School officers' authority shall be limited to crimes committed on school premises, at school activities, and on school buses operating within the jurisdiction of the executed memorandum of understanding. All crimes involving any sexual offense or any felony involving the threat or use of force shall remain under the authority of the local jurisdiction where the crime occurred. School officers may conduct any justified stop on school property and enforce any local violation that occurs on school grounds. School officers shall have the authority to stop, detain, and arrest for crimes committed on school property, at school activities, and on school buses.

162.553. There may be established for a period of not less than one year nor more than three years within each urban school district with a reported dropout rate in excess of forty percent, an ad hoc committee of thirteen to twenty members on dropout prevention. The committee shall be composed of school personnel, parents, students and community members. The committee members shall be selected by ~~[the superintendent and president of]~~ the school board with input from community organizations, the parent organizations of the district and student organizations of the district.

162.641. 1. In metropolitan districts, the treasurer shall exercise a general supervision over the fiscal affairs of the public schools of the city, the collection and payment of funds to the school depositaries, and the disbursement of all revenues and moneys belonging to the board. He **or she** shall deposit daily in the designated depositaries of the board all money collected or received by him **or her** for the board. He **or she** shall see that no liability is incurred or expenditure made without due authority of law, and that the appropriations are not overdrawn. He **or she** shall have supervision of all invested property of the board. He **or she** shall be the custodian of all securities, documents, title papers, books of record and other papers belonging to the board, other than books of record of board proceedings. He **or she** shall furnish a statement of receipts and disbursements at the times that the rules of the board provide, and at the end of the fiscal year he **or she** shall make to the superintendent of schools and the board a full and comprehensive report of its financial affairs for the preceding year. He **or she** shall give bond as the board requires, but not less than fifty thousand dollars.

2. The treasurer shall be the general accountant of the board and shall preserve in his **or her** office all accounts, vouchers and contracts pertaining to school affairs. He **or she** shall examine and audit all accounts and demands against the board and certify their correctness. He **or she** shall require settlement of accounts to be verified by affidavit whenever he **or she** deems proper. He **or she** shall keep accounts and shall make available budget and cost information as requested by the superintendent of schools and the board of education.

3. The treasurer shall exercise his **or her** duties and responsibilities under the administrative supervision and direction of the ~~[superintendent of schools and subject to the rules, regulations and policies of the]~~ board of education."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 162.720, Page 2, Line 37, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"162.1100. 1. There is hereby established within each city not within a county a school district to be known as the "Transitional School District of (name of city)", which shall be a body corporate and politic and a subdivision of the state. The transitional school district shall be coterminous with the boundaries of the city in which the district is located. Except as otherwise provided in this section and section 162.621, the transitional school district shall be subject to all laws pertaining to "seven-director districts", as defined in section 160.011. The transitional school district shall have the responsibility for educational programs and policies determined by a final judgment of a federal school desegregation case to be needed in providing for a transition of the educational system of the city from control and jurisdiction of a federal court school desegregation order, decree or agreement and such other programs and policies as designated by the governing body of the school district.

2. (1) The governing board of the transitional school district shall consist of three residents of the district: one shall be appointed by the governing body of the district, one shall be appointed by the mayor of the city not within a county and one shall be appointed by the president of the board of aldermen of the city not within a county. The members of the governing board shall serve without compensation for a term of three years, or until their successors have been appointed, or until the transitional district is dissolved or terminated. Any tax approved for the transitional district shall be assigned to the governing body of the school district in a city not within a county after dissolution or termination of the transitional district.

(2) In the event that the state board of education shall declare the school district of a city not within a county to be unaccredited, the member of the governing board of the transitional district appointed by the governing body of the district as provided in subdivision (1) of this subsection shall, within ninety days, be replaced by a chief executive officer nominated by the state board of education and appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. The chief executive officer need not be a resident of the district but shall be a person of recognized administrative ability, shall be paid in whole or in part with funds from the district, and shall have all other powers and duties of any other general superintendent of schools~~], including appointment of staff~~. The chief executive officer shall serve for a term of three years or until his **or her** successor is appointed or until the transitional district is dissolved or terminated. His **or her** salary shall be set by the state board of education.

3. In the event that the school district loses its accreditation, upon the appointment of a chief executive officer, any powers granted to any existing school board in a city not within a county on or before August 28, 1998, shall be vested with the special administrative board of the transitional school district containing such school district so long as the transitional school district exists, except as otherwise provided in section 162.621.

4. The special administrative board's powers and duties shall include:

- (1) Creating an academic accountability plan, taking corrective action in underperforming schools, and seeking relief from state-mandated programs;
- (2) Exploration of alternative forms of governance for the district;
- (3) Authority to contract with nonprofit corporations to provide for the operation of schools;
- (4) Oversight of facility planning, construction, improvement, repair, maintenance and rehabilitation;
- (5) Authority to establish school site councils to facilitate site-based school management and to improve the responsiveness of the schools to the needs of the local geographic attendance region of the school;
- (6) Authority to submit a proposal to district voters pursuant to section 162.666 regarding establishment of neighborhood schools.

5. (1) The provisions of a final judgment as to the state of Missouri and its officials in a school desegregation case which subjects a district in which a transitional district is located in this state to a federal court's jurisdiction may authorize or require the governing body of a transitional school district established under this section to establish the transitional district's operating levy for school purposes, as defined pursuant to section 163.011, at a level not to exceed eighty-five cents per one hundred dollars assessed valuation in the district or a sales tax equivalent amount as determined by the department of elementary and secondary education which may be substituted for all or part of such property tax.

(2) Any other statute to the contrary notwithstanding, no tax authorized pursuant to this subsection shall:

(a) Be subject to any certificate of tax abatement issued after August 28, 1998, pursuant to sections 99.700 to 99.715; and

(b) Effective January 1, 2002, be subject to any new or existing tax increment financing adopted by a city not within a county pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865 except that any redevelopment plan and redevelopment project concerning a convention headquarters hotel adopted by ordinance by a city not within a county prior to August 28, 2003, shall be subject to such tax increment financing.

(3) The transitional school district shall not be subject to the provisions of section 162.081, sections 163.021 and 163.023 with respect to any requirements to maintain a minimum value of operating levy or any consequences provided by law for failure to levy at least such minimum rate. No operating levy or increase in the

operating levy or sales tax established pursuant to this section shall be collected for a transitional school district unless prior approval is obtained from a simple majority of the district's voters. The board of the transitional district shall place the matter before the voters prior to March 15, 1999.

6. (1) The special administrative board established in this section shall develop, implement, monitor and evaluate a comprehensive school improvement plan, and such plan shall be subject to review and approval of the state board of education. The plan shall ensure that all students meet or exceed grade-level standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514;

(2) The special administrative board shall establish student performance standards consistent with the standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514 for preschool through grade twelve in all skill and subject areas, subject to review and approval of the state board of education for the purpose of determining whether the standards are consistent with standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514;

(3) All students in the district who do not achieve grade-level standards shall be required to attend summer school; except that the provisions of this subsection shall not apply to students receiving special education services pursuant to sections 162.670 to 162.999;

(4) No student shall be promoted to a higher grade level unless that student has a reading ability at or above one grade level below the student's grade level; except that the provisions of this subsection shall not apply to students receiving special education services pursuant to sections 162.670 to 162.999;

(5) The special administrative board established in this section shall develop, implement and annually update a professional development plan for teachers and other support staff, subject to review and approval of the state board of education.

7. The school improvement plan established pursuant to this section shall ensure open enrollment and program access to all students in the district, and, consistent with the Missouri and United States Constitutions, shall give first priority to residents of the city for admission to magnet schools. The school board shall take all practicable and constitutionally permissible steps to ensure that all magnet schools operate at full capacity. Students who change residence within the district shall be allowed to continue to attend the school in which they were initially enrolled for the remainder of their education at grade levels served by that school, and transportation shall be provided by the district to allow such students to continue to attend such school of initial enrollment.

8. To the extent practicable, the special administrative board shall ensure that per pupil expenditures and pupil-teacher ratios shall be the same for all schools serving students at a given grade level.

9. The special administrative board shall ensure that early childhood education is available throughout the district.

10. The special administrative board shall ensure that vocational education instruction is provided within the district.

11. The special administrative board shall establish an accountability officer whose duty shall be to ensure that academically deficient schools within the district are raised to acceptable condition within two years.

12. The transitional school district in any city not within a county shall be dissolved on July 1, 2008, unless the state board determines, prior to that date, that it is necessary for the transitional district to continue to accomplish the purposes for which it was created. The state board of education may cause the termination of the transitional school district at any time upon a determination that the transitional district has accomplished the purposes for which it was established and is no longer needed. The state board of education may cause the reestablishment of the transitional school district at any time upon a determination that it is necessary for the transitional district to be reestablished to accomplish the purposes established in this section. The state board of education shall provide notice to the governor and general assembly of the termination or reestablishment of the transitional school district and the termination or reestablishment shall become effective thirty days following such determination. Upon dissolution of a transitional school district pursuant to this section, nothing in this section shall be construed to reduce or eliminate any power or duty of any school district or districts containing the territory of the dissolved transitional school district unless such transitional school district is reestablished by the state board of education pursuant to this section.

167.020. 1. As used in this section, the term "homeless child" or "homeless youth" shall mean a person less than twenty-one years of age who lacks a fixed, regular and adequate nighttime residence, including a child or youth who:

(1) Is sharing the housing of other persons due to loss of housing, economic hardship, or a similar reason; is living in motels, hotels, or camping grounds due to lack of alternative adequate accommodations; is living in emergency or transitional shelters; is abandoned in hospitals; or is awaiting foster care placement;

(2) Has a primary nighttime residence that is a public or private place not designed for or ordinarily used as a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings;

(3) Is living in cars, parks, public spaces, abandoned buildings, substandard housing, bus or train stations, or similar settings; and

(4) Is a migratory child or youth who qualifies as homeless because the child or youth is living in circumstances described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection.

2. In order to register a pupil, the parent or legal guardian of the pupil or the pupil himself or herself shall provide, at the time of registration, one of the following:

(1) Proof of residency in the district. Except as otherwise provided in section 167.151, the term "residency" shall mean that a person both physically resides within a school district and is domiciled within that district or, in the case of a private school student suspected of having a disability under the Individuals With Disabilities Education Act, 20 U.S.C. Section 1412, et seq., that the student attends private school within that district. The domicile of a minor child shall be the domicile of a parent, military guardian pursuant to a military-issued guardianship or court-appointed legal guardian. For instances in which the family of a student living in Missouri co-locates to live with other family members or live in a military family support community because one or both of the child's parents are stationed or deployed out of state or deployed within Missouri under ~~[Title 32 or Title 10]~~ active duty orders **under Title 10 or Title 32 of the United States Code**, the student may attend the school district in which the family member's residence or family support community is located. If the active duty orders expire during the school year, the student may finish the school year in that district; or

(2) Proof that the person registering the student has requested a waiver under subsection 3 of this section within the last forty-five days.

In instances where there is reason to suspect that admission of the pupil will create an immediate danger to the safety of other pupils and employees of the district, the ~~[superintendent or the superintendent's designee]~~ **school board** may convene a hearing within five working days of the request to register and determine whether or not the pupil may register.

3. Any person subject to the requirements of subsection 2 of this section may request a waiver from the district board of any of those requirements on the basis of hardship or good cause. Under no circumstances shall athletic ability be a valid basis of hardship or good cause for the issuance of a waiver of the requirements of subsection 2 of this section. The district board or committee of the board appointed by the president and which shall have full authority to act in lieu of the board shall convene a hearing as soon as possible, but no later than forty-five days after receipt of the waiver request made under this subsection or the waiver request shall be granted. The district board or committee of the board may grant the request for a waiver of any requirement of subsection 2 of this section. The district board or committee of the board may also reject the request for a waiver in which case the pupil shall not be allowed to register. Any person aggrieved by a decision of a district board or committee of the board on a request for a waiver under this subsection may appeal such decision to the circuit court in the county where the school district is located.

4. Any person who knowingly submits false information to satisfy any requirement of subsection 2 of this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

5. In addition to any other penalties authorized by law, a district board may file a civil action to recover, from the parent, military guardian or legal guardian of the pupil, the costs of school attendance for any pupil who was enrolled at a school in the district and whose parent, military guardian or legal guardian filed false information to satisfy any requirement of subsection 2 of this section.

6. Subsection 2 of this section shall not apply to a pupil who is a homeless child or youth, or a pupil attending a school not in the pupil's district of residence as a participant in an interdistrict transfer program established under a court-ordered desegregation program, a pupil who is a ward of the state and has been placed in a residential care facility by state officials, a pupil who has been placed in a residential care facility due to a mental illness or developmental disability, a pupil attending a school pursuant to sections 167.121 and 167.151, a pupil placed in a residential facility by a juvenile court, a pupil with a disability identified under state eligibility criteria if the student is in the district for reasons other than accessing the district's educational program, or a pupil attending a regional or cooperative alternative education program or an alternative education program on a contractual basis.

7. Within two business days of enrolling a pupil, the school official enrolling a pupil, including any special education pupil, shall request those records required by district policy for student transfer and those discipline records required by subsection 9 of section 160.261 from all schools previously attended by the pupil within the last twelve months. Any school district that receives a request for such records from another school district enrolling a pupil that had previously attended a school in such district shall respond to such request within five business days of receiving the request. School districts may report or disclose education records to law enforcement and juvenile

justice authorities if the disclosure concerns law enforcement's or juvenile justice authorities' ability to effectively serve, prior to adjudication, the student whose records are released. The officials and authorities to whom such information is disclosed must comply with applicable restrictions set forth in 20 U.S.C. Section 1232g(b)(1)(E).

167.031. 1. Every parent, guardian or other person in this state having charge, control or custody of a child not enrolled in a public, private, parochial, parish school or full-time equivalent attendance in a combination of such schools and between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the district is responsible for enrolling the child in a program of academic instruction which complies with subsection 2 of this section. Any parent, guardian or other person who enrolls a child between the ages of five and seven years in a public school program of academic instruction shall cause such child to attend the academic program on a regular basis, according to this section. Nonattendance by such child shall cause such parent, guardian or other responsible person to be in violation of the provisions of section 167.061, except as provided by this section. A parent, guardian or other person in this state having charge, control, or custody of a child between the ages of seven years of age and the compulsory attendance age for the district shall cause the child to attend regularly some public, private, parochial, parish, home school or a combination of such schools not less than the entire school term of the school which the child attends; except that:

(1) A child who, to the satisfaction of the ~~superintendent of public schools~~ **board** of the district in which he or she resides, ~~or if there is no superintendent then the chief school officer~~, is determined to be mentally or physically incapacitated may be excused from attendance at school for the full time required, or any part thereof;

(2) A child between fourteen years of age and the compulsory attendance age for the district may be excused from attendance at school for the full time required, or any part thereof, by the ~~superintendent of public schools~~ **board** of the district, or if there is none then by a court of competent jurisdiction, when legal employment has been obtained by the child and found to be desirable, and after the parents or guardian of the child have been advised of the pending action; or

(3) A child between five and seven years of age shall be excused from attendance at school if a parent, guardian or other person having charge, control or custody of the child makes a written request that the child be dropped from the school's rolls.

2. (1) As used in sections 167.031 to 167.071, a "home school" is a school, whether incorporated or unincorporated, that:

- (a) Has as its primary purpose the provision of private or religious-based instruction;
- (b) Enrolls pupils between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the district, of which no more than four are unrelated by affinity or consanguinity in the third degree; and
- (c) Does not charge or receive consideration in the form of tuition, fees, or other remuneration in a genuine and fair exchange for provision of instruction.

(2) As evidence that a child is receiving regular instruction, the parent shall, except as otherwise provided in this subsection:

- (a) Maintain the following records:
 - a. A plan book, diary, or other written record indicating subjects taught and activities engaged in; and
 - b. A portfolio of samples of the child's academic work; and
 - c. A record of evaluations of the child's academic progress; or
 - d. Other written, or credible evidence equivalent to subparagraphs a., b. and c.; and
- (b) Offer at least one thousand hours of instruction, at least six hundred hours of which will be in reading, language arts, mathematics, social studies and science or academic courses that are related to the aforementioned subject areas and consonant with the pupil's age and ability. At least four hundred of the six hundred hours shall occur at the regular home school location.

(3) The requirements of subdivision (2) of this subsection shall not apply to any pupil above the age of sixteen years.

3. Nothing in this section shall require a private, parochial, parish or home school to include in its curriculum any concept, topic, or practice in conflict with the school's religious doctrines or to exclude from its curriculum any concept, topic, or practice consistent with the school's religious doctrines. Any other provision of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, all departments or agencies of the state of Missouri shall be prohibited from dictating through rule, regulation or other device any statewide curriculum for private, parochial, parish or home schools.

4. A school year begins on the first day of July and ends on the thirtieth day of June following.

5. The production by a parent of a daily log showing that a home school has a course of instruction which satisfies the requirements of this section or, in the case of a pupil over the age of sixteen years who attended a metropolitan school district the previous year, a written statement that the pupil is attending home school in compliance with this section shall be a defense to any prosecution under this section and to any charge or action for educational neglect brought pursuant to chapter 210.

6. As used in sections 167.031 to 167.051, the term "compulsory attendance age for the district" shall mean:

(1) Seventeen years of age for any metropolitan school district for which the school board adopts a resolution to establish such compulsory attendance age; provided that such resolution shall take effect no earlier than the school year next following the school year during which the resolution is adopted; and

(2) Seventeen years of age or having successfully completed sixteen credits towards high school graduation in all other cases. The school board of a metropolitan school district for which the compulsory attendance age is seventeen years may adopt a resolution to lower the compulsory attendance age to sixteen years; provided that such resolution shall take effect no earlier than the school year next following the school year during which the resolution is adopted.

7. For purposes of subsection 2 of this section as applied in subsection 6 ~~herein~~ **of this section**, a "completed credit towards high school graduation" shall be defined as one hundred hours or more of instruction in a course. Home school education enforcement and records pursuant to this section, and sections 210.167 and 211.031, shall be subject to review only by the local prosecuting attorney.

167.091. 1. The school board of any district which has ten thousand inhabitants or more~~;~~ may establish and maintain from the public school funds one or more special truant or parental day schools in the city or district for children who are either habitual truants from any school in which they are enrolled as pupils, or who, while in attendance at any school are incorrigible, vicious or immoral, or who habitually wander or loiter about the streets or roads or other public places without lawful employment, or who, in the opinion of the board ~~or of its superintendent of instruction~~, require special attention and instruction. The school board~~, through its officers,~~ may assign, require and compel all such children to attend the special truant or parental school or any department of the graded schools that the board directs.

2. The board may also establish and maintain from the public school funds, either within or without its district, a parental school for the care and education of any child resident of the school district and committed to it by a juvenile court under the provisions of section 211.181. For every child committed to the school there shall be paid to the board of education out of the treasury of the city or county the sum of ten dollars per month for the support, maintenance, clothing and other expenses of the child from the time of its entrance into the school until its discharge therefrom.

168.171. Each school board employing thirty or more teachers may employ a supervisor of physical education for the schools under its jurisdiction whose qualifications for service shall be established by the state board of education. The supervisor of physical education, under the direction of the ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** of the district, shall supervise the teaching of all subjects related to physical education and the physical well-being of the children under his **or her** charge, direct the supervised play and gymnastics in the schools and control school athletics. School boards employing thirty or more teachers may employ, or otherwise provide or secure the service of, a supervisor of health and of one or more school nurses, who shall serve under the administration of the ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** of the district. If the supervisor of physical education is qualified to perform the duties of supervisor of health, he **or she** may perform the duties of both offices. All duties performed by the supervisor of health or the school nurses shall be performed with the advice and cooperation of the director of the state department of health and senior services.

168.211. 1. In metropolitan districts the superintendent of schools shall be appointed by the board of education for a term of one to five years~~, during which term his compensation shall not be reduced~~. The ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** may appoint~~, with the approval of the board,~~ a treasurer~~;~~ **and** a commissioner of school buildings and ~~he~~ **they** shall serve at the pleasure of the ~~superintendent of schools and~~ **board**. **The board may also appoint** as many associate and assistant superintendents as ~~he~~ **the board** deems necessary, whose compensation shall be fixed by the board. The superintendent of schools shall give bond in the sum that the board requires but not less than fifty thousand dollars. No employee or agent of the board shall be a member of the board.

2. The ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** shall have general supervision~~, subject to policies established by the board,~~ of the school system, including its various departments and physical properties, courses of instruction, discipline and conduct of the schools, textbooks and studies, **and the superintendent shall enforce any decisions made by the board regarding these issues**. All appointments, promotions and transfers of teachers and all other employees, and introduction and changes of textbooks and apparatus, shall be made by ~~the superintendent with the approval of~~ the board, **and the superintendent shall enforce such decisions**. All appointments and promotions of

teachers and all other employees shall be made upon the basis of merit, to be ascertained, as far as practicable, in cases of appointment, by examination, and in cases of promotion, by length and character of service. Examinations for appointment shall be conducted by the ~~[superintendent under regulations to be made by the]~~ board. ~~[He]~~ **The superintendent** shall make such reports to the board that it directs or the rules provide.

3. The ~~[superintendent of schools]~~ **board** shall have general supervision ~~[, subject to policies established by the board,]~~ of all school buildings, apparatus, equipment and school grounds and of their construction, installation, operation, repair, care and maintenance; the purchasing of all supplies and equipment; the operation of the school lunchrooms; the administration of examinations for the appointment and promotion of all employees of the school system; and the preparation and administration of the annual budget for the school system, **and the superintendent shall enforce any decisions made by the board regarding these issues.** ~~[Subject to the approval of the board of education as to number and salaries, the superintendent]~~ **The board** may appoint as many employees as are necessary for the proper performance of ~~[his]~~ **the superintendent's** duties.

4. The board may grant a leave of absence to the superintendent of schools, and may remove him **or her** from office by vote of a majority of its members.

5. Should the ~~[superintendent]~~ **board** hire a commissioner of school buildings, said person shall be a person qualified by reason of education, experience and general familiarity with buildings and personnel to assume the following responsibilities and duties. Subject to the control of the ~~[superintendent of schools]~~ **board**, he **or she** shall exercise supervision over all school buildings, machinery, heating systems, equipment, school grounds and other buildings and premises of the board of education and the construction, installation, operation, repair, care and maintenance related thereto and the personnel connected therewith; the purchasing of building supplies and equipment and such other duties as may be assigned to him **or her** by board rules or regulations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Coleman (97) raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Anderson requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HB 112** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 379, relating to historic county courthouses, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, the title of **HCS HB 379** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 379** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 379** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 287, relating to electric vehicle charging stations, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

Representative Kidd moved that the title of **HCS HB 287** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 287, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the word "utilities."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **HCS HB 287** was agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 287, Page 9, Section 386.020, Line 301, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"386.810. 1. The provisions of this section shall be known and may be cited as the "Customer Utility Protection Act".

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, if a public utility discontinues service for any customer for any reason, such public utility shall not charge such customer fees or any other penalties in excess of the fees allowed under this section for reconnecting the service. Such customer's payments for the utility's service shall not increase as a result of the discontinuation of service, except as allowed under this section.

3. A public utility may charge a one-time fee for reconnecting its services after a discontinuation of service. Such one-time fee shall not exceed twenty dollars.

4. A public utility may charge a customer, whose service it has discontinued and then reconnected, a monthly fee over a twelve-month period beginning with the date that the utility reconnected the service. Such monthly fee shall not exceed five dollars. The utility may charge such monthly fee in addition to the one-time fee described under subsection 3 of this section.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a public utility shall not require a customer to pay more than ten percent of any balance owed to the utility in order to receive restoration of service.

6. If a public utility seeks a rate increase, the public utility may use, as evidence in any proceeding related to the proposed rate increase, any losses under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Coleman (97) raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Anderson requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS HB 287** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS HB 287** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 37 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 152 - General Laws

SCS SB 267 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 664**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Mackey and Proudie

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 914**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Brown (70), Haden, Knight, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Love

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SB 194**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Franks Jr. and Moon

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 826**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (1): Carter

Absent (4): Franks Jr., Hill, Ingle and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 882**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Franks Jr., Hill, Ingle and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 925**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Franks Jr., Hill, Ingle and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1038**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Franks Jr., Hill, Ingle and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Richey, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Franks Jr., Hill, Ingle and McDaniel

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Dohrman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 837**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Black (137), Dohrman, Kelley (127), Shawan, Shields and Trent

Noes (3): Kendrick, Proudie and Razer

Absent (1): Gannon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1099**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Black (137), Dohrman, Kelley (127), Kendrick, Proudie, Razer, Shawan, Shields and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gannon

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 186**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1470 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (4): Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Dogan, Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 572**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 713**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 827**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 919**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 951**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 979**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1009**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1010**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1044**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dogan, Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1472 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (3): Bondon, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 217**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (3): Bondon, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 637**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Washington

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 643 & 641**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 791**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1025**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1057**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1170**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Runions

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 14**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Hannah Kelly
Rep. Kip Kendrick
Rep. Peter Merideth

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Denny Hoskins
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo
/s/ Sen. Jamilah Nasheed

The following member's presence was noted: Ross.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 10, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1209

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 17, HB 18, HB 19

Executive session will be held: HB 1049, HB 423

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SB 134

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 665

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 543

Executive session will be held: HB 408, HB 535, HB 595

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 595.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 902

Executive session will be held: HB 968, HB 902

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1164

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:35 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1063, HCS HB 183, HCS HB 495, HB 747, HCB 6,
HCB 7, HCS HB 189

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1176, HB 977

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1141

Executive session will be held: HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 92, SCS SB 90

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 90.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 11, SCR 12, SB 196

Executive session will be held: HB 863

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1157, SB 368
Executive session will be held: HB 1134, HB 1058, HCR 26, SCS SB 89
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added SB 89.
AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1064, SB 283
Executive session will be held: HB 792, HJR 30, SCS SB 180, HCR 9
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HCR 9 added.
AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 10, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1243
Executive session will be held: HB 422, HB 1060, HB 908
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 908.
AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli
HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer
HB 930 - Ross
HCS HB 326 - Schroer
HB 769 - Ross
HB 191 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HB 338 - Schnelting

1478 *Journal of the House*

HCS HB 404 - Messenger
HB 816 - Black (137)
HCS HB 349 - Hannegan
HB 758 - Bondon
HCS HB 932 - Rehder
HCS HB 1094 - Dohrman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 435 - Lynch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

God is not far from each one of us, for in Him we live and move and have our being. (Acts 17:28)

Creator God who is in heaven, our days are in Your hands. Give us the blessings of a sweet humility and meekness. Come to us and sweep aside the mists of error; correct our weakness and strengthen in all of us the wholesome sense of personal worth and the joy of life.

Help us to glory in the wonderful commands of the Master, by whose coming the world is to be loved, by whose presence the world is to be awed, by whose rapture the world is to be thrilled, and at whose mercy the world is to bow. May the knowledge of truth gently wedge its way into all our lives, and may our feet press God's highway now and forever.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Micah Benjamin Walter, Jacelyn Wright, John Sutherland, and Joseph Wesley Walter.

The Journal of the forty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Knight	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGirl

1480 *Journal of the House*

Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Porter	Price	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Moon

PRESENT: 002

Baker Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Dogan	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gregory	Ingle
Justus	Kelly 141	Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Mosley
Murphy	Pietzman	Pollock 123	Proudie	Quade
Roeber	Ross	Ruth	Shull 16	Spencer
Walker	Washington	Windham	Wood	

VACANCIES: 002

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann introduced Director General Jerry Chang, Division Director Jeffrey Liu, and Vice Consul Shirley Chang of the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office in Denver.

Director General Chang addressed the House.

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 435, relating to Taiwan, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HR 435** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 146

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon

Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Pogue Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Eslinger	Green
McDaniel	Mosley	Neely	Razer	Roeber
Ross	Shull 16	Washington		

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1094, relating to income tax, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, the title of **HCS HB 1094** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 1094** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 1094** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 349, relating to the practice of shampooing, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, the title of **HCS HB 349** was agreed to.

Representative Hannegan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 349, Page 3, Section 329.010, Line 60, by deleting the word "section." and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"section;

(15) **"Threading", the act of removing hair from eyebrows, the upper lip, or other body parts by using cotton thread to pull hair from the follicles. "Threading" may include the use of over-the-counter astringent, gels, powders, tweezers, or scissors incidental to threading, but does not include the use of chemicals, heat, or any type of wax.**

329.036. Nothing in this chapter or chapter 328, except for the provisions of sections 329.010 and 329.277, shall apply to persons engaged in the practice of threading, as defined in section 329.010.

329.277. The practices of cosmetology and barbering shall not include threading; except that, nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a licensed cosmetologist or barber from performing the service of threading as defined in section 329.010."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ingle raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane to the bill.

Representative Taylor requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS HB 349** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS HB 349** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 404, relating to the retirees experiencing a better living initiative, was taken up by Representative Messenger.

Representative Messenger moved that the title of **HCS HB 404** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 404, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting "retirees experiencing a better living initiative" and inserting in lieu thereof "creation of economic development programs"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Unsicker	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Black 7	Busick	Butz	Dohrman	Ellebracht
Fishel	Gray	Kidd	Knight	McDaniel
Murphy	Neely	Pietzman	Razer	Remole
Richey	Roerber	Ross	Shaul 113	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Walker	Washington	Wright		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Franks Jr.	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Unsicker	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Butz	Ellebracht	Ellington	Fishel	Gray
Henderson	Kidd	Knight	McDaniel	Murphy
Neely	Pietzman	Razer	Remole	Richey
Roeber	Ross	Shull 16	Spencer	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Walker	Washington	Wright

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Messenger again moved that the title of **HCS HB 404** be agreed to.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 404, Page 2, Section 620.468, Line 45, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"620.1949. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Economic Development Grant Program Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly from general revenue and any gifts, bequests, or donations. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. There is hereby established an "Economic Development Grant Program". The department of economic development shall administer the economic development grant program and approve disbursements from the economic development grant program fund.

3. The moneys deposited into the economic development grant program fund shall be used and distributed to allow companies to reopen a manufacturing facility that has been closed. The amount granted to such company shall not exceed the amount of moneys necessary for such company to reopen such manufacturing facility. The department of economic development shall develop a procedure for those eligible under this section to apply for grants under this section.

4. In the event that the balance in the fund and any appropriations for this grant program are insufficient to fund all grants approved by the department of economic development for a given fiscal year, all such grants shall be reduced pro rata as necessary.

5. The department of economic development shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ruth raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Messenger, **HCS HB 404** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Messenger, **HCS HB 404** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 338, relating to the Battle of St. Louis memorial day, was taken up by Representative Schnelting.

On motion of Representative Schnelting, the title of **HB 338** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Schnelting, **HB 338** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 816, relating to embalming apprenticeships, was taken up by Representative Black (137).

On motion of Representative Black (137), the title of **HB 816** was agreed to.

Representative Black (137) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 816, Page 3, Section 333.041, Line 64, by inserting after the words "**this section, and**" the words "**also pending the successful completion**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 67, by inserting after the word "**first.**" the following:

"An applicant shall not continue to practice as an embalmer apprentice under the provisions of this subsection without providing a written notice to the board to extend his or her apprenticeship registration for up to six months. The board shall grant the extension upon receipt of the written notice."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 816, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"326.319. 1. All moneys payable pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration who shall transmit them to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of a fund to be known as the "State Board of Accountancy Fund" which is hereby created.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, money in the fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule certificate or permit renewal less frequently than~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate-~~ **multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]** **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

3. In any proceeding in which a remedy provided by subsection 1 or 2 of section 326.310 is imposed, the board may also require the respondent licensee to pay the costs of the proceeding if the board is a prevailing party or in settlement. The moneys shall be placed in the state treasury to the credit of the "Missouri State Board of Accountancy Investigation Fund", which is hereby created, to be used solely for investigations as provided in this chapter. The moneys shall not be considered in calculating amounts to be transferred to general revenue as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fund shall be used solely for board investigations.

4. The board shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rule pursuant to chapter 536. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter.

327.081. 1. All funds received pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the "State Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects Fund" which is hereby established. All expenditures authorized by this chapter shall be paid from funds appropriated to the board by the general assembly from this fund.

2. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

332.061. All funds received pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be transmitted by the director of the division of professional registration to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the "Dental Board Fund" which is hereby established. All expenditures authorized by this chapter shall be paid from funds appropriated from the dental board fund by the legislature. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium ~~[is]~~ **exceeds** two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 333.041, Line 67, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"333.231. 1. All fees payable under this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration and transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the fund to be known as the "Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors' Fund".

2. All compensation of board members and employees and all expenses incident to the administration of this chapter shall be paid out of the board of embalmers and funeral directors' fund. No expense of this board shall ever be paid out of any other fund of the state, either by deficiency bill or otherwise.

3. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

334.050. 1. There is hereby established in the office of the state treasurer a fund to be known as the "Board of Registration for the Healing Arts Fund". All fees of any kind and character authorized to be charged by the board shall be collected by the director of the division of professional registration and shall be transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury for credit to this fund, to be disbursed only in payment of expenses of maintaining the board and for the enforcement of the provisions of law concerning professions regulated by the board; and no other money shall be paid out of the state treasury for carrying out these provisions. Warrants shall be issued on the state treasurer for payment out of said fund.

2. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium

exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule, permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that exceeds two times the [appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year] amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

3. The board shall charge each person applying to and appearing before it for examination for certificate of licensure to practice as physician and surgeon, an examination fee. Should the examination prove unsatisfactory and the board refuse to issue a license thereon, the applicant failing to pass the examination may return to any meeting and be examined upon payment of a reexamination fee.

335.036. 1. The board shall:

(1) Elect for a one-year term a president and a secretary, who shall also be treasurer, and the board may appoint, employ and fix the compensation of a legal counsel and such board personnel as defined in subdivision (4) of subsection 11 of section 324.001 as are necessary to administer the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(2) Adopt and revise such rules and regulations as may be necessary to enable it to carry into effect the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(3) Prescribe minimum standards for educational programs preparing persons for licensure pursuant to the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096;

(4) Provide for surveys of such programs every five years and in addition at such times as it may deem necessary;

(5) Designate as "approved" such programs as meet the requirements of sections 335.011 to 335.096 and the rules and regulations enacted pursuant to such sections; and the board shall annually publish a list of such programs;

(6) Deny or withdraw approval from educational programs for failure to meet prescribed minimum standards;

(7) Examine, license, and cause to be renewed the licenses of duly qualified applicants;

(8) Cause the prosecution of all persons violating provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096, and may incur such necessary expenses therefor;

(9) Keep a record of all the proceedings; and make an annual report to the governor and to the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

2. The board shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rules and regulations. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter.

3. All fees received by the board pursuant to the provisions of sections 335.011 to 335.096 shall be deposited in the state treasury and be placed to the credit of the state board of nursing fund. All administrative costs and expenses of the board shall be paid from appropriations made for those purposes. The board is authorized to provide funding for the nursing education incentive program established in sections 335.200 to 335.203.

4. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule, permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that exceeds two times the [appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year] amount of such three-year average. However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this chapter shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.

338.070. 1. The board of pharmacy shall set the amount of the fees which this chapter authorizes and requires by rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to chapter 536. The fees shall be set at a level to produce

revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering this chapter. All fees shall be paid before an applicant may be admitted to examination or his or her name placed upon the register of pharmacists, or before any license or permit, or any renewal thereof, is issued by the board.

2. All fees payable pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be collected by the division of professional registration and transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the fund to be known as the "Board of Pharmacy Fund".

3. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the **average** amount of ~~[the appropriation]~~ **expenses** from the board's funds for the preceding **three completed** fiscal ~~[year or, if the board requires by rule permit renewal less frequently than yearly, then three times the appropriation from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **years**. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund ~~[which]~~ **that** exceeds **two times** the ~~[appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the board's funds for the preceding fiscal year]~~ **amount of such three-year average**. **However, no moneys in this fund shall be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue in fiscal year 2021.**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Griesheimer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **HB 816, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 932, relating to the development of multidisciplinary adult protection teams, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HCS HB 932** was agreed to.

Representative Taylor resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 932** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 932** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 758, relating to hospital inspections, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 758, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "hospital inspections" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 758, Page 2, Section 197.108, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"197.305. As used in sections 197.300 to 197.366, the following terms mean:

(1) "Affected persons", the person proposing the development of a new institutional health service, the public to be served, and health care facilities within the service area in which the proposed new health care service is to be developed;

(2) "Agency", the certificate of need program of the Missouri department of health and senior services;

(3) "Capital expenditure", an expenditure by or on behalf of a health care facility which, under generally accepted accounting principles, is not properly chargeable as an expense of operation and maintenance;

(4) "Certificate of need", a written certificate issued by the committee setting forth the committee's affirmative finding that a proposed project sufficiently satisfies the criteria prescribed for such projects by sections 197.300 to 197.366;

(5) "Develop", to undertake those activities which on their completion will result in the offering of a new institutional health service or the incurring of a financial obligation in relation to the offering of such a service;

(6) "Expenditure minimum" shall mean:

(a) For beds in existing or proposed health care facilities licensed pursuant to chapter 198 and long-term care beds in a hospital as described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 198.012, six hundred thousand dollars in the case of capital expenditures, or four hundred thousand dollars in the case of major medical equipment, provided, however, that prior to January 1, 2003, the expenditure minimum for beds in such a facility and long-term care beds in a hospital described in section 198.012 shall be zero, subject to the provisions of subsection 7 of section 197.318;

(b) For beds or equipment in a long-term care hospital meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e), the expenditure minimum shall be zero; and

(c) For health care facilities, new institutional health services or beds not described in paragraph (a) or (b) of this subdivision, one million dollars in the case of capital expenditures, excluding major medical equipment, and one million dollars in the case of medical equipment;

(7) "Health service area", a geographic region appropriate for the effective planning and development of health services, determined on the basis of factors including population and the availability of resources, consisting of a population of not less than five hundred thousand or more than three million;

(8) "Major medical equipment", medical equipment used for the provision of medical and other health services;

(9) "New institutional health service":

(a) The development of a new health care facility costing in excess of the applicable expenditure minimum;

(b) The acquisition, including acquisition by lease, of any health care facility, or major medical equipment costing in excess of the expenditure minimum;

(c) Any capital expenditure by or on behalf of a health care facility in excess of the expenditure minimum;

(d) Predevelopment activities as defined in subdivision (12) hereof costing in excess of one hundred fifty thousand dollars;

(e) Any change in licensed bed capacity of a health care facility licensed under chapter 198 which increases the total number of beds by more than ten or more than ten percent of total bed capacity, whichever is less, over a two-year period, provided that any such health care facility seeking ~~a nonapplicability review for~~ an increase in total beds or total bed capacity in an amount less than described in this paragraph shall be eligible for such review only if the facility has had no patient care class I deficiencies within the last eighteen months and has maintained at least an eighty-five percent average occupancy rate for the previous six quarters;

(f) Health services, excluding home health services, which are offered in a health care facility and which were not offered on a regular basis in such health care facility within the twelve-month period prior to the time such services would be offered;

(g) A reallocation by an existing health care facility of licensed beds among major types of service or reallocation of licensed beds from one physical facility or site to another by more than ten beds or more than ten percent of total licensed bed capacity, whichever is less, over a two-year period;

(10) "Nonsubstantive projects", projects which do not involve the addition, replacement, modernization or conversion of beds or the provision of a new health service but which include a capital expenditure which exceeds the expenditure minimum and are due to an act of God or a normal consequence of maintaining health care services, facility or equipment;

(11) "Person", any individual, trust, estate, partnership, corporation, including associations and joint stock companies, state or political subdivision or instrumentality thereof, including a municipal corporation;

(12) "Predevelopment activities", expenditures for architectural designs, plans, working drawings and specifications, and any arrangement or commitment made for financing; but excluding submission of an application for a certificate of need.

197.318. 1. As used in this section, the term "licensed and available" means beds which are actually in place and for which a license has been issued.

2. The committee shall review all letters of intent and applications for long-term care hospital beds meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e) under its criteria and standards for long-term care beds.

3. Sections 197.300 to 197.366 shall not be construed to apply to litigation pending in state court on or before April 1, 1996, in which the Missouri health facilities review committee is a defendant in an action concerning the application of sections 197.300 to 197.366 to long-term care hospital beds meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e).

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary:

(1) A facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may increase its licensed bed capacity by:

(a) Submitting a letter of intent to expand to the department of health and senior services and the health facilities review committee;

(b) Certification from the department of health and senior services that the facility:

a. Has no patient care class I deficiencies within the last eighteen months; and

b. Has maintained ~~a ninety percent~~ **an eighty-five percent** average occupancy rate for the previous six quarters;

(c) Has made an effort to purchase beds for eighteen months following the date the letter of intent to expand is submitted pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. For purposes of this paragraph, an "effort to purchase" means a copy certified by the offeror as an offer to purchase beds from another licensed facility in the same licensure category; and

(d) If an agreement is reached by the selling and purchasing entities, the health facilities review committee shall issue a certificate of need for the expansion of the purchaser facility upon surrender of the seller's license; or

(e) If no agreement is reached by the selling and purchasing entities, the health facilities review committee shall permit an expansion for:

a. A facility with more than forty beds may expand its licensed bed capacity within the same licensure category by twenty-five percent or thirty beds, whichever is greater, if that same licensure category in such facility has experienced an average occupancy of ninety-three percent or greater over the previous six quarters;

b. A facility with fewer than forty beds may expand its licensed bed capacity within the same licensure category by twenty-five percent or ten beds, whichever is greater, if that same licensure category in such facility has experienced an average occupancy of ninety-two percent or greater over the previous six quarters;

c. A facility adding beds pursuant to subparagraphs a. or b. of this paragraph shall not expand by more than fifty percent of its then licensed bed capacity in the qualifying licensure category;

(2) Any beds sold shall, for five years from the date of relicensure by the purchaser, remain unlicensed and unused for any long-term care service in the selling facility, whether they do or do not require a license;

(3) The beds purchased shall, for two years from the date of purchase, remain in the bed inventory attributed to the selling facility and be considered by the department of social services as licensed and available for purposes of this section;

(4) Any residential care facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may relocate any portion of such facility's current licensed beds to any other facility to be licensed within the same licensure category if both facilities are under the same licensure ownership or control, and are located within six miles of each other;

(5) A facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may transfer or sell individual long-term care licensed **and available** beds to facilities qualifying pursuant to paragraphs (a) and (b) of subdivision (1) of this subsection. Any facility which transfers or sells licensed **and available** beds shall not expand its licensed bed capacity in that licensure category for a period of five years from the date the licensure is relinquished **and until the average occupancy of licensed and available beds in that licensure category within a fifteen-mile radius is eighty-five percent for the prior six quarters. Any facility which transfers or sells licensed and available beds shall have an average occupancy rate of less than seventy percent in the last six quarters.**

5. Any existing licensed and operating health care facility offering long-term care services may replace one-half of its licensed beds at the same site or a site not more than thirty miles from its current location if, for at least the most recent four consecutive calendar quarters, the facility operates only fifty percent of its then licensed capacity with every resident residing in a private room. In such case:

(1) The facility shall report to the health and senior services vacant beds as unavailable for occupancy for at least the most recent four consecutive calendar quarters;

(2) The replacement beds shall be built to private room specifications and only used for single occupancy; and

(3) The existing facility and proposed facility shall have the same owner or owners, regardless of corporate or business structure, and such owner or owners shall stipulate in writing that the existing facility beds to be replaced will not later be used to provide long-term care services. If the facility is being operated under a lease, both the lessee and the owner of the existing facility shall stipulate the same in writing.

6. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a health care facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 from being replaced in its entirety within fifteen miles of its existing site so long as the existing facility and proposed or replacement facility have the same owner or owners regardless of corporate or business structure and the health care facility being replaced remains unlicensed and unused for any long-term care services whether they do or do not require a license from the date of licensure of the replacement facility."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 758, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"190.243. 1. Severely injured patients shall be transported to a trauma center. Patients who suffer a STEMI, as defined in section 190.100, shall be transported to a STEMI center. Patients who suffer a stroke, as defined in section 190.100, shall be transported to a stroke center.

2. A physician or registered nurse authorized by a physician who has established verbal communication with ambulance personnel shall instruct the ambulance personnel to transport a severely ill or injured patient to the closest hospital or designated trauma, STEMI, or stroke center, as determined according to estimated transport time whether by ground ambulance or air ambulance, in accordance with transport protocol approved by the medical director and the department of health and senior services, even when the hospital is located outside of the ambulance service's primary service area. When initial transport from the scene of illness or injury to a trauma, STEMI, or stroke center would be prolonged, the STEMI, stroke, or severely injured patient may be transported to the nearest appropriate facility for stabilization prior to transport to a trauma, STEMI, or stroke center.

3. Transport of the STEMI, stroke, or severely injured patient shall be governed by principles of timely and medically appropriate care; consideration of reimbursement mechanisms shall not supersede those principles.

4. Patients who do not meet the criteria for direct transport to a trauma, STEMI, or stroke center shall be transported to and cared for at the hospital of their choice so long as such ambulance service is not in violation of local protocols; **except in any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than thirty-one thousand but fewer than thirty-five thousand inhabitants, a patient who does not meet the criteria for direct transport under this subsection shall be transported to and cared for at the hospital or freestanding emergency department of their choice so long as such ambulance service is not in violation of local protocols.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Bondon raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Franks Jr. offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 758, Page 2, Section 197.108, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"198.610. 1. The provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630 shall be known and may be cited as the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act".

2. For purposes of sections 198.610 to 198.630, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Authorized electronic monitoring", the placement and use of an electronic monitoring device by a resident in his or her room in accordance with the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630;**
- (2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;**
- (3) "Electronic monitoring device", a surveillance instrument with a fixed position video camera or an audio recording device, or a combination thereof, that is installed in a resident's room under the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630 and broadcasts or records activity or sounds occurring in the room;**
- (4) "Facility", any residential care facility, assisted living facility, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility;**
- (5) "Resident", a person residing in a facility;**
- (6) "Resident's representative", a resident's legal representative.**

198.612. 1. A resident may be permitted to conduct authorized electronic monitoring of the resident's room through the use of electronic monitoring devices placed in the room under the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630 if the facility in which the resident resides permits electronic monitoring devices in its policies and procedures and if the electronic monitoring devices comply with the facility's requirements therein.

2. Nothing in sections 198.610 to 198.630 shall be construed to allow the use of an electronic monitoring device to take still photographs or for the nonconsensual interception of private communications.

3. Except as otherwise provided in this section, a resident, a resident's representative, or the parent of a resident under eighteen years of age and the facility shall consent in writing on a notification and consent form prescribed by the department in order for authorized electronic monitoring to be conducted in the resident's room. If the resident has not affirmatively objected to the authorized electronic monitoring and the resident's physician determines that the resident lacks the ability to understand and appreciate the nature and consequences of electronic monitoring, the following individuals may consent on behalf of the resident in order of priority:

- (1) An attorney-in-fact under a durable power of attorney for health care;**
- (2) The resident's representative;**
- (3) The resident's spouse;**
- (4) The resident's parent;**
- (5) The resident's adult child who has the written consent of all other adult children of the resident to act as the sole decision maker regarding authorized electronic monitoring; or**
- (6) The resident's adult brother or sister who has the written consent of all other adult siblings of the resident to act as the sole decision maker regarding authorized electronic monitoring.**

4. Prior to another person, other than a resident's representative, consenting on behalf of a resident eighteen years of age or older in accordance with the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630, the resident shall be asked by that person, in the presence of a facility employee, if he or she wants authorized electronic monitoring to be conducted. The person shall explain to the resident:

- (1) The type of electronic monitoring device to be used;
- (2) The standard conditions that may be placed on the electronic monitoring device's use including those listed in subdivision (7) of subsection 2 of section 198.614;
- (3) With whom the recording may be shared according to section 198.622; and
- (4) The resident's ability to decline all recording.

For the purposes of this subsection, a resident affirmatively objects if he or she orally, visually, or through the use of auxiliary aids or services declines authorized electronic monitoring. The resident's response shall be documented on the notification and consent form.

5. A resident or roommate may consent to authorized electronic monitoring with any conditions of the resident's choosing including, but not limited to, the list of standard conditions provided in subdivision (7) of subsection 2 of section 198.614. A resident or roommate may request that the electronic monitoring device be turned off or the visual recording component of the electronic monitoring device be blocked at any time.

6. Prior to the authorized electronic monitoring, a resident shall obtain the written consent of any other resident residing in the room on the notification and consent form prescribed by the department. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, a roommate, a roommate's legal representative, or the parent of a roommate under eighteen years of age shall consent in writing to the authorized electronic monitoring in the resident's room. If the roommate has not affirmatively objected to the authorized electronic monitoring in accordance with subsection 4 of this section and the roommate's physician determines that the roommate lacks the ability to understand and appreciate the nature and consequences of electronic monitoring, the following individuals may consent on behalf of the roommate, in order of priority:

- (1) An attorney-in-fact under a durable power of attorney for health care;
- (2) The roommate's legal representative;
- (3) The roommate's spouse;
- (4) The roommate's parent;
- (5) The roommate's adult child who has the written consent of all other adult children of the roommate to act as the sole decision maker regarding authorized electronic monitoring; or
- (6) The roommate's adult brother or sister who has the written consent of all other adult siblings of the roommate to act as the sole decision maker regarding authorized electronic monitoring.

7. Consent by a roommate under subsection 6 of this section authorizes the resident's use of any recording obtained under sections 198.610 to 198.630 as provided under section 198.622.

8. Any resident previously conducting authorized electronic monitoring shall obtain consent from any new roommate before the resident may resume authorized electronic monitoring. If a new roommate does not consent to authorized electronic monitoring and the resident conducting the authorized electronic monitoring does not remove or disable the electronic monitoring device, the facility may turn off the device.

9. Consent may be withdrawn by the resident or roommate at any time, and the withdrawal of consent shall be documented in the resident's clinical record. If a roommate withdraws consent and the resident conducting the authorized electronic monitoring does not remove or disable the electronic monitoring device, the facility may turn off the electronic monitoring device.

198.614. 1. Authorized electronic monitoring may begin only after a notification and consent form prescribed by the department has been completed and submitted to the facility and the facility consents.

2. A resident shall notify the facility in writing of his or her intent to install an electronic monitoring device by providing a completed notification and consent form prescribed by the department that shall include at minimum the following information:

(1) The resident's signed consent to electronic monitoring or the signature of the person consenting on behalf of the resident in accordance with section 198.612. If a person other than the resident signs the consent form, the form shall document the following:

- (a) The date the resident was asked if he or she wants authorized electronic monitoring to be conducted in accordance with subsection 4 of section 198.612;
- (b) Who was present when the resident was asked; and
- (c) An acknowledgment that the resident did not affirmatively object;

(2) The resident's roommate's signed consent or the signature of the person consenting on behalf of the roommate in accordance with section 198.612, if applicable, and any conditions placed on the roommate's consent. If a person other than the roommate signs the consent form, the form shall document the following:

- (a) The date the roommate was asked if he or she wants authorized electronic monitoring to be conducted in accordance with subsection 4 of section 198.612;

- (b) Who was present when the roommate was asked; and
 - (c) An acknowledgment that the roommate did not affirmatively object;
 - (3) The type of electronic monitoring device to be used;
 - (4) Any installation needs such as mounting of a device to a wall or ceiling;
 - (5) The proposed date of installation for scheduling purposes;
 - (6) A copy of any contract for maintenance of the electronic monitoring device by a commercial entity;
 - (7) A list of standard conditions or restrictions that the facility, resident, or roommate may elect to place on the use of the electronic monitoring device including, but not limited to:
 - (a) Prohibiting audio recording;
 - (b) Prohibiting broadcasting of audio or video; or
 - (c) Turning off the electronic monitoring device or blocking the visual recording component of the electronic monitoring device for the duration of an exam or procedure by a health care professional; while dressing or bathing is performed; or for the duration of a visit with a spiritual advisor, ombudsman, attorney, financial planner, intimate partner, or other visitor; and
 - (8) Any other condition or restriction elected by the facility, resident, or roommate on the use of an electronic monitoring device.
3. A copy of the completed notification and consent form shall be placed in the resident's and any roommate's clinical record and a copy shall be provided to the resident and his or her roommate, if applicable.
4. The department shall prescribe the notification and consent form required in this section no later than sixty days after the effective date of sections 198.610 to 198.630. If the department has not prescribed such a form by that date, the attorney general shall post a notification and consent form on its website for resident use until the department has prescribed the form.
- 198.616. 1. A resident authorized to conduct authorized electronic monitoring shall do so at his or her own expense, including paying purchase, installation, maintenance, and removal costs.
2. If a resident authorized to conduct authorized electronic monitoring chooses to install an electronic monitoring device that uses internet technology for visual or audio monitoring, such resident is responsible for contracting with an internet service provider.
3. The electronic monitoring device shall be placed in a conspicuously visible location in the room.
4. No facility shall charge the resident a fee for the cost of electricity used by an electronic monitoring device.
5. All electronic monitoring device installations and supporting services shall comply with the requirements of the National Fire Protection Association (NFPA) 101 Life Safety Code (2015 edition).
- 198.618. 1. If a resident of a facility conducts authorized electronic monitoring, a sign shall be clearly and conspicuously posted at all building entrances accessible to visitors. The notice shall be entitled "Electronic Monitoring" and shall state in large, easy-to-read type: "The rooms of some residents may be monitored electronically by or on behalf of the residents."
2. A sign shall be clearly and conspicuously posted at the entrance to a resident's room where authorized electronic monitoring is being conducted. The notice shall state in large, easy-to-read type, "This room is electronically monitored."
3. The facility is responsible for installing and maintaining the signage required in this section.
- 198.620. 1. No person or entity shall knowingly hamper, obstruct, tamper with, or destroy an electronic monitoring device installed in a resident's room without the permission of the resident or the individual who consented on behalf of the resident and the facility, in accordance with section 198.612.
2. No person or entity shall knowingly hamper, obstruct, tamper with, or destroy a video or audio recording obtained in accordance with sections 198.610 to 198.630 without the permission of the resident or the individual who consented on behalf of the resident and the facility, in accordance with section 198.612.
3. A person or entity that violates this section is guilty of a class B misdemeanor. A person or entity that violates this section in the commission of or to conceal a misdemeanor offense is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. A person or entity that violates this section in the commission of or to conceal a felony offense is guilty of a class D felony.
4. It is not a violation of this section if a person or facility turns off the electronic monitoring device or blocks the visual recording component of the electronic monitoring device at the direction of the resident or the person who consented on behalf of the resident in accordance with section 198.612.

198.622. 1. No facility shall access any video or audio recording created through authorized electronic monitoring without the written consent of the resident or the person who consented on behalf of the resident and the facility, in accordance with section 198.612.

2. Except as required under the Freedom of Information Act, a recording or copy of a recording made under sections 198.610 to 198.630 shall only be disseminated for the purpose of addressing concerns relating to the health, safety, or welfare of a resident or residents.

3. The resident or person who consented on behalf of the resident in accordance with section 198.612 shall provide a copy of any video or audio recording to parties involved in a criminal or administrative proceeding, upon a party's request, if the video or audio recording was made during the time period that the conduct at issue in the proceeding allegedly occurred.

198.624. Any individual who has reasonable cause to believe, as a result of any video or audio recording created through authorized electronic monitoring in accordance with the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630, that a resident has been the victim of a sexual assault shall report such suspected assault to a local law enforcement entity and provide such entity with a copy of the video or audio recording. Subject to applicable rules of evidence and procedure, any video or audio recording created through authorized electronic monitoring in accordance with the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.630 may be admitted into evidence in a civil, criminal, or administrative proceeding if the contents of the recording have not been edited or artificially enhanced and the video recording includes the date and time the events occurred.

198.626. Each facility shall report to the department, in a manner prescribed by the department, the number of authorized electronic monitoring notification and consent forms received annually. The department shall report the total number of authorized electronic monitoring notification and consent forms received from facilities to the attorney general annually.

198.628. 1. No facility shall be civilly or criminally liable for the inadvertent or intentional disclosure of a recording by a resident or a person who consents on behalf of the resident for any purpose not authorized by sections 198.610 to 198.630. Nothing in sections 198.610 to 198.630 shall permit or authorize a resident to use any device that in any way violates any other state or federal law or regulation.

2. No facility shall be civilly or criminally liable for a violation of a resident's right to privacy arising out of any electronic monitoring conducted under sections 198.610 to 198.630.

3. The department shall promulgate rules to adopt the form described in subsection 2 of section 198.614. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

198.630. 1. No person shall:

(1) Intentionally retaliate or discriminate against any resident for consenting to authorized electronic monitoring under sections 198.610 to 198.630; or

(2) Prevent the installation or use of an electronic monitoring device by a resident who has received authorization from the facility with notice and consent as required under section 198.614 that otherwise meets the requirements of sections 198.610 to 198.630.

2. Sections 198.601 to 198.630 shall not be interpreted to allow any facility to prohibit the use of recording devices in a manner authorized under section 542.402."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franks Jr., **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 758, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 191, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 191, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"memorial highways."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 191, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"227.462. The portion of Interstate 70 from State Highway A continuing east to Lake St. Louis Boulevard in St. Charles County shall be designated as the "Ralph Barrale Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Falkner III offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 191, Page 1, Section 227.547, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"227.550. The portion of State Highway 6 beginning from U.S. State Highway 169 continuing east to Riverside Road through the city of St. Joseph in Buchanan County shall be designated as "Firefighter Travis Owens Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with costs to be paid for by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Patterson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Falkner III, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HB 191, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 326, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HCS HB 326** was agreed to.

HCS HB 326 was laid over.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 19, relating to voter turnout thresholds for tax increases, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **HCS HJR 19** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 19, Page 1, Section 27, Line 3, by deleting the word, "**qualified**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 4 and 5, by deleting the words, "**and at least fifty percent of qualified voters cast a ballot in the election**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS HJR 19, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCS HJR 19, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 47 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 301 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 379 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 548 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 679 - Fiscal Review

HB 966 - Fiscal Review

HB 60 - Children and Families

HB 245 - Insurance Policy

HB 460 - Conservation and Natural Resources

- HB 710** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 808** - Insurance Policy
- HB 939** - Financial Institutions
- HB 949** - Local Government
- HB 974** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1168** - Downsizing State Government

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- SCR 2** - General Laws
- SCR 5** - Utilities
- SCR 17** - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- SCS SB 45** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- SB 54** - Financial Institutions
- SB 71** - Judiciary
- SCS SB 83** - Children and Families
- SB 84** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- SB 87** - Ways and Means
- SB 103** - Insurance Policy
- SS SCS SB 108** - Local Government
- SB 138** - Special Committee on Government Oversight
- SS SB 145** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- SB 164** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- SCS SB 174** - Ways and Means
- SB 202** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- SB 206** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- SS SB 213** - General Laws
- SCS SB 219** - Downsizing State Government
- SB 228** - Special Committee on Small Business
- SB 246** - Financial Institutions
- SB 297** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- SS SB 306** - Veterans
- SB 358** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- SB 371** - Transportation
- SB 397** - Local Government
- SB 468** - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 420**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Gannon, Ingle, Moon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Mackey and Proudie

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 408**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): McGaugh, Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy, Toalson Reisch and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 535**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): McGaugh, Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 595**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chair Bayse reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 836**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bailey, Baker, Proudie and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 957**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bailey, Baker, Proudie and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bailey, Baker, Proudie and Roeber

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Coleman (97), Fitzwater and Hicks

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 725**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Morris (140), Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Chappelle-Nadal, Messenger, Neely, Pollock (123), Ruth and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 867**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Morris (140), Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Chappelle-Nadal, Messenger, Neely, Pollock (123), Ruth and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1030**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Morris (140), Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Chappelle-Nadal, Messenger, Neely and Schroer

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 489**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (2): Coleman (97) and Toalson Reisch

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 541**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (1): Toalson Reisch

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS SB 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Hill and Toalson Reisch

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 92**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Andrews, Billington, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SCS SB 90**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Andrews, Billington, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Butz

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1060**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

1504 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Christofanelli, Eggleston, Gray, Justus, Roden, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bosley, Lovasco and Shull (16)

The following members' presence was noted: Butz, Ross, and Washington.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 11, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Monday, April 15, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1321, SS SCS SB 197

Executive session will be held: HR 1321, SS SCS SB 197

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 902

Executive session will be held: HB 968, HB 902

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 15, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 301, HB 966, HCS HB 379

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 373, HB 1160

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1164

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2nd Quarter Meeting.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 9:35 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 585, HCS HB 842, HB 357, HCS HB 1093, HB 925,
HB 882, HCS HB 1099

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1141

Executive session will be held: HB 1095

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 11, SCR 12, SB 196

Executive session will be held: HB 863

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 11, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1157, SB 368

Executive session will be held: HB 1134, HB 1058, HCR 26, SCS SB 89

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 89.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCB 1 - Roden

HCB 5 - Ruth

HCB 10 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1062 - Hansen

HB 637 - Shawan

HCS HB 749 - Tate

HCS HB 937 - Murphy

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)

HB 1057 - Shawan

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HB 186 - Trent

HCS HB 1151 - Evans

HCS HB 1206 - Anderson

HCS HBs 281 & 570 - Kelley (127)

HB 337 - Swan

HB 756 - Pfautsch

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HB 930 - Ross

HCS HB 326 - Schroer

HB 769 - Ross

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 844 - Hudson
HCS HB 301, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Schroer
HB 873 - Riggs
HCS HB 1127 - Porter
HB 942 - Wiemann
HB 83 - Hill
HB 705 - Helms
HB 65 - Pike
HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston
HCS HB 674 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 679, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Tate
HB 966, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Gregory
HCS HB 106 - Smith
HCS HBs 746 & 722 - Wilson
HB 606 - Basye
HB 407 - Justus
HCS HB 745 - Ruth
HB 372 - Trent
HB 568 - Black (7)
HB 112 - Sommer
HCS HB 379, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - McGaugh
HCS HB 287 - Kidd

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 159 - Love
HB 920 - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

I am the vine, you are the branches. He that remains in me, and I in him, will bear much fruit, because without me you can do nothing. (John 15:5)

O Triune God, You alone can make our lives worthy and loving. Bless us with that wonderful melody, namely the whisper of Your voice in our hearts. Give us a bright morning, morning courage, the morning vision, and then the blessing of the calm evening and a safe trip home.

Build up our hopes, our lives, and even our humility. All these are the wings that carry us up amid the push and the pull of human interests. Forgive our selfishness, and help us to withstand the conflicts of life's old problems of envy and pride for the sake of our citizens and our dignity.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fiftieth day was approved as printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 159, relating to outdoor advertising, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, **HB 159** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson

1510 *Journal of the House*

Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Butz	Mackey	Merideth	Mitten	Quade
Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Franks Jr.	Grier	McDaniel
McGee	Morris 140	Neely	Plocher	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Sommer	Stephens 128
Tate	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 844, relating to lodging establishments, was taken up by Representative Hudson.

On motion of Representative Hudson, **HCS HB 844** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst

Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Chipman	Pogue	Windham
---------	-------	---------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Grier
McDaniel	McGee	Neely	Pike	Plocher
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Stephens 128
Tate	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 301, relating to nurses, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 873, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HB 873** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson

1512 *Journal of the House*

Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 007

Ellington	Hurst	Lavender	Moon	Pogue
Roberts 161	Rogers			

PRESENT: 004

Brown 70	Carpenter	Clemens	Roberts 77
----------	-----------	---------	------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	DeGroot	Franks Jr.
Grier	Justus	McDaniel	McGee	Neely
Pike	Plocher	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Shull 16	Stephens 128	Tate	Unsicker	Walker
Washington				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1127, relating to Missouri bourbon whiskey, was taken up by Representative Porter.

On motion of Representative Porter, **HCS HB 1127** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner

Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 007

Baker	Ellington	Hurst	Moon	Pike
Pogue	Pollock 123			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Billington	Bosley	Franks Jr.	Grier	Knight
McDaniel	McGee	Neely	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Schnelting	Shull 16	Simmons	Stephens 128
Tate	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 942, relating to solicitation and marketing practices of a multiple employer welfare association, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HB 942** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks

1514 *Journal of the House*

Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Beck	Ellington	Kendrick	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Stevens 46	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bosley	Burns	Franks Jr.	Grier	McDaniel
McGee	Neely	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Shull 16	Stephens 128	Tate	Unsicker	Walker
Washington				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 83, relating to health insurance, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HB 83** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Burns	Busick
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52

Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 033

Appelbaum	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Burnett	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellington
Gray	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Mosley	Pogue	Price	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46		

PRESENT: 005

Barnes	Brown 70	Butz	Proudie	Windham
--------	----------	------	---------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Franks Jr.	Gregory	McGee	Morgan	Neely
Roeber	Shull 16	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 705, relating to professional registration, was taken up by Representative Helms.

On motion of Representative Helms, **HB 705** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross

1516 *Journal of the House*

Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Falkner III	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bailey	Brown 70	Carter	Franks Jr.	Green
McGee	Neely	Roerber	Rone	Shull 16
Tate	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 65, relating to intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Pike.

On motion of Representative Pike, **HB 65** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer

Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Hurst	Lovasco	Moon	Pogue
-------	---------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bailey	Bondon	Carter	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.
McGee	Neely	Pollock 123	Roeber	Shull 16
Simmons	Tate	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 548, relating to taxation, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 674, relating to transient guest taxes, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

Representative Lynch assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 674** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Dinkins
Dogan	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pollitt 52
Porter	Price	Quade	Razer	Rehder

1518 *Journal of the House*

Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 031

Appelbaum	Baker	Beck	Bosley	Burnett
Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot	Ellington
Hill	Hurst	Lavender	Lovasco	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pogue	Pollock 123	Roberts 77
Roden	Ross	Schroer	Spencer	Stacy
Taylor				

PRESENT: 003

Ellebracht	Proudie	Windham
------------	---------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Carter	Dohrman	Franks Jr.	McGee	Morse 151
Neely	Plocher	Reedy	Roeber	Shull 16
Simmons	Tate	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lynch declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 679, relating to driver's license renewals, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 966, relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 106, relating to real estate licensees, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 106** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden

Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Carter	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Green	Helms
McGee	Neely	Pollock 123	Roeber	Runions
Shull 16	Tate	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Lynch declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 746 & 722, relating to charges for the service of court orders, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan

1520 *Journal of the House*

Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Carter	DeGroot	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Hicks
McGee	Morris 140	Neely	Price	Roeber
Runions	Shull 16	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HBs 746 & 722** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 70	Busick
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123

Porter	Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Sain	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 026

Appelbaum	Bailey	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Burnett	Butz	Ellington	Gray	Hill
Hurst	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Quade	Roberts 77	Sauls	Schroer	Spencer
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Black 7	Burns	Carter	DeGroot	Franks Jr.
McGee	Neely	Price	Roeber	Rowland
Runions	Shull 16	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 606, relating to transportation of school children, was taken up by Representative Basye.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfausch	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch

1522 *Journal of the House*

Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Franks Jr.	Gregory
Ingle	McGee	Neely	Pietzman	Proudie
Roeber	Runions	Shull 16	Unsicker	Walker
Washington				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Basye, **HB 606** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Dohrman
Ellington	Fitzwater	Gray	Green	Grier
Houx	Hurst	Ingle	Lavender	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain	Sauls
Solon	Windham			

PRESENT: 001

Kidd

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Gregory
McGee	Neely	Proudie	Roeber	Runions
Shull 16	Unsicker	Veit	Walker	Washington
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 407, relating to the state endangered species, was taken up by Representative Justus.

On motion of Representative Justus, **HB 407** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113

1524 *Journal of the House*

Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Burnett	Christofanelli	Hurst	Lavender	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Moon	Morgan	Pogue
Windham				

PRESENT: 008

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Pierson Jr.	Quade
Roberts 77	Sain	Simmons		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bailey	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Franks Jr.
Gregory	McGee	Messenger	Neely	Proudie
Roerber	Runions	Shull 16	Sommer	Unsicker
Walker	Washington			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 745, relating to court orders changing custody, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCS HB 745** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers

Rone	Ross	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Mitten	Pogue	Windham
--------	-------	---------

PRESENT: 001

Helms

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bailey	Baker	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman
Franks Jr.	Gregory	Hicks	McGaugh	McGee
Muntzel	Neely	Pike	Proudie	Roeber
Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Stephens 128	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 372, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Trent.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 372** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113

1526 *Journal of the House*

Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bland Manlove	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gregory
McGee	Neely	Proudie	Roeber	Runions
Shull 16	Stephens 128	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 568, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), **HB 568** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs

Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Lovasco Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gregory	McGee
Neely	Roeber	Runions	Shaul 113	Shull 16
Unsicker	Walker	Washington		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 112, relating to gifted children, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HB 112** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon
Gray	Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113

1528 *Journal of the House*

Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Black 7	Busick	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
---------	--------	-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allred	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gregory	Hovis	Kolkmeier	Mackey
McGee	Neely	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16
Unsicker	Walker	Washington		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 379, relating to historic county courthouses, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 287, relating to electric vehicle charging stations, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS HB 287** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs

Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allred	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gregory
McGee	Neely	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16
Sommer	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 19 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 404 - Fiscal Review

HB 758 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 1094 - Fiscal Review

HB 684 - Agriculture Policy

HB 1223 - Transportation

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SB 134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Brown (70), Haden, Love, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chappelle-Nadal, Knight and Mayhew

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 665**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Beck, Carter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Hannegan, Knight, Riggs, Shawan, Veit and Washington

Noes (3): Grier, Simmons and Taylor

Absent (1): Patterson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1143**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Beck, Carter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Ellebracht, Fishel, Grier, Hannegan, Patterson, Riggs, Veit and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Knight, Shawan, Simmons and Taylor

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SB 179**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule (24)(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Billington, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, Green, Griesheimer, O'Donnell, Rowland and Shaul (113)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bailey, McGirl and Shull (16)

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCR 25**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (1): Shawan

Absent (3): Coleman (97), Fitzwater and Hicks

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 37**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1160**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Carpenter, Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Coleman (97) and Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1199**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Coleman (97), Fitzwater and Hicks

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 373**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 24(5) be referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedure by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carpenter and Schroer

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1065**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

1532 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (12): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mitten, Sauls, Schroer, Trent and Veit

Noes (2): Mackey and Roberts (77)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Hill and Toalson Reisch

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SB 53**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Barnes, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, Reedy, Runions, Solon and Wilson

Noes (4): Fishel, McGaugh, McGirl and Windham

Absent (1): Falkner III

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 1176**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Kidd, Pike and Rowland

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 1095**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161) and Roberts (77)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Smith and Washington

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeyer, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (1): Windham

Absent (1): Griesheimer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SCS SB 89**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeyer, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Griesheimer

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 43**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Kidd and Miller

Noes (6): Ingle, McCreery, McDaniel, McGee, Pierson Jr. and Roberts (77)

Absent (1): Simmons

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1098**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McDaniel, McGee, Miller, Pierson Jr. and Roberts (77)

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Simmons

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SB 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McGee, Miller and Pierson Jr.

Noes (1): McDaniel

Absent (2): Roberts (77) and Simmons

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HJR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dohrman and Wilson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 792**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dohrman and Wilson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SCS SB 180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Sauls, Schnelting and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dohrman and Wilson

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 422**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Christofanelli, Eggleston, Gray, Justus, Roden and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (3): Bosley, Lovasco and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 42**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 747**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Gregory, Kelly (141) and Schroer

Absent (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 810**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kelly (141) and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin as HB 1063** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 357**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 585**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 925**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1093**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1099**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 330** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to special license plates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 15, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 101, SCS SB 83

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 230, HCR 17, HCR 20

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSENT AND HOUSE PROCEDURE

Monday, April 15, 2019, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1321, SS SCS SB 197, SB 179, SB 373

Executive session will be held: HR 1321, SS SCS SB 197, SB 179, SB 373

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding SB 373.

AMENDED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 84, SB 202, HB 460, HB 1158

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, April 15, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 37, SS SB 145, HB 928, HB 1177

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 291, HB 105, HB 558, HB 111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, April 15, 2019, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 219, HB 1168

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 147 Executive session may be held on any
matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SB 182

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 206, HB 696

Executive session will be held: HB 1016, HB 1212, HB 1023

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 15, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 301, HB 966, HCS HB 379, HCS HB 404, HCS HB 679, HB 758, HCS HB 1094, HCS HJR 19
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Removed HB 548.
AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 548
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, April 15, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 267, SS SB 213, HB 1189, HB 1190, SB 152, SB 468
Executive session will be held: SB 264, HB 1227, HB 275, HB 119, HB 853
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 853.
AMENDED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 15, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 36, HB 659, HB 653
Executive session will be held: HB 872, HB 1235, HB 167, HB 166, HB 904
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 904.
AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 576
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
2nd Quarter Meeting.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 823, HB 949, SB 397

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, April 15, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 183, HCS HB 189, HCS HB 420, HCS HB 836,
HCS HB 664, HB 398, HCS HB 464, HB 1042, HCS HB 840, HCS HBs 299 & 364,
HCS HB 1135, HB 493, HB 1226, HB 875, HCS HB 941, HB 345, HCR 24, HCB 3, HB 552,
HCB 2, HCS HB 1024

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, April 15, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing
Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 131

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 306

Executive session will be held: HB 1064, SB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 87, SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 15, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCB 1 - Roden

HCB 5 - Ruth

HCB 10 - Shaul (113)

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1062 - Hansen

HB 637 - Shawan

HCS HB 749 - Tate

HCS HB 937 - Murphy

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)

HB 1057 - Shawan

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HB 186 - Trent

HCS HB 1151 - Evans

HCS HB 1206 - Anderson

HCS HBs 281 & 570 - Kelley (127)

HB 337 - Swan

HB 756 - Pfautsch

HB 943 - McGirl

HCS HB 951 - Haden

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HB 930 - Ross

HCS HB 326 - Schroer

HB 769 - Ross

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19, (Fiscal Review 4/11/19) - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1094, (Fiscal Review 4/11/19), E.C. - Dohrman

HCS HB 349 - Hannegan

HCS HB 404, (Fiscal Review 4/11/19) - Messenger

HB 338 - Schnelting

HB 816 - Black (137)

HCS HB 932 - Rehder

HB 758, (Fiscal Review 4/11/19) - Bondon

HB 191 - Kolkmeyer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier

HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HB 920 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 301, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Schroer

HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 679, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Tate

HB 966, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Gregory

HCS HB 379, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - McGaugh

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SB 330

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 14 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 15, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Tim Bommel, House Photographer.

Dear Heavenly Father, I thank You for bringing the members of this body back together this week and I would just pray for wisdom and guidance for them as they work to serve the people of the state of Missouri. I pray, God, that You would bless them through the friendships that they build with the members of this General Assembly. I pray You would bless their time this week, and I lift all of this up in Your precious Son's name.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allred	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Busick	Butz	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morgan	Morse 151	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 036

Anderson	Billington	Bosley	Burns	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Dohrman	Ellington	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Griffith	Helms	Ingle
Kelly 141	Mackey	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel	Patterson
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Price	Roden	Roeber
Rowland	Runions	Schnelting	Shull 16	Stevens 46
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SCS SB 330, relating to special license plates.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (1): Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 301**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Baringer, Gregory and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 379**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Baringer, Gregory and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 404**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (1): Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 679**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (1): Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 966**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Baringer, Gregory and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1094**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wood

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 14, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 14** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Billington	Burns	Carter	Ellington	Kelly 141
McGee	Patterson	Roerber	Rowland	Runions
Shull 16	Stacy	Windham		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 14** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Billington	Burns	Carter	Ellington	Kelly 141
McGee	Muntzel	Patterson	Quade	Roeber
Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Walker	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473, relating to regulations by local governments, was placed back on the House Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

HCS HBs 26 & 922, relating to political party primary elections, was placed back on the House Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

HCS HB 301, relating to nurses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 301** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

DeGroot	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
---------	-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Billington	Burns	Carter	Ellington	Kelly 141
McGee	Plocher	Roeber	Rowland	Runions
Shull 16	Windham			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 379, relating to historic county courthouses, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 379** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Chappelle-Nadal	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-----------------	-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carter	Ellington	Francis	Kelly 141	McGee
Roeber	Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 679, relating to driver's license renewals, was taken up by Representative Tate.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carter	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Griesheimer	McGee
Roeber	Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 679** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morris 140
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Ross	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 015

Burnett	Busick	DeGroot	Hurst	Lavender
McCreery	Moon	Morgan	Morse 151	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Reedy	Stacy	Unsicker	Washington

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carter	Ellington	McGaugh	McGee	Roeber
Rone	Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 966, relating to the offense of vehicle hijacking, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HB 966** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 016

Bosley	Burnett	Carpenter	Clemens	Franks Jr.
Hurst	Lavender	Mackey	Merideth	Moon
Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Roberts 77
Washington				

PRESENT: 003

Appelbaum	Barnes	Bland Manlove
-----------	--------	---------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carter	Ellington	McDaniel	McGee	Roden
Roeber	Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1094, relating to income tax, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 1094** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Carter	Clemens	Ellington	Hicks	Kelly 141
Kidd	McGee	Price	Toalson Reisch	Roden
Roeber	Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

1556 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 146

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carter	Ellington	McGee	Pietzman	Roeber
Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Stephens 128	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 349, relating to the practice of shampooing, was taken up by Representative Hannegan.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **HCS HB 349** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Price

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Carter	Chipman	Ellington	McGee	Roeber
Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Walker	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 404, relating to the retirees experiencing a better living initiative, was taken up by Representative Messenger.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative Messenger moved that **HCS HB 404** be read the third time and passed.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 067

Allred	Anderson	Basye	Black 137	Black 7
Bromley	Brown 27	Burns	Chappelle-Nadal	Deaton
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hovis	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Sharpe	Shields	Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Veit	Vescovo	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 085

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dogan	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Grier	Haffner	Hannegan	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd
Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
McGill	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Murphy	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher
Pogue	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Rehder	Richey	Roberts 77	Rogers
Ross	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan	Simmons	Smith
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Carter	Ellington	McGee	Roeber	Rowland
Runions	Shull 16	Walker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 002

HB 338, relating to the Battle of St. Louis memorial day, was taken up by Representative Schnelting.

On motion of Representative Schnelting, **HB 338** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Kidd	McGee
Miller	Roeber	Rowland	Runions	Shull 16
Spencer	Walker	Wilson	Windham	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HB 816, relating to embalming apprenticeships, was taken up by Representative Black (137).

On motion of Representative Black (137), **HB 816** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1560 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Ellington Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bosley	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Haden	Hicks
McGee	Miller	Porter	Roeber	Rowland
Runions	Shull 16	Walker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 932, relating to multidisciplinary adult protection teams, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 932** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carter	Gray	McGee	Mitten	Porter
Roeber	Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HB 758, relating to facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 758** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1562 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 143

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 007

Ellington	Hansen	Hurst	Moon	Neely
Pogue	Spencer			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carter	Hovis	Knight	McGee	Price
Roeber	Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Walker
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HB 191, relating to the designation of memorial highways, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HB 191** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Ellington	Moon	Pogue
-----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Carter	Knight	McGee	Price	Proudie
Roeber	Rowland	Runions	Shull 16	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 417 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 770 - Professional Registration and Licensing

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 968** and **HB 902**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bailey, Billington, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Francis, Green, McGirl, O'Donnell, Rowland and Shaul (113)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bland Manlove, Griesheimer and Shull (16)

Committee on Consent and House Procedure, Chairman Pfautsch reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **HR 1321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Appelbaum, Bondon, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Carter, Dohrman, Pike and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **SB 179**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Appelbaum, Bondon, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Carter, Dohrman, Pike and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Appelbaum, Bondon, Deaton, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Schroer, Stephens (128) and Veit

Noes (1): Stevens (46)

Absent (4): Carter, Dohrman, Pike and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consent and House Procedure, to which was referred **SB 373**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent** by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Appelbaum, Bondon, Deaton, Dohrman, Love, Mackey, Pfautsch, Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Pike and Richey

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCB 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Carpenter

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 183**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (2): Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

1566 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Mitten and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 299 & 364**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 345**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 398**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 420**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 493**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 552**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 836**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 840**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 875**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 941**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Carpenter

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1024**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1568 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1042**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1135**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1226**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCR 14** entitled:

Relating to transportation bonds.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

April 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety:

Representative Matt Sain

I hereby appoint the following member to serve as Ranking Member on the Standing Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety:

Representative Keri Ingle

I hereby remove the following member from the Standing Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety:

Representative Bruce Franks, Jr.

Please contact my office with any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 16, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 101, SCS SB 83

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 230, HCR 17, HCR 20

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 974

Executive session will be held: HB 992, HB 322, HB 1125, HB 202

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 206, HB 696

Executive session will be held: HB 1016, HB 1212, HB 1023

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 246, SB 54

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 960

Executive session will be held: HJR 48

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 1189 and HB 1190.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2nd Quarter Meeting.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 71, HB 865

Executive session will be held: HB 194, SS SCS SB 30

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed SCS SBs 12 & 123.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 823, HB 949, SB 397

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 36, HB 1238, HB 931, HB 770

Executive session will be held: HB 1140

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HJR 37, HB 1143, HB 1160, HCS HCR 43, HCS HB 1098

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 297

Executive session will be held: HB 731

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 228

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 131

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 306

Executive session will be held: HB 1064, SB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 87, SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCB 1 - Roden

HCB 5 - Ruth

HCB 10 - Shaul (113)

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 2 - Dogan

HCB 3 - Justus

HCB 7 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1062 - Hansen
HB 637 - Shawan
HCS HB 749 - Tate
HCS HB 937 - Murphy
HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 1057 - Shawan
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HB 186 - Trent
HCS HB 1151 - Evans
HCS HB 1206 - Anderson
HCS HBs 281 & 570 - Kelley (127)
HB 337 - Swan
HB 756 - Pfautsch
HB 943 - McGirl
HCS HB 951 - Haden
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HB 713 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 842 - Griffith
HCS HB 919 - Evans
HB 1002 - Busick
HB 1044 - Wood
HCS HB 1083 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1099 - Griesheimer
HCS HB 1137 - Hill
HCS HB 1162 - Riggs
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HB 1237 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HB 930 - Ross
HCS HB 326 - Schroer
HB 769 - Ross
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Riggs

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 473 - Grier

HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SS#2 SCR 14

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(4/16/2019)

SB 179 - Bondon

SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher

SB 373 - Dogan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

God is love; and he that dwells in love dwells in God, and God in him. (1 John 4:16)

Not unto us, O Lord, but to You give glory for Your mercy. Come to us, that we may bless Your name and fulfill Your law. Strengthen us to do Your will. This day may we put some touches of sunlight into the lives of others. Guide us in the way of right living.

May we not live by bread alone but by the inspiration of the noble pursuits of life. We thank You for our privileges; may we use them for the honor and glory of Your name and for the good of our fellow brothers and sisters. Refresh us, ennoble us, and purify us, that we may measure up to the highest ideals of humanity.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Taylor Lim.

The Journal of the fifty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Chipman
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGirt	Messenger	Miller	Morse 151	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade

1576 *Journal of the House*

Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Moon

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 048

Allred	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Ellington	Fitzwater	Gregory
Grier	Haden	Knight	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel
Neely	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Price
Razer	Roerber	Rogers	Rone	Rowland
Schroer	Sharpe	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Washington	Windham	Wood		

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Hill offered House Resolution No. 2020.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SS#2 SCR 14, relating to transportation bonds.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 930, relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, the title of **HB 930** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HB 930** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 769, relating to the attorney general, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, the title of **HB 769** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HB 769** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 326, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 326** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 326** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 34, relating to John Jordan “Buck” O’Neil, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCR 34** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Hurst McDaniel Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bailey	Billington	Carter	Gregory	Griffith
Hicks	Kendrick	Kidd	Neely	Pietzman
Plocher	Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Rowland	Schnelting
Shull 16	Simmons	Stephens 128	Walker	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1062, relating to eminent domain, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 637, relating to fantasy sports contests, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, the title of **HB 637** was agreed to.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 637, Page 9, Section 313.935, Lines 35-36, by deleting the phrase "~~eleven and one-half~~ **six**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "eleven and one-half"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 53, by deleting said phrase "~~eleven and one-half~~ **six**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "eleven and one-half"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 637** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 749, relating to motor vehicle tows, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 937, relating to lobbyists, was taken up by Representative Murphy.

On motion of Representative Murphy, the title of **HCS HB 937** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 937, Page 5, Section 105.470, Line 137, by deleting the phrase "**or political subdivisions of the state**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HCS HB 937, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HCS HB 937, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1122, relating to pregnant prisoners, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 1057, relating to infection control data reporting, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, the title of **HB 1057** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 1057** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 877, relating to child fatality review panels, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 186, relating to statutes of limitations, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **HB 186** was agreed to.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 186** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1151, relating to the registration of sexual offenders, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 1206, relating to state parks, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, the title of **HCS HB 1206** was agreed to.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1206, Page 3, Section 253.080, Line 60, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"253.177. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Rock Island Trail State Park Endowment Fund". The fund shall be administered by the department of natural resources. Any grant, gift, donation, devise, or bequest of moneys, funds, real or personal property, or other assets to the department of natural resources for the operation, maintenance, development, or security of any portion of the former Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad corridor located east of milepost 215.325 shall be deposited with the state treasurer to the credit of the fund. All income, interest, rights, or rent earned through the operation of the fund shall also be credited to the fund.

2. The Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund shall be used by the department of natural resources for the purpose of operating, maintaining, and securing any portion of the former Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad corridor located east of milepost 215.325 that is owned, leased, or operated by the department of natural resources and for no other purpose. Any funds previously deposited into the state park earnings fund created in section 253.090 for such purpose are hereby transferred into the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund.

3. The state treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, bonds, securities, interests, and rights therein deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund and shall invest the moneys in the fund in a manner as provided by law.

4. Funds from the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund shall be expended, refunded, or transferred only upon appropriation by the general assembly. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

5. If the United States Surface Transportation Board vacates the Notice of Interim Trail Use (NITU) issued in a decision served on February 26, 2015, in docket number AB-1068 (Sub-No. 3X), any moneys in the fund may be refunded to the individuals or entities that have made contributions to the fund or may be transferred to a new trail sponsor or other entity that has accepted responsibility for management of any portion of the former Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad corridor located east of milepost 215.325 as a public recreational trail under a new NITU subject to the National Trails System Act, 16 U.S.C. Section 1241, et seq."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 1206, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 1206, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 281 & 570, relating to alternative methods of instruction for schools, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **HCS HBs 281 & 570** was agreed to.

Representative Shields offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 281 & 570, Page 1, Section 171.033, Line 2, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"snow, extreme cold, **excessive heat**, flooding, or a tornado~~[-but such term shall not include excessive heat]~~."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shields, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Henderson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 281 & 570, Page 2, Section 171.033, Lines 50 and 52, by deleting each occurrence of the word "**sixty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**thirty-six**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Henderson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HBs 281 & 570, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HBs 281 & 570, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 047

Baringer	Basye	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Burns	Busick	Clemens	DeGroot
Eslinger	Evans	Francis	Gannon	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hovis
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lovasco
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Murphy	Neely	Patterson	Pogue	Porter
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Solon	Taylor
Veit	Walsh			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 066

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Barnes	Billington
Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	Dinkins	Eggleston
Falkner III	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Helms	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hudson	Knight	Kolkmeier	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	Mitten	Moon
Morse 151	Muntzel	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Roberts 77	Roden	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Shaul 113	Simmons	Smith	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Trent	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 048

Allred	Bailey	Baker	Bangert	Beck
Black 7	Bosley	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Coleman 97	Dogan	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Ellington
Fishel	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Kidd	Lavender	Mackey	McDaniel	McGee
Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pollock 123	Price	Proudie	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Roeber	Rogers	Rowland	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Shull 16	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham	Wright		

VACANCIES: 002

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 14** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 14**.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 749, relating to motor vehicle tows, was taken up by Representative Tate.

On motion of Representative Tate, the title of **HCS HB 749** was agreed to.

Representative Windham offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 749, Page 4, Section 304.153, Lines 90-91, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"investigation of overcharges made by towing companies, including:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Windham, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 749, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 749, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1062, relating to eminent domain, was taken up by Representative Hansen.

On motion of Representative Hansen, the title of **HB 1062** was agreed to.

Representative Plocher offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1062, Page 2, Section 523.262, Line 21, by inserting after the number "4." the number "(1)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 22, by deleting the words "**lines. For**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**lines.**
(2) For"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 23, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**purpose of this subsection, the following terms mean:**
(a) "Merchant line", a high-voltage direct current electric"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 27, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**private entity; and**
(b) "Private entity", a utility company that does not provide service to end-use customers or provide retail service in Missouri, regardless of whether it has received a certificate of convenience and necessity from the public service commission under section 393.170."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **HB 1062, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1151, relating to the registration of sexual offenders, was taken up by Representative Evans.

On motion of Representative Evans, the title of **HCS HB 1151** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Evans offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1151, Page 11, Section 589.414, Lines 46-51, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~“(a) [Sexual abuse in the first degree under section 566.100 if the victim is eighteen years of age or older;~~
~~—— (b) Sexual misconduct involving a child under section 566.083 if it is a first offense and the punishment is less than one year;~~
~~—— (c) Sexual abuse in the first degree under section 566.100 as it existed prior”; and~~
(e) Sexual misconduct in the first degree under section 566.090 as it existed prior”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 53, by deleting the word **"the"** and inserting in lieu thereof the word **"either"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 12, Lines 54-57, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[(d) Kidnapping in the second degree under section 565.120 with sexual motivation;~~
~~—— (e) Kidnapping in the third degree under section 565.130;]" and~~

Further amend said bill, page, and section, by renumbering subsequent paragraphs accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 77, by inserting after the word "age;" the word **"or"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 78-79, by deleting said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 80, by deleting the letter **"(p)"** and inserting in lieu thereof the letter **"(l)"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 81, by inserting after the word **"used"** the words **"and no injury was inflicted on any person"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 13, Lines 97-99, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"(c) [Sexual contact with a student under section 566.086 if the victim is thirteen to seventeen years of age;~~
~~⌋ Enticement of a child under section 566.151;"; and~~

Further amend said bill, page, and section, by renumbering subsequent paragraphs accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 113-115, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(m) Sexual misconduct in the first degree under section 566.090 as it existed prior to August 28, 2013, or sexual abuse in the second degree under section 566.101, if either offense is a felony;"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 14, Line 145, by deleting the phrase ", if the victim is under thirteen years of age" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase **"[if the victim is under thirteen years of age]"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 15, Lines 183-184, by deleting the phrase "under thirteen years of age" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "~~under thirteen~~ **eighteen** years of age **or under**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 185, by deleting the word "or" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "[~~or~~]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 186, by inserting after the letter "(jj)" the following:

"Felonious restraint under section 565.120 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or kidnapping in the second degree under section 565.120, if either offense is sexual in nature;

(kk) False imprisonment under section 565.130 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or kidnapping in the third degree under section 565.130, if either offense is sexual in nature or if the victim is a minor and the offense is a felony;

(ll) Sexual assault in the second degree under section 566.050 as it existed prior to August 28, 1994, if the offense is a class C felony; or

(mm)"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Evans, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1151, Page 1, Section A, Line 3,
by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"217.690. 1. All releases or paroles shall issue upon order of the board, duly adopted.

2. Before ordering the parole of any offender, the board shall conduct a validated risk and needs assessment and evaluate the case under the rules governing parole that are promulgated by the board. The board shall then have the offender appear before a hearing panel and shall conduct a personal interview with him, unless waived by the offender, or if the guidelines indicate the offender may be paroled without need for an interview. The guidelines and rules shall not allow for the waiver of a hearing if a victim requests a hearing. The appearance or presence may occur by means of a videoconference at the discretion of the board. A parole may be ordered for the best interest of society when there is a reasonable probability, based on the risk assessment and indicators of release readiness, that the person can be supervised under parole supervision and successfully reintegrated into the community, not as an award of clemency; it shall not be considered a reduction of sentence or a pardon. Every offender while on parole shall remain in the legal custody of the department but shall be subject to the orders of the board.

3. The division of probation and parole has discretionary authority to require the payment of a fee, not to exceed sixty dollars per month, from every offender placed under division supervision on probation, parole, or conditional release, to waive all or part of any fee, to sanction offenders for willful nonpayment of fees, and to contract with a private entity for fee collections services. All fees collected shall be deposited in the inmate fund established in section 217.430. Fees collected may be used to pay the costs of contracted collections services. The fees collected may otherwise be used to provide community corrections and intervention services for offenders. Such services include substance abuse assessment and treatment, mental health assessment and treatment, electronic monitoring services, residential facilities services, employment placement services, and other offender community corrections or intervention services designated by the division of probation and parole to assist offenders to successfully complete probation, parole, or conditional release. The board shall adopt rules not inconsistent with law, in accordance with section 217.040, with respect to sanctioning offenders and with respect to establishing, waiving, collecting, and using fees.

4. The board shall adopt rules not inconsistent with law, in accordance with section 217.040, with respect to the eligibility of offenders for parole, the conduct of parole hearings or conditions to be imposed upon paroled offenders. Whenever an order for parole is issued it shall recite the conditions of such parole.

5. When considering parole for an offender with consecutive sentences, the minimum term for eligibility for parole shall be calculated by adding the minimum terms for parole eligibility for each of the consecutive sentences, except:

(1) The minimum term for parole eligibility shall not exceed the minimum term for parole eligibility for an ordinary life sentence; **and**

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of law and at the discretion of the board, the minimum terms for parole eligibility of consecutive sentences may be calculated as the minimum terms for parole eligibility of concurrent sentences. Before making a calculation under this subdivision, either upon its own motion or upon petition by the offender, the board shall conduct a hearing, give notice of such hearing to the prosecutor or circuit attorney that had jurisdiction of the offender's crimes, and determine whether the sum of the minimum terms is an unreasonably excessive total term. The board shall consider the crime or crimes of the offender, the sentences received by other offenders similarly situated, the offender's institutional record, any rehabilitation efforts by the offender, and whether the offender would successfully reintegrate into his or her community.

6. Any offender under a sentence for first degree murder who has been denied release on parole after a parole hearing shall not be eligible for another parole hearing until at least three years from the month of the parole denial; however, this subsection shall not prevent a release pursuant to subsection 4 of section 558.011.

7. A victim who has requested an opportunity to be heard shall receive notice that the board is conducting an assessment of the offender's risk and readiness for release and that the victim's input will be particularly helpful when it pertains to safety concerns and specific protective measures that may be beneficial to the victim should the offender be granted release.

8. Parole hearings shall, at a minimum, contain the following procedures:

(1) The victim or person representing the victim who attends a hearing may be accompanied by one other person;

(2) The victim or person representing the victim who attends a hearing shall have the option of giving testimony in the presence of the inmate or to the hearing panel without the inmate being present;

(3) The victim or person representing the victim may call or write the parole board rather than attend the hearing;

(4) The victim or person representing the victim may have a personal meeting with a board member at the board's central office;

(5) The judge, prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney and a representative of the local law enforcement agency investigating the crime shall be allowed to attend the hearing or provide information to the hearing panel in regard to the parole consideration; and

(6) The board shall evaluate information listed in the juvenile sex offender registry pursuant to section 211.425, provided the offender is between the ages of seventeen and twenty-one, as it impacts the safety of the community.

9. The board shall notify any person of the results of a parole eligibility hearing if the person indicates to the board a desire to be notified.

10. The board may, at its discretion, require any offender seeking parole to meet certain conditions during the term of that parole so long as said conditions are not illegal or impossible for the offender to perform. These conditions may include an amount of restitution to the state for the cost of that offender's incarceration.

11. Special parole conditions shall be responsive to the assessed risk and needs of the offender or the need for extraordinary supervision, such as electronic monitoring. The board shall adopt rules to minimize the conditions placed on low-risk cases, to frontload conditions upon release, and to require the modification and reduction of conditions based on the person's continuing stability in the community. Board rules shall permit parole conditions to be modified by parole officers with review and approval by supervisors.

12. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to require the release of an offender on parole nor to reduce the sentence of an offender heretofore committed.

13. Beginning January 1, 2001, the board shall not order a parole unless the offender has obtained a high school diploma or its equivalent, or unless the board is satisfied that the offender, while committed to the custody of the department, has made an honest good-faith effort to obtain a high school diploma or its equivalent; provided that the director may waive this requirement by certifying in writing to the board that the offender has actively participated in mandatory education programs or is academically unable to obtain a high school diploma or its equivalent.

14. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

217.698. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any person convicted of a crime that was committed prior to such person attaining the age of twenty-one and sentenced on or after January 1, 1976, shall be eligible for parole after:

- (1) Serving one-third of his or her sentence that is calculated to be thirty years or less; or**
- (2) Serving a minimum of fifteen years for any sentence of imprisonment that is calculated to be more than thirty years, including a sentence of life without parole.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 217.735, Line 34, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"217.870. With the goal to reduce the recidivism rate of offenders incarcerated in the state of Missouri, the department of corrections, prior to the release of any working inmate:

- (1) May, subject to appropriation, participate in the Federal Bonding Program of the United States Department of Labor;**
- (2) Shall review the types of jobs available for inmates while incarcerated to determine which jobs would be eligible for certification and ensure that any inmate who has completed the necessary requirements for certification in a particular field does receive certification; and**
- (3) Shall issue a worker certificate to any inmate who has worked in one or more jobs while incarcerated that are the types of jobs that are not eligible for certification. The certificate shall indicate the number of hours the inmate has worked or hours of training the inmate has received in each job that the inmate held. The certificate shall also specify the duties required for each job and list the skills acquired or demonstrated on the job.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 1151, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 1151, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 337, relating to funding for senior services, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **HB 337** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 337, Page 2, Section 192.385, Line 44, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.930. 1. As used in this section, the term "department" shall mean the department of health and senior services.

2. Subject to appropriations, the department may provide financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services through eligible vendors, as provided in sections 208.900 through 208.927, to each person who was participating as a non-MO HealthNet eligible client pursuant to sections 178.661 through 178.673 on June 30, 2005, and who:

- (1) Makes application to the department;
- (2) Demonstrates financial need and eligibility under subsection 3 of this section;
- (3) Meets all the criteria set forth in sections 208.900 through 208.927, except for subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 208.903;
- (4) Has been found by the department of social services not to be eligible to participate under guidelines established by the MO HealthNet plan; and
- (5) Does not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage for personal care assistance services as defined in section 208.900. For purposes of this section, "access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium less than or equal to one hundred thirty-three percent of the monthly average premium required in the state's current Missouri consolidated health care plan.

Payments made by the department under the provisions of this section shall be made only after all other available sources of payment have been exhausted.

3. (1) In order to be eligible for financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services under this section, a person shall demonstrate financial need, which shall be based on the adjusted gross income and the assets of the person seeking financial assistance and such person's spouse.

(2) In order to demonstrate financial need, a person seeking financial assistance under this section and such person's spouse must have an adjusted gross income, less disability-related medical expenses, as approved by the department, that is equal to or less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. The adjusted gross income shall be based on the most recent income tax return.

(3) No person seeking financial assistance for personal care services under this section and such person's spouse shall have assets **less than twenty thousand dollars or** in excess of two hundred [fifty] thousand dollars.

4. The department shall require applicants and the applicant's spouse, and consumers and the consumer's spouse, to provide documentation for income, assets, and disability-related medical expenses for the purpose of determining financial need and eligibility for the program. In addition to the most recent income tax return, such documentation may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (1) Current wage stubs for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (2) A current W-2 form for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (3) Statements from the applicant's or consumer's and the applicant's or consumer's spouse's employers;
- (4) Wage matches with the division of employment security;
- (5) Bank statements; and
- (6) Evidence of disability-related medical expenses and proof of payment.

5. A personal care assistance services plan shall be developed by the department pursuant to section 208.906 for each person who is determined to be eligible and in financial need under the provisions of this section. The plan developed by the department shall include the maximum amount of financial assistance allowed by the department, subject to appropriation, for such services.

6. Each consumer who participates in the program is responsible for a monthly premium equal to the average premium required for the Missouri consolidated health care plan; provided that the total premium described in this section shall not exceed five percent of the consumer's and the consumer's spouse's adjusted gross income for the year involved.

7. (1) Nonpayment of the premium required in subsection 6 shall result in the denial or termination of assistance, unless the person demonstrates good cause for such nonpayment.

(2) No person denied services for nonpayment of a premium shall receive services unless such person shows good cause for nonpayment and makes payments for past-due premiums as well as current premiums.

(3) Any person who is denied services for nonpayment of a premium and who does not make any payments for past-due premiums for sixty consecutive days shall have their enrollment in the program terminated.

(4) No person whose enrollment in the program is terminated for nonpayment of a premium when such nonpayment exceeds sixty consecutive days shall be reenrolled unless such person pays any past-due premiums as well as current premiums prior to being reenrolled. Nonpayment shall include payment with a returned, refused, or dishonored instrument.

8. (1) Consumers determined eligible for personal care assistance services under the provisions of this section shall be reevaluated annually to verify their continued eligibility and financial need. The amount of financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services received by the consumer shall be adjusted or eliminated based on the outcome of the reevaluation. Any adjustments made shall be recorded in the consumer's personal care assistance services plan.

(2) In performing the annual reevaluation of financial need, the department shall annually send a reverification eligibility form letter to the consumer requiring the consumer to respond within ten days of receiving the letter and to provide income and disability-related medical expense verification documentation. If the department does not receive the consumer's response and documentation within the ten-day period, the department shall send a letter notifying the consumer that he or she has ten days to file an appeal or the case will be closed.

(3) The department shall require the consumer and the consumer's spouse to provide documentation for income and disability-related medical expense verification for purposes of the eligibility review. Such documentation may include but shall not be limited to the documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section.

9. (1) Applicants for personal care assistance services and consumers receiving such services pursuant to this section are entitled to a hearing with the department of social services if eligibility for personal care assistance services is denied, if the type or amount of services is set at a level less than the consumer believes is necessary, if disputes arise after preparation of the personal care assistance plan concerning the provision of such services, or if services are discontinued as provided in section 208.924. Services provided under the provisions of this section shall continue during the appeal process.

(2) A request for such hearing shall be made to the department of social services in writing in the form prescribed by the department of social services within ninety days after the mailing or delivery of the written decision of the department of health and senior services. The procedures for such requests and for the hearings shall be as set forth in section 208.080.

10. Unless otherwise provided in this section, all other provisions of sections 208.900 through 208.927 shall apply to individuals who are eligible for financial assistance for personal care assistance services under this section.

11. The department may promulgate rules and regulations, including emergency rules, to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Any provisions of the existing rules regarding the personal care assistance program promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education in title 5, code of state regulations, division 90, chapter 7, which are inconsistent with the provisions of this section are void and of no force and effect.

12. The provisions of this section shall expire on June 30, [~~2019~~] **2025**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Bailey raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 337** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 756, relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, the title of **HB 756** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 756** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 943, relating to the practice of public accounting, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

Representative McGirl offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 943, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "the practice of public accounting" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "consumer protections for preparation of financial documents"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Coleman (32) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 943, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

- "143.980. 1. This section shall be known as the "Taxpayer Protection Act".**
- 2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**
- (1) "Department", the Missouri department of revenue;**
 - (2) "Paid tax return preparer", a person who prepares for compensation, or who employs one or more persons to prepare for compensation, any income tax return or claim for refund required to be filed under this chapter. The preparation of a substantial portion of a return or claim for refund shall be treated as the preparation of such return or claim for refund. A paid tax return preparer shall not include any certified public accountant who holds an active license issued by any state and the employees of such certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm or an enrolled agent enrolled to practice before the federal Internal Revenue Service pursuant to 31 C.F.R. Section 10.4;**
 - (3) "Willful or reckless conduct", the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;**
- 3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, any income tax return or claim for refund prepared by a paid tax return preparer shall be signed by the paid tax return preparer and shall bear the paid tax return preparer's Internal Revenue Service preparer tax identification number. Any person who is the paid tax return preparer with respect to any income tax return or claim for refund and who fails to sign the return or claim for refund, or who fails to provide his or her preparer tax identification number, shall pay a penalty of fifty dollars for each such failure, unless it can be shown that the failure was due to reasonable cause and not willful or reckless conduct. The aggregate penalty that may be imposed by the department on any paid tax return preparer with respect to returns or claims for refund filed during any calendar year shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per paid tax return preparer.**
- 4. (1) In a court of competent jurisdiction, the director of revenue may commence suit to enjoin any paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection, or from further action as a paid tax return preparer.**
- (2) In any action under subdivision (1) of this subsection, if the court finds that injunctive relief is appropriate to prevent the recurrence of willful or reckless conduct, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct specified in the action. The court may enjoin conduct when a paid tax return preparer has done any of the following:**

- (a) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to an unreasonable position. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "unreasonable position" shall have the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;
 - (b) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to the paid tax return preparer's willful or reckless conduct;
 - (c) Where required, failed to sign an income tax return or claim for refund;
 - (d) Where required, failed to furnish his or her preparer tax identification number;
 - (e) Where required, failed to retain a copy of an income tax return;
 - (f) Where required by due diligence requirements imposed by department rules and regulations, failed to be diligent in determining a taxpayer's eligibility for tax benefits;
 - (g) Negotiated a check issued to a taxpayer by the department without the permission of the taxpayer;
 - (h) Engaged in any conduct subject to any criminal penalty provided under chapters 135 to 155;
 - (i) Misrepresented to the department the paid tax return preparer's eligibility to practice or otherwise misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's experience or education;
 - (j) Guaranteed the payment of any income tax refund or the allowance of any income tax credit; or
 - (k) Engaged in any other fraudulent or deceptive conduct that substantially interferes with the proper administration of the laws of this state.
- (3) (a) If the court finds that a paid tax return preparer has continually or repeatedly engaged in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection and that an injunction prohibiting the conduct would not be sufficient to prevent the paid tax return preparer's interference with the proper administration of the laws of this state, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from acting as a paid tax return preparer in Missouri.
- (b) Being enjoined from preparing tax returns or claims for refund for the United States or any other state in the five years preceding the petition for an injunction under this section shall establish a prima facie case for an injunction to be issued under this section. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "state" shall mean a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **HB 943, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **CCS SCS HCS HB 14** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **CCS SCS HCS HB 14** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 951, relating to the inspection of grounds or facilities used for certain agricultural purposes, was taken up by Representative Haden.

On motion of Representative Haden, the title of **HCS HB 951** was agreed to.

Representative Haden offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 951, Page 1, Section 261.099, Line 1, by inserting after the word "**representative,**" the words "**the Missouri department of natural resources, the county sheriff for the county in which the facility is located,**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 3, by deleting the words "**or animals**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**, animals, or processes**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 951, Page 1, Section 261.099, Line 1, by inserting after the number "**1.**" the words "**Unless specifically otherwise provided for in Missouri law,**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by inserting after the word "**used**" the word "**exclusively**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 7-10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

- "(2) The production of milk or other dairy products; or**
- (3) The raising of livestock or poultry."**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by inserting after the number "**2.**" the following:

"For the sole purpose of enforcing chapter 273, and unless specifically otherwise provided for in Missouri law, the Missouri department of agriculture and the United States Department of Agriculture have the exclusive authority to inspect grounds or facilities that are located in Missouri and that are used, in whole or in part, for the production or raising of dogs or other animals that are not used to produce any food product.

3."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the bill at hand.

Representative Beck offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 951, Page 1, Section 261.099, Line 14, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"442.571. 1. Except as provided in sections 442.586 and 442.591, ~~[no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent or otherwise agricultural land in this state if the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural acreage in this state exceeds one percent of the total aggregate agricultural acreage in this state. A sale or transfer of any agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the director of the department of agriculture for review in accordance with subsection 3 of this section only if there is no completed Internal Revenue Service Form W-9 signed by the purchaser]~~ **beginning August 28, 2019, no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise any agricultural land in this state. Any alien or foreign business who acquired any agricultural land in this state prior to August 28, 2019, shall not grant, sell, or otherwise transfer such agricultural land to any other alien or foreign business on or after August 28, 2019.** No person may hold agricultural land as an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary for an alien or foreign business in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

2. Any alien or foreign business who acquires agricultural land in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 remains in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 for as long as he or she holds an interest in the land, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

3. **(1)** Subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, ~~[such]~~ **all proposed [acquisitions] transfers on or after August 28, 2019,** by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise of **any interest in** agricultural land **held by any alien or foreign business** in this state shall be submitted to the department of agriculture to determine whether such ~~[acquisition]~~ **transfer** of agricultural land is conveyed in accordance with the ~~[one percent restriction on the total aggregate]~~ **prohibition on** alien and foreign ownership of agricultural land in this state **under this section.** The department shall establish by rule the requirements for submission and approval of requests under this subsection.

(2) The department of agriculture shall inspect all agricultural land proposed for transfer under this subsection to ensure compliance with sections 442.560 to 442.592.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Griesheimer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Quade appealed the ruling of the Chair pursuant to Rule 10.

The ruling of the Chair was sustained by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 100

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue
Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan	Ellington	McDaniel
McGee	Morris 140	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Proudie	Roden	Roeber	Rowland
Shull 16	Veit	Walker	Wilson	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Haden, **HCS HB 951, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haden, **HCS HB 951, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 1049**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (28): Andrews, Black (7), Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Riggs, Roberts (161), Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Trent, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (7): Black (137), Bland Manlove, McGaugh, Richey, Ross, Walker and Washington

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was returned **HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151), Remole and Roden

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Appelbaum and Franks Jr.

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 147**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (1): Baringer

Absent (3): Haden, Pogue and Runions

Committee on Economic Development, Chairman Grier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SB 182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Beck, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Grier, Hannegan, Knight, Riggs, Simmons, Veit and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Carter, Dinkins, Fishel, Patterson, Shawan and Taylor

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chair Bayse reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1016**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Proudie and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1023**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Proudie, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1212**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (5): Bangert, Brown (70), Eslinger, Morgan and Proudie

Absent (1): Roeber

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 48**, **HJR 46** and **HJR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Coleman (97), Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (1): Fitzwater

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 119**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Rogers and Shawan

Noes (3): Carpenter, Merideth and Taylor

Absent (3): McCreery, Patterson and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 275** and **HB 853**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Shawan

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Patterson and Taylor

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 751**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (2): Hicks and Schroer

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Basye, McCreery, Patterson, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (3): Carpenter, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (3): Coleman (97), Fitzwater and Hicks

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1227**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hicks, Patterson and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 264**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): McCreery, Patterson and Schroer

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 167** and **HB 166**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Stephens (128), Walker and Wright

Noes (3): Clemens, Mackey and Stevens (46)

Absent (3): Helms, Ruth and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 872**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (1): Pollock (123)

Absent (4): Chappelle-Nadal, Helms, Ruth and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 904**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Messenger, Ruth, Schroer and Walker

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Dohrman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 576**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Black (137), Dohrman, Gannon, Kelley (127), Shawan, Shields and Trent

Noes (3): Kendrick, Proudie and Razer

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 863**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Schnelting

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9** entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 60** entitled:

An act to repeal section 567.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to victims of certain crimes, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 210** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 10, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to state designations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 218** entitled:

An act to repeal section 178.530, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to education pilot programs for elementary students.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 363** entitled:

An act to repeal section 43.540, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to background checks, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

April 16, 2019

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 77** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 169.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the public school retirement system, with an emergency clause.

On April 16, 2019, I approved **House Bill No. 77**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **HB 77** was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

The following member's presence was noted: Windham.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 17, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 684

Executive session will be held: SB 133

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 974

Executive session will be held: HB 992, HB 322, HB 1125, HB 202

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 246, SB 54

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon adjournment of Veterans Committee (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 520, HB 716, SCR 2

Executive session will be held: HB 1189, HB 1190, HB 1213

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 103

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 167

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2nd Quarter Meeting.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 634, HCS HB 900, HB 940, HB 1049

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 1049, HJR 48 - Executive Session, pending referral.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 977

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 297

Executive session will be held: HB 731, HB 195

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:35 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 228

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 47, SB 405, SCR 17

Executive session will be held: SCR 12, SCR 11, SB 196

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 371, HB 1157

Executive session will be held: HB 1058, SB 368, HCR 26

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 306

Executive session will be held: HB 1064, SB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 87, SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time changed to 9:00 AM.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCB 1 - Roden
HCB 5 - Ruth
HCB 10 - Shaul (113)
HCB 6 - Christofanelli
HCB 2 - Dogan
HCB 3 - Justus
HCB 7 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HB 713 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 842 - Griffith
HCS HB 919 - Evans
HB 1002 - Busick
HB 1044 - Wood
HCS HB 1083 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1099 - Griesheimer
HCS HB 1137 - Hill
HCS HB 1162 - Riggs
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HB 1237 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SB 60
SS SB 210
SS SB 218
SCS SB 363

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(4/16/2019)

SB 179 - Bondon
SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher
SB 373 - Dogan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run and not weary; and they shall walk and not faint. (Isaiah 40:31)

We come to You with an honest and humble heart, blessed God; You will surely listen to us this morning. Encourage us to draw close to You with our needs, with our limitations, and with our appeals for wisdom and insight. Make us able to understand the depth of the truth, and may we have determination to dedicate ourselves to it always.

May the love of truth secure ineffable peace for us and our citizens. We do not seek the honor and love of praise, the desire and hope of gain, nor the false and fake happiness but only the stability and the betterment of this state. May Your plans and purposes be uppermost in all our deliberations and thoughts under this dome forever.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Charlie Smith.

The Journal of the fifty-third day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell

Patterson	Pfausch	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Wiemann
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Beck	Ellington	Moon
------	-----------	------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

Bailey	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	DeGroot	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Fishel
Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gregory	Ingle	Kendrick
Love	McDaniel	McGee	Mitten	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher	Price	Roeber
Ross	Rowland	Sain	Schroer	Shull 16
Smith	Veit	Washington	Wilson	Windham

VACANCIES: 002

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

The Honorable Roy Blunt, United States Senator, was introduced by Speaker Haahr.

Senator Blunt addressed the House.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Hill offered House Resolution No. 2083.

SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9, relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SCS SB 60, relating to victims of certain crimes, with penalty provisions.

SS SB 210, relating to state designations.

SS SB 218, relating to education pilot programs for elementary students.

SCS SB 363, relating to background checks, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

HCB 1, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property, was taken up by Representative Roden.

On motion of Representative Roden, the title of **HCB 1** was agreed to.

Representative Pogue offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 1, Page 15, Section 10, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 11. 1. The director of the department of natural resources shall, at public auction or private sale, sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release and forever quitclaim to all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in Oregon County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

TRACT 1:

TOWNSHIP 22 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST:

Section 3: All that part lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River;

Section 4: All that part of the East Half lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All of Lot 1 of the NW1/4;

Section 5: All of Lot 1 of the NE1/4; All of Lots 1 and 2 of the NW1/4; All that part of the E1/2 of Lot 3 of the NW1/4 of Section 5 which lies South and West of Billmore Hollow, EXCEPT therefrom that part lying north of Hwy "Y"; All of the W1/2 of Lot 3 of the NW1/4;

Section 6: All of the E1/2 of Lots 2 and 3 of the NE1/4;

Section 9: All of the North Fractional Half of the NE Fractional Quarter lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River;

TOWNSHIP 23 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST:

Section 33: All of the SE1/4;

Section 34: All of the SW1/4 lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River.

PARCEL I:

An easement for ingress and egress over and across an existing private road, 50 feet in width, running Southeasterly from Highway "Y" to a point near the South line of Section 32, Township 23, Range 2, and thence East along the South line of Sections 32 and 33, in Township 23, Range 2 to the West line of the above described property.

TRACT 2:

All of Lot One (1) of the Northeast Quarter (NE1/4) and all that part of the Northwest Quarter (NW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) lying South and East of Highway Y, in Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22), Range Two (2) West. The East Half (E1/2) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) of Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22) North, Range Two (2) West. All the Southwest Quarter (SW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) of Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22) North, Range Two (2) West of the Fifth Principal Meridian, except therefrom a strip of land 10 feet wide (being the south ten feet) of SE1/4 of

said Section 6 for roadway, and except right of way for State Highway Y as shown recorded in Book 172 at Page 86 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri.

TOWNSHIP 22 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST

Section 5: All of the North Half of the Southeast Quarter; Block 2 in Charles W. Melton and wife and E. W. Sitton and wife Subdivision of the SE 1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 5 as shown in Plat Book 8 at Page 21 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter; All of the Southwest Quarter;

Section 7: All of the East Half of the Northeast Quarter; Block 1 of J. F. Melton Subdivision of the SW1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 7 as shown in Plat Book 6 at Page 5 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter;

Section 8: Block 5 in S. D. Melton's Subdivision of the NE1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 16 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; Lot 2 Block 1 in S. D. Melton's Subdivision of the SW1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 16 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter; All of Block 1 in G. T. Thomasson and wife's Subdivision of the NE1/4 of the SW1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 6 at Page 38 of the Records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of Lot 1 of Block 1 in G. T. Thomasson and wife's former Subdivision of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 17 of the Records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter.

2. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall not be used as a park, as the term is defined in section 253.010.

3. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall first be offered for sale to the grantor of the property that granted such property to the department of natural resources and dedicated such property for public use, with such grantor having the right of first refusal. The grantor shall be offered the ability to repurchase such property at eighty percent of the property's fair market value. Such grantor shall have thirty calendar days to respond and accept such offer by the department of natural resources. If the grantor does not respond and accept such offer within thirty calendar days, the department may offer the property for sale at public auction or to any third party without the condition that such property be dedicated to public use, but shall not sell such property for less than eighty percent of the property's fair market value.

4. The commissioner of administration may set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable so long as such terms do not conflict with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section. The property described under subsection 1 of this section may be subdivided and sold in parcels of not less than three hundred acres.

5. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

6. The property described under subsection 1 of this section shall be sold, transferred, granted, conveyed, remised, released and forever quitclaimed by the director of the department of natural resources by December 31, 2020.

Section 12. 1. The director of the department of natural resources shall, at public auction or private sale, sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release and forever quitclaim to all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in Oregon County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

Tract 1:

Township 23 North, Range 2 West

Section 20: That part of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter lying North and East of a line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence in a Southeasterly direction to N-S 1/64th corner, Sections 20 and 21. All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The Southeast Quarter, the North Half of the Southwest Quarter, and the South Half of the Northwest Quarter: EXCEPT that part of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter lying North and East of a line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence

in a Southeasterly direction to N-S 1/64th corner, Sections 20 and 21.

Section 21: All of the East Fractional Half of the Southeast Fractional Quarter lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River All that part of the Southwest Fractional Quarter of the Southeast Fractional Quarter lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All of the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter; All that part of the West Fractional Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 21 that lies south of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All that part of the NE1/4 of the SW1/4 and all that part of the NW1/4 of the SE1/4 lying west of, or the right bank of the Eleven Point River.

Section 27: All that part of Section 27 lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven point river EXCEPT THAT PART of the West Fractional Half of the Southwest Fractional Quarter south and west and being right bank of Eleven Point River lying north of the 1/64th line east to Eleven Point River from the N-S 1/64th corner of Sections 27 and 28;

Section 28: All that part of Section 28 lying west of, or right bank of the Eleven Point River EXCEPT THAT PART of the Northeast Fractional Quarter of the Southeast Fractional Quarter west and being right bank of Eleven Point River lying east of the 1/64th line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence south along E-E 1/64th line to C-S-NE-SE 1/256th corner;

Section 29: All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The South Half of the North Half, the North Half of the Southeast Quarter. All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The North Half of the North Half.

Section 33: NE1/4 of Section 33

Section 34: All that part of the N1/2 lying west of, or right bank of the Eleven Point River.

Tract 2:

A Tract of land located in part of the NW1/4 of Section 33, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northwest corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE South 88 degrees 54 minutes 38 seconds East along the North line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 2685.46 feet to the Northeast corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE South 01 degrees 59 minutes 05 seconds West along the East line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE South 01 degrees 59 minutes 05 seconds West along the East line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 2095.82 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 88 degrees 07 minutes 05 seconds West, a distance of 1623.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 29 degrees 22 minutes 35 seconds West, a distance of 405.72 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 77 degrees 45 minutes 53 seconds West, a distance of 857.10 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the West line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE North 01 degrees 44 minutes 27 seconds East along the West line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 1557.81 feet to the point of beginning. Contains 118.804 acres, more or less.

Also One Hundred (100) feet off the North end of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North Range 2 West lying east of State Highway Y. Contains 5.32 acres, more or less.

Tract 3:

A Tract of land located in part of the W1/2 of Section 33, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: COMMENCING at the Northwest corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°44'27"W along the West line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 1557.81 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235", the true POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE S77°45'53"E, a distance of 857.10 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S29°22'35"E, a distance of 405.72 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S88°07'05"E, a distance of 1623.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped

"Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the East line of the W1/2 of said Section 33; THENCE S01°59'05"W along the East line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 3198.69 feet to the Southeast corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N88°46'02"W along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 2376.56 feet; THENCE N88°59'23"W, continuing along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 286.30 feet to the Southwest corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N01°44'27"E along the West line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 3730.78 feet to the point of beginning.

ALSO a tract of land located in part of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M. lying East of State Highway "Y" more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northeast corner of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°44'27"W along the East line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 5288.59 feet to the Southeast corner of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N88°59'23"W along the South line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 1174.89 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the centerline of a road; THENCE Northwesterly along the centerline of said road, the following 7 courses and distances:

- 1) N53°07'50"W, a distance of 232.94 feet;
- 2) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 329.08 feet, said curve having a radius of 853.54 feet and a central angle of 22°05'25";
- 3) N31°02'27"W, a distance of 174.37 feet;
- 4) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 114.74 feet, said curve having a radius of 376.24 feet and a central angle of 17°28'24";
- 5) N13°34'03"W, a distance of 60.83 feet;
- 6) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 116.41 feet, said curve having a radius of 135.37 feet and a central angle of 49°16'19";
- 7) N62°50'22"W, a distance of 45.54 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y"; THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y" the following 11 courses and distances:

- 1) N10°58'49"E, a distance of 596.72 feet;
 - 2) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 532.04 feet, said curve having a radius of 1202.90 feet and a central angle of 25°20'30";
 - 3) N14°53'34"W, a distance of 443.59 feet;
 - 4) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 188.16 feet, said curve having a radius of 929.48 feet and a central angle of 11°35'55";
 - 5) N03°08'38"W, a distance of 881.47 feet;
 - 6) N02°01'44"W, a distance of 385.89 feet;
 - 7) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 294.42 feet, said curve having a radius of 1020.52 feet and a central angle of 16°31'47";
 - 8) N13°33'40"W, a distance of 411.18 feet;
 - 9) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 145.39 feet, said curve having a radius of 872.95 feet and a central angle of 09°32'33";
 - 10) N04°25'44"W, a distance of 542.80 feet;
 - 11) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 136.94 feet, said curve having a radius of 531.11 feet and a central angle of 14°46'23" to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32; THENCE S88°50'26"E along the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 2306.26 feet to the point of beginning.
- EXCEPT One Hundred (100) feet off the North end of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North Range 2 West lying east of State Highway Y.

EXCEPT FROM THE ABOVE DESCRIBED TRACTS: A Tract of land located in part of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4, the S1/2 of the SW1/4 and the SW1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 28 and in part of the E1/2 of Section 32 and in part of the NW1/4 of the NE1/4 and the W1/2 of Section 33, all in Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northwest corner of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N01°28'21"E along the West line of the S1/2 of the SW1/4 of said Section 28, a distance of 1321.75 feet to the Southwest corner of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4 of said Section 28, a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N06°33'11"E, a distance of 44.17 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S87°39'26"E, a distance of 43.01 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S37°01'33"E, a distance of 292.00 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S47°29'15"E, a distance of 714.87 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S00°01'21"E, a distance of 577.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N60°33'51"E, a distance of 819.53 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N65°56'00"E, a distance of 855.43 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S06°39'52"W, a distance of 167.32 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S17°27'52"E, a distance of 240.29 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S34°34'14"E, a distance of 384.45 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S86°58'59"E, a distance of 193.42 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S09°39'02"E, a distance of 800.21 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S70°21'17"W, a distance of 409.82 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S59°26'51"W, a distance of 587.94 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S52°00'37"W, a distance of 269.32 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S15°30'30"E, a distance of 647.94 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S09°04'42"E, a distance of 779.77 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S08°27'07"E, a distance of 508.03 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S13°19'43"W, a distance of 201.64 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°05'15"E, a distance of 787.24 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S03°53'24"E, a distance of 881.25 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S13°15'24"W, a distance of 288.39 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33; THENCE N88°46'02"W along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 1981.28 feet; THENCE N88°59'23"W continuing along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 286.30 feet to the Southwest corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE continuing N88°59'23"W along the South line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 1174.98 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the centerline of an existing road; THENCE Northwesterly along the centerline of said existing road, the following 7 courses and distances:

- 1) N53°07'50"W, a distance of 232.94 feet;
- 2) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 329.08 feet, said curve having a radius of 853.54 feet and a central angle of 22°05'25";
- 3) N31°02'27"W, a distance of 174.37 feet;
- 4) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 114.74 feet, said curve having a radius of 376.24 feet and a central angle of 17°28'24";
- 5) N13°34'03"W, a distance of 60.83 feet;

6) Northwestery along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 116.41 feet, said curve having a radius of 135.37 feet and a central angle of 49°16'19";

7) N62°50'22"W, a distance of 45.54 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the Easterly right-of-way line of State Highway "Y";
THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y" the following 12 courses and distances:

- 1) N10°58'49"E, a distance of 596.72 feet;
 - 2) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 532.04 feet, said curve having a radius 1202.90 feet and a central angle of 25°20'30";
 - 3) N14°53'34"W, a distance of 443.59 feet;
 - 4) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 188.16 feet, said curve having a radius of 929.48 feet and a central angle of 11°35'55";
 - 5) N03°08'38"W, a distance of 881.47 feet;
 - 6) N02°01'44"W, a distance of 385.89 feet;
 - 7) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 294.42 feet, said curve having a radius of 1020.52 feet and a central angle of 16°31'47";
 - 8) N13°33'40"W, a distance of 411.18 feet;
 - 9) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 145.39 feet, said curve having a radius of 872.95 feet and a central angle of 09°32'33";
 - 10) N04°25'44"W, a distance of 542.80 feet;
 - 11) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 129.35 feet, said curve having a radius of 676.80 feet and a central angle of 10°57'00" to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32;
 - 12) N06°30'24"E, a distance of 7.44 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32;
- THENCE S88°50'26"E along the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 2306.00 feet to the point beginning. Contains 547.327 acres, more or less.

2. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall not be used as a park, as the term is defined in section 253.010.

3. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall first be offered for sale to the grantor of the property that granted such property to the department of natural resources and dedicated such property for public use, with such grantor having the right of first refusal. The grantor shall be offered the ability to repurchase such property at eighty percent of the property's fair market value. Such grantor shall have thirty calendar days to respond and accept such offer by the department of natural resources. If the grantor does not respond and accept such offer within thirty calendar days, the department may offer the property for sale at public auction or to any third party without the condition that such property be dedicated to public use, but shall not sell such property for less than eighty percent of the property's fair market value.

4. The commissioner of administration may set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable so long as such terms do not conflict with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section. The property described under subsection 1 of this section may be subdivided and sold in parcels of not less than three hundred acres.

5. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

6. The property described under subsection 1 of this section shall be sold, transferred, granted, conveyed, remised, released, and forever quitclaimed by the director of the department of natural resources by December 31, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pogue, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Green
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 035

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellington	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Runions	Sauls	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 002

Barnes Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bland Manlove	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Grier	Helms	McDaniel	Price	Roeber
Sain	Schnelting	Shull 16	Stevens 46	Veit
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HCB 1, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCB 5, relating to the designation of memorial highways, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HCB 5** was agreed to.

Representative Falkner III offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 5, Page 2, Section 227.547, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"227.550. The portion of State Highway 6 beginning from U.S. State Highway 169 continuing east to Riverside Road through the city of St. Joseph in Buchanan County shall be designated as "Firefighter Travis Owens Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with costs to be paid for by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Falkner III, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Windham offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 5, Page 2, Section 227.469, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"227.471. The portion of State Highway 115 from Bellerive Acres to Marietta Drive in St. Louis County shall be designated as "Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Windham, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCB 5, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCB 10, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCB 10** was agreed to.

Representative Trent offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.081. 1. Each election authority shall appoint election judges for each polling place within its jurisdiction in accordance with the provisions of this section.

2. In all primary and general elections, the election authority shall appoint at least two judges from each major political party to serve at each polling place. **The committee of each major political party within the jurisdiction of an election authority is authorized to provide the election authority with a list of election judge candidates who meet the requirements under section 115.085. The candidates shall not be required to reside within the jurisdiction of the election authority, as authorized in section 115.085. If a committee of a major political party within the jurisdiction of an election authority fails to provide the prescribed number of qualified names to fill all election judge positions before the date established by the election authority, the election authority may select judges to fill the positions as provided by law. If the election authority determines that a name submitted by a committee of a major political party is not qualified to serve as an election judge, the election authority shall allow the party to submit another name before filling the position as provided by law.** No major political party shall have a majority of the judges at any polling place. No established party shall have a greater number of judges at any polling place than any major political party.

3. In any election that is not a primary or general election, the election authority shall appoint at least one judge from each major political party to serve at each polling place. No major political party shall have a majority of the judges at any polling place. No established party shall have a greater number of judges at any polling place than any major political party.

4. The election authority shall designate two of the judges appointed for each polling place, one from each major political party, as supervisory judges. Supervisory judges shall be responsible for the return of election supplies from the polling place to the election authority and shall have any additional duties prescribed by the election authority.

5. Election judges may be employed to serve for the first half or last half of any election day. Such judges shall be paid one-half the regular rate of pay. If part-time judges are employed, the election authority shall employ such judges and shall see that a sufficient number for each period are present at all times so as to have the proper total number of judges present at each polling place throughout each election day. The election authority shall require that at each polling place at least one election judge from each political party serve a full day and that at all times during the day there be an equal number of election judges from each political party.

6. An election authority may appoint additional election judges representing other established political parties and additional election judges who do not claim a political affiliation. Any question which requires a decision by the majority of judges shall only be made by the judges from the major political parties.

115.085. No person shall be appointed to serve as an election judge who is not a registered voter in this state ~~[- provided that, before any election authority may appoint judges who are registered voters of another election authority's jurisdiction, the election authority shall obtain the written consent of the election authority for the jurisdiction where the prospective judges are registered to vote].~~ Each election judge shall be a person of good repute and character who can speak, read, and write the English language. No person shall serve as an election judge at any polling place in which his or her name or the name of a relative within the second degree, by consanguinity or affinity, appears on the ballot. However, no relative of any unopposed candidate shall be disqualified from serving as an election judge in any election jurisdiction of the state. No election judge shall, during his or her term of office, hold any other elective public office, other than as a member of a political party committee or township office, except any person who is elected to a board or commission of a political subdivision or special district may serve as an election judge except at a polling place where such political subdivision or special district has an issue or candidate on the ballot. In any county having a population of less than two hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any candidate for the county committee of a political party who is not a candidate for any other office and who is unopposed for election as a member of the committee shall not be disqualified from serving as an election judge."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Trent, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 2, Section 116.050, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"116.155. 1. The general assembly may include the official summary statement and a fiscal note summary in any statewide ballot measure that it refers to the voters.

2. The official summary statement approved by the general assembly shall, taken together with the approved fiscal note summary, be the official ballot title and such summary statement shall contain no more than fifty words, excluding articles. The title shall be a true and impartial statement of the purposes of the proposed measure in language neither intentionally argumentative nor likely to create prejudice either for or against the proposed measure.

3. The fiscal note summary approved by the general assembly shall contain no more than fifty words, excluding articles, which shall summarize the fiscal note prepared for the measure in language neither argumentative nor likely to create prejudice for or against the proposed measure.

4. The phrase "The word count of the bill underlying this ballot measure is:" followed by the word count of the bill that referred the ballot measure to voters shall appear in bold letters immediately following the summary statement and fiscal note summary on the ballot. The general assembly shall provide the total number of words in the bill to the secretary of state. This phrase shall not count toward the word limit for the summary statement and fiscal note summary.

116.160. 1. If the general assembly adopts a joint resolution proposing a constitutional amendment or a bill without a fiscal note summary, which is to be referred to a vote of the people, after receipt of such resolution or bill the secretary of state shall promptly forward the resolution or bill to the state auditor. If the general assembly adopts a joint resolution proposing a constitutional amendment or a bill without an official summary statement, which is to be referred to a vote of the people, within twenty days after receipt of the resolution or bill, the secretary of state shall prepare and transmit to the attorney general a summary statement of the measure as the proposed summary statement. The secretary of state may seek the advice of the legislator who introduced the constitutional amendment or bill and the speaker of the house or the president pro tem of the legislative chamber that originated the measure. The summary statement may be distinct from the legislative title of the proposed constitutional amendment or bill. The attorney general shall within ten days approve the legal content and form of the proposed statement.

2. The official summary statement shall contain no more than fifty words, excluding articles. The title shall be a true and impartial statement of the purposes of the proposed measure in language neither intentionally argumentative nor likely to create prejudice either for or against the proposed measure.

3. The phrase "The word count of the bill underlying this ballot measure is:" followed by the word count of the bill that referred the ballot measure to voters shall appear in bold letters immediately following the summary statement and fiscal note summary on the ballot. The general assembly shall provide the total number of words in the bill to the secretary of state. This phrase shall not count toward the word limit for the summary statement and fiscal note summary.

116.180. Within three days after receiving the official summary statement, the approved fiscal note summary, and the fiscal note relating to any statewide ballot measure, the secretary of state shall certify the official ballot title in separate paragraphs with the fiscal note summary immediately following the summary statement of the measure ~~and~~. **The phrase "The word count of the bill or petition underlying this ballot measure is:" followed by the word count of the bill or petition that referred the ballot measure to voters shall appear in bold letters immediately following the summary statement and fiscal note summary on the ballot. The general assembly or the proponent of a petition shall provide the total number of words in the bill or petition to the secretary of state. This phrase shall not count toward the word limit for the summary statement and fiscal note summary. Failure of the general assembly or a petition proponent to submit the word count required under this section and sections 116.155 and 116.160 shall justify a refusal to accept the proposed petition by the secretary of state. The secretary of state shall deliver a copy of the official ballot title and the fiscal note to the speaker of the house or the president pro tem of the legislative chamber that originated the measure or, in the case of initiative or referendum petitions, to the person whose name and address are designated under section 116.332. Persons circulating the petition shall affix the official ballot title to each page of the petition prior to circulation and signatures shall not be counted if the official ballot title is not affixed to the page containing such signatures.**

- 116.230. 1. The secretary of state shall prepare sample ballots in the following form.
2. The top of the ballot shall read:

"OFFICIAL BALLOT STATE OF MISSOURI"

3. When constitutional amendments are submitted, the first heading shall read:

"CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS"

There shall follow the numbers assigned under section 116.210 the official ballot titles prepared under section 116.160 or 116.334, and the fiscal note summaries prepared under section 116.170. Constitutional amendments proposed by the general assembly shall be designated as "Proposed by the general assembly". Constitutional amendments proposed by initiative petition shall be designated "Proposed by initiative petition". Constitutional amendments proposed by constitutional convention shall be designated as "Proposed by constitutional convention".

4. When statutory measures are submitted, the next heading shall read:

"STATUTORY MEASURES"

There shall follow the letters assigned under section 116.220, the official ballot titles prepared under section 116.160 or 116.334, and the fiscal note summaries prepared under section 116.170. Statutory initiative measures shall be designated "Proposed by initiative petition". Referendum measures shall be designated "Referendum ordered by petition".

5. Sample ballots shall include, for every constitutional amendment and statutory measure on the ballot, the phrase "The word count of the bill or petition underlying this ballot measure is:" followed by the word count of the bill or petition that referred the ballot measure to voters shall appear in bold letters immediately following the summary statement and fiscal note summary. This phrase shall not count toward the word limit for the summary statement and fiscal note summary."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 1, Line 1, by deleting the phrase "AMEND House Committee Bill No. 10" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 1, Section A., Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.631. The following offenses, and any others specifically so described by law, shall be class one election offenses and are deemed felonies connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage. Conviction for any of these offenses shall be punished by imprisonment of not more than five years or by fine of not less than two thousand five hundred dollars but not more than ten thousand dollars or by both such imprisonment and fine:

(1) Willfully and falsely making any certificate, affidavit, or statement required to be made pursuant to any provision of this chapter, including but not limited to statements specifically required to be made "under penalty of perjury"; or in any other manner knowingly furnishing false information to an election authority or election official engaged in any lawful duty or action in such a way as to hinder or mislead the authority or official in the performance of official duties. If an individual willfully and falsely makes any certificate, affidavit, or statement required to be made under section 115.155, including but not limited to statements specifically required to be made "under penalty of perjury", such individual shall be guilty of a class D felony;

- (2) Voting more than once or voting at any election knowing that the person is not entitled to vote or that the person has already voted on the same day at another location inside or outside the state of Missouri;
- (3) Procuring any person to vote knowing the person is not lawfully entitled to vote or knowingly procuring an illegal vote to be cast at any election;
- (4) Applying for a ballot in the name of any other person, whether the name be that of a person living or dead or of a fictitious person, or applying for a ballot in his or her own or any other name after having once voted at the election inside or outside the state of Missouri;
- (5) Aiding, abetting or advising another person to vote knowing the person is not legally entitled to vote or knowingly aiding, abetting or advising another person to cast an illegal vote;
- (6) An election judge knowingly causing or permitting any ballot to be in the ballot box at the opening of the polls and before the voting commences;
- (7) Knowingly furnishing any voter with a false or fraudulent or bogus ballot, or knowingly practicing any fraud upon a voter to induce him or her to cast a vote which will be rejected, or otherwise defrauding him or her of his or her vote;
- (8) An election judge knowingly placing or attempting to place or permitting any ballot, or paper having the semblance of a ballot, to be placed in a ballot box at any election unless the ballot is offered by a qualified voter as provided by law;
- (9) Knowingly placing or attempting to place or causing to be placed any false or fraudulent or bogus ballot in a ballot box at any election;
- (10) Knowingly removing any legal ballot from a ballot box for the purpose of changing the true and lawful count of any election or in any other manner knowingly changing the true and lawful count of any election;
- (11) Knowingly altering, defacing, damaging, destroying or concealing any ballot after it has been voted for the purpose of changing the lawful count of any election;
- (12) Knowingly altering, defacing, damaging, destroying or concealing any poll list, report, affidavit, return or certificate for the purpose of changing the lawful count of any election;
- (13) On the part of any person authorized to receive, tally or count a poll list, tally sheet or election return, receiving, tallying or counting a poll list, tally sheet or election return the person knows is fraudulent, forged or counterfeit, or knowingly making an incorrect account of any election;
- (14) On the part of any person whose duty it is to grant certificates of election, or in any manner declare the result of an election, granting a certificate to a person the person knows is not entitled to receive the certificate, or declaring any election result the person knows is based upon fraudulent, fictitious or illegal votes or returns;
- (15) Willfully destroying or damaging any official ballots, whether marked or unmarked, after the ballots have been prepared for use at an election and during the time they are required by law to be preserved in the custody of the election judges or the election authority;
- (16) Willfully tampering with, disarranging, altering the information on, defacing, impairing or destroying any voting machine or marking device after the machine or marking device has been prepared for use at an election and during the time it is required by law to remain locked and sealed with intent to impair the functioning of the machine or marking device at an election, mislead any voter at the election, or to destroy or change the count or record of votes on such machine;
- (17) Registering to vote knowing the person is not legally entitled to register or registering in the name of another person, whether the name be that of a person living or dead or of a fictitious person;
- (18) Procuring any other person to register knowing the person is not legally entitled to register, or aiding, abetting or advising another person to register knowing the person is not legally entitled to register;
- (19) Knowingly preparing, altering or substituting any computer program or other counting equipment to give an untrue or unlawful result of an election;
- (20) On the part of any person assisting a blind or disabled person to vote, knowingly failing to cast such person's vote as such person directs;
- (21) On the part of any registration or election official, permitting any person to register to vote or to vote when such official knows the person is not legally entitled to register or not legally entitled to vote;
- (22) On the part of a notary public acting in his or her official capacity, knowingly violating any of the provisions of this chapter or any provision of law pertaining to elections;
- (23) Violation of any of the provisions of sections 115.275 to 115.303, or of any provision of law pertaining to absentee voting;
- (24) Assisting a person to vote knowing such person is not legally entitled to such assistance, or while assisting a person to vote who is legally entitled to such assistance, in any manner coercing, requesting or suggesting that the voter vote for or against, or refrain from voting on any question, ticket or candidate;

(25) Engaging in any act of violence, destruction of property having a value of five hundred dollars or more, or threatening an act of violence with the intent of denying a person's lawful right to vote or to participate in the election process; ~~and~~

(26) Knowingly providing false information about election procedures for the purpose of preventing any person from going to the polls; **and**

(27) Coercing, intimidating, or pressuring a voter to vote in a certain manner and attempting to verify the result of such acts by obtaining photographic evidence of such voter's ballot.

115.637. The following offenses, and any others specifically so described by law, shall be class four election offenses and are deemed misdemeanors not connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage. Conviction for any of these offenses shall be punished by imprisonment of not more than one year or by a fine of not more than two thousand five hundred dollars or by both such imprisonment and fine:

(1) Stealing or willfully concealing, defacing, mutilating, or destroying any sample ballots that may be furnished by an organization or individual at or near any voting place on election day, except that this subdivision shall not be construed so as to interfere with the right of an individual voter to erase or cause to be erased on a sample ballot the name of any candidate and substituting the name of the person for whom he or she intends to vote; or to dispose of the received sample ballot;

(2) Printing, circulating, or causing to be printed or circulated, any false and fraudulent sample ballots which appear on their face to be designed as a fraud upon voters;

(3) Purposefully giving a printed or written sample ballot to any qualified voter which is intended to mislead the voter;

(4) On the part of any candidate for election to any office of honor, trust, or profit, offering or promising to discharge the duties of such office for a less sum than the salary, fees, or emoluments as fixed by law or promising to pay back or donate to any public or private interest any portion of such salary, fees, or emolument as an inducement to voters;

(5) On the part of any canvasser appointed to canvass any registration list, willfully failing to appear, refusing to continue, or abandoning such canvass or willfully neglecting to perform his **or her** duties in making such canvass or willfully neglecting any duties lawfully assigned to him or her;

(6) On the part of any employer, making, enforcing, or attempting to enforce any order, rule, or regulation or adopting any other device or method to prevent an employee from engaging in political activities, accepting candidacy for nomination to, election to, or the holding of, political office, holding a position as a member of a political committee, soliciting or receiving funds for political purpose, acting as chairman or participating in a political convention, assuming the conduct of any political campaign, signing, or subscribing his or her name to any initiative, referendum, or recall petition, or any other petition circulated pursuant to law;

(7) On the part of any person authorized or employed to print official ballots, or any person employed in printing ballots, giving, delivering, or knowingly permitting to be taken any ballot to or by any person other than the official under whose direction the ballots are being printed, any ballot in any form other than that prescribed by law, or with unauthorized names, with names misspelled, or with the names of candidates arranged in any way other than that authorized by law;

(8) On the part of any election authority or official charged by law with the duty of distributing the printed ballots, or any person acting on his or her behalf, knowingly distributing or causing to be distributed any ballot in any manner other than that prescribed by law;

(9) Any person having in his or her possession any official ballot, except in the performance of his or her duty as an election authority or official, or in the act of exercising his or her individual voting privilege;

(10) Willfully mutilating, defacing, or altering any ballot before it is delivered to a voter;

(11) On the part of any election judge, being willfully absent from the polls on election day without good cause or willfully detaining any election material or equipment and not causing it to be produced at the voting place at the opening of the polls or within fifteen minutes thereafter;

(12) On the part of any election authority or official, willfully neglecting, refusing, or omitting to perform any duty required of him or her by law with respect to holding and conducting an election, receiving and counting out the ballots, or making proper returns;

(13) On the part of any election judge, or party watcher or challenger, furnishing any information tending in any way to show the state of the count to any other person prior to the closing of the polls;

(14) On the part of any voter, except as otherwise provided by law, [~~allowing his or her ballot to be seen by any person with the intent of letting it be known how he or she is about to vote or has voted, or~~] knowingly making a false statement as to his or her inability to mark a ballot;

(15) On the part of any election judge, disclosing to any person the name of any candidate for whom a voter has voted;

(16) Interfering, or attempting to interfere, with any voter inside a polling place;

(17) On the part of any person at any registration site, polling place, counting location or verification location, causing any breach of the peace or engaging in disorderly conduct, violence, or threats of violence whereby such registration, election, count or verification is impeded or interfered with;

(18) Exit polling, surveying, sampling, electioneering, distributing election literature, posting signs or placing vehicles bearing signs with respect to any candidate or question to be voted on at an election on election day inside the building in which a polling place is located or within twenty-five feet of the building's outer door closest to the polling place, or, on the part of any person, refusing to remove or permit removal from property owned or controlled by such person, any such election sign or literature located within such distance on such day after request for removal by any person;

(19) Stealing or willfully defacing, mutilating, or destroying any campaign yard sign on private property, except that this subdivision shall not be construed to interfere with the right of any private property owner to take any action with regard to campaign yard signs on the owner's property and this subdivision shall not be construed to interfere with the right of any candidate, or the candidate's designee, to remove the candidate's campaign yard sign from the owner's private property after the election day."; and

Further amend said bill"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Ellebracht offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 2, Line 24, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 116.050, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any dark money political action committee shall disclose all of its donors to the Missouri ethics commission."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ruth raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was in violation of Rule 49(1)(b).

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 10, Page 2, Section 116.050, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. The number of bills, or concurrent resolutions with the force and effect of law, that shall be passed out of either house of the general assembly for consideration by the other house during a single year of any session of the general assembly shall be strictly limited to no greater than the number of initiative petitions filed by individual residents of this state, who have resided in Missouri for at least three years at the time of the most recent general election, with the Missouri secretary of state under chapter 116, during the year immediately prior to such single year of any session of the general assembly."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

1624 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Black 137	Bondon	Chappelle-Nadal	DeGroot	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier
Henderson	Hicks	Kolkmeier	McDaniel	Miller
Mitten	Patterson	Plocher	Roden	Roeber
Ruth	Sain	Schroer	Shull 16	Spencer
Tate	Trent	Wiemann	Wright	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Ellington:

AYES: 023

Appelbaum	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 27	Burns
Carter	Clemens	Ellington	Gray	Green
Lavender	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade	Rowland
Unsicker	Walker	Washington		

NOES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 7
Bromley	Burnett	Busick	Butz	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Runions	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 011

Beck	Bland Manlove	Ingle	Kendrick	Mackey
Mosley	Proudie	Roberts 77	Sauls	Stevens 46
Windham				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Black 137	Bondon	Brown 70	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
DeGroot	Ellebracht	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Henderson	Hicks	Kolkmeyer
McDaniel	Roden	Roeber	Ruth	Sain
Shull 16	Spencer	Tate	Trent	Wright

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ellington raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 7	Bromley	Busick	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Allred	Black 137	Bondon	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Hill	Kolkmeyer	McDaniel	McGill
Morgan	Roden	Roeber	Ruth	Sain
Schroer	Shull 16	Spencer	Tate	Wood
Wright				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCB 10, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 036

Bailey	Basye	Beck	Black 7	Brown 27
Burns	Busick	DeGroot	Eslinger	Evans
Gray	Haffner	Hansen	Henderson	Hovis
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
McGaugh	McGill	Morris 140	Patterson	Pogue
Pollock 123	Porter	Rehder	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Shawan	Shields	Solon	Taylor
Walsh				

NOES: 002

Merideth	Rowland
----------	---------

PRESENT: 058

Anderson	Appelbaum	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett
Butz	Carter	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Hannegan
Hudson	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Lynch
Mayhew	Miller	Morse 151	Murphy	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Ross	Runions	Sharpe	Simmons	Smith
Sommer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Tate	Vescovo
Wiemann	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 065

Allred	Andrews	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 97	Ellebracht	Ellington	Fishel	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Haden
Helms	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Ingle
Kelly 141	Lavender	Love	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	McGee	Messenger	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Muntzel	Neely	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Price	Toalson Reisch	Roden	Roeber
Rogers	Rone	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shull 16	Spencer
Stephens 128	Swan	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Walker	Washington	Windham	Wood	Wright

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

HCB 2, relating to criminal justice, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

On motion of Representative Dogan, the title of **HCB 2** was agreed to.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 7, Section 313.220, Line 19, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"513.655. 1. No law enforcement agency or prosecuting authority shall refer, transfer, or otherwise relinquish possession of property seized under state law to a federal agency by way of adoption of the seized property or other means for the purpose of the property's forfeiture under the Controlled Substances Act (21 U.S.C. Section 881), or the Comprehensive Drug Abuse Prevention and Control Act of 1970, Pub. L. 91-513, Section 413, unless the prosecuting attorney shows by clear and convincing evidence that the person from whom the property was seized:

- (1) Died;**
- (2) Was deported by the federal government;**
- (3) Abandoned or disclaimed interest or ownership in the property; or**
- (4) Agreed in writing with the prosecuting attorney and other parties as to the disposition of the property.**

2. Law enforcement agencies that participate in a joint task force or other multijurisdictional collaboration, including a task force with federal agencies, shall transfer responsibility for the seized property to the state prosecuting authority for forfeiture under state law.

3. If a federal agency prohibits the transfer of seized property and currency to the state prosecuting authority and instead requires the property to be transferred to a federal agency for forfeiture under federal law, the law enforcement agency is prohibited from accepting payment of any kind or distribution of forfeiture proceeds from the federal agency.

4. Nothing in subsection 2 or 3 of this section shall be construed to restrict a law enforcement agency from acting alone or collaborating with another agency, including a federal agency, to seize contraband or property that a law enforcement agency has probable cause to believe is the proceeds or instrument of a crime.

5. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit a federal agency, acting without the involvement of a local, county, or state law enforcement agency, from seizing property and seeking forfeiture under federal law."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Dogan raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 1, Lines 1-28, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Pages 1-2, Section 217.149, Lines 1-24, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 217.199, Lines 1-6, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 221.065, Lines 1-7, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2-3, Section 221.520, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-4, Section 221.523, Lines 1-20, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4-6, Section 311.060, Lines 1-76, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 6-7, Section 311.660, Lines 1-33, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 313.220, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 543.270, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 558.006, Lines 1-24, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 558.043, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 9-10, Section 559.016, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 559.600, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 10-13, Section 577.010, Lines 1-90, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 13-19, Section 590.650, Lines 1-210, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section 1. All sheriffs' offices and city or county jails shall develop policies and procedures for handling pregnant prisoners."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McGee raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was in violation of Rule 49(1)(b).

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 1, Lines 1-28, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Pages 1-2, Section 217.149, Lines 1-24, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 217.199, Lines 1-6, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 221.065, Lines 1-7, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2-3, Section 221.520, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-4, Section 221.523, Lines 1-20, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4-6, Section 311.060, Lines 1-76, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 6-7, Section 311.660, Lines 1-33, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 313.220, Lines 1-19, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 543.270, Lines 1-10, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 558.006, Lines 1-24, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 558.043, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 9-10, Section 559.016, Lines 1-18, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 559.600, Lines 1-21, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 10-13, Section 577.010, Lines 1-90, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 13-19, Section 590.650, Lines 1-210, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section 1. All sheriffs' offices and city or county jails shall develop policies and procedures for handling pregnant prisoners."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** is a floor substitute.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"56.765. 1. A surcharge of [~~one dollar~~] **three dollars** shall be assessed as costs in each court proceeding filed in any court in the state in all criminal cases including violations of any county ordinance or any violation of a criminal or traffic law of the state, including an infraction; except that no such surcharge shall be collected in any proceeding in any court when the proceeding or the defendant has been dismissed by the court or when costs are to be paid by the state, county or municipality.

2. One-half of all moneys collected under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall be payable to the state of Missouri and remitted to the director of revenue who shall deposit the amount collected pursuant to this section to the credit of the "Missouri Office of Prosecution Services Fund" which is hereby created in the state treasury. The moneys credited to the Missouri office of prosecution services fund from each county shall be used only for the purposes set forth in sections 56.750, 56.755, and 56.760. The state treasurer shall be the custodian of the fund, and shall make disbursements, as allowed by lawful appropriations. All earnings resulting from the investment of money in the fund shall be credited to the Missouri office of prosecution services fund. The Missouri office of prosecution services may collect a registration fee to pay for expenses included in sponsoring training conferences. The revenues and expenditures of the Missouri office of prosecution services shall be subject to an annual audit to be performed by the Missouri state auditor. The Missouri office of prosecution services shall also be subject to any other audit authorized and directed by the state auditor.

3. One-half of all moneys collected under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall be payable to the county treasurer of each county from which such funds were generated. The county treasurer shall deposit all of such funds into the county treasury in a separate fund to be used solely for the purpose of additional training for circuit and prosecuting attorneys and their staffs. If the funds collected and deposited by the county are not totally expended annually for the purposes set forth in this subsection, then the unexpended moneys shall remain in said fund and the balance shall be kept in said fund to accumulate from year to year, or at the request of the circuit or prosecuting attorney, with the approval of the county commission or the appropriate governing body of the county or the City of St. Louis, and may be used to pay for expert witness fees, travel expenses incurred by victim/witnesses in case preparation and trial, for expenses incurred for changes of venue, for expenses incurred for special prosecutors, and for other lawful expenses incurred by the circuit or prosecuting attorney in operation of that office.

4. There is hereby established in the state treasury the "Missouri Office of Prosecution Services Revolving Fund". Any moneys received by or on behalf of the Missouri office of prosecution services from registration fees, federal and state grants or any other source established in section 56.760 in connection with the purposes set forth in sections 56.750, 56.755, and 56.760 shall be deposited into the fund.

5. The moneys in the Missouri office of prosecution services revolving fund shall be kept separate and apart from all other moneys in the state treasury. The state treasurer shall administer the fund and shall disburse moneys from the fund to the Missouri office of prosecution services pursuant to appropriations for the purposes set forth in sections 56.750, 56.755 and 56.760.

6. Any unexpended balances remaining in the Missouri office of prosecution services fund and the Missouri office of prosecution services revolving fund at each biennium shall be exempt from the provisions of section 33.080 relating to the transfer of unexpended balances to general revenue."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 543.270, Line 10, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"557.014. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Accusatory instrument", a warrant of arrest, information, or indictment;**
- (2) "Accused", an individual accused of a criminal offense but not yet charged with a criminal offense;**
- (3) "Defendant", any person charged with a criminal offense;**
- (4) "Deferred prosecution", the suspension of a criminal case for a specified period upon the request of both the prosecuting attorney and the accused or the defendant;**
- (5) "Diversionary screening", the discretionary power of the prosecuting attorney to suspend all formal prosecutorial proceedings against a person who has become involved in the criminal justice system as an accused or defendant;**
- (6) "Prosecuting attorney", includes the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney for each county of the state and the city of St. Louis;**
- (7) "Prosecution diversion", the imposition of conditions of behavior and conduct by the prosecuting attorney upon an accused or defendant for a specified period of time as an alternative to proceeding to adjudication on a complaint, information, or indictment.**

2. Each prosecuting attorney in the state of Missouri shall have the authority to, upon agreement with an accused or a defendant, divert a criminal case to a prosecution diversion program for a period of six months to two years, thus allowing for any statute of limitations to be tolled for that time alone. The period of diversion may be extended by the prosecuting attorney as a disciplinary measure or to allow sufficient time for completion of any portion of the prosecution diversion including restitution; provided, however, that no extension of such diversion shall be for a period of more than two years.

3. The prosecuting attorney may divert cases, under this program, out of the criminal justice system where the prosecuting attorney determines that the advantages of utilizing prosecution diversion outweigh the advantages of immediate court activity.

4. Prior to or upon the issuance of an accusatory instrument, with consent of the accused or defendant, other than for an offense enumerated in this section, the prosecuting attorney may forego continued prosecution upon the parties' agreement to a prosecution diversion plan. The prosecution diversion plan shall be for a specified period and be in writing. The prosecuting attorney has the sole authority to develop diversionary program requirements, but minimum requirements are as follows:

(1) The alleged offense is nonviolent, nonsexual, and does not involve a child victim or possession of an unlawful weapon;

(2) The accused or defendant shall submit to all program requirements;

(3) Any newly discovered criminal behavior while in a prosecution diversion program will immediately forfeit his or her right to continued participation in such program at the sole discretion of the prosecuting attorney;

(4) The alleged offense does not also constitute a violation of a current condition of probation or parole;

(5) The alleged offense is not a traffic offense in which the accused or defendant was a holder of a commercial driver's license or was operating a commercial motor vehicle at the time of the offense; and

(6) Any other criteria established by the prosecuting attorney.

5. During any period of prosecution diversion, the prosecuting attorney may impose conditions upon the behavior and conduct of the accused or defendant that assures the safety and well-being of the community as well as that of the accused or defendant. The conditions imposed by the prosecuting attorney shall include, but are not limited to, requiring the accused or defendant to remain free of any criminal behavior during the entire period of prosecution diversion.

6. The responsibility and authority to screen or divert specific cases, or to refuse to screen or divert specific cases, shall rest within the sole judgment and discretion of the prosecuting attorney as part of his or her official duties as prosecuting attorney. The decision of the prosecuting attorney regarding diversion shall not be subject to appeal nor be raised as a defense in any prosecution of a criminal case involving the accused or defendant.

7. Any person participating in the program:

(1) Shall have the right to insist on criminal prosecution for the offense for which he or she is accused at any time; and

(2) May have counsel of the person's choosing present during all phases of the prosecution diversion proceedings, but counsel is not required and no right to appointment of counsel is hereby created.

8. In conducting the program, the prosecuting attorney may require at any point the reinitiation of criminal proceedings if, in his or her judgment, such is warranted.

9. Any county, city, person, organization, or agency, or employee or agent thereof, involved with the supervision of activities, programs, or community service that are a part of a prosecution diversion program shall be immune from any suit by the person performing the work under the deferred prosecution agreement, or any person deriving a cause of action from such person, except for an intentional tort or gross negligence. Persons performing work or community service under a deferred prosecution agreement as described shall not be deemed to be engaged in employment within the meaning of the provisions of chapter 288. A person performing work or community service under a deferred prosecution agreement shall not be deemed an employee within the meaning of the provisions of chapter 287.

10. Any person supervising an accused or a defendant under the program shall report to the prosecuting attorney any violation of the terms of the prosecution diversion program.

11. After completion of the program and any conditions imposed upon the accused or defendant, to the satisfaction of the prosecuting attorney, the individual shall be entitled to a dismissal or alternative disposition of charges against him or her. Such disposition may, in the discretion of the prosecuting attorney, be without prejudice to the state of Missouri for the reinstatement of criminal proceedings, within the statute of limitations, upon any subsequent criminal activity on the part of the accused. Any other provision of law notwithstanding, such individual shall be required to pay any associated costs prior to dismissal of pending charges."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 577.010, Line 90, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"579.015. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of a controlled substance if he or she knowingly possesses a controlled substance, except as authorized by this chapter or chapter 195.

2. The offense of possession of any controlled substance except thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~or~~, any synthetic cannabinoid, **or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate** is a class D felony.

3. The offense of possession of ~~more than ten grams but~~ thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~or~~, any synthetic cannabinoid ~~is a class A misdemeanor.~~

~~4. The offense of possession of not more than ten grams of marijuana or any synthetic cannabinoid], or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate is a class D misdemeanor. [If the defendant has previously been found guilty of any offense of the laws related to controlled substances of this state, or of the United States, or any state, territory, or district, the offense is a class A misdemeanor. Prior findings of guilt shall be pleaded and proven in the same manner as required by section 558.021.]~~

4. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, upon agreement with an accused or a defendant, a prosecuting attorney may divert an offense involving one hundred grams or less of marijuana, any synthetic cannabinoid, or an amount equivalent to one hundred grams or less of marijuana concentrate to a prosecution diversion program as provided under section 557.014.

5. In any complaint, information, or indictment, and in any action or proceeding brought for the enforcement of any provision of this chapter or chapter 195, it shall not be necessary to include any exception, excuse, proviso, or exemption contained in this chapter or chapter 195, and the burden of proof of any such exception, excuse, proviso or exemption shall be upon the defendant.

579.020. 1. A person commits the offense of delivery of a controlled substance if, except as authorized in this chapter or chapter 195, he or she:

- (1) Knowingly distributes or delivers a controlled substance;
- (2) Attempts to distribute or deliver a controlled substance;
- (3) Knowingly possesses a controlled substance with the intent to distribute or deliver any amount of a controlled substance; or
- (4) Knowingly permits a minor to purchase or transport illegally obtained controlled substances.

2. Except when the controlled substance is thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~or~~, synthetic cannabinoid, **or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate**, or as otherwise provided under subsection 5 of this section, the offense of delivery of a controlled substance is a class C felony.

3. Except as otherwise provided under subsection 4 of this section, the offense of delivery of thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~or~~, synthetic cannabinoid, **or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate** is a class E felony. **Under no circumstance shall an alleged offense be construed to be delivery under this subsection based solely upon the packaging of the marijuana, synthetic cannabinoid, or marijuana concentrate.**

4. The offense of delivery of thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~or~~, synthetic cannabinoid, **or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate** to a person less than seventeen years of age who is at least two years younger than the defendant is a class C felony.

5. The offense of delivery of a controlled substance is a class B felony if:

- (1) The delivery or distribution is any amount of a controlled substance except thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~or~~, synthetic cannabinoid, **or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate**, to a person less than seventeen years of age who is at least two years younger than the defendant; or
- (2) The person knowingly permits a minor to purchase or transport illegally obtained controlled substances.

579.030. 1. A person commits the offense of distribution of a controlled substance in a protected location if he or she knowingly distributes, sells, or delivers any controlled substance, except thirty-five grams or less of marijuana ~~or~~, synthetic cannabinoid, **or an amount equivalent to thirty-five grams or less of marijuana concentrate**, to a person with knowledge that that distribution, delivery or sale is:

(1) In, on, or within ~~two~~ **one** thousand feet of, the real property comprising a public or private elementary, vocational, or secondary school, or on any school bus **and between the hours of 6:00 a.m. and 10:00 p.m.**; or

(2) In, on, or within one thousand feet of, the real property comprising a public park, state park, county park, municipal park, or private park designed for public recreational purposes, as park is defined in section 253.010; or

(3) In or on the real property comprising public housing or other governmental assisted housing.

2. The offense of unlawful distribution of a controlled substance in a protected location is a class A felony.

579.074. 1. A person commits the offense of unlawful possession of drug paraphernalia if he or she knowingly uses, or possesses with intent to use, drug paraphernalia to plant, propagate, cultivate, grow, harvest, manufacture, compound, convert, produce, process, prepare, test, analyze, pack, repack, store, contain, conceal, inject, ingest, inhale, or otherwise introduce into the human body, a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance in violation of this chapter or chapter 195.

2. **Except as provided under subsection 4 of this section**, the offense of unlawful possession of drug paraphernalia is a class D misdemeanor, unless the person has previously been found guilty of any offense of the laws of this state related to controlled substances or of the laws of another jurisdiction related to controlled substances, in which case the violation of this section is a class A misdemeanor. Prior findings of guilt shall be pleaded and proven in the same manner as required by section 558.021.

3. **Except as provided under subsection 4 of this section**, the offense of unlawful possession of drug paraphernalia is a class E felony if the person uses, or possesses with intent to use, the paraphernalia in combination with each other to manufacture, compound, produce, prepare, test, or analyze amphetamine or methamphetamine or any of their analogues.

4. **The offense of unlawful possession of marijuana-related drug paraphernalia is a class D misdemeanor; however, a prosecuting attorney, upon agreement with an accused or a defendant, may divert an offense under this subsection to a prosecution diversion program under section 557.014.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sauls offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 2, Line 49, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(3) Any new criminal offenses while in a prosecution diversion program may"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sauls, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Hovis offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 5, Lines 6-7, by deleting the phrase "**and between the hours of 6:00 a.m. and 10:00 p.m.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hovis, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Dogan moved that **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Hannegan offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 217.199, Line 6, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"217.697. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any offender who:

- (1) Is incarcerated in a correctional facility after being sentenced by a court of this state;
- (2) Is serving a sentence of life without parole for a minimum of fifty years or more and who was sentenced under section 565.008 for an offense committed prior to October 1, 1984;
- (3) Is sixty-five years of age or older;
- (4) Has no felony conviction for a dangerous felony, as defined under section 556.061, prior to the conviction for which he or she is currently incarcerated; and
- (5) Is not a convicted sex offender

shall receive a parole hearing upon serving thirty years or more of his or her sentence.

2. During the parole hearing required under subsection 1 of this section, the parole board shall determine whether there is a reasonable probability the offender shall live and remain at liberty without violating the law upon release. If the board determines a reasonable probability exists, the offender shall be eligible for release upon a finding that the offender has:

- (1) A record of good conduct while incarcerated;
- (2) Demonstrated self-rehabilitation while incarcerated;
- (3) A workable parole plan, including community and family support;
- (4) An institutional risk factor score no higher than one; and
- (5) A mental health score of one, two, or three.

3. Any offender granted parole under this section shall be subject to a minimum of five years of supervision by the board of probation and parole upon release.

4. Nothing in this section shall diminish the consideration of parole under any other provision of law applicable to the offender or the responsibility and authority of the governor to grant clemency, including pardons and commutation of sentences if necessary or desirable."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Pages 1-2, Section 217.149, Lines 1-24, by deleting said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 221.065, Lines 1-7, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2-3, Section 221.520, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-4, Section 221.523, Lines 1-20, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 1, Lines 7-8, by deleting said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Coleman (97):

AYES: 097

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirt	Messenger	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Remole	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Wilson	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bondon	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Hill	McDaniel
McGee	Miller	Moon	Roden	Roeber
Runions	Sain	Shaul 113	Shull 16	Smith
Vescovo	Walker			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Mitten offered House Amendment No. 5.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 9, Section 558.043, Lines 1-21, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"558.019. 1. This section shall not be construed to affect the powers of the governor under Article IV, Section 7, of the Missouri Constitution. This statute shall not affect those provisions of section 565.020, section 566.125, or section 571.015, which set minimum terms of sentences, or the provisions of section 559.115, relating to probation.

2. The provisions of subsections 2 to 5 of this section shall **only** be applicable to ~~all classes of felonies except those set forth in chapter 579, or in chapter 195 prior to January 1, 2017, and those otherwise excluded in subsection 1 of this section~~ **the offenses contained in sections 565.020, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.027, 565.050, 565.052, 565.054, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.090, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.153, 565.156, 565.225, 565.300, 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.034, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.069, 566.071, 566.083, 566.086, 566.100, 566.101, 566.103, 566.111, 566.115, 566.145, 566.151, 566.153, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.210, 566.211, 566.215, 568.030, 568.045, 568.060, 568.065, 568.175, 569.040, 569.160, 570.023, 570.025, 570.030 when punished as a class A, B, or C felony, 570.145 when punished as a class A or B felony, 570.223 when punished as a class B or C felony, 571.020, 571.030, 571.070, 573.023, 573.025, 573.035, 573.037, 573.200, 573.205, 574.070, 574.080, 574.115, 575.030, 575.150, 575.153, 575.155, 575.157, 575.200 when punished as a class A felony, 575.210, 575.230 when punished as a class B felony, 575.240 when punished as a class B felony, 576.070, 576.080, 577.010, 577.013, 577.078, 577.703, 577.706, 579.065, and 579.068 when punished as a class A or B felony.** For the purposes of this section, "prison commitment" means and is the receipt by the department of corrections of an offender after sentencing. For purposes of this section, prior prison commitments to the department of corrections shall not include an offender's first incarceration prior to release on probation under section 217.362 or 559.115. Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, any offender who has been found guilty of a felony other than a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 and is committed to the department of corrections shall be required to serve the following minimum prison terms:

(1) If the offender has one previous prison commitment to the department of corrections for a felony offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be forty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least thirty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;

(2) If the offender has two previous prison commitments to the department of corrections for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be fifty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;

(3) If the offender has three or more previous prison commitments to the department of corrections for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be eighty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.

3. Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, any offender who has been found guilty of a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 and is committed to the department of corrections shall be required

to serve a minimum prison term of eighty-five percent of the sentence imposed by the court or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.

4. For the purpose of determining the minimum prison term to be served, the following calculations shall apply:

(1) A sentence of life shall be calculated to be thirty years;

(2) Any sentence either alone or in the aggregate with other consecutive sentences for offenses committed at or near the same time which is over seventy-five years shall be calculated to be seventy-five years.

5. For purposes of this section, the term "minimum prison term" shall mean time required to be served by the offender before he or she is eligible for parole, conditional release or other early release by the department of corrections.

6. The provisions of subsections 2 to 5 of this section shall also apply to any offense which a person pled guilty to, or was convicted of, on or before August 28, 2019.

7. (1) A sentencing advisory commission is hereby created to consist of eleven members. One member shall be appointed by the speaker of the house. One member shall be appointed by the president pro tem of the senate. One member shall be the director of the department of corrections. Six members shall be appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the governor from among the following: the public defender commission; private citizens; a private member of the Missouri Bar; the board of probation and parole; and a prosecutor. Two members shall be appointed by the supreme court, one from a metropolitan area and one from a rural area. All members shall be appointed to a four-year term. All members of the sentencing commission appointed prior to August 28, 1994, shall continue to serve on the sentencing advisory commission at the pleasure of the governor.

(2) The commission shall study sentencing practices in the circuit courts throughout the state for the purpose of determining whether and to what extent disparities exist among the various circuit courts with respect to the length of sentences imposed and the use of probation for offenders convicted of the same or similar offenses and with similar criminal histories. The commission shall also study and examine whether and to what extent sentencing disparity among economic and social classes exists in relation to the sentence of death and if so, the reasons therefor, if sentences are comparable to other states, if the length of the sentence is appropriate, and the rate of rehabilitation based on sentence. It shall compile statistics, examine cases, draw conclusions, and perform other duties relevant to the research and investigation of disparities in death penalty sentencing among economic and social classes.

(3) The commission shall study alternative sentences, prison work programs, work release, home-based incarceration, probation and parole options, and any other programs and report the feasibility of these options in Missouri.

(4) The governor shall select a chairperson who shall call meetings of the commission as required or permitted pursuant to the purpose of the sentencing commission.

(5) The members of the commission shall not receive compensation for their duties on the commission, but shall be reimbursed for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of these duties and for which they are not reimbursed by reason of their other paid positions.

(6) The circuit and associate circuit courts of this state, the office of the state courts administrator, the department of public safety, and the department of corrections shall cooperate with the commission by providing information or access to information needed by the commission. The office of the state courts administrator will provide needed staffing resources.

~~[7-]~~ **8.** Courts shall retain discretion to lower or exceed the sentence recommended by the commission as otherwise allowable by law, and to order restorative justice methods, when applicable.

~~[8-]~~ **9.** If the imposition or execution of a sentence is suspended, the court may order any or all of the following restorative justice methods, or any other method that the court finds just or appropriate:

(1) Restitution to any victim or a statutorily created fund for costs incurred as a result of the offender's actions;

(2) Offender treatment programs;

(3) Mandatory community service;

(4) Work release programs in local facilities; and

(5) Community-based residential and nonresidential programs.

~~[9-]~~ **10.** The provisions of this section shall apply only to offenses occurring on or after August 28, 2003.

~~[10-]~~ **11.** Pursuant to subdivision (1) of subsection ~~[8]~~ **9** of this section, the court may order the assessment and payment of a designated amount of restitution to a county law enforcement restitution fund established by the county commission pursuant to section 50.565. Such contribution shall not exceed three hundred dollars for any charged offense. Any restitution moneys deposited into the county law enforcement restitution fund pursuant to this section shall only be expended pursuant to the provisions of section 50.565.

~~[11-]~~ 12. A judge may order payment to a restitution fund only if such fund had been created by ordinance or resolution of a county of the state of Missouri prior to sentencing. A judge shall not have any direct supervisory authority or administrative control over any fund to which the judge is ordering a person to make payment.

~~[12-]~~ 13. A person who fails to make a payment to a county law enforcement restitution fund may not have his or her probation revoked solely for failing to make such payment unless the judge, after evidentiary hearing, makes a finding supported by a preponderance of the evidence that the person either willfully refused to make the payment or that the person willfully, intentionally, and purposefully failed to make sufficient bona fide efforts to acquire the resources to pay.

~~[13-]~~ 14. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow the sentencing advisory commission to issue recommended sentences in specific cases pending in the courts of this state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 2, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"66.010. 1. Any county framing and adopting a charter for its own government under the provisions of Section 18, Article VI of the Constitution of this state, may prosecute and punish violations of its county ordinances in the circuit court of such counties in the manner and to the extent herein provided or in a county municipal court. In addition, the county may prosecute and punish municipal ordinance violations in the county municipal court pursuant to a contract with any municipality within the county. Any county municipal court established pursuant to the provisions of this section shall have jurisdiction over violations of that county's ordinances and the ordinances of municipalities with which the county has a contract to prosecute and punish violations of municipal ordinances of the city. Costs and procedures in any such county municipal court shall be governed by the provisions of law relating to municipal ordinance violations in municipal divisions of circuit courts.

2. In any county which has elected to establish a county municipal court pursuant to this section, the judges for such court shall be appointed by the county executive of such county, subject to confirmation by the legislative body of such county in the same manner as confirmation for other county appointed officers. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by ordinance of the county.

3. The number of divisions of such county municipal court and its term shall be established by ordinance of the county.

4. Except in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, the ordinance of the county shall provide for regular sessions of court in the evening hours after 6:00 p.m. and at locations outside the county seat. In any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, the ordinance of the county may provide for regular sessions of court in the evening hours after 6:00 p.m. and at locations outside the county seat.

5. Judges of the county municipal court shall be licensed to practice law in this state and shall be residents of the county in which they serve. Municipal court judges shall not accept or handle cases in their practice of law which are inconsistent with their duties as a municipal court judge and **full-time judges** shall not be a judge or prosecutor for any other court.

6. In establishing the county municipal court, provisions shall be made for appropriate circumstances whereby defendants may enter not guilty pleas and obtain trial dates by telephone or written communication without personal appearance, or to plead guilty and deliver by mail or electronic transfer or other approved method the specified amount of the fine and costs as otherwise provided by law, within a specified period of time.

7. In a county municipal court established pursuant to this section, the county may provide by ordinance for court costs not to exceed the sum which may be provided by municipalities for municipal violations before

municipal courts. The county municipal judge may assess costs against a defendant who pleads guilty or is found guilty except in those cases where the defendant is found by the judge to be indigent and unable to pay the costs. The costs authorized in this subsection are in addition to service costs, witness fees and jail costs that may otherwise be authorized to be assessed, but are in lieu of other court or judge costs or fees. Such costs shall be collected by the authorized clerk and deposited into the county treasury.

8. Provisions shall be made for recording of proceedings, except that if such proceedings are not recorded, then, in that event, a person aggrieved by a judgment of a traffic judge or commissioner shall have the right of a trial de novo. The procedures for perfecting the right of a trial de novo shall be the same as that provided under sections 512.180 to 512.320, except that the provisions of subsection 2 of section 512.180 shall not apply to such cases. In the event that such proceedings are recorded, all final decisions of the county municipal court shall be appealable on such record to the appellate court with appropriate jurisdiction.

9. Any person charged with the violation of a county ordinance in a county which has established a county municipal court under the provisions of this section shall, upon request, be entitled to a trial by jury before a county municipal court judge. Any jury trial shall be heard with a record being made.

10. In the event that a court is established pursuant to this section, the circuit judges of the judicial circuit with jurisdiction within that county may authorize the judges of the county municipal court to act as commissioners to hear in the first instance nonfelony violations of state law involving motor vehicles as provided by local rule."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burnett, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey

McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sauls
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Allred	Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Love	McDaniel	McGee	Moon	Patterson
Pike	Roden	Roeber	Sain	Shaul 113
Shull 16	Smith	Stevens 46	Vescovo	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dogan, **HCB 2, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCB 6, relating to elections, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCB 3, relating to state holiday designations, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCB 7, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, the title of **HCB 7** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 7, Page 2, Section 168.202, Lines 22-25, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"4. This section applies only to a contract for employment executed on or after the"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Bill No. 7, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"160.440. 1. For purposes of this section, "magnet school" means a school with specialized curricula that draws its student body from geographic areas outside the attendance zone of such school but within the attendance zone of the school district in which such school is located.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a school district may convert any school within its district into a magnet school. Any student who lives within the attendance zone of the school district may attend such magnet school, subject to the provisions of subsection 3 of this section.

3. If capacity is insufficient to enroll quality students who seek admission to the magnet school, the magnet school shall have an admissions process that ensures that all students who seek admission have an equal chance of gaining admission; except that, the magnet school may give a preference for admission of students who submit an application for admission before a certain date.

4. A school district shall not be required to provide transportation to any student attending a magnet school who lives outside the attendance zone of such school but within the attendance zone of the school district.

5. This section shall not apply to any magnet school that was operating before the effective date of this section.

160.665. 1. Any school district within the state may designate one or more elementary or secondary school teachers or administrators as a school protection officer. The responsibilities and duties of a school protection officer are voluntary and shall be in addition to the normal responsibilities and duties of the teacher or administrator. Any compensation for additional duties relating to service as a school protection officer shall be funded by the local school district, with no state funds used for such purpose.

2. Any person designated by a school district as a school protection officer shall be authorized to carry concealed firearms or a self-defense spray device in any school in the district. A self-defense spray device shall mean any device that is capable of carrying, and that ejects, releases, or emits, a nonlethal solution capable of incapacitating a violent threat. The school protection officer shall not be permitted to allow any firearm or device out of his or her personal control while that firearm or device is on school property. Any school protection officer who violates this subsection may be removed immediately from the classroom and subject to employment termination proceedings.

3. A school protection officer has the same authority to detain or use force against any person on school property as provided to any other person under chapter 563.

4. Upon detention of a person under subsection 3 of this section, the school protection officer shall immediately notify a school administrator and a school resource officer, if such officer is present at the school. If the person detained is a student then the parents or guardians of the student shall also be immediately notified by a school administrator.

5. Any person detained by a school protection officer shall be turned over to a school administrator or law enforcement officer as soon as practically possible and shall not be detained by a school protection officer for more than one hour.

6. Any teacher or administrator of an elementary or secondary school who seeks to be designated as a school protection officer shall request such designation in writing, and submit it to the ~~superintendent~~ board of the school district which employs him or her as a teacher or administrator. Along with this request, any teacher or administrator seeking to carry a concealed firearm on school property shall also submit proof that he or she has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit, and all teachers and administrators seeking the designation of school protection officer shall submit a certificate of school protection officer training program completion from a training program approved by the director of the department of public safety which demonstrates that such person has successfully completed the training requirements established by the POST commission under chapter 590 for school protection officers.

7. No school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer unless such person has successfully completed a school protection officer training program, which has been approved by the director of the department of public safety. No school district shall allow a school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm on school property unless the school protection officer has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit.

8. Any school district that designates a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer shall, within thirty days, notify, in writing, the director of the department of public safety of the designation, which shall include the following:

- (1) The full name, date of birth, and address of the officer;
- (2) The name of the school district; and
- (3) The date such person was designated as a school protection officer.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any identifying information collected under the authority of this subsection shall not be considered public information and shall not be subject to a request for public records made under chapter 610.

9. A school district may revoke the designation of a person as a school protection officer for any reason and shall immediately notify the designated school protection officer in writing of the revocation. The school district shall also within thirty days of the revocation notify the director of the department of public safety in writing of the revocation of the designation of such person as a school protection officer. A person who has had the designation of school protection officer revoked has no right to appeal the revocation decision.

10. The director of the department of public safety shall maintain a listing of all persons designated by school districts as school protection officers and shall make this list available to all law enforcement agencies.

11. Before a school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer, the school board shall hold a public hearing on whether to allow such designation. Notice of the hearing shall be published at least fifteen days before the date of the hearing in a newspaper of general circulation within the city or county in which the school district is located. The board may determine at a closed meeting, as "closed meeting" is defined under section 610.010, whether to authorize the designated school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm or a self-defense spray device.

162.215. 1. The school board of any school district may authorize and commission school officers to enforce laws relating to crimes committed on school premises, at school activities, and on school buses operating within the school district only upon the execution of a memorandum of understanding with each municipal law enforcement agency and county sheriff's office which has law enforcement jurisdiction over the school district's premises and location of school activities, provided that the memorandum shall not grant statewide arrest authority. School officers shall be licensed peace officers, as defined in section 590.010, and shall comply with the provisions of chapter 590. The powers and duties of a peace officer shall continue throughout the employee's tenure as a school officer.

2. School officers shall abide by district school board policies, all terms and conditions defined within the executed memorandum of understanding with each municipal law enforcement agency and county sheriff's office which has law enforcement jurisdiction over the school district's premises and location of school activities, and shall consult with and coordinate activities through the ~~[school superintendent or the superintendent's designee]~~ **board**. School officers' authority shall be limited to crimes committed on school premises, at school activities, and on school buses operating within the jurisdiction of the executed memorandum of understanding. All crimes involving any sexual offense or any felony involving the threat or use of force shall remain under the authority of the local jurisdiction where the crime occurred. School officers may conduct any justified stop on school property and enforce any local violation that occurs on school grounds. School officers shall have the authority to stop, detain, and arrest for crimes committed on school property, at school activities, and on school buses.

162.553. There may be established for a period of not less than one year nor more than three years within each urban school district with a reported dropout rate in excess of forty percent, an ad hoc committee of thirteen to twenty members on dropout prevention. The committee shall be composed of school personnel, parents, students and community members. The committee members shall be selected by ~~[the superintendent and president of]~~ the school board with input from community organizations, the parent organizations of the district and student organizations of the district.

162.641. 1. In metropolitan districts, the treasurer shall exercise a general supervision over the fiscal affairs of the public schools of the city, the collection and payment of funds to the school depositaries, and the disbursement of all revenues and moneys belonging to the board. He **or she** shall deposit daily in the designated depositaries of the board all money collected or received by him **or her** for the board. He **or she** shall see that no liability is incurred or expenditure made without due authority of law, and that the appropriations are not overdrawn. He **or she** shall have supervision of all invested property of the board. He **or she** shall be the custodian of all securities, documents, title papers, books of record and other papers belonging to the board, other than books of record of board proceedings. He **or she** shall furnish a statement of receipts and disbursements at the times that the rules of the board provide, and at the end of the fiscal year he **or she** shall make to the superintendent of schools and the board a full and comprehensive report of its financial affairs for the preceding year. He **or she** shall give bond as the board requires, but not less than fifty thousand dollars.

2. The treasurer shall be the general accountant of the board and shall preserve in his **or her** office all accounts, vouchers and contracts pertaining to school affairs. He **or she** shall examine and audit all accounts and demands against the board and certify their correctness. He **or she** shall require settlement of accounts to be verified by affidavit whenever he **or she** deems proper. He **or she** shall keep accounts and shall make available budget and cost information as requested by the superintendent of schools and the board of education.

3. The treasurer shall exercise his **or her** duties and responsibilities under the administrative supervision and direction of the [~~superintendent of schools and subject to the rules, regulations and policies of the~~] board of education.

162.1100. 1. There is hereby established within each city not within a county a school district to be known as the "Transitional School District of (name of city)", which shall be a body corporate and politic and a subdivision of the state. The transitional school district shall be coterminous with the boundaries of the city in which the district is located. Except as otherwise provided in this section and section 162.621, the transitional school district shall be subject to all laws pertaining to "seven-director districts", as defined in section 160.011. The transitional school district shall have the responsibility for educational programs and policies determined by a final judgment of a federal school desegregation case to be needed in providing for a transition of the educational system of the city from control and jurisdiction of a federal court school desegregation order, decree or agreement and such other programs and policies as designated by the governing body of the school district.

2. (1) The governing board of the transitional school district shall consist of three residents of the district: one shall be appointed by the governing body of the district, one shall be appointed by the mayor of the city not within a county and one shall be appointed by the president of the board of aldermen of the city not within a county. The members of the governing board shall serve without compensation for a term of three years, or until their successors have been appointed, or until the transitional district is dissolved or terminated. Any tax approved for the transitional district shall be assigned to the governing body of the school district in a city not within a county after dissolution or termination of the transitional district.

(2) In the event that the state board of education shall declare the school district of a city not within a county to be unaccredited, the member of the governing board of the transitional district appointed by the governing body of the district as provided in subdivision (1) of this subsection shall, within ninety days, be replaced by a chief executive officer nominated by the state board of education and appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. The chief executive officer need not be a resident of the district but shall be a person of recognized administrative ability, shall be paid in whole or in part with funds from the district, and shall have all other powers and duties of any other general superintendent of schools[~~including appointment of staff~~]. The chief executive officer shall serve for a term of three years or until his **or her** successor is appointed or until the transitional district is dissolved or terminated. His **or her** salary shall be set by the state board of education.

3. In the event that the school district loses its accreditation, upon the appointment of a chief executive officer, any powers granted to any existing school board in a city not within a county on or before August 28, 1998, shall be vested with the special administrative board of the transitional school district containing such school district so long as the transitional school district exists, except as otherwise provided in section 162.621.

4. The special administrative board's powers and duties shall include:

- (1) Creating an academic accountability plan, taking corrective action in underperforming schools, and seeking relief from state-mandated programs;
- (2) Exploration of alternative forms of governance for the district;
- (3) Authority to contract with nonprofit corporations to provide for the operation of schools;
- (4) Oversight of facility planning, construction, improvement, repair, maintenance and rehabilitation;
- (5) Authority to establish school site councils to facilitate site-based school management and to improve the responsiveness of the schools to the needs of the local geographic attendance region of the school;
- (6) Authority to submit a proposal to district voters pursuant to section 162.666 regarding establishment of neighborhood schools.

5. (1) The provisions of a final judgment as to the state of Missouri and its officials in a school desegregation case which subjects a district in which a transitional district is located in this state to a federal court's jurisdiction may authorize or require the governing body of a transitional school district established under this section to establish the transitional district's operating levy for school purposes, as defined pursuant to section 163.011, at a level not to exceed eighty-five cents per one hundred dollars assessed valuation in the district or a sales tax equivalent amount as determined by the department of elementary and secondary education which may be substituted for all or part of such property tax.

(2) Any other statute to the contrary notwithstanding, no tax authorized pursuant to this subsection shall:

- (a) Be subject to any certificate of tax abatement issued after August 28, 1998, pursuant to sections 99.700 to 99.715; and

- (b) Effective January 1, 2002, be subject to any new or existing tax increment financing adopted by a city not within a county pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865 except that any redevelopment plan and redevelopment project concerning a convention headquarters hotel adopted by ordinance by a city not within a county prior to August 28, 2003, shall be subject to such tax increment financing.

(3) The transitional school district shall not be subject to the provisions of section 162.081, sections 163.021 and 163.023 with respect to any requirements to maintain a minimum value of operating levy or any consequences provided by law for failure to levy at least such minimum rate. No operating levy or increase in the operating levy or sales tax established pursuant to this section shall be collected for a transitional school district unless prior approval is obtained from a simple majority of the district's voters. The board of the transitional district shall place the matter before the voters prior to March 15, 1999.

6. (1) The special administrative board established in this section shall develop, implement, monitor and evaluate a comprehensive school improvement plan, and such plan shall be subject to review and approval of the state board of education. The plan shall ensure that all students meet or exceed grade-level standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514;

(2) The special administrative board shall establish student performance standards consistent with the standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514 for preschool through grade twelve in all skill and subject areas, subject to review and approval of the state board of education for the purpose of determining whether the standards are consistent with standards established by the state board of education pursuant to section 160.514;

(3) All students in the district who do not achieve grade-level standards shall be required to attend summer school; except that the provisions of this subsection shall not apply to students receiving special education services pursuant to sections 162.670 to 162.999;

(4) No student shall be promoted to a higher grade level unless that student has a reading ability at or above one grade level below the student's grade level; except that the provisions of this subsection shall not apply to students receiving special education services pursuant to sections 162.670 to 162.999;

(5) The special administrative board established in this section shall develop, implement and annually update a professional development plan for teachers and other support staff, subject to review and approval of the state board of education.

7. The school improvement plan established pursuant to this section shall ensure open enrollment and program access to all students in the district, and, consistent with the Missouri and United States Constitutions, shall give first priority to residents of the city for admission to magnet schools. The school board shall take all practicable and constitutionally permissible steps to ensure that all magnet schools operate at full capacity. Students who change residence within the district shall be allowed to continue to attend the school in which they were initially enrolled for the remainder of their education at grade levels served by that school, and transportation shall be provided by the district to allow such students to continue to attend such school of initial enrollment.

8. To the extent practicable, the special administrative board shall ensure that per pupil expenditures and pupil-teacher ratios shall be the same for all schools serving students at a given grade level.

9. The special administrative board shall ensure that early childhood education is available throughout the district.

10. The special administrative board shall ensure that vocational education instruction is provided within the district.

11. The special administrative board shall establish an accountability officer whose duty shall be to ensure that academically deficient schools within the district are raised to acceptable condition within two years.

12. The transitional school district in any city not within a county shall be dissolved on July 1, 2008, unless the state board determines, prior to that date, that it is necessary for the transitional district to continue to accomplish the purposes for which it was created. The state board of education may cause the termination of the transitional school district at any time upon a determination that the transitional district has accomplished the purposes for which it was established and is no longer needed. The state board of education may cause the reestablishment of the transitional school district at any time upon a determination that it is necessary for the transitional district to be reestablished to accomplish the purposes established in this section. The state board of education shall provide notice to the governor and general assembly of the termination or reestablishment of the transitional school district and the termination or reestablishment shall become effective thirty days following such determination. Upon dissolution of a transitional school district pursuant to this section, nothing in this section shall be construed to reduce or eliminate any power or duty of any school district or districts containing the territory of the dissolved transitional school district unless such transitional school district is reestablished by the state board of education pursuant to this section.

167.020. 1. As used in this section, the term "homeless child" or "homeless youth" shall mean a person less than twenty-one years of age who lacks a fixed, regular and adequate nighttime residence, including a child or youth who:

(1) Is sharing the housing of other persons due to loss of housing, economic hardship, or a similar reason; is living in motels, hotels, or camping grounds due to lack of alternative adequate accommodations; is living in emergency or transitional shelters; is abandoned in hospitals; or is awaiting foster care placement;

(2) Has a primary nighttime residence that is a public or private place not designed for or ordinarily used as a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings;

(3) Is living in cars, parks, public spaces, abandoned buildings, substandard housing, bus or train stations, or similar settings; and

(4) Is a migratory child or youth who qualifies as homeless because the child or youth is living in circumstances described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection.

2. In order to register a pupil, the parent or legal guardian of the pupil or the pupil himself or herself shall provide, at the time of registration, one of the following:

(1) Proof of residency in the district. Except as otherwise provided in section 167.151, the term "residency" shall mean that a person both physically resides within a school district and is domiciled within that district or, in the case of a private school student suspected of having a disability under the Individuals With Disabilities Education Act, 20 U.S.C. Section 1412, et seq., that the student attends private school within that district. The domicile of a minor child shall be the domicile of a parent, military guardian pursuant to a military-issued guardianship or court-appointed legal guardian. For instances in which the family of a student living in Missouri co-locates to live with other family members or live in a military family support community because one or both of the child's parents are stationed or deployed out of state or deployed within Missouri under ~~Title 32 or Title 10~~ active duty orders **under Title 10 or Title 32 of the United States Code**, the student may attend the school district in which the family member's residence or family support community is located. If the active duty orders expire during the school year, the student may finish the school year in that district; or

(2) Proof that the person registering the student has requested a waiver under subsection 3 of this section within the last forty-five days.

In instances where there is reason to suspect that admission of the pupil will create an immediate danger to the safety of other pupils and employees of the district, the ~~superintendent or the superintendent's designee~~ **school board** may convene a hearing within five working days of the request to register and determine whether or not the pupil may register.

3. Any person subject to the requirements of subsection 2 of this section may request a waiver from the district board of any of those requirements on the basis of hardship or good cause. Under no circumstances shall athletic ability be a valid basis of hardship or good cause for the issuance of a waiver of the requirements of subsection 2 of this section. The district board or committee of the board appointed by the president and which shall have full authority to act in lieu of the board shall convene a hearing as soon as possible, but no later than forty-five days after receipt of the waiver request made under this subsection or the waiver request shall be granted. The district board or committee of the board may grant the request for a waiver of any requirement of subsection 2 of this section. The district board or committee of the board may also reject the request for a waiver in which case the pupil shall not be allowed to register. Any person aggrieved by a decision of a district board or committee of the board on a request for a waiver under this subsection may appeal such decision to the circuit court in the county where the school district is located.

4. Any person who knowingly submits false information to satisfy any requirement of subsection 2 of this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

5. In addition to any other penalties authorized by law, a district board may file a civil action to recover, from the parent, military guardian or legal guardian of the pupil, the costs of school attendance for any pupil who was enrolled at a school in the district and whose parent, military guardian or legal guardian filed false information to satisfy any requirement of subsection 2 of this section.

6. Subsection 2 of this section shall not apply to a pupil who is a homeless child or youth, or a pupil attending a school not in the pupil's district of residence as a participant in an interdistrict transfer program established under a court-ordered desegregation program, a pupil who is a ward of the state and has been placed in a residential care facility by state officials, a pupil who has been placed in a residential care facility due to a mental illness or developmental disability, a pupil attending a school pursuant to sections 167.121 and 167.151, a pupil placed in a residential facility by a juvenile court, a pupil with a disability identified under state eligibility criteria if the student is in the district for reasons other than accessing the district's educational program, or a pupil attending a regional or cooperative alternative education program or an alternative education program on a contractual basis.

7. Within two business days of enrolling a pupil, the school official enrolling a pupil, including any special education pupil, shall request those records required by district policy for student transfer and those discipline

records required by subsection 9 of section 160.261 from all schools previously attended by the pupil within the last twelve months. Any school district that receives a request for such records from another school district enrolling a pupil that had previously attended a school in such district shall respond to such request within five business days of receiving the request. School districts may report or disclose education records to law enforcement and juvenile justice authorities if the disclosure concerns law enforcement's or juvenile justice authorities' ability to effectively serve, prior to adjudication, the student whose records are released. The officials and authorities to whom such information is disclosed must comply with applicable restrictions set forth in 20 U.S.C. Section 1232g(b)(1)(E).

167.031. 1. Every parent, guardian or other person in this state having charge, control or custody of a child not enrolled in a public, private, parochial, parish school or full-time equivalent attendance in a combination of such schools and between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the district is responsible for enrolling the child in a program of academic instruction which complies with subsection 2 of this section. Any parent, guardian or other person who enrolls a child between the ages of five and seven years in a public school program of academic instruction shall cause such child to attend the academic program on a regular basis, according to this section. Nonattendance by such child shall cause such parent, guardian or other responsible person to be in violation of the provisions of section 167.061, except as provided by this section. A parent, guardian or other person in this state having charge, control, or custody of a child between the ages of seven years of age and the compulsory attendance age for the district shall cause the child to attend regularly some public, private, parochial, parish, home school or a combination of such schools not less than the entire school term of the school which the child attends; except that:

(1) A child who, to the satisfaction of the ~~superintendent of public schools~~ **board** of the district in which he or she resides, ~~or if there is no superintendent then the chief school officer~~, is determined to be mentally or physically incapacitated may be excused from attendance at school for the full time required, or any part thereof;

(2) A child between fourteen years of age and the compulsory attendance age for the district may be excused from attendance at school for the full time required, or any part thereof, by the ~~superintendent of public schools~~ **board** of the district, or if there is none then by a court of competent jurisdiction, when legal employment has been obtained by the child and found to be desirable, and after the parents or guardian of the child have been advised of the pending action; or

(3) A child between five and seven years of age shall be excused from attendance at school if a parent, guardian or other person having charge, control or custody of the child makes a written request that the child be dropped from the school's rolls.

2. (1) As used in sections 167.031 to 167.071, a "home school" is a school, whether incorporated or unincorporated, that:

(a) Has as its primary purpose the provision of private or religious-based instruction;

(b) Enrolls pupils between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the district, of which no more than four are unrelated by affinity or consanguinity in the third degree; and

(c) Does not charge or receive consideration in the form of tuition, fees, or other remuneration in a genuine and fair exchange for provision of instruction.

(2) As evidence that a child is receiving regular instruction, the parent shall, except as otherwise provided in this subsection:

(a) Maintain the following records:

a. A plan book, diary, or other written record indicating subjects taught and activities engaged in; and

b. A portfolio of samples of the child's academic work; and

c. A record of evaluations of the child's academic progress; or

d. Other written, or credible evidence equivalent to subparagraphs a., b. and c.; and

(b) Offer at least one thousand hours of instruction, at least six hundred hours of which will be in reading, language arts, mathematics, social studies and science or academic courses that are related to the aforementioned subject areas and consonant with the pupil's age and ability. At least four hundred of the six hundred hours shall occur at the regular home school location.

(3) The requirements of subdivision (2) of this subsection shall not apply to any pupil above the age of sixteen years.

3. Nothing in this section shall require a private, parochial, parish or home school to include in its curriculum any concept, topic, or practice in conflict with the school's religious doctrines or to exclude from its curriculum any concept, topic, or practice consistent with the school's religious doctrines. Any other provision of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, all departments or agencies of the state of Missouri shall be prohibited from dictating through rule, regulation or other device any statewide curriculum for private, parochial, parish or home schools.

4. A school year begins on the first day of July and ends on the thirtieth day of June following.

5. The production by a parent of a daily log showing that a home school has a course of instruction which satisfies the requirements of this section or, in the case of a pupil over the age of sixteen years who attended a metropolitan school district the previous year, a written statement that the pupil is attending home school in compliance with this section shall be a defense to any prosecution under this section and to any charge or action for educational neglect brought pursuant to chapter 210.

6. As used in sections 167.031 to 167.051, the term "compulsory attendance age for the district" shall mean:

(1) Seventeen years of age for any metropolitan school district for which the school board adopts a resolution to establish such compulsory attendance age; provided that such resolution shall take effect no earlier than the school year next following the school year during which the resolution is adopted; and

(2) Seventeen years of age or having successfully completed sixteen credits towards high school graduation in all other cases. The school board of a metropolitan school district for which the compulsory attendance age is seventeen years may adopt a resolution to lower the compulsory attendance age to sixteen years; provided that such resolution shall take effect no earlier than the school year next following the school year during which the resolution is adopted.

7. For purposes of subsection 2 of this section as applied in subsection 6 ~~herein~~ of this section, a "completed credit towards high school graduation" shall be defined as one hundred hours or more of instruction in a course. Home school education enforcement and records pursuant to this section, and sections 210.167 and 211.031, shall be subject to review only by the local prosecuting attorney.

167.091. 1. The school board of any district which has ten thousand inhabitants or more~~;~~ may establish and maintain from the public school funds one or more special truant or parental day schools in the city or district for children who are either habitual truants from any school in which they are enrolled as pupils, or who, while in attendance at any school are incorrigible, vicious or immoral, or who habitually wander or loiter about the streets or roads or other public places without lawful employment, or who, in the opinion of the board ~~or of its superintendent of instruction~~, require special attention and instruction. The school board~~, through its officers,~~ may assign, require and compel all such children to attend the special truant or parental school or any department of the graded schools that the board directs.

2. The board may also establish and maintain from the public school funds, either within or without its district, a parental school for the care and education of any child resident of the school district and committed to it by a juvenile court under the provisions of section 211.181. For every child committed to the school there shall be paid to the board of education out of the treasury of the city or county the sum of ten dollars per month for the support, maintenance, clothing and other expenses of the child from the time of its entrance into the school until its discharge therefrom.

168.171. Each school board employing thirty or more teachers may employ a supervisor of physical education for the schools under its jurisdiction whose qualifications for service shall be established by the state board of education. The supervisor of physical education, under the direction of the ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** of the district, shall supervise the teaching of all subjects related to physical education and the physical well-being of the children under his **or her** charge, direct the supervised play and gymnastics in the schools and control school athletics. School boards employing thirty or more teachers may employ, or otherwise provide or secure the service of, a supervisor of health and of one or more school nurses, who shall serve under the administration of the ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** of the district. If the supervisor of physical education is qualified to perform the duties of supervisor of health, he **or she** may perform the duties of both offices. All duties performed by the supervisor of health or the school nurses shall be performed with the advice and cooperation of the director of the state department of health and senior services."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 168.202, Line 26, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"168.211. 1. In metropolitan districts the superintendent of schools shall be appointed by the board of education for a term of one to five years~~, during which term his compensation shall not be reduced~~. The ~~superintendent of schools~~ **board** may appoint~~, with the approval of the board,~~ a treasurer~~;~~ **and** a commissioner of school buildings and ~~he~~ **they** shall serve at the pleasure of the ~~superintendent of schools and~~ **board**. **The board may also appoint** as many associate and assistant superintendents as ~~he~~ **the board** deems necessary, whose compensation shall be fixed by the board. The superintendent of schools shall give bond in the sum that the board requires but not less than fifty thousand dollars. No employee or agent of the board shall be a member of the board.

2. The ~~[superintendent of schools]~~ **board** shall have general supervision ~~[, subject to policies established by the board,]~~ of the school system, including its various departments and physical properties, courses of instruction, discipline and conduct of the schools, textbooks and studies, **and the superintendent shall enforce any decisions made by the board regarding these issues.** All appointments, promotions and transfers of teachers and all other employees, and introduction and changes of textbooks and apparatus, shall be made by ~~[the superintendent with the approval of]~~ the board, **and the superintendent shall enforce such decisions.** All appointments and promotions of teachers and all other employees shall be made upon the basis of merit, to be ascertained, as far as practicable, in cases of appointment, by examination, and in cases of promotion, by length and character of service. Examinations for appointment shall be conducted by the ~~[superintendent under regulations to be made by the]~~ board. ~~[He]~~ **The superintendent** shall make such reports to the board that it directs or the rules provide.

3. The ~~[superintendent of schools]~~ **board** shall have general supervision ~~[, subject to policies established by the board,]~~ of all school buildings, apparatus, equipment and school grounds and of their construction, installation, operation, repair, care and maintenance; the purchasing of all supplies and equipment; the operation of the school lunchrooms; the administration of examinations for the appointment and promotion of all employees of the school system; and the preparation and administration of the annual budget for the school system, **and the superintendent shall enforce any decisions made by the board regarding these issues.** ~~[Subject to the approval of the board of education as to number and salaries, the superintendent]~~ **The board** may appoint as many employees as are necessary for the proper performance of ~~[his]~~ **the superintendent's** duties.

4. The board may grant a leave of absence to the superintendent of schools, and may remove him **or her** from office by vote of a majority of its members.

5. Should the ~~[superintendent]~~ **board** hire a commissioner of school buildings, said person shall be a person qualified by reason of education, experience and general familiarity with buildings and personnel to assume the following responsibilities and duties. Subject to the control of the ~~[superintendent of schools]~~ **board**, he **or she** shall exercise supervision over all school buildings, machinery, heating systems, equipment, school grounds and other buildings and premises of the board of education and the construction, installation, operation, repair, care and maintenance related thereto and the personnel connected therewith; the purchasing of building supplies and equipment and such other duties as may be assigned to him **or her** by board rules or regulations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCB 7, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 572, HB 585, HB 713, HCS HB 842, HCS HB 919, HB 1002, HB 1044, HCS HB 1083, HCS HB 1099, HCS HB 1137, HCS HB 1162 and HCS HB 1170 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 1237, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, the title of **HB 1237** was agreed to.

Representative Veit offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1237, Page 11, Section 6, Line 30, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section 7. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in Cole County, Missouri, to the Heartland Port Authority of Central Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Part U.S. PRIVATE SURVEY NO. 2616 including a part of LOTS 3 and 4 and part the area designated as Sand Bar on the Plat of Subdivision, Ewing Farm, per plat of record in Plat Book 1, page 69, Cole County Recorder's Office, being situated in said U.S. PRIVATE SURVEY NO. 2616, Township 44 North, Range 10 West, Cole County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

From the northwest corner of the Northeast Fractional Quarter of Section 20, Township 44 North, Range 10 West; thence S2°22'44"W, along the Quarter Section Line, 1162.70 feet; thence N87°37'16"W, on direct line, 2452.07 feet to the northeasterly corner of the property described by deed of record in Book 460, page 169, Cole County Recorder's Office; thence S74°30'25"W along the northerly boundary of said property described in Book 460, page 169, 198.43 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING for this description; thence continuing along the boundary of said property described in Book 460, page 169 the following courses: S74°30'25"W, 973.89 feet; thence S16°54'16"E, 507.55 feet; thence S7°50'42"E, 86.00 feet; thence leaving the boundary of said property described in Book 460, page 169, S88°51'47"W, 758.00 feet; thence S4°29'17"E, 766.46 feet to a point 50 feet northerly from, measured at right angles to the center of an existing roadway, known as No More Victims Road; thence westerly, parallel to the center of said roadway, the following courses: N86°59'30"W, 480.89 feet; thence, on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1258.73 feet, an arc distance of 172.85 feet (the chord of said curve being N83°03'27"W, 172.72 feet); thence, on a curve to the left, having a radius of 1087.38 feet, an arc distance of 194.86 feet (the chord of said curve being N84°15'26"W, 194.60 feet); thence N89°23'27"W, 14.08 feet; thence leaving said parallel line, N23°37'34"E, 544.20 feet; thence N3°51'51"E, 2512.45 feet, to a point on the southerly high bank of the Missouri River; thence continuing easterly along the said southerly high bank of the Missouri River the following courses: N87°18'29"E, 96.47 feet; thence S88°20'06"E, 123.50 feet; thence N71°28'05"E, 34.80 feet; thence S89°52'27"E, 97.36 feet; thence N86°05'47"E, 71.36 feet; thence N81°27'04"E, 96.93 feet; thence S77°57'35"E, 54.54 feet; thence S37°42'55"E, 51.38 feet; thence N89°54'43"E, 17.99 feet; thence N14°37'35"E, 57.63 feet; thence S85°58'53"E, 91.33 feet; thence N78°13'33"E, 121.85 feet; thence N87°21'39"E, 303.95 feet; thence N85°25'32"E, 213.61 feet; thence S51°13'29"E, 16.59 feet; thence N67°29'52"E, 127.39 feet; thence N78°46'34"E, 47.36 feet; thence N68°47'51"E, 184.29 feet; thence N79°10'13"E, 110.57 feet; thence N82°13'29"E, 135.81 feet; thence N73°05'08"E, 71.69 feet; thence N65°24'55"E, 73.93 feet; thence N60°00'41"E, 92.56 feet; thence N80°46'44"E, 67.85 feet; thence N69°53'55"E, 89.88 feet; thence leaving said southerly high bank of the Missouri River, S5°50'18"W, 1474.74 feet; thence N69°52'27"W, 90.00 feet; thence S18°51'43"W, 425.00 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH the area between the southerly waters edge of the Missouri River and the southerly high bank of the Missouri River described above.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 8. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, or convey an easement over, on, or under property located in Cole County, Missouri, to the Heartland Port Authority of Central Missouri. The easement is more particularly described as follows:

Along with the right of ingress and egress over a strip of ground for an existing roadway known as No More Victims Road in Lots 2 & 3 of the Plat of Subdivision, Ewing Farm, as per plat of record in Plat Book 1, page 69, Cole County Recorder's Office, being situated in U.S. PRIVATE SURVEY NO. 2616 and in Fractional Section 19, Township 44 North, Range 10 West, more particularly described as follows:

From the northwest corner of the Northeast Fractional Quarter of Section 20 Township 44 North, Range 10 West; thence S2°22'44"W, along the Quarter Section Line, 1162.70 feet; thence N87°37'16"W, on direct line, 2452.07 feet to the northeasterly corner of the property described by deed of record in Book 460, page 169, Cole County Recorder's Office; thence, along the boundary of said property described in Book 460, page 169, the following courses: S74°30'25"W, 1172.32 feet; thence S16°54'16"E, 507.55 feet; thence S7°50'42"E, 86.00 feet; thence leaving the boundary of said property described in Book 460, page 169, S88°51'47"W, 758.00 feet; thence S4°29'17"E, 766.46 feet to a point 50 feet northerly of, measured at right angles to the center of an existing roadway, known as No More Victims Road and being the POINT OF BEGINNING for this description; thence S3°00'30"W, 100.00 feet to a point 50 feet southerly from, measured at right angles to the center of said roadway; thence westerly, parallel to the center of said roadway, the following courses: N86°59'30"W, 480.89 feet; thence, on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1358.73 feet, an arc distance of 186.58 feet (the chord of said curve being N83°03'27"W, 186.44 feet); thence, on a curve to the left, having a radius of 987.38 feet, an arc distance of 176.94 feet (the chord of said curve being N84°15'26"W, 176.70 feet); thence N89°23'27"W, 98.75 feet; thence, on a curve to the left, having a radius of 3336.96 feet, an arc distance of 344.53 feet (the chord of said curve being S87°39'05"W, 344.37 feet); thence S84°41'37"W, 154.13 feet; thence on a curve to the left, having a radius of 1628.82 feet, an arc distance of 96.99 feet (the chord of said curve being S82°59'15"W, 96.98 feet) thence S81°16'54"W, 260.95 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 7773.26 feet, an arc distance of 362.27 feet (the chord of said curve being S82°37'00"W, 362.23 feet); thence S83°57'07"W, 172.61 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1939.04 feet, an arc distance of 123.13 feet (the chord of said curve being S85°46'16"W, 123.11 feet); thence S87°35'25"W, 305.56 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 2266.43 feet, an arc distance of 579.68 feet (the chord of said curve being N85°04'58"W, 578.10 feet); thence N77°45'21"W, 297.61 feet; thence leaving the aforesaid parallel line, S16°55'27"W, 47.95 feet to a point on the northerly line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad right-of-way; thence westerly, along the northerly line of said railroad right-of-way, on a curve to the right, having a radius of 2745.07 feet, an arc distance of 100.01 feet (the chord of said curve being N72°06'07"W, 100.00 feet) to a point on the Range Line, being westerly line of the aforesaid Fractional Section 19, Township 44 North, Range 10 West; thence N2°46'47"E, along the Range Line, 139.85 feet to a point 50 feet northerly of, measured at right angles to the center of the aforesaid roadway known as No More Victims Road; thence easterly, parallel to the center of said roadway, the following courses: S77°45'21 "E, 424.03 feet; thence on a curve to the left, having a radius of 2166.43 feet, an arc distance of 554.10 feet (the chord of said curve being S85°04'58"E, 552.59 feet); thence N87°35'25"E, 305.56 feet; thence on a curve to the left, having a radius of 1839.04 feet, an arc distance of 116.78 feet (the chord of said curve being N85°46'16"E, 116.76 feet); thence N83°57'07"E, 172.61 feet; thence on a curve to the left, having a radius of 7673.26 feet, an arc distance of 357.60 feet (the chord of said curve being N82°37'00"E, 357.57 feet); thence N81°16'54"E, 260.95 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1728.82 feet, an arc distance of 102.95 feet (the chord of said curve being N82°59'15"E, 102.93 feet); thence N84°41'37"E, 154.13 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 3436.96 feet, an arc distance of 354.85 feet (the chord of said curve being N87°39'05"E, 354.69 feet); thence S89°23'27"E, 84.67 feet; thence continuing S89°23'27"E, 14.08 feet; thence on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1087.38 feet, an arc distance of 194.86 feet (the chord of said curve being S84°15'26"E, 194.60 feet); thence on a curve to the left, having a radius of 1258.73 feet, an arc distance of 172.85 feet (the chord of said curve being S83°03'27"E, 172.72 feet); thence S86°59'30"E, 480.89 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Veit, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dinkins offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 1237, Page 11, Section 6, Line 30, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section 7. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in real property located in the County of Pike to the state highways and transportation commission. The real property to be conveyed is an irregular tract of land located in a part of Lots 13 and 14 of Jas. Mosley's Estate Subdivision of the SE1/4 Sec 23, Twp. 53 N. R. 3 W., Pike County, Missouri, and is more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the center of a public road and which point is the NW. corner of the SW1/4 SE1/4, said Section 23, and which point is on the southerly right of way line of a state road known as U.S. Route #54, Pike County, Missouri; thence run south on the west line of the SE1/4 said Section 23 a distance of 338 feet; thence run east on a line parallel to the north line of the SW1/4 SE1/4 said Section 23 a distance of 256 feet to intersect the westerly right of way fence line of the St. Louis and Hannibal Railroad Company; thence meander in a northerly direction along said right of way fence line a distance of 455 feet to intersect the south right of way line of U.S. Highway #54; thence run on a bearing south 46 deg. 52 min. west 118 feet to intersect the west line SE1/4 said Section 23 at the point of beginning. Hereinabove described tract of land contains 1 8/10 acres more or less.

2. The office of administration and the state highways and transportation commission shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance, including the consideration, except that such consideration shall not exceed one dollar. Such additional terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 8. 1. The department of natural resources is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the department of natural resources in real property located in the County of Iron to the state highways and transportation commission. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

The property being a part of Tract 7 of the Murdock-Crumb Company Subdivision of Section 3, Township 33 North, Range 4 East of the Fifth Principal Meridian, Iron County, Missouri and also being a part of Lot 2 of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 3, lying on the Northerly or left side of the hereinafter-described Rte. 72 surveyed centerline, to wit: All the land of said grantor lying within the following described tract: Beginning at PC Station 129+35.00; thence northwesterly to a point 60.00 feet northerly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline PC Station 129+35.00; thence northeasterly to a point 55.00 feet northerly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 130+53.13; thence northeasterly to a point 85.00 northwesterly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 PT Station 131+50.10; thence northeasterly to a point 80.00 feet northwesterly of and at a right angle to

the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline PC Station 132+63.50; thence northeasterly to a point 60.00 feet northwesterly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 134+59.76; thence southeasterly to a point 27.06 feet northerly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 135+60.45; thence southeasterly to a point on the hereafter described Rte. 72 surveyed centerline at Station 135+60.45; thence southwestwardly along the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline set forth herein, to the Point of Beginning.

The above described land contains 0.74 acres of grantor's land, more or less.

The property being a Part of Tract 7 of the Murdock-Crumb Company Subdivision of Section 3, Township 33 North, Range 4 East of the Fifth Principal Meridian, Iron County, Missouri and also being a part of Lot 2 of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 3, lying on the Southerly or right side of the hereinafter-described Rte. 72 surveyed centerline, to wit: All the land of said grantor lying within the following described tract: Beginning at Station 129+34.70; thence southerly to a point on the existing southerly boundary of Rte. 72, said point being 49.14 feet southerly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 129+34.70; thence easterly to a point 60.75 feet southerly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 130+01.25; thence along the arc of a $8^{\circ}27'35.3''$ curve to the left a distance of 267.89 feet to a point 101.36 feet southeasterly of the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 132+49.68, said curve having a back tangent of $S78^{\circ}55'49''W$ with a radius of 677.27 feet and a deflection angle of $22^{\circ}39'46.5''$; thence northeasterly to a point 101.10 feet southeasterly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 133+10.27; thence southeasterly to a point 110.38 feet southeasterly of and at a right angle to the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 133+10.78; thence northeasterly to a point 76.72 feet southerly of the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 135+15.77; thence northerly to a point on the hereafter-described Rte. 72 surveyed centerline Station 135+15.77; thence southwestwardly along the Rte. 72 surveyed centerline set forth herein, to the Point of Beginning.

The above described land contains 0.07 acres of grantor's land, more or less.

This conveyance includes all the realty rights described in the preceding paragraphs that lie within the limits of land described and recorded with the Iron County Recorder of Deeds in Book 332, Page 002.

The Route 72 surveyed centerline from Station 126+35.00 to Station 140+30.00 is described as follows:

Commencing from a found $3\frac{1}{2}''$ DNR Aluminum Monument at the Common Corner of Sections 2, 3, 10 and 11, Township 33 North, Range 4 East, said point described by MO PLS No. 2012000096 in MLS Document 600-092366; thence $N12^{\circ}9'49''W$ a distance of 5,032.90 feet to the Route 72 surveyed centerline Station 126+35.00 and the Point of Beginning; thence $N72^{\circ}21'49''E$ a distance of 300.00 feet to PC Station 129+35.00; thence along the arc of a $8^{\circ}00'00.0''$ curve to the left a distance of 215.10 feet to PT Station 131+50.10, said curve having a radius of 716.20 feet and a deflection angle of $17^{\circ}12'29.4''$; thence $N55^{\circ}09'20''E$ a distance of 113.4 feet to PC Station 132+63.50; thence along the arc of a $8^{\circ}00'00.0''$ curve to the right a distance of 599.52 feet to PT Station 138+63.02, said curve having a radius of 716.20 feet and a deflection angle of $47^{\circ}57'41.0''$; thence $S76^{\circ}52'59''E$ a distance of 166.98 feet to Station 140+30.00 and there terminating.

2. The director of the department of natural resources and the state highways and transportation commission shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance, including the consideration, except that such consideration shall not exceed one dollar. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The general counsel for the department of natural resources shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 9. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Starting at a point 420 feet south, and 30 feet west of the NE corner of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 25, Township 53 N., Range 14 W., thence West 550 feet parallel with the North line of said Section 25, thence N. 45° W. to a point 100 feet south of the north line of said Section 25, thence west parallel with said north line of said Section 25, 260 feet, thence S. 45° W. to the easterly right-of-way of U. S. Highway Route 63, thence southeasterly around the curve of the said easterly right-of-way of U. S. Route 63, to a point 120 feet south of the south line of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 25, 53, 14, thence northeasterly to a point 30 feet west and 865 feet south of the NE corner of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of said Section 25, thence N. 445 feet more or less to place of beginning: said tract containing 23.1 acres, more or less, and being situated in parts of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ and the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$, and the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 25, Township 53 N., Range 14 West, in Randolph County, Missouri.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 10. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri, including all possibilities of reverter or reversionary interests, in property located in St. Francois County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Part of lots 84, 85, 86, 87, 93 and 96 of F.W. Rohland's subdivision of U.S. Survey 2969, township 35 north, range 5 east, more particularly described as:

Beginning at the northeast corner of a tract of land recorded in deed book 585 at page 734 of the land records of St. Francois county; thence along the north line of said tract north 86 degrees 15 minutes west, 800.96 feet to a point, said point being on the east right-of-way line of U.S. highway 67; thence along said right-of-way line north 03 degrees 45 seconds east, 1,554.90 feet to a point, thence leaving said right-of-way line south 82 degrees 17 minutes 10 seconds east, 2,953.41 feet to a stone at a fence corner; thence north 64 degrees 27 minutes 42 seconds east, 1,367.83 feet to a point; thence north 07 degrees 13 minutes east, 310.0 feet to a point; thence south 82 degrees 45 minutes east, 52.0 feet to a point on the west line of U.S. Survey 339; thence along said west line south 07 degrees 21 minutes 31 seconds west, 2,600.00 feet to a point; thence leaving said west line north 82 degrees 32 minutes 01 second west, 1,379.12 feet to a point; thence in a straight line in a westerly direction to a point on the east line of a tract of land recorded in deed book 585 at page 734, said point being located south 03 degrees 44 minutes 23 seconds west, 55.00 feet from the northeast corner of said tract; thence along the east line of said tract north 03 degrees 44 minutes 23 seconds east, 55.00 feet to the point of beginning, containing 156.35 acres, more or less.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Pogue offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 1237, Page 11, Section 6, Line 30, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 7. 1. The director of the department of natural resources shall, at public auction or private sale, sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release and forever quitclaim to all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in Oregon County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

TRACT 1:

TOWNSHIP 22 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST:

Section 3: All that part lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River;

Section 4: All that part of the East Half lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All of Lot 1 of the NW1/4;

Section 5: All of Lot 1 of the NE1/4; All of Lots 1 and 2 of the NW1/4; All that part of the E1/2 of Lot 3 of the NW1/4 of Section 5 which lies South and West of Billmore Hollow, EXCEPT therefrom that part lying north of Hwy "Y"; All of the W1/2 of Lot 3 of the NW1/4;

Section 6: All of the E1/2 of Lots 2 and 3 of the NE1/4;

Section 9: All of the North Fractional Half of the NE Fractional Quarter lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River;

TOWNSHIP 23 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST:

Section 33: All of the SE1/4;

Section 34: All of the SW1/4 lying West of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River.

PARCEL I:

An easement for ingress and egress over and across an existing private road, 50 feet in width, running Southeasterly from Highway "Y" to a point near the South line of Section 32, Township 23, Range 2, and thence East along the South line of Sections 32 and 33, in Township 23, Range 2 to the West line of the above described property.

TRACT 2:

All of Lot One (1) of the Northeast Quarter (NE1/4) and all that part of the Northwest Quarter (NW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) lying South and East of Highway Y, in Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22), Range Two (2) West. The East Half (E1/2) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) of Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22) North, Range Two (2) West. All the Southwest Quarter (SW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) of Section Six (6), Township Twenty-two (22) North, Range Two (2) West of the Fifth Principal Meridian, except therefrom a strip of land 10 feet wide (being the south ten feet) of SE1/4 of said Section 6 for roadway, and except right of way for State Highway Y as shown recorded in Book 172 at Page 86 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri.

TOWNSHIP 22 NORTH, RANGE 2 WEST

Section 5: All of the North Half of the Southeast Quarter; Block 2 in Charles W. Melton and wife and E. W. Sitton and wife Subdivision of the SE 1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 5 as shown in Plat Book 8 at Page 21 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter; All of the Southwest Quarter;

Section 7: All of the East Half of the Northeast Quarter; Block 1 of J. F. Melton Subdivision

of the SW1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 7 as shown in Plat Book 6 at Page 5 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter; Section 8: Block 5 in S. D. Melton's Subdivision of the NE1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 16 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; Lot 2 Block 1 in S. D. Melton's Subdivision of the SW1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 16 of the records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter; All of Block 1 in G. T. Thomasson and wife's Subdivision of the NE1/4 of the SW1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 6 at Page 38 of the Records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of Lot 1 of Block 1 in G. T. Thomasson and wife's former Subdivision of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4 of Section 8 as shown in Plat Book 7 at Page 17 of the Records of Oregon County, Missouri; All of the Northwest Quarter.

2. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall not be used as a park, as the term is defined in section 253.010.

3. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall first be offered for sale to the grantor of the property that granted such property to the department of natural resources and dedicated such property for public use, with such grantor having the right of first refusal. The grantor shall be offered the ability to repurchase such property at eighty percent of the property's fair market value. Such grantor shall have thirty calendar days to respond and accept such offer by the department of natural resources. If the grantor does not respond and accept such offer within thirty calendar days, the department may offer the property for sale at public auction or to any third party without the condition that such property be dedicated to public use, but shall not sell such property for less than eighty percent of the property's fair market value.

4. The commissioner of administration may set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable so long as such terms do not conflict with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section. The property described under subsection 1 of this section may be subdivided and sold in parcels of not less than three hundred acres.

5. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

6. The property described under subsection 1 of this section shall be sold, transferred, granted, conveyed, remised, released and forever quitclaimed by the director of the department of natural resources by December 31, 2020.

Section 8. 1. The director of the department of natural resources shall, at public auction or private sale, sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release and forever quitclaim to all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in Oregon County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

Tract 1:

Township 23 North, Range 2 West

Section 20: That part of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter lying North and East of a line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence in a Southeasterly direction to N-S 1/64th corner, Sections 20 and 21. All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The Southeast Quarter, the North Half of the Southwest Quarter, and the South Half of the Northwest Quarter: EXCEPT that part of the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter lying North and East of a line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence in a Southeasterly direction to N-S 1/64th corner, Sections 20 and 21.

Section 21: All of the East Fractional Half of the Southeast Fractional Quarter lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River All that part of the Southwest Fractional Quarter of the Southeast Fractional Quarter lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All of the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter; All that part of the West Fractional Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 21 that lies south of, or right bank of, the Eleven Point River; All that part of the NE1/4 of the SW1/4 and all that part of the NW1/4 of the SE1/4 lying west of, or the right bank of the Eleven Point River.

Section 27: All that part of Section 27 lying west of, or right bank of, the Eleven point river EXCEPT THAT PART of the West Fractional Half of the Southwest Fractional Quarter south and west and being right bank of Eleven Point River lying north of the 1/64th line east to Eleven Point River from the N-S 1/64th corner of Sections 27 and 28;

Section 28: All that part of Section 28 lying west of, or right bank of the Eleven Point River EXCEPT THAT PART of the Northeast Fractional Quarter of the Southeast Fractional Quarter west and being right bank of Eleven Point River lying east of the 1/64th line beginning at C-E-E 1/64th corner, thence south along E-E 1/64th line to C-S-NE-SE 1/256th corner;

Section 29: All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The South Half of the North Half, the North Half of the Southeast Quarter. All that part of the following described tracts lying East of Highway Y: The North Half of the North Half.

Section 33: NE1/4 of Section 33

Section 34: All that part of the N1/2 lying west of, or right bank of the Eleven Point River.

Tract 2:

A Tract of land located in part of the NW1/4 of Section 33, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northwest corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE South 88 degrees 54 minutes 38 seconds East along the North line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 2685.46 feet to the Northeast corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE South 01 degrees 59 minutes 05 seconds West along the East line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE South 01 degrees 59 minutes 05 seconds West along the East line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 2095.82 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 88 degrees 07 minutes 05 seconds West, a distance of 1623.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 29 degrees 22 minutes 35 seconds West, a distance of 405.72 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE North 77 degrees 45 minutes 53 seconds West, a distance of 857.10 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the West line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33; THENCE North 01 degrees 44 minutes 27 seconds East along the West line of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a distance of 1557.81 feet to the point of beginning. Contains 118.804 acres, more or less.

Also One Hundred (100) feet off the North end of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North Range 2 West lying east of State Highway Y. Contains 5.32 acres, more or less.

Tract 3:

A Tract of land located in part of the W1/2 of Section 33, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: COMMENCING at the Northwest corner of the NW1/4 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°44'27"W along the West line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 1557.81 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235", the true POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE S77°45'53"E, a distance of 857.10 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S29°22'35"E, a distance of 405.72 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S88°07'05"E, a distance of 1623.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the East line of the W1/2 of said Section 33; THENCE S01°59'05"W along the East line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 3198.69 feet to the Southeast corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N88°46'02"W along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 2376.56 feet; THENCE N88°59'23"W, continuing along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 286.30 feet to the Southwest corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N01°44'27"E along the West line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 3730.78 feet to the point of beginning.

ALSO a tract of land located in part of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M. lying East of State Highway "Y" more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northeast corner of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°44'27"W along the East line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 5288.59 feet to the Southeast corner of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N88°59'23"W along the South line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 1174.89 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the centerline of a road; THENCE Northwesterly along the centerline of said road, the following 7 courses and distances:

- 1) N53°07'50"W, a distance of 232.94 feet;
- 2) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 329.08 feet, said curve having a radius of 853.54 feet and a central angle of 22°05'25";
- 3) N31°02'27"W, a distance of 174.37 feet;
- 4) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 114.74 feet, said curve having a radius of 376.24 feet and a central angle of 17°28'24";
- 5) N13°34'03"W, a distance of 60.83 feet;
- 6) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 116.41 feet, said curve having a radius of 135.37 feet and a central angle of 49°16'19";
- 7) N62°50'22"W, a distance of 45.54 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y"; THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y" the following 11 courses and distances:

- 1) N10°58'49"E, a distance of 596.72 feet;
- 2) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 532.04 feet, said curve having a radius of 1202.90 feet and a central angle of 25°20'30";
- 3) N14°53'34"W, a distance of 443.59 feet;
- 4) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 188.16 feet, said curve having a radius of 929.48 feet and a central angle of 11°35'55";
- 5) N03°08'38"W, a distance of 881.47 feet;
- 6) N02°01'44"W, a distance of 385.89 feet;
- 7) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 294.42 feet, said curve having a radius of 1020.52 feet and a central angle of 16°31'47";
- 8) N13°33'40"W, a distance of 411.18 feet;
- 9) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 145.39 feet, said curve having a radius of 872.95 feet and a central angle of 09°32'33";
- 10) N04°25'44"W, a distance of 542.80 feet;
- 11) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 136.94 feet, said curve having a radius of 531.11 feet and a central angle of 14°46'23" to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32; THENCE S88°50'26"E along the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 2306.26 feet to the point of beginning.

EXCEPT One Hundred (100) feet off the North end of the E1/2 of Section 32, Township 23 North Range 2 West lying east of State Highway Y.

EXCEPT FROM THE ABOVE DESCRIBED TRACTS: A Tract of land located in part of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4, the S1/2 of the SW1/4 and the SW1/4 of the SE1/4 of Section 28 and in part of the E1/2 of Section 32 and in part of the NW1/4 of the NE1/4 and the W1/2 of Section 33, all in Township 23 North, Range 2 West, 5th P.M., more particularly described as follows: BEGINNING at the Northwest corner of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N01°28'21"E along the West line of the S1/2 of the SW1/4 of said Section 28, a distance of 1321.75 feet to the Southwest corner of the NW1/4 of the SW1/4 of said Section 28, a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N06°33'11"E, a distance of 44.17 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S87°39'26"E, a distance of

43.01 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S37°01'33"E, a distance of 292.00 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S47°29'15"E, a distance of 714.87 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S00°01'21"E, a distance of 577.93 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N60°33'51"E, a distance of 819.53 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE N65°56'00"E, a distance of 855.43 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S06°39'52"W, a distance of 167.32 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S17°27'52"E, a distance of 240.29 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S34°34'14"E, a distance of 384.45 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S86°58'59"E, a distance of 193.42 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S09°39'02"E, a distance of 800.21 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S70°21'17"W, a distance of 409.82 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S59°26'51"W, a distance of 587.94 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S52°00'37"W, a distance of 269.32 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S15°30'30"E, a distance of 647.94 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S09°04'42"E, a distance of 779.77 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S08°27'07"E, a distance of 508.03 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S13°19'43"W, a distance of 201.64 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S01°05'15"E, a distance of 787.24 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S03°53'24"E, a distance of 881.25 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE S13°15'24"W, a distance of 288.39 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33; THENCE N88°46'02"W along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 1981.28 feet; THENCE N88°59'23"W continuing along the South line of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a distance of 286.30 feet to the Southwest corner of the W1/2 of said Section 33, a 5/8" rebar with an aluminum cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235"; THENCE continuing N88°59'23"W along the South line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 1174.98 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the centerline of an existing road; THENCE Northwesterly along the centerline of said existing road, the following 7 courses and distances:

- 1) N53°07'50"W, a distance of 232.94 feet;
- 2) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 329.08 feet, said curve having a radius of 853.54 feet and a central angle of 22°05'25";
- 3) N31°02'27"W, a distance of 174.37 feet;
- 4) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 114.74 feet, said curve having a radius of 376.24 feet and a central angle of 17°28'24";
- 5) N13°34'03"W, a distance of 60.83 feet;
- 6) Northwesterly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 116.41 feet, said curve having a radius of 135.37 feet and a central angle of 49°16'19";
- 7) N62°50'22"W, a distance of 45.54 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set in the Easterly right-of-way line of State Highway "Y"; THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of said Highway "Y" the following 12 courses and distances:

- 1) N10°58'49"E, a distance of 596.72 feet;
- 2) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 532.04 feet, said curve having a radius 1202.90 feet and a central angle of 25°20'30";

- 3) N14°53'34"W, a distance of 443.59 feet;
 - 4) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 188.16 feet, said curve having a radius of 929.48 feet and a central angle of 11°35'55";
 - 5) N03°08'38"W, a distance of 881.47 feet;
 - 6) N02°01'44"W, a distance of 385.89 feet;
 - 7) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the left, a distance of 294.42 feet, said curve having a radius of 1020.52 feet and a central angle of 16°31'47";
 - 8) N13°33'40"W, a distance of 411.18 feet;
 - 9) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 145.39 feet, said curve having a radius of 872.95 feet and a central angle of 09°32'33";
 - 10) N04°25'44"W, a distance of 542.80 feet;
 - 11) Northerly along the arc of a curve to the right, a distance of 129.35 feet, said curve having a radius of 676.80 feet and a central angle of 10°57'00" to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32;
 - 12) N06°30'24"E, a distance of 7.44 feet to a 5/8" rebar with a plastic cap stamped "Norsworthy PLS 2235" set on the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32;
- THENCE S88°50'26"E along the North line of the E1/2 of said Section 32, a distance of 2306.00 feet to the point beginning. Contains 547.327 acres, more or less.

2. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall not be used as a park, as the term is defined in section 253.010.

3. The property described in subsection 1 of this section shall first be offered for sale to the grantor of the property that granted such property to the department of natural resources and dedicated such property for public use, with such grantor having the right of first refusal. The grantor shall be offered the ability to repurchase such property at eighty percent of the property's fair market value. Such grantor shall have thirty calendar days to respond and accept such offer by the department of natural resources. If the grantor does not respond and accept such offer within thirty calendar days, the department may offer the property for sale at public auction or to any third party without the condition that such property be dedicated to public use, but shall not sell such property for less than eighty percent of the property's fair market value.

4. The commissioner of administration may set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable so long as such terms do not conflict with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section. The property described under subsection 1 of this section may be subdivided and sold in parcels of not less than three hundred acres.

5. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

6. The property described under subsection 1 of this section shall be sold, transferred, granted, conveyed, remitted, released, and forever quitclaimed by the director of the department of natural resources by December 31, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pogue, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1237, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 581, relating to charter schools, was placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

HB 230, relating to the sunshine law, was placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

HB 231, relating to civil procedure, was placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

HCS HB 919, relating to the partition of property among heirs, was taken up by Representative Evans.

On motion of Representative Evans, the title of **HCS HB 919** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 919** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 919** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1099, relating to higher education, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, the title of **HCS HB 1099** was agreed to.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1099, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"174.255. 1. Southeast Missouri State University shall have authority to develop a statewide mission in visual and performing arts, computer science, and cybersecurity.

2. Southeast Missouri State University shall not be required to submit an application to the coordinating board for higher education seeking a statewide mission under section 173.030 in order to implement the statewide mission described in this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS HB 1099, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS HB 1099, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 326 - Fiscal Review
HB 337 - Fiscal Review
HB 637 - Fiscal Review
HB 208 - General Laws
HB 350 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 3 - Judiciary

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Elections and Elected Officials

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 60 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice

SS SB 210 - Special Committee on Tourism

SS SB 218 - Elementary and Secondary Education

SCS SB 330 - Utilities

SCS SB 363 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SB 133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Kelly (141), Love, Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (8): Bosley, Carter, Hurst, Lavender, McCreery, Mosley, Rogers and Rowland

Absent (4): Hovis, Knight, Muntzel and Reedy

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Neely, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bailey, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder and Remole

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gannon, Ingle, Moon, Neely, Solon and Stacy

Noes (2): Mackey and Unsicker

Absent (5): Bailey, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder and Remole

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gannon, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Neely, Solon, Stacy and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bailey, Pietzman, Proudie, Rehder and Remole

Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, Chairman Roden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions, to which was referred **HB 813**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Appelbaum, Green, Hansen, Henderson, McDaniel, Moon, Morse (151) and Remole

Noes (1): Roden

Absent (1): Franks Jr.

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was recommitted **HB 105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Griffith, Hovis, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (3): Franks Jr., Ingle and McDaniel

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Franks Jr., Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 558**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (1): Franks Jr.

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and Richey

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 291**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Franks Jr., Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and Richey

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 194**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Roberts (77), Schroer, Toalson Reisch and Trent

Noes (6): Coleman (97), Ellebracht, Hicks, Hill, Mitten and Sauls

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Veit

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer and Toalson Reisch

Noes (4): Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Trent and Veit

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1140**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161) and Ross

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Grier, McGee, Shawan and Sommer

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCS SB 131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks and Simmons

Noes (6): Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, McGee, Pierson Jr. and Roberts (77)

Absent (2): McDaniel and Miller

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 811**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HCR 43**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1666 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJR 37**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Houx, Miller, Runions and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Sommer and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (2): Bondon and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HJR 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Runions and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 900**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 940**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1049**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1098**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1143**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller and Runions

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (3): Fitzwater, Sommer and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1160**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx and Miller

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Fitzwater and Sommer

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

April 17, 2019

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2019.

On April 17, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **CCS SCS HCS HB 14** was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

The following proclamation was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson.

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in “equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based.”

NOW THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the One Hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the third quarter of fiscal year 2019, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2019 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2019 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 17th day of April 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Attest:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

Exhibit A

	Agency	Budget Appropriation Line
1	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
2	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.175
3	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
4	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
5	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
6	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
7	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
8	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400

The following member's presence was noted: Chappelle-Nadal.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 18, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The University of Missouri Food and Agriculture Policy Research Institute (FAPRI) will be giving a legislative briefing on their agricultural economy baseline to the House Agriculture Policy Committee and the Senate Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources Committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SB 84, SB 202, HB 460

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SB 246, SB 54
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 11:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 326, HB 337, HCS HB 548, HB 637
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
2nd Quarter Meeting.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1065, SCS SB 89, SCS SB 180, HCS SB 134, HB 754, HB 1097, HB 709, HB 241, HCS HB 1211, HB 534, HB 489, HB 541, HCS HB 957, HCS#2 HB 1063
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS SB 182, HCS SB 53, SB 20, HCS HB 744, HB 837, HB 1038, HB 867, HB 408, HB 535, HCS HB 1199, HCS HB 665, HB 1006, HCS HB 1227, HCS HB 1030, HCS HBs 167 & 166, HCS HB 576
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 297
Executive session will be held: HB 731, HB 195
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 47, SB 405, SCR 17
Executive session will be held: SCR 12, SCR 11, SB 196
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 18, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SB 371, HB 1157
Executive session will be held: HB 1058, SB 368, HCR 26
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: SB 68
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater
HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47 - Plocher

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli
HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HB 685 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 1135 - Dinkins
HB 600 - Bondon
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 923 - Swan
HB 681 - Knight
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins

1672 *Journal of the House*

HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HB 713 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 842 - Griffith
HB 1002 - Busick
HB 1044 - Wood
HCS HB 1083 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1137 - Hill
HCS HB 1162 - Riggs
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 930 - Ross
HB 769 - Ross
HCS HB 326, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Schroer
HB 637, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Shawan
HCS HB 937 - Murphy
HB 1057 - Shawan
HB 186 - Trent
HCS HB 1206 - Anderson
HCS HBs 281 & 570 - Kelley (127)
HCS HB 749 - Tate
HB 1062 - Hansen
HCS HB 1151 - Evans
HB 337, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Swan
HB 756 - Pfautsch
HB 943 - McGirl
HCS HB 951 - Haden

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(4/16/2019)

SB 179 - Bondon
SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher
SB 373 - Dogan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

This is life eternal, to know You the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom you have sent. (John 17:3)

O Spirit of Holiness, Your love has brought to the gates of our lives the power of God, who is the ruler of our utmost needs and utmost hopes. Advance us and direct our ways, our goals, and our votes. Come and give our work satisfaction, our friendships blessing, and to the whole day its joys. Grant certainties to our souls, and may they not be filled with wicked doubts. You are the invisible bridge that unites us, no matter our party or gender, in our dreams and aspirations in the people's house. May we have the courage and the humility to walk together on that bridge.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-fourth day was approved as corrected.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 473, HCS HBs 26 & 922, HB 930, HB 769, HCS HB 326 and HB 637 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 937, relating to lobbyists, was taken up by Representative Murphy.

On motion of Representative Murphy, **HCS HB 937** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Haden
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier

1676 *Journal of the House*

Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Mitten	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Proudie	Reedy
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 020

Appelbaum	Barnes	Beck	Brown 27	Burnett
Gray	Lavender	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee
Merideth	Morgan	Pogue	Quade	Razer
Rehder	Roberts 77	Ross	Stevens 46	Washington

PRESENT: 014

Bangert	Brown 70	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ingle
Kendrick	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Rogers	Sain
Sauls	Unsicker	Walker	Windham	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Griffith
Haffner	Hicks	Miller	Porter	Price
Roeber	Shull 16	Tate		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 930, relating to authorizing the commissioner of administration to conduct reverse auctions, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HB 930** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms

Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Ellington	Franks Jr.	Griffith	Haffner	Hicks
Miller	Morgan	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16
Tate				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 769, relating to the attorney general, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HB 769** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey

1678 *Journal of the House*

Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 017

Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett
Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht	Gray	Merideth
Mosley	Pogue	Quade	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Ellington	Franks Jr.	Griffith	Haffner	Hicks
Miller	Roeber	Shull 16	Tate	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1057, relating to infection control data reporting, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 1057** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier

Griesheimer	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

McDaniel Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Ellington	Franks Jr.	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hicks	Hovis	Miller	Porter	Roeber
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HB 186, relating to statutes of limitations, was taken up by Representative Trent.

Representative Mitten raised a point of order that there was a violation of Rule 100.

The Chair advised members and guests to keep their comments to a whisper or take them outside the Chamber.

On motion of Representative Trent, **HB 186** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III

Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 050

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray	Green	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Solon
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Ellington	Franks Jr.	Haffner	Hicks	Hovis
Proudie	Roeber	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1206, relating to state parks, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HCS HB 1206** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens

Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Pogue Ross

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Dinkins	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Haffner	Hicks
Hovis	Proudie	Roeber	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 281 & 570, relating to alternative methods of instruction for schools, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HCS HBs 281 & 570** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman

1682 *Journal of the House*

Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Placher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 002

McDaniel Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bailey	Bosley	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Haffner
Hicks	Proudie	Roerber	Runions	Shull 16

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 749, relating to motor vehicle tows, was taken up by Representative Tate.

On motion of Representative Tate, **HCS HB 749** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III

Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

McDaniel	Neely	Pogue	Roden	Spencer
----------	-------	-------	-------	---------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Haffner
Hicks	Proudie	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16
Vescovo				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HB 1062, relating to eminent domain, was taken up by Representative Hansen.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **HB 1062** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier

1684 *Journal of the House*

Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 035

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 70	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bosley	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Haffner	Hicks
McDaniel	Miller	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1151, relating to the registration of sexual offenders, was taken up by Representative Evans.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 1151** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens

Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 006

Bland Manlove Windham	Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	Kendrick	Proudie
--------------------------	--------	-----------------	----------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Black 7	Bondon	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Haffner	Hicks	McDaniel	McGaugh	Plocher
Price	Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Runions	Schroer
Shull 16	Walker			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 337, relating to funding for senior services, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 756, relating to unanticipated out-of-network health care services, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HB 756** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1686 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 142

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Black 7	Ellington	Evans	Franks Jr.	Gray
Haffner	Hicks	McDaniel	McGaugh	Plocher
Price	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 161	Roeber	Rowland
Runions	Shull 16	Walker		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 943, relating to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents, was taken up by Representative McGill.

On motion of Representative McGill, **HB 943** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 006

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Green	Hurst	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Black 7	Ellington	Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Gray
Haffner	Hicks	McDaniel	McGaugh	Plocher
Price	Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 951, relating to the inspection of grounds or facilities used for certain agricultural purposes, was taken up by Representative Haden.

On motion of Representative Haden, **HCS HB 951** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

1688 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Green	Hannegan	Ingle
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Black 7	Ellington	Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Gray
Haffner	Hicks	Kendrick	Kidd	McDaniel
McGaugh	Plocher	Price	Toalson Reisch	Roeber
Runions	Shull 16	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCR 8** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 11** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HCR 22** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 33** - Special Committee on Urban Issues

- HCR 35** - Higher Education
- HCR 38** - General Laws
- HCR 39** - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 29** - Veterans

REFERRAL OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

The following House Committee Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCB 1** - Fiscal Review
- HCB 2** - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCS HB 1099** - Fiscal Review
- HB 1237** - Fiscal Review
- HB 43** - Judiciary
- HB 52** - Transportation
- HB 53** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 54** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 57** - Ways and Means
- HB 71** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 76** - Judiciary
- HB 95** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 171** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 172** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 177** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 190** - General Laws
- HB 198** - Higher Education
- HB 238** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 249** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 251** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 273** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 320** - Judiciary
- HB 340** - Transportation
- HB 369** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 371** - Workforce Development
- HB 421** - Judiciary
- HB 443** - Elementary and Secondary Education

- HB 457** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 494** - Ways and Means
- HB 502** - Children and Families
- HB 503** - Judiciary
- HB 577** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 586** - Judiciary
- HB 589** - Utilities
- HB 593** - Ways and Means
- HB 596** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 603** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 613** - Higher Education
- HB 616** - Judiciary
- HB 622** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 630** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 648** - Ways and Means
- HB 691** - General Laws
- HB 717** - Utilities
- HB 719** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 729** - Judiciary
- HB 737** - Ways and Means
- HB 741** - Ways and Means
- HB 752** - Children and Families
- HB 771** - Children and Families
- HB 774** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 790** - Judiciary
- HB 814** - Judiciary
- HB 830** - Local Government
- HB 833** - Children and Families
- HB 834** - Ways and Means
- HB 835** - Ways and Means
- HB 850** - Children and Families
- HB 858** - Workforce Development
- HB 888** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 889** - Ways and Means
- HB 892** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 893** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 903** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 955** - Utilities
- HB 964** - Children and Families
- HB 972** - Ways and Means
- HB 990** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1005** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1014** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1019** - Higher Education
- HB 1033** - Judiciary
- HB 1043** - Elementary and Secondary Education

- HB 1045** - Judiciary
- HB 1051** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1070** - Transportation
- HB 1073** - Local Government
- HB 1078** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 1080** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1081** - General Laws
- HB 1100** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1105** - Pensions
- HB 1110** - Local Government
- HB 1111** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1121** - Higher Education
- HB 1136** - Transportation
- HB 1150** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1152** - Judiciary
- HB 1155** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 1161** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 1172** - Children and Families
- HB 1204** - Transportation
- HB 1205** - Ways and Means
- HB 1207** - Ways and Means
- HB 1210** - Transportation
- HB 1215** - General Laws
- HB 1220** - Judiciary
- HB 1221** - Judiciary
- HB 1224** - Judiciary
- HB 1255** - Special Committee on Homeland Security

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 202**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Toalson Reisch and Windham

Noes (2): Morgan and Stacy

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 322**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 992**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Morgan, Shaul (113), Simmons, Toalson Reisch and Windham

Noes (1): Stacy

Present (1): McGaugh

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 1125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (1): McCreery

Absent (1): Merideth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1190**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Merideth

Committee on Insurance Policy, Vice-Chair Muntzel reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 167**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Helms, Henderson, Hill, Messenger, Mitten, Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Sauls, Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Present (1): Ellebracht

Absent (2): Morris (140) and Shull (16)

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **HB 977**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Morris (140), Morse (151), Reedy, Stevens (46), Veit and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kidd, Murphy, Pike and Rowland

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **HB 731**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Price, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Evans and Smith

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SB 196**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hannegan and Hudson

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HCR 26**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (2): Hurst and Razer

Absent (1): Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Griffith and Windham

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 368**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Ruth, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bromley and Windham

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Schnelting and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Sauls and Solon

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SB 283**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Dohrman, Gray, Griffith, Lynch, Pike, Schnelting and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Sauls and Solon

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 241**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 317**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Shull (16) and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Roeber

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 489**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 534**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 709**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 868**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 957**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1065**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (3): Dogan, Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1097**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1211**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 89**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 167 & 166**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 408**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 535**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 576**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 665**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 744**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 867**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (4): Christofanelli, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1030**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

1700 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Washington

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1038**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1199**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1227**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 53**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 12:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 23, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 684, HB 1209

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 185

Executive session will be held: HB 17, HB 18, HB 19, HB 1053

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 971, SCS SB 101, SCS SB 83

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SB 84, SB 202, HB 460

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 363, HB 954, HB 369

Executive session will be held: SS SB 145, HB 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 369.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 101

Executive session will be held: HB 1168, SCS SB 219

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 28, SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9

Executive session will be held: HB 29, HB 974, HB 1107

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 218

Executive session will be held: SB 206, HB 696

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 10:45 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 326, HB 337, HCS HB 548, HB 637,
HCB 1, HCB 2, HB 1237, HCS HB 1099

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCB 1, HCB 2, HB 1237, and HCS HB 1099.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 247, HB 710, SB 275, SCS SB 45

Executive session will be held: HB 653, HCR 36, HB 1235, HB 659

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 198, HB 613, HB 1019, HB 1121, HCR 35

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:30 AM, SCR 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

8 CSR 30-3.010 - Applicable Wage Rates for Public Works Projects,

Department of Industrial Relations - Division of Labor Standards - Prevailing Wage Law Rules

**A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, SCR 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Election of JCED Chair and Co-Chair.

2. Department of Higher Education presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.

3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.

4. Interim project discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2nd Quarter Meeting.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 619, HB 1041

Executive session will be held: HB 115, HB 262, HB 248

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 248.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 108

Executive session will be held: SB 397, HB 949, HB 823

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 851, SB 204

Executive session will be held: HB 377, HB 770, HB 931, HB 1238, SB 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 177

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),

House Hearing Room 6. Public hearing will be held: HB 893, HB 1155, HB 1255, HCR 11

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 330, SCR 5, HB 717, HB 955

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 717 and HB 955.

AMENDED

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 306

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1133

Executive session will be held: HB 704, SB 87, SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 23, 2019, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 68

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 23, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47 - Plocher

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HC B 6 - Christofanelli
HC B 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HB 685 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 1135 - Dinkins
HB 600 - Bondon
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 923 - Swan
HB 681 - Knight
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HB 535 - Anderson
HCS HB 576 - Dohrman
HB 868 - Mitten
HB 1006 - Rehder
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HB 632 - Muntzel

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HB 713 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 842 - Griffith
HB 1002 - Busick
HB 1044 - Wood
HCS HB 1083 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1137 - Hill
HCS HB 1162 - Riggs
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCB 1, (Fiscal Review 4/18/19) - Roden

HCB 5 - Ruth

HCB 10 - Shaul (113)

HCB 2, (Fiscal Review 4/18/19) - Dogan

HCB 7 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1237, (Fiscal Review 4/18/19) - Fitzwater

HCS HB 919 - Evans

HCS HB 1099, (Fiscal Review 4/18/19) - Griesheimer

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)

HCS HB 548, (Fiscal Review 4/10/19) - Eggleston

HCS HB 473 - Grier

HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HCS HB 326, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Schroer

HB 637, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Shawan

HB 337, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Swan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(4/16/2019)

SB 179 - Bondon

SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher

SB 373 - Dogan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 20 - Walsh

HCS SB 53 - Reedy

HCS SB 182 - Coleman (32)

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 23, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

I am the vine, you are the branches. He that abides in me, and I in him, the same bring forth much fruit; for without me you can do nothing. (John 15:5)

All our times and seasons are in Your hands, O Creator God, and sincere gratitude fills our hearts and minds today! Give us the light of Your truth; invigorate our understanding, that we may have perfect discernment for the solutions of all problems and cares. We have an honest political duty today, which none of us can ignore and no individual can evade.

May we stand forth with the historic members of the past who achieved righteousness, tamed wickedness, and contributed to the ethics of their day. In the book of life's complex experiences, may we be seriously inspired by the lessons of courage, of faith, of confidence in our institutions, and devotion to the principles which made Missouri a great and beloved state.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Audrey Deien.

The Journal of the fifty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger

1710 *Journal of the House*

Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Ross	Ruth	Sain
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Chappelle-Nadal

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 042

Allred	Appelbaum	Beck	Bosley	Busick
Carpenter	Carter	Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Gregory	Haden
Hannegan	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch	McGee
Mitten	Moon	Mosley	Neely	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Quade	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Shull 16	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate	Walker
Washington	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCB 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan and Wood

Noes (1): Walsh

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (2): Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Baringer and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 637**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1099**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Anderson, Gregory and Wiemann

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 548, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

Representative Eggleston moved that **HCS HB 548** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight.

Which motion was adopted.

HB 637, relating to fantasy sports contests, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HB 637** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Mayhew	McGaugh	Miller
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Rehder	Richey	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 060

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Black 137	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Franks Jr.
Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender
Love	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Riggs	Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain	Sharpe
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bosley	Busick	Carter	Ellington	Gray
Green	Gregory	Haden	Hannegan	Lynch
Roeber	Rowland	Runions	Sauls	Schroer
Shull 16	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

HCB 1, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property, was taken up by Representative Roden.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HCB 1** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haffner	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Franks Jr.	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Bosley	Busick	Carter	Ellington	Eslinger
Gray	Green	Haden	Hannegan	Lynch
Neely	Plocher	Price	Roeber	Rowland
Runions	Sauls	Schroer	Shawan	Shull 16
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 41, relating to the general assembly, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47, relating to regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47** was agreed to.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution Nos. 48, 46 & 47, Page 8, Section 3, Line 175, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**interested persons.**" on said line the following:

"The commission shall make public the tentative plan of apportionment and map of the proposed districts, as well as all demographic and partisan data used in the creation of the plan and map."; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and section, Line 188, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**citizens commission.**" on said line the following:

"The judicial commission shall make public the tentative plan of apportionment and map of the proposed districts, as well as all demographic and partisan data used in the creation of the plan and map."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 10, Section 7, Line 68, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**interested persons.**" on said line the following:

"The commission shall make public the tentative plan of apportionment and map of the proposed districts, as well as all demographic and partisan data used in the creation of the plan and map."; and

Further amend said resolution, page, and section, Line 80, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**citizens commission.**" on said line the following:

"The judicial commission shall make public the tentative plan of apportionment and map of the proposed districts, as well as all demographic and partisan data used in the creation of the plan and map."; and

Further amend said resolution by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Trent offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution Nos. 48, 46 & 47, Page 1, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Section 7, Line 86, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"9. For purposes of this subsection, the following terms and phrases shall mean:

(1) "Bipartisan citizens commission" the independent citizens commissions defined under Article III, Sections 3 and 7 of the Constitution of Missouri;

(2) "Redistricting process", the process of preparing and drawing legislative maps pursuant to Article III, Sections 3 and 7 of the Constitution of Missouri;

(3) "Redistricting public comment portal", the website established under this subsection for the purpose of allowing the bipartisan citizens commission to publicly receive comments, records, documents, maps, data files, communication, or information of any kind relating to the redistricting process;

(4) "Redistricting records", any comments, records, documents, maps, or information of any kind accepted from a person or entity that is not the bipartisan citizens commission and any comments, records, documents, maps, data files, communication, or information created by such commission as part of the redistricting process.

10. The bipartisan citizens commission shall establish a website, to be known as the "Redistricting Public Comment Portal", for the purpose of allowing the public acceptance of comments, records, documents, maps, data files, communication, or information of any kind relating to the redistricting process.

2. The commission shall accept public comments, records, documents, maps, data files, communication, and information of any kind relating to the redistricting process solely through the redistricting public comment portal.

3. Any comments, records, documents, maps, data files, communication, or information of any kind submitted through the redistricting public comment portal by any person or entity shall be accompanied by a disclosure form that indicates whether:

(1) The person or entity making the submission was responsible in whole or in part for such submission; or

(2) A person or entity other than the person or entity making the submission contributed money that was intended to fund the preparation of the submission and, if so, the disclosure form shall additionally identify each such person or entity."; and"; and

Further amend said resolution by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Trent, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Merideth, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns	Butz
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson

1716 *Journal of the House*

Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 005

Burnett	Carpenter	Kendrick	Mitten	Windham
---------	-----------	----------	--------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bangert	Bosley	Busick	Carter	Ellington
Gray	Green	Haden	McDaniel	Pietzman
Remole	Roden	Roeber	Runions	Schroer
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution Nos. 48, 46 & 47, Page 5, Section 3, Line 71, by inserting after the words "**may be.**" the following:

"In no event, however, shall a district be designed to advantage or disadvantage a political party, incumbent state senator or representative, or specific legislative candidate."; and

Further amend said resolution, section and page, Lines 89-90, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"conflict arises. "Partisan fairness" shall mean that parties shall be able to translate their popular support into legislative representation with approximately equal efficiency. In no event, however, shall a district be designed to advantage or disadvantage a political party, incumbent state senator or representative, or specific legislative candidate."; and

Further amend said resolution by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mitten moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mitten:

AYES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Coleman 97	Ellebracht
Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	McGee
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington		

NOES: 096

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner
Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood
Wright				

PRESENT: 002

Roden	Windham
-------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allred	Bosley	Brown 70	Busick	Carter
Gray	Green	Haden	Hansen	Kelly 141
Neely	Pietzman	Remole	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Simmons	Walker	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Plocher offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution Nos. 48, 46 & 47, Page 2, Section 2, Line 25, by deleting the words "five hundred" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[~~five hundred~~]"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 4, Section 3, Lines 35-38, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"a. Districts shall be [~~established on the basis of total~~] **as nearly equal as practicable in population**[~~— Legislative districts shall each have a total population as nearly equal as practicable to the ideal population for such districts, determined by dividing the number of districts to be established into the total population of the state~~], **and districts shall be drawn on the basis of one person, one vote, using data** reported in the federal decennial census. **Districts are as nearly equal in population as practicable if no district deviates by more than one percent from the ideal population of the district, as measured by dividing the number of districts into the statewide population data being used, except that a district may deviate by up to three percent if necessary to follow subdivision lines consistent with paragraph d.;**" and

Further amend said resolution, page, and section, Lines 41-45, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Rights Act of 1965 (as amended). [~~Notwithstanding any other provision of this Article, districts shall not be drawn with the intent or result of denying or abridging the equal opportunity of racial or language minorities to participate in the political process or diminishing their ability to elect representatives of their choice, whether by themselves or by voting in concert with other persons.~~] **The following principles shall take precedence over any other part of this constitution: no district shall be drawn in a manner which results in a denial or abridgment of the right of any citizen of the United States to vote on account of race or color; and no district shall be drawn such that members of any community of citizens protected by the preceding clause have less opportunity than other members of the electorate to participate in the political process and to elect representatives of their choice;**" and

Further amend said resolution, Page 8, Section 3, Line 195, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"10. Any action alleging a violation of this section shall be filed in the circuit court of Cole County and shall name the body that approved the challenged plan of apportionment as a defendant. Only an eligible Missouri voter who sustains an individual injury by virtue of living in a district drawn in violation of this constitution, and whose injury is remedied by a differently drawn district, shall have standing. If the court renders a judgment in which it finds that a completed plan of apportionment violates this constitution, its judgment shall adjust only those districts, and only those parts of district boundaries, necessary to bring the map into compliance. The supreme court shall have exclusive appellate jurisdiction upon the filing of a notice of appeal within ten days after the judgment has become final."; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 11, Section 7, Line 86, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"9. Any action alleging a violation of this section shall be filed in the circuit court of Cole County and shall name the body that approved the challenged plan of apportionment as a defendant. Only an eligible Missouri voter who sustains an individual injury by virtue of living in a district drawn in violation of this constitution, and whose injury is remedied by a differently drawn district, shall have standing. If the court renders a judgment in which it finds that a completed plan of apportionment violates this constitution, its judgment shall adjust only those districts, and only those parts of district boundaries, necessary to bring the map into compliance. The supreme court shall have exclusive appellate jurisdiction upon the filing of a notice of appeal within ten days after the judgment has become final."; and

Further amend said resolution by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 100

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Griffith	Helms	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	

PRESENT: 002

Proudie	Windham
---------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bosley	Busick	Carter	Green	Haden
McGaugh	Rehder	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 581, HB 230, HB 231, HB 685, HCS HB 1135, HB 600, HCS HB 656, HB 345, HB 923, HB 681, HB 357, HB 217, HCS HB 665, HCS HBs 167 & 166, HB 408, HB 535, HCS HB 576, HB 868, HB 1006, HCS HBs 1236 & 1230, HB 1025, and HB 632 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 600, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, the title of **HB 600** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 600** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1135, relating to vital records, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, the title of **HCS HB 1135** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HCS HB 1135** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HCS HB 1135** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 685, relating to property classification, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), the title of **HB 685** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HB 685** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS

HCB 5, relating to the designation of memorial highways, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HCB 5** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32

Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bangert	Bosley	Busick	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellington	Green	Haden	Hicks	Mitten
Reedy	Roberts 77	Roerber	Schnelting	Schroer
Shull 16	Trent	Walker	Washington	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

HC B 10, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HC B 10** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater

1722 *Journal of the House*

Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Clemens	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Gray
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bangert	Busick	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Coleman 97	Ellington	Green	Haden	Kidd
Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker	Wright

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

HCB 2, relating to criminal justice, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCB 7, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Christofanelli.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **HCB 7** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allred	Anderson	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli

Clemens	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 014

Andrews	Coleman 32	Falkner III	Fishel	Lynch
McDaniel	Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Pogue
Rowland	Runions	Sharpe	Tate	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bangert	Busick	Carter	Ellington	Green
Haden	Kidd	McGee	Pike	Roden
Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker	Wright

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1237, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1237, Page 18, Section 11, Line 16, by deleting the words "**the** lain **NW**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**the NW**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1237, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Busick	Carter	Eggleston	Ellington	Green
McGee	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker
Wilson	Wright			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 919, relating to the partition of property among heirs, was taken up by Representative Evans.

On motion of Representative Evans, **HCS HB 919** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue	Proudie
-------	----------	------	-------	---------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Busick	Carter	Ellington	Green	Hicks
McGee	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker
Wilson	Wright			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1099, relating to higher education, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS HB 1099** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Windham	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Chipman	Eggleston	Hurst	McDaniel	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Busick	Carter	Evans	Green	Hicks
McGee	Roerber	Runions	Schroer	Shull 16
Walker	Wilson	Wright		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1083, relating to courts, was taken up by Representative O'Donnell.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, the title of **HCS HB 1083** was agreed to.

Representative DeGroot offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1083, Page 1, Section 476.419, Line 15, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"488.426. 1. The judges of the circuit court, en banc, in any circuit in this state may require any party filing a civil case in the circuit court, at the time of filing the suit, to deposit with the clerk of the court a surcharge in addition to all other deposits required by law or court rule. Sections 488.426 to 488.432 shall not apply to proceedings when costs are waived or are to be paid by the county or state or any city.

2. The surcharge in effect on August 28, 2001, shall remain in effect until changed by the circuit court. The circuit court in any circuit, except the circuit court in Jackson County or the circuit court in any circuit that reimburses the state for the salaries of family court commissioners under and pursuant to section 487.020, may change the fee to any amount not to exceed fifteen dollars. The circuit court in Jackson County, **the circuit court in the city of St. Louis**, or the circuit court in any circuit that reimburses the state for the salaries of family court commissioners under and pursuant to section 487.020 may change the fee to any amount not to exceed twenty dollars. A change in the fee shall become effective and remain in effect until further changed.

3. Sections 488.426 to 488.432 shall not apply to proceedings when costs are waived or are paid by the county or state or any city.

4. In addition to any fee authorized by subsection 1 of this section, any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants may impose an additional fee of ten dollars excluding cases concerning adoption and those in small claims court. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on December 31, 2019.

~~543.270. [1. When any person shall be unable to pay any fine and costs assessed against him, the associate circuit judge shall have power, at the request of the defendant, to commute such fine and costs to imprisonment in the county jail, which shall be credited at the rate of ten dollars of such fine and costs for each day's imprisonment.~~
2.] When a fine is assessed by ~~an~~ **a municipal judge, associate circuit judge, or circuit judge**, it shall be within his **or her** discretion to provide for the payment of the fine on an installment basis under such terms and conditions as he **or she** may deem appropriate. **In no event shall the recovery of costs incurred by a municipality or county for the detention, imprisonment, or holding of any person be the subject of any condition of probation, nor shall the failure to pay such costs be the sole basis for the issuance of a warrant.**

558.006. ~~[1.]~~ When an offender sentenced to pay a fine defaults in the payment of the fine or in any installment, ~~[the court upon motion of the prosecuting attorney or upon its own motion may require him or her to show cause why he or she should not be imprisoned for nonpayment. The court may issue a warrant of arrest or a summons for his or her appearance.~~

~~2. Following an order to show cause under subsection 1 of this section, unless the offender shows that his or her default was not attributable to an intentional refusal to obey the sentence of the court, or not attributable to a failure on his or her part to make a good faith effort to obtain the necessary funds for payment, the court may order the defendant imprisoned for a term not to exceed one hundred eighty days if the fine was imposed for conviction of a felony or thirty days if the fine was imposed for conviction of a misdemeanor or infraction. The court may provide in its order that payment or satisfaction of the fine at any time will entitle the offender to his or her release from such imprisonment or, after entering the order, may at any time reduce the sentence for good cause shown, including payment or satisfaction of the fine.~~

~~3. If it appears that the default in the payment of a fine is excusable under the standards set forth in subsection 2 of this section, the court may enter an order allowing the offender additional time for payment, reducing the amount of the fine or of each installment, or revoking the fine or the unpaid portion in whole or in part.~~

~~4. When a fine is imposed on a corporation it is the duty of the person or persons authorized to make disbursement of the assets of the corporation and their superiors to pay the fine from the assets of the corporation. The failure of such persons to do so shall render them subject to imprisonment under subsections 1 and 2 of this section.~~

~~5. Upon default in the payment of a] the fine or [any] installment [thereof, the fine may] shall be collected by any means authorized for the [enforcement] collection of money judgments, or may be waived at the discretion of the sentencing judge.";~~ and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 1083, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 1083, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1044, relating to the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Wood moved the title of **HB 1044** be agreed to.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1044, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the Rock Island Trail State Park endowment fund" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "creation of parks"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 1044, Page 1, Section 253.177, Line 5, by inserting after the word "**maintenance**," the word "**development**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by inserting after the word "**maintaining**," the word "**developing**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 1044, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.920. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no political subdivision shall use eminent domain or condemnation proceedings to acquire property for a recreational use including, but not limited to, a park or trail."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 1044, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1137, relating to misclassification of workers, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, the title of **HCS HB 1137** was agreed to.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1137, Page 1, Section 285.500, Lines 3-9, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(1) "Employee", any individual who performs services for, **or through the business of, a principal or an employer** [~~that would indicate an employer-employee relationship in satisfaction of the factors in IRS Rev. Rule 87-41, 1987-1 C.B. 296.~~], **unless the individual satisfies the independent contractor requirement under section 285.517;**

(2) "Employer", any **person or entity, having control or direction of any woman or man employed at any labor or responsible directly or indirectly for the wages of another** [~~individual, organization, partnership, political subdivision, corporation, or other legal entity which has or had in the entity's employ five or more individuals performing public works as defined in section 290.210~~];"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"(4) "Principal," any person or entity, that has workers who perform services or work for, or through the business of, the person, firm, entity, corporation, agent, manager, representative, contractor, or subcontractor."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 285.517, Line 1, by deleting the phrase **"performs work for any employer and"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 1, by deleting the phrase **"all of"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Pages 2-3, Lines 3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 32, 37, 39, 41, 42, 49, 50, and 52, by deleting the word **"employer"** and inserting in lieu thereof the word **"principal"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 4, by deleting the word **"employer's"** and inserting in lieu thereof the word **"principal's"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 6, by deleting the phrase "**for the employer**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 15-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"a. The expenses are for travel that is not local; or

b. The supplies or expenses reimbursed are commonly reimbursed under industry practices;"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 19-30, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(2) The person has either:

(a) Filed, intends to file, or is contractually required to file, in regard to the fees earned from work, an income tax return with the Internal Revenue Service for a business or for earnings from self-employment; or

(b) Provides his or her services through a business entity including, but not limited to, a partnership, limited liability company, or corporation, or through a sole proprietorship; and

(3) The person has the right to control the manner and means by which the work is to be accomplished, even though he or she may not have control over the final result of the work. In addition, control that is exercised by the principal in order to ensure compliance with the law, to protect its licenses or permits, to protect persons or property, or to coordinate a larger undertaking, shall not render the person to be an employee; and

(4) The person satisfies five or more of the following:"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 57, by inserting immediately after the word "**No**" the words "**principal or**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Beck raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is a floor substitute.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1137, Page 2, Section 285.500, Line 30, by deleting the word "**three**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**five**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 1137, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 1137, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 087

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier
Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Helms	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 051

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Dogan	Ellebracht
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Griesheimer	Henderson
Ingle	Kidd	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Solon	Stevens 46
Tate	Unsicker	Veit	Washington	Windham
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Busick	Carter	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Ellington	Eslinger	Gannon	Griffith
Hannegan	Hovis	Kendrick	Mitten	Moon
Toalson Reisch	Roden	Roeber	Sauls	Schroer
Shull 16	Walker	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 971**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

1732 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Gannon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Bailey, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Proudie and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SCS SB 83**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gannon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Bailey, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Proudie and Unsicker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SCS SB 101**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gannon, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Remole, Solon and Stacy

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Bailey, Ingle, Mackey, Moon, Proudie and Unsicker

Special Committee on Homeland Security, Chairman Hicks reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **SCR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks, Kidd, Pogue and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Special Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Franks Jr. reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was returned **HB 297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Helms, Kelly (141), Price and Proudie

Noes (0)

Present (1): Windham

Absent (5): Franks Jr., Miller, Plocher, Rone and Tate

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 182**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 612**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HBs 812 & 832**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 898**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 926** entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to license plates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 1**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 11** entitled:

An act to repeal section 208.225, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 34** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145, and 193.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to coroners.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 88** entitled:

An act to repeal section 210.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to guardians ad litem.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 184** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 620.800, 620.803, 620.806, 620.809, and 620.2475, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to job training.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 203** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, and 82.1031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 282** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 193.145, 193.265, 194.119, 194.265, and 333.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the disposition of human remains.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 333** entitled:

An act to repeal section 321.242, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for fire protection.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 414** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 4 - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HB 926 - Fiscal Review

HB 1039 - General Laws

LETTER OF OBJECTION

April 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol Building, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

Pursuant to Rule 48(4), we object to having **Senate Bill No. 373** placed upon the Senate Bills for Third Reading for Consent Calendar and request that it be placed on the Senate Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

/s/ Sara Walsh
Representative, District 50

/s/ Shamed Dogan
Representative, District 98

/s/ Donna Pfautsch
Representative, District 33

/s/ Kip Kendrick
Representative, District 45

/s/ Tracy McCreery
Representative, District 88

The following member's presence was noted: Busick.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 9:50 a.m., Wednesday, April 24, 2019, for the administrative order of business.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 684, HB 1209

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 185

Executive session will be held: HB 17, HB 18, HB 19

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 1053.

AMENDED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SB 84, SB 202, HB 460, HB 1158

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1158.

AMENDED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 363, HB 954, HB 369

Executive session will be held: SS SB 145, HB 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 369.

AMENDED

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 28, SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9

Executive session will be held: HB 29, HB 974, HB 1107

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, upon conclusion of morning recess, Joint Committee
Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the
Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.02(3) RSMo.

Joint Committee Hearing Room is located in 117A (formerly Legislative Research).

ETHICS

Thursday, April 25, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021(3) RSMo.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 613, HB 1019, HB 1121, HCR 35
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Removed HB 198.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 245, HB 808
Executive session will be held: SB 103
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:30 AM, SCR 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
8 CSR 30-3.010 - Applicable Wage Rates for Public Works Projects,
Department of Industrial Relations - Division of Labor Standards - Prevailing Wage Law Rules
**A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, SCR 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.
2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.
3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.
4. Interim project discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2nd Quarter Meeting.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 108

Executive session will be held: SB 397, HB 949, HB 823

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 851, SB 204

Executive session will be held: HB 377, HB 770, HB 931, HB 1238, SB 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1140, HCS HB 1064, HCS HB 1016, SS SCS SB 230,
SS SCS SB 30, HCS SB 133, HCS SCS SB 167, SB 368, HCS HB 971, SCS SB 83, SCS SB
101, HCS SCR 12, SCR 6, SCR 11, HCS HB 1023, HCS HB 1134, HJR 30, HB 976, HCR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 264, HCS SS SCS SB 291, HCS HB 483, HB 1060,
HCS HBs 968 & 902, HCS HB 119, HCS HB 904, HCS#2 HB 105, SCS SB 90

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding SB 90.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 177

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAREER READINESS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 60

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:50 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 10

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 210, HCR 8, HCR 4

Executive session will be held: SCR 17, SB 405, HCR 47, SS SB 210, HCR 8, HCR 4

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCR 4.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1136, HB 1070, HB 340

Executive session will be held: SB 371

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time changed to 8:30 AM.

CORRECTED

VETERANS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 306

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, April 24, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1133, HB 494, HB 1205

Executive session will be held: HB 704, SB 87, SCS SB 174, HB 1243

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 494, HB 1205 and HB 1243.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 572 - Dinkins

HB 585 - Coleman (32)

HB 713 - Morris (140)

HCS HB 842 - Griffith

HB 1002 - Busick

HCS HB 1162 - Riggs

HCS HB 1170 - Bondon

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HB 345 - McGirl

HB 923 - Swan

HB 681 - Knight

HB 357 - Kidd

HB 217 - Hill

HCS HB 665 - Gregory

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder

HB 408 - Kelly (141)

HB 535 - Anderson

HCS HB 576 - Dohrman

HB 868 - Mitten

HB 1006 - Rehder

HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston

HB 1025 - Black (137)

HB 632 - Muntzel

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HCS HB 326 - Schroer
HB 337, (Fiscal Review 4/17/19) - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 1

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 11
SS SCS SB 34
SB 88
SCS SB 184
SCS SB 203
SB 282
SB 333
SS SB 414

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(4/16/2019)

SB 179 - Bondon
SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 20 - Walsh
HCS SB 53 - Reedy
HCS SB 182 - Coleman (32)
SB 373 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 926, (Fiscal Review 4/23/19) - Shawan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: Yes, says the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them. (Revelation 14:13)

Almighty God, whose greatest throne is in the hearts of Your loving children wherever they are found, we thank You that no place or time can separate us from Your powerful love. May we meditate upon Your graces with grateful feelings, exalted hopes, and great thoughts. Allow us not to be tricked by illusions, but help us to search and discover the precious crown of the truth which hovers above us.

O God of mercy! You are the blessing which heals the world, and by Your might we shall find paradise. Bless us with an irresistible yearning that sends us beyond the narrow boundaries of self and broadens our vision. Teach us that the person who overcomes himself overcomes the world.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Molly Cernich, Lukas Pitman, Madeleine Fellows, and Isla Rose Dirnberger.

The Journal of the fifty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen

1744 *Journal of the House*

Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Ellington	Roberts 77	Rowland	Sain
-----------	------------	---------	------

PRESENT: 002

Spencer	Windham
---------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Eslinger
Gannon	Gregory	Justus	Love	McDaniel
Moon	Pietzman	Pollock 123	Price	Roeber
Shull 16	Simmons	Stacy	Stephens 128	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SCR 1, relating to the City of St. Louis and St. Louis County.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 11, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates.

SS SCS SB 34, relating to coroners.

SB 88, relating to guardians ad litem.

SCS SB 184, relating to job training.

SCS SB 203, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

SB 282, relating to the disposition of human remains.

SB 333, relating to a sales tax for fire protection.

SS SB 414, relating to innovations in health insurance, with an emergency clause.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 337**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (1): Deaton

Absent (1): Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 926**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 926, relating to license plates, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **SCS HB 926** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus

1746 *Journal of the House*

Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allred	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Dinkins	Gannon
Gregory	Haden	Kelly 141	McDaniel	Pietzman
Pollock 123	Roeber	Shull 16	Spencer	Stacy

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Shawan, **SCS HB 926** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Green
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder

Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Hurst Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Appelbaum	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gregory	Kelly 141	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon
Pietzman	Pollock 123	Remole	Roeber	Shull 16
Simmons	Stacy	Wilson	Windham	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 20, HCS SB 53, HCS SB 182, and SB 373 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 182, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation, was taken up by Representative Coleman (32).

Representative Coleman (32) moved the title of **HCS SB 182** be agreed to.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "incentives for interstate business relocation" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "political subdivisions"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 2, Section 135.1670, Line 48, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"140.190. 1. On the day mentioned in the notice, the county collector shall commence the sale of such lands, and shall continue the same from day to day until each parcel assessed or belonging to each person assessed shall be sold as will pay the taxes, interest and charges thereon, or chargeable to such person in said county.

2. The person **or land bank agency** offering at said sale to pay the required sum for a tract shall be considered the purchaser of such land; provided, no sale shall be made to any person or designated agent who is currently delinquent on any tax payments on any property, other than a delinquency on the property being offered for sale, and who does not sign an affidavit stating such at the time of sale. Failure to sign such affidavit as well as signing a false affidavit may invalidate such sale. No bid shall be received from any person not a resident of the state of Missouri or a foreign corporation or entity all deemed nonresidents. A nonresident shall file with said collector an agreement in writing consenting to the jurisdiction of the circuit court of the county in which such sale shall be made, and also filing with such collector an appointment of some citizen of said county as agent of said nonresident, and consenting that service of process on such agent shall give such court jurisdiction to try and determine any suit growing out of or connected with such sale for taxes. After the delinquent auction sale, any certificate of purchase shall be issued to the agent. After meeting the requirements of section 140.405, the property shall be conveyed to the agent on behalf of the nonresident, and the agent shall thereafter convey the property to the nonresident.

3. All such written consents to jurisdiction and selective appointments shall be preserved by the county collector and shall be binding upon any person or corporation claiming under the person consenting to jurisdiction and making the appointment herein referred to; provided further, that in the event of the death, disability or refusal to act of the person appointed as agent of said nonresident the county clerk shall become the appointee as agent of said nonresident.

4. **No person shall be eligible to offer to purchase lands under this section unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that the person is not the owner of any parcel of real property that has two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate collection and code-enforcement officials of the municipality. This subsection shall not apply to any taxing authority or land bank agency, and entities shall be eligible to bid at any sale conducted under this section without making such a demonstration.**

140.980. 1. Sections 140.980 to 140.1015 shall be known and may be cited as the "Land Bank Act".

2. As used in sections 140.980 to 140.1015, the following terms mean:

(1) "Ancillary parcel", a parcel of real estate acquired by a land bank agency other than any sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250;

(2) "Land bank agency", an agency established by a city under the authority of section 140.981;

(3) "Land taxes", taxes on real property or real estate, including the taxes both on land and the improvements thereon;

(4) "Political subdivision", any county, city, town, village, school district, library district, or any other public subdivision or public corporation that has the power to tax;

(5) "Reserve period taxes", land taxes assessed against any parcel of real estate sold or otherwise disposed of by a land bank agency for the first three tax years following such sale or disposition;

(6) "Tax bill", real estate taxes and the lien thereof, whether general or special, levied and assessed by any taxing authority;

(7) "Taxing authority", any governmental, managing, administering, or other lawful authority, now or hereafter empowered by law to issue tax bills.

140.981. 1. Any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants may establish a land bank agency for the management, sale, transfer, and other disposition of interests in real estate owned by such land bank agency. Any such land bank agency shall be established to foster the public purpose of returning land, including land that is in a nonrevenue-generating, nontax-producing status, to use in private ownership. A city may establish a land bank agency by ordinance, resolution, or rule, as applicable.

2. A land bank agency shall not own any interest in real estate located wholly or partially outside the city that established the land bank.

3. The beneficiaries of the land bank agency shall be the taxing authorities that held or owned tax bills against the respective parcels of real estate acquired by such land bank agency pursuant to a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250, and their respective interests in each parcel of real estate shall be to the extent and in proportion to the priorities determined by the court on the basis that the principal amount of their respective tax bills bore to the total principal amount of all of the tax bills described in the judgment.

4. A land bank agency created under the land bank act shall be a public body corporate and politic and shall have permanent and perpetual duration until terminated and dissolved in accordance with the provisions of section 140.1012.

140.982. The governing body of the city establishing a land bank agency, or the chief administrative officer of the city establishing a land bank agency, shall have the power to organize and reorganize the executive, administrative, clerical, and other departments of the land bank agency and to fix the duties, powers, and compensation of all employees, agents, and consultants of the land bank agency. A land bank agency may employ a secretary, an executive director, its own counsel and legal staff, technical experts, and other agents and employees, permanent or temporary, as it may require and may determine the qualifications and fix the compensation and benefits of such persons. A land bank agency may also enter into contracts and agreements with political subdivisions for staffing services to be provided to the land bank agency by political subdivisions or agencies or departments thereof, or for a land bank agency to provide such staffing services to political subdivisions or agencies or departments thereof.

140.983. A land bank agency established under the land bank act shall have all powers necessary or appropriate to carry out and effectuate the purposes and provisions of the land bank act, including the following powers in addition to those herein otherwise granted:

- (1) To adopt, amend, and repeal bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;
- (2) To sue and be sued, in its own name, and plead and be impleaded in all civil actions including, but not limited to, actions to clear title to property of the land bank agency;
- (3) To adopt a seal and to alter the same at pleasure;
- (4) To borrow from private lenders, political subdivisions, the state, and the federal government as may be necessary for the operation and work of the land bank agency;
- (5) To issue notes and other obligations according to the provisions of this chapter;
- (6) To procure insurance or guarantees from political subdivisions, the state, the federal government, or any other public or private sources of the payment of any bond, note, loan, or other obligation, or portion thereof, incurred by the land bank agency and to pay any fees or premiums in connection therewith;
- (7) To enter into contracts and other instruments necessary, incidental, or convenient to the performance of its duties and the exercise of its powers including, but not limited to, agreements with other land bank agencies and with political subdivisions for the joint exercise of powers under this chapter;
- (8) To enter into contracts and other instruments necessary, incidental, or convenient to:
 - (a) The performance of functions by the land bank agency on behalf of political subdivisions, or agencies or departments thereof; or
 - (b) The performance by political subdivisions, or agencies or departments thereof, of functions on behalf of the land bank agency;
- (9) To make and execute contracts and other instruments necessary or convenient to the exercise of the powers of the land bank agency. Any contract or instrument if signed both by the executive director of the land bank agency and by the secretary, assistant secretary, treasurer, or assistant treasurer of the land bank agency, or by an authorized facsimile signature of any such positions, shall be held to have been properly executed for and on its behalf;
- (10) To procure insurance against losses in connection with the property, assets, or activities of the land bank agency;
- (11) To invest the moneys of the land bank agency, including amounts deposited in reserve or sinking funds, at the discretion of the land bank agency in instruments, obligations, securities, or property determined proper by the land bank agency and to name and use depositories for its moneys;
- (12) To enter into contracts for the management of, the collection of rent from, or the sale of the property of the land bank agency;

(13) To design, develop, construct, demolish, reconstruct, rehabilitate, renovate, relocate, equip, furnish, and otherwise improve real property or rights or interests in real property held by the land bank agency;

(14) To fix, charge, and collect rents, fees, and charges for the use of the property of the land bank agency and for services provided by the land bank agency;

(15) To acquire property, whether by purchase, exchange, gift, lease, or otherwise, except not property not wholly located in the city that established the land bank agency; to grant or acquire licenses and easements; and to sell, lease, grant an option with respect to, or otherwise dispose of, any property of the land bank agency;

(16) To enter into partnerships, joint ventures, and other collaborative relationships with political subdivisions and other public and private entities for the ownership, management, development, and disposition of real property, except not for property not wholly located in the city that established the land bank agency; and

(17) Subject to the other provisions of this chapter and all other applicable laws, to do all other things necessary or convenient to achieve the objectives and purposes of the land bank agency or other laws that relate to the purposes and responsibility of the land bank agency.

140.984. 1. The income of a land bank agency shall be exempt from all taxation by the state and by any of its political subdivisions. Upon acquiring title to any real estate, a land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such ownership, and such real estate shall be exempt from all taxation during the land bank agency's ownership thereof, in the same manner and to the same extent as any other publicly owned real estate. Upon the sale or other disposition of any real estate held by it, the land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such change of ownership. However, that such tax exemption for improved and occupied real property held by the land bank agency as a lessor pursuant to a ground lease shall terminate upon the first occupancy, and the land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such occupancy.

2. A land bank agency may acquire real property or interests in property by gift, devise, transfer, exchange, foreclosure, lease, purchase, or otherwise on terms and conditions and in a manner the land bank agency considers proper.

3. A land bank agency may acquire property by purchase contracts, lease purchase agreements, installment sales contracts, and land contracts and may accept transfers from political subdivisions upon such terms and conditions as agreed to by the land bank agency and the political subdivision. A land bank agency may bid on any parcel of real estate offered for sale, offered at a foreclosure sale under sections 140.220 to 140.250, or offered at a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, any political subdivision may transfer to the land bank agency real property and interests in real property of the political subdivision on such terms and conditions and according to such procedures as determined by the political subdivision.

4. A land bank agency shall maintain all of its real property in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the jurisdictions in which the real property is located.

5. Upon issuance of a deed of a delinquent land tax auction under subsection 4 of section 140.250, subsection 5 of section 140.405, or other sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250 of a parcel of real estate to a land bank agency, the land bank agency shall pay the amount of the land bank agency's bid that exceeds the amount of all tax bills included in the judgment, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, taxes, and costs then due thereon. If the real estate is acquired in a delinquent land tax auction, such excess shall be applied and distributed in accordance with section 140.230. Upon issuance of a deed, the county collector shall mark the tax bills included in the judgment as "cancelled by sale to the land bank" and shall take credit for the full amount of such tax bills, including principal amount, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs, on his or her books and in his or her statements with any other taxing authorities.

6. A land bank shall not own real property unless the property is wholly located within the boundaries of the city that established the land bank agency.

140.985. 1. A land bank agency shall hold in its own name all real property acquired by such land bank agency irrespective of the identity of the transferor of such property.

2. A land bank agency shall maintain and make available for public review and inspection an inventory and history of all real property the land bank agency holds or formerly held. This inventory and history shall be available on the land bank agency's website and include at a minimum:

(1) Whether a parcel is available for sale;

(2) The address of the parcel if an address has been assigned;

- (3) The parcel number if no address has been assigned;
- (4) The year that a parcel entered the land bank agency's inventory;
- (5) Whether a parcel has sold; and
- (6) If a parcel has sold, the name of the person or entity to which it was sold.

3. The land bank agency shall determine and set forth in policies and procedures the general terms and conditions for consideration to be received by the land bank agency for the transfer of real property and interests in real property. Consideration may take the form of monetary payments and secured financial obligations, covenants, and conditions related to the present and future use of the property; contractual commitments of the transferee; and such other forms of consideration as the land bank agency determines to be in the best interest of its purpose.

4. A land bank agency may convey, exchange, sell, transfer, lease, grant, release and demise, pledge, and hypothecate any and all interests in, upon, or to property of the land bank agency. A land bank agency may gift any interest in, upon, or to property to the city that established the land bank agency.

5. A city may, in its resolution or ordinance creating a land bank agency, establish a hierarchical ranking of priorities for the use of real property conveyed by such land bank agency, subject to subsection 7 of this section, including, but not limited to:

- (1) Use for purely public spaces and places;
- (2) Use for affordable housing;
- (3) Use for retail, commercial, and industrial activities;
- (4) Use as wildlife conservation areas; and
- (5) Such other uses and in such hierarchical order as determined by such city.

If a city, in its resolution or ordinance creating a land bank agency, establishes priorities for the use of real property conveyed by the land bank agency, such priorities shall be consistent with and no more restrictive than municipal planning and zoning ordinances.

6. The land bank agency may delegate to officers and employees the authority to enter into and execute agreements, instruments of conveyance, and all other related documents pertaining to the conveyance of property by the land bank agency.

7. A land bank agency shall only accept written offers equal to or greater than the full amount of all tax bills, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs on real property to purchase the real property held by the land bank agency.

8. When any parcel of real estate acquired by a land bank agency is sold or otherwise disposed of by such land bank agency, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

- (1) To the payment of the expenses of the sale;
- (2) To fulfill the requirements of the resolution, indenture, or other financing documents adopted or entered into in connection with bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency, to the extent that such requirements may apply with respect to such parcel of real estate;
- (3) To the balance to be retained by the land bank agency to pay the salaries and other expenses of such land bank agency and of its employees as provided for in its annual budget; and
- (4) Any funds in excess of those necessary to meet the expenses of the annual budget of the land bank agency in any fiscal year and a reasonable sum to carry over into the next fiscal year to assure that sufficient funds will be available to meet initial expenses for that next fiscal year, exclusive of net profit from the sale of ancillary parcels, shall be paid to the respective taxing authorities that, at the time of the distribution, are taxing the real property from which the proceeds are being distributed. The distributions shall be in proportion to the amounts of the taxes levied on the properties by the taxing authorities. Distribution shall be made on January first and July first of each year, and at such other times as the land bank agency may determine.

9. When any ancillary parcel is sold or otherwise disposed of by such land bank agency, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

- (1) To the payment of all land taxes and related charges then due on such parcel;
- (2) To the payment of the expenses of sale;
- (3) To fulfill the requirements of the resolution, indenture, or other financing documents adopted or entered into in connection with bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency, to the extent that such requirements may apply with respect to such parcel of real estate;

(4) To the balance to be retained by the land bank agency to pay the salaries and other expenses of such land bank agency and of its employees as provided for in its annual budget; and

(5) Any funds in excess of those necessary to meet the expenses of the annual budget of the land bank agency in any fiscal year and a reasonable sum to carry over into the next fiscal year to assure that sufficient funds will be available to meet initial expenses for that next fiscal year, shall be paid in accordance with subdivision (4) of subsection 8 of this section.

10. If a land bank agency owns more than five parcels of real property in a single city block and no written offer to purchase any of those properties has been submitted to the agency in the past twelve months, the land bank shall reduce its requested price for those properties and advertise the discount publicly.

140.986. 1. No later than two years from the date it acquired the property, a land bank agency shall either sell, put to a productive use, or show significant progress towards selling or putting to a productive use a parcel of real property. A productive use may be renting the property; demolishing all structures of the property; restoring property of historic value; or using the property for a community garden, park, or other open public space.

2. The governing body of the city may grant the land bank agency a one-year extension if the body believes unforeseen circumstances have delayed the sale or productive use of a parcel of property.

3. If a land bank agency owns a parcel of real property that does not have a productive use after two years, or does not receive an extension under subsection 2 of this section, the property shall be offered for public sale using the procedures under sections 140.170 to 140.190.

140.987. A land bank agency shall ensure that any contract for the sale of residential property owned by the land bank agency shall have a clause that the buyer shall own the property for three years following the buyer's purchase of the property from the land bank. The clause shall state that a violation of those terms makes the buyer civilly liable to the land bank agency for an amount equal to twice the sale price of the property.

140.988. 1. A land bank agency may receive funding through grants, gifts, and loans from political subdivisions, the state, the federal government, and other public and private sources.

2. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 8 and 9 of section 140.985, a land bank agency may receive and retain payments for services rendered, for rents and leasehold payments received, for consideration for disposition of real and personal property, for proceeds of insurance coverage for losses incurred, for income from investments, and for any other asset and activity lawfully permitted to a land bank agency under the land bank act.

3. If a land bank agency sells or otherwise disposes of a parcel of real estate held by it, any land taxes assessed against such parcel for the three tax years following such sale or disposition by such land bank agency that are collected by the county collector in a calendar year and not refunded, less the fees provided under section 52.260 and subsection 4 of this section and less the amounts to be deducted under section 137.720, shall be distributed by the county collector to such land bank agency no later than March first of the following calendar year, provided that land taxes impounded under section 139.031 or otherwise paid under protest shall not be subject to distribution under this subsection. Any amount required to be distributed to a land bank agency under this subsection shall be subject to offset for amounts previously distributed to such land bank agency that were assessed, collected, or distributed in error.

4. In addition to any other provisions of law related to collection fees, the county collector shall collect on behalf of the county a fee of four percent of reserve period taxes collected and such fees collected shall be deposited in the county general fund.

140.991. 1. There shall be an annual audit of the affairs, accounts, expenses, and financial transactions of a land bank agency by a certified public accountant before April thirtieth of each year, which accountant shall be employed by the land bank agency on or before March first of each year. Certified copies of the audit shall be furnished to the city that established the land bank agency, and the city shall post the audit on its public website. Copies of the audit shall also be available for public inspection at the office of the land bank agency.

2. The land bank agency may be performance audited at any time by the state auditor or by the auditor of the city that established the land bank agency. The cost of such audit shall be paid by the land bank agency, and copies shall be made available to the public and posted on the land bank agency's website within thirty days of the completion of the audit.

140.997. Except as otherwise provided under state law, the land bank agency meetings shall cause minutes and a record to be kept of all its proceedings. The land bank agency shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 109, chapter 610, and any other applicable provisions of law governing public records

and public meetings.

140.1000. 1. No employee of a land bank agency shall receive any compensation, emolument, or other profit directly or indirectly from the rental, management, acquisition, sale, demolition, repair, rehabilitation, use, operation, ownership, or disposition of any lands held by such land bank agency other than the salaries, expenses, and emoluments provided for in the land bank act.

2. No employee of a land bank agency shall own, directly or indirectly, any legal or equitable interest in or to any lands held by such land bank agency other than the salaries, expenses, and emoluments provided for in sections 140.980 to 140.1015.

3. A violation of this section is a felony. Any person found guilty of violating this section shall be sentenced to a term of imprisonment of no less than two years nor more than five years.

4. The land bank agency may adopt supplemental rules and regulations addressing potential conflicts of interest and ethical guidelines for land bank agency employees, provided that such rules and regulations are not inconsistent with this chapter or any other applicable law.

140.1003. Except as otherwise expressly set forth in sections 140.980 to 140.1015, in the exercise of its powers and duties under the land bank act and its powers relating to property held by the land bank agency, the land bank agency shall have complete control of the property as fully and completely as if it were a private property owner.

140.1006. 1. If any ancillary parcel is acquired by a land bank agency and is encumbered by a lien or claim for real property taxes owed to a taxing authority, such taxing authority may elect to contribute to the land bank agency all or any portion of such taxes that are distributed to and received by such taxing authority.

2. To the extent that a land bank agency receives payments or credits of any kind attributable to liens or claims for real property taxes owed to a taxing authority, the land bank agency shall remit the full amount of the payments to the county collector for distribution to the appropriate taxing authority.

140.1009. 1. A land bank agency shall be authorized to file an action to quiet title under section 527.150 as to any real property in which the land bank agency has an interest. For purposes of any and all such actions, the land bank agency shall be deemed to be the holder of sufficient legal and equitable interests, and possessory rights, so as to qualify the land bank agency as an adequate petitioner in such action.

2. Prior to the filing of an action to quiet title, the land bank agency shall conduct an examination of title to determine the identity of any and all persons and entities possessing a claim or interest in or to the real property. Service of the petition to quiet title shall be provided to all such interested parties by the following methods:

- (1) Registered or certified mail to such identity and address as reasonably ascertainable by an inspection of public records;
- (2) In the case of occupied real property, by first class mail addressed to "Occupant";
- (3) By posting a copy of the notice on the real property;
- (4) By publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the city in which the property is located;

and

- (5) Such other methods as the court may order.

3. As part of the petition to quiet title, the land bank agency shall file an affidavit identifying all parties potentially having an interest in the real property and the form of notice provided.

4. The court shall schedule a hearing on the petition within ninety days following filing of the petition, and, as to all matters upon which an answer was not filed by an interested party, the court shall issue its final judgment within one hundred twenty days of the filing of the petition.

5. A land bank agency shall be authorized to join in a single petition to quiet title one or more parcels of real property.

140.1012. 1. A land bank agency may be dissolved as a public body corporate and politic no sooner than sixty calendar days after an ordinance or resolution for such dissolution is passed by the city that established the land bank agency.

2. No less than sixty calendar days' advance written notice of consideration of such an ordinance or resolution of dissolution shall be given to the land bank agency, shall be published in a local newspaper of general circulation within such city, and shall be sent certified mail to each trustee of any outstanding bonds of the land bank agency.

3. No land bank agency shall be dissolved while there remains any outstanding bonds, notes, or other

obligations of the land bank agency unless such bonds, notes, or other obligations are paid or defeased pursuant to the resolution, indenture, or other financing document under which such bonds, notes, or other obligations were issued prior to or simultaneously with such dissolution.

4. Upon dissolution of a land bank agency pursuant to this section, all real property, personal property, and other assets of the land bank agency shall be transferred by appropriate written instrument to and shall become the assets of the city that established the land bank agency. Such city shall act expeditiously to return such real property to the tax rolls and shall market and sell such real property using an open, public method that ensures the best possible prices are realized while ensuring such real property is returned to a suitable, productive use for the betterment of the neighborhood in which such real property is located. Any such real property that was acquired by the dissolved land bank agency pursuant to a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250 shall be held by the city in trust for the tax bill owners and taxing authorities having an interest in any tax liens which were foreclosed, as their interests may appear in the judgment of foreclosure, and, upon the sale or other disposition of any such property by such city, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

- (1) To the payment of the expenses of sale;
- (2) To the reasonable costs incurred by such city in maintaining and marketing such property; and
- (3) The balance shall be paid to the respective taxing authorities that, at the time of the distribution, are taxing the real property from which the proceeds are being distributed.

140.1015. A land bank agency shall neither possess nor exercise the power of eminent domain. A land bank agency shall not have the power to tax.

347.048. 1. (1) Any limited liability company that owns and rents or leases real property, or owns unoccupied real property, located within:

- (a) Any home rule city with a population of more than four hundred thousand inhabitants which is located in more than one county; ~~[or]~~
- (b) Any home rule city with more than one hundred sixteen thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty-five thousand inhabitants; **or**
- (c) **Any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants**

shall file with that city's clerk an affidavit listing the name and street address of at least one natural person who has management control and responsibility for the real property owned and leased or rented by the limited liability company, or owned by the limited liability company and unoccupied.

(2) Within thirty days following the cessation of management control and responsibility of any natural person named in an affidavit described in this section, the limited liability company shall file a successor affidavit listing the name and street address of a natural person successor.

2. No limited liability company shall be charged a fee for filing an affidavit or successor affidavit required under this section.

3. If a limited liability company required by this section to file an affidavit or a successor affidavit fails or refuses to file such completed affidavit with the appropriate clerk, any person who is adversely affected by the failure or refusal or the home rule city may petition the circuit court in the county where the property is located to direct the execution and filing of such document."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Washington offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 1, Line 30, by inserting after the word "codes" the words "**within the last ten years**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment 2** was not timely distributed.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Washington offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 1, Line 30, by inserting after the word "**codes**" the words "**within the last ten years**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Washington moved that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee
McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pollitt 52	Porter	Proudie

1756 *Journal of the House*

Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Washington	Wiemann	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 013

Chipman	Hill	Hurst	Lovasco	Moon
Pogue	Toalson Reisch	Roden	Simmons	Spencer
Taylor	Walsh	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Burnett	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Gannon	Green
Haden	Henderson	Houx	Lavender	McDaniel
Pietzman	Plocher	Pollock 123	Price	Roeber
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 254, relating to maintenance orders, was placed back on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

HB 713, relating to special license plates, was taken up by Representative Morris (140).

On motion of Representative Morris (140), the title of **HB 713** was agreed to.

Representative Morris (140) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 713, Page 2, Section 301.415, Line 22, by inserting immediately after the phrase "co-owner of the motor vehicle" the phrase "**who was also the spouse of the deceased, qualified person**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **HB 713, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 842, relating to historic buildings, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, the title of **HCS HB 842** was agreed to.

Representative Christofanelli assumed the Chair.

Representative Griffith offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 842, Page 3, Section 620.3210, Lines 62-63, by deleting the words "**and revenues derived from fees imposed under section 620.3200**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 842, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 842, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Representative Christofanelli resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 1162, relating to rural broadband access funding, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, the title of **HCS HB 1162** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 1162** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 1162** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 576, relating to campus free expression, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, the title of **HCS HB 576** was agreed to.

Representative Mackey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 576, Pages 3 and 4, Section 173.1550, Lines 85-91, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering all of subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.
Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	McGee
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Allred	Bangert	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Eslinger	Green	Gregory	Hicks	Kidd
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Pietzman
Plocher	Pollock 123	Porter	Toalson Reisch	Roden
Roeber	Ruth	Schnelting	Shull 16	Solon
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Mackey moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mackey:

AYES: 049

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Coleman 97
Dogan	Ellebracht	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Lovasco
Mackey	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Simmons
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham	

NOES: 092

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirt	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Spencer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Allred	Bangert	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Gregory	Hicks	McCreery
Mitten	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollock 123	Roden
Roeber	Schnelting	Shull 16	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 002

HCS HB 576 was laid over.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 041

Bailey	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Brown 27	Burns	Busick
Coleman 97	DeGroot	Evans	Gannon	Haden
Haffner	Hansen	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lovasco	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Patterson	Pogue	Remole	Riggs	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shields	Taylor	Veit	Walsh
Wright				

NOES: 003

Franks Jr.	Merideth	Rowland
------------	----------	---------

PRESENT: 083

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bromley	Brown 70
Burnett	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Deaton	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griffith
Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Ingle	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	Messenger
Moon	Morgan	Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pollitt 52	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Richey	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Schroer
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Trent	Unsicker
Vescovo	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Dogan	Ellington	Fitzwater	Griesheimer	Hicks
Hovis	Kidd	Lavender	Mackey	McGee
Miller	Mosley	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollock 123
Price	Roeber	Rone	Sauls	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shull 16	Spencer	Stevens 46	Walker
Washington	Wiemann	Windham	Wood	

VACANCIES: 002

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 576, relating to campus free expression, was again taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Fishel offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 576, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"171.200. 1. This section and section 173.1551 shall be known and may be cited as the "Cronkite New Voices Act".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "School-sponsored media", any material that is prepared, substantially written, published, or broadcast by a student journalist at a public high school, distributed or generally made available to members of the student body, and prepared under the direction of a student-media advisor. The term "school-sponsored media" does not include any media intended for distribution or transmission solely in the classroom in which the media is produced;

(2) "Student journalist", a public high school student who gathers, compiles, writes, edits, photographs, records, produces, or prepares content for dissemination in school-sponsored media;

(3) "Student-media advisor", an individual employed, appointed, or designated by a school district to supervise or provide instruction relating to school-sponsored media.

3. Subject to the provisions of this section, the freedom of the press in school-sponsored media shall be protected. A student journalist has the right to exercise freedom of speech and of the press in school-sponsored media. Material in school-sponsored media shall not be suppressed solely because it involves political or controversial subject matter.

4. School districts and student-media advisors may regulate the number, length, frequency, and format of school-sponsored media. Review of material prepared for school-sponsored media and encouragement of the expression of such material in a manner that is consistent with professional standards of English and journalism shall not be deemed to be or construed as an abridgement of the right to freedom of expression in school-sponsored media or a restraint on publication of the material therein.

5. A school district shall not authorize any prior restraint of any school-sponsored media except if the administration or student-media advisor reasonably determines or anticipates that the media:

(1) Is libelous or slanderous;

(2) Constitutes an invasion of privacy;

(3) Violates federal or state law;

(4) Is a threat of violence;

(5) Advertises a product or service that is illegal or is not permitted to be sold to minors by law;

(6) Violates the rights of others;

(7) Is likely to incite students to commit an unlawful act or to violate school district policy or procedure; or

(8) Is likely to materially and substantially disrupt or interfere with the orderly operation of the school.

6. Subject to the limitations imposed by this section, student journalists are responsible for determining the news, opinion, and advertising content of school-sponsored media. Student-media advisors are responsible for teaching and encouraging free and responsible expression of material and professional standards of English and journalism. No student-media advisor shall be disciplined, terminated from employment, transferred, or relieved of duties imposed under this subsection for refusal to abridge or infringe upon the right to freedom of expression conferred by this section.

7. No publication or other expression of matter by students in the exercise of rights under this section shall be deemed to be an expression of a school district's policy. No school district, member of the board of education, student-media advisor, or employee of a school district shall be held liable in any civil or criminal action for any publication or other expression of matter by student journalists in the exercise of rights under this section except to the extent that such persons or entities actively participated in the conduct that is the subject of the civil or criminal action or knew of the conduct and failed to take timely action to prevent or withdraw publication or expression that is the subject of the civil or criminal action. A student journalist who has attained the age of majority may be held liable in any civil or criminal action for material

expressed in student publications to the extent of such student journalist's responsibility for and involvement in the preparation and publication of such matter.

8. Each school district shall adopt a written policy regarding the freedom of the press and expression by students in accordance with this section. The policy shall include reasonable provisions for the time, place, and manner of student expression. The policy may also include limitations regarding language that may be defined as vulgar, obscene, offensively lewd, profane, harassing, threatening, or intimidating."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 173.1550, Line 147, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"173.1551. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "School-sponsored media", any material that is prepared, substantially written, published, or broadcast by a student journalist at a public institution of higher education in this state, distributed or generally made available to members of the student body, and prepared under the direction of a student-media advisor. The term "school-sponsored media" does not include any media intended for distribution or transmission solely in the classroom in which the media is produced;

(2) "Student journalist", a student of a public institution of higher education who gathers, compiles, writes, edits, photographs, records, produces, or prepares content for dissemination in school-sponsored media;

(3) "Student-media advisor", an individual employed, appointed, or designated by a public institution of higher education in this state to supervise or provide instruction relating to school-sponsored media.

2. Subject to the provisions of this section, the freedom of the press in school-sponsored media shall be protected. A student journalist has the right to exercise freedom of speech and of the press in school-sponsored media. Material in school-sponsored media shall not be suppressed solely because it involves political or controversial subject matter.

3. Subject to subsection 4 of this section, a student journalist is responsible for determining the news, opinion, feature, and advertising content of school-sponsored media. This subsection shall not be construed to prevent a student-media advisor from teaching professional standards of English and journalism to student journalists.

4. This section does not authorize or protect expression by a student that:

(1) Is libelous or slanderous;

(2) Constitutes an invasion of privacy;

(3) Violates federal or state law;

(4) Is likely to incite students to commit an unlawful act or to violate institution policy or procedure;

or

(5) Is likely to materially and substantially disrupt or interfere with the orderly operation of the institution.

5. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a student journalist at a public institution of higher education in the state shall not be disciplined for exercising his or her freedom of expression in school-sponsored media.

6. A student-media advisor at a public institution of higher education in the state shall not be dismissed, suspended, disciplined, reassigned, transferred, or otherwise retaliated against for protecting or refusing to infringe on the rights of student journalists outlined in this section.

7. No publication or other expression of matter by students in the exercise of rights under this section shall be deemed to be an expression of an institution's policy. No public institution of higher education or a member of the institution's governing body or employee thereof shall be held liable in any civil or criminal action for any publication or other expression of matter by student journalists in the exercise of rights under this section except to the extent that such persons or entities actively participated in the conduct that is the subject of the civil or criminal action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fishel, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Deaton offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 576, Page 5, Section 173.1550, Line 147, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. Any public institution of higher learning that requires a student organization to have a faculty sponsor as a condition of recognition of the student organization, shall appoint an appropriately related administrator as the faculty sponsor, if the student organization cannot secure a faculty sponsor, provided that such student organization makes a good-faith showing of its existence as a student organization in good standing at other public institutions of higher learning. "; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Deaton, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 576, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 576, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 53, relating to duties of county officials, was taken up by Representative Reedy.

Representative Reedy moved that the title of **HCS SB 53** be agreed to.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "duties of county officials" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "political subdivisions"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Reedy offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Section 54.140, Lines 7 and 12, by deleting the word "**reasonably**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**financially**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 7, by deleting the word "**reviewing**" and inserting in lieu

thereof the word "**processing**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by deleting the words "**, review of,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Reedy, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 2, Section 64.805, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"476.414. 1. If a court enters an order changing the custody of a child seventeen years of age or younger, the court shall, within one business day after entering the order, notify the superintendent of the school or the administrator of a charter or private school the child seventeen years of age or younger attends of such change in custody by directing the court clerk or staff to provide an electronic copy of the custody order to the superintendent of the school or the administrator of a charter or private school. The superintendent of the school or the administrator of the charter or private school shall, within one business day, notify the court of receipt of the court's notification.

2. The notification required under this section shall be made part of the official custody order.

3. Custody cases under the provisions of this section are limited to custody cases where either parent is ordered to have restricted contact, including supervised visits, no contact orders, or any other custody order that prevents the parent from exercising custody or retrieving the minor child from the school district.

4. The petitioner shall provide to the court the contact information of the school district the minor child is currently attending and shall include the name of the school, school administrator, and electronic mailing address."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Taylor requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"8.007. 1. The commission shall:

(1) Exercise general supervision of the administration of sections 8.001 to 8.007, including employing staff and retaining such contract services as necessary for performance of the duties and purposes of these sections;

(2) Evaluate and approve capitol studies and improvement, expansion, renovation, and restoration projects including, but not limited to, the "21st-Century State Capitol Restoration Project", which includes, but is not limited to, the development and implementation of a comprehensive master plan for the restoration, protection, risk management, and continuing preservation of the capitol building, grounds, and any annex areas. For purposes of this section, "annex areas" shall mean the building currently occupied by the Missouri department of transportation located at 105 West Capitol Avenue in Jefferson City, if used to house members of the general assembly or legislative support staff, or any new building constructed for such purposes;

(3) Exercise ongoing supervision and coordination of the capitol building, grounds, and any annex areas;

(4) Evaluate and recommend courses of action on the restoration and preservation of the capitol, the preservation of historical significance of the capitol and the history of the capitol;

(5) Evaluate and recommend courses of action to ensure accessibility to the capitol for physically disabled persons;

(6) Advise, consult, and cooperate with the office of administration, the archives division of the office of the secretary of state, the historic preservation program within the department of natural resources, the division of tourism within the department of economic development and the historical society of Missouri in furtherance of the purposes of sections 8.001 to 8.007;

(7) Be authorized to cooperate or collaborate with other state agencies and not-for-profit organizations to publish books and manuals concerning the history of the capitol, its improvement or restoration;

(8) On or before October first of each year, submit to the budget director and the general assembly estimates of the requirements for appropriations for the capitol building, grounds, and any annex areas for the year commencing on the following first day of July;

(9) Encourage, participate in, or conduct studies, investigations, and research and demonstrations relating to improvement and restoration of the state capitol it may deem advisable and necessary for the discharge of its duties pursuant to sections 8.001 to 8.007;

(10) Hold hearings, issue notices of hearings, and take testimony as the commission deems necessary; and

(11) Initiate planning efforts, subject to the appropriation of funds, for a centennial celebration of the laying of the capstone of the Missouri state capitol.

2. The "State Capitol Commission Fund" is hereby created in the state treasury. Any moneys received from sources other than appropriation by the general assembly, including from private sources, gifts, donations and grants, shall be credited to the state capitol commission fund and shall be appropriated by the general assembly.

3. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in the second capitol commission fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. Moneys in the state capitol commission fund shall not be appropriated for any purpose other than those designated by the commission.

4. The commission is authorized to accept all gifts, bequests and donations from any source whatsoever. The commission may also apply for and receive grants consistent with the purposes of sections 8.001 to 8.007. All such gifts, bequests, donations and grants shall be used or expended upon appropriation in accordance with their terms or stipulations, and the gifts, bequests, donations or grants may be used or expended for the preservation, improvement, expansion, renovation, restoration and improved accessibility and for promoting the historical significance of the capitol.

5. The commission may copyright or obtain a trademark for any photograph, written work, art object, or any product created of the capitol or capitol grounds. The commission may grant access or use of any such works to other organizations or individuals for a fee, at its sole discretion, or waive all fees. All funds obtained through licensing fees shall be credited to the capitol commission fund in a manner similar to funds the commission receives as gifts, donations, and grants. The funds shall be used for repairs, refurbishing, or to create art, exhibits, decorations, or other beautifications or adornments to the capitol or its grounds.

8.111. 1. There is hereby established the "Capitol Police Board" which shall be composed of five members, as follows:

(1) The governor, or his or her designee;

(2) The speaker of the house of representatives, or his or her designee;

(3) The president pro tempore of the senate, or his or her designee;

(4) The chief justice of the Missouri supreme court, or his or her designee; and

(5) The chair of the state capitol commission.

The lieutenant governor, the chief clerk of the house of representatives, and the secretary of the senate, or

their designees, shall serve as ex officio members of the board but shall not have the power to vote. At the first meeting of the board and at yearly intervals thereafter, the members shall select from amongst themselves a chair, a vice chair and a secretary.

2. The board shall be assigned to the house of representatives with supervision by the house of representatives only for budgeting and reporting. Such supervision shall not extend to matters relating to policies, regulative functions, or appeals from activities of the board, and no member or employee of the house of representatives shall participate in or interfere with the activities of the board in any manner not specifically provided by law, or at the direction of the board, and no member or employee of the house of representatives shall interfere in any manner with any budget request of or with respect to the withholding of any moneys appropriated to the board by the general assembly.

3. The board shall provide for public safety at the seat of government, and for the safety and security of elected officials, government employees, and their guests as needed outside the seat of government. The board shall hire police officers as described in section 8.177.

4. The board shall hire a chief of police who shall be certified under chapter 590 and serve subject to the supervision, and at the pleasure, of the board. The chief of police shall:

(1) Oversee the administrative operations of the capitol police and perform such other duties as may be delegated or assigned to the chief by law or by the board;

(2) Retain contract services as he or she deems necessary, within the limits authorized by appropriations by the general assembly;

(3) Appoint a security detail, both inside and outside the seat of government, for the lieutenant governor, members of the general assembly, and any other person when the chief, speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore deem such security detail necessary.

5. The board may promulgate rules relating to the provisions of sections 8.111 to 8.178. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

8.170. The ~~director~~ **Missouri capitol police** shall prosecute, in the name of the state, for all trespasses and injuries of every kind done to the public buildings and other property, and shall attend to the suits relative to the same. The attorney general shall give counsel, or prosecute suits, when required by the ~~director~~ **chief**.

8.172. The ~~commissioner of administration~~ **capitol police board** shall make rules and regulations for the regulation of traffic and parking at all parking space upon the capitol grounds and upon the grounds of other state buildings located within the capital city. The regulations shall be enforced by the Missouri capitol police.

8.177. 1. The ~~director of the department of public safety~~ **capitol police board** shall employ Missouri capitol police officers for public safety at the seat of state government. Each Missouri capitol police officer, upon appointment, shall take and subscribe an oath of office to support the constitution and laws of the United States and the state of Missouri and shall receive a certificate of appointment, a copy of which shall be filed with the secretary of state, granting such police officers all the same powers of arrest held by other police officers to maintain order and preserve the peace in all state-owned or leased buildings, and the grounds thereof, at the seat of government and such buildings and grounds within the county which contains the seat of government.

2. The ~~director of the department of public safety~~ **capitol police board** shall appoint a sufficient number of Missouri capitol police officers, with available appropriations, as appropriated specifically for the purpose designated in this subsection, so that the capitol grounds may be patrolled at all times, and that traffic and parking upon the capitol grounds and the grounds of other state buildings owned or leased within the capital city and the county which contains the seat of government may be properly controlled. Missouri capitol police officers may make arrests for the violation of parking and traffic regulations promulgated by the office of administration.

3. Missouri capitol police officers shall be authorized to arrest a person anywhere in the county that contains the state seat of government, when there is probable cause to believe the person committed a crime within capitol police jurisdiction or when a person commits a crime in the presence of an on-duty capitol police officer.

8.178. Any person who violates sections 8.172 to ~~8.174, or section~~ 8.177, or any of the traffic or parking regulations of the ~~commissioner~~ **capitol police board** shall be punished as follows:

(1) Fines for traffic violations shall not, except as provided by section 301.143, exceed five dollars for overparking, fifteen dollars for double parking and fifty dollars for speeding[-]; and

(2) The circuit court of Cole County has authority to enforce ~~this law~~ **the traffic or parking regulations**

of the capitol police board."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellebracht offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 3, Line 48, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 64.805, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"479.080. 1. In the prosecution of violations of municipal ordinances before a municipal judge, all fines and costs shall be paid to and deposited not less frequently than monthly into the municipal treasury.

2. In the prosecution of violations of municipal ordinances before an associate circuit judge, all fines shall be ~~paid to and deposited not less frequently than monthly into the municipal treasury and~~ **sent to the director of the department of revenue and shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.** All court costs shall be accounted for and remitted to the state treasury in the same manner as provided by law for costs in misdemeanor cases.

3. The supreme court by administrative rule may provide for uniform procedure, and reporting forms for the collection and transmittal of fines and costs. Until modified or otherwise provided by such administrative rule, the municipal judge, or associate circuit judge hearing and determining violations of municipal ordinances, shall cause the clerk serving his division, within the first ten days of every month, to make out a list of all the cases heard or tried before the judge during the preceding month, giving in each case the name of the defendant, the fine imposed, if any, the amount of costs, the names of defendants committed and the cases in which there was an application for trial de novo, respectively. Such clerk or the judge shall verify such lists and statements by affidavit, and file the same forthwith with the clerk of the municipality, who shall lay the same before the governing body or the municipality at its first session thereafter. The official collecting fines shall, within the ten days aforesaid, pay to the municipal treasurer the full amount of all fines collected by him during the preceding month if not previously paid to the municipal treasurer."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ellebracht, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 2, Section 64.805, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.1360. 1. The governing body of the following cities and counties may impose a tax as provided in this

section:

- (1) A city with a population of more than seven thousand and less than seven thousand five hundred;
- (2) A county with a population of over nine thousand six hundred and less than twelve thousand which has a total assessed valuation of at least sixty-three million dollars, if the county submits the issue to the voters of such county prior to January 1, 2003;
- (3) A third class city which is the county seat of a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population of at least twenty-five thousand but not more than thirty thousand inhabitants;
- (4) Any fourth class city having, according to the last federal decennial census, a population of more than one thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants but less than one thousand nine hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government and having a population of greater than six hundred thousand but less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants;
- (5) Any city having a population of more than three thousand but less than eight thousand inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (6) Any city having a population of less than two hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (7) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants in a county of the third classification having a population of more than twenty-five thousand but less than twenty-seven thousand inhabitants;
- (8) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand two hundred but less than three thousand three hundred located in a county of the third classification having a population of more than thirty-five thousand but less than thirty-six thousand;
- (9) Any county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;
- (10) Any city of the fourth class in a county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;
- (11) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;
- (12) Any city of the fourth class with a population of more than one thousand eight hundred but less than two thousand in a county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;
- (13) Any city of the third class with a population of more than seven thousand two hundred but less than seven thousand five hundred within a county of the third classification with a population of more than twenty-one thousand but less than twenty-three thousand;
- (14) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand eight hundred but less than three thousand one hundred inhabitants in a county of the third classification with a township form of government having a population of more than eight thousand four hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants;
- (15) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four hundred seventy but less than five hundred twenty inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;
- (16) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand eight hundred but less than four thousand inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;
- (17) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four thousand three hundred but less than four thousand five hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;
- (18) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand four hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of more than fifty-five thousand but less than sixty thousand inhabitants;
- (19) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than nineteen thousand one hundred but less than nineteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;
- (20) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;
- (21) Any county of the second classification with a population of more than forty-four thousand but less than fifty thousand inhabitants;
- (22) Any third class city with a population of more than nine thousand five hundred but less than nine

thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(23) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand two hundred but less than five thousand three hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-four thousand five hundred but less than twenty-four thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(24) Any third class city with a population of more than nineteen thousand nine hundred but less than twenty thousand in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(25) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand six hundred but less than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fifteen thousand three hundred but less than fifteen thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(26) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand nine hundred but less than fifteen thousand inhabitants;

(27) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand four hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(28) Any city of the fourth classification with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than six thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county through the creation of a tourism district which may include, in addition to the geographic area of such city, the area encompassed by the portion of the school district, located within a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, having an average daily attendance for school year 2005-06 between one thousand eight hundred and one thousand nine hundred;

(29) Any city of the fourth classification with more than seven thousand seven hundred but less than seven thousand eight hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but less than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(30) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand nine hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but less than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(31) Any city of the third classification with more than nine thousand three hundred but less than nine thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(32) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than three thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than thirty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than thirty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(33) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand eight hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(34) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand one hundred but fewer than twelve thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(35) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; provided, however, that motels owned by not-for-profit organizations are exempt; ~~or~~

(36) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; **or**

(37) Any city with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand but fewer than forty-two thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city or county listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, bed and breakfast inns, and campgrounds and any docking facility ~~which~~ that rents slips to recreational boats ~~which~~ that are used by transients for sleeping, which shall be at least two percent~~;~~ but not more than five percent per occupied room per

night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city or county submits to the voters of the city or county at a state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city or county to impose a tax pursuant to the provisions of this section and section 67.1362. The tax authorized by this section and section 67.1362 shall be in addition to any charge paid to the owner or operator and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law and the proceeds of such tax shall be used by the city or county solely for funding the promotion of tourism. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

94.842. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels or motels situated in the city, which shall not be more than seven and one-half percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters of the city at a state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to the charge for the sleeping room and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law, and the proceeds of such tax shall be used solely for capital investments that can be demonstrated to increase the number of overnight visitors. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the (city) levy a tax of percent on each sleeping room occupied and rented by transient guests of hotels and motels located in the city, where the proceeds of which shall be expended for capital investments to increase tourism?

YES

NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the calendar quarter following the calendar quarter in which the election was held. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the governing body for the city shall have no power to impose the tax authorized by this section unless and until the governing body of the city again submits the question to the qualified voters of the city and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On and after the effective date of any tax authorized under the provisions of this section, the city which levied the tax may adopt one of the two following provisions for the collection and administration of the tax:

(1) The city which levied the tax may adopt rules and regulations for the internal collection of such tax by the city officers usually responsible for collection and administration of city taxes; or

(2) The city may enter into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. In the event any city enters into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the tax authorized in this section, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of such tax, and the director of revenue shall collect the additional tax authorized under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be collected and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue, and the director of revenue shall retain not more than one percent for cost of collection.

4. As used in this section, "transient guests" means a person or persons who occupy a room or rooms in a hotel, motel, or tourist court consecutively for thirty-one days or less."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

number "64.805." the number "1."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"2. County clerks and county commissioners shall have access to any documents or financial records reasonably relevant for the purpose of reviewing the county treasurer's deposits or receipts of county funds in accordance with warrants issued by order of the county commission or clerk."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Line 10, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"clerk.

89.080. Such local legislative body shall provide for the appointment of a board of adjustment, and in the regulations and restrictions adopted pursuant to the authority of sections 89.010 to 89.140 may provide that the board of adjustment may determine and vary their application in harmony with their general purpose and intent and in accordance with general or specific rules therein contained. The board of adjustment shall consist of five members, who shall be residents of the municipality except as provided in section 305.410. The membership of the first board appointed shall serve respectively, one for one year, one for two years, one for three years, one for four years, and one for five years. Thereafter members shall be appointed for terms of five years each. Three alternate members may be appointed to serve in the absence of or the disqualification of the regular members. All members and alternates shall be removable for cause by the appointing authority upon written charges and after public hearing. Vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired term of any member whose term becomes vacant. The board shall elect its own chairman who shall serve for one year. The board shall adopt rules in accordance with the provisions of any ordinance adopted pursuant to sections 89.010 to 89.140. Meetings of the board shall be held at the call of the chairman and at such other times as the board may determine. Such chairman, or in his absence the acting chairman, may administer oaths and compel the attendance of witnesses. All meetings of the board shall be open to the public. The board shall keep minutes of its proceedings, showing the vote of each member upon question, or, if absent or failing to vote, indicating such fact, and shall keep records of its examinations and other official actions, all of which shall be immediately filed in the office of the board and shall be a public record. **A record of all testimony, objections thereto and rulings thereon, shall be:**

(1) Taken down by a reporter employed by the board for that purpose; or

(2) Made by a competent person utilizing any form of audiotape, videotape, or digital recording."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Line 10, by inserting after the word "clerk." the following:

"221.520. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Extraordinary circumstance", a substantial flight risk or some other extraordinary medical or security circumstance that dictates restraints be used to ensure the safety and security of a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or a postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, the staff of the county or city jail or medical facility, other prisoners, or the public;

(2) "Labor", the period of time before a birth during which contractions are present;

(3) "Postpartum", the period of recovery immediately following childbirth, which is six weeks for a vaginal birth or eight weeks for a cesarean birth, or longer if so determined by a physician or nurse;

(4) "Restraints", any physical restraint or other device used to control the movement of a person's body or limbs.

2. A county or city jail shall not use restraints on a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester, whether during transportation to and from visits to health care providers and court proceedings or medical appointments and examinations, or during labor, delivery, or forty-eight hours postdelivery.

3. Pregnant prisoners shall be transported in vehicles equipped with seatbelts.

4. Any time restraints are used on a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or on a postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, the restraints shall be the least restrictive available and the most reasonable under the circumstances. In no case shall leg, ankle, or waist restraints or any mechanical restraints be used on any such prisoner, and, if wrist restraints are used, such restraints shall be placed in the front of such prisoner's body to protect the prisoner and the unborn child in the case of a forward fall.

5. If a doctor, nurse, or other health care provider treating the pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or the postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery requests that restraints not be used, the sheriff or jailer accompanying such prisoner shall immediately remove all restraints.

6. In the event a sheriff or jailer determines that extraordinary circumstances exist and restraints are necessary, the sheriff or jailer shall fully document in writing within forty-eight hours of the incident the reasons he or she determined such extraordinary circumstances existed, the type of restraints used, and the reasons those restraints were considered the least restrictive available and the most reasonable under the circumstances. Such documents shall be kept on file by the county or city jail for at least five years from the date the restraints were used.

7. The county or city jail shall:

(1) Ensure that employees of the jail are provided with training, which may include online training, on the provisions of this section; and

(2) Inform female prisoners, in writing and orally, of any policies and practices developed in accordance with this section upon admission to the jail, and post the policies and practices in locations in the jail where such notices are commonly posted and will be seen by female prisoners."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ruth raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6** goes beyond the scope of the underlying amendment.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Chappelle-Nadal offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, Line 10, by inserting after the word "**clerk.**" on said line the following:

"Section 1. Whenever any vacancy shall occur in the office of the county executive position, then such vacancy shall be filled by a candidate from the county council who shall run for such office under the county charter."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Chappelle-Nadal, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh moved that **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative DeGroot offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 2, Section 64.805, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.2800. 1. Sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 shall be known and may be cited as the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act".

2. As used in sections 67.2800 to 67.2835, the following words and terms shall mean:

(1) "Assessment contract", a contract entered into between a clean energy development board and a property owner under which the property owner agrees to pay an annual assessment for a period of up to twenty years **not to exceed the weighted average useful life of the qualified improvements** in exchange for financing of an energy efficiency improvement or a renewable energy improvement;

(2) "Authority", the state environmental improvement and energy resources authority established under section 260.010;

(3) "Bond", any bond, note, or similar instrument issued by or on behalf of a clean energy development board;

(4) "Clean energy conduit financing", the financing of energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements for a single parcel of property or a unified development consisting of multiple adjoining parcels of property under section 67.2825;

(5) "**Director**", **the director of the division of finance within the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;**

(6) "**Division**", **the division of finance within the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;**

(7) "Clean energy development board", a board formed by one or more municipalities under section 67.2810, **also referred to as the PACE board;**

~~(6)~~ (8) "Energy efficiency improvement", any acquisition, installation, or modification on or of publicly or privately owned property designed to reduce the energy consumption of such property, including but not limited to:

(a) Insulation in walls, roofs, attics, floors, foundations, and heating and cooling distribution systems;

- (b) Storm windows and doors, multiglazed windows and doors, heat-absorbing or heat-reflective windows and doors, and other window and door improvements designed to reduce energy consumption;
- (c) Automatic energy control systems;
- (d) Heating, ventilating, or air conditioning distribution system modifications and replacements;
- (e) Caulking and weatherstripping;
- (f) Replacement or modification of lighting fixtures to increase energy efficiency of the lighting system without increasing the overall illumination of the building unless the increase in illumination is necessary to conform to applicable state or local building codes;
- (g) Energy recovery systems; and
- (h) Daylighting systems;
- ~~(7)~~ (9) "Municipality", any county, city, or incorporated town or village of this state;
- (10) "Program administrator", an individual or entity selected by the clean energy development board to administer the PACE program, but this term does not include an employee of a county or municipal government assigned to a PACE board or a public employee employed by a PACE board who is paid from appropriated general tax revenues;**
- ~~(8)~~ (11) "Project", any energy efficiency improvement or renewable energy improvement;
- ~~(9)~~ (12) "Property assessed clean energy local finance fund", a fund that may be established by the authority for the purpose of making loans to clean energy development boards to establish and maintain property assessed clean energy programs;
- ~~(10)~~ (13) "Property assessed clean energy program", a program established by a ~~clean energy development~~ PACE board to finance energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements under section 67.2820;
- ~~(11)~~ (14) "Renewable energy improvement", any acquisition and installation of a fixture, product, system, device, or combination thereof on publicly or privately owned property that produces energy from renewable resources, including, but not limited to photovoltaic systems, solar thermal systems, wind systems, biomass systems, or geothermal systems;

3. All projects undertaken under sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 are subject to the applicable municipality's ordinances and regulations, including but not limited to those ordinances and regulations concerning zoning, subdivision, building, fire safety, and historic or architectural review.

4. Property assessed clean energy programs under sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 shall be defined as merchandise for the purposes of chapter 407 and shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 407.

67.2815. 1. A clean energy development board shall not enter into an assessment contract or levy or collect a special assessment for a project without making a finding that there are sufficient resources to complete the project and that the estimated economic benefit expected from the project during the financing period is equal to or greater than the cost of the project.

2. An assessment contract shall be executed by the clean energy development board and the benefitted property owner or property owners and shall provide:

- (1) A description of the project, including the estimated cost of the project and details on how the project will either reduce energy consumption or create energy from renewable sources;
- (2) A mechanism for:
 - (a) Verifying the final costs of the project upon its completion; and
 - (b) Ensuring that any amounts advanced or otherwise paid by the clean energy development board toward costs of the project will not exceed the final cost of the project;
- (3) An acknowledgment by the property owner that the property owner has received or will receive a special benefit by financing a project through the clean energy development board that equals or exceeds the total assessments due under the assessment contract;
- (4) An agreement by the property owner to pay annual special assessments for a period not to exceed twenty years, as specified in the assessment contract;
- (5) A statement that the obligations set forth in the assessment contract, including the obligation to pay annual special assessments, are a covenant that shall run with the land and be obligations upon future owners of such property; and
- (6) An acknowledgment that no subdivision of property subject to the assessment contract shall be valid unless the assessment contract or an amendment thereof divides the total annual special assessment due between the newly subdivided parcels pro rata to the special benefit realized by each subdivided parcel.

3. The total special assessments levied against a property under an assessment contract shall not exceed the sum of the cost of the project, including any required energy audits and inspections, or portion thereof financed

through the participation in a property assessed clean energy program or clean energy conduit financing, including the costs of any audits or inspections required by the clean energy development board, plus such administration fees, interest, and other financing costs reasonably required by the clean energy development board.

4. The clean energy development board shall provide a copy of each signed assessment contract to the local county assessor and county collector **or city collections official, if the city has joined a clean energy development board and the county has not**, and shall cause a copy of such assessment contract to be recorded in the real estate records of the county recorder of deeds.

5. Special assessments agreed to under an assessment contract shall be a lien on the property against which it is assessed on behalf of the applicable clean energy development board from the date that each annual assessment under the assessment contract becomes due. Such special assessments shall be collected by the county collector, **or city collections official if the city has joined a clean energy development board and the county has not**, in the same manner and with the same priority as ad valorem real property taxes. Once collected, the county collector **or city collections official** shall pay over such special assessment revenues to the clean energy development board in the same manner in which revenues from ad valorem real property taxes are paid to other taxing districts. Such special assessments shall be collected as provided in this subsection from all subsequent property owners, including the state and all political subdivisions thereof, for the term of the assessment contract.

6. Any clean energy development board that contracts for outside administrative services to provide financing origination for a project shall offer the right of first refusal to enter into such a contract to a federally insured depository institution with a physical presence in Missouri upon the same terms and conditions as would otherwise be approved by the clean energy development board. Such right of first refusal shall not be applicable to the origination of any transaction that involves the issuance of bonds by the clean energy development board.

67.2816. 1. This section shall apply only to a PACE board that implements or that has implemented a program for projects to improve residential properties of four or fewer units.

2. Before July 1, 2020, any residential program administrator under contract to a PACE board and having responsibilities to administer a program for residential properties shall obtain a license and maintain an annual registration with the Missouri division of finance.

3. The director may issue a referral under chapter 407 regarding any residential program administrator or person or entity who may be acting as a residential program administrator who fails to obtain and maintain a license and annual registration.

4. The director may establish reasonable license and annual registration fees for any individual or company that seeks to perform the duties of a residential program administrator for residential programs in the state of Missouri. The director may charge an initial license fee not to exceed five hundred dollars and may also require an annual registration fee not to exceed five hundred dollars. The license and any annual registration shall not be transferrable. If an annual registration fee is unpaid for ninety days, the registration shall expire and the individual or company shall be required to reapply for the license.

5. The director shall not issue a license to a residential program administrator unless the director makes, at a minimum, the following findings:

(1) The applicant or the applicant's executive officers have designated an individual as a primary Missouri contact who shall have authority to communicate with the division and its examiners and respond to examination requests;

(2) The applicant or the applicant's executive officers have never had any type of financial services license or registration revoked in any governmental jurisdiction; except that, a subsequent formal vacation of such revocation shall not be deemed a revocation;

(3) The applicant is in compliance with Missouri corporate registration requirements to be in good standing and is not delinquent on any Missouri state or local taxes or license fees; and

(4) The applicant is applying on behalf of a clean energy development board that has properly registered with the Missouri ethics commission and the state auditor as a valid political subdivision.

6. Residential program administrators for programs for residential properties in the state of Missouri shall be subject to examination by the division for compliance with the provisions of this chapter related to the administration of programs for residential properties and particularly compliance with this section and sections 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819. The division shall include in the compliance examination process and procedures any applicable residential requirements and consumer protections established by the federal Bureau of Consumer Financial Protection under section 307 of the Economic Growth, Regulatory Relief and Consumer Financial Protection Act of 2010, Section 2155. The division shall conduct an

examination of each residential program administrator at least once in twenty-four months and such other times as the director may determine. The division shall conduct lending audits under the Truth-in-Lending Act, 15 U.S.C. 1601 et seq., as it relates to consumer loans, on a property assessed clean energy program. The division shall share the results of each audit with the PACE board.

7. The residential program administrator shall be responsible for paying the costs of examinations which the director may assess upon the completion of an exam. The director may also assess all licensed residential program administrators on an annual basis taking into account the relative annual volume and amount of residential projects approved or the value of assessment contracts outstanding or such other factors as the director determines to equitably spread the costs of the division's administrative expenses incurred to maintain the licensing program and compliance examination program. The division shall document the examinations and annual assessments and make the records of the examinations and annual assessments available for public inspection. All license and registration payments and assessments paid by a residential program administrator to the division shall be credited to the division of finance fund established under section 361.170 and subject to the provisions thereof.

8. The division shall provide the residential program administrator an opportunity to review each completed examination report and provide written responses to any findings or recommendations of the division. The written responses, if any, shall be included in a final examination report that shall be delivered to the PACE board and made available to the public.

9. The division may refer any matter related to the conduct of a residential program administrator to the applicable PACE board, and to the governing board of any participating municipality or county, and to the state auditor or to the state attorney general as deemed appropriate by the director. The referral to the Missouri attorney general may include a referral under chapter 407.

10. The division may refer any consumer complaint related to the conduct of a residential program administrator or contractor providing residential PACE project services to the state attorney general.

67.2817. 1. This section shall apply only to residential properties of four or fewer units.

2. A residential program administrator shall not approve, execute, submit, or otherwise present for recordation any assessment contract unless the following criteria are satisfied:

(1) The PACE assessments are assessed in equal annual installments;

(2) The PACE assessment contract may be paid in full at any time without prepayment penalty;

(3) The assessment contract shall disclose applicable penalties, interest penalties, or late fees under the contract and describe generally the interest and penalties imposed under law for the collection of delinquent taxes. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall provide a separate statement to the owner of the residential property of the penalties or late fees authorized under the assessment contract and of the penalties and interest penalties under the law for the applicable tax collector as of the date of the assessment contract;

(4) The residential program administrator has confirmed that the property owner is current on property taxes for the project property;

(5) The property that shall be subject to the assessment contract has no recorded and outstanding involuntary liens in excess of one thousand dollars;

(6) The property owner shall not have been a party to any bankruptcy proceedings within the last three years, except that the property owner may have been party to a bankruptcy proceeding that was discharged or dismissed between two and seven years before the application date;

(7) The term of the assessment contract shall not exceed the weighted average useful life of the qualified improvements to which the greatest portion of funds disbursed under the assessment contract is attributable, not to exceed twenty years. The residential program administrator shall determine useful life for purposes of this subdivision based upon credible third-party standards or certification criteria that have been established by appropriate government agencies or nationally recognized standards and testing organizations or as established by the authority; and

(8) The property owner is current on all mortgage debt on the subject property and has no more than one late payment during the twelve months immediately preceding the application date on any mortgage debt.

3. The property owner executing the PACE assessment contract shall have a three-day right to cancel the qualifying improvements proposed for financing under the PACE assessment contract. The three-day right shall expire on or before midnight of the third business day after a property owner signs the assessment contract. The board or residential program administrator shall be required to provide a printed form that is presented to the property owner no later than the time of signing of the assessment contract detailing the

property owner's right to cancel. An electronic form may be provided if the owner consents electronically to receiving an electronic form.

4. Prior to execution of an assessment contract, the PACE board or residential program administrator shall advise the property owner in writing that any delinquent assessment shall be a lien on the property subject to the assessment contract and that the obligations under the PACE assessment contract continue as an obligation against the improved property if the property owner sells or refinances the property and that a purchaser or lender may require that before the owner may sell or refinance the property that the owner may be required to pay the assessment contract in full.

5. Prior to the execution of an assessment contract, the PACE board or residential program administrator shall advise the property owner in writing that if the property owner pays his or her property taxes and special assessments via a lender or loan servicer's escrow program, the special assessment will cause the owner's monthly escrow requirements to increase and increase the owner's total monthly payment to the lender or the loan servicer. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall further advise the property owner that if the special assessment results in an escrow shortage that the owner will be required to pay the shortage in a lump-sum payment or catch-up the shortage over twelve months.

6. The PACE board or residential program administrator within three days of entering an assessment contract, shall provide any holder of a first mortgage loan a copy of the assessment contract and a statement that includes a brief description of the project, the cost of the project, the annual assessment that will be levied, and the number of annual assessments. Transmittal shall be by United States mail to the holder of the first mortgage loan of record.

7. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall maintain a public website with current information about the PACE program as the board or residential program administrator deems appropriate to inform consumers regarding the PACE program. The website shall list approved contractors for the PACE program. The website shall disclose the process for property owners or their successors to request information about their assessment contract, the status of the assessment contract, and for all questions including contact information to obtain a payoff amount for the release of an assessment contract.

8. The PACE board, residential program administrator, contractor, or other third party shall not make any representation as to the income tax deductibility of an assessment.

67.2818. 1. This section shall apply only to residential properties of four or fewer units.

2. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall provide a disclosure form to homeowners that shows the financing terms of the assessment contract including, but not limited to:

(1) The total amount funded and borrowed, including the cost of the installed improvements, the program fees, and capitalized interest, if any;

(2) The annual tax assessment, billing process, and payment due date;

(3) The annual payment amounts;

(4) The term of the assessment;

(5) The fixed rate of interest charged;

(6) The annual percentage rate;

(7) A payment schedule that fully amortizes the amount financed;

(8) The improvements to be installed;

(9) A statement that if the property owner sells or refinances their property that the owner may be required by a mortgage lender or a purchaser to pay off the assessment as a condition of refinancing or sale;

(10) A statement that no penalty shall be assessed or collected for prepayment of the assessment;

(11) That any potential utility savings are not guaranteed, and shall not reduce the assessment payments or total assessment amount;

(12) That the PACE annual assessment shall be collected along with property taxes and that any taxes and annual assessment not paid on or before December thirty-first shall result in a lien on the improved property for the unpaid taxes, unpaid annual assessment, interest, and penalties as provided by law;

(13) That if the owner pays property taxes and insurance through his or her mortgage payment and an escrow account, that the special assessment will cause the owner's monthly escrow requirements to increase and increase the owner's total monthly payment to the lender or the loan servicer and that if the special assessment results in an escrow shortage that the owner shall be required to pay the shortage in a lump-sum payment or catch-up the shortage over twelve months;

(14) That failure to timely pay the annual assessment and taxes will result in a tax lien, will result in

penalties and fees being assessed and added to the annual assessment and taxes, and that if the delinquency is not paid, the property could be sold at a tax sale resulting in issuance of a tax certificate or collector's deed to a purchaser that could result in the property owner losing his or her home; and

(15) That the property owner should seek professional tax advice if he or she has questions regarding tax credits related to a PACE project or the tax matters presented by the assessment contract or financing agreement and payments thereunder.

3. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall be required to present the disclosure form to a property owner for acknowledgment prior to the execution of an assessment contract.

4. Before a property owner executes an assessment contract, the PACE board or residential program administrator shall do the following:

(1) Make an oral confirmation that at least one owner of the property has a copy of the assessment contract documents with all the key terms completed, the financing estimate and disclosure form, and the right to cancel form with a hard copy available upon request; and

(2) Make an oral confirmation of the key terms of the assessment contract, in plain language, with the property owner, or to the verified authorized representative of the owner, and shall obtain acknowledgment from the property owner or representative to whom the oral confirmation is given.

5. The oral confirmation shall include, but is not limited to, all the following information:

(1) The property owner has the right to have other persons present, and an inquiry as to whether the property owner would like to exercise the right to include other individuals. This shall occur immediately after the determination of the preferred language of communication;

(2) The property owner is informed that they should review the assessment contract and financing estimate and disclosure form with all other owners of the property;

(3) The qualified improvement being installed is being financed by an assessment contract;

(4) The total estimated annual costs the property owner will have to pay under the assessment contract, including applicable fees;

(5) The total estimated average monthly amount of funds the property owner would have to save in order to pay the annual costs under the assessment contract, including applicable fees;

(6) The term of the assessment contract;

(7) That payments on the assessment contract shall be made through an additional annual assessment on the property and paid either directly to the county tax collector's office as part of the total annual secured property tax bill, or through the property owner's mortgage escrow account, and that if the property owner pays his or her taxes through an escrow account, he or she should notify his or her mortgage lender to discuss adjusting his or her monthly mortgage payment or otherwise providing additional funds to avoid a shortage in the owner's mortgage escrow account;

(8) That the property shall be subject to a lien during the term of the assessment contract for any delinquent assessments;

(9) That before the owner may sell or refinance the property, a purchaser or lender may require the obligation under the assessment contract to be paid in full;

(10) That any potential utility savings are not guaranteed, and that such savings may not offset the assessment payments or total assessment amount;

(11) That the residential program administrator and contractor do not provide tax advice, and that the property owner should seek professional tax advice if he or she has questions regarding tax credits related to the project the tax matters presented by the PACE assessment or assessment contract; and

(12) The date the first payment shall be due.

67.2819. 1. This section shall apply only to residential properties of four or fewer units.

2. The PACE board and residential program administrator shall not permit contractors or other third parties to advertise the availability of residential assessment contracts that are administered by the board or residential program administrator, or to solicit property owners on behalf of the board or residential program administrator, unless both of the following requirements are met:

(1) The contractor maintains any permits, licenses, or registrations required for engaging in its business in the jurisdiction where it operates and maintains bond and insurance coverage in minimum amounts determined by the PACE board or higher amounts as required in the jurisdiction where the contractor is licensed or registered; and

(2) The PACE board or residential program administrator obtains the contractor's written agreement that the contractor or third party shall act in accordance with chapter 407 and other applicable advertising and marketing laws and regulations.

3. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall not provide any direct or indirect cash payment or other thing of material value to a contractor or third party in excess of the actual price charged by that contractor or third party to the property owner for one or more qualified improvements financed by an assessment contract.

4. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall not provide to a contractor engaged in soliciting financing agreements on behalf the PACE board or residential program administrator any information that discloses the maximum amount of funds for which a property owner may be eligible for qualifying improvements or the amount of equity in a property.

5. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall not reimburse a contractor or third party for expenses for advertising and marketing campaigns that solely benefit the contractor.

6. The PACE board or residential program administrator may reimburse a contractor's bona fide and reasonable training expenses related to PACE financing, provided that:

- (1) The training expenses are actually incurred by the contractor; and
- (2) The reimbursement is paid directly to the contractor, and is not paid to its sales persons or agents.

7. The PACE board or residential program administrator shall not provide any direct cash payment or other thing of value to a property owner explicitly conditioned upon the property owner entering into an assessment contract. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection, programs or promotions that offer reduced fees or interest rates to property owners are not a direct cash payment or other thing of value, provided that the reduced fee or interest rate is reflected in the assessment contract and in no circumstance provided to the property owner as cash consideration.

8. A contractor shall not provide a different price for a project financed under this section than the contractor would provide if paid in cash by the property owner.

67.2822. 1. Any program administrator who fails, refuses, or neglects to comply with the provisions of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, or 67.2819 may have its license suspended or revoked by the director of finance after a hearing before the director on an order of the director. The order of the director shall be served on the licensee at least ten days prior to the hearing. The order of the director shall require the program administrator to show cause why the license should not be suspended or revoked. The order of the director shall specify the grounds for the proposed license suspension or revocation.

2. Before taking any action under subdivision 1 of this section, whenever it shall appear to the director that any program administrator is failing, refusing, or neglecting to make a good faith effort to comply with the provisions of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, or 67.2819, the director may issue an order to cease and desist. The cease and desist order may be enforceable by a civil penalty of not more than one thousand dollars per day for each day that the neglect, failure, or refusal to comply continues. The civil penalty shall be assessed and collected by the director. In determining the amount of the penalty, the director shall take into account the appropriateness of the penalty with respect to the gravity of the violation, the history of previous violations, and such other matters as justice may require.

3. The director shall have the power to adopt and promulgate all rules and regulations necessary to carry out the intent and purposes of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 7** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

HCS SB 53, as amended, with House Amendment No. 7, pending, was laid over.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 681, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, the title of **HB 681** was agreed to.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HB 681** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1002, relating to mud flap requirements, was taken up by Representative Busick.

On motion of Representative Busick, the title of **HB 1002** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Busick, **HB 1002** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 868, relating to duties of the director of the state public defender system, was taken up by Representative Mitten.

On motion of Representative Mitten, the title of **HB 868** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **HB 868** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 923, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **HB 923** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 923, Page 1, Section 135.750, Line 9, by deleting the word "**or**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 923, Page 3, Section 135.750, Line 87, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"[6-] 7. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the value of any tax credit authorized under this section shall be ninety percent of the value determined by the department of economic development for qualified projects located in municipalities, unless the applicable municipality agrees by council vote to remit to the department of revenue one percent of the value of the tax credit for qualified projects located within their boundaries to be credited to general revenue. Thereupon, the value of the tax credit shall equal the full amount determined under this section.

8. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunshine act:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Baker offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 923, Page 1, Line 10, by inserting after the number "8." the following:

"In addition to the information required by this section, an applicant for such tax credit shall also include information detailing any political contributions in excess of twenty-five dollars made to a Missouri candidate committee, Missouri campaign committee, or a Missouri state political party committee, as these entities are defined under chapter 130, during the two years immediately prior to the application filing date. The administrating agency shall provide the information submitted under this subsection to the Missouri ethics commission. Such information shall be considered a public record under chapter 610.

9."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone

1782 *Journal of the House*

Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Wiemann
Wright				

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Basye	Brown 70	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Eslinger
Evans	Fitzwater	Gregory	Griesheimer	Houx
Kendrick	Kidd	McDaniel	Messenger	Morgan
Pietzman	Plocher	Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch	Roden
Roeber	Shull 16	Simmons	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Baker, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 923, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.096. 1. In order to promote personal financial responsibility for long-term health care in this state, for all taxable years beginning after December 31, 1999, a resident individual may deduct from such individual's Missouri taxable income an amount equal to fifty percent of all nonreimbursed amounts paid by such individual for qualified long-term care insurance premiums to the extent such amounts are not included the individual's itemized deductions. For all taxable years beginning after December 31, 2006, a resident individual may deduct from each individual's Missouri taxable income an amount equal to one hundred percent of all nonreimbursed amounts paid by such individuals for qualified long-term care insurance premiums to the extent such amounts are not included in the individual's itemized deductions. A married individual filing a Missouri income tax return separately from his or her spouse shall be allowed to make a deduction pursuant to this section in an amount equal to the proportion of such individual's payment of all qualified long-term care insurance premiums. The director of the department of revenue shall place a line on all Missouri individual income tax returns for the deduction created by this section.

2. For purposes of this section, "qualified long-term care insurance" means any policy which meets or

exceeds the provisions of sections 376.1100 to 376.1118 and the rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to such sections for long-term care insurance.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, two or more insurers issuing a qualified long-term care insurance policy shall not act in concert with each other and with others with respect to any matters pertaining to the making of rates or rating systems.

4. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions under this section, shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first three years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If this deduction is reauthorized, the deduction authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section;

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the programs authorized under the act are sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wright	

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Green	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 039

Baker	Basye	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dohrman	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gray
Gregory	Griesheimer	Helms	Houx	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Lovasco	McDaniel	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Muntzel	Pietzman
Pollock 123	Proudie	Toalson Reisch	Roden	Roeber
Schroer	Shull 16	Simmons	Walker	Walsh
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 923, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 600 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 1135 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 1137 - Fiscal Review
HB 1071 - Children and Families

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCR 14 - Budget

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJR 2 - Judiciary

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SB 7 - Fiscal Review
SCS SB 89 - Fiscal Review

SCS SB 180 - Fiscal Review
SS SCS SB 9 - Judiciary
SB 11 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SS SCS SB 34 - General Laws
SB 88 - Judiciary
SCS SB 184 - Workforce Development
SCS SB 203 - Local Government
SB 282 - Special Committee on Aging
SB 333 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
SS SB 414 - Health and Mental Health Policy

RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SB 108 - Downsizing State Government

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Knight, Love, Morse (151), Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (3): Lavender, McCreery and Rogers

Absent (7): Bosley, Carter, Kelly (141), Mosley, Muntzel, Rowland and Sharpe

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (30): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Swan, Trent, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Gregory, McGaugh, Ross, Spencer and Walker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee**

Substitute by the following vote:

Ayes (31): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Swan, Trent, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (4): McGaugh, Ross, Spencer and Walker

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute** by the following vote:

Ayes (30): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Gregory, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Razer, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Swan, Trent, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bosley, McGaugh, Richey, Spencer and Walker

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1168**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Baker, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (2): Baringer and Runions

Absent (2): Pogue and Price

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Pogue and Price

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chair Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 696**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Baker, Bangert, Basye, Brown (70), Christofanelli, Dogan, Eslinger, Morgan, Stacy and Trent

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Bailey, Coleman (97), Proudie, Roeber and Swan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SB 206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger and Trent

Noes (3): Bangert, Brown (70) and Morgan

Absent (5): Bailey, Proudie, Roeber, Stacy and Swan

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HCR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Messenger and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 653**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Messenger and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 659**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Messenger and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1235**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Messenger and Schroer

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Coleman (97), Ellebracht, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer and Toalson Reisch

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 248** and **HB 262**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier and Trent

Noes (5): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77) and Veit

Absent (4): Coleman (97), Sauls, Schroer and Toalson Reisch

Special Committee on Career Readiness, Chairman Chipman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Career Readiness, to which was referred **SB 358**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Deaton, Mayhew, McDaniel, Miller, Price and Tate

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chappelle-Nadal, Green and Pollock (123)

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **SB 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House**

Committee Substitute, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Baker, Bangert, Beck, Eslinger, Hansen, Henderson, Justus, Murphy, Patterson, Riggs, Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Fishel and Roberts (77)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 968 & 902**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1060**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 90**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 264**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Runions and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Chipman, Miller, Sommer and Washington

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 3** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 4** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 5** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public

Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 6** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 7** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 8** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 9** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 10** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 11** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 12** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 13** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate hereby returns **HCS SB 182, as amended**, per request of the House.

The following member's presence was noted: Pietzman.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 25, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 1053
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Thursday, April 25, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137 and 610.021(3) RSMo.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Thursday, April 25, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: SB 246, SB 54
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1135, HB 600
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:30 AM, Room 117A.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
8 CSR 30-3.010 - Applicable Wage Rates for Public Works Projects,
Department of Industrial Relations - Division of Labor Standards - Prevailing Wage Law Rules
**A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.
Please note room change.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The Missouri Department of Public Safety, State Emergency Management Agency, will brief the Committee members on recovery efforts and federal disaster relief assistance in the wake of the flooding in northwest Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, SCR 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.
2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.
3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.
4. Interim Project Discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 1:00 PM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved meeting to Room 117A (Joint Committee Hearing Room).

2nd Quarter Meeting.

CORRECTED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1140, HCS HB 1064, HCS HB 1016, SS SCS SB 230, SS SCS SB 30, HCS SB 133, HCS SCS SB 167, SB 368, HCS HB 971, SCS SB 83, SCS SB 101, HCS SCR 12, SCR 6, SCR 11, HCS HB 1023, HCS HB 1134, HJR 30, HB 976, HCR 17, HCS HB 194, HCS HB 977, HCS HB 1058, HCS HB 813

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding HB 194, HB 977, HB 1058 and HB 813.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 60

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 893, HB 1255, HCR 11

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 210, HCR 8, HCR 4

Executive session will be held: SCR 17, SB 405, HCR 47, SS SB 210, HCR 8, HCR 4

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HCR 4.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 25, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1136, HB 1070, HB 340

Executive session will be held: SB 371

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time changed to 8:30 AM.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 25, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 54 - Plocher

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HB 940 - Roberts (161)

HCS HB 744 - Riggs
HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting
HCS HB 183 - Trent
HCS HB 654 - Neely
HB 1160 - Chipman
HB 1049 - Wood
HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)
HB 489 - DeGroot

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HB 535 - Anderson
HB 1006 - Rehder
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HB 632 - Muntzel

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli
HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Plocher

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 600, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Bondon
HCS HB 1135, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Dinkins
HB 685 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 1083 - O'Donnell
HB 1044 - Wood
HCS HB 1137, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Hill

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 920 - Coleman (97)
HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HCS HB 326 - Schroer
HB 337 - Swan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon
SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SB 7, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Kolkmeier
SCS SB 180, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Lynch
SCS SB 89, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Griesheimer
HCS SB 134 - Kidd

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
HCS SB 53, as amended, with HA 7, pending - Reedy
SB 373 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 – Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 25, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

For their sake I consecrate myself, that they also may be consecrated in truth. (John 17:19)

Eternal God, who has guided us in ages past and who is our hope for years to come, in You do we put our trust for today. We recall once again those who have given their life for our country. For the ministry of memory, for the heritage of sacrificial deeds and for the hallowed thoughts which go through our minds as we think of those who gave themselves for freedom, we pause in gratitude before You.

Inspired by their devotion and challenged by their dedication, may we now give ourselves afresh to the cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion that a government of the people, by the people, and for the people may not perish from the earth.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Eden Pfeifer.

The Journal of the fifty-seventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allred	Anderson	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Busick	Carpenter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Fishel
Francis	Gray	Grier	Griffith	Haffner
Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Lavender	Lovasco	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Mitten	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter

1800 *Journal of the House*

Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Stacy	Stevens 46	Tate
Taylor	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Ellington	Moon	Rowland
-----------	------	---------

PRESENT: 006

Bland Manlove Windham	Burnett	Chappelle-Nadal	Green	Sain
--------------------------	---------	-----------------	-------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 042

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Basye	Burns
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer
Haden	Hansen	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch
Mackey	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Messenger
Morgan	Patterson	Price	Toalson Reisch	Roeber
Rone	Schnelting	Shaul 113	Shields	Shull 16
Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Swan	Trent
Washington	Wright			

VACANCIES: 002

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 326, relating to statewide mechanical contractor licenses, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS HB 326** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161

Rone	Ross	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

NOES: 044

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 002

Gray	Roden
------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Carter	Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Green	Gregory	Hicks	Hovis	Morgan
Roeber	Ruth	Shull 16	Smith	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 337, relating to funding for senior services, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 337** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan
Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGee	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy

1802 *Journal of the House*

Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Washington	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 025

Baker	Billington	Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton
Haffner	Helms	Hill	Hurst	Kelly 141
Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon	Pietzman	Pogue
Pollock 123	Richey	Ross	Schnelting	Schroer
Spencer	Stacy	Trent	Walsh	Wiemann

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Carter	Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Green	Miller	Morgan	Roeber	Runions
Ruth	Shull 16	Smith	Walker	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 600, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 1135, relating to vital records, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 685, relating to property classification, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HB 685** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer

Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGee	McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 006

Beck	Bosley	Merideth	Mitten	Pogue
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Carter	Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Green	Miller	Morgan	Roeber	Rone
Runions	Ruth	Shull 16	Smith	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1083, relating to courts, was taken up by Representative O'Donnell.

On motion of Representative O'Donnell, **HCS HB 1083** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks

1804 *Journal of the House*

Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Mitten	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Hurst Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Carter	Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Green	Miller	Morgan	Roeber	Runions
Ruth	Shull 16	Smith	Walker	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MOTIONS

Representative Coleman (32), having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was third read and passed be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127

Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Appelbaum	Bondon	Carter	Ellington	Fitzwater
Franks Jr.	Green	Hill	McDaniel	Miller
Morgan	Pollock 123	Roeber	Runions	Ruth
Shull 16	Walker			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Coleman (32), having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was adopted be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill

1806 *Journal of the House*

Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Carter	Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Green	Hill	McGee	Miller	Morgan
Roeber	Runions	Ruth	Shull 16	Walker

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Coleman (32), having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **House Amendment No. 2 to HCS SB 182, as amended**, was adopted be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gray
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth
Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting

Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Allred	Appelbaum	Bosley	Carter	Eggleston
Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green
Hill	Kendrick	Lavender	McGee	Messenger
Miller	Morgan	Pfautsch	Plocher	Roeber
Runions	Ruth	Schroer	Shull 16	Veit
Walker				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Falkner III offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, Page 1, Line 27, by inserting after the words, "**No person**" the words, "**residing in any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Falkner III, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HCS SB 182, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley

1808 *Journal of the House*

Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Mitten
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Sain	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 014

Baker	Chipman	Hill	Hurst	Lovasco
McDaniel	Moon	Pogue	Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch
Roden	Spencer	Taylor	Walsh	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Appelbaum	Bosley	Brown 70	Carter	Eggleston
Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Green	Kendrick
McGee	Messenger	Miller	Morgan	Roeber
Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schroer	Shull 16

Walker

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 576 - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 842 - Fiscal Review

HB 923 - Fiscal Review

HB 1246 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (22): Black (7), Bosley, Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Lavender, Love, McCreery, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rogers, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Muntzel and Rowland

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 1053**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (22): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Burnett, Evans, Griesheimer, Kendrick, McGaugh, Merideth, O'Donnell, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (13): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Deaton, Gregory, Hudson, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mayhew, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross and Trent

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Remole reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 460**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1158**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SB 84**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Haden and Knight

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SB 202**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Brown (70), Chappelle-Nadal, Haden, Knight, Love, Mayhew, McCreery, Pietzman and Remole

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 37**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Griffith, Hill, Hovis, Ingle, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carter and McDaniel

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SS SB 145**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Carter, Hill and McDaniel

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (3): McGaugh, Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **HB 974**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy and Toalson Reisch

Noes (2): Morgan and Windham

Absent (0)

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1213**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Merideth

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 823**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Solon and Wilson

Noes (3): Gray, Runions and Windham

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 949**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Runions, Solon and Wilson

Noes (1): Windham

Absent (1): Reedy

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SB 397**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 770**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Brown (27), Carpenter, Dinkins, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Coleman (32), Grier, McGee and Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 931**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SB 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Grier, Helms, McGee, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Dinkins and Shawan

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SB 405**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Ruth reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 371**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Bromley, Busick, Butz, Griesheimer, Griffith, Kolkmeier, Porter, Razer, Runions, Sharpe and Tate

Noes (2): Hurst and Windham

Absent (1): Ruth

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SS SB 306**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Basye, Beck, Billington, Bromley, Griffith, Lynch, Sauls, Schnelting, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dohrman, Gray and Pike

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HJR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 194**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 813**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 971**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 977**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1016**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1023**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141) and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1140**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Carpenter, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141) and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCR 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 83**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 101**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 167**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 368**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Shull (16)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 655**.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

April 25, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Noel Shull from the Standing Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight and appoint Representative Glen Kolkmeier.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, April 29, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Monday, April 29, 2019, 7:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 18

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 630, HB 903

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 333, HB 888, HB 249

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 363, HB 1177, HB 954, HB 369, HB 928

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 249.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 4:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 108, HB 238

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Monday, April 29, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 577, HB 54

Executive session will be held: SS SB 218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 54.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1135, HB 600, HCS HB 1137, HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47, SS#2 SB 7, SCS SB 89, SCS SB 180, HCS HB 576, HCS HB 842, HB 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 923.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 405, HB 353, HB 251, SB 11
Executive session will be held: SB 275, SCS SB 45, HB 247, HB 710
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Monday, April 29, 2019, 7:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 198
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, upon morning recess, Joint Committee Hearing Room (Room 117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
8 CSR 30-3.010 - Applicable Wage Rates for Public Works Projects - Department of Industrial Relations - Division of Labor Standards - Prevailing Wage Law Rules
**A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The Missouri Department of Public Safety, State Emergency Management Agency, will brief the committee members on recovery efforts and federal disaster relief assistance in the wake of the flooding in northwest Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, SCR 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.
2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.
3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.
4. Interim project discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Time changed to 12:00 PM.
CORRECTED

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1045, HB 729, HB 616, SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88

Executive session will be held: SB 71, SCS SB 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational presentation by Micheal Ruff, Executive Director of the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement, immediately following the public hearing on HB 1105.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 893, HB 1255, HCR 11

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SB 87, SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Will be reconsidering these two bills.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Monday, April 29, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 184

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 29, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 54 - Plocher

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HB 940 - Roberts (161)

HCS HB 744 - Riggs

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HB 1049 - Wood

HCS HB 957 - Pike

HB 925 - Neely

HB 867 - Gregory

HCS HB 836 - Rehder

HB 810 - Sommer

HCS HB 495 - Gregory

HB 754 - Kelley (127)

HB 271 - Shaul (113)

HCS HB 215 - DeGroot

HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)

HB 489 - DeGroot

HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus

HB 1140 - Lynch

HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch

HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Hansen

HB 375 - Christofanelli

HB 791 - Griesheimer

HB 827 - Basye

HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)

HB 907 - Roden

HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)

HB 1004 - Fitzwater

HB 1010 - Ross

HCS HB 1058 - Busick

HB 1060 - Fitzwater

HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HCS HB 427 - Helms

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeyer
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HB 535 - Anderson
HB 1006 - Rehder
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HB 632 - Muntzel

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli
HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Plocher

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1044 - Wood
HCS HB 1137, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Hill
HB 713 - Morris (140)
HCS HB 842, (Fiscal Review 4/25/19) - Griffith
HCS HB 1162 - Riggs
HCS HB 576, (Fiscal Review 4/25/19) - Dohrman
HB 681 - Knight
HB 1002 - Busick
HB 868 - Mitten
HB 923, (Fiscal Review 4/25/19) - Swan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 600, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Bondon
HCS HB 1135, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Dinkins

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon
SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SB 7, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Kolkmeier
SCS SB 180, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Lynch
SCS SB 89, (Fiscal Review 4/24/19) - Griesheimer
HCS SB 134 - Kidd
HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
SS SCS SB 30 - Schroer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SB 17, E.C. - Black (7)
SCS SB 83 - Ross
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SCS SB 167 - Griesheimer
SS SCS SB 230 - Knight
SB 368 - Shawan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
HCS SB 53, as amended, with HA 7, pending - Reedy
SB 373 - Dogan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)

SCR 11 - Trent

HCS SCR 12 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith

SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith

SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 29, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Dan Stacy.

Dear Lord, Almighty God of creation:

Help us today to speak to each other in ways that honor You. Help us to treat each other with the respect and dignity that being created in Your image deserves. Help us to serve the citizens of Missouri with selfless devotion.

Help us to guard against the self-seeking corruptive influence of unbridled power. Help us seek Your wisdom and guidance in knowing when aspects of our human nature lead us toward harmful paths. And forgive us when we fail You at any of these requests.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jordan Rivera.

The Journal of the fifty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Price	Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77

1828 *Journal of the House*

Rogers	Rone	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Moon

PRESENT: 004

Allred	McDaniel	Washington	Windham
--------	----------	------------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

Anderson	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Haden
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	McGee	Mitten
Mosley	Pietzman	Plocher	Pogue	Porter
Quade	Rehder	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Schroer	Shull 16
Smith	Spencer	Stevens 46	Walker	Wright

VACANCIES: 002

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR** **48, 46 & 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 576**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 923**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan and Wiemann

Noes (1): Wood

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1135**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 89**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Walsh

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 254, HB 1143, HB 940, HCS HB 744, HCS HBs 643 & 641, HCS HB 183, HCS HB 654, HB 1160, HB 1049, HCS HB 957, HB 925, HB 867, HCS HB 836, HB 810, HCS HB 495, HB 754, HB 271, HCS HB 215, and HCS HB 420 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 489, relating to punitive damages, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, the title of **HB 489** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allred	Andrews	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer

Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McGee	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Anderson	Bailey	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Green	Hill	Hovis	Kolkmeier	Pietzman
Pogue	Porter	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Shawan	Shull 16	Tate
Walker	Windham			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HB 489** was ordered perfected and printed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 3** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 4** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 5** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 6** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SS SCS HCS HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 7** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 8** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 9** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SS SCS HCS HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 10** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 11** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 12** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 13** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1049, relating to health benefit plans, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, the title of **HB 1049** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 1049** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJRs 48, 46 & 47, relating to regulating the legislature to limit the influence of partisan or other special interests, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
McGee	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Fishel	Franks Jr.	Green	Roden	Roeber
Shull 16	Stephens 128			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Mitten raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 77.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS HJR 48, 46 & 47** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Griffith	Helms	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	McGee	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	

PRESENT: 003

Gray	Mosley	Windham
------	--------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Franks Jr.	Green	Roeber	Shull 16	Stephens 128
------------	-------	--------	----------	--------------

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 600, relating to Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HB 600** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGee	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

NOES: 007

Busick	Hurst	Moon	Neely	Pogue
Smith	Spencer			

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allred	Franks Jr.	Hannegan	Kendrick	Roeber
Shull 16	Stephens 128	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1135, relating to vital records, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HCS HB 1135** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bailey	Black 137	Eggleston	Franks Jr.	Roeber
Shull 16	Stephens 128			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1137, relating to misclassification of workers, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 1137** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gregory	Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rone	Ross	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 060

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Coleman 32	Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gannon
Gray	Green	Griesheimer	Ingle	Kendrick
Kidd	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
McGill	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 77	Rodie
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Solon	Stevens 46	Tate	Unsicker
Veit	Walker	Washington	Windham	Wood

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brown 70	Francis	Franks Jr.	Hicks	Houx
McGee	Roerber	Shull 16	Smith	Stephens 128

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

HB 713, relating to special license plates, was taken up by Representative Morris (140).

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **HB 713** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright		

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Francis	Franks Jr.	Hicks	Houx	Plocher
Roeber	Shull 16	Stephens 128	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 842, relating to historic buildings, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

On motion of Representative Griffith, **HCS HB 842** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hicks	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGee	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 030

Appelbaum	Beck	Burnett	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Dogan	Eggleston	Grier
Helms	Hurst	Lavender	McCreery	McDaniel
Moon	Morgan	Neely	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Rehder	Richey	Ross	Schnelting	Schroer
Simmons	Spencer	Stacy	Taylor	Wiemann

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Franks Jr.	Hill	Houx	Miller	Roeber
Shull 16	Stephens 128	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1162, relating to rural broadband access funding, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 1162** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGee
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Gray	Moon	Pogue
------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Dogan	Franks Jr.	Kelly 141	Miller	Roeber
Rowland	Shull 16	Stephens 128		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

HB 1044, relating to creation of parks, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 576, relating to campus free expression, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 681, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales, was taken up by Representative Knight.

On motion of Representative Knight, **HB 681** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGee	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Hicks	Lovasco	McDaniel	Pogue
-------	---------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Franks Jr.	Hurst	Miller	Roden	Roerber
Rowland	Shull 16	Stephens 128		

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 397** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 208.044, 208.151, 210.025, 210.192, 210.194, 210.195, 210.201, 210.211, 210.221, 210.245, 210.252, 210.254, 210.565, 210.1014, 210.1080, 452.377, 454.507, 454.600, 454.603, 513.430, 566.147, 567.020, 578.421, 578.423, and 610.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to the protection of children, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#3 SCS SB 29** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SBs 70 & 128** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 192.007, 192.667, 198.082, 208.909, 208.918, 208.924, 344.030, and 376.690, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the administration of health care services, with existing penalty provisions, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HCS HB 397 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SB 28 - General Laws

RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 203 - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Financial Institutions, Chairman Bondon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SB 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bailey, Billington, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, DeGroot, Griesheimer, McGirl, O'Donnell and Shaul (113)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Francis, Green, Rowland and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SB 246**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bailey, Bland Manlove, Bondon, Clemens, Griesheimer, McGirl, O'Donnell and Shaul (113)

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Billington, DeGroot, Francis, Green, Rowland and Shull (16)

Committee on Insurance Policy, Vice-Chairman Muntzel reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SB 103**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Coleman (32), Helms, Henderson, Hill, Messenger, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfautsch, Porter, Tate and Wright

Noes (3): Appelbaum, Butz and Mitten

Absent (3): Ellebracht, Sauls and Shull (16)

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **SS SB 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Allred, Brown (27), Gannon, Justus, Mosley and Pollock (123)

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Barnes, Hannegan, Hudson and Schnelting

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 87**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bosley, Christofanelli, Gray, Justus, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Eggleston, Lovasco, Roden and Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SCS SB 174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bosley, Christofanelli, Gray, Justus, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Eggleston, Lovasco, Roden and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 291**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Chipman, Sommer and Washington

LETTER OF RESIGNATION

The following letter was received by the Speaker at 6:55 p.m. and a copy was submitted to the Chief Clerk at 6:58 p.m.:

April 29, 2019

The Honorable Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House of Representatives
Missouri State Capitol Room 308A
Jefferson City, MO 65101
Dear Speaker Haahr:

I have accepted an employment position in Kansas City, Missouri which will, unfortunately, cause me to return to my district full-time as of May 3, 2019. As such, pursuant to RSMo. 21.090, I regrettably submit my resignation as District 36 State Representative as of Thursday, May 2, 2019, at 5:00 p.m. It has been an honor to serve.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ DaRon McGee
State Representative
District 36

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Ethics, Chairman Eggleston reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ethics, to which was referred a review of **House Ethics Complaint 19-001**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and has adopted the accompanying report by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Eggleston, Kendrick, Anderson, Andrews, Brown (27), Ellebracht, Fitzwater, Lynch, McCreery and Sauls

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

IN THE MATTER OF REPRESENTATIVE DARON MCGEE
HOUSE ETHICS COMPLAINT NO. 19-001

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ETHICS

WHEREON, the Committee on Ethics of the Missouri House of Representatives pursuant to Rule 5 of House Committee Substitute for House Resolution 137, reports as follows:

1. On January 7, 2019, a mandated reporter contacted the Missouri House of Representatives Division of Administration to report allegations that a member, Representative DaRon McGee (Respondent), attempted to engage in an amorous relationship with a House employee (Employee) whom he supervised. Pursuant to the House

policies prohibiting sexual harassment and prohibiting a member from engaging in an amorous relationship with an employee, the House engaged outside counsel to investigate the report.

2. The Employee, the Respondent, and other witnesses were interviewed as part of counsel's investigation. Outside counsel submitted a report to the Chief Clerk on January 21, 2019. Pursuant to rules and House policy, the report was considered a complaint and was forwarded to the Committee on Ethics.

3. On February 2, 2019, after reviewing the report from outside counsel, the Committee voted (9-1) to proceed to a preliminary hearing.

4. The Committee requested the Speaker issue a subpoena for electronic communications between the Respondent and the Employee. In response to the subpoena, the Committee received a series of text messages between the Respondent and the Employee sent and received in 2017-2018. Several of the text messages instigated by the Respondent were flirtatious in nature, and gave the appearance of the Respondent attempting to establish an amorous relationship with the Employee.

5. The Committee met several times in March and April, 2019, to review the evidence and take sworn testimony from the Employee, the Respondent, and other witnesses. Both the Employee and the Respondent, and their respective counsel, were provided a copy of the investigative report and were given the opportunity to make a statement to the committee. Respondent's testimony before the Committee was rescheduled at the request of Respondent. Respondent finally appeared to testify before the Committee pursuant to a subpoena issued by the Speaker.

6. The Committee finds, based upon the evidence received by the Committee, that:

- a) The Respondent made repeated communications to the Employee over the course of at least ten months that were attempts to engage in an amorous relationship;
- b) There is no evidence that the Respondent and the Employee actually engaged in an amorous relationship;
- c) The attempts were not welcomed by the Employee; and
- d) Respondent thereafter took actions which resulted in the termination of the employment of the Employee.

7. The Committee finds that Respondent's actions involving the Employee were unbecoming of a representative, and that the actions constitute ethical misconduct of sufficient severity to warrant censure.

8. The Committee on April 24, 2019, voted (8-0) to resolve this matter by recommending that the House of Representatives censure Respondent for his actions involving the Employee, with the following additional sanctions:

- a) That Representative McGee conduct himself in a manner that respects the commitment of the House to provide a work environment free of sexual discrimination to all members and employees;
- b) The Speaker reassign any House employee who is currently directly supervised by Representative McGee to the direct supervision of the Chief Clerk, who should monitor the representative's contact with other House employees as appropriate;
- c) The Speaker and Minority Floor Leader remove Representative McGee from any committee assignments that he presently holds;
- d) The Speaker and Minority Floor Leader withhold from Representative McGee any of the privileges of office that the Speaker or Minority Floor Leader deem appropriate;
- e) That Representative McGee pay restitution to the House of Representatives in the amount of \$7,408.05, representing the costs of the investigation of this matter;
- f) That Representative McGee resign from the position of Assistant Minority Floor Leader; and
- g) That Representative McGee resign, or, upon failure to do so, be subject to potential expulsion at this or a future session of the One Hundredth General Assembly if he fails to comply with these recommended sanctions or if a complaint of similar conduct is filed with the Committee on Ethics.

9. At the Committee hearing on April 24, 2019, Respondent was given until noon on Monday, April 29, 2019, to accept or reject the recommended sanction of censure under paragraph C of Rule 8. Respondent failed to meet this deadline.

10. The Committee finds that Respondent has repeatedly delayed and obstructed these proceedings and impeded the resolution of this matter. Respondent's actions demonstrate disrespect to the House of Representatives and a failure to acknowledge the severity of his actions towards the Employee.

NOW THEREFORE, the Committee on Ethics, having given full consideration to this complaint, including hearing the evidence and testimony presented at the preliminary hearing, and in light of the Respondent's repeated attempts to delay the proceedings and obstruct the authority of this Committee, concludes that the actions of the Respondent constitute a moral and legal wrong and hereby issues this report, containing an enumerated list of recommended sanctions, as a final resolution of this matter.

The Committee on Ethics adopted this report by a vote of 10 to 0:

Ayes: Eggleston, Kendrick, Anderson, Andrews, Ellebracht, Fitzwater, Lynch, Brown (27), McCreery, Sauls

Noes:

Date: April 29, 2019

/s/ J. Eggleston
Chair

/s/ Kip Kendrick
Vice-Chair

LETTER OF RESIGNATION

The following letter was received by the Speaker at approximately 7:45 p.m. and a copy was submitted to the Chief Clerk at 7:50 p.m. and was accepted by the Chief Clerk as the member's resignation:

April 29, 2019

The Honorable Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House of Representatives
Missouri State Capitol Room 308A
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Speaker Haahr:

I have accepted an employment position in Kansas City, Missouri which will, unfortunately, cause me to return to my district full-time. As such, pursuant to RSMo. 21.090, I regrettably submit my resignation as District 36 State Representative effective immediately. It has been an honor to serve.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ DaRon McGee
State Representative
District 36

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 30, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1122

Executive session will be held: HR 1122

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCR 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 903

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 630.

CANCELLED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 577, HB 54

Executive session will be held: SS SB 218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 54.

AMENDED

ETHICS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

ETHICS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

ETHICS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee. Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 34, HB 1115, HB 1215, SS SCS SB 28, SCS SB 203
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added SB 203.
AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, upon morning recess, Joint Committee Hearing Room (Room 117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
8 CSR 30-3.010 - Applicable Wage Rates for Public Works Projects - Department of Industrial Relations - Division of Labor Standards - Prevailing Wage Law Rules.
**A portion of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The Missouri Department of Public Safety, State Emergency Management Agency will brief the committee members on recovery efforts and federal disaster relief assistance in the wake of the flooding in northwest Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, SCR 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.
2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.
3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.
4. Interim project discussion.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1045, HB 729, HB 616, SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88

Executive session will be held: SB 71, SCS SB 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1073, HB 1110

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed SB 203.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1073

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational presentation by Micheal Ruff, Executive Director of the Joint Committee
on Public Employee Retirement, immediately following the public hearing on HB 1105.

CORRECTED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HCS SB 196, HCS HBs 248 & 262, HB 115, HCS HB 731,
SS SB 306, SB 84, HCS HB 1158, HB 696, HCR 47, HCR 20, HCS HB 460, HCS HB 770,
HCS HB 931

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1053, HCS HB 1213, HCS HB 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 60, SB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 893, HB 1255, HCR 11

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SB 228

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 717, SCS SB 330, SCR 5

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 704, HB 1205.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1205

AMENDED

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 30, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 184

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTIETH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 54 - Plocher
HCS HJR 37 - Bosley
HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17 - Smith
HCS HB 18 - Smith
HCS HB 19 - Smith

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli
HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HCS HB 427 - Helms

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HB 535 - Anderson
HB 1006 - Rehder
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HB 632 - Muntzel
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HB 1143 - Shull (16)
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HCS HB 744 - Riggs
HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting
HCS HB 183 - Trent
HCS HB 654 - Neely
HB 1160 - Chipman
HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1002 - Busick

HB 868 - Mitten

HB 923 - Swan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier

HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor

HB 1044 - Wood

HCS HB 576 - Dohrman

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS#3 SCS SB 29

SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SS SCS SB 197 - Plocher

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SB 7 - Kolkmeier

SCS SB 180 - Lynch

SCS SB 89 - Griesheimer

HCS SB 134 - Kidd

HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)

SS SCS SB 30 - Schroer

SB 264 - Coleman (97)

SB 17, E.C. - Black (7)

SCS SB 83 - Ross

SCS SB 90 - Andrews

HCS SCS SB 167 - Griesheimer

SS SCS SB 230 - Knight

SB 368 - Shawan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
HCS SB 53, as amended, with HA 7, pending - Reedy
SB 373 - Dogan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 397, (Fiscal Review 4/29/19), E.C. - Coleman (97)

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SCS HCS HB 2, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 3, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 4, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 5, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 6, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 7, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 8, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 9, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 10, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 11, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 12, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTIETH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

God is love; and he that dwells in love dwells in God, and God in him. (1 John 4:16)

Not unto us, O Lord, but to Your name give glory for Your mercy. Come to us now, that we may bless Your name and fulfill Your laws. Strengthen us to do Your will. This day may we put some sunlight into the lives of others. Guide us in the way of right service.

May we not live by bread alone but by the inspiration of the noble pursuits of life. We thank You for our privileges; may we use them for the honor and glory of Your name and for the good of our fellow brothers and sisters. Refresh us, ennoble us, and purify us, that we may measure up to the highest ideals of humanity and then live them!

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Cameron Higgins.

The Journal of the fifty-ninth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS#3 SCS SB 29, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, relating to the administration of health care services, with existing penalty provisions, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Curls and Nasheed

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 3** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Holsman and Nasheed

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 4** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Riddle, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 5** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 6** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 7** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 8** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Cunningham, Holsman and Curls

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 9** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Hoskins, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 10** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Curls and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 11** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Curls and Nasheed

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 12** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Rizzo and Nasheed

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 13** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hegeman, Hough, Sater, Rizzo and Curls

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 182, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 576, relating to campus free expression, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Unsicker
Walker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Grier	Hicks	McDaniel
Miller	Roeber	Shull 16	Smith	Stevens 46
Windham				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HB 576** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle

1864 *Journal of the House*

Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Hicks	Kidd	McDaniel
Roeber	Shull 16	Stevens 46	Windham	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

SCS HCS HB 2: Representatives Smith, Wood, Black (7), Kendrick and Burnett
SCS HCS HB 3: Representatives Smith, Wood, Black (7), Kendrick and Burnett
SCS HCS HB 4: Representatives Smith, Wood, Walsh, Kendrick and Razer
SCS HCS HB 5: Representatives Smith, Wood, Trent, Kendrick and Lavender
SCS HCS HB 6: Representatives Smith, Wood, Kelly (141), Kendrick and Pierson Jr
SS SCS HCS HB 7: Representatives Smith, Wood, Kelly (141), Kendrick and Washington
SCS HCS HB 8: Representatives Smith, Wood, Walsh, Kendrick and Merideth
SCS HCS HB 9: Representatives Smith, Wood, Walsh, Kendrick and Merideth
SS SCS HCS HB 10: Representatives Smith, Wood, Patterson, Kendrick and Walker
SCS HCS HB 11: Representatives Smith, Wood, Patterson, Kendrick and Walker
SCS HCS HB 12: Representatives Smith, Wood, Trent, Kendrick and Merideth
SCS HCS HB 13: Representatives Smith, Wood, Trent, Kendrick and Razer

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1002, relating to mud flap requirements, was taken up by Representative Busick.

On motion of Representative Busick, **HB 1002** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht

Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Beck	Bland Manlove	Ellington
------	---------------	-----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman	Francis	Franks Jr.	Helms
McDaniel	Roden	Roeber	Schnelting	Schroer
Shull 16	Smith	Stevens 46	Walker	Washington
Windham				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HB 868, relating to duties of the director of the state public defender system, was taken up by Representative Mitten.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **HB 868** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III

1866 *Journal of the House*

Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Basye Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal
Dohrman	Eggleston	Francis	Franks Jr.	McDaniel
Merideth	Miller	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Schnelting	Shull 16	Smith	Stevens 46	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 SB 7, SCS SB 180, SCS SB 89, HCS SB 134, HCS SB 133, SS SCS SB 30, SB 264, SB 17, SCS SB 83, SCS SB 90, HCS SCS SB 167, SS SCS SB 230, and SB 368 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 133, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCS SB 133** was agreed to.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 133, Page 10, Section 261.140, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"261.305. As used in sections 261.305 to 261.317, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of agriculture;

(2) "Farming", using or cultivating land for the production of agricultural crops, livestock or livestock products, forest products, poultry or poultry products, milk or dairy products, or fruit or other horticultural products;

(3) "Medical marijuana", all parts of the plant of the genus *Cannabis*, whether growing; the seeds thereof; the resin extracted from any part of the plant; and every compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture, or preparation of the plant, its seeds, or its resin, including marijuana concentrate for medical use as defined in Article XIV of the Missouri Constitution. "Medical marijuana" shall not include industrial hemp, nor shall it include fiber produced from the stalks, oil, or cake made from the seeds of the plant; sterilized seed of the plant that is incapable of germination; or the weight of any other ingredient combined with marijuana to prepare topical or oral administrations, food, drink, or other product.

261.308. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, if authorized by the county under section 261.311 and a license is obtained under section 261.317, it shall not be unlawful and shall not be an offense under Missouri law or be a basis for forfeiture of assets under Missouri law for a person to grow, cultivate, or harvest medical marijuana on land used for farming.

261.311. Any county in this state may, after voter approval under this section, allow for the growing, cultivating, or harvesting of medical marijuana, as provided for under sections 261.305 to 261.317. The question shall be submitted to the qualified voters of the county at a general, primary, or special election upon the motion of the governing body of the county or upon the petition of eight percent of the qualified voters of the county determined on the basis of the number of votes cast for governor in such county at the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition. The elected officials of the county shall give legal notice as provided in chapter 115. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of allowing the growing, cultivating, or harvesting of medical marijuana, then such acts shall not be unlawful, as authorized in sections 261.305 to 261.317. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the growing, cultivating, or harvesting of medical marijuana or if the county fails to submit the issue to the qualified voters, such acts shall be unlawful and constitute an offense within that county.

261.314. 1. Before July 1, 2021, the department shall adopt rules and regulations necessary for implementation of sections 261.305 to 261.317. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

2. Such rules and regulations shall include:

- (1) Procedures for the issuance, renewal, suspension, and revocation of a license to grow, cultivate, or harvest medical marijuana, with such procedures subject to all requirements of chapter 536;
- (2) A schedule of application, licensing, and renewal fees, provided that the application fees shall not exceed five thousand dollars, adjusted annually for inflation, unless the department determines a greater fee is necessary to carry out its responsibilities under sections 261.305 to 311.317;
- (3) Qualifications for licensure that are directly and demonstrably related to the growing, cultivating, or harvesting of medical marijuana;
- (4) Security requirements for farms growing, cultivating, or harvesting medical marijuana;
- (5) Health and safety regulations and standards for the cultivation of medical marijuana as developed by the department of health and senior services; and
- (6) Civil penalties for the failure to comply with regulations established under this section.

261.317. Each application for an annual license to grow, cultivate, or harvest medical marijuana shall be submitted to the department. The department shall:

- (1) **Begin accepting and processing applications on October 1, 2021;**
 - (2) **Immediately forward a copy of each application and half of the license application fee to the county in which the applicant desires to grow, cultivate, or harvest medical marijuana;**
 - (3) **Issue an annual license to the applicant between forty-five and ninety days after receipt of an application unless the department finds the applicant is not in compliance with rules and regulations enacted under section 261.314; provided that, if a county has enacted a numerical limit on the number of farms able to grow, cultivate, or harvest medical marijuana and a greater number of applicants seek licenses, the department shall solicit and consider input from the county as to the county's preference or preferences for licensure; and**
 - (4) **Upon denial of an application, notify the applicant in writing of the specific reason for denial.";**
- and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 281.265, Line 14, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"579.055. 1. A person commits the offense of manufacture of a controlled substance if, except as authorized in this chapter or chapter 195, he or she:

- (1) Knowingly manufactures, produces, or grows a controlled substance;
- (2) Attempts to manufacture, produce, or grow a controlled substance; or
- (3) Knowingly possesses a controlled substance with the intent to manufacture, produce, or grow any amount of controlled substance.

2. The offense of manufacturing or attempting to manufacture any amount of controlled substance, **except medical marijuana as provided under sections 261.305 to 261.317**, is a class B felony when committed within two thousand feet of the real property comprising a public or private elementary, vocational, or secondary school, community college, college, or university. It is a class A felony if a person has suffered serious physical injury or has died as a result of a fire or explosion started in an attempt by the defendant to produce methamphetamine.

3. The offense of manufacturing or attempting to manufacture any amount of a controlled substance, **except medical marijuana as provided under sections 261.305 to 261.317 or thirty-five grams or less of [marijuana or] synthetic cannabinoid**, is a class C felony.

4. The offense of manufacturing thirty-five grams or less of ~~[marijuana or]~~ synthetic cannabinoid is a class E felony."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Moon requested a division of the question on **HCS SB 133**.

Representative Dogan raised a point of order that the division of the question was in violation of Rule 79.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

The Chair ruled that the division of the question was not clearly divided into separate and distinct propositions.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Gray	Green	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bailey	Bondon	Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman
Ellington	Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Hill	Ingle
Lynch	McDaniel	Price	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Stevens 46	Tate	Wiemann	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS SB 133** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS SB 133** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston

1870 *Journal of the House*

Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Hurst	Kendrick
Kidd	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bondon	Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman	Franks Jr.
Helms	Hill	Ingle	McDaniel	Roeber
Shaul 113	Shull 16	Stevens 46		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks

Hill	Houx	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 010

Fitzwater	Gray	Hurst	Kidd	Moon
Pogue	Remole	Wilson	Windham	Wood

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bondon	Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman	Franks Jr.	Hovis
Mayhew	McDaniel	Murphy	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Stevens 46			

VACANCIES: 003

HCS SB 53, as amended, with House Amendment No. 7, pending, relating to duties of county officials, was taken up by Representative Reedy.

House Amendment No. 7 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch

1872 *Journal of the House*

Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan	Dohrman	Francis	Franks Jr.
Haden	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Stevens 46

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Reedy, **HCS SB 53, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reedy, **HCS SB 53, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Haden	Hannegan
Hansen	Hicks	Houx	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch
Mackey	McCreery	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Mitten	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie

Quade	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Washington	Wiemann	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 034

Black 7	Burnett	Busick	Ellington	Evans
Griffith	Haffner	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Hurst	Lovasco	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
Miller	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Murphy
Neely	Pietzman	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Roden	Ross	Spencer	Stacy	Taylor
Walsh	Wilson	Windham	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bland Manlove	Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman	Francis	Franks Jr.
Hovis	Roerber	Rone	Schroer	Shull 16
Stevens 46				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 134, relating to solid waste, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **HCS SB 134** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS SB 134** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS SB 134** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd

1874 *Journal of the House*

Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Hicks	Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman	Francis	Franks Jr.	Ingle
Lynch	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Walker			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 031

Andrews	Bailey	Basye	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Brown 27	Busick	DeGroot	Gannon
Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Hovis	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Lovasco	McGill	Messenger
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Pike	Pogue
Quade	Remole	Riggs	Solon	Taylor
Veit				

NOES: 002

McDaniel Rowland

PRESENT: 082

Allred	Anderson	Appelbaum	Baker	Baringer
Barnes	Billington	Bromley	Burnett	Butz
Carter	Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Murphy	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Simmons	Smith	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Unsicker
Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 045

Bangert	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70
Burns	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Green	Ingle	Kelly 141
Lavender	Love	Mackey	McCreery	Mitten
Moon	Mosley	Neely	Patterson	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Price	Proudie	Rehder	Richey
Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Shields	Shull 16	Spencer
Stevens 46	Trent	Walsh	Washington	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 54, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

Representative Plocher offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 54, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the word "subdivisions" and inserting in lieu thereof "subdivision consolidation"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 54, Page 1, Section 5(a), Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 17(a). No law establishing a minimum wage rate for public works projects constructed by or on behalf of the state or a local public body shall apply to work conducted in any political subdivision of the state other than the city of St. Louis or St. Louis county, or any new political subdivision created by the consolidation of the city of St. Louis and St. Louis county under this article."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Plocher raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Fitzwater requested a parliamentary ruling.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Plocher raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the resolution at hand.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HJR 54, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS SCS SB 30, relating to the admissibility of failure to wear a safety belt as evidence in certain civil actions, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **SS SCS SB 30** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **SS SCS SB 30** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus

Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Lynch	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Sommer	Stacy	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellington
Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Love	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Muntzel	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Remole	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Spencer
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Mitten
Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Solon	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Vescovo			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 585, relating to taxpayer protection, was taken up by Representative Coleman (32).

Representative Coleman (32) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 585, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by deleting the words "taxpayer protection" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "consumer protections for preparation of financial documents"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (32) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 585, Page 1, Section 143.980, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**public accounting firm**" the following:

"or an enrolled agent entitled to practice before the federal internal revenue service under 31 C.F.R. Section 10.4"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative McGirl offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 585, Page 3, Section 143.980, Line 66, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"326.289. 1. The board may grant or renew permits to practice as a certified public accounting firm to applicants that demonstrate their qualifications in accordance with this chapter.

(1) The following shall hold a permit issued under this chapter:

(a) Any firm with an office in this state, as defined by the board by rule, offering or performing attest or compilation services; or

(b) Any firm with an office in this state that uses the title "CPA" or "CPA firm".

(2) Any firm that does not have an office in this state may offer or perform attest or compilation services in this state without a valid permit only if it meets each of the following requirements:

(a) It complies with the qualifications described in subdivision (1) of subsection 4 of this section;

(b) It complies with the requirements of peer review as set forth in this chapter and the board's promulgated regulations;

(c) It performs such services through an individual with practice privileges under section 326.283; and

(d) It can lawfully do so in the state where said individual with the privilege to practice has his or her principal place of business.

(3) A firm which is not subject to the requirements of subdivisions (1) or (2) of this subsection may perform other nonattest or noncompilation services while using the title "CPA" or "CPA firm" in this state without a permit issued under this section only if it:

(a) Performs such services through an individual with the privilege to practice under section 326.283; and

(b) Can lawfully do so in the state where said individual with privilege to practice has his or her principal place of business.

(4) (a) All firms practicing public accounting in this state shall register with the secretary of state.

(b) Firms which may be exempt from this requirement include:

a. Sole proprietorships;

b. Trusts created pursuant to revocable trust agreements, of which the trustee is a natural person who holds a license or privilege to practice as set forth in section 326.280, 326.283, or 326.286;

c. General partnerships not operating as a limited liability partnership; or

d. Foreign professional corporations which do not meet criteria of chapter 356 due to name or ownership, shall obtain a certificate of authority as a general corporation. Notwithstanding the provisions of chapter 356, the secretary of state may issue a certificate of authority to a foreign professional corporation which does not meet the criteria of chapter 356 due to name or ownership, if the corporation meets the requirements of this section and the rules of the board.

2. Permits shall be initially issued and renewed for periods of not more than three years or for a specific period as prescribed by board rule following issuance or renewal.

3. The board shall determine by rule the form for application and renewal of permits and shall annually determine the fees for permits and their renewals.

4. An applicant for initial issuance or renewal of a permit to practice under this section shall be required to show that:

(1) A simple majority of the ownership of the firm, in terms of financial interests and voting rights of all partners, officers, principals, shareholders, members or managers, belongs to licensees who are licensed in some state, and the partners, officers, principals, shareholders, members or managers, whose principal place of business is in this state and who perform professional services in this state are licensees under section 326.280 or the corresponding provision of prior law. Although firms may include nonlicensee owners, the firm and its ownership shall comply with rules promulgated by the board;

(2) Any certified public accounting firm may include owners who are not licensees provided that:

(a) The firm designates a licensee of this state, or in the case of a firm which must have a permit under this section designates a licensee of another state who meets the requirements of section 326.283, who is responsible for the proper registration of the firm and identifies that individual to the board;

(b) All nonlicensee owners are active individual participants in the certified public accounting firm or affiliated entities;

(c) All owners are of good moral character; and

(d) The firm complies with other requirements as the board may impose by rule;

(3) Any licensee who is responsible for supervising attest services, or signs or authorizes someone to sign the licensee's report on the financial statements on behalf of the firm, shall meet competency requirements as determined by the board by rule which shall include one year of experience in addition to the experience required under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 326.280 and shall be verified by a licensee. The additional experience required by this subsection shall include experience in attest work supervised by a licensee.

5. An applicant for initial issuance or renewal of a permit to practice shall register each office of the firm within this state with the board and show that all attest and compilation services rendered in this state are under the charge of a licensee.

6. No licensee or firm holding a permit under this chapter shall use a professional or firm name or designation that is misleading as to:

(1) The legal form of the firm;

(2) The persons who are partners, officers, members, managers or shareholders of the firm; or

(3) Any other matter.

The names of one or more former partners, members or shareholders may be included in the name of a firm or its successor unless the firm becomes a sole proprietorship because of the death or withdrawal of all other partners, officers, members or shareholders. A firm may use a fictitious name if the fictitious name is registered with the board and is not otherwise misleading. The name of a firm shall not include the name or initials of an individual who is not a present or a past partner, member or shareholder of the firm or its predecessor. The name of the firm shall not include the name of an individual who is not a licensee.

7. Applicants for initial issuance or renewal of permits shall list in their application all states in which they have applied for or hold permits as certified public accounting firms and list any past denial, revocation, suspension or any discipline of a permit by any other state. Each holder of or applicant for a permit under this section shall notify the board in writing within thirty days after its occurrence of any change in the identities of partners, principals, officers, shareholders, members or managers whose principal place of business is in this state; any change in the number or location of offices within this state; any change in the identity of the persons in charge of such offices; and any issuance, denial, revocation, suspension or any discipline of a permit by any other state.

8. Firms which fall out of compliance with the provisions of this section due to changes in firm ownership or personnel after receiving or renewing a permit shall take corrective action to bring the firm back into compliance as quickly as possible. The board may grant a reasonable period of time for a firm to take such corrective action. Failure to bring the firm back into compliance within a reasonable period as defined by the board may result in the suspension or revocation of the firm permit.

9. The board shall require by rule, as a condition to the renewal of permits, that firms undergo, no more frequently than once every three years, peer reviews conducted in a manner as the board shall specify. The review shall include a verification that individuals in the firm who are responsible for supervising attest and compilation services or sign or authorize someone to sign the accountant's report on the financial statements on behalf of the firm meet the competency requirements set out in the professional standards for such services, provided that any such rule:

(1) Shall include reasonable provision for compliance by a firm showing that it has within the preceding three years undergone a peer review that is a satisfactory equivalent to peer review generally required under this subsection;

(2) May require, with respect to peer reviews, that peer reviews be subject to oversight by an oversight body established or sanctioned by board rule, which shall periodically report to the board on the effectiveness of the review program under its charge and provide to the board a listing of firms that have participated in a peer review program that is satisfactory to the board; and

(3) Shall require, with respect to peer reviews, that the peer review processes be operated and documents maintained in a manner designed to preserve confidentiality, and that the board or any third party other than the oversight body shall not have access to documents furnished or generated in the course of the peer review of the firm except as provided in subdivision (2) of this subsection.

10. The board may, by rule, charge a fee for oversight of peer reviews, provided that the fee charged shall be substantially equivalent to the cost of oversight. **Notwithstanding any other provision in this section, the board may obtain the following information regarding peer review from any approved American Institute for Certified Public Accountants peer review program:**

(1) **The firm's name and address;**

(2) **The firm's dates of enrollment in the program;**

(3) **The date of acceptance and the period covered by the firm's most recently accepted peer review;**

and

(4) **If applicable, whether the firm's enrollment in the program has been dropped or terminated.**

11. In connection with proceedings before the board or upon receipt of a complaint involving the licensee performing peer reviews, the board shall not have access to any documents furnished or generated in the course of the performance of the peer reviews except for peer review reports, letters of comment and summary review memoranda. The documents shall be furnished to the board only in a redacted manner that does not specifically identify any firm or licensee being peer reviewed or any of their clients.

12. The peer review processes shall be operated and the documents generated thereby be maintained in a manner designed to preserve their confidentiality. No third party, other than the oversight body, the board, subject to the provisions of subsection 11 of this section, or the organization performing peer review shall have access to documents furnished or generated in the course of the review. All documents shall be privileged and closed records for all purposes and all meetings at which the documents are discussed shall be considered closed meetings under subdivision (1) of section 610.021. The proceedings, records and workpapers of the board and any peer review subjected to the board process shall be privileged and shall not be subject to discovery, subpoena or other means of legal process or introduction into evidence at any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding. No member of the board or person who is involved in the peer review process shall be permitted or required to testify in any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding as to any matters produced, presented, disclosed or discussed during or in connection with the peer review process or as to any findings, recommendations, evaluations, opinions or other actions of such committees or any of its members; provided, however, that information, documents or records that are publicly available shall not be subject to discovery or use in any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding merely because they were presented or considered in connection with the peer review process."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HB 585, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 535, relating to fees collected by the secretary of state, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

Representative Anderson moved that the title of **HB 535** be agreed to.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 535, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "fees collected by"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 535, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"347.044. 1. Every limited liability company organized pursuant to this chapter and every foreign limited liability company registered in this state shall file an information statement with the secretary of state.

2. The information statement shall include:

(1) The name of the limited liability company or foreign limited liability company;

(2) The company charter number assigned by the secretary of state;

(3) The address of the principal place of business;

(4) The address, including street and number, if any, of the registered office and the name of the registered agent at such office; and

(5) If a foreign limited liability company, the state or other jurisdiction under whose law the company is formed.

3. The information statement shall be current as of the date the statement is filed with the secretary of state.

4. The limited liability company or foreign limited liability company shall file an information statement every five years, and the information statement shall be due on the fifteenth day of the month in which the anniversary of the date the limited liability company or foreign limited liability company organized or registered in Missouri occurs. For limited liability companies and foreign limited liability companies that organized or registered in an odd-numbered year before January 1, 2019, the first information statement shall be due in 2023. For limited liability companies and foreign limited liability companies that organized or registered in an even-numbered year before January 1, 2019, the first information statement shall be due in 2024.

5. The information statement shall be signed by an authorized person.

6. If the information statement does not contain the information required under this section, the secretary of state shall promptly notify the limited liability company or foreign limited liability company and return the information statement for completion. The entity shall return the completed information statement to the secretary within sixty days of the issuance of the notice.

7. Ninety days before the statement is due, the secretary of state shall send notice to each limited liability company or foreign limited liability company that the information statement is due. The notice shall be directed to the limited liability company's registered office as stated in the company's most recent filing with the secretary of state.

8. No domestic or foreign limited liability company shall be excused for its failure to comply with the provisions of this chapter by reason of failing to receive the notice under subsection 7 of this section.

347.179. 1. The secretary shall charge and collect:

(1) For filing the original articles of organization, a fee of ~~[one hundred]~~ **ninety-five** dollars;

(2) For filing the original articles of organization online, in an electronic format prescribed by the secretary of state, a fee of ~~[forty five]~~ **thirty-five** dollars;

(3) Applications for registration of foreign limited liability companies and issuance of a certificate of registration to transact business in this state, a fee of one hundred dollars;

(4) Amendments to and restatements of articles of limited liability companies to application for registration of a foreign limited liability company or any other filing otherwise provided for, a fee of twenty dollars;

(5) Articles of termination of limited liability companies or cancellation of registration of foreign limited liability companies, a fee of twenty dollars **or, if filed online in an electronic format prescribed by the secretary, a fee of ten dollars;**

(6) For filing notice of merger or consolidation, a fee of twenty dollars;

(7) For filing a notice of winding up, a fee of twenty dollars **or, if filed online in an electronic format prescribed by the secretary, a fee of ten dollars;**

(8) For issuing a certificate of good standing, a fee of five dollars;

(9) For a notice of the abandonment of merger or consolidation, a fee of twenty dollars;

(10) For furnishing a copy of any document or instrument, a fee of fifty cents per page;

(11) For accepting an application for reservation of a name, or for filing a notice of the transfer or cancellation of any name reservation, a fee of twenty dollars;

(12) For filing a statement of change of address of registered office or registered agent, or both, a fee of five dollars;

(13) For any service of notice, demand, or process upon the secretary as resident agent of a limited liability company, a fee of twenty dollars, which amount may be recovered as taxable costs by the party instituting such suit, action, or proceeding causing such service to be made if such party prevails therein;

(14) For filing an amended certificate of registration, a fee of twenty dollars; ~~and~~

(15) For filing a statement of correction, a fee of five dollars;

(16) For filing an information statement for a domestic or foreign limited liability company, a fee of fifteen dollars or, if filing online in an electronic format prescribed by the secretary, a fee of five dollars; and

(17) For filing a withdrawal of an erroneously or accidentally filed notice of winding up or articles of termination, a fee of ninety-five dollars.

2. Fees mandated in subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 1 of this section and for application for reservation of a name in subdivision (11) of subsection 1 of this section shall be waived if an organizer who is listed as a member in the operating agreement of the limited liability company is a member of the Missouri National Guard or any other active duty military, resides in the state of Missouri, and provides proof of such service to the secretary of state.

347.183. In addition to the other powers of the secretary established in sections 347.010 to 347.187, the secretary shall, as is reasonably necessary to enable the secretary to administer sections 347.010 to 347.187 efficiently and to perform the secretary's duties, have the following powers including, but not limited to:

(1) The power to examine the books and records of any limited liability company to which sections 347.010 to 347.187 apply, and it shall be the duty of any manager, member or agent of such limited liability company having possession or control of such books and records to produce such books and records for examination on demand of the secretary or his designated employee; except that no person shall be subject to any criminal prosecution on account of any matter or thing which may be disclosed by examination of any limited liability company books and records, which they may produce or exhibit for examination; or on account of any other matter or thing concerning which they may make any voluntary and truthful statement in writing to the secretary or his designated employee. All facts obtained in the examination of the books and records of any limited liability company, or through the voluntary sworn statement of any manager, member, agent or employee of any limited liability company, shall be treated as confidential, except insofar as official duty may require the disclosure of same, or when such facts are material to any issue in any legal proceeding in which the secretary or his designated employee may be a party or called as witness, and, if the secretary or his designated employee shall, except as provided in this subdivision, disclose any information relative to the private accounts, affairs, and transactions of any such limited liability company, he shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor. If any manager, member or registered agent in possession or control of such books and records of any such limited liability company shall refuse a demand of the secretary or his designated employee, to exhibit the books and records of such limited liability company for examination, such person shall be guilty of a class B misdemeanor;

(2) The power to cancel or disapprove any articles of organization or other filing required under sections 347.010 to 347.187, if the limited liability company fails to comply with the provisions of sections 347.010 to 347.187 by failing to file required documents under sections 347.010 to 347.187, by failing to maintain a registered agent, by failing to pay the required filing fees, by using fraud or deception in effecting any filing, by filing a required document containing a false statement, or by violating any section or sections of the criminal laws of Missouri, the federal government or any other state of the United States. Thirty days before such cancellation shall take effect, the secretary shall notify the limited liability company with written notice, either personally or by

certified mail, deposited in the United States mail in a sealed envelope addressed to such limited liability company's last registered agent in office, or to one of the limited liability company's members or managers. Written notice of the secretary's proposed cancellation to the limited liability company, domestic or foreign, shall specify the reasons for such action. The limited liability company may appeal this notice of proposed cancellation to the circuit court of the county in which the registered office of such limited liability company is or is proposed to be situated by filing with the clerk of such court a petition setting forth a copy of the articles of organization or other relevant documents and a copy of the proposed written cancellation thereof by the secretary, such petition to be filed within thirty days after notice of such cancellation shall have been given, and the matter shall be tried by the court, and the court shall either sustain the action of the secretary or direct him to take such action as the court may deem proper. An appeal from the circuit court in such a case shall be allowed as in civil action. The limited liability company may provide information to the secretary that would allow the secretary to withdraw the notice of proposed cancellation. This information may consist of, but need not be limited to, corrected statements and documents, new filings, affidavits and certified copies of other filed documents;

(3) The power to rescind cancellation provided for in subdivision (2) of this section upon compliance with either of the following:

(a) The affected limited liability company provides the necessary documents and affidavits indicating the limited liability company has corrected the conditions causing the proposed cancellation or the cancellation; or

(b) The limited liability company provides the correct statements or documentation that the limited liability company is not in violation of any section of the criminal code; and

(4) The power to charge late filing fees for any filing fee required under sections 347.010 to 347.187 and the power to impose civil penalties as provided in section 347.053. Late filing fees shall be assessed at a rate of ten dollars for each thirty-day period of delinquency;

(5) (a) The power to administratively cancel ~~an~~ :

a. Articles of organization if the limited liability company's period of duration stated in articles of organization expires **or if the limited liability company fails to timely file its information statement; or**

b. The registration of a foreign limited liability company if the foreign limited liability company fails to timely file its information statement.

(b) Not less than thirty days before such administrative cancellation shall take effect, the secretary shall notify the **domestic or foreign** limited liability company with written notice, either personally or by mail. If mailed, the notice shall be deemed delivered five days after it is deposited in the United States mail in a sealed envelope addressed to such limited liability company's last registered agent and office or to one of the limited liability company's managers or members.

(c) If the limited liability company does not timely file an articles of amendment in accordance with section 347.041 to extend the duration of the limited liability company, which may be any number of years or perpetual, or demonstrate to the reasonable satisfaction of the secretary that the period of duration determined by the secretary is incorrect, within sixty days after service of the notice is perfected by posting with the United States Postal Service, then the secretary shall cancel the articles of organization by signing an administrative cancellation that recites the grounds for cancellation and its effective date. The secretary shall file the original of the administrative cancellation and serve a copy on the limited liability company as provided in section 347.051.

(d) A limited liability company whose articles of organization has been administratively cancelled continues its existence but may not carry on any business except that necessary to wind up and liquidate its business and affairs under section 347.147 and notify claimants under section 347.141.

(e) The administrative cancellation of an articles of organization does not terminate the authority of its registered agent.

(f) If a limited liability company does not timely file an information statement in accordance with section 347.044 within sixty days after service of the notice is perfected by posting with the United States Postal Service or fails to demonstrate to the reasonable satisfaction of the secretary that the information statement was timely filed, the secretary shall cancel the articles of organization by signing an administrative cancellation that states the grounds for cancellation and the effective date of the cancellation. The secretary shall file the original administrative cancellation and serve a copy to the limited liability company as provided under section 347.051.

(g) If a foreign limited liability company does not timely file an information statement in accordance with section 347.044 within sixty days after service of the notice is perfected by posting with the United States Postal Service or fails to demonstrate to the reasonable satisfaction of the secretary that the information

statement was timely filed, the secretary shall cancel the registration of the foreign limited liability company by signing an administrative cancellation that states the grounds for cancellation and the effective date of the cancellation. The secretary shall file the original administrative cancellation and serve a copy to the foreign limited liability company as provided in section 347.051. A foreign limited liability company whose registration has been administratively cancelled may continue its existence but shall not conduct any business in this state except to wind up and liquidate its business and affairs in this state;

(6) (a) The power to rescind an administrative cancellation and reinstate the articles of organization.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in the operating agreement, a limited liability company whose articles of organization has been administratively cancelled under subdivision (5) of this section may file an articles of amendment in accordance with section 347.041 to extend the duration of the limited liability company, which may be any number or perpetual.

(c) A limited liability company whose articles of organization has been administratively cancelled under subdivision (5) of this section may apply to the secretary for reinstatement. The applicant shall:

a. Recite the name of the limited liability company and the effective date of its administrative cancellation;

b. State that the grounds for cancellation either did not exist or have been eliminated, as applicable, and be accompanied by documentation satisfactory to the secretary evidencing the same;

c. State that the limited liability company's name satisfies the requirements of section 347.020;

d. Be accompanied by a reinstatement fee in the amount of ~~one hundred~~ **ninety-five** dollars, or such greater amount as required by state regulation, plus any delinquent fees, penalties, and other charges as determined by the secretary to then be due.

(d) If the secretary determines that the application contains the information and is accompanied by the fees required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision and that the information and fees are correct, the secretary shall rescind the cancellation and prepare a certificate of reinstatement that recites his or her determination and the effective date of reinstatement, file the original articles of organization, and serve a copy on the limited liability company as provided in section 347.051.

(e) When the reinstatement is effective, it shall relate back to and take effect as of the effective date of the administrative cancellation of the articles of organization and the limited liability company may continue carrying on its business as if the administrative cancellation had never occurred.

(f) In the event the name of the limited liability company was reissued by the secretary to another entity prior to the time application for reinstatement was filed, the limited liability company applying for reinstatement may elect to reinstate using a new name that complies with the requirements of section 347.020 and that has been approved by appropriate action of the limited liability company for changing the name thereof.

(g) If the secretary denies a limited liability company's application for reinstatement following administrative cancellation of the articles of organization, he or she shall serve the limited liability company as provided in section 347.051 with a written notice that explains the reason or reasons for denial.

(h) The limited liability company may appeal a denial of reinstatement as provided for in subdivision (2) of this section.

~~(7)~~

This subdivision ~~[(6) of this section]~~ shall apply to any limited liability company whose articles of organization was cancelled because such limited liability company's period of duration stated in the articles of organization expired on or after August 28, 2003[-];

(7) The power to rescind an administrative cancellation and reinstate the registration of a foreign limited liability company. The following procedures apply:

(a) A foreign limited liability company whose registration was administratively cancelled under subdivision (5) of this section may apply to the secretary for reinstatement. The application shall:

a. State the name of the foreign limited liability company and the date of the administrative cancellation;

b. State that the grounds for cancellation either did not exist or have been eliminated, with supporting documentation satisfactory to the secretary;

c. State that the foreign limited liability company's name satisfies the requirements of section 347.020; and

d. Include a reinstatement fee in the amount of ninety-five dollars, or a higher amount if required by state regulation, and any delinquent fees, penalties, or other charges as the secretary determines are due;

(b) If the secretary determines that the application satisfies the requirements under paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the secretary shall rescind the cancellation and prepare a certificate of reinstatement that

includes the effective date of reinstatement and shall deliver a copy to the limited liability company as provided under section 347.051;

(c) If reinstatement is granted, the administrative cancellation shall be retroactively voided, and the foreign limited liability company may conduct its business as if the administrative cancellation never occurred;

(d) If the name of the foreign limited liability company was issued to another entity before the application for reinstatement was filed, the foreign limited liability company applying for reinstatement may elect to reinstate using a new name that complies with the requirements under section 347.020 and is approved by appropriate action of the foreign limited liability company for changing its name;

(e) If the secretary denies a foreign limited liability company's application for reinstatement, the secretary shall serve the limited liability company with a written notice as provided under section 347.051 that explains the reason for denial; and

(f) The foreign limited liability company may appeal a denial of reinstatement by using the procedure under subdivision (2) of this section; and

(8) The power to reinstate a limited liability company that erroneously or accidentally filed a notice of winding up or notice of termination. The following procedures apply:

(a) A limited liability company whose articles of organization were terminated due to an erroneously or accidentally filed notice of winding up or notice of termination may apply to the secretary for reinstatement by filing a withdrawal of notice of winding up or withdrawal of notice of termination. The application shall:

a. State the name of the limited liability company and the filing date of the erroneous or accidental notice;

b. State the grounds for erroneously or accidentally filing the notice, with supporting documentation satisfactory to the secretary;

c. State that the limited liability company's name satisfies the requirements under section 347.020; and

d. Include a reinstatement fee in the amount of ninety-five dollars, or a higher amount if required by state regulation, and any delinquent fees, penalties, or other charges as the secretary determines are due;

(b) If the secretary determines that the application satisfies the requirements under paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the secretary shall rescind the notice of winding up or notice of termination and prepare a certificate of reinstatement that includes the effective date of reinstatement, file the original articles of organization, and deliver a copy to the limited liability company as provided under section 347.051;

(c) If reinstatement is granted, the termination of the articles of organization shall be retroactively voided, and the limited liability company may conduct its business as if the administrative cancellation never occurred;

(d) If the name of the limited liability company was issued to another entity before the application for reinstatement was filed, the limited liability company applying for the reinstatement may elect to reinstate using a new name that complies with the requirements under section 347.020 and is approved by appropriate action of the limited liability company for changing its name;

(e) If the secretary of state denies a limited liability company's application for reinstatement, the secretary shall serve the limited liability company with a written notice as provided under section 347.051 that explains the reason for denial; and

(f) The limited liability company may appeal a denial of reinstatement by using the procedure under subdivision (2) of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 356.233, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"358.460. 1. The exclusive right to the use of a name of a registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership may be reserved by:

(1) Any person intending to become a registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership under this chapter and to adopt that name; and

(2) Any registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership which proposes to change its name.

2. The reservation of a specified name shall be made by filing with the secretary of state an application, executed by the applicant, specifying the name to be reserved and the name and address of the applicant. If the secretary of state finds that the name is available for use by a registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership, the secretary of state shall reserve the name for the exclusive use of the applicant for a period of sixty days. A name reservation shall not exceed a period of one hundred eighty days from the date of the first name reservation application. Upon the one hundred eighty-first day the name shall cease reserve status and shall not be placed back in such status. The right to the exclusive use of a reserved name may be transferred to any other person by filing in the office of the secretary of state a notice of the transfer, executed by the applicant for whom the name was reserved, specifying the name to be transferred and the name and address of the transferee. The reservation of a specified name may be cancelled by filing with the secretary of state a notice of cancellation, executed by the applicant or transferee, specifying the name reservation to be cancelled and the name and address of the applicant or transferee.

3. A fee in the amount of ~~[twenty-five]~~ **twenty** dollars shall be paid to the secretary of state upon receipt for filing of an application for reservation of name, an application for renewal of reservation or a notice of transfer or cancellation pursuant to this section. All moneys from the payment of this fee shall be deposited into the general revenue fund.

358.470. 1. Each registered limited liability partnership and each foreign registered limited liability partnership shall have and maintain in the state of Missouri:

(1) A registered office, which may, but need not be, a place of its business in the state of Missouri; and

(2) A registered agent for service of process on the registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership, which agent may be either an individual resident of the state of Missouri whose business office is identical with the registered limited liability partnership's or foreign registered limited liability partnership's registered office, or a domestic corporation, or a foreign corporation authorized to do business in the state of Missouri, having a business office identical with such registered office or the registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership itself.

2. A registered agent may change the address of the registered office of the registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships for which the agent is the registered agent to another address in the state of Missouri by paying a fee in the amount of ~~[ten]~~ **five** dollars, ~~and a further fee in the amount of two dollars~~ for each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby, to the secretary of state and filing with the secretary of state a certificate, executed by such registered agent, setting forth the names of all the registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships represented by such registered agent, and the address at which such registered agent has maintained the registered office for each of such registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships, and further certifying to the new address to which such registered office will be changed on a given day, and at which new address such registered agent will thereafter maintain the registered office for each of the registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships recited in the certificate. Upon the filing of such certificate, the secretary of state shall furnish to the registered agent a certified copy of the same under the secretary of state's hand and seal of office, and thereafter, or until further change of address, as authorized by law, the registered office in the state of Missouri of each of the registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships recited in the certificate shall be located at the new address of the registered agent thereof as given in the certificate. In the event of a change of name of any person acting as a registered agent of a registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership, such registered agent shall file with the secretary of state a certificate, executed by such registered agent, setting forth the new name of such registered agent, the name of such registered agent before it was changed, the names of all the registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships represented by such registered agent, and the address at which such registered agent has maintained the registered office for each of such registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships, and shall pay a fee in the amount of ~~[twenty-five]~~ **five** dollars, ~~and a further fee in the amount of two dollars~~ for each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby, to the secretary of state. Upon the filing of such certificate, the secretary of state shall furnish to the registered agent a certified copy of the same under the secretary of state's hand and seal of office. Filing a certificate under this section shall be deemed to be an amendment of the application, renewal application or notice filed pursuant to subsection 19 of section 358.440, as the case may be, of each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby, and each such registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership shall not be required to take any further action with respect thereto to amend its

application, renewal application or notice filed, as the case may be, pursuant to section 358.440. Any registered agent filing a certificate under this section shall promptly, upon such filing, deliver a copy of any such certificate to each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby.

3. The registered agent of one or more registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships may resign and appoint a successor registered agent by paying a fee in the amount of ~~[fifty]~~ **five dollars**, ~~and a further fee in the amount of two dollars~~ for each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby, to the secretary of state and filing a certificate with the secretary of state, stating that it resigns and the name and address of the successor registered agent. There shall be attached to such certificate a statement executed by each affected registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership ratifying and approving such change of registered agent. Upon such filing, the successor registered agent shall become the registered agent of such registered limited liability partnerships or foreign registered limited liability partnerships as have ratified and approved such substitution and the successor registered agent's address, as stated in such certificate, shall become the address of each such registered limited liability partnership's or foreign registered limited liability partnership's registered office in the state of Missouri. The secretary of state shall furnish to the successor registered agent a certified copy of the certificate of resignation. Filing of such certificate of resignation shall be deemed to be an amendment of the application, renewal application or notice filed pursuant to subsection 19 of section 358.440, as the case may be, of each registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership affected thereby, and each such registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership shall not be required to take any further action with respect thereto, to amend its application, renewal application or notice filed pursuant to subsection 19 of section 358.440, as the case may be, pursuant to section 358.440.

4. The registered agent of a registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership may resign without appointing a successor registered agent by paying a fee in the amount of ~~ten~~ **five** dollars to the secretary of state and filing a certificate with the secretary of state stating that it resigns as registered agent for the registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership identified in the certificate, but such resignation shall not become effective until one hundred twenty days after the certificate is filed. There shall be attached to such certificate an affidavit of such registered agent, if an individual, or the president, a vice president or the secretary thereof if a corporation, that at least thirty days prior to and on or about the date of the filing of the certificate, notices were sent by certified or registered mail to the registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership for which such registered agent is resigning as registered agent, at the principal office thereof within or outside the state of Missouri, if known to such registered agent or, if not, to the last known address of the attorney or other individual at whose request such registered agent was appointed for such registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership, of the resignation of such registered agent. After receipt of the notice of the resignation of its registered agent, the registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership for which such registered agent was acting shall obtain and designate a new registered agent, to take the place of the registered agent so resigning. If such registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership fails to obtain and designate a new registered agent prior to the expiration of the period of one hundred twenty days after the filing by the registered agent of the certificate of resignation, the application, renewal application or notice filed pursuant to subsection 19 of section 358.440 of such registered limited liability partnership or foreign registered limited liability partnership shall be deemed to be cancelled."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 535, Page 1, Section 347.740, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2024] 2027; **except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 351.127, Line 6, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"December 31, [2024] 2027; **except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 355.023, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2024] 2027; **except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 356.233, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2024] 2027; **except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 359.653, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions of the section shall expire on December 31, [2024] 2027; **except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 400.9-528, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"31, [2024] 2027; **except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 417.018, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2024] 2027; **except that, the secretary of state shall not collect any fees under this section for one year after August 28, 2019.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 535, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - CONSENT

SS SCS SB 197, relating to intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **SS SCS SB 197** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Busick	Eggleston	Morse 151	Pogue	Remole
--------	-----------	-----------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bland Manlove	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht	Fishel	Franks Jr.
Gregory	Hill	Houx	Price	Roeber
Schnelting	Shull 16	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Walker

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 632, relating to insurance holding companies, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, the title of **HB 632** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HB 632** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 167 & 166, relating to actions by persons knowingly infected with communicable diseases, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HCS HBs 167 & 166** was agreed to.

Representative Hovis offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 167 & 166, Page 2, Section 191.677, Lines 41 to 50, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"3. The department of health and senior services or local law enforcement agency, victim or others may file a complaint with the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney of a court of competent jurisdiction alleging that a person has violated a provision of subsection 1 of this section. The department of health and senior services shall assist the prosecutor or circuit attorney in preparing such case, and upon request, turn over to peace officers, police officers, the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney, or the attorney general records concerning that person's ~~[HIV-infected]~~ **serious infectious or communicable disease** status, testing information, counseling received, and the identity and available contact information for individuals with whom that person had sexual intercourse or deviate sexual intercourse and those individuals' test results.

4. ~~[The use of condoms is not a defense to a violation of paragraph (a) of subdivision (2)]~~"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 56, by deleting the number "4" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "5"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative O'Donnell assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hovis, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 167 & 166, Page 3, Section 191.677, Line 67, by deleting the phrase ", **at the first opportunity**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 71, by deleting the phrase ", **at the earliest opportunity**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Rehder offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 167 & 166, Page 2, Section 191.677, Line 40, by deleting the words "**class A misdemeanor**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**class D felony**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon
Grier	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Bland Manlove	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Dogan	Evans
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Henderson	Hill	Kidd	Miller	Mosley
Pietzman	Plocher	Porter	Roden	Roeber
Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16	Sommer	Stevens 46
Wiemann	Windham			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rehder, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 167 & 166, Page 3, Section 575.155, Line 3, by inserting after the words "he or she" the words "**with the intent to harm**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by inserting after the word "**disease**" the following:

"and there is a substantial risk of disease transmission through the means of contact utilized."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 575.157, Line 2, by inserting after the words "he or she" the words "**with the intent to harm**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by inserting after the word "**disease**" the following:

"and there is a substantial risk of disease transmission through the means of contact utilized."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HBs 167 & 166, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HBs 167 & 166, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS#2 HB 105, HB 1140, HCS#2 HB 189, HCS HBs 299 & 364, HB 375, HB 791, HB 827, HCS HB 900, HB 907, HCS HB 977, HB 1004, HB 1010, HCS HB 1058, HB 1060, HCS HB 1065, HB 1097, HCS HB 1134, HCS HB 1211, HCS HB 1227, and HCS HB 427 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 427, relating to municipal courts, was taken up by Representative Helms.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "municipal courts" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "law enforcement"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 4, Section 479.350, Lines 24-25, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"within a construction zone or school zone;" and

Further amend said bill, Pages 5-6, Section 479.359, Lines 1-42, by deleting said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 479.360, Lines 12-15, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(3) Defendants are not detained in order to coerce payment of fines and costs unless found to be in contempt after strict compliance by the court with the due process procedures mandated by Missouri supreme court rule 37.65 or its successor rule;

(4) The municipal court has established procedures to allow indigent defendants to"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 7, Section 479.360, Line 31, by inserting after said section and line the following:

~~"[544.190. If, after notice of the intention to arrest the defendant, he either flee or forcibly resist, the officer may use all necessary means to effect the arrest.]"~~; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Merideth moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"84.344. 1. Notwithstanding any provisions of this chapter to the contrary, any city not within a county may establish a municipal police force on or after July 1, 2013, according to the procedures and requirements of this section. The purpose of these procedures and requirements is to provide for an orderly and appropriate transition in the governance of the police force and provide for an equitable employment transition for commissioned and civilian personnel.

2. Upon the establishment of a municipal police force by a city under sections 84.343 to 84.346, the board of police commissioners shall convey, assign, and otherwise transfer to the city title and ownership of all indebtedness and assets, including, but not limited to, all funds and real and personal property held in the name of or controlled by the board of police commissioners created under sections 84.010 to 84.340. The board of police commissioners shall execute all documents reasonably required to accomplish such transfer of ownership and obligations.

3. If the city establishes a municipal police force and completes the transfer described in subsection 2 of this section, the city shall provide the necessary funds for the maintenance of the municipal police force.

4. Before a city not within a county may establish a municipal police force under this section, the city shall adopt an ordinance accepting responsibility, ownership, and liability as successor-in-interest for contractual obligations, indebtedness, and other lawful obligations of the board of police commissioners subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of section 84.345.

5. A city not within a county that establishes a municipal police force shall initially employ, without a reduction in rank, salary, or benefits, all commissioned and civilian personnel of the board of police commissioners created under sections 84.010 to 84.340 that were employed by the board immediately prior to the date the municipal police force was established. Such commissioned personnel who previously were employed by the board may only be involuntarily terminated by the city not within a county for cause. The city shall also recognize all accrued years of service that such commissioned and civilian personnel had with the board of police commissioners. Such personnel shall be entitled to the same holidays, vacation, and sick leave they were entitled to as employees of the board of police commissioners.

6. Commissioned and civilian personnel [~~who were previously~~] employed by [~~the board~~] **a city not within a county** shall [~~continue to~~] be subject, throughout their employment for the city not within a county, to a residency rule no more restrictive than a requirement of retaining a primary residence in a city not within a county for a total of [~~seven~~] **five** years and of then allowing them to maintain a primary residence outside the city not within a county so long as the residence is located within a one-hour response time.

7. The commissioned and civilian personnel who retire from service with the board of police commissioners before the establishment of a municipal police force under subsection 1 of this section shall continue to be entitled to the same pension benefits provided under chapter 86 and the same benefits set forth in subsection 5 of this section.

8. If the city not within a county elects to establish a municipal police force under this section, the city shall establish a separate division for the operation of its municipal police force. The civil service commission of the city may adopt rules and regulations appropriate for the unique operation of a police department. Such rules and regulations shall reserve exclusive authority over the disciplinary process and procedures affecting commissioned officers to the civil service commission; however, until such time as the city adopts such rules and regulations, the commissioned personnel shall continue to be governed by the board of police commissioner's rules and regulations in effect immediately prior to the establishment of the municipal police force, with the police chief acting in place of the board of police commissioners for purposes of applying the rules and regulations. Unless otherwise provided for, existing civil service commission rules and regulations governing the appeal of disciplinary decisions to the civil service commission shall apply to all commissioned and civilian personnel. The civil service commission's rules and regulations shall provide that records prepared for disciplinary purposes shall be confidential, closed records available solely to the civil service commission and those who possess authority to conduct investigations regarding disciplinary matters pursuant to the civil service commission's rules and regulations. A hearing officer shall be appointed by the civil service commission to hear any such appeals that involve discipline resulting in a suspension of greater than fifteen days, demotion, or termination, but the civil service commission shall make the final findings of fact, conclusions of law, and decision which shall be subject to any right of appeal under chapter 536.

9. A city not within a county that establishes and maintains a municipal police force under this section:

(1) Shall provide or contract for life insurance coverage and for insurance benefits providing health, medical, and disability coverage for commissioned and civilian personnel of the municipal police force to the same extent as was provided by the board of police commissioners under section 84.160;

(2) Shall provide or contract for medical and life insurance coverage for any commissioned or civilian personnel who retired from service with the board of police commissioners or who were employed by the board of

police commissioners and retire from the municipal police force of a city not within a county to the same extent such medical and life insurance coverage was provided by the board of police commissioners under section 84.160;

(3) Shall make available medical and life insurance coverage for purchase to the spouses or dependents of commissioned and civilian personnel who retire from service with the board of police commissioners or the municipal police force and deceased commissioned and civilian personnel who receive pension benefits under sections 86.200 to 86.366 at the rate that such dependent's or spouse's coverage would cost under the appropriate plan if the deceased were living; and

(4) May pay an additional shift differential compensation to commissioned and civilian personnel for evening and night tours of duty in an amount not to exceed ten percent of the officer's base hourly rate.

10. A city not within a county that establishes a municipal police force under sections 84.343 to 84.346 shall establish a transition committee of five members for the purpose of: coordinating and implementing the transition of authority, operations, assets, and obligations from the board of police commissioners to the city; winding down the affairs of the board; making nonbinding recommendations for the transition of the police force from the board to the city; and other related duties, if any, established by executive order of the city's mayor. Once the ordinance referenced in this section is enacted, the city shall provide written notice to the board of police commissioners and the governor of the state of Missouri. Within thirty days of such notice, the mayor shall appoint three members to the committee, two of whom shall be members of a statewide law enforcement association that represents at least five thousand law enforcement officers. The remaining members of the committee shall include the police chief of the municipal police force and a person who currently or previously served as a commissioner on the board of police commissioners, who shall be appointed to the committee by the mayor of such city."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McDaniel offered House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""57.280. 1. Sheriffs shall receive a charge for service of any summons, writ or other order of court, in connection with any civil case, and making on the same either a return indicating service, a non est return or a nulla bona return, the sum of twenty dollars for each item to be served, except that a sheriff shall receive a charge for service of any subpoena, and making a return on the same, the sum of ten dollars; however, no such charge shall be collected in any proceeding when court costs are to be paid by the state, county or municipality. In addition to such charge, the sheriff shall be entitled to receive for each mile actually traveled in serving any summons, writ, subpoena or other order of court the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for all allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile, provided that such mileage shall not be charged for more than one subpoena or summons or other writ served in the same cause on the same trip. All of such charges shall be received by the sheriff who is requested to perform the service. Except as otherwise provided by law, all charges made pursuant to this section shall be collected by the court clerk as court costs and are payable prior to the time the service is rendered; provided that if the amount of such charge cannot be readily determined, then the sheriff shall receive a deposit based upon the likely amount of such charge, and the balance of such charge shall be payable immediately upon ascertainment of the proper amount of said charge. A sheriff may refuse to perform any service in any action or proceeding, other than when court costs are waived as provided by law, until the charge provided by this section is paid. Failure to receive the charge shall not affect the validity of the service.

2. The sheriff shall receive for receiving and paying moneys on execution or other process, where lands or goods have been levied and advertised and sold, five percent on five hundred dollars and four percent on all sums above five hundred dollars, and half of these sums, when the money is paid to the sheriff without a levy, or where the lands or goods levied on shall not be sold and the money is paid to the sheriff or person entitled thereto, his agent or attorney. The party at whose application any writ, execution, subpoena or other process has issued from the court

shall pay the sheriff 's costs for the removal, transportation, storage, safekeeping and support of any property to be seized pursuant to legal process before such seizure. The sheriff shall be allowed for each mile, going and returning from the courthouse of the county in which he resides to the place where the court is held, the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for all allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to garnishment proceeds.

3. The sheriff upon the receipt of the charge herein provided for shall pay into the treasury of the county any and all charges received pursuant to the provisions of this section. The funds collected pursuant to this section, not to exceed fifty thousand dollars in any calendar year, shall be held in a fund established by the county treasurer, which may be expended at the discretion of the sheriff for the furtherance of the sheriff 's set duties. Any such funds in excess of fifty thousand dollars in any calendar year shall be placed to the credit of the general revenue fund of the county. Moneys in the fund shall be used only for the procurement of services and equipment to support the operation of the sheriff 's office. Moneys in the fund established pursuant to this subsection shall not lapse to the county general revenue fund at the end of any county budget or fiscal year.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 3 of this section to the contrary, the sheriff, **or any other person specially appointed to serve in a county that receives funds under section 57.278**, shall receive ten dollars for service of any summons, writ, subpoena, or other order of the court included under subsection 1 of this section, in addition to the charge for such service that each sheriff receives under subsection 1 of this section. The money received by the sheriff, **or any other person specially appointed to serve in a county that receives funds under section 57.278**, under this subsection shall be paid into the county treasury and the county treasurer shall make such money payable to the state treasurer. The state treasurer shall deposit such moneys in the deputy sheriff salary supplementation fund created under section 57.278.

84.344. 1. Notwithstanding any provisions of this chapter to the contrary, any city not"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McDaniel moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 3, Line 6, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"commissioners, who shall be appointed to the committee by the mayor of such city.

135.580. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Community Police Tax Credit".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Community policing zone", an area that is designated as such by a city, town, or village and where law enforcement takes a proactive approach to address public safety concerns;

(2) "Eligible taxpayer", an individual who is employed as a law enforcement officer;

(3) "High-crime area", an area, as determined by the department of public safety, that has a crime rate in the top twenty-five percent of all areas listed in the report required under subsection 4 of this section;

(4) "Present address", the address stated on an eligible taxpayer's income tax return;

(5) "Tax credit", a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265.

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, an eligible taxpayer who lives in both a high-crime area and a community policing zone shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability in an amount equal to three thousand dollars.

4. The department of public safety shall issue a report to the department of revenue that determines the crime rate of areas in this state. The report shall rank areas from the highest to lowest crime rate. Crime rates shall be calculated by adding the total property and violent crimes reported in an area and dividing such sum by the population of the area. The department of public safety shall have discretion in determining the geographic boundaries of the areas, but in so determining shall consider the availability of crime data and the difficulty of correlating street addresses to the area. Areas shall not be as large as counties.

5. For eligible taxpayers who apply for the tax credit, the department of revenue shall verify whether the taxpayer's present address is located in a high-crime area and, if so, apply the tax credit to the taxpayer's tax return.

6. Tax credits issued under the provisions of this section shall be refundable but shall not be sold, transferred, or assigned.

7. The department of revenue and department of public safety may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

8. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 4 was withdrawn.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 427, Page 1, Lines 34-36, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"residence in a city not within a county [~~for a total of seven years and of then allowing them to maintain a primary residence outside the city not within a county so long as the residence is located within a one-hour response time~~]."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

1898 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 094

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon
Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Walsh	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Green	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Allred	Basye	Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griffith
Kendrick	Kidd	Miller	Mitten	Muntzel
Plocher	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16	Smith
Spencer	Stevens 46	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Helms, **HCS HB 427, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Helms, **HCS HB 427, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 940, relating to museum and cultural districts, was taken up by Representative Roberts (161).

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), the title of **HB 940** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), **HB 940** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 489 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 1 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 101 - Fiscal Review

HCS SB 196 - Fiscal Review

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Budget

SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Insurance Policy

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 369**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hill

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 954**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carter, Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Hill

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1177**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carter and Hill

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SCS SB 363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Griffith, Hovis, Ingle, McDaniel, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carter and Hill

Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, Chairman Shaul (113) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections and Elected Officials, to which was referred **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): McGaugh, Shaul (113), Simmons, Stacy, Toalson Reisch and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Morgan

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 247**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Appelbaum, Clemens, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Present (1): Helms

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Ruth and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 710**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Helms, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Stephens (128) and Wright

Noes (4): Appelbaum, Clemens, Stevens (46) and Walker

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Ruth and Schroer

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Coleman (32), Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Sommer

Noes (3): Brown (27), Carpenter and McGee

Absent (2): Dinkins and Shawan

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Dogan and Lavender

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 248 & 262**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 460**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 464**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 541**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Gregory, Kelly (141), Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (4): Carpenter, Dogan, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 664**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Shull (16)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 696**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (1): Lavender

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 731**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Carpenter, Dogan, Lavender and Mitten

Noes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 770**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 931**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1158**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 84**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 196**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 306**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 37**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (2): Bondon and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1053**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Runions

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 53, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

April 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing:

Representative Barbara Washington

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

April 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Utilities:

Representative Matt Sain

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE CHANGES

The Speaker hereby removes Representative Kendrick from the Conference Committee on **SS SCS HCS HB 10** and appoints Representative Lavender.

The Speaker hereby removes Representative Kendrick from the Conference Committee on **SCS HCS HB 11** and appoints Representative Lavender.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 9:50 a.m., Wednesday, May 1, 2019, for the administrative order of business.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1122

Executive session will be held: HR 1122

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS#3 SCS SB 29

Executive session will be held: SS#3 SCS SB 29

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

BUDGET

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCR 14

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SB 333

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 108, HB 238

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, upon morning recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of
the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

ETHICS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of
the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1246, SCR 1

Executive session will be held: SS SB 213, SCS SB 267, SB 468, HB 1215, SS SCS SB 28,
SS SCS SB 34, SB 152

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removed HB 190, HB 212, HB 510.

Added HB 1215, SB 28, SB 34, SB 152.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The Missouri Department of Public Safety, State Emergency Management Agency, will brief the Committee members on recovery efforts and federal disaster relief assistance in the wake of the flooding in northwest Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by One Concern, Palo Alto, CA: The use of artificial intelligence in predicting disaster damage.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.
2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.
3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.
4. Interim project discussion.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1073

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 12:30 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 164

Executive session will be held: SB 204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 60, SB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1078

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 12:45 PM or upon adjournment of Professional Registration and Licensing, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 138

Executive session will be held: SCR 10

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SB 228

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 171, HB 172

Executive session will be held: HB 171, HB 172

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Wednesday, May 1, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 704, HB 1205

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1205.

AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17 - Smith

HCS HB 18 - Smith

HCS HB 19 - Smith

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1053 - Smith

HCS HB 1158 - Pietzman

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 572 - Dinkins

HCS HB 1170 - Bondon

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeyer

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HB 345 - McGirl

HB 357 - Kidd

HB 217 - Hill

HCS HB 665 - Gregory

HB 408 - Kelly (141)

HB 1006 - Rehder

HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston

HB 1025 - Black (137)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HB 744 - Riggs

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

1912 *Journal of the House*

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 923 - Swan
HB 489, (Fiscal Review 4/30/19) - DeGroot
HB 1049 - Wood

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 1044 - Wood

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 196, (Fiscal Review 4/30/19) - McGaugh
SS SB 306 - Sommer
SB 84 - Anderson
SCS SB 101, (Fiscal Review 4/30/19) - Kelley (127)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
SB 373 - Dogan
SS#2 SB 7 - Kolkmeyer
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89 - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SB 17, E.C. - Black (7)
SCS SB 83 - Ross
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SCS SB 167 - Griesheimer
SS SCS SB 230 - Knight
SB 368 - Shawan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 397, (Fiscal Review 4/29/19), E.C. - Coleman (97)

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Coleman (32)

HCS SB 53, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Reedy

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith

SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith

SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Simmons in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kenneth Wilson.

Heavenly Father, it is all together proper and wise that we begin our work day in reverent prayer. We first are grateful for Your protection over our families while we are away, and we give You thanks for our friends who we count as family gathered in the side galleries. We pray for those whom we name in our hearts who are hurting and sick that Your presence in their lives will bring comfort and peace.

We pray for our nation, for our great state and our leaders. May they continue to seek after Your wisdom and strength, and may they lead us in the ways that make for peace. May it be... that all of us might be instruments of Your peace and love. May we answer words of anger with patience and let us respond to disagreements with compromise. Above all, let us speak the language of faith, especially when we travel roads of uncertainty and fear. We offer our praise and our prayers to the One whose footsteps we strive to follow.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

The Journal of the sixtieth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Morgan	Morse 151	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs

1916 *Journal of the House*

Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Moon Rowland

PRESENT: 003

Chappelle-Nadal Rone Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 037

Appelbaum	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick
Carpenter	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Ellington	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gregory	Helms
Hovis	Ingle	Kelley 127	Mackey	McDaniel
Merideth	Mitten	Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel
Neely	Pike	Plocher	Price	Razer
Roeber	Shull 16	Spencer	Tate	Trent
Walker	Washington			

VACANCIES: 003

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Eggleston offered House Resolution No. 2853.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HB 397**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Burnett

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 489**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (2): Baringer and Morgan

Absent (1): Burnett

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 397, relating to the protection of children, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

Representative Coleman (97) moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 397** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 53, as amended, relating to duties of county officials, was taken up by Representative Reedy.

Representative Reedy moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 53, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 923, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 489, relating to punitive damages, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch

1918 *Journal of the House*

Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Dogan	Franks Jr.	Green	Griffith	Miller
Morris 140	Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Rowland	Shull 16
Walker	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HB 489** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Remole	Richey	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113
Shawan	Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 058

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Gray	Green	Hicks	Ingle
Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Plocher	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Riggs	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Sharpe	Shields	Solon	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Veit	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Dogan	Franks Jr.	Griffith	Morris 140	Toalson Reisch
Roden	Roerber	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SB 368, relating to vehicle dealer license plates, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

Representative Shawan moved that the title of **SB 368** be agreed to.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"to transportation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"194.225. 1. A donor may make an anatomical gift:

(1) By authorizing a statement or symbol indicating that the donor has made an anatomical gift to be imprinted on the **face of the donor's driver's license or identification card, or by placing a donor symbol sticker authorized and issued by the department of health and senior services on the back of the donor's driver's license or identification card indicating that the donor has made an anatomical gift;**

(2) In a will;

(3) During a terminal illness or injury of the donor, by any form of communication addressed to at least two adults at least one of whom is a disinterested witness; or

(4) As provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. A donor or other person authorized to make an anatomical gift under section 194.220 may make a gift by a donor card or other record signed by the donor or other person making the gift or by authorizing that a statement or symbol indicating that the donor has made an anatomical gift be included on a donor registry. If the donor or other person is physically unable to sign a record, the record may be signed by another individual at the direction of the donor or the other person and shall:

(1) Be witnessed by at least two adults at least one of whom is a disinterested witness, who have signed at the request of the donor or the other person; and

(2) State that it has been signed and witnessed as provided in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. Revocation, suspension, expiration, or cancellation of the driver's license or identification card upon which an anatomical gift is indicated does not invalidate the gift.

4. An anatomical gift made by will takes effect upon the donor's death whether or not the will is probated. Invalidation of the will after the donor's death does not invalidate the gift.

5. The department of health and senior services shall include on its website information about organ donation and a link where persons making an anatomical gift can register. Once a person has registered as a donor on the website, the department of health and senior services shall contact the department of revenue to determine whether the organ donor symbol is printed on the front of the registrant's driver's license or identification card. If the donor symbol does not appear on the front of the registrant's driver's license or identification card, the department of health and senior services shall mail to the registrant, through first class mail, a donor symbol sticker to be placed on the back of his or her driver's license or identification card as provided under this section and section 302.171.

6. All state agencies and departments may provide a link on the homepage of their website directing the public to the organ donation information and registration link on the department of health and senior services website."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"302.171. 1. The director shall verify that an applicant for a driver's license is a Missouri resident or national of the United States or a noncitizen with a lawful immigration status, and a Missouri resident before accepting the application. The director shall not issue a driver's license for a period that exceeds the duration of an applicant's lawful immigration status in the United States. The director may establish procedures to verify the Missouri residency or United States naturalization or lawful immigration status and Missouri residency of the applicant and establish the duration of any driver's license issued under this section. An application for a license shall be made upon an approved form furnished by the director. Every application shall state the full name, Social Security number, age, height, weight, color of eyes, sex, residence, mailing address of the applicant, and the classification for which the applicant has been licensed, and, if so, when and by what state, and whether or not such license has ever been suspended, revoked, or disqualified, and, if revoked, suspended or disqualified, the date and reason for such suspension, revocation or disqualification and whether the applicant is making a one dollar donation to promote an organ donation program as prescribed in subsection 2 of this section. A driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit issued under this chapter shall contain the applicant's legal name as it appears on a birth certificate or as legally changed through marriage or court order. No name change by common usage based on common law shall be permitted. The application shall also contain such information as the director may require to enable the director to determine the applicant's qualification for driving a motor vehicle; and shall state whether or not the applicant has been convicted in this or any other state for violating the laws of this or any other state or any ordinance of any municipality, relating to driving without a license, careless driving, or driving while intoxicated, or failing to stop after an accident and disclosing the applicant's identity, or driving a motor vehicle without the owner's

consent. The application shall contain a certification by the applicant as to the truth of the facts stated therein. Every person who applies for a license to operate a motor vehicle who is less than twenty-one years of age shall be provided with educational materials relating to the hazards of driving while intoxicated, including information on penalties imposed by law for violation of the intoxication-related offenses of the state. Beginning January 1, 2001, if the applicant is less than eighteen years of age, the applicant must comply with all requirements for the issuance of an intermediate driver's license pursuant to section 302.178. For persons mobilized and deployed with the United States Armed Forces, an application under this subsection shall be considered satisfactory by the department of revenue if it is signed by a person who holds general power of attorney executed by the person deployed, provided the applicant meets all other requirements set by the director.

2. An applicant for a license may make a donation of one dollar to promote an organ donor program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the organ donor program fund established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. Moneys in the organ donor program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in sections 194.297 to 194.304 except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for the license at the time of issuance or renewal of the license. The director shall make available an informational booklet or other informational sources on the importance of organ and tissue donations to applicants for licensure as designed by the organ donation advisory committee established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the licensee presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection and whether the applicant is interested in inclusion in the organ donor registry and shall also specifically inform the licensee of the ability to consent to organ donation by ~~completing the form on the reverse of the license that the applicant will receive in the manner~~ **placing a donor symbol sticker authorized and issued by the department of health and senior services on the back of his or her driver's license or identification card** as prescribed by subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 194.225. A symbol ~~shall~~ **may** be placed on the front of the ~~document~~ **license or identification card** indicating the applicant's desire to be listed in the registry **at the applicant's request at the time of his or her application for a driver's license or identification card, or the applicant may instead request an organ donor sticker from the department of health and senior services by application on the department of health and senior services's website. Upon receipt of an organ donor sticker sent by the department of health and senior services, the applicant shall place the sticker on the back of his or her driver's license or identification card to indicate that he or she has made an anatomical gift.** The director shall notify the department of health and senior services of information obtained from applicants who indicate to the director that they are interested in registry participation, and the department of health and senior services shall enter the complete name, address, date of birth, race, gender and a unique personal identifier in the registry established in subsection 1 of section 194.304.

3. An applicant for a license may make a donation of one dollar to promote a blindness education, screening and treatment program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund established in section 209.015. Moneys in the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in section 209.015; except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for the license at the time of issuance or renewal of the license. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the licensee presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall deny the driving privilege of any person who commits fraud or deception during the examination process or who makes application for an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license which contains or is substantiated with false or fraudulent information or documentation, or who knowingly conceals a material fact or otherwise commits a fraud in any such application. The period of denial shall be one year from the effective date of the denial notice sent by the director. The denial shall become effective ten days after the date the denial notice is mailed to the person. The notice shall be mailed to the person at the last known address shown on the person's driving record. The notice shall be deemed received three days after mailing unless returned by the postal authorities. No such individual shall reapply for a driver's examination, instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license until the period of denial is completed. No individual who is denied the driving privilege under this section shall be eligible for a limited driving privilege issued under section 302.309.

5. All appeals of denials under this section shall be made as required by section 302.311.

6. The period of limitation for criminal prosecution under this section shall be extended under subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of section 556.036.

7. The director may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer and enforce this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter that requires an applicant to provide proof of Missouri residency for renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license, an applicant who is sixty-five years and older and who was previously issued a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or Missouri nondriver's license is exempt from showing proof of Missouri residency.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter, for the renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license, a photocopy of an applicant's United States birth certificate along with another form of identification approved by the department of revenue, including, but not limited to, United States military identification or United States military discharge papers, shall constitute sufficient proof of Missouri citizenship.

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, if an applicant does not meet the requirements of subsection 8 of this section and does not have the required documents to prove Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status, the department may issue a one-year driver's license renewal. This one-time renewal shall only be issued to an applicant who previously has held a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license for a period of fifteen years or more and who does not have the required documents to prove Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status. After the expiration of the one-year period, no further renewal shall be provided without the applicant producing proof of Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"144.070. 1. At the time the owner of any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which was acquired in a transaction subject to sales tax under the Missouri sales tax law makes application to the director of revenue for an official certificate of title and the registration of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as otherwise provided by law, the owner shall present to the director of revenue evidence satisfactory to the director of revenue showing the purchase price exclusive of any charge incident to the extension of credit paid by or charged to the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, or that no sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, and if sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, the applicant shall pay or cause to be paid to the director of revenue the sales tax provided by the Missouri sales tax law in addition to the registration fees now or hereafter required according to law, and the director of revenue shall not issue a certificate of title for any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor subject to sales tax as provided in the Missouri sales tax law until the tax levied for the sale of the same under sections 144.010 to 144.510 has been paid as provided in this section or is registered under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

2. As used in subsection 1 of this section, the term "purchase price" shall mean the total amount of the contract price agreed upon between the seller and the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, regardless of the medium of payment therefor.

3. In the event that the purchase price is unknown or undisclosed, or that the evidence thereof is not satisfactory to the director of revenue, the same shall be fixed by appraisal by the director.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall endorse upon the official certificate of title issued by the director upon such application an entry showing that such sales tax has been paid or that the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor represented by such certificate is exempt from sales tax and state the ground for such exemption.

5. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, which are to be used exclusively for rental or lease purposes, and not for resale, may apply to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing **or rental company and pay an annual fee of two hundred fifty dollars for such authority.** Any company approved by the director of revenue may pay the tax due on any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as required in section 144.020 at the time of registration thereof or in lieu thereof may pay a sales tax as provided in sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440. A sales tax shall be charged to and paid by a leasing company which does not exercise the option of paying in accordance with section 144.020, on the amount charged for each rental or lease agreement while the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is domiciled in this state. Any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which is leased as the result of a contract executed in this state shall be presumed to be domiciled in this state.

6. **Every applicant to be a lease or rental company shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the lease or rental company complying with the provisions of any statutes applicable to lease or rental companies, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the lease or rental license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except that, the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party.**

7. Any corporation may have one or more of its divisions separately apply to the director of revenue for authorization to operate as a leasing company, provided that the corporation:

- (1) Has filed a written consent with the director authorizing any of its divisions to apply for such authority;
- (2) Is authorized to do business in Missouri;
- (3) Has agreed to treat any sale of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor from one of its divisions to another of its divisions as a sale at retail;
- (4) Has registered under the fictitious name provisions of sections 417.200 to 417.230 each of its divisions doing business in Missouri as a leasing company; and
- (5) Operates each of its divisions on a basis separate from each of its other divisions. However, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.573 the provisions in subdivision (3) of this subsection shall not apply.

[7-] 8. If the owner of any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor desires to charge and collect sales tax as provided in this section, the owner shall make application to the director of revenue for a permit to operate as a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing company. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations determining the qualifications of such a company, and the method of collection and reporting of sales tax charged and collected. Such regulations shall apply only to owners of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, electing to qualify as motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing companies under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, and no motor vehicle renting or leasing, trailer renting or leasing, or boat or outboard motor renting or leasing company can come under sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440 unless all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors held for renting and leasing are included.

9. **Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, and that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing company may also operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in section 301.032.**

[8-] 10. Beginning July 1, 2010, any motor vehicle dealer licensed under section 301.560 engaged in the business of selling motor vehicles or trailers may apply to the director of revenue for authority to collect and remit the sales tax required under this section on all motor vehicles sold by the motor vehicle dealer. A motor vehicle dealer receiving authority to collect and remit the tax is subject to all provisions under sections 144.010 to 144.525. Any motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this subsection shall be

entitled to deduct and retain an amount equal to two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax pursuant to section 144.140. Any amount of the tax collected under this subsection that is retained by a motor vehicle dealer pursuant to section 144.140 shall not constitute state revenue. In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers for their role in collecting and remitting sales taxes on motor vehicles. In the event this subsection or any portion thereof is held to violate Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, no motor vehicle dealer shall be authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this section. No motor vehicle dealer shall seek compensation from the state of Missouri or its agencies if a court of competent jurisdiction declares that the retention of two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax is unconstitutional and orders the return of such revenues.

301.032. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all fleet vehicles owned or purchased by a fleet owner registered pursuant to this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of ten or more motor vehicles which must be registered in accordance with this chapter may register as a fleet owner. All registered fleet owners may, at their option, register all motor vehicles included in the fleet on a calendar year or biennial basis pursuant to this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of fleet vehicles.

2. All fleet vehicles included in the fleet of a registered fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the fleet to be registered on a calendar year basis or on a biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, an application for registration of a fleet vehicle must be accompanied by a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application. The fees for vehicles added to the fleet which must be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. When biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a fleet, an additional year's annual fee will be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a vehicle which is to be added to the fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred pursuant to this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all fleet vehicles registered pursuant to this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Fleet Vehicle" in place of the words "Show-Me State" in the manner prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129. Alternatively, for a one-time additional five dollar per-vehicle fee beyond the regular registration fee, a fleet owner of at least fifty fleet vehicles may apply for fleet license plates bearing a company name or logo, the size and design thereof subject to approval by the director. All fleet license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. Fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued. ~~[The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations establishing the procedure for application and issuance of fleet vehicle license plates.]~~

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 to the contrary, a fleet vehicle registered in Missouri is exempt from the requirements of sections 307.350 to 307.390 if at the time of the annual fleet registration, such fleet vehicle is situated outside the state of Missouri.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a lease or rental company as prescribed in section 144.070 may operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in the provisions of this subsection to subsection 10 of this section.

(1) The director of revenue may issue license plates after presentment of an application, as designed by the director, and payment of an annual fee of three hundred sixty dollars for the first ten plates and thirty-

six dollars for each additional plate. The payment and issuance of such plates shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle with the director as otherwise provided by law.

(2) Such motor vehicles within the fleet shall not be exempted from the safety inspection and emissions inspection provisions as prescribed in chapters 307 and 643, but notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, such inspections shall not be required to be presented to the director of revenue.

7. A recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 operating as a registered fleet owner under this section shall register such fleet with the director of revenue on an annual or biennial basis in lieu of the individual motor vehicle registration periods as prescribed in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. If an applicant elects a biennial fleet registration, the annual fleet license plate fees prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section shall be doubled. An agent fee as prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 136.055 shall apply to the issuance of fleet registrations issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, and if a biennial fleet registration is elected, the agent fee shall be collected in an amount equal to the fee for two years.

8. Prior to the issuance of fleet license plates under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, the applicant shall provide proof of insurance as required under section 303.024 or 303.026.

9. The authority of a recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 to operate as a fleet owner as provided in this section shall expire on January 1 of the licensure period.

10. A lease or rental company operating fleet license plates issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section shall make available, upon request, to the director of revenue and all Missouri law enforcement agencies any corresponding vehicle and registration information that may be requested as prescribed by rule.

11. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Busick offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"307.015. 1. Trucks, semitrailers, and trailers, except utility trailers, without rear fenders, attached to a commercial motor vehicle registered for over twenty-four thousand pounds shall be equipped with mud flaps for the rear wheels when operated on the public highways of this state. If mud flaps are used, they shall be wide enough to cover the full tread width of the tire or tires being protected; shall be so installed that they extend from the underside of the vehicle body in a vertical plane behind the rear wheels to within **twelve inches of the ground for dump trucks and within eight inches of the ground for all other vehicles required to be equipped with mud flaps under this section**; and shall be constructed of a rigid material or a flexible material which is of a sufficiently rigid character to provide adequate protection when the vehicle is in motion. No provisions of this section shall apply to a motor vehicle in transit and in process of delivery equipped with temporary mud flaps, to farm implements, or to any vehicle which is not required to be registered.

2. **For purposes of this section, "dump truck" means a truck whose contents can be emptied without handling, where the front end of the platform can be hydraulically raised so that the load is discharged by gravity.**

3. Any person who violates this section is guilty of an infraction and, upon plea or finding of guilt, shall be punished as provided by law."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Busick, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Shaul (113) offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"301.3139. 1. Any Boy Scout of appropriate age as prescribed by law or parent of a Boy Scout may receive special license plates as prescribed by this section, for any motor vehicle such person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight, after an annual payment of an emblem-use authorization fee to the Boy Scouts of America Council of which the person is a member or the parent of a member. The Boy Scouts of America hereby authorizes the use of its official emblem to be affixed on multiyear personalized license plates as provided in this section. Any contribution to the Boy Scouts of America derived from this section, except reasonable administrative costs, shall be used solely for the purposes of the Boy Scouts of America. Any Boy Scout or parent of a Boy Scout may annually apply for the use of the emblem and pay the twenty-five dollar emblem-use authorization fee at any local district council in the state.

2. Upon annual application and payment of a twenty-five dollar emblem-use contribution to the Boy Scouts of America, the organization shall issue to the vehicle owner, without further charge, an emblem-use authorization statement, which shall be presented by the owner to the department of revenue at the time of registration of a motor vehicle. Upon presentation of the annual statement, payment of a fifteen dollar fee in addition to the registration fee and documents which may be required by law, the department of revenue shall issue to the vehicle owner a personalized license plate which shall bear the emblem of the Boy Scouts of America and the words "BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA" in place of the words "SHOW-ME STATE". Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. ~~[Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.144, no additional fee shall be charged for the personalization of license plates pursuant to this section.]~~ **Notwithstanding subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 301.3150, the Boy Scouts of America shall not be required to submit a list of applicants who plan to purchase the specialty plate established under this section.**

3. A vehicle owner, who was previously issued a plate with the Boy Scouts of America emblem authorized by this section but who does not provide an emblem-use authorization statement at a subsequent time of registration, shall be issued a new plate which does not bear the Boy Scouts of America emblem, as otherwise provided by law. The director of revenue shall make necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section, and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

301.3148. 1. Any member of Missouri DeMolay may receive special license plates as prescribed in this section after an annual payment of an emblem-use authorization fee to Missouri DeMolay. Missouri DeMolay hereby authorizes the use of its official emblem to be affixed on multiyear personalized license plates as provided in this section **for any vehicle the person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight.** Any contribution to Missouri DeMolay derived from this section, except reasonable administrative costs, shall be used

solely for Missouri DeMolay scholarships and other charitable programs. Any member of Missouri DeMolay may annually apply to Missouri DeMolay for the use of the emblem.

2. Upon annual application and payment of a twenty-five dollar emblem-use contribution to Missouri DeMolay, the organization shall issue to the vehicle owner, without further charge, an emblem-use authorization statement, which shall be presented by the member to the department of revenue at the time of registration of a motor vehicle. Upon presentation of the annual statement and payment of the fee required for personalized license plates in section 301.144, and other fees and documents which may be required by law, the department of revenue shall issue a personalized license plate, which shall bear the emblem of the Missouri DeMolay, to the vehicle owner.

3. The license plate authorized by this section shall be ~~[in a form prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, except that such license plates shall be]~~ **of a design submitted by Missouri DeMolay and approved by the department, shall be** made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. The bidding process used to select a vendor for the material to manufacture the license plates authorized by this section shall consider the aesthetic appearance of the plate.

4. A vehicle owner, who was previously issued a plate with the Missouri DeMolay emblem authorized by this section but who does not provide an emblem-use authorization statement at a subsequent time of registration, shall be issued a new plate which does not bear the Missouri DeMolay emblem, as otherwise provided by law. The director of revenue shall make necessary rules and regulations for the enforcement of this section, and shall design all necessary forms required by this section.

5. Prior to the issuance of a "Missouri DeMolay" specialty plate authorized under this section, the department of revenue shall be in receipt of an application with the proposed art design for the specialty license plate. The manufacture and transfer of specialty license plates under this section shall not require any submission of signatures. The department may require payment of a five thousand dollar fee prior to production of the specialty license plates and may charge the fifteen dollar specialty plate fee per application and other required documents or fees for such plates."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Griesheimer offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 8, Section 301.560, Line 255, by inserting after said section and line the following:

- "302.170. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:
- (1) "Biometric data", shall include, but not be limited to, the following:
 - (a) Facial feature pattern characteristics;
 - (b) Voice data used for comparing live speech with a previously created speech model of a person's voice;
 - (c) Iris recognition data containing color or texture patterns or codes;
 - (d) Retinal scans, reading through the pupil to measure blood vessels lining the retina;
 - (e) Fingerprint, palm prints, hand geometry, measure of any and all characteristics of biometric information, including shape and length of fingertips, or recording ridge pattern or fingertip characteristics;
 - (f) Eye spacing;
 - (g) Characteristic gait or walk;
 - (h) DNA;
 - (i) Keystroke dynamic, measuring pressure applied to key pads or other digital receiving devices;
 - (2) "Commercial purposes", shall not include data used or compiled solely to be used for, or obtained or compiled solely for purposes expressly allowed under Missouri law or the federal Drivers Privacy Protection Act;
 - (3) "Source documents", original or certified copies, where applicable, of documents presented by an applicant as required under 6 CFR Part 37 to the department of revenue to apply for a driver's license or nondriver's

license. Source documents shall also include any documents required for the issuance of driver's licenses or nondriver's licenses by the department of revenue under the provisions of this chapter or accompanying regulations.

2. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the department of revenue shall not retain copies, in any format, of source documents presented by individuals applying for or holding driver's licenses or nondriver's licenses or use technology to capture digital images of source documents so that the images are capable of being retained in electronic storage in a transferable format. Documents retained as provided or required by subsection 4 of this section shall be stored solely on a system not connected to the internet nor to a wide area network that connects to the internet. Once stored on such system, the documents and data shall be purged from any systems on which they were previously stored so as to make them irretrievable.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

- (1) Original application forms, which may be retained but not scanned except as provided in this section;
- (2) Test score documents issued by state highway patrol driver examiners **and Missouri commercial**

third-party tester examiners;

(3) Documents demonstrating lawful presence of any applicant who is not a citizen of the United States, including documents demonstrating duration of the person's lawful presence in the United States;

(4) Any document required to be retained under federal motor carrier regulations in Title 49, Code of Federal Regulations, including but not limited to documents required by federal law for the issuance of a commercial driver's license and a commercial driver instruction permit;

(5) Documents submitted by a commercial driver's license **or commercial driver's instruction permit** applicant who is a Missouri resident and is ~~active-duty military or a veteran, as "veteran" is defined in 38 U.S.C. Section 101]~~ **a qualified current or former military service member**, which allows for waiver of the commercial driver's license knowledge test, skills test, or both; and

(6) Any other document at the request of and for the convenience of the applicant where the applicant requests the department of revenue review alternative documents as proof required for issuance of a driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit.

4. (1) To the extent not prohibited under subsection 13 of this section, the department of revenue shall amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card in order to comply with the goals or standards of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted in such Act, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance of the Act, unless such action conflicts with Missouri law.

(2) The department of revenue shall issue driver's licenses or identification cards that are compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, to all applicants for driver's licenses or identification cards unless an applicant requests a driver's license or identification card that is not REAL ID compliant. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of this subsection, the department of revenue shall not retain the source documents of individuals applying for driver's licenses or identification cards not compliant with REAL ID. Upon initial application for a driver's license or identification card, the department shall inform applicants of the option of being issued a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card or a driver's license or identification card that is not compliant with REAL ID. The department shall inform all applicants:

(a) With regard to the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes and for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Electronic copies of source documents will be retained by the department and destroyed after the minimum time required for digital retention by the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended;

c. The facial image capture will only be retained by the department if the application is finished and submitted to the department; and

d. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card under the federal REAL ID Act;

(b) With regard to a driver's license or identification card that is not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes, but it is not valid for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Source documents will be verified but no copies of such documents will be retained by the department unless permitted under subsection 3 of this section, except as necessary to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant;

c. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the driver's license or identification card.

5. The department of revenue shall not use, collect, obtain, share, or retain biometric data nor shall the department use biometric technology to produce a driver's license or nondriver's license or to uniquely identify licensees or license applicants. This subsection shall not apply to digital images nor licensee signatures required for the issuance of driver's licenses and nondriver's licenses or to biometric data collected from employees of the department of revenue, employees of the office of administration who provide information technology support to the department of revenue, contracted license offices, and contracted manufacturers engaged in the production, processing, or manufacture of driver's licenses or identification cards in positions which require a background check in order to be compliant with the federal REAL ID Act or any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority of such Act. Except as otherwise provided by law, applicants' source documents and Social Security numbers shall not be stored in any database accessible by any other state or the federal government. Such database shall contain only the data fields included on driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards compliant with the federal REAL ID Act, and the driving records of the individuals holding such driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter that requires an applicant to provide reasonable proof of lawful presence for issuance or renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license, an applicant shall not have his or her privacy rights violated in order to obtain or renew a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license.

7. No citizen of this state shall have his or her privacy compromised by the state or agents of the state. The state shall within reason protect the sovereignty of the citizens the state is entrusted to protect. Any data derived from a person's application shall not be sold for commercial purposes to any other organization or any other state without the express permission of the applicant without a court order; except such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600, or for the purposes set forth in section 32.091, or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. The state of Missouri shall protect the privacy of its citizens when handling any written, digital, or electronic data, and shall not participate in any standardized identification system using driver's and nondriver's license records except as provided in this section.

8. Other than to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant, no person shall access, distribute, or allow access to or distribution of any written, digital, or electronic data collected or retained under this section without the express permission of the applicant or a court order, except that such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600 or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. A first violation of this subsection shall be a class A misdemeanor. A second violation of this subsection shall be a class E felony. A third or subsequent violation of this subsection shall be a class D felony.

9. Any person harmed or damaged by any violation of this section may bring a civil action for damages, including noneconomic and punitive damages, as well as injunctive relief, in the circuit court where that person resided at the time of the violation or in the circuit court of Cole County to recover such damages from the department of revenue and any persons participating in such violation. Sovereign immunity shall not be available as a defense for the department of revenue in such an action. In the event the plaintiff prevails on any count of his or her claim, the plaintiff shall be entitled to recover reasonable attorney fees from the defendants.

10. The department of revenue may promulgate rules necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2017, shall be invalid and void.

11. Biometric data, digital images, source documents, and licensee signatures, or any copies of the same, required to be collected or retained to comply with the requirements of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 shall be

digitally retained for no longer than the minimum duration required to maintain compliance, and immediately thereafter shall be securely destroyed so as to make them irretrievable.

12. No agency, department, or official of this state or of any political subdivision thereof shall use, collect, obtain, share, or retain radio frequency identification data from a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card issued by a state, nor use the same to uniquely identify any individual.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall not amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card, nor promulgate any rule or regulation, for purposes of complying with modifications made to the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 after August 28, 2017, imposing additional requirements on applications, document retention, or issuance of compliant licenses or cards, including any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted under the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance thereof.

14. If the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 is modified or repealed such that driver's licenses and identification cards issued by this state that are not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 are once again sufficient for federal identification purposes, the department shall not issue a driver's license or identification card that complies with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 and shall securely destroy, within thirty days, any source documents retained by the department for the purpose of compliance with such Act.

15. The provisions of this section shall expire five years after August 28, 2017.

302.720. 1. Except when operating under an instruction permit as described in this section, no person may drive a commercial motor vehicle unless the person has been issued a commercial driver's license with applicable endorsements valid for the type of vehicle being operated as specified in sections 302.700 to 302.780. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall allow the holder of a valid license to operate a commercial motor vehicle when accompanied by the holder of a commercial driver's license valid for the vehicle being operated and who occupies a seat beside the individual, or reasonably near the individual in the case of buses, for the purpose of giving instruction in driving the commercial motor vehicle. No person may be issued a commercial driver's instruction permit until he or she has passed written tests which comply with the minimum federal standards. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall be **nonrenewable and** valid for the vehicle being operated for a period of not more than ~~[six months]~~ **one year**, and shall not be issued until the permit holder has met all other requirements of sections 302.700 to 302.780, except for the driving test. ~~[A permit holder, unless otherwise disqualified, may be granted one six-month renewal within a one-year period.]~~ The fee for such permit or renewal shall be ~~[five]~~ **ten** dollars. ~~[In the alternative, a commercial driver's instruction permit shall be issued for a thirty-day period to allow the holder of a valid driver's license to operate a commercial motor vehicle if the applicant has completed all other requirements except the driving test. The permit may be renewed for one additional thirty-day period and the fee for the permit and for renewal shall be five dollars.]~~ **The fee for a duplicate commercial driver's instruction permit shall be five dollars.**

2. No person may be issued a commercial driver's license until he has passed written and driving tests for the operation of a commercial motor vehicle which complies with the minimum federal standards established by the Secretary and has satisfied all other requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570), as well as any other requirements imposed by state law. **Beginning January 1, 2020, all applicants for a commercial driver's license shall complete any entry-level driver training program established and required under 49 CFR 380.609.** All applicants for a commercial driver's license shall have maintained the appropriate class of commercial driver's instruction permit issued by this state or any other state for a minimum of fourteen calendar days prior to the date of taking the skills test. Applicants for a hazardous materials endorsement must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Nothing contained in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting the director from establishing alternate testing formats for those who are functionally illiterate; provided, however, that any such alternate test must comply with the minimum requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570) as established by the Secretary.

(1) The written and driving tests shall be held at such times and in such places as the superintendent may designate. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid by the applicant upon completion of any written or driving test, except the examination fee shall be waived for applicants seventy years of age or older renewing a license with a school bus endorsement. The director shall delegate the power to conduct the examinations required under sections 302.700 to 302.780 to any member of the highway patrol or any person employed by the highway patrol qualified to give driving examinations. The written test shall only be administered in the English language. No translators shall be allowed for applicants taking the test.

(2) The director shall adopt and promulgate rules and regulations governing the certification of third-party testers by the department of revenue. Such rules and regulations shall substantially comply with the requirements of 49 CFR 383, Section 383.75. A certification to conduct third-party testing shall be valid for one year, and the department shall charge a fee of one hundred dollars to issue or renew the certification of any third-party tester.

(3) Beginning August 28, 2006, the director shall only issue or renew third-party tester certification to community colleges established under chapter 178 or to private companies who own, lease, or maintain their own fleet and administer in-house testing to their employees, or to school districts and their agents that administer in-house testing to the school district's or agent's employees. Any third-party tester who violates any of the rules and regulations adopted and promulgated pursuant to this section shall be subject to having his certification revoked by the department. The department shall provide written notice and an opportunity for the third-party tester to be heard in substantially the same manner as provided in chapter 536. If any applicant submits evidence that he has successfully completed a test administered by a third-party tester, the actual driving test for a commercial driver's license may then be waived.

(4) Every applicant for renewal of a commercial driver's license shall provide such certifications and information as required by the Secretary and if such person transports a hazardous material must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Such person shall be required to take the written test for such endorsement. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid upon completion of such tests.

(5) The director shall have the authority to waive the driving skills test **and written tests** for any qualified **current or former military service member** applicant for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or a commercial driver's** license who is currently licensed at the time of application for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or** license. The director shall impose conditions and limitations **and require certification and evidence** to restrict the applicants from whom the department may accept **the** alternative requirements for the skills ~~[test]~~ **and written tests** described in federal ~~[regulation]~~ **regulations 49 CFR 383.71 and 49 CFR 383.77.** ~~[An applicant must certify that, during the two-year period immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license, all of the following apply:~~

- ~~_____ (a) The applicant has not had more than one license;~~
- ~~_____ (b) The applicant has not had any license suspended, revoked, or cancelled;~~
- ~~_____ (c) The applicant has not had any convictions for any type of motor vehicle for the disqualifying offenses contained in this chapter or federal rule 49 CFR 383.51(b);~~
- ~~_____ (d) The applicant has not had more than one conviction for any type of motor vehicle for serious traffic violations;~~
- ~~_____ (e) The applicant has not had any conviction for a violation of state or local law relating to motor vehicle traffic control, but not including any parking violation, arising in connection with any traffic accident, and has no record of an accident in which he or she was at fault;~~
- ~~_____ (f) The applicant has been regularly employed within the last ninety days in a military position requiring operation of a commercial motor vehicle and has operated the vehicle for at least sixty days during the two years immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license. The vehicle must be representative of the commercial motor vehicle the driver applicant operates or expects to operate;~~
- ~~_____ (g) The applicant, if on active duty, must provide a notarized affidavit signed by a commanding officer as proof of driving experience as indicated in paragraph (f) of this subdivision;~~
- ~~_____ (h) The applicant, if honorably discharged from military service, must provide a form DD214 or other proof of military occupational specialty;~~
- ~~_____ (i) The applicant must meet all federal and state qualifications to operate a commercial vehicle[;], and~~
- ~~_____ (j) the applicant will be required to complete all applicable knowledge tests, **except when an applicant provides proof of approved military training for waiving the knowledge and skills tests as specified in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section.**~~

3. A commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit may not be issued to a person while the person is disqualified from driving a commercial motor vehicle, when a disqualification is pending in any state or while the person's driver's license is suspended, revoked, or cancelled in any state; nor may a commercial driver's license be issued unless the person first surrenders in a manner prescribed by the director any commercial driver's license issued by another state, which license shall be returned to the issuing state for cancellation.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue an instruction permit under this section unless the director verifies that the applicant is lawfully present in the United States before accepting the application. The

director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant under this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall certify as a third-party tester any municipality that owns, leases, or maintains its own fleet that requires certain employees as a condition of employment to hold a valid commercial driver's license; and that administered in-house testing to such employees prior to August 28, 2006.

302.768. 1. Any applicant for a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit shall comply with the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration application requirements of 49 CFR Part 383.71 by certifying to one of the following applicable statements relating to federal and state driver qualification rules:

(1) Nonexcepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate in interstate or foreign commerce, or is otherwise subject to and meets requirements of 49 CFR Part 391 and is required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate as defined in 49 CFR Part 391.45;

(2) Excepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate entirely in interstate commerce that is not subject to Part 391 and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications and not required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate;

(3) Nonexcepted intrastate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating only in intrastate commerce and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications;

(4) Excepted intrastate: certifies the applicant operates or expects to operate only in intrastate commerce, and engaging only in operations excepted from all parts of the Missouri driver qualification requirements.

2. Any applicant who cannot meet certification requirements under one of the categories defined in subsection 1 of this section shall be denied issuance of a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit.

3. An applicant certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide the state with an original or copy of a current medical examiner's certificate or a medical examiner's certificate accompanied by a medical variance or waiver, **until such time as the medical examiner's certificate information is received electronically through the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration approved verification system.** The state shall retain the ~~[original or copy of the]~~ documentation of physical qualification for a minimum of three years beyond the date the certificate was issued.

4. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide ~~[an]~~ updated medical certificate or variance ~~[documents]~~ **information** to maintain a certified status during the term of the commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit in order to retain commercial privileges.

5. The director shall post the medical examiner's certificate of information, medical variance if applicable, the applicant's self-certification and certification status to the Missouri driver record within ten calendar days and such information will become part of the CDLIS driver record.

6. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce who fail to provide or maintain a current medical examiner's certificate, or if the state has received notice of a medical variance or waiver expiring or being rescinded, the state shall, within ten calendar days, update the driver's medical certification status to "not certified". The state shall notify the driver of the change in certification status and require the driver to annually comply with requirements for a commercial driver's license downgrade within sixty days of the expiration of the applicant certification.

7. The department of revenue may, by rule, establish the cost and criteria for submission of updated medical certification status information as required under this section.

8. Any person who falsifies any information in an application for or update of medical certification status information for a commercial driver's license shall not be licensed to operate a commercial motor vehicle, or the person's commercial driver's license shall be cancelled for a period of one year after the director discovers such falsification.

9. The director may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer and enforce this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Butz offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"301.142. 1. As used in sections 301.141 to 301.143, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Department", the department of revenue;
 - (2) "Director", the director of the department of revenue;
 - (3) "Other authorized health care practitioner" includes advanced practice registered nurses licensed pursuant to chapter 335, physician assistants licensed pursuant to chapter 334, chiropractors licensed pursuant to chapter 331, podiatrists licensed pursuant to chapter 330, assistant physicians, physical therapists licensed pursuant to chapter 334, and optometrists licensed pursuant to chapter 336;
 - (4) "Physically disabled", a natural person who is blind, as defined in section 8.700, or a natural person with medical disabilities which prohibits, limits, or severely impairs one's ability to ambulate or walk, as determined by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner as follows:
 - (a) The person cannot ambulate or walk fifty or less feet without stopping to rest due to a severe and disabling arthritic, neurological, orthopedic condition, or other severe and disabling condition; or
 - (b) The person cannot ambulate or walk without the use of, or assistance from, a brace, cane, crutch, another person, prosthetic device, wheelchair, or other assistive device; or
 - (c) Is restricted by a respiratory or other disease to such an extent that the person's forced respiratory expiratory volume for one second, when measured by spirometry, is less than one liter, or the arterial oxygen tension is less than sixty mm/hg on room air at rest; or
 - (d) Uses portable oxygen; or
 - (e) Has a cardiac condition to the extent that the person's functional limitations are classified in severity as class III or class IV according to standards set by the American Heart Association; or
 - (f) A person's age, in and of itself, shall not be a factor in determining whether such person is physically disabled or is otherwise entitled to disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield hanging placards within the meaning of sections 301.141 to 301.143;
 - (5) "Physician", a person licensed to practice medicine pursuant to chapter 334;
 - (6) "Physician's statement", a statement personally signed by a duly authorized person which certifies that a person is disabled as defined in this section;
 - (7) "Temporarily disabled person", a disabled person as defined in this section whose disability or incapacity is expected to last no more than one hundred eighty days;
 - (8) "Temporary windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are temporarily disabled persons as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement;
 - (9) "Windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are physically disabled as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement.
2. Other authorized health care practitioners may furnish to a disabled or temporarily disabled person a physician's statement for only those physical health care conditions for which such health care practitioner is legally authorized to diagnose and treat.
3. A physician's statement shall:
- (1) Be on a form prescribed by the director of revenue;
 - (2) Set forth the specific diagnosis and medical condition which renders the person physically disabled or temporarily disabled as defined in this section;
 - (3) Include the physician's or other authorized health care practitioner's license number; and
 - (4) Be personally signed by the issuing physician or other authorized health care practitioner.
4. If it is the professional opinion of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner issuing the statement that the physical disability of the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is permanent, it

shall be noted on the statement. Otherwise, the physician or other authorized health care practitioner shall note on the statement the anticipated length of the disability which period may not exceed one hundred eighty days. If the physician or health care practitioner fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue a temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days.

5. A physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issues or signs a physician's statement so that disabled plates or a disabled windshield placard may be obtained shall maintain in such disabled person's medical chart documentation that such a certificate has been issued, the date the statement was signed, the diagnosis or condition which existed that qualified the person as disabled pursuant to this section and shall contain sufficient documentation so as to objectively confirm that such condition exists.

6. The medical or other records of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issued a physician's statement shall be open to inspection and review by such practitioner's licensing board, in order to verify compliance with this section. Information contained within such records shall be confidential unless required for prosecution, disciplinary purposes, or otherwise required to be disclosed by law.

7. Owners of motor vehicles who are residents of the state of Missouri, and who are physically disabled, owners of motor vehicles operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, or owners of motor vehicles used to primarily transport physically disabled members of the owner's household may obtain disabled person license plates. Such owners, upon application, accompanied by the documents and fees provided for in this section, a current physician's statement which has been issued within ninety days preceding the date the application is made and proof of compliance with the state motor vehicle laws relating to registration and licensing of motor vehicles, shall be issued motor vehicle license plates for vehicles, other than commercial vehicles with a gross weight in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds, upon which shall be inscribed the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" in addition to a combination of letters and numbers. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. If at any time an individual who obtained disabled license plates issued under this subsection no longer occupies a residence with a physically disabled person, or no longer owns a vehicle that is operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, such individual shall surrender the disabled license plates to the department within thirty days of becoming ineligible for their use.

8. The director shall further issue, upon request, to such applicant one, and for good cause shown, as the director may define by rule and regulations, not more than two, removable disabled windshield hanging placards for use when the disabled person is occupying a vehicle or when a vehicle not bearing the permanent handicap plate is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect the physically disabled person issued the disabled motor vehicle license plate or disabled windshield hanging placard.

9. No additional fee shall be paid to the director for the issuance of the special license plates provided in this section, except for special personalized license plates and other license plates described in this subsection. Priority for any specific set of special license plates shall be given to the applicant who received the number in the immediately preceding license period subject to the applicant's compliance with the provisions of this section and any applicable rules or regulations issued by the director. If determined feasible by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, any special license plate issued pursuant to this section may be adapted to also include the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" as prescribed in this section and such plate may be issued to any applicant who meets the requirements of this section and the other appropriate provision of this chapter, subject to the requirements and fees of the appropriate provision of this chapter.

10. Any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person, or any not-for-profit group, organization, or other entity which transports more than one physically disabled person, may apply to the director of revenue for a removable windshield placard. The placard may be used in motor vehicles which do not bear the permanent handicap symbol on the license plate. Such placards must be hung from the front, middle rearview mirror of a parked motor vehicle and may not be hung from the mirror during operation. These placards may only be used during the period of time when the vehicle is being used by a disabled person, or when the vehicle is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect a disabled person, and shall be surrendered to the department, within thirty days, if a group, organization, or entity that obtained the removable windshield placard due to the transportation of more than one physically disabled person no longer transports more than one disabled person. When there is no rearview mirror, the placard shall be displayed on the dashboard on the driver's side.

11. The removable windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The removable windshield placard shall be renewed every four years. The director may stagger the expiration dates to equalize workload. Only one removable placard may be issued to an applicant who has been issued disabled person license

plates. Upon request, one additional windshield placard may be issued to an applicant who has not been issued disabled person license plates.

12. A temporary windshield placard shall be issued to any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person who otherwise qualifies except that the physical disability, in the opinion of the physician, is not expected to exceed a period of one hundred eighty days. The temporary windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The fee for the temporary windshield placard shall be two dollars. Upon request, and for good cause shown, one additional temporary windshield placard may be issued to an applicant. Temporary windshield placards shall be issued upon presentation of the physician's statement provided by this section and shall be displayed in the same manner as removable windshield placards. A person or entity shall be qualified to possess and display a temporary removable windshield placard for six months and the placard may be renewed once for an additional six months if a physician's statement pursuant to this section is supplied to the director of revenue at the time of renewal.

13. Application for license plates or windshield placards issued pursuant to this section shall be made to the director of revenue and shall be accompanied by a statement signed by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner which certifies that the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is a physically disabled person as defined by this section.

14. The placard shall be renewable only by the person or entity to which the placard was originally issued. Any placard issued pursuant to this section shall only be used when the physically disabled occupant for whom the disabled plate or placard was issued is in the motor vehicle at the time of parking or when a physically disabled person is being delivered or collected. A disabled license plate and/or a removable windshield hanging placard are not transferable and may not be used by any other person whether disabled or not.

15. At the time the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards are issued, the director shall issue a registration certificate which shall include the applicant's name, address, and other identifying information as prescribed by the director, or if issued to an agency, such agency's name and address. This certificate shall further contain the disabled license plate number or, for windshield hanging placards, the registration or identifying number stamped on the placard. The validated registration receipt given to the applicant shall serve as the registration certificate.

16. The director shall, upon issuing any disabled registration certificate for license plates and/or windshield hanging placards, provide information which explains that such plates or windshield hanging placards are nontransferable, and the restrictions explaining who and when a person or vehicle which bears or has the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards may be used or be parked in a disabled reserved parking space, and the penalties prescribed for violations of the provisions of this act.

17. Every new applicant for a disabled license plate or placard shall be required to present a new physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application. Renewal applicants will be required to submit a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application upon their first renewal occurring on or after August 1, 2005. Upon completing subsequent renewal applications, a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application shall be required every eighth year. Such physician's statement shall state the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard. If the physician fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue the temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days. The director may stagger the requirement of a physician's statement on all renewals for the initial implementation of an eight-year period.

18. The director of revenue upon receiving a physician's statement pursuant to this subsection shall check with the state board of registration for the healing arts created in section 334.120, or the Missouri state board of nursing established in section 335.021, with respect to physician's statements signed by advanced practice registered nurses, or the Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners established in section 331.090, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed chiropractors, or with the board of optometry established in section 336.130, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed optometrists, or the state board of podiatric medicine created in section 330.100, with respect to physician's statements signed by physicians of the foot or podiatrists to determine whether the physician is duly licensed and registered pursuant to law. If such applicant obtaining a disabled license plate or placard presents proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall be exempt from the eight-year certification requirement of this subsection for renewal of the plate or placard. Initial applications shall be accompanied by the physician's statement required by this section. Notwithstanding the

provisions of paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person seventy-five years of age or older who provided the physician's statement with the original application shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards.

19. The boards shall cooperate with the director and shall supply information requested pursuant to this subsection. The director shall, in cooperation with the boards which shall assist the director, establish a list of all Missouri physicians and other authorized health care practitioners and of any other information necessary to administer this section.

20. Where the owner's application is based on the fact that the vehicle is used at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, the applicant shall submit a statement stating this fact, in addition to the physician's statement. The statement shall be signed by both the owner of the vehicle and the physically disabled person. The applicant shall be required to submit this statement with each application for license plates. No person shall willingly or knowingly submit a false statement and any such false statement shall be considered perjury and may be punishable pursuant to section 301.420.

21. The director of revenue shall retain all physicians' statements and all other documents received in connection with a person's application for disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield placards.

22. The director of revenue shall enter into reciprocity agreements with other states or the federal government for the purpose of recognizing disabled person license plates or windshield placards issued to physically disabled persons.

23. When a person to whom disabled person license plates or a removable or temporary windshield placard or both have been issued dies, the personal representative of the decedent or such other person who may come into or otherwise take possession of the disabled license plates or disabled windshield placard shall return the same to the director of revenue under penalty of law. Failure to return such plates or placards shall constitute a class B misdemeanor.

24. The director of revenue may order any person issued disabled person license plates or windshield placards to submit to an examination by a chiropractor, osteopath, or physician, or to such other investigation as will determine whether such person qualifies for the special plates or placards.

25. If such person refuses to submit or is found to no longer qualify for special plates or placards provided for in this section, the director of revenue shall collect the special plates or placards, and shall furnish license plates to replace the ones collected as provided by this chapter.

26. In the event a removable or temporary windshield placard is lost, stolen, or mutilated, the lawful holder thereof shall, within five days, file with the director of revenue an application and an affidavit stating such fact, in order to purchase a new placard. The fee for the replacement windshield placard shall be four dollars.

27. Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement or use of disabled person license plates or windshield placards shall be a class A misdemeanor. It is a class B misdemeanor for a physician, chiropractor, podiatrist or optometrist to certify that an individual or family member is qualified for a license plate or windshield placard based on a disability, the diagnosis of which is outside their scope of practice or if there is no basis for the diagnosis.

28. (1) Notwithstanding provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, the department shall, no later than January 1, 2020, implement an online system for the renewal of disabled license plates and placards issued under this section. Upon implementation of such online system, the department shall charge a one dollar fee per transaction. The website allowing for the submission of renewal information shall allow the confidential, electronic transmission of any form or document necessary to obtain such license plates or placards.

(2) The department of revenue may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 002

McDaniel	Roden
----------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Black 7	Dogan	Franks Jr.	Kelly 141	Mitten
Morris 140	Roberts 161	Roerber	Shull 16	Stacy
Vescovo	Walker			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Butz, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Patterson offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND Senate Bill No. 368, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"68.040. 1. Every local and regional port authority, approved as a political subdivision of the state, may from time to time issue its negotiable revenue bonds or notes in such principal amounts as, in its opinion, shall be necessary to provide sufficient funds for achieving its purposes, including the construction of port facilities and the financing of port improvement projects; establish reserves to secure such bonds and notes; and make other expenditures, incident and necessary to carry out its purposes and powers.

2. This state shall not be liable on any notes or bonds of any port authority. Any such notes or bonds shall not be a debt of the state and shall contain on the faces thereof a statement to such effect.

3. No commissioner of any port authority or any authorized person executing port authority notes or bonds shall be liable personally on said notes or bonds or shall be subject to any personal liability or accountability by reason of the issuance thereof.

4. The notes and bonds of every port authority are securities in which all public officers and bodies of this state and all political subdivisions and municipalities, all insurance companies and associations, and other persons carrying on an insurance business, all banks, trust companies, saving associations, savings and loan associations, credit unions, investment companies, all administrators, guardians, executors, trustees, and other fiduciaries, and all other persons whatsoever, who now or may hereafter be authorized to invest in notes and bonds or other obligations of this state, may properly and legally invest funds, including capital, in their control or belonging to them.

5. No port authority shall be required to pay any taxes or any assessments whatsoever to this state or to any political subdivisions, municipality, or other governmental agency of this state. The notes and bonds of every port authority and the income therefrom shall, at all times, be exempt from any taxes and any assessments, except for death and gift taxes and taxes on transfers. **Additionally, the sales and leases of both real and personal property by or to any port authority involving the issuance of bonds authorized under this chapter shall be exempt from taxation.**

6. Every port authority shall have the powers and be governed by the procedures now or hereafter conferred upon or applicable to the environmental improvement authority, chapter 260, relating to the manner of issuance of revenue bonds and notes, and the port authority shall exercise all such powers and adhere to all such procedures insofar as they are consistent with the necessary and proper undertaking of its purposes."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Clemens raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 8** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

MOTION

Representative Sain moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **SB 368, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger

Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner
Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 002

McDaniel	Roden
----------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Black 137	Deaton	Dogan	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gray	Haden	Hansen	Hill	Kelly 141
Morris 140	Pike	Richey	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Vescovo	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Sain again moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **SB 368, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **SB 368, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 70	Burns
Busick	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32

1940 *Journal of the House*

Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Burnett	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green
Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Taylor
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Dogan	Franks Jr.	Haden	Hansen	Hill
Kelly 141	McGaugh	Morris 140	Roeber	Shull 16
Smith	Walker			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1049, relating to health benefit plans, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 1049** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32

Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Black 137	Dogan	Franks Jr.	Haden	Hansen
Morris 140	Pfausch	Price	Roden	Roeber
Schroer	Shull 16	Smith	Vescovo	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 89, relating to commercial driver's licenses, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

Representative Griesheimer moved that the title of **SCS SB 89** be agreed to.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "commercial driver's licenses" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "transportation"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.070. 1. At the time the owner of any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which was acquired in a transaction subject to sales tax under the Missouri sales tax law makes application to the director of revenue for an official certificate of title and the registration of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as otherwise provided by law, the owner shall present to the director of revenue evidence satisfactory to the director of revenue showing the purchase price exclusive of any charge incident to the extension of credit paid by or charged to the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, or that no sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, and if sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, the applicant shall pay or cause to be paid to the director of revenue the sales tax provided by the Missouri sales tax law in addition to the registration fees now or hereafter required according to law, and the director of revenue shall not issue a certificate of title for any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor subject to sales tax as provided in the Missouri sales tax law until the tax levied for the sale of the same under sections 144.010 to 144.510 has been paid as provided in this section or is registered under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

2. As used in subsection 1 of this section, the term "purchase price" shall mean the total amount of the contract price agreed upon between the seller and the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, regardless of the medium of payment therefor.

3. In the event that the purchase price is unknown or undisclosed, or that the evidence thereof is not satisfactory to the director of revenue, the same shall be fixed by appraisal by the director.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall endorse upon the official certificate of title issued by the director upon such application an entry showing that such sales tax has been paid or that the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor represented by such certificate is exempt from sales tax and state the ground for such exemption.

5. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, which are to be used exclusively for rental or lease purposes, and not for resale, may apply to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing **or rental company and pay an annual fee of two hundred fifty dollars for such authority**. Any company approved by the director of revenue may pay the tax due on any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as required in section 144.020 at the time of registration thereof or in lieu thereof may pay a sales tax as provided in sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440. A sales tax shall be charged to and paid by a leasing company which does not exercise the option of paying in accordance with section 144.020, on the amount charged for each rental or lease agreement while the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is domiciled in this state. Any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which is leased as the result of a contract executed in this state shall be presumed to be domiciled in this state.

6. **Every applicant to be a lease or rental company shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the lease or rental company complying with the provisions of any statutes applicable to lease or rental companies, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the lease or rental license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except that, the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party.**

7. Any corporation may have one or more of its divisions separately apply to the director of revenue for authorization to operate as a leasing company, provided that the corporation:

- (1) Has filed a written consent with the director authorizing any of its divisions to apply for such authority;
- (2) Is authorized to do business in Missouri;
- (3) Has agreed to treat any sale of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor from one of its divisions to another of its divisions as a sale at retail;
- (4) Has registered under the fictitious name provisions of sections 417.200 to 417.230 each of its divisions doing business in Missouri as a leasing company; and
- (5) Operates each of its divisions on a basis separate from each of its other divisions. However, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.573 the provisions in subdivision (3) of this subsection shall not apply.

[7-] 8. If the owner of any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor desires to charge and collect sales tax as provided in this section, the owner shall make application to the director of revenue for a permit to operate as a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing company. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations determining the qualifications of such a company, and the method of collection and reporting of sales tax charged and collected. Such regulations shall apply only to owners of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, electing to qualify as motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing companies under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, and no motor vehicle renting or leasing, trailer renting or leasing, or boat or outboard motor renting or leasing company can come under sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440 unless all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors held for renting and leasing are included.

9. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, and that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing company may also operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in section 301.032.

[8-] 10. Beginning July 1, 2010, any motor vehicle dealer licensed under section 301.560 engaged in the business of selling motor vehicles or trailers may apply to the director of revenue for authority to collect and remit the sales tax required under this section on all motor vehicles sold by the motor vehicle dealer. A motor vehicle dealer receiving authority to collect and remit the tax is subject to all provisions under sections 144.010 to 144.525. Any motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this subsection shall be entitled to deduct and retain an amount equal to two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax pursuant to section 144.140. Any amount of the tax collected under this subsection that is retained by a motor vehicle dealer pursuant to section 144.140 shall not constitute state revenue. In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers for their role in collecting and remitting sales taxes on motor vehicles. In the event this subsection or any portion thereof is held to violate Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, no motor vehicle dealer shall be authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this section. No motor vehicle dealer shall seek compensation from the state of Missouri or its agencies if a court of competent jurisdiction declares that the retention of two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax is unconstitutional and orders the return of such revenues.

301.032. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all fleet vehicles owned or purchased by a fleet owner registered pursuant to this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of ten or more motor vehicles which must be registered in accordance with this chapter may register as a fleet owner. All registered fleet owners may, at their option, register all motor vehicles included in the fleet on a calendar year or biennial basis pursuant to this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of fleet vehicles.

2. All fleet vehicles included in the fleet of a registered fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the fleet to be registered on a calendar year basis or on a biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, an application for registration of a fleet vehicle must be accompanied by a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application. The fees for vehicles added to the fleet which must be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of

registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. When biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a fleet, an additional year's annual fee will be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a vehicle which is to be added to the fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred pursuant to this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all fleet vehicles registered pursuant to this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Fleet Vehicle" in place of the words "Show-Me State" in the manner prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129. Alternatively, for a one-time additional five dollar per-vehicle fee beyond the regular registration fee, a fleet owner of at least fifty fleet vehicles may apply for fleet license plates bearing a company name or logo, the size and design thereof subject to approval by the director. All fleet license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. Fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued. ~~[The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations establishing the procedure for application and issuance of fleet vehicle license plates.]~~

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 to the contrary, a fleet vehicle registered in Missouri is exempt from the requirements of sections 307.350 to 307.390 if at the time of the annual fleet registration, such fleet vehicle is situated outside the state of Missouri.

6. **Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a lease or rental company as prescribed in section 144.070 may operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in the provisions of this subsection to subsection 10 of this section.**

(1) The director of revenue may issue license plates after presentment of an application, as designed by the director, and payment of an annual fee of three hundred sixty dollars for the first ten plates and thirty-six dollars for each additional plate. The payment and issuance of such plates shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle with the director as otherwise provided by law.

(2) Such motor vehicles within the fleet shall not be exempted from the safety inspection and emissions inspection provisions as prescribed in chapters 307 and 643, but notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, such inspections shall not be required to be presented to the director of revenue.

7. A recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 operating as a registered fleet owner under this section shall register such fleet with the director of revenue on an annual or biennial basis in lieu of the individual motor vehicle registration periods as prescribed in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. If an applicant elects a biennial fleet registration, the annual fleet license plate fees prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section shall be doubled. An agent fee as prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 136.055 shall apply to the issuance of fleet registrations issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, and if a biennial fleet registration is elected, the agent fee shall be collected in an amount equal to the fee for two years.

8. Prior to the issuance of fleet license plates under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, the applicant shall provide proof of insurance as required under section 303.024 or 303.026.

9. The authority of a recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 to operate as a fleet owner as provided in this section shall expire on January 1 of the licensure period.

10. A lease or rental company operating fleet license plates issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section shall make available, upon request, to the director of revenue and all Missouri law enforcement agencies any corresponding vehicle and registration information that may be requested as prescribed by rule.

11. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective

only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"301.020. 1. Every owner of a motor vehicle or trailer, which shall be operated or driven upon the highways of this state, except as herein otherwise expressly provided, shall annually file, by mail or otherwise, in the office of the director of revenue, an application for registration on a blank to be furnished by the director of revenue for that purpose containing:

(1) A brief description of the motor vehicle or trailer to be registered, including the name of the manufacturer, the vehicle identification number, the amount of motive power of the motor vehicle, stated in figures of horsepower and whether the motor vehicle is to be registered as a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010;

(2) The name, the applicant's identification number and address of the owner of such motor vehicle or trailer;

(3) The gross weight of the vehicle and the desired load in pounds if the vehicle is a commercial motor vehicle or trailer.

2. If the vehicle is a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010 and if such vehicle is ~~five~~ **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of ~~five~~ **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This section shall not apply unless:

(1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1989; and

(2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

3. If the vehicle is any motor vehicle other than a motor vehicle primarily for business use, a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, autocycle, bus, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds and if such motor vehicle is ~~five~~ **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of ~~five~~ **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This subsection shall not apply unless:

(1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1990; and

(2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

4. If the vehicle qualifies as a reconstructed motor vehicle, motor change vehicle, specially constructed motor vehicle, non-USA-std motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, or prior salvage as referenced in section 301.573, the owner or lienholder shall surrender the certificate of ownership. The owner shall make an application for a new certificate of ownership, pay the required title fee, and obtain the vehicle examination certificate required pursuant to subsection 9 of section 301.190. If an insurance company pays a claim on a salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner retains the vehicle, as prior salvage, the vehicle shall only be required to meet the examination requirements under subsection 10 of section 301.190. Notarized bills of sale along with a copy of the

front and back of the certificate of ownership for all major component parts installed on the vehicle and invoices for all essential parts which are not defined as major component parts shall accompany the application for a new certificate of ownership. If the vehicle is a specially constructed motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, two pictures of the vehicle shall be submitted with the application. If the vehicle is a kit vehicle, the applicant shall submit the invoice and the manufacturer's statement of origin on the kit. If the vehicle requires the issuance of a special number by the director of revenue or a replacement vehicle identification number, the applicant shall submit the required application and application fee. All applications required under this subsection shall be submitted with any applicable taxes which may be due on the purchase of the vehicle or parts. The director of revenue shall appropriately designate "Reconstructed Motor Vehicle", "Motor Change Vehicle", "Non-USA-Std Motor Vehicle", or "Specially Constructed Motor Vehicle" on the current and all subsequent issues of the certificate of ownership of such vehicle.

5. Every insurance company that pays a claim for repair of a motor vehicle which as the result of such repairs becomes a reconstructed motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 or that pays a claim on a salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner is retaining the vehicle shall in writing notify the owner of the vehicle, and in a first party claim, the lienholder if a lien is in effect, that he is required to surrender the certificate of ownership, and the documents and fees required pursuant to subsection 4 of this section to obtain a prior salvage motor vehicle certificate of ownership or documents and fees as otherwise required by law to obtain a salvage certificate of ownership, from the director of revenue. The insurance company shall within thirty days of the payment of such claims report to the director of revenue the name and address of such owner, the year, make, model, vehicle identification number, and license plate number of the vehicle, and the date of loss and payment.

6. Anyone who fails to comply with the requirements of this section shall be guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

7. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote a blindness education, screening and treatment program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund established in section 209.015. Moneys in the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in section 209.015; except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

8. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote an organ donor program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the organ donor program fund as established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. Moneys in the organ donor fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in sections 194.297 to 194.304, except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

301.191. 1. When an application is made for an original Missouri certificate of ownership for a previously untitled trailer [~~sixteen feet or more in length~~] which is stated to be homemade, the applicant shall present a certificate of inspection as provided in this section. No certificate of ownership shall be issued for such a homemade trailer if no certificate of inspection is presented.

2. As used in this section, "homemade" means made by a person who is not a manufacturer using readily distinguishable manufacturers' identifying numbers or a statement of origin.

3. Every person constructing a homemade trailer [~~sixteen feet or more in length~~] shall obtain an inspection from the sheriff of his or her county of residence or from the Missouri state highway patrol prior to applying for a certificate of ownership. If the person constructing the trailer sells or transfers the trailer prior to applying for a certificate of ownership, the sheriff's or the Missouri state highway patrol's certificate of inspection shall be transferred with the trailer.

4. A fee of [~~ten~~] **twenty-five** dollars shall be paid for the inspection. If the inspection is completed by the sheriff, the proceeds from the inspections shall be deposited by the sheriff within thirty days into the county law enforcement fund if one exists; otherwise into the county general revenue fund. If the inspection is completed by the Missouri state highway patrol, the applicant shall pay the [~~ten~~] **twenty-five** dollar inspection fee to the director of revenue at the time of application for a certificate of ownership for the homemade trailer. The fee shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the state highway fund.

5. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol shall inspect the trailer and certify it if the trailer appears to be homemade. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may request the owner to provide any documents or other evidence showing that the trailer was homemade. When a trailer is certified by the sheriff, the sheriff may stamp a permanent identifying number in the tongue of the frame. The certificate of inspection shall be on a form designed and provided by the director of revenue.

6. Upon presentation of the certificate of inspection and all applicable documents and fees including the identification plate fee provided in section 301.380, the director of revenue shall issue a readily distinguishable manufacturers' identifying number plate. The identification number plate shall be affixed to the tongue of the trailer's frame.

7. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may seize any trailer which has been stolen or has identifying numbers obliterated or removed. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may hold the trailer as evidence while an investigation is conducted. The trailer shall be returned if no related criminal charges are filed within thirty days or when the charges are later dropped or dismissed or when the owner is acquitted."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 302.768, Page 13, Line 67, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"307.350. 1. The owner of every motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 which is required to be registered in this state, except:

(1) Motor vehicles **having less than one hundred fifty thousand miles**, for the ~~five-year~~ **ten-year** period following their model year of manufacture, excluding prior salvage vehicles immediately following a rebuilding process and vehicles subject to the provisions of section 307.380;

(2) Those motor vehicles which are engaged in interstate commerce and are proportionately registered in this state with the Missouri highway reciprocity commission, although the owner may request that such vehicle be inspected by an official inspection station, and a peace officer may stop and inspect such vehicles to determine whether the mechanical condition is in compliance with the safety regulations established by the United States Department of Transportation; and

(3) Historic motor vehicles registered pursuant to section 301.131;

(4) Vehicles registered in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds for a period of less than twelve months;

shall submit such vehicles to a biennial inspection of their mechanism and equipment in accordance with the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 and obtain a certificate of inspection and approval and a sticker, seal, or other device from a duly authorized official inspection station. The inspection, except the inspection of school buses which shall be made at the time provided in section 307.375, shall be made at the time prescribed in the rules and regulations issued by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol; but the inspection of a vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to the date of application for registration or within sixty days of when a vehicle's registration is transferred; however, if a vehicle was purchased from a motor vehicle dealer and a valid inspection had been made within sixty days of the purchase date, the new owner shall be able to utilize an inspection performed within ninety days prior to the application for registration or transfer. Any vehicle manufactured as an even-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to the safety inspection program established pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each even-numbered calendar year and any such vehicle manufactured as an odd-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each odd-numbered year. The certificate of inspection and approval shall be a sticker, seal, or other device or combination thereof, as the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol prescribes by regulation and shall be displayed upon the motor vehicle or trailer as prescribed by the regulations established by him. The replacement of certificates of inspection and approval which are lost or destroyed shall be made by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol under regulations prescribed by him.

2. For the purpose of obtaining an inspection only, it shall be lawful to operate a vehicle over the most direct route between the owner's usual place of residence and an inspection station of such owner's choice, notwithstanding the fact that the vehicle does not have a current state registration license. It shall also be lawful to operate such a vehicle from an inspection station to another place where repairs may be made and to return the vehicle to the inspection station notwithstanding the absence of a current state registration license.

3. No person whose motor vehicle was duly inspected and approved as provided in this section shall be required to have the same motor vehicle again inspected and approved for the sole reason that such person wishes to

obtain a set of any special personalized license plates available pursuant to section 301.144 or a set of any license plates available pursuant to section 301.142, prior to the expiration date of such motor vehicle's current registration.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390, violation of this section shall be deemed an infraction."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Griesheimer offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 89, Page 13, Section 302.768, Line 67, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"304.580. As used in sections 304.582 and 304.585, the term "construction zone" or "work zone" means any area upon or around any highway as defined in section 302.010 which is visibly marked by the department of transportation or a contractor or subcontractor performing work for the department of transportation as an area where construction, maintenance, incident removal, or other work is temporarily occurring. The term "work zone" or "construction zone" also includes the lanes of highway leading up to the area upon which an activity described in this subsection is being performed, beginning at the point where appropriate signs or traffic control devices are posted or placed. The terms "worker" or "highway worker" as used in sections 304.582 and 304.585 shall mean any person ~~that~~ **who** is working in a construction zone or work zone **on a state highway or the right-of-way of a state highway, [or] any employee of the department of transportation [that] who** is performing duties under the department's motorist assist program on a state highway or the right-of-way of a state highway, **or any utility worker performing utility work on a state highway or the right-of-way of a state highway. "Utility worker" means any employee or person employed under contract of a utility that provides gas, heat, electricity, water, steam, telecommunications or cable services, or sewer services, whether privately, municipally, or cooperatively owned, while in performance of his or her job duties.**

304.585. 1. A person shall be deemed to commit the offense of "endangerment of a highway worker" upon conviction for any of the following when the offense occurs within a construction zone or work zone, as defined in section 304.580:

- (1) Exceeding the posted speed limit by fifteen miles per hour or more;
- (2) Passing in violation of subsection 4 of section 304.582;
- (3) Failure to stop for a work zone flagman or failure to obey traffic control devices erected in the construction zone or work zone for purposes of controlling the flow of motor vehicles through the zone;
- (4) Driving through or around a work zone by any lane not clearly designated to motorists for the flow of traffic through or around the work zone;
- (5) Physically assaulting, or attempting to assault, or threatening to assault a highway worker in a construction zone or work zone, with a motor vehicle or other instrument;
- (6) Intentionally striking, moving, or altering barrels, barriers, signs, or other devices erected to control the flow of traffic to protect workers and motorists in the work zone for a reason other than avoidance of an obstacle, an emergency, or to protect the health and safety of an occupant of the motor vehicle or of another person; or
- (7) Committing any of the following offenses for which points may be assessed under section 302.302:
 - (a) Leaving the scene of an accident in violation of section 577.060;
 - (b) Careless and imprudent driving in violation of subsection 4 of section 304.016;
 - (c) Operating without a valid license in violation of subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of section 302.020;
 - (d) Operating with a suspended or revoked license;
 - (e) Driving while in an intoxicated condition or under the influence of controlled substances or drugs or driving with an excessive blood alcohol content;
 - (f) Any felony involving the use of a motor vehicle.

2. Upon conviction or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of endangerment of a highway worker under subsection 1 of this section if no injury or death to a highway worker resulted from the offense, in addition to

any other penalty authorized by law, the person shall be subject to a fine of not more than one thousand dollars and shall have four points assessed to his or her driver's license under section 302.302.

3. A person shall be deemed to commit the offense of "aggravated endangerment of a highway worker" upon conviction or a plea of guilty for any offense under subsection 1 of this section when such offense occurs in a construction zone or work zone as defined in section 304.580 and results in the injury or death of a highway worker. Upon conviction or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of aggravated endangerment of a highway worker, in addition to any other penalty authorized by law, the person shall be subject to a fine of not more than five thousand dollars if the offense resulted in injury to a highway worker and ten thousand dollars if the offense resulted in death to a highway worker. In addition, such person shall have twelve points assessed to their driver's license under section 302.302 and shall be subject to the provisions of section 302.304 regarding the revocation of the person's license and driving privileges.

4. Except for the offense established under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section, no person shall be deemed to commit the offense of endangerment of a highway worker except when the act or omission constituting the offense occurred when one or more highway workers were in the construction zone or work zone.

5. No person shall be cited or convicted for endangerment of a highway worker or aggravated endangerment of a highway worker, for any act or omission otherwise constituting an offense under subsection 1 of this section, if such act or omission resulted in whole or in part from mechanical failure of the person's vehicle or from the negligence of another person or a highway worker.

6. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the director of the department of revenue or his or her agent shall order the revocation of a driver's license upon its determination that an individual holding such license was involved in a physical accident where his or her negligent acts or omissions contributed to his or her vehicle striking a highway worker within a designated construction zone or work zone where department of transportation guidelines involving notice and signage were properly implemented. The department shall make its determination of these facts on the basis of the report of a law enforcement officer investigating the incident and this determination shall be final unless a hearing is requested and held as provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection. Upon its determination that the facts support a license revocation, the department shall issue a notice of revocation which shall be mailed to the person at the last known address shown on the department's records. The notice is deemed received three days after mailing unless returned by postal authorities. The notice of revocation shall clearly specify the reason and statutory grounds for the revocation, the effective date of the revocation which shall be at least fifteen days from the date the department issued its order, the right of the person to request a hearing, and the date by which the request for a hearing must be made.

(2) An individual who received notice of revocation from the department under this section may seek reinstatement by either:

(a) Taking and passing the written and driving portions of the driver's license examination, in which case the individual's driver's license shall be immediately reinstated; or

(b) Petitioning for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the work zone accident occurred. The individual may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state, and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until the termination of any suspension under this subsection. The clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county, and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

a. Whether the person was involved in a physical accident where his or her vehicle struck a highway worker within a designated construction or work zone;

b. Whether the department of transportation guidelines involving notice and signage were properly implemented in such work zone; and

c. Whether the investigating officer had probable cause to believe the person's negligent acts or omissions contributed to his or her vehicle striking a highway worker.

If the court determines subparagraph a., b., or c. of this subdivision not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

(3) The department of revenue administrative adjudication to reinstate a driver's license that was revoked under this subsection, and any evidence provided to the department related to such adjudication, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available as evidence in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. The court's determinations issued under this section, and the evidence provided to the court relating to such determinations, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent the department from providing information to the system authorized under 49 U.S.C. Section 31309, or any successor federal law, pertaining to the licensing, identification, and disqualification of operators of commercial motor vehicles.

304.894. 1. A person commits the offense of endangerment of an emergency responder for any of the following offenses when the offense occurs within an active emergency zone:

- (1) Exceeding the posted speed limit by fifteen miles per hour or more;
- (2) Passing in violation of subsection 3 of section 304.892;
- (3) Failure to stop for an active emergency zone flagman or emergency responder, or failure to obey traffic control devices erected, or personnel posted, in the active emergency zone for purposes of controlling the flow of motor vehicles through the zone;
- (4) Driving through or around an active emergency zone via any lane not clearly designated for motorists to control the flow of traffic through or around the active emergency zone;
- (5) Physically assaulting, attempting to assault, or threatening to assault an emergency responder with a motor vehicle or other instrument; or
- (6) Intentionally striking, moving, or altering barrels, barriers, signs, or other devices erected to control the flow of traffic to protect emergency responders and motorists unless the action was necessary to avoid an obstacle, an emergency, or to protect the health and safety of an occupant of the motor vehicle or of another person.

2. Upon a finding of guilt or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of endangerment of an emergency responder under subsection 1 of this section, if no injury or death to an emergency responder resulted from the offense, the court shall assess a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, and four points shall be assessed to the operator's license pursuant to section 302.302 upon conviction.

3. A person commits the offense of aggravated endangerment of an emergency responder upon a finding of guilt or a plea of guilty for any offense under subsection 1 of this section when such offense results in the injury or death of an emergency responder. Upon a finding of guilt or a plea of guilty for committing the offense of aggravated endangerment of an emergency responder, in addition to any other penalty authorized by law, the court shall assess a fine of not more than five thousand dollars if the offense resulted in injury to an emergency responder, and ten thousand dollars if the offense resulted in the death of an emergency responder. In addition, twelve points shall be assessed to the operator's license pursuant to section 302.302 upon conviction.

4. Except for the offense established under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section, no person shall be deemed to have committed the offense of endangerment of an emergency responder except when the act or omission constituting the offense occurred when one or more emergency responders were responding to an active emergency.

5. No person shall be cited for, or found guilty of, endangerment of an emergency responder or aggravated endangerment of an emergency responder, for any act or omission otherwise constituting an offense under subsection 1 of this section, if such act or omission resulted in whole or in part from mechanical failure of the person's vehicle, or from the negligence of another person or emergency responder.

6. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the director of the department of revenue or his or her agent shall order the revocation of a driver's license upon its determination that an individual holding such license was involved in a physical accident where his or her negligent acts or omissions substantially contributed to his or her vehicle striking an emergency responder within an active emergency zone where the appropriate visual markings for active emergency zones were properly implemented. The department shall make its determination of these facts on the basis of the report of a law enforcement officer investigating the incident and this determination shall be final unless a hearing is requested and held as provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection. Upon its determination that the facts support a license revocation, the department shall issue a notice of revocation which shall be mailed to the person at the last known address shown on the department's records. The notice is deemed received three days after mailing unless returned by postal authorities. The notice of revocation shall clearly specify the reason and statutory grounds for the revocation, the effective date of the revocation which shall be at least fifteen days from the date the department issued its order, the right of the person to request a hearing, and the date by which the request for a hearing must be made.

(2) An individual who received notice of revocation from the department under this section may seek reinstatement by either:

(a) Taking and passing the written and driving portions of the driver's license examination, in which case the individual's driver's license shall be immediately reinstated; or

(b) Petitioning for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the emergency zone accident occurred. The individual may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state, and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until the termination of any suspension under this subsection. The clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county, and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

a. Whether the person was involved in a physical accident where his or her vehicle struck an emergency responder within an active emergency zone;

b. Whether the guidelines involving notice and signage were properly implemented in such emergency zone; and

c. Whether the investigating officer had probable cause to believe the person's negligent acts or omissions substantially contributed to his or her vehicle striking an emergency responder.

If the court determines subparagraph a., b., or c. of this subdivision not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

(3) The department of revenue administrative adjudication to reinstate a driver's license that was revoked under this subsection, and any evidence provided to the department related to such adjudication, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available as evidence in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. The court's determinations issued under this section, and the evidence provided to the court relating to such determinations, shall not be produced by subpoena or any other means and made available in any other administrative action, civil case, or criminal prosecution. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent the department from providing information to the system authorized under 49 U.S.C. Section 31309, or any successor federal law, pertaining to the licensing, identification, and disqualification of operators of commercial motor vehicles."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 7	Bromley	Busick	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haffner	Hannegan	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Moon	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113

1952 *Journal of the House*

Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 002

McDaniel	Roden
----------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Allred	Black 137	Bondon	Chipman	Dogan
Dohrman	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Grier
Haden	Hansen	Helms	Hill	Miller
Morris 140	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Porter
Richey	Roeber	Rowland	Shull 16	Vescovo
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

SCS SB 89, as amended, was laid over.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SB 53, as amended: Representatives Reedy, Hicks, Ross, Ellebracht and Runions

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 877, relating to child fatality review panels, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), the title of **HB 877** was agreed to.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

HB 877 was laid over.

HCS HB 420, relating to certain collaborative practice arrangements, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), the title of **HCS HB 420** was agreed to.

Representative Kelly (141) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 420, Page 2, Section 334.037, Lines 36-39, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“b. The collaborative practice arrangement shall allow for geographic proximity to be waived when an assistant physician is providing care to a client of an alternatives to abortion agency as defined in section 188.125; and ”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 334.104, Lines 54-57, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“b. The collaborative practice arrangement shall allow for geographic proximity to be waived when an advanced practice registered nurse is providing care to a client of an alternatives to abortion agency as defined in section 188.125; and”; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 11-12, Section 334.735, Lines 45-47, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“geographic proximity requirement shall be waived when a physician assistant is providing care to a client of an alternatives to abortion agency as defined in section 188.125.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 420, Page 1, Line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 334.735, Line 170, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the “Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses”. An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement

under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, "telehealth" shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, "rural area of need" means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

~~[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and~~

~~(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]"; and"; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms
Henderson	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Chipman	Franks Jr.	Gray	Grier	Hansen
Hicks	Hill	Morris 140	Morse 151	Neely
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollock 123	Roeber
Ruth	Schroer	Shull 16	Vescovo	Walker
Washington				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HCS HB 420, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HCS HB 420, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 53, as amended**.

Senators: Crawford, Sater, Hough, Sifton and Rizzo

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 133** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **SB 134** and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 134**.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 133, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

Representative Shaul (113) moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 133** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS#2 SB 7, relating to civil procedure, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, the title of **SS#2 SB 7** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Mitten requested a division of the question on **SS#2 SB 7**.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers

Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 002

McDaniel	Roden
----------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Chipman	Franks Jr.	Hansen	Hill	Morris 140
Neely	Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **Part I of SS#2 SB 7** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

1958 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Franks Jr.	Hansen	Hill	Moon	Morris 140
Neely	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 002

McDaniel	Roden
----------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Franks Jr.	Grier	Hansen	Hill	Kidd
Morris 140	Neely	Patterson	Roeber	Shull 16
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **Part II of SS#2 SB 7** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 052

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Falkner III	Fishel
Gray	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Solon	Stevens 46	Tate	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Franks Jr.	Green	Hansen	Hill	Kidd
Morris 140	Neely	Patterson	Roeber	Shull 16
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **SS#2 SB 7** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

1960 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 100

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Solon	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown 70	Clemens	Franks Jr.	Grier	Hansen
Hill	Kidd	Morris 140	Neely	Patterson
Quade	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 17** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 17** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 17** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 18, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 18** was agreed to.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 18, Page 4, Section 18.080, Line 5, by inserting immediately thereafter the following new section:

"18.085. To the Department of Conservation
For repair and renovations of the St. Louis Fairgrounds Park Lake
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609).....\$250,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 18** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 18** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 19, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS HB 19** was agreed to.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 1, Section 19.010, Line 4, by deleting "1,852,946" and inserting "1,561,141"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 19.015, Line 4, by deleting "2,308,195" and inserting "500,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 19.065, by deleting the section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 3, Section 19.070, Line 3, by inserting immediately thereafter the following new sections:

19.105. To the Coordinating Board of Higher Education
For the planning, design, and construction of the Republic Campus of the Ozarks Technical Community College, local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds pursuant to Section 173.480, RSMo
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$1,250,000

19.110. To Northwest Missouri State University
For the planning, design, and construction of an agricultural learning center on the Northwest Missouri State University Campus
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$2,500,000

19.115. To Truman State University
For renovation and preservation of the Greenwood School for the Inter-Professional Autism Clinic
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$1,150,000

19.120. To Southeast Missouri State University
For underground infrastructure improvements on the Southeast Missouri State University Campus
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$500,000

19.125. To the Office of Administration
For a mobile flood wall in a city of the fourth classification with more than four hundred but fewer than four hundred fifty inhabitants and located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants as the county seat
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$2,000,000

19.130. To the Department of Natural Resources
For side channel and bank improvements near an island located in a county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$1,000,000

19.135. To the Department of Natural Resources
For the Division of State Parks
For improvements at Roaring River State Park
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Bosley offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 1, Section 19.015, Line 4, by deleting "2,308,195" and inserting "1,808,195"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bosley, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Bosley offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 3, Section 19.070, Line 3, by inserting immediately thereafter the following new section:

"19.095. To the Department of Higher Education
For Harris-Stowe State University
For design and construction of a STEM laboratory
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bosley, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 3, Section 19.070, Line 3, by inserting immediately thereafter the following new section:

"19.090. To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Public Safety
For providing building materials to the Missouri Department of Corrections to build tiny homes for homeless Missouri Veterans
From Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304).....\$2,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 19, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 19, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1006, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, the title of **HB 1006** was agreed to.

Representative Baker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1006, Page 1, Section 34.600, Line 6, by deleting the phrase "**of Israel**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase:

"of goods or services from Israel or territories under its control"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 13, 14, 16, and 17, by inserting after each occurrence of the word "**Israel**" the phrase "**or territories under its control**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 19, by inserting after the first occurrence of the word "**Israel**" the phrase "**or territories under its control**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 22, by deleting the phrase "**sole proprietorship**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Baker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

MOTION

Representative Hannegan, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which the title of **HB 1006** was agreed to be reconsidered.

Representative Dinkins raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pietzman	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Bailey	Barnes	Black 7	Bosley	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Griesheimer	Hansen	Hill
Houx	Kidd	Knight	Lynch	Mackey
McDaniel	Miller	Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch
Pike	Plocher	Pollock 123	Porter	Roden
Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Hannegan again moved that the vote by which the title of **HB 1006** was agreed to be reconsidered.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 049

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Clemens
DeGroot	Dogan	Ellebracht	Gannon	Green
Hannegan	Hicks	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Solon	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 084

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Deaton	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Helms
Henderson	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Barnes	Black 7	Bosley	Coleman 97	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Hansen	Hill	Houx
Kidd	Knight	Lynch	Mackey	McDaniel
Miller	Muntzel	Neely	Plocher	Pollock 123
Porter	Roden	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16
Swan	Walker			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Barnes	Black 7	Bosley	DeGroot	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Hansen	Hill	Houx
Kidd	Knight	Lynch	McDaniel	Miller
Muntzel	Neely	Plocher	Porter	Roden
Roeber	Rowland	Sain	Schroer	Shull 16
Smith	Swan	Vescovo	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 1006, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Rehder:

AYES: 083

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger

1968 *Journal of the House*

Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kolkmeier	Love	Mayhew	McGaugh	Messenger
Morris 140	Morse 151	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Tate	Taylor
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Clemens
Deaton	Ellebracht	Hovis	Hurst	Kendrick
Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery	McGill
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Murphy	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Quade
Razer	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions
Sauls	Simmons	Smith	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Trent	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 004

Bangert	Brown 70	Green	Proudie
---------	----------	-------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Bosley	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Hansen
Hill	Houx	Ingle	Kidd	Knight
Lynch	McDaniel	Miller	Muntzel	Neely
Plocher	Porter	Roden	Roeber	Rowland
Sain	Shull 16	Swan	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SB 133: Representatives Shaul (113), Rone, Kelly (141), Lavender and McCreery

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 744, relating to the 21st century Missouri education task force, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, the title of **HCS HB 744** agreed to.

Representative Ruth assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 744** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 744** was ordered perfected and printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 260** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 252, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 260, Page 1, Section 252.042, Lines 3-4, by striking “white-tailed deer” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**antlered** white-tailed deer, **excluding does**,”; and

Further amend Line 12, by striking “white-tailed deer” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“**antlered** white-tailed deer, **excluding does**.”

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 54 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Fiscal Review

SCS HB 260, as amended - Fiscal Review

HCS HB 427 - Fiscal Review

HB 535 - Fiscal Review

HB 750 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Administration and Accounts, Chairman Kolkmeier reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Administration and Accounts, to which was referred **HR 1122**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bangert, Baringer, Chipman, Hurst, Kolkmeier, Rehder, Sain, Shaul (113) and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 101**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 196**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Schroer, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey and Ruth

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SB 275**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Helms, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch and Stephens (128)

Noes (3): Appelbaum, Clemens and Walker

Absent (9): Chappelle-Nadal, Hill, Mackey, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Schroer, Stevens (46) and Wright

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1073**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Gray, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, Reedy, Runions, Solon and Wilson

Noes (0)

Absent (2): McGirl and Windham

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **SCS SB 60**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Evans, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Price and Smith

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **SB 297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Hannegan, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Christofanelli, Evans, Price and Smith

Special Committee on Homeland Security, Chairman Hicks reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 893**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Barnes, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (1): Ellington

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 1255**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Ellington, Haffner, Hicks and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Kidd and Pogue

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCR 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Black (137), Bromley, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, McCreery, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77), Sain and Simmons

Noes (1): McDaniel

Absent (4): DeGroot, Hicks, Kidd and Miller

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCS SB 330**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Black (137), Bromley, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Ingle, McCreery, Pierson Jr., Roberts (77), Sain and Simmons

Noes (1): McDaniel

Absent (4): DeGroot, Hicks, Kidd and Miller

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1205**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Eggleston, Gray, Justus, Lovasco, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Bosley, Christofanelli, Roden and Shull (16)

Committee on Workforce Development, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development, to which was referred **SCS SB 184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bangert, Beck, Fishel, Hansen, Justus, Patterson, Riggs, Roberts (77), Rogers and Swan

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Baker, Eslinger, Henderson and Murphy

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

May 1, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jeffrey Messenger to the Joint Committee on Public Assistance.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 2, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ETHICS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Portions of this meeting may be closed under the authority of Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, House Rule 37, House Resolution 137, and Section 610.021 (3) RSMo.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 2:15 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 203, SB 21

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time changed to 2:15 PM.

CORRECTED

INSURANCE POLICY

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The Missouri Department of Public Safety, State Emergency Management Agency, will brief the committee members on recovery efforts and federal disaster relief assistance in the wake of the flooding in northwest Missouri.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by One Concern, Palo Alto, CA: The use of artificial intelligence in predicting disaster damage.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.
2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.
3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.
4. Interim project discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 1:00 PM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:40 AM or upon adjournment of Rules - Legislative Oversight Committee, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 792, HCS HB 1238, HCS SB 206, HCS SS SB 210, HCS SB 103, HCS SB 202, HCR 4, SCR 17, HCS SB 36, SB 405, HCS HB 1209, HCS HB 1176, HCR 8, HCS HB 1212

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS SCS SB 147, HCS SB 68, SB 397, SB 246, HCS SB 54, HCS SB 87, SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9, HCS HB 369, HB 111, HB 548

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding SB 108 - Executive Session, pending referral.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1078

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TOURISM

Thursday, May 2, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 171, HB 172

Executive session will be held: HB 171, HB 172

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 2, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley
HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli
HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1053 - Smith
HCS HB 1158 - Pietzman
HCS HB 37 - Walsh
HB 115 - Remole

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HB 1143 - Shull (16)
HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting
HCS HB 183 - Trent
HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman
HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli
HJR 54 - Plocher

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17 - Smith
HCS HB 18 - Smith
HCS HB 19 - Smith

1978 *Journal of the House*

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 585 - Coleman (32)
HB 535, (Fiscal Review 5/1/19) - Anderson
HB 632 - Muntzel
HCS HBs 167 & 166, (Fiscal Review 5/1/19) - Rehder
HCS HB 427, (Fiscal Review 5/1/19) - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 196 - McGaugh
SS SB 306 - Sommer
SB 84 - Anderson
SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
SB 373 - Dogan
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SB 17, E.C. - Black (7)
SCS SB 83 - Ross
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SCS SB 167 - Griesheimer
SS SCS SB 230 - Knight

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 260, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/1/19) - Taylor

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Coleman (32)
SS SCS HCS HB 397, (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith
HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch
HR 1122 - Kolkmeier

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

1980 *Journal of the House*

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 2, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

Blessed is the one that walks not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor stands in the way of sinners, nor sits in the seat of the scornful. But his delight is in the law of the Lord; and in his law does he meditate day and night. (Psalm 1:1, 2)

Write Your law upon our open hearts, O God, and Your words upon our minds, as we lift our souls to You. We believe in You, O Loving God, and we pray that Your Spirit may so dwell in us that Your peace and Your power may be ours this day. Guide us in the decisions we make, give us support in our efforts to be true to You, and grant us courage to do what we firmly believe to be right. Just as we are now, strong and free, to be the best that we can be for truth and righteousness and You, Lord of our lives, we come and pray in a special way on this National Day of Prayer with its theme of "Love One Another."

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Isaac Patterson and Ean Wilson.

The Journal of the sixty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher

1982 *Journal of the House*

Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Ross	Runions	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 014

Beck	Clemens	Ellington	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Pierson Jr.	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Unsicker	Windham	

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove	Chappelle-Nadal
---------------	-----------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allred	Bailey	Bosley	Brown 70	Ellebracht
Franks Jr.	Helms	Hill	Kelly 141	McDaniel
Miller	Moon	Price	Razer	Roeber
Rone	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker	Washington

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 167 & 166**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 260, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Deaton

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 427**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17, to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 17** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

1984 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 003

Hurst Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allred	Bosley	Brown 70	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.
Hill	Kelly 141	McDaniel	Messenger	Price
Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 18, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 18** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls

Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Hurst Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allred	Black 137	Bosley	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellebracht	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Hill	Mitten
Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Tate	Walker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 19, to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **HCS HB 19** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price

1986 *Journal of the House*

Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 008

Beck	Ellington	Hurst	Lavender	Lovasco
McCreery	Moon	Pogue		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bosley	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Green	Hill
Quade	Roerber	Rone	Shull 16	Tate
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 54, relating to political subdivision consolidation, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HJR 54** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
DeGroot	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel

McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rone	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 010

Christofanelli	Deaton	Dinkins	Hurst	Moon
Pogue	Rehder	Ross	Shawan	Taylor

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Bosley	Franks Jr.	Hill	Roeber	Shull 16
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 83, relating to child relocation, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the title be agreed to.

Representative Evans offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "child relocation" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "court proceedings"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Evans, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Evans offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 5, Section 452.377, Line 127, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"528.700. 1. The provisions of sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall be known and may be cited as the "Save the Family Farm Act".

2. For purposes of sections 528.700 to 528.750, the following terms and phrases shall mean:

(1) "Ascendant", an individual who precedes another individual in lineage, in the direct line of ascent from the other individual;

(2) "Collateral", an individual who is related to another individual under the law of intestate succession of this state but who is not the other individual's ascendant or descendant;

(3) "Descendant", an individual who follows another individual in lineage, in the direct line of descent from the other individual;

(4) "Determination of value", a court order determining the fair market value of heirs' property under section 528.720 or 528.740 or adopting the valuation of the property agreed to by all cotenants;

(5) "Heirs' property", real property held in tenancy in common that satisfies all of the following requirements as of the filing of a partition action:

(a) There is no agreement in a record binding all the cotenants that governs the partition of the property;

(b) One or more of the cotenants acquired title from a relative, whether living or deceased; and

(c) Any of the following applies:

a. Twenty percent or more of the interests are held by cotenants who are relatives;

b. Twenty percent or more of the interests are held by an individual who acquired title from a relative, whether living or deceased; or

c. Twenty percent or more of the cotenants are relatives;

(6) "Partition by sale", a court-ordered sale of the entire heirs' property, whether by auction, sealed bids, or open-market sale conducted under section 528.740;

(7) "Partition in kind", the division of heirs' property into physically distinct and separately titled parcels;

(8) "Record", information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or that is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form;

(9) "Relative", an ascendant, descendant, or collateral or an individual otherwise related to another individual by blood, marriage, adoption, or law of this state other than the provisions of sections 528.700 to 528.750.

528.705. 1. Sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall apply to partition actions filed on or after August 28, 2019.

2. In an action to partition real property under this chapter, the court shall determine whether the property is heirs' property. If the court determines that the property is heirs' property, the property shall be partitioned under sections 528.700 to 528.750 unless all of the cotenants otherwise agree in a record.

3. Sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall supplement sections 528.010 to 528.640 and Missouri supreme court rule 96.

528.710. 1. Sections 528.700 to 528.750 shall not limit or affect the method by which service of a complaint in a partition action may be made.

2. If the plaintiff in a partition action seeks an order of notice by publication and the court determines that the property may be heirs' property, the plaintiff, no later than ten days after the court's determination, shall post and maintain, while the action is pending, a conspicuous sign on the property that is the subject of the action. The sign shall state that the action has commenced and identify the name and address of the court and the common designation by which the property is known. The court may require the plaintiff to publish on the sign the name of the plaintiff and the known defendants.

528.715. If the court appoints commissioners under supreme court rule 96, each commissioner, in addition to the requirements and disqualifications applicable to commissioners in supreme court rule 96, shall be disinterested and impartial and not a party to or a participant in the action.

528.720. 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section, if the court determines that the property that is the subject of a partition action is heirs' property, the court shall determine the fair market value of the property by ordering a certified appraisal under subsection 4 of this section.

2. If all cotenants have agreed to the value of the property or to another method of valuation, the court shall adopt that value or the value produced by the agreed method of valuation.

3. If the court determines that the evidentiary value of an appraisal is outweighed by the cost of the appraisal, the court, after an evidentiary hearing, shall determine the fair market value of the property and send notice to the parties of the value.

4. If the court orders a certified appraisal, the court shall appoint a disinterested real estate appraiser licensed in this state to determine the fair market value of the property assuming sole ownership of the fee simple estate. On completion of the appraisal, the appraiser shall file a sworn or verified appraisal with the court.

5. If an appraisal is conducted under subsection 4 of this section, no later than ten days after the appraisal is filed, the court shall send notice to each party with a known address, stating:

- (1) The appraised fair market value of the property;
- (2) That the appraisal is available at the clerk's office; and
- (3) That a party may file with the court an objection to the appraisal no later than thirty days after the notice is sent stating the grounds for the objection.

6. If an appraisal is filed with the court under subsection 4 of this section, the court shall conduct a hearing to determine the fair market value of the property no sooner than thirty days after a copy of the notice of the appraisal is sent to each party under subsection 5 of this section regardless of whether an objection to the appraisal is filed under subdivision (3) of subsection 5 of this section. In addition to the court-ordered appraisal, the court may consider any other evidence of value offered by a party.

7. After a hearing under subsection 6 of this section but before considering the merits of the partition action, the court shall determine the fair market value of the property and send notice to the parties of the value.

528.725. 1. If any cotenant has requested partition by sale after the determination of value under section 528.720, the court shall send notice to the parties that any cotenant, except a cotenant that requested partition by sale, may buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale.

2. No later than forty-five days after the notice is sent under subsection 1 of this section, any cotenant, except a cotenant that requested partition by sale, may give notice to the court that it elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale.

3. The purchase price for each of the interests of a cotenant that requested partition by sale is the value of the entire parcel determined under section 528.720 multiplied by the cotenant's fractional ownership of the entire parcel.

4. After expiration of the period in subsection 2 of this section, the following rules shall apply:

- (1) If only one cotenant elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale, the court shall notify all the parties of that fact;
- (2) If more than one cotenant elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale, the court shall allocate the right to buy those interests among the electing cotenants based on each electing cotenant's existing fractional ownership of the entire parcel divided by the total existing fractional ownership of all cotenants electing to buy and send notice to all the parties of that fact and of the price to be paid by each electing cotenant;

(3) If no cotenant elects to buy all the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale, the court shall send notice to all the parties of that fact and resolve the partition action under subsection 1 or 2 of section 528.730.

5. If the court sends notice to the parties under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 4 of this section, the court shall set a date, no sooner than sixty days after the date the notice was sent, by which electing cotenants shall pay their apportioned price into the court. After this date, the following rules shall apply:

- (1) If all electing cotenants timely pay their apportioned price into court, the court shall issue an order reallocating all the interests of the cotenants and disburse the amounts held by the court to the persons entitled to them;
- (2) If no electing cotenant timely pays its apportioned price, the court shall resolve the partition action under subsection 1 or 2 of section 528.730 as if the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale were not purchased; or
- (3) If one or more but not all of the electing cotenants fail to pay their apportioned price on time, the court, on motion, shall give notice to the electing cotenants that paid their apportioned price of the interest remaining and the price for all that interest.

6. No later than twenty days after the court gives notice under subdivision (3) of subsection 5 of this section, any cotenant that paid may elect to purchase all of the remaining interest by paying the entire price into the court. After the twenty-day period, the following rules shall apply:

(1) If only one cotenant pays the entire price for the remaining interest, the court shall issue an order reallocating the remaining interest to that cotenant. The court shall promptly issue an order reallocating the interests of all of the cotenants and disburse the amounts held by the court to the persons entitled to such amounts;

(2) If no cotenant pays the entire price for the remaining interest, the court shall resolve the partition action under subsection 1 or 2 of section 528.730 as if the interests of the cotenants that requested partition by sale were not purchased; or

(3) If more than one cotenant pays the entire price for the remaining interest, the court shall reapportion the remaining interest among those paying cotenants based on each paying cotenant's original fractional ownership of the entire parcel divided by the total original fractional ownership of all cotenants that paid the entire price for the remaining interest. The court shall promptly issue an order reallocating all of the cotenants' interests, disburse the amounts held by the court to the persons entitled to such amounts, and promptly refund any excess payment held by the court.

7. No later than forty-five days after the court sends notice to the parties under subsection 1 of this section, any cotenant entitled to buy an interest under this section may request the court to authorize the sale as part of the pending action of the interests of cotenants named as defendants and served with the complaint but that did not appear in the action.

8. If the court receives a timely request under subsection 7 of this section, the court, after hearing, may deny the request or authorize the requested additional sale on such terms as the court determines are fair and reasonable, subject to the following limitations:

(1) A sale authorized under this subsection may occur only after the purchase prices for all interests subject to sale under subsections 1 to 6 of this section have been paid into court and those interests have been reallocated among the cotenants as provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section; and

(2) The purchase price for the interest of a nonappearing cotenant is based on the court's determination of value under section 528.720.

528.730. 1. If all the interests of all cotenants that requested partition by sale are not purchased by other cotenants under section 528.725, or, if after conclusion of the buyout under section 528.725, a cotenant that has requested partition in kind remains, the court shall order partition in kind unless the court, after consideration of the factors listed in section 528.735, finds that partition in kind will result in great prejudice to the cotenants as a group. In considering whether to order partition in kind, the court shall approve a request by two or more parties to have their individual interests aggregated.

2. If the court does not order partition in kind under subsection 1 of this section, the court shall order partition by sale under section 528.740 or, if no cotenant requested partition by sale, the court shall dismiss the action.

3. If the court orders partition in kind under subsection 1 of this section, the court may require that one or more cotenants pay one or more other cotenants amounts so that the payments, taken together with the value of the in-kind distributions to the cotenants, will make the partition in kind just and proportionate in value to the fractional interests held.

4. If the court orders partition in kind, the court shall allocate to the cotenants that are unknown, unlocatable, or the subject of a default judgment, if their interests were not bought out under section 528.725, a part of the property representing the combined interests of these cotenants as determined by the court, and that part of the property shall remain undivided.

528.735. 1. In determining, under subsection 1 of section 528.730, whether partition in kind would result in great prejudice to the cotenants as a group, the court shall consider the following:

(1) Whether the heirs' property practicably can be divided among the cotenants;

(2) Whether partition in kind would apportion the property in such a way that the aggregate fair market value of the parcels resulting from the division would be materially less than the value of the property if it were sold as a whole, taking into account the condition under which a court-ordered sale likely would occur;

(3) Evidence of the collective duration of ownership or possession of the property by a cotenant and one or more predecessors in title or predecessors in possession to the cotenant who are or were relatives of the cotenant or each other;

(4) A cotenant's sentimental attachment to the property, including any attachment arising because the property has ancestral or other unique or special value to the cotenant;

(5) The lawful use being made of the property by a cotenant and the degree to which the cotenant would be harmed if the cotenant could not continue the same use of the property;

(6) The degree to which the cotenants have contributed their pro rata share of the property taxes, insurance, and other expenses associated with maintaining ownership of the property or have contributed to the physical improvement, maintenance, or upkeep of the property; and

(7) Any other relevant factor.

2. The court shall not consider any one factor in subsection 1 of this section to be dispositive without weighing the totality of all relevant factors and circumstances.

528.740. 1. If the court orders a sale of heirs' property, the sale shall be an open-market sale unless the court finds that a sale by sealed bids or an auction would be more economically advantageous and in the best interest of the cotenants as a group.

2. If the court orders an open-market sale and the parties, no later than ten days after the entry of the order, agree on a real estate broker licensed in this state to offer the property for sale, the court shall appoint the broker and establish a reasonable commission. If the parties do not agree on a broker, the court shall appoint a disinterested real estate broker licensed in this state to offer the property for sale and shall establish a reasonable commission. The broker shall offer the property for sale in a commercially reasonable manner at a price no lower than the determination of value and on the terms and conditions established by the court. If the court finds that an auction company is more advantageous to the cotenants as a group, it has the discretion to appoint an auction company to conduct the sale required under this subsection.

3. If the broker appointed under subsection 2 of this section obtains within a reasonable time an offer to purchase the property for at least the determination of value:

(1) The broker shall comply with the reporting requirements in section 528.745; and

(2) The sale may be completed in accordance with state law other than sections 528.700 to 528.750.

4. If the broker appointed under subsection 2 of this section does not obtain within a reasonable time an offer to purchase the property for at least the determination of value, the court, after hearing, may:

(1) Approve the highest outstanding offer, if any;

(2) Redetermine the value of the property and order that the property continue to be offered for an additional time; or

(3) Order that the property be sold by sealed bids or at an auction.

5. If the court orders a sale by sealed bids or an auction, the court shall set terms and conditions of the sale. If the court orders a sale, the sale shall be conducted under supreme court rule 96.

6. If a purchaser is entitled to a share of the proceeds of the sale, the purchaser is entitled to a credit against the price in an amount equal to the purchaser's share of the proceeds.

528.745. 1. Unless required to do so within a shorter time by supreme court rule 96, a broker appointed under subsection 2 of section 528.740 to offer heirs' property for open-market sale shall file a report with the court no later than seven days after receiving an offer to purchase the property for at least the value determined under section 528.720 or 528.740.

2. The report required under subsection 1 of this section shall contain the following information:

(1) A description of the property to be sold to each buyer;

(2) The name of each buyer;

(3) The proposed purchase price;

(4) The terms and conditions of the proposed sale, including the terms of any owner financing;

(5) The amounts to be paid to lienholders;

(6) A statement of contractual or other arrangements or conditions of the broker's commission; and

(7) Other material facts relevant to the sale.

528.750. In applying and construing sections 528.700 to 528.750, consideration shall be given to the need to promote uniformity of the law with respect to its subject matter among states that enact such substantially similar provisions."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rehder offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "528.700." the following:

"452.402. 1. The court may grant reasonable visitation rights to the grandparents of the child and issue any necessary orders to enforce the decree. The court may grant grandparent visitation when:

(1) The parents of the child have filed for a dissolution of their marriage. A grandparent shall have the right to intervene in any dissolution action solely on the issue of visitation rights. Grandparents shall also have the right to file a motion to modify the original decree of dissolution to seek visitation rights when visitation has been denied to them; or

(2) One parent of the child is deceased and the surviving parent denies reasonable visitation to a parent of the deceased parent of the child; or

(3) The child has resided in the grandparent's home for at least six months within the twenty-four month period immediately preceding the filing of the petition; ~~and~~ or

(4) A grandparent is unreasonably denied visitation with the child for a period exceeding ~~ninety~~ thirty days. However, if the natural parents are legally married to each other and are living together with the child, a grandparent may not file for visitation pursuant to this subdivision.

2. The court shall determine if the visitation by the grandparent would be in the child's best interest or if it would endanger the child's physical health or impair the child's emotional development. Visitation may only be ordered when the court finds such visitation to be in the best interests of the child. However, when the parents of the child are legally married to each other and are living together with the child, it shall be a rebuttable presumption that such parents know what is in the best interest of the child. The court may order reasonable conditions or restrictions on grandparent visitation.

3. If the court finds it to be in the best interests of the child, the court may appoint a guardian ad litem for the child. The guardian ad litem shall be an attorney licensed to practice law in Missouri. The guardian ad litem may, for the purpose of determining the question of grandparent visitation rights, participate in the proceedings as if such guardian ad litem were a party. The court shall enter judgment allowing a reasonable fee to the guardian ad litem.

4. A home study, as described by section 452.390, may be ordered by the court to assist in determining the best interests of the child.

5. The court may, in its discretion, consult with the child regarding the child's wishes in determining the best interest of the child.

6. The right of a grandparent to maintain visitation rights pursuant to this section may terminate upon the adoption of the child.

7. The court may award reasonable attorneys fees and expenses to the prevailing party."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Houx	Hudson

Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bosley	Franks Jr.	Griesheimer	Hicks	Hill
Hovis	Miller	Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Rowland
Shull 16	Stephens 128	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rehder, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "**528.700.**" the following:

"476.001. An efficient, well operating and productive judiciary is essential to the preservation of the people's liberty and prosperity. In order to achieve this goal, the general assembly and the supreme court must constantly be aware of the operations, needs, strengths and weaknesses of the judicial system. It is the purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, and 477.405 to provide the general assembly and the supreme court with the mechanisms to obtain on a continuing basis a comprehensive analysis of judicial resources and an efficient and organized method of identifying the problems and needs as they occur. It is the further purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, 477.405, 478.073, **and**

478.320], and subdivision (12) of subsection 1 of section 600.042] to provide a system for the efficient allocation of available personnel, facilities and resources to achieve a uniform and effective operation of the judicial system."; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Line 1, by deleting the words "**provisions.**"; and" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions.

600.042. 1. The director shall:

(1) Direct and supervise the work of the deputy directors and other state public defender office personnel appointed pursuant to this chapter; and he or she and the deputy director or directors may participate in the trial and appeal of criminal actions at the request of the defender;

(2) Submit to the commission, between August fifteenth and September fifteenth of each year, a report which shall include all pertinent data on the operation of the state public defender system, the costs, projected needs, and recommendations for statutory changes. Prior to October fifteenth of each year, the commission shall submit such report along with such recommendations, comments, conclusions, or other pertinent information it chooses to make to the chief justice, the governor, and the general assembly. Such reports shall be a public record, shall be maintained in the office of the state public defender, and shall be otherwise distributed as the commission shall direct;

(3) With the approval of the commission, establish such divisions, facilities and offices and select such professional, technical and other personnel, including investigators, as he deems reasonably necessary for the efficient operation and discharge of the duties of the state public defender system under this chapter;

(4) Administer and coordinate the operations of defender services and be responsible for the overall supervision of all personnel, offices, divisions and facilities of the state public defender system, except that the director shall have no authority to direct or control the legal defense provided by a defender to any person served by the state public defender system;

(5) Develop programs and administer activities to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(6) Keep and maintain proper financial records with respect to the provision of all public defender services for use in the calculating of direct and indirect costs of any or all aspects of the operation of the state public defender system;

(7) Supervise the training of all public defenders and other personnel and establish such training courses as shall be appropriate;

(8) With approval of the commission, promulgate necessary rules, regulations and instructions consistent with this chapter defining the organization of the state public defender system and the responsibilities of division directors, district defenders, deputy district defenders, assistant public defenders and other personnel;

(9) With the approval of the commission, apply for and accept on behalf of the public defender system any funds which may be offered or which may become available from government grants, private gifts, donations or bequests or from any other source. Such moneys shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund;

(10) Contract for legal services with private attorneys on a case-by-case basis and with assigned counsel as the commission deems necessary considering the needs of the area, for fees approved and established by the commission;

(11) With the approval and on behalf of the commission, contract with private attorneys for the collection and enforcement of liens and other judgments owed to the state for services rendered by the state public defender system];

~~—————(12) Prepare a plan to establish district offices, the boundaries of which shall coincide with existing judicial circuits. Any district office may contain more than one judicial circuit within its boundaries, but in no event shall any district office boundary include any geographic region of a judicial circuit without including the entire judicial circuit. The director shall submit the plan to the chair of the house judiciary committee and the chair of the senate judiciary committee, with fiscal estimates, by December 31, 2014. The plan shall be implemented by December 31, 2021].~~

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

3. The director and defenders shall, within guidelines as established by the commission and as set forth in subsection 4 of this section, accept requests for legal services from eligible persons entitled to counsel under this chapter or otherwise so entitled under the constitution or laws of the United States or of the state of Missouri and provide such persons with legal services when, in the discretion of the director or the defenders, such provision of legal services is appropriate.

4. The director and defenders shall provide legal services to an eligible person:
- (1) Who is detained or charged with a felony, including appeals from a conviction in such a case;
 - (2) Who is detained or charged with a misdemeanor which will probably result in confinement in the county jail upon conviction, including appeals from a conviction in such a case, unless the prosecuting or circuit attorney has waived a jail sentence;
 - (3) Who is charged with a violation of probation when it has been determined by a judge that the appointment of counsel is necessary to protect the person's due process rights under section 559.036;
 - (4) Who has been taken into custody pursuant to section 632.489, including appeals from a determination that the person is a sexually violent predator and petitions for release, notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary;
 - (5) For whom the federal constitution or the state constitution requires the appointment of counsel; and
 - (6) Who is charged in a case in which he or she faces a loss or deprivation of liberty, and in which the federal or the state constitution or any law of this state requires the appointment of counsel; however, the director and the defenders shall not be required to provide legal services to persons charged with violations of county or municipal ordinances, or misdemeanor offenses except as provided in this section.
5. The director may:
- (1) Delegate the legal representation of an eligible person to any member of the state bar of Missouri;
 - (2) Designate persons as representatives of the director for the purpose of making indigency determinations and assigning counsel."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

SCS SB 83, as amended, with House Amendment No. 2, as amended, pending, was laid over.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 585, relating to consumer protections for preparation of financial documents, was taken up by Representative Coleman (32).

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **HB 585** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer

1996 *Journal of the House*

Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Green	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Franks Jr.	Hill	McDaniel	Roeber	Runions
Shull 16	Walker			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HB 535, relating to the secretary of state, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 632, relating to insurance holding companies, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HB 632** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan

Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

DeGroot	Franks Jr.	Hill	Roeber	Runions
Shull 16	Tate	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS SB 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (29): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, McGaugh, Merideth, O'Donnell, Pierson Jr., Razer, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Swan, Walsh and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Gregory, Mayhew, Patterson, Trent, Walker and Wood

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pogue

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pogue

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chair Basye reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SS SB 218**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bailey, Baker, Basye, Christofanelli, Coleman (97), Dogan, Eslinger, Stacy, Swan and Trent

Noes (3): Bangert, Brown (70) and Morgan

Absent (2): Proudie and Roeber

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1215**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 28**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Basye

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 213**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Patterson, Plocher, Rogers, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Basye

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCS SB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hill, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hicks and Kolkmeier

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 71**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hill, Kolkmeier, Toalson Reisch and Trent

Noes (6): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls and Veit

Absent (2): Hicks and Schroer

Special Committee on Government Oversight, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Government Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Deaton, Houx, Kendrick, Merideth, Ross, Schroer and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 704**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Eggleston, Justus, Lovasco and Sommer

Noes (2): Gray and Unsicker

Absent (4): Bosley, Christofanelli, Roden and Shull (16)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 792**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1176**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1212**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 1238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

2002 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 202**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 405**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 369**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

2004 *Journal of the House*

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 87**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 147**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 246**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 358**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 397**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS HB 694** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 43.540 and 488.5050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to records maintained by the Missouri highway patrol, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 13**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 1** entitled:

An act to repeal section 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 3** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1026, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, and 82.1031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 37** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 565.021 and 567.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to certain crimes against the person, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 133**.

Senators: Cunningham, Bernskoetter, Crawford, Walsh and Sifton

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7, and House Amendment No. 8 to SB 368** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 391** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 192.300, 640.715, and 640.745, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to agricultural operations, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 514** entitled:

An act to repeal section 208.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet benefits for persons in foster care.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 2853 - Health and Mental Health Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS HCS HB 694 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 744 - Fiscal Review
HB 1006 - Fiscal Review
HB 1054 - Downsizing State Government

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 68 - Fiscal Review
SCS SB 184 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 206 - Fiscal Review

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, May 6, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Monday, May 6, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1054
Executive session will be held: HB 1054
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, May 6, 2019, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 535, SS HCS HB 694
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 694.
AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SCR 1, SCR 2, SCS SB 267, HB 651

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 414, HR 2853

Executive session will be held: SS SB 414, HB 405, HB 251, SB 11, HR 2853

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HR 2853.

AMENDED

INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, May 6, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 70 & 128

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by:

One Concern, Palo Alto, CA: The use of artificial intelligence in predicting disaster damage.

Missouri Department of Natural Resources rules and responsibilities disaster response efforts.

State Emergency Management Agency recovery effort update.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

1. Election of JCED Chair and co-Chair.

2. Department of Higher Education Presentation: Designation of Educational Programs in Response to High Industry Need.

3. Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: Administration and Implementation of Missouri Computer Science Learning Standards.

4. Interim project discussion.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 1:00 PM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 421, SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3

Executive session will be held: HB 865, HB 729, HB 616, SCS SBs 12 & 123

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 296, HCS SB 297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SB 468 executive session, pending referral.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment
for consideration of additional referrals.

CORRECTED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 330, HCS SCS SB 363, HCS SS SCS SB 28, SCS SB 184

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 6, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SCS SB 363, HCS SS SCS SB 28, HCS SB 275,
HCS SCS SB 174

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding SB 174 and SB 275. Removing SB 184 and SB 330.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for
consideration of additional referrals.

CORRECTED

UTILITIES

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 955

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MAY 6, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley
HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HC B 6 - Christofanelli
HC B 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1053 - Smith
HCS HB 1158 - Pietzman
HCS HB 37 - Walsh
HB 115 - Remole

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HB 1122 - Coleman (97)
HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 345 - McGirl
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HB 1143 - Shull (16)
HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting
HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely
HB 1160 - Chipman
HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)
HB 1006, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19) - Rehder
HCS HB 744, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19) - Riggs

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HB 535, (Fiscal Review 5/1/19) - Anderson

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 13

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SB 1
SS SB 3
SS SCS SB 37
SS SB 391
SB 514

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 196 - McGaugh
SS SB 306 - Sommer
SB 84 - Anderson
SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)
HCS SCS SB 131 - Kidd
HCS SB 68, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19) - Fitzwater
SCS SB 184, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19) - Grier
HCS SB 36 - Ross
HCS SB 54 - Muntzel
HCS SB 87 - Swan

HCS SCS SB 147 - Taylor
HCS SB 202 - Dinkins
HCS SB 206, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19) - Richey
HCS SS SB 210 - Justus
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
SB 373 - Dogan
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SB 17, E.C. - Black (7)
SCS SB 83, as amended, with HA 2, as amended, pending - Ross
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SCS SB 167 - Griesheimer
SS SCS SB 230 - Knight

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 260, as amended - Taylor
SS HCS HB 694, (Fiscal Review 5/2/19), E.C. - Anderson

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Coleman (32)
SS SCS HCS HB 397, (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Coleman (97)
SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 (request House recede/grant conference) - Shawan

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith

2014 *Journal of the House*

SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith
HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch
HR 1122 - Kolkmeier

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MAY 6, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kent Haden.

Our Father, thank You for bringing us all safely back to the legislature today.

Lord, as we start the final two weeks of session, give us physical strength to put in the hours before us, mental strength to make good decisions, and moral strength to stand by our convictions.

Lord, help us to have the wisdom of Solomon, the patience of Job, and the perseverance of Paul. Let us be just in our dealings and realize our job here is not one of power or glory but of service. Let us strive to show grace to one another as we deal with contentious issues, just as Christ showed us grace by His death on the cross.

Guide us, direct us, protect us, and help us legislate fairly.

In Christ's name, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins
Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers
Runions	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith

2016 *Journal of the House*

Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Beck	Lavender	McCreery	Sain	Unsicker
------	----------	----------	------	----------

PRESENT: 006

Bland Manlove Washington	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	McDaniel	Merideth
-----------------------------	--------	-----------------	----------	----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 039

Baker	Billington	Bosley	Carpenter	Coleman 32
DeGroot	Dohrman	Ellington	Evans	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Hannegan	Hicks
Kelly 141	Kidd	Love	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Mosley	Pietzman	Plocher	Proudie
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Sauls	Shull 16	Spencer
Swan	Tate	Walker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 003

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SCR 13, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SCS SB 1, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

SS SB 3, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

SS SCS SB 37, relating to certain crimes against the person, with penalty provisions.

SS SB 391, relating to agricultural operations, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 514, relating to MO HealthNet benefits for persons in foster care.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 535**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HCS HB 694**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 744**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SB 368, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7 and House Amendment No. 8, relating to transportation, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

Representative Shawan moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7 and House Amendment No. 8 to SB 368** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HCS HB 694, relating to records maintained by the Missouri highway patrol, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **SS HCS HB 694** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch

Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Billington	Busick	Carter	Coleman 32	DeGroot
Dogan	Ellington	Evans	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Hannegan	Hovis	Kelly 141
Mosley	Muntzel	Neely	Pietzman	Plocher
Roeber	Rone	Rowland	Sauls	Shull 16
Spencer	Stephens 128	Swan	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Anderson, **SS HCS HB 694** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stevens 46

2020 *Journal of the House*

Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Billington	Busick	DeGroot	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Hannegan	Kelly 141
Neely	Pietzman	Plocher	Roeber	Rone
Rowland	Sauls	Shields	Shull 16	Spencer
Stephens 128	Swan	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Billington	DeGroot	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Hannegan	Miller	Neely
Pietzman	Plocher	Roeber	Rone	Rowland
Sauls	Shawan	Shull 16	Spencer	Swan
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SCS SB 291, relating to public safety, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS SB 196, relating to the division of state parks, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, the title of **HCS SB 196** was agreed to.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 196, Page 3, Section 253.177, Line 10, by inserting after the word "**maintaining**," the word "**developing**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Anderson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 196, Page 1, Section 253.080, Lines 6-7, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"appropriated funds **unless the director has entered into an agreement with a donor to provide non-state funds as support funding for the project**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 58, by inserting after the word "**permit**" the following:

"shall be subject to terms and conditions established by the director and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Roberts (161) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 196, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"184.815. 1. Whenever the creation of a district is desired, the owners of real property who own at least two-thirds of the real property within the proposed district may file a petition requesting the creation of a district. The petition shall be filed in the circuit court of the county in which the proposed district is located. Any petition to create a museum and cultural district pursuant to the provisions of sections 184.800 to 184.880 shall be filed within ~~five~~ **fifteen** years after the Presidential declaration establishing the disaster area.

2. The proposed district area may contain one or more parcels of real property, which may or may not be contiguous and may further include any portion of one or more municipalities.

3. The petition shall set forth:

(1) The name and address of each owner of real property located within the proposed district;

(2) A specific description of the proposed district boundaries including a map illustrating such boundaries;

(3) A general description of the purpose or purposes for which the district is being formed, including a description of the proposed museum or museums and cultural asset or cultural assets and a general plan for operation of each museum and each cultural asset within the district; and

(4) The name of the proposed district.

4. In the event any owner of real property within the proposed district who is named in the petition shall not join in the petition or file an entry of appearance and waiver of service of process in the case, a copy of the petition shall be served upon said owner in the manner provided by supreme court rule for the service of petitions generally. Any objections to the petition shall be raised by answer within the time provided by supreme court rule for the filing of an answer to a petition."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair took the point of order under advisement.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS SB 196, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS SB 196, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco

Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 006

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue	Roden
Ross				

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove	Kidd
---------------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Billington	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green
Hannegan	Hansen	Knight	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	Plocher	Roeber	Rone	Rowland
Shull 16	Spencer	Swan		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 83, as amended, with House Amendment No. 2, as amended, pending, relating to court proceedings, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson

2024 *Journal of the House*

Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Billington	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green
Hannegan	Hansen	Neely	Roeber	Rone
Rowland	Shull 16	Spencer	Swan	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Evans, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "83," the following:

"Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following;

"211.211. 1. A child is entitled to be represented by counsel in all proceedings under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 and by a guardian ad litem in all proceedings under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.

2. The court shall appoint counsel for a child prior to the filing of a petition if a request is made therefor to the court and the court finds that the child is the subject of a juvenile court proceeding and that the child making the request is indigent.

3. (1) When a petition has been filed under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031, the court shall appoint counsel for the child except if private counsel has entered his or her appearance on behalf of the child or if counsel has been waived in accordance with law; **except that, counsel shall not be waived for any proceeding specified under subsection 10 of this section.**

(2) **If a child waives his or her right to counsel, such waiver shall be made in open court and be recorded and in writing and shall be made knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily. In determining whether a child has knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waived his or her right to counsel, the court shall look to the totality of the circumstances including, but not limited to, the child's age, intelligence, background, and experience generally and in the court system specifically; the child's emotional stability; and the complexity of the proceedings.**

4. When a petition has been filed and the child's custodian appears before the court without counsel, the court shall appoint counsel for the custodian if it finds:

- (1) That the custodian is indigent; and
- (2) That the custodian desires the appointment of counsel; and
- (3) That a full and fair hearing requires appointment of counsel for the custodian.

5. Counsel shall be allowed a reasonable time in which to prepare to represent his client.

6. Counsel shall serve for all stages of the proceedings, including appeal, unless relieved by the court for good cause shown. If no appeal is taken, services of counsel are terminated following the entry of an order of disposition.

7. The child and his custodian may be represented by the same counsel except where a conflict of interest exists. Where it appears to the court that a conflict exists, it shall order that the child and his custodian be represented by separate counsel, and it shall appoint counsel if required by subsection 3 or 4 of this section.

8. When a petition has been filed, a child may waive his or her right to counsel only with the approval of the court **and if such waiver is not prohibited under subsection 10 of this section. If a child waives his or her right to counsel for any proceeding except proceedings under subsection 10 of this section, the waiver shall only apply to that proceeding. In any subsequent proceeding, the child shall be informed of his or her right to counsel.**

9. Waiver of counsel by a child may be withdrawn at any stage of the proceeding, in which event the court shall appoint counsel for the child if required by subsection 3 of this section.

10. A child's right to be represented by counsel shall not be waived in any of the following proceedings:

- (1) **At a detention hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 127.08;**
- (2) **At a certification hearing under section 211.071 or a dismissal hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 129.04;**
- (3) **At an adjudication hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.02 for any misdemeanor or felony offense, including the acceptance of an admission;**
- (4) **At a dispositional hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.03; or**
- (5) **At a hearing on a motion to modify or revoke supervision under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.";** and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Ross, **SCS SB 83, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97

2026 *Journal of the House*

Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Helms
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Busick	Henderson	Hill	Hurst	Kidd
Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue	Taylor

PRESENT: 011

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Gray
Merideth	Roberts 77	Roden	Sauls	Washington
Windham				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bailey	Billington	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Green	Hannegan	Hansen	Neely	Plocher
Roeber	Shull 16	Swan		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

SB 17, relating to the public school retirement system of Missouri, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 17, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "to public employee retirement systems."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 17, Page 3, Section B, Lines 3 and 5, by inserting before the term "section A" on each line the following:

"section 169.560 of"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Black (7) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Bill No. 17, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"70.600. The following words and phrases as used in sections 70.600 to 70.755, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, shall mean:

- (1) "Accumulated contributions", the total of all amounts deducted from the compensations of a member and standing to the member's credit in his or her individual account in the members deposit fund, together with investment credits thereon;
- (2) "Actuarial equivalent", a benefit of equal reserve value;
- (3) "Allowance", the total of the annuity and the pension. All allowances shall be paid not later than the tenth day of each calendar month;
- (4) "Annuity", a monthly amount derived from the accumulated contributions of a member and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;
- (5) "Beneficiary", any person who is receiving or designated to receive a system benefit, except a retiree;
- (6) "Benefit program", a schedule of benefits or benefit formulas from which the amounts of system benefits can be determined;
- (7) "Board of trustees" or "board", the board of trustees of the system;
- (8) "Compensation", the remuneration paid an employee by a political subdivision or by an elected fee official of the political subdivision for personal services rendered by the employee for the political subdivision or for the elected fee official in the employee's public capacity; provided, that for an elected fee official, "compensation" means that portion of his or her fees which is net after deduction of (a) compensation paid by such elected fee official to his or her office employees, if any, and (b) the ordinary and necessary expenses paid by such elected fee official and attributable to the operation of his or her office. In cases where an employee's compensation is not all paid in money, the political subdivision shall fix the reasonable value of the employee's compensation not paid in money. In determining compensation no consideration shall be given to:
 - (a) Any nonrecurring single sum payment paid by an employer;
 - (b) Employer contributions to any employee benefit plan or trust;
 - (c) Any other unusual or nonrecurring remuneration; or
 - (d) Compensation in excess of the limitations set forth in Internal Revenue Code Section 401(a)(17). The limitation on compensation for eligible employees shall not be less than the amount which was allowed to be taken into account under the system as in effect on July 1, 1993. For purposes of this paragraph, an "eligible employee" is an individual who was a member of the system before the first plan year beginning after December 31, 1995;
- (9) "Credited service", the total of a member's prior service and membership service, to the extent such service is standing to the member's credit as provided in sections 70.600 to 70.755;

(10) "Employee", any person regularly employed by a political subdivision who receives compensation from the political subdivision for personal services rendered the political subdivision, including any elected official of the political subdivision whose position requires his or her regular personal services and who is compensated wholly or in part on a fee basis, and including the employees of such elected fee officials who may be compensated by such elected fee officials. The term "employee" may include any elected county official. The term "employee" shall not include any person:

(a) Who is not an elected official of the political subdivision and who is included as an active member in any other plan similar in purpose to this system by reason of his or her employment with his or her political subdivision, except the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended; or

(b) Who acts for the political subdivision under contract; or

(c) Who is paid wholly on a fee basis, except elected officials and their employees; or

(d) Who holds the position of mayor, presiding judge, president or chairman of the political subdivision or is a member of the governing body of the political subdivision; except that, such an official of a political subdivision having ten or more other employees may become a member if the official is covered under the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended, by reason of such official's employment with his or her political subdivision, by filing written application for membership with the board after the date the official qualifies for such position or within thirty days after the date his or her political subdivision becomes an employer, whichever date is later;

(11) "Employer", any political subdivision which has elected to have all its eligible employees covered by the system;

(12) "Final average salary", the monthly average of the compensations paid an employee during the period of sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six consecutive months of credited service producing the highest monthly average, which period is contained within the period of one hundred twenty consecutive months of credited service immediately preceding his or her termination of membership. Should a member have less than sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six months of credited service, "final average salary" means the monthly average of compensation paid the member during his or her total months of credited service;

(13) "Fireman", any regular or permanent employee of the fire department of a political subdivision, including a probationary fireman. The term "fireman" shall not include:

(a) Any volunteer fireman; or

(b) Any civilian employee of a fire department; or

(c) Any person temporarily employed as a fireman for an emergency;

(14) "Member", any employee included in the membership of the system;

(15) "Membership service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision from and after the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(16) "Minimum service retirement age", age sixty for a member who is neither **public safety personnel as defined in section 70.631**, a policeman, nor a fireman; "minimum service retirement age", age fifty-five for a member who is **public safety personnel as defined in section 70.631**, a policeman, or a fireman;

(17) "Pension", a monthly amount derived from contributions of an employer and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;

(18) "Policeman", any regular or permanent employee of the police department of a political subdivision, including a probationary policeman. The term "policeman" shall not include:

(a) Any civilian employee of a police department; or

(b) Any person temporarily employed as a policeman for an emergency;

(19) "Political subdivision", any governmental subdivision of this state created pursuant to the laws of this state, and having the power to tax, except public school districts; a board of utilities or a board of public works which is required by charter or ordinance to establish the compensation of employees of the utility separate from the compensation of other employees of the city may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755; a joint municipal utility commission may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755;

(20) "Prior service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision prior to the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(21) "Regular interest" or "investment credits", such reasonable rate or rates per annum, compounded annually, as the board shall adopt annually;

(22) "Reserve", the present value of all payments to be made on account of any system benefit based upon such tables of experience and regular interest as the board shall adopt from time to time;

(23) "Retirant", a former member receiving a system allowance by reason of having been a member;

(24) "Retirement system" or "system", the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

70.631. 1. Each political subdivision may, by majority vote of its governing body, elect to cover emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system. The clerk or secretary of the political subdivision shall certify an election concerning the coverage of emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system to the board within ten days after such vote. The date in which the political subdivision's election becomes effective shall be the first day of the calendar month specified by such governing body, the first day of the calendar month next following receipt by the board of the certification of the election, or the effective date of the political subdivision's becoming an employer, whichever is the latest date. Such election shall not be changed after the effective date. If the election is made, the coverage provisions shall be applicable to all past and future employment with the employer by present and future employees. If a political subdivision makes no election under this section, no emergency telecommunicator, jailor, or emergency medical service personnel of the political subdivision shall be considered public safety personnel for purposes determining a minimum service retirement age as defined in section 70.600.

2. If an employer elects to cover emergency telecommunicators, jailors, and emergency medical service personnel as public safety personnel members of the system, the employer's contributions shall be correspondingly changed effective the same date as the effective date of the political subdivision's election.

3. The limitation on increases in an employer's contributions provided by subsection 6 of section 70.730 shall not apply to any contribution increase resulting from an employer making an election under the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 1

to

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Bill No. 17, Page 3, Line 42, by inserting after the word "**section.**" the following:

"135.090. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Homestead", the dwelling in Missouri owned by the surviving spouse and not exceeding five acres of land surrounding it as is reasonably necessary for use of the dwelling as a home. As used in this section, "homestead" shall not include any dwelling which is occupied by more than two families;

(2) "Public safety officer", any firefighter, police officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation officer, correctional employee, water patrol officer, park ranger, conservation officer, commercial motor vehicle enforcement officer, emergency medical responder, as defined in section 190.100, emergency medical technician, first responder, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri or a political subdivision thereof who is killed in the line of duty, unless the death was the result of the officer's own misconduct or abuse of alcohol or drugs;

(3) "Surviving spouse", a spouse, who has not remarried, of a public safety officer.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008, a surviving spouse shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to the total amount of the property taxes on the surviving spouse's homestead paid during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. A surviving spouse may claim the credit authorized under this section for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer spouse until the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. No credit shall be allowed for the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. If the amount allowable as a credit exceeds the income tax reduced by other credits, then the excess shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, ~~2019~~ **2027**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Taylor requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Wiemann offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Bill No. 17, Page 3, Section 169.560, Line 66, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"215.030. 1. The commission is hereby granted, has and may exercise all powers necessary or appropriate to carry out and effectuate its purpose, including but not limited to the following:

(1) To make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of uninsured, partially insured, or fully insured loans, including mortgages insured or otherwise guaranteed by the federal government, or mortgages insured or otherwise guaranteed by other insurers of mortgages to approved mortgagors to finance the building, rehabilitation, or purchase of residential housing designed and planned to be available for rental or sale to low-income or moderate-income persons or families, as well as to finance the building, rehabilitation, or purchase of residential housing in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530 planned to be available for rental or sale to persons or families of any income level, or which will be occupied and owned by low-income or moderate-income persons, persons of any income level in distressed communities, or families upon such terms as designated in sections 215.010, 215.030, 215.060, 215.070, 215.090, and 215.160; or to purchase or participate in the purchase of any other securities which are secured, directly or indirectly, by any such loan;

(2) Insure any loan, the funds of which are to be used for the purposes of sections 215.010 to 215.250 and the borrower of which agrees to the restrictions placed on such projects by the commission;

(3) To make or participate in the making of uninsured or federally insured construction loans to approve mortgagors of residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low to moderate income or occupancy by persons and families of any income level in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530. Such loans shall be made only upon determination by the commission that construction loans are not otherwise available,

wholly or in part, from private lenders upon reasonably equivalent terms and conditions. No commitment for a loan, except a "commitment in principle", shall be made unless all plans for development have been completed and submitted to the commission;

(4) To make temporary loans, with or without interest, but with such security for repayment as the commission deems reasonably necessary and practicable, to defray development costs to approved mortgagors of residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income;

(5) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business and define, from time to time, the terms "low-income" and "moderate-income" so as to best carry out the purposes of sections 215.010 to 215.250 for the people intended hereby to be assisted. The definition may vary from one part of the state to another depending on economic factors in each section;

(6) To accept appropriations, gifts, grants, bequests, and devises and to utilize or dispose of the same to carry out its purpose;

(7) To make and execute contracts, releases, compromises, and other instruments necessary or convenient for the exercise of its powers, or to carry out its purpose;

(8) To collect reasonable fees and charges in connection with making and servicing its loans, notes, bonds, obligations, commitments, and other evidences of indebtedness, and in connection with providing technical, consultative, and project assistant services. Such fees and charges shall be limited to the amounts required to pay the costs of the commission, including operating and administrative expenses, and reasonable allowances for losses which may be incurred;

(9) To invest any funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations of the state of Missouri or of the United States government or any instrumentality thereof, the principal and interest of which are guaranteed by the state of Missouri, or the United States government or any instrumentality thereof, or bank certificates of deposit, or, in the case of funds pledged to note or bond issues of the commission, in such investments as the commission may determine; provided that, on the date of issuance such note or bond issues are rated by Standard & Poor's Corporation not lower than "AA" in the case of long-term obligations or "SP-1+" in the case of short-term obligations, or rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc., not lower than "Aa" in the case of long-term obligations or Moody's Investment Grade I in the case of short-term obligations, or the equivalent ratings by such rating agencies in the event the ratings described in this section are changed;

(10) To sue and be sued;

(11) To have a seal and alter the same at will;

(12) To make, and from time to time, amend and repeal bylaws, rules, and regulations not inconsistent with the provisions of sections 215.010 to 215.250;

(13) To acquire, hold, and dispose of personal property for its purposes;

(14) To enter into agreements or other transactions with any federal or state agency, any person and any domestic or foreign partnership, corporation, association, or organization;

(15) To acquire real property, or an interest therein, in its own name, to sell, transfer, and convey any such property to a buyer, to lease such property to a tenant to manage and operate such property, to enter into management contracts with respect to such property, and to mortgage such property;

(16) To sell, at public or private sale, any mortgage, negotiable instrument or obligation securing a construction, land development, mortgage, or temporary loan;

(17) To procure insurance against any loss in connection with its property in such amounts, and from such insurers, as may be necessary or desirable;

(18) To consent, whenever it deems it necessary or desirable in the fulfillment of its purpose, to the modification of the rate of interest, time of payment, or any installment of principal or interest, or any other terms, of any mortgage loan, mortgage loan commitment, construction loan, temporary loan, contract, or agreement of any kind to which the commission is a party;

(19) To make and publish rules and regulations respecting its lending, insurance of loans, federally insured construction lending, and temporary lending to defray development costs and any such other rules and regulations as are necessary to effectuate its purpose;

(20) To borrow money to carry out and effectuate its purpose and to issue its negotiable bonds or notes as evidence of any such borrowing in such principal amounts and upon such terms as shall be necessary to provide sufficient funds for achieving its purpose, and to secure such bonds or notes by the pledge of revenues, mortgages, or notes of others;

(21) To issue renewal notes, to issue bonds to pay notes, and whenever it deems refunding expedient, to refund any bonds by the issuance of new bonds, whether the bonds to be refunded have or have not matured;

(22) To apply the proceeds from the sale of renewal notes or refunding bonds to the purchase, redemption, or payment of the notes or bonds to be refunded;

(23) To provide technical services to assist in the planning, processing, design, construction, or rehabilitation of residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income, persons and families in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530 of any income level, or land development for residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income or persons and families in distressed communities of any income level;

(24) To provide consultative project assistance services for residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income or persons and families of any income level in distressed communities as defined in section 135.530 and for land development for residential housing for occupancy by persons and families of low and moderate income, or for persons and families of any income level in distressed communities and for the residents thereof with respect to management, training and social services;

(25) To promote research and development in scientific methods of constructing low cost residential housing of high durability; and

(26) To make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of uninsured, partially insured, or fully insured loans and home improvement loans to sponsors to finance the weatherization of single and multifamily dwellings, and shall issue its negotiable bonds or notes for such purpose.

2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated under the authority of this chapter, shall become effective only if the agency has fully complied with all of the requirements of chapter 536 including but not limited to, section 536.028 if applicable, after January 1, 1999. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to January 1, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed as of January 1, 1999, however nothing in this act shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to January 1, 1999. If the provisions of section 536.028 apply, the provisions of this section are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to section 536.028 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule or portion of a rule are held unconstitutional or invalid, the purported grant of rulemaking authority and any rule so proposed and contained in the order of rulemaking shall be invalid and void, except that nothing in this act shall affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to January 1, 1999.

3. All employees of the commission shall be eligible for membership in the Missouri state employees' retirement system, subject to all provisions in chapters 104 and 105 applicable to the system.

260.035. 1. The authority is hereby granted and may exercise all powers necessary or appropriate to carry out and effectuate its purposes pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.005 to 260.125, including, but not limited to, the following:

(1) To adopt bylaws and rules after having held public hearings thereon for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;

(2) To adopt an official seal;

(3) To maintain a principal office and such other offices within the state as it may designate;

(4) To sue and be sued;

(5) To make and execute leases, contracts, releases, compromises, and other instruments necessary or convenient for the exercise of its powers or to carry out its purposes;

(6) To acquire, construct, reconstruct, enlarge, improve, furnish, equip, maintain, repair, operate, lease, finance, and sell equipment, structures, systems, and projects and to lease the same to any private person, firm, or corporation, or to any public body, political subdivision, or municipal corporation. Any such lease may provide for the construction of the project by the lessee;

(7) To issue bonds and notes as hereinafter provided and to make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of loans or municipal obligations and to guarantee loans to finance the acquisition, construction, reconstruction, enlargement, improvement, furnishing, equipping, maintaining, repairing, operating, or leasing of a project;

(8) To invest any funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations of the state of Missouri or of the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof, or in bank certificates of deposit; provided, however, the foregoing limitations on investments shall not apply to proceeds acquired from the sale of bonds or notes which are held by a corporate trustee pursuant to section 260.060;

(9) To acquire by gift or purchase, hold and dispose of real and personal property in the exercise of its powers and the performance of its duties hereunder;

(10) To employ managers and other employees and retain or contract with architects, engineers, accountants, financial consultants, attorneys, and such other persons, firms, or corporations who are necessary in its judgment to carry out its duties, and to fix the compensation thereof;

(11) To receive and accept appropriations, bequests, gifts, and grants and to utilize or dispose of the same to carry out its purposes pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.005 to 260.125;

(12) To engage in research and development with respect to pollution control facilities and solid waste or sewage disposal facilities, ~~and~~ water facilities, resource recovery facilities, and the development of energy resources;

(13) To collect rentals, fees, and other charges in connection with its services or for the use of any project hereunder;

(14) To sell at private sale any of its property or projects to any private person, firm, or corporation, or to any public body, political subdivision, or municipal corporation, on such terms as it deems advisable, including the right to receive for such sale the note or notes of any such person to whom the sale is made. Any such sale shall provide for payments adequate to pay the principal of and interest and premiums, if any, on the bonds or notes issued to finance such project or portion thereof. Any such sale may provide for the construction of the project by the purchaser of the project;

(15) To make, purchase, or participate in the purchase of loans to finance the development and marketing of:

(a) Means of energy production utilizing energy sources other than fossil or nuclear fuel, including, but not limited to, wind, water, solar, biomass, solid waste, and other renewable energy resource technologies;

(b) Fossil fuels and recycled fossil fuels which are indigenous energy resources produced in the state of Missouri, including coal, heavy oil, and tar sands; and

(c) Synthetic fuels produced in the state of Missouri;

(16) To insure any loan, the funds of which are to be used for the development and marketing of energy resources as authorized by sections 260.005 to 260.125;

(17) To make temporary loans, with or without interest, but with such security for repayment as the authority deems reasonably necessary and practicable, to defray development costs of energy resource development projects;

(18) To collect reasonable fees and charges in connection with making and servicing its loans, notes, bonds and obligations, commitments, and other evidences of indebtedness made, issued or entered into to develop energy resources, and in connection with providing technical, consultative, and project assistance services in the area of energy development. Such fees and charges shall be limited to the amounts required to pay the costs of the authority, including operating and administrative expenses, and reasonable allowance for losses which may be incurred;

(19) To enter into agreements or other transactions with any federal or state agency, any person and any domestic or foreign partnership, corporation, association, or organization to carry out the provisions of sections 260.005 to 260.125;

(20) To sell, at public or private sale, any mortgage and any real or personal property subject to that mortgage, negotiable instrument, or obligation securing any loan;

(21) To procure insurance against any loss in connection with its property in such amounts, and from such insurers, as may be necessary or desirable;

(22) To consent to the modification of the rate of interest, time of payment for any installment of principal or interest, or any other terms, of any loan, loan commitment, temporary loan, contract, or agreement made directly by the authority;

(23) To make and publish rules and regulations concerning its lending, insurance of loans, and temporary lending to defray development costs, along with such other rules and regulations as are necessary to effectuate its purposes. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 260.005 to 260.125 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024;

(24) To borrow money to carry out and effectuate its purpose in the area of energy resource development and to issue its negotiable bonds or notes as evidence of any such borrowing in such principal amounts and upon such terms as shall be determined by the authority, and to secure such bonds or notes by the pledge of revenues, mortgages, or notes of others as authorized by sections 260.005 to 260.125.

2. The authority shall develop a hazardous waste facility if the study required in section 260.037 demonstrates that a facility is economically feasible. The facility, which shall not include a hazardous waste landfill, may be operated by any eligible party as specified in this section. The authority shall begin development of the facility by July 1, 1985.

3. All employees of the authority shall be eligible for membership in the Missouri state employees' retirement system, subject to all provisions in chapters 104 and 105 applicable to the system."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Pike offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Bill No. 17, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.141. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within one year of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140 who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2017;
~~(2) The], and the~~ dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; ~~and] or~~

(2) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse was dissolved before September 1, 2017, and:

(a) The dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, providing for the immediate removal of the nominated spouse, or the nominated spouse consents in writing to his or her immediate removal as nominated beneficiary and disclaims all rights to future benefits to the satisfaction of the board of trustees; or

(b) The dissolution decree does not provide for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, which provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person receives a retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution **and separation agreement, if applicable**, that meets the requirements of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 169.560, Line 66, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"169.715. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.712, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within one year of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.715 who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2017;

(2) ~~The~~, **and the** dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; ~~and~~ **or**

(2) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse was dissolved before September 1, 2017, and:

(a) The dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, providing for the immediate removal of the nominated spouse, or the nominated spouse consents in writing to his or her immediate removal as nominated beneficiary and disclaims all rights to future benefits to the satisfaction of the board of trustees; or

(b) The dissolution decree does not provide for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance and the parties obtain an amended or modified dissolution decree after September 1, 2017, which provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person receives a retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution **and separation agreement, if applicable**, that meets the requirements of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pike, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **SB 17, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gray	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd

2036 *Journal of the House*

Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Hill	Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 001

Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Billington	Chipman	Dohrman	Ellington	Evans
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Hannegan
Merideth	Neely	Roeber	Shull 16	Swan
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 002

Kelly 141	Murphy
-----------	--------

NOES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127

Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Billington	Christofanelli	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Green	Hannegan	Hicks	Hill	McDaniel
Neely	Price	Roeber	Schnelting	Shull 16
Smith	Spencer	Swan	Veit	Walker
Wiemann				

VACANCIES: 003

SS SCS SB 230, relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Representative Knight moved that the title of **SS SCS SB 230** be agreed to.

Representative Kolkmeyer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "guardianship and conservatorship" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "judicial"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender raised a point of order.

The point of order was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeyer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeyer offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 6, Section 475.115, Line 18, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"508.010. 1. As used in this section, "principal place of residence" shall mean the county which is the main place where an individual resides in the state of Missouri. ~~[There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the county of voter registration at the time of injury is the principal place of residence.]~~ There shall be only one principal place of residence.

(1) For an individual person, there shall be a rebuttable presumption that the county of voter registration at the time of injury is the principal place of residence.

(2) Notwithstanding subdivision (1) of this subsection, for an individual whose conduct at issue was alleged in at least one count to be in the course and scope of his or her employment with a corporation, the individual's principal place of residence for venue purposes shall be deemed to be the applicable corporation's principal place of residence.

(3) For a corporation that, either directly or through its subsidiaries, wholly owns or operates a railroad, the place where the corporation has its registered agent is its principal place of residence for the purposes of venue, provided that the registered agent is in a city not within a county, a charter county, or a first class county.

2. In all actions in which there is no count alleging a tort, venue shall be determined as follows:

(1) When the defendant is a resident of the state, either in the county within which the defendant resides, or in the county within which the plaintiff resides, and the defendant may be found;

(2) When there are several defendants, and they reside in different counties, the suit may be brought in any such county;

(3) When there are several defendants, some residents and others nonresidents of the state, suit may be brought in any county in this state in which any defendant resides;

(4) When all the defendants are nonresidents of the state, suit may be brought in any county in this state, **provided there is personal jurisdiction over each defendant, independent of each other defendant.**

3. The term "tort" shall include claims based upon improper health care, under the provisions of chapter 538.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, in all actions in which there is any count alleging a tort and in which the plaintiff was first injured in the state of Missouri, venue shall be in the county where the plaintiff was first injured by the ~~[wrongful]~~ acts or ~~[negligent]~~ conduct alleged in the action.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, in all actions in which there is any count alleging a tort and in which the plaintiff was first injured outside the state of Missouri, venue **as to that individual plaintiff** shall be determined as follows:

(1) If the defendant is a corporation, then venue shall be in any county where a defendant corporation's registered agent is located or, if the plaintiff 's principal place of residence was in the state of Missouri on the date the plaintiff was first injured, then venue may be in the county of the plaintiff 's principal place of residence on the date the plaintiff was first injured;

(2) If the defendant is an individual, then venue shall be in ~~[any]~~ **the county [of] where the [individual defendant's] defendant has his or her principal place of residence in the state of Missouri, which for venue purposes shall be deemed to be that of his or her employer corporation if any count alleges conduct in the course and scope of his or her employment with that corporation,** or, if the plaintiff 's principal place of residence was in the state of Missouri on the date the plaintiff was first injured, then venue **as to that individual plaintiff** may be in the county containing the plaintiff 's principal place of residence on the date the plaintiff was first injured;

(3) Notwithstanding subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, if the plaintiff was first injured in a foreign country in connection with any railroad operations therein and any defendant is a:

(a) Corporation that, either directly or through its subsidiaries, wholly owns or operates the foreign railroad; or

(b) Wholly owned subsidiary of a corporation that, either directly or through its subsidiaries, wholly owns or operates the foreign railroad;

then venue shall exclusively be in the county where any such defendant corporation's registered agent is located, regardless of venue as to any other defendant or, if the plaintiff 's principal place of residence was in the state of Missouri on the date the plaintiff was first injured, then venue may be in the county of the plaintiff 's principal place of residence on the date the plaintiff was first injured.

6. Any action, in which any county shall be a plaintiff, may be commenced and prosecuted to final judgment in the county in which the defendant or defendants reside, or in the county suing and where the defendants, or one of them, may be found.

7. In all actions, process shall be issued by the court in which the action is filed and process may be served in any county within the state.

8. In any action for defamation or for invasion of privacy, the plaintiff shall be considered first injured in the county in which the defamation or invasion was first published.

9. In all actions, venue shall be determined as of the date the plaintiff was first injured.

10. All motions to dismiss or to transfer based upon a claim of improper venue shall be deemed granted if not denied within ninety days of filing of the motion unless such time period is waived in writing by all parties.

11. In a wrongful death action, the plaintiff shall be considered first injured where the decedent was first injured by the wrongful acts or negligent conduct alleged in the action. In any spouse's claim for loss of consortium, the plaintiff claiming consortium shall be considered first injured where the other spouse was first injured by the wrongful acts or negligent conduct alleged in the action.

12. The provisions of this section shall apply irrespective of whether the defendant is a for-profit or a not-for-profit entity.

13. In any civil action, if all parties agree in writing to a change of venue, the court shall transfer venue to the county within the state unanimously chosen by the parties. If any parties are added to the cause of action after the date of said transfer who do not consent to said transfer then the cause of action shall be transferred to such county in which venue is appropriate under this section, based upon the amended pleadings.

14. A plaintiff is considered first injured where the trauma or exposure occurred rather than where symptoms are first manifested.

15. If the county where the plaintiff's claim is filed is not a proper venue, that plaintiff shall be transferred to a county where proper venue can be established. If no such county exists in the state of Missouri, the claim shall be dismissed without prejudice.

16. Denial of a motion to transfer venue pursuant to sections 507.040, 507.050, or 508.010, if denied in error, requires reversal, and no finding of prejudice under Missouri supreme court rule 84.13(b) is required for reversal.

17. For the purposes of this section, a domestic insurance company shall be deemed to reside in, and be a resident of, the county where its registered office is maintained. A foreign insurance company shall be deemed to reside in, and be a resident of, the county where its registered office is maintained. If a foreign insurance company does not maintain a registered office in any county in Missouri, the foreign insurance company shall be deemed to reside in, and be a resident of, Cole County."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell

2040 *Journal of the House*

Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Stacy	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Christofanelli	Eggleston	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green
Hicks	McDaniel	Miller	Neely	Pollitt 52
Roeber	Rogers	Shull 16	Sommer	Spencer
Stephens 128	Swan	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mitten:

AYES: 114

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick	Carpenter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields

Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 031

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burns	Butz	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellington	Gray	Hurst
Ingle	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Quade	Roberts 77	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Windham				

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bosley	Eggleston	Evans	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Green	McDaniel	Neely	Pollock 123	Roeber
Sauls	Shull 16	Swan	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"21.875. 1. There is hereby established an interim joint committee of the general assembly to be known as the "Interim Joint Committee on Juvenile Court Jurisdiction and Implementation" to be composed of two members of the senate and two members of the house of representatives. Of the four members to be appointed to the joint committee, the two senate members shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and the minority leader of the senate and the two house members shall be appointed by the speaker and the minority floor leader of the house of representatives. Additional joint committee members shall include:

- (1) A chief juvenile officer from a single county judicial circuit appointed by the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;**
- (2) A chief juvenile officer from a multicounty judicial circuit appointed by the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;**
- (3) A superintendent of a Missouri juvenile detention center appointed by the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;**
- (4) The Missouri office of state courts administrator, or his or her designee;**
- (5) The director of the division of youth services within the department of social services;**
- (6) The commissioner of education, or his or her designee, within the department of elementary and secondary education;**
- (7) The president, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Police Chiefs' Association;**
- (8) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Sheriffs' Association;**
- (9) The director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri state public defender;**
- (10) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri school board association;**
- (11) A juvenile or family court judge appointed by the Missouri supreme court;**

- (12) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Metropolitan Congregations United;
 - (13) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Association of Counties;
 - (14) The executive director, or his or her designee, of the Missouri Juvenile Justice Association;
 - (15) A member of the Juvenile Justice Advisory Group, appointed by the director of the department of public safety; and
 - (16) The director of the department of public safety, or his or her designee.
2. The joint committee shall review current juvenile court jurisdiction as it pertains to status and delinquency offenses and develop a plan for full implementation of raising the age of juvenile court jurisdiction to seventeen years of age. The implementation plan shall include:
- (1) An analysis of the impact raising the age of juvenile court jurisdiction will have on state and county budgets as well as identify resource issues and cost mitigation strategies;
 - (2) An appropriate fiscal note that is based on the analysis under subdivision (1) of this subsection;
 - (3) An allocation of funds deposited into the juvenile justice preservation fund established under section 211.435, as well as recommendations on how the funds may be used;
 - (4) An analysis of projected cases relating to subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 211.031, and an examination of best practices and alternatives for status offenders seventeen years of age;
 - (5) An examination of alternative strategies, such as civil citations or other diversion processes; and
 - (6) Addressing additional statutory implications of raising the age of juvenile court jurisdiction to include the following:
 - (a) Compulsory school attendance;
 - (b) Age of commitment to the division of youth services;
 - (c) Certification;
 - (d) Dual jurisdiction; and
 - (e) Refining definitions.
3. The joint committee shall meet within thirty days after its creation and select a chair and vice chair, one of whom shall be the chair of the senate committee on judiciary and one of whom shall be the chair of the house committee on judiciary. A majority of the joint committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the joint committee's duties.
4. The joint committee shall meet at least quarterly and at locations other than Jefferson City if the joint committee deems it necessary.
5. The joint committee shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the joint committee in the performance of its duties.
6. The members of the joint committee shall serve without compensation but shall be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.
7. It shall be the duty of the joint committee to compile a full report of its activities for submission to the general assembly by January 15, 2020. Copies of the report containing such recommendations shall be sent to the appropriate directors of state or local government agencies or departments included in the report."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Pollock (123) offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 2, Line 34, by inserting after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 475.115, Line 18, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"544.455. 1. Any person charged with a bailable offense, at his or her appearance before ~~[an associate circuit judge or]~~ a judge, may be ordered released pending trial, appeal, or other stage of the proceedings against him on his personal recognizance, unless the ~~[associate circuit judge or]~~ judge determines, in the exercise of his discretion, that such a release will not reasonably assure the appearance of the person as required. When such a determination is made, the ~~[associate circuit judge or]~~ judge may either in lieu of or in addition to the above methods of release, impose any or any combination of the following conditions of release which will reasonably assure the appearance of the person for trial:

(1) Place the person in the custody of a designated person or organization agreeing to supervise him;
 (2) Place restriction on the travel, association, or place of abode of the person during the period of release;
 (3) Require the execution of a bail bond with sufficient solvent sureties, or the deposit of cash in lieu thereof **by a defendant or a third party; however, the court shall accept in lieu of a cash only bond a guaranty from any surety who is in compliance with general laws regulating such profession. Cash only bonds involving child support enforcement, insufficient funds, and enforcing posttrial collections of court costs, fines, and restitution shall be excluded from the provisions of this subdivision;**

(4) Require the person to report regularly to some officer of the court, ~~[or]~~ peace officer, ~~[in such manner as the associate circuit judge or judge directs]~~ **or a private pretrial court services company;**

(5) Require the execution of a bond in a given sum and the deposit in the registry of the court of ten percent, or such lesser percent as the judge directs, of the sum in cash or negotiable bonds of the United States or of the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof. **The court shall accept, in lieu of a percentage bond under this subdivision, a guaranty from any surety properly licensed under the laws of Missouri in an amount equal to the percentage the court required from the defendant or third party and confirm sufficient assets of a private individual acting as the guaranty of the full amount of bond if a percentage of the full amount of the bond in lieu thereof was accepted by the court. Upon judgment of a bail bond forfeiture, moneys shall be disbursed in the same manner as a judgment that is paid by a professional surety;**

(6) Place the person on house arrest with electronic monitoring; except that all costs associated with the electronic monitoring shall be charged to the person on house arrest. If the judge finds the person unable to afford the costs associated with electronic monitoring, the judge may order that the person be placed on house arrest with electronic monitoring if the county commission agrees to pay from the general revenue of the county the costs of such monitoring. If the person on house arrest is unable to afford the costs associated with electronic monitoring and the county commission does not agree to pay the costs of such electronic monitoring, the judge shall not order that the person be placed on house arrest with electronic monitoring;

(7) Impose any other condition deemed reasonably necessary to assure appearance as required, including a condition requiring that the person return to custody after specified hours.

2. In determining which conditions of release will reasonably assure appearance, the associate circuit judge or judge shall, on the basis of available information, take into account the nature and circumstances of the offense charged, the weight of the evidence against the accused, the accused's family ties, employment, financial resources, character and mental condition, the length of his residence in the community, his record of convictions, and his record of appearance at court proceedings or flight to avoid prosecution or failure to appear at court proceedings.

3. ~~[An associate circuit judge or]~~ A judge authorizing the release of a person under this section shall issue an appropriate order containing a statement of the conditions imposed, if any, shall inform such person of the penalties applicable to violations of the conditions of his release and shall advise him that a warrant for his arrest will be issued immediately upon any such violation.

4. A person for whom conditions of release are imposed and who after twenty-four hours from the time of the release hearing continues to be detained as a result of his inability to meet the conditions of release, shall, upon application, be entitled to have the condition reviewed by the associate circuit judge or judge who imposed them. The motion shall be determined promptly.

5. ~~[An associate circuit judge or]~~ A judge ordering the release of a person on any condition specified in this section may at any time amend his order to impose additional or different conditions of release; except that, if the imposition of such additional or different conditions results in the detention of the person as a result of his inability to meet such conditions or in the release of the person on a condition requiring him to return to custody after specified hours, the provisions of subsection 4 of this section shall apply.

6. Information stated in, or offered in connection with, any order entered pursuant to this section need not conform to the rules pertaining to the admissibility of evidence in a court of law.

7. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to prevent the disposition of any case or class of cases by forfeiture of collateral security where such disposition is authorized by the court.

8. Persons charged with violations of municipal ordinances may be released by a municipal judge or other judge who hears and determines municipal ordinance violation cases of the municipality involved under the same conditions and in the same manner as provided in this section for release by an associate circuit judge.

9. A circuit court may adopt a local rule authorizing the pretrial release on electronic monitoring pursuant to subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section in lieu of incarceration of individuals charged with offenses specifically identified therein.

10. A person serving as a municipal, associate circuit, or circuit judge, or a family member of such person within the first degree of affinity or consanguinity, shall be prohibited from owning a private pretrial court services company unless two years have elapsed since the date the person has served as an associate circuit or a circuit judge."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pollock (123), **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 2, Section 209.625, Line 27, by inserting after all of said section and line the following;

"211.211. 1. A child is entitled to be represented by counsel in all proceedings under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 and by a guardian ad litem in all proceedings under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.

2. The court shall appoint counsel for a child prior to the filing of a petition if a request is made therefor to the court and the court finds that the child is the subject of a juvenile court proceeding and that the child making the request is indigent.

3. **(1)** When a petition has been filed under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031, the court shall appoint counsel for the child except if private counsel has entered his or her appearance on behalf of the child or if counsel has been waived in accordance with law; **except that, counsel shall not be waived for any proceeding specified under subsection 10 of this section.**

(2) If a child waives his or her right to counsel, such waiver shall be made in open court and be recorded and in writing and shall be made knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily. In determining whether a child has knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waived his or her right to counsel, the court shall look to the totality of the circumstances including, but not limited to, the child's age, intelligence, background, and experience generally and in the court system specifically; the child's emotional stability; and the complexity of the proceedings.

4. When a petition has been filed and the child's custodian appears before the court without counsel, the court shall appoint counsel for the custodian if it finds:

- (1) That the custodian is indigent; and
- (2) That the custodian desires the appointment of counsel; and
- (3) That a full and fair hearing requires appointment of counsel for the custodian.

5. Counsel shall be allowed a reasonable time in which to prepare to represent his client.

6. Counsel shall serve for all stages of the proceedings, including appeal, unless relieved by the court for good cause shown. If no appeal is taken, services of counsel are terminated following the entry of an order of disposition.

7. The child and his custodian may be represented by the same counsel except where a conflict of interest exists. Where it appears to the court that a conflict exists, it shall order that the child and his custodian be represented by separate counsel, and it shall appoint counsel if required by subsection 3 or 4 of this section.

8. When a petition has been filed, a child may waive his **or her** right to counsel only with the approval of the court **and if such waiver is not prohibited under subsection 10 of this section. If a child waives his or her right to counsel for any proceeding except proceedings under subsection 10 of this section, the waiver shall only apply to that proceeding. In any subsequent proceeding, the child shall be informed of his or her right to counsel.**

9. Waiver of counsel by a child may be withdrawn at any stage of the proceeding, in which event the court shall appoint counsel for the child if required by subsection 3 of this section.

10. A child's right to be represented by counsel shall not be waived in any of the following proceedings:

- (1) At a detention hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 127.08;**
- (2) At a certification hearing under section 211.071 or a dismissal hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 129.04;**
- (3) At an adjudication hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.02 for any misdemeanor or felony offense, including the acceptance of an admission;**
- (4) At a dispositional hearing under Missouri supreme court rule 128.03; or**
- (5) At a hearing on a motion to modify or revoke supervision under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht

2046 *Journal of the House*

Ellington	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Black 137	Carter	Clemens	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Hill	Kidd	Love
Messenger	Moon	Murphy	Neely	Plocher
Roeber	Schnelting	Shull 16	Smith	Swan
Wood				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Burnett, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Burnett:

AYES: 121

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Gray	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Hicks
Houx	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfaufsich
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 024

Baker	Billington	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Coleman 32	Ellebracht	Evans	Fishel	Francis
Haffner	Henderson	Hovis	Hurst	Kidd
Mayhew	McGill	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Shawan
Spencer	Stacy	Taylor	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Hill
Moon	Neely	Plocher	Roeber	Shull 16
Smith	Sommer	Swan	Wood	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Mitten offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 6, Section 475.115, Line 18, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"476.001. An efficient, well operating and productive judiciary is essential to the preservation of the people's liberty and prosperity. In order to achieve this goal, the general assembly and the supreme court must constantly be aware of the operations, needs, strengths and weaknesses of the judicial system. It is the purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, and 477.405 to provide the general assembly and the supreme court with the mechanisms to obtain on a continuing basis a comprehensive analysis of judicial resources and an efficient and organized method of identifying the problems and needs as they occur. It is the further purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, 477.405, 478.073, **and** 478.320~~], and subdivision (12) of subsection 1 of section 600.042]~~ to provide a system for the efficient allocation of available personnel, facilities and resources to achieve a uniform and effective operation of the judicial system.

600.042. 1. The director shall:

- (1) Direct and supervise the work of the deputy directors and other state public defender office personnel appointed pursuant to this chapter; and he or she and the deputy director or directors may participate in the trial and appeal of criminal actions at the request of the defender;
- (2) Submit to the commission, between August fifteenth and September fifteenth of each year, a report which shall include all pertinent data on the operation of the state public defender system, the costs, projected needs, and recommendations for statutory changes. Prior to October fifteenth of each year, the commission shall submit such report along with such recommendations, comments, conclusions, or other pertinent information it chooses to make to the chief justice, the governor, and the general assembly. Such reports shall be a public record, shall be maintained in the office of the state public defender, and shall be otherwise distributed as the commission shall direct;
- (3) With the approval of the commission, establish such divisions, facilities and offices and select such professional, technical and other personnel, including investigators, as he deems reasonably necessary for the efficient operation and discharge of the duties of the state public defender system under this chapter;
- (4) Administer and coordinate the operations of defender services and be responsible for the overall supervision of all personnel, offices, divisions and facilities of the state public defender system, except that the director shall have no authority to direct or control the legal defense provided by a defender to any person served by the state public defender system;
- (5) Develop programs and administer activities to achieve the purposes of this chapter;
- (6) Keep and maintain proper financial records with respect to the provision of all public defender services for use in the calculating of direct and indirect costs of any or all aspects of the operation of the state public defender system;
- (7) Supervise the training of all public defenders and other personnel and establish such training courses as shall be appropriate;
- (8) With approval of the commission, promulgate necessary rules, regulations and instructions consistent with this chapter defining the organization of the state public defender system and the responsibilities of division directors, district defenders, deputy district defenders, assistant public defenders and other personnel;

(9) With the approval of the commission, apply for and accept on behalf of the public defender system any funds which may be offered or which may become available from government grants, private gifts, donations or bequests or from any other source. Such moneys shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund;

(10) Contract for legal services with private attorneys on a case-by-case basis and with assigned counsel as the commission deems necessary considering the needs of the area, for fees approved and established by the commission;

(11) With the approval and on behalf of the commission, contract with private attorneys for the collection and enforcement of liens and other judgments owed to the state for services rendered by the state public defender system];

~~(12) Prepare a plan to establish district offices, the boundaries of which shall coincide with existing judicial circuits. Any district office may contain more than one judicial circuit within its boundaries, but in no event shall any district office boundary include any geographic region of a judicial circuit without including the entire judicial circuit. The director shall submit the plan to the chair of the house judiciary committee and the chair of the senate judiciary committee, with fiscal estimates, by December 31, 2014. The plan shall be implemented by December 31, 2021].~~

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

3. The director and defenders shall, within guidelines as established by the commission and as set forth in subsection 4 of this section, accept requests for legal services from eligible persons entitled to counsel under this chapter or otherwise so entitled under the constitution or laws of the United States or of the state of Missouri and provide such persons with legal services when, in the discretion of the director or the defenders, such provision of legal services is appropriate.

4. The director and defenders shall provide legal services to an eligible person:

(1) Who is detained or charged with a felony, including appeals from a conviction in such a case;

(2) Who is detained or charged with a misdemeanor which will probably result in confinement in the county jail upon conviction, including appeals from a conviction in such a case, unless the prosecuting or circuit attorney has waived a jail sentence;

(3) Who is charged with a violation of probation when it has been determined by a judge that the appointment of counsel is necessary to protect the person's due process rights under section 559.036;

(4) Who has been taken into custody pursuant to section 632.489, including appeals from a determination that the person is a sexually violent predator and petitions for release, notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary;

(5) For whom the federal constitution or the state constitution requires the appointment of counsel; and

(6) Who is charged in a case in which he or she faces a loss or deprivation of liberty, and in which the federal or the state constitution or any law of this state requires the appointment of counsel; however, the director and the defenders shall not be required to provide legal services to persons charged with violations of county or municipal ordinances, or misdemeanor offenses except as provided in this section.

5. The director may:

(1) Delegate the legal representation of an eligible person to any member of the state bar of Missouri;

(2) Designate persons as representatives of the director for the purpose of making indigency determinations and assigning counsel."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden

Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wright	

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Basye	Chipman	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Hill	Moon	Neely	Plocher
Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Smith	Swan
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Mitten, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Roberts (77) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such

costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued ~~pursuant to~~ **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, ~~pursuant to~~ **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same ~~taxable~~ **tax** year as the credit is issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, ~~2019~~ **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed ~~pursuant to~~ **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roberts (77), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Knight, **SS SCS SB 230, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens

Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gray
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Windham	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 011

Coleman 32	Ellington	Hurst	Kidd	McDaniel
McGaugh	Moon	Pogue	Spencer	Stacy
Taylor				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Hill
Neely	Roerber	Rone	Shull 16	Smith
Swan	Wilson	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

HCS SCS SB 167, relating to contracts for construction services, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

Representative Griesheimer moved that the title of **HCS SCS SB 167** be agreed to.

Representative Stacy offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by inserting before the word "contracts" the words "permitting and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stacy, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Stacy offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.279. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Fairness to Homeowners Act".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Building code", the building code adopted by the political subdivision that governs the construction of residential structures, which may include, but is not limited to, the International Residential Code and any updates or supplements thereto or a similar building code. Such residential structures are limited to any new construction one or two family dwellings;

(2) "Political subdivision", the same meaning as that term is defined under section 70.120, except limited to a municipality located in a charter county or a county of the first class and including any board, contractor, commission, department, employee acting in an official capacity, or governing body thereof.

3. For residential building plans not signed and sealed by an engineer or architect licensed in this state:

(1) A political subdivision shall evaluate and either approve or deny building plans within seven business days of the submission of such building plans. A denial of any building plan shall state the reasons for denial, either written on the building plan itself or in an attached document, with specific citations to the building code;

(2) Any resubmission of denied building plans shall be evaluated within seven business days of the resubmission of such building plans. If the denied building plan includes changes that remedy all reasons for denial, such resubmission shall be approved and a permit made available. A resubmission of a denied building plan shall not be denied for any requirement other than those stated in the initial denial; except that, such resubmission may be denied for life or safety requirements or where the revised plan includes changes not previously reviewed; and

(3) If the political subdivision fails to evaluate and either approve or deny any building plan within the time required under this subsection, the political subdivision shall make a permit available for the work described in the building plan within seven business days of the initial submission or the resubmission.

4. When a set of residential building plans addressing the entirety of the project is signed and sealed by an engineer or architect licensed in this state:

(1) A political subdivision shall approve or deny such sealed building plans for the work described in such building plans within five business days of the submission of such building plans. If approved, the permit shall be made available;

(2) Any resubmission of denied building plans shall be evaluated within five business days of the resubmission of such building plans. If the denied building plan includes changes that remedy all reasons for denial, such resubmission shall be approved and permit made available. A resubmission of a denied building plan shall not be denied for any requirement other than those stated in the initial denial; except that, such resubmission may be denied for life or safety requirements or where the revised plan includes changes not previously reviewed; and

(3) If the political subdivision fails to evaluate and either approve or deny any building plan within the time required under this subsection, the political subdivision shall make a permit available for work described in the building plan within five business days of the initial submission or the resubmission of such building plans.

5. In lieu of the political subdivision conducting building permit inspections, the licensed engineer that sealed the ultimate submission of plans for the permit shall be allowed to conduct the footing, foundation, wall, and framing inspections in accordance with the procedures for such inspections established by the political subdivision. Such licensed engineer or architect shall report on such work by using the uniform inspection forms used by the political subdivision and shall submit such forms to the political subdivision.

6. If an application for a certificate of occupancy inspection is deemed to be approved by the political subdivision, that certificate of occupancy shall be made available to the applicant within two business days by electronic mail, a website, or via facsimile.

7. If an application or inspection for a residential certificate of occupancy is to be denied but the remaining requirements needed for approval are not necessary for safe habitability of the residence, the political subdivision shall issue a temporary certificate of occupancy within one business day of the submission of the application or inspection. A list of the requirements that need to be remedied to receive a final certificate of occupancy shall be attached to the temporary certificate of occupancy. A final certificate of occupancy shall not be denied for any requirement other than those stated on the attached list, unless there were field changes that affect the life or safety or that were not previously reviewed that require a reinspection.

8. A violation of this section by any member of a political subdivision shall result in a refund of the building permit fee paid by the builder for the specific property.

9. Nothing within this section shall prohibit the development and formal adoption of a memorandum of understanding and the terms therein negotiated by the local chapter of the International Code Council and the local chapters of builder trade associations representing residential structures. If a memorandum of understanding is agreed upon by the political subdivisions, the local chapter of the International Code Council, and other pertinent parties, the signatories of the memorandum of understanding shall be released from the requirements of this section. The expiration, cancellation, breach, or other deterioration of the memorandum of understanding shall result in the resumption of the requirements of this section within thirty days."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Falkner III offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 1, Lines 18, 21, and 29, by deleting the word "**seven**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**ten**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Falkner III, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Shaul (113) offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 2, Lines 36 and 37, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"understanding shall result in the resumption of the requirements of this section within thirty days. 10. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Beck offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 2, Lines 36 and 37, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"understanding shall result in the resumption of the requirements of this section within thirty days.
10. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or a city not within a county."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Beck, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 4
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 2, Lines 36 and 37, by inserting after the word "**days.**" the following:

"10. The provisions of this section shall not apply to county of the first classification with more than ninety-two thousand but fewer than one hundred one thousand inhabitants or a county of the first classification with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty-three thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than forty-one thousand but fewer than forty-seven thousand inhabitants as the county seat."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Runions offered **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 5
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 2, Lines 36 and 37, by inserting after the word "**days.**" the following:

"10. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Runions, **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

House Amendment No. 2, as amended, was withdrawn.

Representative Griesheimer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 3, Section 107.170, Line 63, by inserting after said line the following:

"7. The providing of a bond under this section shall preclude the filing of a mechanic's lien under chapter 429 by any subcontractor or supplier. Any mechanic's lien filed in violation hereof shall be void and unenforceable and shall be summarily discharged by a judge of the county in which the mechanic's lien is filed."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 167, Page 3, Section 107.170, Line 63, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"290.400. **1.** As used in sections 290.400 to ~~[290.450]~~ **290.440** the following words have the meanings indicated unless the context clearly requires otherwise:

- (1) "Commission", the labor and industrial relations commission of Missouri;
- (2) "Employee", every woman or man in receipt of or entitled to compensation for labor performed for any employer;
- (3) "Employer", every person, firm, corporation, agent, manager, representative, contractor, subcontractor, principal or other person having control or direction of any woman or man employed at any labor, or responsible directly or indirectly for the wages of another;
- (4) ~~["Female", a woman of eighteen years or over;~~
- ~~(5)] "Wage rates" or "wages", [any compensation for labor measured by time, piece, or otherwise] **all compensation in any form that an employer provides to employees in payment for work done or services rendered including, but not limited to, base pay, overtime bonuses, stock options, awards, tips, or various forms of nonmonetary compensation if provided in lieu of or in addition to monetary compensation, provided that such compensation has economic value to an employee.**~~

2. Nothing in sections 290.400 to 290.440 shall prevent an employee from exercising his or her rights under any other provision of law.

290.410. **1.** Notwithstanding any other provisions of the law, no employer shall ~~[pay any female in his employ at wage rates less than the wage rates paid to male employees in the same establishment for the same quantity and quality of the same classification of work, provided that nothing herein shall prohibit a variation of rates of pay for male and female employees engaged in the same classification of work based upon a difference in seniority, length of service, ability, skill, difference in duties or services performed, difference in the shift or time of day worked, hours of work, or restrictions or prohibitions on lifting or moving objects in excess of specified weight,~~

or other reasonable differentiation, or factors other than sex, when exercised in good faith] discriminate in providing compensation based on gender for equal work, the performance of which requires equal skill, effort, and responsibility, and which is performed under similar working conditions.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, it shall not be unlawful for an employer to pay different wage rates to employees if such payments are made pursuant to:

- (1) A bona fide seniority or merit system;
- (2) A system that measures earnings by quantity or quality of production;
- (3) Any bona fide factor other than gender, provided that wage differentials based on varying market rates for equal jobs shall not be considered differentials based on bona fide factors other than gender;

or
(4) Bona fide regional economic differentials.

3. An employer who is paying wages in violation of this section shall not, in order to comply with this section, reduce the wage of any employee.

4. No employer shall discharge, take any adverse action, or otherwise retaliate in any manner against any individual because such individual has:

- (1) Opposed any act or practice made unlawful by this section; or
- (2) Testified, assisted, or participated in any manner in an investigation, hearing, or other proceeding to enforce this section.

5. No employer shall discharge, take any adverse action, or otherwise retaliate in any manner against, coerce, intimidate, threaten, or interfere with any employee because such employee either inquired about, compared, or otherwise discussed the employee's wages or the wages of another employee; or exercised, enjoyed, aided, or encouraged any other person to exercise or enjoy any right granted or protected by this section.

290.440. 1. Any employer who violates section 290.410 is liable to the [female] employee affected in the amount of the wages of which the [female] employee is deprived by reason of the violation **and an additional amount in compensatory damages, such additional amount not to exceed twice the wages awarded.**

2. [~~Any female employee receiving less than the wage to which she is entitled under sections 290.400 to 290.450 may recover in a civil action the balance of the wages, together with the costs of suit, notwithstanding any agreement to work for a lesser wage.~~] **Any employer who violates subsection 4 or 5 of section 290.410 is liable to any individual affected in the amount of all wages and benefits lost as a result of the violation and, if awarded, an additional amount of compensatory damages in an amount to be determined by a judge or jury trial.**

3. [~~The burden of proof shall be upon the person bringing the claim to establish that the differentiation in rate of pay is based upon the factor of sex and not upon other differences or factors.~~] **In the event of a finding that an employer has violated section 290.410, a court may enjoin such employer from future violations of section 290.410 and may order the employer to take such additional steps as are necessary, including reclassification of affected workers to ensure an end to the employer's gender-based pay practices or, if the employer has engaged in unlawful retaliation prohibited by section 290.410, the court may order such relief as to make the employee whole, including reinstatement.**

4. Any employee prevailing in a civil action brought under sections 290.400 to 290.440, in addition to the remedies set forth in this section, may also recover court costs and reasonable attorney's fees, notwithstanding any agreement to work for a lesser wage. Any action brought under sections 290.400 to 290.440 shall be commenced within two years after the alleged violation occurs or the date of the reasonable discovery of such violation.

5. If an employee can show a deliberate pattern of violations of the provisions of sections 290.400 to 290.440, the court may order the employer to pay punitive damages to the employee in addition to any other compensation or injunctive relief ordered.

~~[290.450. Any action based upon or arising under sections 290.400 to 290.450 shall be instituted in the circuit court within six months after the date of the alleged violation, but in no event shall any employer be liable for any pay due under sections 290.400 to 290.450 for more than thirty days prior to receipt by the employer of written notice of claim thereof from the female employee.]"; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 4** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS SCS SB 167, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **HCS SCS SB 167, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Ellebracht

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Appelbaum	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Hovis	Knight	Lavender
Neely	Pietzman	Pollock 123	Roeber	Shull 16
Swan				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

SB 368, as amended: Representatives Shawan, Ruth, Patterson, Butz and Razer

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1158, relating to assistance for applicants for permits issued by the department of natural resources, was taken up by Representative Pietzman.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, the title of **HCS HB 1158** was agreed to.

Representative Kelly (141) assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HCS HB 1158** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HCS HB 1158** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 215, relating to residential property assessment clean energy, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, the title of **HCS HB 215** was agreed to.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 215, Pages 1 to 10, Sections 67.2800, 67.2816, 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819, by deleting all of said sections from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

~~"[67.2800. 1. Sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 shall be known and may be cited as the "Property Assessment Clean Energy Act".~~

~~2. As used in sections 67.2800 to 67.2835, the following words and terms shall mean:~~

~~(1) "Assessment contract", a contract entered into between a clean energy development board and a property owner under which the property owner agrees to pay an annual assessment for a period of up to twenty years in exchange for financing of an energy efficiency improvement or a renewable energy improvement;~~

~~(2) "Authority", the state environmental improvement and energy resources authority established under section 260.010;~~

~~(3) "Bond", any bond, note, or similar instrument issued by or on behalf of a clean energy development board;~~

- (4) "Clean energy conduit financing", the financing of energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements for a single parcel of property or a unified development consisting of multiple adjoining parcels of property under section 67.2825;
 - (5) "Clean energy development board", a board formed by one or more municipalities under section 67.2810;
 - (6) "Energy efficiency improvement", any acquisition, installation, or modification on or of publicly or privately owned property designed to reduce the energy consumption of such property, including but not limited to:
 - (a) Insulation in walls, roofs, attics, floors, foundations, and heating and cooling distribution systems;
 - (b) Storm windows and doors, multiglazed windows and doors, heat absorbing or heat reflective windows and doors, and other window and door improvements designed to reduce energy consumption;
 - (c) Automatic energy control systems;
 - (d) Heating, ventilating, or air conditioning distribution system modifications and replacements;
 - (e) Caulking and weatherstripping;
 - (f) Replacement or modification of lighting fixtures to increase energy efficiency of the lighting system without increasing the overall illumination of the building unless the increase in illumination is necessary to conform to applicable state or local building codes;
 - (g) Energy recovery systems; and
 - (h) Daylighting systems;
 - (7) "Municipality", any county, city, or incorporated town or village of this state;
 - (8) "Project", any energy efficiency improvement or renewable energy improvement;
 - (9) "Property assessed clean energy local finance fund", a fund that may be established by the authority for the purpose of making loans to clean energy development boards to establish and maintain property assessed clean energy programs;
 - (10) "Property assessed clean energy program", a program established by a clean energy development board to finance energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements under section 67.2820;
 - (11) "Renewable energy improvement", any acquisition and installation of a fixture, product, system, device, or combination thereof on publicly or privately owned property that produces energy from renewable resources, including, but not limited to photovoltaic systems, solar thermal systems, wind systems, biomass systems, or geothermal systems.
- 3. All projects undertaken under sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 are subject to the applicable municipality's ordinances and regulations, including but not limited to those ordinances and regulations concerning zoning, subdivision, building, fire safety, and historic or architectural review.
- 67.2805. 1. The authority may, as needed, promulgate administrative rules and regulations relating to the following:
- (1) Guidelines and specifications for administering the property assessed clean energy local finance fund; and
 - (2) Any clarification to the definitions of energy efficiency improvement and renewable energy improvement as the authority may determine is necessary or advisable.
- 2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2010, shall be invalid and void.
- 67.2810. 1. One or more municipalities may form clean energy development boards for the purpose of exercising the powers described in sections 67.2800 to 67.2835. Each clean energy development board shall consist of not less than three members, as set forth in the ordinance or order establishing the clean energy development board. Members shall serve terms as set forth in the ordinance or order establishing the clean energy development board and shall be appointed:
- (1) If only one municipality is participating in the clean energy development board, by the chief elected officer of the municipality with the consent of the governing body of the municipality; or
 - (2) If more than one municipality is participating, in a manner agreed to by all participating municipalities.
- 2. A clean energy development board shall be a political subdivision of the state and shall have all powers necessary and convenient to carry out and effectuate the provisions of sections 67.2800 to 67.2835, including but not limited to the following:

- ~~———— (1) To adopt, amend, and repeal bylaws, which are not inconsistent with sections 67.2800 to 67.2835;~~
 - ~~———— (2) To adopt an official seal;~~
 - ~~———— (3) To sue and be sued;~~
 - ~~———— (4) To make and enter into contracts and other instruments with public and private entities;~~
 - ~~———— (5) To accept grants, guarantees, and donations of property, labor, services, and other things of value from any public or private source;~~
 - ~~———— (6) To employ or contract for such managerial, legal, technical, clerical, accounting, or other assistance it deems advisable;~~
 - ~~———— (7) To levy and collect special assessments under an assessment contract with a property owner and to record such special assessments as a lien on the property;~~
 - ~~———— (8) To borrow money from any public or private source and issue bonds and provide security for the repayment of the same;~~
 - ~~———— (9) To finance a project under an assessment contract;~~
 - ~~———— (10) To collect reasonable fees and charges in connection with making and servicing assessment contracts and in connection with any technical, consultative, or project assistance services offered;~~
 - ~~———— (11) To invest any funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations of the state of Missouri or of the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof, or in bank certificates of deposit, provided, however, the limitations on investments provided in this subdivision shall not apply to proceeds acquired from the sale of bonds which are held by a corporate trustee; and~~
 - ~~———— (12) To take whatever actions necessary to participate in and administer a clean energy conduit financing or a property assessed clean energy program.~~
- ~~———— 3. No later than July first of each year, the clean energy development board shall file with each municipality that participated in the formation of the clean energy development board and with the director of the department of natural resources an annual report for the preceding calendar year that includes:~~
- ~~———— (1) A brief description of each project financed by the clean energy development board during the preceding calendar year, which shall include the physical address of the property, the name or names of the property owner, an itemized list of the costs of the project, and the name of any contractors used to complete the project;~~
 - ~~———— (2) The amount of assessments due and the amount collected during the preceding calendar year;~~
 - ~~———— (3) The amount of clean energy development board administrative costs incurred during the preceding calendar year;~~
 - ~~———— (4) The estimated cumulative energy savings resulting from all energy efficiency improvements financed during the preceding calendar year; and~~
 - ~~———— (5) The estimated cumulative energy produced by all renewable energy improvements financed during the preceding calendar year.~~
- ~~———— 4. No lawsuit to set aside the formation of a clean energy development board or to otherwise question the proceedings related thereto shall be brought after the expiration of sixty days from the effective date of the ordinance or order creating the clean energy development board. No lawsuit to set aside the approval of a project, an assessment contract, or a special assessment levied by a clean energy development board, or to otherwise question the proceedings related thereto shall be brought after the expiration of sixty days from the date that the assessment contract is executed.~~
- ~~———— 67.2815. 1. A clean energy development board shall not enter into an assessment contract or levy or collect a special assessment for a project without making a finding that there are sufficient resources to complete the project and that the estimated economic benefit expected from the project during the financing period is equal to or greater than the cost of the project.~~
- ~~———— 2. An assessment contract shall be executed by the clean energy development board and the benefitted property owner or property owners and shall provide:~~
- ~~———— (1) A description of the project, including the estimated cost of the project and details on how the project will either reduce energy consumption or create energy from renewable sources;~~
 - ~~———— (2) A mechanism for:
 - ~~———— (a) Verifying the final costs of the project upon its completion; and~~
 - ~~———— (b) Ensuring that any amounts advanced or otherwise paid by the clean energy development board toward costs of the project will not exceed the final cost of the project;~~~~
 - ~~———— (3) An acknowledgment by the property owner that the property owner has received or will receive a special benefit by financing a project through the clean energy development board that equals or exceeds the total assessments due under the assessment contract;~~

_____ (4) An agreement by the property owner to pay annual special assessments for a period not to exceed twenty years, as specified in the assessment contract;

_____ (5) A statement that the obligations set forth in the assessment contract, including the obligation to pay annual special assessments, are a covenant that shall run with the land and be obligations upon future owners of such property; and

_____ (6) An acknowledgment that no subdivision of property subject to the assessment contract shall be valid unless the assessment contract or an amendment thereof divides the total annual special assessment due between the newly subdivided parcels pro rata to the special benefit realized by each subdivided parcel.

_____ 3. The total special assessments levied against a property under an assessment contract shall not exceed the sum of the cost of the project, including any required energy audits and inspections, or portion thereof financed through the participation in a property assessed clean energy program or clean energy conduit financing, including the costs of any audits or inspections required by the clean energy development board, plus such administration fees, interest, and other financing costs reasonably required by the clean energy development board.

_____ 4. The clean energy development board shall provide a copy of each signed assessment contract to the local county assessor and county collector and shall cause a copy of such assessment contract to be recorded in the real estate records of the county recorder of deeds.

_____ 5. Special assessments agreed to under an assessment contract shall be a lien on the property against which it is assessed on behalf of the applicable clean energy development board from the date that each annual assessment under the assessment contract becomes due. Such special assessments shall be collected by the county collector in the same manner and with the same priority as ad valorem real property taxes. Once collected, the county collector shall pay over such special assessment revenues to the clean energy development board in the same manner in which revenues from ad valorem real property taxes are paid to other taxing districts. Such special assessments shall be collected as provided in this subsection from all subsequent property owners, including the state and all political subdivisions thereof, for the term of the assessment contract.

_____ 6. Any clean energy development board that contracts for outside administrative services to provide financing origination for a project shall offer the right of first refusal to enter into such a contract to a federally insured depository institution with a physical presence in Missouri upon the same terms and conditions as would otherwise be approved by the clean energy development board. Such right of first refusal shall not be applicable to the origination of any transaction that involves the issuance of bonds by the clean energy development board.

_____ 67.2820. 1. Any clean energy development board may establish a property assessed clean energy program to finance energy efficiency improvements or renewable energy improvements. A property assessed clean energy program shall consist of a program whereby a property owner may apply to a clean energy development board to finance the costs of a project through annual special assessments levied under an assessment contract.

_____ 2. A clean energy development board may establish application requirements and criteria for project financing approval as it deems necessary to effectively administer such program and ration available funding among projects, including but not limited to requiring projects to meet certain energy efficiency standards.

_____ 3. Clean energy development boards shall ensure that any property owner approved by the board to participate in a property assessed clean energy program or clean energy conduit financing under sections 67.2800 to 67.2835 shall have good creditworthiness or shall otherwise be considered a low risk for failure to meet the obligations of the program or conduit financing.

_____ 4. A clean energy development board may require an initial energy audit conducted by a qualified home energy auditor as defined in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 640.153 as a prerequisite to project financing through a property assessed clean energy program as well as inspections to verify project completion.

_____ 67.2825. 1. In lieu of financing a project through a property assessed clean energy program, a clean energy development board may seek to finance any number of projects to be installed within a single parcel of property or within a unified development consisting of multiple adjoining parcels of property by participating in a clean energy conduit financing.

_____ 2. A clean energy conduit financing shall consist of the issuance of bonds under section 67.2830 payable from the special assessment revenues collected under an assessment contract with the property owner participating in the clean energy conduit financing and any other revenues pledged thereto.

_____ 67.2830. 1. A clean energy development board may issue bonds payable from special assessment revenues generated by assessment contracts and any other revenues pledged thereto. The bonds shall be authorized by resolution of the clean energy development board, shall bear such date or dates, and shall mature at such time or times as the resolution shall specify, provided that the term of any bonds issued for a clean energy conduit financing

~~shall not exceed twenty years. The bonds shall be in such denomination, bear interest at such rate, be in such form, be issued in such manner, be payable in such place or places, and be subject to redemption as such resolution may provide. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary under this section, issuance of the bonds shall conform to the requirements of subsection 1 of section 108.170.~~

~~2. Any bonds issued under this section shall not constitute an indebtedness of the state or any municipality. Neither the state nor any municipality shall be liable on such bonds, and the form of such bonds shall contain a statement to such effect.~~

~~67.2835. The director of the department of economic development is authorized to allocate the state's residual share, or any portion thereof, of the national qualified energy conservation bond limitation under Section 54D of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for any purposes described therein to the authority, any clean energy development board, the state, any political subdivision, instrumentality, or other body corporate and politic.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative DeGroot offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 215, Page 3, Section 67.2800, Line 62, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.2815. 1. A clean energy development board shall not enter into an assessment contract or levy or collect a special assessment for a project without making a finding that there are sufficient resources to complete the project and that the estimated economic benefit expected from the project during the financing period is equal to or greater than the cost of the project.

2. An assessment contract shall be executed by the clean energy development board and the benefitted property owner or property owners and shall provide:

(1) A description of the project, including the estimated cost of the project and details on how the project will either reduce energy consumption or create energy from renewable sources;

(2) A mechanism for:

(a) Verifying the final costs of the project upon its completion; and

(b) Ensuring that any amounts advanced or otherwise paid by the clean energy development board toward costs of the project will not exceed the final cost of the project;

(3) An acknowledgment by the property owner that the property owner has received or will receive a special benefit by financing a project through the clean energy development board that equals or exceeds the total assessments due under the assessment contract;

(4) An agreement by the property owner to pay annual special assessments for a period not to exceed twenty years, as specified in the assessment contract;

(5) A statement that the obligations set forth in the assessment contract, including the obligation to pay annual special assessments, are a covenant that shall run with the land and be obligations upon future owners of such property; and

(6) An acknowledgment that no subdivision of property subject to the assessment contract shall be valid unless the assessment contract or an amendment thereof divides the total annual special assessment due between the newly subdivided parcels pro rata to the special benefit realized by each subdivided parcel.

3. The total special assessments levied against a property under an assessment contract shall not exceed the sum of the cost of the project, including any required energy audits and inspections, or portion thereof financed through the participation in a property assessed clean energy program or clean energy conduit financing, including the costs of any audits or inspections required by the clean energy development board, plus such administration fees, interest, and other financing costs reasonably required by the clean energy development board.

4. The clean energy development board shall provide a copy of each signed assessment contract to the local county assessor and county collector **or city collections official, if the city has joined a clean energy development board and the county has not**, and shall cause a copy of such assessment contract to be recorded in the real estate records of the county recorder of deeds.

5. Special assessments agreed to under an assessment contract shall be a lien on the property against which it is assessed on behalf of the applicable clean energy development board from the date that each annual assessment under the assessment contract becomes due. Such special assessments shall be collected by the county collector, **or city collections official if the city has joined a clean energy development board and the county has not**, in the same manner and with the same priority as ad valorem real property taxes. Once collected, the county collector **or city collections official** shall pay over such special assessment revenues to the clean energy development board in the same manner in which revenues from ad valorem real property taxes are paid to other taxing districts. Such special assessments shall be collected as provided in this subsection from all subsequent property owners, including the state and all political subdivisions thereof, for the term of the assessment contract.

6. Any clean energy development board that contracts for outside administrative services to provide financing origination for a project shall offer the right of first refusal to enter into such a contract to a federally insured depository institution with a physical presence in Missouri upon the same terms and conditions as would otherwise be approved by the clean energy development board. Such right of first refusal shall not be applicable to the origination of any transaction that involves the issuance of bonds by the clean energy development board."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 67.2819, Line 41, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.2822. 1. Any program administrator who fails, refuses, or neglects to comply with the provisions of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, or 67.2819 may have its license suspended or revoked by the director of finance after a hearing before the director on an order of the director. The order of the director shall be served on the licensee at least ten days prior to the hearing. The order of the director shall require the program administrator to show cause why the license should not be suspended or revoked. The order of the director shall specify the grounds for the proposed license suspension or revocation.

2. Before taking any action under subdivision 1 of this section, whenever it shall appear to the director that any program administrator is failing, refusing, or neglecting to make a good faith effort to comply with the provisions of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, or 67.2819, the director may issue an order to cease and desist. The cease and desist order may be enforceable by a civil penalty of not more than one thousand dollars per day for each day that the neglect, failure, or refusal to comply continues. The civil penalty shall be assessed and collected by the director. In determining the amount of the penalty, the director shall take into account the appropriateness of the penalty with respect to the gravity of the violation, the history of previous violations, and such other matters as justice may require.

3. The director shall have the power to adopt and promulgate all rules and regulations necessary to carry out the intent and purposes of sections 67.2817, 67.2818, and 67.2819. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 215, Page 1, Line 8, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"body.

12. No individual shall receive a tax levy through the PACE program unless the tax levy is approved by a vote submitted to the citizens of the individual's tax district or to the city council of the individual's city."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Christofanelli	Dogan	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Helms
Hill	Kidd	McDaniel	Mitten	Neely
Patterson	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollock 123
Price	Remole	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Schroer	Shull 16	Smith	Stephens 128	Swan
Walker	Wiemann			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 215, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative DeGroot:

AYES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Tate	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellington
Gray	Hill	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pietzman	Pogue	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Spencer
Stevens 46	Taylor	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Christofanelli	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Houx	Kidd
McDaniel	Miller	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Plocher
Pollock 123	Price	Remole	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Sauls	Schroer	Shull 16	Stephens 128
Swan	Walker			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 215, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97

2066 *Journal of the House*

Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch
Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Tate
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellington	Gray	Hill	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Sauls	Spencer	Stevens 46
Taylor	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Christofanelli	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green
Houx	Kidd	McDaniel	Miller	Neely
Plocher	Pollock 123	Remole	Roeber	Rone
Rowland	Schroer	Shull 16	Stephens 128	Swan
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1053, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 167 & 166, HCS HB 427, HB 940, HCS HB 420 and HB 1006 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS HB 744, relating to the 21st century Missouri education task force, was taken up by Representative Riggs.

On motion of Representative Riggs, **HCS HB 744** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Clemens
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stevens 46
Tate	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 009

Coleman 32	Ellington	Hill	Hurst	Moon
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Spencer	Taylor	

PRESENT: 003

Bland Manlove	Roden	Windham
---------------	-------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Bailey	Bondon	Bosley	Christofanelli	Fitzwater
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Houx	Justus
Kidd	McDaniel	Miller	Neely	Plocher
Pollock 123	Remole	Roeber	Rone	Rowland
Schroer	Shull 16	Smith	Stephens 128	Swan
Walker	Wiemann			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Kelly (141) declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 345, relating to random acts of kindness day, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

Representative McGirl moved that the title of **HB 345** be agreed to.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 345, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting "random acts of kindness day" and inserting in lieu thereof "public holidays"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative McGirl, the title of **HB 345** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **HB 345** was ordered perfected and printed.

MOTION

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 22 be suspended for the purpose of allowing the Conference Committees on **SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SS SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SS SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SCS HCS HB 12, and SCS HCS HB 13** to meet during session on Tuesday, May 7, 2019, and Wednesday, May 8, 2019.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman

Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bailey	Christofanelli	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Hill	Kidd	Knight
McDaniel	Neely	Plocher	Pollock 123	Porter
Remole	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Stephens 128
Swan	Walker	Wiemann		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Vescovo again moved that Rule 22 be suspended for the purpose of allowing the Conference Committees on **SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SS SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SS SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SCS HCS HB 12, and SCS HCS HB 13** to meet during session on Tuesday, May 7, 2019, and Wednesday, May 8, 2019.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs

2070 *Journal of the House*

Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellington	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Bailey	Christofanelli	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Hansen	Hill	Kidd
Knight	McDaniel	Miller	Neely	Plocher
Pollock 123	Porter	Remole	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Stephens 128	Swan	Walker	Wiemann

VACANCIES: 003

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 13 - Special Committee on Student Accountability

REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SCS SB 28 - Fiscal Review

HCS SCS SB 174 - Fiscal Review

SCS SB 1 - Special Committee on Criminal Justice

SS SB 3 - Local Government

SS SCS SB 37 - Agriculture Policy
SS SB 391 - Agriculture Policy
SB 514 - Children and Families

RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SB 37 - Judiciary

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Wilson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Griffith, Ingle, Richey, Sain, Walsh and Wilson

Noes (2): Carter and McDaniel

Absent (2): Hill and Hovis

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 651**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Patterson, Rogers and Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCR 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Fitzwater, Patterson, Rogers, Schroer and Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCR 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

2072 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (9): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Schroer and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Fitzwater, Patterson, Rogers and Shawan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 21**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (3): McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (2): Patterson and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 203**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (2): Patterson and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Coleman (97), Hicks, Patterson, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (2): Basye and Fitzwater

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HR 2853**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128) and Wright

Noes (1): Mackey

Present (3): Appelbaum, Stevens (46) and Walker

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 251**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 414**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Neely, Pfautsch, Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46) and Walker

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Chappelle-Nadal, Morris (140), Pollitt (52), Schroer and Wright

Special Committee on Tourism, Chairman Justus reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 171**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus and Mosley

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hannegan, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Tourism, to which was referred **HB 172**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Barnes, Brown (27), Gannon, Hudson, Justus and Mosley

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Hannegan, Pollock (123) and Schnelting

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

2074 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Lavender

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was returned **HB 548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 837**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 28**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sommer

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#4 SB 224** entitled:

An act to amend supreme court rules 25.02, 25.03, 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 7, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 3:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 391

Executive session will be held: SS SB 391

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 3:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SB 185

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 514

Executive session will be held: SB 514

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee on Budget for SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SS SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SS SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee on Budget for SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SS SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SS SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 190, HB 510, HB 1039, HB 212

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 267, HB 651, HB 1115

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added HB 1115.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

A vote may be taken to hold a closed hearing pursuant to Section 610.022.2 relating to closed meetings, Section 8.173.3 relating to security concerns, and Section 610.021(14) relating to records protected from disclosure by law.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:15 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation by One Concern, Palo Alto, CA: The use of artificial intelligence in predicting disaster damage.

Missouri Department of Natural Resources Rules and Responsibilities Disaster Response Efforts.
State Emergency Management Agency - Recovery Effort Update.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 11:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 3:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 421, SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3

Executive session will be held: HB 865, HB 729, HB 616, SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 88.

AMENDED

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 37

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3, HB 421

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:35 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SB 164

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SB 71

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Removing SB 6. Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

AMENDED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1215, HCS HB 954, HCS HB 1168, SS SB 213, SS#3 SCS SB 29, SCR 10

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding SB 468- Executive Session pending referral. Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 1

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 1

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:45 PM or upon adjournment of Professional Registration and Licensing, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SB 138

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 4:30 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 13

Executive session will be held: SCR 13

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, May 7, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 955

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time and hearing room change.

CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 7, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCB 6 - Christofanelli

HCB 3 - Justus

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)
HCS HB 572 - Dinkins
HCS HB 1170 - Bondon
HCS HB 581 - Roeber
HB 230 - Dinkins
HB 231 - Kolkmeier
HCS HB 656 - Carpenter
HB 357 - Kidd
HB 217 - Hill
HCS HB 665 - Gregory
HB 408 - Kelly (141)
HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston
HB 1025 - Black (137)
HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)
HB 1143 - Shull (16)
HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting
HCS HB 183 - Trent
HCS HB 654 - Neely
HB 1160 - Chipman
HCS HB 957 - Pike
HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl

HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 43 - Shawan
HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HB 535 - Anderson
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)
HB 1006 - Rehder

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS#4 SB 224

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9, (Fiscal Review 5/6/19) - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 306 - Sommer
SB 84 - Anderson
SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)
HCS SCS SB 131 - Kidd
HCS SB 68 - Wiemann
SCS SB 184 - Wiemann
HCS SB 36 - Ross
HCS SB 54 - Muntzel
HCS SB 87 - Swan
HCS SCS SB 147 - Taylor
HCS SB 202 - Dinkins
HCS SB 206 - Richey
HCS SS SB 210 - Justus
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
HCS SS SCS SB 28, (Fiscal Review 5/6/19) - Gregory
HCS SCS SB 174, (Fiscal Review 5/6/19) - Shaul (113)
SB 358 - Swan

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh
SB 373 - Dogan
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 260, as amended - Taylor

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Coleman (32)
SS SCS HCS HB 397, (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith
HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873 - Pfautsch
HR 1122 - Kolkmeier

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 7, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

Beloved, let us love one another; for love is of God; and he who loves is born of God, and knows God. (1 John 4:7)

Almighty God, ruler of the universe and redeemer of all peoples, we praise You for the life You have given us, for the beauty of the world in which we live, for the truth by which we live, and for the love which binds us together. Open our eyes that we may see the beauty about us, open our ears that we may hear the appeal of truth, and open our hearts that we may receive the gift of Your love.

Remove from within us all bitterness, all resentment, and all hostility and fill us anew with the spirit of joy and peace and love. In spite of political differences may we be of one mind, possessed by one spirit, and motivated by one power: to serve our state with all our hearts, to keep our faith in You, and to work for the good of our fellow citizens during these last days of session.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-third day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gray	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77

2086 *Journal of the House*

Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Taylor	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wilson	Windham	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Rowland Sain

PRESENT: 001

Merideth

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

Allred	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Ellington	Eslinger	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Green	Henderson	Hovis	Kendrick
Lavender	McDaniel	Moon	Mosley	Neely
Pierson Jr.	Price	Razer	Roeber	Shull 16
Smith	Spencer	Swan	Trent	Washington
Wiemann	Wood			

VACANCIES: 003

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SS#4 SB 224, relating to discovery.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 260, as amended, relating to poaching, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **SCS HB 260, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier

Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Hurst	Moon	Pietzman	Pogue
-------	------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Gannon	Green	Hill	McDaniel	Miller
Price	Rehder	Roeber	Shawan	Shull 16
Swan	Walker	Wiemann		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Taylor, **SCS HB 260, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole

2088 *Journal of the House*

Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Washington	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 006

Hurst	Miller	Moon	Pietzman	Pogue
Ross				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Gannon
Green	Hovis	McDaniel	Neely	Price
Roeber	Shull 16	Swan	Walker	Walsh
Wiemann				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 873, relating to the Freedom's Frontier National Heritage Area, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HR 873** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole

Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Hurst	Lovasco	Moon	Pogue	Simmons
-------	---------	------	-------	---------

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Coleman 32
Gannon	Green	McDaniel	Patterson	Price
Roeber	Shull 16	Swan	Walker	Wiemann

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Schroer assumed the Chair.

HR 1122, relating to employees of the Missouri House of Representatives, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HR 1122** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch

2090 *Journal of the House*

Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 32
Gannon	Green	Mitten	Roeber	Shull 16
Spencer	Swan	Vescovo	Wiemann	

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 535, relating to the secretary of state, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **HB 535** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer

Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wilson	Windham	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	O'Donnell	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Black 137	Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Eslinger
Gannon	Green	Remole	Roeber	Ruth
Shull 16	Swan	Wiemann	Wood	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Schroer declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HCR 43, relating to the Green New Deal, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Concurrent Resolution No. 43, Page 2, Line 61, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"industries; and

WHEREAS, as documented through the use of sound scientific methods and evidence-based practices, the climate in the state of Missouri is changing at an alarming rate; and

WHEREAS, the average annual temperature in the United States has increased more than two degrees Fahrenheit in the last century, and Missouri is above the national average; and

WHEREAS, rising global temperatures have resulted in an atmosphere that holds more water vapor and creates a higher potential for heavy rainfall; and

WHEREAS, average annual precipitation in most of the Midwest has increased by five to ten percent over the last half century as a result of rising global temperatures, causing flooding to become more frequent; and

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri will see an increase in the number of extremely hot days in the coming decades, which will cause public health issues in urban areas and damage or destroy crops such as corn and rice in rural areas. Already, in 2018, Governor Michael L. Parson issued an executive order declaring a drought alert for certain Missouri counties after the U.S. Drought Monitor indicated that all or portions of forty-seven Missouri counties were in severe or extreme drought and data demonstrated that nearly seventy percent of Missouri was experiencing some level of drought; and

WHEREAS, farmers in the state of Missouri have witnessed firsthand the impacts of climate change, such as hay shortages, and have used controlled grazing and other methods to work to combat the consequences of climate change; and

WHEREAS, climate change in the state of Missouri is severe, as demonstrated by recent significant drought and flooding events and record high and low temperatures; and

WHEREAS, Missouri has remained highly dependent on coal for its electrical energy sources, while the price of solar energy decreases and renewable energy is becoming the most affordable option; and

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri should reduce greenhouse gas emissions by fifty percent and work toward fifty percent renewable energy by the year 2030; and

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri should consider incentives for technological innovations of products and processes that will move the state toward a healthier climate; and

WHEREAS, because climate change has negative effects on the environment, economic development, job creation, and quality of life, the state of Missouri should seek input on the issue from numerous stakeholders in Missouri including, but not limited to, state and local officials, residents of Missouri, the state climatologist, and organizations representing the interests of agriculture, economic development, conservation, natural resources, and health and senior services; and

WHEREAS, the general assembly of the state of Missouri has a continuing obligation to provide future generations with a safe and healthy climate:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is a floor substitute.

Representative Schroer requested a parliamentary ruling.

Representative McDaniel raised an additional point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane.

Representative Schroer requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the points of order under advisement.

The points of order were withdrawn.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Plocher assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Remole
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wright		

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Gray	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Clemens
Evans	Francis	Gannon	Green	Hill
Kidd	Miller	Pietzman	Price	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Richey	Roeber	Rone	Schroer
Shull 16	Spencer	Swan	Veit	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HCS HCR 43** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **HCS HCR 43** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

2094 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 101

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bosley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Clemens	Franks Jr.	Gray	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allred	Beck	Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Busick
Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Gannon	Green	Hicks
Kidd	Pietzman	Price	Roeber	Rone
Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16	Swan	Veit
Wood				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Plocher declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 1158 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SB 213 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 275 - Fiscal Review
SS#4 SB 224 - Judiciary

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Downsizing State Government, Chairman Taylor reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1054**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baker, Baringer, Haden, Lovasco, Pietzman, Price, Runions, Stacy and Taylor

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Pogue

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 28**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan and Walsh

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Burnett, Wiemann and Wood

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Basye, Carpenter, Coleman (97), Hicks, McCreery, Merideth, Plocher, Rogers, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (2): Fitzwater and Schroer

Absent (1): Patterson

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Stephens (128) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 405**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (17): Appelbaum, Clemens, Helms, Hill, Kelley (127), Mackey, Messenger, Morris (140), Neely, Pfautsch, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Ruth, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Walker and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Chappelle-Nadal and Schroer

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SB 204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Shawan

Noes (1): Washington

Absent (1): Sommer

Special Committee on Government Oversight, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Government Oversight, to which was referred **SB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Deaton, Houx, Kendrick, Ross and Schroer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Merideth and Veit

Special Committee on Small Business, Chairman Andrews reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SB 228**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Allred, Andrews, Billington, Butz, Falkner III, Green and Murphy

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 296**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Lavender

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 71**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Dogan, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Gregory and Schroer

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 954**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1215**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (2): Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (1): Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS SB 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (2): Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 213**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 275**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sommer

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

May 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jon Carpenter to the Joint Committee on Capitol Security.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMUNICATIONS

May 7, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Jefferson City, MO 65101

RE: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Chief Clerk,

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby disclosing that my father, Steven Roberts, is employed by the St. Louis Sheriff's Department.

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House to be in compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo.

Thank you for your assistance with that matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Steven Roberts
Representative
Chair of the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus
Missouri's 77th District

The following members' presence was noted: Brown (70) and Chappelle-Nadal.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 9:50 a.m., Wednesday, May 8, 2019, for the administrative order of business.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCR 14
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 514
Executive session will be held: SB 514
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee on Budget for SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SS SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SS SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved to South Gallery.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 1:15 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 208, HB 350, HCR 39

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 267, HB 190

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Moved to Hearing Room 1.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting. A vote may be taken to hold a closed hearing pursuant to Section 610.022.2 relating to closed meetings, Section 8.173.3 relating to security concerns, and Section 610.021(14) relating to records protected from disclosure by law.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:15 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 11:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 37

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3, HB 421

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

JUDICIARY

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS#4 SB 224

Executive session will be held: SS#4 SB 224, SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3, HB 421

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SCS SB 6, HCS SCS SB 60

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SB 70 Executive Session pending referral. Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

CORRECTED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS SCS SB 60

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Changing meeting location to House Hearing Room 7.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

CANCELLED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 330, HB 823, HCS HBs 275 & 853, HCS SCS SB 203, HCS SB 468, HCS HB 767, SCR 1, SCR 2, HCS SB 21, SS SB 414

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGING

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 282

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 1

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 1

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STUDENT ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 13

Executive session will be held: SCR 13

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Wednesday, May 8, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCR 33

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mark Siettmann with Department of Revenue will be discussing the new driver's license design.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HB 357 - Kidd

HB 217 - Hill

HCS HB 665 - Gregory

HB 408 - Kelly (141)

HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston

HB 1025 - Black (137)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike

HB 925 - Neely

HB 867 - Gregory

HCS HB 836 - Rehder

HB 810 - Sommer

HCS HB 495 - Gregory

HB 754 - Kelley (127)

HB 271 - Shaul (113)

HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus

HB 1140 - Lynch

HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch

HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)

HB 375 - Christofanelli

HB 791 - Griesheimer

HB 827 - Basye

HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)

HB 907 - Roden

HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 1158, (Fiscal Review 5/7/19) - Pietzman
HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HB 345 - McGirl

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HB 473 - Grier
HCS HBs 26 & 922, (Fiscal Review 3/28/19) - Taylor
HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HCS HB 420 - Kelly (141)
HB 1006 - Rehder

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS SB 306 - Sommer

SB 84 - Anderson

SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)

HCS SCS SB 131 - Kidd

HCS SB 68 - Wiemann

SCS SB 184 - Wiemann

HCS SB 36 - Ross

HCS SB 54 - Muntzel

HCS SB 87 - Swan

HCS SCS SB 147 - Taylor

HCS SB 202 - Dinkins

HCS SB 206 - Richey

HCS SS SB 210 - Justus

SB 246 - Black (137)

SB 405 - Morse (151)

HCS SS SCS SB 28 - Gregory

HCS SCS SB 174 - Shaul (113)

SB 358 - Swan

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith

HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)

SS SB 213, (Fiscal Review 5/7/19) - Trent

HCS SB 275, (Fiscal Review 5/7/19) - Coleman (97)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh

SB 373 - Dogan

SCS SB 180 - Lynch

SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer

SB 264 - Coleman (97)

SCS SB 90 - Andrews

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)

SCR 11 - Trent

HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Coleman (32)
SS SCS HCS HB 397, (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Coleman (97)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith
SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith
HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

Create in us clean hearts, O Lord, and renew a right spirit within us. (Psalm 51:10)

O loving God, before whom all falsehood fades, all pretense fails, all bitterness falls, who is the way, the truth, and the life, bless us this day with Your Spirit and help us to walk in Your ways, to believe Your truth, and to live Your life.

Please forgive our arrogant ways, the mistakes we make, and the sins we commit, the harsh criticism we direct toward those who disagree with us, and our slowness to see the good in others and the wrong in ourselves.

Now create in us clean hearts, O Lord, and renew a right spirit within us, that Your will may be done in us, in our beloved state, and in all who serve in the People's House on this Harry Truman Day.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Reece Rone, Phoebe Rone, and Ella Rone.

The Journal of the sixty-fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey

2110 *Journal of the House*

Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Moon Rowland

PRESENT: 002

Chappelle-Nadal Washington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Burns	Carpenter	Coleman 97
Dogan	Ellington	Fishel	McDaniel	Miller
Mitten	Patterson	Price	Rehder	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Schnelting	Shull 16	Swan
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1158**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Anderson, Deaton, Houx and Walsh

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Gregory, Wiemann and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SB 213**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 275**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 138** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to life-sustaining treatment policies.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 821** entitled:

An act to repeal section 140.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **SB 133, with HCS, in Section 195.767 for the limited purpose of clarifying that research may only take place by higher education institutions as authorized by Sec. 7606 of the Federal Agricultural Act of 2014.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 368, as amended.**

Senators: Hough, Libla, Romine, Curls and Williams

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS HB 138 - Fiscal Review

SS HB 821 - Fiscal Review

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 182, as amended, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Coleman (32).

Representative Coleman (32) moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 182, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative Coleman (32) again moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 182, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allred	Appelbaum	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Carpenter
Chipman	Ellebracht	Ellington	Fishel	Hansen
Hicks	McDaniel	Mitten	Pike	Richey
Roeber	Shull 16	Spencer	Swan	Walker
Walsh				

VACANCIES: 003

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 133, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

Representative Shaul (113) moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **HCS SB 133**, in Section 195.767 for the limited purpose of clarifying that research may only take place by higher education institutions as authorized by Sec. 7606 of the Federal Agricultural Act of 2014.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SB 210, relating to state designations, was taken up by Representative Justus.

On motion of Representative Justus, the title of **HCS SS SB 210** was agreed to.

Representative Muntzel offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, Section 10.200, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"185.070. 1. There is hereby established the designation of "Missouri Historical Theater".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Missouri state council on the arts" or "council", as established in section 185.010;**
- (2) "Theater", a 501(c)(3) organization that produces plays, musicals, and other dramatic**

performances.

3. The council shall administer the Missouri historical theater program including, but not limited to, creating application forms, establishing a time line for applications, announcing theaters receiving the designation, creating a process to ensure theaters who receive the designation maintain eligibility, and establishing an application fee to cover the costs of administering the program and providing the certificate in subsection 5.

4. The council shall use the following criteria to determine which theaters should receive the state historical theater designation:

- (1) The theater is a 501(c)(3) not-for-profit organization;**
- (2) The theater produces a minimum of three shows open to the public each year;**
- (3) The extent to which the theater contributes to tourism in Missouri;**
- (4) The extent to which the theater promotes the arts in its community and throughout Missouri;**

and

(5) The theater has been operational for a minimum of fifty years.

5. All theaters selected for the state historical theater designation shall receive a certificate, suitable for framing, from the council.

6. Each year, the council shall provide a list of theaters that have the state historical theater designation to the division of tourism.

7. With the advice of the Missouri state council on the arts, the director of the department of economic development may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, Line 32, by inserting after the word "void." the following:

"227.549. The portion of State Highway P from Dove Nest Lane continuing east to State Highway M in St. Charles County shall be designated as "Waylon Jennings Memorial Highway". Costs for such designation shall be paid by private donations."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Burns	Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGauth	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123

Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Chipman	Fishel	Haden
Hicks	Kendrick	Mitten	Moon	Plocher
Toalson Reisch	Roerber	Rowland	Shull 16	Simmons
Swan	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Sain offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, Line 32, by inserting after the word "**void.**" the following:

"Section 1. The St. Louis Blues is selected for and shall be known as the official state hockey team of Missouri."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sain, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Justus, **HCS SS SB 210, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Justus, **HCS SS SB 210, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue	Razer
-------	----------	------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Roberts 77

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Fishel	Kendrick
Roeber	Runions	Shull 16	Swan	Walker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SB 182, as amended: Representatives Coleman (32), Bondon, Patterson, Washington and Ingle

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS SB 306, SB 84, SCS SB 101, HCS SCS SB 131, HCS SB 68, SCS SB 184, HCS SB 36, HCS SB 54, HCS SB 87, HCS SCS SB 147, HCS SB 202, HCS SB 206, SB 246, SB 405, HCS SS SCS SB 28, HCS SCS SB 174 and SB 358 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 36, relating to real estate, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, the title of **HCS SB 36** was agreed to.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, Page 2, Section 339.190, Lines 19 to 26, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"4. A real estate licensee shall not be the subject of any action and no action shall be instituted against a real estate licensee for the accuracy of any information about the size or area, in square footage or otherwise, of a property or of improvements on the property if the real estate licensee obtains the information from a third party and the licensee discloses the source of the information prior to an offer to purchase being transmitted to the seller, unless the real estate licensee knew the information was false at the time the real estate licensee transmitted or published the information or the licensee acted with reckless disregard as to whether such information was true or false."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Billington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, Page 2, Section 442.135, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"535.030. 1. Such summons shall be served as in other civil cases at least four days before the court date in the summons. The summons shall include a court date which shall not be more than twenty-one business days from the date the summons is issued unless at the time of filing the affidavit the plaintiff or plaintiff's attorney consents in writing to a later date.

2. In addition to attempted personal service, the plaintiff may request, and thereupon the clerk of the court shall make an order directing that the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall also serve the same by securely affixing a copy of such summons and the complaint in a conspicuous place on the dwelling of the premises in question at least ten days before the court date in such summons, and by also mailing a copy of the summons and complaint to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail at least ten days before the court date. If the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated his or her usual place of abode in this state, and if proof be made by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons and complaint, the judge shall at the request of the plaintiff proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure set forth in this section.

3. If the plaintiff does not request service of the original summons by posting and mailing as provided in subsection 2 of this section, and if the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, makes return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated the defendant's usual place of abode in this state, the plaintiff may request the issuance of an alias summons and service of the same by posting and mailing in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. In addition, the plaintiff or an agent of the plaintiff who is at least eighteen years of age may serve the summons by posting and mailing a copy of the summons in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. Upon proof by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons or alias summons and the complaint, the judge shall proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure provided in subsection 2 of this section.

4. The defendant has ~~ten~~ **five** days from the date of the judgment to file a motion to set aside the judgment or to file an application for a trial de novo and unless the judgment is set aside or an application for a trial de novo is filed within ~~ten~~ **five** days, the judgment for possession will become final and the defendant will be subject to eviction from the premises without further notice. On the date judgment is rendered if the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the foregoing."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Clemens raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Eggleston resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Billington, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS SB 36, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS SB 36, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater

Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 028

Bangert	Beck	Burnett	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Hurst	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington		

PRESENT: 002

Clemens	Windham
---------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Fishel	Roeber	Shull 16
Swan	Walker			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 131, relating to the distribution of energy, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **HCS SCS SB 131** was agreed to.

Representative Ingle offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 131, Page 4, Section 620.3150, Line 1, by deleting the number "**620.3150.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**640.690.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ingle, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 131, Page 5, Section 620.3150, Line 35, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"5. The comprehensive state energy plan shall include a plan that the state's energy production be entirely sourced from renewable energy sources no later than January 1, 2030."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 131, Page 5, Section 620.3150, Line 35, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"5. A report shall be issued, along with the review required under this section, that shall detail any special rates approved under section 393.355 and any resulting economic impacts including, but not limited to, retained and new workforce data, changes in state tax revenue, and any effects to an applicable electrical corporation's ratepayers."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS SCS SB 131, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS SCS SB 131, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx

Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Bland Manlove	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Hurst	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions
Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Francis	McDaniel	Price	Roeber	Ruth
Shull 16	Swan	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 174, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **HCS SCS SB 174** was agreed to.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 13, Section 143.441, Line 35, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"143.732. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no taxpayer who has an individual tax liability under chapter 143 for the tax year beginning January 1, 2018, and ending December 31, 2018, shall be assessed any penalty before December 31, 2019, for a delayed payment or underpayment on such liability, provided that such taxpayer timely files his or her individual income tax return for such tax year and participates, in good faith, in any payment plan authorized by the department of revenue with respect to such liability. Such taxpayer may nonetheless be assessed interest on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law, provided that no interest on such liability shall be assessed

before May 15, 2019. If such taxpayer paid interest or penalty on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law before May 15, 2019, he or she shall be entitled to a refund of such interest or penalty, which shall be due no later than December 31, 2019.

2. The department of revenue is authorized to adopt such rules and regulations as are reasonable and necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2019; and

(2) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 148.064, Line 64, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that taxpayers in this state have adequate time to understand and meet their income tax obligations for the 2018 tax year, due to recent changes in the published state employer withholding tax guidance issued in response to the passage of U.S. Pub. L. No. 115-97, section 143.732 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 143.732 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bailey	Chipman	Clemens	DeGroot	Grier
Hicks	Miller	Price	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Roeber	Shull 16	Swan		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 14, Section 144.020, Line 34, by deleting the words "**for other purposes**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"(c) A telecommunications provider shall notify the director of revenue of its intention to utilize the standards described in paragraph (b) of this subdivision to determine the charges that are subject to sales tax under this subdivision. Such notification shall be in writing and shall meet standardized criteria established by the department regarding the form and format of such notice;

(d) The director of revenue may promulgate and enforce reasonable rules and regulations for the administration and enforcement of the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void;"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCreery, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"71.612. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any political subdivision that imposes a local excise or sales tax enacted after January 1, 2020, under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution of Missouri shall use no less than ninety percent of such revenue for the construction, reconstruction, maintenance, and repair of roads and streets and for the payment of principal and interest on indebtedness incurred for road and street purposes and shall use no more than ten percent of such revenue for policing, signing, lighting, and cleaning roads and streets."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 144.020, Line 73, by inserting after all of said line the following;

"144.088. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Sales invoice", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items to be sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items; and**
- (2) "Sales receipt", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items.**

2. Any seller who sells more than five hundred thousand dollars worth of goods per year and provides a purchaser with a sales receipt or sales invoice in conjunction with a sale, as defined under section 144.010, shall clearly state on such sales receipt or sales invoice the total rate of all sales tax imposed on the sale referenced by such document. This total rate shall reflect any applicable state or local sales tax authorized under the laws of this state."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner

Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

DeGroot	Dogan	Evans	Grier	Haden
Hicks	Kidd	McDaniel	Neely	Pietzman
Remole	Roerber	Rone	Shull 16	Swan
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Busick
Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger

Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 036

Appelbaum	Bangert	Beck	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Carpenter	Evans	Hicks
Kidd	McDaniel	Neely	Pietzman	Remole
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Stacy	Swan
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Black (137) offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.1360. 1. The governing body of the following cities and counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

- (1) A city with a population of more than seven thousand and less than seven thousand five hundred;
- (2) A county with a population of over nine thousand six hundred and less than twelve thousand which has a total assessed valuation of at least sixty-three million dollars, if the county submits the issue to the voters of such county prior to January 1, 2003;
- (3) A third class city which is the county seat of a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population of at least twenty-five thousand but not more than thirty thousand inhabitants;
- (4) Any fourth class city having, according to the last federal decennial census, a population of more than one thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants but less than one thousand nine hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government and having a population of greater than six hundred thousand but less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants;
- (5) Any city having a population of more than three thousand but less than eight thousand inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (6) Any city having a population of less than two hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;

(7) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants in a county of the third classification having a population of more than twenty-five thousand but less than twenty-seven thousand inhabitants;

(8) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand two hundred but less than three thousand three hundred located in a county of the third classification having a population of more than thirty-five thousand but less than thirty-six thousand;

(9) Any county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(10) Any city of the fourth class in a county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(11) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(12) Any city of the fourth class with a population of more than one thousand eight hundred but less than two thousand in a county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(13) Any city of the third class with a population of more than seven thousand two hundred but less than seven thousand five hundred within a county of the third classification with a population of more than twenty-one thousand but less than twenty-three thousand;

(14) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand eight hundred but less than three thousand one hundred inhabitants in a county of the third classification with a township form of government having a population of more than eight thousand four hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants;

(15) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four hundred seventy but less than five hundred twenty inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(16) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand eight hundred but less than four thousand inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(17) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four thousand three hundred but less than four thousand five hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(18) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand four hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of more than fifty-five thousand but less than sixty thousand inhabitants;

(19) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than nineteen thousand one hundred but less than nineteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(20) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(21) Any county of the second classification with a population of more than forty-four thousand but less than fifty thousand inhabitants;

(22) Any third class city with a population of more than nine thousand five hundred but less than nine thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(23) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand two hundred but less than five thousand three hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-four thousand five hundred but less than twenty-four thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(24) Any third class city with a population of more than nineteen thousand nine hundred but less than twenty thousand in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(25) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand six hundred but less than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fifteen thousand three hundred but less than fifteen thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(26) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand nine hundred but less than fifteen thousand inhabitants;

(27) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand four hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(28) Any city of the fourth classification with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than six thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county through the creation of a tourism district which may include, in addition to the geographic area of such city, the area encompassed by the portion of the school district, located within a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, having an average daily attendance for school year 2005-06 between one thousand eight hundred and one thousand nine hundred;

(29) Any city of the fourth classification with more than seven thousand seven hundred but less than seven thousand eight hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but less than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(30) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand nine hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but less than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(31) Any city of the third classification with more than nine thousand three hundred but less than nine thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(32) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than three thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than thirty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than thirty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(33) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand eight hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(34) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand one hundred but fewer than twelve thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(35) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; provided, however, that motels owned by not-for-profit organizations are exempt; ~~or~~

(36) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; **or**

(37) Any city with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand but fewer than forty-two thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city or county listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, bed and breakfast inns, and campgrounds and any docking facility ~~which~~ that rents slips to recreational boats ~~which~~ that are used by transients for sleeping, which shall be at least two percent[-] but not more than five percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city or county submits to the voters of the city or county at a state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city or county to impose a tax pursuant to the provisions of this section and section 67.1362. The tax authorized by this section and section 67.1362 shall be in addition to any charge paid to the owner or operator and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law and the proceeds of such tax shall be used by the city or county solely for funding the promotion of tourism. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

94.842. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels or motels situated in the city, which shall not be more than seven and one-half percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters of the city at a state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to the charge for the sleeping room and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law, and the proceeds of such tax shall be used solely for capital investments that can be demonstrated to increase the number of overnight visitors. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the (city) levy a tax of _____ percent on each sleeping room occupied and rented by transient guests of hotels and motels located in the city, where the proceeds of which shall be expended for capital investments to increase tourism?

YES NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the calendar quarter following the calendar quarter in which the election was held. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the governing body for the city shall have no power to impose the tax authorized by this section unless and until the governing body of the city again submits the question to the qualified voters of the city and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On and after the effective date of any tax authorized under the provisions of this section, the city which levied the tax may adopt one of the two following provisions for the collection and administration of the tax:

(1) The city which levied the tax may adopt rules and regulations for the internal collection of such tax by the city officers usually responsible for collection and administration of city taxes; or

(2) The city may enter into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. In the event any city enters into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the tax authorized in this section, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of such tax, and the director of revenue shall collect the additional tax authorized under the provisions of this section. The tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be collected and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue, and the director of revenue shall retain not more than one percent for cost of collection.

4. As used in this section, "transient guests" means a person or persons who occupy a room or rooms in a hotel, motel, or tourist court consecutively for thirty-one days or less."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 8, Section 137.115, Line 194, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"137.181. If the assessment of real property for residential use increases more than ten percent in value on an annual basis and the assessment is appealed by the owner to the county board of equalization, the county commission, or a court of this state, the assessment shall be presumed erroneous and subject to modification by the county board of equalization, the county commission, or the court. However, the assessor, or other party to the adjudication or appeal on behalf of the assessor, may overcome the presumption by providing clear and convincing evidence that the assessed valuation was proper."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Butz offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 8, Section 137.115, Line 194, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"142.803. 1. A tax is levied and imposed on all motor fuel used or consumed in this state as follows:

(1) Motor fuel, seventeen cents per gallon **until December 31, 2019. Beginning January 1, 2020, such tax shall be eighteen cents per gallon;**

(2) Alternative fuels, not subject to the decal fees as provided in section 142.869, with a power potential equivalent of motor fuel. In the event alternative fuel, which is not commonly sold or measured by the gallon, is used in motor vehicles on the highways of this state, the director is authorized to assess and collect a tax upon such alternative fuel measured by the nearest power potential equivalent to that of one gallon of regular grade gasoline. The determination by the director of the power potential equivalent of such alternative fuel shall be prima facie correct;

(3) Aviation fuel used in propelling aircraft with reciprocating engines, nine cents per gallon as levied and imposed by section 155.080 to be collected as required under this chapter;

(4) Compressed natural gas fuel, five cents per gasoline gallon equivalent until December 31, 2019, eleven cents per gasoline gallon equivalent from January 1, 2020, until December 31, 2024, and then seventeen cents per gasoline gallon equivalent thereafter. The gasoline gallon equivalent and method of sale for compressed natural gas shall be as published by the National Institute of Standards and Technology in Handbooks 44 and 130, and supplements thereto or revisions thereof. In the absence of such standard or agreement, the gasoline gallon equivalent and method of sale for compressed natural gas shall be equal to five and sixty-six-hundredths pounds of compressed natural gas. All applicable provisions contained in this chapter governing administration, collections, and enforcement of the state motor fuel tax shall apply to the tax imposed on compressed natural gas, including but not limited to licensing, reporting, penalties, and interest;

(5) Liquefied natural gas fuel, five cents per diesel gallon equivalent until December 31, 2019, eleven cents per diesel gallon equivalent from January 1, 2020, until December 31, 2024, and then seventeen cents per diesel gallon equivalent thereafter. The diesel gallon equivalent and method of sale for liquefied natural gas shall be as published by the National Institute of Standards and Technology in Handbooks 44 and 130, and supplements thereto or revisions thereof. In the absence of such standard or agreement, the diesel gallon equivalent and method of sale for liquefied natural gas shall be equal to six and six-hundredths pounds of liquefied natural gas. All applicable provisions contained in this chapter governing administration, collections, and enforcement of the state motor fuel tax shall apply to the tax imposed on liquefied natural gas, including but not limited to licensing, reporting, penalties, and interest;

(6) Propane gas fuel, five cents per gallon until December 31, 2019, eleven cents per gallon from January 1, 2020, until December 31, 2024, and then seventeen cents per gallon thereafter. All applicable provisions contained in this chapter governing administration, collection, and enforcement of the state motor fuel tax shall apply to the tax imposed on propane gas including, but not limited to, licensing, reporting, penalties, and interest;

(7) If a natural gas, compressed natural gas, liquefied natural gas, electric, or propane connection is used for fueling motor vehicles and for another use, such as heating, the tax imposed by this section shall apply to the entire amount of natural gas, compressed natural gas, liquefied natural gas, electricity, or propane used unless an approved separate metering and accounting system is in place.

2. All taxes, surcharges and fees are imposed upon the ultimate consumer, but are to be precollected as described in this chapter, for the facility and convenience of the consumer. The levy and assessment on other persons as specified in this chapter shall be as agents of this state for the precollection of the tax."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 6 was withdrawn.

Representative Roberts (77) offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 2, Section 135.090, Line 38, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same ~~[taxable]~~ **tax** year as the credit is issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roberts (77), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bondon	Grier	Haden	Kidd	McGill
Miller	Price	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
Trent	Walker	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

HCS SCS SB 174, as amended, was referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review pursuant to Rule 53.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees are allowed to exceed the differences in Section 3.070 on **SCS HCS HB 3**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees are allowed to exceed the differences in Section 4.430 on **SCS HCS HB 4**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Riddle, Sater, Brown, Walsh and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4** and **House Amendment No. 5** to **SB 17** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, to **SCS SB 83** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5** and **House Amendment No. 6** to **SS SCS SB 230** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann.

Representative Eggleston suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 041

Bailey	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Brown 27	Burns	Busick
DeGroot	Evans	Francis	Gannon	Haffner
Hansen	Henderson	Hovis	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Lovasco	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger

2134 *Journal of the House*

Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel	Patterson	Pogue
Pollock 123	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Shields
Solon	Taylor	Veit	Walsh	Washington
Wright				

NOES: 004

Fitzwater	Love	Rowland	Sain
-----------	------	---------	------

PRESENT: 080

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Billington	Bromley	Brown 70
Burnett	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Deaton	Dinkins	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Falkner III	Fishel	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Helms	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
Morgan	Morse 151	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pollitt 52	Porter
Quade	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Smith	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Coleman 97	Dogan	Dohrman	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hannegan	Hicks
Kelly 141	Lavender	McDaniel	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Pietzman	Plocher	Price
Proudie	Razer	Roerber	Runions	Schnelting
Shull 16	Simmons	Spencer	Stevens 46	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 831**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 182, as amended**.

Senators: Cierpiot, Cunningham, Hough, Holsman and Curls

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SB 17, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5, relating to the public employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

Representative Black (7) moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5** to **SB 17** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

SS SCS SB 230, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5 and House Amendment No. 6, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Representative Knight moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5 and House Amendment No. 6** to **SS SCS SB 230** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS SB 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2 and House Amendment No. 2, as amended, relating to court proceedings, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, to **SCS SB 83** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HB 821**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 174, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 821, relating to land banks, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **SS HB 821** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Coleman 32	Dinkins	Dogan
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Griesheimer	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Richey	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shields	Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 033

Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	Dohrman	Grier
Griffith	Haffner	Hill	Hurst	Lovasco
Love	McGill	Moon	Murphy	Pogue
Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs	Roden
Ross	Shawan	Simmons	Smith	Stacy
Taylor	Trent	Walsh		

PRESENT: 001

Gray

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bosley	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Price	Proudie	Roeber	Schnelting
Schroer	Shull 16	Spencer	Walker	Windham
Wood				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Solon, **SS HB 821** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Coleman 32	Dinkins	Dogan
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Griesheimer	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Porter	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Richey	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields	Solon	Sommer
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 97	Deaton	Grier
Griffith	Haffner	Helms	Hill	Hovis

Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon	Murphy
Pietzman	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Riggs	Roden	Ross	Shawan
Simmons	Smith	Spencer	Stacy	Taylor
Trent	Walsh			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bosley	DeGroot	Dohrman	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Neely	Price	Proudie	Roeber
Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

SCS SB 83, as amended: Representatives Ross, Rehder, Evans, Mackey and Mitten

SB 17, as amended: Representatives Black (7), Pike, Hovis, Brown (27) and Clemens

SS SCS SB 230, as amended: Representatives Knight, Kolkmeier, Patterson, Mitten and Burnett

SS SCS HCS HB 397: Representatives Coleman (97), Wood, Fitzwater, Unsicker and McCreery

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 202, relating to mining royalties on federal land, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

Representative Dinkins moved that the title of **HCS SB 202** be agreed to.

Representative Hansen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "mining royalties on federal land" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "private entities use of land"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hansen offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, Page 1, Section 256.725, Line 17, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"523.262. 1. Except as set forth in subsection 2 of this section, the power of eminent domain shall only be vested in governmental bodies or agencies whose governing body is elected or whose governing body is appointed by elected officials or in an urban redevelopment corporation operating pursuant to a redevelopment agreement with the municipality for a particular redevelopment area, which agreement was executed prior to or on December 31, 2006.

2. A private utility company, public utility, rural electric cooperative, municipally owned utility, pipeline, railroad or common carrier shall have the power of eminent domain as may be granted pursuant to the provisions of other sections of the revised statutes of Missouri. For the purposes of this section, the term "common carrier" shall not include motor carriers, contract carriers, or express companies. Where a condemnation by such an entity results in a displaced person, as defined in section 523.200, the provisions of subsections 3 and 6 to 10 of section 523.205 shall apply unless the condemning entity is subject to the relocation assistance provisions of the federal Uniform Relocation Assistance Act.

3. Any entity with the power of eminent domain and pursuing the acquisition of property for the purpose of constructing a power generation facility after December 31, 2006, after providing notice in a newspaper of general circulation in the county where the facility is to be constructed, shall conduct a public meeting disclosing the purpose of the proposed facility prior to making any offer to purchase property in pursuit thereof or, alternatively, shall provide the property owner with notification of the identity of the condemning authority and the proposed purpose for which the condemned property shall be used at the time of making the initial offer.

4. (1) Private entities shall not have the power of eminent domain under the provisions of this section for the purposes of constructing above-ground merchant lines.

(2) For the purpose of this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Merchant line", a high-voltage direct current electric transmission line which does not provide for the erection of electric substations at intervals of less than fifty miles, which substations are necessary to accommodate both the purchase and sale to persons located in this state of electricity generated or transmitted by the private entity; and

(b) "Private entity", a utility company that does not provide service to end-use customers, provide retail service in Missouri, or collect its costs to provide service under a regional transmission organization tariff, regardless of whether it has received a certificate of convenience and necessity from the public service commission under section 393.170."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Dinkins offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, Page 1, Section 256.725, Lines 8-17, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(1) Fifty percent to the public schools of the county, of which:

(a) Fifty percent shall be divided proportionally between the school districts that lie or are situated partly or wholly within federal land, based on the acres of federal land within each district's boundaries; and

(b) Fifty percent shall be distributed to all school districts in the county on an average daily attendance basis; and

(2) Fifty percent, to be allocated at the discretion of the county commission, to:

(a) The maintenance of roads and bridges in the county; and

(b) The county's public safety budget, including the following areas:

- a. Sheriff's department;
- b. Jail and care of prisoners;
- c. The office of prosecuting attorney;
- d. Juvenile officer; and
- e. Coroner."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HCS SB 202, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **HCS SB 202, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Burnett	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Ellington	Proudie	Richey	Roeber	Schnelting
Shull 16	Walker	Windham	Wood	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 54, relating to insurance companies, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, the title of **HCS SB 54** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 54, Page 9, Section 382.230, Line 78, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section 1. No health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, can deny a low contrast computed tomographic (CT) for any firefighter who has been referred after a blood test for cancer that has been found to show markers that may indicate cancer."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Price raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to direct their comments to the dais.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth

2142 *Journal of the House*

Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Dogan	Ellebracht	Houx	McDaniel	Miller
O'Donnell	Pike	Proudie	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Smith	Spencer	Swan	Tate
Vescovo	Windham			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HCS SB 54, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HCS SB 54, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter

Price	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Tate	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton
Eggleston	Hurst	Lovasco	Moon	Pogue
Simmons	Taylor			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Houx	O'Donnell	Proudie	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Smith	Swan	Vescovo	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 420, relating to certain collaborative practice arrangements, was taken up by Representative Kelly (141).

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross

2144 *Journal of the House*

Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allred	Fitzwater	Knight	Messenger	O'Donnell
Patterson	Proudie	Roeber	Schroer	Shawan
Shull 16	Simmons	Swan	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **HCS HB 420** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 019

Appelbaum	Bangert	Burns	Clemens	Ellington
Gray	Green	Mackey	Merideth	Morgan
Mosley	Pogue	Price	Quade	Razer
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	

PRESENT: 003

Bland Manlove	Ingle	Sain
---------------	-------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allred	Fitzwater	Knight	O'Donnell	Patterson
Proudie	Roeber	Schroer	Shawan	Shull 16
Simmons	Swan	Tate		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1158, relating to assistance for applicants for permits issued by the department of natural resources, was taken up by Representative Pietzman.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HCS HB 1158** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate

Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 024

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Burnett
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Quade	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Fitzwater	O'Donnell	Patterson	Proudie	Roeber
Schroer	Shawan	Shull 16	Swan	Walker

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **SCS HCS HB 4** in Section 4.430.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SCS SB 147, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, the title of **HCS SCS SB 147** was agreed to.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"300.155. Whenever traffic is controlled by traffic control signals exhibiting different colored lights, or colored lighted arrows, successively one at a time or in combination, only the colors green, red and yellow shall be used, except for special pedestrian signals carrying a word legend, and said lights shall indicate and apply to drivers of vehicles and pedestrians as follows:

(1) Green indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a circular green signal may proceed straight through or turn right or left unless a sign at such place prohibits either such turn. But vehicular traffic, including vehicles turning right or left, shall yield the right-of-way to other vehicles and to pedestrians lawfully within the intersection or an adjacent crosswalk at the time such signal is exhibited;

(b) Vehicular traffic facing a green arrow signal, shown alone or in combination with another indication, may cautiously enter the intersection only to make the movement indicated by such arrow, or such other movement as is permitted by other indications shown at the same time. Such vehicular traffic shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians lawfully within an adjacent crosswalk and to other traffic lawfully using the intersection;

(c) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 300.160, pedestrians facing any green signal, except when the sole green signal is a turn arrow, may proceed across the roadway within any marked or unmarked crosswalk.

(2) Steady yellow indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady yellow signal is thereby warned that the related green movement is being terminated or that a red indication will be exhibited immediately thereafter when vehicular traffic shall not enter the intersection;

(b) Pedestrians facing a steady yellow signal, unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 300.160, are thereby advised that there is insufficient time to cross the roadway before a red indication is shown and no pedestrian shall then start to cross the roadway.

(3) Steady red indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady red signal alone shall stop before entering the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then before entering the intersection and shall remain standing until a green indication is shown except as provided in paragraph (b) of this subdivision;

(b) The driver of a vehicle which is stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a right turn but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such right turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require, said prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(c) The driver of a vehicle which is in the left-most lane on a one-way street and stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a left turn onto a one-way street but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such left turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require and such prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(d) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 300.160, pedestrians facing a steady red signal alone shall not enter the roadway.

(4) In the event an official traffic control signal is erected and maintained at a place other than an intersection, the provisions of this section shall be applicable except as to those provisions which by their nature can have no application. Any stop required shall be made at a sign or marking on the pavement indicating where the stop shall be made, but in the absence of any such sign or marking the stop shall be made at the signal."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"304.281. 1. Whenever traffic is controlled by traffic control signals exhibiting different colored lights, or colored lighted arrows, successively one at a time or in combination, only the colors green, red and yellow shall be used, except for special pedestrian signals carrying a word legend, and said lights shall indicate and apply to drivers of vehicles and pedestrians as follows:

(1) Green indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a circular green signal may proceed straight through or turn right or left unless a sign at such place prohibits either such turn. But vehicular traffic, including vehicles turning right or left, shall yield the right-of-way to other vehicles and to pedestrians lawfully within the intersection or an adjacent crosswalk at the time such signal is exhibited;

(b) Vehicular traffic facing a green arrow signal, shown alone or in combination with another indication, may cautiously enter the intersection only to make the movement indicated by such arrow, or such other movement as is permitted by other indications shown at the same time. Such vehicular traffic shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians lawfully within an adjacent crosswalk and to other traffic lawfully using the intersection;

(c) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal, as provided in section 304.291, pedestrians facing any green signal, except when the sole green signal is a turn arrow, may proceed across the roadway within any marked or unmarked crosswalk.

(2) Steady yellow indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady yellow signal is thereby warned that the related green movement is being terminated or that a red indication will be exhibited immediately thereafter when vehicular traffic shall not enter the intersection;

(b) Pedestrians facing a steady yellow signal, unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 304.291, are thereby advised that there is insufficient time to cross the roadway before a red indication is shown and no pedestrian shall then start to cross the roadway.

(3) Steady red indication

(a) Vehicular traffic facing a steady red signal alone shall stop before entering the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection at a clearly marked stop line but, if none, then before entering the intersection and shall remain standing until an indication to proceed is shown except as provided in paragraph (b);

(b) The driver of a vehicle which is stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a right turn but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such right turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require, said prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(c) The driver of a vehicle which is in the left-most lane on a one-way street and stopped as close as practicable at the entrance to the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if none, then at the entrance to the intersection in obedience to a red signal, may cautiously enter the intersection to make a left turn onto a one-way street but shall yield the right-of-way to pedestrians and other traffic proceeding as directed by the signal at the intersection, except that the state highways and transportation commission with reference to an intersection involving a state highway, and local authorities with reference to an intersection involving other highways under their jurisdiction, may prohibit any such left turn against a red signal at any intersection where safety conditions so require and such prohibition shall be effective when a sign is erected at such intersection giving notice thereof;

(d) Unless otherwise directed by a pedestrian control signal as provided in section 304.291, pedestrians facing a steady red signal alone shall not enter the roadway.

(4) In the event an official traffic control signal is erected and maintained at a place other than an intersection, the provision of this section shall be applicable except as to those provisions which by their nature can have no application. Any stop required shall be made at a sign or marking on the pavement indicating where the stop shall be made, but in the absence of any such sign or marking the stop shall be made at the signal.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 304.361, violation of this section is a class C misdemeanor.";
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"136.055. 1. Any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue as provided in subsection 2 of this section to act as an agent of the department of revenue, whose duties shall be the processing of motor vehicle title and registration transactions and the collection of sales and use taxes when required under sections 144.070 and 144.440, and who receives no salary from the department of revenue, shall be authorized to collect from the party requiring such services additional fees as compensation in full and for all services rendered on the following basis:

(1) For each motor vehicle or trailer registration issued, renewed, or ~~transferred—three~~ **transferred, six dollars ~~and fifty cents~~ and ~~seven~~ twelve dollars** for those licenses sold or biennially renewed pursuant to section 301.147;

(2) For each application or transfer of ~~title—two~~ **title, six dollars ~~and fifty cents~~**;

(3) For each instruction permit, nondriver license, chauffeur's, operator's, or driver's license issued for a period of three years or ~~less—two~~ **less, six dollars ~~and fifty cents~~ and ~~five~~ twelve dollars** for licenses or instruction permits issued or renewed for a period exceeding three years;

(4) For each notice of lien ~~processed—two~~ **processed, six dollars ~~and fifty cents~~**;

(5) ~~No~~ Notary fee or ~~other fee or additional charge shall be paid or collected except for~~ electronic ~~telephone~~ transmission ~~reception—two~~ **per processing, two dollars.**

2. The director of revenue shall award fee office contracts under this section through a competitive bidding process. The competitive bidding process shall give priority to organizations and entities that are exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(6), or 501(c)(4), except those civic organizations that would be considered action organizations under 26 C.F.R. Section 1.501 (c)(3)-1(c)(3), of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, with special consideration given to those organizations and entities that reinvest a minimum of seventy-five percent of the net proceeds to charitable organizations in Missouri, and political subdivisions, including but not limited to, municipalities, counties, and fire protection districts.

Points shall be allocated based upon the distance of an applicant's residential address, provided on his or her Missouri income tax form, from the fee license office in which he or she seeks an ownership interest in the following manner:

(1) If located less than thirty-five miles from the license office address, then an additional twenty percent of total points available;

(2) If located thirty-five miles or more, but less than seventy-five miles from the license office address, then an additional ten percent of total points available; and

(3) If located seventy-five miles or more from the license office address, then no additional points shall be awarded.

The director of the department of revenue may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subsection shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.

3. All fees collected by a tax-exempt organization may be retained and used by the organization.

4. All fees charged shall not exceed those in this section. The fees imposed by this section shall be collected by all permanent offices and all full-time or temporary offices maintained by the department of revenue.

5. Any person acting as agent of the department of revenue for the sale and issuance of registrations, licenses, and other documents related to motor vehicles shall have an insurable interest in all license plates, licenses, tabs, forms and other documents held on behalf of the department.

6. The fees authorized by this section shall not be collected by motor vehicle dealers acting as agents of the department of revenue under section 32.095 or those motor vehicle dealers authorized to collect and remit sales tax under subsection 8 of section 144.070.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the state auditor may audit all records maintained and established by the fee office in the same manner as the auditor may audit any agency of the state, and the department shall ensure that this audit requirement is a necessary condition for the award of all fee office contracts. No confidential records shall be divulged in such a way to reveal personally identifiable information."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mackey raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane to the bill.

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 9, Section 301.010, Line 303, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

"301.020. 1. Every owner of a motor vehicle or trailer, which shall be operated or driven upon the highways of this state, except as herein otherwise expressly provided, shall annually file, by mail or otherwise, in the office of the director of revenue, an application for registration on a blank to be furnished by the director of revenue for that purpose containing:

(1) A brief description of the motor vehicle or trailer to be registered, including the name of the manufacturer, the vehicle identification number, the amount of motive power of the motor vehicle, stated in figures of horsepower and whether the motor vehicle is to be registered as a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010;

(2) The name, the applicant's identification number and address of the owner of such motor vehicle or trailer;

(3) The gross weight of the vehicle and the desired load in pounds if the vehicle is a commercial motor vehicle or trailer.

2. If the vehicle is a motor vehicle primarily for business use as defined in section 301.010 and if such vehicle is ~~five~~ **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of ~~five~~ **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This section shall not apply unless:

(1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1989; and

(2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

3. If the vehicle is any motor vehicle other than a motor vehicle primarily for business use, a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, autocycle, bus, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds and if such motor vehicle is ~~five~~ **ten** years of age or less **and has less than one hundred fifty thousand miles on the odometer**, the director of revenue shall retain the odometer information provided in the vehicle inspection report, and provide for prompt access to such information, together with the vehicle identification number for the motor vehicle to which such information pertains, for a period of ~~five~~ **ten** years after the receipt of such information. This subsection shall not apply unless:

(1) The application for the vehicle's certificate of ownership was submitted after July 1, 1990; and

(2) The certificate was issued pursuant to a manufacturer's statement of origin.

4. If the vehicle qualifies as a reconstructed motor vehicle, motor change vehicle, specially constructed motor vehicle, non-USA-std motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, or prior salvage as referenced in section 301.573, the owner or lienholder shall surrender the certificate of ownership. The owner shall make an application for a new certificate of ownership, pay the required title fee, and obtain the vehicle examination certificate required pursuant to subsection 9 of section 301.190. If an insurance company pays a claim on a salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner retains the vehicle, as prior salvage, the vehicle shall only be required to meet the examination requirements under subsection 10 of section 301.190. Notarized bills of sale along with a copy of the front and back of the certificate of ownership for all major component parts installed on the vehicle and invoices for all essential parts which are not defined as major component parts shall accompany the application for a new certificate of ownership. If the vehicle is a specially constructed motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, two pictures of the vehicle shall be submitted with the application. If the vehicle is a kit vehicle, the applicant shall submit the invoice and the manufacturer's statement of origin on the kit. If the vehicle requires the issuance of a special number by the director of revenue or a replacement vehicle identification number, the applicant shall submit the required application and application fee. All applications required under this subsection shall be submitted with any applicable taxes which may be due on the purchase of the vehicle or parts. The director of revenue shall appropriately designate "Reconstructed Motor Vehicle", "Motor Change Vehicle", "Non-USA-Std Motor Vehicle", or "Specially Constructed Motor Vehicle" on the current and all subsequent issues of the certificate of ownership of such vehicle.

5. Every insurance company that pays a claim for repair of a motor vehicle which as the result of such repairs becomes a reconstructed motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 or that pays a claim on a salvage vehicle as defined in section 301.010 and the owner is retaining the vehicle shall in writing notify the owner of the vehicle, and in a first party claim, the lienholder if a lien is in effect, that he is required to surrender the certificate of ownership, and the documents and fees required pursuant to subsection 4 of this section to obtain a prior salvage motor vehicle certificate of ownership or documents and fees as otherwise required by law to obtain a salvage certificate of ownership, from the director of revenue. The insurance company shall within thirty days of the payment of such claims report to the director of revenue the name and address of such owner, the year, make, model, vehicle identification number, and license plate number of the vehicle, and the date of loss and payment.

6. Anyone who fails to comply with the requirements of this section shall be guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

7. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote a blindness education, screening and treatment program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund established in section 209.015. Moneys in the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in section 209.015; except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

8. An applicant for registration may make a donation of one dollar to promote an organ donor program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the organ donor program fund as established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. Moneys in the organ donor fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in sections 194.297 to 194.304, except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for registration at the time of issuance or renewal. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the applicant presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 301.030, Line 46, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

"301.191. 1. When an application is made for an original Missouri certificate of ownership for a previously untitled trailer [~~sixteen feet or more in length~~] which is stated to be homemade, the applicant shall present a certificate of inspection as provided in this section. No certificate of ownership shall be issued for such a homemade trailer if no certificate of inspection is presented.

2. As used in this section, "homemade" means made by a person who is not a manufacturer using readily distinguishable manufacturers' identifying numbers or a statement of origin.

3. Every person constructing a homemade trailer [~~sixteen feet or more in length~~] shall obtain an inspection from the sheriff of his or her county of residence or from the Missouri state highway patrol prior to applying for a certificate of ownership. If the person constructing the trailer sells or transfers the trailer prior to applying for a certificate of ownership, the sheriff's or the Missouri state highway patrol's certificate of inspection shall be transferred with the trailer.

4. A fee of [~~ten~~] **twenty-five** dollars shall be paid for the inspection. If the inspection is completed by the sheriff, the proceeds from the inspections shall be deposited by the sheriff within thirty days into the county law enforcement fund if one exists; otherwise into the county general revenue fund. If the inspection is completed by the Missouri state highway patrol, the applicant shall pay the [~~ten~~] **twenty-five** dollar inspection fee to the director of revenue at the time of application for a certificate of ownership for the homemade trailer. The fee shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the state highway fund.

5. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol shall inspect the trailer and certify it if the trailer appears to be homemade. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may request the owner to provide any documents or other evidence showing that the trailer was homemade. When a trailer is certified by the sheriff, the sheriff may stamp a permanent identifying number in the tongue of the frame. The certificate of inspection shall be on a form designed and provided by the director of revenue.

6. Upon presentation of the certificate of inspection and all applicable documents and fees including the identification plate fee provided in section 301.380, the director of revenue shall issue a readily distinguishable manufacturers' identifying number plate. The identification number plate shall be affixed to the tongue of the trailer's frame.

7. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may seize any trailer which has been stolen or has identifying numbers obliterated or removed. The sheriff or Missouri state highway patrol may hold the trailer as evidence while an investigation is conducted. The trailer shall be returned if no related criminal charges are filed within thirty days or when the charges are later dropped or dismissed or when the owner is acquitted."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"307.350. 1. The owner of every motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010 which is required to be registered in this state, except:

(1) Motor vehicles **having less than one hundred fifty thousand miles**, for the [~~five-year~~] **ten-year** period following their model year of manufacture, excluding prior salvage vehicles immediately following a rebuilding process and vehicles subject to the provisions of section 307.380;

(2) Those motor vehicles which are engaged in interstate commerce and are proportionately registered in this state with the Missouri highway reciprocity commission, although the owner may request that such vehicle be inspected by an official inspection station, and a peace officer may stop and inspect such vehicles to determine whether the mechanical condition is in compliance with the safety regulations established by the United States Department of Transportation; and

(3) Historic motor vehicles registered pursuant to section 301.131;

(4) Vehicles registered in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds for a period of less than twelve months;

shall submit such vehicles to a biennial inspection of their mechanism and equipment in accordance with the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 and obtain a certificate of inspection and approval and a sticker, seal, or other device from a duly authorized official inspection station. The inspection, except the inspection of school buses which shall be made at the time provided in section 307.375, shall be made at the time prescribed in the rules and regulations issued by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol; but the inspection of a vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to the date of application for registration or within sixty days of when a vehicle's registration is transferred; however, if a vehicle was purchased from a motor vehicle dealer and a valid inspection had been made within sixty days of the purchase date, the new owner shall be able to utilize an inspection performed within ninety days prior to the application for registration or transfer. Any vehicle manufactured as an even-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to the safety inspection program established pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each even-numbered calendar year and any such vehicle manufactured as an odd-numbered model year vehicle shall be inspected and approved pursuant to sections 307.350 to 307.390 in each odd-numbered year. The certificate of inspection and approval shall be a sticker, seal, or other

device or combination thereof, as the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol prescribes by regulation and shall be displayed upon the motor vehicle or trailer as prescribed by the regulations established by him. The replacement of certificates of inspection and approval which are lost or destroyed shall be made by the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol under regulations prescribed by him.

2. For the purpose of obtaining an inspection only, it shall be lawful to operate a vehicle over the most direct route between the owner's usual place of residence and an inspection station of such owner's choice, notwithstanding the fact that the vehicle does not have a current state registration license. It shall also be lawful to operate such a vehicle from an inspection station to another place where repairs may be made and to return the vehicle to the inspection station notwithstanding the absence of a current state registration license.

3. No person whose motor vehicle was duly inspected and approved as provided in this section shall be required to have the same motor vehicle again inspected and approved for the sole reason that such person wishes to obtain a set of any special personalized license plates available pursuant to section 301.144 or a set of any license plates available pursuant to section 301.142, prior to the expiration date of such motor vehicle's current registration.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390, violation of this section shall be deemed an infraction.

Section B. Sections 301.020, 301.191, and 307.350 of Section A of this act shall become effective January 1, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Ruth offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.070. 1. At the time the owner of any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which was acquired in a transaction subject to sales tax under the Missouri sales tax law makes application to the director of revenue for an official certificate of title and the registration of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as otherwise provided by law, the owner shall present to the director of revenue evidence satisfactory to the director of revenue showing the purchase price exclusive of any charge incident to the extension of credit paid by or charged to the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, or that no sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, and if sales tax was incurred in its acquisition, the applicant shall pay or cause to be paid to the director of revenue the sales tax provided by the Missouri sales tax law in addition to the registration fees now or hereafter required according to law, and the director of revenue shall not issue a certificate of title for any new or used motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor subject to sales tax as provided in the Missouri sales tax law until the tax levied for the sale of the same under sections 144.010 to 144.510 has been paid as provided in this section or is registered under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

2. As used in subsection 1 of this section, the term "purchase price" shall mean the total amount of the contract price agreed upon between the seller and the applicant in the acquisition of the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, regardless of the medium of payment therefor.

3. In the event that the purchase price is unknown or undisclosed, or that the evidence thereof is not satisfactory to the director of revenue, the same shall be fixed by appraisal by the director.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall endorse upon the official certificate of title issued by the director upon such application an entry showing that such sales tax has been paid or that the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor represented by such certificate is exempt from sales tax and state the ground for such exemption.

5. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, which are to be used exclusively for rental or lease purposes, and not for resale, may apply to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing **or rental** company **and pay an annual fee**

of two hundred fifty dollars for such authority. Any company approved by the director of revenue may pay the tax due on any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor as required in section 144.020 at the time of registration thereof or in lieu thereof may pay a sales tax as provided in sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440. A sales tax shall be charged to and paid by a leasing company which does not exercise the option of paying in accordance with section 144.020, on the amount charged for each rental or lease agreement while the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is domiciled in this state. Any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor which is leased as the result of a contract executed in this state shall be presumed to be domiciled in this state.

6. Every applicant to be a lease or rental company shall furnish with the application a corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-102, issued by any state or federal financial institution in the penal sum of one hundred thousand dollars, on a form approved by the department. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be conditioned upon the lease or rental company complying with the provisions of any statutes applicable to lease or rental companies, and the bond shall be an indemnity for any loss sustained by reason of the acts of the person bonded when such acts constitute grounds for the suspension or revocation of the lease or rental license. The bond shall be executed in the name of the state of Missouri for the benefit of all aggrieved parties or the irrevocable letter of credit shall name the state of Missouri as the beneficiary; except that, the aggregate liability of the surety or financial institution to the aggrieved parties shall, in no event, exceed the amount of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit. The proceeds of the bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be paid upon receipt by the department of a final judgment from a Missouri court of competent jurisdiction against the principal and in favor of an aggrieved party.

7. Any corporation may have one or more of its divisions separately apply to the director of revenue for authorization to operate as a leasing company, provided that the corporation:

- (1) Has filed a written consent with the director authorizing any of its divisions to apply for such authority;
- (2) Is authorized to do business in Missouri;
- (3) Has agreed to treat any sale of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor from one of its divisions to another of its divisions as a sale at retail;
- (4) Has registered under the fictitious name provisions of sections 417.200 to 417.230 each of its divisions doing business in Missouri as a leasing company; and
- (5) Operates each of its divisions on a basis separate from each of its other divisions. However, when the transfer of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.573 the provisions in subdivision (3) of this subsection shall not apply.

~~[7-]~~ **8.** If the owner of any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor desires to charge and collect sales tax as provided in this section, the owner shall make application to the director of revenue for a permit to operate as a motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing company. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations determining the qualifications of such a company, and the method of collection and reporting of sales tax charged and collected. Such regulations shall apply only to owners of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors, electing to qualify as motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor leasing companies under the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, and no motor vehicle renting or leasing, trailer renting or leasing, or boat or outboard motor renting or leasing company can come under sections 144.010, 144.020, 144.070 and 144.440 unless all motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors held for renting and leasing are included.

9. Any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, and that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a leasing company may also operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in section 301.032.

~~[8-]~~ **10.** Beginning July 1, 2010, any motor vehicle dealer licensed under section 301.560 engaged in the business of selling motor vehicles or trailers may apply to the director of revenue for authority to collect and remit the sales tax required under this section on all motor vehicles sold by the motor vehicle dealer. A motor vehicle dealer receiving authority to collect and remit the tax is subject to all provisions under sections 144.010 to 144.525. Any motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this subsection shall be entitled to deduct and retain an amount equal to two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax pursuant to section 144.140. Any amount of the tax collected under this subsection that is retained by a motor vehicle dealer pursuant to section 144.140 shall not constitute state revenue. In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers for their role in collecting and remitting sales taxes on motor vehicles. In the event this subsection or any portion thereof is held to violate Article IV, Section

30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, no motor vehicle dealer shall be authorized to collect and remit sales taxes on motor vehicles under this section. No motor vehicle dealer shall seek compensation from the state of Missouri or its agencies if a court of competent jurisdiction declares that the retention of two percent of the motor vehicle sales tax is unconstitutional and orders the return of such revenues."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 301.030, Line 46, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.032. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.030 and 301.035 to the contrary, the director of revenue shall establish a system of registration of all fleet vehicles owned or purchased by a fleet owner registered pursuant to this section. The director of revenue shall prescribe the forms for such fleet registration and the forms and procedures for the registration updates prescribed in this section. Any owner of ten or more motor vehicles which must be registered in accordance with this chapter may register as a fleet owner. All registered fleet owners may, at their option, register all motor vehicles included in the fleet on a calendar year or biennial basis pursuant to this section in lieu of the registration periods provided in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. The director shall issue an identification number to each registered owner of fleet vehicles.

2. All fleet vehicles included in the fleet of a registered fleet owner shall be registered during April of the corresponding year or on a prorated basis as provided in subsection 3 of this section. Fees of all vehicles in the fleet to be registered on a calendar year basis or on a biennial basis shall be payable not later than the last day of April of the corresponding year, with two years' fees due for biennially-registered vehicles. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, an application for registration of a fleet vehicle must be accompanied by a certificate of inspection and approval issued no more than one hundred twenty days prior to the date of application. The fees for vehicles added to the fleet which must be licensed at the time of registration shall be payable at the time of registration, except that when such vehicle is licensed between July first and September thirtieth the fee shall be three-fourths the annual fee, when licensed between October first and December thirty-first the fee shall be one-half the annual fee and when licensed on or after January first the fee shall be one-fourth the annual fee. When biennial registration is sought for vehicles added to a fleet, an additional year's annual fee will be added to the partial year's prorated fee.

3. At any time during the calendar year in which an owner of a fleet purchases or otherwise acquires a vehicle which is to be added to the fleet or transfers plates to a fleet vehicle, the owner shall present to the director of revenue the identification number as a fleet number and may register the vehicle for the partial year as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The fleet owner shall also be charged a transfer fee of two dollars for each vehicle so transferred pursuant to this subsection.

4. Except as specifically provided in this subsection, all fleet vehicles registered pursuant to this section shall be issued a special license plate which shall have the words "Fleet Vehicle" in place of the words "Show-Me State" in the manner prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129. Alternatively, for a one-time additional five dollar per-vehicle fee beyond the regular registration fee, a fleet owner of at least fifty fleet vehicles may apply for fleet license plates bearing a company name or logo, the size and design thereof subject to approval by the director. All fleet license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. Fleet vehicles shall be issued multiyear license plates as provided in this section which shall not require issuance of a renewal tab. Upon payment of appropriate registration fees, the director of revenue shall issue a registration certificate or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual or biennial fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued. ~~[The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations establishing the procedure for application and issuance of fleet vehicle license plates.]~~

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390 to the contrary, a fleet vehicle registered in Missouri is exempt from the requirements of sections 307.350 to 307.390 if at the time of the annual fleet registration, such fleet vehicle is situated outside the state of Missouri.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person, company, or corporation engaged in the business of renting or leasing three thousand five hundred or more motor vehicles which are to be used exclusively for rental or leasing purposes and not for resale, that has applied to the director of revenue for authority to operate as a lease or rental company as prescribed in section 144.070 may operate as a registered fleet owner as prescribed in the provisions of this subsection to subsection 10 of this section.

(1) The director of revenue may issue license plates after presentment of an application, as designed by the director, and payment of an annual fee of three hundred sixty dollars for the first ten plates and thirty-six dollars for each additional plate. The payment and issuance of such plates shall be in lieu of registering each motor vehicle with the director as otherwise provided by law.

(2) Such motor vehicles within the fleet shall not be exempted from the safety inspection and emissions inspection provisions as prescribed in chapters 307 and 643, but notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.355, such inspections shall not be required to be presented to the director of revenue.

7. A recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 operating as a registered fleet owner under this section shall register such fleet with the director of revenue on an annual or biennial basis in lieu of the individual motor vehicle registration periods as prescribed in sections 301.030, 301.035, and 301.147. If an applicant elects a biennial fleet registration, the annual fleet license plate fees prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section shall be doubled. An agent fee as prescribed in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 136.055 shall apply to the issuance of fleet registrations issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, and if a biennial fleet registration is elected, the agent fee shall be collected in an amount equal to the fee for two years.

8. Prior to the issuance of fleet license plates under subsections 6 to 10 of this section, the applicant shall provide proof of insurance as required under section 303.024 or 303.026.

9. The authority of a recipient of a lease or rental company license issued by the director of revenue as prescribed in section 144.070 to operate as a fleet owner as provided in this section shall expire on January 1 of the licensure period.

10. A lease or rental company operating fleet license plates issued under subsections 6 to 10 of this section shall make available, upon request, to the director of revenue and all Missouri law enforcement agencies any corresponding vehicle and registration information that may be requested as prescribed by rule.

11. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"302.341. [±] If a Missouri resident charged with a moving traffic violation of this state or any county or municipality of this state fails to dispose of the charges of which the resident is accused through authorized prepayment of fine and court costs and fails to appear on the return date or at any subsequent date to which the case has been continued, or without good cause fails to pay any fine or court costs assessed against the resident for any such violation within the period of time specified or in such installments as approved by the court or as otherwise provided by law, any court having jurisdiction over the charges shall within ten days of the failure to comply inform the defendant by ordinary mail at the last address shown on the court records that the court ~~[will]~~ **may** order the director of revenue to suspend the defendant's driving privileges if the charges are not disposed of and fully paid within thirty days from the date of mailing. Thereafter, if the defendant fails to timely act to dispose of the charges and fully pay any applicable fines and court costs, the court ~~[shall]~~ **may** notify the director of revenue of such failure and of the pending charges against the defendant. Upon receipt of this notification, the director shall suspend the license of the driver, effective immediately, and provide notice of the suspension to the driver at the last address for

the driver shown on the records of the department of revenue. Such suspension shall remain in effect until the court with the subject pending charge requests setting aside the noncompliance suspension pending final disposition, or satisfactory evidence of disposition of pending charges and payment of fine and court costs, if applicable, is furnished to the director by the individual. The filing of financial responsibility with the ~~[bureau of safety responsibility]~~ department of revenue~~]~~ shall not be required as a condition of reinstatement of a driver's license suspended solely under the provisions of this section.

~~[2. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to minor traffic violations as defined in section 479.350.]~~"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 4, by deleting the line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"in accordance with chapter 303, is covered by a health insurance policy or other form of insurance which will provide the"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 6-7, by deleting all of said lines an inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"or riding on a motorcycle or motortricycle."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative McGirl offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

"32.056. Except for uses permitted under 18 U.S.C. Section 2721(b)(1), the department of revenue shall not release the home address of or any information that identifies any vehicle owned or leased by any person who is a county, state or federal parole officer~~]~~ ; a federal pretrial officer~~]~~ ; a peace officer pursuant to section 590.010~~]~~ ; **a person employed by the Missouri department of corrections; any jailer or corrections officer of the state or any political subdivision of the state;** a person vested by Article V, Section 1 of the Missouri Constitution with the judicial power of the state~~]~~ ; a member of the federal judiciary~~]~~ ; or a member of such person's immediate family contained in the department's motor vehicle or driver registration records, based on a specific request for such information from any person. Any such person may notify the department of his or her status and the department shall protect the confidentiality of the home address and vehicle records on such a person and his or her immediate family as required by this section. This section shall not prohibit the department from releasing information on a motor registration list pursuant to section 32.055 or from releasing information on any officer who holds a class A, B or C commercial driver's license pursuant to the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act of 1999, as amended, 49 U.S.C. 31309."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"304.147. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Driving automation system", hardware and software that are collectively capable of performing part or all of the dynamic driving task on a sustained basis;

(2) "Dynamic driving task", all of the real-time operational and tactical functions required to operate a vehicle in on-road traffic, excluding the strategic functions such as trip scheduling and selection of destinations and waypoints, and including, but not limited to:

(a) Lateral vehicle motion control via steering;

(b) Longitudinal vehicle motion control via acceleration and deceleration;

(c) Monitoring the driving environment via object and event detection, recognition, classification, and response preparation;

(d) Object and event response execution;

(e) Maneuver planning; and

(f) Enhancing conspicuity via lighting, signaling, and gesturing.

2. The general assembly hereby occupies and preempts the entire field of legislation touching in any way the operation of motor vehicles equipped with driving automation systems in the state to the complete exclusion of any order, ordinance, or regulation by any political subdivision of this state. The provisions of this section preempt the authority of any county, city, town, village, municipality, or other subdivision of this state to prohibit, restrict, or regulate the operation of motor vehicles equipped with driving automation systems on the basis of those vehicles being equipped with driving automation systems. The provisions of this section supersede any existing law or ordinance of any county, city, town, village, municipality, or other subdivision of this state that prohibits, restricts, or regulates the testing or operation of motor vehicles equipped with driving automation systems."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Bangert offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section 301.010, Lines 7-8, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"in a partially or completely enclosed nonstraddle seating area, that is designed to be controlled with a steering wheel and pedals, and that has met applicable Department of Transportation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, said section, Line 181, by inserting after said line the following:

"(50) "Recreational trailer", any trailer designed, constructed, or substantially modified so that it may be used and is used for the purpose of temporary housing quarters, including therein sleeping or eating facilities, which can be temporarily attached to a motor vehicle or attached to a unit which is securely attached to a motor vehicle;"; and

Further amend said section by renumbering accordingly.

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 301.030, Line 46, inserting after said section and line the following:

"301.067. 1. For each trailer or semitrailer there shall be paid an annual fee of seven dollars fifty cents, and in addition thereto such permit fee authorized by law against trailers used in combination with tractors operated under the supervision of the highways and transportation commission of the department of transportation. The fees for tractors used in any combination with trailers or semitrailers or both trailers and semitrailers (other than on passenger-carrying trailers or semitrailers) shall be computed on the total gross weight of the vehicles in the combination with load.

2. Any trailer or semitrailer may at the option of the registrant be registered for a period of three years upon payment of a registration fee of twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

3. Any trailer as defined in section 301.010 or semitrailer may, at the option of the registrant, be registered permanently upon the payment of a registration fee of fifty-two dollars and fifty cents. The permanent plate and registration fee is vehicle specific. The plate and the registration fee paid is nontransferable and nonrefundable, except those covered under the provisions of section 301.442.

4. Beginning August 28, 2019, the annual registration fees imposed under this section or section 301.030 for recreational trailers, as defined under section 301.010, shall be payable in the month of May each year. Any fee that would have been due in December 2019, shall be deferred until May 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 89.

The Chair advised members not to name other members during debate.

On motion of Representative Bangert, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Tate offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"32.303. 1. Notwithstanding any biometric data restrictions contained in section 302.170, the department of revenue is hereby authorized to design and implement a secure digital driver's license program that allows applicants applying for a driver's license under chapter 302 to obtain a secure digital driver's license in addition to the physical card-based driver's license.

2. (1) A digital driver's license issued under this section shall be acceptable for all purposes for which a license, as defined in section 302.010, is used.

(2) The department may contract with one or more entities to develop the secure digital driver's license system. The department or entity may develop a mobile software application capable of being utilized through a person's electronic device to access an electronic image of the person's secure digital driver's license.

(3) The department shall suspend, disable, or terminate a person's participation in the secure digital driver's license program if:

(a) The person's driving privilege is suspended, revoked, denied, withdrawn, or cancelled as provided in chapter 302; or

(b) The person reports that his or her electronic device has been lost, stolen, or compromised.

3. The department of revenue may promulgate rules necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

4. The provisions of this section shall be subject to appropriation."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Tate, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Griesheimer offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"302.170. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Biometric data", shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(a) Facial feature pattern characteristics;

(b) Voice data used for comparing live speech with a previously created speech model of a person's voice;

(c) Iris recognition data containing color or texture patterns or codes;

(d) Retinal scans, reading through the pupil to measure blood vessels lining the retina;

(e) Fingerprint, palm prints, hand geometry, measure of any and all characteristics of biometric information, including shape and length of fingertips, or recording ridge pattern or fingertip characteristics;

(f) Eye spacing;

(g) Characteristic gait or walk;

(h) DNA;

(i) Keystroke dynamic, measuring pressure applied to key pads or other digital receiving devices;

(2) "Commercial purposes", shall not include data used or compiled solely to be used for, or obtained or compiled solely for purposes expressly allowed under Missouri law or the federal Drivers Privacy Protection Act;

(3) "Source documents", original or certified copies, where applicable, of documents presented by an applicant as required under 6 CFR Part 37 to the department of revenue to apply for a driver's license or nondriver's license. Source documents shall also include any documents required for the issuance of driver's licenses or nondriver's licenses by the department of revenue under the provisions of this chapter or accompanying regulations.

2. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the department of revenue shall not retain copies, in any format, of source documents presented by individuals applying for or holding driver's licenses or nondriver's licenses or use technology to capture digital images of source documents so that the images are capable of being retained in electronic storage in a transferable format. Documents retained as provided or required by subsection 4 of this section shall be stored solely on a system not connected to the internet nor to a wide area network that connects to the internet. Once stored on such system, the documents and data shall be purged from any systems on which they were previously stored so as to make them irretrievable.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Original application forms, which may be retained but not scanned except as provided in this section;

(2) Test score documents issued by state highway patrol driver examiners **and Missouri commercial third-party tester examiners**;

(3) Documents demonstrating lawful presence of any applicant who is not a citizen of the United States, including documents demonstrating duration of the person's lawful presence in the United States;

(4) Any document required to be retained under federal motor carrier regulations in Title 49, Code of Federal Regulations, including but not limited to documents required by federal law for the issuance of a commercial driver's license and a commercial driver instruction permit;

(5) Documents submitted by a commercial driver's license **or commercial driver's instruction permit** applicant who is a Missouri resident and is ~~active duty military or a veteran, as "veteran" is defined in 38 U.S.C. Section 101~~ **a qualified current or former military service member**, which allows for waiver of the commercial driver's license knowledge test, skills test, or both; and

(6) Any other document at the request of and for the convenience of the applicant where the applicant requests the department of revenue review alternative documents as proof required for issuance of a driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit.

4. (1) To the extent not prohibited under subsection 13 of this section, the department of revenue shall amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card in order to comply with the goals or standards of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted in such Act, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance of the Act, unless such action conflicts with Missouri law.

(2) The department of revenue shall issue driver's licenses or identification cards that are compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, to all applicants for driver's licenses or identification cards unless an applicant requests a driver's license or identification card that is not REAL ID compliant. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section and as required to carry out the provisions of this subsection, the department of revenue shall not retain the source documents of individuals applying for driver's licenses or identification cards not compliant with REAL ID. Upon initial application for a driver's license or identification card, the department shall inform applicants of the option of being issued a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card or a driver's license or identification card that is not compliant with REAL ID. The department shall inform all applicants:

(a) With regard to the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes and for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Electronic copies of source documents will be retained by the department and destroyed after the minimum time required for digital retention by the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended;

c. The facial image capture will only be retained by the department if the application is finished and submitted to the department; and

d. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card under the federal REAL ID Act;

(b) With regard to a driver's license or identification card that is not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act:

a. Such card is valid for official state purposes, but it is not valid for official federal purposes as outlined in the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, such as domestic air travel and seeking access to military bases and most federal facilities;

b. Source documents will be verified but no copies of such documents will be retained by the department unless permitted under subsection 3 of this section, except as necessary to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant;

c. Any other information the department deems necessary to inform the applicant about the driver's license or identification card.

5. The department of revenue shall not use, collect, obtain, share, or retain biometric data nor shall the department use biometric technology to produce a driver's license or nondriver's license or to uniquely identify licensees or license applicants. This subsection shall not apply to digital images nor licensee signatures required for the issuance of driver's licenses and nondriver's licenses or to biometric data collected from employees of the department of revenue, employees of the office of administration who provide information technology support to the department of revenue, contracted license offices, and contracted manufacturers engaged in the production, processing, or manufacture of driver's licenses or identification cards in positions which require a background check in order to be compliant with the federal REAL ID Act or any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority of such Act. Except as otherwise provided by law, applicants' source documents and Social Security numbers shall not be stored in any database accessible by any other state or the federal government. Such database shall contain only the data fields included on driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards compliant with the federal REAL ID Act, and the driving records of the individuals holding such driver's licenses and nondriver identification cards.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter that requires an applicant to provide reasonable proof of lawful presence for issuance or renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license, an applicant shall not have his or her privacy rights violated in order to obtain or renew a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or a nondriver's license.

7. No citizen of this state shall have his or her privacy compromised by the state or agents of the state. The state shall within reason protect the sovereignty of the citizens the state is entrusted to protect. Any data derived from a person's application shall not be sold for commercial purposes to any other organization or any other state without the express permission of the applicant without a court order; except such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600, or for the purposes set forth in section 32.091, or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. The state of Missouri shall protect the privacy of its citizens when handling any written, digital, or electronic data, and shall not participate in any standardized identification system using driver's and nondriver's license records except as provided in this section.

8. Other than to process a request by a license or card holder or applicant, no person shall access, distribute, or allow access to or distribution of any written, digital, or electronic data collected or retained under this section without the express permission of the applicant or a court order, except that such information may be shared with a law enforcement agency, judge, prosecuting attorney, or officer of the court, or with another state for the limited purposes set out in section 302.600 or for conducting driver history checks in compliance with the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act, 49 U.S.C. Section 31309. A first violation of this subsection shall be a class A misdemeanor. A second violation of this subsection shall be a class E felony. A third or subsequent violation of this subsection shall be a class D felony.

9. Any person harmed or damaged by any violation of this section may bring a civil action for damages, including noneconomic and punitive damages, as well as injunctive relief, in the circuit court where that person resided at the time of the violation or in the circuit court of Cole County to recover such damages from the department of revenue and any persons participating in such violation. Sovereign immunity shall not be available as a defense for the department of revenue in such an action. In the event the plaintiff prevails on any count of his or her claim, the plaintiff shall be entitled to recover reasonable attorney fees from the defendants.

10. The department of revenue may promulgate rules necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2017, shall be invalid and void.

11. Biometric data, digital images, source documents, and licensee signatures, or any copies of the same, required to be collected or retained to comply with the requirements of the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 shall be digitally retained for no longer than the minimum duration required to maintain compliance, and immediately thereafter shall be securely destroyed so as to make them irretrievable.

12. No agency, department, or official of this state or of any political subdivision thereof shall use, collect, obtain, share, or retain radio frequency identification data from a REAL ID compliant driver's license or identification card issued by a state, nor use the same to uniquely identify any individual.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall not amend procedures for applying for a driver's license or identification card, nor promulgate any rule or regulation, for purposes of complying with modifications made to the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 after August 28, 2017, imposing additional requirements on applications, document retention, or issuance of compliant licenses or cards, including any rules or regulations promulgated under the authority granted under the federal REAL ID Act of 2005, as amended, or any requirements adopted by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators for furtherance thereof.

14. If the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 is modified or repealed such that driver's licenses and identification cards issued by this state that are not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 are once again sufficient for federal identification purposes, the department shall not issue a driver's license or identification card that complies with the federal REAL ID Act of 2005 and shall securely destroy, within thirty days, any source documents retained by the department for the purpose of compliance with such Act.

15. The provisions of this section shall expire five years after August 28, 2017.

302.720. 1. Except when operating under an instruction permit as described in this section, no person may drive a commercial motor vehicle unless the person has been issued a commercial driver's license with applicable endorsements valid for the type of vehicle being operated as specified in sections 302.700 to 302.780. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall allow the holder of a valid license to operate a commercial motor vehicle when accompanied by the holder of a commercial driver's license valid for the vehicle being operated and who occupies a seat beside the individual, or reasonably near the individual in the case of buses, for the purpose of giving instruction in driving the commercial motor vehicle. No person may be issued a commercial driver's instruction permit until he or she has passed written tests which comply with the minimum federal standards. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall be **nonrenewable and** valid for the vehicle being operated for a period of not more than ~~[six months]~~ **one year**, and shall not be issued until the permit holder has met all other requirements of sections 302.700 to 302.780, except for the driving test. ~~[A permit holder, unless otherwise disqualified, may be granted one six-month renewal within a one-year period.]~~ The fee for such permit or renewal shall be ~~[five]~~ **ten** dollars. ~~[In the alternative, a commercial driver's instruction permit shall be issued for a thirty-day period to allow the holder of a valid driver's license to operate a commercial motor vehicle if the applicant has completed all other requirements except the driving test. The permit may be renewed for one additional thirty-day period and the fee for the permit and for renewal shall be five dollars.]~~ **The fee for a duplicate commercial driver's instruction permit shall be five dollars.**

2. No person may be issued a commercial driver's license until he has passed written and driving tests for the operation of a commercial motor vehicle which complies with the minimum federal standards established by the Secretary and has satisfied all other requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570), as well as any other requirements imposed by state law. **Beginning January 1, 2020, all applicants for a commercial driver's license shall complete any entry-level driver training program established and required under 49 CFR 380.609.** All applicants for a commercial driver's license shall have maintained the appropriate class of commercial driver's instruction permit issued by this state or any other state for a minimum of fourteen calendar days prior to the date of taking the skills test. Applicants for a hazardous materials endorsement must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Nothing contained in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting the director from establishing alternate testing formats for those who are functionally illiterate; provided, however, that any such alternate test must comply with the minimum requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570) as established by the Secretary.

(1) The written and driving tests shall be held at such times and in such places as the superintendent may designate. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid by the applicant upon completion of any written or driving test, except the examination fee shall be waived for applicants seventy years of age or older renewing a license with a school bus endorsement. The director shall delegate the power to conduct the examinations required under sections 302.700 to 302.780 to any member of the highway patrol or any person employed by the highway patrol qualified to give driving examinations. The written test shall only be administered in the English language. No translators shall be allowed for applicants taking the test.

(2) The director shall adopt and promulgate rules and regulations governing the certification of third-party testers by the department of revenue. Such rules and regulations shall substantially comply with the requirements of 49 CFR 383, Section 383.75. A certification to conduct third-party testing shall be valid for one year, and the department shall charge a fee of one hundred dollars to issue or renew the certification of any third-party tester.

(3) Beginning August 28, 2006, the director shall only issue or renew third-party tester certification to community colleges established under chapter 178 or to private companies who own, lease, or maintain their own fleet and administer in-house testing to their employees, or to school districts and their agents that administer in-house testing to the school district's or agent's employees. Any third-party tester who violates any of the rules and regulations adopted and promulgated pursuant to this section shall be subject to having his certification revoked by the department. The department shall provide written notice and an opportunity for the third-party tester to be heard in substantially the same manner as provided in chapter 536. If any applicant submits evidence that he has successfully completed a test administered by a third-party tester, the actual driving test for a commercial driver's license may then be waived.

(4) Every applicant for renewal of a commercial driver's license shall provide such certifications and information as required by the Secretary and if such person transports a hazardous material must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Such person shall be required to take the written test for such endorsement. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid upon completion of such tests.

(5) The director shall have the authority to waive the driving skills test **and written tests** for any qualified **current or former military service member** applicant for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or a commercial driver's** license who is currently licensed at the time of application for a commercial driver's **instruction permit or license**. The director shall impose conditions and limitations **and require certification and evidence** to restrict the applicants from whom the department may accept **the** alternative requirements for the skills ~~[test]~~ **and written tests** described in federal ~~[regulation]~~ **regulations 49 CFR 383.71 and 49 CFR 383.77**. ~~[An applicant must certify that, during the two-year period immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license, all of the following apply:~~

- ~~_____ (a) The applicant has not had more than one license;~~
- ~~_____ (b) The applicant has not had any license suspended, revoked, or cancelled;~~
- ~~_____ (c) The applicant has not had any convictions for any type of motor vehicle for the disqualifying offenses contained in this chapter or federal rule 49 CFR 383.51(b);~~
- ~~_____ (d) The applicant has not had more than one conviction for any type of motor vehicle for serious traffic violations;~~
- ~~_____ (e) The applicant has not had any conviction for a violation of state or local law relating to motor vehicle traffic control, but not including any parking violation, arising in connection with any traffic accident, and has no record of an accident in which he or she was at fault;~~
- ~~_____ (f) The applicant has been regularly employed within the last ninety days in a military position requiring operation of a commercial motor vehicle and has operated the vehicle for at least sixty days during the two years immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license. The vehicle must be representative of the commercial motor vehicle the driver applicant operates or expects to operate;~~
- ~~_____ (g) The applicant, if on active duty, must provide a notarized affidavit signed by a commanding officer as proof of driving experience as indicated in paragraph (f) of this subdivision;~~
- ~~_____ (h) The applicant, if honorably discharged from military service, must provide a form DD214 or other proof of military occupational specialty;~~
- ~~_____ (i) The applicant must meet all federal and state qualifications to operate a commercial vehicle[;], and~~
- ~~_____ (j) the applicant will be required to complete all applicable knowledge tests, **except when an applicant provides proof of approved military training for waiving the knowledge and skills tests as specified in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section.**~~

3. A commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit may not be issued to a person while the person is disqualified from driving a commercial motor vehicle, when a disqualification is pending in any state or while the person's driver's license is suspended, revoked, or cancelled in any state; nor may a commercial driver's license be issued unless the person first surrenders in a manner prescribed by the director any commercial driver's license issued by another state, which license shall be returned to the issuing state for cancellation.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue an instruction permit under this section unless the director verifies that the applicant is lawfully present in the United States before accepting the application. The director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant under this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall certify as a third-party tester any municipality that owns, leases, or maintains its own fleet that requires certain employees as a condition of employment to hold a valid commercial driver's license; and that administered in-house testing to such employees prior to August 28, 2006.

302.768. 1. Any applicant for a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit shall comply with the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration application requirements of 49 CFR Part 383.71 by certifying to one of the following applicable statements relating to federal and state driver qualification rules:

- (1) Nonexcepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate in interstate or foreign commerce, or is otherwise subject to and meets requirements of 49 CFR Part 391 and is required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate as defined in 49 CFR Part 391.45;
- (2) Excepted interstate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating or expecting to operate entirely in interstate commerce that is not subject to Part 391 and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications and not required to obtain a medical examiner's certificate;
- (3) Nonexcepted intrastate: certifies the applicant is a driver operating only in intrastate commerce and is subject to Missouri driver qualifications;
- (4) Excepted intrastate: certifies the applicant operates or expects to operate only in intrastate commerce, and engaging only in operations excepted from all parts of the Missouri driver qualification requirements.

2. Any applicant who cannot meet certification requirements under one of the categories defined in subsection 1 of this section shall be denied issuance of a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit.

3. An applicant certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide the state with an original or copy of a current medical examiner's certificate or a medical examiner's certificate accompanied by a medical variance or waiver, **until such time as the medical examiner's certificate information is received electronically through the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration approved verification system.** The state shall retain the ~~[original or copy of the]~~ documentation of physical qualification for a minimum of three years beyond the date the certificate was issued.

4. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce shall provide ~~[an]~~ updated medical certificate or variance ~~[documents]~~ **information** to maintain a certified status during the term of the commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit in order to retain commercial privileges.

5. The director shall post the medical examiner's certificate of information, medical variance if applicable, the applicant's self-certification and certification status to the Missouri driver record within ten calendar days and such information will become part of the CDLIS driver record.

6. Applicants certifying to operation in nonexcepted interstate commerce or nonexcepted intrastate commerce who fail to provide or maintain a current medical examiner's certificate, or if the state has received notice of a medical variance or waiver expiring or being rescinded, the state shall, within ten calendar days, update the driver's medical certification status to "not certified". The state shall notify the driver of the change in certification status and require the driver to annually comply with requirements for a commercial driver's license downgrade within sixty days of the expiration of the applicant certification.

7. The department of revenue may, by rule, establish the cost and criteria for submission of updated medical certification status information as required under this section.

8. Any person who falsifies any information in an application for or update of medical certification status information for a commercial driver's license shall not be licensed to operate a commercial motor vehicle, or the person's commercial driver's license shall be cancelled for a period of one year after the director discovers such falsification.

9. The director may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer and enforce this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Tate offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 11.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 11*

AMEND House Amendment No. 11 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 8, Line 5, by inserting after the word "void." the following:

"304.153. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Law enforcement officer", any public servant, other than a patrol officer, who is defined as a law enforcement officer under section 556.061;

(2) "Motor club", an organization which motor vehicle drivers and owners may join that provide certain benefits relating to driving a motor vehicle;

(3) **"Nonconsensual tow", the transportation of a motor vehicle by tow truck if such transportation is performed without the prior consent or authorization of the owner or operator of the motor vehicle. For purposes of this section, all law enforcement-ordered tows are considered nonconsensual;**

- (4) "Patrol officer", a Missouri state highway patrol officer;
- ~~[(4)]~~ (5) "Tow list", a list of approved towing companies compiled, maintained, and utilized by the Missouri state highway patrol or its designee;
- ~~[(5)]~~ (6) "Tow management company", any sole proprietorship, partnership, corporation, fiduciary, association, or other business entity that manages towing logistics for government agencies or motor clubs;
- ~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Tow truck", a rollback or car carrier, wrecker, or tow truck as defined under section 301.010;
- ~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Towing", moving or removing, or the preparation therefor, of a vehicle by another vehicle for which a service charge is made, either directly or indirectly, including any dues or other charges of clubs or associations which provide towing services;
- ~~[(8)]~~ (9) "Towing company", any person, partnership, corporation, fiduciary, association, or other entity that operates a wrecker or towing service as defined under section 301.010.

2. In authorizing a towing company to perform services, any patrol officer or law enforcement officer within the officer's jurisdiction, or Missouri department of transportation employee, may utilize the services of a tow management company or tow list, provided:

(1) The Missouri state highway patrol is under no obligation to include or retain the services of any towing company in any contract or agreement with a tow management company or any tow list established pursuant to this section. A towing company is subject to removal from a tow list at any time;

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of law or any regulation established pursuant to this section, an owner or operator's request for a specific towing company shall be honored by the Missouri state highway patrol unless:

(a) The requested towing company cannot or does not respond in a reasonable time, as determined by a law enforcement officer; or

(b) The vehicle to be towed poses an immediate traffic hazard, as determined by a law enforcement officer.

3. A patrol officer shall not use a towing company located outside of Missouri under this section except under the following circumstances:

(1) A state or federal emergency has been declared; or

(2) The driver or owner of the vehicle, or a motor club of which the driver or owner is a member, requests a specific out-of-state towing company.

4. A towing company shall not tow a vehicle to a location outside of Missouri without the consent of the driver or owner of the motor vehicle, or without the consent of a motor club of which the driver or owner of the motor vehicle is a member.

5. Any towing company or tow truck arriving at the scene of an accident that has not been called by a patrol officer, a law enforcement officer, a Missouri department of transportation employee, the driver or owner of the motor vehicle or his or her authorized agent, including a motor club of which the driver or owner is a member, shall be prohibited from towing the vehicle from the scene of the accident, unless the towing company or tow truck operator is rendering emergency aid in the interest of public safety, or is operating during a declared state of emergency under section 44.100.

6. A tow truck operator that stops and tows a vehicle from the scene of an accident in violation of subsection 5 of this section shall be guilty of a class D misdemeanor upon conviction or pleading guilty for the first violation, and such tow truck shall be subject to impounding. The penalty for a second violation shall be a class A misdemeanor, and the penalty for any third or subsequent violation shall be a class D felony. A violation of this section shall not preclude the tow truck operator from being charged with tampering under chapter 569.

7. The provisions of this section shall also apply to motor vehicles towed under section 304.155 or 304.157.

8. The provisions of **subsections 1 to 7** of this section shall not apply to counties of the third or fourth classification.

9. (1) The "Towing Task Force" is hereby created. The task force shall make recommendations as provided in this subsection with respect to tows involving vehicles with a gross vehicle weight rating in excess of twenty-six thousand pounds. The task force shall consist of nine members, who shall be appointed as follows:

(a) Two members of the senate appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate, with one member appointed from the minority party and one member appointed from the majority party;

(b) Two members of the house of representatives appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives, with one member appointed from the minority party and one member appointed from the majority party;

(c) One member, or the member's designee, appointed by the director of the Department Public Safety or their designee;

(d) One member, or the members' designee, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives to represent the heavy duty towing and recovery industry within the state;

(e) One member, or the members' designee, appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate to represent the heavy duty towing and recovery industry within the state;

(f) One member, or the member's designee, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives to represent an association of motor carriers within the state; and

(g) One member, appointed by president pro tempore of the senate, who is representing an association of owner-operator truck drivers within the state.

(2) The task force shall have the following duties and powers:

(a) To make comprehensive recommendations on matters related to the investigation of overcharges made by towing companies, including:

a. A process for the adjudication of consumer complaints regarding nonconsensual tow charges;

b. Factors to consider in determining whether a charge levied by a towing company is just, fair, and reasonable, including charges for the use of unnecessary equipment and labor; and

c. A process for the removal of towing companies from rotation lists for violations of the rules; and

(b) To make comprehensive recommendations regarding information that should be included on every invoice with respect to a nonconsensual tow.

(3) The task force shall make its first comprehensive recommendations in a report to the general assembly no later than January 31, 2020.

(4) The members of the towing task force shall elect a chair from among their membership. The chair shall set the times and frequency of the task force's meetings.

(5) The task force established under this subsection shall expire on May 31, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Tate, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **House Amendment No. 11, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Mayhew offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 12, Section 302.026, Line 10, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"307.375. 1. The owner of every bus used to transport children to or from school in addition to any other inspection required by law shall submit the vehicle to an official inspection station, and obtain a certificate of inspection, sticker, seal or other device annually, but the inspection of the vehicle shall not be made more than sixty days prior to operating the vehicle during the school year. The inspection shall, in addition to the inspection of the mechanism and equipment required for all motor vehicles under the provisions of sections 307.350 to 307.390, include an inspection to ascertain that the following items are correctly fitted, adjusted, and in good working condition:

(1) All mirrors, including crossview, inside, and outside;

(2) The front and rear warning flashers;

(3) The stop signal arm;

(4) The crossing control arm on public school buses required to have them pursuant to section 304.050;

(5) The rear bumper to determine that it is flush with the bus so that hitching of rides cannot occur;

(6) The exhaust tailpipe shall be flush with or may extend not more than two inches beyond the perimeter of the body or bumper;

(7) The emergency doors and exits to determine them to be unlocked and easily opened as required;

- (8) The lettering and signing on the front, side and rear of the bus;
- (9) The service door;
- (10) The step treads;
- (11) The aisle mats or aisle runners;
- (12) The emergency equipment which shall include as a minimum a first aid kit, flares or fuses, and a fire extinguisher;
- (13) The seats, including a determination that they are securely fastened to the floor;
- (14) The emergency door buzzer;
- (15) All hand hold grips;
- (16) The interior glazing of the bus.

2. In addition to the inspection required by subsection 1 of this section, the Missouri state highway patrol shall conduct an inspection after February first of each school year of all vehicles required to be marked as school buses under section 304.050. This inspection shall be conducted by the Missouri highway patrol in cooperation with the department of elementary and secondary education and shall include, as a minimum, items in subsection 1 of this section and the following:

- (1) The driver seat belts;
- (2) The heating and defrosting systems;
- (3) The reflectors;
- (4) The bus steps;
- (5) The aisles;
- (6) The frame.

3. If, upon inspection, conditions which violate the standards in subsection 2 of this section are found, the owner or operator shall have them corrected in ten days and notify the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol or those persons authorized by the superintendent. If the defects or unsafe conditions found constitute an immediate danger, the bus shall not be used until corrections are made and the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol or those persons authorized by the superintendent are notified.

4. The Missouri highway patrol may inspect any school bus at any time and if such inspection reveals a deficiency affecting the safe operation of the bus, the provisions of subsection 3 of this section shall be applicable.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 307.390 to the contrary, a violation of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law, no school bus shall fail inspection under this chapter due to the placement of a school-related logo, a school-related motto, or a school-related mascot on the exterior of a school bus, unless the presence of such item inhibits the safe operation of the bus.;
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Dinkins offered House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 12*

AMEND House Amendment No. 12 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "307.375" the following:

"302.720. 1. Except when operating under an instruction permit as described in this section, no person may drive a commercial motor vehicle unless the person has been issued a commercial driver's license with applicable endorsements valid for the type of vehicle being operated as specified in sections 302.700 to 302.780. A commercial driver's instruction permit shall allow the holder of a valid license to operate a commercial motor vehicle when accompanied by the holder of a commercial driver's license valid for the vehicle being operated and who occupies a seat beside the individual, or reasonably near the individual in the case of buses, for the purpose of giving instruction in driving the commercial motor vehicle. No person may be issued a commercial driver's instruction permit until he or she has passed written tests which comply with the minimum federal standards.

A commercial driver's instruction permit shall be valid for the vehicle being operated for a period of not more than six months, and shall not be issued until the permit holder has met all other requirements of sections 302.700 to 302.780, except for the driving test. A permit holder, unless otherwise disqualified, may be granted one six-month renewal within a one-year period. The fee for such permit or renewal shall be five dollars. In the alternative, a commercial driver's instruction permit shall be issued for a thirty-day period to allow the holder of a valid driver's license to operate a commercial motor vehicle if the applicant has completed all other requirements except the driving test. The permit may be renewed for one additional thirty-day period and the fee for the permit and for renewal shall be five dollars.

2. No person may be issued a commercial driver's license until he has passed written and driving tests for the operation of a commercial motor vehicle which complies with the minimum federal standards established by the Secretary and has satisfied all other requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570), as well as any other requirements imposed by state law. All applicants for a commercial driver's license shall have maintained the appropriate class of commercial driver's instruction permit issued by this state or any other state for a minimum of fourteen calendar days prior to the date of taking the skills test. Applicants for a hazardous materials endorsement must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Nothing contained in this subsection shall be construed as prohibiting the director from establishing alternate testing formats for those who are functionally illiterate; provided, however, that any such alternate test must comply with the minimum requirements of the Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986 (Title XII of Pub. Law 99-570) as established by the Secretary.

(1) The written and driving tests shall be held at such times and in such places as the superintendent may designate. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid by the applicant upon completion of any written or driving test, except the examination fee shall be waived for applicants seventy years of age or older renewing a license with a school bus endorsement. The director shall delegate the power to conduct the examinations required under sections 302.700 to 302.780 to any member of the highway patrol or any person employed by the highway patrol qualified to give driving examinations. The written test shall only be administered in the English language. No translators shall be allowed for applicants taking the test.

(2) The director shall adopt and promulgate rules and regulations governing the certification of third-party testers by the department of revenue. **The director shall not require a minimum number of skills tests greater than ten for any school district operating as a third-party tester.** Such rules and regulations shall substantially comply with the requirements of 49 CFR 383, Section 383.75. A certification to conduct third-party testing shall be valid for one year, and the department shall charge a fee of one hundred dollars to issue or renew the certification of any third-party tester.

(3) Beginning August 28, 2006, the director shall only issue or renew third-party tester certification to community colleges established under chapter 178 or to private companies who own, lease, or maintain their own fleet and administer in-house testing to their employees, or to school districts and their agents that administer in-house testing to the school district's or agent's employees. Any third-party tester who violates any of the rules and regulations adopted and promulgated pursuant to this section shall be subject to having his certification revoked by the department. The department shall provide written notice and an opportunity for the third-party tester to be heard in substantially the same manner as provided in chapter 536. If any applicant submits evidence that he has successfully completed a test administered by a third-party tester, the actual driving test for a commercial driver's license may then be waived.

(4) Every applicant for renewal of a commercial driver's license shall provide such certifications and information as required by the Secretary and if such person transports a hazardous material must also meet the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (Title X of Public Law 107-56) as specified and required by regulations promulgated by the Secretary. Such person shall be required to take the written test for such endorsement. A twenty-five dollar examination fee shall be paid upon completion of such tests.

(5) The director shall have the authority to waive the driving skills test for any qualified military applicant for a commercial driver's license who is currently licensed at the time of application for a commercial driver's license. The director shall impose conditions and limitations to restrict the applicants from whom the department may accept alternative requirements for the skills test described in federal regulation 49 CFR 383.77. An applicant must certify that, during the two-year period immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license, all of the following apply:

- (a) The applicant has not had more than one license;
- (b) The applicant has not had any license suspended, revoked, or cancelled;

(c) The applicant has not had any convictions for any type of motor vehicle for the disqualifying offenses contained in this chapter or federal rule 49 CFR 383.51(b);

(d) The applicant has not had more than one conviction for any type of motor vehicle for serious traffic violations;

(e) The applicant has not had any conviction for a violation of state or local law relating to motor vehicle traffic control, but not including any parking violation, arising in connection with any traffic accident, and has no record of an accident in which he or she was at fault;

(f) The applicant has been regularly employed within the last ninety days in a military position requiring operation of a commercial motor vehicle and has operated the vehicle for at least sixty days during the two years immediately preceding application for a commercial driver's license. The vehicle must be representative of the commercial motor vehicle the driver applicant operates or expects to operate;

(g) The applicant, if on active duty, must provide a notarized affidavit signed by a commanding officer as proof of driving experience as indicated in paragraph (f) of this subdivision;

(h) The applicant, if honorably discharged from military service, must provide a form-DD214 or other proof of military occupational specialty;

(i) The applicant must meet all federal and state qualifications to operate a commercial vehicle; and

(j) The applicant will be required to complete all applicable knowledge tests.

3. A commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit may not be issued to a person while the person is disqualified from driving a commercial motor vehicle, when a disqualification is pending in any state or while the person's driver's license is suspended, revoked, or cancelled in any state; nor may a commercial driver's license be issued unless the person first surrenders in a manner prescribed by the director any commercial driver's license issued by another state, which license shall be returned to the issuing state for cancellation.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall not issue an instruction permit under this section unless the director verifies that the applicant is lawfully present in the United States before accepting the application. The director may, by rule or regulation, establish procedures to verify the lawful presence of the applicant under this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2008, the director of the department of revenue shall certify as a third-party tester any municipality that owns, leases, or maintains its own fleet that requires certain employees as a condition of employment to hold a valid commercial driver's license; and that administered in-house testing to such employees prior to August 28, 2006."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 97	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel

Murphy	Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Green	Hicks	Hill	Kelly 141
Kidd	McDaniel	O'Donnell	Pietzman	Porter
Price	Proudie	Roeber	Schnelting	Schroer
Shull 16	Swan	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Mayhew, **House Amendment No. 12, as amended**, was adopted.

MOTION

Representative Ellington moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis

2172 *Journal of the House*

Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	Neely	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Beck	Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Christofanelli	DeGroot
Hill	Kelly 141	Kidd	Mackey	McDaniel
Muntzel	O'Donnell	Pietzman	Price	Proudie
Remole	Roerber	Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16
Swan	Walker	Wiemann		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ellington again moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love

Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Evans	Hill	Kidd
Mackey	McDaniel	Miller	O'Donnell	Pietzman
Plocher	Porter	Price	Proudie	Roeber
Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16	Sommer	Swan
Walker	Wiemann			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy

2174 *Journal of the House*

Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Baringer	Beck	Bosley	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 003

Barnes	Brown 70	Morse 151
--------	----------	-----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Carpenter	Hill	Kidd	McDaniel
O'Donnell	Price	Proudie	Roeber	Schnelting
Schroer	Shull 16	Swan		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Rone reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 391**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (18): Black (7), Busick, Francis, Haden, Haffner, Hovis, Hurst, Kelly (141), Knight, Love, Morse (151), Muntzel, Pollitt (52), Reedy, Rone, Sharpe, Spencer and Stephens (128)

Noes (6): Bosley, Lavender, McCreery, Mosley, Rogers and Rowland

Absent (1): Carter

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **SB 185**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (29): Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Deaton, Evans, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, McGaugh, Merideth, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Richey, Riggs, Ross, Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Spencer, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (6): Andrews, Gregory, Razer, Roberts (161), Swan and Trent

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SB 514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Ingle, Mackey, Neely, Pietzman, Rehder, Solon and Unsicker

Noes (3): Moon, Remole and Stacy

Absent (3): Bailey, Gannon and Proudie

Committee on General Laws, Chairman Plocher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Basye, Coleman (97), Fitzwater, Hicks, Plocher, Schroer, Shawan and Taylor

Noes (4): Carpenter, McCreery, Merideth and Rogers

Absent (1): Patterson

Committee on Insurance Policy, Vice-Chairman Muntzel reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SCS SBs 70 & 128**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (15): Appelbaum, Butz, Coleman (32), Ellebracht, Helms, Henderson, Messenger, Mitten, Morris (140), Muntzel, Pfausch, Porter, Sauls, Tate and Wright

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Hill and Shull (16)

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 616**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (3): Mackey, Mitten and Sauls

Absent (4): Christofanelli, Hill, Roberts (77) and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Sauls, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Christofanelli, Hill, Roberts (77) and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Christofanelli, DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Roberts (77), Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (5): Coleman (97), Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten and Sauls

Absent (2): Hill and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCS SBs 12 & 123**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (3): Ellebracht, Mitten and Sauls

Present (1): Roberts (77)

Absent (2): Hill and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 88**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Ellebracht, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Roberts (77), Sauls, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Evans, Hill and Schroer

Special Committee on Criminal Justice, Chairman Dogan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Criminal Justice, to which was referred **SCS SB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Evans, Lovasco, Roberts (161), Roberts (77) and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Christofanelli, Hannegan, Price and Smith

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 955**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Black (137), Bromley, DeGroot, Fitzwater, Francis, Haffner, Hicks, Ingle, McCreery, Roberts (77) and Sain

Noes (0)

Absent (5): Kidd, McDaniel, Miller, Pierson Jr. and Simmons

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 60**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Carpenter, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Dogan, Gregory and Schroer

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HR 2853**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HBs 275 & 853**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 767**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (1): Fitzwater

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 823**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (1): Runions

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 21**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Christofanelli, Runions and Unsicker

Absent (1): Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Chipman

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SB 330**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 414**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Washington

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SCS SB 6 - Fiscal Review

HCS SB 21 - Fiscal Review

SS SB 414 - Fiscal Review

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 17, as amended**.

Senators: Romine, Onder, Libla, Walsh and May

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS SB 83, as amended**.

Senators: Cunningham, Sater, Riddle, Sifton and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS SCS SB 230, as amended**.

Senators: Crawford, Emery, Luetkemeyer, Rizzo and Williams

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

May 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect.

Representative David Evans
Representative Brenda Shields
Representative Ann Kelley
Representative Hannah Kelly

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE CHANGES

May 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative David Wood from the Joint Committee on Public Assistance.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 2

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Rusty Black
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Ingrid Burnett

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
Sen. Jamilah Nasheed

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 133**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 133, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 133.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 133.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 133, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Cunningham
/s/ Mike Bernskoetter
/s/ Sandy Crawford
/s/ Gina Walsh
/s/ Scott Sifton

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dan Shaul (113)
/s/ Don Rone
/s/ Hannah Kelly (141)
/s/ Deb Lavender
/s/ Tracy McCreery

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Report was referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR HCS SB 133 - Fiscal Review

RECESS

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until such time as **CCR SCS HCS HB 3** through **CCR SCS HCS HB 13** are distributed or 10:00 p.m., whichever is earlier, and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 9, 2019.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 3**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Rusty Black
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Ingrid Burnett

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
/s/ Sen. Jason Holsman
/s/ Sen. Jamilah Nasheed

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 4**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Sara Walsh
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
Rep. Greg Razer

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 5**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Curtis Trent
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Deb Lavender

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 6**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Hannah Kelly
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Tommie Pierson Jr.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Denny Hoskins
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 7**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Hannah Kelly
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Barbara Washington

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. David Sater
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 8**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Sara Walsh
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
Rep. Peter Merideth

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. Jason Holsman

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 9**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Sara Walsh
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
Rep. Peter Merideth

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Denny Hoskins
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 10**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Jonathan Patterson
/s/ Rep. Deb Lavender
/s/ Rep. Cora Faith Walker

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. David Sater
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 11**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Jonathan Patterson
/s/ Rep. Deb Lavender
/s/ Rep. Cora Faith Walker

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. David Sater
/s/ Sen. S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Sen. Jamilah Nasheed

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 12**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Curtis Trent
/s/ Rep. Kip Kendrick
/s/ Rep. Peter Merideth

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. David Sater
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo
/s/ Sen. Jamilah Nasheed

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 9, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCR 14
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee on Budget for SCS HCS HB 3.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON SS SCS HCS HB 397

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 6:50 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting. A vote may be taken to hold a closed hearing pursuant to Section 610.022.2 relating to closed meetings, Section 8.173.3 relating to security concerns, and Section 610.021(14) relating to records protected from disclosure by law.

CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:45 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

NOTE: Time change.

CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 11:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Quarterly business meeting.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

Time change.

CORRECTED

JUDICIARY

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS#4 SB 224, SS SCS SB 37

Executive session will be held: SS#4 SB 224, SS SCS SB 9, SCR 3, HB 421, SS SCS SB 37

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SS SCS SB 37.

AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 3

Executive session will be held: SS SB 3

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 171, HB 172, HCS SB 204, SB 283

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SB 391, SB 88, and SB 70 - Executive Session upon referral.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SB 72, HCS HB 725, SB 228, SB 138, HCS SB 11, HCS HB 580, HCS SS SB 145, HCS SCS SB 363

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, May 9, 2019, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mark Siettmann with Department of Revenue will be discussing the new driver's license design.

NOTE: Time change from 9:00 AM to 9:15 AM.

CANCELLED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 9, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HCS HJR 41 - Fitzwater

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 581 - Roeber

HB 230 - Dinkins

HB 231 - Kolkmeier

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HB 357 - Kidd

HB 217 - Hill

HCS HB 665 - Gregory

HB 408 - Kelly (141)

HCS HBs 1236 & 1230 - Eggleston

HB 1025 - Black (137)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike

HB 925 - Neely

HB 867 - Gregory

HCS HB 836 - Rehder

HB 810 - Sommer

HCS HB 495 - Gregory

HB 754 - Kelley (127)

HB 271 - Shaul (113)

HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus

HB 1140 - Lynch

HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch

HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)

HB 375 - Christofanelli

HB 791 - Griesheimer

HB 827 - Basye

HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)

HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE COMMITTEE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCB 2 - Dogan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 215 - DeGroot
HB 345 - McGirl

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HB 1006 - Rehder

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 179 - Bondon

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith

HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)

SS SB 213 - Trent

HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)

HCS SCS SB 6, (Fiscal Review 5/8/19) - Hill

HCS SB 21, (Fiscal Review 5/8/19), E.C. - Rone

SS SCS SB 34 - Houx

HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely

HCS SB 71 - Wiemann

SCS SB 330 - Sharpe

SS SB 414, (Fiscal Review 5/8/19), E.C. - Hill

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh

SB 373 - Dogan

SCS SB 180 - Lynch

SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer

SB 264 - Coleman (97)

SCS SB 90 - Andrews

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan

SS SB 306 - Sommer

SB 84 - Anderson

SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)

HCS SB 68 - Wiemann

SCS SB 184 - Wiemann

HCS SB 87 - Swan

HCS SB 206 - Richey

SB 246 - Black (137)

SB 405 - Morse (151)

HCS SS SCS SB 28 - Gregory

HCS SCS SB 174, as amended, E.C. - Shaul (113)

SB 358 - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)

SCR 11 - Trent

HCS SCR 12 - Justus

SCR 17 - Muntzel

SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 - Andrews

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 138 - Kidd

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 2 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 3 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 4 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 5 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 6 - Smith
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 7 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 8 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 9 - Smith
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 10 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 11 - Smith
CCR SCS HCS HB 12 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 13 - Smith
HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 133, (Fiscal Review 5/8/19), E.C. - Shaul (113)
SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan
HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
SS SCS HCS HB 397, E.C. - Coleman (97)
SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5
and HA 6 - Knight
SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2 HA 2, and HA 2, as amended - Ross

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 2853 - Eggleston

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 9, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

In returning and rest shall you be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength. (Isaiah 30:15)

O God, our Creator, the light of the minds that know You, the life of the hearts that love You, and the strength of the souls that live with You, in quietness and confidence we lift our hearts to You in prayer.

Deliver us from negative thoughts, overanxious moods, and tense spirits, and may we find rest, peace, and joy in You.

Forgive our shortcomings, our failure to give You right-of-way in our lives, our insistence upon our way rather than Your way. May we never think of ourselves as sufficient for our responsibilities, but may we find our sufficiency in You alone. Strengthen our hands and our hearts this day and use us for Your glory and for the good of our “Show-Me” state.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Elijah Durham, Simeon Durham, and Murphy Fishel.

The Journal of the sixty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh

McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Ellington	Gray	Rowland	Sain
-----------	------	---------	------

PRESENT: 003

Bland Manlove	Washington	Windham
---------------	------------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bosley	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Haden	Love
Moon	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 21**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SB 414**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Anderson and Gregory

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 202, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **CCR SCS HCS HB 3** in Section 3.070.

Which motion was adopted.

CCR SCS HCS HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rone	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 026

Appelbaum	Beck	Burns	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Gray	Green	Hurst
Lavender	Lovasco	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue	Quade
Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Busick	Franks Jr.	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16
--------	------------	-------	--------	----------

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 70

Burnett	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirt	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rone	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 032

Appelbaum	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Burns	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Hurst
Lavender	Lovasco	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue	Price
Quade	Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Busick	Franks Jr.	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16
--------	------------	-------	--------	----------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was again taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Wood raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

Representative Quade raised a point of order that a member was in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Busick	Franks Jr.	McDaniel	Price	Toalson Reisch
Roden	Roeber	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Smith again moved that **CCR SCS HCS HB 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

NOES: 110

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Busick	Franks Jr.	McDaniel	Price	Roden
Roeber	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 003

MOTION

Representative Smith moved that the House request the Senate grant further conference on **SCS HCS HB 3**.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 85.

The Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Griffith	Miller
Price	Riggs	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Smith again moved that the House request the Senate grant further conference on **SCS HCS HB 3**.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SCS SB 174, as amended, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS SCS SB 174, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **HCS SCS SB 174, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollock 123	Porter	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Carter
Clemens	Ellington	Gray	Green	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Kidd	Lavender	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

2206 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Griffith	Price
Riggs	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16	Vescovo
Walker	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 007

Ellington	Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
Rowland	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Hansen	Price
Riggs	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16	Vescovo
Walker	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 003

SS SB 306, relating to education for dependents of members of the military, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

Representative Sommer moved that the title of **SS SB 306** be agreed to.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 306, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "dependents of members of the military" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "members of the military families"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 306, Page 4, Section 167.020, Line 101, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"173.900. 1. This act shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Returning Heroes' Education Act".

2. For the purpose of this section, the term "combat veteran" shall mean a person who served in armed combat ~~[in the military after September 11, 2001]~~ , **which shall be shown through military service documentation that reflects service in a combat theater, receipt of combat service medals, or receipt of imminent danger or hostile fire pay or tax benefits**, and to whom the following criteria shall apply:

(1) The veteran ~~[was a Missouri resident when first entering the military]~~ **is eligible to register to vote in Missouri, or is eligible to vote, as determined by the Missouri secretary of state, or is a current Missouri resident;** and

(2) The veteran was discharged from military service under honorable conditions.

3. All public institutions of higher education that receive any state funds appropriated by the general assembly shall limit the amount of tuition such institutions charge to combat veterans to fifty dollars per credit hour, as long as the veteran achieves and maintains a cumulative grade point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale, or its equivalent. The tuition limitation shall only be applicable if the combat veteran is enrolled in a program leading to a certificate, or an associate or baccalaureate degree. The period during which a combat veteran is eligible for a tuition limitation under this section shall expire at the end of the ten-year period beginning on the date of such veteran's last discharge from service.

4. All public institutions of higher education that receive any state funds appropriated by the general assembly shall limit the amount of tuition such institutions charge to combat veterans to no more than thirty percent of the cost of tuition and fees. The tuition limitation shall only be applicable if the combat veteran is enrolled in a program leading to a graduate degree, including master and doctorate degrees. For the purposes of this section, "graduate degree" shall not be construed to include professional degrees. Professional degrees may include but are not limited to law, medicine, or veterinary degrees. The period during which a combat veteran is eligible for a tuition limitation under this section shall expire at the end of the twenty-year period beginning on the date of such veteran's last discharge from service.

~~[4-]~~ 5. The coordinating board for higher education shall ensure that all applicable institutions of higher education in this state comply with the provisions of this section and may promulgate rules for the efficient implementation of this section.

~~[5-]~~ 6. If a combat veteran is eligible to receive financial assistance under any other federal or state student aid program, public or private, the full amount of such aid shall be reported to the board by the institution and the

veteran. The tuition limitation under this section ~~[shall]~~ **may, at the combat veteran's discretion**, be provided before all other federal and state aid for which the veteran is eligible has been applied. **The public institution of higher education shall provide each combat veteran with written notice of this option and maintain a copy signed by the veteran in their official file.**

[6-] 7. Each institution may report to the board the amount of tuition waived in the previous fiscal year under the provisions of this act. This information may be included in each institution's request for appropriations to the board for the following year. The board may include this information in its appropriations recommendations to the governor and the general assembly. The general assembly may reimburse institutions for the cost of the waiver for the previous year as part of the operating budget. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to deny a combat veteran a tuition limitation if the general assembly does not appropriate money for reimbursement to an institution.

[7-] 8. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void. "; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Lynch offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 306, Page 4, Section 167.020, Line 101, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"173.234. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Board", the coordinating board for higher education;
- (2) "Books", any books required for any course for which tuition was paid by a grant awarded under this section;
- (3) "Eligible student", the natural, adopted, or stepchild of a qualifying military member, who is less than twenty-five years of age and who was a dependent of a qualifying military member at the time of death or injury or within five years subsequent to the injury, or the spouse of a qualifying military member which was the spouse of a veteran at the time of death or injury or within five years subsequent to the injury;
- (4) "Grant", the veteran's survivors grant as established in this section;
- (5) "Institution of postsecondary education", any approved Missouri public institution of postsecondary education, as defined in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 173.1102;
- (6) "Qualifying military member", any member of the military of the United States, whether active duty, reserve, or National Guard, who served in the military after September 11, 2001, during time of war and for whom the following criteria apply:
 - (a) A veteran was a Missouri resident when first entering the military service or at the time of death or injury;
 - (b) A veteran died or was injured as a result of combat action or a veteran's death or injury was certified by the Department of Veterans' Affairs medical authority to be attributable to an illness or accident that occurred while serving in combat, or became eighty percent disabled as a result of injuries or accidents sustained in combat action after September 11, 2001; and
 - (c) "Combat veteran", a Missouri resident who is discharged for active duty service having served since September 11, 2001, and received a DD214 in a geographic area entitled to receive combat pay tax exclusion exemption, hazardous duty pay, or imminent danger pay, or hostile fire pay;
- (7) "Survivor", an eligible student of a qualifying military member;

(8) "Tuition", any tuition or incidental fee, or both, charged by an institution of postsecondary education for attendance at the institution by a student as a resident of this state. The tuition grant shall not exceed the amount of tuition charged a Missouri resident at the University of Missouri-Columbia for attendance.

2. Within the limits of the amounts appropriated therefor, the coordinating board for higher education shall award annually up to twenty-five grants to survivors of qualifying military members to attend institutions of postsecondary education in this state, which shall continue to be awarded annually to eligible recipients as long as the recipient achieves and maintains a cumulative grade point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale, or its equivalent. If the waiting list of eligible survivors exceeds fifty, the coordinating board may petition the general assembly to expand the quota. If the quota is not expanded, then the eligibility of survivors on the waiting list shall be extended.

3. A survivor may receive a grant under this section only so long as the survivor is enrolled in a program leading to a certificate, or an associate or baccalaureate degree. In no event shall a survivor receive a grant beyond the completion of the first baccalaureate degree, regardless of age.

4. The coordinating board for higher education shall:

(1) Promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the implementation of this section; and

(2) Provide the forms and determine the procedures necessary for a survivor to apply for and receive a grant under this section.

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

6. In order to be eligible to receive a grant under this section, a survivor shall be certified as eligible by the Missouri veterans' commission.

7. A survivor who is enrolled or has been accepted for enrollment as an undergraduate postsecondary student at an approved institution of postsecondary education, and who is selected to receive a grant under this section, shall receive the following:

(1) An amount not to exceed the actual tuition charged at the approved institution of postsecondary education where the survivor is enrolled or accepted for enrollment;

(2) An allowance of up to two thousand dollars per semester for room and board; and

(3) The actual cost of books, up to a maximum of five hundred dollars per semester.

8. A survivor who is a recipient of a grant may transfer from one approved public institution of postsecondary education to another without losing his or her entitlement under this section. The board shall make necessary adjustments in the amount of the grant. If a grant recipient at any time withdraws from the institution of postsecondary education so that under the rules and regulations of that institution he or she is entitled to a refund of any tuition, fees, room and board, books, or other charges, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund to which he or she is entitled attributable to the grant for that semester or similar grading period to the board.

9. If a survivor is granted financial assistance under any other student aid program, public or private, the full amount of such aid shall be reported to the board by the institution and the eligible survivor.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed as a promise or guarantee that a person will be admitted to an institution of postsecondary education or to a particular institution of postsecondary education, will be allowed to continue to attend an institution of postsecondary education after having been admitted, or will be graduated from an institution of postsecondary education.

11. The benefits conferred by this section shall be available to any academically eligible student of a qualifying military member. Surviving children who are eligible shall be permitted to apply for full benefits conferred by this section until they reach twenty-five years of age.

12. ~~[Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall be reauthorized as of June 13, 2016, and shall expire on August 28, 2020, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically twelve years after June 13, 2016; and~~

~~(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.] Provisions of section 23.253 shall not apply to this section."; and~~

2210 *Journal of the House*

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Busick	Ellington	Franks Jr.	McDaniel	Pietzman
Price	Roden	Roeber	Sauls	Shull 16
Stevens 46	Vescovo	Walker	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Sommer, **SS SB 306, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Busick	Ellington	Franks Jr.	McDaniel	Pietzman
Price	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16	Vescovo
Walker	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 192** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 386.510, 386.515, 543.270, 558.006, and 558.019, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to court procedures, with penalty provisions.

With Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 6, and Senate Amendment No. 7.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 1, Section A, Line 4 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"304.590. 1. As used in this section, the term "travel safe zone" means any area upon or around any highway, as defined in section 302.010, which is visibly marked by the department of transportation; and when a highway safety analysis demonstrates fatal or disabling motor vehicle crashes exceed a predicted safety performance level for comparable roadways as determined by the department of transportation.

2. Upon a conviction or a plea of guilty by any person for a moving violation as defined in section 302.010 or any offense listed in section 302.302, the court ~~shall~~ **may** double the amount of fine authorized to be imposed by law, if the moving violation or offense occurred within a travel safe zone.

3. Upon a conviction or plea of guilty by any person for a speeding violation under section 304.009 or 304.010, the court ~~shall~~ **may** double the amount of fine authorized by law, if the violation occurred within a travel safe zone.

4. The penalty authorized under subsections ~~H~~ **2** and 3 of this section shall only be assessed by the court if the department of transportation has erected signs upon or around a travel safe zone which are clearly visible from the highway and which state substantially the following message: "Travel Safe Zone — Fines Doubled".

5. This section shall not be construed to enhance the assessment of court costs or the assessment of points under section 302.302."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 4, Section 386.515, Line 1 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"476.001. An efficient, well operating and productive judiciary is essential to the preservation of the people's liberty and prosperity. In order to achieve this goal, the general assembly and the supreme court must constantly be aware of the operations, needs, strengths and weaknesses of the judicial system. It is the purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, and 477.405 to provide the general assembly and the supreme court with the mechanisms to obtain on a continuing basis a comprehensive analysis of judicial resources and an efficient and organized method of identifying the problems and needs as they occur. It is the further purpose of sections 476.001, 476.055, 476.330 to 476.380, 476.412, 476.681, 477.405, 478.073, **and** 478.320~~, and subdivision (12) of subsection 1 of section 600.042~~ to provide a system for the efficient allocation of available personnel, facilities and resources to achieve a uniform and effective operation of the judicial system."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 558.006, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"600.042. 1. The director shall:

(1) Direct and supervise the work of the deputy directors and other state public defender office personnel appointed pursuant to this chapter; and he or she and the deputy director or directors may participate in the trial and appeal of criminal actions at the request of the defender;

(2) Submit to the commission, between August fifteenth and September fifteenth of each year, a report which shall include all pertinent data on the operation of the state public defender system, the costs, projected needs, and recommendations for statutory changes. Prior to October fifteenth of each year, the commission shall submit such report along with such recommendations, comments, conclusions, or other pertinent information it chooses to make to the chief justice, the governor, and the general assembly. Such reports shall be a public record, shall be maintained in the office of the state public defender, and shall be otherwise distributed as the commission shall direct;

(3) With the approval of the commission, establish such divisions, facilities and offices and select such professional, technical and other personnel, including investigators, as he deems reasonably necessary for the efficient operation and discharge of the duties of the state public defender system under this chapter;

(4) Administer and coordinate the operations of defender services and be responsible for the overall supervision of all personnel, offices, divisions and facilities of the state public defender system, except that the director shall have no authority to direct or control the legal defense provided by a defender to any person served by the state public defender system;

(5) Develop programs and administer activities to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(6) Keep and maintain proper financial records with respect to the provision of all public defender services for use in the calculating of direct and indirect costs of any or all aspects of the operation of the state public defender system;

(7) Supervise the training of all public defenders and other personnel and establish such training courses as shall be appropriate;

(8) With approval of the commission, promulgate necessary rules, regulations and instructions consistent with this chapter defining the organization of the state public defender system and the responsibilities of division directors, district defenders, deputy district defenders, assistant public defenders and other personnel;

(9) With the approval of the commission, apply for and accept on behalf of the public defender system any funds which may be offered or which may become available from government grants, private gifts, donations or bequests or from any other source. Such moneys shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund;

(10) Contract for legal services with private attorneys on a case-by-case basis and with assigned counsel as the commission deems necessary considering the needs of the area, for fees approved and established by the commission;

(11) With the approval and on behalf of the commission, contract with private attorneys for the collection and enforcement of liens and other judgments owed to the state for services rendered by the state public defender system];

~~(12) Prepare a plan to establish district offices, the boundaries of which shall coincide with existing judicial circuits. Any district office may contain more than one judicial circuit within its boundaries, but in no event shall any district office boundary include any geographic region of a judicial circuit without including the entire judicial circuit. The director shall submit the plan to the chair of the house judiciary committee and the chair of the senate judiciary committee, with fiscal estimates, by December 31, 2014. The plan shall be implemented by December 31, 2021].~~

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 53 6.024.

3. The director and defenders shall, within guidelines as established by the commission and as set forth in subsection 4 of this section, accept requests for legal services from eligible persons entitled to counsel under this chapter or otherwise so entitled under the constitution or laws of the United States or of the state of Missouri and provide such persons with legal services when, in the discretion of the director or the defenders, such provision of legal services is appropriate.

4. The director and defenders shall provide legal services to an eligible person:

(1) Who is detained or charged with a felony, including appeals from a conviction in such a case;

(2) Who is detained or charged with a misdemeanor which will probably result in confinement in the county jail upon conviction, including appeals from a conviction in such a case, unless the prosecuting or circuit attorney has waived a jail sentence;

(3) Who is charged with a violation of probation when it has been determined by a judge that the appointment of counsel is necessary to protect the person's due process rights under section 559.036;

(4) Who has been taken into custody pursuant to section 632.489, including appeals from a determination that the person is a sexually violent predator and petitions for release, notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary;

(5) For whom the federal constitution or the state constitution requires the appointment of counsel; and

(6) Who is charged in a case in which he or she faces a loss or deprivation of liberty, and in which the federal or the state constitution or any law of this state requires the appointment of counsel; however, the director and the defenders shall not be required to provide legal services to persons charged with violations of county or municipal ordinances, or misdemeanor offenses except as provided in this section.

5. The director may:

(1) Delegate the legal representation of an eligible person to any member of the state bar of Missouri;

(2) Designate persons as representatives of the director for the purpose of making indigency determinations and assigning counsel."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“302.574. 1. If a person who was operating a vehicle refuses upon the request of the officer to submit to any chemical test under section 577.041, the officer shall, on behalf of the director of revenue, serve the notice of license revocation personally upon the person and shall take possession of any license to operate a vehicle issued by this state which is held by that person. The officer shall issue a temporary permit, on behalf of the director of revenue, which is valid for fifteen days and shall also give the person notice of his or her right to file a petition for review to contest the license revocation.

2. Such officer shall make a certified report under penalties of perjury for making a false statement to a public official. The report shall be forwarded to the director of revenue and shall include the following:

(1) That the officer has:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the arrested person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer has reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater;

(2) That the person refused to submit to a chemical test;

(3) Whether the officer secured the license to operate a motor vehicle of the person;

(4) Whether the officer issued a fifteen-day temporary permit;

(5) Copies of the notice of revocation, the fifteen-day temporary permit, and the notice of the right to file a petition for review. The notices and permit may be combined in one document; and

(6) Any license, which the officer has taken into possession, to operate a motor vehicle.

3. Upon receipt of the officer's report, the director shall revoke the license of the person refusing to take the test for a period of one year; or if the person is a nonresident, such person's operating permit or privilege shall be revoked for one year; or if the person is a resident without a license or permit to operate a motor vehicle in this state, an order shall be issued denying the person the issuance of a license or permit for a period of one year.

4. If a person's license has been revoked because of the person's refusal to submit to a chemical test, such person may petition for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the arrest or stop occurred. **Pursuant to local court rule promulgated pursuant to section 15 of article V of the Missouri Constitution, the case may also be assigned to a traffic judge pursuant to section 479.500.** The person may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until termination of any revocation under this section. Upon the person's request, the clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

(1) Whether the person was arrested or stopped;

(2) Whether the officer had:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated or drugged condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer had reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater; and

(3) Whether the person refused to submit to the test.

5. If the court determines any issue not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

6. Requests for review as provided in this section shall go to the head of the docket of the court wherein filed.

7. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked under the provisions of this section shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion under the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a similar offense in the future, except that the court may modify but ~~may~~ **shall** waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001, or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted under this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

8. The fees for the substance abuse traffic offender program, or a portion thereof, to be determined by the division of ~~alcohol and drug abuse~~ **behavioral health** of the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of ~~alcohol and drug abuse~~ **behavioral health** of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due to the division of ~~alcohol and drug abuse~~ **behavioral health** under this section, and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rates established under the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health under this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund, which is created in section 630.053.

9. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of ~~alcohol and drug abuse~~ **behavioral health** of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program under this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due to the division under this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of ~~alcohol and drug abuse~~ **behavioral health** of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action for the collection of said fees and accrued interest. The court shall assess attorneys' fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

10. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact, as defined in section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of license reinstatement. Such ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device within the last three

months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device, then the period for which the person ~~must~~ **shall** maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director as required by this section, the license shall be rerevoked until proof as required by this section is filed with the director, and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

11. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege has been revoked under this section and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked.

12. A person commits the offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue if, when required to do so, he or she fails to file proof with the director of revenue that any vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device or fails to file proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303. The offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue is a class A misdemeanor.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 386.515, Line 1, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“479.500. 1. In the twenty-first judicial circuit, a majority of the circuit judges, en banc, may establish a traffic court, which shall be a division of the circuit court, and may authorize the appointment of not more than three municipal judges who shall be known as traffic judges. The traffic judges shall be appointed by a traffic court judicial commission consisting of the presiding judge of the circuit, who shall be the chair, one circuit judge elected by the circuit judges, one associate circuit judge elected by the associate circuit judges of the circuit, and two members appointed by the county executive of St. Louis County, each of whom shall represent one of the two political parties casting the highest number of votes at the next preceding gubernatorial election. The procedures and operations of the traffic court judicial commission shall be established by circuit court rule.

2. Traffic judges may be authorized to act as commissioners to hear in the first instance nonfelony violations of state law involving motor vehicles, and such other offenses as may be provided by circuit court rule. Traffic judges may also be authorized to hear in the first instance violations of county and municipal ordinances involving motor vehicles, and other county ordinance violations, as provided by circuit court rule.

3. In the event that a county municipal court is established pursuant to section 66.010 which takes jurisdiction of county ordinance violations the circuit court may then authorize the appointment of no more than two traffic judges authorized to hear municipal ordinance violations other than county ordinance violations, and to act as commissioner to hear in the first instance nonfelony violations of state law involving motor vehicles, and such other offenses as may be provided by rule. These traffic court judges also may be authorized to act as commissioners to hear in the first instance petitions to review decisions of the department of revenue or the director of revenue filed pursuant to sections 302.309 and 302.311 and, prior to January 1, 2002, pursuant to sections 302.535 and 302.750.

4. After January 1, 2002, traffic judges, in addition to the authority provided in subsection 3 of this section, may be authorized by local court rule adopted pursuant to Article V, Section 15 of the Missouri Constitution to conduct proceedings pursuant to sections 302.535, **302.574**, 302.750, subject to procedures that preserve a meaningful hearing before a judge of the circuit court, as follows:

(1) Conduct the initial call docket and accept uncontested dispositions of petitions to review;

(2) The petitioner shall have the right to the de novo hearing before a judge of the circuit court, except that, at the option of the petitioner, traffic judges may hear in the first instance such petitions for review.

5. In establishing a traffic court, the circuit may be divided into such sectors as may be established by a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc. The traffic court in each sector shall hear those cases arising within the territorial limits of the sector unless a case arising within another sector is transferred as provided by operating procedures.

6. Traffic judges shall be licensed to practice law in this state and shall serve at the pleasure of a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc, and shall be residents of St. Louis County, and shall receive from the state as annual compensation an amount equal to one-third of the annual compensation of an associate circuit judge. Each judge shall devote approximately one-third of his working time to the performance of his duties as a

traffic judge. Traffic judges shall not accept or handle cases in their practice of law which are inconsistent with their duties as a traffic judge and shall not be a judge or prosecutor for any other court. Traffic judges shall not be considered state employees and shall not be members of the state employees' or judicial retirement system or be eligible to receive any other employment benefit accorded state employees or judges.

7. A majority of the judges, en banc, shall establish operating procedures for the traffic court which shall provide for regular sessions in the evenings after 6:00 p.m. and for Saturday or other sessions as efficient operation and convenience to the public may require. Proceedings in the traffic court, except when a judge is acting as a commissioner pursuant to this section, shall be conducted as provided in supreme court rule 37. The hearing shall be before a traffic judge without jury, and the judge shall assume an affirmative duty to determine the merits of the evidence presented and the defenses of the defendant and may question parties and witnesses. In the event a jury trial is requested, the cause shall be certified to the circuit court for trial by jury as otherwise provided by law. Clerks and computer personnel shall be assigned as needed for the efficient operation of the court.

8. In establishing operating procedure, provisions shall be made for appropriate circumstances whereby defendants may enter not guilty pleas and obtain trial dates by telephone or written communication without personal appearance, or to plead guilty and deliver by mail or electronic transfer or other approved method the specified amount of the fine and costs as otherwise provided by law, within a specified period of time.

9. Operating procedures shall be provided for electronic recording of proceedings, except that if adequate recording equipment is not provided at county expense, then, in that event, a person aggrieved by a judgment of a traffic judge or commissioner shall have the right of a trial de novo. The procedures for perfecting the right of a trial de novo shall be the same as that provided under sections 512.180 to 512.320, except that the provisions of subsection 2 of section 512.180 shall not apply to such cases.

10. The circuit court shall only have the authority to appoint two commissioners with the jurisdiction provided in subsection 3 of this section.

11. All costs to establish and operate a county municipal court under section 66.010 and this section shall be borne by such county.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 4, Section 386.515, Line 1, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“479.020. 1. Any city, town or village, including those operating under a constitutional or special charter, may, and cities with a population of four hundred thousand or more shall, provide by ordinance or charter for the selection, tenure and compensation of a municipal judge or judges consistent with the provisions of this chapter who shall have original jurisdiction to hear and determine all violations against the ordinances of the municipality. The method of selection of municipal judges shall be provided by charter or ordinance. Each municipal judge shall be selected for a term of not less than two years as provided by charter or ordinance.

2. Except where prohibited by charter or ordinance, the municipal judge may be a part-time judge and may serve as municipal judge in more than one municipality.

3. No person shall serve as a municipal judge of any municipality with a population of seven thousand five hundred or more or of any municipality in a county of the first class with a charter form of government unless the person is licensed to practice law in this state unless, prior to January 2, 1979, such person has served as municipal judge of that same municipality for at least two years.

4. Notwithstanding any other statute, a municipal judge need not be a resident of the municipality or of the circuit in which the municipal judge serves except where ordinance or charter provides otherwise. Municipal judges shall be residents of Missouri.

5. Judges selected under the provisions of this section shall be municipal judges of the circuit court and shall be divisions of the circuit court of the circuit in which the municipality, or major geographical portion thereof, is located. The judges of these municipal divisions shall be subject to the rules of the circuit court which are not inconsistent with the rules of the supreme court. The presiding judge of the circuit shall have general administrative authority over the judges and court personnel of the municipal divisions within the circuit.

6. No municipal judge shall hold any other office in the municipality which the municipal judge serves as judge. The compensation of any municipal judge and other court personnel shall not be dependent in any way upon the number of cases tried, the number of guilty verdicts reached or the amount of fines imposed or collected.

7. Municipal judges shall be at least twenty-one years of age. No person shall serve as municipal judge after that person has reached that person's seventy-fifth birthday.

8. Within six months after selection for the position, each municipal judge who is not licensed to practice law in this state shall satisfactorily complete the course of instruction for municipal judges prescribed by the supreme court. The state courts administrator shall certify to the supreme court the names of those judges who satisfactorily complete the prescribed course. If a municipal judge fails to complete satisfactorily the prescribed course within six months after the municipal judge's selection as municipal judge, the municipal judge's office shall be deemed vacant and such person shall not thereafter be permitted to serve as a municipal judge, nor shall any compensation thereafter be paid to such person for serving as municipal judge.

9. No municipal judge shall serve as a municipal judge in more than five municipalities at one time. **A court that serves more than one municipality shall be treated as a single municipality for the purposes of this subsection.**

479.353. **1.** Notwithstanding any provisions to the contrary, the following conditions shall apply to minor traffic violations and municipal ordinance violations:

(1) The court shall not assess a fine, if combined with the amount of court costs, totaling in excess of:

(a) Two hundred twenty-five dollars for minor traffic violations; and

(b) For municipal ordinance violations committed within a twelve-month period beginning with the first violation: two hundred dollars for the first municipal ordinance violation, two hundred seventy-five dollars for the second municipal ordinance violation, three hundred fifty dollars for the third municipal ordinance violation, and four hundred fifty dollars for the fourth and any subsequent municipal ordinance violations;

(2) The court shall not sentence a person to confinement, except the court may sentence a person to confinement for any violation involving alcohol or controlled substances, violations endangering the health or welfare of others, or eluding or giving false information to a law enforcement officer;

(3) A person shall not be placed in confinement for failure to pay a fine unless such nonpayment violates terms of probation or unless the due process procedures mandated by Missouri supreme court rule 37.65 or its successor rule are strictly followed by the court;

(4) Court costs that apply shall be assessed against the defendant unless the court finds that the defendant is indigent based on standards set forth in determining such by the presiding judge of the circuit. Such standards shall reflect model rules and requirements to be developed by the supreme court; and

(5) No court costs shall be assessed if the defendant is found to be indigent under subdivision (4) of this section or if the case is dismissed.

2. If an individual has been held in custody on a notice to show cause or an arrest warrant for an underlying minor traffic violation, the court, on its own motion or on the motion of any interested party, may review the original fine and sentence and waive or reduce such fine or sentence if the court finds it reasonable given the circumstances of the case.

479.354. **For any notice to appear, citation, or summons on a minor traffic violation, the date and time the defendant is to appear in court shall be given when such notice to appear, citation, or summons is first provided to the defendant. If said notice is not properly given, the court shall reissue the notice, citation, or summons to the defendant and shall specifically set forth the date and time for the defendant to appear.”;**
and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 7

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“57.280. 1. Sheriffs shall receive a charge for service of any summons, writ or other order of court, in connection with any civil case, and making on the same either a return indicating service, a non est return or a nulla bona return, the sum of twenty dollars for each item to be served, except that a sheriff shall receive a charge for

service of any subpoena, and making a return on the same, the sum of ten dollars; however, no such charge shall be collected in any proceeding when court costs are to be paid by the state, county or municipality. In addition to such charge, the sheriff shall be entitled to receive for each mile actually traveled in serving any summons, writ, subpoena or other order of court the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for all allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile, provided that such mileage shall not be charged for more than one subpoena or summons or other writ served in the same cause on the same trip. All of such charges shall be received by the sheriff who is requested to perform the service. Except as otherwise provided by law, all charges made pursuant to this section shall be collected by the court clerk as court costs and are payable prior to the time the service is rendered; provided that if the amount of such charge cannot be readily determined, then the sheriff shall receive a deposit based upon the likely amount of such charge, and the balance of such charge shall be payable immediately upon ascertainment of the proper amount of said charge. A sheriff may refuse to perform any service in any action or proceeding, other than when court costs are waived as provided by law, until the charge provided by this section is paid. Failure to receive the charge shall not affect the validity of the service.

2. The sheriff shall receive for receiving and paying moneys on execution or other process, where lands or goods have been levied and advertised and sold, five percent on five hundred dollars and four percent on all sums above five hundred dollars, and half of these sums, when the money is paid to the sheriff without a levy, or where the lands or goods levied on shall not be sold and the money is paid to the sheriff or person entitled thereto, his agent or attorney. The party at whose application any writ, execution, subpoena or other process has issued from the court shall pay the sheriff's costs for the removal, transportation, storage, safekeeping and support of any property to be seized pursuant to legal process before such seizure. The sheriff shall be allowed for each mile, going and returning from the courthouse of the county in which he resides to the place where the court is held, the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for all allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to garnishment proceeds.

3. The sheriff upon the receipt of the charge herein provided for shall pay into the treasury of the county any and all charges received pursuant to the provisions of this section. The funds collected pursuant to this section, not to exceed fifty thousand dollars in any calendar year, shall be held in a fund established by the county treasurer, which may be expended at the discretion of the sheriff for the furtherance of the sheriff's set duties. Any such funds in excess of fifty thousand dollars in any calendar year shall be placed to the credit of the general revenue fund of the county. Moneys in the fund shall be used only for the procurement of services and equipment to support the operation of the sheriff's office. Moneys in the fund established pursuant to this subsection shall not lapse to the county general revenue fund at the end of any county budget or fiscal year.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 3 of this section to the contrary, the sheriff, **or any other person specially appointed to serve in a county that receives funds under section 57.278**, shall receive ten dollars for service of any summons, writ, subpoena, or other order of the court included under subsection 1 of this section, in addition to the charge for such service that each sheriff receives under subsection 1 of this section. The money received by the sheriff, **or any other person specially appointed to serve in a county that receives funds under section 57.278**, under this subsection shall be paid into the county treasury and the county treasurer shall make such money payable to the state treasurer. The state treasurer shall deposit such moneys in the deputy sheriff salary supplementation fund created under section 57.278.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 133** and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 133**.

Emergency clause adopted.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended - Fiscal Review

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 037

Bailey	Barnes	Basye	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Brown 27	Burns	Coleman 97	DeGroot
Dohrman	Gannon	Haden	Haffner	Hansen
Henderson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Lovasco	Mayhew	McGirl	Neely	Patterson
Pogue	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Schnelting	Shields	Solon	Taylor	Veit
Walsh	Wright			

NOES: 002

Rowland	Sain
---------	------

PRESENT: 061

Allred	Anderson	Baker	Baringer	Billington
Bromley	Burnett	Butz	Carpenter	Deaton
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Fitzwater	Gray	Gregory
Griesheimer	Griffith	Hannegan	Helms	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Kidd
Kolkmeyer	Lynch	Mackey	McCreery	McGaugh
Moon	Morse 151	Murphy	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Stacy	Tate
Trent	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 060

Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 70	Busick	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Dinkins
Dogan	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III

Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Green	Grier
Ingle	Kendrick	Knight	Lavender	Love
McDaniel	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel	Pietzman
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Rehder
Roden	Roeber	Runions	Sauls	Schroer
Shawan	Shull 16	Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - CONSENT

SB 179, relating to filings by certain financial institutions with the division of finance, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **SB 179** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Busick	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Dogan	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Haden	Mitten
Mosley	Muntzel	Proudie	Rehder	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Sauls	Schroer	Shull 16
Walker	Washington	Windham		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SS SCS SB 28, relating to low-income housing tax credits, was taken up by Representative Gregory.

On motion of Representative Gregory, the title of **HCS SS SCS SB 28** was agreed to.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 28, Page 4, Section 135.363, Lines 1-21, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“135.363. 1. All or any portion of tax credits issued in accordance with the provisions of sections 135.350 to 135.363 may be transferred, sold or assigned to parties who are eligible under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 135.352. **For qualified Missouri projects, an owner or transferee desiring to make a transfer, sale, or assignment, as described in this subsection, shall submit to the director of the department of revenue a statement that describes the amount of credit for which such transfer, sale, or assignment of credit is eligible. The owner shall provide to the director of revenue appropriate information so that the low-income housing tax credit can be properly allocated.**

2. ~~Beginning January 1, 1995, for qualified projects which began on or after January 1, 1994, an owner or transferee desiring to make a transfer, sale or assignment as described in subsection 1 of this section shall submit to the director of the department of revenue a statement which describes the amount of credit for which such transfer, sale or assignment of credit is eligible. The owner shall provide to the director of revenue appropriate information so that the low-income housing tax credit can be properly allocated.~~ **All or any portion of tax credits issued in accordance with the provisions of sections 135.350 to 135.363 may be transferred, sold, or assigned to a third party if so authorized by the commission and elected by the taxpayer. To transfer, sell, or assign a tax credit to a third party, the taxpayer shall file a notarized endorsement thereof that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department, with the department of revenue. In the event that recapture of the Missouri low-income housing tax credit is required pursuant to subsection 2 of section 135.355, any notarized endorsement submitted to the director as provided in this subsection shall include the proportion of the state credit required to be recaptured, the identity of each taxpayer subject to the recapture, and the amount of credit previously sold, transferred, or assigned to such taxpayer.**

3. In the event that recapture of Missouri low-income housing tax credits is required pursuant to subsection 2 of section 135.355, any statement **or notarized endorsement** submitted to the director of the department of revenue as provided in this section shall include the proportion of the state credit required to be recaptured, the identity of each transferee subject to recapture and the amount of credit previously transferred to such transferee.

4. The director of the department of revenue may prescribe rules and regulations necessary for the administration of the provisions of this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bland Manlove	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Coleman 97
Dohrman	Franks Jr.	Haden	Roden	Roeber
Schroer	Shull 16	Windham		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Ross resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bailey	Black 137	Bosley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Houx	Roden	Roeber
Sauls	Shull 16	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HCS SS SCS SB 28, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **HCS SS SCS SB 28, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reich	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington
Windham	Wood	Wright		

NOES: 007

Eggleston	Hurst	McDaniel	Messenger	Moon
Pogue	Wilson			

PRESENT: 002

Ellington	Wiemann
-----------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Houx	Roden
Roeber	Shull 16	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 147, as amended, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

Representative Taylor moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SB 202, as amended, relating to private entities, use of land, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

Representative Dinkins moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 202, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 87, relating to tax refund donations, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan moved that the title of **HCS SB 87** be agreed to.

Representative Gregory offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "tax refund donations" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Christofanelli offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of the said section and line the following:

"143.121. 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by Section 172(b)(1)(G) and Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia.

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection; ~~and~~

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan; and
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin insurance plan; **and**

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Christofanelli, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (32) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"143.980. 1. This section shall be known as the "Taxpayer Protection Act".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the Missouri department of revenue;

(2) "Paid tax return preparer", a person who prepares for compensation, or who employs one or more person to prepare for compensation, any income tax return or claim for refund required to be filed under this chapter. The preparation of a substantial portion of a return or claim for refund shall be treated as the preparation of such return or claim for refund. A paid tax return preparer shall not include any certified public accountant who holds an active license issued by any state and the employees of such certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm or an enrolled agent entitled to practice before the federal Internal Revenue Service under 31 C.F.R. Section 10.4;

(3) "Willful or reckless conduct", the same meaning as provided under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694(b)(2).

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, any income return or claim for refund prepared by a paid tax return preparer shall be signed by the paid tax return preparer and shall bear the paid tax return preparer's Internal Revenue Service preparer tax identification number. Any person who is

the paid tax return preparer with respect to any tax return or claim for refund and who fails to sign the return or claim for refund, or who fails to provide his or her preparer tax identification number, shall pay a penalty of fifty dollars for each such failure, unless it can be shown that the failure was due to reasonable cause and not willful or reckless conduct. The aggregate penalty that may be imposed by the department on any paid tax return preparer with respect to returns or claims for refund filed during any calendar year shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per paid tax return preparer.

4. (1) In a court of competent jurisdiction, the director of the department may commence suit to enjoin any paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct described under subdivision 2 of this subsection or from further action as a paid tax return preparer.

(2) In any action under subdivision 1 of this subsection, if the court finds that injunctive relief is appropriate to prevent the recurrence of this conduct, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct specified in this subdivision. The court may enjoin conduct when a paid tax return preparer has done any of the following:

- (a) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to an unreasonable position. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "unreasonable position" shall have the same meaning as provided under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694(a)(2);
- (b) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to the paid tax return preparer's willful or reckless conduct;
- (c) Where required, failed to sign an income tax return or claim for refund;
- (d) Where required, failed to furnish his or her preparer tax identification number;
- (e) Where required, failed to retain a copy of the income tax return;
- (f) Where required by due diligence requirements imposed under department rules and regulations, failed to be diligent in determining eligibility for tax benefits;
- (g) Negotiated a check issued to a taxpayer by the department without the permission of the taxpayer;
- (h) Engaged in any conduct subject to any criminal penalty provided under chapters 135 to 155;
- (i) Misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's eligibility to practice to the department or otherwise misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's experience or education;
- (j) Guaranteed the payment of any income tax refund or the allowance of any income tax credit; or
- (k) Engaged in any other fraudulent or deceptive conduct that substantially interferes with the proper administration of the tax laws of this state.

(3) (a) If the court finds that a paid tax return preparer has continually or repeatedly engaged in any conduct described under subdivision 2 of this subsection and that an injunction prohibiting the conduct would not be sufficient to prevent the person's interference with the proper administration of the tax laws of this state, the court may enjoin the person from acting as a paid tax return preparer in this state.

(b) The fact that the person has been enjoined from preparing tax returns or claims for refund for the United States or any other state in the five years preceding the petition for an injunction shall establish a prima facie case for an injunction to be issued under this section. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "state" shall mean a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Line 4 by inserting immediately before the number "143.980" the following section:

"115.761. 1. The official list of presidential candidates for each established political party shall include the names of all constitutionally qualified candidates for whom, on or after 8:00 a.m. on the fifteenth Tuesday prior to the presidential primary, and on or before 5:00 p.m., on the eleventh Tuesday prior to the presidential primary, a written request to be included on the presidential primary ballot is filed with the secretary of state along with:

- (1) Receipt of payment to the state committee of the established political party on whose ballot the candidate wishes to appear of a filing fee of one thousand dollars; or
- (2) A written statement, sworn to before an officer authorized by law to administer oaths, that the candidate is unable to pay the filing fee and does not have funds in a campaign fund or committee to pay the filing fee and a petition signed by not less than five thousand registered Missouri voters, as determined by the secretary of state, that the candidate's name be placed on the ballot of the specified established political party for the presidential preference primary. The request to be included on the presidential primary ballot shall include each signer's printed name, registered address and signature and shall be in substantially the following form:

I (We) the undersigned, do hereby request that the name of _____ be placed upon the February _____, _____, presidential primary ballot as candidate for nomination as the nominee for President of the United States on the _____ party ticket.

2. In addition to satisfaction of the criteria under subsection 1 of this section, any presidential candidate for an established political party or his or her agent shall provide to the office of the Missouri secretary of state full copies of his or her individual federal tax returns insofar as the release of such tax returns is permissible under federal law. Such disclosure shall be made not later than the end of the filing period for the office of president under this section. If there is no disclosure, then the filing shall be rejected and the candidate's name shall not appear on any presidential primary ballot. Tax returns disclosed under this subsection shall be public documents under chapter 610 and may be posted in an electronic format to the Missouri secretary of state's website.

~~[2-]~~ **3.** The state or national party organization of an established political party that adopts rules imposing signature requirements to be met before a candidate can be listed as an official candidate shall notify the secretary of state by October first of the year preceding the presidential primary.

~~[3-]~~ **4.** Any candidate or such candidate's authorized representative may have such candidate's name stricken from the presidential primary ballot by filing with the secretary of state on or before 5:00 p.m. on the eleventh Tuesday prior to the presidential primary election a written statement, sworn to before an officer authorized by law to administer oaths, requesting that such candidate's name not be printed on the official primary ballot. Thereafter, the secretary of state shall not include the name of that candidate in the official list announced pursuant to section 115.758 or in the certified list of candidates transmitted pursuant to section 115.765.

~~[4-]~~ **5.** The filing times set out in this section shall only apply to presidential preference primaries, and are in lieu of those established in section 115.349."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondson	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike

2232 *Journal of the House*

Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Allred	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Hannegan	Helms	Houx	Kidd	Love
McDaniel	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morse 151
Pietzman	Proudie	Roeber	Shull 16	Smith
Vescovo	Wiemann	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Rowland moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Rowland:

AYES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Veit	Walker	Washington
Windham				

NOES: 098

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger

Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Moon	Morris 140
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Walsh	Wood	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allred	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Helms
Houx	Miller	Mitten	Morse 151	Roeber
Shull 16	Smith	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson

Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 2, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 143.1029, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

- "144.088. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**
- (1) "Sales invoice", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items to be sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items; and**
 - (2) "Sales receipt", any document, in either paper or electronic format, which lists items sold as part of a sales transaction and states the prices of such items.**
- 2. Any seller who sells more than five hundred thousand dollars worth of goods per year and provides a purchaser with a sales receipt or sales invoice in conjunction with a sale, as defined under section 144.010, shall clearly state on such sales receipt or sales invoice the total rate of all sales tax imposed on the sale referenced by such document. This total rate shall reflect any applicable state or local sales tax authorized under the laws of this state."; and"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Remole	Roberts 77
Rogers	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allred	Bailey	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.
Houx	Mitten	Morse 151	Roeber	Rowland
Shull 16	Smith	Vescovo	Wiemann	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Francis offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section 143.1029, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.528. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Building supplies", materials that will be permanently fixed to a building and that are directly used in the actual construction of the building. "Building supplies" may include, but are not limited to, lumber, concrete, roofing materials, flooring materials, plumbing supplies, doors, and windows;

(2) "Eligible county", a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than eight thousand but fewer than nine thousand inhabitants as the county seat.

2. Beginning on January 1, 2020, and continuing for a period of five years, subject to the provisions of subsection 3 of this section, purchases of building supplies for the construction of unattached single-family residences within an eligible county are hereby specifically exempted from all state and local sales and use tax including, but not limited to, sales and use tax authorized or imposed under section 32.085 and chapter 144. This exemption shall apply only to purchase amounts of up to two hundred fifty thousand dollars per each construction of an unattached single-family residence.

3. A taxpayer must receive a sales and use tax exemption letter from the department of revenue before such taxpayer is entitled to the exemption authorized under this section. The department of revenue shall design and publish an application for taxpayers to receive such a letter. The application shall require the taxpayer planning to purchase building supplies for the construction of an unattached single-family residence in an eligible county to provide all relevant information about such planned construction and to provide copies of any building permits that may be required to complete such planned construction. The department of revenue shall issue a sales and use tax exemption letter upon approval of a taxpayer's application. The letter shall clearly state that the taxpayer is exempt from all sales and use tax on all purchases of building supplies for the construction of the unattached single-family residence, up to the dollar amount specified in subsection 2 of this section.

4. The exemption created under this section shall be in addition to all other sales and use tax exemptions provided by law.

5. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations as may be necessary to effectuate the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith

Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Plocher	Pogue
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Walsh	Wilson	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 042

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Allred	Appelbaum	Black 7	Burnett	Busick
Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Hicks	Houx	Mitten
Morse 151	Pike	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16
Smith	Vescovo	Wiemann	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Francis moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Roberts (77) offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same ~~[taxable]~~ **tax** year as the credit is issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Amendment No. 5 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "135.562." the following:

"135.090. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Homestead", the dwelling in Missouri owned by the surviving spouse and not exceeding five acres of land surrounding it as is reasonably necessary for use of the dwelling as a home. As used in this section, "homestead" shall not include any dwelling which is occupied by more than two families;

(2) "Public safety officer", any firefighter, police officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation officer, correctional employee, water patrol officer, park ranger, conservation officer, commercial motor vehicle enforcement officer, emergency medical responder, as defined in section 190.100, emergency medical technician, first responder, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri or a political subdivision thereof who is killed in the line of duty, unless the death was the result of the officer's own misconduct or abuse of alcohol or drugs;

(3) "Surviving spouse", a spouse, who has not remarried, of a public safety officer.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008, a surviving spouse shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to the total amount of the property taxes on the surviving spouse's homestead paid during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. A surviving spouse may claim the credit authorized under this section for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer spouse until the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. No credit shall be allowed for the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. If the amount allowable as a credit exceeds the income tax reduced by other credits, then the excess shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2027**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Roberts (77), **House Amendment No. 5, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Plocher offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 4, Section 143.1029, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.190. 1. If a tax has been incorrectly computed by reason of a clerical error or mistake on the part of the director of revenue, such fact shall be set forth in the records of the director of revenue, and the amount of the overpayment shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax ~~[pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525]~~ **under chapter 144**, and the balance shall be refunded to the person legally obligated to remit the tax, such person's administrators or executors, as provided for in section 144.200.

2. If any tax, penalty or interest has been paid more than once, or has been erroneously or illegally collected, or has been erroneously or illegally computed, such sum shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax ~~[pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525]~~ **under chapter 144**, and the balance, with interest as determined by section 32.065, shall be refunded to the person legally obligated to remit the tax, but no such credit or refund shall be allowed unless duplicate copies of a claim for refund are filed within ~~[three]~~ **ten** years from date of overpayment.

3. Every claim for refund must be in writing and signed by the applicant, and must state the specific grounds upon which the claim is founded. Any refund or any portion thereof which is erroneously made, and any credit or any portion thereof which is erroneously allowed, may be recovered in any action brought by the director of revenue against the person legally obligated to remit the tax. In the event that a tax has been illegally imposed against a person legally obligated to remit the tax, the director of revenue shall authorize the cancellation of the tax upon the director's record.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, a purchaser that originally paid sales or use tax to a vendor or seller may submit a refund claim directly to the director of revenue for such sales or use taxes paid to such vendor or seller and remitted to the director, provided no sum shall be refunded more than once, any such claim shall be subject to any offset, defense, or other claim the director otherwise would have against either the purchaser or vendor or seller, and such claim for refund is accompanied by either:

(1) A notarized assignment of rights statement by the vendor or seller to the purchaser allowing the purchaser to seek the refund on behalf of the vendor or seller. An assignment of rights statement shall contain the Missouri sales or use tax registration number of the vendor or seller, a list of the transactions covered by the assignment, the tax periods and location for which the original sale was reported to the director of revenue by the vendor or seller, and a notarized statement signed by the vendor or seller affirming that the vendor or seller has not received a refund or credit, will not apply for a refund or credit of the tax collected on any transactions covered by the assignment, and authorizes the director to amend the seller's return to reflect the refund; or

(2) In the event the vendor or seller fails or refuses to provide an assignment of rights statement within sixty days from the date of such purchaser's written request to the vendor or seller, or the purchaser is not able to locate the vendor or seller or the vendor or seller is no longer in business, the purchaser may provide the director a notarized statement confirming the efforts that have been made to obtain an assignment of rights from the vendor or seller. Such statement shall contain a list of the transactions covered by the assignment, the tax periods and location for which the original sale was reported to the director of revenue by the vendor or seller.

The director shall not require such vendor, seller, or purchaser to submit amended returns for refund claims submitted under the provisions of this subsection. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, if the seller is registered with the director for collection and remittance of sales tax, the director shall notify the seller at the seller's last known address of the claim for refund. If the seller objects to the refund within thirty days of the date of the notice, the director shall not pay the refund. If the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or fails to respond within thirty days, the director may issue the refund and amend the seller's return to reflect the refund. For purposes of section 32.069, the refund claim shall not be considered to have been filed until the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or thirty days after the date the director notified the seller and the seller failed to respond.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, when a vendor files a refund claim on behalf of a purchaser and such refund claim is denied by the director, notice of such denial and the reason for the denial shall be sent by the director to the vendor and each purchaser whose name and address is submitted with the refund claim form filed by the vendor. A purchaser shall be entitled to appeal the denial of the refund claim within sixty days of the date such notice of denial is mailed by the director as provided in section 144.261. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all refund claims filed after August 28, 2012. The provisions of this subsection allowing a purchaser to appeal the director's decision to deny a refund claim shall also apply to any refund claim denied by the director on or after January 1, 2007, if an appeal of the denial of the refund claim is filed by the purchaser no later than September 28, 2012, and if such claim is based solely on the issue of the exemption of the electronic transmission or delivery of computer software.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, the director of revenue shall authorize direct-pay agreements to purchasers which have annual purchases in excess of seven hundred fifty thousand dollars pursuant to rules and regulations adopted by the director of revenue. For the purposes of such direct-pay agreements, the taxes authorized ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** chapters 66, 67, 70, 92, 94, 162, 190, 238, 321, and 644 shall be remitted based upon the location of the place of business of the purchaser.

7. Special rules applicable to error corrections requested by customers of mobile telecommunications service are as follows:

(1) For purposes of this subsection, the terms "customer", "home service provider", "place of primary use", "electronic database", and "enhanced zip code" shall have the same meanings as defined in the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act incorporated by reference in section 144.013;

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, if a customer of mobile telecommunications services believes that the amount of tax, the assignment of place of primary use or the taxing jurisdiction included on a billing is erroneous, the customer shall notify the home service provider, in writing, within three years from the date of the billing statement. The customer shall include in such written notification the street address for the customer's place of primary use, the account name and number for which the customer seeks a correction of the tax assignment, a description of the error asserted by the customer and any other information the home service provider reasonably requires to process the request;

(3) Within sixty days of receiving the customer's notice, the home service provider shall review its records and the electronic database or enhanced zip code to determine the customer's correct taxing jurisdiction. If the home service provider determines that the review shows that the amount of tax, assignment of place of primary use or taxing jurisdiction is in error, the home service provider shall correct the error and, at its election, either refund or credit the amount of tax erroneously collected to the customer for a period of up to three years from the last day of the home service provider's sixty-day review period. If the home service provider determines that the review shows that the amount of tax, the assignment of place of primary use or the taxing jurisdiction is correct, the home service provider shall provide a written explanation of its determination to the customer.

8. For all refund claims submitted to the department of revenue on or after September 1, 2003, notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, if a person legally obligated to remit the tax levied ~~[pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525]~~ **under chapter 144** has received a refund of such taxes for a specific issue and submits a subsequent claim for refund of such taxes on the same issue for a tax period beginning on or after the date the original refund check issued to such person, no refund shall be allowed. This subsection shall not apply and a refund shall be allowed if the refund claim is filed by a purchaser under the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the refund claim is for use tax remitted by the purchaser, or an additional refund claim is filed by a person legally obligated to remit the tax due to any of the following:

- (1) Receipt of additional information or an exemption certificate from the purchaser of the item at issue;
- (2) A decision of a court of competent jurisdiction or the administrative hearing commission; or
- (3) Changes in regulations or policy by the department of revenue.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the director of revenue shall respond to a request for a binding letter ruling filed in accordance with section 536.021 within sixty days of receipt of such request. If the director of revenue fails to respond to such letter ruling request within sixty days of receipt by the director, the director of revenue shall be barred from pursuing collection of any assessment of sales or use tax with respect to the issue which is the subject of the letter ruling request. For purposes of this subsection, the term "letter ruling" means a written interpretation of law by the director to a specific set of facts provided by a specific taxpayer or his or her agent.

10. If any tax was paid more than once, was incorrectly collected, or was incorrectly computed, such sum shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax ~~[pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.510]~~ **under chapter 144** against any deficiency or tax due discovered through an audit of the person by the department of revenue through adjustment during the same tax filing period for which the audit applied.";

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 3, Line 38, by inserting after the word "applied" the following:

"143.732. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no taxpayer who has an individual tax liability under chapter 143 for the tax year beginning January 1, 2018, and ending December 31, 2018, shall be assessed any penalty before December 31, 2019, for a delayed payment or underpayment on such liability, provided that such taxpayer timely files his or her individual income tax return for such tax year and participates, in good faith, in any payment plan authorized by the department of revenue with respect to such liability. Such taxpayer may nonetheless be assessed interest on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law, provided that no interest on such liability shall be assessed before May 15, 2019. If such taxpayer paid interest or penalty on such liability under the provisions of section 143.731 and any other relevant provision of law before May 15, 2019, he or she shall be entitled to a refund of such interest or penalty, which shall be due no later than December 31, 2019.

2. The department of revenue is authorized to adopt such rules and regulations as are reasonable and necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2019; and

(2) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 3, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 143.1029, Line 32, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that taxpayers in this state have adequate time to understand and meet their income tax obligations for the 2018 tax year, due to recent changes in the published state employer withholding tax guidance issued in response to the passage of U.S. Pub. L. No. 115-97, section 143.732 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 143.732 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Shawan offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 3, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Section 143.1028, Page 4, Line 32, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"313.905. As used in sections 313.900 to 313.955, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Authorized internet website", an internet website or any platform operated by a licensed operator;
 - (2) "Commission", the Missouri gaming commission;
 - (3) "Entry fee", anything of value including, but not limited to, cash or a cash equivalent that a fantasy sports contest operator collects in order to participate in a fantasy sports contest;
 - (4) "Fantasy sports contest", any fantasy or simulated game or contest with an entry fee~~[-, conducted on an internet website or any platform,]~~ in which:
 - (a) The value of all prizes and awards offered to the winning participants is established and made known in advance of the contest;
 - (b) All winning outcomes reflect in part the relative knowledge and skill of the participants and are determined predominantly by the accumulated statistical results of the performance of individuals, including athletes in the case of sports events; and
 - (c) No winnings outcomes are based on the score, point spread, or any performance of any single actual team or combination of teams or solely on any single performance of an individual athlete or player in any single actual event;
 - (5) "Fantasy sports contest operator", any person ~~[or]~~, entity, **or division of a corporate entity** that offers ~~[fantasy sports contests for a prize]~~ **a platform for the playing of fantasy contests, administers one or more fantasy contests with an entry fee, and awards a prize of value;**
 - (6) "Highly experienced player", a person who has either:
 - (a) Entered more than one thousand contests offered by a single fantasy sports contest operator; or
 - (b) Won more than three fantasy sports prizes of one thousand dollars or more;
 - (7) "Licensed operator", a fantasy sports contest operator licensed pursuant to section 313.910 to offer fantasy sports contests for play on an authorized internet website in Missouri;
 - (8) "**Location**", **the geographical position of a person as determined within a degree of accuracy consistent with generally available internet protocol address locators;**
 - (9) "**Location percentage**", **for all fantasy sports contests, the percentage, rounded to the nearest one-tenth of one percent, of the total entry fees collected from registered players located in the state of Missouri at the time of entry into a fantasy contest, divided by the total entry fees collected from all players, regardless of the players' location, of the fantasy sports contests;**
 - (10) "Minor", any person less than eighteen years of age;
 - ~~[(9)]~~ (11) "Net revenue", for all fantasy sports contests, the amount equal to the total entry fees collected from all participants entering such fantasy sports contests less winnings paid to participants in the contests, multiplied by the ~~[resident]~~ **location** percentage;
 - ~~[(10)]~~ (12) "Player", a person who participates in a fantasy sports contest offered by a fantasy sports contest operator;
 - ~~[(11)]~~ (13) "Prize", anything of value including, but not limited to, cash or a cash equivalent, contest credits, merchandise, or admission to another contest in which a prize may be awarded;
 - ~~[(12)]~~ (14) "Registered player", a person registered pursuant to section 313.920 to participate in a fantasy sports contest ~~[on an authorized internet website];~~
 - ~~[(13)]~~ ~~"Resident percentage", for all fantasy sports contests, the percentage, rounded to nearest one tenth of one percent, of the total entry fees collected from Missouri residents divided by the total entry fees collected from all players, regardless of the players' location, of the fantasy sports contests; and-~~
 - ~~[(14)]~~ (15) "Script", a list of commands that a fantasy-sports-related computer program can execute to automate processes on a fantasy sports contest platform.
- 313.915. 1. In order to ensure the protection of registered players, an authorized internet website shall identify the person or entity that is the licensed operator.
2. A licensed operator shall ensure that fantasy sports contests on its authorized internet website comply with all of the following:
- (1) All winning outcomes are determined by accumulated statistical results of fully completed contests or events, and not merely any portion thereof, except that fantasy participants may be credited for statistical results accumulated in a suspended or shortened contest or event which has been called on account of weather or other natural or unforeseen event;
 - (2) ~~[A licensed operator shall not allow]~~ Registered players ~~[to]~~ **shall not** select athletes through an autodraft that does not involve any input or control by a registered player, or to choose preselected teams of athletes;

(3) ~~[A licensed operator shall not offer or award]~~ A prize **shall not be offered to or awarded** to the winner of, or athletes in, the underlying competition itself; and

(4) ~~[A licensed operator shall not offer]~~ Fantasy sports contests **shall not be** based on the performances of participants in ~~[collegiate,]~~ high school~~];~~ or youth athletics.

3. A licensed operator shall have procedures approved by the commission before operating in Missouri that:

(1) ~~[Prevents]~~ **Prevent** unauthorized withdrawals from a registered player's account by the licensed operator or others;

(2) ~~[Makes]~~ **Make** clear that funds in a registered player's account are not the property of the licensed operator and are not available to the licensed operator's creditors;

(3) Segregate player funds from operational funds **as provided under subsections 4 and 5 of this section;**

(4) ~~[Maintain a reserve in the form of cash or cash equivalents in the amount of the deposits made to the accounts of fantasy sports contest players for the benefit and protection of the funds held in such accounts;—~~

~~—~~(5) ~~[Ensures]~~ **Ensure** any prize won by a registered player from participating in a fantasy sports contest is deposited into the registered player's account within forty-eight hours **or mailed within five business days** of winning the prize **except as provided under section 313.917;**

~~[(6)]~~ (5) ~~[Ensures]~~ **Ensure** registered players can withdraw the funds maintained in their individual accounts, whether such accounts are open or closed, within five business days of the request being made, unless the licensed operator believes in good faith that the registered player engaged in either fraudulent conduct or other conduct that would put the licensed operator in violation of sections 313.900 to 313.955, in which case the licensed operator may decline to honor the request for withdrawal for a reasonable investigatory period until its investigation is resolved if it provides notice of the nature of the investigation to the registered player. For the purposes of this provision, a request for withdrawal will be considered honored if it is processed by the licensed operator but delayed by a payment processor, credit card issuer or by the custodian of a financial account;

~~[(7)]~~ (6) ~~[Allows]~~ **Allow** a registered player to permanently close their account at any time for any reason; and

~~[(8)]~~ (7) ~~[Offers]~~ **Offer** registered players access to their play history and account details.

4. A **properly constituted special purpose entity shall be approved by the commission as a sufficient means of segregating player funds from operational funds. A properly constituted special purpose entity shall:**

(1) **Have a governing board that includes one or more corporate directors who are independent of the fantasy sports contest operator and of any corporation controlled by the fantasy sports contest operator;**

(2) **Hold, at a minimum, the sum of all authorized player funds held in player accounts for use in fantasy sports contests;**

(3) **Reasonably protect the funds against claims of the operator's creditors other than the authorized players for whose benefit and protection the special purpose entity is established;**

(4) **Distribute funds only for the following purposes:**

(a) **For player account balance withdrawals or partial balance withdrawals made upon the specific request of the player;**

(b) **For income earned on the account, and owed to the fantasy sports operator, calculated as the remainder of all entry fees paid by users for fantasy sports contests minus all user winnings and cash bonuses paid or owed to users, payable to the fantasy sports contest operator;**

(c) **To the Missouri gaming commission in the event that the fantasy sports operator's license expires, is surrendered, or is otherwise revoked. The Missouri gaming commission may interplead the funds in the Cole County circuit court for distribution to the authorized players for whose protection and benefit the account was established and to other such persons as the court determines are entitled thereto, or shall take such other steps as necessary to effect the proper distribution of the funds, or may do both; or**

(d) **As authorized in writing in advance by any agreement approved by the Missouri gaming commission;**

(5) **Require a unanimous vote of all corporate directors to file bankruptcy;**

(6) **Obtain permission from the Missouri gaming commission prior to filing bankruptcy or entering into receivership;**

(7) **Have corporate governance requirements which prohibit commingling of funds with that of the fantasy sports contest operator except as necessary to reconcile the accounts of players with sums owed by those players to the fantasy sports contest operator;**

(8) **Be restricted from incurring debt other than to fantasy sports players under the rules that govern their accounts for contests;**

(9) **Be restricted from taking on obligations of the fantasy sports contest operator other than obligations to players under the rules that govern their accounts for contests; and**

(10) **Be prohibited from dissolving, merging, or consolidating with another company without the written approval of the Missouri gaming commission while there are unsatisfied obligations to fantasy sports contest players.**

5. The commission, at its discretion, may approve other commercially reasonable approaches to segregation of funds so long as they adequately protect Missouri player accounts.

6. A licensed operator shall establish procedures for a registered player to report complaints to the licensed operator regarding whether his or her account has been misallocated, compromised, or otherwise mishandled, and a procedure for the licensed operator to respond to those complaints.

~~[5-]~~ 7. A registered player who believes his or her account has been misallocated, compromised, or otherwise mishandled should notify the commission. Upon notification, the commission may investigate the claim and may take any action the commission deems appropriate under subdivision (4) of section 313.950.

~~[6-]~~ 8. A licensed operator shall not issue credit to a registered player.

~~[7-]~~ 9. A licensed operator shall not allow a registered player to establish more than one account or user name on its authorized internet website.

313.917. 1. If a licensed operator believes in good faith that a registered player engaged in either fraudulent conduct or other conduct that would put the licensed operator in violation of sections 313.900 to 313.955, the licensed operator may delay payment of any prize won by such player for up to fifteen days while the licensed operator investigates to determine if any such conduct occurred; provided that, the licensed operator provides notice of the nature of the investigation to the registered player. If the licensed operator finds that the registered player has engaged in either fraudulent conduct or other conduct that would put the licensed operator in violation of sections 313.900 to 313.955, the licensed operator may refuse to pay out the prize to the registered player if the licensed operator informs the registered player in writing of the reason for nullification of the prize, that the player has the right to request an investigation by the commission within thirty days, and of the contact information for the commission.

2. The commission shall establish a process to investigate any case referred to it under subsection 1 of this section and issue determinations on a case-by-case basis. The commission shall notify the licensed operator and the registered player of its determination and either party may, within thirty days, appeal such determination to the administrative hearing commission as provided under section 621.047.

3. If a licensed operator delays or withholds payment of a prize under the provisions of this section, such licensed operator shall pay any prizes won by other registered players in the contest as though the contested payment will be awarded to the registered player under investigation. If, after final determination, the contested payment is not awarded, all other winning registered players in the contest shall have their prizes adjusted accordingly.

313.920. 1. A person shall register with a licensed operator prior to participating in fantasy sports contests on an authorized internet website.

2. A licensed operator shall implement appropriate security standards to prevent access to fantasy sports contests by a person whose location and age have not been verified in accordance with this section.

3. A licensed operator shall ensure that all individuals register before participating in a fantasy sports contest on an authorized internet website and provide their age and state of residence.

4. A licensed operator shall ensure that an individual is of legal age before participating in a fantasy sports contest ~~[on an authorized internet website]~~. In Missouri, the legal age to participate shall be eighteen years of age.

5. (1) The licensed operator shall develop an online self-exclusion form and a process to exclude from play any person who has filled out the form.

(2) A licensed operator shall retain each online self-exclusion form submitted to it in order to identify persons who want to be excluded from play. A licensed operator shall exclude those persons.

(3) A licensed operator shall provide a link on its authorized internet website to a compulsive behavior website and the online self-exclusion form described in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

6. A licensed operator shall not advertise fantasy sports contests in publications or other media that are aimed exclusively or primarily at persons less than eighteen years of age. A licensed operator's advertisement shall not depict persons under eighteen years of age, students, or settings involving a school or college. However, incidental depiction of nonfeatured minors shall not be a violation of this subsection.

7. A licensed operator shall not advertise fantasy sports contests to an individual by phone, email, or any other form of individually targeted advertisement or marketing material if the individual has self-excluded himself or herself pursuant to this section or if the individual is otherwise barred from participating in fantasy sports contests. A licensed operator shall also take reasonable steps to ensure that individuals on the involuntary exclusion list or disassociated persons list maintained by the commission are not subject to any form of individually targeted advertising or marketing.

8. A licensed operator shall not misrepresent the frequency or extent of winning in any fantasy sports contest advertisement.

9. A licensed operator shall clearly and conspicuously publish and facilitate parental control procedures to allow parents or guardians to exclude minors from access to any fantasy sports contest. Licensed operators shall take commercially reasonable steps to confirm that an individual opening an account is not a minor.

10. Licensed operators shall prohibit the use of scripts in fantasy sports contests that give players an unfair advantage over other players.

11. Licensed operators shall monitor fantasy sports contests to detect the use of unauthorized scripts and restrict players found to have used such scripts from further fantasy sports contests.

12. Licensed operators shall make all authorized scripts readily available to all fantasy sports players; provided, that a licensed operator shall clearly and conspicuously publish its rules on what types of scripts may be authorized in the fantasy sports contest.

13. Licensed operators shall clearly and conspicuously identify highly experienced players in fantasy sports contests by a symbol attached to a player's username, or by other easily visible means, on the licensed operator's authorized internet website.

14. Licensed operators shall offer some fantasy sports contests open only to beginner players and that exclude highly experienced players.

313.925. 1. This section applies to all of the following persons:

- (1) An officer of a licensed operator;
- (2) A director of a licensed operator;
- (3) A principal of a licensed operator;
- (4) An employee of a licensed operator; and
- (5) A contractor of a licensed operator with proprietary or nonpublic information.

2. A person listed in subsection 1 of this section shall not play ~~in any fantasy sports contest [outside of private fantasy sports contests offered by the licensed operator exclusively for those listed]~~ **offered by any fantasy sports contest operator that is open to the public.**

3. A person listed in subsection 1 of this section shall not disclose proprietary or nonpublic information that may affect the play of fantasy sports contests to any individual authorized to play fantasy sports contests.

4. A licensed operator shall make the prohibitions in this section known to all affected individuals and corporate entities.

313.935. 1. No fantasy sports contest operator shall offer any fantasy sports contest in Missouri without first being licensed by the commission. A fantasy sports contest operator wishing to offer fantasy sports contests in this state shall ~~annually~~ apply to the commission for a license and shall remit to the commission an ~~annual~~ application fee of ten thousand dollars or ten percent of the applicant's net revenue from the previous calendar year, whichever is lower.

2. As part of the commission's investigation and licensing process, the commission may conduct an investigation of the fantasy sports contest operator's employees, officers, directors, trustees, and principal salaried executive staff officers. The applicant shall be responsible for the ~~total~~ cost of the investigation **up to ten thousand dollars**. If the cost of the investigation exceeds the application fee, the applicant shall remit **such cost** to the commission ~~[the total cost of the investigation]~~ prior to any license being issued. ~~[The total cost of the investigation, paid by the applicant, shall not exceed fifty thousand dollars.]~~ **An applicant may apply for, and the commission may grant, based on a showing of undue burden, a waiver of all or a portion of the cost of the investigation.** All revenue received under this section shall be placed into the gaming commission fund created under section 313.835. **The investigation set forth in this paragraph does not apply to a renewal of a license.**

3. (1) A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues of two million dollars or more from the previous calendar year shall be required to submit an annual license renewal fee of five thousand dollars by November first of each subsequent calendar year. A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues of less than two million dollars but greater than one million dollars from the previous calendar year shall be required to submit an annual license renewal fee of two thousand five hundred dollars by November first of each subsequent calendar year. A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues equal to or less than one million dollars but greater than two hundred fifty thousand dollars shall submit an annual license renewal fee of one thousand dollars by November first of each subsequent calendar year. A fantasy sports contest operator with net revenues of two hundred fifty thousand dollars or less from the previous calendar year shall not be required to submit an annual license renewal fee. On the anniversary date of the payment made under subsection 1, a licensed operator shall submit to the commission a notice of license renewal describing any material changes to the operator's compliance with the consumer protections set forth in sections 313.915, 313.920, and 313.925 together with the license renewal fee required under this subsection. A license is renewed upon submission of the notice and payment of the appropriate renewal fee.

(2) In addition to the ~~[application]~~ license renewal fee, a licensed operator shall also pay an annual operation fee ~~[, on April fifteenth of each year,]~~ in a sum equal to ~~[eleven and one-half]~~ six percent of the licensed operator's net revenue from the previous calendar year. All revenue collected under this subsection shall be placed in the gaming proceeds for education fund created under section 313.822. If a licensed operator fails to **apply for a license renewal or** pay the annual operation fee ~~[by April fifteenth, the licensed operator shall have its license immediately suspended by]~~, the commission **may suspend the license of such licensed operator** until such payment is made.

4. Any fantasy sports contest operator already operating in the state prior to April 1, 2016, may operate until they have received or have been denied a license. Such fantasy sports contest operators shall apply for a license prior to October 1, 2016. Any fantasy sports contest operator operating under this subsection after August 28, 2016, shall pay the annual operation fee of eleven and one-half percent of its net revenue from August 28, 2016, until action is taken on its application. If a **licensed** fantasy sports contest operator fails to pay its **annual** operation fee by ~~[April 15, 2017]~~ **November 1, 2019**, the **commission may suspend the license or deny the pending license application of such** fantasy sports contest operator ~~[shall have its license immediately suspended by the commission, or if the fantasy sports contest operator has a pending application, its application shall be denied immediately].~~

5. If a **licensed** fantasy sports contest operator ceases to offer fantasy sports contests in Missouri, the operator shall pay an operation fee equal to ~~[eleven and one-half]~~ six percent of its net revenue for the period of the calendar year in which it offered fantasy sports contests in Missouri **by November first of the subsequent calendar year**. ~~[Such payment shall be made within sixty days of the last day the fantasy sports contest operator offered fantasy sports contests in Missouri. After the expiration of sixty days, a penalty of five hundred dollars per day shall be assessed against the fantasy sports contest operator until the operation fee and any penalty is paid in full.]~~

313.945. 1. Notwithstanding any applicable statutory provision to the contrary, all investigatory, proprietary, or application records, information, and summaries in the possession of the commission or its agents ~~[may]~~ **shall** be treated by the commission as closed records not to be disclosed to the public; except that the commission shall, on written request from any person, provide such person with the following information furnished by an applicant or licensee:

- (1) The name, business address, and business telephone number of any applicant or licensee;
- (2) An identification of any applicant or licensee, including, if an applicant or licensee is not an individual, the state of incorporation or registration, the corporate officers, and the identity of all shareholders or participants. If an applicant or licensee has a pending registration statement filed with the federal Securities and Exchange ~~[Division]~~ **Commission**, the names of those persons or entities holding interest shall be provided;
- (3) An identification of any business, including, if applicable, the state of incorporation or registration in which an applicant or licensee or an applicant's or licensee's spouse or children have an equity interest. If an applicant or licensee is a corporation, partnership, or other business entity, the applicant or licensee shall identify any other corporation, partnership, or business entity in which it has an equity interest, including, if applicable, the state of incorporation or registration. This information need not be provided by a corporation, partnership, or other business entity that has a pending registration statement filed with the federal Securities and Exchange ~~[Division]~~ **Commission**;

(4) Whether an applicant or licensee has been indicted, convicted, pleaded guilty or nolo contendere, or forfeited bail concerning any criminal offense under the laws of any jurisdiction, either felony or misdemeanor, except for traffic violations, including the date, the name and location of the court, arresting agency and prosecuting agency, the case number, the offense, the disposition, and the location and length of incarceration;

(5) Whether an applicant or licensee has had any license or certificate issued by a licensing authority in this state or any jurisdiction denied, restricted, suspended, revoked, or not renewed and a statement describing the facts and circumstances concerning the denial, restriction, suspension, revocation, or nonrenewal, including the licensing authority, the date each such action was taken, and the reason for each such action;

(6) Whether an applicant or licensee has ever filed or had filed against it a proceeding in bankruptcy or has ever been involved in any formal process to adjust, defer, suspend, or otherwise work out the payment of any debt, including the date of filing, the name and location of the court, and the case and number of the disposition;

(7) Whether an applicant or licensee has filed or been served with a complaint or other notice filed with any public body regarding the delinquency in the payment of, or a dispute over, the filings concerning the payment of any tax required under federal, state, or local law, including the amount, type of tax, the taxing agency, and time periods involved;

(8) A statement listing the names and titles of all public officials or officers of any unit of government, and relatives of such public officials or officers who, directly or indirectly, own any financial interest in, have any beneficial interest in, are the creditors of or hold any debt instrument issued by, or hold or have any interest in any contractual or service relationship with, an applicant or licensee;

(9) The name and business telephone number of the attorney representing an applicant or licensee in matters before the commission.

2. Notwithstanding any applicable statutory provision to the contrary, the commission shall, on written request from any person, also provide the following information:

(1) The amount of the tax receipts paid to the state by the holder of a license;

(2) Whenever the commission finds an applicant for a license unsuitable for licensing, a copy of the written letter outlining the reasons for the denial; and

(3) Whenever the commission has refused to grant leave for an applicant to withdraw his application, a copy of the letter outlining the reasons for the refusal.

313.950. The commission ~~shall have full jurisdiction over and~~ shall supervise all licensed operators, other licensees, and authorized internet websites governed by sections 313.900 to 313.955. The commission shall have the following powers to implement sections 313.900 to 313.955:

(1) To investigate applicants;

(2) To license fantasy sports contest operators and adopt standards for licensing;

(3) To investigate alleged violations of sections 313.900 to 313.955 or the commission's rules, orders, or final decisions;

(4) To assess an appropriate administrative penalty of not more than ~~ten~~ **one** thousand dollars per violation, not to exceed ~~one hundred~~ **ten** thousand dollars for violations arising out of the same transaction or occurrence, and take action including, but not limited to, the suspension or revocation of a license for violations of sections 313.900 to 313.955 or the commission's rules, orders, or final decisions;

(5) To issue subpoenas for the attendance of witnesses and subpoenas duces tecum for the production of books, records, and other pertinent documents, and to administer oaths and affirmations to the witnesses, when, in the judgment of the commission, it is necessary to enforce sections 313.900 to 313.955 or the commission rules;

(6) To take any other action as may be reasonable or appropriate to enforce sections 313.900 to 313.955 and the commission rules.

313.955. 1. The commission shall have power to adopt and enforce rules and regulations:

(1) ~~[To regulate and license the management, operation, and conduct of fantasy sports contests and participants therein;~~

~~—(2)]~~ To adopt responsible play protections for registered players; and

~~[(3)]~~ (2) To properly administer and enforce the provisions of sections 313.900 to 313.955.

2. The commission shall not adopt rules or regulations limiting or regulating the rules or administration of an individual fantasy sports contest, the statistical makeup of a fantasy sports contest, or the digital platform of a fantasy sports contest operator.

3. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 313.900 to 313.955 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

621.047. 1. Except as otherwise provided by law, any person or entity shall have the right to appeal to the administrative hearing commission from any finding, decision, or determination made by the Missouri gaming commission under section 313.917. Any person or entity who is a party to such a dispute shall be entitled to a hearing before the administrative hearing commission by the filing of a petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days after the decision of the Missouri gaming commission is placed in the United States mail or within thirty days after the decision is delivered, whichever is earlier. The decision of the Missouri gaming commission shall contain a notice of the right of appeal in substantially the following language:

"If you were adversely affected by this decision, you may appeal to the administrative hearing commission. To appeal, you must file a petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days after the date this decision was mailed or the date it was delivered, whichever date was earlier. If any such petition is sent by registered mail or certified mail, it will be deemed filed on the date it is mailed; if it is sent by any method other than registered mail or certified mail, it will be deemed filed on the date it is received by the commission."

2. The procedures applicable to the processing of such hearings and determinations shall be those established by chapter 536. Decisions of the administrative hearing commission under this section shall be binding, subject to appeal by either party."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Gregory offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"139.031. 1. Any taxpayer may protest all or any part of any current taxes assessed against the taxpayer, except taxes collected by the director of revenue of Missouri. Any such taxpayer desiring to pay any current taxes under protest or while paying taxes based upon a disputed assessment shall, at the time of paying such taxes, make full payment of the current tax bill before the delinquency date and file with the collector a written statement setting forth the grounds on which the protest is based. The statement shall include the true value in money claimed by the taxpayer if disputed. An appeal before the state tax commission shall not be dismissed on the grounds that a taxpayer failed to file a written statement when paying taxes based upon a disputed assessment.

2. Upon receiving payment of current taxes under protest ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subsection 1 of this section or upon receiving from the state tax commission or the circuit court notice of an appeal from the state tax commission or the circuit court ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** section 138.430, along with full payment of the current tax bill before the delinquency date, the collector shall disburse to the proper official all portions of taxes not protested or not disputed by the taxpayer and shall impound in a separate fund all portions of such taxes which are protested or in dispute. Every taxpayer protesting the payment of current taxes under subsection 1 of this section shall, within ninety days after filing his protest, commence an action against the collector by filing a petition for the recovery of the amount protested in the circuit court of the county in which the collector maintains his office. If any taxpayer so protesting his taxes under subsection 1 of this section shall fail to commence an action in the circuit court for the recovery of the taxes protested within the time prescribed in this subsection, such protest shall become null and void and of no effect, and the collector shall then disburse to the proper official the taxes impounded, and any interest earned thereon, as provided above in this subsection.

3. No action against the collector shall be commenced by any taxpayer who has, effective for the current tax year, filed with the state tax commission or the circuit court a timely and proper appeal of the assessment of the taxpayer's property. The portion of taxes in dispute from an appeal of an assessment shall be impounded in a separate fund and the commission in its decision and order issued ~~pursuant to~~ **under** chapter 138 or the circuit court in its judgment may order all or any part of such taxes refunded to the taxpayer, or may authorize the collector to release and disburse all or any part of such taxes.

4. Trial of the action for recovery of taxes protested under subsection 1 of this section in the circuit court shall be in the manner prescribed for nonjury civil proceedings, and, after determination of the issues, the court shall make such orders as may be just and equitable to refund to the taxpayer all or any part of the current taxes paid under protest, together with any interest earned thereon, or to authorize the collector to release and disburse all or any part of the impounded taxes, and any interest earned thereon, to the appropriate officials of the taxing authorities. Either party to the proceedings may appeal the determination of the circuit court.

5. All the county collectors of taxes, and the collector of taxes in any city not within a county, shall, upon written application of a taxpayer, refund or credit against the taxpayer's tax liability in the following taxable year and subsequent consecutive taxable years until the taxpayer has received credit in full for any real or personal property tax mistakenly or erroneously levied against the taxpayer and collected in whole or in part by the collector. Such application shall be filed within three years after the tax is mistakenly or erroneously paid. The governing body, or other appropriate body or official of the county or city not within a county, shall make available to the collector funds necessary to make refunds under this subsection by issuing warrants upon the fund to which the mistaken or erroneous payment has been credited, or otherwise.

6. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money paid in by the taxpayer erroneously.

7. All protested taxes impounded under protest under subsection 1 of this section and all disputed taxes impounded under notice as required by section 138.430 shall be invested by the collector in the same manner as assets specified in section 30.260 for investment of state moneys. A taxpayer who is entitled to a refund of protested or disputed taxes shall also receive the interest earned on the investment thereof. If the collector is ordered to release and disburse all or part of the taxes paid under protest or dispute to the proper official, such taxes shall be disbursed along with the proportional amount of interest earned on the investment of the taxes due the particular taxing authority.

8. Any taxing authority may request to be notified by the county collector of current taxes paid under protest. Such request shall be in writing and submitted on or before February first next following the delinquent date of current taxes paid under protest or disputed, and the county collector shall provide such information on or before March first of the same year to the requesting taxing authority of the taxes paid under protest and disputed taxes which would be received by such taxing authority if the funds were not the subject of a protest or dispute. Any taxing authority may apply to the circuit court of the county or city not within a county in which a collector has impounded protested or disputed taxes under this section and, upon a satisfactory showing that such taxing authority would receive such impounded tax funds if they were not the subject of a protest or dispute and that such taxing authority has the financial ability and legal capacity to repay such impounded tax funds in the event a decision ordering a refund to the taxpayer is subsequently made, the circuit court shall order, *pendente lite*, the disbursement of all or any part of such impounded tax funds to such taxing authority. The circuit court issuing an order under this subsection shall retain jurisdiction of such matter for further proceedings, if any, to compel restitution of such tax funds to the taxpayer. In the event that any protested or disputed tax funds refunded to a taxpayer were disbursed to a taxing authority under this subsection instead of being held and invested by the collector under subsection 7 of this section, ~~[such taxing authority shall pay the taxpayer entitled to the refund of such protested or disputed taxes the same amount of interest, as determined by the circuit court having jurisdiction in the matter, such protested or disputed taxes would have earned if they had been held and invested by the collector]~~ **the taxpayer shall be entitled to interest on all refunded tax funds at the annual rate calculated by the state treasurer and applied by the director of revenue under section 32.068. This measure of interest shall only apply to protested or disputed tax funds actually distributed to a taxing authority pursuant to this subsection. In the event of a refund of protested or disputed tax funds which remain impounded by the collector, the taxpayer shall instead be entitled to the interest actually earned on those refunded impounded tax funds under subsection 7 of this section. Any sovereign or official immunity otherwise applicable to the taxing authorities is hereby waived for all purposes related to this subsection, and the taxpayer is expressly authorized to seek an order enforcing this provision from the circuit court that originally ordered the distribution of the protested or disputed funds, or directly from the state tax commission, if the tax appeal that resulted in the refund was heard and determined by the state tax commission.**

9. No appeal filed from the circuit court's or state tax commission's determination pertaining to the amount of refund shall stay any order of refund, but the decision filed by any court of last review modifying that determination shall be binding on the parties, and the decision rendered shall be complied with by the party affected by any modification within ninety days of the date of such decision. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any additional award of refund, and the collector shall not receive any interest on any ordered return of refund in whole or in part."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Black (137) offered House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7.

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting immediately before the number "139.031." on said line the following:

"67.1360. 1. The governing body of the following cities and counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

- (1) A city with a population of more than seven thousand and less than seven thousand five hundred;
- (2) A county with a population of over nine thousand six hundred and less than twelve thousand which has a total assessed valuation of at least sixty-three million dollars, if the county submits the issue to the voters of such county prior to January 1, 2003;
- (3) A third class city which is the county seat of a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population of at least twenty-five thousand but not more than thirty thousand inhabitants;
- (4) Any fourth class city having, according to the last federal decennial census, a population of more than one thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants but less than one thousand nine hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government and having a population of greater than six hundred thousand but less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants;
- (5) Any city having a population of more than three thousand but less than eight thousand inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (6) Any city having a population of less than two hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;
- (7) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants in a county of the third classification having a population of more than twenty-five thousand but less than twenty-seven thousand inhabitants;
- (8) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand two hundred but less than three thousand three hundred located in a county of the third classification having a population of more than thirty-five thousand but less than thirty-six thousand;
- (9) Any county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;
- (10) Any city of the fourth class in a county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;
- (11) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;
- (12) Any city of the fourth class with a population of more than one thousand eight hundred but less than two thousand in a county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;
- (13) Any city of the third class with a population of more than seven thousand two hundred but less than seven thousand five hundred within a county of the third classification with a population of more than twenty-one thousand but less than twenty-three thousand;

(14) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand eight hundred but less than three thousand one hundred inhabitants in a county of the third classification with a township form of government having a population of more than eight thousand four hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants;

(15) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four hundred seventy but less than five hundred twenty inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(16) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand eight hundred but less than four thousand inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(17) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four thousand three hundred but less than four thousand five hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(18) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand four hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of more than fifty-five thousand but less than sixty thousand inhabitants;

(19) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than nineteen thousand one hundred but less than nineteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(20) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(21) Any county of the second classification with a population of more than forty-four thousand but less than fifty thousand inhabitants;

(22) Any third class city with a population of more than nine thousand five hundred but less than nine thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(23) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand two hundred but less than five thousand three hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-four thousand five hundred but less than twenty-four thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(24) Any third class city with a population of more than nineteen thousand nine hundred but less than twenty thousand in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(25) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand six hundred but less than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fifteen thousand three hundred but less than fifteen thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(26) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand nine hundred but less than fifteen thousand inhabitants;

(27) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand four hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(28) Any city of the fourth classification with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than six thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county through the creation of a tourism district which may include, in addition to the geographic area of such city, the area encompassed by the portion of the school district, located within a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, having an average daily attendance for school year 2005-06 between one thousand eight hundred and one thousand nine hundred;

(29) Any city of the fourth classification with more than seven thousand seven hundred but less than seven thousand eight hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but less than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(30) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand nine hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but less than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(31) Any city of the third classification with more than nine thousand three hundred but less than nine thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(32) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than three thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than thirty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than thirty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(33) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand eight hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(34) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand one hundred but fewer than twelve thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(35) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; provided, however, that motels owned by not-for-profit organizations are exempt; ~~[or]~~

(36) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; **or**

(37) Any city with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand but fewer than forty-two thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city or county listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, bed and breakfast inns, and campgrounds and any docking facility ~~which~~ **that** rents slips to recreational boats ~~which~~ **that** are used by transients for sleeping, which shall be at least two percent~~;~~ but not more than five percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city or county submits to the voters of the city or county at a state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city or county to impose a tax pursuant to the provisions of this section and section 67.1362. The tax authorized by this section and section 67.1362 shall be in addition to any charge paid to the owner or operator and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law and the proceeds of such tax shall be used by the city or county solely for funding the promotion of tourism. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **House Amendment No. 7, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141

Kidd	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller
Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Walsh
Wilson	Wood	Wright		

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Barnes	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Henderson	Hicks	Knight	Mitten	Morse 151
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Smith	Tate
Vescovo	Wiemann	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

HCS SB 87, as amended, was referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review pursuant to Rule 53.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 215, relating to residential property assessment clean energy, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **HCS HB 215** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier

Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Trent	Veit
Walsh	Wilson	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Coleman 97
Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Stevens 46	Taylor	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gregory
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Knight	McDaniel
Miller	Morse 151	Roden	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Vescovo	Wiemann	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 2853, relating to the national liver distribution policy, was taken up by Representative Eggleston.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **HR 2853** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 16:

AYES: 106

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan

Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 021

Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Clemens	Ellington	Green	Hurst
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth
Moon	Morgan	Pogue	Price	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 020

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Brown 70	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Gray	Kendrick	Mitten
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gregory	Hicks
Ingle	Miller	Morse 151	Roeber	Runions
Schroer	Shull 16	Wiemann		

VACANCIES: 003

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS HB 656, relating to election offenses, was taken up by Representative Carpenter.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, the title of **HCS HB 656** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **HCS HB 656** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **HCS HB 656** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 345, relating to random acts of kindness day, was taken up by Representative McGirl.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **HB 345** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 006

Hurst	Ingle	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
Stephens 128				

PRESENT: 003

Bland Manlove	Ellington	Windham
---------------	-----------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bailey	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray
Gregory	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Knight
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Roeber	Runions
Schroer	Shull 16	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 220** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 153.030 and 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to taxation of the property of electric companies.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 220, Page 1, Section Title, Line 4, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“the taxation of companies regulated by the public service commission.”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“144.020. 1. A tax is hereby levied and imposed for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and, except as provided in subdivision (9) of this subsection, upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of tax shall be as follows:

(1) Upon every retail sale in this state of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of this subsection, a tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price paid or charged, or in case such sale involves the exchange of property, a tax equivalent to four percent of the consideration paid or charged, including the fair market value of the property exchanged at the time and place of the exchange, except as otherwise provided in section 144.025;

(2) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games and athletic events, except amounts paid for any instructional class;

(3) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of electricity or electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(4) **(a)** A tax equivalent to four percent on the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations and upon the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto; except that, the payment made by telecommunications subscribers or others, pursuant to section 144.060, and any amounts paid for access to the internet or interactive computer services shall not be considered as amounts paid for telecommunications services;

(b) If local and long distance telecommunications services subject to tax under this subdivision are aggregated with and not separately stated from charges for telecommunications service or other services not subject to tax under this subdivision, including, but not limited to, interstate or international telecommunications services, then the charges for nontaxable services may be subject to taxation unless the telecommunications provider can identify by reasonable and verifiable standards such portion of the charges not subject to such tax from its books and records that are kept in the regular course of business, including, but not limited to, financial statement, general ledgers, invoice and billing systems and reports, and reports for regulatory tariffs and other regulatory matters;

(c) A telecommunications provider shall notify the director of revenue of its intention to utilize the standards described in paragraph (b) of this subdivision to determine the charges that are subject to sales tax under this subdivision. Such notification shall be in writing and shall meet standardized criteria established by the department regarding the form and format of such notice;

(d) The director of revenue may promulgate and enforce reasonable rules and regulations for the administration and enforcement of the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void;

(5) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged for all sales of services for transmission of messages of telegraph companies;

(6) A tax equivalent to four percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp or other place in which rooms, meals or drinks are regularly served to the public. The tax imposed under this subdivision shall not apply to any automatic mandatory gratuity for a large group imposed by a restaurant when such gratuity is reported as employee tip income and the restaurant withholds income tax under section 143.191 on such gratuity;

(7) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for intrastate tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane and such buses and trucks as are licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(8) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for rental or lease of tangible personal property, provided that if the lessor or renter of any tangible personal property had previously purchased the property under the conditions of sale at retail or leased or rented the property and the tax was paid at the time of purchase, lease or rental, the lessor, sublessor, renter or subrenter shall not apply or collect the tax on the subsequent lease, sublease, rental or subrental receipts from that property. The purchase, rental or lease of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors shall be taxed and the tax paid as provided in this section and section 144.070. In no event shall the rental or lease of boats and outboard motors be considered a sale, charge, or fee to, for or in places of amusement, entertainment or recreation nor shall any such rental or lease be subject to any tax imposed to, for, or in such places of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Rental and leased boats or outboard motors shall be taxed under the provisions of the sales tax laws as provided under such laws for motor vehicles and trailers. Tangible personal property which is exempt from the sales or use tax under section 144.030 upon a sale thereof is likewise exempt from the sales or use tax upon the lease or rental thereof;

(9) A tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 144.070, of new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. This tax is imposed on the person titling such property, and shall be paid according to the procedures in section 144.440.

2. All tickets sold which are sold under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 which are subject to the sales tax shall have printed, stamped or otherwise endorsed thereon, the words "This ticket is subject to a sales tax."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS HB 677** entitled:

An act to repeal section 67.641, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SB 368** and has taken up and passed **CCS SB 368**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 565** entitled:

An act to amend chapters 9 and 10, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to official state designations.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, and Senate Amendment No. 3.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 15, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“10.105. The pawpaw tree (*asimina triloba*) is designated as the state fruit tree of Missouri.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 10.190, Line 12 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“10.200. The *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*, also known as the hellbender salamander, snot otter, or lasagna lizard, is selected for and shall be known as the official endangered species for the state of Missouri.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565, Page 1, Section 9.090, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.117. May twenty-sixth of each year shall be known as “Battle of St. Louis Memorial Day” in the state of Missouri. Citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in appropriate events and activities to commemorate the only battle of the American Revolution fought in what would become the state of Missouri.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 15 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.290. The month of November shall be designated as “Cardiovascular Disease and Type 2 Diabetes Awareness Month” in Missouri. The citizens of the state of Missouri are encouraged to participate in appropriate activities and events to increase awareness of the link between cardiovascular disease and type 2 diabetes.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate grants the House further conference on **SCS HCS HB 3**.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following conferees:

Senators: Hegeman, Sater, Cunningham, Holsman and Rizzo

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended - Fiscal Review

SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Fiscal Review

SS HCS HB 677 - Fiscal Review

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

SCS HCS HB 3: Representatives Smith, Wood, Black (7), Kendrick and Burnett

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 7:00 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Bondon suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 035

Bailey	Barnes	Basye	Black 7	Bondon
Burns	DeGroot	Eslinger	Evans	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Haden	Haffner	Hansen
Henderson	Hurst	Justus	Kelly 141	Lovasco
Mayhew	McGill	Messenger	Muntzel	Murphy
Patterson	Pogue	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Schnelting	Solon	Taylor	Walsh	Wright

NOES: 002

Rowland	Sain
---------	------

PRESENT: 067

Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Beck	Billington
Bromley	Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Deaton	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Fishel	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Hannegan	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love
Lynch	Mackey	McCreery	McGaugh	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Neely	Pfausch	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rone
Ruth	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan	Simmons
Smith	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 056

Allred	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Black 137
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Dogan	Ellington	Falkner III	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Helms	Hovis	Ingle	Kelley 127
Kidd	Lavender	McDaniel	Merideth	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	O'Donnell	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Price	Quade	Razer	Rehder
Roden	Roeber	Rogers	Ross	Runions
Sauls	Sharpe	Shields	Shull 16	Spencer
Stevens 46	Tate	Veit	Walker	Washington
Windham				

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 68, relating to workforce development, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the title of **HCS SB 68** was agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"173.2553. 1. There is hereby established a "Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant", and any moneys appropriated by the general assembly for this program shall be used to provide grants for Missouri citizens to attend an approved Missouri postsecondary institution of their choice in accordance with the provisions of this section.

2. The definitions of terms set forth in section 173.1102 shall be applicable to such terms as used in this section. In addition, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Board", the coordinating board for higher education;
 - (2) "Eligible student", an individual who:
 - (a) Has completed and submitted a FAFSA for the academic year for which the grant is requested;
 - (b) Is a citizen or permanent resident of the United States;
 - (c) Is a Missouri resident as determined by reference to standards promulgated by the coordinating board;
 - (d) Is enrolled, or plans to enroll, at least half-time as a student in an eligible undergraduate program of study offered by an approved public, private, or virtual institution, as defined in section 173.1102;
 - (e) Has an adjusted gross income, as reported on the FAFSA, that does not exceed eighty thousand dollars for married filing joint taxpayers or forty thousand for all other taxpayers; and
 - (f) Is twenty-five years of age or older at the time of enrollment or has not been enrolled in an educational program for the prior two academic years;
 - (3) "Eligible program of study", a program of instruction:
 - (a) Resulting in the award of a certificate, undergraduate degree, or other industry-recognized credential; and
 - (b) That has been designated by the coordinating board as preparing students to enter an area of occupational shortage as determined by the board;
 - (4) "FAFSA", the Free Application for Federal Student Aid, as maintained by the United States Department of Education;
 - (5) "Fast track grant", an amount of moneys paid by the state of Missouri to a student under the provisions of this section;
 - (6) "Graduation", completion of a program of study as indicated by the award of a certificate, undergraduate degree, or other industry-recognized credential;
 - (7) "Qualifying employment", full-time employment of a Missouri resident at a workplace located within the state of Missouri, or self-employment while a Missouri resident, with at least fifty percent of an individual's annual income coming from self-employment, either of which result in required returns of income in accordance with section 143.481;
 - (8) "Recipient", an eligible student or renewal student who receives a fast track grant under the provisions of this section;
 - (9) "Renewal student", an eligible student who remains in compliance with the provisions of this section, has received a grant as an initial recipient, maintains a cumulative grade-point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale or the equivalent, makes satisfactory academic degree progress as defined by the institution, with the exception of grade-point average, and has not received a bachelor's degree.
3. Standards of eligibility for renewed assistance shall be the same as for an initial award of financial assistance; except that, for renewal, an applicant shall demonstrate a grade-point average of two and one-half on a four-point scale, or the equivalent on another scale.
4. Eligibility for a grant expires upon the earliest of:
- (1) Receipt of the grant for four semesters or the equivalent;
 - (2) Receipt of a bachelor's degree; or
 - (3) Reaching two hundred percent of the time typically required to complete the program of study.
5. The coordinating board shall initially designate eligible programs of study by January 1, 2020, in connection with local education institutions, regional business organizations, and other stakeholders. The coordinating board shall annually review the list of eligible programs of study and make changes to the program list as it determines appropriate.
6. The coordinating board shall be the administrative agency for the implementation of the program established by this section. The coordinating board shall promulgate reasonable rules and regulations for the exercise of its functions and the effectuation of the purposes of this section. The coordinating board shall prescribe the form and the time and method of filing applications and supervise the processing thereof. The coordinating board shall determine the criteria for eligibility of applicants and shall evaluate each applicant's eligibility. The coordinating board shall select qualified recipients to receive grants, make such awards of financial assistance to qualified recipients, and determine the manner and method of payment to the recipients.
7. The coordinating board shall determine eligibility for renewed assistance on the basis of annual applications. As a condition to consideration for initial or renewed assistance, the coordinating board may require the applicant and the applicant's spouse to execute forms of consent authorizing the director of

revenue to compare financial information submitted by the applicant with the Missouri individual income tax returns of the applicant, and the applicant's spouse, for the taxable year immediately preceding the year for which application is made, and to report any discrepancies to the coordinating board.

8. Grants shall be awarded in an amount equal to the actual tuition and general fees charged of an eligible student, after all federal nonloan aid, state student aid, and any other governmental student financial aid are applied. If a grant amount is reduced to zero due to the receipt of other aid, the eligible student shall receive an award of up to five hundred dollars or the remaining cost of attendance as calculated by the institution after all nonloan student aid has been applied, whichever is less, per academic term.

9. If appropriated funds are insufficient to fund the program as described, students applying for renewed assistance shall be given priority until all funds are expended.

10. A recipient of financial assistance may transfer from one approved public, private, or virtual institution to another without losing eligibility for assistance under this section, but the coordinating board shall make any necessary adjustments in the amount of the award. If a recipient of financial assistance at any time is entitled to a refund of any tuition or fees under the rules and regulations of the institution in which he or she is enrolled, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund that may be attributed to the grant to the coordinating board. The coordinating board shall use these refunds to make additional awards under the provisions of this section.

11. Subject to the requirements of subsections 2, 3, and 4 of this section, a student is eligible for a fast track grant under this section if the student meets all of the following criteria:

(1) The student has successfully completed counseling explaining the benefits and obligations of the program under this section, including the terms and conditions of the promissory note under subdivision (2) of this subsection and the consequences of noncompliance specified in section 173.2554; and

(2) The student executes a promissory note acknowledging that the fast track grant moneys awarded under this section will be converted to a loan, and agreeing to repay that loan if he or she fails to satisfy the following conditions:

(a) Maintenance of at least half-time enrollment in an eligible program, with an interruption of qualifying enrollment of no more than twelve consecutive months from the last day of the most recent payment period during which the student received a fast track award;

(b) Graduation from an approved institution; or

(c) Residency within the state of Missouri within twelve months after the date of the student's graduation and for a period of not less than three years and qualifying employment within twelve months of the student's graduation and for a period of not less than three years. Residency and qualifying employment obligations may be deferred if the recipient's studies continue after graduation.

12. Persons who receive fast track grants under this section shall be required to submit proof of residency and qualifying employment to the coordinating board for higher education within thirty days of completing each twelve months of qualifying employment until the three year employment obligation is fulfilled.

13. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically three years after the effective date of this section, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically six years after the effective date of the reauthorization; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

173.2554. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, if a student who received a fast track grant under section 173.2553 fails to comply with the terms of the promissory note under subdivision (2) of subsection 11 of section 173.2553, including failure to satisfy the conditions in paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of such subdivision, the fast track grant shall be converted to a loan. This loan shall accrue interest at the federal direct loan interest rate for Direct Subsidized Undergraduate Loans in effect at the time the student enters the eligible program. Interest shall be calculated from the date the recipient enters repayment. For a recipient who fulfills some, but not all, of his or her three-year residency and employment obligations, the amount of the fast track grant that is converted to a loan shall be reduced by one-third for each period of twelve months of residency and employment as verified by the proof of residency and qualifying employment required in subsection 12 of section 173.2553.

2. The coordinating board shall provide for a waiver under the fast track grant if the grant is not converted to a loan under subsection 1 of this section for a recipient who fails to comply with terms of the agreement under paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of subdivision (2) of subsection 11 of section 173.2553 due to his or her total and permanent disability or death, the total and permanent disability or death of his or her spouse or child, or if such recipient or recipient's spouse is providing service to any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States and is transferred out of state and is no longer able to maintain Missouri residency as a result of such service. The waiver shall specify standards for the board's determination of total and permanent disability or death standards for the board's determination of total and permanent disability or death, or military transfer status, and a process for seeking a waiver under this subsection.

3. The coordinating board shall deposit in the fast track workforce incentive grant fund all repayments of principal and interest on the loans under subsection 1 of this section.

4. The coordinating board shall establish a procedure and guidelines for granting deferments or forbearances of fast track grants that have converted to loans and are in repayment status for recipients who:

(1) Are enrolled at least half-time at an institution of higher education;

(2) Experience economic hardship;

(3) Have a medical condition limiting their ability to continue repayment including, but not limited to, illness, disability, or pregnancy; or

(4) Are providing service to any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States.

5. The coordinating board shall establish a procedure and guidelines for granting loan discharge for fast track grants that have been converted to loans and are in repayment for recipients who are unable to fulfill the repayment obligation due to their total and permanent disability or death or the total and permanent disability or death of their spouse or child.

6. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant Fund". The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the coordinating board for the purposes of this section and section 173.2553.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

7. The coordinating board shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section and section 173.2553. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 620.806, Line 3, by deleting the word "**which**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**that**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 620.809, Line 4, by deleting the word "**which**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**that**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 620.2005, Line 26, by deleting the word "perform" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "~~perform~~ **performed**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 44, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(11) "Manufacturing capital investment", expenditures made by a qualified manufacturing company to retool or reconfigure a manufacturing project facility directly related to the manufacturing of a new product or the expansion or modification of the manufacture of an existing product;

[40] (12) "NAICS" or "NAICS industry classification", the classification provided by"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering all subsequent subdivisions; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 18, Line 66, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(15) (17) “New product”, a new model or line of a manufactured good that has not been manufactured in Missouri by a qualified manufacturing company at any time prior to the date of the notice of intent, or an existing brand, model, or line of a manufactured good that is redesigned;

(18) "Notice of intent", a form developed by the department and available online;”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering all subsequent subdivisions; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 74, by inserting after the word “located” the phrase **“or by a qualified manufacturing company at which a manufacturing capital investment is or will be located”;** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 20, Line 141, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(24) (27) “Qualified manufacturing company”, a company that:

(a) Is a qualified company that manufactures motor vehicles (NAICS group 3361);

(b) Manufactures goods at a facility in Missouri;

(c) Manufactures a new product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment to the project facility necessary for the manufacturing of such new product, or modifies or expands the manufacture of an existing product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment for the project facility necessary for the modification or expansion of the manufacture of such existing product; and

(d) Continues to meet the requirements of paragraphs (a) to (c) of this subdivision for the project period;

(28) "Related company", shall mean;”; and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 620.2010, Line 5, by deleting the number "(30)" and inserting in lieu thereof **“(30) (34)”;** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 22, Line 29, by inserting after the word “subsection” the following phrase **“or a qualified manufacturing company under subsection 3 of this section”;** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 35, by inserting after the word “investment,” the following phrase **“manufacturing capital investment,”;** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 42, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“3. The department may award tax credits to a qualified manufacturing company that makes a manufacturing capital investment of at least five hundred million dollars not more than three years following the department’s approval of a notice of intent and the execution of an agreement that meets the requirements of subsection 4 of this section. Such tax credits shall be issued no earlier than January 1, 2023, and may be issued each year for a period of five years. A qualified manufacturing company may qualify for an additional five-year period under this subsection if it makes an additional manufacturing capital investment of at least two hundred fifty million dollars within five years of the department’s approval of the original notice of intent.

(1) The maximum amount of tax credits that any one qualified manufacturing company may receive under this subsection shall not exceed five million dollars per calendar year. The aggregate amount of tax credits awarded to all qualified manufacturing companies under this subsection shall not exceed ten million dollars per calendar year.

(2) If, at the project facility at any time during the project period, the qualified manufacturing company discontinues the manufacturing of the new product, or discontinues the modification or expansion of an existing product, and does not replace it with a subsequent or additional new product or with a modification or expansion of an existing product, the company shall immediately cease receiving any benefit awarded under this subsection for the remainder of the project period and shall forfeit all rights to retain or receive any benefit awarded under this subsection for the remainder of such period.

(3) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any qualified manufacturing company that is awarded benefits under this section shall not simultaneously receive tax credits or exemptions under sections 100.700 to 100.850 for the jobs created or retained or capital improvement that qualified for benefits under this section. The provisions of subsection 5 of section 285.530 shall not apply to a qualified manufacturing company that is awarded benefits under this section.

4. Upon approval of a notice of intent to receive tax credits under [~~subsections 2 and 5~~]; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 43, by deleting the phrase “**subsection 2, 5, or 6**” and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase “**subsection 2, 3, 6, or 7**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 46, by inserting after the word “investment” the phrase “, **or the manufacturing capital investment and committed percentage of retained jobs**”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 54, by deleting the number “6” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “7”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 23, Line 61, by deleting the number “(30)” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “(34)”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 77 and 78, by deleting the number “4” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “[4] 5”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 89, by deleting the numbers “4, and 5” and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers “5, and 6”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 24, Line 104, by inserting after the word “wage.” the phrase “**Notwithstanding the provisions of section 620.2020 to the contrary, this subsection shall expire on June 30, 2025.**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 24, Line 108, by inserting after the word “investment” the phrase “**or manufacturing capital investment**”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 620.2020, Line 3, by inserting after the word “request.” the phrase “**The department shall respond to a written request, by or on behalf of a qualified manufacturing company, for a proposed benefit award under the provisions of this program within fifteen business days of receipt of such request.**”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 25, Line 24, by deleting the number “(19)” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “[~~(19)~~ (21)”; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 57, by deleting the number “6” and inserting in lieu thereof the number “7”; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 26, Line 60, by deleting the number "3" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "4"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 79, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"~~(3)~~ (c) For ~~any~~ fiscal ~~year~~ years beginning on or after July 1, 2015, **but ending on or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 89-91, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"year for the purpose of the completion of infrastructure projects directly connected with the creation or retention of jobs under the provisions of section 620.2000 to 620.2020 and an additional ten million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year for a qualified manufacturing company based on a manufacturing capital investment as set forth in section 620.2010."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 93, by inserting after the word "retention" the phrase "**for the creation of new jobs**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 27, Line 96, by inserting after the word "retention" the phrase "**for the creation of new jobs**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 104, by deleting the number "6" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "7"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 112, by deleting the number "6" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "7"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 114, by deleting the number "3" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "4"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 30, Line 202, by deleting the word "this" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "~~this~~ **the**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Wiemann offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 1, Line 9, by inserting after the word "section" the phrase "**and section 173.2554**"; and

Further amend said page, Line 21, by inserting after the word "thousand" the word "**dollars**"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Lines 23 and 24, by inserting after each instance of the word "section" the phrase "**and section 173.2554**"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 3, Lines 36 and 46, by deleting the word "**and**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**or**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Quade offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 6, Line 3, by inserting after the word "**section.**" the following:

"However, no such company shall receive any benefit under this section if such company fails to retain one hundred percent of the employees employed on the date of the execution of the agreement that meets the requirements of subsection 4 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 036

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Mackey	McCreery

Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bangert	Bosley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Franks Jr.	Lavender	McDaniel	Mitten	Morse 151
Price	Roden	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Quade moved that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Deaton offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 1, Line 14, by deleting the phrase "**or permanent resident of the United States**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Taylor offered **House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 4
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 6, Line 7, by inserting after the word "**intent**," the following:

"**Any company that retains jobs in the state shall be eligible for the tax credit under this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 4 to House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 5
to
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 4, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 620.803, Line 25, by inserting after the word **"created,"** the following:

"the potential number of new minority jobs created,"; and"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 42, by inserting after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 620.2005, Line 5, by inserting after said line the following:

"(3) "Contractor", a person, employer, or business entity that enters into an agreement to perform any service or work or to provide a certain product in exchange for valuable consideration. This definition shall include but not be limited to a general contractor, subcontractor, independent contractor, contract employee, project manager, or a recruiting or staffing entity;"; and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 5, Line 16, by inserting after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and section, Page 18, Line 68, by inserting after the word "program" the following:

". The notice of intent shall be accompanied with a detailed plan by the qualifying company to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census. At a minimum, such plan shall include monitoring the effectiveness of outreach and recruitment strategies in attracting diverse applicants and linking with different or additional referral sources in the event that recruitment efforts fail to produce a diverse pipeline of applicants"; and"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Line 46, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 620.2020, Line 9, by inserting after the word "provided." the following:

"The department shall certify or reject the qualifying company's plan outlined in their notice of intent as satisfying good faith efforts made to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census."; and"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 7, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and section, Page 25, Line 40, by inserting after the word "jobs" the following:

", along with minority jobs created or retained,"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 45, by inserting after the first occurrence of the word "required," the following:

"if the department after a review determines the qualifying company fails to satisfy other aspects of their notice of intent, including failure to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census,"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 5 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Constitution:

AYES: 076

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Burns	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Morris 140	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy	Remole
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 064

Appelbaum	Bailey	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Basye	Billington	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Deaton	Dohrman
Eggleston	Green	Helms	Hill	Hudson
Hurst	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Lovasco
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Neely	Pietzman	Pogue
Pollock 123	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Roberts 77	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Sain	Simmons	Smith
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Taylor	Unsicker
Walsh	Washington	Wilson	Windham	

PRESENT: 002

Ellebracht Ingle

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Baker	Beck	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel	Morse 151	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Roden	Roeber	Runions	Sauls
Shull 16	Walker	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Coleman (32) offered House Amendment No. 2.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 68, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.100. As used in sections 135.100 to 135.150 the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Commencement of commercial operations" shall be deemed to occur during the first ~~taxable~~ tax year for which the new business facility is first available for use by the taxpayer, or first capable of being used by the taxpayer, in the revenue-producing enterprise in which the taxpayer intends to use the new business facility;
- (2) "Existing business facility", any facility in this state which was employed by the taxpayer claiming the credit in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise immediately prior to an expansion, acquisition, addition, or replacement;
- (3) "Facility", any building used as a revenue-producing enterprise located within the state, including the land on which the facility is located and all machinery, equipment and other real and depreciable tangible personal property acquired for use at and located at or within such facility and used in connection with the operation of such facility;
- (4) "NAICS", the North American Industrial Classification System as such classifications are defined in the 2007 edition of the North American Industrial Classification System;
- (5) "New business facility", a facility which satisfies the following requirements:
 - (a) Such facility is employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise. Such facility shall not be considered a new business facility in the hands of the taxpayer if the taxpayer's only activity with respect to such facility is to lease it to another person or persons. If the taxpayer employs only a portion of such facility in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, and leases another portion of such facility to another person or persons or does not otherwise use such other portions in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the portion employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise shall be considered a new business facility, if the requirements of paragraphs (b), (c), (d) and (e) of this subdivision are satisfied;
 - (b) Such facility is acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983. A facility shall be deemed to have been acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983, if the transfer of title to the taxpayer, the transfer of possession pursuant to a binding contract to transfer title to the taxpayer, or the commencement of the term of the lease to the taxpayer occurs after December 31, 1983, or, if the facility is constructed, erected or installed by or on behalf of the taxpayer, such construction, erection or installation is commenced after December 31, 1983;
 - (c) If such facility was acquired by the taxpayer from another person or persons and such facility was employed immediately prior to the transfer of title to such facility to the taxpayer, or to the commencement of the term of the lease of such facility to the taxpayer, by any other person or persons in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the operation of the same or a substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise is not continued by the taxpayer at such facility;
 - (d) Such facility is not a replacement business facility, as defined in subdivision (11) of this section; and

(e) The new business facility investment exceeds one hundred thousand dollars during the tax period in which the credits are claimed;

(6) "New business facility employee", a person employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a new business facility during the ~~taxable~~ tax year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that truck drivers and rail and barge vehicle operators shall not constitute new business facility employees. A person shall be deemed to be so employed if such person performs duties in connection with the operation of the new business facility on:

(a) A regular, full-time basis; or

(b) A part-time basis, provided such person is customarily performing such duties an average of at least twenty hours per week; or

(c) A seasonal basis, provided such person performs such duties for at least eighty percent of the season customary for the position in which such person is employed;

(7) "New business facility income", the Missouri taxable income, as defined in chapter 143, derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility. For the purpose of apportionment as prescribed in this subdivision, the term "Missouri taxable income" means, in the case of insurance companies, direct premiums as defined in chapter 148. If a taxpayer has income derived from the operation of a new business facility as well as from other activities conducted within this state, the Missouri taxable income derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility shall be determined by multiplying the taxpayer's Missouri taxable income, computed in accordance with chapter 143, or in the case of an insurance company, computed in accordance with chapter 148, by a fraction, the numerator of which is the property factor, as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, plus the payroll factor, as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision, and the denominator of which is two:

(a) The property factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the new business facility investment certified for the tax period, and the denominator of which is the average value of all the taxpayer's real and depreciable tangible personal property owned or rented and used in this state during the tax period. The average value of all such property shall be determined as provided in chapter 32;

(b) The payroll factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the total amount paid during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation to persons qualifying as new business facility employees, as determined by subsection 4 of section 135.110, at the new business facility, and the denominator of which is the total amount paid in this state during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation. The compensation paid in this state shall be determined as provided in chapter 32. For the purpose of this subdivision, "other activities conducted within this state" shall include activities previously conducted at the expanded, acquired or replaced facility at any time during the tax period immediately prior to the tax period in which commencement of commercial operations occurred;

(8) "New business facility investment", the value of ~~real and depreciable tangible personal~~ property, acquired by the taxpayer as part of the new business facility, which is used by the taxpayer in the operation of the new business facility, during the ~~taxable~~ tax year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that trucks, truck-trailers, truck semitrailers, rail vehicles, barge vehicles, aircraft, and other rolling stock for hire, track, switches, barges, bridges, tunnels, and rail yards and spurs shall not constitute new business facility investments. **For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, property may be acquired by the taxpayer by purchase, lease, or license, including the right to use software and hardware via on-demand network access to a shared pool of configurable computing resources as long as the rights are used at the new business facility.** The total value of such property during such ~~taxable~~ tax year shall be:

(a) Its original cost if owned by the taxpayer; or

(b) Eight times the net annual rental **or license**, if leased **or licensed** by the taxpayer. The net annual rental **or license** rate shall be the annual rental **or license** rate paid by the taxpayer less any annual rental **or license** rate received by the taxpayer from subrentals **or sublicenses**. The new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing by twelve the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each calendar month of the ~~taxable~~ tax year. If the new business facility is in operation for less than an entire ~~taxable~~ tax year, the new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of such ~~taxable~~ tax year during which the new business facility was in operation by the number of full calendar months during such period;

(9) "Office", a regional, national, or international headquarters, a telemarketing operation, a computer operation, an insurance company, a passenger transportation ticket/reservation system, or a credit card billing and processing center. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquarters" means the administrative management of at

least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer or related taxpayer. An office, as defined in this subdivision, when established must create and maintain positions for a minimum number of twenty-five new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6) of this section;

(10) "Related taxpayer" shall mean:

(a) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by the taxpayer;

(b) An individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer; or

(c) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by an individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer. For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, "control of a corporation" shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of stock possessing at least fifty percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote; "control of a partnership or association" shall mean ownership of at least fifty percent of the capital or profits interest in such partnership or association; and "control of a trust" shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of at least fifty percent of the beneficial interest in the principal or income of such trust; ownership shall be determined as provided in Section 318 of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code;

(11) "Replacement business facility", a facility otherwise described in subdivision (3) of this section, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as "new facility", which replaces another facility, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as "old facility", located within the state, which the taxpayer or a related taxpayer previously operated but discontinued operating on or before the close of the first [taxable] tax year in which the credit allowed by this section is claimed. A new facility shall be deemed to replace an old facility if the following conditions are met:

(a) The old facility was operated by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer during the taxpayer's or related taxpayer's [taxable] tax period immediately preceding the [taxable] tax year in which commencement of commercial operations occurs at the new facility; and

(b) The old facility was employed by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise and the taxpayer continues the operation of the same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise at the new facility.

Notwithstanding the preceding provisions of this subdivision, a facility shall not be considered a replacement business facility if the taxpayer's new business facility investment, as computed in subsection 5 of section 135.110, in the new facility during the tax period in which the credits allowed in sections 135.110, 135.225, and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 are claimed exceed one million dollars or, if less, two hundred percent of the investment in the old facility by the taxpayer or related taxpayer, and if the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least two except that the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least twenty-five if an office as defined in subdivision (9) of this section is established by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12) of this section;

(12) "Revenue-producing enterprise" means:

- (a) Manufacturing activities classified as NAICS 31-33;
- (b) Agricultural activities classified as NAICS 11;
- (c) Rail transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 482;
- (d) Motor freight transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 484 and NAICS 4884;
- (e) Public warehousing and storage activities classified as NAICS 493, miniwarehouse warehousing and warehousing self-storage;
- (f) Water transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 4832;
- (g) Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services classified as NAICS 481;
- (h) Wholesale trade activities classified as NAICS 42;
- (i) Insurance carriers activities classified as NAICS 524;
- (j) Research and development activities classified as NAICS 5417;
- (k) Farm implement dealer activities classified as NAICS 42382;
- (l) Interexchange telecommunications services as defined in subdivision (20) of section 386.020 or training activities conducted by an interexchange telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (19) of section 386.020;
- (m) Recycling activities classified as NAICS 42393;
- (n) Office activities as defined in subdivision (9) of this section, notwithstanding NAICS classification;
- (o) Mining activities classified as NAICS 21;
- (p) Computer programming, data processing, and other computer-related activities classified as NAICS 5415;

(q) The administrative management of any of the foregoing activities; or

(r) Any combination of any of the foregoing activities;

(13) "Same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise", a revenue-producing enterprise in which the nature of the products produced or sold, or activities conducted, are similar in character and use or are produced, sold, performed, or conducted in the same or similar manner as in another revenue-producing enterprise;

(14) "Taxpayer", an individual proprietorship, corporation described in section 143.441 or 143.471, and partnership or an insurance company subject to the tax imposed by chapter 148, or in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty-percent employee requirement of section 135.230, to any obligation imposed ~~puruant to~~ **under** section 375.916."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten

2276 *Journal of the House*

Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	Knight
McDaniel	Morse 151	Plocher	Riggs	Roden
Roeber	Runions	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HCS SB 68, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HCS SB 68, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bangert	Basye
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 70	Burns	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Razer	Reedy	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 051

Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Burnett	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Deaton	Eggleston
Ellington	Green	Hill	Hudson	Hurst
Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
McCreery	McGill	Merideth	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Richey	Roberts 77	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Taylor	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 006

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Ellebracht	Pietzman
Sain				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel
Morse 151	Roeber	Rogers	Runions	Shull 16
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 3**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Cody Smith
/s/ Rep. David Wood
/s/ Rep. Rusty Black
Rep. Kip Kendrick
Rep. Ingrid Burnett

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Dan Hegeman
/s/ Sen. David Sater
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
Sen. Jason Holsman
/s/ Sen. John Rizzo

MOTION

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 61(3) be suspended to allow **CCR#2 SCS HCS HB 3** to be taken up.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Barnes
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burns	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz	Carter
Clemens	Ellington	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Sain	Sauls	Spencer	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allred	Busick	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Gray	Hansen	Hill
McDaniel	Miller	Morse 151	Roeber	Rowland
Runions	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 003

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR#2 SCS HCS HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR#2 SCS HCS HB 3** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Butz
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 032

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Hurst	Ingle	Lavender	Lovasco
Mackey	McCreery	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Quade	Roberts 77
Rogers	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Windham			

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

2280 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Busick	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray
McDaniel	Merideth	Morse 151	Roeber	Rowland
Runions	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Butz	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter
Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Hurst
Ingle	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Quade	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Windham		

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel
Morse 151	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 4** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Barnes
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 034

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Clemens	Ellebracht	Hurst	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Rogers	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bailey	Busick	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel	Morse 151	Price
Roeber	Runions	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 4** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Barnes
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bosley
Bromley	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 036

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Hurst	Ingle
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bailey	Bondon	Busick	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
DeGroot	Franks Jr.	Gray	Hill	McDaniel
Morse 151	Price	Roerber	Runions	Shull 16
Smith	Swan			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 5** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bromley	Butz	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 026

Appelbaum	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Clemens	Ellebracht
Hurst	Ingle	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Quade	Rogers	Sain	Stevens 46
Walker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bailey	Bondon	Busick	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Dogan	Ellington	Evans	Franks Jr.	Gray
Griffith	McDaniel	Morse 151	Mosley	Price
Roeber	Runions	Sauls	Shull 16	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 5** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Butz	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Smith	Sholn	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 030

Appelbaum	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Carpenter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Hurst	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Quade
Rogers	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Walker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bailey	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray
McDaniel	Morris 140	Morse 151	Price	Roeber
Runions	Shull 16	Simmons	Wilson	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 6** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 028

Appelbaum	Beck	Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Hurst	Ingle	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pogue	Quade	Rogers	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Walker		

PRESENT: 000

2286 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bailey	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.
Gray	McDaniel	Morse 151	Price	Roeber
Runions	Shull 16	Windham		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 6** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Butz
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 028

Appelbaum	Beck	Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Hurst	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue
Quade	Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bailey	Baker	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.
Gray	Hill	McDaniel	Morse 151	Neely
Price	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 7** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Butz	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 029

Appelbaum	Beck	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Hurst
Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue
Quade	Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

2288 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel
McGaugh	Morse 151	Price	Roeber	Runions
Shull 16	Simmons			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 029

Appelbaum	Beck	Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Hurst	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Mosley	Pogue
Quade	Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bosley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray
Houx	Love	McDaniel	Morgan	Morse 151
Price	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 8** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Busick	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 030

Appelbaum	Beck	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Hurst	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Quade	Rogers
Rowland	Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	Kelly 141	McDaniel
Morse 151	Price	Roeber	Runions	Sauls
Shull 16	Simmons	Trent	Windham	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 8** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 029

Appelbaum	Beck	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Hurst	Ingle	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Quade	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel	Morse 151
Price	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 9** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

NOES: 025

Appelbaum	Beck	Bosley	Brown 27	Carpenter
Clemens	Ellebracht	Hurst	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie	Quade	Rogers
Rowland	Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel
Mitten	Morse 151	Price	Roeber	Runions
Sauls	Shull 16	Windham	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 9** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

2292 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 120

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Morris 140
Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 029

Appelbaum	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Hurst
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Proudie	Quade	Rogers	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel	Morse 151
Murphy	Price	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16
Windham				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

SUBSTITUTE MOTION

Representative Lavender moved that the House refuse to adopt **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 10** and request the Senate grant the House a further conference with House conferees bound to the Senate position on Section 10.815.

Which motion was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 10** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Morris 140
Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel	Miller
Morse 151	Murphy	Price	Richey	Roeber
Runions	Shull 16	Windham		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel	Morse 151
Price	Roerber	Runions	Shull 16	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 11** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Busick	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel	Morse 151
Roeber	Runions	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 11** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Busick	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington

Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel	Morse 151
Roeber	Runions	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 12, to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive

officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCR SCS HCS HB 12** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morris 140	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 030

Appelbaum	Bangert	Beck	Bosley	Brown 70
Burns	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Hurst	Ingle	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pogue	Price
Quade	Razer	Rogers	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	Lavender	McDaniel
Morse 151	Roerber	Runions	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **CCS SCS HCS HB 12** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 025

Appelbaum	Beck	Burns	Carpenter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Hurst	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pogue	Quade	Rogers	Rowland	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Chappelle-Nadal	Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel
Morse 151	Roerber	Runions	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

SCS HCS HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020, was taken up by Representative Smith.

Representative Smith moved that the Conference Committee on **SCS HCS HB 13** be dissolved.

Which motion was adopted.

On motion of Representative Smith, **SCS HCS HB 13** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 022

Bland Manlove	Burns	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellington
Hurst	Lavender	Mackey	Merideth	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Quade
Rogers	Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Walker	Windham			

2300 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray	Hill	McCreery
McDaniel	Mitten	Morse 151	Roeber	Runions
Shull 16	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Smith, **SCS HCS HB 13** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 018

Bland Manlove	Burns	Clemens	Hurst	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Quade	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Walker	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Hill	McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Morse 151
Price	Roeber	Runions	Shull 16	Spencer
Stevens 46				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SB 373, relating to holocaust education and awareness, was placed back on the Senate Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **SS#2 SCR 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (24): Andrews, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, Mayhew, McGaugh, Patterson, Pierson Jr., Riggs, Roberts (161), Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Walker, Walsh, Washington and Wood

Noes (2): Deaton and Razer

Present (1): O'Donnell

Absent (8): Evans, Gregory, Merideth, Richey, Ross, Spencer, Swan and Trent

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCR 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mitten, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (4): Christofanelli, Ellebracht, Mackey and Sauls

Absent (2): Hill and Roberts (77)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 37**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

2302 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (12): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Hill, Kolkmeier, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (4): Ellebracht, Mackey, Mitten and Sauls

Absent (1): Roberts (77)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS#4 SB 224**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (14): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Sauls, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (1): Ellebracht

Absent (2): Hill and Roberts (77)

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Brown (27), Carpenter, Coleman (32), Dinkins, Grier, Helms, Neely, Porter, Roberts (161), Ross and Sommer

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Shawan and Washington

Special Committee on Aging, Chairman Morris (140) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Aging, to which was referred **SB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Brown (27), Busick, Clemens, Hansen, Morris (140), Morse (151), Murphy, Pike, Stevens (46) and Veit

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kidd, Reedy, Rowland and Wright

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **SCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Allred, Burnett, Kelley (127), Moon, Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Shields and Spencer

Noes (1): Sain

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 171**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 172**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Carpenter, Dogan, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Carpenter, Dogan, Kolkmeier and Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 103**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

2304 *Journal of the House*

Ayes (7): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SS SB 391**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Schroer

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 185**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 203**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Chipman

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 228**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Sommer, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Bondon and Christofanelli

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Sommer

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 11 - Fiscal Review

HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Fiscal Review

HCS SB 204 - Fiscal Review

HCS SCS SB 363 - Fiscal Review

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 397**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, with Senate Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Representative Mary Elizabeth Coleman
/s/ Representative Travis Fitzwater
Representative David Wood
/s/ Representative Tracy McCreery
/s/ Representative Sarah Unsicker

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Senator Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Senator Justin Brown
/s/ Senator David Sater
/s/ Senator Jill Schupp
/s/ Senator Gina Walsh

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 182**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2 as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 182.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 182 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Mike Cierpiot
/s/ Sen. Mike Cunningham
/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Jason Holsman
/s/ Sen. Shalonn “Kiki” Curls

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Jeff Coleman (32)
/s/ Rep. Jack Bondon
/s/ Rep. Jonathan Patterson
/s/ Rep. Barbara Washington
/s/ Rep. Keri Ingle

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 368**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Bill No. 368, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 368, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 368.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 368 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sen. Lincoln Hough
/s/ Sen. Doug Libla
/s/ Sen. Gary Romine
/s/ Sen. Shalonn “Kiki” Curls
/s/ Sen. Brian Williams

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rep. Jeff Shawan
/s/ Rep. Becky Ruth
/s/ Rep. Jonathan Patterson
/s/ Rep. Steve Butz
/s/ Rep. Greg Razer

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR SB 368, as amended - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HB 565, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HCS HB 677**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (2): Deaton and Wood

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 182, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, May 10, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, May 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Annual review of state tax credits.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:45 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 11:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Time change.
Quarterly business meeting.
Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.
CORRECTED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 10, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 10, 2019, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS SB 333
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:15 AM or upon adjournment of Pensions Committee, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mark Siettmann with Department of Revenue will be discussing the new driver's license design.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 935

Executive session will be held: HB 909

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 10, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike

HB 925 - Neely

HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HB 1006 - Rehder

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith

HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)

SS SB 213 - Trent

HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)

HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill

HCS SB 21, E.C. - Rone

SS SCS SB 34 - Houx

HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely

HCS SB 71 - Wiemann

SCS SB 330 - Sharpe

SS SB 414, E.C. - Hill

SB 373 - Dogan

HCS SB 72 - Andrews

HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)

SB 397 - Roberts (161)

SS SB 391 - Haffner

HCS SCS SB 1 - Smith

HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher

HCS SB 11, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Stephens (128)

HCS SB 204, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Ross

SB 138 - Fitzwater

HCS SCS SB 363, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Anderson

HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Patterson

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SB 20 - Walsh

SCS SB 180 - Lynch

SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer

SB 264 - Coleman (97)

SCS SB 90 - Andrews

HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan

SB 84 - Anderson

SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)

SCS SB 184 - Wiemann

HCS SB 87, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Swan

HCS SB 206 - Richey

SB 246 - Black (137)

SB 405 - Morse (151)

SB 358 - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 - Andrews

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 138 - Kidd
SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - DeGroot
SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended - Andrews
SS HCS HB 677 - Patterson
SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Morse (151)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
CCR SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8
(Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Shawan
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Coleman (97)
SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5
and HA 6 - Knight
SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2 HA 2, and HA 2, as amended - Ross
HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Taylor
HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith

CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith

SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith

HCS HB 2017 - Smith

HCS HB 2018 - Smith

HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 10, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (1): Christofanelli

Absent (2): Unsicker and Washington

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 468 - Fiscal Review

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **SCS HCS HB 3** and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 4** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 4**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 5** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 5**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 6** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 6**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 7** and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 8** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 8**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 9** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 9**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 10** and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 11** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 11**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 12** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 12**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 17**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 18**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 19**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SB 167, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 167, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 196, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 196, as amended**.

The following members' presence was noted: Allred, Anderson, Andrews, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Beck, Billington, Black (7), Black (137), Bland Manlove, Bondon, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (27), Brown (70), Burnett, Burns, Busick, Chipman, Christofanelli, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), Deaton, DeGroot, Dinkins, Dohrman, Dogan, Eggleston, Ellington, Eslinger, Evans, Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Gannon, Gray, Green, Grier, Griesheimer, Griffith, Haahr, Haden, Hannegan, Hansen, Helms, Henderson, Hicks, Hill, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurst, Ingle, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Kidd, Knight, Kolkmeier, Lovasco, Love, Mackey, Mayhew, McGaugh, McGirl, Merideth, Messenger, Miller, Mitten, Moon, Morris (140), Mosley, Muntzel, Murphy, Neely, O'Donnell, Patterson, Pfautsch, Pierson Jr., Pietzman, Pike, Plocher, Pollock (123), Porter, Price, Proudie, Quade, Razer, Reedy, Rehder, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (77), Roberts (161), Roden, Rogers, Ross, Ruth, Sain, Sauls, Schnelting, Schroer, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Simmons, Smith, Solon, Spencer, Stacy, Swan, Tate, Taylor, Toalson Reisch, Trent, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Walker, Wiemann, Wilson, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, May 13, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Monday, May 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Annual review of state tax credits.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, May 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS HCS HB 192, HCS SB 11, HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, HCS SB 87, HCS SB 204, CCR SB 368, HCS SB 468

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Added SB 468.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:45 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, May 13, 2019, 11:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Time change.
Quarterly business meeting.
Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.
CORRECTED

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 13, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCR 11, HCS SB 514, SB 88, SCS SBs 12 & 123, HB 616, HB 865, HCS HB 729, HCS SB 282, HCS SS#4 SB 224, SCR 3, SCR 13
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Monday, May 13, 2019, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS SB 333, HB 1115, HCS HB 247
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:15 AM or upon adjournment of Pensions Committee, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mark Sietmann with Department of Revenue will be discussing the new driver's license design.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 935

Executive session will be held: HB 909

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 13, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike

HB 925 - Neely
HB 867 - Gregory
HCS HB 836 - Rehder
HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)
HB 1006 - Rehder

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith
HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)
SS SB 213 - Trent
HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)
HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill
HCS SB 21, E.C. - Rone
SS SCS SB 34 - Houx
HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely
HCS SB 71 - Wiemann
SCS SB 330 - Sharpe
SS SB 414, E.C. - Hill
SB 373 - Dogan
HCS SB 72 - Andrews
HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)
SB 397 - Roberts (161)
SS SB 391 - Haffner
HCS SCS SB 1 - Smith
HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher
HCS SB 11, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Stephens (128)
HCS SB 204, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Ross
SB 138 - Fitzwater
HCS SCS SB 363, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Anderson
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Patterson
HCS SB 468, (Fiscal Review 5/10/19) - Coleman (97)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
SB 84 - Anderson
SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)

SCS SB 184 - Wiemann
HCS SB 87, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 206 - Richey
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
SB 358 - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 - Andrews

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 138 - Kidd
SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - DeGroot
SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended - Andrews
SS HCS HB 677 - Patterson
SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Morse (151)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
CCR SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 (Fiscal Review 5/9/19) - Shawan
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Coleman (97)
SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 to HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 and HA 6 - Knight
SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 to HA 2, HA 2 to HA 2, and HA 2, as amended - Ross
HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Taylor
HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 13, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kenneth Wilson.

Heavenly Father, as we gather together to begin this final week of our session together, we humbly reach out to You in prayer. Your servant David, the mighty King David, once prayed, "Search me, O God, and know my heart; try me and know my anxious thoughts; and see if there be any hurtful way in me, and lead me in the everlasting way." We all know the demands of this week, the meetings, the schedules, the confusion, and the debates and arguments. May we have the same courage and faith as David to be honest with ourselves and to be honest with You, the one who knows our hearts, to be kind and compassionate to one another, to be patient and forgiving of one another, and to be humble in our positions as we serve the people of this great state.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Parker Zeller.

The Journal of the sixty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Runions	Ruth

2326 *Journal of the House*

Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Moon Rowland

PRESENT: 002

Washington Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
DeGroot	Ellington	Eslinger	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Gregory
Love	Lynch	Merideth	Messenger	Mosley
Neely	Pietzman	Price	Razer	Roeber
Shull 16	Spencer	Stevens 46	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the sixty-seventh day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Deaton and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Deaton and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Deaton and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 87, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Deaton

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Deaton

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 363**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Deaton

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SB 368, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Deaton

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Anderson, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (1): Deaton

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 184, relating to job training, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

Representative Wiemann moved that the title of SCS SB 184 be agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "job training" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "workforce development"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 18, Section 620.2475, Line 44, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Certificate of approval", a document issued by the department that indicates a qualified company qualifies for a benefit under this section;
 - (2) "Department", the department of economic development;
 - (3) "Manufacturing capital investment", expenditures made by a qualified manufacturing company to retool or reconfigure a manufacturing project facility directly related to the manufacturing of a new product or the expansion or modification of the manufacture of an existing product;
 - (4) "NAICS", the same meaning as in section 620.2005;
 - (5) "New product", a new model or line of a manufactured good that has not been manufactured in Missouri by a qualified manufacturing company at any time prior to the date of the notice of intent, or an existing brand, model, or line of a manufactured good that is redesigned;
 - (6) "Project facility", the same meaning as in section 620.2005;
 - (7) "Notice of intent", the same meaning as in section 620.2005;
 - (8) "Qualified manufacturing company", a company that:
 - (a) Is a qualified company that manufactures motor vehicles (NAICS group 3361);
 - (b) Manufactures goods at a facility in Missouri;
 - (c) Manufactures a new product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment to the project facility necessary for the manufacturing of such new product, or modifies or expands the manufacture of an existing product or has commenced making a manufacturing capital investment for the project facility necessary for the modification or expansion of the manufacture of such existing product; and
 - (d) Continues to satisfy the requirements of paragraphs (a) to (c) of this subdivision for the project period;
2. The department may award tax credits against the company's state tax liability to a qualified manufacturing company that makes a manufacturing capital investment of at least five hundred million dollars. The department shall issue the credits no later than three years after the execution of an agreement that satisfies the requirements of subsection 9 of this section. However, the tax credits shall be issued no earlier than January 1, 2023, and may be issued each year for a period of five years. A qualified manufacturing company may qualify for an additional five-year period under this subsection if it makes an additional manufacturing capital investment of at least two hundred fifty million dollars within five years of the certificate of approval.

3. The maximum amount of tax credits that any one qualified manufacturing company may receive under this subsection shall not exceed five million dollars per calendar year. The aggregate amount of tax credits awarded to all qualified manufacturing companies under this subsection shall not exceed ten million dollars per calendar year.

4. The company shall immediately cease receiving any benefit awarded under this section for the remainder of the project period and shall forfeit all rights to retain or receive any benefit awarded under this section for the remainder of such period if, at the project facility at any time during the project period, the qualified manufacturing company:

- (1) Discontinues the manufacturing of the new product and does not replace it with a subsequent or additional new product or with a modification or expansion of an existing product;
- (2) Discontinues the modification or expansion of an existing product and does not replace it with a new product or a modification or expansion of another existing product; or
- (3) Fails to retain ninety percent of the amount of employees employed on the date of the execution of the agreement that meets the requirements of subsection 9 of this section.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any qualified manufacturing company that is awarded benefits under this section shall not simultaneously receive tax credits or exemption under chapter 100, 135, or 620 for the jobs created or retained or capital improvement that qualified for benefits under this section. Subsection 5 of section 285.530 shall not apply to qualified manufacturing companies which are awarded credits under this section.

6. In determining the amount of tax credits to award to a qualified manufacturing company this section, the department shall consider the following factors:

- (1) The extent of the qualified company's need for program benefits;
- (2) The projected net fiscal benefit to the state if the benefit is awarded and the period in which the net fiscal benefit would occur;
- (3) The overall size and quality of the proposed project, including the number of new jobs, new capital investment, manufacturing capital investment, proposed wages, growth potential of the qualified company, potential multiplier effect of the project, and other similar factors;
- (4) The financial stability and creditworthiness of the qualified company;
- (5) The level of economic distress in the area;
- (6) An evaluation of the competitiveness of alternative locations for the project facility, as applicable; and
- (7) The percent of local incentives committed.

7. A company may request an opinion from the department on whether it would qualify for a benefit under this section by submitting a written request to the department. The department shall respond to a written request within five business days of such request. The department's response shall contain either a proposal of benefits for the qualified manufacturing company, or a written response refusing to provide such a proposal and stating the reasons for such refusal.

8. A company that intends to seek benefits under the program shall submit to the department a notice of intent. The department may approve the notice of intent by issuing a certificate of approval or reject the notice of intent and inform the company of its action within thirty days. However, that the department may withhold approval or provide a contingent approval if it does not have sufficient documentation to determine eligibility. Failure to respond shall result in the notice of intent being deemed approved.

9. Upon issuing a certificate of approval, the department and the qualified manufacturing company shall enter into a written agreement that covers the applicable project period that memorializes the notice of intent, the requirements of this section, and the consequences for failing to satisfy such requirements. The agreement shall specify, at a minimum:

- (1) The manufacturing capital investment and committed percentage of retained jobs for each year during the project period;
- (2) The date or time period during which the tax credits shall be issued, consistent with subsection 2 of this section;
- (3) Clawback provisions, as may be required by the department;
- (4) Financial guarantee provisions as may be required by the department, provided that financial guarantee provisions shall be required by the department for tax credits awarded under this section;

(5) If the amount of capital investment made by the qualified manufacturing company is not made within the two-year period provided for such investment, the qualified manufacturing company shall immediately forfeit all rights to retain or receive any benefit awarded under this section; and

(6) Any other provisions the department may require.

10. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

11. Prior to March first each year, the department shall provide a report to the general assembly including the names of participating qualified manufacturing companies the annual amount of benefits provided, the estimated net state fiscal impact including direct and indirect new state taxes derived, and the number of new jobs created or jobs retained.

12. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the program authorized under this section shall be authorized as of August 28, 2019, and shall expire on December 31, 2031; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(4) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Kolkmeier	Messenger
Neely	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker	Wilson

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (32) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.100. As used in sections 135.100 to 135.150 the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Commencement of commercial operations" shall be deemed to occur during the first ~~taxable~~ tax year for which the new business facility is first available for use by the taxpayer, or first capable of being used by the taxpayer, in the revenue-producing enterprise in which the taxpayer intends to use the new business facility;
- (2) "Existing business facility", any facility in this state which was employed by the taxpayer claiming the credit in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise immediately prior to an expansion, acquisition, addition, or replacement;
- (3) "Facility", any building used as a revenue-producing enterprise located within the state, including the land on which the facility is located and all machinery, equipment and other real and depreciable tangible personal property acquired for use at and located at or within such facility and used in connection with the operation of such facility;
- (4) "NAICS", the North American Industrial Classification System as such classifications are defined in the 2007 edition of the North American Industrial Classification System;
- (5) "New business facility", a facility which satisfies the following requirements:
 - (a) Such facility is employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise. Such facility shall not be considered a new business facility in the hands of the taxpayer if the taxpayer's only activity with respect to such facility is to lease it to another person or persons. If the taxpayer employs only a portion of such facility in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, and leases another portion of such facility to another person or persons or does not otherwise use such other portions in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the portion employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise shall be considered a new business facility, if the requirements of paragraphs (b), (c), (d) and (e) of this subdivision are satisfied;

(b) Such facility is acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983. A facility shall be deemed to have been acquired by, or leased to, the taxpayer after December 31, 1983, if the transfer of title to the taxpayer, the transfer of possession pursuant to a binding contract to transfer title to the taxpayer, or the commencement of the term of the lease to the taxpayer occurs after December 31, 1983, or, if the facility is constructed, erected or installed by or on behalf of the taxpayer, such construction, erection or installation is commenced after December 31, 1983;

(c) If such facility was acquired by the taxpayer from another person or persons and such facility was employed immediately prior to the transfer of title to such facility to the taxpayer, or to the commencement of the term of the lease of such facility to the taxpayer, by any other person or persons in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise, the operation of the same or a substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise is not continued by the taxpayer at such facility;

(d) Such facility is not a replacement business facility, as defined in subdivision (11) of this section; and

(e) The new business facility investment exceeds one hundred thousand dollars during the tax period in which the credits are claimed;

(6) "New business facility employee", a person employed by the taxpayer in the operation of a new business facility during the ~~taxable~~ tax year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that truck drivers and rail and barge vehicle operators shall not constitute new business facility employees. A person shall be deemed to be so employed if such person performs duties in connection with the operation of the new business facility on:

(a) A regular, full-time basis; or

(b) A part-time basis, provided such person is customarily performing such duties an average of at least twenty hours per week; or

(c) A seasonal basis, provided such person performs such duties for at least eighty percent of the season customary for the position in which such person is employed;

(7) "New business facility income", the Missouri taxable income, as defined in chapter 143, derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility. For the purpose of apportionment as prescribed in this subdivision, the term "Missouri taxable income" means, in the case of insurance companies, direct premiums as defined in chapter 148. If a taxpayer has income derived from the operation of a new business facility as well as from other activities conducted within this state, the Missouri taxable income derived by the taxpayer from the operation of the new business facility shall be determined by multiplying the taxpayer's Missouri taxable income, computed in accordance with chapter 143, or in the case of an insurance company, computed in accordance with chapter 148, by a fraction, the numerator of which is the property factor, as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, plus the payroll factor, as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision, and the denominator of which is two:

(a) The property factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the new business facility investment certified for the tax period, and the denominator of which is the average value of all the taxpayer's real and depreciable tangible personal property owned or rented and used in this state during the tax period. The average value of all such property shall be determined as provided in chapter 32;

(b) The payroll factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the total amount paid during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation to persons qualifying as new business facility employees, as determined by subsection 4 of section 135.110, at the new business facility, and the denominator of which is the total amount paid in this state during the tax period by the taxpayer for compensation. The compensation paid in this state shall be determined as provided in chapter 32. For the purpose of this subdivision, "other activities conducted within this state" shall include activities previously conducted at the expanded, acquired or replaced facility at any time during the tax period immediately prior to the tax period in which commencement of commercial operations occurred;

(8) "New business facility investment", the value of ~~real and depreciable tangible personal~~ property, acquired by the taxpayer as part of the new business facility, which is used by the taxpayer in the operation of the new business facility, during the ~~taxable~~ tax year for which the credit allowed by section 135.110 is claimed, except that trucks, truck-trailers, truck semitrailers, rail vehicles, barge vehicles, aircraft, and other rolling stock for hire, track, switches, barges, bridges, tunnels, and rail yards and spurs shall not constitute new business facility investments. **For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, property may be acquired by the taxpayer by purchase, lease, or license, including the right to use software and hardware via on-demand network access to a shared pool of configurable computing resources as long as the rights are used at the new business facility.** The total value of such property during such ~~taxable~~ tax year shall be:

(a) Its original cost if owned by the taxpayer; or

(b) Eight times the net annual rental rate **or license**, if leased **or licensed** by the taxpayer. The net annual rental **or license** rate shall be the annual rental **or license** rate paid by the taxpayer less any annual rental **or license** rate received by the taxpayer from subrentals **or sublicenses**. The new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing by twelve the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each calendar month of the **[taxable] tax** year. If the new business facility is in operation for less than an entire **[taxable] tax** year, the new business facility investment shall be determined by dividing the sum of the total value of such property on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of such **[taxable] tax** year during which the new business facility was in operation by the number of full calendar months during such period;

(9) "Office", a regional, national, or international headquarters, a telemarketing operation, a computer operation, an insurance company, a passenger transportation ticket/reservation system, or a credit card billing and processing center. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquarters" means the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer or related taxpayer. An office, as defined in this subdivision, when established must create and maintain positions for a minimum number of twenty-five new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6) of this section;

(10) "Related taxpayer" shall mean:

(a) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by the taxpayer;

(b) An individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer; or

(c) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by an individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the taxpayer. For the purposes of sections 135.100 to 135.150, "control of a corporation" shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of stock possessing at least fifty percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote; "control of a partnership or association" shall mean ownership of at least fifty percent of the capital or profits interest in such partnership or association; and "control of a trust" shall mean ownership, directly or indirectly, of at least fifty percent of the beneficial interest in the principal or income of such trust; ownership shall be determined as provided in Section 318 of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code;

(11) "Replacement business facility", a facility otherwise described in subdivision (3) of this section, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as "new facility", which replaces another facility, hereafter referred to in this subdivision as "old facility", located within the state, which the taxpayer or a related taxpayer previously operated but discontinued operating on or before the close of the first **[taxable] tax** year in which the credit allowed by this section is claimed. A new facility shall be deemed to replace an old facility if the following conditions are met:

(a) The old facility was operated by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer during the taxpayer's or related taxpayer's **[taxable] tax** period immediately preceding the **[taxable] tax** year in which commencement of commercial operations occurs at the new facility; and

(b) The old facility was employed by the taxpayer or a related taxpayer in the operation of a revenue-producing enterprise and the taxpayer continues the operation of the same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise at the new facility.

Notwithstanding the preceding provisions of this subdivision, a facility shall not be considered a replacement business facility if the taxpayer's new business facility investment, as computed in subsection 5 of section 135.110, in the new facility during the tax period in which the credits allowed in sections 135.110, 135.225, and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 are claimed exceed one million dollars or, if less, two hundred percent of the investment in the old facility by the taxpayer or related taxpayer, and if the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least two except that the total number of employees at the new facility exceeds the total number of employees at the old facility by at least twenty-five if an office as defined in subdivision (9) of this section is established by a revenue-producing enterprise other than a revenue-producing enterprise defined in paragraphs (a) to (g) and (i) to (l) of subdivision (12) of this section;

(12) "Revenue-producing enterprise" means:

(a) Manufacturing activities classified as NAICS 31-33;

(b) Agricultural activities classified as NAICS 11;

(c) Rail transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 482;

(d) Motor freight transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 484 and NAICS 4884;

(e) Public warehousing and storage activities classified as NAICS 493, miniwarehouse warehousing and warehousing self-storage;

(f) Water transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 4832;

(g) Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services classified as NAICS 481;

- (h) Wholesale trade activities classified as NAICS 42;
- (i) Insurance carriers activities classified as NAICS 524;
- (j) Research and development activities classified as NAICS 5417;
- (k) Farm implement dealer activities classified as NAICS 42382;
- (l) Interexchange telecommunications services as defined in subdivision (20) of section 386.020 or training activities conducted by an interexchange telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (19) of section 386.020;
- (m) Recycling activities classified as NAICS 42393;
- (n) Office activities as defined in subdivision (9) of this section, notwithstanding NAICS classification;
- (o) Mining activities classified as NAICS 21;
- (p) Computer programming, data processing, and other computer-related activities classified as NAICS 5415;
- (q) The administrative management of any of the foregoing activities; or
- (r) Any combination of any of the foregoing activities;
- (13) "Same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise", a revenue-producing enterprise in which the nature of the products produced or sold, or activities conducted, are similar in character and use or are produced, sold, performed, or conducted in the same or similar manner as in another revenue-producing enterprise;
- (14) "Taxpayer", an individual proprietorship, corporation described in section 143.441 or 143.471, and partnership or an insurance company subject to the tax imposed by chapter 148, or in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty-percent employee requirement of section 135.230, to any obligation imposed [pursuant to] **under** section 375.916."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Roberts (77) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 7, Section 620.803, Line 28, by inserting after the word "**created**," the following:

"the potential number of new minority jobs created,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 620.809, Line 253, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"620.2005. As used in sections 620.2000 to 620.2020, the following terms mean:

(1) "Average wage", the new payroll divided by the number of new jobs, or the payroll of the retained jobs divided by the number of retained jobs;

(2) "Commencement of operations", the starting date for the qualified company's first new employee, which shall be no later than twelve months from the date of the approval;

(3) **"Contractor", a person, employer, or business entity that enters into an agreement to perform any service or work or to provide a certain product in exchange for valuable consideration. This definition shall include but not be limited to a general contractor, subcontractor, independent contractor, contract employee, project manager, or a recruiting or staffing entity;**

~~(3)~~ (4) "County average wage", the average wages in each county as determined by the department for the most recently completed full calendar year. However, if the computed county average wage is above the statewide average wage, the statewide average wage shall be deemed the county average wage for such county for the purpose of determining eligibility. The department shall publish the county average wage for each county at least annually. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subdivision to the contrary, for any qualified company that in conjunction with their project is relocating employees from a Missouri county with a higher county average wage, the company shall obtain the endorsement of the governing body of the community from which jobs are being relocated or the county average wage for their project shall be the county average wage for the county from which the employees are being relocated;

~~[(4)]~~ (5) "Department", the Missouri department of economic development;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) "Director", the director of the department of economic development;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Employee", a person employed by a qualified company, excluding:

(a) Owners of the qualified company unless the qualified company is participating in an employee stock ownership plan; or

(b) Owners of a noncontrolling interest in stock of a qualified company that is publicly traded;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Existing Missouri business", a qualified company that, for the ten-year period preceding submission of a notice of intent to the department, had a physical location in Missouri and full-time employees who routinely perform job duties within Missouri;

~~[(8)]~~ (9) "Full-time employee", an employee of the qualified company that is scheduled to work an average of at least thirty-five hours per week for a twelve-month period, and one for which the qualified company offers health insurance and pays at least fifty percent of such insurance premiums. An employee that spends less than fifty percent of the employee's work time at the facility shall be considered to be located at a facility if the employee receives his or her directions and control from that facility, is on the facility's payroll, one hundred percent of the employee's income from such employment is Missouri income, and the employee is paid at or above the applicable percentage of the county average wage;

~~[(9)]~~ (10) **"Infrastructure projects", highways, roads, streets, bridges, sewers, traffic control systems and devices, water distribution and supply systems, curbing, sidewalks, storm water and drainage systems, broadband internet infrastructure, and any other similar public improvements, but in no case shall infrastructure projects include private structures;**

(11) "Local incentives", the present value of the dollar amount of direct benefit received by a qualified company for a project facility from one or more local political subdivisions, but this term shall not include loans or other funds provided to the qualified company that shall be repaid by the qualified company to the political subdivision;

~~[(10)]~~ (12) "NAICS" or "NAICS industry classification", the classification provided by the most recent edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget;

~~[(11)]~~ (13) "New capital investment", shall include costs incurred by the qualified company at the project facility after acceptance by the qualified company of the proposal for benefits from the department or the approval notice of intent, whichever occurs first, for real or personal property, and may include the value of finance or capital leases for real or personal property for the term of such lease at the project facility executed after acceptance by the qualified company of the proposal for benefits from the department or the approval of the notice of intent;

~~[(12)]~~ (14) "New direct local revenue", the present value of the dollar amount of direct net new tax revenues of the local political subdivisions likely to be produced by the project over a ten-year period as calculated by the department, excluding local earnings tax, and net new utility revenues, provided the local incentives include a discount or other direct incentives from utilities owned or operated by the political subdivision;

~~[(13)]~~ (15) "New job", the number of full-time employees located at the project facility that exceeds the project facility base employment less any decrease in the number of full-time employees at related facilities below the related facility base employment. No job that was created prior to the date of the notice of intent shall be deemed a new job;

~~[(14)]~~ (16) "New payroll", the amount of wages paid for all new jobs, located at the project facility during the qualified company's tax year that exceeds the project facility base payroll;

~~[(15)]~~ (17) "Notice of intent", a form developed by the department and available online, completed by the qualified company, and submitted to the department stating the qualified company's intent to request benefits under this program. **The notice of intent shall be accompanied with a detailed plan by the qualifying company to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census. At a minimum, such plan shall include monitoring the effectiveness of outreach and recruitment strategies in attracting diverse applicants and linking with different or additional referral sources in the event that recruitment efforts fail to produce a diverse pipeline of applicants;**

~~[(16)]~~ (18) "Percent of local incentives", the amount of local incentives divided by the amount of new direct local revenue;

~~[(17)]~~ **(19)** "Program", the Missouri works program established in sections 620.2000 to 620.2020;

~~[(18)]~~ **(20)** "Project facility", the building or buildings used by a qualified company at which new or retained jobs and any new capital investment are or will be located. A project facility may include separate buildings located within sixty miles of each other such that their purpose and operations are interrelated; provided that where the buildings making up the project facility are not located within the same county, the average wage of the new payroll shall exceed the applicable percentage of the highest county average wage among the counties in which the buildings are located. Upon approval by the department, a subsequent project facility may be designated if the qualified company demonstrates a need to relocate to the subsequent project facility at any time during the project period;

~~[(19)]~~ **(21)** "Project facility base employment", the greater of the number of full-time employees located at the project facility on the date of the notice of intent or, for the twelve-month period prior to the date of the notice of intent, the average number of full-time employees located at the project facility. In the event the project facility has not been in operation for a full twelve-month period, the average number of full-time employees for the number of months the project facility has been in operation prior to the date of the notice of intent;

~~[(20)]~~ **(22)** "Project facility base payroll", the annualized payroll for the project facility base employment or the total amount of wages paid by the qualified company to full-time employees of the qualified company located at the project facility in the twelve months prior to the notice of intent. For purposes of calculating the benefits under this program, the amount of base payroll shall increase each year based on an appropriate measure, as determined by the department;

~~[(21)]~~ **(23)** "Project period", the time period within which benefits are awarded to a qualified company or within which the qualified company is obligated to perform under an agreement with the department, whichever is greater;

~~[(22)]~~ **(24)** "Projected net fiscal benefit", the total fiscal benefit to the state less any state benefits offered to the qualified company, as determined by the department;

~~[(23)]~~ **(25)** "Qualified company", a firm, partnership, joint venture, association, private or public corporation whether organized for profit or not, or headquarters of such entity registered to do business in Missouri that is the owner or operator of a project facility, certifies that it offers health insurance to all full-time employees of all facilities located in this state, and certifies that it pays at least fifty percent of such insurance premiums. For the purposes of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020, the term "qualified company" shall not include:

- (a) Gambling establishments (NAICS industry group 7132);
- (b) Store front consumer-based retail trade establishments (under NAICS sectors 44 and 45), except with respect to any company headquartered in this state with a majority of its full-time employees engaged in operations not within the NAICS codes specified in this subdivision;
- (c) Food and drinking places (NAICS subsector 722);
- (d) Public utilities (NAICS 221 including water and sewer services);
- (e) Any company that is delinquent in the payment of any nonprotested taxes or any other amounts due the state or federal government or any other political subdivision of this state;
- (f) Any company requesting benefits for retained jobs that has filed for or has publicly announced its intention to file for bankruptcy protection. However, a company that has filed for or has publicly announced its intention to file for bankruptcy may be a qualified company provided that such company:
 - a. Certifies to the department that it plans to reorganize and not to liquidate; and
 - b. After its bankruptcy petition has been filed, it produces proof, in a form and at times satisfactory to the department, that it is not delinquent in filing any tax returns or making any payment due to the state of Missouri, including but not limited to all tax payments due after the filing of the bankruptcy petition and under the terms of the plan of reorganization. Any taxpayer who is awarded benefits under this subsection and who files for bankruptcy under Chapter 7 of the United States Bankruptcy Code, Title 11 U.S.C., shall immediately notify the department and shall forfeit such benefits and shall repay the state an amount equal to any state tax credits already redeemed and any withholding taxes already retained;
- (g) Educational services (NAICS sector 61);
- (h) Religious organizations (NAICS industry group 8131);
- (i) Public administration (NAICS sector 92);
- (j) Ethanol distillation or production;
- (k) Biodiesel production; or
- (l) Health care and social services (NAICS sector 62).

Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the headquarters, administrative offices, or research and development facilities of an otherwise excluded business may qualify for benefits if the offices or facilities serve a multistate territory. In the event a national, state, or regional headquarters operation is not the predominant activity of a project facility, the jobs and investment of such operation shall be considered eligible for benefits under this section if the other requirements are satisfied;

~~[(24)]~~ (26) "Related company", shall mean:

(a) A corporation, partnership, trust, or association controlled by the qualified company;
(b) An individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the qualified company; or
(c) Corporations, partnerships, trusts or associations controlled by an individual, corporation, partnership, trust, or association in control of the qualified company. As used in this paragraph, "control of a qualified company" shall mean:

a. Ownership, directly or indirectly, of stock possessing at least fifty percent of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote in the case of a qualified company that is a corporation;

b. Ownership of at least fifty percent of the capital or profits interest in such qualified company if it is a partnership or association;

c. Ownership, directly or indirectly, of at least fifty percent of the beneficial interest in the principal or income of such qualified company if it is a trust, and ownership shall be determined as provided in Section 318 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

~~[(25)]~~ (27) "Related facility", a facility operated by the qualified company or a related company located in this state that is directly related to the operations of the project facility or in which operations substantially similar to the operations of the project facility are performed;

~~[(26)]~~ (28) "Related facility base employment", the greater of the number of full-time employees located at all related facilities on the date of the notice of intent or, for the twelve-month period prior to the date of the notice of intent, the average number of full-time employees located at all related facilities of the qualified company or a related company located in this state;

~~[(27)]~~ (29) "Related facility base payroll", the annualized payroll of the related facility base payroll or the total amount of taxable wages paid by the qualified company to full-time employees of the qualified company located at a related facility in the twelve months prior to the filing of the notice of intent. For purposes of calculating the benefits under this program, the amount of related facility base payroll shall increase each year based on an appropriate measure, as determined by the department;

~~[(28)]~~ (30) "Rural area", a county in Missouri with a population less than seventy-five thousand or that does not contain an individual city with a population greater than fifty thousand according to the most recent federal decennial census;

~~[(29)]~~ (31) "Tax credits", tax credits issued by the department to offset the state taxes imposed by chapters 143 and 148, or which may be sold or refunded as provided for in this program;

~~[(30)]~~ (32) "Withholding tax", the state tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265. For purposes of this program, the withholding tax shall be computed using a schedule as determined by the department based on average wages; and

~~[(31)]~~ (33) This section is subject to the provisions of section 196.1127.

620.2020. 1. The department shall respond to a written request, by or on behalf of a qualified company, for a proposed benefit award under the provisions of this program within five business days of receipt of such request. Such response shall contain either a proposal of benefits for the qualified company, or a written response refusing to provide such a proposal and stating the reasons for such refusal. A qualified company that intends to seek benefits under the program shall submit to the department a notice of intent. The department shall respond within thirty days to a notice of intent with an approval or a rejection, provided that the department may withhold approval or provide a contingent approval until it is satisfied that proper documentation of eligibility has been provided. **The department shall certify or reject the qualifying company's plan outlined in their notice of intent as satisfying good faith efforts made to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census.** Failure to respond on behalf of the department shall result in the notice of intent being deemed approved. A qualified company receiving approval for program benefits may receive additional benefits for subsequent new jobs at the same facility after the full initial project period if the applicable

minimum job requirements are met. There shall be no limit on the number of project periods a qualified company may participate in the program, and a qualified company may elect to file a notice of intent to begin a new project period concurrent with an existing project period if the applicable minimum job requirements are achieved, the qualified company provides the department with the required annual reporting, and the qualified company is in compliance with this program and any other state programs in which the qualified company is currently or has previously participated. However, the qualified company shall not receive any further program benefits under the original approval for any new jobs created after the date of the new notice of intent, and any jobs created before the new notice of intent shall not be included as new jobs for purposes of the benefit calculation for the new approval. When a qualified company has filed and received approval of a notice of intent and subsequently files another notice of intent, the department shall apply the definition of project facility under subdivision (19) of section 620.2005 to the new notice of intent as well as all previously approved notices of intent and shall determine the application of the definitions of new job, new payroll, project facility base employment, and project facility base payroll accordingly.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the benefits available to the qualified company under any other state programs for which the company is eligible and which utilize withholding tax from the new or retained jobs of the company shall first be credited to the other state program before the withholding retention level applicable under this program will begin to accrue. If any qualified company also participates in a job training program utilizing withholding tax, the company shall retain no withholding tax under this program, but the department shall issue a refundable tax credit for the full amount of benefit allowed under this program. The calendar year annual maximum amount of tax credits which may be issued to a qualifying company that also participates in a job training program shall be increased by an amount equivalent to the withholding tax retained by that company under a jobs training program.

3. A qualified company receiving benefits under this program shall provide an annual report of the number of jobs, **along with minority jobs created or retained**, and such other information as may be required by the department to document the basis for program benefits available no later than ninety days prior to the end of the qualified company's tax year immediately following the tax year for which the benefits provided under the program are attributed. In such annual report, if the average wage is below the applicable percentage of the county average wage, the qualified company has not maintained the employee insurance as required, **if the department after a review determines the qualifying company fails to satisfy other aspects of their notice of intent, including failure to make good faith efforts to employ, at a minimum, commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census, the following: racial minorities, contractors who are racial minorities, and contractors that, in turn, employ at a minimum racial minorities commensurate with the percentage of minority populations in the state of Missouri, as reported in the previous decennial census**, or if the number of jobs is below the number required, the qualified company shall not receive tax credits or retain the withholding tax for the balance of the project period. Failure to timely file the annual report required under this section shall result in the forfeiture of tax credits attributable to the year for which the reporting was required and a recapture of withholding taxes retained by the qualified company during such year.

4. The department may withhold the approval of any benefits under this program until it is satisfied that proper documentation has been provided, and shall reduce the benefits to reflect any reduction in full-time employees or payroll. Upon approval by the department, the qualified company may begin the retention of the withholding taxes when it reaches the required number of jobs and the average wage meets or exceeds the applicable percentage of county average wage. Tax credits, if any, may be issued upon satisfaction by the department that the qualified company has exceeded the applicable percentage of county average wage and the required number of jobs; **provided that, tax credits awarded under subsection 6 of section 620.2010 may be issued following the qualified company's acceptance of the department's proposal and pursuant to the requirements set forth in the written agreement between the department and the qualified company under subsection 3 of section 620.2010.**

5. Any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall provide to the department, upon request, any and all information and records reasonably required to monitor compliance with program requirements. This program shall be considered a business recruitment tax credit under subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 135.800, and any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall be subject to the provisions of sections 135.800 to 135.830.

6. Any taxpayer who is awarded benefits under this program who knowingly hires individuals who are not allowed to work legally in the United States shall immediately forfeit such benefits and shall repay the state an amount equal to any state tax credits already redeemed and any withholding taxes already retained.

7. **(1)** The maximum amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this program for any fiscal year shall be limited as follows, less the amount of any tax credits previously obligated for that fiscal year under any of the tax credit programs referenced in subsection ~~[13]~~ **14** of this section:

~~[(1)]~~ (a) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2013, but ending on or before June 30, 2014, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized;

~~[(2)]~~ (b) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2014, but ending on or before June 30, 2015, no more than one hundred eleven million dollars in tax credits may be authorized; ~~and~~

~~[(3)]~~ (c) For ~~any~~ the fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2015, **but ending on or before June 30, 2020**, no more than one hundred sixteen million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year; **and**

(d) **For all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2020, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year. The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to tax credits issued to qualified companies under a notice of intent filed prior to July 1, 2020.**

(2) **For all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2020, in addition to the amount of tax credits that may be authorized under paragraph (d) of subdivision (1) of this subsection, an additional ten million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year, provided that such tax credits shall only be authorized for the purpose of the completion of infrastructure projects directly connected with the creation or retention of jobs under the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020.**

8. **For all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2020, the maximum total amount of withholding tax that may be authorized for retention under the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 by qualified companies with a project facility base employment of at least fifty shall not exceed seventy-five million dollars for each fiscal year. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to withholding tax authorized for retention by qualified companies with a project facility base employment of less than fifty.**

9. For tax credits for the creation of new jobs under section 620.2010, the department shall allocate the annual tax credits based on the date of the approval, reserving such tax credits based on the department's best estimate of new jobs and new payroll of the project, and any other applicable factors in determining the amount of benefits available to the qualified company under this program; **provided that, the department may reserve up to twenty-one and one-half percent of the maximum annual amount of tax credits that may be authorized under subsection 7 of this section for award under subsection 6 of section 620.2010.** However, the annual issuance of tax credits shall be subject to annual verification of actual payroll by the department. Any authorization of tax credits shall expire if, within two years from the date of commencement of operations, or approval if applicable, the qualified company has failed to meet the applicable minimum job requirements. The qualified company may retain authorized amounts from the withholding tax under the project once the applicable minimum job requirements have been met for the duration of the project period. No benefits shall be provided under this program until the qualified company meets the applicable minimum new job requirements **or, for benefits awarded under subsection 6 of section 620.2010, until the qualified company has satisfied the requirements set forth in the written agreement between the department and the qualified company under subsection 3 of section 620.2010.** In the event the qualified company does not meet the applicable minimum new job requirements, the qualified company may submit a new notice of intent or the department may provide a new approval for a new project of the qualified company at the project facility or other facilities.

~~[9-]~~ 10. Tax credits provided under this program may be claimed against taxes otherwise imposed by chapters 143 and 148, and may not be carried forward, but shall be claimed within one year of the close of the taxable year for which they were issued. Tax credits provided under this program may be transferred, sold, or assigned by filing a notarized endorsement thereof with the department that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department. For a qualified company with flow-through tax treatment to its members, partners, or shareholders, the tax credit shall be allowed to members, partners, or shareholders in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the qualified company's tax period.

~~[10-]~~ 11. Prior to the issuance of tax credits or the qualified company beginning to retain withholding taxes, the department shall verify through the department of revenue and any other applicable state department that the tax credit applicant does not owe any delinquent income, sales, or use tax or interest or penalties on such taxes, or any delinquent fees or assessments levied by any state department and through the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration that the applicant does not owe any delinquent insurance taxes or other fees. Such delinquency shall not affect the approval, except that any tax credits issued shall be first applied to the delinquency and any amount issued shall be reduced by the applicant's tax delinquency. If the department of revenue, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, or any other state department concludes that a taxpayer is delinquent after June fifteenth but before July first of any year and the application of tax credits to such delinquency causes a tax deficiency on behalf of the taxpayer to arise, then the

taxpayer shall be granted thirty days to satisfy the deficiency in which interest, penalties, and additions to tax shall be tolled. After applying all available credits toward a tax delinquency, the administering agency shall notify the appropriate department and that department shall update the amount of outstanding delinquent tax owed by the applicant. If any credits remain after satisfying all insurance, income, sales, and use tax delinquencies, the remaining credits shall be issued to the applicant, subject to the restrictions of other provisions of law.

~~[11-]~~ **12.** The director of revenue shall issue a refund to the qualified company to the extent that the amount of tax credits allowed under this program exceeds the amount of the qualified company's tax liability under chapter 143 or 148.

~~[12-]~~ **13.** An employee of a qualified company shall receive full credit for the amount of tax withheld as provided in section 143.211.

~~[13-]~~ **14.** Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2013, no new benefits shall be authorized for any project that had not received from the department a proposal or approval for such benefits prior to August 28, 2013, under the development tax credit program created under sections 32.100 to 32.125, the rebuilding communities tax credit program created under section 135.535, the enhanced enterprise zone tax credit program created under sections 135.950 to 135.973, and the Missouri quality jobs program created under sections 620.1875 to 620.1890. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or impair the ability of any administering agency to authorize or issue benefits for any project that had received an approval or a proposal from the department under any of the programs referenced in this subsection prior to August 28, 2013, or the ability of any taxpayer to redeem any such tax credits or to retain any withholding tax under an approval issued prior to that date. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the ability of any governing authority to provide any local abatement or designate a new zone under the enhanced enterprise zone program created by sections 135.950 to 135.963. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no qualified company that is awarded benefits under this program shall:

(1) Simultaneously receive benefits under the programs referenced in this subsection at the same capital investment; or

(2) Receive benefits under the provisions of section 620.1910 for the same jobs.

~~[14-]~~ **15.** If any provision of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 or application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or application of these sections which can be given effect without the invalid provisions or application, and to this end, the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 are hereby declared severable.

~~[15-]~~ **16.** By no later than January 1, 2014, and the first day of each calendar quarter thereafter, the department shall present a quarterly report to the general assembly detailing the benefits authorized under this program during the immediately preceding calendar quarter to the extent such information may be disclosed under state and federal law. The report shall include, at a minimum:

(1) A list of all approved and disapproved applicants for each tax credit;

(2) A list of the aggregate amount of new or retained jobs that are directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(3) A statement of the aggregate amount of new capital investment directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(4) Documentation of the estimated net state fiscal benefit for each authorized project and, to the extent available, the actual benefit realized upon completion of such project or activity; and

(5) The department's response time for each request for a proposed benefit award under this program.

~~[16-]~~ **17.** The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

~~[17-]~~ **18.** Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall be reauthorized as of August 28, 2018, and shall expire on August 28, 2030; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of this reauthorization of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020; and

(3) Sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 2, Lines 9-12, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Lines 17-27, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"4. The department may withhold the approval of any benefits under this program until it is satisfied that proper documentation has been provided, and shall reduce the benefits to reflect any reduction in full-time employees or payroll. Upon approval by the department, the qualified company may begin the retention of the withholding taxes when it reaches the required number of jobs and the average wage meets or exceeds the applicable percentage of county average wage. Tax credits, if any, may be issued upon satisfaction by the department that the qualified company has exceeded the applicable percentage of county average wage and the required number of jobs."; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Lines 38-49; Page 7, Lines 1-49; Page 8, Lines 1-49; and Page 9, Lines 1-14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"7. The maximum amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this program for any fiscal year shall be limited as follows, less the amount of any tax credits previously obligated for that fiscal year under any of the tax credit programs referenced in subsection 13 of this section:

- (1) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2013, but ending on or before June 30, 2014, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized;
- (2) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2014, but ending on or before June 30, 2015, no more than one hundred eleven million dollars in tax credits may be authorized; and
- (3) For any fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2015, no more than one hundred sixteen million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year.

8. For tax credits for the creation of new jobs under section 620.2010, the department shall allocate the annual tax credits based on the date of the approval, reserving such tax credits based on the department's best estimate of new jobs and new payroll of the project, and any other applicable factors in determining the amount of benefits available to the qualified company under this program. However, the annual issuance of tax credits shall be subject to annual verification of actual payroll by the department. Any authorization of tax credits shall expire if, within two years from the date of commencement of operations, or approval if applicable, the qualified company has failed to meet the applicable minimum job requirements. The qualified company may retain authorized amounts from the withholding tax under the project once the applicable minimum job requirements have been met for the duration of the project period. No benefits shall be provided under this program until the qualified company meets the applicable minimum new job requirements. In the event the qualified company does not meet the applicable minimum new job requirements, the qualified company may submit a new notice of intent or the department may provide a new approval for a new project of the qualified company at the project facility or other facilities.

9. Tax credits provided under this program may be claimed against taxes otherwise imposed by chapters 143 and 148, and may not be carried forward, but shall be claimed within one year of the close of the taxable year for which they were issued. Tax credits provided under this program may be transferred, sold, or assigned by filing a notarized endorsement thereof with the department that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department. For a

qualified company with flow-through tax treatment to its members, partners, or shareholders, the tax credit shall be allowed to members, partners, or shareholders in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the qualified company's tax period.

10. Prior to the issuance of tax credits or the qualified company beginning to retain withholding taxes, the department shall verify through the department of revenue and any other applicable state department that the tax credit applicant does not owe any delinquent income, sales, or use tax or interest or penalties on such taxes, or any delinquent fees or assessments levied by any state department and through the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration that the applicant does not owe any delinquent insurance taxes or other fees. Such delinquency shall not affect the approval, except that any tax credits issued shall be first applied to the delinquency and any amount issued shall be reduced by the applicant's tax delinquency. If the department of revenue, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, or any other state department concludes that a taxpayer is delinquent after June fifteenth but before July first of any year and the application of tax credits to such delinquency causes a tax deficiency on behalf of the taxpayer to arise, then the taxpayer shall be granted thirty days to satisfy the deficiency in which interest, penalties, and additions to tax shall be tolled. After applying all available credits toward a tax delinquency, the administering agency shall notify the appropriate department and that department shall update the amount of outstanding delinquent tax owed by the applicant. If any credits remain after satisfying all insurance, income, sales, and use tax delinquencies, the remaining credits shall be issued to the applicant, subject to the restrictions of other provisions of law.

11. The director of revenue shall issue a refund to the qualified company to the extent that the amount of tax credits allowed under this program exceeds the amount of the qualified company's tax liability under chapter 143 or 148.

12. An employee of a qualified company shall receive full credit for the amount of tax withheld as provided in section 143.211.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2013, no new benefits shall be authorized for any project that had not received from the department a proposal or approval for such benefits prior to August 28, 2013, under the development tax credit program created under sections 32.100 to 32.125, the rebuilding communities tax credit program created under section 135.535, the enhanced enterprise zone tax credit program created under sections 135.950 to 135.973, and the Missouri quality jobs program created under sections 620.1875 to 620.1890. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or impair the ability of any administering agency to authorize or issue benefits for any project that had received an approval or a proposal from the department under any of the programs referenced in this subsection prior to August 28, 2013, or the ability of any taxpayer to redeem any such tax credits or to retain any withholding tax under an approval issued prior to that date. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the ability of any governing authority to provide any local abatement or designate a new zone under the enhanced enterprise zone program created by sections 135.950 to 135.963. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no qualified company that is awarded benefits under this program shall:

(1) Simultaneously receive benefits under the programs referenced in this subsection at the same capital investment; or

(2) Receive benefits under the provisions of section 620.1910 for the same jobs.

14. If any provision of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 or application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or application of these sections which can be given effect without the invalid provisions or application, and to this end, the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 are hereby declared severable.

15. By no later than January 1, 2014, and the first day of each calendar quarter thereafter, the department shall present a quarterly report to the general assembly detailing the benefits authorized under this program during the immediately preceding calendar quarter to the extent such information may be disclosed under state and federal law. The report shall include, at a minimum:

(1) A list of all approved and disapproved applicants for each tax credit;

(2) A list of the aggregate amount of new or retained jobs that are directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(3) A statement of the aggregate amount of new capital investment directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(4) Documentation of the estimated net state fiscal benefit for each authorized project and, to the extent available, the actual benefit realized upon completion of such project or activity; and

(5) The department's response time for each request for a proposed benefit award under this program.

16. The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

17. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright		

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman	Franks Jr.	McDaniel	Messenger
Miller	Neely	Pietzman	Price	Roeber
Rowland	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Roberts (77), **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 184, Page 2, Section 620.800, Line 35, by inserting after the words "employees at" the following:

"the project facility and at"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 620.809, Line 253, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"620.2020. 1. The department shall respond to a written request, by or on behalf of a qualified company, for a proposed benefit award under the provisions of this program within five business days of receipt of such request. Such response shall contain either a proposal of benefits for the qualified company, or a written response refusing to provide such a proposal and stating the reasons for such refusal. A qualified company that intends to seek benefits under the program shall submit to the department a notice of intent. The department shall respond within thirty days to a notice of intent with an approval or a rejection, provided that the department may withhold approval or provide a contingent approval until it is satisfied that proper documentation of eligibility has been provided. Failure to respond on behalf of the department shall result in the notice of intent being deemed approved. A qualified company receiving approval for program benefits may receive additional benefits for subsequent new jobs at the same facility after the full initial project period if the applicable minimum job requirements are met. There shall be no limit on the number of project periods a qualified company may participate in the program, and a qualified company may elect to file a notice of intent to begin a new project period concurrent with an existing project period if the applicable minimum job requirements are achieved, the qualified company provides the department with the required annual reporting, and the qualified company is in compliance with this program and any other state programs in which the qualified company is currently or has previously participated. However, the qualified company shall not receive any further program benefits under the original approval for any new jobs created after the date of the new notice of intent, and any jobs created before the new notice of intent shall not be included as new jobs for purposes of the benefit calculation for the new approval. When a qualified company has filed and received approval of a notice of intent and subsequently files another notice of intent, the department shall apply the definition of project facility under subdivision (18) of section 620.2005 to the new notice of intent as well as all previously approved notices of intent and shall determine the application of the definitions of new job, new payroll, project facility base employment, and project facility base payroll accordingly.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the benefits available to the qualified company under any other state programs for which the company is eligible and which utilize withholding tax from the new or retained jobs of the company shall first be credited to the other state program before the withholding retention level

applicable under this program will begin to accrue. If any qualified company also participates in a job training program utilizing withholding tax, the company shall retain no withholding tax under this program, but the department shall issue a refundable tax credit for the full amount of benefit allowed under this program. The calendar year annual maximum amount of tax credits which may be issued to a qualifying company that also participates in a job training program shall be increased by an amount equivalent to the withholding tax retained by that company under a jobs training program.

3. A qualified company receiving benefits under this program shall provide an annual report of the number of jobs and such other information as may be required by the department to document the basis for program benefits available no later than ninety days prior to the end of the qualified company's tax year immediately following the tax year for which the benefits provided under the program are attributed. In such annual report, **the qualified company shall provide monthly, wage, insurance, and number of jobs data for the project period year covered in such report, and** if the average wage is below the applicable percentage of the county average wage, the qualified company has not maintained the employee insurance as required, or if the number of jobs is below the number required **in any given month during the project period year covered in such report**, the qualified company shall not receive tax credits or retain the withholding tax for the balance of the project period. Failure to timely file the annual report required under this section shall result in the forfeiture of tax credits attributable to the year for which the reporting was required and a recapture of withholding taxes retained by the qualified company during such year.

4. The department may withhold the approval of any benefits under this program until it is satisfied that proper documentation has been provided, and shall reduce the benefits to reflect any reduction in full-time employees or payroll. Upon approval by the department, the qualified company may begin the retention of the withholding taxes when it reaches the required number of jobs and the average wage meets or exceeds the applicable percentage of county average wage. Tax credits, if any, may be issued upon satisfaction by the department that the qualified company has exceeded the applicable percentage of county average wage and the required number of jobs.

5. Any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall provide to the department, upon request, any and all information and records reasonably required to monitor compliance with program requirements. This program shall be considered a business recruitment tax credit under subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 135.800, and any qualified company approved for benefits under this program shall be subject to the provisions of sections 135.800 to 135.830.

6. Any taxpayer who is awarded benefits under this program who knowingly hires individuals who are not allowed to work legally in the United States shall immediately forfeit such benefits and shall repay the state an amount equal to any state tax credits already redeemed and any withholding taxes already retained.

7. The maximum amount of tax credits that may be authorized under this program for any fiscal year shall be limited as follows, less the amount of any tax credits previously obligated for that fiscal year under any of the tax credit programs referenced in subsection 13 of this section:

(1) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2013, but ending on or before June 30, 2014, no more than one hundred six million dollars in tax credits may be authorized;

(2) For the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2014, but ending on or before June 30, 2015, no more than one hundred eleven million dollars in tax credits may be authorized; and

(3) For any fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2015, no more than one hundred sixteen million dollars in tax credits may be authorized for each fiscal year.

8. For tax credits for the creation of new jobs under section 620.2010, the department shall allocate the annual tax credits based on the date of the approval, reserving such tax credits based on the department's best estimate of new jobs and new payroll of the project, and any other applicable factors in determining the amount of benefits available to the qualified company under this program. However, the annual issuance of tax credits shall be subject to annual verification of actual payroll by the department. Any authorization of tax credits shall expire if, within two years from the date of commencement of operations, or approval if applicable, the qualified company has failed to meet the applicable minimum job requirements. The qualified company may retain authorized amounts from the withholding tax under the project once the applicable minimum job requirements have been met for the duration of the project period. No benefits shall be provided under this program until the qualified company meets the applicable minimum new job requirements. In the event the qualified company does not meet the applicable minimum new job requirements, the qualified company may submit a new notice of intent or the department may provide a new approval for a new project of the qualified company at the project facility or other facilities.

9. Tax credits provided under this program may be claimed against taxes otherwise imposed by chapters 143 and 148, and may not be carried forward, but shall be claimed within one year of the close of the taxable year for which they were issued. Tax credits provided under this program may be transferred, sold, or assigned by filing a notarized endorsement thereof with the department that names the transferee, the amount of tax credit transferred, and the value received for the credit, as well as any other information reasonably requested by the department. For a qualified company with flow-through tax treatment to its members, partners, or shareholders, the tax credit shall be allowed to members, partners, or shareholders in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the qualified company's tax period.

10. Prior to the issuance of tax credits or the qualified company beginning to retain withholding taxes, the department shall verify through the department of revenue and any other applicable state department that the tax credit applicant does not owe any delinquent income, sales, or use tax or interest or penalties on such taxes, or any delinquent fees or assessments levied by any state department and through the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration that the applicant does not owe any delinquent insurance taxes or other fees. Such delinquency shall not affect the approval, except that any tax credits issued shall be first applied to the delinquency and any amount issued shall be reduced by the applicant's tax delinquency. If the department of revenue, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, or any other state department concludes that a taxpayer is delinquent after June fifteenth but before July first of any year and the application of tax credits to such delinquency causes a tax deficiency on behalf of the taxpayer to arise, then the taxpayer shall be granted thirty days to satisfy the deficiency in which interest, penalties, and additions to tax shall be tolled. After applying all available credits toward a tax delinquency, the administering agency shall notify the appropriate department and that department shall update the amount of outstanding delinquent tax owed by the applicant. If any credits remain after satisfying all insurance, income, sales, and use tax delinquencies, the remaining credits shall be issued to the applicant, subject to the restrictions of other provisions of law.

11. The director of revenue shall issue a refund to the qualified company to the extent that the amount of tax credits allowed under this program exceeds the amount of the qualified company's tax liability under chapter 143 or 148.

12. An employee of a qualified company shall receive full credit for the amount of tax withheld as provided in section 143.211.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning August 28, 2013, no new benefits shall be authorized for any project that had not received from the department a proposal or approval for such benefits prior to August 28, 2013, under the development tax credit program created under sections 32.100 to 32.125, the rebuilding communities tax credit program created under section 135.535, the enhanced enterprise zone tax credit program created under sections 135.950 to 135.973, and the Missouri quality jobs program created under sections 620.1875 to 620.1890. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or impair the ability of any administering agency to authorize or issue benefits for any project that had received an approval or a proposal from the department under any of the programs referenced in this subsection prior to August 28, 2013, or the ability of any taxpayer to redeem any such tax credits or to retain any withholding tax under an approval issued prior to that date. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the ability of any governing authority to provide any local abatement or designate a new zone under the enhanced enterprise zone program created by sections 135.950 to 135.963. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no qualified company that is awarded benefits under this program shall:

(1) Simultaneously receive benefits under the programs referenced in this subsection at the same capital investment; or

(2) Receive benefits under the provisions of section 620.1910 for the same jobs.

14. If any provision of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 or application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or application of these sections which can be given effect without the invalid provisions or application, and to this end, the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 are hereby declared severable.

15. By no later than January 1, 2014, and the first day of each calendar quarter thereafter, the department shall present a quarterly report to the general assembly detailing the benefits authorized under this program during the immediately preceding calendar quarter to the extent such information may be disclosed under state and federal law. The report shall include, at a minimum:

(1) A list of all approved and disapproved applicants for each tax credit;

(2) A list of the aggregate amount of new or retained jobs that are directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(3) A statement of the aggregate amount of new capital investment directly attributable to the tax credits authorized;

(4) Documentation of the estimated net state fiscal benefit for each authorized project and, to the extent available, the actual benefit realized upon completion of such project or activity; and

(5) The department's response time for each request for a proposed benefit award under this program.

16. The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

17. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall be reauthorized as of August 28, 2018, and shall expire on August 28, 2030; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of this reauthorization of sections 620.2000 to 620.2020; and

(3) Sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

MOTION

Representative Merideth moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **SCS SB 184, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate

2348 *Journal of the House*

Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Chappelle-Nadal	Francis	Franks Jr.	Hill	McDaniel
Messenger	Neely	Roeber	Shull 16	Smith
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Merideth again moved that, pursuant to Rule 24(16)(b), **SCS SB 184, as amended**, be committed to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Merideth:

AYES: 047

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Dogan	Ellington	Gray	Green	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Sain	Sauls	Stacy	Stevens 46	Taylor
Unsicker	Windham			

NOES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd

Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 002

Ellebracht	Runions
------------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Chappelle-Nadal	Francis	Franks Jr.	Hill	McDaniel
Messenger	Neely	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirl	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett

2350 *Journal of the House*

Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Chappelle-Nadal	Francis	Franks Jr.	McDaniel	Messenger
Mosley	Neely	Roeber	Shull 16	Unsicker
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **SCS SB 184, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Razer	Reedy
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 031

Baker	Billington	Bosley	Busick	Eggleston
Ellington	Fitzwater	Helms	Hill	Hurst
Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
Merideth	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pietzman
Pogue	Price	Quade	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Ross	Stacy	Stevens 46	Taylor	Wilson
Windham				

PRESENT: 008

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Burnett	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Unsicker	Walsh	Washington		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Messenger	Neely	Roeber
Shull 16	Walker			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Eggleston declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SCS SB 147: Representatives Taylor, Eggleston, Roden, Bangert and Rogers

HCS SB 202: Representatives Dinkins, Hansen, Shawan, Lavender and McCreery

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

HB 1006, relating to prohibiting public entities from contracting with companies discriminating against Israel, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 1006** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113

2352 *Journal of the House*

Shawan	Shields	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 055

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Christofanelli
Clemens	Deaton	Ellebracht	Ellington	Gray
Green	Hovis	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Murphy	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Simmons	Smith
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Trent	Unsicker	Washington

PRESENT: 003

Bangert	Fishel	Roden
---------	--------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Chappelle-Nadal	Francis	Franks Jr.	Messenger	Neely
Roeber	Rowland	Shull 16	Walker	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 138, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **SS HB 138** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Green	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan

Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gray	Gregory	Hicks	Messenger	Miller
Neely	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kidd, **SS HB 138** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith

2354 *Journal of the House*

Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Francis	Gray
Gregory	Hicks	Messenger	Miller	Neely
Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended, relating to court procedures, was taken up by Representative DeGroot.

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 010

Bromley	Hovis	Hurst	Kelley 127	Moon
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Roberts 161	Roden

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Francis	Gregory	Kidd
Messenger	Miller	Neely	Roeber	Shull 16
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative DeGroot, **SS SCS HCS HB 192, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Ingle	Justus
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 011

Bromley	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Kelley 127
Moon	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Roberts 161
Roden				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Chappelle-Nadal	Francis	Gray	Gregory	Kidd
Messenger	Miller	Neely	Roeber	Shull 16
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Gregory reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (13): Christofanelli, Coleman (97), DeGroot, Evans, Gregory, Hicks, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mitten, Schroer, Toalson Reisch, Trent and Veit

Noes (3): Ellebracht, Roberts (77) and Sauls

Absent (1): Hill

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hannegan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SS SB 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (12): Barnes, Falkner III, Fishel, Hannegan, Hudson, McGaugh, McGirl, Reedy, Runions, Solon, Wilson and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gray

Special Committee on Student Accountability, Chairman Spencer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 476**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (3): Allred, Moon and Spencer

Noes (7): Burnett, Kelley (127), Morse (151), Mosley, Pollitt (52), Sain and Shields

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Student Accountability, to which was referred **HB 507**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (3): Allred, Morse (151) and Spencer

Noes (7): Burnett, Kelley (127), Moon, Mosley, Pollitt (52), Sain and Shields

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carpenter and Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 616**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS HB 729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SCS SBs 12 & 123**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **SB 88**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Lavender and Mitten

Absent (2): Carpenter and Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS#4 SB 224**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (2): Carpenter and Lavender

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Dogan

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder, Schroer and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Carpenter and Dogan

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller, Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Bondon, Houx and Sommer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Miller and Runions

Noes (1): Unsicker

Absent (4): Bondon, Houx, Sommer and Washington

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 230**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 4, 5, and 6, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sandy Crawford
/s/ Ed Emery
/s/ Tony Luetkemeyer
/s/ John Rizzo
/s/ Brian Williams

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jeff Knight
/s/ Glen Kolkmeier
/s/ Jonathan Patterson
/s/ Gina Mitten
/s/ Ingrid Burnett

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS#4 SB 224 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 282 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 333 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 514 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Report was referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SS SCS SB 230, as amended - Fiscal Review

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 14, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:45 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational meeting.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 5:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SJR 2
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SJR 2
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 684
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee. Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

CORRECTED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCR 14
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HCS SS SB 3
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HOMELAND SECURITY

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 6:00 PM or upon adjournment (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 9:15 AM or upon adjournment of Pensions Committee, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Mark Siettmann with Department of Revenue will be discussing the new driver's license design.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, May 14, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later), House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 935

Executive session will be held: HB 909

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 14, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS HB 254 - Morris (140)

HB 1143 - Shull (16)

HCS HBs 643 & 641 - Schnelting

HCS HB 183 - Trent

HCS HB 654 - Neely

HB 1160 - Chipman

HCS HB 957 - Pike

HB 925 - Neely

HB 867 - Gregory

HCS HB 836 - Rehder

HB 810 - Sommer
HCS HB 495 - Gregory
HB 754 - Kelley (127)
HB 271 - Shaul (113)
HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus
HB 1140 - Lynch
HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch
HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)
HB 375 - Christofanelli
HB 791 - Griesheimer
HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 1044 - Wood
HB 923 - Swan
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith
HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)
SS SB 213 - Trent
HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)
HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill
HCS SB 21, E.C. - Rone
SS SCS SB 34 - Houx
HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely
HCS SB 71 - Wiemann
SCS SB 330 - Sharpe
SS SB 414, E.C. - Hill
SB 373 - Dogan
HCS SB 72 - Andrews
HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)
SB 397 - Roberts (161)
SS SB 391 - Haffner
HCS SCS SB 1 - Smith
HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher
HCS SB 11 - Stephens (128)
HCS SB 204 - Ross
SB 138 - Fitzwater
HCS SCS SB 363, E.C. - Anderson
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Patterson
HCS SB 468 - Coleman (97)
HCS SB 282, (Fiscal Review 5/13/19) - Morris (140)
SCS SBs 12 & 123 - Wilson
SB 88 - Rehder
SB 185 - Wiemann
HCS SS#4 SB 224, (Fiscal Review 5/13/19) - Schroer
SB 228 - Andrews
HCS SB 333, (Fiscal Review 5/13/19) - Wilson
HCS SB 514, (Fiscal Review 5/13/19) - Wood

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
SCS SB 90 - Andrews
HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
SB 84 - Anderson

SCS SB 101 - Kelley (127)
HCS SB 87, as amended, E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 206 - Richey
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
SB 358 - Swan

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 - Andrews
SCR 3 - Wilson
SCR 13 - Spencer

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended - Andrews
SS HCS HB 677 - Patterson
SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Morse (151)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
CCR SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/9/19), E.C. - Coleman (97)
SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
CCR SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 and HA 6
(Fiscal Review 5/13/19) - Knight
SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2 HA 2, and HA 2, as amended - Ross
HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Taylor
HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 14, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Basye in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest. (Exodus 33:14)

O God in heaven and on earth, who has given us life and the promise of life eternal, on every hand we see evidence of Your spirit and of Your goodness to us. For the beauty of the earth, for the glory of the skies, for the love which from our birth over and around us lies, Lord of all, to You we raise this our prayer of grateful praise.

We thank You for Your presence in our hearts making us strong, giving us confidence, and helping us to live in good will with our fellow citizens. We thank You for our great state. May we now and always play our full part in keeping the flag of freedom forever flying over our state.

We thank You for these men and women in this House for their devotion to our state and their dedication to You. May Your presence go with us all the day long.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Angela Patterson.

The Journal of the sixty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes
Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey

Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 007

Ellington	Gray	Merideth	Moon	Rowland
Sain	Unsicker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Allred	Bailey	Baker	Bangert	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 70	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Hicks
Kelly 141	Lavender	McDaniel	Messenger	Neely
Price	Proudie	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16
Spencer	Vescovo	Walker	Washington	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr assumed the Chair.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Washington offered House Resolution No. 3287.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS#4 SB 224**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SS SCS SB 230, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 333**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Gregory

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended, relating to the protection of children, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Stephens 128
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Bangert	Basye	Bondon	Bosley	Brown 70
Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan	Grier	Hicks	Hill
Love	McDaniel	Messenger	Muntzel	Neely
Roeber	Sauls	Shaul 113	Shull 16	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Tate	Washington	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 397, as amended,** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick

Butz	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Kolkmeier	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 006

Carpenter	Hurst	Lovasco	Merideth	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bangert	Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Knight	Lavender	McDaniel	Messenger	Neely
Roeber	Shull 16	Spencer	Stacy	Washington
Windham				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carter	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson

2372 *Journal of the House*

Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 006

Carpenter	Hurst	Lovasco	Merideth	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Bangert	Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Ellebracht	Ellington	Gannon	Gregory	McDaniel
Messenger	Neely	Patterson	Pollock 123	Roeber
Rowland	Sauls	Shull 16	Spencer	Stacy
Washington				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley

Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Ellington	Hurst	Lovasco	Moon	Pogue
-----------	-------	---------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Eslinger
Gray	Hill	McDaniel	Messenger	Muntzel
Neely	Plocher	Pollock 123	Roeber	Rowland
Shull 16	Stacy	Unsicker	Washington	

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#3 SCS SB 29, HCS SS SCS SB 108, SS SB 213, HCS SB 275, HCS SCS SB 6, HCS SB 21, SS SCS SB 34, HCS SCS SB 60, HCS SB 71, SCS SB 330, SS SB 414, SB 373, HCS SB 72, HCS SB 297, SB 397, SS SB 391, HCS SCS SB 1, HCS SCS SB 203, HCS SB 11, HCS SB 204, SB 138, HCS SCS SB 363, HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 and HCS SB 468 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SS SB 391, relating to agricultural operations, was taken up by Representative Haffner.

On motion of Representative Haffner, the title of **SS SB 391** was agreed to.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston assumed the Chair.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 3, Section 192.300, Line 13, by inserting after the word "chapters" the following:

", unless such order, ordinance, rule, or regulation is submitted by the governing body of the county to the qualified voters of the county for approval at the next general election. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters of the county voting thereon are in favor of such question, the order, ordinance, rule, or regulation shall take effect when so approved"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Beck offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1
for
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 391, Page 4, Section 192.300, Line 35, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"442.571. 1. Except as provided in sections 442.586 and 442.591, ~~[no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent or otherwise agricultural land in this state if the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural acreage in this state exceeds one percent of the total aggregate agricultural acreage in this state. A sale or transfer of any agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the director of the department of agriculture for review in accordance with subsection 3 of this section only if there is no completed Internal Revenue Service Form W-9 signed by the purchaser]~~ **beginning August 28, 2019, no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise any agricultural land in this state. Any alien or foreign business who acquired any agricultural land in this state prior to August 28, 2019, shall not grant, sell, or otherwise transfer such agricultural land to any other alien or foreign business on or after August 28, 2019.** No person may hold agricultural land as an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary for an alien or foreign business in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

2. Any alien or foreign business who acquires agricultural land in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 remains in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 for as long as he or she holds an interest in the land, provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.

3. Subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, ~~[such]~~ **all proposed [acquisitions] transfers on or after August 28, 2019,** by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise of **any interest in agricultural land held by any alien or foreign business** in this state shall be submitted to the department of agriculture to determine whether such ~~[acquisition] transfer~~ of agricultural land is conveyed in accordance with the ~~[one percent restriction on the total aggregate]~~ **prohibition on alien and foreign ownership of agricultural land in this state under this section.** The department shall establish by rule the requirements for submission and approval of requests under this subsection.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington			

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allred	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	DeGroot	Gray
Grier	Helms	Hovis	Messenger	Neely
Roeber	Shull 16	Windham		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Beck moved that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Beck:

AYES: 048

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Coleman 97
Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

NOES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 002

Kidd	Roden
------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	DeGroot	Messenger	Neely
Plocher	Roerber	Schroer	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Basye	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Hill	Knight
Lavender	Messenger	Mitten	Neely	Roeber
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Anderson resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Haffner, **SS SB 391** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Hill	Kidd	Messenger
Miller	Neely	Pollock 123	Price	Proudie
Roeber	Shull 16	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Anderson declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 3:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 101, relating to a statewide hearing aid distribution program, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **SCS SB 101** was agreed to.

Representative Unsicker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 101, Page 2, Section 209.245, Line 44, by inserting after said section and line the following:

~~"[537.170. It shall hereafter be lawful for any blind person over the age of eighteen years to agree to and with his or her employer to waive his or her right to damages or compensation for any personal injury arising out of or in the course of his or her employment for which injury such blindness was the direct or contributory cause and any such agreement shall be valid and binding upon the parties thereto.]"~~; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Christofanelli raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **SCS SB 101** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson

2380 *Journal of the House*

Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Hurst	Lovasco	Moon	Pogue	Simmons
-------	---------	------	-------	---------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Black 7	Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	DeGroot
Ellington	Francis	Green	Hicks	Kelly 141
McDaniel	Messenger	Mitten	Morris 140	Neely
Pietzman	Rehder	Roden	Roeber	Schroer
Shull 16	Tate	Walker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 1, relating to criminal offenders, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **HCS SCS SB 1** was agreed to.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 1, Page 10, Section 610.140, Line 190, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section 1. The criminal code of Missouri is hereby deleted and replaced with the following offenses, for which punishment shall be determined by the sentencing judge:

- (1) Murder;**
- (2) Involuntary manslaughter;**
- (3) Stealing; and**
- (4) Sexual assault.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hicks assumed the Chair.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Smith moved that **HCS SCS SB 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **SCS SB 1**, relating to expungement of certain criminal records, was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Smith, **SCS SB 1** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Dohrman	Hurst	Mayhew	Pogue
---------	-------	--------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bailey	Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Deaton
Ellington	McDaniel	Messenger	Neely	Plocher
Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Walker	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Hicks declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended, relating to the taxation of companies regulated by the public service commission, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137	Black 7
Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Hurst	Pogue
-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker	Billington	Brown 70
Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	McDaniel	Messenger	Neely
Roeber	Shull 16	Walker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SS SCS HCS HB 220, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker	Brown 70	Burns
Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	McDaniel	Messenger	Murphy
Neely	Roden	Roerber	Shull 16	Walker
Windham				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 204, relating to professional licensure, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the title of **HCS SB 204** be agreed to.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by deleting the word "licensure" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "services"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is in violation of Article III, Section 23 of the Constitution.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 46, Section 337.050, Line 96, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"337.068. 1. If the board finds merit to a complaint by an individual incarcerated or under the care and control of the department of corrections or who has been ordered to be taken into custody, detained, or held under sections 632.480 to 632.513 **or who has been ordered to be evaluated under chapter 552** and takes further investigative action, no documentation may appear on file or disciplinary action may be taken in regards to the licensee's license unless the provisions of subsection 2 of section 337.035 have been violated. Any case file documentation that does not result in the board filing an action pursuant to subsection 2 of section 337.035 shall be destroyed within three months after the final case disposition by the board. No notification to any other licensing board in another state or any national registry regarding any investigative action shall be made unless the provisions of subsection 2 of section 337.035 have been violated.

2. Upon written request of the psychologist subject to a complaint, prior to August 28, 1999, by an individual incarcerated or under the care and control of the department of corrections or prior to August 28, 2008, by an individual who has been ordered to be taken into custody, detained, or held under sections 632.480 to 632.513, **or prior to August 28, 2019, by an individual who has been ordered to be evaluated under chapter 552** that did not result in the board filing an action pursuant to subsection 2 of section 337.035, the board and the division of professional registration, shall in a timely fashion:

- (1) Destroy all documentation regarding the complaint;
- (2) Notify any other licensing board in another state or any national registry regarding the board's actions if they have been previously notified of the complaint; and
- (3) Send a letter to the licensee that clearly states that the board found the complaint to be unsubstantiated, that the board has taken the requested action, and notify the licensee of the provisions of subsection 3 of this section.

3. Any person who has been the subject of an unsubstantiated complaint as provided in subsection 1 or 2 of this section shall not be required to disclose the existence of such complaint in subsequent applications or representations relating to their psychology professions."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 49, Section 338.010, Line 103, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"339.190. 1. A real estate licensee shall be immune from liability for statements made by engineers, land surveyors, geologists, environmental hazard experts, wood-destroying inspection and control experts, termite inspectors, mortgage brokers, home inspectors, or other home inspection experts unless:

(1) The statement was made by a person employed by the licensee or the broker with whom the licensee is associated;

(2) The person making the statement was selected by and engaged by the licensee. For purposes of this section, the ordering of a report or inspection alone shall not constitute selecting or engaging a person; or

(3) The licensee knew prior to closing that the statement was false or the licensee acted in reckless disregard as to whether the statement was true or false.

2. A real estate licensee shall not be the subject of any action and no action shall be instituted against a real estate licensee for any information contained in a seller's disclosure for residential, commercial, industrial, farm, or vacant real estate furnished to a buyer, unless the real estate licensee is a signatory to such or the licensee knew prior to closing that the statement was false or the licensee acted in reckless disregard as to whether the statement was true or false.

3. A real estate licensee acting as a courier of documents referenced in this section shall not be considered to be making the statements contained in such documents.

4. A real estate licensee shall not be the subject of any action and no action shall be instituted against a real estate licensee for the accuracy of any information about the size or area, in square footage or otherwise, of a property or of improvements on the property if the real estate licensee obtains the information from a third party and the licensee discloses the source of the information prior to an offer to purchase being transmitted to the seller, unless the real estate licensee knew the information was false at the time the real estate licensee transmitted or published the information or the licensee acted with reckless disregard as to whether such information was true or false."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Schroer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"324.950. 1. Sections 324.950 to 324.983 shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Statewide Mechanical Contractor Licensing Act".

2. As used in sections 324.950 to 324.983, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Division", the division of professional registration within the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(2) "License holder", any person who is granted a statewide license by the division;

(3) "Local license", a valid business or occupational license issued by a Missouri political subdivision;

(4) "Mechanical contractor", a company engaged in mechanical contracting work per the International Code Council (ICC) and NFPA 54, including the design, installation, maintenance, construction, alteration, repair, and inspection of any:

(a) HVAC system;

(b) HVAC duct system;

(c) Exhaust systems;

(d) Combustion air or make up air;

(e) Chimneys and vents;

(f) Hydronic piping systems that are part of an HVAC system;

- (g) Boilers, water heaters, and pressure vessels;
- (h) Process piping systems under one hundred fifty PSI;
- (i) Fuel gas distribution piping;
- (j) Fuel gas-fired, fuel oil-fired, and solid fuel appliances;
- (k) Fuel oil piping and storage vessels;
- (l) Fuel gas-fired, fuel oil-fired, and solid fuel appliance venting systems;
- (m) Equipment and appliances intended to utilize solar energy for space heating or cooling;
- (n) Domestic hot water heating, swimming pool heating, or process heating; and
- (o) Refrigeration systems, including all equipment and components thereof.

Additional certification may be required by the division for a particular scope of mechanical work;

- (5) "Office", the office of mechanical contractors within the division of professional registration;
- (6) "Person", an individual, corporation, partnership, association, or other legal entity;
- (7) "Statewide mechanical contractor license", a valid license issued by the division that allows the mechanical contractor and any of its employees or manufacturers' representatives or subcontractors to practice in any jurisdiction in Missouri regardless of local licensing requirements. Political subdivisions cannot require any member of the work force of a licensed statewide mechanical contractor to obtain an individual occupational license.

324.953. 1. The division shall adopt, implement, rescind, amend, and administer such rules as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983. The division may promulgate necessary rules authorized or as required to explain or clarify sections 324.950 to 324.983 including, but not limited to, rules relating to professional conduct, continuing competency requirements for the renewal of licenses, approval of continuing competency programs, fees, and the establishment of ethical standards of business practice for persons holding a license under sections 324.950 to 324.983. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

2. For the purpose of sections 324.950 to 324.983, the division shall:

- (1) Establish all applicable fees, set at an amount which shall not substantially exceed the cost of administering sections 324.950 to 324.983; and
- (2) Deposit all fees collected under sections 324.950 to 324.983 by transmitting such funds to the department of revenue for deposit to the state treasury to the credit of the Missouri mechanical contractor licensing fund.

324.956. There is hereby created the "Office of Mechanical Contractors" to be housed within the division of professional registration. The division shall:

- (1) Employ, within the limits of the funds appropriated, persons as are necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983, including both administrative and professional staff and legal counsel, with the discretion to hire experts in mechanical contracting to advise the division on technical matters related to mechanical contracting;
- (2) Exercise all budgeting, purchasing, reporting, and related management functions;
- (3) Conduct investigations to determine compliance with sections 324.950 to 324.983; and
- (4) File suit in its own name on behalf of the office to enforce the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983.

324.959. 1. The applicant for a statewide mechanical license shall satisfy the following requirements:

- (1) Be at least twenty-one years of age;
- (2) Provide proof of liability insurance in the amount of five hundred thousand dollars and post bond with each political subdivision in which he or she will perform work as required by that political subdivision;
- (3) Pass one of the following standardized and nationally offered mechanical assessment tests:
 - (a) International Code Council;
 - (b) Prometric; or

(c) North American Technician Excellence (NATE) certification; or a similar test that is administered by an independent professional testing agency not affiliated with any political subdivision or the state of Missouri and is approved by the division. The applicant shall pay for all costs associated with the examinations;

(4) Complete the application form provided by the division and pay any applicable application fees; and

(5) Have completed seven thousand five hundred hours of verifiable field experience in the mechanical industry or a bachelor's or further advanced degree in mechanical or civil engineering from an accredited college or university with a minimum of three years verifiable experience directing and supervising at least one field employee.

2. Any applicant for licensure who holds a local license as defined in section 324.950, or other license authorizing him or her to engage in mechanical contracting, who has seven thousand five hundred hours of verifiable field experience in the mechanical industry, and who is otherwise eligible for licensure shall be issued a statewide mechanical license, therefore becoming a statewide mechanical license holder. The provisions of this subsection shall apply only to licenses issued by a political subdivision with the legal authority to issue such licenses.

3. If a corporation, firm, institution, organization, company, or representative thereof desires to engage in mechanical contracting licensed under sections 324.950 to 324.985, it shall have in its employ at least one license holder who possesses a statewide license in accordance with sections 324.950 to 324.983. A statewide licensed mechanical license holder shall represent only one corporation, firm, institution, organization, or company at one time.

4. The division may issue a mechanical contractor license to any person who holds a current and active license to engage in the practice of a mechanical contractor or as a master pipefitter or master plumber issued by any other state, the District of Columbia, or territories of the United States that require standards for licensure, registration, or certification considered to be equivalent or more stringent than the requirements for licensure under sections 324.950 to 324.983.

324.962. 1. Political subdivisions shall not be prohibited from establishing their own local mechanical contractor's license but shall recognize a statewide license in lieu of a local license for the purposes of performing contracting work or obtaining permits to perform work within such political subdivision. No political subdivision shall require the employees of a statewide licensed mechanical contractor or its subcontractors or manufacturers' representatives to obtain journeyman licenses, apprentice licenses, or occupation licenses that require passing any examination or any special requirements to assess proficiency or mastery of the mechanical trade. The workforce of a statewide licensee shall be deemed eligible to perform mechanical contracting work and to obtain permits to perform such work from any political subdivision within the state of Missouri.

2. If a political subdivision does not recognize a statewide license in lieu of a local license for the purposes of performing contracting work or obtaining permits to perform work within the political subdivision, a statewide mechanical contractor licensee may file a complaint with the division. The division shall perform an investigation into the complaint, and if the division finds that the political subdivision failed to recognize a statewide license in accordance with this section, the division shall notify the political subdivision that the political subdivision has violated the provisions of this section and has thirty days to comply with this section. If after thirty days the political subdivision still does not recognize a statewide license, the division shall notify the director of the department of revenue, who shall withhold any moneys the noncompliant political subdivision would otherwise be entitled to from local sales tax, as defined in section 32.085, until the director has received notice from the division that the political subdivision is in compliance with this section. Upon the political subdivision coming into compliance with the provisions of this section, the division shall notify the director of the department of revenue, who shall disburse all funds held under this subsection. Moneys held by the director of the department of revenue under this subsection shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state.

3. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit any political subdivision in this state from:

- (1) Enforcing any code or law contained in this section;
- (2) Requiring a business license to perform mechanical contracting work;
- (3) Issuing mechanical contracting permits;
- (4) Enforcing codes of the political subdivision; and

(5) Inspecting the work of a statewide mechanical contractor.

4. Political subdivisions that do not have the authority to issue or require mechanical contractor licenses prior to August 28, 2019, shall not be granted such authority under the provisions of this section.

324.965. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Missouri Mechanical Contractor Licensing Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected under sections 324.950 to 324.983. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 324.950 to 324.983. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds three times the amount of the appropriation from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

324.968. 1. Licenses shall expire on a renewal date established by the division. The term of licensure shall be twenty-four months. The division shall mail a renewal notice to the last known address of each person licensed under sections 324.950 to 324.983 prior to the renewal date. Failure to provide the division with the information required for renewal or to pay the required fee after such notice shall result in the license being declared inactive. The licensee shall not practice until he or she applies for reinstatement and pays the required fees. The license shall be restored if the application for reinstatement is received within two years of the renewal date.

2. In addition to other requirements provided by sections 324.950 to 324.983 and established by the division, in order to renew such license under this section, the person shall have at least sixteen contact hours of industry-related training.

324.971. Any person operating as a mechanical contractor in a political subdivision that does not require the mechanical contractor to hold a local license, or who operates as a mechanical contractor in a political subdivision that requires a local license possessed by that person, shall not be required to possess a statewide license under sections 324.950 to 324.983 to operate as a mechanical contractor in such political subdivision.

324.977. The statewide license shall be regulated by the division of professional registration and not a state-appointed licensing board.

324.980. 1. The division may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license required under sections 324.950 to 324.983 for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The division shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The division may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license required by sections 324.950 to 324.983, or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under sections 324.950 to 324.983, for any offense involving a controlled substance, or for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty, or an act of violence;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation, or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license issued under sections 324.950 to 324.983 or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required under sections 324.950 to 324.983;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition, or other compensation by fraud, deception, or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetency, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation, or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of sections 324.950 to 324.983, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted thereunder;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;

(8) Disciplinary action against the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983 granted by another political subdivision, state, territory, federal agency, or country upon grounds for which revocation or suspension is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged mentally incompetent by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by sections 324.950 to 324.983 who is not licensed or registered and currently eligible to practice thereunder;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to maintain liability coverage as required for initial licensure;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading, or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed; or

(15) Failure to post bond as required by any local jurisdiction.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds provided in subsection 2 of this section for disciplinary action are met, the division may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the division deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license issued under sections 324.950 to 324.983.

4. An individual whose certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license has been revoked shall wait three years from the date of revocation to apply for any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license under sections 324.950 to 324.983. Any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license shall be issued at the discretion of the board after compliance with all the requirements of sections 324.950 to 324.983 relative to the licensing or registration of the applicant for the first time.

5. The division may file suit to enforce compliance, including the authority to seek injunctions and restraining orders to enjoin any person from:

(1) Offering to engage or engaging in the performance of any acts or practices for which a license is required upon a showing that such acts or practices were performed or offered to be performed without a certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license;

(2) Engaging in the practice of business authorized by a license issued under a building trades contractor law upon a showing that the license holder presents a substantial probability of serious harm to the health, safety, or welfare of any resident of this state or owner or lessee of real property within this state; or

(3) Refusing to recognize a statewide license as a valid license within any political subdivision, or requiring journeymen or apprentices to be individually licensed or requiring subcontractors and manufacturer's representatives, or other members of the contractor's workforce to be licensed.

6. The division may assess fines for violations of any of the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983 in an amount not to exceed five thousand dollars per occurrence upon a judicial or administrative finding of violation of law.

7. The division may compel the production of documents, things, or persons by subpoena.

8. The division may refer any violations of the provisions of any state law or local ordinance relating to the work performed by a licensee to the appropriate state or local official.

324.983. 1. Any person that knowingly violates any provision of sections 324.950 to 324.983 is guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

2. Any officer or agent of a corporation or member or agent of a partnership or association who knowingly and personally participates in or is an accessory to any violation of sections 324.950 to 324.983 is guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

3. The division may file suit for any violation of sections 324.950 to 324.983 in any court of competent jurisdiction and perform such other acts as may be necessary to enforce the provisions of sections 324.950 to 324.983."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 334.749, Line 43, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"335.016. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

(1) "Accredited", the official authorization or status granted by an agency for a program through a voluntary process;

(2) "Advanced practice registered nurse" or "APRN", a ~~[nurse who has education beyond the basic nursing education and is certified by a nationally recognized professional organization as a certified nurse practitioner, certified nurse midwife, certified registered nurse anesthetist, or a certified clinical nurse specialist. The board shall promulgate rules specifying which nationally recognized professional organization certifications are to be recognized for the purposes of this section. Advanced practice nurses and only such individuals may use the title "Advanced Practice Registered Nurse" and the abbreviation "APRN"]~~ **person who is licensed under the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of advanced practice nursing as a certified clinical nurse specialist, certified nurse midwife, certified nurse practitioner, or certified registered nurse anesthetist;**

(3) "Approval", official recognition of nursing education programs which meet standards established by the board of nursing;

(4) "Board" or "state board", the state board of nursing;

(5) "Certified clinical nurse specialist", a registered nurse who is currently certified as a clinical nurse specialist by a nationally recognized certifying board approved by the board of nursing;

(6) "Certified nurse midwife", a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse midwife by the American College of Nurse Midwives, or other nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;

(7) "Certified nurse practitioner", a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse practitioner by a nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;

(8) "Certified registered nurse anesthetist", a registered nurse who is currently certified as a nurse anesthetist by the ~~[Council on Certification of Nurse Anesthetists, the Council on Recertification of Nurse Anesthetists,]~~ **National Board of Certification and Recertification for Nurse Anesthetists** or other nationally recognized certifying body approved by the board of nursing;

(9) "Executive director", a qualified individual employed by the board as executive secretary or otherwise to administer the provisions of this chapter under the board's direction. Such person employed as executive director shall not be a member of the board;

(10) "Inactive nurse", as defined by rule pursuant to section 335.061;

(11) "Lapsed license status", as defined by rule under section 335.061;

(12) "Licensed practical nurse" or "practical nurse", a person licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of practical nursing;

(13) "Licensure", the issuing of a license **to a person who has met specified requirements authorizing the person to practice advanced practice, professional, or practical nursing** ~~[to candidates who have met the specified requirements]~~ and the recording of the names of those persons as holders of a license to practice **advanced practice, professional, or practical nursing;**

(14) "**Practice of practical nursing**", the performance for compensation of selected acts for the promotion of health and in the care of persons who are ill, injured, or experiencing alterations in normal health processes. Such performance requires substantial specialized skill, judgment and knowledge. All such nursing care shall be given under the direction of a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or under the direction of a registered professional nurse. For the purposes of this chapter, the term "direction" shall mean guidance or supervision provided by a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or a registered professional nurse, including, but not limited to, oral, written, or otherwise communicated orders or directives for patient care. When practical nursing care is delivered pursuant to the direction of a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments or under the direction of a registered professional nurse, such care may be delivered by a licensed practical nurse without direct physical oversight;

(15) "**Practice of professional nursing**", the performance for compensation of any act **or action** which requires substantial specialized education, judgment and skill based on knowledge and application of principles derived from the biological, physical, social, **behavioral** and nursing sciences, including, but not limited to:

(a) Responsibility for the **promotion and** teaching of health care and the prevention of illness to the patient and his or her family;

- (b) Assessment, **data collection**, nursing diagnosis, nursing care, **evaluation**, and counsel of persons who are ill, injured or experiencing alterations in normal health processes;
- (c) The administration of medications and treatments as prescribed by a person licensed by a state regulatory board to prescribe medications and treatments;
- (d) The coordination, **initiation, performance**, and assistance in the **determination and** delivery of a plan of health care with all members of a health team;
- (e) The teaching and supervision of other persons in the performance of any of the foregoing;
- (16) [A] "Registered professional nurse" or "registered nurse", a person licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter to engage in the practice of professional nursing;
- (17) "Retired license status", any person licensed in this state under this chapter who retires from such practice. Such person shall file with the board an affidavit, on a form to be furnished by the board, which states the date on which the licensee retired from such practice, an intent to retire from the practice for at least two years, and such other facts as tend to verify the retirement as the board may deem necessary; but if the licensee thereafter reengages in the practice, the licensee shall renew his or her license with the board as provided by this chapter and by rule and regulation.

335.046. 1. An applicant for a license to practice as a registered professional nurse shall submit to the board a written application on forms furnished to the applicant. The original application shall contain the applicant's statements showing the applicant's education and other such pertinent information as the board may require. The applicant shall be of good moral character and have completed at least the high school course of study, or the equivalent thereof as determined by the state board of education, and have successfully completed the basic professional curriculum in an accredited or approved school of nursing and earned a professional nursing degree or diploma. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that its representations are true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the person signing same, subject to the penalties of making a false affidavit or declaration. Applicants from non-English-speaking lands shall be required to submit evidence of proficiency in the English language. The applicant must be approved by the board and shall pass an examination as required by the board. The board may require by rule as a requirement for licensure that each applicant shall pass an oral or practical examination. Upon successfully passing the examination, the board may issue to the applicant a license to practice nursing as a registered professional nurse. The applicant for a license to practice registered professional nursing shall pay a license fee in such amount as set by the board. The fee shall be uniform for all applicants. Applicants from foreign countries shall be licensed as prescribed by rule.

2. An applicant for license to practice as a licensed practical nurse shall submit to the board a written application on forms furnished to the applicant. The original application shall contain the applicant's statements showing the applicant's education and other such pertinent information as the board may require. Such applicant shall be of good moral character, and have completed at least two years of high school, or its equivalent as established by the state board of education, and have successfully completed a basic prescribed curriculum in a state-accredited or approved school of nursing, earned a nursing degree, certificate or diploma and completed a course approved by the board on the role of the practical nurse. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that its representations are true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the person signing same, subject to the penalties of making a false affidavit or declaration. Applicants from non-English-speaking countries shall be required to submit evidence of their proficiency in the English language. The applicant must be approved by the board and shall pass an examination as required by the board. The board may require by rule as a requirement for licensure that each applicant shall pass an oral or practical examination. Upon successfully passing the examination, the board may issue to the applicant a license to practice as a licensed practical nurse. The applicant for a license to practice licensed practical nursing shall pay a fee in such amount as may be set by the board. The fee shall be uniform for all applicants. Applicants from foreign countries shall be licensed as prescribed by rule.

3. Upon refusal of the board to allow any applicant to ~~sit for~~ **take** either the registered professional nurses' examination or the licensed practical nurses' examination, ~~as the case may be,~~ **or upon refusal to issue an advanced practice registered nurse license**, the board shall comply with the provisions of section 621.120 and advise the applicant of his or her right to have a hearing before the administrative hearing commission. The administrative hearing commission shall hear complaints taken pursuant to section 621.120.

4. The board shall not deny a license because of sex, religion, race, ethnic origin, age or political affiliation.

335.047. 1. The Missouri state board of nursing may promulgate rules under chapter 536 establishing the licensure, renewal procedures, fees, and the discipline of advanced practice registered nurses. An application for licensure may be denied or the license of an advanced practice registered nurse may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 335.066, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule.

2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

3. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a certified advance practice registered nurse from continuing to practice with a certification before such licensing rules are established by the board.

4. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in section 335.016 from providing anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available, if needed, pursuant to subsection (7) of section 334.104.

335.051. 1. The board shall issue a license to practice nursing as either a registered professional nurse or a licensed practical nurse without examination to an applicant who has duly become licensed as a registered nurse or licensed practical nurse pursuant to the laws of another state, territory, or foreign country if the applicant meets the qualifications required of registered nurses or licensed practical nurses in this state at the time the applicant was originally licensed in the other state, territory, or foreign country.

2. Applicants from foreign countries shall be licensed as prescribed by rule.

3. Upon application, the board shall issue a temporary permit to an applicant pursuant to subsection 1 of this section for a license as either a registered professional nurse or a licensed practical nurse who has made a prima facie showing that the applicant meets all of the requirements for such a license. The temporary permit shall be effective only until the board shall have had the opportunity to investigate his **or her** qualifications for licensure pursuant to subsection 1 of this section and to notify the applicant that his or her application for a license has been either granted or rejected. In no event shall such temporary permit be in effect for more than twelve months after the date of its issuance nor shall a permit be reissued to the same applicant. No fee shall be charged for such temporary permit. The holder of a temporary permit which has not expired, or been suspended or revoked, shall be deemed to be the holder of a license issued pursuant to section 335.046 until such temporary permit expires, is terminated or is suspended or revoked.

4. The board may issue a license by endorsement to an advanced practice registered nurse licensed under the laws of another state if, in the opinion of the board, the applicant meets the qualifications for licensure in this jurisdiction. An advanced practice registered nurse licensed under this subsection shall practice in accordance with the laws of this state.

335.056. 1. The license of every person licensed under the provisions of [~~sections 335.011 to 335.096~~] **this chapter** shall be renewed as provided. An application for renewal of license shall be mailed to every person to whom a license was issued or renewed during the current licensing period. The applicant shall complete the application and return it to the board by the renewal date with a renewal fee in an amount to be set by the board. The fee shall be uniform for all applicants. The certificates of renewal shall render the holder thereof a legal practitioner of nursing for the period stated in the certificate of renewal. Any person who practices nursing as **an advanced practice registered nurse**, a registered professional nurse, or [~~as~~] a licensed practical nurse during the time his **or her** license has lapsed shall be considered an illegal practitioner and shall be subject to the penalties provided for violation of the provisions of sections 335.011 to [~~335.096~~] **335.099**.

2. A licensee's advanced practice registered nursing license and his or her professional nursing license shall be treated as one license for the purpose of discipline, renewal, and assessment of renewal fees.

335.076. 1. Any person who holds a license to practice professional nursing in this state may use the title "Registered Professional Nurse" and the abbreviation "R.N.". No other person shall use the title "Registered Professional Nurse" or the abbreviation "R.N.". No other person shall assume any title or use any abbreviation or any other words, letters, signs, or devices to indicate that the person using the same is a registered professional nurse.

2. Any person who holds a license to practice practical nursing in this state may use the title "Licensed Practical Nurse" and the abbreviation [~~"L.P.N." "LPN"~~]. No other person shall use the title "Licensed Practical Nurse" or the abbreviation [~~"L.P.N." "LPN"~~]. No other person shall assume any title or use any abbreviation or any other words, letters, signs, or devices to indicate that the person using the same is a licensed practical nurse.

3. Any person who holds a license ~~[or recognition]~~ to practice advanced practice nursing in this state may use the title "Advanced Practice Registered Nurse", **the designations of "certified registered nurse anesthetist", "certified nurse midwife", "certified clinical nurse specialist", and "certified nurse practitioner",** and the ~~[abbreviation]~~ **abbreviations "APRN",** ~~[and any other title designations appearing on his or her license]~~ **"CRNA", "CNM", "CNS", and "NP", respectively.** No other person shall use the title "Advanced Practice Registered Nurse" or the abbreviation "APRN". No other person shall assume any title or use any abbreviation or any other words, letters, signs, or devices to indicate that the person using the same is an advanced practice registered nurse.

4. No person shall practice or offer to practice professional nursing, practical nursing, or advanced practice nursing in this state or use any title, sign, abbreviation, card, or device to indicate that such person is a practicing professional nurse, practical nurse, or advanced practice nurse unless he or she has been duly licensed under the provisions of this chapter.

5. In the interest of public safety and consumer awareness, it is unlawful for any person to use the title "nurse" in reference to himself or herself in any capacity, except individuals who are or have been licensed as a registered nurse, licensed practical nurse, or advanced practice registered nurse under this chapter.

6. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, nothing in this chapter shall prohibit a Christian Science nurse from using the title "Christian Science nurse", so long as such person provides only religious nonmedical services when offering or providing such services to those who choose to rely upon healing by spiritual means alone and does not hold his or her own religious organization and does not hold himself or herself out as a registered nurse, advanced practice registered nurse, nurse practitioner, licensed practical nurse, nurse midwife, clinical nurse specialist, or nurse anesthetist, unless otherwise authorized by law to do so.

335.086. No person, firm, corporation or association shall:

(1) Sell or attempt to sell or fraudulently obtain or furnish or attempt to furnish any nursing diploma, license, renewal or record or aid or abet therein;

(2) Practice ~~[professional or practical]~~ nursing as defined by sections 335.011 to ~~[335.096]~~ **335.099** under cover of any diploma, license, or record illegally or fraudulently obtained or signed or issued unlawfully or under fraudulent representation;

(3) Practice ~~[professional nursing or practical]~~ nursing as defined by sections 335.011 to ~~[335.096]~~ **335.099** unless duly licensed to do so under the provisions of sections 335.011 to ~~[335.096]~~ **335.099**;

(4) Use in connection with his **or her** name any designation tending to imply that he **or she** is a licensed **advanced practice registered nurse, a licensed** registered professional nurse, or a licensed practical nurse unless duly licensed so to practice under the provisions of sections 335.011 to ~~[335.096]~~ **335.099**;

(5) Practice ~~[professional nursing or practical]~~ nursing during the time his **or her** license issued under the provisions of sections 335.011 to ~~[335.096]~~ **335.099** shall be suspended or revoked; or

(6) Conduct a nursing education program for the preparation of professional or practical nurses unless the program has been accredited by the board."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Anderson	Andrews	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan	Eggleston
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel

Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 036

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

Allred	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker	Beck
Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Dinkins	Dohrman	Ellington	Eslinger	Franks Jr.
Haden	Houx	Kolkmeier	McDaniel	Messenger
Moon	Neely	Price	Roeber	Rone
Ruth	Shull 16	Smith	Stacy	Trent
Walker	Wiemann	Windham		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Schroer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Kelly (141) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

- "135.630. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Contribution", a donation of cash, stock, bonds, or other marketable securities, or real property;
 - (2) "Director", the director of the department of social services;
 - (3) "Pregnancy resource center", a nonresidential facility located in this state:
 - (a) Established and operating primarily to provide assistance to women with crisis pregnancies or unplanned pregnancies by offering pregnancy testing, counseling, emotional and material support, and other similar services to encourage and assist such women in carrying their pregnancies to term; and
 - (b) Where childbirths are not performed; and
 - (c) Which does not perform, induce, or refer for abortions and which does not hold itself out as performing, inducing, or referring for abortions; and
 - (d) Which provides direct client services at the facility, as opposed to merely providing counseling or referral services by telephone; and

- (e) Which provides its services at no cost to its clients; and
 - (f) When providing medical services, such medical services must be performed in accordance with Missouri statute; and
 - (g) Which is exempt from income taxation pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;
- (4) "State tax liability", in the case of a business taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapters 143, 147, 148, and 153, excluding sections 143.191 to 143.265 and related provisions, and in the case of an individual taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapter 143, excluding sections 143.191 to 143.265 and related provisions;
- (5) "Taxpayer", a person, firm, a partner in a firm, corporation, or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in the state of Missouri and subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143, or a corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 147, or an insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts in this state, or other financial institution paying taxes to the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of this state pursuant to the provisions of chapter 148, or an express company which pays an annual tax on its gross receipts in this state pursuant to chapter 153, or an individual subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143, or any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143.

2. (1) Beginning on March 29, 2013, any contribution to a pregnancy resource center made on or after January 1, 2013, shall be eligible for tax credits as provided by this section.

(2) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2007, **and ending on or before December 31, 2019**, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability in an amount equal to fifty percent of the amount such taxpayer contributed to a pregnancy resource center. **For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability in an amount equal to seventy percent of the amount such taxpayer contributed to a pregnancy resource center.**

3. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of fifty thousand dollars per tax year. However, any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the tax year the contribution was made may be carried over only to the next succeeding tax year. No tax credit issued under this section shall be assigned, transferred, or sold.

4. Except for any excess credit which is carried over pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, a taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit unless the total amount of such taxpayer's contribution or contributions to a pregnancy resource center or centers in such taxpayer's tax year has a value of at least one hundred dollars.

5. The director shall determine, at least annually, which facilities in this state may be classified as pregnancy resource centers. The director may require of a facility seeking to be classified as a pregnancy resource center whatever information which is reasonably necessary to make such a determination. The director shall classify a facility as a pregnancy resource center if such facility meets the definition set forth in subsection 1 of this section.

6. The director shall establish a procedure by which a taxpayer can determine if a facility has been classified as a pregnancy resource center. Pregnancy resource centers shall be permitted to decline a contribution from a taxpayer. ~~[The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by all the taxpayers contributing to pregnancy resource centers in any one fiscal year shall not exceed two million dollars for all fiscal years ending on or before June 30, 2014, and two million five hundred thousand dollars for all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2014, and ending on or before June 30, 2019, and three million five hundred thousand dollars for all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2019. Tax credits shall be issued in the order contributions are received. If the amount of tax credits redeemed in a fiscal year is less than the cumulative amount authorized under this subsection, the difference shall be carried over to a subsequent fiscal year or years and shall be added to the cumulative amount of tax credits that may be authorized in that fiscal year or years.]~~

7. ~~[The director shall establish a procedure by which, from the beginning of the fiscal year until some point in time later in the fiscal year to be determined by the director, the cumulative amount of tax credits are equally apportioned among all facilities classified as pregnancy resource centers. If a pregnancy resource center fails to use all, or some percentage to be determined by the director, of its apportioned tax credits during this predetermined period of time, the director may reapportion these unused tax credits to those pregnancy resource centers that have used all, or some percentage to be determined by the director, of their apportioned tax credits during this~~

~~predetermined period of time. The director may establish more than one period of time and reapportion more than once during each fiscal year. To the maximum extent possible, the director shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that taxpayers can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the fiscal year.~~

~~8.] Each pregnancy resource center shall provide information to the director concerning the identity of each taxpayer making a contribution to the pregnancy resource center who is claiming a tax credit pursuant to this section and the amount of the contribution. The director shall provide the information to the director of revenue. The director shall be subject to the confidentiality and penalty provisions of section 32.057 relating to the disclosure of tax information.~~

~~[9. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~(1) The provisions of the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty first six years after August 28, 2018, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;~~

~~(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty first six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section;~~

~~(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which a program authorized under this section is sunset; and~~

~~(4) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to issue tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.]~~

8. The provisions of section 23.253 shall not apply to this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Anderson	Andrews	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Bondon	Bromley	Busick	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128
Swan	Taylor	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 032

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Clemens	Ellebracht	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Morgan
Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 039

Allred	Bailey	Baker	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Dohrman	Ellington	Eslinger
Franks Jr.	Gray	Houx	Kolkmeyer	McDaniel
Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Mosley	Neely
O'Donnell	Price	Roeber	Rowland	Ruth
Shawan	Shull 16	Smith	Stacy	Tate
Trent	Walker	Windham	Wood	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelly (141), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Kelly (141):

AYES: 090

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Knight	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Green	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

Bailey	Black 7	Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Dogan	Ellington	Evans
Franks Jr.	Gray	Hansen	Houx	Kidd

Kolkmeier	Love	McDaniel	Messenger	Moon
Neely	Price	Roeber	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shull 16	Smith	Stacy	Trent
Walker	Windham	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"327.401. 1. The right to practice as an architect or to practice as a professional engineer or to practice as a professional land surveyor or to practice as a professional landscape architect shall be deemed a personal right, based upon the qualifications of the individual, evidenced by such individual's professional license and shall not be transferable; but any architect or any professional engineer or any professional land surveyor or any professional landscape architect may practice his or her profession through the medium of, or as a member or as an employee of, a partnership or corporation if the plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports, surveys or other like documents or instruments of the partnership or corporation are signed and stamped with the personal seal of the architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect by whom or under whose immediate personal supervision the same were prepared and provided that the architect or professional engineer or professional land surveyor or professional landscape architect who affixes his or her signature and personal seal to any such plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports or other documents or instruments shall be personally and professionally responsible therefor.

2. Any domestic corporation formed under the corporation law of this state, or any foreign corporation, now or hereafter organized and having as one of its purposes the practicing of architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture and any existing corporation which amends its charter to propose to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture shall obtain a certificate of authority for each profession named in the articles of incorporation or articles of organization from the board which shall be renewed in accordance with the provisions of section 327.171 or 327.261 or 327.351, as the case may be, and from and after the date of such certificate of authority and while the authority or a renewal thereof is in effect, may offer and render architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural services in this state if:

(1) At all times during the authorization or any renewal thereof the directors of the corporation shall have assigned responsibility for the proper conduct of all its architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities in this state to an architect licensed and authorized to practice architecture in this state or to a professional engineer licensed and authorized to practice engineering in this state or to a professional land surveyor licensed and authorized to practice professional land surveying in this state, or to a professional landscape architect licensed and authorized to practice professional landscape architecture in this state, as the case may be; and

(2) The person or persons who is or are personally in charge and supervises or supervise the architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities, as the case may be, of any such corporation in this state shall be licensed and authorized to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture, as the case may be, as provided in this chapter; and

(3) The corporation pays such fees for the certificate of authority, renewals or reinstatements thereof as are required;

3. The provisions of subsection 2 of this section requiring corporations to obtain a certificate of authority shall not apply to any rural electrical cooperative organized under the provisions of chapter 394 or to any corporation organized on a nonprofit or a cooperative basis as described in subsection 1 of section 394.200, or to any electrical corporation operating under cooperative business plan, as described in subsection 2 of section 393.110."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Mayhew offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1
for
House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"327.041. 1. The board shall have the duty and the power to carry out the purposes and to enforce and administer the provisions of this chapter, to require, by summons or subpoena, with the vote of two-thirds of the voting board members, the attendance and testimony of witnesses, and the production of drawings, plans, plats, specifications, books, papers or any document representing any matter under hearing or investigation, pertaining to the issuance, probation, suspension or revocation of certificates of registration ~~[or certificates of authority]~~ provided for in this chapter, or pertaining to the unlawful practice of architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture.

2. The board shall, within the scope and purview of the provisions of this chapter, prescribe the duties of its officers and employees and adopt, publish and enforce the rules and regulations of professional conduct which shall establish and maintain appropriate standards of competence and integrity in the professions of architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying and professional landscape architecture, and adopt, publish and enforce procedural rules and regulations as may be considered by the board to be necessary or proper for the conduct of the board's business and the management of its affairs, and for the effective administration and interpretation of the provisions of this chapter. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this chapter shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2001, shall be invalid and void.

3. Rules promulgated by the board ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** sections 327.272 to 327.635 shall be consistent with and shall not supersede the rules promulgated by the department of natural resources ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** chapter 60.

327.075. 1. Upon application by the board, and the necessary burden having been met, a court of general jurisdiction may grant an injunction, restraining order or other order as may be appropriate to enjoin a person from:

(1) Offering to engage or engaging in the performance of any acts or practices for which a certificate of registration ~~[or authority]~~, permit or license is required upon a showing that such acts or practices were performed or offered to be performed without a certificate of registration ~~[or authority]~~, permit or license; or

(2) Engaging in any practice or business authorized by a certificate of registration ~~[or authority]~~, permit or license issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter upon a showing that the holder presents a substantial probability of serious danger to the health, safety or welfare of any resident of this state or client of the licensee.

2. Any such action shall be commenced either in the county in which such conduct occurred or in the county in which the defendant resides.

3. Any action brought ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of any remedy provided by this chapter and may be brought concurrently with other actions to enforce this chapter.

327.076. 1. Any person who practices architecture, engineering, land surveying, or landscape architecture, as defined in sections 327.011 to 327.635, or who holds himself or herself out as able to practice such profession and who is not the holder of a currently valid license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ in Missouri, and who is not exempt from holding such a license ~~[or certificate]~~, is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. As used in this chapter, "practice" shall not include the rendering of opinions or giving of testimony in a civil or criminal proceeding by a licensed professional.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission, as provided in chapter 621, against any unlicensed person who:

(1) Engages in or offers to render or engage in the practice of architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying, or professional landscape architecture;

(2) Uses or employs titles defined and protected by this chapter, or implies authorization to provide or offer professional services, or otherwise uses or advertises any title, word, figure, sign, card, advertisement, or other symbol or description tending to convey the impression that the person is licensed ~~[or holds a certificate of authority]~~ to practice architecture, professional engineering, professional land surveying, or professional landscape architecture;

(3) Presents or attempts to use another person's license~~;~~ ~~or seal;~~ ~~or certificate of authority]~~ as his or her own;

(4) Attempts to use an expired, suspended, revoked, or nonexistent license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~;

(5) Affixes his or her or another architect's, professional engineer's, professional land surveyor's, or professional landscape architect's seal on any plans, drawings, specifications or reports which have not been prepared by such person or under such person's immediate personal supervision care;

(6) Gives false or forged evidence of any kind to the board or any member of the board in obtaining or attempting to obtain a certificate of licensure in this state or any other state or jurisdiction;

(7) Knowingly aids or abets an unlicensed or unauthorized person who engages in any prohibited activity identified in this subsection;

(8) Violates any provision of the code of professional conduct or other rule adopted by the board; or

(9) Violates any provision of subsection 2 of section 327.441.

3. When reviewing complaints against unlicensed persons, the board may initiate an investigation and take all measures necessary to find the facts of any potential violation, including issuing subpoenas to compel the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the disclosure of evidence, and may request the attorney general to bring an action to enforce the subpoena.

4. If the board files a complaint with the administrative hearing commission, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds provided in subsection 2 of this section for disciplinary action are met, the board may, either singularly or in combination with other provisions of this chapter, impose a civil penalty as provided for in section 327.077 against the person named in the complaint.

327.077. 1. In disciplinary actions against licensed or unlicensed persons, the board may issue an order imposing a civil penalty. Such penalty shall not be imposed until the findings of fact and conclusions of law by the administrative hearing commission have been delivered to the board in accordance with section 621.110. Further, no civil penalty shall commence until a formal meeting and vote by the board has been taken to impose such a penalty.

2. A civil penalty imposed under this section shall not exceed five thousand dollars for each offense. Each day of a continued violation constitutes a separate offense, with a maximum penalty of twenty-five thousand dollars. In determining the amount of penalty to be imposed, the board may consider any of the following:

(1) Whether the amount imposed will be a substantial deterrent to the violation;

(2) The circumstances leading to the violation;

(3) The severity of the violation and the risk of harm to the public;

(4) The economic benefits gained by the violator as a result of noncompliance;

(5) The interest of the public.

3. Any final order imposing a civil penalty is subject to judicial review upon the filing of a petition under section 536.100 by any person subject to the penalty.

4. Payment of a civil penalty shall be made within sixty days of filing the order, or if the order is stayed pending an appeal within ten days after the court enters a final judgment in favor of the board. If the penalty is not timely paid, the board shall notify the attorney general. The attorney general may commence an action to recover the amount of the penalty, including reasonable attorney fees and costs and a surcharge of fifteen percent of the penalty plus ten percent per annum on any amounts owed. In such action, the validity and appropriateness of the final order imposing the civil penalty shall not be subject to review.

5. An action to enforce an order under this section may be joined with an action for an injunction.

6. Any offer of settlement to resolve a civil penalty under this section shall be in writing, state that an action for imposition of a civil penalty may be initiated by the attorney general representing the board under this section, and identify any dollar amount as an offer of settlement, which shall be negotiated in good faith through conference, conciliation, and persuasion.

7. Failure to pay a civil penalty by any person licensed under this chapter shall be grounds for refusing to renew or denying reinstatement of a license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~.

8. Penalties collected under this section shall be handled in accordance with Section 7 of Article IX of the Missouri Constitution. Such penalties shall not be considered a charitable contribution for tax purposes.

327.101. No person shall practice architecture in Missouri as defined in section 327.091 unless and until there is issued to the person a license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~ certifying that the person has been duly licensed as an architect or authorized to practice architecture, in Missouri, and unless such license has been renewed as hereinafter specified; provided, however, that nothing in this chapter shall apply to the following persons:

(1) Any person who is an employee of a person holding a currently valid license as an architect ~~[or who is an employee of any person holding a currently valid certificate of authority pursuant to this chapter;]~~ and who performs architectural work under the direction and continuing supervision of and is checked by one holding a currently valid license as an architect ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(2) Any person who is a regular full-time employee who performs architectural work for the person's employer if and only if all such work and service so performed is in connection with a facility owned or wholly operated by the employer and which is occupied by the employer of the employee performing such work or service, and if and only if such work and service so performed do not endanger the public health or safety;

(3) Any holder of a currently valid license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ as a professional engineer who performs only such architecture as incidental practice and necessary to the completion of professional services lawfully being performed by such licensed professional engineer;

(4) Any person who is a professional landscape architect, city planner or regional planner who performs work consisting only of consultations concerning and preparation of master plans for parks, land areas or communities, or the preparation of plans for and the supervision of the planting and grading or the construction of walks and paving for parks or land areas and such other minor structural features as fences, steps, walls, small decorative pools and other construction not involving structural design or stability and which is usually and customarily included within the area of work of a professional landscape architect or planner;

(5) Any person who renders architectural services in connection with the construction, remodeling or repairing of any privately owned building described in paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (d), and (e) which follow, and who indicates on any drawings, specifications, estimates, reports or other documents furnished in connection with such services that the person is not a licensed architect:

(a) A dwelling house; or

(b) A multiple family dwelling house, flat or apartment containing not more than two families; or

(c) A commercial or industrial building or structure which provides for the employment, assembly, housing, sleeping or eating of not more than nine persons; or

(d) Any one structure containing less than two thousand square feet, except as provided in (b) and (c) above, and which is not a part or a portion of a project which contains more than one structure; or

(e) A building or structure used exclusively for farm purposes;

(6) Any person who renders architectural services in connection with the remodeling or repairing of any privately owned multiple family dwelling house, flat or apartment containing three or four families, provided that the alteration, renovation, or remodeling does not affect architectural or engineering safety features of the building and who indicates on any drawings, specifications, estimates, reports or other documents furnished in connection with such services that the person is not a licensed architect;

(7) Any person or corporation who is offering, but not performing or rendering, architectural services if the person or corporation is licensed to practice architecture in the state or country of residence or principal place of business.

327.171. 1. The professional license, issued to every architect in Missouri ~~[including certificates of authority issued to corporations as provided in section 327.401]~~, shall be renewed on or before the ~~[certificate]~~ **license** renewal date, provided that the required fee is paid. The board may establish, by rule, continuing education requirements as a condition to renewing the license of an architect, provided that the board shall not require more professional development hours than that which is recommended by the American Institute of Architects or its successor organization, but not to exceed thirty such hours. The license of any architect ~~[or the certificate of authority issued to any corporation]~~ which is not renewed by the ~~[certificate]~~ renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder of such expired ~~[certificate]~~ **license** shall have no rights or privileges under such license ~~[or certificate]~~; but any person ~~[or corporation]~~ whose ~~[certificate]~~ **license** has expired as provided in this section may within three months of the ~~[certificate]~~ **license** renewal date or at the discretion of the board, upon payment of the required fee, be renewed, relicensed, or reauthorized under such person's ~~[or such corporation's]~~ original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license ~~[or of a certificate of authority]~~ shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee, but no renewal fee need be paid by any architect over the age of seventy-five.

327.191. No person shall practice as a professional engineer in Missouri, as defined in section 327.181 unless and until there is issued to such person a professional license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~ certifying that such person has been duly licensed as a professional engineer ~~[or authorized]~~ to practice engineering in Missouri, and unless such license ~~[or certificate]~~ has been renewed as provided in section 327.261; provided that section 327.181 shall not be construed to prevent the practice of engineering by the following persons:

(1) Any person who is an employee of a person holding a currently valid license as a professional engineer ~~[or who is an employee of a person holding a currently valid certificate of authority pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter, and who performs professional engineering work under the direction and continuing supervision of and is checked by one holding a currently valid license as a professional engineer ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(2) Any person who is a regular full-time employee of a person or any former employee under contract to a person, who performs professional engineering work for such employer if and only if all such work and service so performed is done solely in connection with a facility owned or wholly operated by the employer and occupied or maintained by the employer of the employee performing such work or service, and does not affect the health, safety, and welfare of the public;

(3) Any person engaged in engineering who is a full-time, regular employee of a person engaged in manufacturing operations and which engineering so performed by such person relates to the manufacture, sale or installation of the products of such person, and does not affect the health, safety, and welfare of the public;

(4) Any holder of a currently valid license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ as an architect, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect who performs only such engineering as incidental practice and necessary to the completion of professional services lawfully being performed by such architect, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect;

(5) Any person or corporation who is offering, but not performing or rendering, professional engineering services if the person or corporation is licensed to practice professional engineering in the state or country of residence or principal place of business.

327.261. 1. The professional license issued to every professional engineer in Missouri ~~[-including certificates of authority issued to corporations as hereinafter provided,]~~ shall be renewed on or before the license renewal date, provided that the required fee is paid. The board may establish, by rule, continuing education requirements as a condition to renewing the license of a professional engineer, provided that the board shall not require more professional development hours than that which is recommended by the National Council of Examiners for Engineering and Surveying or its successor organization, but not to exceed thirty such hours. The license of any professional engineer ~~[or the certificate of authority of any such corporation]~~ which is not renewed by the ~~[certificate]~~ **license** renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder of the expired license ~~[or certificate]~~ shall have no rights or privileges under such license ~~[or certificate]~~; but any person ~~[or corporation]~~ whose license ~~[or certificate]~~ has expired as aforesaid may within three months of the ~~[certificate]~~ **license** renewal date or at the discretion of the board, upon payment of the required fee, be renewed, relicensed, or reauthorized under such person's ~~[or such corporation's]~~ original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license ~~[or of a certificate of authority]~~ shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee; but no renewal fee need be paid by any professional engineer over the age of seventy-five.

327.281. No person, including any duly elected county surveyor, shall practice as a professional land surveyor in Missouri as defined in section 327.272 unless and until there is issued to such person a license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~ certifying that such person has been duly licensed as a professional land surveyor in Missouri, and unless such license ~~[or certificate]~~ has been renewed as provided in section 327.351.

327.351. 1. The professional license issued to every professional land surveyor in Missouri ~~[-including certificates of authority issued to corporations as provided in section 327.401,]~~ shall be renewed on or before the license ~~[or certificate]~~ renewal date provided that the required fee is paid. The license of any professional land surveyor ~~[or the certificate of authority of any such corporation]~~ which is not renewed by the renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder of such expired license ~~[or certificate]~~ shall have no rights or privileges thereunder, but any person ~~[or corporation]~~ whose license ~~[or certificate]~~ has expired may, within three months of the ~~[certificate]~~ **license** renewal date or at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the required fee, be renewed, reregistered, or relicensed under such person's ~~[or corporation's]~~ original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license ~~[or of a certificate of authority]~~ shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee; but no renewal fee need be paid by any professional land surveyor over the age of seventy-five.

3. As a condition for renewal of a license issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** section 327.314, a license holder shall be required to successfully complete twenty units of professional development that meet the standards established by

the board regulations within the preceding two calendar years. Any license holder who completes more than twenty units of professional development within the preceding two calendar years may have the excess, not to exceed ten units, applied to the requirement for the next two-year period.

4. The board shall not renew the license of any license holder who has failed to complete the professional development requirements ~~pursuant to~~ **under** subsection 3 of this section, unless such license holder can show good cause why he or she was unable to comply with such requirements. If the board determines that good cause was shown, the board shall permit the license holder to make up all outstanding required units of professional development.

5. A license holder may at any time prior to the termination of his or her license request to be classified as inactive. Inactive licenses may be maintained by payment of an annual fee determined by the board. Holders of inactive licenses shall not be required to complete professional development as required in subsection 3 of this section. Holders of inactive licenses shall not practice as professional land surveyors within this state, but may continue to use the title "professional land surveyor" or the initials "PLS" after such person's name. If the board determines that good cause was shown, the board shall permit the professional land surveyor to make up all outstanding required units of professional development.

6. If a licensee is granted inactive status, the licensee may return to active status by notifying the board in advance of such intention by paying appropriate fees as determined by the board, and by meeting all established requirements of the board including the demonstration of current knowledge, competency, and skill in the practice of land surveying as a condition of reactivation.

7. In the event an inactive licensee does not maintain a current license in any state for a five-year period immediately prior to requesting reactivation, that person may be required to take such examination as the board deems necessary to determine such person's qualifications. Such examination shall cover areas designed to demonstrate the applicant's proficiency in current methods of land surveying practice.

8. Exemption to the required professional development units shall be granted to licensees during periods of serving honorably on full-time active duty in the military service.

9. At the time of application for license renewal, each licensee shall report, on a form provided by the board, the professional development activities undertaken during the preceding renewal period to satisfy the requirements ~~pursuant to~~ **under** subsection 3 of this section. The licensee shall maintain a file in which records of activities are kept, including dates, subjects, duration of program, and any other appropriate documentation, for a period of four years after the program date.

327.401. ~~[1.]~~ The right to practice as an architect or to practice as a professional engineer or to practice as a professional land surveyor or to practice as a professional landscape architect shall be deemed a personal right, based upon the qualifications of the individual, evidenced by such individual's professional license and shall not be transferable; but any architect or any professional engineer or any professional land surveyor or any professional landscape architect may practice his or her profession through the medium of, or as a member or as an employee of, a partnership or corporation if the plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports, surveys or other like documents or instruments of the partnership or corporation are signed and stamped with the personal seal of the architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect by whom or under whose immediate personal supervision the same were prepared and provided that the architect or professional engineer or professional land surveyor or professional landscape architect who affixes his or her signature and personal seal to any such plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports or other documents or instruments shall be personally and professionally responsible therefor.

~~[2. Any domestic corporation formed under the corporation law of this state, or any foreign corporation, now or hereafter organized and having as one of its purposes the practicing of architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture and any existing corporation which amends its charter to propose to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture shall obtain a certificate of authority for each profession named in the articles of incorporation or articles of organization from the board which shall be renewed in accordance with the provisions of section 327.171 or 327.261 or 327.351, as the case may be, and from and after the date of such certificate of authority and while the authority or a renewal thereof is in effect, may offer and render architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural services in this state if:~~

~~(1) At all times during the authorization or any renewal thereof the directors of the corporation shall have assigned responsibility for the proper conduct of all its architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities in this state to an architect licensed and authorized to~~

practice architecture in this state or to a professional engineer licensed and authorized to practice engineering in this state or to a professional land surveyor licensed and authorized to practice professional land surveying in this state, or to a professional landscape architect licensed and authorized to practice professional landscape architecture in this state, as the case may be; and

(2) ~~The person or persons who is or are personally in charge and supervises or supervise the architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities, as the case may be, of any such corporation in this state shall be licensed and authorized to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture, as the case may be, as provided in this chapter; and~~

(3) ~~The corporation pays such fees for the certificate of authority, renewals or reinstatements thereof as are required.]~~

327.441. 1. The board may refuse to issue any license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ required ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of the applicant's right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered such person's license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~, for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ issued ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetency, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~, or allowing any person to use his or her license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ or diploma from any school;

(8) Disciplinary action against the holder of a license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~ or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency or country upon grounds for which revocation or suspension is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated or disabled by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not licensed and currently eligible to practice ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a professional license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~ based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or order a civil penalty under section 327.077, or revoke the license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ of the person named in the complaint.

327.442. 1. At such time as the final trial proceedings are concluded whereby a licensee, or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of licensure ~~[or authority]~~, has been adjudicated and found guilty, or has entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a felony prosecution ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the laws of this state, the laws of any other state, territory, or the laws of the United States of America for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of a licensee ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this chapter or any felony offense, an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty, or an act of violence, or for any felony offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed, the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects may hold a disciplinary hearing to singly or in combination censure or place the licensee named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license ~~[or certificate]~~.

2. Anyone who has been revoked or denied a license or certificate to practice in another state may automatically be denied a license or certificate to practice in this state. However, the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects may establish other qualifications by which a person may ultimately be qualified and licensed to practice in Missouri.

327.451. 1. Any person who believes that an architect or a professional engineer or a professional land surveyor or a professional landscape architect has acted or failed to act so that his or her license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ should, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter, be suspended or revoked, or who believes that any applicant for a license ~~[or certificate of authority pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter is not entitled to a license ~~[or a certificate of authority]~~, may file a written affidavit with the executive director of the board which the affiant shall sign and swear to and in which the affiant shall clearly set forth the reasons for the affiant's charge or charges that the license ~~[or certificate]~~ of an architect or professional engineer or professional land surveyor or professional landscape architect should be suspended or revoked or not renewed or that a license ~~[or certificate]~~ should not be issued to an applicant.

2. If the affidavit so filed does not contain statements of fact which if true would authorize, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter, suspension or revocation of the accused's license ~~[or certificate]~~, or does not contain statements of fact which if true would authorize, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter, the refusal of the renewal of an existing license ~~[or certificate]~~ or the refusal of a license ~~[or certificate]~~ to an applicant, the board shall either dismiss the charge or charges or, within its discretion, cause an investigation to be made of the charges contained in the affidavit, after which investigation the board shall either dismiss the charge or charges or proceed against the accused by written complaint as provided in subsection 3 of this section.

3. If the affidavit contains statements of fact which if true would authorize ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter the revocation or suspension of an accused's license ~~[or certificate]~~, the board shall cause an investigation to be made of the charge or charges contained in the affidavit and unless the investigation discloses the falsity of the facts upon which the charge or charges in the affidavit are based, the board shall file with and in the administrative hearing commission a written complaint against the accused setting forth the cause or causes for which the accused's license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ should be suspended or revoked. Thereafter, the board shall be governed by and shall proceed in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621.

4. If the charges contained in the affidavit filed with the board would constitute a cause or causes for which ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter an accused's license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~ should not be renewed or a cause or causes for which ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** the provisions of this chapter a ~~[certificate]~~ **license** should not be issued, the board shall cause an investigation to be made of the charge or charges and unless the investigation discloses the falsity of the facts upon which the charge or charges contained in the affidavit are based, the board shall refuse to permit an applicant to be examined upon the applicant's qualifications for licensure or shall refuse to issue or renew a license ~~[or certificate of authority]~~, as the case may require.

5. The provisions of this section shall not be so construed as to prevent the board on its own initiative from instituting and conducting investigations and based thereon to make written complaints in and to the administrative hearing commission.

6. If for any reason the provisions of chapter 621 become inapplicable to the board, then, and in that event, the board shall proceed to charge, adjudicate and otherwise act in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536.

327.465. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Design-build", a project for which the design and construction services are furnished under one contract;

(2) "Design-build contract", a contract between the owner, owner's agent, tenant, or other party and a design-build contractor to furnish the architecture, engineering, and related design services, and the labor, materials, and other construction services required for a specific public or private construction project;

(3) "Design-build contractor", any individual, partnership, joint venture, corporation, or other legal entity that furnishes architecture or engineering services and construction services either directly or through subcontracts.

2. Any design-build contractor that enters into a design-build contract for public or private construction shall be exempt from the requirement that such person or entity hold a certificate of registration ~~or such corporation hold a certificate of authority~~ if the architectural, engineering, or land surveying services to be performed under the contract are performed through subcontracts with[-

~~—(1)—] persons who hold a certificate of registration for the appropriate profession[- or~~

~~—(2) Corporations that hold current certificates of authority from the board for the appropriate profession].~~

3. Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit the enforcement of a design-build contract by a design-build contractor who only furnishes, but does not directly or through its employees perform the architectural, engineering, or surveying required by the contract and who does not hold itself out as able to perform such services.

327.621. 1. The professional license issued to every professional landscape architect in Missouri ~~and certificates of authority issued to corporations under section 327.401,~~ shall be renewed on or before the license renewal date, provided that the required fee is paid. The board may establish, by rule, continuing education requirements as a condition to renewing the license of a professional landscape architect, provided that the board shall not require more than thirty such hours. The license of a professional landscape architect ~~or the certificate of authority issued to any corporation~~ which is not renewed by the renewal date shall expire on the renewal date and be void and the holder thereof shall have no rights or privileges thereunder; provided, however, any person ~~or corporation~~ whose license has expired under this section may within three months of the ~~certificate~~ **license** renewal date or at the discretion of the board, upon payment of the fee, be renewed, relicensed, or reauthorized under such person's ~~or such corporation's~~ original license number.

2. Each application for the renewal of a license shall be on a form furnished to the applicant and shall be accompanied by the required fee, but no renewal fee need be paid by any professional landscape architect over the age of seventy-five.

327.629. No person shall practice as a professional landscape architect in Missouri as defined in section 327.600 unless and until the board has issued to him or her a license ~~or certificate of authority~~ certifying that he or she has been duly licensed as a professional landscape architect in Missouri, and unless such licensure has been renewed as provided in section 327.621; provided, however, that nothing in sections 327.600 to 327.635 shall be construed to require licensing of a person ~~or corporation~~ who is offering, but not performing or rendering, landscape architectural services if the person ~~or corporation~~ is licensed to practice landscape architecture in the state or country of residence or principal place of business. No person shall hold themselves out to be a professional landscape architect unless licensed ~~pursuant to~~ **under** the provisions of sections 327.600 to 327.635."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mayhew, **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Hannegan offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"329.010. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

(1) "Accredited school of cosmetology or school of manicuring", an establishment operated for the purpose of teaching cosmetology as defined in this section and meeting the criteria set forth under 34 C.F.R. Part 600, Sections 600.1 and 600.2;

- (2) "Apprentice" or "student", a person who is engaged in training within a cosmetology establishment or school, and while so training performs any of the practices of the classified occupations within this chapter under the immediate direction and supervision of a licensed cosmetologist or instructor;
- (3) "Board", the state board of cosmetology and barber examiners;
- (4) "Cosmetologist", any person who, for compensation, engages in the practice of cosmetology, as defined in subdivision (5) of this section;
- (5) "Cosmetology" includes performing or offering to engage in any acts of the classified occupations of cosmetology for compensation, which shall include:
 - (a) "Class CH - hairdresser" includes arranging, dressing, curling, singeing, waving, permanent waving, ~~cleansing,~~ cutting, bleaching, tinting, coloring or similar work upon the hair of any person by any means; or removing superfluous hair from the body of any person by means other than electricity, or any other means of arching or tinting eyebrows or tinting eyelashes. Class CH - hairdresser also includes any person who either with the person's hands or with mechanical or electrical apparatuses or appliances, or by the use of cosmetic preparations, antiseptics, tonics, lotions or creams engages for compensation in any one or any combination of the following: massaging, cleaning, stimulating, manipulating, exercising, beautifying or similar work upon the scalp, face, neck, arms or bust;
 - (b) "Class MO - manicurist" includes cutting, trimming, polishing, coloring, tinting, cleaning or otherwise beautifying a person's fingernails, applying artificial fingernails, massaging, cleaning a person's hands and arms; pedicuring, which includes cutting, trimming, polishing, coloring, tinting, cleaning or otherwise beautifying a person's toenails, applying artificial toenails, massaging and cleaning a person's legs and feet;
 - (c) "Class CA - hairdressing and manicuring" includes all practices of cosmetology, as defined in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision;
 - (d) "Class E - estheticians" includes the use of mechanical, electrical apparatuses or appliances, or by the use of cosmetic preparations, antiseptics, tonics, lotions or creams, not to exceed ten percent phenol, engages for compensation, either directly or indirectly, in any one, or any combination, of the following practices: massaging, cleansing, stimulating, manipulating, exercising, beautifying or similar work upon the scalp, face, neck, ears, arms, hands, bust, torso, legs or feet and removing superfluous hair by means other than electric needle or any other means of arching or tinting eyebrows or tinting eyelashes, of any person;
- (6) "Cosmetology establishment", that part of any building wherein or whereupon any of the classified occupations are practiced including any space rented within a licensed establishment by a person licensed under this chapter, for the purpose of rendering cosmetology services;
- (7) "Cross-over license", a license that is issued to any person who has met the licensure and examination requirements for both barbering and cosmetology;
- (8) "Hair braider", any person who, for compensation, engages in the practice of hair braiding;
- (9) "Hair braiding", in accordance with the requirements of section 329.275, the use of techniques that result in tension on hair strands or roots by twisting, wrapping, waving, extending, locking, or braiding of the hair by hand or mechanical device, but does not include the application of dyes, reactive chemicals, or other preparations to alter the color of the hair or to straighten, curl, or alter the structure of the hair;
- (10) "Hairdresser", any person who, for compensation, engages in the practice of cosmetology as defined in paragraph (a) of subdivision (5) of this section;
- (11) "Instructor", any person who is licensed to teach cosmetology or any practices of cosmetology pursuant to this chapter;
- (12) "Manicurist", any person who, for compensation, engages in any or all of the practices in paragraph (b) of subdivision (5) of this section;
- (13) "Parental consent", the written informed consent of a minor's parent or legal guardian that must be obtained prior to providing body waxing on or near the genitalia;
- (14) "School of cosmetology" or "school of manicuring", an establishment operated for the purpose of teaching cosmetology as defined in subdivision (5) of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hannegan, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Patterson offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 49, Section 341.170, Line 30, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"374.500. As used in sections 374.500 to 374.515, the following terms mean:

(1) "Certificate", a certificate of registration granted by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to a utilization review agent;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(3) "Enrollee", an individual who has contracted for or who participates in coverage under a health insurance policy, an employee welfare benefit plan, a health services corporation plan or any other benefit program providing payment, reimbursement or indemnification for health care costs for himself or eligible dependents or both himself and eligible dependents. The term "enrollee" shall not include an individual who has health care coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(4) "Provider of record", the physician or other licensed practitioner identified to the utilization review agent as having primary responsibility for the care, treatment and services rendered to an enrollee;

(5) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, ~~prospective~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

(6) "Utilization review agent", any person or entity performing utilization review, except:

(a) An agency of the federal government;

(b) An agent acting on behalf of the federal government, but only to the extent that the agent is providing services to the federal government; or

(c) Any individual person employed or used by a utilization review agent for the purpose of performing utilization review services, including, but not limited to, individual nurses and physicians, unless such individuals are providing utilization review services to the applicable benefit plan, pursuant to a direct contractual relationship with the benefit plan;

(d) An employee health benefit plan that is self-insured and qualified pursuant to the federal Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended;

(e) A property-casualty insurer or an employee or agent working on behalf of a property-casualty insurer;

(f) A health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, that is performing a review of its own health plan;

(7) "Utilization review plan", a summary of the utilization review procedures of a utilization review agent.

376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Emergency medical condition", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(2) "Facility", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(3) "Health care professional", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(5) "Unanticipated out-of-network care", health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals ~~may~~ **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient's health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

- (1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;
- (2) The nature of the service provided;
- (3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;
- (4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and
- (5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. ~~This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.~~

—10.] The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. **A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.**

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan in violation of section 376.1040 by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.

376.1345. 1. **As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.**

2. **No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.**

3. **If a health carrier initiates or changes the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall:**

(1) **Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and**

(2) **In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select an alternative payment method, and upon request such alternative payment method shall be used to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.**

4. **A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.**

5. **Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948.**

376.1350. For purposes of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390, the following terms mean:

(1) "Adverse determination", a determination by a health carrier or [its designee] a utilization review [organization] **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service **furnished or proposed to be furnished to an enrollee** has been reviewed and, based upon the information provided, does not meet the **utilization review entity** or health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care or effectiveness, **or are experimental or investigational**, and the payment for the requested service is therefore denied, reduced or terminated;

(2) "Ambulatory review", utilization review of health care services performed or provided in an outpatient setting;

(3) "Case management", a coordinated set of activities conducted for individual patient management of serious, complicated, protracted or other health conditions;

(4) "Certification", a determination by a health carrier or [its designee] a utilization review [organization] **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service has been reviewed and, based on the information provided, satisfies the health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care and effectiveness, **and that payment will be made for that health care service provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided;**

(5) "Clinical peer", a physician or other health care professional who holds a nonrestricted license in a state of the United States and in the same or similar specialty as typically manages the medical condition, procedure or treatment under review;

(6) "Clinical review criteria", the **written policies**, written screening procedures, **drug formularies or lists of covered drugs, determination rules**, decision abstracts, clinical protocols ~~and~~, **medical protocols**, practice guidelines, **and any other criteria or rationale** used by the health carrier or **utilization review entity** to determine the necessity and appropriateness of health care services;

(7) "Concurrent review", utilization review conducted during a patient's hospital stay or course of treatment;

(8) "Covered benefit" or "benefit", a health care service that an enrollee is entitled under the terms of a health benefit plan;

(9) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(10) "Discharge planning", the formal process for determining, prior to discharge from a facility, the coordination and management of the care that a patient receives following discharge from a facility;

(11) "Drug", any substance prescribed by a licensed health care provider acting within the scope of the provider's license and that is intended for use in the diagnosis, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease. The term includes only those substances that are approved by the FDA for at least one indication;

(12) "Emergency medical condition", the sudden and, at the time, unexpected onset of a health condition that manifests itself by symptoms of sufficient severity, regardless of the final diagnosis that is given, that would lead a prudent lay person, possessing an average knowledge of medicine and health, to believe that immediate medical care is required, which may include, but shall not be limited to:

(a) Placing the person's health in significant jeopardy;

(b) Serious impairment to a bodily function;

(c) Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part;

(d) Inadequately controlled pain; or

(e) With respect to a pregnant woman who is having contractions:

a. That there is inadequate time to effect a safe transfer to another hospital before delivery; or

b. That transfer to another hospital may pose a threat to the health or safety of the woman or unborn child;

(13) "Emergency service", a health care item or service furnished or required to evaluate and treat an emergency medical condition, which may include, but shall not be limited to, health care services that are provided in a licensed hospital's emergency facility by an appropriate provider;

(14) "Enrollee", a policyholder, subscriber, covered person or other individual participating in a health benefit plan;

(15) "FDA", the federal Food and Drug Administration;

(16) "Facility", an institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including but not limited to hospitals and other licensed inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers, and rehabilitation and other therapeutic health settings;

(17) "Grievance", a written complaint submitted by or on behalf of an enrollee regarding the:

(a) Availability, delivery or quality of health care services, including a complaint regarding an adverse determination made pursuant to utilization review;

(b) Claims payment, handling or reimbursement for health care services; or

(c) Matters pertaining to the contractual relationship between an enrollee and a health carrier;

(18) "Health benefit plan", a policy, contract, certificate or agreement entered into, offered or issued by a health carrier to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for, or reimburse any of the costs of health care services; except that, health benefit plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(19) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services consistent with state law;

(20) "Health care provider" or "provider", a health care professional or a facility;

(21) "Health care service", a service for the diagnosis, prevention, treatment, cure or relief of a health condition, illness, injury or disease, **including but not limited to the provision of drugs or durable medical equipment**;

(22) "Health carrier", an entity subject to the insurance laws and regulations of this state that contracts or offers to contract to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for or reimburse any of the costs of health care services, including a sickness and accident insurance company, a health maintenance organization, a nonprofit hospital and health service corporation, or any other entity providing a plan of health insurance, health benefits or health services; except that such plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(23) "Health indemnity plan", a health benefit plan that is not a managed care plan;

(24) "Managed care plan", a health benefit plan that either requires an enrollee to use, or creates incentives, including financial incentives, for an enrollee to use, health care providers managed, owned, under contract with or employed by the health carrier;

(25) "Participating provider", a provider who, under a contract with the health carrier or with its contractor or subcontractor, has agreed to provide health care services to enrollees with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, co-payments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the health carrier;

(26) "Peer-reviewed medical literature", a published scientific study in a journal or other publication in which original manuscripts have been published only after having been critically reviewed for scientific accuracy, validity and reliability by unbiased independent experts, and that has been determined by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors to have met the uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals or is published in a journal specified by the United States Department of Health and Human Services pursuant to Section 1861(t)(2)(B) of the Social Security Act (**42 U.S.C. 1395x**), as amended, as acceptable peer-reviewed medical literature. Peer-reviewed medical literature shall not include publications or supplements to publications that are sponsored to a significant extent by a pharmaceutical manufacturing company or health carrier;

(27) "Person", an individual, a corporation, a partnership, an association, a joint venture, a joint stock company, a trust, an unincorporated organization, any similar entity or any combination of the foregoing;

(28) "**Prior authorization**", a certification made pursuant to a prior authorization review, or notice as required by a health carrier or utilization review entity prior to the provision of health care services;

(29) "~~Prospective review~~ **Prior authorization review**", utilization review conducted prior to an admission or a course of treatment, **including but not limited to pre-admission review, pre-treatment review, utilization review, and case management**;

~~[(29)]~~ (30) "Retrospective review", utilization review of medical necessity that is conducted after services have been provided to a patient, but does not include the review of a claim that is limited to an evaluation of reimbursement levels, veracity of documentation, accuracy of coding or adjudication for payment;

~~[(30)]~~ (31) "Second opinion", an opportunity or requirement to obtain a clinical evaluation by a provider other than the one originally making a recommendation for a proposed health service to assess the clinical necessity and appropriateness of the initial proposed health service;

~~[(31)]~~ (32) "Stabilize", with respect to an emergency medical condition, that no material deterioration of the condition is likely to result or occur before an individual may be transferred;

~~[(32)]~~ (33) "Standard reference compendia":

(a) The American Hospital Formulary Service-Drug Information; or

(b) The United States Pharmacopoeia-Drug Information;

~~[(33)]~~ (34) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, ~~prospective~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

~~[(34)]~~ (35) "Utilization review ~~organization~~ **entity**", a utilization review agent as defined in section 374.500, **or an individual or entity that performs prior authorization reviews for a health carrier or health care provider. A health carrier or health care provider is a utilization review entity if it performs prior authorization review.**

376.1356. Whenever a health carrier contracts to have a utilization review ~~organization or other~~ entity perform the utilization review functions required by sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 or applicable rules and regulations, the health carrier shall be responsible for monitoring the activities of the utilization review ~~organization or~~ entity with which the health carrier contracts and for ensuring that the requirements of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 and applicable rules and regulations are met.

376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, "enrollee" includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For ~~initial~~ determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, "necessary information" includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the ~~initial~~ certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the ~~initial~~ certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, **including the clinical rationale, and** the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination~~], and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination].~~ A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, **to the health care provider and to any party who received notice of the adverse determination** ~~and who requests such information].~~

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. **These procedures shall be made available to health care providers on the health carrier's website or provider portal.** In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service.

7. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan, no utilization review entity shall revoke, limit, condition, or otherwise restrict a prior authorization within forty-five working days of the date the health care provider receives the prior authorization.

8. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided, no health carrier, utilization review entity, or health care provider shall bill an enrollee for any health care service for which a prior authorization was in effect at the time the health care service was provided, except as consistent with cost-sharing requirements applicable to a covered benefit under the enrollee's health benefit plan. Such cost-sharing shall be subject to and applied toward any in-network deductible or out-of-pocket maximum applicable to the enrollee's health benefit plan.

376.1364. 1. Any utilization review entity performing prior authorization review shall provide a unique confirmation number to a provider upon receipt from that provider of a request for prior authorization. Except as otherwise requested by the provider in writing, unique confirmation numbers shall be transmitted or otherwise communicated through the same medium through which the requests for prior authorization were made.

2. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of drug benefits through a secure electronic transmission using the National Council for

Prescription Drugs SCRIPT Standard Version 2017071 or a backwards-compatible successor adopted by the United States Department of Health and Human Services. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

3. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of health care services and mental health services electronically. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

4. No later than January 1, 2021, each health carrier utilizing prior authorization review shall develop a single secure electronic prior authorization cover page for all of its health benefit plans utilizing prior authorization review, which the carrier or its utilization review entity shall use to accept and respond to, and which providers shall use to submit, requests for prior authorization. Such cover page shall include, but not be limited to, fields for patient or enrollee information, referring or requesting provider information, rendering or attending provider information, and required clinical information, and shall be supplemented by additional clinical information as required by the health carrier or utilization review entity.

376.1372. 1. In the certificate of coverage and the member handbook provided to enrollees, a health carrier shall include a clear and comprehensive description of its utilization review procedures, including the procedures for obtaining review of adverse determinations, and a statement of rights and responsibilities of enrollees with respect to those procedures.

2. A health carrier shall include a summary of its utilization review procedures in material intended for prospective enrollees.

3. A health carrier shall print on its membership cards a toll-free telephone number to call for utilization review decisions.

4. (1) A health carrier or utilization review entity shall make any current prior authorization requirements or restrictions, including written clinical review criteria, readily accessible on its website or provider portal. Requirements and restrictions, including step therapy protocols as such term is defined in section 376.2030, shall be described in detail.

(2) No health carrier or utilization review entity shall amend or implement a new prior authorization requirement or restriction prior to the change being reflected on the carrier or utilization review entity's website or provider portal as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) Health carriers and utilization review entities shall provide participating providers with written or electronic notice of the new or amended requirement not less than sixty days prior to implementing the requirement or restriction.

376.1385. 1. Upon receipt of a request for second-level review, a health carrier shall submit the grievance to a grievance advisory panel consisting of:

(1) Other enrollees;

(2) Representatives of the health carrier that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance; and

(3) Where the grievance involves an adverse determination, a majority of persons that are ~~appropriate~~ clinical peers **licensed to practice** in the same or similar specialty as would typically manage the case being reviewed that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance.

2. Review by the grievance advisory panel shall follow the same time frames as a first level review, except as provided for in section 376.1389 if applicable. Any decision of the grievance advisory panel shall include notice of the enrollee's or the health carrier's or plan sponsor's rights to file an appeal with the director's office of the grievance advisory panel's decision. The notice shall contain the toll-free telephone number and address of the director's office."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 3, Line 43, by inserting after said line the following:

"376.1212. 1. This section shall apply to any health benefit plan, as defined in section 376.1350, which is delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed on or after January 1, 2020, which is written inside the state of Missouri or written outside the state of Missouri but covering Missouri residents, and in which a person may only enroll in such plan during an initial, open, or special enrollment period.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, such health benefit plan shall permit enrollment of a pregnant person at any time after the commencement of her pregnancy, if such person would be otherwise eligible to enroll in such plan during such initial, open, or special enrollment period.

3. Such health benefit plan may require that such pregnancy be certified by a health care practitioner licensed in this state and acting within the scope of his or her practice.

4. Coverage shall be effective as of the first day of the month such pregnancy was certified, or if no certification is required, as of the first day of the month self-attestation of pregnancy was made by the person."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Coleman (97) moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative McGirl offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"143.980. 1. This section shall be known as the "Taxpayer Protection Act".

2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the Missouri department of revenue;

(2) "Paid tax return preparer", a person who prepares for compensation, or who employs one or more persons to prepare for compensation, any income tax return or claim for refund required to be filed under this chapter. The preparation of a substantial portion of a return or claim for refund shall be treated as the preparation of such return or claim for refund. A paid tax return preparer shall not include any certified public accountant who holds an active license issued by any state and the employees of such certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm or an enrolled agent enrolled to practice before the federal Internal Revenue Service pursuant to 31 C.F.R. Section 10.4;

(3) "Willful or reckless conduct", the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, any income tax return or claim for refund prepared by a paid tax return preparer shall be signed by the paid tax return preparer and shall bear the paid tax return preparer's Internal Revenue Service preparer tax identification number. Any person who is the paid tax return preparer with respect to any income tax return or claim for refund and who fails to sign the return or claim for refund, or who fails to provide his or her preparer tax identification number, shall

pay a penalty of fifty dollars for each such failure, unless it can be shown that the failure was due to reasonable cause and not willful or reckless conduct. The aggregate penalty that may be imposed by the department on any paid tax return preparer with respect to returns or claims for refund filed during any calendar year shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per paid tax return preparer.

4. (1) In a court of competent jurisdiction, the director of revenue may commence suit to enjoin any paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection, or from further action as a paid tax return preparer.

(2) In any action under subdivision (1) of this subsection, if the court finds that injunctive relief is appropriate to prevent the recurrence of willful or reckless conduct, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from further engaging in any conduct specified in the action. The court may enjoin conduct when a paid tax return preparer has done any of the following:

(a) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to an unreasonable position. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "unreasonable position" shall have the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 6694;

(b) Prepared any income tax return or claim for refund that includes an understatement of a taxpayer's liability due to the paid tax return preparer's willful or reckless conduct;

(c) Where required, failed to sign an income tax return or claim for refund;

(d) Where required, failed to furnish his or her preparer tax identification number;

(e) Where required, failed to retain a copy of an income tax return;

(f) Where required by due diligence requirements imposed by department rules and regulations, failed to be diligent in determining a taxpayer's eligibility for tax benefits;

(g) Negotiated a check issued to a taxpayer by the department without the permission of the taxpayer;

(h) Engaged in any conduct subject to any criminal penalty provided under chapters 135 to 155;

(i) Misrepresented to the department the paid tax return preparer's eligibility to practice or otherwise misrepresented the paid tax return preparer's experience or education;

(j) Guaranteed the payment of any income tax refund or the allowance of any income tax credit; or

(k) Engaged in any other fraudulent or deceptive conduct that substantially interferes with the proper administration of the laws of this state.

(3) (a) If the court finds that a paid tax return preparer has continually or repeatedly engaged in any conduct described in subdivision (2) of this subsection and that an injunction prohibiting the conduct would not be sufficient to prevent the paid tax return preparer's interference with the proper administration of the laws of this state, the court may enjoin the paid tax return preparer from acting as a paid tax return preparer in Missouri.

(b) Being enjoined from preparing tax returns or claims for refund for the United States or any other state in the five years preceding the petition for an injunction under this section shall establish a prima facie case for an injunction to be issued under this section. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "state" shall mean a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 324.035, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"326.289. 1. The board may grant or renew permits to practice as a certified public accounting firm to applicants that demonstrate their qualifications in accordance with this chapter.

(1) The following shall hold a permit issued under this chapter:

(a) Any firm with an office in this state, as defined by the board by rule, offering or performing attest or compilation services; or

(b) Any firm with an office in this state that uses the title "CPA" or "CPA firm".

(2) Any firm that does not have an office in this state may offer or perform attest or compilation services in this state without a valid permit only if it meets each of the following requirements:

(a) It complies with the qualifications described in subdivision (1) of subsection 4 of this section;

(b) It complies with the requirements of peer review as set forth in this chapter and the board's promulgated regulations;

(c) It performs such services through an individual with practice privileges under section 326.283; and

(d) It can lawfully do so in the state where said individual with the privilege to practice has his or her principal place of business.

(3) A firm which is not subject to the requirements of subdivisions (1) or (2) of this subsection may perform other nonattest or noncompilation services while using the title "CPA" or "CPA firm" in this state without a permit issued under this section only if it:

- (a) Performs such services through an individual with the privilege to practice under section 326.283; and
- (b) Can lawfully do so in the state where said individual with privilege to practice has his or her principal place of business.

(4) (a) All firms practicing public accounting in this state shall register with the secretary of state.

(b) Firms which may be exempt from this requirement include:

- a. Sole proprietorships;
- b. Trusts created pursuant to revocable trust agreements, of which the trustee is a natural person who holds a license or privilege to practice as set forth in section 326.280, 326.283, or 326.286;
- c. General partnerships not operating as a limited liability partnership; or
- d. Foreign professional corporations which do not meet criteria of chapter 356 due to name or ownership, shall obtain a certificate of authority as a general corporation. Notwithstanding the provisions of chapter 356, the secretary of state may issue a certificate of authority to a foreign professional corporation which does not meet the criteria of chapter 356 due to name or ownership, if the corporation meets the requirements of this section and the rules of the board.

2. Permits shall be initially issued and renewed for periods of not more than three years or for a specific period as prescribed by board rule following issuance or renewal.

3. The board shall determine by rule the form for application and renewal of permits and shall annually determine the fees for permits and their renewals.

4. An applicant for initial issuance or renewal of a permit to practice under this section shall be required to show that:

(1) A simple majority of the ownership of the firm, in terms of financial interests and voting rights of all partners, officers, principals, shareholders, members or managers, belongs to licensees who are licensed in some state, and the partners, officers, principals, shareholders, members or managers, whose principal place of business is in this state and who perform professional services in this state are licensees under section 326.280 or the corresponding provision of prior law. Although firms may include nonlicensee owners, the firm and its ownership shall comply with rules promulgated by the board;

(2) Any certified public accounting firm may include owners who are not licensees provided that:

(a) The firm designates a licensee of this state, or in the case of a firm which must have a permit under this section designates a licensee of another state who meets the requirements of section 326.283, who is responsible for the proper registration of the firm and identifies that individual to the board;

(b) All nonlicensee owners are active individual participants in the certified public accounting firm or affiliated entities;

(c) All owners are of good moral character; and

(d) The firm complies with other requirements as the board may impose by rule;

(3) Any licensee who is responsible for supervising attest services, or signs or authorizes someone to sign the licensee's report on the financial statements on behalf of the firm, shall meet competency requirements as determined by the board by rule which shall include one year of experience in addition to the experience required under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 326.280 and shall be verified by a licensee. The additional experience required by this subsection shall include experience in attest work supervised by a licensee.

5. An applicant for initial issuance or renewal of a permit to practice shall register each office of the firm within this state with the board and show that all attest and compilation services rendered in this state are under the charge of a licensee.

6. No licensee or firm holding a permit under this chapter shall use a professional or firm name or designation that is misleading as to:

(1) The legal form of the firm;

(2) The persons who are partners, officers, members, managers or shareholders of the firm; or

(3) Any other matter.

The names of one or more former partners, members or shareholders may be included in the name of a firm or its successor unless the firm becomes a sole proprietorship because of the death or withdrawal of all other partners, officers, members or shareholders. A firm may use a fictitious name if the fictitious name is registered with the board and is not otherwise misleading. The name of a firm shall not include the name or initials of an individual

who is not a present or a past partner, member or shareholder of the firm or its predecessor. The name of the firm shall not include the name of an individual who is not a licensee.

7. Applicants for initial issuance or renewal of permits shall list in their application all states in which they have applied for or hold permits as certified public accounting firms and list any past denial, revocation, suspension or any discipline of a permit by any other state. Each holder of or applicant for a permit under this section shall notify the board in writing within thirty days after its occurrence of any change in the identities of partners, principals, officers, shareholders, members or managers whose principal place of business is in this state; any change in the number or location of offices within this state; any change in the identity of the persons in charge of such offices; and any issuance, denial, revocation, suspension or any discipline of a permit by any other state.

8. Firms which fall out of compliance with the provisions of this section due to changes in firm ownership or personnel after receiving or renewing a permit shall take corrective action to bring the firm back into compliance as quickly as possible. The board may grant a reasonable period of time for a firm to take such corrective action. Failure to bring the firm back into compliance within a reasonable period as defined by the board may result in the suspension or revocation of the firm permit.

9. The board shall require by rule, as a condition to the renewal of permits, that firms undergo, no more frequently than once every three years, peer reviews conducted in a manner as the board shall specify. The review shall include a verification that individuals in the firm who are responsible for supervising attest and compilation services or sign or authorize someone to sign the accountant's report on the financial statements on behalf of the firm meet the competency requirements set out in the professional standards for such services, provided that any such rule:

(1) Shall include reasonable provision for compliance by a firm showing that it has within the preceding three years undergone a peer review that is a satisfactory equivalent to peer review generally required under this subsection;

(2) May require, with respect to peer reviews, that peer reviews be subject to oversight by an oversight body established or sanctioned by board rule, which shall periodically report to the board on the effectiveness of the review program under its charge and provide to the board a listing of firms that have participated in a peer review program that is satisfactory to the board; and

(3) Shall require, with respect to peer reviews, that the peer review processes be operated and documents maintained in a manner designed to preserve confidentiality, and that the board or any third party other than the oversight body shall not have access to documents furnished or generated in the course of the peer review of the firm except as provided in subdivision (2) of this subsection.

10. The board may, by rule, charge a fee for oversight of peer reviews, provided that the fee charged shall be substantially equivalent to the cost of oversight. **Notwithstanding any other provision in this section, the board may obtain the following information regarding peer review from any approved American Institute for Certified Public Accountants peer review program:**

(1) **The firm's name and address;**

(2) **The firm's dates of enrollment in the program;**

(3) **The date of acceptance and the period covered by the firm's most recently accepted peer review;**

and

(4) **If applicable, whether the firm's enrollment in the program has been dropped or terminated.**

11. In connection with proceedings before the board or upon receipt of a complaint involving the licensee performing peer reviews, the board shall not have access to any documents furnished or generated in the course of the performance of the peer reviews except for peer review reports, letters of comment and summary review memoranda. The documents shall be furnished to the board only in a redacted manner that does not specifically identify any firm or licensee being peer reviewed or any of their clients.

12. The peer review processes shall be operated and the documents generated thereby be maintained in a manner designed to preserve their confidentiality. No third party, other than the oversight body, the board, subject to the provisions of subsection 11 of this section, or the organization performing peer review shall have access to documents furnished or generated in the course of the review. All documents shall be privileged and closed records for all purposes and all meetings at which the documents are discussed shall be considered closed meetings under subdivision (1) of section 610.021. The proceedings, records and workpapers of the board and any peer review subjected to the board process shall be privileged and shall not be subject to discovery, subpoena or other means of legal process or introduction into evidence at any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding. No member of the board or person who is involved in the peer review process shall be permitted or required to testify in any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding as to any matters produced, presented, disclosed or discussed during or in connection with the peer review process or as to any

findings, recommendations, evaluations, opinions or other actions of such committees or any of its members; provided, however, that information, documents or records that are publicly available shall not be subject to discovery or use in any civil action, arbitration, administrative proceeding or board proceeding merely because they were presented or considered in connection with the peer review process."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGirl, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Muntzel offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 49, Section 341.170, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"382.010. As used in sections 382.010 to 382.300, the following words and terms have the meanings indicated unless the context clearly requires otherwise:

(1) An "affiliate" of, or person "affiliated" with, a specific person, is a person that directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries, controls, or is controlled by, or is under common control with, the person specified;

(2) "Control", "controlling", "controlled by", or "under common control with", the possession, direct or indirect, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies of a person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract other than a commercial contract for goods or nonmanagement services, or otherwise, unless the power is the result of an official position with or corporate office held by the person. Control shall be presumed to exist if any person, directly or indirectly, owns, controls, holds with power to vote, or holds proxies representing, ten percent or more of the voting securities of any other person. This presumption may be rebutted by a showing made in the manner provided by section 382.170 that control does not exist in fact. The director may determine, after furnishing all persons in interest notice and opportunity to be heard and making specific findings of fact to support such determination, that control exists in fact, notwithstanding the absence of a presumption to that effect;

(3) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, his or her deputies, or the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, as appropriate;

(4) "Enterprise risk", any activity, circumstance, event, or series of events involving one or more affiliates of an insurer that, if not remedied promptly, is likely to have a material adverse effect upon the financial condition or liquidity of the insurer or its insurance holding company system as a whole including, but not limited to, anything that would cause the insurer's risk-based capital to fall into company action level as set forth in section 375.1255 or would cause the insurer to be in hazardous financial condition as set forth in section 375.539;

(5) **"Group-wide supervisor", the regulatory official authorized to engage in conducting and coordinating group-wide supervisory activities who is determined or acknowledged by the director, under section 382.227, to have sufficient significant contacts with the internationally active insurance group;**

(6) "Insurance holding company system", two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer;

~~(6)~~ (7) "Insurer", an insurance company as defined in section 375.012, including a reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, and which is qualified and licensed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration of Missouri to transact the business of insurance in this state; but it shall not include any company organized and doing business under chapter 377, 378, or 380, agencies, authorities, or instrumentalities of the United States, its possessions and territories, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, or a state or political subdivision of a state;

~~(7)~~ (8) **"Internationally active insurance group", an insurance holding company system that includes an insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, and meets the following criteria:**

(a) **Premiums written in at least three countries;**

(b) **The percentage of gross premiums written outside the United States is at least ten percent of the insurance holding company system's total gross written premiums; and**

(c) Based on a three-year rolling average, the total assets of the insurance holding company system are at least fifty billion dollars, or the total gross written premiums of the insurance holding company system are at least ten billion dollars;

(9) "Person", an individual, corporation, limited liability company, partnership, association, joint stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or any similar entity, or any combination of the foregoing acting in concert, but shall not include any joint venture partnership exclusively engaged in owning, managing, leasing, or developing real or tangible personal property;

~~[(8)]~~ (10) A "securityholder" of a specified person is one who owns any security of that person, including common stock, preferred stock, debt obligations, and any other security convertible into or evidencing the right to acquire any of the foregoing;

~~[(9)]~~ (11) A "subsidiary" of a specified person is an affiliate controlled by that person directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries;

~~[(10)]~~ (12) The term "voting security" includes any security convertible into or evidencing a right to acquire a voting security.

382.227. 1. The director is authorized to act as the group-wide supervisor for any internationally active insurance group in accordance with the provisions of this section. However, the director may otherwise acknowledge another regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor if the internationally active insurance group:

(1) Does not have substantial insurance operations in the United States;

(2) Has substantial insurance operations in the United States but not in this state; or

(3) Has substantial insurance operations in the United States and in this state but the director has determined, pursuant to the factors set forth in subsections 3 and 9 of this section, that another regulatory official is the appropriate group-wide supervisor.

2. An insurance holding company system that does not otherwise qualify as an internationally active insurance group may request that the director make a determination or acknowledgment as to a group-wide supervisor pursuant to this section.

3. In cooperation with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, the director shall identify a single group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group. The director may determine that the director is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group that conducts substantial insurance operations concentrated in this state. However, the director may acknowledge that a regulatory official from another jurisdiction is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for the internationally active insurance group. The director shall consider the following factors when making a determination or acknowledgment under this subsection:

(1) The domicile of the insurers within the internationally active insurance group that hold the largest share of the internationally active insurance group's written premiums, assets, or liabilities;

(2) The domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group;

(3) The location of the executive offices or largest operational offices of the internationally active insurance group;

(4) Whether another regulatory official is acting as or is seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor under a regulatory system that the director determines to be:

(a) Substantially similar to the system of regulation provided under the laws of this state; or

(b) Otherwise sufficient in terms of providing for group-wide supervision, enterprise risk analysis, and cooperation with other regulatory officials; and

(5) Whether another regulatory official acting or seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor provides the director with reasonably reciprocal recognition and cooperation.

4. A director identified under this section as the group-wide supervisor may determine that it is appropriate to acknowledge another regulatory official to serve as the group-wide supervisor. The acknowledgment of the group-wide supervisor shall be made after consideration of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section, and shall be made in cooperation with and subject to the acknowledgment of other regulatory officials involved with supervision of members of the internationally active insurance group, and in consultation with the internationally active insurance group.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law, when another regulatory official is acting as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group, the director shall acknowledge that regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor, subject to subsection 6 of this section. In the event of a

material change in the internationally active insurance group that results in either the internationally active insurance group's insurers domiciled in this state holding the largest share of the internationally active insurance group's premiums, assets, or liabilities, or this state being the domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group, the director shall make a determination or acknowledgment as to the appropriate group-wide supervisor for such an internationally active insurance group under subsections 3 and 4 of this section.

6. In the event of a dispute as to the proper regulatory official to act as group-wide supervisor, a determination by the director not to acknowledge the current group-wide supervisor shall be made only after notice and a public hearing, and such determination shall be accompanied by specific findings of fact and conclusions of law including, but not limited to, application of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section.

7. Under section 382.220, the director is authorized to collect from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 all information necessary to determine whether the director may act as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group or if the director may acknowledge another regulatory official to act as the group-wide supervisor. Prior to issuing a determination that an internationally active insurance group is subject to group-wide supervision by the director, the director shall notify the insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and the ultimate controlling person within the internationally active insurance group. The internationally active insurance group shall have not less than thirty days to provide the director with additional information pertinent to the pending determination. The director shall publish on the department's website the identity of internationally active insurance groups that the director has determined are subject to group-wide supervision by the director.

8. If the director is the group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group, the director is authorized to engage in any of the following group-wide supervisory activities:

- (1) Assess the enterprise risks within the internationally active insurance group to ensure that:
 - (a) The material financial condition and liquidity risks to the members of the internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance are identified by management; and
 - (b) Reasonable and effective mitigation measures are in place;
- (2) Request, from any member of an internationally active insurance group subject to the director's supervision, information necessary and appropriate to assess enterprise risk including, but not limited to, information about the members of the internationally active insurance group regarding:
 - (a) Governance, risk assessment, and management;
 - (b) Capital adequacy; and
 - (c) Material intercompany transactions;
- (3) Coordinate and, through the authority of the regulatory officials of the jurisdictions where members of the internationally active insurance group are domiciled, compel development and implementation of reasonable measures designed to ensure that the internationally active insurance group is able to timely recognize and mitigate enterprise risks to members of such internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance;
- (4) Communicate with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members within the internationally active insurance group and share relevant information subject to the confidentiality provisions of section 382.230, through supervisory colleges as set forth in section 382.226 or otherwise;
- (5) Enter into agreements with or obtain documentation from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any member of the internationally active insurance group, and any other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members of the internationally active insurance group, providing the basis for or otherwise clarifying the director's role as group-wide supervisor, including provisions for resolving disputes with other regulatory officials. Such agreements or documentation shall not serve as evidence in any proceeding that any insurer or person within an insurance holding company system not domiciled or incorporated in this state is doing business in this state or is otherwise subject to jurisdiction in this state; and
- (6) Other group-wide supervision activities, consistent with the authorities and purposes enumerated in this subsection, as considered necessary by the director.

9. If the director acknowledges that another regulatory official from a jurisdiction that is not accredited by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners is the group-wide supervisor, the director is authorized to reasonably cooperate, through supervisory colleges or otherwise, with group-wide supervision undertaken by the group-wide supervisor, provided that:

(1) The director's cooperation is in compliance with the laws of this state; and
(2) The regulatory official acknowledged as the group-wide supervisor also recognizes and cooperates with the director's activities as a group-wide supervisor for other internationally active insurance groups where applicable. Where such recognition and cooperation are not reasonably reciprocal, the director is authorized to refuse recognition and cooperation.

10. The director is authorized to enter into agreements with, or obtain documentation from, any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any affiliate of the insurer, and other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, regarding members of the internationally active insurance group, which provides the basis for or otherwise clarifies a regulatory official's role as group-wide supervisor.

11. The director may promulgate regulations necessary for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

12. An insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and subject to this section shall be liable for and shall pay the reasonable expenses of the director's participation in the administration of this section, including the engagements of attorneys, actuaries, and any other professionals and all reasonable travel expenses.

382.230. 1. All information, documents and copies thereof in the possession or control of the director that are obtained by or disclosed to the director or any other person in the course of an examination or investigation made under section 382.220 and all information reported **or provided to the director** under subdivisions (13) and (14) of subsection 1 of section 382.050 ~~and~~, sections 382.100 to 382.210, **and section 382.227** shall be given confidential treatment and privileges; shall not be subject to the provisions of chapter 610; shall not be subject to subpoena; shall not be made public by the director, the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, or any other person, except to the chief insurance regulatory official of other states; and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible as evidence in any private civil action. However, the director is authorized to use the documents, materials, or other information in furtherance of any regulatory or legal action brought as a part of the director's official duties. The director shall not otherwise make the documents, materials, or other information public without the prior written consent of the insurer to which it pertains unless the director, after giving the insurer and its affiliates who would be affected thereby, notice and opportunity to be heard, determines that the interests of policyholders, shareholders or the public will be served by the publication thereof, in which event the director may publish all or any part thereof in such manner as he or she may deem appropriate.

2. Neither the director nor any person who receives documents, materials, or other information while acting under the authority of the director or with whom such documents, materials, or other information is shared under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be permitted or required to testify in any private civil action concerning any confidential documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section.

3. In order to assist in the performance of the director's duties, the director:

(1) May share documents, materials, or other information including the confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section with other state, federal, and international financial regulatory agencies, with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries, and with state, federal, and international law enforcement authorities including members of any supervisory college described in section 382.225; provided that the recipient agrees in writing to maintain the confidentiality and privileged status of such documents, materials, or other information, and has verified in writing the legal authority to maintain confidentiality;

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section and subdivision (1) of this subsection, may share confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information reported under section 382.175 only with the directors of states having statutes or regulations substantially similar to subsection 1 of this section and who have agreed in writing not to disclose such information;

(3) May receive documents, materials, or other information including otherwise confidential and privileged documents, materials, or information from the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries and from regulatory and law enforcement officials of other foreign or domestic jurisdictions, and shall maintain as confidential or privileged any documents, materials, or other information received with notice or the understanding that it is confidential or privileged under the laws of the jurisdiction that is the source of the document, material, or other information; and

(4) Shall enter into a written agreement with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners governing sharing and use of information provided under sections 382.010 to 382.300 consistent with this subsection that shall:

(a) Specify procedures and protocols regarding the confidentiality and security of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 including procedures and protocols for sharing by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners with other state, federal, and international regulators;

(b) Specify that ownership of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 remains with the director and that the National Association of Insurance Commissioners' use of such information is subject to the direction of the director;

(c) Require prompt notice to be given to an insurer whose confidential information in the possession of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 is subject to a request or subpoena to the National Association of Insurance Commissioners for disclosure or production; and

(d) Require the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries to consent to intervention by an insurer in any judicial or administrative action in which the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries may be required to disclose confidential information about the insurer shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300.

4. The sharing of information by the director under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall not constitute a delegation of regulatory or rulemaking authority, and the director is solely responsible for the administration, execution, and enforcement of the provisions of sections 382.010 to 382.300.

5. No waiver of any applicable privilege or claim of confidentiality in the documents, materials, or other information shall occur as a result of disclosure of such documents, materials, or other information to the director under this section or as a result of sharing as authorized in sections 382.010 to 382.300.

6. Documents, materials, or other information in the possession or control of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be confidential by law and privileged, shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610, shall not be subject to subpoena, and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible in evidence in any private civil action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Stephens (128) offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"21.790. 1. There is hereby established the "Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment". The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment.

191.1164. 1. Sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be known and may be cited as the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act".

2. As used in sections 191.1164 to 191.1168, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Behavioral therapy", an individual, family, or group therapy designed to help patients engage in the treatment process, modify their attitudes and behaviors related to substance use, and increase healthy life skills;

(2) "Department of insurance", the department that has jurisdiction regulating health insurers;

(3) "Financial requirements", deductibles, co-payments, coinsurance, or out-of-pocket maximums;

(4) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;

(5) "Health insurance plan", an individual or group plan that provides, or pays the cost of, health care items or services;

(6) "Health insurer", any person or entity that issues, offers, delivers, or administers a health insurance plan;

(7) "Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA)", the Paul Wellstone and Pete Domenici Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 found at 42 U.S.C. 300gg-26 and its implementing and related regulations found at 45 CFR 146.136, 45 CFR 147.160, and 45 CFR 156.115;

(8) "Nonquantitative treatment limitation" or "NQTL", any limitation on the scope or duration of treatment that is not expressed numerically;

(9) "Pharmacologic therapy", a prescribed course of treatment that may include methadone, buprenorphine, naltrexone, or other FDA-approved or evidence-based medications for the treatment of substance use disorder;

(10) "Pharmacy benefits manager", an entity that contracts with pharmacies on behalf of health carriers or any health plan sponsored by the state or a political subdivision of the state;

(11) "Prior authorization", the process by which the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager determines the medical necessity of otherwise covered health care services prior to the rendering of such health care services. "Prior authorization" also includes any health insurer's or utilization review entity's requirement that a subscriber or health care provider notify the health insurer or utilization review entity prior to receiving or providing a health care service;

(12) "Quantitative treatment limitation" or "QTL", numerical limits on the scope or duration of treatment, which include annual, episode, and lifetime day and visit limits;

(13) "Step therapy", a protocol or program that establishes the specific sequence in which prescription drugs for a medical condition that are medically appropriate for a particular patient are authorized by a health insurer or prescription drug management company;

(14) "Urgent health care service", a health care service with respect to which the application of the time period for making a non-expedited prior authorization, in the opinion of a physician with knowledge of the enrollee's medical condition:

(a) Could seriously jeopardize the life or health of the subscriber or the ability of the enrollee to regain maximum function; or

(b) Could subject the enrollee to severe pain that cannot be adequately managed without the care or treatment that is the subject of the utilization review.

3. For the purpose of this section, "urgent health care service" shall include services provided for the treatment of substance use disorders.

191.1165. 1. Medication-assisted treatment (MAT) shall include pharmacologic therapies. A formulary used by a health insurer or managed by a pharmacy benefits manager, or medical benefit coverage in the case of medications dispensed through an opioid treatment program, shall include:

- (1) Buprenorphine tablets;**
- (2) Methadone;**
- (3) Naloxone;**
- (4) Extended-release injectable naltrexone; and**
- (5) Buprenorphine/naloxone combination.**

2. All MAT medications required for compliance in this section shall be placed on the lowest cost-sharing tier of the formulary managed by the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager.

3. MAT medications provided for in this section shall not be subject to any of the following:

- (1) Any annual or lifetime dollar limitations;**
- (2) Financial requirements and quantitative treatment limitations that do not comply with the Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA), specifically 45 CFR 146.136(c)(3);**
- (3) Step therapy or other similar drug utilization strategy or policy when it conflicts or interferes with a prescribed or recommended course of treatment from a licensed health care professional; and**
- (4) Prior authorization for MAT medications as specified in this section.**

4. MAT medications outlined in this section shall apply to all health insurance plans delivered in the state of Missouri.

5. Any entity that holds itself out as a treatment program or that applies for licensure by the state to provide clinical treatment services for substance use disorders shall be required to disclose the MAT services it provides, as well as which of its levels of care have been certified by an independent, national, or other organization that has competencies in the use of the applicable placement guidelines and level of care standards.

6. The MO HealthNet program shall cover the MAT medications and services provided for in this section and include those MAT medications in its preferred drug lists for the treatment of substance use disorders and prevention of overdose and death. The preferred drug list shall include all current and new formulations and medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of substance use disorders.

7. Drug courts or other diversion programs that provide for alternatives to jail or prison for persons with a substance use disorder shall be required to ensure all persons under their care are assessed for substance use disorders using standard diagnostic criteria by a licensed physician who actively treats patients with substance use disorders. The court or other diversion program shall make available the MAT services covered under this section, consistent with a treatment plan developed by the physician, and shall not impose any limitations on the type of medication or other treatment prescribed or the dose or duration of MAT recommended by the physician.

8. Requirements under this section shall not be subject to a covered person's prior success or failure of the services provided.

191.1167. Any contract provision, written policy, or written procedure in violation of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be deemed to be unenforceable and shall be null and void.

191.1168. If any provision of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 which may be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to that end the provisions of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 are severable."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 193.015, Line 42, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"195.060. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person only upon a prescription of a practitioner as authorized by statute, provided that the controlled substances listed in Schedule V may be sold without prescription in accordance with regulations of the department of health and senior services. All written prescriptions shall be signed by the person prescribing the same, **except for electronic prescriptions.** All prescriptions shall be dated on the day when issued and bearing the full name and address of the patient for whom, or of the owner of the animal for which, the drug is

prescribed, and the full name, address, and the registry number under the federal controlled substances laws of the person prescribing, if he or she is required by those laws to be so registered. If the prescription is for an animal, it shall state the species of the animal for which the drug is prescribed. The person filling the prescription shall either write the date of filling and his or her own signature on the prescription or retain the date of filling and the identity of the dispenser as electronic prescription information. The prescription or electronic prescription information shall be retained on file by the proprietor of the pharmacy in which it is filled for a period of two years, so as to be readily accessible for inspection by any public officer or employee engaged in the enforcement of this law. No prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be filled more than six months after the date prescribed; no prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be refilled; no prescription for a drug in Schedule III or IV shall be filled or refilled more than six months after the date of the original prescription or be refilled more than five times unless renewed by the practitioner.

2. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person upon a prescription of a practitioner located in another state, provided that the:

(1) Prescription was issued according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States; and

(2) Quantity limitations in subsection 4 of section 195.080 apply to prescriptions dispensed to patients located in this state.

3. The legal owner of any stock of controlled substances in a pharmacy, upon discontinuance of dealing in such drugs, may sell the stock to a manufacturer, wholesaler, or pharmacist, but only on an official written order.

4. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense any Schedule II drug or drugs to any person in emergency situations as defined by rule of the department of health and senior services upon an oral prescription by an authorized practitioner.

5. Except where a bona fide physician-patient-pharmacist relationship exists, prescriptions for narcotics or hallucinogenic drugs shall not be delivered to or for an ultimate user or agent by mail or other common carrier.

195.080. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter and chapter 579, this chapter and chapter 579 shall not apply to the following cases: prescribing, administering, dispensing or selling at retail of liniments, ointments, and other preparations that are susceptible of external use only and that contain controlled substances in such combinations of drugs as to prevent the drugs from being readily extracted from such liniments, ointments, or preparations, except that this chapter and chapter 579 shall apply to all liniments, ointments, and other preparations that contain coca leaves in any quantity or combination.

2. Unless otherwise provided in sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, a practitioner, other than a veterinarian, shall not issue an initial prescription for more than a seven-day supply of any opioid controlled substance upon the initial consultation and treatment of a patient for acute pain. Upon any subsequent consultation for the same pain, the practitioner may issue any appropriate renewal, refill, or new prescription in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. Prior to issuing an initial prescription for an opioid controlled substance, a practitioner shall consult with the patient regarding the quantity of the opioid and the patient's option to fill the prescription in a lesser quantity and shall inform the patient of the risks associated with the opioid prescribed. If, in the professional medical judgment of the practitioner, more than a seven-day supply is required to treat the patient's acute pain, the practitioner may issue a prescription for the quantity needed to treat the patient; provided, that the practitioner shall document in the patient's medical record the condition triggering the necessity for more than a seven-day supply and that a nonopioid alternative was not appropriate to address the patient's condition. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to prescriptions for opioid controlled substances for a patient who is currently undergoing treatment for cancer **or sickle cell disease**, is receiving hospice care from a hospice certified under chapter 197 or palliative care, is a resident of a long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198, or is receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

3. A pharmacist or pharmacy shall not be subject to disciplinary action or other civil or criminal liability for dispensing or refusing to dispense medication in good faith pursuant to an otherwise valid prescription that exceeds the prescribing limits established by subsection 2 of this section.

4. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the quantity of Schedule II controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a thirty-day supply. The quantity of Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a ninety-day supply and shall be prescribed and dispensed in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. The supply limitations provided in this subsection may be increased up to three months if the physician describes on the prescription form or indicates via telephone, fax, or electronic communication to the pharmacy to be entered on or attached to the prescription form the medical reason for requiring the larger supply. The supply limitations provided in this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The prescription is issued by a practitioner located in another state according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States and dispensed to a patient located in another state; or

(2) The prescription is dispensed directly to a member of the United States Armed Forces serving outside the United States.

5. The partial filling of a prescription for a Schedule II substance is permissible as defined by regulation by the department of health and senior services."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 195.100, Line 26, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"195.550. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2021, no person shall issue any prescription in this state for any Schedule II, III, or IV controlled substance unless the prescription is made by electronic prescription from the person issuing the prescription to a pharmacy, except for prescriptions:

(1) Issued by veterinarians;

(2) Issued in circumstances where electronic prescribing is not available due to temporary technological or electrical failure;

(3) Issued by a practitioner to be dispensed by a pharmacy located outside the state;

(4) Issued when the prescriber and dispenser are the same entity;

(5) Issued that include elements that are not supported by the most recently implemented version of the National Council for Prescription Drug Programs Prescriber/Pharmacist Interface SCRIPT Standard;

(6) Issued by a practitioner for a drug that the federal Food and Drug Administration requires the prescription to contain certain elements that are not able to be accomplished with electronic processing;

(7) Issued by a practitioner allowing for the dispensing of a nonpatient specific prescription pursuant to a standing order, approved protocol for drug therapy, collaborative drug management or comprehensive medication management, in response to a public health emergency, or other circumstances where the practitioner may issue a nonpatient specific prescription;

(8) Issued by a practitioner prescribing a drug under a research protocol;

(9) Issued by practitioners who have received an annual waiver, or a renewal thereof, from the requirement to use electronic prescribing, pursuant to a process established in regulation by the department of health and senior services, due to economic hardship, technological limitations, or other exceptional circumstances demonstrated by the practitioner;

(10) Issued by a practitioner under circumstances where, notwithstanding the practitioner's present ability to make an electronic prescription as required by this subsection, such practitioner reasonably determines that it would be impractical for the patient to obtain substances prescribed by electronic prescription in a timely manner, and such delay would adversely impact the patient's medical condition; or

(11) Issued where the patient specifically requests a written prescription.

2. A pharmacist who receives a written, oral, or faxed prescription is not required to verify that the prescription properly falls under one of the exceptions from the requirement to electronically prescribe. Pharmacists may continue to dispense medications from otherwise valid written, oral, or fax prescriptions that are consistent with state and federal laws and regulations.

3. An individual who violates the provisions of this section may be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board.

196.100. 1. Any manufacturer, packer, distributor or seller of drugs or devices in this state shall comply with the current federal labeling requirements contained in the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, as amended, and any federal regulations promulgated thereunder. Any drug or device which contains labeling that is not in compliance with the provisions of this section shall be deemed misbranded.

2. A drug dispensed on **an electronic prescription or** a written prescription signed by a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian, except a drug dispensed in the course of the conduct of a business of dispensing drugs pursuant to a diagnosis by mail, shall be exempt from the requirements of this section if such physician, dentist, or veterinarian is licensed by law to administer such drug, and such drug bears a label containing the name and place of business of the dispenser, the serial number and date of such prescription, and the name of such physician, dentist, or veterinarian.

3. The department is hereby directed to promulgate regulations exempting from any labeling or packaging requirement of sections 196.010 to 196.120, drugs and devices which are, in accordance with the practice of the trade, to be processed, labeled, or repacked in substantial quantities at establishments other than those where originally processed or packed, on condition that such drugs and devices are not adulterated or misbranded under the provisions of said sections upon removal from such processing, labeling, or repacking establishment.

208.790. 1. The applicant shall have or intend to have a fixed place of residence in Missouri, with the present intent of maintaining a permanent home in Missouri for the indefinite future. The burden of establishing proof of residence within this state is on the applicant. The requirement also applies to persons residing in long-term care facilities located in the state of Missouri.

2. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of residence in Missouri. Documents used to show proof of residence shall include the applicant's name and address in the state of Missouri.

3. Applicant household income limits for eligibility shall be subject to appropriations, but in no event shall applicants have household income that is greater than one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for the applicable family size for the applicable year as converted to the MAGI equivalent net income standard.

~~[The provisions of this subsection shall only apply to Medicaid dual eligible individuals.]~~

4. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of household income.

221.111. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail if such person knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of any correctional center as the term "correctional center" is defined under section 217.010, or any city, county, or private jail:

(1) Any controlled substance as that term is defined by law, except upon the written **or electronic** prescription of a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian;

(2) Any other alkaloid of any kind or any intoxicating liquor as the term intoxicating liquor is defined in section 311.020;

(3) Any article or item of personal property which a prisoner is prohibited by law, by rule made pursuant to section 221.060, or by regulation of the department of corrections from receiving or possessing, except as herein provided;

(4) Any gun, knife, weapon, or other article or item of personal property that may be used in such manner as to endanger the safety or security of the institution or as to endanger the life or limb of any prisoner or employee thereof.

2. The violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class D felony; the violation of subdivision (2) of this section shall be a class E felony; the violation of subdivision (3) of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor; and the violation of subdivision (4) of this section shall be a class B felony.

3. The chief operating officer of a county or city jail or other correctional facility or the administrator of a private jail may deny visitation privileges to or refer to the county prosecuting attorney for prosecution any person who knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of such jail or facility any personal item which is prohibited by rule or regulation of such jail or facility. Such rules or regulations, including a list of personal items allowed in the jail or facility, shall be prominently posted for viewing both inside and outside such jail or facility in an area accessible to any visitor, and shall be made available to any person requesting such rule or regulation. Violation of this subsection shall be an infraction if not covered by other statutes.

4. Any person who has been found guilty of a violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section involving any alkaloid shall be entitled to expungement of the record of the violation. The procedure to expunge the record shall be pursuant to section 610.123. The record of any person shall not be expunged if such person has been found guilty of knowingly delivering, attempting to deliver, possessing, depositing, or concealing any alkaloid of any controlled substance in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 329.050, Line 79, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"332.361. 1. **For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) **"Acute pain", shall have the same meaning as in section 195.010;**

(2) **"Long-acting or extended-release opioids", formulated in such a manner as to make the contained medicament available over an extended period of time following ingestion.**

2. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may write, and any pharmacist in Missouri who is currently licensed under the provisions of chapter 338 and any amendments thereto, may fill any prescription

of a duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri for any drug necessary or proper in the practice of dentistry, provided that no such prescription is in violation of either the Missouri or federal narcotic drug act.

[2-] 3. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may possess, have under his control, prescribe, administer, dispense, or distribute a "controlled substance" as that term is defined in section 195.010 only to the extent that:

(1) The dentist possesses the requisite valid federal and state registration to distribute or dispense that class of controlled substance;

(2) The dentist prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in the course of his professional practice of dentistry, and for no other reason;

(3) A bona fide dentist-patient relationship exists; and

(4) The dentist possesses, has under his control, prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in accord with all pertinent requirements of the federal and Missouri narcotic drug and controlled substances acts, including the keeping of records and inventories when required therein.

4. Long-acting or extended-release opioids shall not be used for the treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, a long-acting or extended-release opioid is necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the long-acting or extended-release opioid.

5. Dentists shall avoid prescribing doses greater than fifty morphine milligram equivalent (MME) per day for treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, doses greater than fifty MME are necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the dose greater than fifty MME. The relative potency of opioids is represented by a value assigned to individual opioids known as a morphine milligram equivalent (MME). The MME value represents how many milligrams of a particular opioid is equivalent to one milligram of morphine. The Missouri dental board shall maintain a MME conversion chart and instructions for calculating MME on its website to assist licensees with calculating MME."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 46, Section 338.010, Lines 16 - 17, by inserting after the words "use of drugs and devices" the following:

"the prescribing and dispensing of any nicotine replacement therapy product under section 338.665";
and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 19, by inserting after the words "unless he" the following:

"or she"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 49, Line 103, by inserting after the said section and line the following:

"338.015. 1. The provisions of sections 338.010 to 338.015 shall not be construed to inhibit the patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services from any licensed pharmacist. However, nothing in sections 338.010 to 338.315 abrogates the patient's ability to waive freedom of choice under any contract with regard to payment or coverage of prescription expense.

2. All pharmacists may provide pharmaceutical consultation and advice to persons concerning the safe and therapeutic use of their prescription drugs.

3. All patients shall have the right to receive a written prescription from their prescriber to take to the facility of their choice **or to have an electronic prescription transmitted to the facility of their choice.**

338.055. 1. The board may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required pursuant to this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section or if the designated pharmacist-in-charge, manager-in-charge, or any officer, owner, manager, or controlling shareholder of the applicant has committed any act or practice in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license issued pursuant to this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required pursuant to this chapter;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetence, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;

(8) Denial of licensure to an applicant or disciplinary action against an applicant or the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency, or country whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including, but not limited to, surrender of the license upon grounds for which denial or discipline is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not registered and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid certificate or license if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated hereunder;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed;

(15) Violation of the drug laws or rules and regulations of this state, any other state or the federal government;

(16) The intentional act of substituting or otherwise changing the content, formula or brand of any drug prescribed by written, **electronic**, or oral prescription without prior written or oral approval from the prescriber for the respective change in each prescription; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall prohibit a pharmacist from substituting or changing the brand of any drug as provided under section 338.056, and any such substituting or changing of the brand of any drug as provided for in section 338.056 shall not be deemed unprofessional or dishonorable conduct unless a violation of section 338.056 occurs;

(17) Personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a health care provider who is authorized by law to do so.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license, certificate, or permit. The board may impose additional discipline on a licensee, registrant, or permittee found to have violated any disciplinary terms previously imposed under this section or by agreement. The additional discipline may include, singly or in combination, censure, placing the licensee, registrant, or permittee named in the complaint on additional probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate, which additional probation shall not exceed five years, or suspension for a period not to exceed three years, or revocation of the license, certificate, or permit.

4. If the board concludes that a licensee or registrant has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct which would be grounds for disciplinary action which constitutes a clear and present danger to the public health and safety, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission requesting an expedited hearing and specifying the activities which give rise to the danger and the nature of the proposed restriction or suspension of the licensee's or registrant's license. Within fifteen days after service of the complaint on the licensee or registrant, the administrative hearing commission shall conduct a preliminary hearing to determine whether the alleged activities of the licensee or registrant appear to constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety which justify that the licensee's or registrant's license or registration be immediately restricted or suspended. The burden of proving that the actions of a licensee or registrant constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety shall be upon the state board of pharmacy. The administrative hearing commission shall issue its decision immediately after the hearing and shall either grant to the board the authority to suspend or restrict the license or dismiss the action.

5. If the administrative hearing commission grants temporary authority to the board to restrict or suspend the licensee's or registrant's license, such temporary authority of the board shall become final authority if there is no request by the licensee or registrant for a full hearing within thirty days of the preliminary hearing. The administrative hearing commission shall, if requested by the licensee or registrant named in the complaint, set a date to hold a full hearing under the provisions of chapter 621 regarding the activities alleged in the initial complaint filed by the board.

6. If the administrative hearing commission dismisses the action filed by the board pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, such dismissal shall not bar the board from initiating a subsequent action on the same grounds.

338.056. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the pharmacist filling prescription orders for drug products prescribed by trade or brand name may select another drug product with the same active chemical ingredients of the same strength, quantity and dosage form, and of the same generic drug or interchangeable biological product type, as determined by the United States Adopted Names and accepted by the Federal Food and Drug Administration. Selection pursuant to this section is within the discretion of the pharmacist, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The pharmacist who selects the drug or interchangeable biological product to be dispensed pursuant to this section shall assume the same responsibility for selecting the dispensed drug or biological product as would be incurred in filling a prescription for a drug or interchangeable biological product prescribed by generic or interchangeable biologic name. The pharmacist shall not select a drug or interchangeable biological product pursuant to this section unless the product selected costs the patient less than the prescribed product.

2. A pharmacist who receives a prescription for a brand name drug or biological product may select a less expensive generically equivalent or interchangeable biological product unless:

- (1) The patient requests a brand name drug or biological product; or
- (2) The prescribing practitioner indicates that substitution is prohibited or displays "brand medically necessary", "dispense as written", "do not substitute", "DAW", or words of similar import on the prescription.

3. No prescription shall be valid without the signature of the prescriber, **except an electronic prescription.**

4. If an oral prescription is involved, the practitioner or the practitioner's agent, communicating the instructions to the pharmacist, shall instruct the pharmacist as to whether or not a therapeutically equivalent generic drug or interchangeable biological product may be substituted. The pharmacist shall note the instructions on the file copy of the prescription.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section to the contrary, a pharmacist may fill a prescription for a brand name drug by substituting a generically equivalent drug or interchangeable biological product when substitution is allowed in accordance with the laws of the state where the prescribing practitioner is located.

6. Violations of this section are infractions.

338.095. 1. The terms "prescription" and "prescription drug order" are hereby defined as a lawful order for medications or devices issued and signed by an authorized prescriber within the scope of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. The terms "prescription" and "drug order" do not include an order for medication requiring a prescription to be dispensed, which is provided for the immediate administration to the ultimate user or recipient.

2. The term "telephone prescription" is defined as an order for medications or devices transmitted to a pharmacist by telephone or similar electronic medium by an authorized prescriber or his authorized agent acting in the course of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. A telephone prescription shall be promptly

reduced to written or electronic medium by the pharmacist and shall comply with all laws governing prescriptions and record keeping.

3. A licensed pharmacist may lawfully provide prescription or medical information to a licensed health care provider or his agent who is legally qualified to administer medications and treatments and who is involved in the treatment of the patient. The information may be derived by direct contact with the prescriber or through a written protocol approved by the prescriber. Such information shall authorize the provider to administer appropriate medications and treatments.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the authority of other licensed health care providers to prescribe, administer, or dispense medications and treatments within the scope of their professional practice.

5. It shall be an unauthorized practice of pharmacy and hence unlawful for any person other than a **board licensee or registrant**, the patient, or the patient's authorized representative to accept a prescription presented to be dispensed unless that person is located on a premises licensed by the board as a pharmacy.

338.140. 1. The board of pharmacy shall have a common seal, and shall have power to adopt such rules and bylaws not inconsistent with law as may be necessary for the regulation of its proceedings and for the discharge of the duties imposed pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198, and shall have power to employ an attorney to conduct prosecutions or to assist in the conduct of prosecutions pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198.

2. The board shall keep a record of its proceedings.

3. The board of pharmacy shall make annually to the governor and, upon written request, to persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter a written report of its proceedings.

4. The board of pharmacy shall appoint an advisory committee composed of six members, one of whom shall be a representative of pharmacy but who shall not be a member of the pharmacy board, three of whom shall be representatives of wholesale drug distributors as defined in section 338.330, one of whom shall be a representative of drug manufacturers, and one of whom shall be a licensed veterinarian recommended to the board of pharmacy by the board of veterinary medicine. The committee shall review and make recommendations to the board on the merit of all rules and regulations dealing with pharmacy distributors, wholesale drug distributors, drug manufacturers, and veterinary legend drugs which are proposed by the board.

5. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the board may issue letters of reprimand, censure or warning to any holder of a license or registration required pursuant to this chapter for any violations that could result in disciplinary action as defined in section 338.055. **Alternatively, at the discretion of the board, the board may enter into a voluntary compliance agreement with a licensee, permit holder, or registrant to ensure or promote compliance with this chapter and the rules of the board, in lieu of board discipline. The agreement shall be a public record. The time limitation identified in section 324.043 for commencing a disciplinary proceeding shall be tolled while an agreement authorized by this section is in effect.**

338.143. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Remote medication dispensing", dispensing or assisting in the dispensing of medication outside of a licensed pharmacy;

(2) "Technology assisted verification", the verification of medication or prescription information using a combination of scanning technology and visual confirmation by a pharmacist.

2. The board of pharmacy may approve, modify, and establish requirements for pharmacy pilot or demonstration research projects related to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing that are designed to enhance patient care or safety, improve patient outcomes, or expand access to pharmacy services.

3. To be approved, pilot or research projects shall be within the scope of the practice of pharmacy as defined by chapter 338, be under the supervision of a Missouri licensed pharmacist, and comply with applicable compliance and reporting as established by the board by rule, including any staff training or education requirements. Board approval shall be limited to a period of up to eighteen months, provided the board grant an additional six month extension if deemed necessary or appropriate to gather or complete research data or if deemed in the best interests of the patient. The board may rescind approval of a pilot project at any time if deemed necessary or appropriate in the interest of patient safety.

4. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2023. The board shall provide a final report on approved projects and related data or findings to the general assembly on or before December 31, 2022. The name, location, approval dates, general description of and responsible pharmacist for an approved pilot or research project shall be deemed an open record.

338.665. 1. For the purposes of this chapter, "nicotine replacement therapy product" means any drug or product, regardless of whether it is available over-the-counter, that delivers small doses of nicotine to

a person and that is approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for the sole purpose of aiding in tobacco cessation or smoking cessation.

2. The board of pharmacy and the board of healing arts shall jointly promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products under this subsection.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require third party payment for services described in this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.";

and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stephens (128), **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.603. As used in sections 191.600 to 191.615, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Areas of defined need", areas designated by the department pursuant to section 191.605, when services of a physician, **including a psychiatrist**, chiropractor, or dentist are needed to improve the patient-health professional ratio in the area, to contribute health care professional services to an area of economic impact, or to contribute health care professional services to an area suffering from the effects of a natural disaster;
- (2) "Chiropractor", a person licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 331;
- (3) "Department", the department of health and senior services;
- (4) "General dentist", dentists licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 332 engaged in general dentistry and who are providing such services to the general population;
- (5) "Primary care physician", physicians licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 334 engaged in general or family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics or obstetrics and gynecology as their primary specialties, and who are providing such primary care services to the general population;
- (6) "**Psychiatrist**", the same meaning as in section 632.005.

191.605. The department shall designate counties, communities, or sections of urban areas as areas of defined need for medical, **psychiatric**, chiropractic, or dental services when such county, community or section of an urban area has been designated as a primary care health professional shortage area, **a mental health care professional shortage area**, or a dental health care professional shortage area by the federal Department of Health and Human Services, or has been determined by the director of the department of health and senior services to have an extraordinary need for health care professional services, without a corresponding supply of such professionals.

191.607. The department shall adopt and promulgate regulations establishing standards for determining eligible persons for loan repayment pursuant to sections 191.600 to 191.615. These standards shall include, but are not limited to the following:

- (1) Citizenship or permanent residency in the United States;
- (2) Residence in the state of Missouri;
- (3) Enrollment as a full-time medical student in the final year of a course of study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334, **including psychiatrists**;

(4) Enrollment as a full-time dental student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice general dentistry pursuant to chapter 332;

(5) Enrollment as a full-time chiropractic student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice chiropractic medicine pursuant to chapter 331;

(6) Application for loan repayment.

198.082. 1. Each **certified** nursing assistant hired to work in a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility after January 1, 1980, shall have successfully completed a nursing assistant training program approved by the department or shall enroll in and begin the first available approved training program which is scheduled to commence within ninety days of the date of the **certified** nursing assistant's employment and which shall be completed within four months of employment. Training programs shall be offered at any facility licensed ~~or approved~~ by the department of health and senior services; **any skilled nursing or intermediate care unit in a Missouri veterans home, as defined in section 42.002; or any hospital, as defined in section 197.020. Training programs shall be** ~~which is most~~ reasonably accessible to the enrollees in each class. The program may be established by ~~the~~ a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~;~~; or by the department, and training shall be given by the personnel of the facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~;~~; by the department~~;~~; by any community college; or by the vocational education department of any high school.

2. As used in this section the term "certified nursing assistant" means an employee~~;~~ **who has completed the training required under subsection 1 of this section, who has passed the certification exam, and** ~~including a nurse's aide or an orderly;~~ who is assigned by a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital** to provide or assist in the provision of direct resident health care services under the supervision of a nurse licensed under the nursing practice law, chapter 335.

3. This section shall not apply to any person otherwise **regulated or** licensed to perform health care services under the laws of this state. It shall not apply to volunteers or to members of religious or fraternal orders which operate and administer the facility, if such volunteers or members work without compensation.

~~[3-]~~ 4. The training program ~~[after January 1, 1989, shall consist of at least the following:~~

~~———— (1) A training program consisting] requirements shall be defined in regulation by the department and shall require [of] at least seventy-five classroom hours of training [on basic nursing skills, clinical practice, resident safety and rights, the social and psychological problems of residents, and the methods of handling and caring for mentally confused residents such as those with Alzheimer's disease and related disorders;] and one hundred hours supervised and on-the-job training. **On-the-job training sites shall include supervised practical training in a laboratory or other setting in which the trainee demonstrates knowledge while performing tasks on an individual under the direct supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse.** The ~~[one hundred hours] training~~ shall be completed within four months of employment and may consist of normal employment as nurse assistants **or hospital nursing support staff** under the supervision of a licensed nurse~~;~~ ~~and~~~~

~~———— (2) Continuing in-service training to assure continuing competency in existing and new nursing skills. All nursing assistants trained prior to January 1, 1989, shall attend, by August 31, 1989, an entire special retraining program established by rule or regulation of the department which shall contain information on methods of handling mentally confused residents and which may be offered on premises by the employing facility].~~

~~[4-]~~ 5. **Certified nursing** ~~[Nursing]~~ assistants who have not successfully completed the nursing assistant training program prior to employment may begin duties as a **certified** nursing assistant ~~[only after completing an initial twelve hours of basic orientation approved by the department]~~ and may provide direct resident care only if under the ~~[general]~~ **direct** supervision of a licensed nurse prior to completion of the seventy-five classroom hours of the training program.

6. **The competency evaluation shall be performed in a facility, as defined in 42 CFR Sec. 483.5, or laboratory setting comparable to the setting in which the individual shall function as a certified nursing assistant.**

7. **Persons completing the training requirements of unlicensed assistive personnel under 19 CSR 30-20.125 or its successor regulation, and who have completed the competency evaluation, shall be allowed to sit for the certified nursing assistant examination and be deemed to have fulfilled the classroom and clinical standards for designation as a certified nursing assistant.**

8. **The department of health and senior services may offer additional training programs and certifications to students who are already certified as nursing assistants according to regulations promulgated by the department and curriculum approved by the board."**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 334.749, Line 43, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the "Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses". An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, "telehealth" shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, "rural area of need" means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

~~[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and~~

~~(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]; and~~

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Gregory offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "204," the following:

"Page 3, Section 195.100, Line 26, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.226. 1. No restrictions to access shall be imposed that preclude availability of any individual antipsychotic medication.

2. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit the division from utilizing clinical edits to ensure clinical best practices including, but not limited to:

(1) Drug safety and avoidance of harmful drug interactions;

(2) Compliance with nationally recognized and juried clinical guidelines from national medical associations using medical evidence and emphasizing best practice principles;

(3) Detection of patients receiving prescription drugs from multiple prescribers; and

(4) Detection, prevention, and treatment of substance use disorders.

3. The division shall issue a provider update no less than twice annually to enumerate treatment and utilization principles for MO HealthNet providers including, but not limited to:

(1) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs, as with any other form of treatment, should be individualized in order to optimize the patient's recovery and stability;

(2) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should be as effective, safe, and well-tolerated as supported by best medical evidence;

(3) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should consider the individual patient's needs, preferences, and vulnerabilities;

(4) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should support an improved quality of life for the patient; and

(5) Treatment choices should be informed by the best current medical evidence and should be updated consistent with evolving nationally recognized best practice guidelines.

4. If the division implements any new policy or clinical edit for an antipsychotic drug, the division shall continue to allow MO HealthNet participants access to any antipsychotic drug that they utilize and on which they are stable or that they have successfully utilized previously. The division may recommend a resource list with no restrictions to access.

208.227. 1. ~~[No restrictions to access shall be imposed that preclude availability of any individual atypical antipsychotic monotherapy for the treatment of schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, or psychosis associated with severe depression.]~~ The division shall establish a pharmaceutical case management or polypharmacy program for high risk MO HealthNet participants with numerous or multiple prescribed drugs. The division shall also establish a behavioral health pharmacy and opioid surveillance program to encourage the use of best medical evidence-supported prescription practices. The division shall communicate with providers, as such term is defined in section 208.164, whose prescribing practices deviate from or do not otherwise utilize best medical evidence-supported prescription practices. The communication may be telemetric, written, oral, or some combination thereof. These programs shall be established and administered through processes established and supported under a memorandum of understanding between the department of mental health and the department of social services, or their successor entities.

2. The provisions of this section shall not prohibit the division from utilizing clinical edits to ensure clinical best practices including, but not limited to:

(1) Drug safety and avoidance of harmful drug interactions;

(2) Compliance with nationally recognized and juried clinical guidelines from national medical associations using medical evidence and emphasizing best practice principles;

(3) Detection of patients receiving prescription drugs from multiple prescribers; and

(4) Detection, prevention, and treatment of substance use disorders.

3. ~~[The division shall issue a provider update no less than twice annually to enumerate treatment and utilization principles for MO HealthNet providers including, but not limited to:~~

~~———— (1) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs, as with any other form of treatment, should be individualized in order to optimize the patient's recovery and stability;~~

~~———— (2) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should be as effective, safe, and well tolerated as supported by best medical evidence;~~

~~———— (3) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should consider the individual patient's needs, preferences, and vulnerabilities;~~

~~———— (4) Treatment with antipsychotic drugs should support an improved quality of life for the patient;~~

~~———— (5) Treatment choices should be informed by the best current medical evidence and should be updated consistent with evolving nationally recognized best practice guidelines; and~~

~~———— (6) Cost considerations in the context of best practices, efficacy, and patient response to adverse drug reactions should guide antipsychotic medication policy and selection once the preceding principles have been maximally achieved.~~

~~———— 4. If the division implements any new policy or clinical edit for an antipsychotic drug, the division shall continue to allow MO HealthNet participants access to any antipsychotic drug that they utilize and on which they are stable or that they have successfully utilized previously. The division shall adhere to the following:~~

~~———— (1) If an antipsychotic drug listed as "nonpreferred" is considered clinically appropriate for an individual patient based on the patient's previous response to the drug or other medical considerations, prior authorization procedures, as such term is defined in section 208.164, shall be simple and flexible;~~

~~———— (2) If an antipsychotic drug listed as "nonpreferred" is known or found to be safe and effective for a given individual, the division shall not restrict the patient's access to that drug. Such nonpreferred drug shall, for that patient only and if that patient has been reasonably adherent to the prescribed therapy, be considered "preferred" in order to minimize the risk of relapse and to support continuity of care for the patient;~~

~~———— (3) A patient shall not be required to change antipsychotic drugs due to changes in medication management policy, prior authorization, or a change in the payor responsible for the benefit; and~~

~~———— (4) Patients transferring from state psychiatric hospitals to community-based settings, including patients previously found to be not guilty of a criminal offense by reason of insanity or who have previously been found to be incompetent to stand trial, shall be permitted to continue the medication regimen that aided the stability and recovery so that such patient was able to successfully transition to the community-based setting.~~

~~———— 5. The division's medication policy and clinical edits shall provide MO HealthNet participants initial access to multiple Food and Drug Administration-approved antipsychotic drugs that have substantially the same clinical differences and adverse effects that are predictable across individual patients and whose manufacturers have entered into a federal rebate agreement with the Department of Health and Human Services. Clinical differences may include, but not be limited to, weight gain, extrapyramidal side effects, sedation, susceptibility to metabolic syndrome, other substantial adverse effects, the availability of long-acting formulations, and proven efficacy in the treatment of psychosis. The available drugs for an individual patient shall include, but not be limited to, the following categories:~~

- ~~———— (1) At least one relatively weight neutral atypical antipsychotic medication;~~
- ~~———— (2) At least one long-acting injectable formulation of an atypical antipsychotic;~~
- ~~———— (3) Clozapine;~~
- ~~———— (4) At least one atypical antipsychotic medication with relatively potent sedative effects;~~
- ~~———— (5) At least one medium-potency typical antipsychotic medication;~~
- ~~———— (6) At least one long-acting injectable formulation of a high-potency typical antipsychotic medication;~~
- ~~———— (7) At least one high-potency typical antipsychotic medication; and~~
- ~~———— (8) At least one low-potency typical antipsychotic medication.~~

~~———— 6. Nothing in subsection 5 of this section shall be construed to require any of the following:~~

- ~~———— (1) Step therapy or a trial of a typical antipsychotic drug before permitting a patient access to an atypical drug or antipsychotic medication;~~
- ~~———— (2) A limit of one atypical antipsychotic drug as an open-access, first-choice agent; or~~
- ~~———— (3) A trial of one of the eight categories of drugs listed in subsection 5 of this section before having access to the other seven categories.~~

~~———— 7.] The department of social services may promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2017, shall be invalid and void.~~

~~[8-] 4. The department shall submit such state plan amendments and waivers to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services of the federal Department of Health and Human Services as the department determines are necessary to implement the provisions of this section.~~

~~[9-] As used in this section, the following terms mean:~~

- ~~———— (1) "Division", the MO HealthNet division of the department of social services;~~
- ~~———— (2) "Reasonably adherent", a patient's adherence to taking medication on a prescribed schedule as measured by a medication possession ratio of at least seventy-five percent;~~
- ~~———— (3) "Successfully utilized previously", a drug or drug regimen's provision of clinical stability in treating a patient's symptoms;]" and~~

"Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"190.256. 1. The board of registration for the healing arts shall work with certifying entities, as defined in section 334.735, to establish educational programs for an emergency medical technician-paramedic, as defined in section 190.100, to receive the education and training needed to become a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735. The education and training programs shall be consistent with the educational requirements of the certifying entities' requirements for physician assistants. The educational and training programs shall recognize and give credit for any relevant education and training received by the emergency medical technician-paramedic.

2. The board shall establish the education and training programs by July 1, 2020.

3. The board shall allow any state university to provide the curriculum established by the board for the education and training programs."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Pike offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 3, Line 8, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 195.100, Line 26, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"311.020. The term "intoxicating liquor" as used in this chapter shall mean and include alcohol for beverage purposes, alcoholic, spirituous, vinous, fermented, malt, or other liquors, or combination of liquors, a part of which is spirituous, vinous, or fermented, and all preparations or mixtures for beverage purposes, containing in excess of one-half of one percent by volume. The term "intoxicating liquor" shall include "powdered alcohol", which means alcohol that is prepared in a powdered, crystalline, or capsule form either for direct use or for reconstitution; "powdered alcohol" shall also include gum or candy infused with powdered or other alcohol. All beverages having an alcoholic content of less than one-half of one percent by volume shall be exempt from the provisions of this chapter[~~but subject to inspection as provided by sections 196.365 to 196.445~~]."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pike, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

Representative Grier offered **House Amendment No. 15**.

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 5, Section 324.025, Line 4, by inserting after the word "**that**" the phrase "**the United States Department of Labor deems**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 18 and 19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**law; and**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 39, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"6. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any occupation set forth in section 290.257, or any electrical contractor licensed under sections 324.900 to 324.945."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Sain offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 15.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 15*

AMEND House Amendment No. 15 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 204, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after "Senate Bill No. 204," the following:

"Page 3, Section 195.100, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"213.010. As used in this chapter, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Age", an age of forty or more years but less than seventy years, except that it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to require the compulsory retirement of any person who has attained the age of sixty-five and who, for the two-year period immediately before retirement, is employed in a bona fide executive or high policy-making position, if such person is entitled to an immediate nonforfeitable annual retirement benefit from a pension, profit sharing, savings or deferred compensation plan, or any combination of such plans, of the employer, which equals, in the aggregate, at least forty-four thousand dollars;

(2) "Because" or "because of", as it relates to the adverse decision or action, the protected criterion was the motivating factor;

(3) "Commission", the Missouri commission on human rights;

(4) "Complainant", a person who has filed a complaint with the commission alleging that another person has engaged in a prohibited discriminatory practice;

(5) "Disability", a physical or mental impairment which substantially limits one or more of a person's major life activities, being regarded as having such an impairment, or a record of having such an impairment, which with or without reasonable accommodation does not interfere with performing the job, utilizing the place of public accommodation, or occupying the dwelling in question. For purposes of this chapter, the term "disability" does not include current, illegal use of or addiction to a controlled substance as such term is defined by section 195.010; however, a person may be considered to have a disability if that person:

(a) Has successfully completed a supervised drug rehabilitation program and is no longer engaging in the illegal use of, and is not currently addicted to, a controlled substance or has otherwise been rehabilitated successfully and is no longer engaging in such use and is not currently addicted;

(b) Is participating in a supervised rehabilitation program and is no longer engaging in illegal use of controlled substances; or

(c) Is erroneously regarded as currently illegally using, or being addicted to, a controlled substance;

(6) "Discrimination", conduct proscribed herein, taken because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, [Ø] **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing. **Discrimination includes any unfair treatment based on a person's presumed or assumed race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing, regardless of whether the presumption or assumption as to such characteristic is correct;**

(7) "Dwelling", any building, structure or portion thereof which is occupied as, or designed or intended for occupancy as, a residence by one or more families, and any vacant land which is offered for sale or lease for the construction or location thereon of any such building, structure or portion thereof;

(8) "Employer", a person engaged in an industry affecting commerce who has six or more employees for each working day in each of twenty or more calendar weeks in the current or preceding calendar year, and shall include the state, or any political or civil subdivision thereof, or any person employing six or more persons within the state but does not include corporations and associations owned or operated by religious or sectarian organizations. "Employer" shall not include:

- (a) The United States;
- (b) A corporation wholly owned by the government of the United States;
- (c) An individual employed by an employer;
- (d) An Indian tribe;
- (e) Any department or agency of the District of Columbia subject by statute to procedures of the competitive service, as defined in 5 U.S.C. Section ~~2101~~ **2102**; or
- (f) A bona fide private membership club, other than a labor organization, that is exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c);
- (9) "Employment agency" includes any person or agency, public or private, regularly undertaking with or without compensation to procure employees for an employer or to procure for employees opportunities to work for an employer;
- (10) "Executive director", the executive director of the Missouri commission on human rights;
- (11) "Familial status", one or more individuals who have not attained the age of eighteen years being domiciled with:
 - (a) A parent or another person having legal custody of such individual; or
 - (b) The designee of such parent or other person having such custody, with the written permission of such parent or other person. The protections afforded against discrimination because of familial status shall apply to any person who is pregnant or is in the process of securing legal custody of any individual who has not attained the age of eighteen years;
- (12) **"Gender identity", the gender-related identity, appearance, mannerisms, or other gender-related characteristics of an individual, with or without regard to the individual's assigned sex at birth;**
- (13) "Human rights fund", a fund established to receive civil penalties as required by federal regulations and as set forth by subdivision (2) of subsection 11 of section 213.075, and which will be disbursed to offset additional expenses related to compliance with the Department of Housing and Urban Development regulations;
- ~~[(13)]~~ (14) "Labor organization" includes any organization which exists for the purpose, in whole or in part, of collective bargaining or of dealing with employers concerning grievances, terms or conditions of employment, or for other mutual aid or protection in relation to employment;
- ~~[(14)]~~ (15) "Local commissions", any commission or agency established prior to August 13, 1986, by an ordinance or order adopted by the governing body of any city, constitutional charter city, town, village, or county;
- ~~[(15)]~~ (16) "Person" includes one or more individuals, corporations, partnerships, associations, organizations, labor organizations, legal representatives, mutual companies, joint stock companies, trusts, trustees, trustees in bankruptcy, receivers, fiduciaries, or other organized groups of persons;
- ~~[(16)]~~ (17) "Places of public accommodation", all places or businesses offering or holding out to the general public, goods, services, privileges, facilities, advantages or accommodations for the peace, comfort, health, welfare and safety of the general public or such public places providing food, shelter, recreation and amusement, including, but not limited to:
 - (a) Any inn, hotel, motel, or other establishment which provides lodging to transient guests, other than an establishment located within a building which contains not more than five rooms for rent or hire and which is actually occupied by the proprietor of such establishment as ~~his~~ **the proprietor's** residence;
 - (b) Any restaurant, cafeteria, lunchroom, lunch counter, soda fountain, or other facility principally engaged in selling food for consumption on the premises, including, but not limited to, any such facility located on the premises of any retail establishment;
 - (c) Any gasoline station, including all facilities located on the premises of such gasoline station and made available to the patrons thereof;
 - (d) Any motion picture house, theater, concert hall, sports arena, stadium, or other place of exhibition or entertainment;
 - (e) Any public facility owned, operated, or managed by or on behalf of this state or any agency or subdivision thereof, or any public corporation; and any such facility supported in whole or in part by public funds;
 - (f) Any establishment which is physically located within the premises of any establishment otherwise covered by this section or within the premises of which is physically located any such covered establishment, and which holds itself out as serving patrons of such covered establishment;
- ~~[(17)]~~ (18) "Rent" includes to lease, to sublease, to let and otherwise to grant for consideration the right to occupy premises not owned by the occupant;
- ~~[(18)]~~ (19) "Respondent", a person who is alleged to have engaged in a prohibited discriminatory practice in a complaint filed with the commission;

~~[(19)]~~ (20) “Sexual orientation”, one’s actual or perceived emotional or physical attraction to, or romantic or physical relationships with, members of the same gender, members of a different gender, or members of any gender; or the lack of any emotional or physical attraction to, or romantic or physical relationships with, anyone. The term “sexual orientation” includes a history of such attraction or relationship or a history of no such attraction or relationship;

(21) “The motivating factor”, the employee’s protected classification actually played a role in the adverse action or decision and had a determinative influence on the adverse decision or action;

~~[(20)]~~ (22) “Unlawful discriminatory practice”, any act that is unlawful under this chapter.

213.030. 1. The powers and duties of the commission shall be:

(1) To seek to eliminate and prevent discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing and to take other actions against discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age, disability, or familial status as provided by law; and the commission is hereby given general jurisdiction and power for such purposes;

(2) To implement the purposes of this chapter first by conference, conciliation and persuasion so that persons may be guaranteed their civil rights and goodwill be fostered;

(3) To formulate policies to implement the purposes of this chapter and to make recommendations to agencies and officers of the state and political subdivisions in aid of such policies and purposes;

(4) To appoint such employees as it may deem necessary, fix their compensation within the appropriations provided and in accordance with the wage structure established for other state agencies, and prescribe their duties;

(5) To obtain upon request and utilize the services of all governmental departments and agencies to be paid from appropriations to this commission;

(6) To adopt, promulgate, amend, and rescind suitable rules and regulations to carry out the provisions of this chapter and the policies and practices of the commission in connection therewith;

(7) To receive, investigate, initiate, and pass upon complaints alleging discrimination in employment, housing or in places of public accommodations because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing and to require the production for examination of any books, papers, records, or other materials relating to any matter under investigation;

(8) To hold hearings, subpoena witnesses, compel their attendance, administer oaths, to take the testimony of any person under oath, and, in connection therewith, to require the production for examination of any books, papers or other materials relating to any matter under investigation or in question before the commission;

(9) To issue publications and the results of studies and research which will tend to promote goodwill and minimize or eliminate discrimination in housing, employment or in places of public accommodation because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, age as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing;

(10) To provide each year to the governor and to the general assembly a full written report of all its activities and of its recommendations;

(11) To adopt an official seal;

(12) To cooperate, act jointly, enter into cooperative or work-sharing agreements with the United States Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development, and other federal agencies and local commissions or agencies to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(13) To accept grants, private gifts, bequests, and establish funds to dispose of such moneys so long as the conditions of the grant, gift, or bequest are not inconsistent with the purposes of this chapter and are used to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(14) To establish a human rights fund as defined in section 213.010, for the purposes of administering sections 213.040, 213.045, 213.050, 213.070, 213.075, and 213.076.

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of ~~[section 536.024]~~ **chapter 536**.

213.040. 1. It shall be an unlawful housing practice:

(1) To refuse to sell or rent after the making of a bona fide offer, to refuse to negotiate for the sale or rental of, to deny or otherwise make unavailable, a dwelling to any person because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status;

(2) To discriminate against any person in the terms, conditions, or privileges of sale or rental of a dwelling, or in the provision of services or facilities in connection therewith, because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status;

(3) To make, print, or publish, or cause to be made, printed, or published any notice, statement or advertisement, with respect to the sale or rental of a dwelling that indicates any preference, limitation, or discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status, or an intention to make any such preference, limitation, or discrimination;

(4) To represent to any person because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status that any dwelling is not available for inspection, sale, or rental when such dwelling is in fact so available;

(5) To induce or attempt to induce any person to sell or rent any dwelling by representations regarding the entry or prospective entry into the neighborhood of a person or persons because of a particular race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status;

(6) To discriminate in the sale or rental of, or to otherwise make unavailable or deny, a dwelling to any buyer or renter because of a disability of:

(a) That buyer or renter;

(b) A person residing in or intending to reside in that dwelling after it is so sold, rented, or made available;

or

(c) Any person associated with that buyer or renter;

(7) To discriminate against any person in the terms, conditions, or privileges of sale or rental of a dwelling, or in the provision of services or facilities in connection with such dwelling, because of a disability of:

(a) That person;

(b) A person residing in or intending to reside in that dwelling after it is so sold, rented, or made available;

or

(c) Any person associated with that person.

2. For purposes of this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050, discrimination includes:

(1) A refusal to permit, at the expense of the person with the disability, reasonable modifications of existing premises occupied or to be occupied by such person if such modifications may be necessary to afford such person full enjoyment of the premises, except that, in the case of a rental, the landlord may, where it is reasonable to do so, condition permission for a modification on the renter's agreeing to restore the interior of the premises to the condition that existed before the modification, reasonable wear and tear excepted;

(2) A refusal to make reasonable accommodations in rules, policies, practices, or services, when such accommodations may be necessary to afford such person equal opportunity to use and enjoy a dwelling; or

(3) In connection with the design and construction of covered multifamily dwellings for first occupancy after March 13, 1991, a failure to design and construct those dwellings in such a manner that:

(a) The public use and common use portions of such dwellings are readily accessible to and usable by persons with a disability;

(b) All the doors designed to allow passage into and within all premises within such dwellings are sufficiently wide to allow passage by persons with a disability in wheelchairs; and

(c) All premises within such dwellings contain the following features of adaptive design:

a. An accessible route into and through the dwelling;

b. Light switches, electrical outlets, thermostats, and other environmental controls in accessible locations;

c. Reinforcements in bathroom walls to allow later installation of grab bars; and

d. Usable kitchens and bathrooms such that an individual in a wheelchair can maneuver about the space.

3. As used in subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the term "covered multifamily dwelling" means:

(1) Buildings consisting of four or more units if such buildings have one or more elevators; and

(2) Ground floor units in other buildings consisting of four or more units.

4. Compliance with the appropriate requirements of the American National Standard for Buildings and Facilities providing accessibility and usability for people with physical disabilities, commonly cited as "ANSI A117.1", suffices to satisfy the requirements of paragraph (a) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section.

5. Where a unit of general local government has incorporated into its laws the requirements set forth in subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, compliance with such laws shall be deemed to satisfy the requirements of that subdivision. Such compliance shall be subject to the following provisions:

(1) A unit of general local government may review and approve newly constructed covered multifamily dwellings for the purpose of making determinations as to whether the design and construction requirements of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section are met;

(2) The commission shall encourage, but may not require, the units of local government to include in their existing procedures for the review and approval of newly constructed covered multifamily dwellings, determinations as to whether the design and construction of such dwellings are consistent with subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, and shall provide technical assistance to units of local government and other persons to implement the requirements of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section;

(3) Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to require the commission to review or approve the plans, designs or construction of all covered dwellings, to determine whether the design and construction of such dwellings are consistent with the requirements of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section.

6. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to invalidate or limit any law of the state or political subdivision of the state, or other jurisdiction in which this chapter shall be effective, that requires dwellings to be designed and constructed in a manner that affords persons with disabilities greater access than is required by this chapter.

7. Nothing in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050 requires that a dwelling be made available to an individual whose tenancy would constitute a direct threat to the health or safety of other individuals or whose tenancy would result in substantial physical damage to the property of others.

8. Nothing in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050 limits the applicability of any reasonable local or state restriction regarding the maximum number of occupants permitted to occupy a dwelling, nor does any provision in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050 regarding familial status apply with respect to housing for older persons.

9. As used in this section and sections 213.045 and 213.050, “housing for older persons” means housing:

(1) Provided under any state or federal program that the commission determines is specifically designed and operated to assist elderly persons, as defined in the state or federal program;

(2) Intended for, and solely occupied by, persons sixty-two years of age or older; or

(3) Intended and operated for occupancy by at least one person fifty-five years of age or older per unit. In determining whether housing qualifies as housing for older persons under this subsection, the commission shall develop regulations which require at least the following factors:

(a) The existence of significant facilities and services specifically designed to meet the physical or social needs of older persons, or if the provision of such facilities and services is not practicable, that such housing is necessary to provide important housing opportunities for older persons; and

(b) That at least eighty percent of the units are occupied by at least one person fifty-five years of age or older per unit; and

(c) The publication of, and adherence to, policies and procedures which demonstrate an intent by the owner or manager to provide housing for persons fifty-five years of age or older.

10. Housing shall not fail to meet the requirements for housing for older persons by reason of:

(1) Persons residing in such housing as of August 28, 1992, who do not meet the age requirements of subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 9 of this section, provided that new occupants of such housing meet the age requirements of subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 9 of this section; or

(2) Unoccupied units, provided that such units are reserved for occupancy by persons who meet the age requirements of subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 9 of this section.

11. Nothing in this section or section 213.045 or 213.050 shall prohibit conduct against a person because such person has been convicted by any court of competent jurisdiction of the illegal manufacture or distribution of a controlled substance, as defined by section 195.010.

12. Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit a religious organization, association, or society, or any nonprofit institution or organization operated, supervised or controlled by or in conjunction with a religious organization, association, or society, from limiting the sale, rental or occupancy of dwellings which it owns or operates for other than a commercial purpose to persons of the same religion, or from giving preference to such persons, unless membership in such religion is restricted on account of race, color, or national origin. Nor shall anything in this chapter prohibit a private club not in fact open to the public, which as an incident to its primary purpose or purposes provides lodging which it owns or operates for other than a commercial purpose, from limiting the rental or occupancy of such lodging to its members or from giving preference to its members.

13. Nothing in this chapter, other than the prohibitions against discriminatory advertising in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section, shall apply to:

(1) The sale or rental of any single family house by a private individual owner, provided the following conditions are met:

(a) The private individual owner does not own or have any interest in more than three single family houses at any one time; and

(b) The house is sold or rented without the use of a real estate broker, agent or salesperson or the facilities of any person in the business of selling or renting dwellings and without publication, posting or mailing of any advertisement. If the owner selling the house does not reside in it at the time of the sale or was not the most recent resident of the house prior to such sale, the exemption in this section applies to only one such sale in any twenty-four-month period; or

(2) Rooms or units in dwellings containing living quarters occupied or intended to be occupied by no more than four families living independently of each other, if the owner actually maintains and occupies one of such living quarters as his or her residence.

213.045. It shall be unlawful for any bank, building and loan association, insurance company or other corporation, association, firm or enterprise whose business consists in whole or in part in the making of commercial real estate loans, to deny a loan or other financial assistance because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability or familial status to a person applying therefor for the purpose of purchasing, construction, improving, repairing, or maintaining a dwelling, or to discriminate against ~~him~~ **such person** in fixing of the amount, interest rate, duration or other terms or conditions of such loan or other financial assistance, because of the race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status of such person or of any person associated with ~~him~~ **such person** in connection with such loan or other financial assistance, or of the present or prospective owners, lessees, tenants, or occupants, of the dwellings in relation to which such loan or other financial assistance is to be made or given.

213.050. It shall be unlawful to deny any person access to or membership or participation in any multiple listing service, real estate brokers' organization or other service organization, or facility relating to the business of selling or renting dwellings, because of race, color, religion, national origin, ancestry, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, disability, or familial status.

213.055. 1. It shall be an unlawful employment practice:

(1) For an employer, because of the race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability of any individual:

(a) To fail or refuse to hire or to discharge any individual, or otherwise to discriminate against any individual with respect to ~~his~~ **such individual's** compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability;

(b) To limit, segregate, or classify ~~his~~ employees or ~~his~~ employment applicants in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect ~~his~~ **such individual's** status as an employee, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability;

(2) For a labor organization to exclude or to expel from its membership any individual or to discriminate in any way against any of its members or against any employer or any individual employed by an employer because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability of any individual; or to limit, segregate, or classify its membership, or to classify or fail or refuse to refer for employment any individual, in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities, or would limit such employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect ~~his~~ **such individual's** status as an employee or as an applicant for employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability; or for any employer, labor organization, or joint labor-management committee controlling apprenticeship or other training or retraining, including on-the-job training programs to discriminate against any individual because of ~~his~~ **such individual's** race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability in admission to, or employment in, any program established to provide apprenticeship or other training;

(3) For any employer or employment agency to print or circulate or cause to be printed or circulated any statement, advertisement or publication, or to use any form of application for employment or to make any inquiry in connection with prospective employment, which expresses, directly or indirectly, any limitation, specification, or discrimination, because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability unless based upon a bona fide occupational qualification or for an employment agency to fail or refuse to refer for employment, or otherwise to discriminate against, any individual because of his or her race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age as it relates to employment, or disability, or to classify or refer for employment any individual because of his or her race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to apply different standards of compensation, or different terms, conditions or privileges of employment pursuant to a bona fide seniority or merit system, or a system which measures earnings by quantity or quality of production or to employees who work in different locations, provided that such differences or such systems are not the result of an intention or a design to discriminate, and are not used to discriminate, because of race, color, religion, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, national origin, ancestry, age or disability, nor shall it be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to give and to act upon the results of any professionally developed ability test, provided that such test, its administration, or action upon the results thereof, is not designed, intended or used to discriminate because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability.

3. Nothing contained in this chapter shall be interpreted to require any employer, employment agency, labor organization, or joint labor-management committee subject to this chapter to grant preferential treatment to any individual or to any group because of the race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability of such individual or group on account of an imbalance which may exist with respect to the total number or percentage of persons of any race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability employed by any employer, referred or classified for employment by any employment agency or labor organization, admitted to membership or classified by any labor organization, or admitted to or employed in any apprenticeship or other training program, in comparison with the total number or percentage of persons of such race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age or disability in any community, state, section, or other area, or in the available workforce in any community, state, section, or other area.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for the state or any political subdivision of the state to comply with the provisions of 29 U.S.C. Section 623 relating to employment as firefighters or law enforcement officers.

213.065. 1. All persons within the jurisdiction of the state of Missouri are free and equal and shall be entitled to the full and equal use and enjoyment within this state of any place of public accommodation, as hereinafter defined, without discrimination or segregation because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, or disability.

2. It is an unlawful discriminatory practice for any person, directly or indirectly, to refuse, withhold from or deny any other person, or to attempt to refuse, withhold from or deny any other person, any of the accommodations, advantages, facilities, services, or privileges made available in any place of public accommodation, as defined in section 213.010 and this section, or to segregate or discriminate against any such person in the use thereof because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, or disability.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a private club, a place of accommodation owned by or operated on behalf of a religious corporation, association or society, or other establishment which is not in fact open to the public, unless the facilities of such establishments are made available to the customers or patrons of a place of public accommodation as defined in section 213.010 and this section.

213.070. 1. It shall be an unlawful discriminatory practice for an employer, employment agency, labor organization, or place of public accommodation:

(1) To aid, abet, incite, compel, or coerce the commission of acts prohibited under this chapter or to attempt to do so;

(2) To retaliate or discriminate in any manner against any other person because such person has opposed any practice prohibited by this chapter or because such person has filed a complaint, testified, assisted, or participated in any manner in any investigation, proceeding or hearing conducted pursuant to this chapter;

(3) For the state or any political subdivision of this state to discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age, as it relates to employment, disability, or familial status as it relates to housing; or

(4) To discriminate in any manner against any other person because of such person's association with any person protected by this chapter.

2. This chapter, in addition to chapter 285 and chapter 287, shall provide the exclusive remedy for any and all claims for injury or damages arising out of an employment relationship.

213.101. 1. The provisions of this chapter shall be construed to accomplish the purposes thereof and any law inconsistent with any provision of this chapter shall not apply. Nothing contained in this chapter shall be

deemed to repeal any of the provisions of any law of this state relating to discrimination because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, **sexual orientation, gender identity**, ancestry, age, disability, or familial status.

2. The general assembly hereby expressly abrogates the case of *McBryde v. Ritenour School District*, 207 S.W.3d 162 (Mo.App. E.D. 2006), and its progeny as it relates to the necessity and appropriateness of the issuance of a business judgment instruction. In all civil actions brought under this chapter, a jury shall be given an instruction expressing the business judgment rule.

3. If an employer in a case brought under this chapter files a motion pursuant to rule 74.04 of the Missouri rules of civil procedure, the court shall consider the burden-shifting analysis of *McDonnell Douglas Corp. v. Green*, 411 U.S. 792 (1973), and its progeny to be highly persuasive for analysis in cases not involving direct evidence of discrimination.

4. The general assembly hereby expressly abrogates by this statute the cases of *Daugherty v. City of Maryland Heights*, 231 S.W.3d 814 (Mo. 2007) and its progeny as they relate to the contributing factor standard and abandonment of the burden-shifting framework established in *McDonnell Douglas Corp. v. Green*, 411 U.S. 792 (1973).

5. The general assembly hereby expressly abrogates by this statute the holding in *Hurst v. Kansas City Mo. School District*, 437 S.W.3d 327 (Mo.App. W.D. 2014), that Missouri Approved Instruction 19.01 may be applied to actions brought pursuant to this chapter, and the holding in *Thomas v. McKeever's Enterprises, Inc.*, 388 S.W.3d 206 (Mo.App. W.D. 2012), that juries shall not be instructed that plaintiffs bear the burden of establishing "but for" causation in actions brought pursuant to this chapter.

6. The general assembly hereby abrogates all Missouri-approved jury instructions specifically addressing civil actions brought under this chapter which were in effect prior to August 28, ~~[2017]~~ **2019**."; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 15 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Bromley	Busick	Chipman
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Appelbaum	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Brown 70	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli
Ellington	Griesheimer	Hicks	Justus	McDaniel
Messenger	Miller	Price	Roeber	Shaul 113
Shull 16	Trent	Wilson	Windham	Wood

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS SB 204, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS SB 204, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Brown 27	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender

2448 *Journal of the House*

Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Simmons	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	Wood

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bondon	Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli
Ellington	Gregory	Hicks	Kidd	McDaniel
Messenger	Miller	Price	Roeber	Shull 16
Trent				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SCS SB 90, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, the title of **SCS SB 90** was agreed to.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Ellebracht	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery

Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Clemens
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gregory	McDaniel	Messenger
Miller	Mosley	Patterson	Pietzman	Pollock 123
Roeber	Shull 16	Smith	Trent	Wilson

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SCS SB 90** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Gray	Hannegan	Ingle	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bosley	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Ellington
Franks Jr.	McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Pollock 123
Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Trent	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Rehder and Solon

Noes (3): Carpenter, Lavender and Mitten

Absent (1): Schroer

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Carpenter, Dogan, Gregory, Kelly (141), Kolkmeier, Lavender, Mitten, Rehder and Solon

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Schroer

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **SS#2 SCR 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Unsicker

Noes (1): Chipman

Absent (3): Christofanelli, Sommer and Washington

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SB 152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller, Runions and Sommer

Noes (2): Chipman and Unsicker

Absent (2): Christofanelli and Washington

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 3287 - Consent and House Procedure

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCR 14 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SCS SB 9 - Fiscal Review

HCS SB 164 - Fiscal Review

COMMUNICATIONS

May 14, 2019

Dana Miller, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Ave.
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Madam Clerk:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

I am a member of the Missouri Local Government Employees Retirement and Missouri State Employee Retirement Systems. Also, I have contributed to organizations and received the Missouri Pregnancy Resource Center Tax Credit and may do so in the future. I have disclosed these interests in the appropriate ethics or related reporting. Another interest which does not appear to require such reporting but which may be subject of the House Budget committee is the Long Term Care Insurance deduction.

2452 *Journal of the House*

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention on this matter.

Very Sincerely,

/s/ John F. Black
State Representative
District 137

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 9:50 a.m., Wednesday, May 15, 2019, for the administrative order of business.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CAPITOL SECURITY

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:45 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational meeting.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 9:30 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room (117A).
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Organizational meeting.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 2:15 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for
consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, May 15, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS SB 3

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HCS#2 HB 105 - Justus

HB 1140 - Lynch

HCS#2 HB 189 - Toalson Reisch

HCS HBs 299 & 364 - Kelley (127)

HB 375 - Christofanelli

HB 791 - Griesheimer

2454 *Journal of the House*

HB 827 - Basye
HCS HB 900 - Roberts (161)
HB 907 - Roden
HCS HB 977 - Roberts (161)
HB 1004 - Fitzwater
HB 1010 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Busick
HB 1060 - Fitzwater
HCS HB 1065 - Evans
HB 1097 - Porter
HCS HB 1134 - McGirl
HCS HB 1211 - O'Donnell
HCS HB 1227 - Plocher
HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel
HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 923 - Swan
HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SB 282 - Morris (140)
SCS SBs 12 & 123 - Wilson
SB 88 - Rehder
SB 185 - Wiemann
HCS SS#4 SB 224 - Schroer

SB 228 - Andrews
HCS SB 333 - Wilson
HCS SB 514 - Wood
HCS SB 164, (Fiscal Review 5/14/19) - Ross
HCS SS SCS SB 9, (Fiscal Review 5/14/19) - Gregory

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
SB 84 - Anderson
HCS SB 87, as amended , E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 206 - Richey
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
SB 358 - Swan
SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith
HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)
SS SB 213 - Trent
HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)
HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill
HCS SB 21, E.C. - Rone
SS SCS SB 34 - Houx
HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely
HCS SB 71 - Wiemann
SCS SB 330 - Sharpe
SS SB 414, E.C. - Hill
SB 373 - Dogan
HCS SB 72 - Andrews
HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)
SB 397 - Roberts (161)
HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher
HCS SB 11 - Bondon
SB 138 - Fitzwater
HCS SCS SB 363, E.C. - Anderson
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Patterson
HCS SB 468 - Coleman (97)

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 6 - Morris (140)
SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus

SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 5 - Miller
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 - Andrews
SCR 3 - Wilson
SCR 13 - Spencer
SS#2 SCR 14, (Fiscal Review 5/14/19) - Ruth

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HCS HB 677 - Patterson
SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Morse (151)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 133, E.C. - Shaul (113)
CCR SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
CCR SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 to HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 and HA 6 - Knight
SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 to HA 2, HA 2 to HA 2, and HA 2, as amended - Ross
HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Taylor
HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in Your sight, O Lord, my strength and my Redeemer. (Psalm 19:14)

Our God, who is in heaven, we come to You conscious of our shortcomings and our sins yet confident that You are with us and that, with You, sins are forgiven, discouragement gives way to encouragement, fear changes to faith, and a new glory enters human life.

Give us the courage of our convictions – the confidence to say "yes" to what is right, the courage to say "no" to what is wrong, and the wisdom and the insight to know the difference. May this spirit enter the hearts of all our people, so shall we be children of Yours, serving You faithfully all our days. Let the words of our mouths and the meditations of our hearts be acceptable in Your sight, O Lord, our strength and our Redeemer, in the people's house.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGill
Miller	Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer

Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Gray	Merideth	Moon	Rowland
------	----------	------	---------

PRESENT: 002

Bland Manlove	Unsicker
---------------	----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Bangert	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Gregory
Hill	McGaugh	Messenger	Morgan	Muntzel
Pietzman	Price	Roden	Roeber	Shaul 113
Shull 16	Tate	Walker	Washington	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 SCR 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Deaton, Houx, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Gregory and Wood

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wiemann

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wood

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 HB 219** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 191.603, 191.605, 191.607, 192.067, 192.667, 193.015, 195.060, 195.080, 195.100, 196.100, 198.082, 208.146, 208.151, 208.225, 208.790, 221.111, 332.361, 334.037, 334.104, 334.108, 334.735, 334.736, 334.747, 334.749, 335.175, 338.010, 338.015, 338.055, 338.056, 338.140, 374.500, 376.690, 376.1350, 376.1356, 376.1363, 376.1372, 376.1385, 630.175, and 630.875, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-two new sections relating to health care, with penalty provisions.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4 and Senate Amendment No. 5.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 1, Section Title, Line 11, by inserting immediately after "provisions" the following:

“, and with an emergency clause for a certain section”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 125, Section 376.690, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"376.1260. 1. (1) As used in this section, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

(2) As used in this section, the term "off-label usage" shall mean when a Food and Drug Administration-approved drug is used for the practice of medicine in a manner that differs from the approved drug label, including but not limited to:

- (a) Used for a different disease or medical condition;**
- (b) Administered in a different manner; or**
- (c) Administered in a different dose.**

2. Each health benefit plan delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in the state shall provide coverage for an enrollee's off-label usage of drugs for purposes of cancer treatment when the drug has been prescribed or recommended to the enrollee by at least two licensed oncologists who attest the drug may extend the enrollee's life."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 148, Section 630.875, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need for timely and affordable access to medical treatments, the enactment of section 376.1260 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 376.1260 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 125, Section 376.690, Line 22 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“376.1040. **1.** No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan **in violation of section 376.1040** by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 36, Section 195.550, Line 1 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“**195.820. The department of health and senior services may establish through rule promulgation an administration and processing fee, exclusive of any application or license fee established under article XIV of the Missouri Constitution, if the funds in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund are insufficient to provide for the department's administration of the provisions of article XIV. Such fees shall be deposited in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund for use solely for the administration of the department's duties under article XIV. Such administration and processing fee shall not be increased more than once during a one-year period, but may be set to increase or decrease each year by the percentage of increase or decrease from the end of the previous calendar year of the Consumer Price Index, or successor index as published by the U.S. Department of Labor, or its successor agency.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 102, Section 335.175, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“337.712. **1.** Applications for licensure as a marital and family therapist shall be in writing, submitted to the committee on forms prescribed by the committee and furnished to the applicant. **The form shall include a statement that the applicant has completed two hours of suicide assessment, referral, treatment, and management training.** The application shall contain the applicant's statements showing the applicant's education, experience and such other information as the committee may require. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that the information contained therein is true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the applicant, subject to the penalties provided for the making of a false affidavit or declaration. Each application shall be accompanied by the fees required by the division.

2. The division shall mail a renewal notice to the last known address of each licensee prior to the licensure renewal date. Failure to provide the division with the information required for licensure, or to pay the licensure fee after such notice shall result in the expiration of the license. The license shall be restored if, within two years of the licensure date, the applicant provides written application and the payment of the licensure fee and a delinquency fee.

3. A new certificate to replace any certificate lost, destroyed or mutilated may be issued subject to the rules of the division upon payment of a fee.

4. The committee shall set the amount of the fees authorized. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering the provisions of sections 337.700 to 337.739. All fees provided for in sections 337.700 to 337.739 shall be collected by the director who shall deposit the same with the state treasurer to a fund to be known as the "Marital and Family Therapists' Fund".

5. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists' fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the division requires by rule renewal less frequently than yearly then three times the appropriation from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists' fund for the preceding fiscal year."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 219, Page 2, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"21.790. 1. There is hereby established the "Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment". The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 399** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 192.007, 208.909, 208.918, 208.924, 208.930, 376.427, 376.690, 376.1040, 376.1042, and 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to healthcare, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2 and Senate Amendment No. 3.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, Page 3, Section 376.1224, Line 82, by striking “and” as it appears the third time on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"or".

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, Page 1, Section Title, Line 3, by inserting after “disabilities”, “, with an emergency clause for a certain section”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"208.930. 1. As used in this section, the term "department" shall mean the department of health and senior services.

2. Subject to appropriations, the department may provide financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services through eligible vendors, as provided in sections 208.900 through 208.927, to each person who was participating as a non-MO HealthNet eligible client pursuant to sections 178.661 through 178.673 on June 30, 2005, and who:

- (1) Makes application to the department;
- (2) Demonstrates financial need and eligibility under subsection 3 of this section;
- (3) Meets all the criteria set forth in sections 208.900 through 208.927, except for subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 208.903;
- (4) Has been found by the department of social services not to be eligible to participate under guidelines established by the MO HealthNet plan; and
- (5) Does not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage for personal care assistance services as defined in section 208.900. For purposes of this section, "access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium less than or equal to one hundred thirty-three percent of the monthly average premium required in the state's current Missouri consolidated health care plan.

Payments made by the department under the provisions of this section shall be made only after all other available sources of payment have been exhausted.

3. (1) In order to be eligible for financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services under this section, a person shall demonstrate financial need, which shall be based on the adjusted gross income and the assets of the person seeking financial assistance and such person's spouse.

(2) In order to demonstrate financial need, a person seeking financial assistance under this section and such person's spouse must have an adjusted gross income, less disability-related medical expenses, as approved by the department, that is equal to or less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. The adjusted gross income shall be based on the most recent income tax return.

(3) No person seeking financial assistance for personal care services under this section and such person's spouse shall have assets in excess of two hundred fifty thousand dollars.

4. The department shall require applicants and the applicant's spouse, and consumers and the consumer's spouse, to provide documentation for income, assets, and disability-related medical expenses for the purpose of determining financial need and eligibility for the program. In addition to the most recent income tax return, such documentation may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (1) Current wage stubs for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (2) A current W-2 form for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;

- (3) Statements from the applicant's or consumer's and the applicant's or consumer's spouse's employers;
- (4) Wage matches with the division of employment security;
- (5) Bank statements; and
- (6) Evidence of disability-related medical expenses and proof of payment.

5. A personal care assistance services plan shall be developed by the department pursuant to section 208.906 for each person who is determined to be eligible and in financial need under the provisions of this section. The plan developed by the department shall include the maximum amount of financial assistance allowed by the department, subject to appropriation, for such services.

6. Each consumer who participates in the program is responsible for a monthly premium equal to the average premium required for the Missouri consolidated health care plan; provided that the total premium described in this section shall not exceed five percent of the consumer's and the consumer's spouse's adjusted gross income for the year involved.

7. (1) Nonpayment of the premium required in subsection 6 shall result in the denial or termination of assistance, unless the person demonstrates good cause for such nonpayment.

(2) No person denied services for nonpayment of a premium shall receive services unless such person shows good cause for nonpayment and makes payments for past-due premiums as well as current premiums.

(3) Any person who is denied services for nonpayment of a premium and who does not make any payments for past-due premiums for sixty consecutive days shall have their enrollment in the program terminated.

(4) No person whose enrollment in the program is terminated for nonpayment of a premium when such nonpayment exceeds sixty consecutive days shall be reenrolled unless such person pays any past-due premiums as well as current premiums prior to being reenrolled. Nonpayment shall include payment with a returned, refused, or dishonored instrument.

8. (1) Consumers determined eligible for personal care assistance services under the provisions of this section shall be reevaluated annually to verify their continued eligibility and financial need. The amount of financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services received by the consumer shall be adjusted or eliminated based on the outcome of the reevaluation. Any adjustments made shall be recorded in the consumer's personal care assistance services plan.

(2) In performing the annual reevaluation of financial need, the department shall annually send a reverification eligibility form letter to the consumer requiring the consumer to respond within ten days of receiving the letter and to provide income and disability-related medical expense verification documentation. If the department does not receive the consumer's response and documentation within the ten-day period, the department shall send a letter notifying the consumer that he or she has ten days to file an appeal or the case will be closed.

(3) The department shall require the consumer and the consumer's spouse to provide documentation for income and disability-related medical expense verification for purposes of the eligibility review. Such documentation may include but shall not be limited to the documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section.

9. (1) Applicants for personal care assistance services and consumers receiving such services pursuant to this section are entitled to a hearing with the department of social services if eligibility for personal care assistance services is denied, if the type or amount of services is set at a level less than the consumer believes is necessary, if disputes arise after preparation of the personal care assistance plan concerning the provision of such services, or if services are discontinued as provided in section 208.924. Services provided under the provisions of this section shall continue during the appeal process.

(2) A request for such hearing shall be made to the department of social services in writing in the form prescribed by the department of social services within ninety days after the mailing or delivery of the written decision of the department of health and senior services. The procedures for such requests and for the hearings shall be as set forth in section 208.080.

10. Unless otherwise provided in this section, all other provisions of sections 208.900 through 208.927 shall apply to individuals who are eligible for financial assistance for personal care assistance services under this section.

11. The department may promulgate rules and regulations, including emergency rules, to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Any provisions of the existing rules regarding the personal care assistance program promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education in title 5, code of state regulations, division 90, chapter 7, which are inconsistent with the provisions of this section are void and of no force and effect.

~~[12. The provisions of this section shall expire on June 30, 2019.]~~"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 376.1224, Line 242, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to ensure continuity of care and stability of necessary services, the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, Page 1, Section Title, Line 3, of the title, by striking "health care for persons with disabilities" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"private health insurance"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Emergency medical condition", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (2) "Facility", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (3) "Health care professional", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (4) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
- (5) "Unanticipated out-of-network care", health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility

from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals ~~may~~ **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient's health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

- (1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;
- (2) The nature of the service provided;
- (3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;
- (4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and
- (5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. ~~[This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.~~

~~10.] The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.”; and~~

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 447** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145, and 193.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to coroners.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3 and Senate Amendment No. 4.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 1, Section Title, Line 3, by striking the word “coroners” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“the disposition of dead bodies”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 193.265, Line 74, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“333.011. 1. As used in this chapter, unless the context requires otherwise, the following terms have the meanings indicated:

- (1) “Board”, the state board of embalmers and funeral directors created by this chapter;
- (2) “Embalmer”, any individual licensed to engage in the practice of embalming;
- (3) “Funeral director”, any individual licensed to engage in the practice of funeral directing;
- (4) “Funeral establishment”, a building, place, crematory, or premises devoted to or used in the care and preparation for burial or transportation of the human dead and includes every building, place or premises maintained for that purpose or held out to the public by advertising or otherwise to be used for that purpose;
- (5) “Funeral merchandise”, caskets, grave vaults, receptacles, and other personal property incidental to the final disposition of a dead human body, including grave markers, monuments, tombstones, and urns;
- (6) **“Outdoor cremation”, the cremation of a dead human body that occurs outdoors in a licensed or permitted outdoor human cremation facility;**
- (7) **“Outdoor human cremation facility”, a licensed or permitted location that includes an outdoor funeral pyre with the ability to utilize a heating process to reduce a dead human body to bone fragments through heat and evaporation;**
- (8) “Person”, any individual, partnership, corporation, cooperative, association, or other entity;
- ~~[(7)]~~ (9) “Practice of embalming”, the work of preserving, disinfecting and preparing by arterial embalming, including the chemical preparation of a dead human body for disposition. Practice of embalming includes all activities leading up to and including arterial and cavity embalming, including but not limited to raising of vessels and suturing of incisions of dead human bodies for funeral services, transportation, burial or cremation, or the holding of oneself out as being engaged in such work;
- ~~[(8)]~~ (10) “Practice of funeral directing”, engaging by an individual in the business of preparing, otherwise than by embalming, for the burial, disposal or transportation out of this state of, and the directing and supervising of the burial or disposal of, dead human bodies or engaging in the general control, supervision or management of the operations of a funeral establishment;
- ~~[(9)]~~ (11) “Preneed agent”, any person authorized to sell a preneed contract for or on behalf of a seller;
- ~~[(10)]~~ (12) “Provider”, the person designated or obligated to provide the final disposition, funeral, or burial services or facilities, or funeral merchandise described in a preneed contract;
- ~~[(11)]~~ (13) “Seller”, the person who executes a preneed contract with a purchaser and who is obligated under such preneed contract to remit payment to the provider.

2. All terms defined in sections 436.400 to 436.520 shall be deemed to have the same meaning when used in this chapter.

333.072. 1. An outdoor cremation facility shall comply with all local, state, and federal laws to ensure public health and safety.

2. Any licensed funeral establishment may include an outdoor cremation facility provided such facility complies with the provisions of this chapter and any regulations related to funeral establishments.

3. For each outdoor cremation, the funeral establishment shall apply to the board for a permit to perform an outdoor cremation at an outdoor human cremation facility. The board shall create an application form, which shall include:

- (1) The name and address of the licensed funeral establishment;
- (2) The name, license number, and signature of the funeral director that will be conducting the cremation;
- (3) The name of the deceased;
- (4) The date of death of the deceased;
- (5) The name, address, and signature of the person exercising the right of sepulcher over the body of the deceased consenting to the outdoor cremation, or a written and signed authorization for outdoor cremation signed by the deceased prior to death;
- (6) The address and written consent of the property owner or the person with the right of possession of the property where the outdoor cremation is to be performed;
- (7) The date range, not to exceed one week, in which the outdoor cremation will take place;
- (8) Evidence that the intended outdoor human cremation facility has the capacity to complete the cremation of a dead human body;
- (9) A fee established by the board by rule; and
- (10) Evidence of compliance with local, state, and federal laws related to public health and safety for the location of the facility.

4. The application for a permit shall be completed and filed at least three days prior to the date of the outdoor cremation.

5. The funeral establishment shall provide written notice to the applicable local law enforcement agency at least twenty-four hours in advance of any outdoor cremation. Such notice shall include the date, location, and approximate time of the outdoor cremation, the name and contact information of the funeral director performing the outdoor cremation, and a copy of the permit from the board to perform the outdoor cremation. The funeral establishment must maintain a copy of such written notice in its records.

6. The board may inspect any location proposed for an outdoor cremation facility to ensure compliance with the provisions of chapters 333 and 436 and their accompanying regulations.

7. A licensed funeral director, or his or her designee, shall be present to supervise any cremation conducted at an outdoor cremation facility.

8. The board is hereby authorized to promulgate rules and regulations for establishing and regulating outdoor human cremation facilities. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 1, Section title, Line 3 of the title, by striking "coroners" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the deceased"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 193.145, Line 22, by inserting immediately after "193.265." an opening bracket "["; and

Further amend Line 28, by inserting at the end of said line a closing bracket "]""; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 13, Line 48, by inserting immediately after "certification" the following:

"**and attestation**"; and

Further amend Line 49, by inserting immediately after "certification" the following:

"**and attestation**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 14, Line 68, by inserting immediately after "information" the following:

"**and attestation**"; and

Further amend Line 71, by inserting immediately after "data" the following:

"**and attestation**"; and

Further amend Line 73, by inserting immediately after "certification" the following:

"**and attestation**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 15, Line 111, by striking " (1)"; and

Further amend Lines 116-122, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 193.265, Line 72, by inserting immediately after "records." the following:

"In the event that it is determined by the state registrar that any required information from any data provider was missing or incomplete on records or documentation that were filed with or submitted to the local registrar and then sent to the state registrar, the state registrar shall return the records or documentation to the local registrar so that the data provider, funeral director, or person in charge of the final disposition, can provide the missing or incomplete information. Nothing in this subsection removes any requirement in any statute or regulation as to when an affidavit or court order is necessary to amend a death certificate that has been issued."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 193.265, Line 74, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"194.119. 1. As used in this section, the term "right of sepulcher" means the right to choose and control the burial, cremation, or other final disposition of a dead human body.

2. For purposes of this chapter and chapters 193, 333, and 436, and in all cases relating to the custody, control, and disposition of deceased human remains, including the common law right of sepulcher, where not otherwise defined, the term "next-of-kin" means the following persons in the priority listed if such person is eighteen years of age or older, is mentally competent, and is willing to assume responsibility for the costs of disposition:

(1) An attorney in fact designated in a durable power of attorney wherein the deceased specifically granted the right of sepulcher over his or her body to such attorney in fact;

(2) For a decedent who was on active duty in the United States military at the time of death, the person designated by such decedent in the written instrument known as the United States Department of Defense Form 93, Record of Emergency Data, in accordance with ~~[P.L. 109-163, Section 564,]~~ 10 U.S.C. Section 1482;

(3) The surviving spouse, **unless an action for the dissolution of the marriage has been filed and is pending in a court of competent jurisdiction;**

(4) Any surviving child of the deceased. If a surviving child is less than eighteen years of age and has a legal or natural guardian, such child shall not be disqualified on the basis of the child's age and such child's legal or natural guardian, if any, shall be entitled to serve in the place of the child unless such child's legal or natural guardian was subject to an action in dissolution from the deceased. In such event the person or persons who may serve as next-of-kin shall serve in the order provided in subdivisions (5) to (9) of this subsection;

(5) (a) Any surviving parent of the deceased; or

(b) If the deceased is a minor, a surviving parent who has custody of the minor; or

(c) If the deceased is a minor and the deceased's parents have joint custody, the parent whose residence is the minor child's residence for purposes of mailing and education;

(6) Any surviving sibling of the deceased;

(7) The next nearest surviving relative of the deceased by consanguinity or affinity;

(8) Any person or friend who assumes financial responsibility for the disposition of the deceased's remains if no next-of-kin assumes such responsibility;

(9) The county coroner or medical examiner; provided however that such assumption of responsibility shall not make the coroner, medical examiner, the county, or the state financially responsible for the cost of disposition.

3. The next-of-kin of the deceased shall be entitled to control the final disposition of the remains of any dead human being consistent with all applicable laws, including all applicable health codes. **The next-of-kin may delegate the control of the final disposition of the remains of any dead human being to an agent through either a specific or general grant of power in accordance with section 404.710 if, at the time of delegation, the next-of-kin was eighteen years of age or older and mentally competent and the principal or agent is taking financial responsibility for the disposition.**

4. A funeral director or establishment is entitled to rely on and act according to the lawful instructions of any person claiming to be the next-of-kin of the deceased; provided however, in any civil cause of action against a funeral director or establishment licensed pursuant to this chapter for actions taken regarding the funeral arrangements for a deceased person in the director's or establishment's care, the relative fault, if any, of such funeral director or establishment may be reduced if such actions are taken in reliance upon a person's claim to be the deceased person's next-of-kin.

5. Any person who desires to exercise the right of sepulcher and who has knowledge of an individual or individuals with a superior right to control disposition shall notify such individual or individuals prior to making final arrangements.

6. If an individual with a superior claim is ~~[personally served with written notice from]~~ **notified in person or by written notice with delivery confirmation to such person's last known address** by a person with an inferior claim that such person desires to exercise the right of sepulcher and the individual so served does not object within forty-eight hours of ~~[receipt]~~ **such notice**, such individual shall be deemed to have waived such right. An individual with a superior right may also waive such right at any time if such waiver is in writing and dated.

7. If there is more than one person in a class who are equal in priority and the funeral director has no knowledge of any objection by other members of such class, the funeral director or establishment shall be entitled to rely on and act according to the instructions of the first such person in the class to make arrangements; provided that such person assumes responsibility for the costs of disposition and no other person in such class provides written notice of his or her objection. If the funeral director has knowledge that there is more than one person in a class who are equal in priority and who do not agree on the disposition, the decision of the majority of the members of such class shall control the disposition.

8. For purposes of conducting a majority vote under subsection 7 of this section, the funeral director shall allow voting by proxy using a written authorization or instrument.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 18, Section 193.265, Line 74, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

“210.192. 1. The prosecuting attorney or the circuit attorney shall impanel a child fatality review panel for the county or city not within a county in which he or she serves to investigate the deaths of children under the age of eighteen years, who are eligible to receive a certificate of live birth. The panel shall be formed and shall operate according to the rules, guidelines and protocols provided by the department of social services.

2. The panel shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

(1) The prosecuting or circuit attorney;

(2) The coroner or medical examiner for the county or city not within a county;

(3) Law enforcement personnel in the county or city not within a county;

(4) A representative from the children's division;

- (5) A provider of public health care services;
- (6) A representative of the juvenile court;
- (7) A provider of emergency medical services.

3. The prosecuting or circuit attorney shall organize the panel and shall call the first organizational meeting of the panel. The panel shall elect a chairman who shall convene the panel to meet to review all deaths of children under the age of eighteen years, who are eligible to receive a certificate of live birth, which meet guidelines for review as set forth by the department of social services. In addition, the panel may review at its own discretion any child death reported to it by the medical examiner or coroner, even if it does not meet criteria for review as set forth by the department. The panel shall issue a final report, which shall be a public record, of each investigation to the department of social services, state technical assistance team and to the director of the department of health and senior services. The final report shall include a completed summary report form. The form shall be developed by the director of the department of social services in consultation with the director of the department of health and senior services. ~~[The department of health and senior services shall analyze the child fatality review panel reports and periodically prepare epidemiological reports which describe the incidence, causes, location and other factors pertaining to childhood deaths.]~~ The department of health and senior services and department of social services shall make recommendations and develop programs to prevent childhood injuries and deaths.

4. The child fatality review panel shall enjoy such official immunity as exists at common law.

210.194. 1. The director of the department of social services, in consultation with the director of the department of health and senior services, shall promulgate rules, guidelines and protocols for child fatality review panels established pursuant to section 210.192 and for state child fatality review panels.

2. The director shall promulgate guidelines and protocols for coroner and medical examiners to use to help them to identify suspicious deaths of children under the age of eighteen years, who are eligible to receive a certificate of live birth.

3. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 210.192 to 210.196 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

4. All meetings conducted ~~[, all reports and records]~~ **and work product, including internal memoranda, summaries or minutes of meetings, and written, audio, or electronic records and communications,** made and maintained pursuant to sections 210.192 to 210.196 by the department of social services and department of health and senior services and its divisions, including the state technical assistance team, or other appropriate persons, officials, or state child fatality review panel and local child fatality review panel shall be confidential ~~[and shall not be open to the general public except for the annual report pursuant to section 210.195],~~ **unless otherwise provided in this subsection, section 210.150, section 210.195, or section 660.520. The state technical assistance team shall make nonidentifiable, aggregate data on child fatalities publicly available. Identifiable data shall be released at the discretion of the director of the department of social services, except for any data that was obtained only from birth or death certificate records provided by the department of health and senior services. In those cases, the release of identifiable data shall be at the discretion of the state registrar.**

210.195. 1. The director of the department of social services shall establish a special team which shall:

(1) Develop and implement protocols for the evaluation and review of child fatalities;

(2) Provide training, expertise and assistance to county child fatality review panels for the review of child fatalities;

(3) When required and unanimously requested by the county fatality review panel, assist in the review and prosecution of specific child fatalities; and

(4) The special team may be known as the department of social services, state technical assistance team.

2. The director of the department of social services shall appoint regional coordinators to serve as resources to child fatality review panels established pursuant to section 210.192.

3. The director of the department of social services shall appoint a state child fatality review panel which shall meet at least biannually to provide oversight and make recommendations to the department of social services, state technical assistance team. The department of social services, state technical assistance team shall gather data from local child fatality review panels to identify systemic problems and shall submit findings and recommendations to the director of the department of social services, the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, the children's services commission, juvenile officers, and the chairman of the local child fatality review panel, at least once a year, on ways to prevent further child abuse and injury deaths. **The report shall include a summary of compliance with the provisions of sections 210.192 to 210.196 for each county or city not within a county.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447, Page 12, Section 58.720, Line 102, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"192.067. 1. The department of health and senior services, for purposes of conducting epidemiological studies to be used in promoting and safeguarding the health of the citizens of Missouri under the authority of this chapter is authorized to receive information from patient medical records. The provisions of this section shall also apply to the collection, analysis, and disclosure of nosocomial infection data from patient records collected pursuant to section 192.667 **and to the collection of data under section 192.990.**

2. The department shall maintain the confidentiality of all medical record information abstracted by or reported to the department. Medical information secured pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section may be released by the department only in a statistical aggregate form that precludes and prevents the identification of patient, physician, or medical facility except that medical information may be shared with other public health authorities and coinvestigators of a health study if they abide by the same confidentiality restrictions required of the department of health and senior services and except as otherwise authorized by the provisions of sections 192.665 to 192.667, **or section 192.990.** The department of health and senior services, public health authorities and coinvestigators shall use the information collected only for the purposes provided for in this section ~~and~~, section 192.667, **or section 192.990.**

3. No individual or organization providing information to the department in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

4. The department of health and senior services is authorized to reimburse medical care facilities, within the limits of appropriations made for that purpose, for the costs associated with abstracting data for special studies.

5. Any department of health and senior services employee, public health authority or coinvestigator of a study who knowingly releases information which violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be punished as provided by law.

192.990. 1. There is hereby established within the department of health and senior services the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" to improve data collection and reporting with respect to maternal deaths. The department may collaborate with localities and with other states to meet the goals of the initiative.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the Missouri department of health and senior services;
(2) "Maternal death", the death of a woman while pregnant or during the one-year period following the date of the end of pregnancy, regardless of the cause of death and regardless of whether a delivery, miscarriage, or death occurs inside or outside of a hospital.

3. The board shall be composed of no more than eighteen members, with a chair elected from among its membership. The board shall meet at least twice per year and shall approve the strategic priorities, funding allocations, work processes, and products of the board. Members of the board shall be appointed by the director of the department. Members shall serve four-year terms, except that the initial terms shall be staggered so that approximately one-third serve three, four, and five-year terms.

4. The board shall have a multidisciplinary and diverse membership that represents a variety of medical and nursing specialties, including, but not limited to, obstetrics and maternal-fetal care, as well as state or local public health officials, epidemiologists, statisticians, community organizations, geographic regions, and other individuals or organizations that are most affected by maternal deaths and lack of access to maternal health care services.

5. The duties of the board shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Conducting ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths;
(2) Identifying factors associated with maternal deaths;
(3) Reviewing medical records and other relevant data, which shall include, to the extent available:
(a) A description of the maternal deaths determined by matching each death record of a maternal death to a birth certificate of an infant or fetal death record, as applicable, and an indication of whether the delivery, miscarriage, or death occurred inside or outside of a hospital;
(b) Data collected from medical examiner and coroner reports, as appropriate; and

- (c) Using other appropriate methods or information to identify maternal deaths, including deaths from pregnancy outcomes not identified under paragraph (a) of this subdivision;
 - (4) Consulting with relevant experts, as needed;
 - (5) Analyzing cases to produce recommendations for reducing maternal mortality;
 - (6) Disseminating recommendations to policy makers, health care providers and facilities, and the general public;
 - (7) Recommending and promoting preventative strategies and making recommendations for systems changes;
 - (8) Protecting the confidentiality of the hospitals and individuals involved in any maternal deaths;
 - (9) Examining racial and social disparities in maternal deaths;
 - (10) Subject to appropriation, providing for voluntary and confidential case reporting of maternal deaths to the appropriate state health agency by family members of the deceased, and other appropriate individuals, for purposes of review by the board;
 - (11) Making publicly available the contact information of the board for use in such reporting;
 - (12) Conducting outreach to local professional organizations, community organizations, and social services agencies regarding the availability of the review board; and
 - (13) Ensuring that data collected under this section is made available, as appropriate and practicable, for research purposes, in a manner that protects individually identifiable or potentially identifiable information and that is consistent with state and federal privacy laws.
6. The board may contract with other entities consistent with the duties of the board.
7. (1) Before June 30, 2020, and annually thereafter, the board shall submit to the Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the director of the department, the governor, and the general assembly a report on maternal mortality in the state based on data collected through ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths, and any other projects or efforts funded by the board. The data shall be collected using best practices to reliably determine and include all maternal deaths, regardless of the outcome of the pregnancy and shall include data, findings, and recommendations of the committee, and, as applicable, information on the implementation during such year of any recommendations submitted by the board in a previous year.
- (2) The report shall be made available to the public on the department's website and the director shall disseminate the report to all health care providers and facilities that provide women's health services in the state.
8. The director of the department, or his or her designee, shall provide the board with the copy of the death certificate and any linked birth or fetal death certificate for any maternal death occurring within the state.
9. Upon request by the department, health care providers, health care facilities, clinics, laboratories, medical examiners, coroners, law enforcement agencies, driver's license bureaus, other state agencies, and facilities licensed by the department shall provide to the department data related to maternal deaths from sources such as medical records, autopsy reports, medical examiner's reports, coroner's reports, law enforcement reports, motor vehicle records, social services records, and other sources as appropriate. Such data requests shall be limited to maternal deaths which have occurred within the previous twenty-four months. No entity shall be held liable for civil damages or be subject to any criminal or disciplinary action when complying in good faith with a request from the department for information under the provisions of this subsection.
10. (1) The board shall protect the privacy and confidentiality of all patients, decedents, providers, hospitals, or any other participants involved in any maternal deaths. In no case shall any individually identifiable health information be provided to the public or submitted to an information clearinghouse.
- (2) Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit the board or department from publishing statistical compilations and research reports that:
- (a) Are based on confidential information relating to mortality reviews under this section; and
 - (b) Do not contain identifying information or any other information that could be used to ultimately identify the individuals concerned.
- (3) Information, records, reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data collected under this section shall not be admissible as evidence in any action of any kind in any court or before any other tribunal, board, agency, or person. Such information, records, reports, notes, memoranda, data obtained by the department or any other person, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data shall not be exhibited nor their contents disclosed in any way, in whole or in part, by any officer or representative of the department or any

other person. No person participating in such review shall disclose, in any manner, the information so obtained except in strict conformity with such review project. Such information shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610.

(4) All information, records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department, the board, and other persons, agencies, or organizations so authorized by the department under this section shall be confidential.

(5) All proceedings and activities of the board, opinions of members of such board formed as a result of such proceedings and activities, and records obtained, created, or maintained under this section, including records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department or any other person, agency, or organization acting jointly or under contract with the department in connection with the requirements of this section, shall be confidential and shall not be subject to subpoena, discovery, or introduction into evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the right to discover or use in any civil or criminal proceeding anything that is available from another source and entirely independent of the board's proceedings.

(6) Members of the board shall not be questioned in any civil or criminal proceeding regarding the information presented in or opinions formed as a result of a meeting or communication of the board; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent a member of the board from testifying to information obtained independently of the board or which is public information.

11. The department may use grant program funds to support the efforts of the board and may apply for additional federal government and private foundation grants as needed. The department may also accept private, foundation, city, county, or federal moneys to implement the provisions of this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS#2 HB 499** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 136.055, 301.010, 301.067, 302.574, 304.580, 304.585, 304.590, 304.894, 479.500, 643.300, 643.303, 643.305, 643.310, 643.315, 643.320, 643.325, 643.330, 643.335, 643.337, 643.340, 643.345, 643.350, 643.353, and 643.355, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to transportation, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 36, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 54, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SB 68, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 68, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2 to SCS SB 83**, relating to grandparent visitation, to make the language consistent with what the Senate Committee adopted in **SCS HCS HB 700**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 174, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 HB 219, as amended - Fiscal Review
SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended - Fiscal Review
SCS HCS HB 447, as amended - Fiscal Review
SS HCS #2 HB 499 - Fiscal Review

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HCS HB 677, relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye	Black 137
Black 7	Bromley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGill	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Murphy	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Allred	Bailey	Billington	Bondon	Bosley
Brown 70	Carter	Dohrman	Ellington	Eslinger
Gannon	Gray	Hicks	McGaugh	Messenger
Pietzman	Price	Roeber	Shull 16	Stephens 128
Tate	Vescovo	Washington	Wright	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Patterson, **SS HCS HB 677** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allred	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Dinkins	Dohrman	Ellebracht
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Ingle	Justus
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Love	Mackey	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Solon	Sommer	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Unsicker	Veit	Walker
Washington	Windham	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 057

Anderson	Baker	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bromley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan	Eggleston
Fitzwater	Grier	Hansen	Helms	Hill
Hudson	Hurst	Kelley 127	Lovasco	Lynch

2476 *Journal of the House*

Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	Moon	Morris 140
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Ross	Schnelting	Schroer
Simmons	Smith	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Taylor	Trent	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bailey	Bosley	Brown 70	Carter	Ellington
Eslinger	Knight	McGaugh	McGill	Messenger
Pietzman	Roeber	Shull 16	Vescovo	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Patterson, **SS HCS HB 677** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allred	Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Beck	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Dinkins	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Ingle	Justus	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Love	Mackey	McGill	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Solon
Sommer	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 058

Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bromley	Busick	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan
Eggleston	Fitzwater	Grier	Hansen	Helms
Hill	Hudson	Hurst	Kelley 127	Lovasco
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	Moon
Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Ross	Schnelting
Schroer	Simmons	Smith	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Taylor	Trent	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bailey	Bosley	Brown 70	Carter	Ellington
Eslinger	McGaugh	Messenger	Pietzman	Roeber
Shull 16	Veit	Vescovo		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 21, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Rone.

Representative Rone moved that the title of **HCS SB 21** be agreed to.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 21, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by deleting the word "taxation" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "laws, generally"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGirl	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons

2478 *Journal of the House*

Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bailey	Brown 70	Carter	Dohrman	Ellington
Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Grier	Hill	McCreery
McGaugh	Messenger	Pietzman	Roeber	Shull 16
Vescovo				

VACANCIES: 003

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Rone, the title of **HCS SB 21** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGirl	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting

Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright		

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bailey	Brown 70	Carter	Ellington	Eslinger
Franks Jr.	Kidd	McGaugh	Messenger	Pietzman
Roeber	Shull 16	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Rone moved that **HCS SB 21** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Rone, the title of **SB 21**, relating to local sales taxes, was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Rone, **SB 21** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus

2480 *Journal of the House*

Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGirl	Merideth	Miller
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	

NOES: 005

Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	---------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bailey	Brown 70	Carter	Ellington	Eslinger
Franks Jr.	Hicks	McGaugh	Messenger	Mitten
Pietzman	Roden	Roeber	Shull 16	Vescovo
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burns	Busick
Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGirl	Miller
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields

Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 030

Appelbaum	Barnes	Beck	Bosley	Burnett
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Gray	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Quade
Roberts 77	Roden	Sain	Stevens 46	Walker

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bailey	Brown 70	Carter	Ellington	Eslinger
Franks Jr.	McGaugh	Messenger	Mitten	Pietzman
Roeber	Shull 16	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 282, SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88, SB 185, HCS SS#4 SB 224, SB 228, HCS SB 333, and HCS SB 514 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 514, relating health care, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, the title of **HCS SB 514** was agreed to.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Wood moved that **HCS SB 514** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Wood moved that the title of **SB 514**, relating to MO HealthNet benefits for persons in foster care, be agreed to.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 514, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "to health care."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 514, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"21.790. 1. There is hereby established the "Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment". The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment.

191.603. As used in sections 191.600 to 191.615, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Areas of defined need", areas designated by the department pursuant to section 191.605, when services of a physician, **including a psychiatrist**, chiropractor, or dentist are needed to improve the patient-health professional ratio in the area, to contribute health care professional services to an area of economic impact, or to contribute health care professional services to an area suffering from the effects of a natural disaster;

(2) "Chiropractor", a person licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 331;

(3) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(4) "General dentist", dentists licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 332 engaged in general dentistry and who are providing such services to the general population;

(5) "Primary care physician", physicians licensed and registered pursuant to chapter 334 engaged in general or family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics or obstetrics and gynecology as their primary specialties, and who are providing such primary care services to the general population;

(6) "Psychiatrist", the same meaning as in section 632.005.

191.605. The department shall designate counties, communities, or sections of urban areas as areas of defined need for medical, **psychiatric**, chiropractic, or dental services when such county, community or section of an urban area has been designated as a primary care health professional shortage area, **a mental health care professional shortage area**, or a dental health care professional shortage area by the federal Department of Health and Human Services, or has been determined by the director of the department of health and senior services to have an extraordinary need for health care professional services, without a corresponding supply of such professionals.

191.607. The department shall adopt and promulgate regulations establishing standards for determining eligible persons for loan repayment pursuant to sections 191.600 to 191.615. These standards shall include, but are not limited to the following:

(1) Citizenship or permanent residency in the United States;
(2) Residence in the state of Missouri;
(3) Enrollment as a full-time medical student in the final year of a course of study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334, **including psychiatrists**;

(4) Enrollment as a full-time dental student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice general dentistry pursuant to chapter 332;

(5) Enrollment as a full-time chiropractic student in the final year of course study offered by an approved educational institution or licensed to practice chiropractic medicine pursuant to chapter 331;

(6) Application for loan repayment.

191.737. 1. Notwithstanding the physician-patient privilege, any physician or health care provider may refer to the children's division families in which children may have been exposed to a controlled substance listed in section 195.017, schedules I, II and III, or alcohol as evidenced by **a written assessment, made or approved by a physician, health care provider, or by the children's division, that documents the child as being at risk of abuse or neglect and either**:

(1) Medical documentation of signs and symptoms consistent with controlled substances or alcohol exposure in the child at birth; or

(2) Results of a confirmed toxicology test for controlled substances performed at birth on the mother or the child; ~~and~~

~~(3) A written assessment made or approved by a physician, health care provider, or by the children's division which documents the child as being at risk of abuse or neglect].~~

2. Notwithstanding the physician-patient privilege, any physician or health care provider shall refer to the children's division families in which infants are born and identified as affected by substance abuse, withdrawal symptoms resulting from prenatal drug exposure, or a Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorder as evidenced by:

(1) Medical documentation of signs and symptoms consistent with controlled substances or alcohol exposure in the child at birth; or

(2) Results of a confirmed toxicology test for controlled substances performed at birth on the mother or the child.

[2]3. Nothing in this section shall preclude a physician or other mandated reporter from reporting abuse or neglect of a child as required pursuant to the provisions of section 210.115.

[3]4. Any physician or health care provider complying with the provisions of this section, in good faith, shall have immunity from any civil liability that might otherwise result by reason of such actions.

[4]5. Referral and associated documentation provided for in this section shall be confidential and shall not be used in any criminal prosecution.

191.1164. 1. Sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be known and may be cited as the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act".

2. As used in sections 191.1164 to 191.1168, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Behavioral therapy", an individual, family, or group therapy designed to help patients engage in the treatment process, modify their attitudes and behaviors related to substance use, and increase healthy life skills;

(2) "Department of insurance", the department that has jurisdiction regulating health insurers;

(3) "Financial requirements", deductibles, co-payments, coinsurance, or out-of-pocket maximums;

(4) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;

(5) "Health insurance plan", an individual or group plan that provides, or pays the cost of, health care items or services;

(6) "Health insurer", any person or entity that issues, offers, delivers, or administers a health insurance plan;

(7) "Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA)", the Paul Wellstone and Pete Domenici Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 found at 42 U.S.C. 300gg-26 and its implementing and related regulations found at 45 CFR 146.136, 45 CFR 147.160, and 45 CFR 156.115;

(8) "Nonquantitative treatment limitation" or "NQTL", any limitation on the scope or duration of treatment that is not expressed numerically;

(9) "Pharmacologic therapy", a prescribed course of treatment that may include methadone, buprenorphine, naltrexone, or other FDA-approved or evidence-based medications for the treatment of substance use disorder;

(10) "Pharmacy benefits manager", an entity that contracts with pharmacies on behalf of health carriers or any health plan sponsored by the state or a political subdivision of the state;

(11) "Prior authorization", the process by which the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager determines the medical necessity of otherwise covered health care services prior to the rendering of such health care services. "Prior authorization" also includes any health insurer's or utilization review entity's requirement that a subscriber or health care provider notify the health insurer or utilization review entity prior to receiving or providing a health care service;

(12) "Quantitative treatment limitation" or "QTL", numerical limits on the scope or duration of treatment, which include annual, episode, and lifetime day and visit limits;

(13) "Step therapy", a protocol or program that establishes the specific sequence in which prescription drugs for a medical condition that are medically appropriate for a particular patient are authorized by a health insurer or prescription drug management company;

(14) "Urgent health care service", a health care service with respect to which the application of the time period for making a non-expedited prior authorization, in the opinion of a physician with knowledge of the enrollee's medical condition:

(a) Could seriously jeopardize the life or health of the subscriber or the ability of the enrollee to regain maximum function; or

(b) Could subject the enrollee to severe pain that cannot be adequately managed without the care or treatment that is the subject of the utilization review.

3. For the purpose of this section, "urgent health care service" shall include services provided for the treatment of substance use disorders.

191.1165. 1. Medication-assisted treatment (MAT) shall include pharmacologic therapies. A formulary used by a health insurer or managed by a pharmacy benefits manager, or medical benefit coverage in the case of medications dispensed through an opioid treatment program, shall include:

(1) Buprenorphine tablets;

(2) Methadone;

(3) Naloxone;

(4) Extended-release injectable naltrexone; and

(5) Buprenorphine/naloxone combination.

2. All MAT medications required for compliance in this section shall be placed on the lowest cost-sharing tier of the formulary managed by the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager.

3. MAT medications provided for in this section shall not be subject to any of the following:

(1) Any annual or lifetime dollar limitations;

(2) Financial requirements and quantitative treatment limitations that do not comply with the Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA), specifically 45 CFR 146.136(c)(3);

(3) Step therapy or other similar drug utilization strategy or policy when it conflicts or interferes with a prescribed or recommended course of treatment from a licensed health care professional; and

(4) Prior authorization for MAT medications as specified in this section.

4. MAT medications outlined in this section shall apply to all health insurance plans delivered in the state of Missouri.

5. Any entity that holds itself out as a treatment program or that applies for licensure by the state to provide clinical treatment services for substance use disorders shall be required to disclose the MAT services it provides, as well as which of its levels of care have been certified by an independent, national, or other organization that has competencies in the use of the applicable placement guidelines and level of care standards.

6. The MO HealthNet program shall cover the MAT medications and services provided for in this section and include those MAT medications in its preferred drug lists for the treatment of substance use disorders and prevention of overdose and death. The preferred drug list shall include all current and new formulations and medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of substance use disorders.

7. Drug courts or other diversion programs that provide for alternatives to jail or prison for persons with a substance use disorder shall be required to ensure all persons under their care are assessed for substance use disorders using standard diagnostic criteria by a licensed physician who actively treats patients with substance use disorders. The court or other diversion program shall make available the MAT services covered under this section, consistent with a treatment plan developed by the physician, and shall not impose any limitations on the type of medication or other treatment prescribed or the dose or duration of MAT recommended by the physician.

8. Requirements under this section shall not be subject to a covered person's prior success or failure of the services provided.

191.1167. Any contract provision, written policy, or written procedure in violation of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be deemed to be unenforceable and shall be null and void.

191.1168. If any provision of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 which may be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to that end the provisions of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 are severable.

192.067. 1. The department of health and senior services, for purposes of conducting epidemiological studies to be used in promoting and safeguarding the health of the citizens of Missouri under the authority of this chapter is authorized to receive information from patient medical records. The provisions of this section shall also apply to the collection, analysis, and disclosure of nosocomial infection data from patient records collected pursuant to section 192.667 **and to the collection of data under section 192.990.**

2. The department shall maintain the confidentiality of all medical record information abstracted by or reported to the department. Medical information secured pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section may be released by the department only in a statistical aggregate form that precludes and prevents the identification of patient, physician, or medical facility except that medical information may be shared with other public health authorities and coinvestigators of a health study if they abide by the same confidentiality restrictions required of the department of health and senior services and except as otherwise authorized by the provisions of sections 192.665 to 192.667, **or section 192.990.** The department of health and senior services, public health authorities and coinvestigators shall use the information collected only for the purposes provided for in this section ~~and~~, section 192.667, **or section 192.990.**

3. No individual or organization providing information to the department in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

4. The department of health and senior services is authorized to reimburse medical care facilities, within the limits of appropriations made for that purpose, for the costs associated with abstracting data for special studies.

5. Any department of health and senior services employee, public health authority or coinvestigator of a study who knowingly releases information which violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be punished as provided by law.

192.667. 1. All health care providers shall at least annually provide to the department charge data as required by the department. All hospitals shall at least annually provide patient abstract data and financial data as required by the department. Hospitals as defined in section 197.020 shall report patient abstract data for outpatients and inpatients. Ambulatory surgical centers and abortion facilities as defined in section 197.200 shall provide patient abstract data to the department. The department shall specify by rule the types of information which shall be submitted and the method of submission.

2. The department shall collect data on the incidence of health care-associated infections from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities as necessary to generate the reports required by this section. Hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities shall provide such data in compliance with this section. **In order to streamline government and to eliminate duplicative reporting requirements, if the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, or its successor entity, requires hospitals to submit health care-associated infection data, then hospitals and the department shall not be required to**

comply with the health care-associated infection data reporting requirements of subsections 2 to 17 of this section applicable to hospitals, except that the department shall post a link on its website to publicly reported data by hospitals on the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor.

3. The department shall promulgate rules specifying the standards and procedures for the collection, analysis, risk adjustment, and reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infections and the types of infections and procedures to be monitored pursuant to subsection 13 of this section. In promulgating such rules, the department shall:

(1) Use methodologies and systems for data collection established by the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(2) Consider the findings and recommendations of the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165.

4. By January 1, 2017, the infection control advisory panel created by section 197.165 shall make recommendations to the department regarding the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' health care-associated infection data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements for hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other facilities in the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, in lieu of all or part of the data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements of this section. The advisory panel recommendations shall address which hospitals shall be required as a condition of licensure to use the National Healthcare Safety Network for data collection; the use of the National Healthcare Safety Network for risk adjustment and analysis of hospital submitted data; and the use of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor, for public reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infection metrics. The advisory panel shall consider the following factors in developing its recommendation:

(1) Whether the public is afforded the same or greater access to facility-specific infection control indicators and metrics;

(2) Whether the data provided to the public is subject to the same or greater accuracy of risk adjustment;

(3) Whether the public is provided with the same or greater specificity of reporting of infections by type of facility infections and procedures;

(4) Whether the data is subject to the same or greater level of confidentiality of the identity of an individual patient;

(5) Whether the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, has the capacity to receive, analyze, and report the required data for all facilities;

(6) Whether the cost to implement the National Healthcare Safety Network infection data collection and reporting system is the same or less.

5. After considering the recommendations of the infection control advisory panel, and provided that the requirements of subsection 13 of this section can be met, the department shall implement guidelines from the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. It shall be a condition of licensure for hospitals that meet the minimum public reporting requirements of the National Healthcare Safety Network and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. Such hospitals shall permit the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose facility-specific infection data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department. It shall be a condition of licensure for any ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility which does not voluntarily participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to submit facility-specific data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department.

6. The department shall not require the resubmission of data which has been submitted to the department of health and senior services or the department of social services under any other provision of law. The department of health and senior services shall accept data submitted by associations or related organizations on behalf of health care providers by entering into binding agreements negotiated with such associations or related organizations to obtain data required pursuant to section 192.665 and this section. A health care provider shall submit the required information to the department of health and senior services:

(1) If the provider does not submit the required data through such associations or related organizations;

(2) If no binding agreement has been reached within ninety days of August 28, 1992, between the department of health and senior services and such associations or related organizations; or

(3) If a binding agreement has expired for more than ninety days.

7. Information obtained by the department under the provisions of section 192.665 and this section shall not be public information. Reports and studies prepared by the department based upon such information shall be public information and may identify individual health care providers. The department of health and senior services may authorize the use of the data by other research organizations pursuant to the provisions of section 192.067. The department shall not use or release any information provided under section 192.665 and this section which would enable any person to determine any health care provider's negotiated discounts with specific preferred provider organizations or other managed care organizations. The department shall not release data in a form which could be used to identify a patient. Any violation of this subsection is a class A misdemeanor.

8. The department shall undertake a reasonable number of studies and publish information, including at least an annual consumer guide, in collaboration with health care providers, business coalitions and consumers based upon the information obtained pursuant to the provisions of section 192.665 and this section. The department shall allow all health care providers and associations and related organizations who have submitted data which will be used in any publication to review and comment on the publication prior to its publication or release for general use. The publication shall be made available to the public for a reasonable charge.

9. Any health care provider which continually and substantially, as these terms are defined by rule, fails to comply with the provisions of this section shall not be allowed to participate in any program administered by the state or to receive any moneys from the state.

10. A hospital, as defined in section 197.020, aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may appeal as provided in section 197.071. An ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility as defined in section 197.200 aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may appeal as provided in section 197.221.

11. The department of health may promulgate rules providing for collection of data and publication of the incidence of health care-associated infections for other types of health facilities determined to be sources of infections; except that, physicians' offices shall be exempt from reporting and disclosure of such infections.

12. By January 1, 2017, the advisory panel shall recommend and the department shall adopt in regulation with an effective date of no later than January 1, 2018, the requirements for the reporting of the following types of infections as specified in this subsection:

(1) Infections associated with a minimum of four surgical procedures for hospitals and a minimum of two surgical procedures for ambulatory surgical centers that meet the following criteria:

(a) Are usually associated with an elective surgical procedure. An "elective surgical procedure" is a planned, nonemergency surgical procedure that may be either medically required such as a hip replacement or optional such as breast augmentation;

(b) Demonstrate a high priority aspect such as affecting a large number of patients, having a substantial impact for a smaller population, or being associated with substantial cost, morbidity, or mortality; or

(c) Are infections for which reports are collected by the National Healthcare Safety Network or its successor;

(2) Central line-related bloodstream infections;

(3) Health care-associated infections specified for reporting by hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other health care facilities by the rules of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(4) Other categories of infections that may be established by rule by the department.

The department, in consultation with the advisory panel, shall be authorized to collect and report data on subsets of each type of infection described in this subsection.

13. In consultation with the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165, the department shall develop and disseminate to the public reports based on data compiled for a period of twelve months. Such reports shall be updated quarterly and shall show for each hospital, ambulatory surgical center, abortion facility, and other facility metrics on risk-adjusted health care-associated infections under this section.

14. The types of infections under subsection 12 of this section to be publicly reported shall be determined by the department by rule and shall be consistent with the infections tracked by the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor.

15. Reports published pursuant to subsection 13 of this section shall be published and readily accessible on the department's internet website. The reports shall be distributed at least annually to the governor and members of the general assembly. The department shall make such reports available to the public for a period of at least two years.

16. The Hospital Industry Data Institute shall publish a report of Missouri hospitals', ambulatory surgical centers', and abortion facilities' compliance with standardized quality of care measures established by the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services for prevention of infections related to surgical procedures. If the Hospital Industry Data Institute fails to do so by July 31, 2008, and annually thereafter, the department shall be authorized to collect information from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services or from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities and publish such information in accordance with this section.

17. The data collected or published pursuant to this section shall be available to the department for purposes of licensing hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities pursuant to chapter 197.

18. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of section 192.131 and sections 197.150 to 197.160. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

19. No later than August 28, 2017, each hospital, excluding mental health facilities as defined in section 632.005, and each ambulatory surgical center and abortion facility as defined in section 197.200, shall in consultation with its medical staff establish an antimicrobial stewardship program for evaluating the judicious use of antimicrobials, especially antibiotics that are the last line of defense against resistant infections. The hospital's stewardship program and the results of the program shall be monitored and evaluated by hospital quality improvement departments and shall be available upon inspection to the department. At a minimum, the antimicrobial stewardship program shall be designed to evaluate that hospitalized patients receive, in accordance with accepted medical standards of practice, the appropriate antimicrobial, at the appropriate dose, at the appropriate time, and for the appropriate duration.

20. Hospitals described in subsection 19 of this section shall meet the National Healthcare Safety Network requirements for reporting antimicrobial usage or resistance by using the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Antimicrobial Use and Resistance (AUR) Module when ~~[regulations concerning Stage 3 of the Medicare and Medicaid Electronic Health Records Incentive Programs promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services that enable the electronic interface for such reporting are effective]~~ **conditions of participation promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services requiring the electronic reporting of antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance by hospitals become effective.** When such antimicrobial usage or resistance reporting takes effect, hospitals shall authorize the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose to the department facility-specific information reported to the AUR Module. Facility-specific data on antibiotic usage and resistance collected under this subsection shall not be disclosed to the public, but the department may release case-specific information to other facilities, physicians, and the public if the department determines on a case-by-case basis that the release of such information is necessary to protect persons in a public health emergency. **Nothing in this section shall prohibit a hospital from voluntarily reporting antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance data through the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, prior to the effective date of the conditions of participation requiring the reporting.**

21. The department shall make a report to the general assembly beginning January 1, 2018, and on every January first thereafter on the incidence, type, and distribution of antimicrobial-resistant infections identified in the state and within regions of the state.

192.990. 1. There is hereby established within the department of health and senior services the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" to improve data collection and reporting with respect to maternal deaths. The department may collaborate with localities and with other states to meet the goals of the initiative.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the Missouri department of health and senior services;
(2) "Maternal death", the death of a woman while pregnant or during the one-year period following the date of the end of pregnancy, regardless of the cause of death and regardless of whether a delivery, miscarriage, or death occurs inside or outside of a hospital.

3. The board shall be composed of no more than eighteen members, with a chair elected from among its membership. The board shall meet at least twice per year and shall approve the strategic priorities, funding allocations, work processes, and products of the board. Members of the board shall be appointed by the director of the department. Members shall serve four-year terms, except that the initial terms shall be staggered so that approximately one-third serve three, four, and five-year terms.

4. The board shall have a multidisciplinary and diverse membership that represents a variety of medical and nursing specialties, including, but not limited to, obstetrics and maternal-fetal care, as well as state or local public health officials, epidemiologists, statisticians, community organizations, geographic regions, and other individuals or organizations that are most affected by maternal deaths and lack of access to maternal health care services.

5. The duties of the board shall include, but not be limited to:

- (1) Conducting ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths;
- (2) Identifying factors associated with maternal deaths;
- (3) Reviewing medical records and other relevant data, which shall include, to the extent available:
 - (a) A description of the maternal deaths determined by matching each death record of a maternal death to a birth certificate of an infant or fetal death record, as applicable, and an indication of whether the delivery, miscarriage, or death occurred inside or outside of a hospital;
 - (b) Data collected from medical examiner and coroner reports, as appropriate; and
 - (c) Using other appropriate methods or information to identify maternal deaths, including deaths from pregnancy outcomes not identified under paragraph (a) of this subdivision;
- (4) Consulting with relevant experts, as needed;
- (5) Analyzing cases to produce recommendations for reducing maternal mortality;
- (6) Disseminating recommendations to policy makers, health care providers and facilities, and the general public;
- (7) Recommending and promoting preventative strategies and making recommendations for systems changes;
- (8) Protecting the confidentiality of the hospitals and individuals involved in any maternal deaths;
- (9) Examining racial and social disparities in maternal deaths;
- (10) Subject to appropriation, providing for voluntary and confidential case reporting of maternal deaths to the appropriate state health agency by family members of the deceased, and other appropriate individuals, for purposes of review by the board;
- (11) Making publicly available the contact information of the board for use in such reporting;
- (12) Conducting outreach to local professional organizations, community organizations, and social services agencies regarding the availability of the review board; and
- (13) Ensuring that data collected under this section is made available, as appropriate and practicable, for research purposes, in a manner that protects individually identifiable or potentially identifiable information and that is consistent with state and federal privacy laws.

6. The board may contract with other entities consistent with the duties of the board.

7. (1) Before June 30, 2020, and annually thereafter, the board shall submit to the Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the director of the department, the governor, and the general assembly a report on maternal mortality in the state based on data collected through ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths, and any other projects or efforts funded by the board. The data shall be collected using best practices to reliably determine and include all maternal deaths, regardless of the outcome of the pregnancy and shall include data, findings, and recommendations of the committee, and, as applicable, information on the implementation during such year of any recommendations submitted by the board in a previous year.

(2) The report shall be made available to the public on the department's website and the director shall disseminate the report to all health care providers and facilities that provide women's health services in the state.

8. The director of the department, or his or her designee, shall provide the board with the copy of the death certificate and any linked birth or fetal death certificate for any maternal death occurring within the state.

9. Upon request by the department, health care providers, health care facilities, clinics, laboratories, medical examiners, coroners, law enforcement agencies, driver's license bureaus, other state agencies, and facilities licensed by the department shall provide to the department data related to maternal deaths from sources such as medical records, autopsy reports, medical examiner's reports, coroner's reports, law enforcement reports, motor vehicle records, social services records, and other sources as appropriate. Such data requests shall be limited to maternal deaths which have occurred within the previous twenty-four months. No entity shall be held liable for civil damages or be subject to any criminal or disciplinary action when complying in good faith with a request from the department for information under the provisions of this subsection.

10. (1) The board shall protect the privacy and confidentiality of all patients, decedents, providers, hospitals, or any other participants involved in any maternal deaths. In no case shall any individually identifiable health information be provided to the public or submitted to an information clearinghouse.

(2) Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit the board or department from publishing statistical compilations and research reports that:

(a) Are based on confidential information relating to mortality reviews under this section; and

(b) Do not contain identifying information or any other information that could be used to ultimately identify the individuals concerned.

(3) Information, records, reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data collected under this section shall not be admissible as evidence in any action of any kind in any court or before any other tribunal, board, agency, or person. Such information, records, reports, notes, memoranda, data obtained by the department or any other person, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data shall not be exhibited nor their contents disclosed in any way, in whole or in part, by any officer or representative of the department or any other person. No person participating in such review shall disclose, in any manner, the information so obtained except in strict conformity with such review project. Such information shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610.

(4) All information, records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department, the board, and other persons, agencies, or organizations so authorized by the department under this section shall be confidential.

(5) All proceedings and activities of the board, opinions of members of such board formed as a result of such proceedings and activities, and records obtained, created, or maintained under this section, including records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department or any other person, agency, or organization acting jointly or under contract with the department in connection with the requirements of this section, shall be confidential and shall not be subject to subpoena, discovery, or introduction into evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the right to discover or use in any civil or criminal proceeding anything that is available from another source and entirely independent of the board's proceedings.

(6) Members of the board shall not be questioned in any civil or criminal proceeding regarding the information presented in or opinions formed as a result of a meeting or communication of the board; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent a member of the board from testifying to information obtained independently of the board or which is public information.

11. The department may use grant program funds to support the efforts of the board and may apply for additional federal government and private foundation grants as needed. The department may also accept private, foundation, city, county, or federal moneys to implement the provisions of this section.

193.015. As used in sections 193.005 to 193.325, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Advanced practice registered nurse", a person licensed to practice as an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(2) "Assistant physician", as such term is defined in section 334.036, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(3) "Dead body", a human body or such parts of such human body from the condition of which it reasonably may be concluded that death recently occurred;

(4) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(5) "Final disposition", the burial, interment, cremation, removal from the state, or other authorized disposition of a dead body or fetus;

(6) "Institution", any establishment, public or private, which provides inpatient or outpatient medical, surgical, or diagnostic care or treatment or nursing, custodian, or domiciliary care, or to which persons are committed by law;

(7) "Live birth", the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a child, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached;

(8) "Physician", a person authorized or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334;

(9) "Physician assistant", a person licensed to practice as a physician assistant pursuant to chapter 334, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under chapter 334;

(10) "Spontaneous fetal death", a noninduced death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a fetus, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles;

(11) "State registrar", state registrar of vital statistics of the state of Missouri;

(12) "System of vital statistics", the registration, collection, preservation, amendment and certification of vital records; the collection of other reports required by sections 193.005 to 193.325 and section 194.060; and activities related thereto including the tabulation, analysis and publication of vital statistics;

(13) "Vital records", certificates or reports of birth, death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and data related thereto;

(14) "Vital statistics", the data derived from certificates and reports of birth, death, spontaneous fetal death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and related reports.

195.060. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person only upon a prescription of a practitioner as authorized by statute, provided that the controlled substances listed in Schedule V may be sold without prescription in accordance with regulations of the department of health and senior services. All written prescriptions shall be signed by the person prescribing the same, **except for electronic prescriptions**. All prescriptions shall be dated on the day when issued and bearing the full name and address of the patient for whom, or of the owner of the animal for which, the drug is prescribed, and the full name, address, and the registry number under the federal controlled substances laws of the person prescribing, if he or she is required by those laws to be so registered. If the prescription is for an animal, it shall state the species of the animal for which the drug is prescribed. The person filling the prescription shall either write the date of filling and his or her own signature on the prescription or retain the date of filling and the identity of the dispenser as electronic prescription information. The prescription or electronic prescription information shall be retained on file by the proprietor of the pharmacy in which it is filled for a period of two years, so as to be readily accessible for inspection by any public officer or employee engaged in the enforcement of this law. No prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be filled more than six months after the date prescribed; no prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be refilled; no prescription for a drug in Schedule III or IV shall be filled or refilled more than six months after the date of the original prescription or be refilled more than five times unless renewed by the practitioner.

2. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person upon a prescription of a practitioner located in another state, provided that the:

(1) Prescription was issued according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States; and

(2) Quantity limitations in subsection 4 of section 195.080 apply to prescriptions dispensed to patients located in this state.

3. The legal owner of any stock of controlled substances in a pharmacy, upon discontinuance of dealing in such drugs, may sell the stock to a manufacturer, wholesaler, or pharmacist, but only on an official written order.

4. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense any Schedule II drug or drugs to any person in emergency situations as defined by rule of the department of health and senior services upon an oral prescription by an authorized practitioner.

5. Except where a bona fide physician-patient-pharmacist relationship exists, prescriptions for narcotics or hallucinogenic drugs shall not be delivered to or for an ultimate user or agent by mail or other common carrier.

195.080. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter and chapter 579, this chapter and chapter 579 shall not apply to the following cases: prescribing, administering, dispensing or selling at retail of liniments, ointments, and other preparations that are susceptible of external use only and that contain controlled substances in such combinations of drugs as to prevent the drugs from being readily extracted from such liniments, ointments, or preparations, except that this chapter and chapter 579 shall apply to all liniments, ointments, and other preparations that contain coca leaves in any quantity or combination.

2. Unless otherwise provided in sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, a practitioner, other than a veterinarian, shall not issue an initial prescription for more than a seven-day supply of any opioid controlled substance upon the initial consultation and treatment of a patient for acute pain. Upon any subsequent consultation for the same pain, the practitioner may issue any appropriate renewal, refill, or new prescription in compliance with

the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. Prior to issuing an initial prescription for an opioid controlled substance, a practitioner shall consult with the patient regarding the quantity of the opioid and the patient's option to fill the prescription in a lesser quantity and shall inform the patient of the risks associated with the opioid prescribed. If, in the professional medical judgment of the practitioner, more than a seven-day supply is required to treat the patient's acute pain, the practitioner may issue a prescription for the quantity needed to treat the patient; provided, that the practitioner shall document in the patient's medical record the condition triggering the necessity for more than a seven-day supply and that a nonopioid alternative was not appropriate to address the patient's condition. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to prescriptions for opioid controlled substances for a patient who is currently undergoing treatment for cancer **or sickle cell disease**, is receiving hospice care from a hospice certified under chapter 197 or palliative care, is a resident of a long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198, or is receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

3. A pharmacist or pharmacy shall not be subject to disciplinary action or other civil or criminal liability for dispensing or refusing to dispense medication in good faith pursuant to an otherwise valid prescription that exceeds the prescribing limits established by subsection 2 of this section.

4. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the quantity of Schedule II controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a thirty-day supply. The quantity of Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a ninety-day supply and shall be prescribed and dispensed in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. The supply limitations provided in this subsection may be increased up to three months if the physician describes on the prescription form or indicates via telephone, fax, or electronic communication to the pharmacy to be entered on or attached to the prescription form the medical reason for requiring the larger supply. The supply limitations provided in this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The prescription is issued by a practitioner located in another state according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States and dispensed to a patient located in another state; or

(2) The prescription is dispensed directly to a member of the United States Armed Forces serving outside the United States.

5. The partial filling of a prescription for a Schedule II substance is permissible as defined by regulation by the department of health and senior services.

195.100. 1. It shall be unlawful to distribute any controlled substance in a commercial container unless such container bears a label containing an identifying symbol for such substance in accordance with federal laws.

2. It shall be unlawful for any manufacturer of any controlled substance to distribute such substance unless the labeling thereof conforms to the requirements of federal law and contains the identifying symbol required in subsection 1 of this section.

3. The label of a controlled substance in Schedule II, III or IV shall, when dispensed to or for a patient, contain a clear, concise warning that it is a criminal offense to transfer such narcotic or dangerous drug to any person other than the patient.

4. Whenever a manufacturer sells or dispenses a controlled substance and whenever a wholesaler sells or dispenses a controlled substance in a package prepared by him or her, the manufacturer or wholesaler shall securely affix to each package in which that drug is contained a label showing in legible English the name and address of the vendor and the quantity, kind, and form of controlled substance contained therein. No person except a pharmacist for the purpose of filling a prescription under this chapter, shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

5. Whenever a pharmacist or practitioner sells or dispenses any controlled substance on a prescription issued by a physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, veterinarian, or advanced practice registered nurse, the pharmacist or practitioner shall affix to the container in which such drug is sold or dispensed a label showing his or her own name and address of the pharmacy or practitioner for whom he or she is lawfully acting; the name of the patient or, if the patient is an animal, the name of the owner of the animal and the species of the animal; the name of the physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, advanced practice registered nurse, or veterinarian by whom the prescription was written; the name of the collaborating physician if the prescription is written by an advanced practice registered nurse or ~~[the supervising physician if the prescription is written by]~~ a physician assistant, and such directions as may be stated on the prescription. No person shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

195.550. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2021, no person shall issue any prescription in this state for any Schedule II, III, or IV controlled substance unless the prescription is made by electronic prescription from the person issuing the prescription to a pharmacy, except for prescriptions:

(1) Issued by veterinarians;

- (2) Issued in circumstances where electronic prescribing is not available due to temporary technological or electrical failure;
- (3) Issued by a practitioner to be dispensed by a pharmacy located outside the state;
- (4) Issued when the prescriber and dispenser are the same entity;
- (5) Issued that include elements that are not supported by the most recently implemented version of the National Council for Prescription Drug Programs Prescriber/Pharmacist Interface SCRIPT Standard;
- (6) Issued by a practitioner for a drug that the federal Food and Drug Administration requires the prescription to contain certain elements that are not able to be accomplished with electronic processing;
- (7) Issued by a practitioner allowing for the dispensing of a nonpatient specific prescription pursuant to a standing order, approved protocol for drug therapy, collaborative drug management or comprehensive medication management, in response to a public health emergency, or other circumstances where the practitioner may issue a nonpatient specific prescription;
- (8) Issued by a practitioner prescribing a drug under a research protocol;
- (9) Issued by practitioners who have received an annual waiver, or a renewal thereof, from the requirement to use electronic prescribing, pursuant to a process established in regulation by the department of health and senior services, due to economic hardship, technological limitations, or other exceptional circumstances demonstrated by the practitioner;
- (10) Issued by a practitioner under circumstances where, notwithstanding the practitioner's present ability to make an electronic prescription as required by this subsection, such practitioner reasonably determines that it would be impractical for the patient to obtain substances prescribed by electronic prescription in a timely manner, and such delay would adversely impact the patient's medical condition; or
- (11) Issued where the patient specifically requests a written prescription.

2. A pharmacist who receives a written, oral, or faxed prescription is not required to verify that the prescription properly falls under one of the exceptions from the requirement to electronically prescribe. Pharmacists may continue to dispense medications from otherwise valid written, oral, or fax prescriptions that are consistent with state and federal laws and regulations.

3. An individual who violates the provisions of this section may be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board.

195.820. The department of health and senior services may establish through rule promulgation an administration and processing fee, exclusive of any application or license fee established under article XIV of the Missouri Constitution, if the funds in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund are insufficient to provide for the department's administration of the provisions of article XIV. Such fees shall be deposited in the Missouri veterans' health and care fund for use solely for the administration of the department's duties under article XIV. Such administration and processing fee shall not be increased more than once during a one-year period, but may be set to increase or decrease each year by the percentage of increase or decrease from the end of the previous calendar year of the Consumer Price Index, or successor index as published by the U.S. Department of Labor, or its successor agency.

196.100. 1. Any manufacturer, packer, distributor or seller of drugs or devices in this state shall comply with the current federal labeling requirements contained in the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, as amended, and any federal regulations promulgated thereunder. Any drug or device which contains labeling that is not in compliance with the provisions of this section shall be deemed misbranded.

2. A drug dispensed on **an electronic prescription** or a written prescription signed by a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian, except a drug dispensed in the course of the conduct of a business of dispensing drugs pursuant to a diagnosis by mail, shall be exempt from the requirements of this section if such physician, dentist, or veterinarian is licensed by law to administer such drug, and such drug bears a label containing the name and place of business of the dispenser, the serial number and date of such prescription, and the name of such physician, dentist, or veterinarian.

3. The department is hereby directed to promulgate regulations exempting from any labeling or packaging requirement of sections 196.010 to 196.120, drugs and devices which are, in accordance with the practice of the trade, to be processed, labeled, or repacked in substantial quantities at establishments other than those where originally processed or packed, on condition that such drugs and devices are not adulterated or misbranded under the provisions of said sections upon removal from such processing, labeling, or repacking establishment.

197.108. 1. The department of health and senior services shall not assign an individual to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, if the inspector or surveyor was an employee of such hospital or another hospital within its organization or a competing hospital within fifty miles of the hospital to be inspected or surveyed in the preceding two years.

2. For any inspection or survey of a hospital, regardless of the purpose, the department shall require every newly hired inspector or surveyor at the time of hiring or any currently employed inspector or surveyor as of August 28, 2019, to disclose:

(1) The name of every hospital in which he or she has been employed in the last ten years and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital; and

(2) The name of any member of his or her immediate family who has been employed in the last ten years or is currently employed at a hospital and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital.

The disclosures under this subsection shall be made to the department whenever the event giving rise to disclosure first occurs.

3. For purposes of this section, the phrase "immediate family member" shall mean a husband, wife, natural or adoptive parent, child, sibling, stepparent, stepchild, stepbrother, stepsister, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, grandparent, or grandchild.

4. The information provided under subsection 2 of this section shall be considered a public record under the provisions of section 610.010.

5. Any person may notify the department if facts exist that would lead a reasonable person to conclude that any inspector or surveyor has any personal or business affiliation that would result in a conflict of interest in conducting an inspection or survey for a hospital. Upon receiving such notice, the department, when assigning an inspector or surveyor to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, shall take steps to verify the information and, if the department has reason to believe that such information is correct, the department shall not assign the inspector or surveyor to the hospital or any hospital within its organization so as to avoid an appearance of prejudice or favor to the hospital or bias on the part of the inspector or surveyor.

198.082. 1. Each **certified** nursing assistant hired to work in a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility after January 1, 1980, shall have successfully completed a nursing assistant training program approved by the department or shall enroll in and begin the first available approved training program which is scheduled to commence within ninety days of the date of the **certified** nursing assistant's employment and which shall be completed within four months of employment. Training programs shall be offered at any facility licensed ~~or approved~~ by the department of health and senior services; **any skilled nursing or intermediate care unit in a Missouri veterans home, as defined in section 42.002; or any hospital, as defined in section 197.020. Training programs shall be** ~~which is most~~ reasonably accessible to the enrollees in each class. The program may be established by ~~the~~ a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital;** by a professional organization~~;~~; or by the department, and training shall be given by the personnel of the facility, **unit, or hospital;** by a professional organization~~;~~; by the department~~;~~; by any community college; or by the vocational education department of any high school.

2. As used in this section the term "**certified** nursing assistant" means an employee~~;~~ **who has completed the training required under subsection 1 of this section, who has passed the certification exam, and** ~~[including a nurse's aide or an orderly,]~~ who is assigned by a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital** to provide or assist in the provision of direct resident health care services under the supervision of a nurse licensed under the nursing practice law, chapter 335.

3. This section shall not apply to any person otherwise **regulated or** licensed to perform health care services under the laws of this state. It shall not apply to volunteers or to members of religious or fraternal orders which operate and administer the facility, if such volunteers or members work without compensation.

~~[3-]~~ **4.** The training program ~~[after January 1, 1989, shall consist of at least the following:~~
~~—————~~ ~~(1) A training program consisting]~~ **requirements shall be defined in regulation by the department and shall require** ~~[of]~~ at least seventy-five classroom hours of training ~~[on basic nursing skills, clinical practice, resident safety and rights, the social and psychological problems of residents, and the methods of handling and caring for mentally confused residents such as those with Alzheimer's disease and related disorders,]~~ and one hundred hours supervised and on-the-job training. **On-the-job training sites shall include supervised practical training in a laboratory or other setting in which the trainee demonstrates knowledge while performing tasks on an individual under the direct supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse.** The ~~[one hundred hours]~~ **training** shall be completed within four months of employment and may consist of normal employment as nurse assistants **or hospital nursing support staff** under the supervision of a licensed nurse~~;~~ ~~and~~

~~———— (2) Continuing in service training to assure continuing competency in existing and new nursing skills. All nursing assistants trained prior to January 1, 1989, shall attend, by August 31, 1989, an entire special retraining program established by rule or regulation of the department which shall contain information on methods of handling mentally confused residents and which may be offered on premises by the employing facility].~~

[4-] **5. Certified** nursing assistants who have not successfully completed the nursing assistant training program prior to employment may begin duties as a **certified** nursing assistant ~~[only after completing an initial twelve hours of basic orientation approved by the department]~~ and may provide direct resident care only if under the ~~[general]~~ **direct** supervision of a licensed nurse prior to completion of the seventy-five classroom hours of the training program.

6. The competency evaluation shall be performed in a facility, as defined in 42 CFR Sec. 483.5, or laboratory setting comparable to the setting in which the individual shall function as a certified nursing assistant.

7. Persons completing the training requirements of unlicensed assistive personnel under 19 CSR 30-20.125 or its successor regulation, and who have completed the competency evaluation, shall be allowed to sit for the certified nursing assistant examination and be deemed to have fulfilled the classroom and clinical standards for designation as a certified nursing assistant.

8. The department of health and senior services may offer additional training programs and certifications to students who are already certified as nursing assistants according to regulations promulgated by the department and curriculum approved by the board.

208.146. 1. The program established under this section shall be known as the "Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program". Subject to appropriations and in accordance with the federal Ticket to Work and Work Incentives Improvement Act of 1999 (TWWIIA), Public Law 106-170, the medical assistance provided for in section 208.151 may be paid for a person who is employed and who:

(1) Except for earnings, meets the definition of disabled under the Supplemental Security Income Program or meets the definition of an employed individual with a medically improved disability under TWWIIA;

(2) Has earned income, as defined in subsection 2 of this section;

(3) Meets the asset limits in subsection 3 of this section;

(4) Has net income, as defined in subsection 3 of this section, that does not exceed the limit for permanent and totally disabled individuals to receive nonspenddown MO HealthNet under subdivision (24) of subsection 1 of section 208.151; and

(5) Has a gross income of two hundred fifty percent or less of the federal poverty level, excluding any earned income of the worker with a disability between two hundred fifty and three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. For purposes of this subdivision, "gross income" includes all income of the person and the person's spouse that would be considered in determining MO HealthNet eligibility for permanent and totally disabled individuals under subdivision (24) of subsection 1 of section 208.151. Individuals with gross incomes in excess of one hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall pay a premium for participation in accordance with subsection 4 of this section.

2. For income to be considered earned income for purposes of this section, the department of social services shall document that Medicare and Social Security taxes are withheld from such income. Self-employed persons shall provide proof of payment of Medicare and Social Security taxes for income to be considered earned.

3. (1) For purposes of determining eligibility under this section, the available asset limit and the definition of available assets shall be the same as those used to determine MO HealthNet eligibility for permanent and totally disabled individuals under subdivision (24) of subsection 1 of section 208.151 except for:

(a) Medical savings accounts limited to deposits of earned income and earnings on such income while a participant in the program created under this section with a value not to exceed five thousand dollars per year; and

(b) Independent living accounts limited to deposits of earned income and earnings on such income while a participant in the program created under this section with a value not to exceed five thousand dollars per year. For purposes of this section, an "independent living account" means an account established and maintained to provide savings for transportation, housing, home modification, and personal care services and assistive devices associated with such person's disability.

(2) To determine net income, the following shall be disregarded:

(a) All earned income of the disabled worker;

(b) The first sixty-five dollars and one-half of the remaining earned income of a nondisabled spouse's earned income;

- (c) A twenty dollar standard deduction;
- (d) Health insurance premiums;
- (e) A seventy-five dollar a month standard deduction for the disabled worker's dental and optical insurance when the total dental and optical insurance premiums are less than seventy-five dollars;
- (f) All Supplemental Security Income payments, and the first fifty dollars of SSDI payments;
- (g) A standard deduction for impairment-related employment expenses equal to one-half of the disabled worker's earned income.

4. Any person whose gross income exceeds one hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall pay a premium for participation in the medical assistance provided in this section. Such premium shall be:

(1) For a person whose gross income is more than one hundred percent but less than one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level, four percent of income at one hundred percent of the federal poverty level;

(2) For a person whose gross income equals or exceeds one hundred fifty percent but is less than two hundred percent of the federal poverty level, four percent of income at one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level;

(3) For a person whose gross income equals or exceeds two hundred percent but less than two hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level, five percent of income at two hundred percent of the federal poverty level;

(4) For a person whose gross income equals or exceeds two hundred fifty percent up to and including three hundred percent of the federal poverty level, six percent of income at two hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level.

5. Recipients of services through this program shall report any change in income or household size within ten days of the occurrence of such change. An increase in premiums resulting from a reported change in income or household size shall be effective with the next premium invoice that is mailed to a person after due process requirements have been met. A decrease in premiums shall be effective the first day of the month immediately following the month in which the change is reported.

6. If an eligible person's employer offers employer-sponsored health insurance and the department of social services determines that it is more cost effective, such person shall participate in the employer-sponsored insurance. The department shall pay such person's portion of the premiums, co-payments, and any other costs associated with participation in the employer-sponsored health insurance.

7. The provisions of this section shall expire August 28, ~~2019~~ 2025."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 208.151, Line 268, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.225. 1. To implement fully the provisions of section 208.152, the MO HealthNet division shall calculate the Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates of each nursing home participating in the Medicaid program as a provider of nursing home services based on its costs reported in the Title XIX cost report filed with the MO HealthNet division for its fiscal year as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. The recalculation of Medicaid rates to all Missouri facilities will be performed as follows: effective July 1, 2004, the department of social services shall use the Medicaid cost report containing adjusted costs for the facility fiscal year ending in 2001 and redetermine the allowable per-patient day costs for each facility. The department shall recalculate the class ceilings in the patient care, one hundred twenty percent of the median; ancillary, one hundred twenty percent of the median; and administration, one hundred ten percent of the median cost centers. Each facility shall receive as a rate increase one-third of the amount that is unpaid based on the recalculated cost determination.

3. Any intermediate care facility or skilled nursing facility, as such terms are defined in section 198.006, participating in MO HealthNet that incurs total capital expenditures, as such term is defined in section 197.305, in excess of two thousand dollars per bed shall be entitled to obtain from the MO HealthNet division a recalculation of its Medicaid per diem reimbursement rate based on its additional capital costs or all costs incurred during the facility fiscal year during which such capital expenditures were made. Such recalculated reimbursement rate shall become effective and payable when granted by the MO HealthNet division as of the date of application for a rate adjustment.

208.790. 1. The applicant shall have or intend to have a fixed place of residence in Missouri, with the present intent of maintaining a permanent home in Missouri for the indefinite future. The burden of establishing proof of residence within this state is on the applicant. The requirement also applies to persons residing in long-term care facilities located in the state of Missouri.

2. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of residence in Missouri. Documents used to show proof of residence shall include the applicant's name and address in the state of Missouri.

3. Applicant household income limits for eligibility shall be subject to appropriations, but in no event shall applicants have household income that is greater than one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for the applicable family size for the applicable year as converted to the MAGI equivalent net income standard. ~~[The provisions of this subsection shall only apply to Medicaid dual eligible individuals.]~~

4. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of household income.

217.930. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than canceled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a correctional center if:

- (a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the correctional center;**
- (b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and**
- (c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.**

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a correctional center.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. The department of corrections shall notify the department of social services:

(1) Within twenty days after receiving information that a person receiving benefits under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in a correctional center; and

(2) Within forty-five days prior to the release of a person who is qualified for suspension under subsection 1 of this section.

208.896. 1. To ensure the availability of comprehensive and cost-effective choices for MO HealthNet participants who have been diagnosed with Alzheimer's or related disorders as defined in section 172.800, to live at home in the community of their choice and to receive support from the caregivers of their choice, the department of social services shall apply to the United States Secretary of Health and Human Services for a structured family caregiver waiver under Section 1915(c) of the federal Social Security Act. Federal approval of the waiver is necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Structured family caregiving shall be considered an agency-directed model, and no financial management services shall be required.

2. The structured family caregiver waiver shall include:

(1) A choice for participants of qualified and credentialed caregivers, including family caregivers;

(2) A choice for participants of community settings in which they receive structured family caregiving. A caregiver may provide structured family caregiving services in the caregiver's home or the participant's home, but the caregiver shall reside full time in the same home as the participant;

(3) A requirement that caregivers under this section are added to the family care safety registry and comply with the provisions of sections 210.900 to 210.936;

(4) A requirement that all caregivers shall obtain liability insurance as required;

(5) A cap of three hundred participants to receive structured family caregiving;

(6) A requirement that all organizations serving as structured family caregiving agencies are considered in-home service provider agencies and are accountable for documentation of services delivered, meeting the requirements set forth for these provider agencies, qualification and requalification of caregivers and homes, caregiver training, providing a case manager or registered nurse to create a service plan tailored to each participant's needs, professional staff support for eligible people, ongoing monitoring and support through monthly home visits, deployment of electronic daily notes, and remote consultation with families;

(7) Caregivers are accountable for providing for the participant's personal care needs. This includes, but is not limited to, laundry, housekeeping, shopping, transportation, and assistance with activities of daily living;

(8) A daily payment rate for services that is adequate to pay stipends to caregivers and pay provider agencies for the cost of providing professional staff support as required under this section and administrative functions required of in-home services provider agencies. The payment to the provider agency is not to exceed thirty-five percent of the daily reimbursement rate; and

(9) Daily payment rates for structured family caregiving services that do not exceed sixty percent of the daily nursing home cost cap established by the state each year.

3. (1) Within ninety days of the effective date of this section, the department of social services shall, if necessary to implement the provisions of this section, apply to the United States Secretary of Health and Human Services for a structured family caregiver waiver. The department of social services shall request an effective date before July 2, 2020, and shall, by such date, take all administrative actions necessary to ensure timely and equitable availability of structured family caregiving services for home- and community-based care participants.

(2) Upon receipt of an approved waiver under subdivision (1) of this subsection, the department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

208.930. 1. As used in this section, the term "department" shall mean the department of health and senior services.

2. Subject to appropriations, the department may provide financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services through eligible vendors, as provided in sections 208.900 through 208.927, to each person who was participating as a non-MO HealthNet eligible client pursuant to sections 178.661 through 178.673 on June 30, 2005, and who:

- (1) Makes application to the department;
- (2) Demonstrates financial need and eligibility under subsection 3 of this section;
- (3) Meets all the criteria set forth in sections 208.900 through 208.927, except for subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 208.903;
- (4) Has been found by the department of social services not to be eligible to participate under guidelines established by the MO HealthNet plan; and
- (5) Does not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage for personal care assistance services as defined in section 208.900. For purposes of this section, "access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium less than or equal to one hundred thirty-three percent of the monthly average premium required in the state's current Missouri consolidated health care plan.

Payments made by the department under the provisions of this section shall be made only after all other available sources of payment have been exhausted.

3. (1) In order to be eligible for financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services under this section, a person shall demonstrate financial need, which shall be based on the adjusted gross income and the assets of the person seeking financial assistance and such person's spouse.

(2) In order to demonstrate financial need, a person seeking financial assistance under this section and such person's spouse must have an adjusted gross income, less disability-related medical expenses, as approved by the department, that is equal to or less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level. The adjusted gross income shall be based on the most recent income tax return.

(3) No person seeking financial assistance for personal care services under this section and such person's spouse shall have assets in excess of two hundred fifty thousand dollars.

4. The department shall require applicants and the applicant's spouse, and consumers and the consumer's spouse, to provide documentation for income, assets, and disability-related medical expenses for the purpose of determining financial need and eligibility for the program. In addition to the most recent income tax return, such documentation may include, but shall not be limited to:

- (1) Current wage stubs for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (2) A current W-2 form for the applicant or consumer and the applicant's or consumer's spouse;
- (3) Statements from the applicant's or consumer's and the applicant's or consumer's spouse's employers;
- (4) Wage matches with the division of employment security;
- (5) Bank statements; and
- (6) Evidence of disability-related medical expenses and proof of payment.

5. A personal care assistance services plan shall be developed by the department pursuant to section 208.906 for each person who is determined to be eligible and in financial need under the provisions of this section.

The plan developed by the department shall include the maximum amount of financial assistance allowed by the department, subject to appropriation, for such services.

6. Each consumer who participates in the program is responsible for a monthly premium equal to the average premium required for the Missouri consolidated health care plan; provided that the total premium described in this section shall not exceed five percent of the consumer's and the consumer's spouse's adjusted gross income for the year involved.

7. (1) Nonpayment of the premium required in subsection 6 shall result in the denial or termination of assistance, unless the person demonstrates good cause for such nonpayment.

(2) No person denied services for nonpayment of a premium shall receive services unless such person shows good cause for nonpayment and makes payments for past-due premiums as well as current premiums.

(3) Any person who is denied services for nonpayment of a premium and who does not make any payments for past-due premiums for sixty consecutive days shall have their enrollment in the program terminated.

(4) No person whose enrollment in the program is terminated for nonpayment of a premium when such nonpayment exceeds sixty consecutive days shall be reenrolled unless such person pays any past-due premiums as well as current premiums prior to being reenrolled. Nonpayment shall include payment with a returned, refused, or dishonored instrument.

8. (1) Consumers determined eligible for personal care assistance services under the provisions of this section shall be reevaluated annually to verify their continued eligibility and financial need. The amount of financial assistance for consumer-directed personal care assistance services received by the consumer shall be adjusted or eliminated based on the outcome of the reevaluation. Any adjustments made shall be recorded in the consumer's personal care assistance services plan.

(2) In performing the annual reevaluation of financial need, the department shall annually send a reverification eligibility form letter to the consumer requiring the consumer to respond within ten days of receiving the letter and to provide income and disability-related medical expense verification documentation. If the department does not receive the consumer's response and documentation within the ten-day period, the department shall send a letter notifying the consumer that he or she has ten days to file an appeal or the case will be closed.

(3) The department shall require the consumer and the consumer's spouse to provide documentation for income and disability-related medical expense verification for purposes of the eligibility review. Such documentation may include but shall not be limited to the documentation listed in subsection 4 of this section.

9. (1) Applicants for personal care assistance services and consumers receiving such services pursuant to this section are entitled to a hearing with the department of social services if eligibility for personal care assistance services is denied, if the type or amount of services is set at a level less than the consumer believes is necessary, if disputes arise after preparation of the personal care assistance plan concerning the provision of such services, or if services are discontinued as provided in section 208.924. Services provided under the provisions of this section shall continue during the appeal process.

(2) A request for such hearing shall be made to the department of social services in writing in the form prescribed by the department of social services within ninety days after the mailing or delivery of the written decision of the department of health and senior services. The procedures for such requests and for the hearings shall be as set forth in section 208.080.

10. Unless otherwise provided in this section, all other provisions of sections 208.900 through 208.927 shall apply to individuals who are eligible for financial assistance for personal care assistance services under this section.

11. The department may promulgate rules and regulations, including emergency rules, to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Any provisions of the existing rules regarding the personal care assistance program promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education in title 5, code of state regulations, division 90, chapter 7, which are inconsistent with the provisions of this section are void and of no force and effect.

12. The provisions of this section shall expire on June 30, ~~2019~~ **2025**.

221.111. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail if such person knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of any correctional center as the term "correctional center" is defined under section 217.010, or any city, county, or private jail:

(1) Any controlled substance as that term is defined by law, except upon the written **or electronic** prescription of a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian;

(2) Any other alkaloid of any kind or any intoxicating liquor as the term intoxicating liquor is defined in section 311.020;

(3) Any article or item of personal property which a prisoner is prohibited by law, by rule made pursuant to section 221.060, or by regulation of the department of corrections from receiving or possessing, except as herein provided;

(4) Any gun, knife, weapon, or other article or item of personal property that may be used in such manner as to endanger the safety or security of the institution or as to endanger the life or limb of any prisoner or employee thereof.

2. The violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class D felony; the violation of subdivision (2) of this section shall be a class E felony; the violation of subdivision (3) of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor; and the violation of subdivision (4) of this section shall be a class B felony.

3. The chief operating officer of a county or city jail or other correctional facility or the administrator of a private jail may deny visitation privileges to or refer to the county prosecuting attorney for prosecution any person who knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of such jail or facility any personal item which is prohibited by rule or regulation of such jail or facility. Such rules or regulations, including a list of personal items allowed in the jail or facility, shall be prominently posted for viewing both inside and outside such jail or facility in an area accessible to any visitor, and shall be made available to any person requesting such rule or regulation. Violation of this subsection shall be an infraction if not covered by other statutes.

4. Any person who has been found guilty of a violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section involving any alkaloid shall be entitled to expungement of the record of the violation. The procedure to expunge the record shall be pursuant to section 610.123. The record of any person shall not be expunged if such person has been found guilty of knowingly delivering, attempting to deliver, possessing, depositing, or concealing any alkaloid of any controlled substance in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail.

221.125. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than canceled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a county jail, a city jail, or a private jail if:

(a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the jail;

(b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and

(c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a jail.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. City, county, and private jails shall notify the department of social services within ten days after receiving information that a person receiving medical assistance under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in the jail.

332.361. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Acute pain", shall have the same meaning as in section 195.010;

(2) "Long-acting or extended-release opioids", formulated in such a manner as to make the contained medicament available over an extended period of time following ingestion.

2. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may write, and any pharmacist in Missouri who is currently licensed under the provisions of chapter 338 and any amendments thereto, may fill any prescription of a duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri for any drug necessary or proper in the practice of dentistry, provided that no such prescription is in violation of either the Missouri or federal narcotic drug act.

~~[2-]~~ **3. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may possess, have under his control, prescribe, administer, dispense, or distribute a "controlled substance" as that term is defined in section 195.010 only to the extent that:**

(1) The dentist possesses the requisite valid federal and state registration to distribute or dispense that class of controlled substance;

(2) The dentist prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in the course of his professional practice of dentistry, and for no other reason;

(3) A bona fide dentist-patient relationship exists; and

(4) The dentist possesses, has under his control, prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in accord with all pertinent requirements of the federal and Missouri narcotic drug and controlled substances acts, including the keeping of records and inventories when required therein.

4. Long-acting or extended-release opioids shall not be used for the treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, a long-acting or extended-release opioid is necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the long-acting or extended-release opioid.

5. Dentists shall avoid prescribing doses greater than fifty morphine milligram equivalent (MME) per day for treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, doses greater than fifty MME are necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the dose greater than fifty MME. The relative potency of opioids is represented by a value assigned to individual opioids known as a morphine milligram equivalent (MME). The MME value represents how many milligrams of a particular opioid is equivalent to one milligram of morphine. The Missouri dental board shall maintain a MME conversion chart and instructions for calculating MME on its website to assist licensees with calculating MME.

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;
- (3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;
- (4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;
- (5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:
 - (a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;
 - (b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and
 - (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
- (6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
- (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician ~~[or supervising physician]~~ shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement ~~[or supervision agreement]~~ with more than six full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the

physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

13. Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;
- (3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;
- (4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:
 - (a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;
 - (b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and
 - (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
- (6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
- (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;
- (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and
- (10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician [~~or supervising physician~~] shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement [~~or supervision agreement~~] with more than six full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.108. 1. Prior to prescribing any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment through telemedicine, as defined in section 191.1145, or the internet, a physician shall establish a valid physician-patient relationship as described in section 191.1146. This relationship shall include:

(1) Obtaining a reliable medical history and performing a physical examination of the patient, adequate to establish the diagnosis for which the drug is being prescribed and to identify underlying conditions or contraindications to the treatment recommended or provided;

(2) Having sufficient dialogue with the patient regarding treatment options and the risks and benefits of treatment or treatments;

(3) If appropriate, following up with the patient to assess the therapeutic outcome;

(4) Maintaining a contemporaneous medical record that is readily available to the patient and, subject to the patient's consent, to the patient's other health care professionals; and

(5) Maintaining the electronic prescription information as part of the patient's medical record.

2. The requirements of subsection 1 of this section may be satisfied by the prescribing physician's designee when treatment is provided in:

(1) A hospital as defined in section 197.020;

(2) A hospice program as defined in section 197.250;

(3) Home health services provided by a home health agency as defined in section 197.400;

(4) Accordance with a collaborative practice agreement as defined in section 334.104;

(5) Conjunction with a physician assistant licensed pursuant to section 334.738;

(6) Conjunction with an assistant physician licensed under section 334.036;

(7) Consultation with another physician who has an ongoing physician-patient relationship with the patient, and who has agreed to supervise the patient's treatment, including use of any prescribed medications; or

(8) On-call or cross-coverage situations.

3. No health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350, shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an evaluation over the telephone; except that, a physician~~]~~ **or** such physician's on-call designee, **or** an advanced practice registered nurse, **a physician assistant, or an assistant physician** in a collaborative practice arrangement with such physician, ~~[a physician assistant in a supervision agreement with such physician, or an assistant physician in a supervision agreement with such physician]~~ may prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment that is within his or her scope of practice to a patient based solely on a telephone evaluation if a previously established and ongoing physician-patient relationship exists between such physician and the patient being treated.

4. No health care provider shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an internet request or an internet questionnaire.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

(1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;

(2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;

(3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;

(4) **"Collaborative practice arrangement", written agreements, jointly agreed upon protocols, or standing orders, all of which shall be in writing, for the delivery of health care services;**

(5) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the ~~[American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency]~~ **Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant or its successor agency, prior to 2001, or the Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or the Commission on Accreditation of Allied Health Education Programs**, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed

physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;

~~[(8) "Supervision", control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.~~

~~2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.~~

~~(2) For a physician physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by P.L. 113-93 and a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.~~

~~3.]~~ 2. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;
- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;
- (6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a ~~licensed~~ **collaborating** physician;
- (7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (8) Assisting in surgery; **and**
- (9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the ~~supervision of~~ **collaborative practice arrangement with** a licensed physician as the physician~~'s~~ assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform~~[-~~ **and**

~~(10)].~~

3. Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a ~~physician supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a ~~physician assistant supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**

which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
- (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician;
- (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and
- (5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician ~~[supervision]~~ **collaboration** or in any location where the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with a **third party plan** or the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** between the physician and physician assistant.

6. ~~[For purposes of this section, the]~~ **The** licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, ~~[supervision, supervision agreements]~~ **collaboration, collaborative practice arrangements**, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. ~~["Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:~~

- ~~_____ (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;~~
- ~~_____ (2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;~~
- ~~_____ (3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;~~
- ~~_____ (4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:~~
 - ~~_____ (a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and~~
 - ~~_____ (b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;~~
- ~~_____ (5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and~~
- ~~_____ (6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.~~

~~_____ 8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self limited or well defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.~~

~~9.]~~ At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

~~[10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.~~

~~11.]~~ **8. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with physician assistants. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a physician assistant the authority to prescribe, administer, or dispense drugs and provide treatment which is within the skill, training, and competence of the physician assistant. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone. Schedule III narcotic controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of a written arrangement, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.**

9. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations, other than those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection, where the collaborating physician has authorized the physician assistant to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the physician assistant is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by a physician assistant and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the physician assistant;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant, including how the collaborating physician and the physician assistant will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, as determined by the board of registration for the healing arts; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency of the collaborating physician;

(6) A list of all other written collaborative practice arrangements of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(7) The duration of the written practice arrangement between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;

(8) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the physician assistant shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the physician assistant's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days. Reviews may be conducted electronically;

(9) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the physician assistant prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (8) of this subsection; and

(10) A statement that no collaboration requirements in addition to the federal law shall be required for a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by Pub.L. 113-93, or a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Services Act, Pub.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended.

10. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 may promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements.

11. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to a physician assistant, provided that the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

12. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each physician assistant with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that the arrangements are carried out in compliance with this chapter.

13. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of a period of time during which the physician assistant shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

14. No contract or other ~~[agreement]~~ arrangement shall require a physician to act as a ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant~~[-, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff]~~. No contract or other arrangement shall require any physician assistant to collaborate with any physician against the physician assistant's will. A physician assistant shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

~~[12-]~~ **15. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician form.**

~~[13-]~~ **16. No physician shall be designated to serve as ~~[supervising physician or]~~ a collaborating physician for more than six full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant ~~[agreements]~~ collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.**

17. No arrangement made under this section shall supercede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital, as defined in section 197.020, if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

334.736. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 334.735 to 334.749, the board may issue without examination a temporary license to practice as a physician assistant. Upon the applicant paying a temporary license fee and the submission of all necessary documents as determined by the board, the board may grant a temporary license to any person who meets the qualifications provided in ~~[section]~~ **sections 334.735 to 334.749** which shall be valid until the results of the next examination are announced. The temporary license may be renewed at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the temporary license fee.

334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**. Such authority shall be listed on the ~~[supervision-verification]~~ **collaborating physician** form on file with the state board of healing arts. The ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating physician** shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the ~~[supervision]~~ **collaborating physician** form. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall

be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the **[supervising] collaborating** physician. Physician assistants who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The **[supervising] collaborating** physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the **[supervising] collaborating** physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the **[supervising] collaborating** physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the **[supervising] collaborating** physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a **[supervising] collaborating** physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration.

334.749. 1. There is hereby established an "Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants" which shall guide, advise and make recommendations to the board. The commission shall also be responsible for the ongoing examination of the scope of practice and promoting the continuing role of physician assistants in the delivery of health care services. The commission shall assist the board in carrying out the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749.

2. The commission shall be appointed no later than October 1, 1996, and shall consist of five members, one member of the board, two licensed physician assistants, one physician and one lay member. The two licensed physician assistant members, the physician member and the lay member shall be appointed by the director of the division of professional registration. Each licensed physician assistant member shall be a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state, and shall be licensed as a physician assistant by this state. The physician member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, have an active Missouri license to practice medicine in this state and shall be a **[supervising] collaborating** physician, at the time of appointment, to a licensed physician assistant. The lay member shall be a United States citizen and a resident of this state. The licensed physician assistant members shall be appointed to serve three-year terms, except that the first commission appointed shall consist of one member whose term shall be for one year and one member whose term shall be for two years. The physician member and lay member shall each be appointed to serve a three-year term. No physician assistant member nor the physician member shall be appointed for more than two consecutive three-year terms. The president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants in office at the time shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of a term of a physician assistant member of a commission member or as soon as feasible after such a vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the director of the division of professional registration a list of five physician assistants qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the director appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any appointed member of the commission shall receive as compensation an amount established by the director of the division of professional registration not to exceed seventy dollars per day for commission business plus actual and necessary expenses. The director of the division of professional registration shall establish by rule guidelines for payment. All staff for the commission shall be provided by the state board of registration for the healing arts.

4. The commission shall hold an open annual meeting at which time it shall elect from its membership a chairman and secretary. The commission may hold such additional meetings as may be required in the performance of its duties, provided that notice of every meeting shall be given to each member at least ten days prior to the date of the meeting. A quorum of the commission shall consist of a majority of its members.

5. On August 28, 1998, all members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants shall become members of the advisory commission for physician assistants and their successor shall be appointed in the same manner and at the time their terms would have expired as members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants.

335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the "Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses". An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, "telehealth" shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, "rural area of need" means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

~~5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and~~

~~(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]~~

337.712. 1. Applications for licensure as a marital and family therapist shall be in writing, submitted to the committee on forms prescribed by the committee and furnished to the applicant. **The form shall include a statement that the applicant has completed two hours of suicide assessment, referral, treatment, and management training.** The application shall contain the applicant's statements showing the applicant's education, experience and such other information as the committee may require. Each application shall contain a statement that it is made under oath or affirmation and that the information contained therein is true and correct to the best knowledge and belief of the applicant, subject to the penalties provided for the making of a false affidavit or declaration. Each application shall be accompanied by the fees required by the division.

2. The division shall mail a renewal notice to the last known address of each licensee prior to the licensure renewal date. Failure to provide the division with the information required for licensure, or to pay the licensure fee after such notice shall result in the expiration of the license. The license shall be restored if, within two years of the licensure date, the applicant provides written application and the payment of the licensure fee and a delinquency fee.

3. A new certificate to replace any certificate lost, destroyed or mutilated may be issued subject to the rules of the division upon payment of a fee.

4. The committee shall set the amount of the fees authorized. The fees shall be set at a level to produce revenue which shall not substantially exceed the cost and expense of administering the provisions of sections 337.700 to 337.739. All fees provided for in sections 337.700 to 337.739 shall be collected by the director who shall deposit the same with the state treasurer to a fund to be known as the "Marital and Family Therapists' Fund".

5. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of the biennium exceeds two times the amount of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists' fund for the preceding fiscal year or, if the division requires by rule renewal less frequently than yearly then three times the appropriation from the fund for the preceding fiscal year. The amount, if any, in the fund which shall lapse is that amount in the fund which exceeds the appropriate multiple of the appropriations from the marital and family therapists' fund for the preceding fiscal year.

338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; **the prescribing and dispensing of any nicotine replacement therapy product under section 338.665**; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he **or she** is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a ~~supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010,

that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

338.015. 1. The provisions of sections 338.010 to 338.015 shall not be construed to inhibit the patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services from any licensed pharmacist. However, nothing in sections 338.010 to 338.315 abrogates the patient's ability to waive freedom of choice under any contract with regard to payment or coverage of prescription expense.

2. All pharmacists may provide pharmaceutical consultation and advice to persons concerning the safe and therapeutic use of their prescription drugs.

3. All patients shall have the right to receive a written prescription from their prescriber to take to the facility of their choice **or to have an electronic prescription transmitted to the facility of their choice.**

338.055. 1. The board may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required pursuant to this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section or if the designated pharmacist-in-charge, manager-in-charge, or any officer, owner, manager, or controlling shareholder of the applicant has committed any act or practice in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license issued pursuant to this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required pursuant to this chapter;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetence, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;

(8) Denial of licensure to an applicant or disciplinary action against an applicant or the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency, or country whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including, but not limited to, surrender of the license upon grounds for which denial or discipline is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not registered and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid certificate or license if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated hereunder;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed;

(15) Violation of the drug laws or rules and regulations of this state, any other state or the federal government;

(16) The intentional act of substituting or otherwise changing the content, formula or brand of any drug prescribed by written, **electronic**, or oral prescription without prior written or oral approval from the prescriber for the respective change in each prescription; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall prohibit a pharmacist from substituting or changing the brand of any drug as provided under section 338.056, and any such substituting or changing of the brand of any drug as provided for in section 338.056 shall not be deemed unprofessional or dishonorable conduct unless a violation of section 338.056 occurs;

(17) Personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a health care provider who is authorized by law to do so.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license, certificate, or permit. The board may impose additional discipline on a licensee, registrant, or permittee found to have violated any disciplinary terms previously imposed under this section or by agreement. The additional discipline may include,

singly or in combination, censure, placing the licensee, registrant, or permittee named in the complaint on additional probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate, which additional probation shall not exceed five years, or suspension for a period not to exceed three years, or revocation of the license, certificate, or permit.

4. If the board concludes that a licensee or registrant has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct which would be grounds for disciplinary action which constitutes a clear and present danger to the public health and safety, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission requesting an expedited hearing and specifying the activities which give rise to the danger and the nature of the proposed restriction or suspension of the licensee's or registrant's license. Within fifteen days after service of the complaint on the licensee or registrant, the administrative hearing commission shall conduct a preliminary hearing to determine whether the alleged activities of the licensee or registrant appear to constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety which justify that the licensee's or registrant's license or registration be immediately restricted or suspended. The burden of proving that the actions of a licensee or registrant constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety shall be upon the state board of pharmacy. The administrative hearing commission shall issue its decision immediately after the hearing and shall either grant to the board the authority to suspend or restrict the license or dismiss the action.

5. If the administrative hearing commission grants temporary authority to the board to restrict or suspend the licensee's or registrant's license, such temporary authority of the board shall become final authority if there is no request by the licensee or registrant for a full hearing within thirty days of the preliminary hearing. The administrative hearing commission shall, if requested by the licensee or registrant named in the complaint, set a date to hold a full hearing under the provisions of chapter 621 regarding the activities alleged in the initial complaint filed by the board.

6. If the administrative hearing commission dismisses the action filed by the board pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, such dismissal shall not bar the board from initiating a subsequent action on the same grounds.

338.056. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the pharmacist filling prescription orders for drug products prescribed by trade or brand name may select another drug product with the same active chemical ingredients of the same strength, quantity and dosage form, and of the same generic drug or interchangeable biological product type, as determined by the United States Adopted Names and accepted by the Federal Food and Drug Administration. Selection pursuant to this section is within the discretion of the pharmacist, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The pharmacist who selects the drug or interchangeable biological product to be dispensed pursuant to this section shall assume the same responsibility for selecting the dispensed drug or biological product as would be incurred in filling a prescription for a drug or interchangeable biological product prescribed by generic or interchangeable biologic name. The pharmacist shall not select a drug or interchangeable biological product pursuant to this section unless the product selected costs the patient less than the prescribed product.

2. A pharmacist who receives a prescription for a brand name drug or biological product may select a less expensive generically equivalent or interchangeable biological product unless:

- (1) The patient requests a brand name drug or biological product; or
- (2) The prescribing practitioner indicates that substitution is prohibited or displays "brand medically necessary", "dispense as written", "do not substitute", "DAW", or words of similar import on the prescription.

3. No prescription shall be valid without the signature of the prescriber, **except an electronic prescription.**

4. If an oral prescription is involved, the practitioner or the practitioner's agent, communicating the instructions to the pharmacist, shall instruct the pharmacist as to whether or not a therapeutically equivalent generic drug or interchangeable biological product may be substituted. The pharmacist shall note the instructions on the file copy of the prescription.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section to the contrary, a pharmacist may fill a prescription for a brand name drug by substituting a generically equivalent drug or interchangeable biological product when substitution is allowed in accordance with the laws of the state where the prescribing practitioner is located.

6. Violations of this section are infractions.

338.140. 1. The board of pharmacy shall have a common seal, and shall have power to adopt such rules and bylaws not inconsistent with law as may be necessary for the regulation of its proceedings and for the discharge of the duties imposed pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198, and shall have power to employ an attorney to conduct prosecutions or to assist in the conduct of prosecutions pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198.

2. The board shall keep a record of its proceedings.

3. The board of pharmacy shall make annually to the governor and, upon written request, to persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter a written report of its proceedings.

4. The board of pharmacy shall appoint an advisory committee composed of six members, one of whom shall be a representative of pharmacy but who shall not be a member of the pharmacy board, three of whom shall be representatives of wholesale drug distributors as defined in section 338.330, one of whom shall be a representative of drug manufacturers, and one of whom shall be a licensed veterinarian recommended to the board of pharmacy by the board of veterinary medicine. The committee shall review and make recommendations to the board on the merit of all rules and regulations dealing with pharmacy distributors, wholesale drug distributors, drug manufacturers, and veterinary legend drugs which are proposed by the board.

5. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the board may issue letters of reprimand, censure or warning to any holder of a license or registration required pursuant to this chapter for any violations that could result in disciplinary action as defined in section 338.055. **Alternatively, at the discretion of the board, the board may enter into a voluntary compliance agreement with a licensee, permit holder, or registrant to ensure or promote compliance with this chapter and the rules of the board, in lieu of board discipline. The agreement shall be a public record. The time limitation identified in section 324.043 for commencing a disciplinary proceeding shall be tolled while an agreement authorized by this section is in effect.**

338.143. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Remote medication dispensing", dispensing or assisting in the dispensing of medication outside of a licensed pharmacy;

(2) "Technology assisted verification", the verification of medication or prescription information using a combination of scanning technology and visual confirmation by a pharmacist.

2. The board of pharmacy may approve, modify, and establish requirements for pharmacy pilot or demonstration research projects related to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing that are designed to enhance patient care or safety, improve patient outcomes, or expand access to pharmacy services.

3. To be approved, pilot or research projects shall be within the scope of the practice of pharmacy as defined by chapter 338, be under the supervision of a Missouri licensed pharmacist, and comply with applicable compliance and reporting as established by the board by rule, including any staff training or education requirements. Board approval shall be limited to a period of up to eighteen months, provided the board grant an additional six month extension if deemed necessary or appropriate to gather or complete research data or if deemed in the best interests of the patient. The board may rescind approval of a pilot project at any time if deemed necessary or appropriate in the interest of patient safety.

4. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2023. The board shall provide a final report on approved projects and related data or findings to the general assembly on or before December 31, 2022. The name, location, approval dates, general description of and responsible pharmacist for an approved pilot or research project shall be deemed an open record.

338.665. 1. For the purposes of this chapter, "nicotine replacement therapy product" means any drug or product, regardless of whether it is available over-the-counter, that delivers small doses of nicotine to a person and that is approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for the sole purpose of aiding in tobacco cessation or smoking cessation.

2. The board of pharmacy and the board of healing arts shall jointly promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products under this subsection.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require third party payment for services described in this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

374.500. As used in sections 374.500 to 374.515, the following terms mean:

(1) "Certificate", a certificate of registration granted by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to a utilization review agent;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(3) "Enrollee", an individual who has contracted for or who participates in coverage under a health insurance policy, an employee welfare benefit plan, a health services corporation plan or any other benefit program providing payment, reimbursement or indemnification for health care costs for himself or eligible dependents or both himself and eligible dependents. The term "enrollee" shall not include an individual who has health care coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(4) "Provider of record", the physician or other licensed practitioner identified to the utilization review agent as having primary responsibility for the care, treatment and services rendered to an enrollee;

(5) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, ~~prospective~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

(6) "Utilization review agent", any person or entity performing utilization review, except:

(a) An agency of the federal government;

(b) An agent acting on behalf of the federal government, but only to the extent that the agent is providing services to the federal government; or

(c) Any individual person employed or used by a utilization review agent for the purpose of performing utilization review services, including, but not limited to, individual nurses and physicians, unless such individuals are providing utilization review services to the applicable benefit plan, pursuant to a direct contractual relationship with the benefit plan;

(d) An employee health benefit plan that is self-insured and qualified pursuant to the federal Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended;

(e) A property-casualty insurer or an employee or agent working on behalf of a property-casualty insurer;

(f) A health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, that is performing a review of its own health plan;

(7) "Utilization review plan", a summary of the utilization review procedures of a utilization review agent. 376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Emergency medical condition", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(2) "Facility", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(3) "Health care professional", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(4) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;

(5) "Unanticipated out-of-network care", health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals ~~may~~ **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient's health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for

purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

(1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;

(2) The nature of the service provided;

(3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;

(4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and

(5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. ~~[This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.~~

—10.] The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

376.1224. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Applied behavior analysis", the design, implementation, and evaluation of environmental modifications, using behavioral stimuli and consequences, to produce socially significant improvement in human behavior, including the use of direct observation, measurement, and functional analysis of the relationships between environment and behavior;

(2) "Autism service provider":

(a) Any person, entity, or group that provides diagnostic or treatment services for autism spectrum disorders who is licensed or certified by the state of Missouri; or

(b) Any person who is licensed under chapter 337 as a board-certified behavior analyst by the behavior analyst certification board or licensed under chapter 337 as an assistant board-certified behavior analyst;

(3) "Autism spectrum disorders", a neurobiological disorder, an illness of the nervous system, which includes Autistic Disorder, Asperger's Disorder, Pervasive Developmental Disorder Not Otherwise Specified, Rett's Disorder, and Childhood Disintegrative Disorder, as defined in the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders of the American Psychiatric Association;

(4) **"Developmental or physical disability", a severe chronic disability that:**

(a) Is attributable to cerebral palsy, epilepsy, or any other condition other than mental illness or autism spectrum disorder which results in impairment of general intellectual functioning or adaptive behavior and requires treatment or services;

(b) Manifests before the individual reaches age nineteen;

(c) Is likely to continue indefinitely; and

(d) Results in substantial functional limitations in three or more of the following areas of major life activities:

a. Self-care;

b. Understanding and use of language;

c. Learning;

d. Mobility;

e. Self-direction; or

f. Capacity for independent living;

(5) "Diagnosis [~~of autism spectrum disorders~~]", medically necessary assessments, evaluations, or tests in order to diagnose whether an individual has an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability;**

~~(6)~~ (6) "Habilitative or rehabilitative care", professional, counseling, and guidance services and treatment programs, including applied behavior analysis **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder**, that are necessary to develop the functioning of an individual;

~~(7)~~ (7) "Health benefit plan", shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

~~(8)~~ (8) "Health carrier", shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

~~(9)~~ (9) "Line therapist", an individual who provides supervision of an individual diagnosed with an autism diagnosis and other neurodevelopmental disorders pursuant to the prescribed treatment plan, and implements specific behavioral interventions as outlined in the behavior plan under the direct supervision of a licensed behavior analyst;

~~(10)~~ (10) "Pharmacy care", medications used to address symptoms of an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability** prescribed by a licensed physician, and any health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications only to the extent that such medications are included in the insured's health benefit plan;

~~(11)~~ (11) "Psychiatric care", direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices;

~~(12)~~ (12) "Psychological care", direct or consultative services provided by a psychologist licensed in the state in which the psychologist practices;

~~(13)~~ (13) "Therapeutic care", services provided by licensed speech therapists, occupational therapists, or physical therapists;

~~(14)~~ (14) "Treatment [~~for autism spectrum disorders~~]", care prescribed or ordered for an individual diagnosed with an autism spectrum disorder by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist, **or for an individual diagnosed with a developmental or physical disability by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist**, including equipment medically necessary for such care, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's or licensed psychologist's license, including, but not limited to:

(a) Psychiatric care;

(b) Psychological care;

(c) Habilitative or rehabilitative care, including applied behavior analysis therapy **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder;**

(d) Therapeutic care;

(e) Pharmacy care.

2. **Except as otherwise provided in subsection 12 of this section,** all ~~group~~ health benefit plans that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed on or after January 1, ~~2011~~ 2020, if written inside the state of Missouri, or written outside the state of Missouri but insuring Missouri residents, shall provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorders **and for the diagnosis and treatment of developmental or physical disabilities** to the extent that such diagnosis and treatment is not already covered by the health benefit plan.

3. With regards to a health benefit plan, a health carrier shall not deny or refuse to issue coverage on, refuse to contract with, or refuse to renew or refuse to reissue or otherwise terminate or restrict coverage on an individual or their dependent because the individual is diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disabilities.**

4. (1) Coverage provided under this section **for autism spectrum disorder or developmental or physical disabilities** is limited to medically necessary treatment that is ordered by the insured's treating licensed physician or licensed psychologist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's or licensed psychologist's license, in accordance with a treatment plan.

(2) The treatment plan, upon request by the health benefit plan or health carrier, shall include all elements necessary for the health benefit plan or health carrier to pay claims. Such elements include, but are not limited to, a diagnosis, proposed treatment by type, frequency and duration of treatment, and goals.

(3) Except for inpatient services, if an individual is receiving treatment for an autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disability,** a health carrier shall have the right to review the treatment plan not more than once every six months unless the health carrier and the individual's treating physician or psychologist agree that a more frequent review is necessary. Any such agreement regarding the right to review a treatment plan more frequently shall only apply to a particular individual ~~[being treated for an autism spectrum disorder]~~ **receiving applied behavior analysis** and shall not apply to all individuals ~~[being treated for autism spectrum disorders by a]~~ **receiving applied behavior analysis from that autism service provider,** physician, or psychologist. The cost of obtaining any review or treatment plan shall be borne by the health benefit plan or health carrier, as applicable.

5. (1) Coverage provided under this section for applied behavior analysis shall be subject to a maximum benefit of forty thousand dollars per calendar year for individuals through eighteen years of age. Such maximum benefit limit may be exceeded, upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, if the provision of applied behavior analysis services beyond the maximum limit is medically necessary for such individual. Payments made by a health carrier on behalf of a covered individual for any care, treatment, intervention, service or item, the provision of which was for the treatment of a health condition unrelated to the covered individual's autism spectrum disorder, shall not be applied toward any maximum benefit established under this subsection. Any coverage required under this section, other than the coverage for applied behavior analysis, shall not be subject to the age and dollar limitations described in this subsection.

~~[6-]~~ (2) The maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis described in ~~[subsection 5]~~ **subdivision (1)** of this ~~[section]~~ **subsection** shall be adjusted by the health carrier at least triennially for inflation to reflect the aggregate increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially published by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. Beginning January 1, 2012, and annually thereafter, the current value of the maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis coverage adjusted for inflation in accordance with this subsection shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. The director shall furnish the calculated value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

~~[7-]~~ (3) Subject to the provisions set forth in subdivision (3) of subsection 4 of this section, coverage provided **for autism spectrum disorders** under this section shall not be subject to any limits on the number of visits an individual may make to an autism service provider, except that the maximum total benefit for applied behavior analysis set forth in **subdivision (1)** of this subsection ~~[5 of this section]~~ shall apply to this ~~[subsection]~~ **subdivision.**

6. **Coverage for therapeutic care provided under this section for developmental or physical disabilities may be limited to a number of visits per calendar year, provided that upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, coverage shall be provided beyond the maximum calendar limit if such therapeutic care is medically necessary as determined by the health care plan.**

~~[8-]~~ 7. This section shall not be construed as limiting benefits which are otherwise available to an individual under a health benefit plan. The health care coverage required by this section shall not be subject to any greater deductible, coinsurance, or co-payment than other physical health care services provided by a health benefit plan. Coverage of services may be subject to other general exclusions and limitations of the contract or benefit plan, not in conflict with the provisions of this section, such as coordination of benefits, exclusions for services provided by family or household members, and utilization review of health care services, including review of medical necessity and care management; however, coverage for treatment under this section shall not be denied on the basis that it is educational or habilitative in nature.

~~[9-]~~ 8. To the extent any payments or reimbursements are being made for applied behavior analysis, such payments or reimbursements shall be made to either:

- (1) The autism service provider, as defined in this section; or
- (2) The entity or group for whom such supervising person, who is certified as a board-certified behavior analyst by the Behavior Analyst Certification Board, works or is associated.

Such payments or reimbursements under this subsection to an autism service provider or a board-certified behavior analyst shall include payments or reimbursements for services provided by a line therapist under the supervision of such provider or behavior analyst if such services provided by the line therapist are included in the treatment plan and are deemed medically necessary.

~~[10-]~~ 9. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, health carriers shall not be held liable for the actions of line therapists in the performance of their duties.

~~[11-]~~ 10. The provisions of this section shall apply to any health care plans issued to employees and their dependents under the Missouri consolidated health care plan established pursuant to chapter 103 that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in this state on or after January 1, ~~[2011]~~ 2020. The terms "employees" and "health care plans" shall have the same meaning ascribed to them in section 103.003.

~~[12-]~~ 11. The provisions of this section shall also apply to the following types of plans that are established, extended, modified, or renewed on or after January 1, ~~[2011]~~ 2020:

- (1) All self-insured governmental plans, as that term is defined in 29 U.S.C. Section 1002(32);
- (2) All self-insured group arrangements, to the extent not preempted by federal law;
- (3) All plans provided through a multiple employer welfare arrangement, or plans provided through another benefit arrangement, to the extent permitted by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, or any waiver or exception to that act provided under federal law or regulation; and
- (4) All self-insured school district health plans.

~~[13-]~~ The provisions of this section shall not automatically apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan, but shall be offered as an option to any such plan.

~~—————~~ 14.] 12. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a supplemental insurance policy, including a life care contract, accident-only policy, specified disease policy, hospital policy providing a fixed daily benefit only, Medicare supplement policy, long-term care policy, short-term major medical policy of six months or less duration, or any other supplemental policy. **The provisions of this section requiring coverage for autism spectrum disorders shall not apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2011. The provisions of this section requiring coverage for a developmental or physical disability shall not apply to a health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2014.**

~~[15-]~~ 13. Any health carrier or other entity subject to the provisions of this section shall not be required to provide reimbursement for the applied behavior analysis delivered to a person insured by such health carrier or other entity to the extent such health carrier or other entity is billed for such services by any Part C early intervention program or any school district for applied behavior analysis rendered to the person covered by such health carrier or other entity. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide services to an individual under an individualized family service plan, an individualized education plan, or an individualized service plan. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide reimbursement pursuant to section 376.1218.

~~[16-]~~ 14. The provisions of sections 376.383, 376.384, and 376.1350 to 376.1399 shall apply to this section.

~~[17-]~~ The director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall grant a small employer with a group health plan, as that term is defined in section 379.930, a waiver from the provisions of this section if the small employer demonstrates to the director by actual claims experience over any consecutive twelve month period that compliance with this section has increased the cost of the health insurance policy by an amount of two and a half percent or greater over the period of a calendar year in premium costs to the small employer.

~~18.]~~ 15. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the Mo HealthNet program as described in chapter 208.

~~[19. (1) By February 1, 2012, and every February first thereafter, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall submit a report to the general assembly regarding the implementation of the coverage required under this section. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:~~

- ~~(a) The total number of insureds diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder;~~
- ~~(b) The total cost of all claims paid out in the immediately preceding calendar year for coverage required by this section;~~
- ~~(c) The cost of such coverage per insured per month; and~~
- ~~(d) The average cost per insured for coverage of applied behavior analysis;~~
- ~~(2) All health carriers and health benefit plans subject to the provisions of this section shall provide the department with the data requested by the department for inclusion in the annual report.]~~

376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public ~~[generally]~~. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan in violation of section 376.1040 by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.

376.1345. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

2. No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.

3. If a health carrier initiates or changes the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall:

- (1) Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and
- (2) In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select an alternative payment method, and upon request such alternative payment method shall be used to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

4. A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

5. Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948.

376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public ~~[generally]~~. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed broker to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such broker is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan in violation of section 376.1040 by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141.

376.1350. For purposes of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Adverse determination", a determination by a health carrier or ~~[its designee]~~ a utilization review ~~[organization]~~ **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service **furnished or proposed to be furnished to an enrollee** has been reviewed and, based upon the information provided, does not meet the **utilization review entity** or health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care or effectiveness, **or are experimental or investigational**, and the payment for the requested service is therefore denied, reduced or terminated;
- (2) "Ambulatory review", utilization review of health care services performed or provided in an outpatient setting;
- (3) "Case management", a coordinated set of activities conducted for individual patient management of serious, complicated, protracted or other health conditions;
- (4) "Certification", a determination by a health carrier or ~~[its designee]~~ a utilization review ~~[organization]~~ **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service has been reviewed and, based on the information provided, satisfies the health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care and effectiveness, **and that payment will be made for that health care service provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided**;
- (5) "Clinical peer", a physician or other health care professional who holds a nonrestricted license in a state of the United States and in the same or similar specialty as typically manages the medical condition, procedure or treatment under review;
- (6) "Clinical review criteria", the **written policies**, written screening procedures, **drug formularies or lists of covered drugs, determination rules**, decision abstracts, clinical protocols ~~[and]~~, **medical protocols**, practice guidelines, **and any other criteria or rationale** used by the health carrier **or utilization review entity** to determine the necessity and appropriateness of health care services;
- (7) "Concurrent review", utilization review conducted during a patient's hospital stay or course of treatment;
- (8) "Covered benefit" or "benefit", a health care service that an enrollee is entitled under the terms of a health benefit plan;
- (9) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;
- (10) "Discharge planning", the formal process for determining, prior to discharge from a facility, the coordination and management of the care that a patient receives following discharge from a facility;
- (11) "Drug", any substance prescribed by a licensed health care provider acting within the scope of the provider's license and that is intended for use in the diagnosis, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease. The term includes only those substances that are approved by the FDA for at least one indication;
- (12) "Emergency medical condition", the sudden and, at the time, unexpected onset of a health condition that manifests itself by symptoms of sufficient severity, regardless of the final diagnosis that is given, that would lead a prudent lay person, possessing an average knowledge of medicine and health, to believe that immediate medical care is required, which may include, but shall not be limited to:
 - (a) Placing the person's health in significant jeopardy;
 - (b) Serious impairment to a bodily function;
 - (c) Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part;
 - (d) Inadequately controlled pain; or
 - (e) With respect to a pregnant woman who is having contractions:
 - a. That there is inadequate time to effect a safe transfer to another hospital before delivery; or
 - b. That transfer to another hospital may pose a threat to the health or safety of the woman or unborn child;
- (13) "Emergency service", a health care item or service furnished or required to evaluate and treat an emergency medical condition, which may include, but shall not be limited to, health care services that are provided in a licensed hospital's emergency facility by an appropriate provider;
- (14) "Enrollee", a policyholder, subscriber, covered person or other individual participating in a health benefit plan;
- (15) "FDA", the federal Food and Drug Administration;
- (16) "Facility", an institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including but not limited to hospitals and other licensed inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers, and rehabilitation and other therapeutic health settings;
- (17) "Grievance", a written complaint submitted by or on behalf of an enrollee regarding the:

- (a) Availability, delivery or quality of health care services, including a complaint regarding an adverse determination made pursuant to utilization review;
- (b) Claims payment, handling or reimbursement for health care services; or
- (c) Matters pertaining to the contractual relationship between an enrollee and a health carrier;
- (18) "Health benefit plan", a policy, contract, certificate or agreement entered into, offered or issued by a health carrier to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for, or reimburse any of the costs of health care services; except that, health benefit plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;
- (19) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services consistent with state law;
- (20) "Health care provider" or "provider", a health care professional or a facility;
- (21) "Health care service", a service for the diagnosis, prevention, treatment, cure or relief of a health condition, illness, injury or disease, **including but not limited to the provision of drugs or durable medical equipment**;
- (22) "Health carrier", an entity subject to the insurance laws and regulations of this state that contracts or offers to contract to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for or reimburse any of the costs of health care services, including a sickness and accident insurance company, a health maintenance organization, a nonprofit hospital and health service corporation, or any other entity providing a plan of health insurance, health benefits or health services; except that such plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;
- (23) "Health indemnity plan", a health benefit plan that is not a managed care plan;
- (24) "Managed care plan", a health benefit plan that either requires an enrollee to use, or creates incentives, including financial incentives, for an enrollee to use, health care providers managed, owned, under contract with or employed by the health carrier;
- (25) "Participating provider", a provider who, under a contract with the health carrier or with its contractor or subcontractor, has agreed to provide health care services to enrollees with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, co-payments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the health carrier;
- (26) "Peer-reviewed medical literature", a published scientific study in a journal or other publication in which original manuscripts have been published only after having been critically reviewed for scientific accuracy, validity and reliability by unbiased independent experts, and that has been determined by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors to have met the uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals or is published in a journal specified by the United States Department of Health and Human Services pursuant to Section 1861(t)(2)(B) of the Social Security Act (**42 U.S.C. 1395x**), as amended, as acceptable peer-reviewed medical literature. Peer-reviewed medical literature shall not include publications or supplements to publications that are sponsored to a significant extent by a pharmaceutical manufacturing company or health carrier;
- (27) "Person", an individual, a corporation, a partnership, an association, a joint venture, a joint stock company, a trust, an unincorporated organization, any similar entity or any combination of the foregoing;
- (28) "**Prior authorization**", a **certification made pursuant to a prior authorization review, or notice as required by a health carrier or utilization review entity prior to the provision of health care services**;
- (29) "~~Prospective review~~ **Prior authorization review**", utilization review conducted prior to an admission or a course of treatment, **including but not limited to pre-admission review, pre-treatment review, utilization review, and case management**;
- ~~(29)~~ (30) "Retrospective review", utilization review of medical necessity that is conducted after services have been provided to a patient, but does not include the review of a claim that is limited to an evaluation of reimbursement levels, veracity of documentation, accuracy of coding or adjudication for payment;
- ~~(30)~~ (31) "Second opinion", an opportunity or requirement to obtain a clinical evaluation by a provider other than the one originally making a recommendation for a proposed health service to assess the clinical necessity and appropriateness of the initial proposed health service;
- ~~(31)~~ (32) "Stabilize", with respect to an emergency medical condition, that no material deterioration of the condition is likely to result or occur before an individual may be transferred;
- ~~(32)~~ (33) "Standard reference compendia":
 - (a) The American Hospital Formulary Service-Drug Information; or
 - (b) The United States Pharmacopoeia-Drug Information;

~~[(33)]~~ (34) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, ~~[prospective]~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

~~[(34)]~~ (35) "Utilization review ~~[organization]~~ **entity**", a utilization review agent as defined in section 374.500, **or an individual or entity that performs prior authorization reviews for a health carrier or health care provider. A health carrier or health care provider is a utilization review entity if it performs prior authorization review.**

376.1356. Whenever a health carrier contracts to have a utilization review ~~[organization or other]~~ entity perform the utilization review functions required by sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 or applicable rules and regulations, the health carrier shall be responsible for monitoring the activities of the utilization review ~~[organization or]~~ entity with which the health carrier contracts and for ensuring that the requirements of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 and applicable rules and regulations are met.

376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, "enrollee" includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For ~~[initial]~~ determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, "necessary information" includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the ~~[initial]~~ certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the ~~[initial]~~ certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, **including the clinical rationale, and** the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination~~], and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination].~~ A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, **to the health care provider and to** any party who received notice of the adverse determination ~~[and who requests such information].~~

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. **These procedures shall be made available to health care providers on the health carrier's website or provider portal.** In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service.

7. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan, no utilization review entity shall revoke, limit, condition, or otherwise restrict a prior authorization within forty-five working days of the date the health care provider receives the prior authorization.

8. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided, no health carrier, utilization review entity, or health care provider shall bill an enrollee for any health care service for which a prior authorization was in effect at the time the health care service was provided, except as consistent with cost-sharing requirements applicable to a covered benefit under the enrollee's health benefit plan. Such cost-sharing shall be subject to and applied toward any in-network deductible or out-of-pocket maximum applicable to the enrollee's health benefit plan.

376.1364. 1. Any utilization review entity performing prior authorization review shall provide a unique confirmation number to a provider upon receipt from that provider of a request for prior authorization. Except as otherwise requested by the provider in writing, unique confirmation numbers shall be transmitted or otherwise communicated through the same medium through which the requests for prior authorization were made.

2. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of drug benefits through a secure electronic transmission using the National Council for Prescription Drugs SCRIPT Standard Version 2017071 or a backwards-compatible successor adopted by the United States Department of Health and Human Services. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

3. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of health care services and mental health services electronically. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

4. No later than January 1, 2021, each health carrier utilizing prior authorization review shall develop a single secure electronic prior authorization cover page for all of its health benefit plans utilizing prior authorization review, which the carrier or its utilization review entity shall use to accept and respond to, and which providers shall use to submit, requests for prior authorization. Such cover page shall include, but not be limited to, fields for patient or enrollee information, referring or requesting provider information, rendering or attending provider information, and required clinical information, and shall be supplemented by additional clinical information as required by the health carrier or utilization review entity.

376.1372. 1. In the certificate of coverage and the member handbook provided to enrollees, a health carrier shall include a clear and comprehensive description of its utilization review procedures, including the procedures for obtaining review of adverse determinations, and a statement of rights and responsibilities of enrollees with respect to those procedures.

2. A health carrier shall include a summary of its utilization review procedures in material intended for prospective enrollees.

3. A health carrier shall print on its membership cards a toll-free telephone number to call for utilization review decisions.

4. (1) A health carrier or utilization review entity shall make any current prior authorization requirements or restrictions, including written clinical review criteria, readily accessible on its website or provider portal. Requirements and restrictions, including step therapy protocols as such term is defined in section 376.2030, shall be described in detail.

(2) No health carrier or utilization review entity shall amend or implement a new prior authorization requirement or restriction prior to the change being reflected on the carrier or utilization review entity's website or provider portal as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) Health carriers and utilization review entities shall provide participating providers with written or electronic notice of the new or amended requirement not less than sixty days prior to implementing the requirement or restriction.

376.1385. 1. Upon receipt of a request for second-level review, a health carrier shall submit the grievance to a grievance advisory panel consisting of:

(1) Other enrollees; **and**

(2) Representatives of the health carrier that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance[~~;~~ **and**].

2.[-(3)] Where the grievance involves an adverse determination, [~~a majority of persons that are appropriate~~] **and the grievance advisory panel makes a preliminary decision that the determination should be upheld, the health carrier shall submit the grievance for review to two independent** clinical peers in the same or similar specialty as would typically manage the case being reviewed [~~that~~] **who** were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance. **In the event that both independent reviews concur with the grievance advisory panel's preliminary decision, the panel's decision shall stand. In the event that both independent reviewers disagree with the grievance advisory panel's preliminary decision, the initial adverse determination shall be overturned. In the event that one of the two independent reviewers disagrees with the grievance advisory panel's preliminary decision, the panel shall reconvene and make a final decision in its discretion.**

2. Review by the grievance advisory panel shall follow the same time frames as a first level review, except as provided for in section 376.1389 if applicable. Any decision of the grievance advisory panel shall include notice of the enrollee's or the health carrier's or plan sponsor's rights to file an appeal with the director's office of the grievance advisory panel's decision. The notice shall contain the toll-free telephone number and address of the director's office.

630.175. 1. No person admitted on a voluntary or involuntary basis to any mental health facility or mental health program in which people are civilly detained pursuant to chapter 632 and no patient, resident or client of a residential facility or day program operated, funded or licensed by the department shall be subject to physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion unless it is determined by the head of the facility, the attending licensed physician, or in the circumstances specifically set forth in this section, by an advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [~~supervision agreement~~] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the chosen intervention is imminently necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client or others and that it provides the least restrictive environment. An advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [~~supervision agreement~~] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician may make a determination that the chosen intervention is necessary for patients, residents, or clients of facilities or programs operated by the department, in hospitals as defined in section 197.020 that only provide psychiatric care and in dedicated psychiatric units of general acute care hospitals as hospitals are defined in section 197.020. Any determination made by the advanced practice registered nurse, physician assistant, or assistant physician shall be documented as required in subsection 2 of this section and reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician if the episode of restraint is to extend beyond:

- (1) Four hours duration in the case of a person under eighteen years of age;
- (2) Eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older; or
- (3) For any total length of restraint lasting more than four hours duration in a twenty-four-hour period in the case of a person under eighteen years of age or beyond eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older in a twenty-four-hour period.

The review shall occur prior to the time limit specified under subsection 6 of this section and shall be documented by the licensed physician under subsection 2 of this section.

2. Every use of physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion and the reasons therefor shall be made a part of the clinical record of the patient, resident or client under the signature of the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [~~supervision agreement~~] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician.

3. Physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion shall not be considered standard treatment or habilitation and shall cease as soon as the circumstances causing the need for such action have ended.

4. The use of security escort devices, including devices designed to restrict physical movement, which are used to maintain safety and security and to prevent escape during transport outside of a facility shall not be considered physical restraint within the meaning of this section. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.300 to 632.475 may be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility if it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a [~~supervision agreement~~] **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the use of security escort devices is necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is necessary to prevent escape. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.480 to 632.513 or committed under chapter 552 shall be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility

unless it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that security escort devices are not necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is not necessary to prevent escape.

5. Extraordinary measures employed by the head of the facility to ensure the safety and security of patients, residents, clients, and other persons during times of natural or man-made disasters shall not be considered restraint, isolation, or seclusion within the meaning of this section.

6. Orders issued under this section by the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician shall be reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician of the facility within twenty-four hours or the next regular working day of the order being issued, and such review shall be documented in the clinical record of the patient, resident, or client.

7. For purposes of this subsection, “division” shall mean the division of developmental disabilities. Restraint or seclusion shall not be used in habilitation centers or community programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities that are operated or funded by the division unless such procedure is part of an emergency intervention system approved by the division and is identified in such person’s individual support plan. Direct-care staff that serve persons with developmental disabilities in habilitation centers or community programs operated or funded by the division shall be trained in an emergency intervention system approved by the division when such emergency intervention system is identified in a consumer’s individual support plan.

630.875. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Act" or "IATOA Act".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of mental health;

(2) "IATOA program", the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. Subject to appropriations, the department shall create and oversee an "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Program", which is hereby created and whose purpose is to disseminate information and best practices regarding opioid addiction and to facilitate collaborations to better treat and prevent opioid addiction in this state. The IATOA program shall facilitate partnerships between assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses practicing in federally qualified health centers, rural health clinics, and other health care facilities and physicians practicing at remote facilities located in this state. The IATOA program shall provide resources that grant patients and their treating assistant physicians, physician assistants, advanced practice registered nurses, or physicians access to knowledge and expertise through means such as telemedicine and Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes (ECHO) programs established under section 191.1140.

4. Assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses who participate in the IATOA program shall complete the necessary requirements to prescribe buprenorphine within at least thirty days of joining the IATOA program.

5. For the purposes of the IATOA program, a remote collaborating ~~[or supervising]~~ physician working with an on-site assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse shall be considered to be on-site. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a remote physician shall comply with all laws and requirements applicable to assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses with on-site supervision before providing treatment to a patient.

6. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a physician who is waiver-certified for the use of buprenorphine may participate in the IATOA program in any area of the state and provide all services and functions of an assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse.

7. The department may develop curriculum and benchmark examinations on the subject of opioid addiction and treatment. The department may collaborate with specialists, institutions of higher education, and medical schools for such development. Completion of such a curriculum and passing of such an examination by an assistant physician, physician assistant, advanced practice registered nurse, or physician shall result in a certificate awarded by the department or sponsoring institution, if any.

8. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse participating in the IATOA program may also:

- (1) Engage in community education;
- (2) Engage in professional education outreach programs with local treatment providers;
- (3) Serve as a liaison to courts;
- (4) Serve as a liaison to addiction support organizations;
- (5) Provide educational outreach to schools;
- (6) Treat physical ailments of patients in an addiction treatment program or considering entering such a program;
- (7) Refer patients to treatment centers;
- (8) Assist patients with court and social service obligations;
- (9) Perform other functions as authorized by the department; and
- (10) Provide mental health services in collaboration with a qualified licensed physician.

The list of authorizations in this subsection is a nonexclusive list, and assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses participating in the IATOA program may perform other actions.

9. When an overdose survivor arrives in the emergency department, the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse serving as a recovery coach or, if the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse is unavailable, another properly trained recovery coach shall, when reasonably practicable, meet with the overdose survivor and provide treatment options and support available to the overdose survivor. The department shall assist recovery coaches in providing treatment options and support to overdose survivors.

10. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradictory statutes, rules, or regulations. The department shall implement the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program as soon as reasonably possible using guidance within this section. Further refinement to the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program may be done through the rules process.

11. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions act as soon as reasonably possible. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure vital health care services for Missouri citizens, the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 208.930 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch

Mayhew	McGill	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Bailey	Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Carter	Dogan
Ellington	Eslinger	Franks Jr.	Hill	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Pietzman
Price	Toalson Reisch	Roden	Roeber	Runions
Shull 16	Stevens 46	Trent	Vescovo	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

SB 514, as amended, was referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review pursuant to Rule 53.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 36, as amended, relating to real estate, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 36, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SB 54, as amended, relating to insurance companies, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

Representative Muntzel moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 54, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 1:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SB 36, as amended: Representatives Ross, Helms, Billington, Brown (27) and Lavender

HCS SB 54, as amended: Representatives Muntzel, Roden, Porter, Clemens and Chappelle-Nadal

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 447, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was returned **SS HCS#2 HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HCS#2 HB 499, relating to transportation, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

Representative Griesheimer moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS HCS#2 HB 499** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SB 133, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **CCR HCS SB 133** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pollitt 52	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allred	Brown 70	Carter	Ellington	Eslinger
Griesheimer	Ingle	Knight	McGaugh	Messenger
Muntzel	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollock 123	Price
Roeber	Shull 16	Veit	Walker	Washington
Windham				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **CCS HCS SB 133** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

2534 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 135

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Gregory	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGill	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Grier	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allred	Brown 70	Carpenter	Carter	Ellington
Eslinger	Green	Griesheimer	McGaugh	Messenger
Morgan	Pietzman	Plocher	Price	Razer
Roeber	Shull 16	Stephens 128	Veit	Vescovo
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens

Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGirl
Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Bland Manlove	Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Allred	Brown 70	Carpenter	Carter	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Griesheimer	Helms	Hicks
McGaugh	Messenger	Mitten	Pietzman	Plocher
Price	Razer	Roeber	Shull 16	Stephens 128
Veit	Vescovo	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 330, relating to special license plates, was taken up by Representative Sharpe.

Representative Sharpe offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "special license plates" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "utilities"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hansen offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 3, Section 301.3067, Line 37, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"523.262. 1. Except as set forth in subsection 2 of this section, the power of eminent domain shall only be vested in governmental bodies or agencies whose governing body is elected or whose governing body is appointed by elected officials or in an urban redevelopment corporation operating pursuant to a redevelopment agreement with the municipality for a particular redevelopment area, which agreement was executed prior to or on December 31, 2006.

2. A private utility company, public utility, rural electric cooperative, municipally owned utility, pipeline, railroad or common carrier shall have the power of eminent domain as may be granted pursuant to the provisions of other sections of the revised statutes of Missouri. For the purposes of this section, the term "common carrier" shall not include motor carriers, contract carriers, or express companies. Where a condemnation by such an entity results in a displaced person, as defined in section 523.200, the provisions of subsections 3 and 6 to 10 of section 523.205 shall apply unless the condemning entity is subject to the relocation assistance provisions of the federal Uniform Relocation Assistance Act.

3. Any entity with the power of eminent domain and pursuing the acquisition of property for the purpose of constructing a power generation facility after December 31, 2006, after providing notice in a newspaper of general circulation in the county where the facility is to be constructed, shall conduct a public meeting disclosing the purpose of the proposed facility prior to making any offer to purchase property in pursuit thereof or, alternatively, shall provide the property owner with notification of the identity of the condemning authority and the proposed purpose for which the condemned property shall be used at the time of making the initial offer.

4. (1) Private entities shall not have the power of eminent domain under the provisions of this section for the purposes of constructing above-ground merchant lines.

(2) For the purpose of this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Merchant line", a high-voltage direct current electric transmission line that does not provide for the erection of electric substations at intervals of less than fifty miles, which substations are necessary to accommodate both the purchase and sale to persons located in this state of electricity generated or transmitted by the private entity; and

(b) "Private entity", a utility company that does not provide service to end-use customers, provide retail service in Missouri, or collect its costs to provide service under a regional transmission organization tariff, regardless of whether it has received a certificate of convenience and necessity from the public service commission under section 393.170."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hansen, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Knight offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 3, Section 301.3067, Line 37, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"569.086. 1. As used in this section, "critical infrastructure facility" means any of the following facilities that are under construction or operational: a petroleum or alumina refinery; critical electric infrastructure, as defined in 18 CFR Section 118.113(c)(3) including, but not limited to, an electrical power generating facility, substation, switching station, electrical control center, or electric power lines and associated equipment infrastructure; a chemical, polymer, or rubber manufacturing facility; a water intake structure, water storage facility, water treatment facility, wastewater treatment plant, wastewater pumping facility, or pump station; a natural gas compressor station; a liquid natural gas terminal or storage facility; a telecommunications central switching office; wireless telecommunications infrastructure, including cell

towers, telephone poles and lines, including fiber optic lines; a port, railroad switching yard, railroad tracks, trucking terminal, or other freight transportation facility; a gas processing plant, including a plant used in the processing, treatment, or fractionation of natural gas or natural gas liquids; a transmission facility used by a federally licensed radio or television station; a steelmaking facility that uses an electric arc furnace to make steel; a facility identified and regulated by the United States Department of Homeland Security Chemical Facility Anti-Terrorism Standards (CFATS) program; a dam that is regulated by the state or federal government; a natural gas distribution utility facility including, but not limited to, natural gas distribution and transmission mains and services, pipeline interconnections, a city gate or town border station, metering station, aboveground piping, a regulator station, and a natural gas storage facility; a crude oil or refined products storage and distribution facility including, but not limited to, valve sites, pipeline interconnection, pump station, metering station, below or aboveground pipeline or piping and truck loading or offloading facility, a grain mill or processing facility; a generation, transmission, or distribution system of broadband internet access; or any aboveground portion of an oil, gas, hazardous liquid or chemical pipeline, tank, railroad facility, or other storage facility that is enclosed by a fence, other physical barrier, or is clearly marked with signs prohibiting trespassing, that are obviously designed to exclude intruders.

2. A person commits the offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility if he or she purposely trespasses or enters property containing a critical infrastructure facility without the permission of the owner of the property or lawful occupant thereof. The offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility is a class B misdemeanor. If it is determined that the intent of the trespasser is to damage, destroy, vandalize, deface, tamper with equipment, or impede or inhibit operations of the facility, the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

3. A person commits the offense of damage of a critical infrastructure facility if he or she purposely damages, destroys, or tampers with equipment in a critical infrastructure facility. The offense of damage of a critical infrastructure facility is a class D felony.

4. If an organization is found to be a conspirator with persons who are found to have committed any of the offenses set forth in subsection 2 or 3 of this section, the conspiring organization shall be punished by a fine that is ten times the amount of the fine attached to the offense set forth in subsection 2 or 3 of this section.

5. This section shall not apply to conduct protected under the Constitution of the United States, the Constitution of the state of Missouri, or a state or federal law or rule."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ingle offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 2, Lines 2-5, by deleting said lines; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 6, by deleting the number "5." and inserting in lieu thereof the number "4."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot

2538 *Journal of the House*

Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGill	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bondon	Brown 70	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Francis	Griffith
Hicks	McGaugh	Messenger	Murphy	Pfautsch
Price	Roeber	Rowland	Schroer	Shull 16
Stephens 128	Trent	Veit		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ingle moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Ingle:

AYES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Lovasco	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

NOES: 098

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGill	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bondon	Brown 70	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Ellington	Eslinger	Francis	Hicks
McGaugh	Messenger	Murphy	Pfautsch	Price
Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Trent	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3.**

House Amendment No. 2
to
House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the number "330," the following:

"Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"247.200. **1.** The district shall have the right to lay its mains in public highways, roads, streets and alleys included in the district, but the same shall be done under reasonable rules and regulations of governmental bodies having jurisdiction of such public places. This shall apply to maintenance and repair jobs. In the construction of ditches, laying of mains, filling of ditches after mains are laid, connection of service pipes and repairing of lines, due regard must be taken of the rights of the public in its use of thoroughfares and the equal rights of other utilities thereto.

2. No district shall require a secondary deposit from commercial property owners. For the purposes of this subsection, a commercial property is a property that is zoned for commercial use by the zoning authority that has jurisdiction over the property.

3. If a water meter has been removed from a property or if services to a property have been discontinued, no future charges may be made to the customer for service to that property.

247.285. 1. No metropolitan water supply district shall require a secondary deposit from commercial property owners. For the purposes of this subsection, a commercial property is a property that is zoned for commercial use by the zoning authority that has jurisdiction over the property.

2. If a water meter has been removed from a property or if services to a property have been discontinued, no future charges shall be made to the customer for service to that property. Any charges made after service is discontinued or the water meter is removed shall be credited to the customer and applied toward any future charges to such customer by the metropolitan water supply district."; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 27, by deleting the word "**storage**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**critical infrastructure**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Kidd offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3
to
House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "**569.086.**" the following:

"386.135. 1. The commission shall have an independent technical advisory staff of up to six full-time employees. The advisory staff shall have expertise in accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

2. In addition, each commissioner shall also have the authority to retain one personal advisor, who shall be deemed a member of the technical advisory staff. The personal advisors will serve at the pleasure of the individual commissioner whom they serve and shall possess expertise in one or more of the following fields: accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

3. The commission shall only hire technical advisory staff pursuant to subsections 1 and 2 of this section if there is a corresponding elimination in comparable staff positions for commission staff to offset the hiring of such technical advisory staff on a cost-neutral basis. [~~Such technical advisory staff shall be hired on or before July 1, 2005.~~]

4. It shall be the duty of the technical advisory staff to render advice and assistance to the commissioners and the commission's administrative law judges on technical matters within their respective areas of expertise that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission.

5. The technical advisory staff shall also update the commission and the commission's administrative law judges periodically on developments and trends in public utility regulation, including updates comparing the use, nature, and effect of various regulatory practices and procedures as employed by the commission and public utility commissions in other jurisdictions.

6. Each member of the technical advisory staff shall be subject to any applicable ex parte or conflict of interest requirements in the same manner and to the same degree as any commissioner, provided that neither any person regulated by, appearing before, or employed by the commission shall be permitted to offer such member a different appointment or position during that member's tenure on the technical advisory staff.

7. No employee of a company or corporation regulated by the public service commission, no employee of the office of public counsel or the public counsel, and no staff members of either the utility operations division or utility services division who were an employee or staff member on, during the two years immediately preceding, or anytime after August 28, 2003, may be a member of the commission's technical advisory staff for two years following the termination of their employment with the corporation, office of public counsel or commission staff member.

8. The technical advisory staff shall never be a party to any case before the commission."; and
 Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGill	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Walker	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bondon	Bosley	Brown 70	Carter	Eslinger
Francis	McGaugh	Messenger	Murphy	Price
Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Stephens 128	Washington
Wood				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kidd, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Mayhew	McGirt	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bondon	Bosley	Brown 70	Carter	Eslinger
Francis	Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Murphy
Price	Roeber	Sauls	Schroer	Shull 16
Stephens 128	Wood			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Knight, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Black (137) offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 3, Section 301.3067, Line 37, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"537.340. 1. If any person shall cut down, injure or destroy or carry away any tree placed or growing for use, shade or ornament, or any timber, rails or wood standing, being or growing on the land of any other person, including any governmental entity, or shall dig up, quarry or carry away any stones, ore or mineral, gravel, clay or mold, or any ice or other substance or material being a part of the realty, or any roots, fruits or plants, or cut down or carry away grass, grain, corn, flax or hemp in which such person has no interest or right, standing, lying or being on land not such person's own, or shall knowingly break the glass or any part of it in any building not such person's own, the person so offending shall pay to the party injured treble the value of the things so injured, broken, destroyed or carried away, with costs. Any person filing a claim for damages pursuant to this section need not prove negligence or intent.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the following rules shall apply to the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation by any electric supplier:

(1) Every electric supplier that operates electric transmission or distribution lines shall have the authority to maintain the same by trimming, removing, and controlling trees and other vegetation posing a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(2) An electric supplier may exercise its authority under subdivision (1) of this subsection if the trees and other vegetation are within the legal description of any recorded easement or, in the absence of a recorded easement, the following:

(a) Within ten feet, plus one-half the length of any attached cross arm, of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located within the limits of any city; or

(b) Within thirty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located outside the limits of any city; or

(c) Within fifty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized between 34.5 and one hundred kilovolts measured line to line; or

(d) Within the greater of the following for any electricity lines potentially energized at one hundred kilovolts or more measured line to line:

a. Seventy-five feet to either side of the centerline; or

b. Any required clearance distance adopted by either the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission or an Electric Reliability Organization authorized by the Energy Policy Act of 2005, 16 U.S.C. Section 824o. Such exercise shall be considered reasonable and necessary for the proper and reliable operation of electric service and shall create a rebuttable presumption, in claims for property damage, that the electric supplier acted with reasonable care, operated within its rights regarding the operation and maintenance of its electricity lines, and has not committed a trespass;

(3) An electric supplier may trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation outside the provisions in subdivision (2) of this subsection if such actions are necessary to maintain the continued safe and reliable operation of its electric lines;

(4) An electric supplier may secure from the owner or occupier of land greater authority to trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation than the provisions set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection and may exercise any and all rights regarding the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation granted in any easement held by the electric supplier;

(5) An electric supplier may trim or remove any tree of sufficient height outside the provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection when such tree, if it were to fall, would threaten the integrity and safety of any electric transmission or distribution line and would pose a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(6) Prior to the removal of any tree under the provisions of subdivision (5) of this subsection, an electric supplier shall notify the owner or occupier of land, if available, at least fourteen days prior to such removal unless either the electric supplier deems the removal to be immediately necessary to continue the safe and reliable

operation of its electricity lines, or the electric supplier is trimming or removing trees and other vegetation following a major weather event or other emergency situation;

(7) If any tree which is partially trimmed by an electric supplier dies within three months as a result of said trimming, the owner or occupier of land upon which the tree was trimmed may request in writing that the electric supplier remove said tree at the electric supplier's expense. The electric supplier shall respond to such request within ninety days;

(8) Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted as requiring any electric supplier to fully exercise the authorities granted in this subsection.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "electric supplier" means any rural electric cooperative that is subject to the provisions of chapter 394~~[-and]~~; any electrical corporation which is required by its bylaws to operate on the not-for-profit cooperative business plan, with its consumers who receive service as the stockholders of such corporation, and which holds a certificate of public convenience and necessity to serve a majority of its customer-owners in counties of the third classification as of August 28, 2003; **any municipally owned or operated electric power system that is subject to the provisions of chapter 91; and any municipally owned utility whose service area is set by state statute, service agreement, or other authority to include areas which are not incorporated into city limits.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting before the number "537.340." the following:

"393.1009. As used in sections 393.1009 to 393.1015, the following terms mean:

(1) "Appropriate pretax revenues", the revenues necessary to produce net operating income equal to:

(a) The gas corporation's weighted cost of capital multiplied by the net original cost of eligible infrastructure system replacements, including recognition of accumulated deferred income taxes and accumulated depreciation associated with eligible infrastructure system replacements which are included in a currently effective ISRS; and

(b) Recover state, federal, and local income or excise taxes applicable to such income; and

(c) Recover all other ISRS costs;

(2) "Commission", the Missouri public service commission;

(3) "Eligible infrastructure system replacements", gas utility plant projects that:

(a) Do not increase revenues by directly connecting the infrastructure replacement to new customers;

(b) Are in service and used and useful;

(c) Were not included in the gas corporation's rate base in its most recent general rate case; and

(d) Replace or extend the useful life of an existing infrastructure;

(4) "Gas corporation", every corporation, company, association, joint stock company or association, partnership and person, their lessees, trustees or receivers appointed by any court whatsoever, owning, operating, controlling, or managing any gas plant operating for public use under privilege, license, or franchise now or hereafter granted by the state or any political subdivision, county, or municipality thereof as defined in section 386.020;

(5) "Gas utility plant projects" may consist only of the following:

(a) Mains, valves, service lines, regulator stations, vaults, and other pipeline system components installed to comply with state or federal safety requirements as replacements for existing facilities that have worn out or are in deteriorated condition **and such replacement of connected or associated facilities, when done as part of a qualifying replacement project and that adds no incremental cost to a project compared to tying into or reusing existing facilities;**

(b) Main relining projects, service line insertion projects, joint encapsulation projects, and other similar projects extending the useful life or enhancing the integrity of pipeline system components undertaken to comply with state or federal safety requirements; and

(c) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the gas corporation;

(6) "ISRS", infrastructure system replacement surcharge;

(7) "ISRS costs", depreciation expense and property taxes that will be due within twelve months of the ISRS filing;

(8) "ISRS revenues", revenues produced through an ISRS exclusive of revenues from all other rates and charges."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Black (137), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"249.422. 1. If approved by a majority of the voters voting on the proposal, any city, town, village or county on behalf of the unincorporated area, located either within the boundaries of a sewer district established pursuant to Article VI, Section 30(a) of the Missouri Constitution or within any county of the first classification having a charter form of government with a population of more than two hundred ten thousand inhabitants but less than three hundred thousand inhabitants, may by city, town, village or county ordinance levy and impose annually for the repair of lateral sewer service lines on or connecting residential property having six or less dwelling units a fee not to exceed fifty dollars per year. Any city, town, village, or county that establishes or increases the fee used to repair any portion of the lateral sewer service line shall include all defective portions of the lateral sewer service line from the residential structure to its connection with the public sewer system line. Notwithstanding any provision of chapter 448, the fee imposed pursuant to this chapter shall be imposed upon condominiums that have six or less condominium units per building and each condominium unit shall be responsible for its proportionate share of any fee charged pursuant to this chapter~~—and~~. In addition, any condominium unit shall, if determined to be responsible for and served by its own individual lateral sewer line **and notified of the determination in writing each time a notification of change of assessment is sent to the property owner under section 137.180**, be treated as an individual residence regardless of the number of units in the development. It shall be the responsibility of the condominium owner or condominium association who are of the opinion that they are not properly classified as provided in this section to notify the county **or municipal** office administering the program. Where an existing sewer lateral program was in effect prior to August 28, 2003, condominium and apartment units not previously enrolled may be ineligible for enrollment if it is determined that the sewer lateral serving the unit is defective.

2. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall a maximum charge not to exceed fifty dollars be assessed annually on residential property for each lateral sewer service line serving six or less dwelling units on that property and condominiums that have six or less condominium units per building and any condominium responsible for its own individual lateral sewer line to provide funds to pay the cost of certain repairs of those lateral sewer service lines which may be billed quarterly or annually?

YES NO

3. If a majority of the voters voting thereon approve the proposal provided for in subsection 2 of this section, the governing body of the city, town, village or county may enact an ordinance for the collection and administration of such fee in order to protect the public health, welfare, peace and safety. The funds collected pursuant to such ordinance shall be deposited in a special account to be used solely for the purpose of paying for all

or a portion of the costs reasonably associated with and necessary to administer and carry out the defective lateral sewer service line repairs. All interest generated on deposited funds shall be accrued to the special account established for the repair of lateral sewer service lines.

4. Fee payments that are authorized by this section shall be exempt from the requirements of section 139.031, and class action challenges are authorized, including challenges under Article X, Sections 22 and 23 of the Constitution of Missouri, as well as other measures approved by law."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Eggleston
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGirl
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Brown 70	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan	Dohrman
Eslinger	Fitzwater	Gray	Green	Haffner
Houx	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Porter
Price	Razer	Roeber	Schnelting	Schroer
Shull 16	Smith	Vescovo	Washington	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 5** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Sharpe, **SCS SB 330, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGill
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Clemens	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Sain	Sauls	Stacy	Stevens 46	Taylor
Unsicker	Walker	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown 70	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Eslinger	Fitzwater
Haffner	McGaugh	Messenger	Porter	Roeber
Shull 16	Smith	Vescovo	Washington	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

Representative Plocher assumed the Chair.

SB 358, relating to the health professional student loan repayment program, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan moved that the title of **SB 358** be agreed to.

Representative Patterson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by deleting the words "the health professional student loan repayment program" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "health care"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.605, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"192.067. 1. The department of health and senior services, for purposes of conducting epidemiological studies to be used in promoting and safeguarding the health of the citizens of Missouri under the authority of this chapter is authorized to receive information from patient medical records. The provisions of this section shall also apply to the collection, analysis, and disclosure of nosocomial infection data from patient records collected pursuant to section 192.667 **and to the collection of data under section 192.990.**

2. The department shall maintain the confidentiality of all medical record information abstracted by or reported to the department. Medical information secured pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section may be released by the department only in a statistical aggregate form that precludes and prevents the identification of patient, physician, or medical facility except that medical information may be shared with other public health authorities and coinvestigators of a health study if they abide by the same confidentiality restrictions required of the department of health and senior services and except as otherwise authorized by the provisions of sections 192.665 to 192.667, **or section 192.990.** The department of health and senior services, public health authorities and coinvestigators shall use the information collected only for the purposes provided for in this section ~~and~~, section 192.667, **or section 192.990.**

3. No individual or organization providing information to the department in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

4. The department of health and senior services is authorized to reimburse medical care facilities, within the limits of appropriations made for that purpose, for the costs associated with abstracting data for special studies.

5. Any department of health and senior services employee, public health authority or coinvestigator of a study who knowingly releases information which violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be punished as provided by law.

192.385. 1. There is hereby established in the department of health and senior services the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program" to provide additional funding for senior services provided through the area agencies on aging in this state.

2. Beginning January 1, 2020, two and one-half percent, and beginning January 1, 2021, and each year thereafter, five percent of the premium tax collected under sections 148.320 and 148.370, excluding any moneys to be transferred to the state school moneys fund as described in section 148.360, shall be deposited in the fund created in subsection 3 of this section.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected under this section. The director of the department of revenue shall collect the moneys described in subsection 2 of this section and shall remit such moneys to the state treasurer for deposit in the fund, less one percent for the cost of collection. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the department of health and senior services for enhancing senior services provided by area agencies on aging in this state.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. This fund is not intended to supplant general revenue provided for senior services.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The department of health and senior services shall disburse the moneys from the fund to the area agencies on aging in accordance with the funding formula used by the department to disburse other federal and state moneys to the area agencies on aging.

5. At least fifty percent of all moneys distributed under this section shall be applied by area agencies on aging to the development and expansion of senior center programs, facilities, and services.

6. All area agencies on aging shall report, either individually or as an association, annually to the department of health and senior services, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, and the general assembly on the distribution and use of moneys under this section. The board of directors and the advisory board of each area agency on aging shall be responsible for ensuring the proper use and distribution of such moneys.

7. The department of health and senior services may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

192.990. 1. There is hereby established within the department of health and senior services the "Pregnancy-Associated Mortality Review Board" to improve data collection and reporting with respect to maternal deaths. The department may collaborate with localities and with other states to meet the goals of the initiative.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the Missouri department of health and senior services;

(2) "Maternal death", the death of a woman while pregnant or during the one-year period following the date of the end of pregnancy, regardless of the cause of death and regardless of whether a delivery, miscarriage, or death occurs inside or outside of a hospital.

3. The board shall be composed of no more than eighteen members, with a chair elected from among its membership. The board shall meet at least twice per year and shall approve the strategic priorities, funding allocations, work processes, and products of the board. Members of the board shall be appointed by the director of the department. Members shall serve four-year terms, except that the initial terms shall be staggered so that approximately one-third serve three, four, and five-year terms.

4. The board shall have a multidisciplinary and diverse membership that represents a variety of medical and nursing specialties, including, but not limited to, obstetrics and maternal-fetal care, as well as state or local public health officials, epidemiologists, statisticians, community organizations, geographic regions, and other individuals or organizations that are most affected by maternal deaths and lack of access to maternal health care services.

5. The duties of the board shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Conducting ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths;

(2) Identifying factors associated with maternal deaths;

(3) Reviewing medical records and other relevant data, which shall include, to the extent available:

- (a) A description of the maternal deaths determined by matching each death record of a maternal death to a birth certificate of an infant or fetal death record, as applicable, and an indication of whether the delivery, miscarriage, or death occurred inside or outside of a hospital;
 - (b) Data collected from medical examiner and coroner reports, as appropriate; and
 - (c) Using other appropriate methods or information to identify maternal deaths, including deaths from pregnancy outcomes not identified under paragraph (a) of this subdivision;
 - (4) Consulting with relevant experts, as needed;
 - (5) Analyzing cases to produce recommendations for reducing maternal mortality;
 - (6) Disseminating recommendations to policy makers, health care providers and facilities, and the general public;
 - (7) Recommending and promoting preventative strategies and making recommendations for systems changes;
 - (8) Protecting the confidentiality of the hospitals and individuals involved in any maternal deaths;
 - (9) Examining racial and social disparities in maternal deaths;
 - (10) Subject to appropriation, providing for voluntary and confidential case reporting of maternal deaths to the appropriate state health agency by family members of the deceased, and other appropriate individuals, for purposes of review by the board;
 - (11) Making publicly available the contact information of the board for use in such reporting;
 - (12) Conducting outreach to local professional organizations, community organizations, and social services agencies regarding the availability of the review board; and
 - (13) Ensuring that data collected under this section is made available, as appropriate and practicable, for research purposes, in a manner that protects individually identifiable or potentially identifiable information and that is consistent with state and federal privacy laws.
6. The board may contract with other entities consistent with the duties of the board.
7. (1) Before June 30, 2020, and annually thereafter, the board shall submit to the Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the director of the department, the governor, and the general assembly a report on maternal mortality in the state based on data collected through ongoing comprehensive, multidisciplinary reviews of all maternal deaths, and any other projects or efforts funded by the board. The data shall be collected using best practices to reliably determine and include all maternal deaths, regardless of the outcome of the pregnancy and shall include data, findings, and recommendations of the committee, and, as applicable, information on the implementation during such year of any recommendations submitted by the board in a previous year.
- (2) The report shall be made available to the public on the department's website and the director shall disseminate the report to all health care providers and facilities that provide women's health services in the state.
8. The director of the department, or his or her designee, shall provide the board with the copy of the death certificate and any linked birth or fetal death certificate for any maternal death occurring within the state.
9. Upon request by the department, health care providers, health care facilities, clinics, laboratories, medical examiners, coroners, law enforcement agencies, driver's license bureaus, other state agencies, and facilities licensed by the department shall provide to the department data related to maternal deaths from sources such as medical records, autopsy reports, medical examiner's reports, coroner's reports, law enforcement reports, motor vehicle records, social services records, and other sources as appropriate. Such data requests shall be limited to maternal deaths which have occurred within the previous twenty-four months. No entity shall be held liable for civil damages or be subject to any criminal or disciplinary action when complying in good faith with a request from the department for information under the provisions of this subsection.
10. (1) The board shall protect the privacy and confidentiality of all patients, decedents, providers, hospitals, or any other participants involved in any maternal deaths. In no case shall any individually identifiable health information be provided to the public or submitted to an information clearinghouse.
- (2) Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit the board or department from publishing statistical compilations and research reports that:
- (a) Are based on confidential information relating to mortality reviews under this section; and
 - (b) Do not contain identifying information or any other information that could be used to ultimately identify the individuals concerned.

(3) Information, records, reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data collected under this section shall not be admissible as evidence in any action of any kind in any court or before any other tribunal, board, agency, or person. Such information, records, reports, notes, memoranda, data obtained by the department or any other person, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data shall not be exhibited nor their contents disclosed in any way, in whole or in part, by any officer or representative of the department or any other person. No person participating in such review shall disclose, in any manner, the information so obtained except in strict conformity with such review project. Such information shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610.

(4) All information, records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department, the board, and other persons, agencies, or organizations so authorized by the department under this section shall be confidential.

(5) All proceedings and activities of the board, opinions of members of such board formed as a result of such proceedings and activities, and records obtained, created, or maintained under this section, including records of interviews, written reports, statements, notes, memoranda, or other data obtained by the department or any other person, agency, or organization acting jointly or under contract with the department in connection with the requirements of this section, shall be confidential and shall not be subject to subpoena, discovery, or introduction into evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the right to discover or use in any civil or criminal proceeding anything that is available from another source and entirely independent of the board's proceedings.

(6) Members of the board shall not be questioned in any civil or criminal proceeding regarding the information presented in or opinions formed as a result of a meeting or communication of the board; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent a member of the board from testifying to information obtained independently of the board or which is public information.

11. The department may use grant program funds to support the efforts of the board and may apply for additional federal government and private foundation grants as needed. The department may also accept private, foundation, city, county, or federal moneys to implement the provisions of this section.

193.015. As used in sections 193.005 to 193.325, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Advanced practice registered nurse", a person licensed to practice as an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(2) "Assistant physician", as such term is defined in section 334.036, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(3) "Dead body", a human body or such parts of such human body from the condition of which it reasonably may be concluded that death recently occurred;

(4) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(5) "Final disposition", the burial, interment, cremation, removal from the state, or other authorized disposition of a dead body or fetus;

(6) "Institution", any establishment, public or private, which provides inpatient or outpatient medical, surgical, or diagnostic care or treatment or nursing, custodian, or domiciliary care, or to which persons are committed by law;

(7) "Live birth", the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a child, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached;

(8) "Physician", a person authorized or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334;

(9) "Physician assistant", a person licensed to practice as a physician assistant pursuant to chapter 334, and who has been delegated tasks outlined in section 193.145 by a physician with whom they have entered into a [supervision agreement] collaborative practice arrangement under chapter 334;

(10) "Spontaneous fetal death", a noninduced death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a fetus, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles;

- (11) "State registrar", state registrar of vital statistics of the state of Missouri;
- (12) "System of vital statistics", the registration, collection, preservation, amendment and certification of vital records; the collection of other reports required by sections 193.005 to 193.325 and section 194.060; and activities related thereto including the tabulation, analysis and publication of vital statistics;
- (13) "Vital records", certificates or reports of birth, death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and data related thereto;
- (14) "Vital statistics", the data derived from certificates and reports of birth, death, spontaneous fetal death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and related reports.

198.082. 1. Each **certified** nursing assistant hired to work in a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility after January 1, 1980, shall have successfully completed a nursing assistant training program approved by the department or shall enroll in and begin the first available approved training program which is scheduled to commence within ninety days of the date of the **certified** nursing assistant's employment and which shall be completed within four months of employment. Training programs shall be offered at any facility licensed ~~or approved~~ by the department of health and senior services; **any skilled nursing or intermediate care unit in a Missouri veterans home, as defined in section 42.002; or any hospital, as defined in section 197.020. Training programs shall be** ~~which is most~~ reasonably accessible to the enrollees in each class. The program may be established by ~~the~~ a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~;~~; or by the department, and training shall be given by the personnel of the facility, **unit, or hospital**; by a professional organization~~;~~; by the department~~;~~; by any community college; or by the vocational education department of any high school.

2. As used in this section the term "**certified** nursing assistant" means an employee~~;~~ **who has completed the training required under subsection 1 of this section, who has passed the certification exam, and** ~~including a nurse's aide or an orderly,~~ who is assigned by a skilled nursing or intermediate care facility, **unit, or hospital** to provide or assist in the provision of direct resident health care services under the supervision of a nurse licensed under the nursing practice law, chapter 335.

3. This section shall not apply to any person otherwise **regulated or** licensed to perform health care services under the laws of this state. It shall not apply to volunteers or to members of religious or fraternal orders which operate and administer the facility, if such volunteers or members work without compensation.

~~[3-]~~ 4. The training program ~~after January 1, 1989, shall consist of at least the following:~~
——— (1) ~~A training program consisting~~ **requirements shall be defined in regulation by the department and shall require** ~~of~~ at least seventy-five classroom hours of training ~~on basic nursing skills, clinical practice, resident safety and rights, the social and psychological problems of residents, and the methods of handling and caring for mentally confused residents such as those with Alzheimer's disease and related disorders,~~ and one hundred hours supervised and on-the-job training. **On-the-job training sites shall include supervised practical training in a laboratory or other setting in which the trainee demonstrates knowledge while performing tasks on an individual under the direct supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse.** The ~~one hundred hours~~ **training** shall be completed within four months of employment and may consist of normal employment as nurse assistants **or hospital nursing support staff** under the supervision of a licensed nurse~~;~~ ~~and~~

——— (2) ~~Continuing in-service training to assure continuing competency in existing and new nursing skills. All nursing assistants trained prior to January 1, 1989, shall attend, by August 31, 1989, an entire special retraining program established by rule or regulation of the department which shall contain information on methods of handling mentally confused residents and which may be offered on premises by the employing facility.~~

~~[4-]~~ 5. **Certified** nursing assistants who have not successfully completed the nursing assistant training program prior to employment may begin duties as a **certified** nursing assistant ~~only after completing an initial twelve hours of basic orientation approved by the department~~ and may provide direct resident care only if under the ~~general~~ **direct** supervision of a licensed nurse prior to completion of the seventy-five classroom hours of the training program.

6. **The competency evaluation shall be performed in a facility, as defined in 42 CFR Sec. 483.5, or laboratory setting comparable to the setting in which the individual shall function as a certified nursing assistant.**

7. **Persons completing the training requirements of unlicensed assistive personnel under 19 CSR 30-20.125 or its successor regulation, and who have completed the competency evaluation, shall be allowed to sit for the certified nursing assistant examination and be deemed to have fulfilled the classroom and clinical standards for designation as a certified nursing assistant.**

8. **The department of health and senior services may offer additional training programs and certifications to students who are already certified as nursing assistants according to regulations promulgated by the department and curriculum approved by the board.**

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and

capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician ~~[or supervising physician]~~ shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement ~~[or supervision agreement]~~ with more than six full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

13. Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. An advanced practice registered nurse may prescribe buprenorphine for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration

for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, or Schedule II - hydrocodone.

8. A collaborating physician ~~[or supervising physician]~~ shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement ~~[or supervision agreement]~~ with more than six full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of this section.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.108. 1. Prior to prescribing any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment through telemedicine, as defined in section 191.1145, or the internet, a physician shall establish a valid physician-patient relationship as described in section 191.1146. This relationship shall include:

(1) Obtaining a reliable medical history and performing a physical examination of the patient, adequate to establish the diagnosis for which the drug is being prescribed and to identify underlying conditions or contraindications to the treatment recommended or provided;

(2) Having sufficient dialogue with the patient regarding treatment options and the risks and benefits of treatment or treatments;

(3) If appropriate, following up with the patient to assess the therapeutic outcome;

(4) Maintaining a contemporaneous medical record that is readily available to the patient and, subject to the patient's consent, to the patient's other health care professionals; and

(5) Maintaining the electronic prescription information as part of the patient's medical record.

2. The requirements of subsection 1 of this section may be satisfied by the prescribing physician's designee when treatment is provided in:

(1) A hospital as defined in section 197.020;

(2) A hospice program as defined in section 197.250;

(3) Home health services provided by a home health agency as defined in section 197.400;

(4) Accordance with a collaborative practice agreement as defined in section 334.104;

(5) Conjunction with a physician assistant licensed pursuant to section 334.738;

(6) Conjunction with an assistant physician licensed under section 334.036;

(7) Consultation with another physician who has an ongoing physician-patient relationship with the patient, and who has agreed to supervise the patient's treatment, including use of any prescribed medications; or

(8) On-call or cross-coverage situations.

3. No health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350, shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an evaluation over the telephone; except that, a physician~~]~~ **or** such physician's on-call designee, **or** an advanced practice registered nurse, **a physician assistant, or an assistant physician** in a collaborative practice arrangement with such physician, ~~[a physician assistant in a supervision agreement with such physician, or an assistant physician in a supervision agreement with such physician]~~ may prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment that is within his or her scope of practice to a patient based solely on a telephone evaluation if a previously established and ongoing physician-patient relationship exists between such physician and the patient being treated.

4. No health care provider shall prescribe any drug, controlled substance, or other treatment to a patient based solely on an internet request or an internet questionnaire.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

(1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;

(2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;

(3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;

(4) **"Collaborative practice arrangement", written agreements, jointly agreed upon protocols, or standing orders, all of which shall be in writing, for the delivery of health care services;**

(5) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the ~~[American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency]~~ **Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant or its successor agency, prior to 2001, or the Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or the Commission on Accreditation of Allied Health Education Programs**, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;

~~[(8)]~~ "Supervision", ~~control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing~~

patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.

~~2.~~ (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, within a geographic proximity to be determined by the board of registration for the healing arts.

~~(2)~~ For a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by P.L. 113-93 and a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

~~3.]~~ **2.** The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;
- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;
- (6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a ~~licensed~~ **collaborating** physician;
- (7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (8) Assisting in surgery; **and**
- (9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the ~~supervision of~~ **collaborative practice arrangement with** a licensed physician as the physician~~s~~ assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform~~[-~~ **and**

~~(10)].~~

3. Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a ~~physician supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a ~~physician assistant supervision agreement~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
- (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the ~~supervising~~ **collaborating** physician;
- (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients; and

(5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician ~~[supervision]~~ **collaboration** or in any location where the ~~[supervising]~~ **collaborating** physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with **a third party plan or** the department of social services as a MO HealthNet or Medicaid provider while acting under a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** between the physician and physician assistant.

6. ~~[For purposes of this section, the]~~ **The** licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, ~~[supervision, supervision agreements]~~ **collaboration, collaborative practice arrangements**, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. ~~["Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:~~

~~_____ (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;~~

~~_____ (2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;~~

~~_____ (3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;~~

~~_____ (4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:~~

~~_____ (a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and~~

~~_____ (b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;~~

~~_____ (5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and~~

~~_____ (6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.~~

~~_____ 8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.~~

~~_____ 9.] At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.~~

~~[10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.~~

~~_____ 11.] **8. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with physician assistants. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a physician assistant the authority to prescribe, administer, or dispense drugs and provide treatment which is within the skill,**~~

training, and competence of the physician assistant. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017, and Schedule II - hydrocodone. Schedule III narcotic controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of a written arrangement, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

9. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;
- (2) A list of all other offices or locations, other than those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection, where the collaborating physician has authorized the physician assistant to prescribe;
- (3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the physician assistant is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by a physician assistant and have the right to see the collaborating physician;
- (4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the physician assistant;
- (5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant, including how the collaborating physician and the physician assistant will:
 - (a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;
 - (b) Maintain geographic proximity, as determined by the board of registration for the healing arts; and
 - (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency of the collaborating physician;
- (6) A list of all other written collaborative practice arrangements of the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;
- (7) The duration of the written practice arrangement between the collaborating physician and the physician assistant;
- (8) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the physician assistant shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the physician assistant's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days. Reviews may be conducted electronically;
- (9) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the physician assistant prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (8) of this subsection; and
- (10) A statement that no collaboration requirements in addition to the federal law shall be required for a physician-physician assistant team working in a certified community behavioral health clinic as defined by Pub.L. 113-93, or a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Services Act, Pub.L. 95-210, as amended, or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395 of the Public Health Service Act, as amended.

10. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 may promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements.

11. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to a physician assistant, provided that the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

12. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each physician assistant with whom the

physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that the arrangements are carried out in compliance with this chapter.

13. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of a period of time during which the physician assistant shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

14. No contract or other ~~[agreement]~~ arrangement shall require a physician to act as a ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant~~], but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff].~~ No contract or other arrangement shall require any physician assistant to collaborate with any physician against the physician assistant's will. A physician assistant shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

~~[12.]~~ 15. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician form.

~~[13.]~~ 16. No physician shall be designated to serve as ~~[supervising physician or]~~ a collaborating physician for more than six full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants, full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses, or full-time equivalent assistant physicians, or any combination thereof. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant ~~[agreements]~~ collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

17. No arrangement made under this section shall supercede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital, as defined in section 197.020, if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

334.736. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 334.735 to 334.749, the board may issue without examination a temporary license to practice as a physician assistant. Upon the applicant paying a temporary license fee and the submission of all necessary documents as determined by the board, the board may grant a temporary license to any person who meets the qualifications provided in ~~[section]~~ sections 334.735 to 334.749 which shall be valid until the results of the next examination are announced. The temporary license may be renewed at the discretion of the board and upon payment of the temporary license fee.

334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ collaborative practice arrangement. Such authority shall be listed on the ~~[supervision-verification]~~ collaborating physician form on file with the state board of healing arts. The ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the ~~[supervision]~~ collaborating physician form. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ collaborative practice arrangement are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician. Physician assistants who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the ~~[supervising]~~ collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing

controlled substances when the **[supervising] collaborating** physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the **[supervising] collaborating** physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a **[supervising] collaborating** physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration.

334.749. 1. There is hereby established an "Advisory Commission for Physician Assistants" which shall guide, advise and make recommendations to the board. The commission shall also be responsible for the ongoing examination of the scope of practice and promoting the continuing role of physician assistants in the delivery of health care services. The commission shall assist the board in carrying out the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749.

2. The commission shall be appointed no later than October 1, 1996, and shall consist of five members, one member of the board, two licensed physician assistants, one physician and one lay member. The two licensed physician assistant members, the physician member and the lay member shall be appointed by the director of the division of professional registration. Each licensed physician assistant member shall be a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state, and shall be licensed as a physician assistant by this state. The physician member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state, have an active Missouri license to practice medicine in this state and shall be a **[supervising] collaborating** physician, at the time of appointment, to a licensed physician assistant. The lay member shall be a United States citizen and a resident of this state. The licensed physician assistant members shall be appointed to serve three-year terms, except that the first commission appointed shall consist of one member whose term shall be for one year and one member whose term shall be for two years. The physician member and lay member shall each be appointed to serve a three-year term. No physician assistant member nor the physician member shall be appointed for more than two consecutive three-year terms. The president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants in office at the time shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of a term of a physician assistant member of a commission member or as soon as feasible after such a vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the director of the division of professional registration a list of five physician assistants qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the director appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Academy of Physicians Assistants shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any appointed member of the commission shall receive as compensation an amount established by the director of the division of professional registration not to exceed seventy dollars per day for commission business plus actual and necessary expenses. The director of the division of professional registration shall establish by rule guidelines for payment. All staff for the commission shall be provided by the state board of registration for the healing arts.

4. The commission shall hold an open annual meeting at which time it shall elect from its membership a chairman and secretary. The commission may hold such additional meetings as may be required in the performance of its duties, provided that notice of every meeting shall be given to each member at least ten days prior to the date of the meeting. A quorum of the commission shall consist of a majority of its members.

5. On August 28, 1998, all members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants shall become members of the advisory commission for physician assistants and their successor shall be appointed in the same manner and at the time their terms would have expired as members of the advisory commission for registered physician assistants.

334.1135. 1. There is hereby established a joint task force to be known as the “Joint Task Force on Radiologic Technologist Licensure”.

2. The task force shall be composed of the following:

(1) Two members of the senate, one of whom shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and one by the minority leader of the senate;

(2) Two members of the house of representatives, one of whom shall be appointed by the speaker and one by the minority leader of the house of representatives;

(3) A clinic administrator, or his or her designee, appointed by the Missouri Association of Rural Health Clinics;

(4) A physician appointed by the Missouri State Medical Association;

(5) A pain management physician appointed by the Missouri Society of Anesthesiologists;

(6) A radiologic technologist appointed by the Missouri Society of Radiologic Technologists;

(7) A nuclear medicine technologist appointed by the Missouri Valley Chapter of the Society of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging;

(8) An administrator of an ambulatory surgical center appointed by the Missouri Ambulatory Surgical Center Association;

(9) A physician appointed by the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians;

(10) A certified registered nurse anesthetist appointed by the Missouri Association of Nurse Anesthetists;

(11) A physician appointed by the Missouri Radiological Society;

(12) The director of the Missouri state board of registration for the healing arts, or his or her designee; and

(13) The director of the Missouri state board of nursing, or his or her designee.

3. The joint task force shall review the current status of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri and shall develop a plan to address the most appropriate method to protect public safety when radiologic imaging and radiologic procedures are utilized. The plan shall include:

(1) An analysis of the risks associated if radiologic technologists are not licensed;

(2) The creation of a Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Advisory Commission;

(3) Procedures to address the specific needs of rural health care and the availability of licensed radiologic technologists;

(4) Requirements for licensure of radiographer, radiation therapist, nuclear medicine technologist, nuclear medicine advanced associate, radiologist assistant, limited x-ray machine operators;

(5) Reasonable exemptions to licensure;

(6) Continuing education and training;

(7) Penalty provisions; and

(8) Other items that the task force deems relevant for the proper determination of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri.

4. The task force shall meet within thirty days of its creation and select a chair and vice chair. A majority of the task force shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of total members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the joint task force’s duties.

5. The task force shall be staffed by legislative personnel of as is deemed necessary to assist the task force in the performance of its duties.

6. The members of the task force shall serve without compensation, but may, subject to appropriation, be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

7. The task force shall submit a full report of its activities, including the plan developed under subsection 3 of this section, to the general assembly on or before January 15, 2020. The task force shall send copies of the report to the director of the division of professional registration.

335.175. 1. No later than January 1, 2014, there is hereby established within the state board of registration for the healing arts and the state board of nursing the "Utilization of Telehealth by Nurses". An advanced practice registered nurse (APRN) providing nursing services under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may provide such services outside the geographic proximity requirements of section 334.104 if the

collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse utilize telehealth in the care of the patient and if the services are provided in a rural area of need. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and ensure confidentiality of medical information.

2. As used in this section, "telehealth" shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 191.1145.

3. (1) The boards shall jointly promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth under this section. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void.

4. For purposes of this section, "rural area of need" means any rural area of this state which is located in a health professional shortage area as defined in section 354.650.

~~[5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:~~

~~(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2013, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and~~

~~(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and~~

~~(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.]~~

338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he **or she** is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;

- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

630.175. 1. No person admitted on a voluntary or involuntary basis to any mental health facility or mental health program in which people are civilly detained pursuant to chapter 632 and no patient, resident or client of a residential facility or day program operated, funded or licensed by the department shall be subject to physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion unless it is determined by the head of the facility, the attending licensed physician, or in the circumstances specifically set forth in this section, by an advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the chosen intervention is imminently necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client or others and that it provides the least restrictive environment. An advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician may make a determination that the chosen intervention is necessary for patients, residents, or clients of facilities or programs operated by the department, in hospitals as defined in section 197.020 that only provide psychiatric care and in dedicated psychiatric units of general acute care hospitals as hospitals are defined in section 197.020. Any determination made by the advanced practice registered nurse, physician assistant, or assistant physician shall be documented as required in subsection 2 of this section and reviewed in person by the attending licensed physician if the episode of restraint is to extend beyond:

- (1) Four hours duration in the case of a person under eighteen years of age;
- (2) Eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older; or
- (3) For any total length of restraint lasting more than four hours duration in a twenty-four-hour period in the case of a person under eighteen years of age or beyond eight hours duration in the case of a person eighteen years of age or older in a twenty-four-hour period.

The review shall occur prior to the time limit specified under subsection 6 of this section and shall be documented by the licensed physician under subsection 2 of this section.

2. Every use of physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion and the reasons therefor shall be made a part of the clinical record of the patient, resident or client under the signature of the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician.

3. Physical or chemical restraint, isolation or seclusion shall not be considered standard treatment or habilitation and shall cease as soon as the circumstances causing the need for such action have ended.

4. The use of security escort devices, including devices designed to restrict physical movement, which are used to maintain safety and security and to prevent escape during transport outside of a facility shall not be considered physical restraint within the meaning of this section. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.300 to 632.475 may be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility if it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that the use of security escort devices is necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is necessary to prevent escape. Individuals who have been civilly detained under sections 632.480 to 632.513 or committed under chapter 552 shall be placed in security escort devices when transported outside of the facility unless it is determined by the head of the facility, or the attending licensed physician, or the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician that security escort devices are not necessary to protect the health and safety of the patient, resident, client, or other persons or is not necessary to prevent escape.

5. Extraordinary measures employed by the head of the facility to ensure the safety and security of patients, residents, clients, and other persons during times of natural or man-made disasters shall not be considered restraint, isolation, or seclusion within the meaning of this section.

6. Orders issued under this section by the advanced practice registered nurse in a collaborative practice arrangement, or a physician assistant or an assistant physician with a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement**, with the attending licensed physician shall be reviewed in person by the attending licensed

physician of the facility within twenty-four hours or the next regular working day of the order being issued, and such review shall be documented in the clinical record of the patient, resident, or client.

7. For purposes of this subsection, "division" shall mean the division of developmental disabilities. Restraint or seclusion shall not be used in habilitation centers or community programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities that are operated or funded by the division unless such procedure is part of an emergency intervention system approved by the division and is identified in such person's individual support plan. Direct-care staff that serve persons with developmental disabilities in habilitation centers or community programs operated or funded by the division shall be trained in an emergency intervention system approved by the division when such emergency intervention system is identified in a consumer's individual support plan.

630.875. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Act" or "IATOA Act".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of mental health;

(2) "IATOA program", the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. Subject to appropriations, the department shall create and oversee an "Improved Access to Treatment for Opioid Addictions Program", which is hereby created and whose purpose is to disseminate information and best practices regarding opioid addiction and to facilitate collaborations to better treat and prevent opioid addiction in this state. The IATOA program shall facilitate partnerships between assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses practicing in federally qualified health centers, rural health clinics, and other health care facilities and physicians practicing at remote facilities located in this state. The IATOA program shall provide resources that grant patients and their treating assistant physicians, physician assistants, advanced practice registered nurses, or physicians access to knowledge and expertise through means such as telemedicine and Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes (ECHO) programs established under section 191.1140.

4. Assistant physicians, physician assistants, and advanced practice registered nurses who participate in the IATOA program shall complete the necessary requirements to prescribe buprenorphine within at least thirty days of joining the IATOA program.

5. For the purposes of the IATOA program, a remote collaborating [~~or supervising~~] physician working with an on-site assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse shall be considered to be on-site. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a remote physician shall comply with all laws and requirements applicable to assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses with on-site supervision before providing treatment to a patient.

6. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse collaborating with a physician who is waiver-certified for the use of buprenorphine may participate in the IATOA program in any area of the state and provide all services and functions of an assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse.

7. The department may develop curriculum and benchmark examinations on the subject of opioid addiction and treatment. The department may collaborate with specialists, institutions of higher education, and medical schools for such development. Completion of such a curriculum and passing of such an examination by an assistant physician, physician assistant, advanced practice registered nurse, or physician shall result in a certificate awarded by the department or sponsoring institution, if any.

8. An assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse participating in the IATOA program may also:

(1) Engage in community education;

(2) Engage in professional education outreach programs with local treatment providers;

(3) Serve as a liaison to courts;

(4) Serve as a liaison to addiction support organizations;

(5) Provide educational outreach to schools;

(6) Treat physical ailments of patients in an addiction treatment program or considering entering such a program;

(7) Refer patients to treatment centers;

(8) Assist patients with court and social service obligations;

(9) Perform other functions as authorized by the department; and

(10) Provide mental health services in collaboration with a qualified licensed physician.

The list of authorizations in this subsection is a nonexclusive list, and assistant physicians, physician assistants, or advanced practice registered nurses participating in the IATOA program may perform other actions.

9. When an overdose survivor arrives in the emergency department, the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse serving as a recovery coach or, if the assistant physician, physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse is unavailable, another properly trained recovery coach shall, when reasonably practicable, meet with the overdose survivor and provide treatment options and support available to the overdose survivor. The department shall assist recovery coaches in providing treatment options and support to overdose survivors.

10. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradictory statutes, rules, or regulations. The department shall implement the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program as soon as reasonably possible using guidance within this section. Further refinement to the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions program may be done through the rules process.

11. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of the improved access to treatment for opioid addictions act as soon as reasonably possible. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Basye offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"376.1224. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Applied behavior analysis", the design, implementation, and evaluation of environmental modifications, using behavioral stimuli and consequences, to produce socially significant improvement in human behavior, including the use of direct observation, measurement, and functional analysis of the relationships between environment and behavior;

(2) "Autism service provider":

(a) Any person, entity, or group that provides diagnostic or treatment services for autism spectrum disorders who is licensed or certified by the state of Missouri; or

(b) Any person who is licensed under chapter 337 as a board-certified behavior analyst by the behavior analyst certification board or licensed under chapter 337 as an assistant board-certified behavior analyst;

(3) "Autism spectrum disorders", a neurobiological disorder, an illness of the nervous system, which includes Autistic Disorder, Asperger's Disorder, Pervasive Developmental Disorder Not Otherwise Specified, Rett's Disorder, and Childhood Disintegrative Disorder, as defined in the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders of the American Psychiatric Association;

(4) **"Developmental or physical disability", a severe chronic disability that:**

(a) **Is attributable to cerebral palsy, epilepsy, or any other condition other than mental illness or autism spectrum disorder which results in impairment of general intellectual functioning or adaptive behavior and requires treatment or services;**

(b) **Manifests before the individual reaches age nineteen;**

(c) **Is likely to continue indefinitely; and**

(d) **Results in substantial functional limitations in three or more of the following areas of major life activities:**

- a. Self-care;
- b. Understanding and use of language;
- c. Learning;
- d. Mobility;
- e. Self-direction; or
- f. Capacity for independent living;

(5) "Diagnosis [~~of autism spectrum disorders~~]", medically necessary assessments, evaluations, or tests in order to diagnose whether an individual has an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability**;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) "Habilitative or rehabilitative care", professional, counseling, and guidance services and treatment programs, including applied behavior analysis **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder**, that are necessary to develop the functioning of an individual;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Health benefit plan", shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Health carrier", shall have the same meaning ascribed to it as in section 376.1350;

~~[(8)]~~ (9) "Line therapist", an individual who provides supervision of an individual diagnosed with an autism diagnosis and other neurodevelopmental disorders pursuant to the prescribed treatment plan, and implements specific behavioral interventions as outlined in the behavior plan under the direct supervision of a licensed behavior analyst;

~~[(9)]~~ (10) "Pharmacy care", medications used to address symptoms of an autism spectrum disorder **or a developmental or physical disability** prescribed by a licensed physician, and any health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications only to the extent that such medications are included in the insured's health benefit plan;

~~[(10)]~~ (11) "Psychiatric care", direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices;

~~[(11)]~~ (12) "Psychological care", direct or consultative services provided by a psychologist licensed in the state in which the psychologist practices;

~~[(12)]~~ (13) "Therapeutic care", services provided by licensed speech therapists, occupational therapists, or physical therapists;

~~[(13)]~~ (14) "Treatment [~~for autism spectrum disorders~~]", care prescribed or ordered for an individual diagnosed with an autism spectrum disorder by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist, **or for an individual diagnosed with a developmental or physical disability by a licensed physician or licensed psychologist**, including equipment medically necessary for such care, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's or licensed psychologist's license, including, but not limited to:

- (a) Psychiatric care;
- (b) Psychological care;
- (c) Habilitative or rehabilitative care, including applied behavior analysis therapy **for those diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder**;
- (d) Therapeutic care;
- (e) Pharmacy care.

2. **Except as otherwise provided in subsection 12 of this section**, all ~~[group]~~ health benefit plans that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed on or after January 1, ~~[2011]~~ 2020, if written inside the state of Missouri, or written outside the state of Missouri but insuring Missouri residents, shall provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of autism spectrum disorders **and for the diagnosis and treatment of developmental or physical disabilities** to the extent that such diagnosis and treatment is not already covered by the health benefit plan.

3. With regards to a health benefit plan, a health carrier shall not deny or refuse to issue coverage on, refuse to contract with, or refuse to renew or refuse to reissue or otherwise terminate or restrict coverage on an individual or their dependent because the individual is diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disabilities**.

4. (1) Coverage provided under this section **for autism spectrum disorder or developmental or physical disabilities** is limited to medically necessary treatment that is ordered by the insured's treating licensed physician or licensed psychologist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's or licensed psychologist's license, in accordance with a treatment plan.

(2) The treatment plan, upon request by the health benefit plan or health carrier, shall include all elements necessary for the health benefit plan or health carrier to pay claims. Such elements include, but are not limited to, a diagnosis, proposed treatment by type, frequency and duration of treatment, and goals.

(3) Except for inpatient services, if an individual is receiving treatment for an autism spectrum disorder **or developmental or physical disability**, a health carrier shall have the right to review the treatment plan not more than once every six months unless the health carrier and the individual's treating physician or psychologist agree that a more frequent review is necessary. Any such agreement regarding the right to review a treatment plan more frequently shall only apply to a particular individual ~~[being treated for an autism spectrum disorder]~~ **receiving applied behavior analysis** and shall not apply to all individuals ~~[being treated for autism spectrum disorders by a]~~ **receiving applied behavior analysis from that autism service provider**, physician, or psychologist. The cost of obtaining any review or treatment plan shall be borne by the health benefit plan or health carrier, as applicable.

5. (1) Coverage provided under this section for applied behavior analysis shall be subject to a maximum benefit of forty thousand dollars per calendar year for individuals through eighteen years of age. Such maximum benefit limit may be exceeded, upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, if the provision of applied behavior analysis services beyond the maximum limit is medically necessary for such individual. Payments made by a health carrier on behalf of a covered individual for any care, treatment, intervention, service or item, the provision of which was for the treatment of a health condition unrelated to the covered individual's autism spectrum disorder, shall not be applied toward any maximum benefit established under this subsection. Any coverage required under this section, other than the coverage for applied behavior analysis, shall not be subject to the age and dollar limitations described in this subsection.

~~[6-]~~ (2) The maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis described in ~~[subsection 5]~~ **subdivision (1)** of this ~~[section]~~ **subsection** shall be adjusted by the health carrier at least triennially for inflation to reflect the aggregate increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially published by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. Beginning January 1, 2012, and annually thereafter, the current value of the maximum benefit limitation for applied behavior analysis coverage adjusted for inflation in accordance with this subsection shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. The director shall furnish the calculated value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

~~[7-]~~ (3) Subject to the provisions set forth in subdivision (3) of subsection 4 of this section, coverage provided **for autism spectrum disorders** under this section shall not be subject to any limits on the number of visits an individual may make to an autism service provider, except that the maximum total benefit for applied behavior analysis set forth in **subdivision (1) of this subsection** ~~[5 of this section]~~ shall apply to this ~~[subsection]~~ **subdivision**.

6. Coverage for therapeutic care provided under this section for developmental or physical disabilities may be limited to a number of visits per calendar year, provided that upon prior approval by the health benefit plan, coverage shall be provided beyond the maximum calendar limit if such therapeutic care is medically necessary as determined by the health care plan.

~~[8-]~~ 7. This section shall not be construed as limiting benefits which are otherwise available to an individual under a health benefit plan. The health care coverage required by this section shall not be subject to any greater deductible, coinsurance, or co-payment than other physical health care services provided by a health benefit plan. Coverage of services may be subject to other general exclusions and limitations of the contract or benefit plan, not in conflict with the provisions of this section, such as coordination of benefits, exclusions for services provided by family or household members, and utilization review of health care services, including review of medical necessity and care management; however, coverage for treatment under this section shall not be denied on the basis that it is educational or habilitative in nature.

~~[9-]~~ 8. To the extent any payments or reimbursements are being made for applied behavior analysis, such payments or reimbursements shall be made to either:

(1) The autism service provider, as defined in this section; or

(2) The entity or group for whom such supervising person, who is certified as a board-certified behavior analyst by the Behavior Analyst Certification Board, works or is associated. Such payments or reimbursements under this subsection to an autism service provider or a board-certified behavior analyst shall include payments or reimbursements for services provided by a line therapist under the supervision of such provider or behavior analyst if such services provided by the line therapist are included in the treatment plan and are deemed medically necessary.

~~[10-]~~ 9. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, health carriers shall not be held liable for the actions of line therapists in the performance of their duties.

~~[11.]~~ **10.** The provisions of this section shall apply to any health care plans issued to employees and their dependents under the Missouri consolidated health care plan established pursuant to chapter 103 that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in this state on or after January 1, ~~[2011]~~ **2020**. The terms "employees" and "health care plans" shall have the same meaning ascribed to them in section 103.003.

~~[12.]~~ **11.** The provisions of this section shall also apply to the following types of plans that are established, extended, modified, or renewed on or after January 1, ~~[2011]~~ **2020**:

- (1) All self-insured governmental plans, as that term is defined in 29 U.S.C. Section 1002(32);
- (2) All self-insured group arrangements, to the extent not preempted by federal law;
- (3) All plans provided through a multiple employer welfare arrangement, or plans provided through another benefit arrangement, to the extent permitted by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, or any waiver or exception to that act provided under federal law or regulation; and
- (4) All self-insured school district health plans.

~~[13.]~~ ~~The provisions of this section shall not automatically apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan, but shall be offered as an option to any such plan.~~

~~—————~~ **12.** The provisions of this section shall not apply to a supplemental insurance policy, including a life care contract, accident-only policy, specified disease policy, hospital policy providing a fixed daily benefit only, Medicare supplement policy, long-term care policy, short-term major medical policy of six months or less duration, or any other supplemental policy. **The provisions of this section requiring coverage for autism spectrum disorders shall not apply to an individually underwritten health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2011. The provisions of this section requiring coverage for a developmental or physical disability shall not apply to a health benefit plan issued prior to January 1, 2014.**

~~[15.]~~ **13.** Any health carrier or other entity subject to the provisions of this section shall not be required to provide reimbursement for the applied behavior analysis delivered to a person insured by such health carrier or other entity to the extent such health carrier or other entity is billed for such services by any Part C early intervention program or any school district for applied behavior analysis rendered to the person covered by such health carrier or other entity. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide services to an individual under an individualized family service plan, an individualized education plan, or an individualized service plan. This section shall not be construed as affecting any obligation to provide reimbursement pursuant to section 376.1218.

~~[16.]~~ **14.** The provisions of sections 376.383, 376.384, and 376.1350 to 376.1399 shall apply to this section.

~~[17.]~~ ~~The director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall grant a small employer with a group health plan, as that term is defined in section 379.930, a waiver from the provisions of this section if the small employer demonstrates to the director by actual claims experience over any consecutive twelve month period that compliance with this section has increased the cost of the health insurance policy by an amount of two and a half percent or greater over the period of a calendar year in premium costs to the small employer.~~

~~—————~~ **15.** The provisions of this section shall not apply to the Mo HealthNet program as described in chapter 208.

~~[19.]~~ (1) By February 1, 2012, and every February first thereafter, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall submit a report to the general assembly regarding the implementation of the coverage required under this section. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- ~~—————~~ (a) The total number of insureds diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder;
- ~~—————~~ (b) The total cost of all claims paid out in the immediately preceding calendar year for coverage required by this section;
- ~~—————~~ (c) The cost of such coverage per insured per month; and
- ~~—————~~ (d) The average cost per insured for coverage of applied behavior analysis;

~~—————~~ (2) All health carriers and health benefit plans subject to the provisions of this section shall provide the department with the data requested by the department for inclusion in the annual report; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Basye, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; **the dispensing of self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives under section 338.720**; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a supervision agreement under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are

nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

338.720. 1. For purposes of this section, "self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive" shall mean a drug composed of a combination of hormones that is approved by the Food and Drug Administration to prevent pregnancy and that the patient to whom the drug is prescribed may take orally.

2. A pharmacist may dispense self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives to a person who is eighteen years of age or older under a prescription order for medication therapy services as described in section 338.010. A prescription order for a self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive shall have no expiration date.

3. The board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, and the board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

4. The rules adopted under this section shall require a pharmacist to:
- (1) Complete a training program approved by the board of pharmacy that is related to prescribing self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives;
 - (2) Provide a self-screening risk assessment tool that the patient shall use prior to the pharmacist's prescribing the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive;
 - (3) At least once every twelve months refer the patient to the patient's primary care practitioner or women's health care practitioner, or the physician with whom the pharmacist has a prescription order, before dispensing the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive to the patient;
 - (4) Provide the patient with a written record of the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive dispensed and advise the patient to consult with a primary care practitioner or women's health care practitioner; and
 - (5) Dispense the self-administered oral hormonal contraceptive to the patient as soon as practicable.
5. All state and federal laws governing insurance coverage of contraceptive drugs, devices, products, and services shall apply to self-administered oral hormonal contraceptives dispensed by a pharmacist under this section.
6. The provisions of this section shall terminate upon the enactment of any laws allowing the provision of oral hormonal contraceptives from a pharmacist without a prescription.
7. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's written prescription order."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Shawan offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"192.667. 1. All health care providers shall at least annually provide to the department charge data as required by the department. All hospitals shall at least annually provide patient abstract data and financial data as required by the department. Hospitals as defined in section 197.020 shall report patient abstract data for outpatients and inpatients. Ambulatory surgical centers and abortion facilities as defined in section 197.200 shall provide patient abstract data to the department. The department shall specify by rule the types of information which shall be submitted and the method of submission.

2. The department shall collect data on the incidence of health care-associated infections from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities as necessary to generate the reports required by this section. Hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, abortion facilities, and other facilities shall provide such data in compliance with this section. **In order to streamline government and to eliminate duplicative reporting requirements, if the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, or its successor entity, requires hospitals to submit health care-associated infection data, then hospitals and the department shall not be required to comply with the health care-associated infection data reporting requirements of subsections 2 to 17 of this section applicable to hospitals, except that the department shall post a link on its website to publicly reported data by hospitals on the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor.**

3. The department shall promulgate rules specifying the standards and procedures for the collection, analysis, risk adjustment, and reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infections and the types of infections and procedures to be monitored pursuant to subsection 13 of this section. In promulgating such rules, the department shall:

- (1) Use methodologies and systems for data collection established by the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(2) Consider the findings and recommendations of the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165.

4. By January 1, 2017, the infection control advisory panel created by section 197.165 shall make recommendations to the department regarding the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' health care-associated infection data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements for hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other facilities in the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, in lieu of all or part of the data collection, analysis, and public reporting requirements of this section. The advisory panel recommendations shall address which hospitals shall be required as a condition of licensure to use the National Healthcare Safety Network for data collection; the use of the National Healthcare Safety Network for risk adjustment and analysis of hospital submitted data; and the use of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Hospital Compare website, or its successor, for public reporting of the incidence of health care-associated infection metrics. The advisory panel shall consider the following factors in developing its recommendation:

- (1) Whether the public is afforded the same or greater access to facility-specific infection control indicators and metrics;
- (2) Whether the data provided to the public is subject to the same or greater accuracy of risk adjustment;
- (3) Whether the public is provided with the same or greater specificity of reporting of infections by type of facility infections and procedures;
- (4) Whether the data is subject to the same or greater level of confidentiality of the identity of an individual patient;
- (5) Whether the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, has the capacity to receive, analyze, and report the required data for all facilities;
- (6) Whether the cost to implement the National Healthcare Safety Network infection data collection and reporting system is the same or less.

5. After considering the recommendations of the infection control advisory panel, and provided that the requirements of subsection 13 of this section can be met, the department shall implement guidelines from the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. It shall be a condition of licensure for hospitals that meet the minimum public reporting requirements of the National Healthcare Safety Network and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor. Such hospitals shall permit the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose facility-specific infection data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department. It shall be a condition of licensure for any ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility which does not voluntarily participate in the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to submit facility-specific data to the department as required under this section, and as necessary to provide the public reports required by the department.

6. The department shall not require the resubmission of data which has been submitted to the department of health and senior services or the department of social services under any other provision of law. The department of health and senior services shall accept data submitted by associations or related organizations on behalf of health care providers by entering into binding agreements negotiated with such associations or related organizations to obtain data required pursuant to section 192.665 and this section. A health care provider shall submit the required information to the department of health and senior services:

- (1) If the provider does not submit the required data through such associations or related organizations;
- (2) If no binding agreement has been reached within ninety days of August 28, 1992, between the department of health and senior services and such associations or related organizations; or
- (3) If a binding agreement has expired for more than ninety days.

7. Information obtained by the department under the provisions of section 192.665 and this section shall not be public information. Reports and studies prepared by the department based upon such information shall be public information and may identify individual health care providers. The department of health and senior services may authorize the use of the data by other research organizations pursuant to the provisions of section 192.067. The department shall not use or release any information provided under section 192.665 and this section which would enable any person to determine any health care provider's negotiated discounts with specific preferred provider organizations or other managed care organizations. The department shall not release data in a form which could be used to identify a patient. Any violation of this subsection is a class A misdemeanor.

8. The department shall undertake a reasonable number of studies and publish information, including at least an annual consumer guide, in collaboration with health care providers, business coalitions and consumers based upon the information obtained pursuant to the provisions of section 192.665 and this section. The department shall

allow all health care providers and associations and related organizations who have submitted data which will be used in any publication to review and comment on the publication prior to its publication or release for general use. The publication shall be made available to the public for a reasonable charge.

9. Any health care provider which continually and substantially, as these terms are defined by rule, fails to comply with the provisions of this section shall not be allowed to participate in any program administered by the state or to receive any moneys from the state.

10. A hospital, as defined in section 197.020, aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may appeal as provided in section 197.071. An ambulatory surgical center or abortion facility as defined in section 197.200 aggrieved by the department's determination of ineligibility for state moneys pursuant to subsection 9 of this section may appeal as provided in section 197.221.

11. The department of health may promulgate rules providing for collection of data and publication of the incidence of health care-associated infections for other types of health facilities determined to be sources of infections; except that, physicians' offices shall be exempt from reporting and disclosure of such infections.

12. By January 1, 2017, the advisory panel shall recommend and the department shall adopt in regulation with an effective date of no later than January 1, 2018, the requirements for the reporting of the following types of infections as specified in this subsection:

(1) Infections associated with a minimum of four surgical procedures for hospitals and a minimum of two surgical procedures for ambulatory surgical centers that meet the following criteria:

(a) Are usually associated with an elective surgical procedure. An "elective surgical procedure" is a planned, nonemergency surgical procedure that may be either medically required such as a hip replacement or optional such as breast augmentation;

(b) Demonstrate a high priority aspect such as affecting a large number of patients, having a substantial impact for a smaller population, or being associated with substantial cost, morbidity, or mortality; or

(c) Are infections for which reports are collected by the National Healthcare Safety Network or its successor;

(2) Central line-related bloodstream infections;

(3) Health care-associated infections specified for reporting by hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and other health care facilities by the rules of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services to the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor; and

(4) Other categories of infections that may be established by rule by the department.

The department, in consultation with the advisory panel, shall be authorized to collect and report data on subsets of each type of infection described in this subsection.

13. In consultation with the infection control advisory panel established pursuant to section 197.165, the department shall develop and disseminate to the public reports based on data compiled for a period of twelve months. Such reports shall be updated quarterly and shall show for each hospital, ambulatory surgical center, abortion facility, and other facility metrics on risk-adjusted health care-associated infections under this section.

14. The types of infections under subsection 12 of this section to be publicly reported shall be determined by the department by rule and shall be consistent with the infections tracked by the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor.

15. Reports published pursuant to subsection 13 of this section shall be published and readily accessible on the department's internet website. The reports shall be distributed at least annually to the governor and members of the general assembly. The department shall make such reports available to the public for a period of at least two years.

16. The Hospital Industry Data Institute shall publish a report of Missouri hospitals', ambulatory surgical centers', and abortion facilities' compliance with standardized quality of care measures established by the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services for prevention of infections related to surgical procedures. If the Hospital Industry Data Institute fails to do so by July 31, 2008, and annually thereafter, the department shall be authorized to collect information from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services or from hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities and publish such information in accordance with this section.

17. The data collected or published pursuant to this section shall be available to the department for purposes of licensing hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and abortion facilities pursuant to chapter 197.

18. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of section 192.131 and sections 197.150 to 197.160. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the

provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

19. No later than August 28, 2017, each hospital, excluding mental health facilities as defined in section 632.005, and each ambulatory surgical center and abortion facility as defined in section 197.200, shall in consultation with its medical staff establish an antimicrobial stewardship program for evaluating the judicious use of antimicrobials, especially antibiotics that are the last line of defense against resistant infections. The hospital's stewardship program and the results of the program shall be monitored and evaluated by hospital quality improvement departments and shall be available upon inspection to the department. At a minimum, the antimicrobial stewardship program shall be designed to evaluate that hospitalized patients receive, in accordance with accepted medical standards of practice, the appropriate antimicrobial, at the appropriate dose, at the appropriate time, and for the appropriate duration.

20. Hospitals described in subsection 19 of this section shall meet the National Healthcare Safety Network requirements for reporting antimicrobial usage or resistance by using the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Antimicrobial Use and Resistance (AUR) Module when ~~[regulations concerning Stage 3 of the Medicare and Medicaid Electronic Health Records Incentive Programs promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services that enable the electronic interface for such reporting are effective]~~ **conditions of participation promulgated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services requiring the electronic reporting of antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance by hospitals become effective.** When such antimicrobial usage or resistance reporting takes effect, hospitals shall authorize the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, to disclose to the department facility-specific information reported to the AUR Module. Facility-specific data on antibiotic usage and resistance collected under this subsection shall not be disclosed to the public, but the department may release case-specific information to other facilities, physicians, and the public if the department determines on a case-by-case basis that the release of such information is necessary to protect persons in a public health emergency. **Nothing in this section shall prohibit a hospital from voluntarily reporting antibiotic use or antibiotic resistance data through the National Healthcare Safety Network, or its successor, prior to the effective date of the conditions of participation requiring the reporting.**

21. The department shall make a report to the general assembly beginning January 1, 2018, and on every January first thereafter on the incidence, type, and distribution of antimicrobial-resistant infections identified in the state and within regions of the state.

197.108. 1. The department of health and senior services shall not assign an individual to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, if the inspector or surveyor was an employee of such hospital or another hospital within its organization or a competing hospital within fifty miles of the hospital to be inspected or surveyed in the preceding two years.

2. For any inspection or survey of a hospital, regardless of the purpose, the department shall require every newly hired inspector or surveyor at the time of hiring or any currently employed inspector or surveyor as of August 28, 2019, to disclose:

(1) The name of every hospital in which he or she has been employed in the last ten years and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital; and

(2) The name of any member of his or her immediate family who has been employed in the last ten years or is currently employed at a hospital and the approximate length of service and the job title at the hospital.

The disclosures under this subsection shall be made to the department whenever the event giving rise to disclosure first occurs.

3. For purposes of this section, the phrase "immediate family member" shall mean a husband, wife, natural or adoptive parent, child, sibling, stepparent, stepchild, stepbrother, stepsister, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, grandparent, or grandchild.

4. The information provided under subsection 2 of this section shall be considered a public record under the provisions of section 610.010.

5. Any person may notify the department if facts exist that would lead a reasonable person to conclude that any inspector or surveyor has any personal or business affiliation that would result in a conflict of interest in conducting an inspection or survey for a hospital. Upon receiving such notice, the department, when assigning an inspector or surveyor to inspect or survey a hospital, for any purpose, shall take steps to verify the information and, if the department has reason to believe that such information is correct, the

department shall not assign the inspector or surveyor to the hospital or any hospital within its organization so as to avoid an appearance of prejudice or favor to the hospital or bias on the part of the inspector or surveyor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Patterson offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"374.500. As used in sections 374.500 to 374.515, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Certificate", a certificate of registration granted by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to a utilization review agent;
 - (2) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;
 - (3) "Enrollee", an individual who has contracted for or who participates in coverage under a health insurance policy, an employee welfare benefit plan, a health services corporation plan or any other benefit program providing payment, reimbursement or indemnification for health care costs for himself or eligible dependents or both himself and eligible dependents. The term "enrollee" shall not include an individual who has health care coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;
 - (4) "Provider of record", the physician or other licensed practitioner identified to the utilization review agent as having primary responsibility for the care, treatment and services rendered to an enrollee;
 - (5) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques 58 may include ambulatory review, ~~prospective~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;
 - (6) "Utilization review agent", any person or entity performing utilization review, except:
 - (a) An agency of the federal government;
 - (b) An agent acting on behalf of the federal government, but only to the extent that the agent is providing services to the federal government; or
 - (c) Any individual person employed or used by a utilization review agent for the purpose of performing utilization review services, including, but not limited to, individual nurses and physicians, unless such individuals are providing utilization review services to the applicable benefit plan, pursuant to a direct contractual relationship with the benefit plan;
 - (d) An employee health benefit plan that is self-insured and qualified pursuant to the federal Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended;
 - (e) A property-casualty insurer or an employee or agent working on behalf of a property-casualty insurer;
 - (f) A health carrier, as defined in section 376.1350, that is performing a review of its own health plan;
 - (7) "Utilization review plan", a summary of the utilization review procedures of a utilization review agent.
- 376.690. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:
- (1) "Emergency medical condition", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
 - (2) "Facility", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
 - (3) "Health care professional", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
 - (4) "Health carrier", the same meaning given to such term in section 376.1350;
 - (5) "Unanticipated out-of-network care", health care services received by a patient in an in-network facility from an out-of-network health care professional from the time the patient presents with an emergency medical condition until the time the patient is discharged.

2. (1) Health care professionals ~~may~~ **shall** send any claim for charges incurred for unanticipated out-of-network care to the patient's health carrier within one hundred eighty days of the delivery of the unanticipated out-of-network care on a U.S. Centers of Medicare and Medicaid Services Form 1500, or its successor form, or electronically using the 837 HIPAA format, or its successor.

(2) Within forty-five processing days, as defined in section 376.383, of receiving the health care professional's claim, the health carrier shall offer to pay the health care professional a reasonable reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care based on the health care professional's services. If the health care professional participates in one or more of the carrier's commercial networks, the offer of reimbursement for unanticipated out-of-network care shall be the amount from the network which has the highest reimbursement.

(3) If the health care professional declines the health carrier's initial offer of reimbursement, the health carrier and health care professional shall have sixty days from the date of the initial offer of reimbursement to negotiate in good faith to attempt to determine the reimbursement for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

(4) If the health carrier and health care professional do not agree to a reimbursement amount by the end of the sixty-day negotiation period, the dispute shall be resolved through an arbitration process as specified in subsection 4 of this section.

(5) To initiate arbitration proceedings, either the health carrier or health care professional must provide written notification to the director and the other party within one hundred twenty days of the end of the negotiation period, indicating their intent to arbitrate the matter and notifying the director of the billed amount and the date and amount of the final offer by each party. A claim for unanticipated out-of-network care may be resolved between the parties at any point prior to the commencement of the arbitration proceedings. Claims may be combined for purposes of arbitration, but only to the extent the claims represent similar circumstances and services provided by the same health care professional, and the parties attempted to resolve the dispute in accordance with subdivisions (3) to (5) of this subsection.

(6) No health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section shall send a bill to the patient for any difference between the reimbursement rate as determined under this subsection and the health care professional's billed charge.

3. (1) When unanticipated out-of-network care is provided, the health care professional who sends a claim to a health carrier under subsection 2 of this section may bill a patient for no more than the cost-sharing requirements described under this section.

(2) Cost-sharing requirements shall be based on the reimbursement amount as determined under subsection 2 of this section.

(3) The patient's health carrier shall inform the health care professional of its enrollee's cost-sharing requirements within forty-five processing days of receiving a claim from the health care professional for services provided.

(4) The in-network deductible and out-of-pocket maximum cost-sharing requirements shall apply to the claim for the unanticipated out-of-network care.

4. The director shall ensure access to an external arbitration process when a health care professional and health carrier cannot agree to a reimbursement under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. In order to ensure access, when notified of a parties' intent to arbitrate, the director shall randomly select an arbitrator for each case from the department's approved list of arbitrators or entities that provide binding arbitration. The director shall specify the criteria for an approved arbitrator or entity by rule. The costs of arbitration shall be shared equally between and will be directly billed to the health care professional and health carrier. These costs will include, but are not limited to, reasonable time necessary for the arbitrator to review materials in preparation for the arbitration, travel expenses and reasonable time following the arbitration for drafting of the final decision.

5. At the conclusion of such arbitration process, the arbitrator shall issue a final decision, which shall be binding on all parties. The arbitrator shall provide a copy of the final decision to the director. The initial request for arbitration, all correspondence and documents received by the department and the final arbitration decision shall be considered a closed record under section 374.071. However, the director may release aggregated summary data regarding the arbitration process. The decision of the arbitrator shall not be considered an agency decision nor shall it be considered a contested case within the meaning of section 536.010.

6. The arbitrator shall determine a dollar amount due under subsection 2 of this section between one hundred twenty percent of the Medicare-allowed amount and the seventieth percentile of the usual and customary rate for the unanticipated out-of-network care, as determined by benchmarks from independent nonprofit organizations that are not affiliated with insurance carriers or provider organizations.

7. When determining a reasonable reimbursement rate, the arbitrator shall consider the following factors if the health care professional believes the payment offered for the unanticipated out-of-network care does not properly recognize:

- (1) The health care professional's training, education, or experience;
- (2) The nature of the service provided;
- (3) The health care professional's usual charge for comparable services provided;
- (4) The circumstances and complexity of the particular case, including the time and place the services were provided; and
- (5) The average contracted rate for comparable services provided in the same geographic area.

8. The enrollee shall not be required to participate in the arbitration process. The health care professional and health carrier shall execute a nondisclosure agreement prior to engaging in an arbitration under this section.

9. ~~[This section shall take effect on January 1, 2019.~~

~~10.]~~ The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration may promulgate rules and fees as necessary to implement the provisions of this section, including but not limited to procedural requirements for arbitration. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2018, shall be invalid and void.

376.1345. 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

2. No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.

3. If a health carrier initiates or changes the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall:

(1) Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and

(2) In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select an alternative payment method, and upon request such alternative payment method shall be used to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

4. A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

5. Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948.

376.1350. For purposes of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390, the following terms mean:

(1) "Adverse determination", a determination by a health carrier or ~~[its designee]~~ a utilization review ~~[organization]~~ **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service **furnished or proposed to be furnished to an enrollee** has been reviewed and, based upon the information provided, does not meet the **utilization review entity** or health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care or effectiveness, **or are experimental or investigational**, and the payment for the requested service is therefore denied, reduced or terminated;

(2) "Ambulatory review", utilization review of health care services performed or provided in an outpatient setting;

(3) "Case management", a coordinated set of activities conducted for individual patient management of serious, complicated, protracted or other health conditions;

(4) "Certification", a determination by a health carrier or ~~[its designee]~~ a utilization review ~~[organization]~~ **entity** that an admission, availability of care, continued stay or other health care service has been reviewed and, based on the information provided, satisfies the health carrier's requirements for medical necessity, appropriateness, health care setting, level of care and effectiveness, **and that payment will be made for that health care service provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided;**

(5) "Clinical peer", a physician or other health care professional who holds a nonrestricted license in a state of the United States and in the same or similar specialty as typically manages the medical condition, procedure or treatment under review;

(6) "Clinical review criteria", the **written policies**, written screening procedures, **drug formularies or lists of covered drugs, determination rules**, decision abstracts, clinical protocols ~~[and]~~, **medical protocols**, practice guidelines, **and any other criteria or rationale** used by the health carrier or **utilization review entity** to determine the necessity and appropriateness of health care services;

(7) "Concurrent review", utilization review conducted during a patient's hospital stay or course of treatment;

(8) "Covered benefit" or "benefit", a health care service that an enrollee is entitled under the terms of a health benefit plan;

(9) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(10) "Discharge planning", the formal process for determining, prior to discharge from a facility, the coordination and management of the care that a patient receives following discharge from a facility;

(11) "Drug", any substance prescribed by a licensed health care provider acting within the scope of the provider's license and that is intended for use in the diagnosis, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease. The term includes only those substances that are approved by the FDA for at least one indication;

(12) "Emergency medical condition", the sudden and, at the time, unexpected onset of a health condition that manifests itself by symptoms of sufficient severity, regardless of the final diagnosis that is given, that would lead a prudent lay person, possessing an average knowledge of medicine and health, to believe that immediate medical care is required, which may include, but shall not be limited to:

(a) Placing the person's health in significant jeopardy;

(b) Serious impairment to a bodily function;

(c) Serious dysfunction of any bodily organ or part;

(d) Inadequately controlled pain; or

(e) With respect to a pregnant woman who is having contractions:

a. That there is inadequate time to effect a safe transfer to another hospital before delivery; or

b. That transfer to another hospital may pose a threat to the health or safety of the woman or unborn child;

(13) "Emergency service", a health care item or service furnished or required to evaluate and treat an emergency medical condition, which may include, but shall not be limited to, health care services that are provided in a licensed hospital's emergency facility by an appropriate provider;

(14) "Enrollee", a policyholder, subscriber, covered person or other individual participating in a health benefit plan;

(15) "FDA", the federal Food and Drug Administration;

(16) "Facility", an institution providing health care services or a health care setting, including but not limited to hospitals and other licensed inpatient centers, ambulatory surgical or treatment centers, skilled nursing centers, residential treatment centers, diagnostic, laboratory and imaging centers, and rehabilitation and other therapeutic health settings;

(17) "Grievance", a written complaint submitted by or on behalf of an enrollee regarding the:

(a) Availability, delivery or quality of health care services, including a complaint regarding an adverse determination made pursuant to utilization review;

(b) Claims payment, handling or reimbursement for health care services; or

(c) Matters pertaining to the contractual relationship between an enrollee and a health carrier;

(18) "Health benefit plan", a policy, contract, certificate or agreement entered into, offered or issued by a health carrier to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for, or reimburse any of the costs of health care services; except that, health benefit plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(19) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services consistent with state law;

(20) "Health care provider" or "provider", a health care professional or a facility;

(21) "Health care service", a service for the diagnosis, prevention, treatment, cure or relief of a health condition, illness, injury or disease, **including but not limited to the provision of drugs or durable medical equipment;**

(22) "Health carrier", an entity subject to the insurance laws and regulations of this state that contracts or offers to contract to provide, deliver, arrange for, pay for or reimburse any of the costs of health care services, including a sickness and accident insurance company, a health maintenance organization, a nonprofit hospital and health service corporation, or any other entity providing a plan of health insurance, health benefits or health services; except that such plan shall not include any coverage pursuant to a liability insurance policy, workers' compensation insurance policy, or medical payments insurance issued as a supplement to a liability policy;

(23) "Health indemnity plan", a health benefit plan that is not a managed care plan;

(24) "Managed care plan", a health benefit plan that either requires an enrollee to use, or creates incentives, including financial incentives, for an enrollee to use, health care providers managed, owned, under contract with or employed by the health carrier;

(25) "Participating provider", a provider who, under a contract with the health carrier or with its contractor or subcontractor, has agreed to provide health care services to enrollees with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, co-payments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the health carrier;

(26) "Peer-reviewed medical literature", a published scientific study in a journal or other publication in which original manuscripts have been published only after having been critically reviewed for scientific accuracy, validity and reliability by unbiased independent experts, and that has been determined by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors to have met the uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals or is published in a journal specified by the United States Department of Health and Human Services pursuant to Section 1861(t)(2)(B) of the Social Security Act (**42 U.S.C. 1395x**), as amended, as acceptable peer-reviewed medical literature. Peer-reviewed medical literature shall not include publications or supplements to publications that are sponsored to a significant extent by a pharmaceutical manufacturing company or health carrier;

(27) "Person", an individual, a corporation, a partnership, an association, a joint venture, a joint stock company, a trust, an unincorporated organization, any similar entity or any combination of the foregoing;

(28) **"Prior authorization", a certification made pursuant to a prior authorization review, or notice as required by a health carrier or utilization review entity prior to the provision of health care services;**

(29) ~~"[Prospective review] Prior authorization review"~~, utilization review conducted prior to an admission or a course of treatment, **including but not limited to pre-admission review, pre-treatment review, utilization review, and case management;**

~~[(29)]~~ (30) "Retrospective review", utilization review of medical necessity that is conducted after services have been provided to a patient, but does not include the review of a claim that is limited to an evaluation of reimbursement levels, veracity of documentation, accuracy of coding or adjudication for payment;

~~[(30)]~~ (31) "Second opinion", an opportunity or requirement to obtain a clinical evaluation by a provider other than the one originally making a recommendation for a proposed health service to assess the clinical necessity and appropriateness of the initial proposed health service;

~~[(31)]~~ (32) "Stabilize", with respect to an emergency medical condition, that no material deterioration of the condition is likely to result or occur before an individual may be transferred;

~~[(32)]~~ (33) "Standard reference compendia":

(a) The American Hospital Formulary Service-Drug Information; or

(b) The United States Pharmacopoeia-Drug Information;

~~[(33)]~~ (34) "Utilization review", a set of formal techniques designed to monitor the use of, or evaluate the clinical necessity, appropriateness, efficacy, or efficiency of, health care services, procedures, or settings. Techniques may include ambulatory review, ~~prospective~~ **prior authorization** review, second opinion, certification, concurrent review, case management, discharge planning or retrospective review. Utilization review shall not include elective requests for clarification of coverage;

~~[(34)]~~ (35) "Utilization review ~~organization~~ **entity**", a utilization review agent as defined in section 374.500, **or an individual or entity that performs prior authorization reviews for a health carrier or health care provider. A health carrier or health care provider is a utilization review entity if it performs prior authorization review.**

376.1356. Whenever a health carrier contracts to have a utilization review ~~organization or other~~ entity perform the utilization review functions required by sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 or applicable rules and regulations, the health carrier shall be responsible for monitoring the activities of the utilization review ~~organization~~

or] entity with which the health carrier contracts and for ensuring that the requirements of sections 376.1350 to 376.1390 and applicable rules and regulations are met.

376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, "enrollee" includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For [initial] determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, "necessary information" includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the [initial] certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the [initial] certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, **including the clinical rationale, and** the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination~~], and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination].~~ A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, **to the health care provider and to** any party who received notice of the adverse determination ~~[and who requests such information].~~

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. **These procedures shall be made available to health care providers on the health carrier's website or provider portal.** In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service.

7. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan, no utilization review entity shall revoke, limit, condition, or otherwise restrict a prior authorization within forty-five working days of the date the health care provider receives the prior authorization.

8. Provided the patient is an enrollee of the health benefit plan at the time the service is provided, no health carrier, utilization review entity, or health care provider shall bill an enrollee for any health care service for which a prior authorization was in effect at the time the health care service was provided, except as consistent with cost-sharing requirements applicable to a covered benefit under the enrollee's health benefit plan. Such cost-sharing shall be subject to and applied toward any in-network deductible or out-of-pocket maximum applicable to the enrollee's health benefit plan.

376.1364. 1. Any utilization review entity performing prior authorization review shall provide a unique confirmation number to a provider upon receipt from that provider of a request for prior authorization. Except as otherwise requested by the provider in writing, unique confirmation numbers shall be transmitted or otherwise communicated through the same medium through which the requests for prior authorization were made.

2. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of drug benefits through a secure electronic transmission using the National Council for Prescription Drugs SCRIPT Standard Version 2017071 or a backwards-compatible successor adopted by the United States Department of Health and Human Services. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

3. No later than January 1, 2021, utilization review entities shall accept and respond to requests for prior authorization of health care services and mental health services electronically. For purposes of this subsection, facsimile, proprietary payer portals, and electronic forms shall not be considered electronic transmission.

4. No later than January 1, 2021, each health carrier utilizing prior authorization review shall develop a single secure electronic prior authorization cover page for all of its health benefit plans utilizing prior authorization review, which the carrier or its utilization review entity shall use to accept and respond to, and which providers shall use to submit, requests for prior authorization. Such cover page shall include, but not be limited to, fields for patient or enrollee information, referring or requesting provider information, rendering or attending provider information, and required clinical information, and shall be supplemented by additional clinical information as required by the health carrier or utilization review entity.

376.1372. 1. In the certificate of coverage and the member handbook provided to enrollees, a health carrier shall include a clear and comprehensive description of its utilization review procedures, including the procedures for obtaining review of adverse determinations, and a statement of rights and responsibilities of enrollees with respect to those procedures.

2. A health carrier shall include a summary of its utilization review procedures in material intended for prospective enrollees.

3. A health carrier shall print on its membership cards a toll-free telephone number to call for utilization review decisions.

4. (1) A health carrier or utilization review entity shall make any current prior authorization requirements or restrictions, including written clinical review criteria, readily accessible on its website or provider portal. Requirements and restrictions, including step therapy protocols as such term is defined in section 376.2030, shall be described in detail.

(2) No health carrier or utilization review entity shall amend or implement a new prior authorization requirement or restriction prior to the change being reflected on the carrier or utilization review entity's website or provider portal as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) Health carriers and utilization review entities shall provide participating providers with written or electronic notice of the new or amended requirement not less than sixty days prior to implementing the requirement or restriction.

376.1385. 1. Upon receipt of a request for second-level review, a health carrier shall submit the grievance to a grievance advisory panel consisting of:

(1) Other enrollees;

(2) Representatives of the health carrier that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance; and

(3) Where the grievance involves an adverse determination, a majority of persons that are [appropriate] clinical peers licensed to practice in the same or similar specialty as would typically manage the case being reviewed that were not involved in the circumstances giving rise to the grievance or in any subsequent investigation or determination of the grievance.

2. Review by the grievance advisory panel shall follow the same time frames as a first level review, except as provided for in section 376.1389 if applicable. Any decision of the grievance advisory panel shall include notice of the enrollee's or the health carrier's or plan sponsor's rights to file an appeal with the director's office of the grievance advisory panel's decision. The notice shall contain the toll-free telephone number and address of the director's office."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Patterson, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Stephens (128) offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"21.790. 1. There is hereby established the "Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment". The task force shall be composed of six members from the house of representatives, six members from the senate, and four members appointed by the governor. The senate members of the task force shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house of representatives. There shall be at least two members from the minority party of the senate and at least two members from the minority party of the house of representatives. The members appointed by the governor shall include one member from the health care industry, one member who is a first responder or law enforcement officer, one member who is a member of the judiciary or a prosecuting attorney, and one member representing a substance abuse prevention advocacy group.

2. The task force shall select a chairperson and a vice-chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house of representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. The task force shall meet at least once during each legislative session and at all other times as the chairperson may designate.

3. The task force shall:

(1) Conduct hearings on current and estimated future drug and substance use and abuse within the state;

(2) Explore solutions to substance abuse issues; and

(3) Draft or modify legislation as necessary to effectuate the goals of finding and funding education and treatment solutions to curb drug and substance use and abuse.

4. The task force may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house of representatives and the joint committee on legislative research. In the performance of its duties, the task force may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and offices.

5. The task force shall report annually to the general assembly and the governor. The report shall include recommendations for legislation pertaining to substance abuse prevention and treatment."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"191.1164. 1. Sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be known and may be cited as the "Ensuring Access to High Quality Care for the Treatment of Substance Use Disorders Act".

2. As used in sections 191.1164 to 191.1168, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Behavioral therapy", an individual, family, or group therapy designed to help patients engage in the treatment process, modify their attitudes and behaviors related to substance use, and increase healthy life skills;

(2) "Department of insurance", the department that has jurisdiction regulating health insurers;

(3) "Financial requirements", deductibles, co-payments, coinsurance, or out-of-pocket maximums;

(4) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;

(5) "Health insurance plan", an individual or group plan that provides, or pays the cost of, health care items or services;

(6) "Health insurer", any person or entity that issues, offers, delivers, or administers a health insurance plan;

(7) "Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA)", the Paul Wellstone and Pete Domenici Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 found at 42 U.S.C. 300gg-26 and its implementing and related regulations found at 45 CFR 146.136, 45 CFR 147.160, and 45 CFR 156.115;

(8) "Nonquantitative treatment limitation" or "NQL", any limitation on the scope or duration of treatment that is not expressed numerically;

(9) "Pharmacologic therapy", a prescribed course of treatment that may include methadone, buprenorphine, naltrexone, or other FDA-approved or evidence-based medications for the treatment of substance use disorder;

(10) "Pharmacy benefits manager", an entity that contracts with pharmacies on behalf of health carriers or any health plan sponsored by the state or a political subdivision of the state;

(11) "Prior authorization", the process by which the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager determines the medical necessity of otherwise covered health care services prior to the rendering of such health care services. "Prior authorization" also includes any health insurer's or utilization review entity's requirement that a subscriber or health care provider notify the health insurer or utilization review entity prior to receiving or providing a health care service;

(12) "Quantitative treatment limitation" or "QTL", numerical limits on the scope or duration of treatment, which include annual, episode, and lifetime day and visit limits;

(13) "Step therapy", a protocol or program that establishes the specific sequence in which prescription drugs for a medical condition that are medically appropriate for a particular patient are authorized by a health insurer or prescription drug management company;

(14) "Urgent health care service", a health care service with respect to which the application of the time period for making a non-expedited prior authorization, in the opinion of a physician with knowledge of the enrollee's medical condition:

(a) Could seriously jeopardize the life or health of the subscriber or the ability of the enrollee to regain maximum function; or

(b) Could subject the enrollee to severe pain that cannot be adequately managed without the care or treatment that is the subject of the utilization review.

3. For the purpose of this section, "urgent health care service" shall include services provided for the treatment of substance use disorders.

191.1165. 1. Medication-assisted treatment (MAT) shall include pharmacologic therapies. A formulary used by a health insurer or managed by a pharmacy benefits manager, or medical benefit coverage in the case of medications dispensed through an opioid treatment program, shall include:

(1) Buprenorphine tablets;

(2) Methadone;

(3) Naloxone;

(4) Extended-release injectable naltrexone; and

(5) Buprenorphine/naloxone combination.

2. All MAT medications required for compliance in this section shall be placed on the lowest cost-sharing tier of the formulary managed by the health insurer or the pharmacy benefits manager.

3. MAT medications provided for in this section shall not be subject to any of the following:

(1) Any annual or lifetime dollar limitations;

(2) Financial requirements and quantitative treatment limitations that do not comply with the Mental Health Parity and Addiction Equity Act of 2008 (MHPAEA), specifically 45 CFR 146.136(c)(3);

(3) Step therapy or other similar drug utilization strategy or policy when it conflicts or interferes with a prescribed or recommended course of treatment from a licensed health care professional; and

(4) Prior authorization for MAT medications as specified in this section.

4. MAT medications outlined in this section shall apply to all health insurance plans delivered in the state of Missouri.

5. Any entity that holds itself out as a treatment program or that applies for licensure by the state to provide clinical treatment services for substance use disorders shall be required to disclose the MAT services it provides, as well as which of its levels of care have been certified by an independent, national, or other organization that has competencies in the use of the applicable placement guidelines and level of care standards.

6. The MO HealthNet program shall cover the MAT medications and services provided for in this section and include those MAT medications in its preferred drug lists for the treatment of substance use disorders and prevention of overdose and death. The preferred drug list shall include all current and new formulations and medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of substance use disorders.

7. Drug courts or other diversion programs that provide for alternatives to jail or prison for persons with a substance use disorder shall be required to ensure all persons under their care are assessed for substance use disorders using standard diagnostic criteria by a licensed physician who actively treats patients with substance use disorders. The court or other diversion program shall make available the MAT services

covered under this section, consistent with a treatment plan developed by the physician, and shall not impose any limitations on the type of medication or other treatment prescribed or the dose or duration of MAT recommended by the physician.

8. Requirements under this section shall not be subject to a covered person's prior success or failure of the services provided.

191.1167. Any contract provision, written policy, or written procedure in violation of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 shall be deemed to be unenforceable and shall be null and void.

191.1168. If any provision of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 which may be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to that end the provisions of sections 191.1164 to 191.1168 are severable.

195.060. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person only upon a prescription of a practitioner as authorized by statute, provided that the controlled substances listed in Schedule V may be sold without prescription in accordance with regulations of the department of health and senior services. All written prescriptions shall be signed by the person prescribing the same, **except for electronic prescriptions**. All prescriptions shall be dated on the day when issued and bearing the full name and address of the patient for whom, or of the owner of the animal for which, the drug is prescribed, and the full name, address, and the registry number under the federal controlled substances laws of the person prescribing, if he or she is required by those laws to be so registered. If the prescription is for an animal, it shall state the species of the animal for which the drug is prescribed. The person filling the prescription shall either write the date of filling and his or her own signature on the prescription or retain the date of filling and the identity of the dispenser as electronic prescription information. The prescription or electronic prescription information shall be retained on file by the proprietor of the pharmacy in which it is filled for a period of two years, so as to be readily accessible for inspection by any public officer or employee engaged in the enforcement of this law. No prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be filled more than six months after the date prescribed; no prescription for a drug in Schedule I or II shall be refilled; no prescription for a drug in Schedule III or IV shall be filled or refilled more than six months after the date of the original prescription or be refilled more than five times unless renewed by the practitioner.

2. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense controlled substances to any person upon a prescription of a practitioner located in another state, provided that the:

(1) Prescription was issued according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States; and

(2) Quantity limitations in subsection 4 of section 195.080 apply to prescriptions dispensed to patients located in this state.

3. The legal owner of any stock of controlled substances in a pharmacy, upon discontinuance of dealing in such drugs, may sell the stock to a manufacturer, wholesaler, or pharmacist, but only on an official written order.

4. A pharmacist, in good faith, may sell and dispense any Schedule II drug or drugs to any person in emergency situations as defined by rule of the department of health and senior services upon an oral prescription by an authorized practitioner.

5. Except where a bona fide physician-patient-pharmacist relationship exists, prescriptions for narcotics or hallucinogenic drugs shall not be delivered to or for an ultimate user or agent by mail or other common carrier.

195.080. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter and chapter 579, this chapter and chapter 579 shall not apply to the following cases: prescribing, administering, dispensing or selling at retail of liniments, ointments, and other preparations that are susceptible of external use only and that contain controlled substances in such combinations of drugs as to prevent the drugs from being readily extracted from such liniments, ointments, or preparations, except that this chapter and chapter 579 shall apply to all liniments, ointments, and other preparations that contain coca leaves in any quantity or combination.

2. Unless otherwise provided in sections 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, a practitioner, other than a veterinarian, shall not issue an initial prescription for more than a seven-day supply of any opioid controlled substance upon the initial consultation and treatment of a patient for acute pain. Upon any subsequent consultation for the same pain, the practitioner may issue any appropriate renewal, refill, or new prescription in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. Prior to issuing an initial prescription for an opioid controlled substance, a practitioner shall consult with the patient regarding the quantity of the opioid and the patient's option to fill the prescription in a lesser quantity and shall inform the patient of the risks associated with the opioid prescribed. If, in the professional medical judgment of the practitioner, more than a seven-day supply is required to treat the patient's acute pain, the practitioner may issue a prescription for the quantity needed to treat the

patient; provided, that the practitioner shall document in the patient's medical record the condition triggering the necessity for more than a seven-day supply and that a nonopioid alternative was not appropriate to address the patient's condition. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to prescriptions for opioid controlled substances for a patient who is currently undergoing treatment for cancer or sickle cell disease, is receiving hospice care from a hospice certified under chapter 197 or palliative care, is a resident of a long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198, or is receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

3. A pharmacist or pharmacy shall not be subject to disciplinary action or other civil or criminal liability for dispensing or refusing to dispense medication in good faith pursuant to an otherwise valid prescription that exceeds the prescribing limits established by subsection 2 of this section.

4. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the quantity of Schedule II controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a thirty-day supply. The quantity of Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances prescribed or dispensed at any one time shall be limited to a ninety-day supply and shall be prescribed and dispensed in compliance with the general provisions of this chapter and chapter 579. The supply limitations provided in this subsection may be increased up to three months if the physician describes on the prescription form or indicates via telephone, fax, or electronic communication to the pharmacy to be entered on or attached to the prescription form the medical reason for requiring the larger supply. The supply limitations provided in this subsection shall not apply if:

(1) The prescription is issued by a practitioner located in another state according to and in compliance with the applicable laws of that state and the United States and dispensed to a patient located in another state; or

(2) The prescription is dispensed directly to a member of the United States Armed Forces serving outside the United States.

5. The partial filling of a prescription for a Schedule II substance is permissible as defined by regulation by the department of health and senior services.

195.100. 1. It shall be unlawful to distribute any controlled substance in a commercial container unless such container bears a label containing an identifying symbol for such substance in accordance with federal laws.

2. It shall be unlawful for any manufacturer of any controlled substance to distribute such substance unless the labeling thereof conforms to the requirements of federal law and contains the identifying symbol required in subsection 1 of this section.

3. The label of a controlled substance in Schedule II, III or IV shall, when dispensed to or for a patient, contain a clear, concise warning that it is a criminal offense to transfer such narcotic or dangerous drug to any person other than the patient.

4. Whenever a manufacturer sells or dispenses a controlled substance and whenever a wholesaler sells or dispenses a controlled substance in a package prepared by him or her, the manufacturer or wholesaler shall securely affix to each package in which that drug is contained a label showing in legible English the name and address of the vendor and the quantity, kind, and form of controlled substance contained therein. No person except a pharmacist for the purpose of filling a prescription under this chapter, shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

5. Whenever a pharmacist or practitioner sells or dispenses any controlled substance on a prescription issued by a physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, veterinarian, or advanced practice registered nurse, the pharmacist or practitioner shall affix to the container in which such drug is sold or dispensed a label showing his or her own name and address of the pharmacy or practitioner for whom he or she is lawfully acting; the name of the patient or, if the patient is an animal, the name of the owner of the animal and the species of the animal; the name of the physician, physician assistant, dentist, podiatrist, advanced practice registered nurse, or veterinarian by whom the prescription was written; the name of the collaborating physician if the prescription is written by an advanced practice registered nurse or ~~the supervising physician if the prescription is written by~~ a physician assistant, and such directions as may be stated on the prescription. No person shall alter, deface, or remove any label so affixed.

195.550. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2021, no person shall issue any prescription in this state for any Schedule II, III, or IV controlled substance unless the prescription is made by electronic prescription from the person issuing the prescription to a pharmacy, except for prescriptions:

- (1) Issued by veterinarians;
- (2) Issued in circumstances where electronic prescribing is not available due to temporary technological or electrical failure;
- (3) Issued by a practitioner to be dispensed by a pharmacy located outside the state;
- (4) Issued when the prescriber and dispenser are the same entity;

(5) Issued that include elements that are not supported by the most recently implemented version of the National Council for Prescription Drug Programs Prescriber/Pharmacist Interface SCRIPT Standard;

(6) Issued by a practitioner for a drug that the federal Food and Drug Administration requires the prescription to contain certain elements that are not able to be accomplished with electronic processing;

(7) Issued by a practitioner allowing for the dispensing of a nonpatient specific prescription pursuant to a standing order, approved protocol for drug therapy, collaborative drug management or comprehensive medication management, in response to a public health emergency, or other circumstances where the practitioner may issue a nonpatient specific prescription;

(8) Issued by a practitioner prescribing a drug under a research protocol;

(9) Issued by practitioners who have received an annual waiver, or a renewal thereof, from the requirement to use electronic prescribing, pursuant to a process established in regulation by the department of health and senior services, due to economic hardship, technological limitations, or other exceptional circumstances demonstrated by the practitioner;

(10) Issued by a practitioner under circumstances where, notwithstanding the practitioner's present ability to make an electronic prescription as required by this subsection, such practitioner reasonably determines that it would be impractical for the patient to obtain substances prescribed by electronic prescription in a timely manner, and such delay would adversely impact the patient's medical condition; or

(11) Issued where the patient specifically requests a written prescription.

2. A pharmacist who receives a written, oral, or faxed prescription is not required to verify that the prescription properly falls under one of the exceptions from the requirement to electronically prescribe. Pharmacists may continue to dispense medications from otherwise valid written, oral, or fax prescriptions that are consistent with state and federal laws and regulations.

3. An individual who violates the provisions of this section may be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board.

196.100. 1. Any manufacturer, packer, distributor or seller of drugs or devices in this state shall comply with the current federal labeling requirements contained in the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, as amended, and any federal regulations promulgated thereunder. Any drug or device which contains labeling that is not in compliance with the provisions of this section shall be deemed misbranded.

2. A drug dispensed on **an electronic prescription** or a written prescription signed by a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian, except a drug dispensed in the course of the conduct of a business of dispensing drugs pursuant to a diagnosis by mail, shall be exempt from the requirements of this section if such physician, dentist, or veterinarian is licensed by law to administer such drug, and such drug bears a label containing the name and place of business of the dispenser, the serial number and date of such prescription, and the name of such physician, dentist, or veterinarian.

3. The department is hereby directed to promulgate regulations exempting from any labeling or packaging requirement of sections 196.010 to 196.120, drugs and devices which are, in accordance with the practice of the trade, to be processed, labeled, or repacked in substantial quantities at establishments other than those where originally processed or packed, on condition that such drugs and devices are not adulterated or misbranded under the provisions of said sections upon removal from such processing, labeling, or repacking establishment.

208.790. 1. The applicant shall have or intend to have a fixed place of residence in Missouri, with the present intent of maintaining a permanent home in Missouri for the indefinite future. The burden of establishing proof of residence within this state is on the applicant. The requirement also applies to persons residing in long-term care facilities located in the state of Missouri.

2. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of residence in Missouri. Documents used to show proof of residence shall include the applicant's name and address in the state of Missouri.

3. Applicant household income limits for eligibility shall be subject to appropriations, but in no event shall applicants have household income that is greater than one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for the applicable family size for the applicable year as converted to the MAGI equivalent net income standard.

~~[The provisions of this subsection shall only apply to Medicaid dual eligible individuals.]~~

4. The department shall promulgate rules outlining standards for documenting proof of household income.

221.111. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail if such person knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of any correctional center as the term "correctional center" is defined under section 217.010, or any city, county, or private jail:

(1) Any controlled substance as that term is defined by law, except upon the written **or electronic** prescription of a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian;

(2) Any other alkaloid of any kind or any intoxicating liquor as the term intoxicating liquor is defined in section 311.020;

(3) Any article or item of personal property which a prisoner is prohibited by law, by rule made pursuant to section 221.060, or by regulation of the department of corrections from receiving or possessing, except as herein provided;

(4) Any gun, knife, weapon, or other article or item of personal property that may be used in such manner as to endanger the safety or security of the institution or as to endanger the life or limb of any prisoner or employee thereof.

2. The violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class D felony; the violation of subdivision (2) of this section shall be a class E felony; the violation of subdivision (3) of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor; and the violation of subdivision (4) of this section shall be a class B felony.

3. The chief operating officer of a county or city jail or other correctional facility or the administrator of a private jail may deny visitation privileges to or refer to the county prosecuting attorney for prosecution any person who knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of such jail or facility any personal item which is prohibited by rule or regulation of such jail or facility. Such rules or regulations, including a list of personal items allowed in the jail or facility, shall be prominently posted for viewing both inside and outside such jail or facility in an area accessible to any visitor, and shall be made available to any person requesting such rule or regulation. Violation of this subsection shall be an infraction if not covered by other statutes.

4. Any person who has been found guilty of a violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section involving any alkaloid shall be entitled to expungement of the record of the violation. The procedure to expunge the record shall be pursuant to section 610.123. The record of any person shall not be expunged if such person has been found guilty of knowingly delivering, attempting to deliver, possessing, depositing, or concealing any alkaloid of any controlled substance in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail.

332.361. 1. **For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) **"Acute pain", shall have the same meaning as in section 195.010;**

(2) **"Long-acting or extended-release opioids", formulated in such a manner as to make the contained medicament available over an extended period of time following ingestion.**

2. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may write, and any pharmacist in Missouri who is currently licensed under the provisions of chapter 338 and any amendments thereto, may fill any prescription of a duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri for any drug necessary or proper in the practice of dentistry, provided that no such prescription is in violation of either the Missouri or federal narcotic drug act.

~~[2-]~~ 3. Any duly registered and currently licensed dentist in Missouri may possess, have under his control, prescribe, administer, dispense, or distribute a "controlled substance" as that term is defined in section 195.010 only to the extent that:

(1) The dentist possesses the requisite valid federal and state registration to distribute or dispense that class of controlled substance;

(2) The dentist prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in the course of his professional practice of dentistry, and for no other reason;

(3) A bona fide dentist-patient relationship exists; and

(4) The dentist possesses, has under his control, prescribes, administers, dispenses, or distributes the controlled substance in accord with all pertinent requirements of the federal and Missouri narcotic drug and controlled substances acts, including the keeping of records and inventories when required therein.

4. Long-acting or extended-release opioids shall not be used for the treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, a long-acting or extended-release opioid is necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the long-acting or extended-release opioid.

5. Dentists shall avoid prescribing doses greater than fifty morphine milligram equivalent (MME) per day for treatment of acute pain. If in the professional judgement of the dentist, doses greater than fifty MME are necessary to treat the patient, the dentist shall document and explain in the patient's dental record the reason for the necessity for the dose greater than fifty MME. The relative potency of opioids is represented by a value assigned to individual opioids known as a morphine milligram equivalent (MME). The MME value represents how many milligrams of a particular opioid is equivalent to one milligram of morphine. The Missouri dental board shall maintain a MME conversion chart and instructions for calculating MME on its website to assist licensees with calculating MME.

338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons at least seven years of age or the age recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, whichever is higher, or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, meningitis, and viral influenza vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; **the prescribing and dispensing of any nicotine replacement therapy product under section 338.665**; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he **or she** is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a ~~[supervision agreement]~~ **collaborative practice arrangement** under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:

(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);

(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall inform the patient that the administration of the vaccine will be entered into the ShowMeVax system, as administered by the department of health and senior services. The patient shall attest to the inclusion of such information in the system by signing a form provided by the pharmacist. If the patient indicates that he or she does not want such information entered into the ShowMeVax system, the pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration.

338.015. 1. The provisions of sections 338.010 to 338.015 shall not be construed to inhibit the patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services from any licensed pharmacist. However, nothing in sections 338.010 to 338.315 abrogates the patient's ability to waive freedom of choice under any contract with regard to payment or coverage of prescription expense.

2. All pharmacists may provide pharmaceutical consultation and advice to persons concerning the safe and therapeutic use of their prescription drugs.

3. All patients shall have the right to receive a written prescription from their prescriber to take to the facility of their choice **or to have an electronic prescription transmitted to the facility of their choice.**

338.055. 1. The board may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required pursuant to this chapter for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section or if the designated pharmacist-in-charge, manager-in-charge, or any officer, owner, manager, or controlling shareholder of the applicant has committed any act or practice in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required by this chapter or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated under this chapter, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license issued pursuant to this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required pursuant to this chapter;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetence, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license, or diploma from any school;

(8) Denial of licensure to an applicant or disciplinary action against an applicant or the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by this chapter granted by another state, territory, federal agency, or country whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including, but not limited to, surrender of the license upon grounds for which denial or discipline is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by this chapter who is not registered and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid certificate or license if so required by this chapter or any rule promulgated hereunder;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false, misleading or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed;

(15) Violation of the drug laws or rules and regulations of this state, any other state or the federal government;

(16) The intentional act of substituting or otherwise changing the content, formula or brand of any drug prescribed by written, **electronic**, or oral prescription without prior written or oral approval from the prescriber for the respective change in each prescription; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall prohibit a pharmacist from substituting or changing the brand of any drug as provided under section 338.056, and any such substituting or changing of the brand of any drug as provided for in section 338.056 shall not be deemed unprofessional or dishonorable conduct unless a violation of section 338.056 occurs;

(17) Personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a health care provider who is authorized by law to do so.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed five years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, or revoke the license, certificate, or permit. The board may impose additional discipline on a licensee, registrant, or permittee found to have violated any disciplinary terms previously imposed under this section or by agreement. The additional discipline may include, singly or in combination, censure, placing the licensee, registrant, or permittee named in the complaint on additional probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate, which additional probation shall not exceed five years, or suspension for a period not to exceed three years, or revocation of the license, certificate, or permit.

4. If the board concludes that a licensee or registrant has committed an act or is engaging in a course of conduct which would be grounds for disciplinary action which constitutes a clear and present danger to the public health and safety, the board may file a complaint before the administrative hearing commission requesting an expedited hearing and specifying the activities which give rise to the danger and the nature of the proposed restriction or suspension of the licensee's or registrant's license. Within fifteen days after service of the complaint on

the licensee or registrant, the administrative hearing commission shall conduct a preliminary hearing to determine whether the alleged activities of the licensee or registrant appear to constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety which justify that the licensee's or registrant's license or registration be immediately restricted or suspended. The burden of proving that the actions of a licensee or registrant constitute a clear and present danger to the public health and safety shall be upon the state board of pharmacy. The administrative hearing commission shall issue its decision immediately after the hearing and shall either grant to the board the authority to suspend or restrict the license or dismiss the action.

5. If the administrative hearing commission grants temporary authority to the board to restrict or suspend the licensee's or registrant's license, such temporary authority of the board shall become final authority if there is no request by the licensee or registrant for a full hearing within thirty days of the preliminary hearing. The administrative hearing commission shall, if requested by the licensee or registrant named in the complaint, set a date to hold a full hearing under the provisions of chapter 621 regarding the activities alleged in the initial complaint filed by the board.

6. If the administrative hearing commission dismisses the action filed by the board pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, such dismissal shall not bar the board from initiating a subsequent action on the same grounds.

338.056. 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the pharmacist filling prescription orders for drug products prescribed by trade or brand name may select another drug product with the same active chemical ingredients of the same strength, quantity and dosage form, and of the same generic drug or interchangeable biological product type, as determined by the United States Adopted Names and accepted by the Federal Food and Drug Administration. Selection pursuant to this section is within the discretion of the pharmacist, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The pharmacist who selects the drug or interchangeable biological product to be dispensed pursuant to this section shall assume the same responsibility for selecting the dispensed drug or biological product as would be incurred in filling a prescription for a drug or interchangeable biological product prescribed by generic or interchangeable biologic name. The pharmacist shall not select a drug or interchangeable biological product pursuant to this section unless the product selected costs the patient less than the prescribed product.

2. A pharmacist who receives a prescription for a brand name drug or biological product may select a less expensive generically equivalent or interchangeable biological product unless:

- (1) The patient requests a brand name drug or biological product; or
- (2) The prescribing practitioner indicates that substitution is prohibited or displays "brand medically necessary", "dispense as written", "do not substitute", "DAW", or words of similar import on the prescription.

3. No prescription shall be valid without the signature of the prescriber, **except an electronic prescription.**

4. If an oral prescription is involved, the practitioner or the practitioner's agent, communicating the instructions to the pharmacist, shall instruct the pharmacist as to whether or not a therapeutically equivalent generic drug or interchangeable biological product may be substituted. The pharmacist shall note the instructions on the file copy of the prescription.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section to the contrary, a pharmacist may fill a prescription for a brand name drug by substituting a generically equivalent drug or interchangeable biological product when substitution is allowed in accordance with the laws of the state where the prescribing practitioner is located.

6. Violations of this section are infractions.

338.095. 1. The terms "prescription" and "prescription drug order" are hereby defined as a lawful order for medications or devices issued and signed by an authorized prescriber within the scope of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. The terms "prescription" and "drug order" do not include an order for medication requiring a prescription to be dispensed, which is provided for the immediate administration to the ultimate user or recipient.

2. The term "telephone prescription" is defined as an order for medications or devices transmitted to a pharmacist by telephone or similar electronic medium by an authorized prescriber or his authorized agent acting in the course of his professional practice which is to be dispensed or administered by a pharmacist or dispensed or administered pursuant to section 334.104 to and for the ultimate user. A telephone prescription shall be promptly reduced to written or electronic medium by the pharmacist and shall comply with all laws governing prescriptions and record keeping.

3. A licensed pharmacist may lawfully provide prescription or medical information to a licensed health care provider or his agent who is legally qualified to administer medications and treatments and who is involved in the treatment of the patient. The information may be derived by direct contact with the prescriber or through a written protocol approved by the prescriber. Such information shall authorize the provider to administer appropriate medications and treatments.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the authority of other licensed health care providers to prescribe, administer, or dispense medications and treatments within the scope of their professional practice.

5. It shall be an unauthorized practice of pharmacy and hence unlawful for any person other than **a board licensee or registrant**, the patient, or the patient's authorized representative to accept a prescription presented to be dispensed unless that person is located on a premises licensed by the board as a pharmacy.

338.140. 1. The board of pharmacy shall have a common seal, and shall have power to adopt such rules and bylaws not inconsistent with law as may be necessary for the regulation of its proceedings and for the discharge of the duties imposed pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198, and shall have power to employ an attorney to conduct prosecutions or to assist in the conduct of prosecutions pursuant to sections 338.010 to 338.198.

2. The board shall keep a record of its proceedings.

3. The board of pharmacy shall make annually to the governor and, upon written request, to persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of this chapter a written report of its proceedings.

4. The board of pharmacy shall appoint an advisory committee composed of six members, one of whom shall be a representative of pharmacy but who shall not be a member of the pharmacy board, three of whom shall be representatives of wholesale drug distributors as defined in section 338.330, one of whom shall be a representative of drug manufacturers, and one of whom shall be a licensed veterinarian recommended to the board of pharmacy by the board of veterinary medicine. The committee shall review and make recommendations to the board on the merit of all rules and regulations dealing with pharmacy distributors, wholesale drug distributors, drug manufacturers, and veterinary legend drugs which are proposed by the board.

5. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

6. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the board may issue letters of reprimand, censure or warning to any holder of a license or registration required pursuant to this chapter for any violations that could result in disciplinary action as defined in section 338.055. **Alternatively, at the discretion of the board, the board may enter into a voluntary compliance agreement with a licensee, permit holder, or registrant to ensure or promote compliance with this chapter and the rules of the board, in lieu of board discipline. The agreement shall be a public record. The time limitation identified in section 324.043 for commencing a disciplinary proceeding shall be tolled while an agreement authorized by this section is in effect.**

338.143. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Remote medication dispensing", dispensing or assisting in the dispensing of medication outside of a licensed pharmacy;

(2) "Technology assisted verification", the verification of medication or prescription information using a combination of scanning technology and visual confirmation by a pharmacist.

2. The board of pharmacy may approve, modify, and establish requirements for pharmacy pilot or demonstration research projects related to technology assisted verification or remote medication dispensing that are designed to enhance patient care or safety, improve patient outcomes, or expand access to pharmacy services.

3. To be approved, pilot or research projects shall be within the scope of the practice of pharmacy as defined by chapter 338, be under the supervision of a Missouri licensed pharmacist, and comply with applicable compliance and reporting as established by the board by rule, including any staff training or education requirements. Board approval shall be limited to a period of up to eighteen months, provided the board grant an additional six month extension if deemed necessary or appropriate to gather or complete research data or if deemed in the best interests of the patient. The board may rescind approval of a pilot project at any time if deemed necessary or appropriate in the interest of patient safety.

4. The provisions of this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2023. The board shall provide a final report on approved projects and related data or findings to the general assembly on or before December 31, 2022. The name, location, approval dates, general description of and responsible pharmacist for an approved pilot or research project shall be deemed an open record.

338.665. 1. For the purposes of this chapter, "nicotine replacement therapy product" means any drug or product, regardless of whether it is available over-the-counter, that delivers small doses of nicotine to a person and that is approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for the sole purpose of aiding in tobacco cessation or smoking cessation.

2. The board of pharmacy and the board of healing arts shall jointly promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules governing a pharmacist's authority to prescribe and dispense nicotine replacement therapy products under this subsection.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require third party payment for services described in this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender raised a point of order that there had been a violation of Rule 87.

Representative Plocher requested a parliamentary ruling.

On motion of Representative Stephens (128), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Helms offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"195.422. No state official or law enforcement officer shall impede or inhibit the importation of a prescription drug for personal use so long as the patient has a valid prescription from a prescriber."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Helms, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Gregory offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"334.506. 1. As used in this section, "approved health care provider" means a person holding a current and active license as a physician and surgeon under this chapter, a chiropractor under chapter 331, a dentist under chapter 332, a podiatrist under chapter 330, a physician assistant under this chapter, an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335, or any licensed and registered physician, chiropractor, dentist, or podiatrist practicing in another jurisdiction whose license is in good standing.

2. A physical therapist ~~shall not~~ **may evaluate and** initiate treatment ~~[for a new injury or illness]~~ **on a patient** without a prescription **or referral** from an approved health care provider, **provided that the physical therapist has a doctorate of physical therapy or has five years of clinical practice as a physical therapist.**

3. A physical therapist may provide educational resources and training, develop fitness or wellness programs ~~[for asymptomatic persons]~~, or provide screening or consultative services within the scope of physical therapy practice without ~~[the]~~ a prescription ~~[and direction of]~~ **or referral from** an approved health care provider.

4. ~~[A physical therapist may examine and treat without the prescription and direction of an approved health care provider any person with a recurring self-limited injury within one year of diagnosis by an approved health care provider or a chronic illness that has been previously diagnosed by an approved health care provider. The] A physical therapist shall:~~

~~(1) [Contact the patient's current approved health care provider within seven days of initiating physical therapy services under this subsection]~~ **Refer to an approved health care provider any patient whose condition at the time of evaluation or treatment is determined to be beyond the scope of practice of physical therapy;**

~~(2) [Not change an existing physical therapy referral available to the physical therapist without approval of the patient's current approved health care provider]~~ **Refer to an approved health care provider any patient who does not demonstrate measurable or functional improvement after ten visits or twenty-one business days, whichever occurs first; or**

~~(3) [Refer to an approved health care provider any patient whose medical condition at the time of examination or treatment is determined to be beyond the scope of practice of physical therapy]~~ **Consult with an approved health care provider if, after ten visits or twenty-one business days, whichever occurs first, the patient has demonstrated measurable or functional improvement from the course of physical therapy services or treatment provided and the physical therapist believes that continuation of the course of physical therapy services or treatment is reasonable and necessary based on the physical therapist's physical therapy evaluation of the patient. The physical therapist shall not provide further physical therapy services or treatment after the ten visits or twenty-one business days until the consultation has occurred. No consultation with an approved health care provider is required if the course of physical therapy services or treatment is completed within ten visits or twenty-one business days. "Consult" or "consultation", for purpose of this provision, means communication by telephone, fax, in writing, or in person, with the patient's personal licensed approved health care provider or a licensed health care provider of the patient's designation. The consultation with the approved health care provider shall include information concerning the patient's condition for which physical therapy services or treatment were provided; the basis for the course of services or treatment indicated, as determined from the physical therapy evaluation of the patient; the physical therapy services or treatment provided to the date of consultation; the patient's demonstrated measurable or functional improvement from the services or treatment provided to the date of consultation; the continuing physical therapy services or treatment proposed to be provided following the consultation; and the professional physical therapy basis for the continued physical therapy services or treatment to be provided. Continued physical therapy services or treatment under the course of services or treatment following the consultation with an approved health care provider shall proceed in accordance with any feedback, advice, opinion, or direction of the approved health care provider. The physical therapist shall notify the consulting approved health care provider of continuing physical therapy services or treatment every thirty days after the initial consultation unless the consulting approved health care provider directs otherwise];**

~~———— (4) Refer to an approved health care provider any patient whose condition for which physical therapy services are rendered under this subsection has not been documented to be progressing toward documented-treatment goals after six visits or fourteen days, whichever first occurs;~~

~~———— (5) Notify the patient's current approved health care provider prior to the continuation of treatment if treatment rendered under this subsection is to continue beyond thirty days. The physical therapist shall provide such notification for each successive period of thirty days].~~

5. The provision of physical therapy services of evaluation and screening pursuant to this section shall be limited to a physical therapist, and any authority for evaluation and screening granted within this section may not be delegated. Upon each reinitiation of physical therapy services, a physical therapist shall provide a full physical therapy evaluation prior to the reinitiation of physical therapy treatment. ~~[Physical therapy treatment provided pursuant to the provisions of subsection 4 of this section may be delegated by physical therapists to physical therapist assistants only if the patient's current approved health care provider has been so informed as part of the physical therapist's seven-day notification upon reinitiation of physical therapy services as required in subsection 4 of this section.]~~ Nothing in this subsection shall be construed as to limit the ability of physical therapists or physical therapist assistants to provide physical therapy services in accordance with the provisions of this chapter, and upon the referral of an approved health care provider. Nothing in this subsection shall prohibit an approved health care provider from acting within the scope of their practice as defined by the applicable chapters of RSMo.

6. No person licensed to practice, or applicant for licensure, as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant shall make a medical diagnosis.

7. A physical therapist shall only delegate physical therapy treatment to a physical therapist assistant or to a person in an entry level of a professional education program approved by the Commission on Accreditation in Physical Therapy Education (CAPTE) who satisfies supervised clinical education requirements related to the person's physical therapist or physical therapist assistant education. The entry-level person shall be under the supervision of a physical therapist.

334.613. 1. The board may refuse to issue or renew a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of the applicant's right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621. As an alternative to a refusal to issue or renew a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, the board may, at its discretion, issue a license which is subject to probation, restriction, or limitation to an applicant for licensure for any one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The board's order of probation, limitation, or restriction shall contain a statement of the discipline imposed, the basis therefor, the date such action shall become effective, and a statement that the applicant has thirty days to request in writing a hearing before the administrative hearing commission. If the board issues a probationary, limited, or restricted license to an applicant for licensure, either party may file a written petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of the effective date of the probationary, limited, or restricted license seeking review of the board's determination. If no written request for a hearing is received by the administrative hearing commission within the thirty-day period, the right to seek review of the board's decision shall be considered as waived.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty, or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation, or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit, or license issued under this chapter or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required under this chapter;

(4) Misconduct, fraud, misrepresentation, dishonesty, unethical conduct, or unprofessional conduct in the performance of the functions or duties of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, including but not limited to the following:

(a) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition, or other compensation by fraud, deception, or misrepresentation; willfully and continually overcharging or overtreating patients; or charging for sessions of physical therapy which did not occur unless the services were contracted for in advance, or for services which were not rendered or documented in the patient's records;

(b) Attempting, directly or indirectly, by way of intimidation, coercion, or deception, to obtain or retain a patient or discourage the use of a second opinion or consultation;

(c) Willfully and continually performing inappropriate or unnecessary treatment or services;

(d) Delegating professional responsibilities to a person who is not qualified by training, skill, competency, age, experience, or licensure to perform such responsibilities;

(e) Misrepresenting that any disease, ailment, or infirmity can be cured by a method, procedure, treatment, medicine, or device;

(f) Performing services which have been declared by board rule to be of no physical therapy value;

(g) Final disciplinary action by any professional association, professional society, licensed hospital or medical staff of the hospital, or physical therapy facility in this or any other state or territory, whether agreed to voluntarily or not, and including but not limited to any removal, suspension, limitation, or restriction of the person's professional employment, malpractice, or any other violation of any provision of this chapter;

(h) Administering treatment without sufficient examination, or for other than medically accepted therapeutic or experimental or investigative purposes duly authorized by a state or federal agency, or not in the course of professional physical therapy practice;

(i) Engaging in or soliciting sexual relationships, whether consensual or nonconsensual, while a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant/patient relationship exists; making sexual advances, requesting sexual favors, or engaging in other verbal conduct or physical contact of a sexual nature with patients or clients;

(j) Terminating the care of a patient without adequate notice or without making other arrangements for the continued care of the patient;

(k) Failing to furnish details of a patient's physical therapy records to treating physicians, other physical therapists, or hospitals upon proper request; or failing to comply with any other law relating to physical therapy records;

(l) Failure of any applicant or licensee, other than the licensee subject to the investigation, to cooperate with the board during any investigation;

(m) Failure to comply with any subpoena or subpoena duces tecum from the board or an order of the board;

(n) Failure to timely pay license renewal fees specified in this chapter;

(o) Violating a probation agreement with this board or any other licensing agency;

(p) Failing to inform the board of the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's current telephone number, residence, and business address;

(q) Advertising by an applicant or licensee which is false or misleading, or which violates any rule of the board, or which claims without substantiation the positive cure of any disease, or professional superiority to or greater skill than that possessed by any other physical therapist or physical therapist assistant. An applicant or licensee shall also be in violation of this provision if the applicant or licensee has a financial interest in any organization, corporation, or association which issues or conducts such advertising;

(5) Any conduct or practice which is or might be harmful or dangerous to the mental or physical health of a patient or the public; or incompetency, gross negligence, or repeated negligence in the performance of the functions or duties of a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant. For the purposes of this subdivision, "repeated negligence" means the failure, on more than one occasion, to use that degree of skill and learning ordinarily used under the same or similar circumstances by the member of the applicant's or licensee's profession;

(6) Violation of, or attempting to violate, directly or indirectly, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of this chapter, or of any lawful rule adopted under this chapter;

(7) Impersonation of any person licensed as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant or allowing any person to use his or her license or diploma from any school;

(8) Revocation, suspension, restriction, modification, limitation, reprimand, warning, censure, probation, or other final disciplinary action against a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant for a license or other right to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant by another state, territory, federal agency or country, whether or not voluntarily agreed to by the licensee or applicant, including but not limited to the denial of licensure, surrender of the license, allowing the license to expire or lapse, or discontinuing or limiting the practice of physical therapy while subject to an investigation or while actually under investigation by any licensing authority, medical facility, branch of the Armed Forces of the United States of America, insurance company, court, agency of the state or federal government, or employer;

(9) A person is finally adjudged incapacitated or disabled by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice who is not licensed and currently eligible to practice under this chapter; or knowingly performing any act which in any way aids, assists, procures, advises, or encourages any person to practice physical therapy who is not licensed and currently eligible to practice under this chapter;

(11) Issuance of a license to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid license pursuant to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant;

(13) Knowingly making, or causing to be made, or aiding, or abetting in the making of, a false statement in any document executed in connection with the practice of physical therapy;

(14) Soliciting patronage in person or by agents or representatives, or by any other means or manner, under the person's own name or under the name of another person or concern, actual or pretended, in such a manner as to confuse, deceive, or mislead the public as to the need or necessity for or appropriateness of physical therapy services for all patients, or the qualifications of an individual person or persons to render, or perform physical therapy services;

(15) Using, or permitting the use of, the person's name under the designation of "physical therapist", "physiotherapist", "registered physical therapist", "P.T.", "Ph.T.", "P.T.T.", "D.P.T.", "M.P.T." or "R.P.T.", "physical therapist assistant", "P.T.A.", "L.P.T.A.", "C.P.T.A.", or any similar designation with reference to the commercial exploitation of any goods, wares or merchandise;

(16) Knowingly making or causing to be made a false statement or misrepresentation of a material fact, with intent to defraud, for payment under chapter 208 or chapter 630 or for payment from Title XVIII or Title XIX of the Social Security Act;

(17) Failure or refusal to properly guard against contagious, infectious, or communicable diseases or the spread thereof; maintaining an unsanitary facility or performing professional services under unsanitary conditions; or failure to report the existence of an unsanitary condition in any physical therapy facility to the board, in writing, within thirty days after the discovery thereof;

(18) Any candidate for licensure or person licensed to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant paying or offering to pay a referral fee or ~~or, notwithstanding section 334.010 to the contrary, practicing or offering to practice professional physical therapy independent of the prescription and direction of a person licensed and registered as a physician and surgeon under this chapter, as a physician assistant under this chapter, as a chiropractor under chapter 331, as a dentist under chapter 332, as a podiatrist under chapter 330, as an advanced-practice registered nurse under chapter 335, or any licensed and registered physician, chiropractor, dentist, podiatrist, or advanced-practice registered nurse practicing in another jurisdiction, whose license is in good standing]~~ **evaluating or treating a patient in a manner inconsistent with section 224.506;**

(19) Any candidate for licensure or person licensed to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant treating or attempting to treat ailments or other health conditions of human beings other than by professional physical therapy and as authorized by sections 334.500 to 334.685;

(20) A pattern of personal use or consumption of any controlled substance unless it is prescribed, dispensed, or administered by a physician who is authorized by law to do so;

(21) Failing to maintain adequate patient records under section 334.602;

(22) Attempting to engage in conduct that subverts or undermines the integrity of the licensing examination or the licensing examination process, including but not limited to utilizing in any manner recalled or memorized licensing examination questions from or with any person or entity, failing to comply with all test center security procedures, communicating or attempting to communicate with any other examinees during the test, or copying or sharing licensing examination questions or portions of questions;

(23) Any candidate for licensure or person licensed to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant who requests, receives, participates or engages directly or indirectly in the division, transferring, assigning, rebating or refunding of fees received for professional services or profits by means of a credit or other valuable consideration such as wages, an unearned commission, discount or gratuity with any person who referred a patient, or with any relative or business associate of the referring person;

(24) Being unable to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant with reasonable skill and safety to patients by reasons of incompetency, or because of illness, drunkenness, excessive use of drugs, narcotics, chemicals, or as a result of any mental or physical condition. The following shall apply to this subdivision:

(a) In enforcing this subdivision the board shall, after a hearing by the board, upon a finding of probable cause, require a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to submit to a reexamination for the purpose of establishing his or her competency to practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant conducted in accordance with rules adopted for this purpose by the board, including rules to allow the examination of the pattern and practice of such physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's professional conduct, or to submit to a mental or physical examination or combination thereof by a facility or professional approved by the board;

(b) For the purpose of this subdivision, every physical therapist and physical therapist assistant licensed under this chapter is deemed to have consented to submit to a mental or physical examination when directed in writing by the board;

(c) In addition to ordering a physical or mental examination to determine competency, the board may, notwithstanding any other law limiting access to medical or other health data, obtain medical data and health records relating to a physical therapist, physical therapist assistant or applicant without the physical therapist's, physical therapist assistant's or applicant's consent;

(d) Written notice of the reexamination or the physical or mental examination shall be sent to the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, by registered mail, addressed to the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant at the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's last known address. Failure of a physical therapist

or physical therapist assistant to submit to the examination when directed shall constitute an admission of the allegations against the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant, in which case the board may enter a final order without the presentation of evidence, unless the failure was due to circumstances beyond the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's control. A physical therapist or physical therapist assistant whose right to practice has been affected under this subdivision shall, at reasonable intervals, be afforded an opportunity to demonstrate that the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant can resume the competent practice as a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant with reasonable skill and safety to patients;

(e) In any proceeding under this subdivision neither the record of proceedings nor the orders entered by the board shall be used against a physical therapist or physical therapist assistant in any other proceeding. Proceedings under this subdivision shall be conducted by the board without the filing of a complaint with the administrative hearing commission;

(f) When the board finds any person unqualified because of any of the grounds set forth in this subdivision, it may enter an order imposing one or more of the disciplinary measures set forth in subsection 3 of this section.

3. After the filing of such complaint before the administrative hearing commission, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds provided in subsection 2 of this section for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in combination:

- (1) Warn, censure or place the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed ten years;
- (2) Suspend the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license for a period not to exceed three years;
- (3) Restrict or limit the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license for an indefinite period of time;
- (4) Revoke the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license;
- (5) Administer a public or private reprimand;
- (6) Deny the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's application for a license;
- (7) Permanently withhold issuance of a license;
- (8) Require the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to submit to the care, counseling or treatment of physicians designated by the board at the expense of the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to be examined;
- (9) Require the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant to attend such continuing educational courses and pass such examinations as the board may direct.

4. In any order of revocation, the board may provide that the physical therapist or physical therapist assistant shall not apply for reinstatement of the physical therapist's or physical therapist assistant's license for a period of time ranging from two to seven years following the date of the order of revocation. All stay orders shall toll this time period.

5. Before restoring to good standing a license issued under this chapter which has been in a revoked, suspended, or inactive state for any cause for more than two years, the board may require the applicant to attend such continuing medical education courses and pass such examinations as the board may direct.

6. In any investigation, hearing or other proceeding to determine a physical therapist's, physical therapist assistant's or applicant's fitness to practice, any record relating to any patient of the physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, or applicant shall be discoverable by the board and admissible into evidence, regardless of any statutory or common law privilege which such physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, applicant, record custodian, or patient might otherwise invoke. In addition, no such physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, applicant, or record custodian may withhold records or testimony bearing upon a physical therapist's, physical therapist assistant's, or applicant's fitness to practice on the grounds of privilege between such physical therapist, physical therapist assistant, applicant, or record custodian and a patient."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gregory, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"197.305. As used in sections 197.300 to 197.366, the following terms mean:

(1) "Affected persons", the person proposing the development of a new institutional health service, the public to be served, and health care facilities within the service area in which the proposed new health care service is to be developed;

(2) "Agency", the certificate of need program of the Missouri department of health and senior services;

(3) "Capital expenditure", an expenditure by or on behalf of a health care facility which, under generally accepted accounting principles, is not properly chargeable as an expense of operation and maintenance;

(4) "Certificate of need", a written certificate issued by the committee setting forth the committee's affirmative finding that a proposed project sufficiently satisfies the criteria prescribed for such projects by sections 197.300 to 197.366;

(5) "Develop", to undertake those activities which on their completion will result in the offering of a new institutional health service or the incurring of a financial obligation in relation to the offering of such a service;

(6) "Expenditure minimum" shall mean:

(a) For beds in existing or proposed health care facilities licensed pursuant to chapter 198 and long-term care beds in a hospital as described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 198.012, six hundred thousand dollars in the case of capital expenditures, or four hundred thousand dollars in the case of major medical equipment, provided, however, that prior to January 1, 2003, the expenditure minimum for beds in such a facility and long-term care beds in a hospital described in section 198.012 shall be zero, subject to the provisions of subsection 7 of section 197.318;

(b) For beds or equipment in a long-term care hospital meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e), the expenditure minimum shall be zero; and

(c) For health care facilities, new institutional health services or beds not described in paragraph (a) or (b) of this subdivision, one million dollars in the case of capital expenditures, excluding major medical equipment, and one million dollars in the case of medical equipment;

(7) "Health service area", a geographic region appropriate for the effective planning and development of health services, determined on the basis of factors including population and the availability of resources, consisting of a population of not less than five hundred thousand or more than three million;

(8) "Major medical equipment", medical equipment used for the provision of medical and other health services;

(9) "New institutional health service":

(a) The development of a new health care facility costing in excess of the applicable expenditure minimum;

(b) The acquisition, including acquisition by lease, of any health care facility, or major medical equipment costing in excess of the expenditure minimum;

(c) Any capital expenditure by or on behalf of a health care facility in excess of the expenditure minimum;

(d) Predevelopment activities as defined in subdivision (12) hereof costing in excess of one hundred fifty thousand dollars;

(e) Any change in licensed bed capacity of a health care facility licensed under chapter 198 which increases the total number of beds by more than ten or more than ten percent of total bed capacity, whichever is less, over a two-year period, provided that any such health care facility seeking ~~a nonapplicability review for~~ an increase in total beds or total bed capacity in an amount less than described in this paragraph shall be eligible for such review only if the facility has had no patient care class I deficiencies within the last eighteen months and has maintained at least an eighty-five percent average occupancy rate for the previous six quarters;

(f) Health services, excluding home health services, which are offered in a health care facility and which were not offered on a regular basis in such health care facility within the twelve-month period prior to the time such services would be offered;

(g) A reallocation by an existing health care facility of licensed beds among major types of service or reallocation of licensed beds from one physical facility or site to another by more than ten beds or more than ten percent of total licensed bed capacity, whichever is less, over a two-year period;

(10) "Nonsubstantive projects", projects which do not involve the addition, replacement, modernization or conversion of beds or the provision of a new health service but which include a capital expenditure which exceeds the expenditure minimum and are due to an act of God or a normal consequence of maintaining health care services, facility or equipment;

(11) "Person", any individual, trust, estate, partnership, corporation, including associations and joint stock companies, state or political subdivision or instrumentality thereof, including a municipal corporation;

(12) "Predevelopment activities", expenditures for architectural designs, plans, working drawings and specifications, and any arrangement or commitment made for financing; but excluding submission of an application for a certificate of need.

197.318. 1. As used in this section, the term "licensed and available" means beds which are actually in place and for which a license has been issued.

2. The committee shall review all letters of intent and applications for long-term care hospital beds meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e) under its criteria and standards for long-term care beds.

3. Sections 197.300 to 197.366 shall not be construed to apply to litigation pending in state court on or before April 1, 1996, in which the Missouri health facilities review committee is a defendant in an action concerning the application of sections 197.300 to 197.366 to long-term care hospital beds meeting the requirements described in 42 CFR, Section 412.23(e).

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary:

(1) A facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may increase its licensed bed capacity by:

(a) Submitting a letter of intent to expand to the department of health and senior services and the health facilities review committee;

(b) Certification from the department of health and senior services that the facility:

a. Has no patient care class I deficiencies within the last eighteen months; and

b. Has maintained ~~a ninety percent~~ **an eighty-five percent** average occupancy rate for the previous six quarters;

(c) Has made an effort to purchase beds for eighteen months following the date the letter of intent to expand is submitted pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. For purposes of this paragraph, an "effort to purchase" means a copy certified by the offeror as an offer to purchase beds from another licensed facility in the same licensure category; and

(d) If an agreement is reached by the selling and purchasing entities, the health facilities review committee shall issue a certificate of need for the expansion of the purchaser facility upon surrender of the seller's license; or

(e) If no agreement is reached by the selling and purchasing entities, the health facilities review committee shall permit an expansion for:

a. A facility with more than forty beds may expand its licensed bed capacity within the same licensure category by twenty-five percent or thirty beds, whichever is greater, if that same licensure category in such facility has experienced an average occupancy of ninety-three percent or greater over the previous six quarters;

b. A facility with fewer than forty beds may expand its licensed bed capacity within the same licensure category by twenty-five percent or ten beds, whichever is greater, if that same licensure category in such facility has experienced an average occupancy of ninety-two percent or greater over the previous six quarters;

c. A facility adding beds pursuant to subparagraphs a. or b. of this paragraph shall not expand by more than fifty percent of its then licensed bed capacity in the qualifying licensure category;

(2) Any beds sold shall, for five years from the date of relicensure by the purchaser, remain unlicensed and unused for any long-term care service in the selling facility, whether they do or do not require a license;

(3) The beds purchased shall, for two years from the date of purchase, remain in the bed inventory attributed to the selling facility and be considered by the department of social services as licensed and available for purposes of this section;

(4) Any residential care facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may relocate any portion of such facility's current licensed beds to any other facility to be licensed within the same licensure category if both facilities are under the same licensure ownership or control, and are located within six miles of each other;

(5) A facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 may transfer or sell individual long-term care licensed **and available** beds to facilities qualifying pursuant to paragraphs (a) and (b) of subdivision (1) of this subsection. Any facility which transfers or sells licensed **and available** beds shall not expand its licensed bed capacity in that licensure category for a period of five years from the date the licensure is relinquished **and until the average occupancy of licensed and available beds in that licensure category within a fifteen-mile radius is eighty-five percent for the prior six quarters. Any facility which transfers or sells licensed and available beds shall have an average occupancy rate of less than seventy percent in the last six quarters.**

5. Any existing licensed and operating health care facility offering long-term care services may replace one-half of its licensed beds at the same site or a site not more than thirty miles from its current location if, for at least the most recent four consecutive calendar quarters, the facility operates only fifty percent of its then licensed capacity with every resident residing in a private room. In such case:

(1) The facility shall report to the health and senior services vacant beds as unavailable for occupancy for at least the most recent four consecutive calendar quarters;

(2) The replacement beds shall be built to private room specifications and only used for single occupancy; and

(3) The existing facility and proposed facility shall have the same owner or owners, regardless of corporate or business structure, and such owner or owners shall stipulate in writing that the existing facility beds to be replaced will not later be used to provide long-term care services. If the facility is being operated under a lease, both the lessee and the owner of the existing facility shall stipulate the same in writing.

6. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a health care facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198 from being replaced in its entirety within fifteen miles of its existing site so long as the existing facility and proposed or replacement facility have the same owner or owners regardless of corporate or business structure and the health care facility being replaced remains unlicensed and unused for any long-term care services whether they do or do not require a license from the date of licensure of the replacement facility.

208.225. 1. To implement fully the provisions of section 208.152, the MO HealthNet division shall calculate the Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates of each nursing home participating in the Medicaid program as a provider of nursing home services based on its costs reported in the Title XIX cost report filed with the MO HealthNet division for its fiscal year as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. The recalculation of Medicaid rates to all Missouri facilities will be performed as follows: effective July 1, 2004, the department of social services shall use the Medicaid cost report containing adjusted costs for the facility fiscal year ending in 2001 and redetermine the allowable per-patient day costs for each facility. The department shall recalculate the class ceilings in the patient care, one hundred twenty percent of the median; ancillary, one hundred twenty percent of the median; and administration, one hundred ten percent of the median cost centers. Each facility shall receive as a rate increase one-third of the amount that is unpaid based on the recalculated cost determination.

3. Any intermediate care facility or skilled nursing facility, as such terms are defined in section 198.006, participating in MO HealthNet that incurs total capital expenditures, as such term is defined in section 197.305, in excess of two thousand dollars per bed shall be entitled to obtain from the MO HealthNet division a recalculation of its Medicaid per diem reimbursement rate based on its additional capital costs or all costs incurred during the facility fiscal year during which such capital expenditures were made. Such recalculated reimbursement rate shall become effective and payable when granted by the MO HealthNet division as of the date of application for a rate adjustment."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roberts (161) offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Amendment No. 10 to Senate Bill No. 358, Page 4, Line 30, by inserting after the word "adjustment." the following:

"217.930. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than cancelled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a correctional center if:

(a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the correctional center;

(b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and

(c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a correctional center.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. The department of corrections shall notify the department of social services:

(1) Within twenty days after receiving information that a person receiving benefits under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in a correctional center; and

(2) Within forty-five days prior to the release of a person who is qualified for suspension under subsection 1 of this section.

221.125. 1. (1) Medical assistance under MO HealthNet shall be suspended, rather than cancelled or terminated, for a person who is an offender in a county jail, a city jail, or a private jail if:

(a) The department of social services is notified of the person's entry into the jail;

(b) On the date of entry, the person was enrolled in the MO HealthNet program; and

(c) The person is eligible for MO HealthNet except for institutional status.

(2) A suspension under this subsection shall end on the date the person is no longer an offender in a jail.

(3) Upon release from incarceration, such person shall continue to be eligible for receipt of MO HealthNet benefits until such time as the person is otherwise determined to no longer be eligible for the program.

2. City, county, and private jails shall notify the department of social services within ten days after receiving information that a person receiving medical assistance under MO HealthNet is or will be an offender in the jail."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **House Amendment No. 10, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Morris (140) offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"334.034. 1. An assistant physician with a license in good standing may be eligible to become a licensed physician if the assistant physician has completed:

(1) Step 3 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such step of any board-approved medical licensing examination in less than three attempts and within a three-year period after receiving his or her initial assistant physician license;

(2) Five years of continuous, full-time, active collaborating practice. Any time the assistant physician was not working within a collaborative practice arrangement with a collaborating physician shall not count toward the five-year requirement;

(3) One hundred hours of didactics during the five-year postgraduate training. Didactic training shall be presented by the collaborating physician or any individual that the collaborating physician deems qualified to teach. Didactic hours shall be logged and retained for a period of five years; and

(4) All continuing medical education requirements as required for assistant physicians under this chapter.

2. Upon completion of subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 1 of this section, the assistant physician shall be eligible for licensure as a physician with the state of Missouri and eligible to sit for board certification or any other appropriate advanced fellowships or certifications.

3. Any assistant physician obtaining licensure as a physician under this section shall be fully licensed as a physician and shall be subject to all statutes and regulations pertaining to physicians.

4. Any assistant physician obtaining licensure as a physician under this section shall practice as a physician in Missouri for a minimum of two years. Failure to practice for a minimum of two years shall be cause for the revocation of the license.

334.035. Except as otherwise provided in section 334.034 or 334.036, every applicant for a permanent license as a physician and surgeon shall provide the board with satisfactory evidence of having successfully completed such postgraduate training in hospitals or medical or osteopathic colleges as the board may prescribe by rule.

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;
- (3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;
- (4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;
- (5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:
 - (a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;
 - (b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by Pub. L. 95-210 (42 U.S.C. Section 1395x), as amended, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and
 - (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
- (6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
- (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and
- (10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The board shall complete all applications submitted by an assistant physician who has entered into a collaborative practice arrangement with a collaborating physician within thirty days of submission.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150- 5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

~~[4-]~~ 5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

~~[5-]~~ 6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

~~[6-]~~ 7. A collaborating physician or supervising physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement or supervision agreement with more than six full-time equivalent assistant physicians, full-time equivalent physician assistants, or full-time equivalent advance practice registered nurses, or any combination thereof. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, or to a certified registered nurse anesthetist providing anesthesia services under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed as set out in subsection 7 of section 334.104.

~~[7-]~~ 8. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. **Once the assistant physician has completed the one-month time period required under this subsection, the assistant physician shall be exempt from the training required under this subsection in the event there is a change in collaborating physicians.** No rule or regulation shall require the collaborating physician to review more than ten percent of the assistant physician's patient charts or records during such one-month period. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008. **The collaborating physician may utilize any other qualified, fully licensed physician on his or her staff to help oversee, train, and review the records of an assistant physician during the assistant physician's one-month training period.**

~~[8-]~~ 9. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

~~[9-]~~ **10.** No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

~~[10-]~~ **11.** No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

~~[11-]~~ **12.** All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

~~[12-]~~ **13.** (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill, except that buprenorphine may be prescribed for up to a thirty-day supply without refill for patients receiving medication-assisted treatment for substance use disorders under the direction of the collaborating physician. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009, or assistant physicians providing opioid addiction treatment.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

~~[13-]~~ **14.** Nothing in this section or section 334.036 shall be construed to limit the authority of hospitals or hospital medical staff to make employment or medical staff credentialing or privileging decisions.

334.040. 1. Except as provided in section **334.034** or 334.260, all persons desiring to practice as physicians and surgeons in this state shall be examined as to their fitness to engage in such practice by the board. All persons applying for examination shall file a completed application with the board upon forms furnished by the board.

2. The examination shall be sufficient to test the applicant's fitness to practice as a physician and surgeon. The examination shall be conducted in such a manner as to conceal the identity of the applicant until all examinations have been scored. In all such examinations an average score of not less than seventy-five percent is required to pass; provided, however, that the board may require applicants to take the Federation Licensing Examination, also known as FLEX, or the United States Medical Licensing Examination (USMLE). If the FLEX examination is required, a weighted average score of no less than seventy-five is required to pass. Scores from one test administration of an examination shall not be combined or averaged with scores from other test administrations to achieve a passing score. Applicants graduating from a medical or osteopathic college, as described in section 334.031 prior to January 1, 1994, shall provide proof of successful completion of the FLEX, USMLE, the National Board of Osteopathic Medical Examiners Comprehensive Licensing Exam (COMLEX), a state board examination approved by the board, compliance with subsection 2 of section 334.031, or compliance with 20 CSR 2150-2.005. Applicants graduating from a medical or osteopathic college, as described in section 334.031 on or after January 1, 1994, must provide proof

of successful completion of the USMLE or the COMLEX or provide proof of compliance with subsection 2 of section 334.031. The board shall not issue a permanent license as a physician and surgeon or allow the Missouri state board examination to be administered to any applicant who has failed to achieve a passing score within three attempts on licensing examinations administered in one or more states or territories of the United States, the District of Columbia or Canada. The steps one, two and three of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the National Board of Osteopathic Medical Examiners Comprehensive Licensing Exam shall be taken within a seven-year period with no more than three attempts on any step of the examination; however, the board may grant an extension of the seven-year period if the applicant has obtained a MD/PhD degree in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) and a regional university accrediting body or a DO/PhD degree accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and a regional university accrediting body. The board may waive the provisions of this section if the applicant is licensed to practice as a physician and surgeon in another state of the United States, the District of Columbia or Canada and the applicant has achieved a passing score on a licensing examination administered in a state or territory of the United States or the District of Columbia and no license issued to the applicant has been disciplined in any state or territory of the United States or the District of Columbia.

3. If the board waives the provisions of this section, then the license issued to the applicant may be limited or restricted to the applicant's board specialty. The board shall not be permitted to favor any particular school or system of healing.

4. If an applicant has not actively engaged in the practice of clinical medicine or held a teaching or faculty position in a medical or osteopathic school approved by the American Medical Association, the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or the American Osteopathic Association for any two years in the three-year period immediately preceding the filing of his or her application for licensure, the board may require successful completion of another examination, continuing medical education, or further training before issuing a permanent license. The board shall adopt rules to prescribe the form and manner of such reexamination, continuing medical education, and training."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGill	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Appelbaum	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Allred	Bangert	Barnes	Bosley	Brown 70
Carter	Christofanelli	Dogan	Dohrman	Fitzwater
Grier	Griesheimer	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Price	Roden
Roeber	Shull 16	Smith	Vescovo	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Muntzel offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"382.010. As used in sections 382.010 to 382.300, the following words and terms have the meanings indicated unless the context clearly requires otherwise:

(1) An "affiliate" of, or person "affiliated" with, a specific person, is a person that directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries, controls, or is controlled by, or is under common control with, the person specified;

(2) "Control", "controlling", "controlled by", or "under common control with", the possession, direct or indirect, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies of a person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract other than a commercial contract for goods or nonmanagement services, or otherwise, unless the power is the result of an official position with or corporate office held by the person. Control shall be presumed to exist if any person, directly or indirectly, owns, controls, holds with power to vote, or holds proxies representing, ten percent or more of the voting securities of any other person. This presumption may be rebutted by a showing made in the manner provided by section 382.170 that control does not exist in fact. The director may determine, after furnishing all persons in interest notice and opportunity to be heard and making specific findings of fact to support such determination, that control exists in fact, notwithstanding the absence of a presumption to that effect;

(3) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, his or her deputies, or the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, as appropriate;

(4) "Enterprise risk", any activity, circumstance, event, or series of events involving one or more affiliates of an insurer that, if not remedied promptly, is likely to have a material adverse effect upon the financial condition or liquidity of the insurer or its insurance holding company system as a whole including, but not limited to, anything that would cause the insurer's risk-based capital to fall into company action level as set forth in section 375.1255 or would cause the insurer to be in hazardous financial condition as set forth in section 375.539;

(5) **"Group-wide supervisor", the regulatory official authorized to engage in conducting and coordinating group-wide supervisory activities who is determined or acknowledged by the director, under section 382.227, to have sufficient significant contacts with the internationally active insurance group;**

(6) "Insurance holding company system", two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Insurer", an insurance company as defined in section 375.012, including a reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, and which is qualified and licensed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration of Missouri to transact the business of insurance in this state; but it shall not include any company organized and doing business under chapter 377, 378, or 380, agencies, authorities, or instrumentalities of the United States, its possessions and territories, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, or a state or political subdivision of a state;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) **"Internationally active insurance group", an insurance holding company system that includes an insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, and meets the following criteria:**

(a) **Premiums written in at least three countries;**

(b) **The percentage of gross premiums written outside the United States is at least ten percent of the insurance holding company system's total gross written premiums; and**

(c) **Based on a three-year rolling average, the total assets of the insurance holding company system are at least fifty billion dollars, or the total gross written premiums of the insurance holding company system are at least ten billion dollars;**

(9) "Person", an individual, corporation, limited liability company, partnership, association, joint stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or any similar entity, or any combination of the foregoing acting in concert, but shall not include any joint venture partnership exclusively engaged in owning, managing, leasing, or developing real or tangible personal property;

~~[(8)]~~ (10) A "securityholder" of a specified person is one who owns any security of that person, including common stock, preferred stock, debt obligations, and any other security convertible into or evidencing the right to acquire any of the foregoing;

~~[(9)]~~ (11) A "subsidiary" of a specified person is an affiliate controlled by that person directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries;

~~[(10)]~~ (12) The term "voting security" includes any security convertible into or evidencing a right to acquire a voting security.

382.227. 1. The director is authorized to act as the group-wide supervisor for any internationally active insurance group in accordance with the provisions of this section. However, the director may otherwise acknowledge another regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor if the internationally active insurance group:

(1) **Does not have substantial insurance operations in the United States;**

(2) **Has substantial insurance operations in the United States but not in this state; or**

(3) **Has substantial insurance operations in the United States and in this state but the director has determined, pursuant to the factors set forth in subsections 3 and 9 of this section, that another regulatory official is the appropriate group-wide supervisor.**

2. An insurance holding company system that does not otherwise qualify as an internationally active insurance group may request that the director make a determination or acknowledgment as to a group-wide supervisor pursuant to this section.

3. In cooperation with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, the director shall identify a single group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group. The director may determine that the director is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group that conducts substantial insurance operations concentrated in this state. However, the director may acknowledge that a regulatory official from another jurisdiction is the appropriate group-wide supervisor for the internationally active insurance group. The director shall consider the following factors when making a determination or acknowledgment under this subsection:

(1) **The domicile of the insurers within the internationally active insurance group that hold the largest share of the internationally active insurance group's written premiums, assets, or liabilities;**

(2) **The domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group;**

(3) **The location of the executive offices or largest operational offices of the internationally active insurance group;**

(4) Whether another regulatory official is acting as or is seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor under a regulatory system that the director determines to be:

- (a) Substantially similar to the system of regulation provided under the laws of this state; or
- (b) Otherwise sufficient in terms of providing for group-wide supervision, enterprise risk analysis, and cooperation with other regulatory officials; and

(5) Whether another regulatory official acting or seeking to act as the group-wide supervisor provides the director with reasonably reciprocal recognition and cooperation.

4. A director identified under this section as the group-wide supervisor may determine that it is appropriate to acknowledge another regulatory official to serve as the group-wide supervisor. The acknowledgment of the group-wide supervisor shall be made after consideration of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section, and shall be made in cooperation with and subject to the acknowledgment of other regulatory officials involved with supervision of members of the internationally active insurance group, and in consultation with the internationally active insurance group.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law, when another regulatory official is acting as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group, the director shall acknowledge that regulatory official as the group-wide supervisor, subject to subsection 6 of this section. In the event of a material change in the internationally active insurance group that results in either the internationally active insurance group's insurers domiciled in this state holding the largest share of the internationally active insurance group's premiums, assets, or liabilities, or this state being the domicile of the top-tiered insurers in the insurance holding company system of the internationally active insurance group, the director shall make a determination or acknowledgment as to the appropriate group-wide supervisor for such an internationally active insurance group under subsections 3 and 4 of this section.

6. In the event of a dispute as to the proper regulatory official to act as group-wide supervisor, a determination by the director not to acknowledge the current group-wide supervisor shall be made only after notice and a public hearing, and such determination shall be accompanied by specific findings of fact and conclusions of law including, but not limited to, application of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (5) of subsection 3 of this section.

7. Under section 382.220, the director is authorized to collect from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 all information necessary to determine whether the director may act as the group-wide supervisor of an internationally active insurance group or if the director may acknowledge another regulatory official to act as the group-wide supervisor. Prior to issuing a determination that an internationally active insurance group is subject to group-wide supervision by the director, the director shall notify the insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and the ultimate controlling person within the internationally active insurance group. The internationally active insurance group shall have not less than thirty days to provide the director with additional information pertinent to the pending determination. The director shall publish on the department's website the identity of internationally active insurance groups that the director has determined are subject to group-wide supervision by the director.

8. If the director is the group-wide supervisor for an internationally active insurance group, the director is authorized to engage in any of the following group-wide supervisory activities:

- (1) Assess the enterprise risks within the internationally active insurance group to ensure that:
 - (a) The material financial condition and liquidity risks to the members of the internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance are identified by management; and
 - (b) Reasonable and effective mitigation measures are in place;
- (2) Request, from any member of an internationally active insurance group subject to the director's supervision, information necessary and appropriate to assess enterprise risk including, but not limited to, information about the members of the internationally active insurance group regarding:
 - (a) Governance, risk assessment, and management;
 - (b) Capital adequacy; and
 - (c) Material intercompany transactions;
- (3) Coordinate and, through the authority of the regulatory officials of the jurisdictions where members of the internationally active insurance group are domiciled, compel development and implementation of reasonable measures designed to ensure that the internationally active insurance group is able to timely recognize and mitigate enterprise risks to members of such internationally active insurance group that are engaged in the business of insurance;

(4) Communicate with other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members within the internationally active insurance group and share relevant information subject to the confidentiality provisions of section 382.230, through supervisory colleges as set forth in section 382.226 or otherwise;

(5) Enter into agreements with or obtain documentation from any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any member of the internationally active insurance group, and any other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies for members of the internationally active insurance group, providing the basis for or otherwise clarifying the director's role as group-wide supervisor, including provisions for resolving disputes with other regulatory officials. Such agreements or documentation shall not serve as evidence in any proceeding that any insurer or person within an insurance holding company system not domiciled or incorporated in this state is doing business in this state or is otherwise subject to jurisdiction in this state; and

(6) Other group-wide supervision activities, consistent with the authorities and purposes enumerated in this subsection, as considered necessary by the director.

9. If the director acknowledges that another regulatory official from a jurisdiction that is not accredited by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners is the group-wide supervisor, the director is authorized to reasonably cooperate, through supervisory colleges or otherwise, with group-wide supervision undertaken by the group-wide supervisor, provided that:

(1) The director's cooperation is in compliance with the laws of this state; and

(2) The regulatory official acknowledged as the group-wide supervisor also recognizes and cooperates with the director's activities as a group-wide supervisor for other internationally active insurance groups where applicable. Where such recognition and cooperation are not reasonably reciprocal, the director is authorized to refuse recognition and cooperation.

10. The director is authorized to enter into agreements with, or obtain documentation from, any insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180, any affiliate of the insurer, and other state, federal, and international regulatory agencies, regarding members of the internationally active insurance group, which provides the basis for or otherwise clarifies a regulatory official's role as group-wide supervisor.

11. The director may promulgate regulations necessary for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

12. An insurer registered under sections 382.100 to 382.180 and subject to this section shall be liable for and shall pay the reasonable expenses of the director's participation in the administration of this section, including the engagements of attorneys, actuaries, and any other professionals and all reasonable travel expenses.

382.230. 1. All information, documents and copies thereof in the possession or control of the director that are obtained by or disclosed to the director or any other person in the course of an examination or investigation made under section 382.220 and all information reported **or provided to the director** under subdivisions (13) and (14) of subsection 1 of section 382.050 ~~and~~, sections 382.100 to 382.210, **and section 382.227** shall be given confidential treatment and privileges; shall not be subject to the provisions of chapter 610; shall not be subject to subpoena; shall not be made public by the director, the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, or any other person, except to the chief insurance regulatory official of other states; and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible as evidence in any private civil action. However, the director is authorized to use the documents, materials, or other information in furtherance of any regulatory or legal action brought as a part of the director's official duties. The director shall not otherwise make the documents, materials, or other information public without the prior written consent of the insurer to which it pertains unless the director, after giving the insurer and its affiliates who would be affected thereby, notice and opportunity to be heard, determines that the interests of policyholders, shareholders or the public will be served by the publication thereof, in which event the director may publish all or any part thereof in such manner as he or she may deem appropriate.

2. Neither the director nor any person who receives documents, materials, or other information while acting under the authority of the director or with whom such documents, materials, or other information is shared under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be permitted or required to testify in any private civil action concerning any confidential documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section.

3. In order to assist in the performance of the director's duties, the director:

(1) May share documents, materials, or other information including the confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information subject to subsection 1 of this section with other state, federal, and international financial regulatory agencies, with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries, and with state, federal, and international law enforcement authorities including members of any supervisory college described in section 382.225; provided that the recipient agrees in writing to maintain the confidentiality and privileged status of such documents, materials, or other information, and has verified in writing the legal authority to maintain confidentiality;

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section and subdivision (1) of this subsection, may share confidential and privileged documents, materials, or other information reported under section 382.175 only with the directors of states having statutes or regulations substantially similar to subsection 1 of this section and who have agreed in writing not to disclose such information;

(3) May receive documents, materials, or other information including otherwise confidential and privileged documents, materials, or information from the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries and from regulatory and law enforcement officials of other foreign or domestic jurisdictions, and shall maintain as confidential or privileged any documents, materials, or other information received with notice or the understanding that it is confidential or privileged under the laws of the jurisdiction that is the source of the document, material, or other information; and

(4) Shall enter into a written agreement with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners governing sharing and use of information provided under sections 382.010 to 382.300 consistent with this subsection that shall:

(a) Specify procedures and protocols regarding the confidentiality and security of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 including procedures and protocols for sharing by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners with other state, federal, and international regulators;

(b) Specify that ownership of information shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300 remains with the director and that the National Association of Insurance Commissioners' use of such information is subject to the direction of the director;

(c) Require prompt notice to be given to an insurer whose confidential information in the possession of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 is subject to a request or subpoena to the National Association of Insurance Commissioners for disclosure or production; and

(d) Require the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries to consent to intervention by an insurer in any judicial or administrative action in which the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries may be required to disclose confidential information about the insurer shared with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners and its affiliates and subsidiaries under sections 382.010 to 382.300.

4. The sharing of information by the director under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall not constitute a delegation of regulatory or rulemaking authority, and the director is solely responsible for the administration, execution, and enforcement of the provisions of sections 382.010 to 382.300.

5. No waiver of any applicable privilege or claim of confidentiality in the documents, materials, or other information shall occur as a result of disclosure of such documents, materials, or other information to the director under this section or as a result of sharing as authorized in sections 382.010 to 382.300.

6. Documents, materials, or other information in the possession or control of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners under sections 382.010 to 382.300 shall be confidential by law and privileged, shall not be subject to disclosure under chapter 610, shall not be subject to subpoena, and shall not be subject to discovery or admissible in evidence in any private civil action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"376.1040. 1. No multiple employer self-insured health plan shall be offered or advertised to the public [generally]. No plan shall be sold, solicited, or marketed by persons or entities defined in section 375.012 or sections 376.1075 to 376.1095. **Multiple employer self-insured health plans with a certificate of authority approved by the director under section 376.1002 shall be exempt from the restrictions set forth in this section.**

2. A health carrier acting as an administrator for a multiple employer self insured health plan shall permit any willing licensed producer to quote, sell, solicit, or market such plan to the extent permitted by this section; provided that such producer is appointed and in good standing with the health carrier and completes all required training.

376.1042. The sale, solicitation or marketing of any plan **in violation of section 376.1040** by an agent, agency or broker shall constitute a violation of section 375.141."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative DeGroot raised a point of order that members were in violation of Rule 85.

Representative Plocher requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement, and the Chair advised members to keep their comments confined to the question at hand.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGill	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Veit
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	

NOES: 035

Appelbaum	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellebracht	Ellington	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan

Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 036

Bailey	Bangert	Black 7	Bosley	Brown 70
Carpenter	Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Dogan	Dohrman	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Kidd	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Muntzel
Price	Roeber	Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16
Smith	Trent	Vescovo	Windham	Wood

Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Ellebracht raised a point of order that there had been a violation of Rule 87.

Representative Plocher requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Murphy offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

- "198.008. 1. Residents of long-term care facilities in this state shall have the following rights:**
- (1) To be free of abuse and exploitation;**
 - (2) To safe, decent, and clean conditions;**
 - (3) To be treated with courtesy, consideration, and respect;**
 - (4) To not be subjected to discrimination based on age, race, religion, sex, nationality, or disability and to practice the resident's own religious beliefs;**
 - (5) To place in the resident's room an electronic monitoring device that is owned and operated by the resident or provided by the resident's guardian or legal representative;**
 - (6) To privacy, including privacy during visits and telephone calls;**
 - (7) To complain about the institution and to organize or participate in any program that presents residents' concerns to the administrator of the long-term care facility;**
 - (8) To have information about the resident in the possession of the long-term care facility maintained as confidential;**
 - (9) To retain the services of a physician the resident chooses, at the resident's own expense or through a health care plan, and to have a physician explain to the resident, in language that the resident understands, the resident's complete medical condition, the recommended treatment, and the expected results of the treatment, including reasonably expected effects, side effects, and risks associated with psychoactive medications;**

- (10) To participate in developing a plan of care, to refuse treatment, and to refuse to participate in experimental research;
 - (11) To a written statement or admission agreement describing the services provided by the long-term care facility and the related charges;
 - (12) To manage the resident's own finances or to delegate that responsibility to another person;
 - (13) To access moneys and property that the resident has deposited with the long-term care facility and to an accounting of the resident's moneys and property that are deposited with the long-term care facility and all of the financial transactions made with or on behalf of the resident;
 - (14) To keep and use personal property, secure from theft or loss;
 - (15) To not be relocated within the long-term care facility;
 - (16) To receive visitors;
 - (17) To receive unopened mail and to receive assistance in reading or writing correspondence;
 - (18) To participate in activities inside and outside the long-term care facility;
 - (19) To wear the resident's own clothes;
 - (20) To discharge himself or herself from the long-term care facility unless the resident is an adjudicated mental incompetent;
 - (21) To not be discharged from the long-term care facility except as provided in the standards adopted under section 198.088;
 - (22) To be free from any physical or chemical restraints imposed for the purposes of discipline or convenience, and not required to treat the resident's medical symptoms; and
 - (23) To receive information about prescribed psychoactive medication from the person prescribing the medication or that person's designee, to have any psychoactive medications prescribed and administered in a responsible manner, and to refuse to consent to the prescription of psychoactive medications.
2. A right of a resident may be restricted only to the extent necessary to protect:
 - (1) A right of another resident, particularly a right of the other resident relating to privacy and confidentiality; or
 - (2) The resident or another person from danger or harm.
 3. The department of health and senior services may adopt rights of residents in addition to those required by this section and may consider additional rights applicable to residents in other jurisdictions.
- 198.610. 1. The provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632 shall be known and may be cited as the "Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act".
2. For purposes of sections 198.610 to 198.632, the following terms shall mean:
 - (1) "Authorized electronic monitoring", the placement and use of an electronic monitoring device by a resident in his or her room in accordance with the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632;
 - (2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;
 - (3) "Electronic monitoring device", a surveillance instrument with a fixed-position video camera or an audio recording device, or a combination thereof, that is installed in a resident's room under the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632 and broadcasts or records activity or sounds occurring in the room;
 - (4) "Facility" or "Long-term care facility", any residential care facility, assisted living facility, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility, as defined in section 198.006;
 - (5) "Guardian", the same meaning as defined under section 475.010;
 - (6) "Resident", a person residing in a facility.
 - 198.612. 1. No facility shall be civilly or criminally liable for the inadvertent or intentional disclosure of a recording by a resident or a person who consents on behalf of the resident for any purpose not authorized by sections 198.610 to 198.632.
 2. No facility shall be civilly or criminally liable for a violation of a resident's right to privacy arising out of any electronic monitoring conducted under sections 198.610 to 198.632.
 3. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 198.610 to 198.632. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.
 - 198.614. 1. For purposes of this chapter, the placement and use of an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident is considered to be covert if:

- (1) The placement and use of the device is not open and obvious; and
- (2) The facility and the department are not informed about the device by the resident, by a person who placed the device in the room, or by a person who is using the device.

2. The department and the facility shall not be held to be civilly liable in connection with the covert placement or use of an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident.

198.616. The department shall promulgate rules that prescribe the form that shall be completed and signed on a resident's admission to a facility by or on behalf of the resident. The form shall state:

- (1) That a person who places an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident or who uses or discloses a tape or other recording made by the device may be civilly liable for any unlawful violation of the privacy rights of another;
- (2) That a person who covertly places an electronic monitoring device in the room of a resident or who consents to or acquiesces in the covert placement of the device in the room of a resident has waived any privacy right the person may have had in connection with images or sounds that may be acquired by the device;
- (3) That a resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative is entitled to conduct authorized electronic monitoring, and that if the facility refuses to permit the electronic monitoring or fails to make reasonable physical accommodations for the authorized electronic monitoring that the person should contact the department;
- (4) The basic procedures that shall be followed to request authorized electronic monitoring;
- (5) The manner in which this chapter affects the legal requirement to report abuse or neglect when electronic monitoring is being conducted; and
- (6) Any other information regarding covert or authorized electronic monitoring that the department considers advisable to include on the form.

198.618. 1. If a resident has capacity to request electronic monitoring and has not been judicially declared to lack the required capacity, only the resident may request authorized electronic monitoring under this chapter, notwithstanding the terms of any durable power of attorney or similar instrument.

2. If a resident has been judicially declared to lack the capacity required for taking an action such as requesting electronic monitoring, only the guardian of the resident may request electronic monitoring under this chapter.

3. If a resident does not have capacity to request electronic monitoring but has not been judicially declared to lack the required capacity, only the legal representative of the resident may request electronic monitoring under this chapter. The department by rule shall prescribe:

- (1) Guidelines that will assist facilities, family members of residents, advocates for residents, and other interested persons to determine if a resident lacks the required capacity; and
- (2) Who shall be considered to be a resident's legal representative for purposes of this chapter, including:
 - (a) Persons who shall be considered the legal representative under the terms of an instrument executed by the resident when the resident had capacity; and
 - (b) Persons who shall become the legal representative for the limited purpose of this chapter under a procedure prescribed by the department.

198.620. 1. A resident or the guardian or legal representative of a resident who wishes to conduct authorized electronic monitoring shall make the request to the facility on a form prescribed by the department.

2. The form prescribed by the department shall require the resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to:

- (1) Release the facility from any civil liability for a violation of the resident's privacy rights in connection with the use of the electronic monitoring device;
- (2) Choose, if the electronic monitoring device is a video surveillance camera, whether the camera will always be unobstructed, or whether the camera should be obstructed in specified circumstances to protect the dignity of the resident; and
- (3) Obtain the consent of other residents in the room, using a form prescribed for the purpose by department, if the resident resides in a multiperson room.

3. Consent under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall be given only:

- (1) By the other resident or residents in the room;

(2) By the guardian of a person described by subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section, if the person has been judicially declared to lack the required capacity; or

(3) By the legal representative who, under section 198.618, shall request electronic monitoring on behalf of a person described by subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section, if the person does not have capacity to sign the form but has not been judicially declared to lack the required capacity.

4. The form prescribed by the department under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall require any other resident in the room to consent to release the facility from any civil liability for a violation of the resident's privacy rights in connection with the use of the electronic monitoring device.

5. Another resident in the room may:

(1) If the proposed electronic monitoring device is a video surveillance camera, condition consent on the camera being pointed away from the consenting resident; and

(2) Condition consent on the use of an audio electronic monitoring device being limited or prohibited.

6. If authorized electronic monitoring is being conducted in the room of a resident and another resident is moved into the room who has not yet consented to the electronic monitoring, authorized electronic monitoring shall cease until the new resident has consented in accordance with this section.

7. The department shall include other information that the department considers to be appropriate on either of the forms that the department is required to prescribe under this section.

8. The department shall adopt rules prescribing the place or places that a form signed under this section shall be maintained and the period for which it shall be maintained.

9. Authorized electronic monitoring:

(1) Shall not commence until all request and consent forms required by this section have been completed and returned to the facility; and

(2) Shall be conducted in accordance with any limitation placed on the monitoring as a condition of the consent given by or on behalf of another resident in the room.

198.622. 1. A facility shall permit a resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to monitor the room of the resident through the use of electronic monitoring devices.

2. The facility shall require a resident who conducts authorized electronic monitoring, or the resident's guardian or legal representative, to post and maintain a conspicuous notice at the entrance to the resident's room. The notice shall state that the room is being monitored by an electronic monitoring device.

3. Authorized electronic monitoring conducted under sections 198.610 to 198.632 shall not be compulsory and shall be conducted only at the request of the resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative.

4. A facility shall not refuse to admit an individual to residency in the facility and shall not remove a resident from the facility because of a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring. A facility shall not remove a resident from the facility because covert electronic monitoring is being conducted by or on behalf of a resident.

5. A facility shall make reasonable physical accommodation for authorized electronic monitoring, including:

(1) Providing a reasonably secure place to mount the video surveillance camera or other electronic monitoring device; and

(2) Providing access to power sources for the video surveillance camera or other electronic monitoring device.

6. The resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative shall pay for all costs associated with conducting electronic monitoring, other than the costs of electricity. The resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative shall be responsible for:

(1) All costs associated with installation of equipment; and

(2) Maintaining the equipment.

7. A facility shall require an electronic monitoring device to be installed in a manner that is safe for residents, employees, or visitors who may be moving about the room. The department shall adopt rules regarding the safe placement of an electronic monitoring device.

8. If authorized electronic monitoring is conducted, the facility shall require the resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to conduct the electronic monitoring in plain view.

9. A facility may, but is not required to, place a resident in a different room to accommodate a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring.

198.624. 1. For purposes of reporting abuse and neglect, a person who is conducting electronic monitoring on behalf of a resident under this chapter is considered to have viewed or listened to a tape or recording made by the electronic monitoring device on or before the fourteenth day after the date the tape or recording is made.

2. If a resident who has capacity to determine that the resident has been abused or neglected and who is conducting electronic monitoring under sections 198.610 to 198.632 gives a tape or recording made by the electronic monitoring device to a person and directs the person to view or listen to the tape or recording to determine whether abuse or neglect has occurred, the person to whom the resident gives the tape or recording is considered to have viewed or listened to the tape or recording on or before the seventh day after the date the person receives the tape or recording for the purposes of reporting abuse or neglect.

3. A person is required to report abuse based on the person's viewing of, or listening to, a tape or recording only if the incident of abuse is acquired on the tape or recording. A person is required to report neglect based on the person's viewing of, or listening to, a tape or recording only if it is clear from viewing or listening to the tape or recording that neglect has occurred.

4. If abuse or neglect of the resident is reported to the facility and the facility requests a copy of any relevant tape or recording made by an electronic monitoring device, the person who possesses the tape or recording shall provide the facility with a copy at the facility's expense.

198.626. 1. Subject to applicable rules of evidence and procedure and the requirements of this section, a tape or recording created through the use of covert or authorized electronic monitoring described by sections 198.610 to 198.632 may be admitted into evidence in a civil or criminal court action or administrative proceeding.

2. A court or administrative agency shall not admit into evidence a tape or recording created through the use of covert or authorized electronic monitoring or take or authorize action based on the tape or recording unless:

(1) If the tape or recording is a videotape or recording, the tape or recording shows the time and date that the events acquired on the tape or recording occurred;

(2) The contents of the tape or recording have not been edited or artificially enhanced; and

(3) If the contents of the tape or recording have been transferred from the original format to another technological format, the transfer was done by a qualified professional and the contents of the tape or recording were not altered.

3. A person who sends more than one tape or recording to the department shall identify for the department each tape or recording on which the person believes that an incident of abuse or evidence of neglect may be found. The department may adopt rules encouraging persons who send a tape or recording to the department to identify the place on the tape or recording that an incident of abuse or evidence of neglect may be found.

198.628. Each facility shall post a notice at the entrance to the facility stating that the rooms of some residents may be being monitored electronically by, or on behalf of, the residents and that the monitoring is not necessarily open and obvious. The department by rule shall prescribe the format and the precise content of the notice.

198.630. 1. The department may impose appropriate sanctions under this chapter on an administrator of a facility who knowingly:

(1) Refuses to permit a resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(2) Refuses to admit an individual to residency or allows the removal of a resident from the institution because of a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(3) Allows the removal of a resident from the facility because covert electronic monitoring is being conducted by or on behalf of the resident; or

(4) Violates another provision of sections 198.610 to 198.632.

2. The department may assess an administrative penalty against a facility that:

(1) Refuses to permit a resident or the resident's guardian or legal representative to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(2) Refuses to admit an individual to residency or allows the removal of a resident from the institution because of a request to conduct authorized electronic monitoring;

(3) Allows the removal of a resident from the facility because covert electronic monitoring is being conducted by, or on behalf of, the resident; or

(4) Violates another provision of sections 198.610 to 198.632.

198.632. 1. A person who intentionally hampers, obstructs, tampers with, or destroys an electronic monitoring device installed in a resident's room in accordance with sections 198.610 to 198.632 or a tape or recording made by the device commits an offense. An offense under this section is a class B misdemeanor.

2. It is a defense to prosecution under subsection 1 of this section that the person who took the action with the effective consent of the resident on whose behalf the electronic monitoring device was installed, or the resident's guardian or legal representative."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Francis	Gannon
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGill	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shields	Simmons
Solon	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

Allred	Appelbaum	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 70	Carpenter	Carter	Christofanelli	Fishel
Fitzwater	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Houx
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	McGaugh

Messenger	Miller	Moon	Price	Roeber
Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shull 16
Smith	Sommer	Tate	Vescovo	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Murphy, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 15**.

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after said section and line the following:

- "217.199. 1. As used in this section, "healthcare products" include tampons and sanitary napkins.**
- 2. The director shall ensure that healthcare products are available for free to offenders while confined in any correctional center of the department, in a quantity that is appropriate for the healthcare needs of each offender. The director shall ensure that the healthcare products conform with applicable industry standards.**
- 221.520. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**
- (1) "Extraordinary circumstance", a substantial flight risk or some other extraordinary security circumstance that dictates restraints be used to ensure the safety and security of a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or a postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, the staff of the county or city jail or medical facility, other prisoners, or the public;**
 - (2) "Labor", the period of time before a birth during which contractions are present;**
 - (3) "Major bodily function", functions of the immune system, normal cell growth, and digestive, bowel, bladder, neurological, brain, respiratory, circulatory, endocrine, and reproductive functions;**
 - (4) "Medical emergency", a condition that, based on reasonable medical judgment, so complicates the medical condition of a pregnant woman as to necessitate the immediate removal of restraints to avert the death of the pregnant woman or for which a delay in removal of restraints will create a serious risk of substantial and irreversible physical impairment of a major bodily function of the pregnant woman;**
 - (5) "Physician", any person licensed by the state board of registration for the healing arts to practice medicine in this state;**
 - (6) "Postpartum", the period of recovery immediately following childbirth, which is six weeks for a vaginal birth or eight weeks for a cesarean birth, or longer if so determined by a physician;**
 - (7) "Reasonable medical judgment", a medical judgment made by a reasonably prudent physician, knowledgeable about the case and the treatment possibilities with respect to the medical conditions involved;**
 - (8) "Restraints", any physical restraint or other device used to control the movement of a person's body or limbs;**
 - (9) "Third trimester", gestational age, which is the length of pregnancy as measured from the first day of the woman's last menstrual period, of twenty-eight weeks or more;**
 - (10) "Unborn child", the offspring of human beings from the moment of conception until birth and at every state of its biological development, including the human conceptus, zygote, morula, blastocyst, embryo, and fetus.**
- 2. Pregnant prisoners shall be transported in vehicles equipped with seatbelts.**
- 3. Any time restraints are used on a pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or on a postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, as documented by a physician and for which the county or city officer or sheriff or jailer has written notice, the restraints shall be the least restrictive available and reasonable under the circumstances. Only in extraordinary circumstances, as determined by a county or city officer or jail official, shall ankle or waist restraints be used on any such offender.**
- 4. If, based on his or her reasonable medical judgment, a doctor, nurse, or other licensed health care provider treating the pregnant prisoner in her third trimester or the postpartum prisoner within forty-eight hours postdelivery, as previously documented by a physician, finds that a medical emergency exists and requests that restraints not be used, the county or city officer or sheriff or jailer accompanying such prisoner**

shall as soon as practical remove all restraints. The individual ordering the removal of restraints shall assume all liability for acts and damages that occur as a result of the restraints being removed and shall report in writing the specific facts justifying the medical emergency. The report shall be kept on file for at least five years.

5. In the event a county or city officer or sheriff or jailer determines that extraordinary circumstances exist and restraints are necessary, the officer, sheriff, or jailer shall fully document in writing within forty-eight hours of the incident the reasons he or she determined such extraordinary circumstances existed, the type of restraints used, and the reasons those restraints were considered the least restrictive available and reasonable under the circumstances. Such documents shall be kept on file by the county or city jail for at least five years from the date the restraints were used.

6. The county or city jail shall inform female prisoners, in writing and orally, of any policies and practices developed in accordance with this section upon admission to the jail, and post the policies and practices in locations in the jail where such notices are commonly posted and will be seen by female prisoners."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Coleman (97):

AYES: 078

Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 7
Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan
Ellebracht	Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Grier	Haden	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Hicks	Hudson	Ingle	Kelly 141
Kidd	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Muntzel	Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Rehder	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Shawan	Smith	Stevens 46	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Walker	Washington	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Black 137
Busick	Chipman	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Falkner III	Francis	Gannon	Haffner	Henderson
Hovis	Hurst	Kelley 127	Kolkmeyer	Love
McDaniel	McGirl	Moon	Morris 140	Murphy
O'Donnell	Pietzman	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Remole	Richey	Rone	Ross	Sharpe
Simmons	Solon	Spencer	Stacy	Swan
Taylor	Wiemann	Wilson		

PRESENT: 005

Griffith	Toalson Reisch	Roden	Ruth	Walsh
----------	----------------	-------	------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

Allred	Appelbaum	Bangert	Billington	Bosley
Brown 70	Carter	Coleman 32	DeGroot	Evans
Fishel	Gregory	Griesheimer	Hill	Houx
Justus	Kendrick	Knight	Lynch	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Morse 151	Porter	Price
Reedy	Roeber	Shaul 113	Shields	Shull 16
Sommer	Stephens 128	Tate	Vescovo	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Walker offered **House Amendment No. 16.**

House Amendment No. 16

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"324.037. 1. For the purposes of this section, the term "health care professional" shall mean a physician, other health care practitioner or mental health professional licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform health services, including, but not limited to, a psychologist, a behavior analyst, a professional counselor, a clinical social worker, a baccalaureate social worker, an advanced macro social worker, a master social worker, or a marital and family therapist.

2. Any health care professional in the state of Missouri may annually complete up to two hours of cultural competency training, which shall qualify as part of the continuing education requirements for his or her licensure."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Walker, **House Amendment No. 16** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 17.**

House Amendment No. 17

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"190.256. 1. The board of registration for the healing arts shall work with certifying entities, as defined in section 334.735, to establish educational programs for an emergency medical technician-paramedic, as defined in section 190.100, to receive the education and training needed to become a physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735. The education and training programs shall be consistent with the educational requirements of the certifying entities' requirements for physician assistants. The educational and training programs shall recognize and give credit for any relevant education and training received by the emergency medical technician-paramedic.

2. The board shall establish the education and training programs by July 1, 2020.

3. The board shall allow any state university to provide the curriculum established by the board for the education and training programs."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 17** was adopted.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 18.**

House Amendment No. 18

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. 1. There is hereby created the "Missouri Task Force Task Force" for the purpose of overseeing and monitoring the work of task forces in the state. The task force shall investigate the current status of task forces in the state, including whether each task force is fulfilling its statutory obligations.

2. The task force shall consist of the following members:

- (1) One member appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;**
- (2) One member appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate;**
- (3) One member appointed by the minority leader of the house of representatives;**
- (4) One member appointed by the minority leader of the senate; and**
- (5) Three members appointed by the governor, one of whom shall be a member of the public and two of whom shall be current members of other task forces.**

3. The members shall be appointed no later than thirty days after the effective date of this section. The task force shall hold its first meeting no later than fifteen days after the members are appointed.

4. The task force shall elect a chair and vice-chair at its first meeting.

5. The staffs of senate research and house research shall provide technical assistance to the task force as necessary for the completion of its duties.

6. The task force shall submit a report of its findings and recommendations to the general assembly by December 31, 2020.

7. The task force shall terminate on December 31, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGirl
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Taylor	Veit	Walsh	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Allred	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Carter
Christofanelli	Dogan	Evans	Fishel	Gray
Gregory	Griesheimer	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
O'Donnell	Roeber	Shull 16	Smith	Tate
Trent	Vescovo	Washington	Wiemann	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **House Amendment No. 18** was adopted.

Representative Roberts (77) offered **House Amendment No. 19**.

House Amendment No. 19

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer, such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per tax year.

2. Any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incurs costs for the purpose of making all or any portion of such taxpayer's principal dwelling accessible to an individual with a disability who permanently resides with the taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer per tax year. No taxpayer shall be eligible to receive tax credits under this section in any tax year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received tax credits under the provisions of this section.

3. Tax credits issued ~~pursuant to~~ **under** this section may be refundable in an amount not to exceed two thousand five hundred dollars per tax year.

4. Eligible costs for which the credit may be claimed include:

- (1) Constructing entrance or exit ramps;
- (2) Widening exterior or interior doorways;
- (3) Widening hallways;
- (4) Installing handrails or grab bars;
- (5) Moving electrical outlets and switches;
- (6) Installing stairway lifts;
- (7) Installing or modifying fire alarms, smoke detectors, and other alerting systems;
- (8) Modifying hardware of doors; or
- (9) Modifying bathrooms.

5. The tax credits allowed, including the maximum amount that may be claimed, ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section shall be reduced by an amount sufficient to offset any amount of such costs a taxpayer has already deducted from such taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or to the extent such taxpayer has applied any other state or federal income tax credit to such costs.

6. A taxpayer shall claim a credit allowed by this section in the same ~~[taxable]~~ **tax** year as the credit is issued, and at the time such taxpayer files his or her Missouri income tax return; provided that such return is timely filed.

7. The department may, in consultation with the department of social services, promulgate such rules or regulations as are necessary to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The provisions of this section shall apply to all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008.

9. The provisions of this section shall expire December 31, ~~[2019]~~ **2025**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly. This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

10. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** this section exceed one hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year. The tax credits issued pursuant to this section shall be on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19.**

*House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 19*

AMEND House Amendment No. 19 to Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"135.090. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Homestead", the dwelling in Missouri owned by the surviving spouse and not exceeding five acres of land surrounding it as is reasonably necessary for use of the dwelling as a home. As used in this section, "homestead" shall not include any dwelling which is occupied by more than two families;

(2) "Public safety officer", any firefighter, police officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation officer, correctional employee, water patrol officer, park ranger, conservation officer, commercial motor enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, first responder, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri or a political subdivision thereof who is killed in the line of duty, unless the death was the result of the officer's own misconduct or abuse of alcohol or drugs;

(3) "Surviving spouse", a spouse, who has not remarried, of a public safety officer.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2008, a surviving spouse shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to the total amount of the property taxes on the surviving spouse's homestead paid during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. A surviving spouse may claim the credit authorized under this section for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer spouse until the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. No credit shall be allowed for the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. If the amount allowable as a credit exceeds the income tax reduced by other credits, then the excess shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, ~~2019~~ **2027**, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

135.562. 1. If any taxpayer with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Roberts (77), **House Amendment No. 19, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 20**.

House Amendment No. 20

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"178.931. 1. Beginning July 1, 2018, and thereafter, the department of elementary and secondary education shall pay monthly, out of the funds appropriated to it for that purpose, to each sheltered workshop a sum equal to the amount calculated under subsection 2 of this section but at least the amount necessary to ensure that at least twenty-one dollars is paid for each six-hour or longer day worked by a handicapped employee **for each standard workweek of up to and including thirty-eight hours worked. For each handicapped worker employed by a sheltered workshop for less than a thirty-eight-hour week or a six-hour day, the workshop shall receive a percentage of the corresponding amount normally paid based on the percentage of time worked by the handicapped employee.**

2. In order to calculate the monthly amount due to each sheltered workshop, the department shall:

(1) Determine the quotient obtained by dividing the appropriation for the fiscal year by twelve; and

(2) Divide the amount calculated under subdivision (1) of this subsection among the sheltered workshops in proportion to each sheltered workshop's number of hours submitted to the department for the preceding calendar month.

3. The department shall accept, as prima facie proof of payment due to a sheltered workshop, information as designated by the department, either in paper or electronic format. A statement signed by the president, secretary, and manager of the sheltered workshop, setting forth the dates worked and the number of hours worked each day by each handicapped person employed by that sheltered workshop during the preceding calendar month, together with any other information required by the rules or regulations of the department, shall be maintained at the workshop location."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **House Amendment No. 20** was adopted.

Representative Neely offered **House Amendment No. 21.**

House Amendment No. 21

AMEND Senate Bill No. 358, Page 2, Section 191.607, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"376.1578. 1. Within two working days after receipt of a faxed or mailed completed application, the health carrier shall send a notice of receipt to the practitioner. A health carrier shall provide access to a provider web portal that allows the practitioner to receive notice of the status of an electronically submitted application.

2. A health carrier shall assess a health care practitioner's credentialing information and make a decision as to whether to approve or deny the practitioner's credentialing application within sixty business days of the date of receipt of the completed application. The sixty-day deadline established in this section shall not apply if the application or subsequent verification of information indicates that the practitioner has:

(1) A history of behavioral disorders or other impairments affecting the practitioner's ability to practice, including but not limited to substance abuse;

(2) Licensure disciplinary actions against the practitioner's license to practice imposed by any state or territory or foreign jurisdiction;

(3) Had the practitioner's hospital admitting or surgical privileges or other organizational credentials or authority to practice revoked, restricted, or suspended based on the practitioner's clinical performance; or

(4) A judgment or judicial award against the practitioner arising from a medical malpractice liability lawsuit.

3. Once a practitioner has been credentialed or re-credentialed with a health carrier, the health carrier shall provide retroactive payments for any covered services performed by the practitioner during the application period, which begins when the health carrier has received a completed application for credentialing.

4. The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall establish a mechanism for reporting alleged violations of this section to the department."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neely, **House Amendment No. 21** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **SB 358, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Anderson	Andrews	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Basye	Black 137	Bondon	Brown 27	Burns
Butz	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Falkner III	Francis
Gannon	Green	Grier	Griesheimer	Haden
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Houx
Ingle	Justus	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Rowland	Ruth
Sain	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 050

Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker	Beck	Billington
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bromley	Burnett	Busick
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Deaton
Dohrman	Ellington	Evans	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Haffner	Hill	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGill	Merideth	Moon
Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pogue	Pollock 123
Rehder	Remole	Runions	Schnelting	Simmons
Spencer	Stacy	Taylor	Washington	Wilson

PRESENT: 004

Griffith	Toalson Reisch	Sauls	Walsh
----------	----------------	-------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allred	Bosley	Brown 70	Carpenter	Carter
Eslinger	Fishel	Gray	Gregory	Henderson
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Mitten	Price
Roeber	Ross	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Plocher declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 87, as amended, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SB 87, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SB 87, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burns	Busick
Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden

2632 *Journal of the House*

Rogers	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 030

Appelbaum	Barnes	Beck	Burnett	Butz
Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Hurst
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Moon	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pogue	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Runions	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Taylor	Unsicker	Walker	Washington

PRESENT: 002

Clemens	Windham
---------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allred	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Carter
Eslinger	Gregory	Henderson	McGaugh	Messenger
Morgan	Price	Roerber	Rone	Ross
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Plocher declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls

Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 010

Burnett	Ellington	Fitzwater	Hurst	Moon
Pogue	Runions	Spencer	Taylor	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allred	Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Carter	Gregory
Henderson	Kidd	McGaugh	Messenger	Price
Roeber	Ross	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 5, relating to the establishment of the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

Representative Roden assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **SCR 5** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McDaniel	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer

2634 *Journal of the House*

Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reich	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wright

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allred	Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Carter	Hill
McGaugh	Messenger	Plocher	Price	Roeber
Schroer	Shaul 113	Shull 16	Veit	Wilson
Windham	Wood			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roden declared the bill passed.

SCR 6, relating to Falun Gong, was taken up by Representative Morris (140).

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **SCR 6** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGill	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie

Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

McDaniel

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allred	Brown 70	Carter	Hill	McGaugh
Messenger	Plocher	Price	Roeber	Shaul 113
Shull 16	Windham			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roden declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 180, SCS SB 89, as amended, SB 264, HCS SS SCS SB 291, SB 84, HCS SB 206, SB 246, SB 405, SS#3 SCS SB 29, HCS SS SCS SB 108, SS SB 213, HCS SB 275, HCS SCS SB 6, SS SCS SB 34, HCS SCS SB 60, HCS SB 71, SS SB 414, SB 373, HCS SB 72, HCS SB 297, SB 397, HCS SCS SB 203, HCS SB 11, SB 138, HCS SCS SB 363, HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, and HCS SB 468 were placed back on the Senate Bills for Third Reading Calendar.

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 152 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Special Committee on Homeland Security, Chairman Hicks reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Homeland Security, to which was referred **HB 1155**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(b) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Administrative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Barnes, Haffner, Hicks, Kidd and Schnelting

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Ellington and Pogue

Special Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Franks Jr. reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HCR 33**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Franks Jr., Helms, Price, Rone, Tate and Windham

Noes (0)

Absent (4): Kelly (141), Miller, Plocher and Proudie

Committee on Utilities, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 909**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (11): Black (137), Bromley, Fitzwater, Francis, Hicks, Ingle, Kidd, McCreery, Pierson Jr., Sain and Simmons

Noes (0)

Absent (5): DeGroot, Haffner, McDaniel, Miller and Roberts (77)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Bondon, Chipman, Christofanelli, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Unsicker

Noes (0)

Absent (3): Runions, Sommer and Washington

SUBCOMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

May 15, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to the Subcommittee on Health Care Reform:

Representative Steve Helms, Chair
Representative Dale Wright
Representative Ann Kelley
Representative Doug Clemens
Representative Cora Faith Walker

This Committee will report to the Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

COMMUNICATIONS

May 15, 2019

Emily White
Assistant Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Ave.
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Emily,

House Resolution No. 3287, sponsored by Representative Barbara Washington, has been referred to the Committee on Consent and House Procedures. This resolution concerns the use of the House Chamber by the Emerging Leaders Youth Conference on June 24, 2019. Due to the fact that we are so near the end of session, I believe it is unnecessary for the Consent and House Procedures committee to meet solely to hear and take a vote on this resolution.

To that end, I have spoken with Representative Washington and received her assurance that she will personally attend this program in the House Chamber on June 24. This is an annual educational program that was started by former House Minority Floor Leader Gail McCann Beatty, and as such is a program that deserves the use of the Chamber and that will use the Chamber responsibly.

I ask that you permit the Emerging Leaders Youth Conference the use of the House Chamber on June 24, 2019, without approval for **HR 3287** by the Committee on Consent and House Procedure.

Thank you,

/s/ Donna Pfautsch
State Representative – District 33
Chair, Committee on Consent and House Procedure

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 17**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Bill No. 17, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 17, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 17.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 17 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Gary Romine
/s/ Bob Onder
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Gina Walsh
/s/ Karla May

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rusty Black (7)
/s/ Patricia Pike
/s/ Barry Hovis
/s/ Richard Brown (27)
/s/ Doug Clemens

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 83**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 83 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Cunningham
/s/ David Sater
/s/ Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Scott Sifton
/s/ Jill Schupp

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Robert Ross
/s/ Holly Rehder
/s/ David Evans
/s/ Ian Mackey
/s/ Gina Mitten

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SB 17, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS SB 83, as amended - Fiscal Review

The following member's presence was noted: Brown (70).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 16, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Thursday, May 16, 2019, upon adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
To further consider tax credit authorizations.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 12:00 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for
consideration of additional referrals.

Note: Time change.

CORRECTED

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Thursday, May 16, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.

Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment for consideration of additional referrals.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 16, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley

HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh

HB 115 - Remole

HB 541 - Murphy

HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 877 - Kelly (141)

HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger

HCR 24 - Muntzel

HCR 4 - Love

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 656 - Carpenter

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HB 923 - Swan

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder

HCS HB 427 - Helms

HB 940 - Roberts (161)

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SB 164 - Ross
HCS SS SCS SB 9 - Gregory
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SCS SB 89, as amended - Griesheimer
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
HCS SS SCS SB 291, E.C. - Swan
SB 84 - Anderson
HCS SB 206 - Richey
SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
SS#3 SCS SB 29 - Smith
HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)
SS SB 213 - Trent
HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)
HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill
SS SCS SB 34 - Houx
HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely
HCS SB 71 - Wiemann
SS SB 414, E.C. - Hill
SB 373 - Dogan
HCS SB 72 - Andrews
HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)
SB 397 - Roberts (161)
HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher
HCS SB 11 - Bondon
SB 138 - Fitzwater
HCS SCS SB 363, E.C. - Anderson
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Patterson
HCS SB 468 - Coleman (97)
HCS SB 282 - Morris (140)
SCS SBs 12 & 123 - Wilson
SB 88 - Rehder
SB 185 - Wiemann
HCS SS#4 SB 224 - Schroer
SB 228 - Andrews
HCS SB 333 - Kidd
SB 514, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/15/19) - Wood
HCS SS SB 3 - Hannegan
HCS SB 103 - Pfautsch
HCS SB 152, (Fiscal Review 5/15/19) - Patterson

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 17 - Muntzel
SCR 4 - Patterson
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 2 - Andrews
SCR 3 - Wilson
SCR 13 - Baker
SS#2 SCR 14 - Ruth

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HB 565, as amended - Morse (151)
SCS HCS HB 447, as amended - Houx
SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/15/19), E.C. - Basye
SS#2 HB 219, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/15/19), E.C. - Wood

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 174, as amended (request House recede/grant conference), E.C. - Shaul (113)
SS HCS#2 HB 499, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Griesheimer

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR SB 368, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7 and HA 8 - Shawan
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
CCR SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5 (Fiscal Review 5/15/19), E.C. - Black (7)
CCR SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 to HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 and HA 6 - Knight
CCR SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 to HA 2, HA 2 to HA 2, and HA 2, as amended (Senate exceeded differences), (Fiscal Review 5/15/19) - Ross
HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Taylor
HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins
HCS SB 36, as amended - Ross
HCS SB 54, as amended - Muntzel

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith

CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 16, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

This is the day which the Lord has made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. (Psalm 118:24)

Our Heavenly Creator, we bow before this altar of prayer with hearts overflowing with gratitude because You have been so wonderfully good to us. We are what we are and we have what we have not because we deserve it, not because we have earned it, but because Your goodness has come to us, Your strength has made us strong, Your love has guided us, and Your presence has blessed us all our days.

Help us to be worthy of Your gifts and to use each day for Your glory, for the good of our great state and for the welfare of our fellow citizens. Thus may these last hours be a glorious adventure in great political living in this historic chamber.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Blane Ray.

The Journal of the seventieth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McCreery	McGirl	Miller	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pike	Pogue

2646 *Journal of the House*

Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 007

Beck	Ellington	Gray	Mackey	Merideth
Moon	Sain			

PRESENT: 006

Chappelle-Nadal	McGaugh	Pierson Jr.	Quade	Washington
Windham				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Appelbaum	Bangert	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Brown 70	Carpenter	Carter	Coleman 97	Dogan
Francis	Franks Jr.	Green	Hurst	McDaniel
Messenger	Mitten	Mosley	Pietzman	Plocher
Price	Proudie	Toalson Reisch	Roden	Roeber
Rowland	Sauls	Shull 16	Stevens 46	Tate

Walker

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SB 17, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS SB 83, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (2): Gregory and Wiemann

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 126** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 135.630, 188.010, 188.015, 188.027, 188.028, 188.043, and 188.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions, a contingent effective date for a certain section, and an emergency clause for a certain section.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HB 126 - Fiscal Review

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 164, HCS SS SCS SB 9, SCS SB 180, SCS SB 89, as amended, SB 264, HCS SS SCS SB 291, SB 84, HCS SB 206, SB 246, SB 405, SS#3 SCS SB 29, HCS SS SCS SB 108, SS SB 213, HCS SB 275, HCS SCS SB 6, SS SCS SB 34, HCS SCS SB 60, HCS SB 71, SS SB 414, SB 373, HCS SB 72, HCS SB 297, SB 397, HCS SCS SB 203, HCS SB 11, SB 138, HCS SCS SB 363, HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128, HCS SB 468, HCS SB 282, SCS SBs 12 & 123, SB 88, SB 185, HCS SS#4 SB 224, SB 228, HCS SB 333, SB 514, as amended, HCS SS SB 3, HCS SB 103 and HCS SB 152 were placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SB 185, relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, the title of **SB 185** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **SB 185** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans

Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rone
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Hurst	Pogue	Walker
-------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Carpenter
Dogan	Gray	McDaniel	Messenger	Mosley
Murphy	Price	Proudie	Roden	Roeber
Rowland	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16
Simmons				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SS SB 213, relating to the nonpartisan state demographer, was taken up by Representative Trent.

On motion of Representative Trent, the title of **SS SB 213** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Trent, **SS SB 213** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot

Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Carter	Hurst	Pogue
--------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Appelbaum	Bosley	Brown 70	Dogan	Knight
McDaniel	Messenger	Pike	Roeber	Rowland
Sauls	Schroer	Shull 16	Vescovo	Walker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SB 138, relating to reports issued by the state auditor, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, the title of **SB 138** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **SB 138** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97

Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Hurst Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bosley	Brown 70	Dogan	Franks Jr.	McDaniel
Messenger	Roeber	Schroer	Shull 16	Vescovo
Walker	Windham			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SS SB 414, relating to innovations in health insurance, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, the title of **SS SB 414** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 414, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"105.261. 1. For purposes of this section, the term "public employer" shall mean the state of Missouri, or any office, agency, department, bureau, division, board, or commission of the state, or any school district, political subdivision, or special district within the state.

2. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, employees of a public employer shall be allowed to donate their accrued sick leave to a shared pool which can be used by other public employees in this state who are eligible for sick leave but who have exhausted their own personal sick leave balances. The commissioner of administration shall design the shared pool described in this subsection. The commissioner shall collaborate with the chief administrative officers of all public employers to allow for the employees of such employers to donate to and draw from the shared pool. No employee of a public employer shall be allowed to donate his or her accrued sick leave to such a pool in any amount which would reduce such employee's own personal sick leave balance below an amount equal to the greater of eighty hours or the standard number of hours worked by such employee within a two-week period.

3. The commissioner of administration may promulgate rules as necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

105.263. 1. For purposes of this section, the term "public employee" shall mean any employee of the state of Missouri, or of any office, agency, department, bureau, division, board, or commission of the state, or of any school district, political subdivision, or special district within the state.

2. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, any public employee who has exhausted all available leave granted under the provisions of the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993, as amended, 29 U.S.C. Section 2601, et seq., in connection with a cancer diagnosis for such employee's spouse or child shall be granted an extension of such leave for a period of up to one year.

3. No public employee shall be penalized for requesting or obtaining an extension of leave under this section.

4. The commissioner of administration may promulgate rules as necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

287.067. 1. (1) In this chapter the term "occupational disease" is hereby defined to mean, unless a different meaning is clearly indicated by the context, an identifiable disease arising with or without human fault out of and in the course of the employment. Ordinary diseases of life to which the general public is exposed outside of the employment shall not be compensable, except where the diseases follow as an incident of an occupational disease as defined in this section. The disease need not to have been foreseen or expected but after its contraction it must appear to have had its origin in a risk connected with the employment and to have flowed from that source as a rational consequence.

(2) For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(a) "Hazardous duty", the same meaning given to the term under 5 CFR 550.902, as amended;

(b) "Psychological stress" or "mental disorder", a condition, whether sudden or gradual in onset, that is diagnosed by a psychiatrist or psychologist and that requires medical services or results in physical or mental disability.

2. An injury or death by occupational disease is compensable only if the occupational exposure was the prevailing factor in causing both the resulting medical condition and disability. The "prevailing factor" is defined to be the primary factor, in relation to any other factor, causing both the resulting medical condition and disability. Ordinary, gradual deterioration, or progressive degeneration of the body caused by aging or by the normal activities of day-to-day living shall not be compensable.

3. An injury due to repetitive motion is recognized as an occupational disease for purposes of this chapter. An occupational disease due to repetitive motion is compensable only if the occupational exposure was the prevailing factor in causing both the resulting medical condition and disability. The "prevailing factor" is defined to

be the primary factor, in relation to any other factor, causing both the resulting medical condition and disability. Ordinary, gradual deterioration, or progressive degeneration of the body caused by aging or by the normal activities of day-to-day living shall not be compensable.

4. "Loss of hearing due to industrial noise" is recognized as an occupational disease for purposes of this chapter and is hereby defined to be a loss of hearing in one or both ears due to prolonged exposure to harmful noise in employment. "Harmful noise" means sound capable of producing occupational deafness.

5. "Radiation disability" is recognized as an occupational disease for purposes of this chapter and is hereby defined to be that disability due to radioactive properties or substances or to Roentgen rays (X-rays) or exposure to ionizing radiation caused by any process involving the use of or direct contact with radium or radioactive properties or substances or the use of or direct exposure to Roentgen rays (X-rays) or ionizing radiation.

6. **(1) Disease of the lungs or respiratory tract, hypotension, hypertension, or disease of the heart or cardiovascular system, including carcinoma, may be recognized as occupational diseases for the purposes of this chapter and are defined to be disability due to exposure to smoke, gases, carcinogens, or inadequate oxygen, of paid or volunteer firefighters of a [paid] fire department or paid or volunteer police officers of a [paid] police department certified under chapter 590 if a direct causal relationship is established[~~ed~~]. Psychological stress and mental disorders may be recognized as occupational diseases for the purposes of this chapter and are defined to be disability due to exposure to stressful events of paid or volunteer firefighters, paramedics, and emergency medical technicians of a [paid] fire department or fire district or [paid] peace officers of a police department who are certified under chapter 590 if [a direct causal relationship] the psychological stress or mental disorder is established as having arisen from exposure to the stressful event or events.**

(2) (a) Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law, cancer contracted by a paid firefighter who has been assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty as a firefighter or cancer contracted by a volunteer firefighter who has been assigned to at least ten years of hazardous duty as a firefighter constitutes a presumption that the cancer meets the definition of occupational disease under subsection 1 of this section and is compensable under the requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section if the firefighter was exposed to an agent classified by the International Agency for Research on Cancer or its successor organization as a group 1 or 2A carcinogen.

(b) The presumption described in paragraph (a) of this subdivision is rebuttable in any of the following situations:

a. There is evidence that the firefighter's exposure, outside the scope of the firefighter's official duties, to cigarettes, tobacco products, or other conditions presenting an extremely high risk for the development of the cancer alleged, was probably a significant factor in the cause or progression of the cancer;

b. There is evidence that the firefighter was not exposed to an agent classified by the International Agency for Research on Cancer as a group 1 or 2A carcinogen;

c. There is evidence that the firefighter incurred the type of cancer alleged before becoming a member of the fire department; or

d. The firefighter is sixty-five years of age or older.

(c) The presumption described under paragraph (a) of this subdivision does not apply if it has been more than ten years since the firefighter was last assigned to hazardous duty as a firefighter or if the firefighter has retired from his or her employment as a firefighter.

(d) Compensation for cancer contracted by a firefighter in the course of hazardous duty under paragraph (a) of this subdivision is payable only in the event of temporary total disability, permanent total disability, or death, in accordance with sections 287.170, 287.200, and 287.230.

(e) This subdivision shall apply to paid and volunteer firefighters of all fire departments of all counties, cities, towns, fire districts, and other government units.

(f) This subdivision applies only to claims arising on or after August 28, 2019.

7. Any employee who is exposed to and contracts any contagious or communicable disease arising out of and in the course of his or her employment shall be eligible for benefits under this chapter as an occupational disease.

8. With regard to occupational disease due to repetitive motion, if the exposure to the repetitive motion which is found to be the cause of the injury is for a period of less than three months and the evidence demonstrates that the exposure to the repetitive motion with the immediate prior employer was the prevailing factor in causing the injury, the prior employer shall be liable for such occupational disease.

9. (1) Psychological stress or mental disorder of a paid, volunteer, or retired firefighter, paramedic, or emergency medical technician of a fire department or fire district or paid peace officer of a paid police department certified under chapter 590 shall be presumed as an occupational disease that was contracted in the course and scope of employment.

(2) A paid, volunteer, or retired firefighter, paramedic, or emergency medical technician of a fire department or fire district or paid peace officer of a paid police department certified under chapter 590 who is diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder, psychological stress, or mental disorder during employment or during volunteer service or within three years of the last active date of employment or volunteer service shall be eligible for compensation benefits as otherwise provided for in this chapter, with no showing regarding causality required.

10. The psychological stress or mental disorder presumption described in subdivision (1) of subsection 9 of this section shall be rebuttable if:

(1) There is evidence that the condition existed before the commencement of employment or volunteer service;

(2) The prevailing factor in causing the condition is a factor unrelated to the employment or volunteer service; or

(3) The prevailing factor in causing the condition is an exposure occurring outside the scope of employment or volunteer service.

590.1200. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Live video broadcast", any video broadcast made during a tactical law enforcement operation, including time-delayed broadcasts;

(2) "Tactical law enforcement operation":

(a) A situation in which law enforcement officers are deployed by reason of a person holding one or more hostages;

(b) A situation in which law enforcement officers are deployed for the purpose of taking into custody an armed person who refuses to surrender to law enforcement; or

(c) Any other situation in which tactical law enforcement forces are deployed by reason of an emergency involving danger to the law enforcement officers or to the public.

2. Any law enforcement agency may declare that a tactical law enforcement operation is subject to the provisions of this section and may designate a boundary for the purpose of the prohibitions of this section. Any person who is aware that a law enforcement agency has made a declaration under this section shall not make live video broadcasts displaying events within the boundary established by the law enforcement agency.

3. Any person who knowingly violates the provisions of subsection 2 of this section is strictly liable for any injury, death, or other damage that may arise out of the violation, including any injury, death, or other damage that may arise out of the live video broadcasts of the tactical law enforcement operation.

4. Any person who complies with the requirements of subsection 2 of this section is immune from any civil liability for any injury, death, or other damage that may arise out of the live video broadcasts or other reporting that relates to the tactical law enforcement operation or the events surrounding the operation.

5. Penalties under this section may be imposed against the person making the live video broadcast and against any employee of a media outlet responsible for directing or authorizing the broadcast.

6. Any person who violates the provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall be subject to a civil penalty not to exceed ten thousand dollars."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section B, Lines 2 and 5, by inserting before each instance of the words "section A" the words "sections 376.1180 and 376.1182"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman

2654 *Journal of the House*

Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Basye	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Grier
Henderson	McDaniel	Messenger	Price	Roeber
Shull 16	Vescovo	Windham		

VACANCIES: 003

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Hill, **SS SB 414** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson

Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 017

Appelbaum	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Carpenter
Carter	Ellington	Hurst	Lavender	Mackey
Merideth	Moon	Pogue	Price	Quade
Rogers	Walker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Basye	Bosley	Brown 70	McDaniel	Messenger
Roeber	Shull 16	Simmons	Tate	Veit

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey

Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 047

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hurst	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Wilson	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Basye	Bosley	Brown 70	Kidd	McDaniel
Messenger	Roeber	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 13, relating to elective social studies courses on the Bible, was taken up by Representative Baker.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl
Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden

Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Basye	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Gannon
McDaniel	Messenger	Mitten	Roeber	Shull 16
Vescovo	Washington	Windham		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Baker, **SCR 13** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

2658 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	Merideth	Morgan	Price	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Wright	

PRESENT: 003

Gray	Mosley	Proudie
------	--------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Basye	Brown 70	Dogan	Francis	Gannon
Hicks	Kidd	Knight	McDaniel	Messenger
Roeber	Shull 16	Windham		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

SCR 4, relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri, was taken up by Representative Patterson.

On motion of Representative Patterson, the title of **SCR 4** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Barnes	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Evans	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bosley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington
Falkner III	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Murphy
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Unsicker
Walker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Basye	Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Eslinger	Hicks
McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Neely
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Stevens 46	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Patterson, **SCR 4** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Barnes	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Morgan	Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 022

Baringer	Beck	Busick	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal
Clemens	Deaton	Eggleston	Franks Jr.	Grier

2660 *Journal of the House*

Hansen	Hurst	Moon	Morris 140	Murphy
Pogue	Price	Proudie	Roberts 77	Walker
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 016

Appelbaum	Bromley	Carter	Christofanelli	Dohrman
Gray	Lavender	Mackey	Merideth	Mitten
Mosley	Quade	Roden	Simmons	Unsicker
Windham				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Basye	Billington	Brown 70	Eslinger	McDaniel
Messenger	Roerber	Rone	Shull 16	Stevens 46

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 035

Bailey	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Brown 27
Busick	Francis	Gannon	Green	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lovasco	McGirl	Morris 140	Muntzel
Murphy	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pogue	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Schnelting	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Taylor	Veit	Walsh

NOES: 002

Rowland	Sain
---------	------

PRESENT: 077

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert
Baringer	Billington	Bland Manlove	Bromley	Burnett
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fitzwater	Gray	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh

Miller	Moon	Morse 151	O'Donnell	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Ross	Runions	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Smith	Sommer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Vescovo	Washington	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 046

Baker	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Bosley
Brown 70	Burns	Christofanelli	DeGroot	Ellebracht
Ellington	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Grier	Hansen
Helms	Hill	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	Merideth	Messenger	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Price
Proudie	Razer	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Ruth	Sauls	Schroer	Shull 16	Spencer
Stacy	Trent	Unsicker	Walker	Wiemann
Windham				

VACANCIES: 003

MOTION

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 22 be suspended for the purpose of allowing Conference Committees to meet during session.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Burnett	Butz
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Gray
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Proudie	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

Appelbaum	Baker	Barnes	Basye	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Christofanelli
Ellington	Eslinger	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Green
Hill	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Neely	Pollock 123	Price	Quade	Roeber
Rone	Shull 16	Spencer	Stacy	Unsicker
Walker	Wiemann			

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HB 126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SB 514, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 36, as amended**.

Senators: Riddle, White, Hough, Sifton and Arthur

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 54, as amended**.

Senators: Crawford, Wieland, Burlison, Walsh and Sifton

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**.

Senators: Sater, Libla, Brown, Holsman and Williams

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 202, as amended**.

Senators: Romine, Libla, Wallingford, Sifton and Holsman

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SB 514, as amended, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **SB 514, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love

2664 *Journal of the House*

Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Basye	Brown 70	Carpenter	Dohrman	Ellington
Hill	Messenger	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Shull 16	Spencer	Taylor	Walker	Wiemann

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Billington	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77

Rogers	Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Wilson
-------	------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Basye	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Carpenter
Dohrman	Ellington	Falkner III	Hill	Messenger
Morris 140	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowland
Shull 16	Walker	Wiemann		

VACANCIES: 003

SS#3 SCS SB 29, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes, was taken up by Representative Smith.

On motion of Representative Smith, the title of **SS#3 SCS SB 29** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Smith, **SS#3 SCS SB 29** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Ross

2666 *Journal of the House*

Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Moon	Pogue
------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bailey	Basye	Brown 70	Dohrman	Ellington
Henderson	Hill	Messenger	Quade	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shull 16
Walker	Wiemann			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SB 397, relating to the petition process for the creation of a museum and cultural district, was taken up by Representative Roberts (161).

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), the title of **SB 397** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Roberts (161), **SB 397** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch

Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bailey	Brown 70	Carpenter	Dohrman	Ellington
Hansen	Hill	Houx	Love	Messenger
Neely	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
Walker	Wiemann			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

HCS SS SCS SB 291, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **HCS SS SCS SB 291** was agreed to.

Representative Swan moved that **HCS SS SCS SB 291** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Swan, the title of **SS SCS SB 291**, relating to emergency communication services, was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Swan, **SS SCS SB 291** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx

2668 *Journal of the House*

Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Walsh
Washington	Wilson	Windham	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 010

Coleman 97	Gannon	Hurst	McGill	Moon
Pogue	Remole	Ruth	Shaul 113	Vescovo

PRESENT: 001

Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brown 70	Carpenter	Dohrman	Ellington	Gray
Hill	Messenger	Roeber	Rone	Schroer
Shull 16	Walker	Wiemann	Wood	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Billington	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	McGaugh	Merideth
Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Murphy	Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77

Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Walsh	Washington
Wilson	Windham	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 023

Basye	Bosley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 97
Fitzwater	Gannon	Griffith	Hurst	Lavender
Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel	McGill	Mitten
Moon	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Remole	Ruth
Shaul 113	Smith	Vescovo		

PRESENT: 002

Bailey	Bland Manlove
--------	---------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Appelbaum	Black 137	Brown 70	Carpenter	Dohrman
Ellington	Hicks	Hill	Kidd	Messenger
Muntzel	O'Donnell	Price	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker	Wiemann
Wood	Wright			

VACANCIES: 003

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SB 368, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7 and House Amendment No. 8, relating to transportation, was taken up by Representative Shawan.

Representative Fitzwater assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Shawan, **CCR SB 368, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7 and House Amendment No. 8**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Burns	Busick	Butz	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier

2670 *Journal of the House*

Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Mitten	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 020

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Hurst	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Moon	Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Quade	Roberts 77	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 001

Clemens

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brown 70	Carpenter	Dohrman	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Hill	Messenger	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
Walker	Wiemann	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Shawan, **CCS SB 368** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Burns	Busick	Butz	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Mitten	Morse 151	Mosley

Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 022

Appelbaum	Bosley	Burnett	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Franks Jr.	Hurst	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Moon	Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Proudie	Quade	Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain
Unsicker	Windham			

PRESENT: 002

Carpenter	Clemens
-----------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Dohrman	Ellington	Grier
Hill	Messenger	Morris 140	Roeber	Rone
Schroer	Shull 16	Walker	Washington	Wiemann
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Fitzwater declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 397** and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS HCS#2 HB 499** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SB 17, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SB 17**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS SCS SB 28, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 54, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 54**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 87, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 182, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 182**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 202, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 202**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 204, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 9, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 13, House Amendment No. 14, House Amendment No. 15, House Amendment No. 16, House Amendment No. 17, House Amendment No. 18, House Amendment No. 19, as amended, House Amendment No. 20 and House Amendment No. 21 to SB 358** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 17, relating to the establishment of “Resiliency Week”, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **SCR 17** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns

Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Walsh
Washington	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Hurst Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Simmons

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bailey	Brown 70	DeGroot	Dohrman	Ellington
Hill	Messenger	Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Rone
Shawan	Shull 16	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Fitzwater declared the bill passed.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 87, as amended, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 87, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SB 204, as amended, relating to professional services, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 204, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SB 358, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 13, House Amendment No. 14, House Amendment No. 15, House Amendment No. 16, House Amendment No. 17, House Amendment No. 18, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19, House Amendment No. 19, as amended, House Amendment No. 20 and House Amendment No. 21, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **SB 358, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 13, House Amendment No. 14, House Amendment No. 15, House Amendment No. 16, House Amendment No. 17, House Amendment No. 18, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19, House Amendment No. 19, as amended, House Amendment No. 20 and House Amendment No. 21**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Swan again moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **SB 358, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 13, House Amendment No. 14, House Amendment No. 15, House Amendment No. 16, House Amendment No. 17, House Amendment No. 18, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19, House Amendment No. 19, as amended, House Amendment No. 20 and House Amendment No. 21**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SB 87: Swan, Shawan, Richey, Roberts (77) and Carpenter

SB 358: Swan, Solon, Morris (140), Roberts (77) and Unsicker

SS HCS#2 HB 499: Griesheimer, Ruth, Knight, Windham and Chappelle-Nadal

HCS SB 204: Ross, Helms, Schroer, Lavender and Beck

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SCS SB 89, as amended, relating to transportation, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **SCS SB 89, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	McGaugh	McGill
Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Spencer	Stacy	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Clemens	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Gray	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Murphy	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 002

Barnes Carter

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Basye	Brown 70	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman
Ellington	Eslinger	Gannon	Hill	Kidd
Messenger	Roeber	Rone	Ruth	Shawan
Shull 16	Sommer	Stephens 128	Walker	Wiemann
Wilson	Wright			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS HCS#2 HB 499**.

Senators: Schatz, Libla, Eigel, Curls and Williams

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 147**.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 4:15 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Representative Lynch.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 36, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 36**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS SB 83, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS SB 83**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SS SB 210, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 210, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 3** to **SS SB 306** and has taken up and passed **SS SB 306, as amended**.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 147**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10, House Amendment 1 to House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 11, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 12, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Sater
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Justin Brown
/s/ Jason Holsman
/s/ Brian Williams

FOR THE HOUSE

/s/ Jered Taylor
/s/ J. Eggleston
/s/ Shane Roden
Gretchen Bangert
Wes Rogers

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Report was referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (4): Anderson, Gregory, Houx and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (3): Deaton, Walsh and Wiemann

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SCS SB 147, as amended, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

Representative Taylor moved that the House refuse to adopt **CCR HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, and request the Senate grant the House a further conference for **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

SB 84, relating to geologic resources fees, was taken up by Representative Anderson.

On motion of Representative Anderson, the title of **SB 84** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **SB 84** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten

Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Hurst	Lovasco	Moon	Pogue
-------	---------	------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Bland Manlove

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Bailey	Brown 70	Dohrman	Ellington	Eslinger
Griesheimer	Hannegan	Hicks	Hill	Messenger
Price	Roerber	Rone	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shull 16	Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Lynch declared the bill passed.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

SB 228, relating to methods of service of notice under employment security laws, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, the title of **SB 228** was agreed to.

Representative Lynch offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 228, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"288.100. 1. (1) The division shall maintain a separate account for each employer which is paying contributions, and shall credit each employer's account with all contributions which each employer has paid. A separate account shall be maintained for each employer making payments in lieu of contributions to which shall be credited all such payments made. The account shall also show payments due as provided in section 288.090. The division may close and cancel such separate account after a period of four consecutive calendar years during which such employer has had no employment in this state subject to contributions. Nothing in this law shall be construed to grant any employer or individuals in the employer's service prior claims or rights to the amounts paid by the

employer into the fund either on the employer's own behalf or on behalf of such individuals. Except as provided in subdivision (4) of this subsection, regular benefits and that portion of extended benefits not reimbursed by the federal government paid to an eligible individual shall be charged against the accounts of the individual's base period employers who are paying contributions subject to the provisions of subdivision (4) of subsection 3 of section 288.090. With respect to initial claims filed after December 31, 1984, for benefits paid to an individual based on wages paid by one or more employers in the base period of the claim, the amount chargeable to each employer shall be obtained by multiplying the benefits paid by a ratio obtained by dividing the base period wages from such employer by the total wages appearing in the base period. Except as provided in this subdivision, the maximum amount of extended benefits paid to an individual and charged against the account of any employer shall not exceed one-half of the product obtained by multiplying the benefits paid by a ratio obtained by dividing the base period wages from such employer by the total wages appearing in the base period. The provisions of this subdivision notwithstanding, with respect to weeks of unemployment beginning after December 31, 1978, the maximum amount of extended benefits paid to an individual and charged against the account of an employer which is an employer ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 288.032 and which is paying contributions ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** subsections 1 and 2 of section 288.090 shall not exceed the calculated entitlement for the extended benefit claim based upon the wages appearing within the base period of the extended benefit claim.

(2) Beginning as of June 30, 1951, and as of June thirtieth of each year thereafter, any unassigned surplus in the unemployment compensation fund which is five hundred thousand dollars or more in excess of five-tenths of one percent of the total taxable wages paid by all employers for the preceding calendar year as shown on the division's records on such June thirtieth shall be credited on a pro rata basis to all employer accounts having a credit balance in the same ratio that the balance in each such account bears to the total of the credit balances subject to use for rate calculation purposes for the following year in all such accounts on the same date. As used in this subdivision, the term "unassigned surplus" means the amount by which the total cash balance in the unemployment compensation fund exceeds a sum equal to the total of all employer credit account balances. The amount thus prorated to each separate employer's account shall for tax rating purposes be considered the same as contributions paid by the employer and credited to the employer's account for the period preceding the calculation date except that no such amount can be credited against any contributions due or that may thereafter become due from such employer.

(3) At the conclusion of each calendar quarter the division shall, within thirty days, notify each employer by mail of the benefits paid to each claimant by week as determined by the division which have been charged to such employer's account subsequent to the last notice.

(4) (a) No benefits based on wages paid for services performed prior to the date of any act for which a claimant is disqualified ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** section 288.050 shall be chargeable to any employer directly involved in such disqualifying act.

(b) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant quit his or her work with an employer for the purpose of accepting a more remunerative job with another employer which the claimant did accept and earn some wages therein, no benefits based on wages paid prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(c) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant quit temporary work in employment with an employer to return to the claimant's regular employer, then, only for the purpose of charging base period employers, all of the wages paid by the employer who furnished the temporary employment shall be combined with the wages actually paid by the regular employer as if all such wages had been actually paid by the regular employer. Further, charges for benefits based on wages paid for part-time work shall be removed from the account of the employer furnishing such part-time work if that employer continued to employ the individual claiming such benefits on a regular recurring basis each week of the claimant's claim to at least the same extent that the employer had previously employed the claimant and so informs the division within thirty days from the date of notice of benefit charges.

(d) No charge shall be made against an employer's account in respect to benefits paid an individual if the gross amount of wages paid by such employer to such individual is four hundred dollars or less during the individual's base period on which the individual's benefit payments are based. Further, no charge shall be made against any employer's account in respect to benefits paid any individual unless such individual was in employment with respect to such employer longer than a probationary period of ~~[twenty-eight]~~ **ninety** days, if such probationary period of employment has been reported to the division as required by regulation.

(e) In the event the deputy has in due course determined ~~[pursuant to]~~ **under** paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant is not disqualified, no benefits based on wages paid for work prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(f) In the event the deputy has in due course determined under paragraph (e) of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 288.050 that a claimant is not disqualified, no benefits based on wages paid for work prior to the date of the quit shall be chargeable to the employer the claimant quit.

(g) Nothing in paragraph (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of this subdivision shall in any way affect the benefit amount, duration of benefits or the wage credits of the claimant.

2. The division may prescribe regulations for the establishment, maintenance, and dissolution of joint accounts by two or more employers, and shall, in accordance with such regulations and upon application by two or more employers to establish such an account, or to merge their several individual accounts in a joint account, maintain such joint account as if it constituted a single employer's account.

3. The division may by regulation provide for the compilation and publication of such data as may be necessary to show the amounts of benefits not charged to any individual employer's account classified by reason no such charge was made and to show the types and amounts of transactions affecting the unemployment compensation fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross
Ruth	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Veit	Walsh	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 036

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth
Mitten	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

2682 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Bailey	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70
Dohrman	Ellington	Gray	Henderson	Hill
Knight	McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Morgan
Murphy	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Price	Roeber
Rone	Schnelting	Shull 16	Trent	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SB 228, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGirl	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Walsh	Washington	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Moon	Pogue
------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Brown 70	Dogan	Dohrman	Ellington	Henderson
Hill	Knight	McDaniel	Messenger	Miller
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Roeber	Rone	Schnelting
Shull 16	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 282, relating to the disposition of human remains, was taken up by Representative Morris (140).

On motion of Representative Morris (140), the title of **HCS SB 282** was agreed to.

Representative Burnett offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"36.020. Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Agency", "state agency" or "agency of the state", each department, board, commission or office of the state except for offices of the elected officials, the general assembly, the judiciary and academic institutions;
- (2) "Appointing authority", an officer or agency subject to this chapter having power to make appointments;
- (3) "Board", the personnel advisory board as established by section 36.050;
- (4) "Broad classification band", a grouping of positions with similar levels of responsibility or expertise;
- (5) "Class", "class of positions", or "job class", a group of positions subject to this chapter sufficiently alike in duties, authority and responsibilities to justify the same qualifications and the same schedule of pay to all positions in the group;
- (6) "Director", the director of the division of personnel of the office of administration;
- (7) "Disabled veteran", a veteran who has served on active duty in the Armed Forces at any time who receives compensation as a result of a service-connected disability claim allowed by the federal agency responsible for the administration of veteran's affairs, or who receives disability retirement or disability pension benefits from a federal agency as a result of such a disability or a National Guard veteran who was permanently disabled as a result of active service to the state at the call of the governor;
- (8) "Division of service" or "division", a state department or any division or branch of the state, or any agency of the state government, all the positions and employees in which are under the same appointing authority;
- (9) "Eleemosynary or penal institutions", an institution within state government holding, housing, or caring for inmates, patients, veterans, juveniles, or other individuals entrusted to or assigned to the state where it is anticipated that such individuals will be in residence for longer than one day. Eleemosynary or penal institutions shall not include elementary, secondary, or higher education institutions operated separately or independently from the foregoing institutions;
- (10) "Eligible", a person whose name is on a register or who has been determined to meet the qualifications for a class or position;
- (11) "Employee", shall include only those persons employed in excess of thirty-two hours per calendar week, for a duration that could exceed six months, by a state agency and shall not include patients, inmates, or residents in state eleemosynary or penal institutions who work for the state agency operating an eleemosynary or penal institutions;
- (12) "Examination" or "competitive examination", a means of determining eligibility or fitness for a class or position;

(13) "Open competitive examination", a selection process for positions in a particular class, admission to which is not limited to persons employed in positions subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;

(14) "Promotional examination", a selection process for positions in a particular class, admission to which is limited to employees with regular status in positions subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;

(15) "Register of eligibles", a list, which may be restricted by locality, of persons who have been found qualified for appointment to a position subject to this chapter pursuant to subsection 1 of section 36.030;

(16) "Regular employee", a person employed in a position described under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 36.030 who has successfully completed a probationary period as provided in section 36.250;

(17) "State equal employment opportunity officer", the individual designated by the governor or the commissioner of administration as having responsibility for monitoring the compliance of the state as an employer with applicable equal employment opportunity law and regulation and for leadership in efforts to establish a state workforce which reflects the diversity of Missouri citizens at all levels of employment;

(18) "Surviving spouse", the unmarried surviving spouse of a deceased disabled veteran or the unmarried ~~survivors~~ **surviving** spouse of any person who was killed while on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States or an unmarried surviving spouse of a National Guard veteran who was killed as a result of active service to the state at the call of the governor;

(19) "Veteran", any person who is a citizen of this state who has been separated under honorable conditions from the Armed Forces of the United States who served on active duty during peacetime or wartime for at least six consecutive months, unless released early as a result of a service-connected disability or a reduction in force at the convenience of the government, or any member of a reserve or National Guard component who has satisfactorily completed at least six years of service or who was called or ordered to active duty by the President and participated in any campaign or expedition for which a campaign badge or service medal has been authorized."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pogue	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 002

McDaniel	Roden
----------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Brown 70	Christofanelli	Dohrman	Ellington	Fishel
Griesheimer	Henderson	Hill	Knight	Merideth
Messenger	Miller	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Roeber	Rone	Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16
Smith	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Burnett, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Burnett:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon

2686 *Journal of the House*

Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Walsh	Washington	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Haden	Pogue
-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Brown 70	Coleman 97	Dohrman	Ellington	Fishel
Griesheimer	Henderson	Hill	Knight	Messenger
Miller	Pike	Pollitt 52	Roeber	Rone
Schnelting	Shull 16	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **HCS SB 282, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Morris (140), **HCS SB 282, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Walsh	Washington	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Hurst McDaniel Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bailey	Brown 70	Carter	Coleman 97	Dohrman
Ellington	Griesheimer	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Messenger	Pollitt 52	Price	Roeber
Rone	Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HB 565, as amended, relating to official state designations, was taken up by Representative Morse (151).

On motion of Representative Morse (151), **SS SCS HB 565, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Houx
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Price	Proudie
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Walsh	Washington
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

2688 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 010

Beck	Carpenter	Franks Jr.	Hurst	Mackey
McDaniel	Moon	Pogue	Rogers	Sain

PRESENT: 002

Quade	Simmons
-------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Carter	Christofanelli	Dogan
Dohrman	Ellington	Fishel	Hicks	Hill
Hovis	Messenger	Neely	Pietzman	Plocher
Porter	Roeber	Rone	Rowland	Sauls
Schnelting	Shull 16	Smith	Swan	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Morse (151), **SS SCS HB 565, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Proudie	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sauls
Sharpe	Shields	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Appelbaum	Beck	Carpenter	Franks Jr.	Hurst
Mackey	Moon	Pogue	Rogers	Sain
Stephens 128				

PRESENT: 003

Price	Quade	Simmons
-------	-------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Carter	Christofanelli	Dogan
Dohrman	Ellington	Fishel	Hicks	Hill
Kidd	Messenger	Pietzman	Porter	Roeber
Rone	Rowland	Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shull 16	Smith	Swan	Walker
Wiemann				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

SCS HCS HB 447, as amended, relating to the deceased, was taken up by Representative Houx.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Houx, **SCS HCS HB 447, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wilson	Windham	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

2690 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 005

Busick Hurst McDaniel Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Appelbaum Brown 70 Dogan Dohrman Ellington
Fishel Hill Messenger Murphy Plocher
Richey Roden Roeber Rone Schnelting
Shawan Shull 16 Solon Walker Wiemann
Wood

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Houx, **SCS HCS HB 447, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred Anderson Andrews Bailey Baker
Bangert Baringer Barnes Basye Beck
Billington Black 137 Black 7 Bland Manlove Bondon
Bosley Bromley Brown 27 Burnett Burns
Butz Carter Chappelle-Nadal Chipman Christofanelli
Clemens Coleman 32 Coleman 97 Deaton DeGroot
Dinkins Dogan Eggleston Ellebracht Eslinger
Evans Falkner III Fitzwater Francis Franks Jr.
Gannon Gray Green Gregory Grier
Griesheimer Griffith Haden Haffner Hannegan
Hansen Helms Henderson Hicks Houx
Hovis Hudson Ingle Justus Kelley 127
Kelly 141 Kendrick Kidd Knight Kolkmeier
Lavender Lovasco Love Lynch Mackey
Mayhew McCreery McDaniel McGaugh McGirl
Merideth Miller Mitten Morgan Morris 140
Mosley Muntzel Murphy Neely O'Donnell
Patterson Pfautsch Pierson Jr. Pietzman Pike
Plocher Pollitt 52 Pollock 123 Porter Price
Proudie Quade Razer Reedy Rehder
Toalson Reisch Remole Riggs Roberts 161 Roberts 77
Rogers Ross Rowland Runions Ruth
Sain Sauls Schroer Sharpe Shaul 113
Shields Simmons Smith Sommer Spencer
Stacy Stephens 128 Stevens 46 Swan Tate
Taylor Trent Unsicker Veit Vescovo
Walsh Washington Wilson Windham Wright
Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Busick Hurst Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Appelbaum	Brown 70	Carpenter	Dohrman	Ellington
Fishel	Hill	Messenger	Morse 151	Richey
Roden	Roerber	Rone	Schnelting	Shawan
Shull 16	Solon	Walker	Wiemann	Wood

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 174, as amended, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

Representative Shaul (113) moved that the House recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 174, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **SCS SB 174**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Walsh	Wilson	Windham	Wood	

NOES: 004

Hurst Moon Pogue Remole

PRESENT: 001

McDaniel

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Appelbaum	Barnes	Brown 70	DeGroot	Dogan
Dohrman	Ellington	Fishel	Hill	Messenger
Muntzel	Pike	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Schnelting	Shawan	Shull 16
Vescovo	Walker	Washington	Wiemann	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 2, relating to the replacement of a statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, the title of **SCR 2** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SCR 2** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Eslinger
Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schroer

Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Walsh	Washington	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 003

Ellebracht	Pogue	Roberts 77
------------	-------	------------

PRESENT: 002

Simmons	Windham
---------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Appelbaum	Bailey	Brown 70	Dohrman	Ellington
Evans	Fishel	Hill	McDaniel	Messenger
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	Richey	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Schnelting	Shull 16	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 6:25 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Representative Taylor.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 029

Bailey	Barnes	Basye	Black 137	Bondon
Brown 27	Burns	DeGroot	Eslinger	Gannon
Haffner	Hannegan	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lovasco	McGill	Morris 140	Muntzel
Patterson	Pogue	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Shields	Solon	Veit	Walsh	

NOES: 005

Bosley	Coleman 97	Fitzwater	Rowland	Sain
--------	------------	-----------	---------	------

PRESENT: 091

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Billington	Black 7
Bland Manlove	Bromley	Burnett	Butz	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32

Deaton	Dinkins	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh	Merideth	Morse 151
Mosley	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Simmons	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

Brown 70	Busick	Christofanelli	Dogan	Dohrman
Ellington	Francis	Grier	Haden	Hill
Ingle	Kidd	Lavender	McCreery	McDaniel
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Plocher	Price	Roeber	Rogers	Rone
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Shull 16	Smith
Vescovo	Walker	Washington	Wiemann	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 131, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and take up and pass the bill.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate grants further conference on **SCS SB 147** with **House Committee Substitute, as amended**.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following conferees:

Senators: Sater, Libla, Brown, Holsman and Williams

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 204, as amended**.

Senators: Riddle, White, Hough, Walsh and Sifton

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 358, as amended**.

Senators: Sater, White, Romine, Walsh and Rizzo

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Basye.

Representative Basye moved that the House refuse to adopt to **SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 4, relating to the "National Day of the Cowboy", was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, the title of **HCR 4** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Love, **HCR 4** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen

Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hovis	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl
Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 013

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Carpenter	Gray
Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Price	Quade
Rogers	Sain	Stevens 46		

PRESENT: 006

Ingle	Mitten	Pierson Jr.	Roberts 77	Simmons
Windham				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Barnes	Black 137	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman
Ellington	Fitzwater	Francis	Hill	Houx
Kidd	McDaniel	Messenger	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Shull 16	Walker	Wiemann	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Taylor declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 656, relating to election offenses, was taken up by Representative Carpenter.

On motion of Representative Carpenter, **HCS HB 656** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton

DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
McCreery	McGill	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 008

Mayhew	McGaugh	Morse 151	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Simmons	Stacy		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bailey	Brown 70	Chappelle-Nadal	Dohrman	Ellington
Fitzwater	Francis	Hill	Kidd	McDaniel
Merideth	Messenger	Porter	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Shull 16	Walker	Wiemann	Wilson

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544** entitled:

An act to repeal section 573.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to victims of certain crimes, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Hoskins, Eigel, Onder, Walsh and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has dissolved the conference on **HCS SB 87, as amended**, and has adopted **HCS SB 87, as amended**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS SB 230, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS SB 230**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2** to **SB 514** and has taken up and passed **SB 514, as amended**.

Emergency clause adopted.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SCS SB 147: Taylor, Eggleston, Roden, Bangert and Rogers
SS SCS HCS HB 399: Basye, Ruth, Muntzel, Sauls and Ellebracht

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 499

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499 begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Representative Aaron Griesheimer
/s/ Representative Jeff Knight
/s/ Representative Becky Ruth
/s/ Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal
/s/ Representative Kevin Windham

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Senator Dave Schatz
/s/ Senator Bill Eigel
/s/ Senator Doug Libla
/s/ Senator S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Senator Brian Williams

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 36**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 36.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Bill White
/s/ Lincoln Hough
/s/ Scott Sifton
/s/ Lauren Arthur

FOR THE HOUSE

/s/ Robert Ross
/s/ Steve Helms
/s/ Hardy Billington
/s/ Richard Brown (27)
/s/ Deb Lavender

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 54**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 54, with House Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 54, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 54.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 36 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Sandy Crawford
/s/ Paul Wieland
/s/ Eric Burlison
/s/ Gina Walsh
/s/ Scott Sifton

FOR THE HOUSE

/s/ Dave Muntzel
/s/ Shane Roden
/s/ Jeff Porter
/s/ Doug Clemens
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 202**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2 and 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 202.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 202 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Gary Romine
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Wayne Wallingford
/s/ Scott Sifton
/s/ Jason Holsman

FOR THE HOUSE

/s/ Chris Dinkins
Jim Hansen
/s/ Jeff Shawan
/s/ Deb Lavender
/s/ Tracy McCreery

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SS HCS#2 HB 499, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SB 36, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SB 54, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SB 202, as amended - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 36, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 54, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 202, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Wiemann

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until such time as Conference Committee Reports for **HCS SB 204, as amended, SB 358, as amended, HCS SCS SB 147, as amended,** and **SCS SB 399, as amended,** are distributed or 12:00 a.m., whichever is earlier, and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, May 17, 2019.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS HB 1088** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 33.150, 34.040, 34.042, 34.044, 34.047, 536.015, 536.025, 536.031, 536.033, 536.200, and 536.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to the office of administration.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1088, Page 9, Section 34.047, Line 23, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

“37.007. Within six months of August 28, 2012, the commissioner of the office of administration shall develop and implement a statewide system or contract with any third party to allow all state agencies and departments to accept payments made by a credit card, debit card, or other electronic method designated by the commissioner. State agencies and departments shall not incur any additional fees for utilizing such payment methods, **unless authorized by the commissioner of administration upon a finding that the payment of such fees would result in a positive fiscal impact to the state.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1088, Page 11, Section 37.960, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“**174.345. Nothing shall prohibit an institution under this chapter from entering into a long-term concession with a private developer to construct, operate, maintain, and finance the project in exchange for annual payments subject to abatement for nonperformance. For the purposes of this section, a concession agreement shall be defined as a license or lease between a private partner and an institution of higher education for the development, operation, maintenance, or finance of a project.**”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **HCS SB 204, as amended,** to add language relating to athletic trainers in Chapter 334, RSMo.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544 - Fiscal Review
SS HCS HB 1088, as amended - Fiscal Review

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 399**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, with Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, and Senate Amendment No. 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Representative Chuck Basye
/s/ Representative Dave Muntzel
/s/ Representative Becky Ruth
/s/ Representative Mark Ellebracht
/s/ Representative Robert Sauls

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Senator Denny Hoskins
/s/ Senator Bill Eigel
/s/ Senator Bob Onder
/s/ Senator Jill Schupp
/s/ Senator Gina Walsh

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 147**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, House Amendment No 1 to House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 11, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 12, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 147 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Sater
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Justin Brown
/s/ Jason Holsman
/s/ Brian Williams

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jered Taylor
/s/ J. Eggleston
/s/ Shane Roden
Gretchen Bangert
Wes Rogers

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 358**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Bill No. 358, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 19, House Amendment No. 19, as amended, and House Amendment Nos. 20 and 21, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 358, as amended.
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 358.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 358 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Sater
/s/ Bill White
Gary Romine
/s/ Gina Walsh
/s/ John Rizzo

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kathryn Swan
/s/ Sheila Solon
Lynn Morris (140)
/s/ Steven Roberts (77)
/s/ Sarah Unsicker

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 147, as amended - Fiscal Review
CCR SB 358, as amended - Fiscal Review

The following member's presence was noted: Brown (70).

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, May 17, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BUDGET

Friday, May 17, 2019, 4:00 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
To further consider tax credit authorizations.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 17, 2019, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES - ADMINISTRATIVE OVERSIGHT

Friday, May 17, 2019, 12:05 PM or upon morning recess (whichever is later),
House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to exec on any bill referred to the committee.
Members should be prepared to recess and reconvene upon recess and adjournment
for consideration of additional referrals.

CANCELLED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-SECOND DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 17, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 37 - Bosley
HJR 30 - Anderson

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 37 - Walsh
HB 115 - Remole
HB 541 - Murphy
HCS HB 1023 - Mackey

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL

HB 1053 - Smith

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 17 - Messenger
HCR 24 - Muntzel

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 19 - Christofanelli

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS HBs 167 & 166 - Rehder
HCS HB 427 - Helms
HB 940 - Roberts (161)

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9 - Shaul (113)

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - INFORMAL

HCS SB 164 - Ross
HCS SS SCS SB 9 - Gregory
SCS SB 180 - Lynch
SB 264 - Coleman (97)
HCS SB 206 - Richey

SB 246 - Black (137)
SB 405 - Morse (151)
HCS SS SCS SB 108 - Coleman (97)
HCS SB 275 - Coleman (97)
HCS SCS SB 6 - Hill
SS SCS SB 34 - Houx
HCS SCS SB 60 - Neely
HCS SB 71 - Wiemann
SB 373 - Dogan
HCS SB 72 - Andrews
HCS SB 297 - Kelley (127)
HCS SCS SB 203 - Plocher
HCS SB 11 - Bondon
HCS SCS SB 363, E.C. - Anderson
HCS SS SCS SBs 70 & 128 - Patterson
HCS SB 468 - Coleman (97)
SCS SBs 12 & 123 - Wilson
SB 88 - Rehder
HCS SS#4 SB 224 - Schroer
HCS SB 333 - Kidd
HCS SS SB 3 - Hannegan
HCS SB 103 - Pfautsch
HCS SB 152 - Patterson

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 11 - Trent
HCS SCR 12 - Justus
SCR 10 - Ross
SCR 3 - Wilson
SS#2 SCR 14 - Ruth

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HB 219, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/15/19), E.C. - Wood
SS SCS HB 126, E.C. - Schroer
SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544, (Fiscal Review 5/16/19) - Neely
SS HCS HB 1088, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/16/19) - Houx

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS SCS SB 28, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Gregory
HCS SCS SB 131, as amended (request House recede/pass SCS SB 131) - Kidd

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SB 53, as amended - Reedy
CCR HCS SB 182, as amended - Coleman (32)
CCR SB 17, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 and HA 5, E.C. - Black (7)
CCR SS SCS SB 230, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 to HA 3, HA 3, as amended, HA 4, HA 5 and HA 6 - Knight
CCR SCS SB 83, with HA 1, HA 1 to HA 2, HA 2 to HA 2, and HA 2, as amended (Senate exceeded differences) - Ross
CCR HCS SB 202, as amended - Dinkins
CCR HCS SB 36, as amended - Ross
CCR HCS SB 54, as amended - Muntzel
CCR SS HCS#2 HB 499, (Fiscal Review 5/16/19) - Griesheimer
HCS SB 204, as amended (Senate exceeded differences) - Ross
CCR SB 358, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4, HA 5, HA 6, HA 7, HA 8, HA 9, HA 1 to HA 10, HA 10, as amended, HA 11, HA 12, HA 13, HA 14, HA 15, HA 16, HA 17, HA 18, HA 1 to HA 19, HA 19, as amended, HA 20, and HA 21 (Fiscal Review 5/16/19) - Swan
CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 147, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/16/19) - Taylor
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/16/19), E.C. - Basye

ACTIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE IV, SECTION 27

HCS HB 2001 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2002 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2003 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2004 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2005 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2006 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2007 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2008 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2009 - Smith
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2010 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Smith
CCS SCS HCS HB 2012 - Smith
SCS HCS HB 2013 - Smith
HCS HB 2017 - Smith
HCS HB 2018 - Smith
HCS HB 2019 - Smith

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTY-SECOND DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 17, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them. (Matthew 18:20)

O Loving God, once again the eyes of our great nation are focused on our House of Representatives. We understand Your word that where two or three are gathered together in Your name there You are in the midst of them. Now make us aware of Your presence during this moment as we assemble in Your name, invoking Your blessing upon us and praying that You would make us adequate for the tasks of this day. Give us wisdom for the decisions we have to make and courage always to do what is right on this last day of session.

Bless our Governor, our Speaker and all the Members of this House, their staff and families. Support us during this long day until the shadows lengthen and 6:00 p.m. arrives, and the busy world is quiet, and the fever of political life is over, and our legislative work is done. Then, by Your great mercy, grant us satisfaction, rest, peace and quiet at last.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: John Francis Jackson.

The Journal of the seventy-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh

2710 *Journal of the House*

McGill	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Unsicker	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Appelbaum	Beck	Gray	Mackey	Merideth
Moon	Rowland	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Walker				

PRESENT: 004

Coleman 97	Ingle	Washington	Windham
------------	-------	------------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allred	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Evans	Franks Jr.	Green
Lavender	McDaniel	Messenger	Mosley	Price
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Trent	Veit

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (1): Anderson

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SS HCS#2 HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HCS HB 1088, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (0)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SS HCS#2 HB 499, relating to transportation, was taken up by Representative Griesheimer.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGirl	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy

2712 *Journal of the House*

Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stevens 46	Swan	Taylor	Trent
Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 034

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Clemens	Ellebracht	Gray	Ingle	Kendrick
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 036

Barnes	Bosley	Brown 70	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Christofanelli	Ellington	Falkner III	Francis	Franks Jr.
Green	Gregory	Kelly 141	Lavender	McDaniel
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Mosley	Pfautsch
Pollock 123	Price	Reedy	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Sharpe	Shull 16	Smith	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Veit	Walker	Walsh
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **CCR SS HCS#2 HB 499** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basey
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gray	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade

Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	---------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bosley	Brown 70	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Fishel	Francis	Green	Gregory	Messenger
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Stacy	Walker

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Griesheimer, **CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gray	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

2714 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 004

Hurst Lovasco Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Bosley	Brown 70	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Francis	Franks Jr.	Green	Gregory	Hicks
Messenger	Pfautsch	Roeber	Rone	Ruth
Shull 16	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Veit
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended, relating to healthcare, was taken up by Representative Basye.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 034

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Clemens	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Mitten	Moon	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Allred	Bosley	Brown 70	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Gregory	Helms	Hicks	Hill	Kidd
Merideth	Messenger	Morgan	Plocher	Proudie
Rehder	Roerber	Rone	Shull 16	Swan
Washington				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Basye, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended,**
was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gray
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
Walker				

PRESENT: 000

2716 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bosley	Brown 70	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli
Dinkins	Ellington	Fitzwater	Franks Jr.	Green
Helms	Hicks	Messenger	Proudie	Roeber
Rone	Shull 16	Veit		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Basye, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gray	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walker
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Hurst	Lovasco	Moon	Pogue
-------	---------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bosley	Brown 70	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Franks Jr.	Green	Hicks
Messenger	Mitten	O'Donnell	Plocher	Roeber
Rone	Shull 16	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 032

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Clemens	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mosley	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bosley	Brown 70	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellington	Gray	Green	Hicks	Lynch
Messenger	Mitten	Morgan	Muntzel	Plocher
Price	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	

VACANCIES: 003

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Hurst	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
-------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bosley	Brown 70	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellington	Gannon	Gray	Green	Hicks
Lynch	Messenger	Muntzel	Roeber	Rone
Runions	Shull 16			

VACANCIES: 003

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 355** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 386.020, 386.510, and 386.515, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to matters within the scope of the public service commission.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5 and Senate Amendment No. 6.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 4, Section 386.020, Lines 92-99, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“(c) Persons or corporations not otherwise engaged in the production or sale of electricity at wholesale or retail that sell, lease, own, control, operate, or manage one or more electric vehicle charging stations;”; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 386.805, Line 4, by striking “the” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“their”.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 13, Section 386.805, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“537.340. 1. If any person shall cut down, injure or destroy or carry away any tree placed or growing for use, shade or ornament, or any timber, rails or wood standing, being or growing on the land of any other person, including any governmental entity, or shall dig up, quarry or carry away any stones, ore or mineral, gravel, clay or mold, or any ice or other substance or material being a part of the realty, or any roots, fruits or plants, or cut down or carry away grass, grain, corn, flax or hemp in which such person has no interest or right, standing, lying or being on land not such person's own, or shall knowingly break the glass or any part of it in any building not such person's own, the person so offending shall pay to the party injured treble the value of the things so injured, broken, destroyed or carried away, with costs. Any person filing a claim for damages pursuant to this section need not prove negligence or intent.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the following rules shall apply to the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation by any electric supplier:

(1) Every electric supplier that operates electric transmission or distribution lines shall have the authority to maintain the same by trimming, removing, and controlling trees and other vegetation posing a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(2) An electric supplier may exercise its authority under subdivision (1) of this subsection if the trees and other vegetation are within the legal description of any recorded easement or, in the absence of a recorded easement, the following:

(a) Within ten feet, plus one-half the length of any attached cross arm, of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located within the limits of any city; or

(b) Within thirty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized at or below 34.5 kilovolts measured line to line and located outside the limits of any city; or

(c) Within fifty feet of either side of the centerline of electricity lines potentially energized between 34.5 and one hundred kilovolts measured line to line; or

(d) Within the greater of the following for any electricity lines potentially energized at one hundred kilovolts or more measured line to line:

a. Seventy-five feet to either side of the centerline; or

b. Any required clearance distance adopted by either the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission or an Electric Reliability Organization authorized by the Energy Policy Act of 2005, 16 U.S.C. Section 824o. Such exercise shall be considered reasonable and necessary for the proper and reliable operation of electric service and shall create a rebuttable presumption, in claims for property damage, that the electric supplier acted with reasonable care, operated within its rights regarding the operation and maintenance of its electricity lines, and has not committed a trespass;

(3) An electric supplier may trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation outside the provisions in subdivision (2) of this subsection if such actions are necessary to maintain the continued safe and reliable operation of its electric lines;

(4) An electric supplier may secure from the owner or occupier of land greater authority to trim, remove, and control trees and other vegetation than the provisions set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection and may exercise any and all rights regarding the trimming, removing, and controlling of trees and other vegetation granted in any easement held by the electric supplier;

(5) An electric supplier may trim or remove any tree of sufficient height outside the provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection when such tree, if it were to fall, would threaten the integrity and safety of any electric transmission or distribution line and would pose a hazard to the continued safe and reliable operation thereof;

(6) Prior to the removal of any tree under the provisions of subdivision (5) of this subsection, an electric supplier shall notify the owner or occupier of land, if available, at least fourteen days prior to such removal unless either the electric supplier deems the removal to be immediately necessary to continue the safe and reliable operation of its electricity lines, or the electric supplier is trimming or removing trees and other vegetation following a major weather event or other emergency situation;

(7) If any tree which is partially trimmed by an electric supplier dies within three months as a result of said trimming, the owner or occupier of land upon which the tree was trimmed may request in writing that the electric supplier remove said tree at the electric supplier's expense. The electric supplier shall respond to such request within ninety days;

(8) Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted as requiring any electric supplier to fully exercise the authorities granted in this subsection.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "electric supplier" means any rural electric cooperative that is subject to the provisions of chapter 394~~[-and]~~; any electrical corporation which is required by its bylaws to operate on the not-for-profit cooperative business plan, with its consumers who receive service as the stockholders of such corporation, and which holds a certificate of public convenience and necessity to serve a majority of its customer-owners in counties of the third classification as of August 28, 2003; **any municipally owned or operated electric power system that is subject to the provisions of chapter 91; and any municipally owned utility whose service area is set by state statute, service agreement, or other authority to include areas which are not incorporated into city limits.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 11, Section 386.020, Line 352, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"386.135. 1. The commission ~~[shall have]~~ **may retain** an independent technical advisory staff of up to six full-time employees. The **technical** advisory staff shall have expertise in accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

2. In addition, each commissioner ~~[shall]~~ **may** also ~~[have the authority to]~~ retain one personal advisor~~[-who shall be deemed a member of the technical advisory staff]~~. The personal advisors ~~[will]~~ **shall** serve at the pleasure of the individual commissioner whom they serve and shall possess expertise in one or more of the following fields: accounting, economics, finance, engineering/utility operations, law, or public policy.

3. The commission shall only ~~[hire technical]~~ **establish technical** advisory staff **and personal advisor positions** pursuant to subsections 1 and 2 of this section if there is a corresponding elimination in comparable staff positions for commission staff to offset the hiring of such technical advisory staff **and personal advisors** on a cost-neutral basis. ~~[Such technical advisory staff shall be hired on or before July 1, 2005.]~~

4. It shall be the duty of the technical advisory staff **and personal advisors** to render advice and assistance to the commissioners and the commission's administrative law judges on technical matters within their respective areas of expertise that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission.

Communications with the technical advisory staff or the personal advisors regarding deliberations by the commission or matters that may arise during the course of proceedings before the commission shall be deemed privileged and protected from disclosure.

5. The technical advisory staff shall also update the commission and the commission's administrative law judges periodically on developments and trends in public utility regulation, including updates comparing the use, nature, and effect of various regulatory practices and procedures as employed by the commission and public utility commissions in other jurisdictions.

6. Each member of the technical advisory staff **and the personal advisors** shall be subject to any applicable ex parte or conflict of interest requirements in the same manner and to the same degree as any commissioner[, provided that neither any person regulated by, appearing before, or employed by the commission shall be permitted to offer such member a different appointment or position during that member's tenure on the technical advisory staff.

~~7. No employee of a company or corporation regulated by the public service commission, no employee of the office of public counsel or the public counsel, and no staff members of either the utility operations division or utility services division who were an employee or staff member on, during the two years immediately preceding, or anytime after August 28, 2003, may be a member of the commission's technical advisory staff for two years following the termination of their employment with the corporation, office of public counsel or commission staff member]. All technical advisory staff members and the personal advisors who were previously employees of entities regulated by or appearing before the commission shall be precluded from advising the commission on cases in which the technical advisory staff member or personal advisor participated while employed by the entity.~~

[8-] 7. The technical advisory staff **and personal advisors** shall never be a party to any case before the commission.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 13, Section 386.805, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“569.086. 1. As used in this section, “critical infrastructure facility” means any of the following facilities that are under construction or operational: a petroleum or alumina refinery; critical electric infrastructure, as defined in 18 CFR Section 118.113(c)(3) including, but not limited to, an electrical power generating facility, substation, switching station, electrical control center, or electric power lines and associated equipment infrastructure; a chemical, polymer, or rubber manufacturing facility; a water intake structure, water storage facility, water treatment facility, wastewater treatment plant, wastewater pumping facility, or pump station; a natural gas compressor station; a liquid natural gas terminal or storage facility; a telecommunications central switching office; wireless telecommunications infrastructure, including cell towers, telephone poles and lines, including fiber optic lines; a port, railroad switching yard, railroad tracks, trucking terminal, or other freight transportation facility; a gas processing plant, including a plant used in the processing, treatment, or fractionation of natural gas or natural gas liquids; a transmission facility used by a federally licensed radio or television station; a steelmaking facility that uses an electric arc furnace to make steel; a facility identified and regulated by the United States Department of Homeland Security Chemical Facility Anti-Terrorism Standards (CFATS) program; a dam that is regulated by the state or federal government; a natural gas distribution utility facility including, but not limited to, natural gas distribution and transmission mains and services, pipeline interconnections, a city gate or town border station, metering station, aboveground piping, a regulator station, and a natural gas storage facility; a crude oil or refined products storage and distribution facility including, but not limited to, valve sites, pipeline interconnection, pump station, metering station, below or aboveground pipeline or piping and truck loading or offloading facility, a grain mill or processing facility; a generation, transmission, or distribution system of broadband internet access; or any aboveground portion of an oil, gas, hazardous liquid or chemical pipeline, tank, railroad facility, or other storage facility that is enclosed by a fence, other physical barrier, or is clearly marked with signs prohibiting trespassing, that are obviously designed to exclude intruders.

2. A person commits the offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility if he or she purposely trespasses or enters property containing a critical infrastructure facility without the permission of the owner of the property or lawful occupant thereof. The offense of trespass on a critical infrastructure facility is a class B misdemeanor. If it is determined that the intent of the trespasser is to damage, destroy, or tamper with equipment, or impede or inhibit operations of the facility, the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

3. A person commits the offense of damage of a critical infrastructure if he or she purposely damages, destroys, or tampers with equipment in a critical infrastructure facility. The offense of damage of a critical infrastructure facility is a class D felony.

4. This section shall not apply to conduct protected under the Constitution of the United States, the Constitution of the state of Missouri, or a state or federal law or rule.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 1, Section Title, Lines 3-4, by striking “matters within the scope of the public service commission” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“utilities”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“88.770. 1. The board of aldermen may provide for and regulate the lighting of streets and the erection of lamp posts, poles and lights therefor, and may make contracts with any person, association or corporation, either private or municipal, for the lighting of the streets and other public places of the city with gas, electricity or otherwise, except that each initial contract shall be ratified by a majority of the voters of the city voting on the question and any renewal contract or extension shall be subject to voter approval of the majority of the voters voting on the question, pursuant to the provisions of section 88.251. The board of aldermen may erect, maintain and operate gas works, electric light works, or light works of any other kind or name, and to erect lamp posts, electric light poles, or any other apparatus or appliances necessary to light the streets, avenues, alleys or other public places, and to supply private lights for the use of the inhabitants of the city and its suburbs, and may regulate the same, and may prescribe and regulate the rates to be paid by the consumers thereof, and may acquire by purchase, donation or condemnation suitable grounds within or without the city upon which to erect such works and the right-of-way to and from such works, and also the right-of-way for laying gas pipes, electric wires under or above the grounds, and erecting posts and poles and such other apparatus and appliances as may be necessary for the efficient operation of such works. The board of aldermen may, in its discretion, grant the right to any person, persons or corporation, to erect such works and lay the pipe, wires, and erect the posts, poles and other necessary apparatus and appliances therefor, upon such terms as may be prescribed by ordinance. Such rights shall not extend for a longer time than twenty years, but may be renewed for another period or periods not to exceed twenty years per period. Every initial grant shall be approved by a majority of the voters of the municipality voting on the question, and each renewal or extension of such rights shall be subject to voter approval of the majority of the voters voting on the question, pursuant to the provisions of section 88.251. Nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent the board of aldermen from contracting with any person, persons or corporation for furnishing the city with gas or electric lights in cities where franchises have already been granted, and where gas or electric light plants already exist, without a vote of the people, except that the board of aldermen may sell, convey, encumber, lease, abolish or otherwise dispose of any public utilities owned by the city including electric light systems, electric distribution systems or transmission lines, or any part of the electric light systems, electric or other heat systems, electric or other power systems, electric or other railways, gas plants, telephone systems, telegraph systems, transportation systems of any kind, waterworks, equipments and all public utilities not herein enumerated and everything acquired therefor, after first having passed an ordinance setting forth the terms of the sale, conveyance or encumbrance and when ratified by two-thirds of the voters voting on the question, except for the sale of a water or wastewater system, or the sale of a gas plant, which shall be authorized by a simple majority vote of the voters voting on the question. In the event of the proposed sale of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant, the board of alderman shall hold a public meeting on such proposed sale at least thirty days prior to the vote. The municipality in question shall notify its customers of the informational meeting through radio, television, newspaper, regular mail, electronic mail, or any combination of notification methods to most effectively notify customers at least fifteen days prior to the informational meeting. **In advance of putting a proposed sale of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant before the voters, the board of aldermen may seek an appraisal as set forth in subsections 3 and 4 of section 393.320. The board may also seek and provide additional reasonable analyses to inform voters of such sale,**

including but not limited to, the impact of such sale on all city funds and revenues, other city services, and annexation. Nothing in this section shall be so construed as to discourage the board of aldermen from seeking multiple bids when considering the disposal of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant by sale.

2. The board of aldermen's determination of the fair market value of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant for the purposes of this section shall not be dispositive of the price of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant, which may be subject to negotiation by the board of aldermen.

3. The board of aldermen may consider alternatives to disposing of a water or wastewater system, or a gas plant by sale, including entering into a finance agreement, purchase agreement, management agreement, or lease agreement with another entity.

4. The board of aldermen may make available on its internet site, if such internet site exists, at least forty-five days prior to submitting a proposal for election pursuant to this section, a copy of the appraisal or additional reasonable analyses under subsection 1 of this section and the fair market value of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant. Such information may also be posted in the building where the board of aldermen has its monthly meetings.

5. The board of aldermen may make a good-faith effort to notify each property owner of the city and each ratepayer of a water or wastewater system or a gas plant of the proposal to dispose of the water or wastewater system, or a gas plant, by sale through radio, television, newspaper, regular mail, electronic mail, or any combination of such notification methods. Such notice may also include instructions for locating a summary of the proposal and a summary of any appraisal and analyses as under subsection 1 of this section on the board of aldermen's internet site, if such internet site exists. In the event the board of aldermen does not have an internet site, the notice may inform the recipient that written copies of such information may be made available at the building where the board of aldermen has its monthly meetings.

6. Nothing in this section shall be construed as a violation of section 115.646, relating to the use of public funds to advocate, support, or oppose the ballot measure prescribed in subsection 7 of this section.

7. The ballots shall be substantially in the following form and shall indicate the property, or portion thereof, and whether the same is to be sold, leased or encumbered:

Shall _____ (Indicate the property by stating whether electric distribution system, electric transmission lines or waterworks, etc.) be _____ (Indicate whether sold, leased or encumbered.)?"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“327.401. 1. The right to practice as an architect or to practice as a professional engineer or to practice as a professional land surveyor or to practice as a professional landscape architect shall be deemed a personal right, based upon the qualifications of the individual, evidenced by such individual's professional license and shall not be transferable; but any architect or any professional engineer or any professional land surveyor or any professional landscape architect may practice his or her profession through the medium of, or as a member or as an employee of, a partnership or corporation if the plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports, surveys or other like documents or instruments of the partnership or corporation are signed and stamped with the personal seal of the architect, professional engineer, professional land surveyor, or professional landscape architect by whom or under whose immediate personal supervision the same were prepared and provided that the architect or professional engineer or professional land surveyor or professional landscape architect who affixes his or her signature and personal seal to any such plans, specifications, estimates, plats, reports or other documents or instruments shall be personally and professionally responsible therefor.

2. Any domestic corporation formed under the corporation law of this state, or any foreign corporation, now or hereafter organized and having as one of its purposes the practicing of architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture and any existing corporation which amends its charter to propose to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture shall obtain a certificate of authority for each profession named in the articles of incorporation or articles of organization from the board which shall be renewed in accordance with the provisions of section

327.171 or 327.261 or 327.351, as the case may be, and from and after the date of such certificate of authority and while the authority or a renewal thereof is in effect, may offer and render architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural services in this state if:

(1) At all times during the authorization or any renewal thereof the directors of the corporation shall have assigned responsibility for the proper conduct of all its architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities in this state to an architect licensed and authorized to practice architecture in this state or to a professional engineer licensed and authorized to practice engineering in this state or to a professional land surveyor licensed and authorized to practice professional land surveying in this state, or to a professional landscape architect licensed and authorized to practice professional landscape architecture in this state, as the case may be; and

(2) The person or persons who is or are personally in charge and supervises or supervise the architectural or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architectural activities, as the case may be, of any such corporation in this state shall be licensed and authorized to practice architecture or professional engineering or professional land surveying or professional landscape architecture, as the case may be, as provided in this chapter; and

(3) The corporation pays such fees for the certificate of authority, renewals or reinstatements thereof as are required.

The provisions of this subsection requiring corporations to obtain a certificate of authority shall not apply to any rural electrical cooperative organized under the provisions of chapter 394 or to any corporation organized on a nonprofit or a cooperative basis as described in subsection 1 of section 394.200, or to any electrical corporation operating under cooperative business plan, as described in subsection 2 of section 393.110.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.410, 160.415, 160.545, 160.2500, 161.700, 162.068, 162.081, 162.203, 163.018, 163.031, 167.125, 167.131, 167.151, 167.241, 168.133, 171.031, 171.033, 177.086, 178.530, and 210.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604, Page 83, Section 168.133, Line 21 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"168.221. 1. The first five years of employment of all teachers entering the employment of the metropolitan school district shall be deemed a period of probation during which period all appointments of teachers shall expire at the end of each school year. During the probationary period any probationary teacher whose work is unsatisfactory shall be furnished by the superintendent of schools with a written statement setting forth the nature of his or her incompetency. If improvement satisfactory to the superintendent is not made within one semester after the receipt of the statement, the probationary teacher shall be dismissed. The semester granted the probationary teacher in which to improve shall not in any case be a means of prolonging the probationary period beyond five years and six months from the date on which the teacher entered the employ of the board of education. The superintendent of schools on or before the fifteenth day of April in each year shall notify probationary teachers who will not be retained by the school district of the termination of their services. Any probationary teacher who is not so notified shall be deemed to have been appointed for the next school year. Any principal who prior to becoming a principal

had attained permanent employee status as a teacher shall upon ceasing to be a principal have a right to resume his or her permanent teacher position with the time served as a principal being treated as if such time had been served as a teacher for the purpose of calculating seniority and pay scale. The rights and duties and remuneration of a teacher who was formerly a principal shall be the same as any other teacher with the same level of qualifications and time of service.

2. After completion of satisfactory probationary services, appointments of teachers shall become permanent, subject to removal for any one or more causes herein described and to the right of the board to terminate the services of all who attain the age of compulsory retirement fixed by the retirement system. In determining the duration of the probationary period of employment in this section specified, the time of service rendered as a substitute teacher shall not be included.

3. No teacher whose appointment has become permanent may be removed except for one or more of the following causes: immorality, incompetency, or inefficiency in line of duty, violation of the published regulations of the school district, violation of the laws of Missouri governing the public schools of the state, or physical or mental condition which incapacitates him for instructing or associating with children, and then only by a vote of not less than a majority of all the members of the board, upon written charges presented by the superintendent of schools, to be heard by the board after thirty days' notice, with copy of the charges served upon the person against whom they are preferred, who shall have the privilege of being present at the hearing, together with counsel, offering evidence and making defense thereto. At the request of any person so charged the hearing shall be public. During any time in which powers granted to the district's board of education are vested in a special administrative board, the special administrative board may appoint a hearing officer to conduct the hearing. **Should the special administrative board relinquish power to the district's elected board of education, such board of education may also appoint a hearing officer to conduct the hearing.** The hearing officer shall conduct the hearing as a contested case under chapter 536 and shall issue a written recommendation to the board rendering the charges against the teacher. The board shall render a decision on the charges upon the review of the hearing officer's recommendations and the record from the hearing. The action and decision of the board upon the charges shall be final. Pending the hearing of the charges, the person charged may be suspended if the rules of the board so prescribe, but in the event the board does not by a majority vote of all the members remove the teacher upon charges presented by the superintendent, the person shall not suffer any loss of salary by reason of the suspension. Incompetency or inefficiency in line of duty is cause for dismissal only after the teacher has been notified in writing at least thirty days prior to the presentment of charges against him by the superintendent. The notification shall specify the nature of the incompetency or inefficiency with such particularity as to enable the teacher to be informed of the nature of his or her incompetence or inefficiency.

4. No teacher whose appointment has become permanent shall be demoted nor shall his or her salary be reduced unless the same procedure is followed as herein stated for the removal of the teacher because of inefficiency in line of duty, and any teacher whose salary is reduced or who is demoted may waive the presentment of charges against him by the superintendent and a hearing thereon by the board. The foregoing provision shall apply only to permanent teachers prior to the compulsory retirement age under the retirement system. Nothing herein contained shall in any way restrict or limit the power of the board of education to make reductions in the number of teachers or principals, or both, because of insufficient funds, decrease in pupil enrollment, or abolition of particular subjects or courses of instruction, except that the abolition of particular subjects or courses of instruction shall not cause those teachers who have been teaching the subjects or giving the courses of instruction to be placed on leave of absence as herein provided who are qualified to teach other subjects or courses of instruction, if positions are available for the teachers in the other subjects or courses of instruction.

5. Whenever it is necessary to decrease the number of teachers because of insufficient funds or a substantial decrease of pupil population within the school district, the board of education upon recommendation of the superintendent of schools may cause the necessary number of teachers beginning with those serving probationary periods to be placed on leave of absence without pay, but only in the inverse order of their appointment. Nothing herein stated shall prevent a readjustment by the board of education of existing salary schedules. No teacher placed on a leave of absence shall be precluded from securing other employment during the period of the leave of absence. Each teacher placed on leave of absence shall be reinstated in inverse order of his or her placement on leave of absence. Such reemployment shall not result in a loss of status or credit for previous years of service. No appointment of new teachers shall be made while there are available teachers on unrequested leave of absence who are properly qualified to fill such vacancies. Such leave of absence shall not impair the tenure of a teacher. The leave of absence shall continue for a period of not more than three years unless extended by the board.

6. If any regulation which deals with the promotion of teachers is amended by increasing the qualifications necessary to be met before a teacher is eligible for promotion, the amendment shall fix an effective date which shall allow a reasonable length of time within which teachers may become qualified for promotion under the regulations.

7. A teacher whose appointment has become permanent may give up the right to a permanent appointment to participate in the teacher choice compensation package under sections 168.745 to 168.750.

8. Should the state mandate that professional development for teachers be provided in local school districts and any funds be utilized for such, a metropolitan school district shall be allowed to utilize a professional development plan for teachers which is known within the administration as the "St. Louis Plan", should the district and the teacher decide jointly to participate in such plan."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HB 355, as amended - Fiscal Review

SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, as amended - Fiscal Review

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HB 126, relating to abortion, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

Representative Anderson assumed the Chair.

Pursuant to Rule 15, the Chair ordered the upper galleries partially cleared.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight

Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Spencer	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 001

Proudie

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Carter	Messenger	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
--------	-----------	--------	------	----------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **SS SCS HB 126** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirl	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel

2728 *Journal of the House*

Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 001

Rowland

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Carter	Messenger	Roerber	Rone	Shull 16
--------	-----------	---------	------	----------

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Schroer, **SS SCS HB 126** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan

Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Dogan	Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 001

Rowland

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Carter	Messenger	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
--------	-----------	--------	------	----------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer

2730 *Journal of the House*

Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 040

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Mackey	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carter	Clemens	Ellington	Lavender	McCreery
Messenger	Moon	Roeber	Rone	Rowland
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 003

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Moon	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens

Ellebracht	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Carter	Messenger	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
--------	-----------	--------	------	----------

VACANCIES: 003

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 399, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS HCS#2 HB 499** and has taken up and passed **CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate requests the House grant further conference on **SB 358, as amended**.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HCS HB 1088, as amended, relating to the office of administration, was taken up by Representative Houx.

On motion of Representative Houx, **SS HCS HB 1088, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Basye	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burnett
Burns	Busick	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson	Ingle

2732 *Journal of the House*

Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 022

Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70
Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Ellington	Gray
Hurst	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Razer	Stevens 46			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Appelbaum	Carter	Coleman 97	Ellebracht	Franks Jr.
Hovis	McDaniel	Messenger	Price	Quade
Roeber	Rone	Runions	Shaul 113	Shull 16
Spencer	Stephens 128	Walker	Washington	Wilson

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Houx, **SS HCS HB 1088, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer

Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 028

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 70	Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.
Gray	Hurst	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Stevens 46	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allred	Appelbaum	Baker	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Fitzwater	McDaniel	Messenger
Pietzman	Price	Remole	Roeber	Rone
Runions	Shaul 113	Shull 16	Stacy	Walker

Wilson

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SB 21** and **SS SB 391** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544, relating to victims of certain crimes, was taken up by Representative Neely.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Neely, **SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli

2734 *Journal of the House*

Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Appelbaum	Bailey	Bland Manlove	Carter	Clemens
DeGroot	Gray	Green	Hovis	McDaniel
Messenger	Murphy	Price	Roeber	Rone
Runions	Shull 16	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Neely, **SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert	Baringer
Barnes	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender

Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allred	Appelbaum	Bailey	Bland Manlove	Carter
Clemens	DeGroot	Evans	Gray	Messenger
Price	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Walker

Washington

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SCS SB 203, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, the title of **HCS SCS SB 203** was agreed to.

Representative Plocher offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 203, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"82.462. 1. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, a person who is not the owner of real property or who is a creditor holding a lien interest on the property, and who suspects that the real property may be abandoned may enter upon the premises of the real property, without having a right to a mechanics lien pursuant to section 429.010, to do the following:

(1) Without entering any structure located on the real property, visually inspect the real property to determine whether the real property may be abandoned;

(2) Upon a good faith determination based upon the inspection that the property is abandoned, perform any of the following actions:

- (a) Secure the real property;
- (b) Remove trash or debris from the grounds of the real property;
- (c) Landscape, maintain, or mow the grounds of the real property;
- (d) Remove or paint over graffiti on the real property.

2. A person who enters upon the premises and conducts the actions permitted in subsection 1 of this section and who makes a good faith determination based upon the inspection that the property is abandoned shall be:

(1) Immune from claims of civil and criminal trespass and all other civil liability therefor, unless the act or omission constitutes gross negligence or willful, wanton, or intentional misconduct.

(2) Barred from bringing a civil action against the property owner seeking damages as a result of physical injury, unless the property owner's act or omission constitutes gross negligence or willful, wanton, or intentional misconduct.

3. In the case of real property that is subject to a mortgage or deed of trust, the creditor holding the debt secured by the mortgage or deed of trust may not enter upon the premises of the real property under subsection 1 of this section if entry is barred by an automatic stay issued by a bankruptcy court.

4. As used in this section, "abandoned property" shall mean:

(1) A vacant, unimproved lot zoned residential or commercial for which the owner is in violation of a county or municipal nuisance or property maintenance ordinance; or

(2) With respect to actions taken pursuant to this section by a creditor holding a lien interest in the property, a property which contains a structure or building which has been continuously unoccupied by persons legally entitled to possession for at least six months prior to entry under this section and the creditor's debt secured by such lien interest has been continuously delinquent for not less than three months; or

(3) With respect to actions taken pursuant to this section by persons other than creditors, a property which contains a structure or building which has been continuously unoccupied by persons legally entitled to possession for at least six months prior to entry under this section, and for which the owner is in violation of a county or municipal nuisance or property maintenance ordinance, and for which either:

(a) Ad valorem property taxes are delinquent; or

(b) The property owner has failed to comply with any county or municipal ordinance requiring registration of vacant property, or the county or municipality has determined the structure to be uninhabitable due to deteriorated conditions;

5. This section shall apply only to real property located in any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, in any home rule city with more than one hundred sixteen thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty-five thousand inhabitants, and in any city not within a county."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 82.1025, Lines 1 to 11, by removing all of said lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"82.1025. 1. ~~[This Section applies]~~ **Sections 82.1025, 82.1027 and 82.1030 apply** to a nuisance located within the boundaries of ~~[any county of the first classification with a charter form of government and a population greater than nine hundred thousand, in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred ninety eight thousand but fewer than one hundred ninety nine thousand two hundred inhabitants, in any county of the first classification with more than seventy three thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventy three thousand eight hundred inhabitants, in any county of the first classification with more than ninety three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, in any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty one thousand five hundred but fewer than one hundred fifty one thousand six hundred inhabitants, in]~~ any city not within a county ~~[and]~~ **or** in any **home rule** city with at least three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which is located in more than one county."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 91, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"9. Property owners bringing a lawsuit based on the prima facie case standard under subsections 5 and 7 of this section, or seeking attorney fees and expenses under subsection 8 of this section, shall be limited to lawsuits involving property ownership in any home rule city with more than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county or any city not within a county and shall otherwise be limited to the general standards for nuisance applying to other political subdivisions under section 1 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 8-10, Section 393.320, Lines 1-73, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh
McGill	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfausch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Porter
Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Ruth	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 032

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Butz	Ellebracht	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 038

Appelbaum	Baker	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burns
Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	DeGroot
Gannon	Gray	Green	Henderson	Hicks
Hovis	Kelly 141	Messenger	Miller	Moon

2738 *Journal of the House*

Morgan	Pollock 123	Price	Rehder	Richey
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shull 16	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate
Walker	Windham	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Plocher, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS SCS SB 203, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **HCS SCS SB 203, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Franks Jr.
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Fishel	Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Burns	Carpenter	Carter
DeGroot	Gray	Green	Hovis	Messenger

Price	Richey	Roeber	Rone	Sauls
Shull 16	Walker	Windham		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 333, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **HCS SB 333** was agreed to.

Representative Kidd moved that **HCS SB 333** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Kidd, the title of **SB 333**, relating to a sales tax for fire protection, was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **SB 333** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Andrews	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes
Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Ingle	Justus	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Solon	Sommer	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Washington
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Anderson	Bailey	Baker	Basye	Billington
Bromley	Chipman	Christofanelli	Deaton	DeGroot
Eggleston	Fitzwater	Hill	Hudson	Hurst
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lovasco	Mayhew	McDaniel
Moon	Morris 140	Murphy	Pietzman	Pogue
Pollock 123	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey

2740 *Journal of the House*

Riggs	Ross	Schnelting	Simmons	Smith
Spencer	Stacy	Taylor	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Burns	Carter	Gray
Green	Messenger	Neely	Price	Roeber
Rone	Shull 16	Stephens 128	Walker	Windham
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

SCS SBs 12 & 123, relating to charges for the service of court orders, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

On motion of Representative Wilson, the title of **SCS SBs 12 & 123** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Barnes	Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Clemens	Ellebracht	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth

Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington	Windham		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Appelbaum	Bailey	Bangert	Baringer	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray
Love	Messenger	Miller	Moon	O'Donnell
Pietzman	Plocher	Porter	Price	Richey
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Wilson, **SCS SBs 12 & 123** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bangert	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans
Falkner III	Fishel	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 051

Baker	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Christofanelli
Clemens	Deaton	DeGroot	Ellebracht	Ellington
Fitzwater	Green	Hannegan	Helms	Hill
Hurst	Kendrick	Lavender	Lovasco	Mackey
McCreery	McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Murphy	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Proudie	Quade	Rogers	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Simmons	Smith	Spencer	Stacy
Stevens 46	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Washington
Windham				

2742 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 003

Barnes Carpenter Roberts 77

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Appelbaum	Bailey	Bosley	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Franks Jr.	Gray	Love	Messenger	O'Donnell
Pietzman	Plocher	Price	Roeber	Rone
Shull 16	Walker			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

SCS SB 180, relating to the Missouri works program, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, the title of **SCS SB 180** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck	Bosley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz
Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Green
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley

Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allred	Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Franks Jr.	Gray	Messenger	Moon	Price
Toalson Reisch	Roerber	Rone	Shull 16	Walker

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Lynch, **SCS SB 180** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bosley
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 007

Hurst	Lovasco	McDaniel	Moon	Pogue
Stacy	Taylor			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.
Gray	Messenger	Price	Toalson Reisch	Roeber
Rone	Shull 16	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House recessed until 1:30 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 355, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (8): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh and Wood

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (1): Wiemann

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (9): Anderson, Baringer, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (1): Burnett

Absent (0)

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 030

Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Burns
Busick	Francis	Gannon	Haden	Haffner
Hill	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Lovasco	McGill	Morse 151	Pogue	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Schnelting	Shaul 113	Shields
Solon	Taylor	Veit	Walsh	Wright

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 067

Anderson	Andrews	Baringer	Barnes	Billington
Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz	Chipman
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Gregory
Griesheimer	Griffith	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Houx	Hovis	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Neely
O'Donnell	Pfausch	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Ross	Ruth
Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan	Simmons	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Vescovo
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 062

Allred	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker	Bangert
Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Clemens	Deaton
DeGroot	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Fishel
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Grier	Hansen
Hicks	Hudson	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McDaniel	Merideth	Messenger	Morris 140
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Patterson	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Roeber	Rogers	Rone	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Shull 16	Smith	Stevens 46	Swan
Trent	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham			

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SS#4 SB 224, relating to discovery, was taken up by Representative Schroer.

On motion of Representative Schroer, the title of **HCS SS#4 SB 224** was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS SS#4 SB 224** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schroer, **HCS SS#4 SB 224** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Evans
Falkner III	Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan

2746 *Journal of the House*

Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGirl	Miller	Mitten
Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 033

Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bosley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Clemens
Ellebracht	Ellington	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Sain	Sauls
Shields	Unsicker	Washington		

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Allred	Appelbaum	Baker	Bland Manlove	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan	Eslinger	Fishel
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hicks
Hudson	Lavender	McDaniel	Messenger	Morris 140
Murphy	Price	Roeber	Rone	Runions
Shull 16	Stevens 46	Walker	Windham	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SS#2 SCR 14, relating to transportation bonds, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **SS#2 SCR 14** was agreed to.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Burns	Butz	Carpenter
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
DeGroot	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	McDaniel
Messenger	Price	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Ruth, **SS#2 SCR 14** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bangert	Baringer
Basye	Beck	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Busick	Butz	Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32

Coleman 97	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Patterson	Pfausch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bland Manlove	Christofanelli
Deaton	Ellebracht	Ellington	Helms	Hill
Hurst	Lovasco	McCreery	Merideth	Moon
Mosley	Neely	Pietzman	Pogue	Pollock 123
Price	Proudie	Razer	Rehder	Roberts 77
Rogers	Ross	Spencer	Stacy	Taylor
Wilson				

PRESENT: 008

Appelbaum	Barnes	O'Donnell	Quade	Sain
Sauls	Unsicker	Windham		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bosley	Carpenter	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	DeGroot
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	McDaniel	Messenger
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#3 SCS HB 113** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 32.056, 190.092, 190.335, 195.140, 210.1014, 217.195, 221.111, 311.660, 311.710, 311.720, 313.004, 313.255, 337.068, 556.061, 558.019, 567.050, 572.010, 572.100, 610.021, and 650.035, RSMo, section 49.266 as enacted by senate bill no. 672, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 49.266 as enacted by house bill no. 28, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 211.071 as enacted by senate bill no. 793 merged with senate bill no. 800, ninety-ninth general assembly, second regular session, and section 211.071 as enacted by house bill no. 215 merged with senate bill no. 36, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 190.462 as truly agreed to and finally passed by senate substitute

for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 291, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-nine new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4 and Senate Amendment No. 5.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 85-86, Section 572.010, Lines 23-28 of Page 85 and Lines 1-3 of Page 86, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"or equipment ~~that~~ **not approved by the Missouri gaming commission or state lottery commission under the provisions of chapter 313 that:**

- (a) Contains a random number generator where prize payout percentages are controlled or adjustable;**
- (b) Is used in any scenario where cash prizes are involved or any prize is converted to cash or monetary credit of any kind related to the use of the gambling device; or**
- (c) Is used or usable in the playing phases of any gambling"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 88, Section 572.100, Lines 14-15 of said page, by striking "sections 313.800 to 313.840" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**chapter 313**".

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 9, Section 49.266, Line 40, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“67.1100. 1. Every city, town, and village in this state is authorized to create a “Text-to-Donate” program within such city, town, or village. Each such city, town, or village that creates such a program shall create a fund within the city, town, or village treasury to receive funds that are specifically designated for the purpose of reducing the number of homeless persons, as defined in subdivision (5) of section 67.1062, in the city, town, or village which created the fund.

2. Any city, town, or village that creates a text-to-donate fund pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall provide a telephone number by which a person may donate to the fund by sending a text message to the designated telephone number.

3. Any city, town, or village that has created a text-to-donate fund shall be entrusted with the administration, promotion, donations to, and distribution from the fund. Distributions from such fund shall only be to pay for services which are aimed at reducing the population of homeless persons in that city, town, or village.

4. The general assembly shall make a one-time appropriation to each city, town, or village in a sufficient amount to authorize each city, town, or village to provide initial signage promoting a newly created text-to-donate fund. The signage shall be placed in areas that have a high population of homeless persons. Any further expenditures by a city, town, or village to promote the program within such city, town, or village shall be paid out of the fund created by such city, town, or village.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senato Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 12, Section 190.092, Line 24, by striking the word “biannually” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“annually”.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 39, Section 217.850, Line 21, by striking the first occurrence of the word “over” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

“of”.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 113, Page 58, Section 313.255, Line 27, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“321.320. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, if any property, located within the boundaries of a fire protection district, is included within a city having a population of forty thousand inhabitants or more, which city is not wholly within the fire protection district, and which city maintains a city fire department, the property is excluded from the fire protection district.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, unless otherwise approved by a majority vote of the governing body of the municipality and a majority vote of the governing body of the fire protection district, or otherwise approved by a majority vote of the qualified voters in the municipality and a majority vote of the qualified voters in the fire protection district, a fire protection district serving an area included within any annexation by a municipality located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, or an area included within any annexation by a municipality in a county having a charter form of government, approved by a vote after January 1, 2008, including simplified boundary changes, shall, following the annexation:

(1) Continue to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services to such area;

(2) Levy and collect any tax upon all taxable property included within the annexed area authorized under chapter 321;

(3) Enforce any fire protection and fire prevention ordinances adopted and amended by the fire protection district in such area.

3. All costs associated with placing an annexation on the ballot within a municipality that involves an area that is served by a fire protection district shall be borne by the municipality.

4. The provisions of subsections 2 and 3 of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;

(2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand seven hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; and

(3) Any city of the third classification with more than eleven thousand five hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the residents of an area included within any annexation by a municipality located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, or an area included within any annexation by a municipality in a county having a charter form of government, approved by a vote after January 1, 2008, may vote in all fire protection district elections and may be elected to the fire protection district board of directors.

6. With regard to any newly annexed territory contained within a fire district boundary, a municipality has no obligation to respond to calls for service within such area.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3 and House Amendment No. 4 to SCS SB 89** and has taken up and passed **SCS SB 89, as amended.**

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#3 SCS HB 113, as amended - Fiscal Review

THIRD READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9, relating to the limitation of terms served by certain elected officers, was taken up by Representative Shaul (113).

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), the title of **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9** was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz
Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Ingle

2752 *Journal of the House*

Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Bailey	Bosley	Burns	Busick	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	Kendrick	Kidd	McDaniel	Messenger
Moon	Morgan	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
Walker				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Shaul (113) moved that **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9** be truly agreed to and finally passed.

Representative Sain requested the motion be reduced to writing pursuant to Rule 72.

On motion of Representative Shaul (113), **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick
Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 032

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Butz	Clemens	Ellington
Griesheimer	Kendrick	Mackey	Mitten	Moon

Mosley	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Sain	Sauls	Sommer	Spencer
Unsicker	Washington			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Eslinger	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Kidd	McDaniel	Messenger
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SB 182, as amended, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation, was taken up by Representative Coleman (32).

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller
Morris 140	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

2754 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 036

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz
Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland
Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allred	Bailey	Bosley	Burns	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Hovis	McDaniel	Messenger	Moon	Morse 151
Muntzel	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Walker
Washington				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **CCR HCS SB 182, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Hurst Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray
Green	McDaniel	Messenger	O'Donnell	Roeber
Rone	Shull 16	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Coleman (32), **CCS HCS SB 182** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allred	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Hurst Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Anderson	Bosley	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	McDaniel	Messenger
Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR SB 17, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, and House Amendment No. 5, relating to public employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Black (7).

On motion of Representative Black (7), **CCR SB 17, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, and House Amendment No. 5** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Hurst	Lovasco	Moon	Pogue
-------	---------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Appelbaum	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	McDaniel	Messenger	Roeber
Rone	Runions	Shull 16	Walker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Black (7), **CCS SB 17** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Hurst	Lovasco	Moon	Pogue
-------	---------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Appelbaum	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Griffith	Hovis

2758 *Journal of the House*

McDaniel	Messenger	Mitten	Roeber	Rone
Schnelting	Shull 16	Walker		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 000

NOES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick	Butz
Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger
Evans	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Hurst	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Moon	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Rehder	Toalson Reich	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Windham
Wood	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Mitten

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burns	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Falkner III	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Griffith	Hovis	McDaniel	Messenger	Reedy
Roeber	Rone	Schnelting	Shull 16	Walker
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 003

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 275, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Coleman (97).

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), the title of **HCS SB 275** was agreed to.

Representative Coleman (97) moved that **HCS SB 275** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Coleman (97) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 275, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"to health care."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 275, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"178.931. 1. Beginning July 1, 2018, and thereafter, the department of elementary and secondary education shall pay monthly, out of the funds appropriated to it for that purpose, to each sheltered workshop a sum equal to the amount calculated under subsection 2 of this section but at least the amount necessary to ensure that at least twenty-one dollars is paid for each six-hour or longer day worked by a handicapped employee **for each standard workweek of up to and including thirty-eight hours worked. For each handicapped worker employed by a sheltered workshop for less than a thirty-eight-hour week or a six-hour day, the workshop shall receive a percentage of the corresponding amount normally paid based on the percentage of time worked by the handicapped employee.**

2. In order to calculate the monthly amount due to each sheltered workshop, the department shall:

(1) Determine the quotient obtained by dividing the appropriation for the fiscal year by twelve; and

(2) Divide the amount calculated under subdivision (1) of this subsection among the sheltered workshops in proportion to each sheltered workshop's number of hours submitted to the department for the preceding calendar month.

3. The department shall accept, as prima facie proof of payment due to a sheltered workshop, information as designated by the department, either in paper or electronic format. A statement signed by the president, secretary, and manager of the sheltered workshop, setting forth the dates worked and the number of hours worked each day by each handicapped person employed by that sheltered workshop during the preceding calendar month, together with any other information required by the rules or regulations of the department, shall be maintained at the workshop location.

192.385. 1. There is hereby established in the department of health and senior services the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program" to provide additional funding for senior services provided through the area agencies on aging in this state.

2. Beginning January 1, 2020, two and one-half percent, and beginning January 1, 2021, and each year thereafter, five percent of the premium tax collected under sections 148.320 and 148.370, excluding any moneys to be transferred to the state school moneys fund as described in section 148.360, shall be deposited in the fund created in subsection 3 of this section.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Senior Services Growth and Development Program Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected under this section. The director of the department of revenue shall collect the moneys described in subsection 2 of this section and shall remit such moneys to the state treasurer for deposit in the fund, less one percent for the cost of collection. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the department of health and senior services for enhancing senior services provided by area agencies on aging in this state.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. This fund is not intended to supplant general revenue provided for senior services.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The department of health and senior services shall disburse the moneys from the fund to the area agencies on aging in accordance with the funding formula used by the department to disburse other federal and state moneys to the area agencies on aging.

5. At least fifty percent of all moneys distributed under this section shall be applied by area agencies on aging to the development and expansion of senior center programs, facilities, and services.

6. All area agencies on aging shall report, either individually or as an association, annually to the department of health and senior services, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, and the general assembly on the distribution and use of moneys under this section. The board of directors and the advisory board of each area agency on aging shall be responsible for ensuring the proper use and distribution of such moneys.

7. The department of health and senior services may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 332.361, Line 45, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"334.1135. 1. There is hereby established a joint task force to be known as the "Joint Task Force on Radiologic Technologist Licensure".

2. The task force shall be composed of the following:

(1) Two members of the senate, one of whom shall be appointed by the president pro tempore and one by the minority leader of the senate;

(2) Two members of the house of representatives, one of whom shall be appointed by the speaker and one by the minority leader of the house of representatives;

(3) A clinic administrator, or his or her designee, appointed by the Missouri Association of Rural Health Clinics;

(4) A physician appointed by the Missouri State Medical Association;

(5) A pain management physician appointed by the Missouri Society of Anesthesiologists;

(6) A radiologic technologist appointed by the Missouri Society of Radiologic Technologists;

(7) A nuclear medicine technologist appointed by the Missouri Valley Chapter of the Society of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging;

(8) An administrator of an ambulatory surgical center appointed by the Missouri Ambulatory Surgical Center Association;

(9) A physician appointed by the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians;

(10) A certified registered nurse anesthetist appointed by the Missouri Association of Nurse Anesthetists;

- (11) A physician appointed by the Missouri Radiological Society;
 - (12) The director of the Missouri state board of registration for the healing arts, or his or her designee; and
 - (13) The director of the Missouri state board of nursing, or his or her designee.
3. The task force shall review the current status of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri and shall develop a plan to address the most appropriate method to protect public safety when radiologic imaging and radiologic procedures are utilized. The plan shall include:
- (1) An analysis of the risks associated if radiologic technologists are not licensed;
 - (2) The creation of a Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Advisory Commission;
 - (3) Procedures to address the specific needs of rural health care and the availability of licensed radiologic technologists;
 - (4) Requirements for licensure of radiographers, radiation therapists, nuclear medicine technologists, nuclear medicine advanced associates, radiologist assistants, and limited x-ray machine operators;
 - (5) Reasonable exemptions to licensure;
 - (6) Continuing education and training;
 - (7) Penalty provisions; and
 - (8) Other items that the task force deems relevant for the proper determination of licensure of radiologic technologists in Missouri.
4. The task force shall meet within thirty days of its creation and select a chair and vice chair. A majority of the task force shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of total members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the task force's duties.
5. The task force shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the task force in the performance of its duties.
6. The members of the task force shall serve without compensation, but may, subject to appropriation, be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.
7. The task force shall submit a full report of its activities, including the plan developed under subsection 3 of this section, to the general assembly on or before January 15, 2020. The task force shall send copies of the report to the director of the division of professional registration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Merideth offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 275, Page 2, Section 21.790, Line 33, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

- "135.870. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Health care professional", a physician, advanced practice registered nurse, dentist, or optometrist who is licensed in this state;
 - (2) "Rural area", a town, community, or unincorporated area within the state that is not within a standard metropolitan statistical area;
 - (3) "Tax credit", a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265;
 - (4) "Taxpayer", any individual who is subject to the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, and is a health care professional who is engaged for at least twenty-five hours per week, averaged over the month, during the tax year in providing health care services in a rural area.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability based on the distance in miles from a major population center in a qualified metropolitan statistical area to which the taxpayer maintains a practice, serves on a hospital staff, is employed by a hospital, or provides contractual service for a hospital in the following amounts:

- (1) For at least ten but less than twenty miles, three thousand dollars;
- (2) For at least twenty but less than fifty miles, four thousand dollars; or
- (3) For fifty miles or more, five thousand dollars.

3. To qualify for the credit authorized under this section, at least twenty percent of the practice of the taxpayer shall consist of patients participating in Medicare and fifteen percent who are participating in MO HealthNet.

4. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year that the credit is claimed.

5. Tax credits issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned.

6. The department of economic development may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

7. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

- (1) The program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;
- (2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and
- (3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

135.872. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Emergency medical technician", as such term is defined in section 190.100;
- (2) "Rural area", a town, community, or unincorporated area within the state that is not within a standard metropolitan statistical area;
- (3) "Tax credit", a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265;
- (4) "Taxpayer", any individual who is subject to the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, and is an emergency medical technician who provides emergency medical services in a rural area that comprise at least twenty percent of the total emergency medical services provided by the individual in the tax year.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, a taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability in an amount of two hundred fifty dollars if the taxpayer is serving in a rural area that is located at least twenty-five miles from any city with a population of thirty thousand inhabitants or more.

3. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year that the credit is claimed.

4. Tax credits issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned.

5. The department of economic development may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2019, shall be invalid and void.

6. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

- (1) The program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;
- (2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** is not properly drafted.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Coleman (97), **SB 275, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bosley	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz	Carpenter
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Hannegan	Hansen	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love	Lynch	Mackey
McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Miller
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 019

Baker	Billington	Busick	Chipman	Haffner
Helms	Hill	Hurst	Lovasco	Mayhew
Moon	Murphy	Pogue	Pollock 123	Remole
Ross	Simmons	Stacy	Taylor	

PRESENT: 001

Bailey

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	DeGroot	Ellington
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	McDaniel

Messenger	Mitten	Pietzman	Porter	Roeber
Rone	Schnelting	Shawan	Shull 16	Walker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SS SCS SB 230, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, and House Amendment No. 6, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative Knight.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 035

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz
Carpenter	Clemens	Ellebracht	Ingle	Kendrick
Lavender	Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bosley	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	DeGroot
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	McDaniel
Messenger	Moon	Price	Roeber	Rone
Rowland	Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shull 16
Vescovo	Walker			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Knight, **CCR SS SCS SB 230, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 5, and House Amendment No. 6**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Bland Manlove	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
---------------	-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	DeGroot	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hicks	Hovis

2766 *Journal of the House*

McDaniel	Messenger	Rehder	Roeber	Rone
Schnelting	Shull 16	Vescovo	Walker	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Knight, **CCS SS SCS SB 230** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stevens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	DeGroot	Ellington
Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Hovis	McDaniel
Messenger	Price	Roeber	Rone	Schnelting
Shawan	Shull 16	Walker	Washington	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Wiemann declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, as amended, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Henderson.

Speaker Haahr resumed the Chair.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Basye
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Morris 140
Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Walsh	Wiemann	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 037

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz	Clemens
Ellebracht	Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker
Washington	Windham			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bailey	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burns	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Ellington	Francis
Franks Jr.	Gray	Kelly 141	McDaniel	Messenger

2768 *Journal of the House*

Moon	Price	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
Vescovo	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Henderson, **SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 7
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill	Miller	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Neely	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 029

Appelbaum	Barnes	Black 137	Bland Manlove	Bosley
Brown 27	Ellington	Hurst	Kendrick	Lavender
Lovasco	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon
Mosley	Murphy	O'Donnell	Pierson Jr.	Pogue
Quade	Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Sauls
Spencer	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	

PRESENT: 001

Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bailey	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.
Gray	Hannegan	Hicks	McDaniel	Messenger
Price	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Simmons
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Henderson, **SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Baker	Bangert
Baringer	Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGirt	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Neely	Patterson	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wood	Wright

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 025

Appelbaum	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27
Ellington	Hurst	Kendrick	Lovasco	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Murphy	O'Donnell
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Quade	Roberts 77	Rogers
Sauls	Spencer	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker

PRESENT: 002

Mosley	Windham
--------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bailey	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.
Gray	Lavender	McDaniel	Messenger	Pfautsch
Price	Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Rone	Shields
Shull 16	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

2770 *Journal of the House*

AYES: 004

Christofanelli Coleman 97 Houx Muntzel

NOES: 133

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Coleman 32
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Helms	Henderson	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walker	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 001

Windham

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bailey	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens
Ellington	Franks Jr.	Gray	Grier	Griesheimer
Hansen	Hicks	Hill	Knight	McDaniel
Messenger	Price	Roeber	Rone	Sharpe
Shull 16	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 003

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 266** entitled:

An act to amend chapters 9 and 185, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to state designations.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4 and Senate Amendment No. 5.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.285. September ninth of each year is hereby designated and shall be known as “Diffuse Intrinsic Pontine Glioma Awareness Day” in honor of Adleigh, a young Missourian who lost her battle with this terminal form of childhood cancer. Citizens of this state are encouraged to recognize this day with appropriate events and activities to raise awareness and educate others about this disease.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 2, Section 185.070, Line 43, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“261.500. 1. The provisions of this section shall be known and may be cited as the “Missouri Solar Pollinator Habitat Act”.

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) “Native perennial vegetation”, perennial Missouri wildflowers, shrubs, grasses, or other plants that serve as beneficial habitat, forage, or migratory waystations for pollinators;

(2) “Pollinators”, any bees, birds, butterflies, or other animals or insects, including any wild or managed insects, that pollinate flowering plants;

(3) “Solar site”, a ground-mounted solar system for generating electricity that is at least one acre in size;

(4) “Vegetation management plan”, a written document that includes short-term and long-term site management practices that will provide and maintain native perennial vegetation.

3. The University of Missouri extension service, in consultation with other state and nongovernmental agencies with expertise in pollinators, shall publish a scorecard that sets forth criteria for making a claim that a solar site is pollinator-friendly or provides benefits to pollinators. The scorecard shall be available on the website of the University of Missouri extension service within six months of the effective date of this section.

4. An owner of a solar site may follow practices at the solar site that provide native perennial vegetation and foraging habitat beneficial to pollinators.

5. An owner of a solar site implementing site management practices under this section may claim that the site is pollinator-friendly or provides benefits to pollinators only if the site and the site's vegetation management plan adhere to the criteria set forth in the University of Missouri extension service's scorecard described under subsection 3 of this section.

6. An owner making a claim that a solar site is pollinator-friendly or provides benefits to pollinators shall make the solar site's completed scorecard and vegetation management plan available to the public and provide a copy to the University of Missouri extension service and a nonprofit solar industry trade association of this state.

311.025. 1. To qualify as “Missouri Bourbon” or “Missouri Bourbon Whiskey”, and to be labeled as such, a product shall be a spirit that meets the following conditions:

(1) The product shall be mashed, fermented, distilled, aged, and bottled in Missouri; and

(2) The product shall be aged in oak barrels manufactured in Missouri.

2. Beginning January 1, 2020, to qualify as “Missouri Bourbon” or “Missouri Bourbon Whiskey”, and to be labeled as such, all corn used in the mash must be Missouri-grown corn.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

- “161.700. 1. This section shall be known as the “Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission Act”.
2. There is hereby created a permanent state commission known as the “Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission”. The commission shall be housed in the department of elementary and secondary education and shall promote implementation of holocaust education and awareness programs in Missouri in order to encourage understanding of the holocaust and discourage bigotry.
3. The commission shall be composed of twelve members to be appointed by the governor with advice and consent of the senate. The makeup of the commission shall be:
- (1) The commissioner of higher education;
 - (2) The commissioner of elementary and secondary education;
 - (3) The president of the University of Missouri system; and
 - (4) Nine members of the public, representative of the diverse religious and ethnic heritage groups populating Missouri.
4. The holocaust education and awareness commission may receive such funds as appropriated from public moneys or contributed to it by private sources. It may sponsor programs or publications to educate the public about the crimes of genocide in an effort to deter indifference to crimes against humanity and human suffering wherever they occur.
5. The term “holocaust” shall be defined as the period from 1933 through 1945 when six million Jews and millions of others were murdered ~~[in Nazi concentration camps]~~ **by Nazi Germany and its collaborators** as part of a structured, state-sanctioned program of genocide.
6. The commission may employ an executive director and such other persons to carry out its functions.”;
- and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.117. May twenty-sixth of each year shall be known as “Battle of St. Louis Memorial Day” in the state of Missouri. Citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in appropriate events and activities to commemorate the only battle of the American Revolution fought in what would become the state of Missouri.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266, Page 1, Section 9.240, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“9.286. The month of October shall be known and designated as “Eczema Awareness Month”. The citizens of this state are encouraged to participate in appropriate activities and events to increase awareness of this chronic, inflammatory skin disease.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HCS HB 266, as amended - Fiscal Review

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 355, as amended, relating to utilities, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **SCS HB 355, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bangert
Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck	Black 137
Black 7	Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27
Brown 70	Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Merideth	Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Muntzel
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Quade	Reedy	Rehder	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Simmons
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Walker
-------	------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 037

Bailey	Baker	Billington	Bosley	Burns
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Coleman 97	Ellington
Evans	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gray	Grier
Griesheimer	Mayhew	McDaniel	Messenger	Mitten
Morse 151	Mosley	Murphy	Pietzman	Price

2774 *Journal of the House*

Proudie	Razer	Toalson Reisch	Roeber	Rone
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Smith
Windham	Wood			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Plocher, **SCS HB 355, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden
Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 006

Hurst	Kendrick	Moon	Pogue	Shaul 113
Walker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Fishel
Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel	Messenger	Morse 151
Price	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS SB 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended, relating to court proceedings, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **CCR SCS SB 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Ross moved that **CCR SCS SB 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, be adopted.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Pollitt 52	Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross
Ruth	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 036

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz	Carpenter
Ellington	Green	Hurst	Ingle	Kendrick
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie	Quade	Razer

2776 *Journal of the House*

Roberts 77	Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain
Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Barnes	Bosley	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Christofanelli	Clemens	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Fishel
Franks Jr.	Gray	Grier	Hovis	Lavender
McDaniel	Messenger	Moon	Morgan	Morse 151
Patterson	Plocher	Pollock 123	Price	Richey
Roeber	Rone	Schnelting	Shull 16	Solon
Wood				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Ross, **CCR SCS SB 83, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Hurst	Lovasco	Moon	Pogue	Walker
-------	---------	------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Clemens	Eggleston
Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gray	Grier	McDaniel
Messenger	Morse 151	Price	Roeber	Rone
Shull 16	Spencer	Stephens 128		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Ross, **CCS SCS SB 83** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 006

Hurst	Lovasco	Moon	Pogue	Walker
Windham				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bosley	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gray	Grier	Griffith

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 959** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 347.048 and 407.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to regulation of certain business organizations.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 959, Page 2, Section 347.048, Line 20 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“351.360. 1. Every corporation organized under this chapter shall have a president and a secretary, who shall be chosen by the directors, and such other officers and agents as shall be prescribed by the bylaws of the corporation. Unless the articles of incorporation or bylaws otherwise provide, any two or more offices may be held by the same person **and the offices of president, chief executive officer, and chairman of the board of directors may each be held by different persons.**

2. All officers and agents of the corporation, as between themselves and the corporation, shall have such authority and perform such duties in the management of the property and affairs of the corporation as may be provided in the bylaws, or, in the absence of such provision, as may be determined by resolution of the board of directors.

3. Any act required or permitted by any of the provisions of this chapter to be done by the president of the corporation may be done instead by the chairman of the board of directors, if any, of the corporation if the chairman of the board has previously been designated by the board of directors or in the bylaws to be the chief executive officer of the corporation, or to have the powers of the chief executive officer coextensively with the president, and such designation has been filed in writing with the secretary of state and such notice attested to by the secretary of the corporation.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HCS HB 959, as amended - Fiscal Review

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SB 202, as amended, relating to mining royalties on federal land, was taken up by Representative Dinkins.

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **CCR HCS SB 202, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Bangert	Baringer
Basye	Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7
Bland Manlove	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Helms	Hill	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfausch	Pierson Jr.	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Simmons

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 036

Allred	Appelbaum	Baker	Barnes	Bosley
Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Ellington
Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green	Grier
Hansen	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Kelly 141	Kolkmeier	Mackey	McDaniel	Messenger
Miller	Pietzman	Plocher	Price	Roeber
Rone	Sain	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker
Wood				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dinkins, **CCS HCS SB 202** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo
Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Walker
-------	------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bondon	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gray	Grier	Hovis
Mackey	McDaniel	Messenger	Price	Roeber
Rone	Schroer	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

CCR HCS SB 36, as amended, relating to real estate, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **CCR HCS SB 36, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Ellington	Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Roberts 77
Walker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Fishel	Franks Jr.
Gray	Grier	Houx	Hovis	McDaniel
Messenger	Price	Roeber	Rone	Schroer
Shull 16	Solon			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Ross, **CCS HCS SB 36** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman

Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Green	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Ellington	Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Roberts 77
Walker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Dinkins	Fishel
Franks Jr.	Gray	Grier	Hovis	McDaniel
Messenger	Price	Richey	Roeber	Rone
Schroer	Shull 16	Solon		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 547** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 56.765 and 478.001, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to alternative methods for the disposal of cases in the judicial system.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 547, Page 9, Section 557.014, Line 104, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“650.058. 1. Notwithstanding the sovereign immunity of the state, any individual who was found guilty of a felony in a Missouri court and was later determined to be actually innocent of such crime solely as a result of DNA profiling analysis may be paid restitution. The individual may receive an amount of ~~[fifty]~~ **one hundred** dollars per day for each day of postconviction incarceration for the crime for which the individual is determined to be actually innocent. The petition for the payment of said restitution shall be filed with the sentencing court. For the purposes of this section, the term “actually innocent” shall mean:

- (1) The individual was convicted of a felony for which a final order of release was entered by the court;
- (2) All appeals of the order of release have been exhausted;
- (3) The individual was not serving any term of a sentence for any other crime concurrently with the sentence for which he or she is determined to be actually innocent, unless such individual was serving another concurrent sentence because his or her parole was revoked by a court or the board of probation and parole in connection with the crime for which the person has been exonerated. Regardless of whether any other basis may exist for the revocation of the person's probation or parole at the time of conviction for the crime for which the person is later determined to be actually innocent, when the court's or the board of probation and parole's sole stated reason for the revocation in its order is the conviction for the crime for which the person is later determined to be actually innocent, such order shall, for purposes of this section only, be conclusive evidence that their probation or parole was revoked in connection with the crime for which the person has been exonerated; and
- (4) Testing ordered under section 547.035, or testing by the order of any state or federal court, if such person was exonerated on or before August 28, 2004, or testing ordered under section 650.055, if such person was or is exonerated after August 28, 2004, demonstrates a person's innocence of the crime for which the person is in custody.

Any individual who receives restitution under this section shall be prohibited from seeking any civil redress from the state, its departments and agencies, or any employee thereof, or any political subdivision or its employees. This section shall not be construed as a waiver of sovereign immunity for any purposes other than the restitution provided for herein. The department of corrections shall determine the aggregate amount of restitution owed during a fiscal year. If insufficient moneys are appropriated each fiscal year to pay restitution to such persons, the department shall pay each individual who has received an order awarding restitution a pro rata share of the amount appropriated. Provided sufficient moneys are appropriated to the department, the amounts owed to such individual shall be paid on June thirtieth of each subsequent fiscal year, until such time as the restitution to the individual has been paid in full. However, no individual awarded restitution under this subsection shall receive more than thirty-six thousand five hundred dollars during each fiscal year. No interest on unpaid restitution shall be awarded to the individual. No individual who has been determined by the court to be actually innocent shall be responsible for the costs of care under section 217.831.

2. If the results of the DNA testing confirm the person's guilt, then the person filing for DNA testing under section 547.035, shall:

- (1) Be liable for any reasonable costs incurred when conducting the DNA test, including but not limited to the cost of the test. Such costs shall be determined by the court and shall be included in the findings of fact and conclusions of law made by the court; and
- (2) Be sanctioned under the provisions of section 217.262.

3. A petition for payment of restitution under this section may only be filed by the individual determined to be actually innocent or the individual's legal guardian. No claim or petition for restitution under this section may be filed by the individual's heirs or assigns. An individual's right to receive restitution under this section is not assignable or otherwise transferrable. The state's obligation to pay restitution under this section shall cease upon the individual's death. Any beneficiary designation that purports to bequeath, assign, or otherwise convey the right to receive such restitution shall be void and unenforceable.

4. An individual who is determined to be actually innocent of a crime under this chapter shall automatically be granted an order of expungement from the court in which he or she pled guilty or was sentenced to expunge from all official records all recordations of his or her arrest, plea, trial or conviction. Upon granting of the order of expungement, the records and files maintained in any administrative or court proceeding in an associate or circuit division of the court shall be confidential and only available to the parties or by order of the court for good cause shown. The effect of such order shall be to restore such person to the status he or she occupied prior to such arrest, plea or conviction and as if such event had never taken place. No person as to whom such order has been entered shall be held thereafter under any provision of any law to be guilty of perjury or otherwise giving a false

statement by reason of his or her failure to recite or acknowledge such arrest, plea, trial, conviction or expungement in response to any inquiry made of him or her for any purpose whatsoever and no such inquiry shall be made for information relating to an expungement under this section.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HCS HB 547, as amended - Fiscal Review

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SB 54, as amended, relating to insurance companies, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Billington	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger
Fitzwater	Francis	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McGaugh	McGill	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross
Ruth	Schnelting	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields
Simmons	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Butz	Carpenter	Clemens	Hurst	Ingle
Kendrick	Lavender	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price

Proudie	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Basye	Black 137	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Dinkins	Ellebracht	Ellington	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Grier	Hovis	Mackey	McDaniel	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Roeber	Rone	Schroer
Shaul 113	Shull 16	Solon		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **CCR HCS SB 54, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon
Green	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl
Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140
Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Bland Manlove	Ellington	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
Walker				

2786 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Evans	Fishel
Franks Jr.	Gray	Gregory	Grier	Hovis
McDaniel	Messenger	Pfautsch	Price	Roeber
Rone	Schroer	Shull 16		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **CCS HCS SB 54** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Eslinger	Falkner III	Fitzwater	Francis	Green
Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morris 140	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely
O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

vNOES: 005

Bland Manlove	Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Walker
---------------	-------	------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Evans
Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Grier
Haden	Houx	Hovis	Kolkmeyer	McDaniel
Messenger	Morgan	Morse 151	Roeber	Rone
Shull 16				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

Representative Roden assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 563** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 215.030 and 260.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to employer eligibility in the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 563, Page 1, Section Title, Line 2, by inserting after "RSMo," the following:

"and section 169.560 as enacted by house bill no. 77, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session,"; and

Further amend Line 3 by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"relating to public employee retirement systems."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 1, by inserting after "RSMo," the following:

"and section 169.560 as enacted by house bill no. 77, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session,"; and

Further amend Line 2 by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.560. 1. Any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, may be employed in any capacity for an employer included in the retirement system created by those sections on either a part-time or temporary-substitute basis not to exceed a total of five hundred fifty hours in any one school year, and through such employment may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation payable under the employer's salary schedule for the position or positions filled by the retiree, given such person's level of experience and education, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. If the employer does not utilize a salary schedule, or if the position in question is not subject to the employer's salary schedule, a retiree employed in accordance with the provisions of this subsection may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation paid to the person or persons who last held such position or positions. If the position or positions did not previously exist, the compensation limit shall be determined in accordance with rules duly adopted by the board of trustees of the retirement system; provided that, it shall not exceed fifty percent of the annual compensation payable for the position by the employer that is most comparable to the position filled by the retiree. In any case where a retiree fills more than one position during the school year, the fifty-percent limit on permitted earning shall be based solely on the annual compensation of the highest paid position occupied by the retiree for at least one-fifth of the total hours worked during the year. Such a person shall not contribute to the retirement system or to the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715 because of earnings during such period of employment. If such a person is employed in any capacity by such an employer in excess of the limitations set forth in this subsection, the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed. In addition, such person shall contribute to the retirement system if the person satisfies the retirement system's membership eligibility

requirements. In addition to the conditions set forth above, this subsection shall apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, who is employed by a third party or is performing work as an independent contractor, if such person is performing work for an employer included in the retirement system as a temporary or long-term substitute teacher or in any other position that would normally require that person to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri if such person was employed by the district. The retirement system may require the employer, the third-party employer, the independent contractor, and the retiree subject to this subsection to provide documentation showing compliance with this subsection. If such documentation is not provided, the retirement system may deem the retiree to have exceeded the limitations provided in this subsection.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance in accordance with sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, may be employed by an employer included in the retirement system created by those sections in a position that does not normally require a person employed in that position to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri, and through such employment may earn up to sixty percent of the minimum teacher's salary as set forth in section 163.172, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. Such person shall not contribute to the retirement system or to the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715 because of earnings during such period of employment, and such person shall not earn membership service for such employment. The employer's contribution rate shall be paid by the hiring employer into the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715. If such a person is employed in any capacity by an employer in excess of the limitations set forth in this subsection, the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed. In addition, such person shall become a member of and contribute to any retirement system described in this subsection if the person satisfies the retirement system's membership eligibility requirements. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance in accordance with sections 169.010 to 169.141 employed by a public community college.

3. **Notwithstanding any other provisions of the law to the contrary, for the 2019 calendar year, the amount to be paid by each community college to the board of trustees of the retirement system for funding purposes of the public education employee retirement system of Missouri shall be adjusted as follows:**

(1) **No later than August 30, 2019, the board of trustees of the retirement system shall calculate the amount paid by the college pursuant to this section from August 27, 2018, until the effective date of this act and provide the amount calculated to each college; and**

(2) **The amount to be remitted by each college for the remainder of the 2019 calendar year shall be reduced by the amount stated by the board of trustees of the retirement system.**

The adjustment made pursuant to this subsection shall not affect any payments by the colleges to the board of trustees of the retirement system after December 31, 2019, nor shall such adjustments affect payments by the board of trustees of the retirement system to any retiree.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SB 282, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 282, as amended**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 563, with Senate Amendment No. 1 - Fiscal Review

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 147, as amended, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Taylor.

On motion of Representative Taylor, **CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 147, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fitzwater	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Miller	Muntzel	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Price	Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Fishel	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morse 151	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Rehder	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham
Wood				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Allred	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Francis	Franks Jr.	Gannon	Gray	Green
Grier	Hovis	McDaniel	Messenger	Morris 140
Murphy	Neely	Plocher	Roeber	Rone
Shull 16	Swan			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Taylor, **CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker	Billington
Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Busick
Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	McGill
Miller	Morris 140	Muntzel	Murphy	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Reedy	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Butz	Clemens	Fishel	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Kidd	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morse 151	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Rehder	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham
Wood				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allred	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Dogan
Ellington	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Grier	Hovis	McDaniel	Messenger	Neely
Plocher	Roerber	Rone	Shull 16	Swan

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roden declared the bill passed.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - INFORMAL

HCS SB 297, relating to court proceedings, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **HCS SB 297** was agreed to.

Representative Kelley (127) moved that **HCS SB 297** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), the title of **SB 297**, relating to jury duty, was agreed to.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **SB 297** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Gregory	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McGauth	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Pollitt 52
Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie	Quade
Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls
Schnelting	Sharpe	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 010

Eggleston	Ellebracht	Hill	Hurst	McCreery
Moon	Pogue	Schroer	Spencer	Walker

PRESENT: 000

2792 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington	Franks Jr.
Gray	Green	Grier	Hovis	McDaniel
Messenger	Mitten	Plocher	Richey	Roeber
Rone	Rowland	Shaul 113	Shull 16	Smith
Solon	Swan	Vescovo		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House stood in recess until 4:35 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 030

Bailey	Basye	Black 137	Bondon	Brown 27
Busick	Coleman 32	DeGroot	Francis	Gannon
Haffner	Hill	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Lovasco	McGill	Morris 140	Muntzel
Murphy	Patterson	Pogue	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Shields	Solon	Taylor	Walsh

NOES: 001

Rowland

PRESENT: 087

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Barnes	Beck	Billington	Black 7
Bromley	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz	Chipman
Coleman 97	Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fitzwater
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
Merideth	Miller	Moon	Morgan	Morse 151
Neely	O'Donnell	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Proudie	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Ross	Ruth	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Simmons	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Swan	Tate	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Wilson	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 042

Baringer	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burns	Carpenter
Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Christofanelli	Clemens	Ellebracht
Ellington	Fishel	Franks Jr.	Gray	Green
Hannegan	Ingle	Lavender	Love	Mackey
McDaniel	Messenger	Mitten	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Price	Quade	Roeber	Rogers
Rone	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Schroer	Shull 16	Smith	Stevens 46	Walker
Washington	Wiemann			

VACANCIES: 003

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS HB 113, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (7): Anderson, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 266, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 547, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HB 959, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (10): Anderson, Baringer, Burnett, Deaton, Gregory, Houx, Morgan, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (0)

Absent (0)

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 266, as amended, relating to state designations, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **SCS HCS HB 266, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon
Green	Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew
McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth	Miller
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shields	Simmons	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue
-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Ellington	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel
Messenger	Mitten	Neely	Pietzman	Price

Roeber	Rone	Schroer	Shawan	Shull 16
Walker	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **SCS HCS HB 266, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Busick
Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens
Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger
Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson
Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco
Love	Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Merideth	Miller	Mitten
Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pierson Jr.	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter
Proudie	Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Bosley	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
--------	-------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bland Manlove	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellington
Evans	Francis	Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel
Messenger	Pietzman	Pollock 123	Price	Roeber
Rone	Schroer	Shull 16	Walker	Windham

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SCS HCS HB 547, as amended, relating to alternative methods for the disposal of cases in the judicial system, was taken up by Representative Griffith.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh
McGill	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Swan	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Butz	Carpenter
Clemens	Ellebracht	Ellington	Green	Hurst
Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey	McCreery
Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Quade	Razer	Roberts 77	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Walker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal
Franks Jr.	Gray	McDaniel	Messenger	Moon
Muntzel	Price	Proudie	Roeber	Rone
Shull 16	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Griffith, **SCS HCS HB 547, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shawan
Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Windham	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Dogan	Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Walker
Washington				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bland Manlove	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.
Gray	Hill	McDaniel	Messenger	Mitten
Price	Proudie	Roeber	Rone	Shaul 113
Shull 16	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Griffith, **SCS HCS HB 547, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett

Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman	Christofanelli
Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht	Ellington
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier
Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill	Merideth
Miller	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike	Plocher
Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Quade	Razer
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Sain
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shields	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker
Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Dogan	Hurst	Moon	Pogue	Walker
-------	-------	------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bland Manlove	Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.
Gray	Hill	McDaniel	Messenger	Mitten
Price	Proudie	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS HB 126** was read at length and was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

The following Representatives offered an objection to **SS SCS HB 126**, which was appended to the bill.

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION

May 17, 2019

Mrs. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Missouri State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mrs. Miller:

Pursuant to Article III, Section 30 of the Missouri Constitution, we do hereby object to the constitutionality of the truly agreed to and finally passed version of **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill 126** as the measure constitutes an undue burden on a woman’s right to access a legal abortion – running squarely in contradiction to clearly established and entrenched case law. *See generally, Whole Woman’s Health v. Hellerstedt*, 136 S. Ct. 2292 (2016); *Gonzales v. Carhart* 550 U.S. 124 (2007); *Stenberg v. Carhart*, 530 U.S. 914 (2000); *Planned Parenthood of Se. Pa v. Casey*, 505 U.S. 833 (1992); *Roe v. Wade*, 410 U.S. 113 (1973). This measure fails to offer any health care benefits to Missouri taxpayers yet will subject them to ongoing litigation costs on an issue already long-settled by the Supreme Court of the United States.

Therefore, as **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill 126** is constitutionally infirm for the above stated reasons the measure should not be signed by the governor.

Please note said objection in the House Journal and annex it to truly agreed to and finally passed version of **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill 126** to be considered by the governor in connection therewith as mandated by Article III, Section 30 of the Missouri Constitution.

Best Regards,

/s/ Crystal Quade, Minority Floor Leader
State Representative – District 132

/s/ Representative Matt Sain
/s/ Representative Jon Carpenter
/s/ Representative Wes Rogers
/s/ Representative Ingrid Burnett
/s/ Representative Robert Sauls
/s/ Representative Brandon Ellington
/s/ Representative Barbara Washington
/s/ Representative Judy Morgan
/s/ Representative Greg Razer
/s/ Representative Ashley Bland Manlove
/s/ Representative Richard Brown
/s/ Representative Jerome Barnes
/s/ Representative LaKeySha Bosley
/s/ Representative Kevin Windham
/s/ Representative Keri Ingle
/s/ Representative Kip Kendrick
/s/ Representative Martha Stevens
/s/ Representative Tommie Pierson, Jr.
/s/ Representative Jay Mosley
/s/ Representative Gretchen Bangert
/s/ Representative Paula Brown

/s/ Representative Doug Clemens
/s/ Representative Raychel Proudie
/s/ Representative Cora Faith Walker
/s/ Representative Steven Roberts
/s/ Representative Peter Merideth
/s/ Representative Donna Baringer
/s/ Representative Gina Mitten
/s/ Representative Wiley Price
/s/ Representative Ian Mackey
/s/ Representative Tracy McCreery
/s/ Representative Deb Lavender
/s/ Representative Sarah Unsicker
/s/ Representative Doug Beck
/s/ Representative Bruce Franks, Jr.
/s/ Representative Maria Chappelle-Nadal
/s/ Representative Chris Carter
/s/ Representative Alan Green

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **SS SCS HB 126** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **SCS SB 203, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 203, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **SS#4 SB 224** and has taken up and passed **HCS SS#4 SB 224**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2** to **SB 275** and has taken up and passed **SB 275, as amended**.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 959, as amended, relating to regulation of certain business organizations, was taken up by Representative Plocher.

On motion of Representative Plocher, **SS SCS HCS HB 959, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton

DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green
Gregory	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hicks	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh
McGill	Merideth	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.
Pietzman	Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Rehder
Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roberts 77	Roden	Rogers	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Unsicker	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Washington	Wiemann	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Hurst	Moon	Razer	Walker
-------	------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Franks Jr.	Gray
Hill	McDaniel	Messenger	Pogue	Price
Roeber	Rone	Rowland	Shull 16	Wilson

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Plocher, **SS SCS HCS HB 959, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey
Baker	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye
Beck	Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bland Manlove
Bondon	Bosley	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Busick	Butz	Carpenter	Chipman
Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Deaton	DeGroot
Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellebracht
Ellington	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Green	Gregory
Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner
Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Ingle	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight

2802 *Journal of the House*

Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mackey	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell
Patterson	Pfautsch	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price
Proudie	Quade	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roberts 77
Roden	Rogers	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy	Stephens 128
Stevens 46	Swan	Tate	Taylor	Trent
Unsicker	Veit	Walsh	Washington	Wilson
Windham	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Walker
-------	------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Burns	Carter	Chappelle-Nadal	Coleman 97	Franks Jr.
Gray	Hill	McDaniel	Merideth	Messenger
Pogue	Razer	Roeber	Rone	Shull 16
Spencer	Vescovo	Wiemann		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCR 18**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCR 34**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 19 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HR 545 - General Laws
HR 626 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HR 771 - Judiciary
HR 2020 - Higher Education
HR 2083 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCR 5** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 10** - Judiciary
- HCR 12** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HCR 14** - Children and Families
- HCR 15** - Downsizing State Government
- HCR 19** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HCR 21** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HCR 23** - Financial Institutions
- HCR 27** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HCR 28** - General Laws
- HCR 29** - Judiciary
- HCR 30** - Judiciary
- HCR 31** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HCR 32** - Ways and Means
- HCR 37** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HCR 41** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HCR 42** - Transportation
- HCR 44** - General Laws
- HCR 45** - General Laws
- HCR 46** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 48** - Workforce Development
- HCR 49** - General Laws
- HCR 50** - Transportation
- HCR 51** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 52** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 53** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 54** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 55** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HCR 56** - Special Committee on Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 1** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 2** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 3** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 5** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 8** - Ways and Means
- HJR 9** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 12** - Elections and Elected Officials

- HJR 13** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 20** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 21** - General Laws
- HJR 22** - Ways and Means
- HJR 24** - Veterans
- HJR 26** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HJR 27** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 28** - Children and Families
- HJR 32** - Ways and Means
- HJR 34** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 35** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 36** - Ways and Means
- HJR 38** - Ways and Means
- HJR 42** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 44** - Judiciary
- HJR 49** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 52** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HJR 53** - General Laws
- HJR 55** - Local Government
- HJR 56** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HJR 58** - Health and Mental Health Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 30** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 31** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 32** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 34** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 36** - Ways and Means
- HB 38** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 39** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 40** - General Laws
- HB 41** - Ways and Means
- HB 44** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 45** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 46** - Higher Education
- HB 48** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 49** - Transportation
- HB 50** - Transportation
- HB 55** - Ways and Means
- HB 56** - General Laws
- HB 58** - Children and Families
- HB 61** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 62** - Special Committee on Student Accountability

- HB 63** - Ways and Means
- HB 64** - Judiciary
- HB 68** - Transportation
- HB 69** - Pensions
- HB 74** - Transportation
- HB 79** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 84** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 85** - General Laws
- HB 86** - Ways and Means
- HB 87** - General Laws
- HB 88** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 89** - Judiciary
- HB 90** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 91** - Workforce Development
- HB 94** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 97** - General Laws
- HB 98** - Utilities
- HB 99** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 100** - Workforce Development
- HB 102** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 103** - Judiciary
- HB 104** - General Laws
- HB 109** - Transportation
- HB 116** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 118** - Judiciary
- HB 120** - Judiciary
- HB 123** - Judiciary
- HB 125** - Judiciary
- HB 128** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 129** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 130** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 131** - Higher Education
- HB 133** - Higher Education
- HB 134** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 135** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 136** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 137** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 139** - Children and Families
- HB 140** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 141** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 142** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 143** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 144** - Utilities
- HB 145** - Workforce Development
- HB 146** - Elementary and Secondary Education

- HB 147** - Higher Education
- HB 148** - Workforce Development
- HB 149** - Transportation
- HB 150** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 151** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 152** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 153** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 154** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 155** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 156** - Transportation
- HB 157** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 158** - Transportation
- HB 162** - General Laws
- HB 163** - General Laws
- HB 164** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 165** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 173** - General Laws
- HB 174** - Judiciary
- HB 175** - Judiciary
- HB 176** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 178** - Ways and Means
- HB 179** - Transportation
- HB 180** - Local Government
- HB 181** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 187** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 193** - Children and Families
- HB 196** - General Laws
- HB 197** - Higher Education
- HB 199** - Higher Education
- HB 200** - Higher Education
- HB 201** - Pensions
- HB 203** - Children and Families
- HB 205** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 209** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 210** - General Laws
- HB 211** - Transportation
- HB 216** - Judiciary
- HB 218** - Transportation
- HB 222** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 223** - Transportation
- HB 224** - Judiciary
- HB 228** - Judiciary
- HB 233** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 234** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 235** - General Laws
- HB 236** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

- HB 237** - Children and Families
- HB 244** - Special Committee on Aging
- HB 252** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 253** - Financial Institutions
- HB 256** - Transportation
- HB 259** - Workforce Development
- HB 261** - Workforce Development
- HB 264** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 268** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 274** - Special Committee on Student Accountability
- HB 276** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 279** - Local Government
- HB 284** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 285** - Judiciary
- HB 288** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 292** - Judiciary
- HB 293** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 294** - Workforce Development
- HB 298** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 300** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 302** - General Laws
- HB 304** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 305** - Children and Families
- HB 306** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 307** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 308** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 310** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- HB 311** - Judiciary
- HB 312** - Children and Families
- HB 313** - Financial Institutions
- HB 314** - General Laws
- HB 315** - Children and Families
- HB 316** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 318** - Judiciary
- HB 319** - General Laws
- HB 327** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 328** - Workforce Development
- HB 329** - General Laws
- HB 330** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 331** - General Laws
- HB 335** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 344** - Local Government
- HB 348** - Judiciary
- HB 351** - Transportation
- HB 358** - Children and Families

- HB 360** - General Laws
- HB 376** - Judiciary
- HB 378** - Ways and Means
- HB 380** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 381** - Judiciary
- HB 382** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 383** - Transportation
- HB 384** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 385** - Judiciary
- HB 386** - Judiciary
- HB 387** - Judiciary
- HB 388** - Judiciary
- HB 389** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 390** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 391** - Utilities
- HB 392** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 393** - Transportation
- HB 394** - General Laws
- HB 395** - Ways and Means
- HB 396** - Judiciary
- HB 409** - Children and Families
- HB 411** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 412** - Local Government
- HB 413** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 414** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 415** - Transportation
- HB 416** - Workforce Development
- HB 424** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 426** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 430** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 432** - Transportation
- HB 434** - General Laws
- HB 439** - Judiciary
- HB 440** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 442** - Special Committee on Career Readiness
- HB 446** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 449** - Insurance Policy
- HB 459** - Pensions
- HB 463** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 467** - Children and Families
- HB 471** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 477** - Ways and Means
- HB 484** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 486** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 504** - Local Government
- HB 505** - Corrections and Public Institutions

- HB 509** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 513** - General Laws
- HB 514** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 515** - General Laws
- HB 516** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 517** - Special Committee on Small Business
- HB 522** - Transportation
- HB 524** - Judiciary
- HB 525** - General Laws
- HB 526** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 527** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 528** - Financial Institutions
- HB 529** - Judiciary
- HB 530** - Local Government
- HB 531** - Ways and Means
- HB 536** - Children and Families
- HB 537** - Local Government
- HB 538** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 539** - Workforce Development
- HB 545** - General Laws
- HB 546** - Judiciary
- HB 549** - Local Government
- HB 551** - General Laws
- HB 553** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 554** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 557** - Higher Education
- HB 562** - Insurance Policy
- HB 571** - Ways and Means
- HB 578** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 579** - Ways and Means
- HB 582** - Insurance Policy
- HB 583** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 590** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 591** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 598** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 601** - Transportation
- HB 602** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 605** - Workforce Development
- HB 607** - Judiciary
- HB 608** - Veterans
- HB 609** - Pensions
- HB 615** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 618** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 620** - Workforce Development
- HB 621** - Transportation

- HB 623** - Local Government
- HB 624** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 625** - Utilities
- HB 627** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 629** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 635** - General Laws
- HB 640** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 642** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 644** - Local Government
- HB 647** - Insurance Policy
- HB 649** - Pensions
- HB 650** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 652** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 657** - Insurance Policy
- HB 658** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 662** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 666** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 669** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 670** - Special Committee on Criminal Justice
- HB 671** - Children and Families
- HB 672** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 676** - Local Government
- HB 689** - Local Government
- HB 690** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 693** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 695** - General Laws
- HB 697** - General Laws
- HB 698** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 702** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 707** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 708** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 714** - Judiciary
- HB 718** - General Laws
- HB 721** - General Laws
- HB 724** - Ways and Means
- HB 727** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 733** - Local Government
- HB 734** - Local Government
- HB 740** - Local Government
- HB 742** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 748** - Transportation
- HB 755** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 760** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 766** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 768** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 772** - Conservation and Natural Resources

- HB 773** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 775** - Special Committee on Homeland Security
- HB 776** - Veterans
- HB 777** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 778** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 779** - Transportation
- HB 780** - Children and Families
- HB 781** - Children and Families
- HB 782** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 783** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 784** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 785** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 786** - General Laws
- HB 787** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 788** - Children and Families
- HB 789** - Children and Families
- HB 793** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 795** - Ways and Means
- HB 796** - Ways and Means
- HB 797** - General Laws
- HB 798** - General Laws
- HB 800** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 802** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 804** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 805** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 807** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 809** - General Laws
- HB 817** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 819** - Ways and Means
- HB 820** - Ways and Means
- HB 825** - General Laws
- HB 838** - Local Government
- HB 845** - Special Committee on Tourism
- HB 847** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 848** - Transportation
- HB 849** - Local Government
- HB 854** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 855** - Insurance Policy
- HB 860** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 861** - Children and Families
- HB 862** - Workforce Development
- HB 864** - Pensions
- HB 878** - Local Government
- HB 880** - Local Government
- HB 881** - General Laws

- HB 883** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 885** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 886** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 887** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 890** - Transportation
- HB 891** - Judiciary
- HB 894** - Insurance Policy
- HB 895** - Judiciary
- HB 896** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 897** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 901** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 905** - General Laws
- HB 906** - General Laws
- HB 910** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 911** - Workforce Development
- HB 912** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 915** - Ways and Means
- HB 916** - General Laws
- HB 918** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 921** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 929** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 933** - Financial Institutions
- HB 934** - Higher Education
- HB 936** - Local Government
- HB 938** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 944** - Workforce Development
- HB 945** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 946** - Local Government
- HB 947** - Children and Families
- HB 948** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 950** - Workforce Development
- HB 952** - Judiciary
- HB 958** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 961** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 962** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 963** - Ways and Means
- HB 965** - Children and Families
- HB 969** - Children and Families
- HB 970** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 975** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 978** - Judiciary
- HB 980** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 983** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 984** - Transportation
- HB 985** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 986** - Health and Mental Health Policy

- HB 987** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 988** - Workforce Development
- HB 989** - Judiciary
- HB 991** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 993** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 995** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 997** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1000** - Ways and Means
- HB 1001** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1003** - Judiciary
- HB 1007** - Local Government
- HB 1008** - General Laws
- HB 1011** - General Laws
- HB 1012** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1013** - Ways and Means
- HB 1015** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1017** - Children and Families
- HB 1018** - Ways and Means
- HB 1020** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1021** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1022** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1026** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1027** - General Laws
- HB 1028** - Children and Families
- HB 1031** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1034** - General Laws
- HB 1035** - Children and Families
- HB 1036** - Children and Families
- HB 1040** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1047** - Children and Families
- HB 1048** - Local Government
- HB 1050** - General Laws
- HB 1052** - General Laws
- HB 1056** - Local Government
- HB 1059** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1069** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1072** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1074** - Children and Families
- HB 1075** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1076** - Children and Families
- HB 1077** - Higher Education
- HB 1079** - General Laws
- HB 1084** - Local Government
- HB 1086** - Judiciary
- HB 1090** - Agriculture Policy

- HB 1091** - Judiciary
- HB 1092** - Transportation
- HB 1096** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1101** - Transportation
- HB 1102** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1103** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1104** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1108** - General Laws
- HB 1109** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1112** - Transportation
- HB 1113** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1114** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 1116** - Local Government
- HB 1117** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1118** - Transportation
- HB 1119** - Judiciary
- HB 1124** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1129** - Children and Families
- HB 1130** - Ways and Means
- HB 1132** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1142** - Pensions
- HB 1145** - General Laws
- HB 1146** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1147** - General Laws
- HB 1148** - Transportation
- HB 1149** - General Laws
- HB 1153** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1154** - General Laws
- HB 1156** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1159** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1165** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1167** - Ways and Means
- HB 1169** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1174** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1175** - Children and Families
- HB 1178** - Elections and Elected Officials
- HB 1179** - General Laws
- HB 1180** - Judiciary
- HB 1181** - General Laws
- HB 1182** - Transportation
- HB 1183** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1184** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1185** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1186** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1187** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1188** - Elections and Elected Officials

- HB 1191** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1192** - Transportation
- HB 1193** - Children and Families
- HB 1194** - Ways and Means
- HB 1196** - Transportation
- HB 1197** - Transportation
- HB 1198** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1200** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1201** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1202** - Judiciary
- HB 1203** - Ways and Means
- HB 1208** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1214** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1216** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1217** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1218** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1219** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1222** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1225** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1228** - Ways and Means
- HB 1229** - Ways and Means
- HB 1231** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1232** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1233** - Transportation
- HB 1234** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 1239** - General Laws
- HB 1240** - Children and Families
- HB 1241** - Children and Families
- HB 1242** - Conservation and Natural Resources
- HB 1244** - Judiciary
- HB 1245** - Ways and Means
- HB 1247** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1248** - Local Government
- HB 1250** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1251** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1252** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1254** - General Laws

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Budget, Chairman Smith reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, which reviewed tax credits pursuant to Section 33.282, RSMo, begs leave to report it has examined the same and has adopted the accompanying motion by the following vote:

Ayes (21): Andrews, Black (137) Black (7), Deaton, Evans, Griesheimer, Hudson, Kelly (141), Kendrick, McGaugh, O'Donnell, Patterson, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Sharpe, Shields, Smith, Trent, Walsh and Wood

Noes (9): Bland Manlove, Bosley, Burnett, Lavender, Merideth, Pierson Jr., Razer, Swan and Washington

Absent (5): Gregory, Mayhew, Ross, Spencer and Walker

MOTION OF APPROVAL PURSUANT TO SECTION 33.282, RSMo

Having reviewed the estimates of new tax credits for Fiscal Year 2020 submitted to the Chairman of the House Budget Committee by the Budget Director pursuant to Section 33.282, RSMo, the Committee on Budget, under the authority of said section, hereby approves those estimated new tax credits for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020, with the following exceptions:

1. No credits are approved for grape and wine producers, pursuant to Section 135.700, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020;
2. No credits are approved for qualified beef, pursuant to Section 135.679, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020;
3. No credits authorized on or after July 1, 2019 are approved for Missouri low-income housing, pursuant to Sections 135.350 through 135.363, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020;
4. No more than \$120,000,000 of credits are approved for historic structures rehabilitation, pursuant to Sections 253.545 through 253.559, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020;
5. No more than \$12,000,000 of credits are approved for new and expanded business facilities, pursuant to Sections 135.100 through 135.155, RSMo, for any tax year beginning on or after July 1, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020.

The Committee on Budget directs the Chairman of the Committee to report adoption of this Motion to the Chief Clerk of the House and requests that the Motion be printed in the Journal of the House.

The Benediction was given by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Thou are my God, and I will praise You: Thou are my God, I will exalt You. (Psalm 118:28)

Ever-seeing God, in whom we live and move and have our being, You filled us with Your spirit, that we have not yielded to temptation but been strengthened with inward power for outward tasks. We have met our obligations with honor, our duties with faith, and our responsibilities with a high regard for the good of all citizens.

Bless us with those deep and abiding convictions which keep our state strong, which makes our institutions vital, and fill our homes with love and joy and peace. May noble virtues live in us as we return home to the love and comfort of our families with a sense of a job well done.

And the House says, "Amen!"

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, May 29, 2019.

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS HB 1, CCS SCS HCS HB 2, CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3, CCS SCS HCS HB 4, CCS SCS HCS HB 5, CCS SCS HCS HB 6, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7, CCS SCS HCS HB 8, CCS SCS HCS HB 9, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10, CCS SCS HCS HB 11, CCS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13, HCS HB 17, HCS HB 18, HCS HB 19, SS HB 138, HB 182, SS SCS HCS HB 220, SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544, SCS HB 260, SCS HCS HB 266, SCS HB 355, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397, SCS HCS HB 447, SCS HCS HB 547, SS SCS HB 565, SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, HB 612, HB 655, SS HCS HB 677, SS HCS HB 694, HCS HBs 812 & 832, HB 831, HB 898, SCS HB 926, SS SCS HCS HB 959 and SS HCS HB 1088** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTIONS

Representative Moon offered objections to **SS SCS HCS HB 192, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399, CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499 and SS HB 821**, which were appended to the bills.

May 29, 2019

Dana Miller
Chief Clerk of the House
Room 310
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS SCS HCS HB 192

Missouri's Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, "... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose."

The original purpose of House Bill 192 was “relating to the payment of fines.” When the bill was passed out of the House, the original purpose remained intact. While in the Senate, however, the title was changed to “relating to court procedures.”

The apparent changes made in the Senate were necessary for increasing the scope of the bill to include not only the payment of fines, but also unrelated items such as County sheriff’s ability to receive \$10 for service of any summons, writs, subpoenas, or other court orders, the removal of a provision requiring the Director of the Public Defender’s Office to prepare a plan to establish district offices that would coincide with existing judicial circuits, specifies that traffic court judges in St. Louis County may review decisions of the Director of Revenue or Department of Revenue to revoke a person’s driver’s license for refusal to submit to a chemical test, modifies provisions related to the Public Service Commission, removal of a provision requiring the Director of the Public Defender’s Office to prepare a plan to establish district offices that would coincide with existing judicial circuits, and finally, the bill specifies circumstances under which a court may depart from mandatory minimum prison sentences or terms.

Lastly, Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that SS SCS HCS HB 192 contains more than one subject, that is, if the original purpose of the bill was “relating to the payment of fines” and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Dana Miller
Chief Clerk of the House
Room 310
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of House Bill 399 was relating to health care for persons with disabilities. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of HB 399 had a broader title of relating to healthcare.

The title change allowed the inclusion of personal care assistance vendors, consumer directed services, developing an interactive assessment tool for utilization by the Division of Senior and Disability Services, offender Missouri Healthnet benefits, unanticipated out-of-network healthcare services, and multiple employer welfare.

Lastly, Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399 contains more than one subject, that is, if the original purpose of the bill was “relating to the health care for persons with disabilities” and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Dana Miller
Chief Clerk of the House
Room 310
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of House Bill 499 was relating to accidents occurring in work or emergency zones. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of HB 499 had a broader title of relating to transportation.

The title change allowed the inclusion of license fees, title transfer fees, permit fees, fees charged for processing of lien notices, the designation of memorial highways, and authorizing traffic court judges in St. Louis County to revoke driver’s licenses.

Lastly, Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Dana Miller
Chief Clerk of the House
Room 310
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SS HB 821

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 42 states, “No local or special law shall be passed unless a notice, setting forth the intention to apply therefore and the substance of the contemplated law, shall have been published in the locality where the matter or thing to be affected is situated at least thirty days prior to the introduction of the bill into the general assembly and in the manner provided by law. Proof of publication shall be filed with the general assembly before the act shall be passed and the notice shall be recited in the act.”

House Bill 821 deals with a land bank in the locality of St. Joseph only, thereby requiring a notice in the St. Joseph area and proof of the notice (in the bill).

No notice was found in SS HB 821, thereby rendering the bill in violation of the Missouri constitution.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS HCS HB 192, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399, CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499** and **SS HB 821** were read at length and were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HCS HB 1, CCS SCS HCS HB 2, CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3, CCS SCS HCS HB 4, CCS SCS HCS HB 5, CCS SCS HCS HB 6, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7, CCS SCS HCS HB 8, CCS SCS HCS HB 9, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10, CCS SCS HCS HB 11, CCS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13, HCS HB 17, HCS HB 18, HCS HB 19, SS HB 138, HB 182, SS SCS HCS HB 192, SS SCS HCS HB 220, SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544, SCS HB 260, SCS HCS HB 266, SCS HB 355, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399, SCS HCS HB 447, CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499, SCS HCS HB 547, SS SCS HB 565, SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, HB 612, HB 655, SS HCS HB 677, SS HCS HB 694, HCS HBs 812 & 832, SS HB 821, HB 831, HB 898, SCS HB 926, SS SCS HCS HB 959** and **SS HCS HB 1088** were delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SCS SB 1, SS#2 SB 7, SCS SBs 12 & 123, CCS SB 17, SS#3 SCS SB 29, SS SCS SB 30, CCS HCS SB 36, CCS HCS SB 54, HCS SB 68, SB 84, SCS SB 90, SCS SB 101, HCS SB 134, SB 138, CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147, HCS SCS SB 167, SCS SB 174, SB 179, SCS SB 180, CCS HCS SB 182, SB 185, SS SCS SB 197, CCS HCS SB 202, HCS SCS SB 203, HCS SS SB 210, SS SB 213, HCS SS#4 SB 224, CCS SS SCS SB 230, HCS SB 282, SS SCS SB 291, SS SB 306, SB 333, SB 397** and **SS SB 414** and were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTIONS

Representative Moon offered objections to **CCS SCS SB 83, HCS SB 87, SCS SB 89, CCS HCS SB 133, HCS SB 196, SB 275, SB 297, CCS SB 368** and **SB 514**, which were appended to the bills.

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – CCS SCS SB 83

Missouri's Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, "... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose."

The original purpose of Senate Bill 83 was relating to the relocation of a child. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of CCS SCS SB 83 had a broader purpose including grandparent visitation, public defenders, and the partitioning of property among heirs.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that CCS SCS SB 83 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – HCS SB 87

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 87 was relating to an option for taxpayers to donate a portion of income to the Pediatric Cancer Research Trust Fund. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of HCS SB 87 had a broader purpose including transient guest taxes, a public safety officer surviving spouse tax credit, residential renovations for disability tax credit, Missouri adjusted gross income, late income tax payment, Sahara’s law, the Kansas City Regional Law Enforcement Memorial fund, sales tax receipts, and fantasy sports contests.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that HCS SB 87 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SCS SB 89

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 89 was relating to commercial driver's licenses. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of SCS SB 89 had a broader title of relating to transportation and included the following subjects: surety bonds; vehicle inspections; and fines for striking a worker in a construction zone.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, "No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title."

It is clear that SCS SB 89 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – CCS HCS SB 133

Missouri's Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, "... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose."

The original purpose of Senate Bill 133 was relating to egg production. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of CCS HCS SB 133 had a broader purpose including agricultural zoning classifications, the growing of industrial hemp, fees charged by the department of agriculture, and the repeal of laws related to treated timber. Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, "No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title."

It is clear that CCS HCS SB 133 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – HCS SB 196

Missouri's Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, "... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose."

The original purpose of Senate Bill 196 was relating to awarding grants to preserve, protect, or restore historic county courthouses. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of HCS SB 196 had a broader purpose including state parks concession contracts and the Rock Island trail state park endowment fund.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that HCS SB 196 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SB 275

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 275 was relating to health care (in and of itself, a fairly broad title). The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of SB 275 including an even broader (and non-germane) list of subjects: sheltered workshops, a senior services growth and development program, and a joint task force on radiologic technologist licensure.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that SB 275 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SB 297

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 297 was relating to individuals eligible to be excused from jury service. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of SB 297 included a list of non-germane subjects: terms of probation and first degree murder sentencing.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that SB 297 contains more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – CCS SB 368

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 368 was relating to dealer license plates. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed subject of CCS SB 368 was relating to transportation. The change in purpose allowed for the inclusion port authorities, motor vehicle rental and leasing, organ donor designations on driver’s licenses, and commercial driver’s licenses.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

It is clear that CCS SB 368 was purposefully changed to include more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

May 29, 2019

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Room 325
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION – SB 514

Missouri’s Constitution states in Article III, section 21 states, “... no bill shall be so amended through its passage through either house as to change its original purpose.”

The original purpose of Senate Bill 514 was relating to MO HealthNet benefits for individuals aged 18 - 26. The Truly Agreed and Finally Passed version of SB 514 subject was relating to healthcare. The broad change in purpose allowed for the inclusion of a task force on substance abuse prevention and treatment, health professional student loan repayment program, physician referrals of infants affected by substance abuse, medication-assisted treatment, pregnancy-associated mortality review board, infection data reporting, physician assistants, electronic prescribing, opioid prescriptions for sickle cell patients, medical marijuana, hospital inspections, certified nursing assistants, ticket to work health assurance program, Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates, the Missouri Rx plan, structured family caregiving, consumer directed services for non-Missouri HealthNet eligible participants, prescribing long-acting or extended release opioids by dentists, telehealth, family and marital therapist training, tobacco cessation, pharmacist voluntary compliance agreements, pharmacy pilot projects, utilization reviews, multiple employer self-insured health plans, health insurance for persons with disabilities, and health insurance reimbursement.

Missouri constitution, Article III, section 23 states, “No bill shall contain more than one subject which shall be clearly expressed in its title.”

While it could be argued that the final bill does indeed deal with healthcare, it also expanded (changed) the bill’s original intent. It is clear that SB 514 was purposefully changed to include more than one subject and therefore has violated the constitution and will of the people.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **CCS SCS SB 83, HCS SB 87, SCS SB 89, CCS HCS SB 133, HCS SB 196, SB 275, SB 297, CCS SB 368 and SB 514** were read at length and were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

SIGNING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS SJRs 14 & 9** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

SIGNING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SCR 2, SCR 4 and SS#2 SCR 14** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Representative Windham assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

May 24, 2019

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 126** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 135.630, 188.010, 188.015, 188.027, 188.028, 188.043, and 188.052, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to abortion, with penalty provisions, a contingent effective date for a certain section, and an emergency clause for a certain section.

On May 24, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 126**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Having been returned from the Governor with his approval, **SS SCS HB 126** was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

The following members' presence was noted: Baker, Bangert, Basye, Black (7), Black (137), Bland Manlove, Brown (27), Burnett, Chappelle-Nadal, Chipman, Clemens, Coleman (32), Deaton, DeGroot, Eggleston, Falkner III, Fitzwater, Griffith, Haahr, Haffner, Ingle, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Lavender, McGaugh, Moon, Muntzel, Neely, Plocher, Pollitt (52), Porter, Proudie, Razer, Roberts (161), Ruth, Schroer, Sharpe, Shawan, Trent, Vescovo, Windham, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

Representative Windham declared the House of Representatives of the One-Hundredth General Assembly convened in the First Regular Session on January 9, 2019, adjourned as of midnight, May 30, 2019, in accordance with the Constitution.

ELIJAH HAAHR
Speaker of the House

DANA RADEMAN MILLER
Chief Clerk of the House

Journal of the House

ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
of the
STATE OF MISSOURI

FIRST REGULAR SESSION
FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION

FIRST DAY, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 2019

Representative Eggleston in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

O give thanks unto the Lord; for He is good: for His mercy endureth forever. (Psalm 118:29)

O God, our awesome creator, who knows us better than we know ourselves, whose mercy never lets us down, and whose love never lets us go, by Your Spirit help us to take an honest look at ourselves and at our frustrations, our fears and the failures that sometimes mark our daily lives, so much of which separate us from You and from one another here and at home.

Grant us the assurance of Your forgiving spirit, the consciousness of Your redeeming love, and the confidence of Your empowering presence, that we may begin again this day to walk in Your ways, to believe Your truth, and to live Your life revealed to us in the sacred Scriptures.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following Proclamation was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson:

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, on June 25, 2019, the Missouri Supreme Court ruled in the case of *Kehlenbrink v. Director of Revenue* (SC 97287), which held that Section 144.025, RSMo, permits the sale proceeds of only one vehicle as a credit against the purchase price of a new vehicle for the purposes of calculating sales tax; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Revenue has historically allowed for the sale of more than one vehicle to be used as credit against the sales tax owed on the purchase of another vehicle; and

WHEREAS, given the Missouri Supreme Court's interpretation of the statute, the Department of Revenue will be limited to only allowing the sale of one vehicle to be used as a credit against sales tax owed; and

WHEREAS, we believe that if a taxpayer purchases a motor vehicle and sells one or more motor vehicles within 180 days, the taxpayer should only owe sales tax on the difference between the purchase price and the sale price of the respective motor vehicles; and

WHEREAS, this is in line with the Department of Revenue's prior practice and what consumers have come to expect; and

WHEREAS, after the *Kehlenbrink* decision, a statutory change is necessary in order to effectuate this policy.

NOW THEREFORE, on the extraordinary occasion that exists in the State of Missouri:

I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to the authority vested in me as Governor by the Constitution of the State of Missouri, do, by this Proclamation, convene the One Hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri in the First Extra Session of the First Regular Session; and

I HEREBY call upon the Senators and Representatives of said General Assembly to meet in the State Capitol in the City of Jefferson at the hour of 12:00 p.m. on Monday, September 9, 2019; and

I HEREBY state that the action of said General Assembly is deemed necessary concerning each matter specifically designated and limited hereinafter as follows:

1. To enact legislation amending Section 144.025, RSMo for the sole purpose of allowing the sale of more than one motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor to be used as credit against the sales tax owed on the purchase of another motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor.
2. To allow the Senate to consider appointments to boards, commissions, departments, and divisions that require the advice and consent of the Senate.
3. Such additional and other matters as may be recommended by the Governor by special message to the General Assembly after it shall have been convened.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 21st day of August, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

LETTERS OF RESIGNATION

July 23, 2019

Dear Governor Parson,

I submit my resignation as State Representative to the 78th District effective July 31, 2019, at 1:00 p.m. It has been

an honor to serve my community and this state. I hope to effect change in a positive manner outside of the legislature.

/s/ Bruce Franks Jr
State Representative 78th District

July 26, 2019

Governor Michael L. Parson
P.O. Box 720
Jefferson City, MO 65102

I hereby resign from the office of State Representative, effective July 29, 2019, at 8:00 a.m. It is my hope that by resigning at this time, the Governor may call the earliest possible special election in a timely fashion.

Sincerely,

/s/ Cora Faith Walker
District 74

July 31, 2019

Governor Michael L. Parson
Missouri State Capitol Building
201 West Capitol Ave., Room 216
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Governor Parson,

It has been an honor serving in the House of Representatives. My time serving in the House has given me valuable insight and I shall be forever grateful to the citizens of the 22nd District for allowing me to represent their voices. I look forward to continue serving and representing the voices of voiceless in the political process so I humbly submit my resignation to the House of Representatives effective July 31, 2019, at 12:00 p.m., and I look forward to this new chapter of service.

Respectfully,

/s/ Brandon Ellington
House Minority Whip
22nd District

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 1, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to firearms.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items.

HB 2, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the sale of assault weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 3, introduced by Representative Green, relating to the extreme risk protection order act, with penalty provisions.

HB 4, introduced by Representative Green, relating to a study on gun violence.

HB 5, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to an extreme risk order of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 6, introduced by Representative Price, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 7, introduced by Representative Bland Manlove, relating to the sale and transfer of ammunition, with penalty provisions.

HB 8, introduced by Representative Sauls, relating to property tax assessments, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

HB 9, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to firearms.

HB 10, introduced by Representative Bangert, relating to firearms in motor vehicles.

HB 11, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 1**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened in the First Extraordinary Session of the First Regular Session of the One Hundredth General Assembly and is ready for consideration of its business.

The following members' presence was noted: Andrews, Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Basye, Billington, Black (137), Bromley, Brown (27), Brown (70), Burnett, Busick, Butz, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), DeGroot, Dinkins, Eggleston, Evans, Falkner, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Green, Griffith, Hansen, Hovis, Hurst, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Kolkmeier, Mackey, Mayhew, McDaniel, McGaugh, McGirl, Merideth, Muntzel,

Murphy, Pfautsch, Pike, Pogue, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Porter, Proudie, Reedy, Roberts (161), Runions, Ruth, Sauls, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Shull (16), Sommer, Stacy, Tate, Taylor, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Washington, Wiemann, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, September 10, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Tuesday, September 10, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on the change the Department of Conservation has made regarding acreage requirements for no-cost deer and turkey landowner permits. Additional discussion will be held on feral hogs.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, September 10, 2019, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on the effects of the change in ratio requirement for unlicensed daycare providers from HB 397.

RULES - LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, September 10, 2019, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session on HB 1- pending referral.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, September 10, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on virtual schools.

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, September 10, 2019, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public hearing and executive session on HB 1- pending referral.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2019

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 1

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1 through HB 11

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE FIRST REGULAR SESSION
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Eggleston in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

Teach me to do your will, for you are my God: your spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness.
(Psalm 143:10)

Almighty and Eternal God, who is constantly pouring out Your Spirit upon Your people, we thank You for all those in every generation who have opened their heart to You, for men and women who have dreamed great dreams, seen great visions, and possessed great courage to stand firm for what is noble and good for all.

For those who trust in truth amid falsehood, who stand for justice amid injustice, who walk in good ways amid evil times, who quietly work for compromise even when others are in disagreement, who possess a vision of life with You at the center even when others deny Your presence, we thank You, O God. Help us who work under this dome to be instruments of Your divine will.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 1, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to the Firearm Owners Protection Act.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 12, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to sales and use tax.

HB 13, introduced by Representative Brown (27), relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 14, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to concealed firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 15, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 16, introduced by Representative Wright, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 17, introduced by Representative Gray, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 18, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to the sale of firearms.

HB 19, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 20, introduced by Representative Beck, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 21, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 22, introduced by Representative Merideth, relating to the community police tax credit.

HB 23, introduced by Representative Razer, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 24, introduced by Representative Washington, relating to the manufacture, import, possession, purchase, sale, or transfer of any assault weapon or large capacity magazine, with a penalty provision.

HB 25, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to high capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.

HB 26, introduced by Representative Appelbaum, relating to high capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.

HB 27, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to delinquent motor vehicle liabilities.

HB 28, introduced by Representative Windham, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 1, relating to firearms.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1, relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items.

HB 2, relating to the sale of assault weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 3, relating to the extreme risk protection order act, with penalty provisions.

HB 4, relating to a study on gun violence.

HB 5, relating to an extreme risk order of protection, with penalty provisions.

HB 6, relating to the storage of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 7, relating to the sale and transfer of ammunition, with penalty provisions.

HB 8, relating to property tax assessments, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

HB 9, relating to firearms.

HB 10, relating to firearms in motor vehicles.

HB 11, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

September 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Phil Christofanelli from the Standing Committee on Ways and Means and appoint Representative Travis Fitzwater.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1 - Ways and Means

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Sommer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 24(25)(c) be referred to the Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Eggleston, Fitzwater, Justus, Lovasco, Shull (16) and Sommer

Noes (4): Bosley, Gray, Roden and Unsicker

Absent (0)

Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules - Legislative Oversight, to which was referred **HB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (6): Bondon, Chipman, Fitzwater, Houx, Miller and Sommer

Noes (3): Runions, Unsicker and Washington

Absent (1): Christofanelli

COMMITTEE CHANGES

September 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Phil Christofanelli as Vice Chair to the Standing Committee on Ways and Means and remove Representative Travis Fitzwater.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Allred, Anderson, Andrews, Appelbaum, Bailey, Baker, Bangert, Baringer, Barnes, Basye, Beck, Black (137), Black (7), Bland Manlove, Bondon, Bosley, Bromley, Brown (70), Brown (27), Burnett, Busick, Carpenter, Chipman, Clemens, Coleman (32), Coleman (97), Deaton, DeGroot, Dinkins, Dogan, Dohrman, Eggleston, Ellebracht, Eslinger, Evans, Falkner III, Fishel, Fitzwater, Francis, Gray, Green, Grier,

Griesheimer, Griffith, Haahr, Haden, Haffner, Hansen, Helms, Henderson, Hicks, Hill, Houx, Hovis, Hudson, Hurst, Ingle, Justus, Kelley (127), Kelly (141), Kendrick, Kidd, Knight, Kolkmeier, Lavender, Lovasco, Lynch, Mackey, Mayhew, McCreery, McDaniel, McGaugh, McGirl, Messenger, Miller, Mitten, Morris (140), Morse (151), Mosley, Muntzel, Murphy, Neely, O'Donnell, Pfautsch, Pierson Jr., Pike, Plocher, Pogue, Pollitt (52), Pollock (123), Porter, Price, Proudie, Quade, Razer, Reedy, Remole, Richey, Riggs, Roberts (161), Roden, Rogers, Rone, Ross, Runions, Ruth, Sain, Sauls, Schnelting, Schroer, Sharpe, Shaul (113), Shawan, Shields, Shull (16), Simmons, Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stacy, Stephens (128), Stevens (46), Tate, Taylor, Toalson Reisch, Trent, Unsicker, Veit, Vescovo, Washington, Wiemann, Wilson, Windham, Wood and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Eggleston, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, September 11, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND AWARENESS

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, 10:00 AM, Senate Conference Room 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentations:

Missouri Rural Electric Cooperatives (REC)
Missouri Public Utilities Association (MPUA)

Tentative recovery updates:

State Emergency Management (SEMA)
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, Joint Committee Hearing Room.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note: Time change to 8:00 AM.

Third Quarter Meeting.

Amended: Personnel. A vote may be taken to hold a closed meeting pursuant to section 610.022.2 and section 610.021(3), RSMo, relating to personnel matters.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, upon adjournment of extra session by both chambers, Joint Committee Hearing Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Corrected to show location change.

Heroes Way naming application(s).

Specialty plate application(s).

CORRECTED

SUBCOMMITTEE ON HEALTH CARE REFORM

Wednesday, September 11, 2019, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on healthcare shopping, price transparency, surgery centers, direct primary care.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 1

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 12 through HB 28

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 1 - Ruth

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE FIRST REGULAR SESSION
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? (Psalm 27:1)

Eternal God, facing responsibilities that are above us like storm clouds and beyond our power to meet adequately, we humbly bow in Your presence, praying for the strengthening uplift of Your Holy Spirit. In quiet confidence we come with humble and contrite hearts.

As we face the tasks of this long day, help us to be conscious of Your presence and eager to do Your will and to work for the common good of our citizens.

On this September 11th we pray for those in our Armed Forces who are fighting for freedom and sacrificing their lives that the spirit of liberty may be kept alive in our world and in our great state. On this Patriot Day, give us a steadiness of purpose, a devotion to duty, and a determination to complete the legislative work we are called upon to do in the People's House. May God bless America!

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Black 137
Black 7	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Brown 70
Burnett	Burns	Busick	Butz	Carter
Chipman	Christofanelli	Clemens	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeier	Lavender	Lovasco	Love	Lynch
Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Morgan	Morris 140	Morse 151
Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell

14 *Journal of the House*

Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike	Plocher	Pogue
Polliitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Price	Proudie
Quade	Razer	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch
Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Rogers
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46
Tate	Taylor	Trent	Unsicker	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Washington	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Moon

PRESENT: 010

Beck	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Gray	Green
Ingle	Mackey	Merideth	Pierson Jr.	Sain

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allred	Billington	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal	Gregory
McDaniel	Pietzman	Roberts 77	Roden	Shawan
Swan	Windham			

VACANCIES: 007

The Journal of the second day was approved as printed.

There was a moment of silence in memory of Representative Rebecca Roeber.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 1**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House duly convened in the First Extraordinary Session of the First Regular Session on Monday, September 9, 2019, and is convened in full session and ready for consideration of its business.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 1** was adopted.

Representative Schnelting offered House Resolution No. 2.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 29, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 30, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to tax payments on certain items.

HB 31, introduced by Representative Mackey, relating to customer access to restrooms, with a penalty provision.

HB 32, introduced by Representative Sain, relating to the joint committee to investigate MO HealthNet.

HB 33, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to property tax assessments.

HB 34, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to property tax assessments.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 1, relating to the Firearm Owners Protection Act.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 12, relating to sales and use tax.

HB 13, relating to unlawful possession of firearms, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

HB 14, relating to concealed firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 15, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 16, to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

HB 17, relating to sales tax on trade-in purchases.

HB 18, relating to the sale of firearms.

HB 19, relating to extreme risk protection orders, with penalty provisions.

HB 20, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 21, relating to a reporting requirement for lost or stolen firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 22, relating to the community police tax credit.

HB 23, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms, with penalty provisions.

HB 24, relating to the manufacture, import, possession, purchase, sale, or transfer of any assault weapon or large capacity magazine, with a penalty provision.

HB 25, relating to high capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.

HB 26, relating to high capacity magazines, with penalty provisions.

HB 27, relating to delinquent motor vehicle liabilities.

HB 28, relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

MOTION

Representative Vescovo moved that Rule 44 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Barnes	Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Bromley	Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32
Coleman 97	Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III
Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan
Hansen	Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 035

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Beck	Bland Manlove
Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Clemens	Gray	Green	Hurst
Ingle	Lavender	Mackey	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Pogue	Price
Quade	Razer	Rogers	Rowland	Runions
Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington

PRESENT: 006

Carpenter	Carter	Kendrick	Merideth	Proudie
Roden				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Billington	Chappelle-Nadal	Ellebracht	Gregory	Hill
McDaniel	Pietzman	Roberts 77	Swan	Windham

VACANCIES: 007

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1, relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, the title of **HB 1** was agreed to.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"137.180. 1. Whenever any assessor shall increase the valuation of any real property he **or she** shall forthwith notify the record owner of **both the amount and the percent** of such increase, either in person[;] or by mail directed to the last known address; every such increase in assessed valuation made by the assessor shall be subject to review by the county board of equalization ~~[whereat]~~ **where** the landowner shall be entitled to be heard, and the notice to the landowner shall so state.

2. Effective January 1, 2009, for all counties with a charter form of government, other than any county adopting a charter form of government after January 1, 2008, whenever any assessor shall increase the valuation of any real property, he or she shall forthwith notify the record owner on or before June fifteenth of **both the amount and the percent** of such increase and, in a year of general reassessment, the county shall notify the record owner of the projected tax liability likely to result from such an increase, **both as a dollar amount and as the percentage by which the tax liability is projected to increase**, either in person[;] or by mail directed to the last known address; every such increase in assessed valuation made by the assessor shall be subject to review by the county board of equalization ~~[whereat]~~ **where** the landowner shall be entitled to be heard, and the notice to the landowner shall so state. Notice of the projected tax liability from the county shall accompany the notice of increased valuation from the assessor.

3. For all calendar years prior to the first day of January of the year following receipt of software necessary for the implementation of the requirements provided under subsections 4 and 5 of this section from the state tax commission, for any county not subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section or subsection 2 of section 137.355, whenever any assessor shall increase the valuation of any real property, he or she shall forthwith notify the record owner on or before June fifteenth of the previous assessed value and **both the amount and the percent of** such increase either in person[;] or by mail directed to the last known address, and include in such notice a statement **of the projected tax liability likely to result from such an increase, both as a dollar amount and as the percentage by which the tax liability is projected to increase**, ~~[indicating that the change in assessed value may impact the record owner's tax liability]~~ and provide all processes and deadlines for appealing determinations of the assessed value of such property. Such notice shall be provided in a font and format sufficient to alert a record owner of the ~~[potential]~~ **projected** impact upon tax liability and the appellate processes available.

4. Effective January first of the year following receipt of software necessary for the implementation of the requirements provided under this subsection and subsection 5 of this section from the state tax commission, for all counties not subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section or subsection 2 of section 137.355, whenever any assessor shall increase the valuation of any real property, he or she shall forthwith notify the record owner on or before June fifteenth of **both the amount and the percent** of such increase and, in a year of general reassessment, the county shall notify the record owner of the projected tax liability likely to result from such an increase, **both as a dollar amount and as the percentage by which the tax liability is projected to increase**, either in person[;] or by

mail directed to the last known address; every such increase in assessed valuation made by the assessor shall be subject to review by the county board of equalization ~~[whereat]~~ **where** the landowner shall be entitled to be heard, and the notice to the landowner shall so state. Notice of the projected tax liability from the county shall accompany the notice of increased valuation from the assessor.

5. The notice of projected tax liability, required under subsections 2 and 4 of this section, from the county shall include:

- (1) The record owner's name, address, and the parcel number of the property;
- (2) A list of all political subdivisions levying a tax upon the property of the record owner;
- (3) The projected tax rate for each political subdivision levying a tax upon the property of the record owner, and the purpose for each levy of such political subdivisions;
- (4) The previous year's tax rates for each individual tax levy imposed by each political subdivision levying a tax upon the property of the record owner;
- (5) The tax rate ceiling for each levy imposed by each political subdivision levying a tax upon the property of the record owner;
- (6) The contact information for each political subdivision levying a tax upon the property of the record owner;
- (7) A statement identifying any projected tax rates for political subdivisions levying a tax upon the property of the record owner, which were not calculated and provided by the political subdivision levying the tax; ~~[and]~~
- (8) The total projected property tax liability of the taxpayer;
- (9) A calculation of the dollar amount by which the property tax liability of the taxpayer is projected to increase from the previous tax year as a result of any increases in property valuation; and**
- (10) A calculation of the percentage by which the tax liability of the taxpayer is projected to increase from the previous tax year as a result of any increases in property valuation.**

6. In addition to the requirements provided under subsections 1, 2, and 5 of this section, effective January 1, 2011, in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, whenever any assessor shall notify a record owner of any change in assessed value, such assessor shall provide notice that information regarding the assessment method and computation of value for such property is available on the assessor's website and provide the exact website address at which such information may be accessed. Such notification shall provide the assessor's contact information to enable taxpayers without internet access to request and receive information regarding the assessment method and computation of value for such property.

137.275. **1. ~~Every~~ Any person who ~~[thinks himself]~~ feels aggrieved by the assessment of his or her property may appeal to the county board of equalization, in person, by attorney or agent, or in writing. Such appeals shall be lodged with the county board of equalization on or before the second Monday in July.**

2. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, whenever a county board of equalization receives an appeal as described under subsection 1 of this section that challenges an assessment of property that would increase the tax liability on such property by twenty-seven and one-half percent or more, such county board of equalization shall send a notice of the appeal to any mortgage holder on such property who receives escrow payments for such property.

(2) No mortgage holder, upon receiving such a notice, shall increase the amount of any escrow payments collected for property tax on any property referenced by the notice until the county board of equalization renders a final decision with respect to the appeal referenced by the notice. The county board of equalization shall promptly notify such a mortgage holder once a final decision has been rendered."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Sauls offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"137.115. 1. All other laws to the contrary notwithstanding, the assessor or the assessor's deputies in all counties of this state including the City of St. Louis shall annually make a list of all real and tangible personal property taxable in the assessor's city, county, town or district. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of this

section and section 137.078, the assessor shall annually assess all personal property at thirty-three and one-third percent of its true value in money as of January first of each calendar year. The assessor shall annually assess all real property, including any new construction and improvements to real property, and possessory interests in real property at the percent of its true value in money set in subsection 5 of this section. The true value in money of any possessory interest in real property in subclass (3), where such real property is on or lies within the ultimate airport boundary as shown by a federal airport layout plan, as defined by 14 CFR 151.5, of a commercial airport having a FAR Part 139 certification and owned by a political subdivision, shall be the otherwise applicable true value in money of any such possessory interest in real property, less the total dollar amount of costs paid by a party, other than the political subdivision, towards any new construction or improvements on such real property completed after January 1, 2008, and which are included in the above-mentioned possessory interest, regardless of the year in which such costs were incurred or whether such costs were considered in any prior year. The assessor shall annually assess all real property in the following manner: new assessed values shall be determined as of January first of each odd-numbered year and shall be entered in the assessor's books; those same assessed values shall apply in the following even-numbered year, except for new construction and property improvements which shall be valued as though they had been completed as of January first of the preceding odd-numbered year. The assessor may call at the office, place of doing business, or residence of each person required by this chapter to list property, and require the person to make a correct statement of all taxable tangible personal property owned by the person or under his or her care, charge or management, taxable in the county. On or before January first of each even-numbered year, the assessor shall prepare and submit a two-year assessment maintenance plan to the county governing body and the state tax commission for their respective approval or modification. The county governing body shall approve and forward such plan or its alternative to the plan to the state tax commission by February first. If the county governing body fails to forward the plan or its alternative to the plan to the state tax commission by February first, the assessor's plan shall be considered approved by the county governing body. If the state tax commission fails to approve a plan and if the state tax commission and the assessor and the governing body of the county involved are unable to resolve the differences, in order to receive state cost-share funds outlined in section 137.750, the county or the assessor shall petition the administrative hearing commission, by May first, to decide all matters in dispute regarding the assessment maintenance plan. Upon agreement of the parties, the matter may be stayed while the parties proceed with mediation or arbitration upon terms agreed to by the parties. The final decision of the administrative hearing commission shall be subject to judicial review in the circuit court of the county involved. In the event a valuation of subclass (1) real property within any county with a charter form of government, or within a city not within a county, is made by a computer, computer-assisted method, or a computer program, the burden of proof, supported by clear, convincing, and cogent evidence to sustain such valuation, shall be on the assessor at any hearing or appeal. In any such county, unless the assessor proves otherwise, there shall be a presumption that the assessment was made by a computer, computer-assisted method, or a computer program. Such evidence shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

(1) The findings of the assessor based on an appraisal of the property by generally accepted appraisal techniques; and

(2) The purchase prices from sales of at least three comparable properties and the address or location thereof. As used in this subdivision, the word "comparable" means that:

(a) Such sale was closed at a date relevant to the property valuation; and

(b) Such properties are not more than one mile from the site of the disputed property, except where no similar properties exist within one mile of the disputed property, the nearest comparable property shall be used. Such property shall be within five hundred square feet in size of the disputed property, and resemble the disputed property in age, floor plan, number of rooms, and other relevant characteristics.

2. Assessors in each county of this state and the City of St. Louis may send personal property assessment forms through the mail.

3. The following items of personal property shall each constitute separate subclasses of tangible personal property and shall be assessed and valued for the purposes of taxation at the following percentages of their true value in money:

(1) Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition, one-half of one percent;

(2) Livestock, twelve percent;

(3) Farm machinery, twelve percent;

(4) Motor vehicles which are eligible for registration as and are registered as historic motor vehicles pursuant to section 301.131 and aircraft which are at least twenty-five years old and which are used solely for noncommercial purposes and are operated less than fifty hours per year or aircraft that are home built from a kit, five percent;

(5) Poultry, twelve percent; and

(6) Tools and equipment used for pollution control and tools and equipment used in retooling for the purpose of introducing new product lines or used for making improvements to existing products by any company which is located in a state enterprise zone and which is identified by any standard industrial classification number cited in subdivision (5) of section 135.200, twenty-five percent.

4. The person listing the property shall enter a true and correct statement of the property, in a printed blank prepared for that purpose. The statement, after being filled out, shall be signed and either affirmed or sworn to as provided in section 137.155. The list shall then be delivered to the assessor.

5. (1) All subclasses of real property, as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, shall be assessed at the following percentages of true value:

(a) For real property in subclass (1), nineteen percent;

(b) For real property in subclass (2), twelve percent; and

(c) For real property in subclass (3), thirty-two percent.

(2) A taxpayer may apply to the county assessor, or, if not located within a county, then the assessor of such city, for the reclassification of such taxpayer's real property if the use or purpose of such real property is changed after such property is assessed under the provisions of this chapter. If the assessor determines that such property shall be reclassified, he or she shall determine the assessment under this subsection based on the percentage of the tax year that such property was classified in each subclassification.

6. Manufactured homes, as defined in section 700.010, which are actually used as dwelling units shall be assessed at the same percentage of true value as residential real property for the purpose of taxation. The percentage of assessment of true value for such manufactured homes shall be the same as for residential real property. If the county collector cannot identify or find the manufactured home when attempting to attach the manufactured home for payment of taxes owed by the manufactured home owner, the county collector may request the county commission to have the manufactured home removed from the tax books, and such request shall be granted within thirty days after the request is made; however, the removal from the tax books does not remove the tax lien on the manufactured home if it is later identified or found. For purposes of this section, a manufactured home located in a manufactured home rental park, rental community, or on real estate not owned by the manufactured home owner shall be considered personal property. For purposes of this section, a manufactured home located on real estate owned by the manufactured home owner may be considered real property.

7. Each manufactured home assessed shall be considered a parcel for the purpose of reimbursement pursuant to section 137.750, unless the manufactured home is real estate as defined in subsection 7 of section 442.015 and assessed as a realty improvement to the existing real estate parcel.

8. Any amount of tax due and owing based on the assessment of a manufactured home shall be included on the personal property tax statement of the manufactured home owner unless the manufactured home is real estate as defined in subsection 7 of section 442.015, in which case the amount of tax due and owing on the assessment of the manufactured home as a realty improvement to the existing real estate parcel shall be included on the real property tax statement of the real estate owner.

9. The assessor of each county and each city not within a county shall use the trade-in value published in the October issue of the National Automobile Dealers' Association Official Used Car Guide, or its successor publication, as the recommended guide of information for determining the true value of motor vehicles described in such publication. The assessor shall not use a value that is greater than the average trade-in value in determining the true value of the motor vehicle without performing a physical inspection of the motor vehicle. For vehicles two years old or newer from a vehicle's model year, the assessor may use a value other than average without performing a physical inspection of the motor vehicle. In the absence of a listing for a particular motor vehicle in such publication, the assessor shall use such information or publications which in the assessor's judgment will fairly estimate the true value in money of the motor vehicle.

10. Before the assessor may increase the assessed valuation of any parcel of subclass (1) real property by more than fifteen percent since the last assessment, excluding increases due to new construction or improvements, the assessor shall conduct a physical inspection of such property.

11. If a physical inspection is required, pursuant to subsection 10 of this section, the assessor shall notify the property owner of that fact in writing and shall provide the owner clear written notice of the owner's rights relating to the physical inspection. If a physical inspection is required, the property owner may request that an interior inspection be performed during the physical inspection. The owner shall have no less than thirty days to notify the assessor of a request for an interior physical inspection.

12. A physical inspection, as required by subsection 10 of this section, shall include, but not be limited to, an on-site personal observation and review of all exterior portions of the land and any buildings and improvements

to which the inspector has or may reasonably and lawfully gain external access, and shall include an observation and review of the interior of any buildings or improvements on the property upon the timely request of the owner pursuant to subsection 11 of this section. Mere observation of the property via a drive-by inspection or the like shall not be considered sufficient to constitute a physical inspection as required by this section.

13. The provisions of subsections 11 and 12 of this section shall only apply in any county with a charter form of government **and** with more than ~~one million~~ **nine hundred fifty thousand** inhabitants **and in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants.**

14. A county or city collector may accept credit cards as proper form of payment of outstanding property tax or license due. No county or city collector may charge surcharge for payment by credit card which exceeds the fee or surcharge charged by the credit card bank, processor, or issuer for its service. A county or city collector may accept payment by electronic transfers of funds in payment of any tax or license and charge the person making such payment a fee equal to the fee charged the county by the bank, processor, or issuer of such electronic payment.

15. Any county or city not within a county in this state may, by an affirmative vote of the governing body of such county, opt out of the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 ~~[as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session]~~, for the next year of the general reassessment, prior to January first of any year. No county or city not within a county shall exercise this opt-out provision after implementing the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 ~~[as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session]~~, in a year of general reassessment. For the purposes of applying the provisions of this subsection, a political subdivision contained within two or more counties where at least one of such counties has opted out and at least one of such counties has not opted out shall calculate a single tax rate as in effect prior to the enactment of house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session. A governing body of a city not within a county or a county that has opted out under the provisions of this subsection may choose to implement the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 ~~[as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session]~~, for the next year of general reassessment, by an affirmative vote of the governing body prior to December thirty-first of any year.

16. The governing body of any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but fewer than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county that has exercised its authority to opt out under subsection 15 of this section may levy separate and differing tax rates for real and personal property only if such city bills and collects its own property taxes or satisfies the entire cost of the billing and collection of such separate and differing tax rates. Such separate and differing rates shall not exceed such city's tax rate ceiling.

17. Any portion of real property that is available as reserve for strip, surface, or coal mining for minerals for purposes of excavation for future use or sale to others that has not been bonded and permitted under chapter 444 shall be assessed based upon how the real property is currently being used. Any information provided to a county assessor, state tax commission, state agency, or political subdivision responsible for the administration of tax policies shall, in the performance of its duties, make available all books, records, and information requested, except such books, records, and information as are by law declared confidential in nature, including individually identifiable information regarding a specific taxpayer or taxpayer's mine property. For purposes of this subsection, "mine property" shall mean all real property that is in use or readily available as a reserve for strip, surface, or coal mining for minerals for purposes of excavation for current or future use or sale to others that has been bonded and permitted under chapter 444.

138.060. 1. The county board of equalization shall, in a summary way, determine all appeals from the valuation of property made by the assessor, and shall correct and adjust the assessment accordingly. There shall be no presumption that the assessor's valuation is correct. In any county with a charter form of government ~~[with a population greater than two hundred eighty thousand inhabitants but less than two hundred eighty five thousand]~~ **and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand** inhabitants, ~~[and in]~~ any county with a charter form of government with ~~[greater than one million]~~ **greater than nine hundred fifty**

thousand inhabitants, any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, and [in] any city not within a county, the assessor shall have the burden to prove that the assessor's valuation does not exceed the true market value of the subject property. In such county or city, in the event a physical inspection of the subject property is required by subsection 10 of section 137.115, the assessor shall have the burden to establish the manner in which the physical inspection was performed and shall have the burden to prove that the physical inspection was performed in accordance with section 137.115. In such county or city, in the event the assessor fails to provide sufficient evidence to establish that the physical inspection was performed in accordance with section 137.115, the property owner shall prevail on the appeal as a matter of law. At any hearing before the state tax commission or a court of competent jurisdiction of an appeal of assessment from a first class charter county or a city not within a county, the assessor shall not advocate nor present evidence advocating a valuation higher than that value finally determined by the assessor or the value determined by the board of equalization, whichever is higher, for that assessment period.

2. The county clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings and orders of the board, and the assessor shall correct all erroneous assessments, and the clerk shall adjust the tax book according to the orders of such board and the orders of the state tax commission, except that in adding or deducting such percent to each tract or parcel of real estate as required by such board or state tax commission, he shall add or deduct in each case any fractional sum of less than fifty cents, so that the value of any separate tract shall contain no fractions of a dollar."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.025, Line 40, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to address property tax assessment challenges in certain parts of this state, the repeal and reenactment of section 138.060 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 138.060 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Bailey raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** was not timely distributed.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 2, Section 144.025, Line 40, by inserting after said line the following:

"6. The provisions of subsections 1 and 5 of this section may be utilized only by persons who qualify for MO HealthNet, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families, food stamps, and by persons who live in zip codes where there has been at least one occurrence of a person taking the life of another person using a firearm within the previous twelve months."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schroer raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** is not germane.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Clemens offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 2, Section 144.025, Line 40, by inserting after said line the following:

"6. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section may be utilized only by individuals or businesses with less than twelve employees."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Clemens moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Clemens:

AYES: 037

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Mosley
Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade	Razer	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington			

NOES: 107

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater
Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith
Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms
Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco	Love
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151
Muntzel	Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123
Porter	Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole
Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161	Roden	Rone
Ross	Ruth	Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe
Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16	Simmons
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor	Trent	Veit
Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 003

Brown 70	Ellebracht	Proudie
----------	------------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Billington	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Gregory	Pietzman
Plocher	Roberts 77	Swan	Windham	

VACANCIES: 007

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 1, Section 144.025, Line 6, by inserting after the word "exceeds" the word "**twice**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by inserting after the word "Where" the word "**twice**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting the words "there shall be no sales or use tax owed" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~there shall be no sales or use tax owed~~ **the department of revenue shall reimburse the purchaser the tax liability difference**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 17, by deleting the words "within one hundred eighty days" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "~~within one hundred eighty days~~"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 21-27, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words:

"licensing. A copy of the bill of sale shall be left with the licensing office. ~~[Where the subsequent motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor is titled more than one hundred eighty days after the sale of the original motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor, the allowance pursuant to this section shall be made if the person titling such article establishes that the purchase or contract to purchase was finalized prior to the expiration of the one hundred eighty day period.]~~"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 5 was withdrawn.

Representative Vescovo moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97	Deaton
DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Francis
Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer	Griffith	Haden
Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen	Helms	Henderson
Hill	Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight
Kolkmeyer	Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew
McDaniel	McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike

Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Remole	Richey	Riggs	Roberts 161
Roden	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Schnelting
Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields
Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett
Burns	Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens
Ellebracht	Gray	Green	Ingle	Kendrick
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan
Mosley	Pierson Jr.	Price	Quade	Razer
Rogers	Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls
Stevens 46	Unsicker	Washington	Windham	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Billington	Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Eslinger	Gregory
Hicks	Lavender	Pietzman	Plocher	Proudie
Toalson Reisch	Roberts 77	Swan		

VACANCIES: 007

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 1** was ordered perfected and printed.

RECESS

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House recessed until 1:30 p.m.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1 - Fiscal Review

SUPPLEMENTAL CALENDAR

THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 1, (Fiscal Review 9/11/19) - Ruth

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Houx reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass** by the following vote:

Ayes (5): Anderson, Houx, Walsh, Wiemann and Wood

Noes (3): Baringer, Burnett and Morgan

Absent (2): Deaton and Gregory

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Haahr.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 034

Baringer	Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon
Brown 27	Burns	Busick	Butz	DeGroot
Eslinger	Francis	Haden	Haffner	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141	Lovasco	McDaniel
McGill	Morris 140	Morse 151	Patterson	Pogue
Reedy	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Riggs	Roberts 161
Shields	Taylor	Veit	Walsh	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 070

Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker	Barnes
Bromley	Burnett	Carter	Christofanelli	Coleman 97
Deaton	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Evans	Falkner III	Fishel	Fitzwater	Grier
Griesheimer	Griffith	Helms	Henderson	Hicks
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Kendrick	Knight
Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Murphy	O'Donnell	Pfautsch
Pike	Plocher	Pollitt 52	Porter	Quade
Razer	Richey	Roden	Rogers	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sharpe	Shaul 113
Shawan	Shull 16	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate	Trent	Vescovo
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 052

Allred	Bailey	Bangert	Beck	Billington
Bland Manlove	Bosley	Brown 70	Carpenter	Chappelle-Nadal
Chipman	Clemens	Coleman 32	Ellebracht	Gannon

Gray	Green	Gregory	Hannegan	Hansen
Hill	Ingle	Kidd	Kolkmeyer	Lavender
Mackey	McCreery	Merideth	Moon	Morgan
Mosley	Muntzel	Neely	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Pollock 123	Price	Proudie	Rehder	Roberts 77
Rone	Rowland	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Simmons	Spencer	Stevens 46	Swan	Unsicker
Washington	Windham			

VACANCIES: 007

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1, relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 1** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Basye	Beck
Billington	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Brown 27	Brown 70	Burns	Busick	Butz
Carter	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Ellebracht	Eslinger	Evans	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Houx	Hovis
Hudson	Hurst	Ingle	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kendrick	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeyer
Lovasco	Love	Lynch	Mayhew	McCreery
McGaugh	McGirl	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley	Muntzel	Murphy
Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pfautsch	Pike
Plocher	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rogers	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Sain	Sauls	Schnelting	Schroer
Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan	Shields	Shull 16
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stacy	Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate	Taylor
Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh	Washington
Wiemann	Wilson	Windham	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 021

Appelbaum	Bland Manlove	Bosley	Burnett	Carpenter
Clemens	Gray	Green	Lavender	Mackey
McDaniel	Merideth	Mitten	Morgan	Pierson Jr.
Pogue	Price	Quade	Razer	Runions
Unsicker				

PRESENT: 002

Falkner III Roden

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Chappelle-Nadal Gregory Hill Pietzman Proudie
Roberts 77 Swan

VACANCIES: 007

Speaker Haahr declared the bill passed.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the House adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Monday, September 16, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - PERSONNEL SUBCOMMITTEE

Wednesday, September 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, 324 - Pershing Conference Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Personnel issues.

This meeting will be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3).

TASK FORCE ON WIND ENERGY

Thursday, September 12, 2019, 2:00 PM or upon adjournment, Senate Committee Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 2019

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 29 through HB 34

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE FIRST REGULAR SESSION
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Fitzwater in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 29, relating to the offense of unlawful use of weapons, with penalty provisions.

HB 30, relating to tax payments on certain items.

HB 31, relating to customer access to restrooms, with a penalty provision.

HB 32, relating to the joint committee to investigate MO HealthNet.

HB 33, relating to property tax assessments.

HB 34, relating to property tax assessments.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker, I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1**.

The following members' presence was noted: Basye, Bondon, Brown (27), Coleman (32), Coleman (97), DeGroot, Falkner III, Fitzwater, Griffith, Hurst, Ingle, Kendrick, Kidd, Muntzel, Murphy, Pogue, Porter, Proudie, Tate, Vescovo, Windham, Wood, and Wright.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, the House adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, September 24, 2019.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - PERSONNEL SUBCOMMITTEE

Wednesday, September 18, 2019, 9:00 AM, 324 - Pershing Conference Room.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Personnel issues.

This meeting will be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (3).

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE FIRST REGULAR SESSION
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 2019

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 1** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 1** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 1 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 1 - General Laws

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 2 - General Laws
HB 3 - General Laws
HB 4 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 5 - General Laws
HB 6 - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
HB 7 - General Laws
HB 8 - Ways and Means

- HB 9** - General Laws
- HB 10** - General Laws
- HB 11** - General Laws
- HB 12** - Ways and Means
- HB 13** - General Laws
- HB 14** - General Laws
- HB 15** - Ways and Means
- HB 16** - Corrections and Public Institutions
- HB 17** - Ways and Means
- HB 18** - General Laws
- HB 19** - General Laws
- HB 20** - General Laws
- HB 21** - General Laws
- HB 22** - Ways and Means
- HB 23** - General Laws
- HB 24** - General Laws
- HB 25** - General Laws
- HB 26** - General Laws
- HB 27** - Ways and Means
- HB 28** - General Laws
- HB 29** - General Laws
- HB 30** - Ways and Means
- HB 31** - General Laws
- HB 32** - Health and Mental Health Policy
- HB 33** - Ways and Means
- HB 34** - Ways and Means

The following members' presence was noted: Bangert, Baringer, Basye, Brown (70), Brown (27), Burns, Coleman (32), DeGroot, Falkner III, Griffith, Haahr, Kendrick, Muntzel, Windham, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

The Speaker declared the House of Representatives of the One-Hundredth General Assembly, convened in the First Extraordinary Session of the First Regular Session on September 9, 2019, adjourned sine die as of September 24, 2019, pursuant to the Constitution.

ELIJAH HAAHR
Speaker of the House

DANA RADEMAN MILLER
Chief Clerk of the House

SUPPLEMENTAL

FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE FIRST REGULAR SESSION
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR
State of Missouri
Jefferson City, 65102

September 25, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION
OF THE FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 144.025, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax allowances for certain items.

On September 25, 2019, I approved **House Bill No. 1**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution, **HB 1** was delivered to the Secretary of State by the Governor with his approval.

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

VETO SESSION

First Regular Session, 100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019

Speaker Haahr in the Chair.

Representative Vescovo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 042

Basye	Bondon	Bromley	Brown 27	Burns
Butz	Coleman 97	DeGroot	Dohrman	Eslinger
Evans	Fitzwater	Gannon	Griesheimer	Haffner
Hansen	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 141
McGaugh	McGirl	Morris 140	Morse 151	Mosley
Muntzel	Murphy	Pogue	Pollock 123	Reedy
Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey	Riggs
Roberts 161	Rowland	Schnelting	Shields	Shull 16
Taylor	Veit			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 069

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Appelbaum	Baker
Bangert	Barnes	Bland Manlove	Brown 70	Burnett
Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Deaton	Dinkins	Eggleston
Ellebracht	Falkner III	Fishel	Gray	Green
Grier	Griffith	Hannegan	Helms	Henderson
Houx	Hovis	Hudson	Kendrick	Kidd
Knight	Kolkmeyer	Love	Lynch	Mackey
Mayhew	Merideth	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Neely	Pfautsch	Pike	Pollitt 52	Porter
Quade	Razer	Roden	Rone	Ross
Runions	Ruth	Sain	Sharpe	Shawan
Simmons	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stacy
Stephens 128	Stevens 46	Tate	Unsicker	Vescovo
Washington	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 045

Bailey	Baringer	Beck	Billington	Black 137
Black 7	Bosley	Busick	Carpenter	Carter
Chappelle-Nadal	Chipman	Clemens	Dogan	Francis
Gregory	Haden	Hicks	Hill	Ingle

2 *Journal of the House*

Lavender	Lovasco	McCreery	McDaniel	Moon
Morgan	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pierson Jr.	Pietzman
Plocher	Price	Proudie	Roberts 77	Rogers
Sauls	Schroer	Shaul 113	Spencer	Swan
Trent	Walsh	Wiemann	Windham	Wood

VACANCIES: 007

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

If any man walks in the day, he does not stumble because he sees the light of this world. (John 11:9)

O Everlasting God, whose mercy is from everlasting to everlasting and whose truth endures forever, in all humility and reverence we bow in Your presence, offering to You once again the devotion of our loving and humble hearts. Amid all the tasks of our day, stress without and within, make in our hearts a quiet place and come and dwell there. Confident of Your presence, may we face the tasks of this day with a dauntless courage, a quiet faith, and a never-failing good will.

In the struggle between light and darkness in our time, as we recall September 11th, may we walk in the light and live in the light, that we and our state may continue to be the light of the nation and the free world.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

LETTERS OF RESIGNATION

July 23, 2019

Dear Governor Parson,

I submit my resignation as State Representative to the 78th District effective July 31, 2019, at 1:00 p.m. It has been an honor to serve my community and this state. I hope to effect change in a positive manner outside of the legislature.

/s/ Bruce Franks Jr
State Representative 78th District

July 26, 2019

Governor Michael L. Parson
P.O. Box 720
Jefferson City, MO 65102

I hereby resign from the office of State Representative, effective July 29, 2019, at 8:00 a.m. It is my hope that by resigning at this time, the Governor may call the earliest possible special election in a timely fashion.

Sincerely,

/s/ Cora Faith Walker
District 74

July 31, 2019

Governor Michael L. Parson
Missouri State Capitol Building
201 West Capitol Ave., Room 216
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Governor Parson,

It has been an honor serving in the House of Representatives. My time serving in the House has given me valuable insight and I shall be forever grateful to the citizens of the 22nd District for allowing me to represent their voices. I look forward to continue serving and representing the voices of voiceless in the political process so I humbly submit my resignation to the House of Representatives effective July 31, 2019, at 12:00 p.m., and I look forward to this new chapter of service.

Respectfully,

/s/ Brandon Ellington
House Minority Whip
22nd District

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

July 12, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 192.007, 208.909, 208.918, 208.924, 208.930, 376.690, 376.1040, 376.1042, and 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to healthcare, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Section 192.007 of the bill amends the qualifications of the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services to require that he or she have a medical doctor or doctor of osteopathy degree, a Ph.D. in a health-related field, or an equivalent academic degree. While having a health-related academic degree would certainly be beneficial in managing our state's Department of Health and Senior Services, it may limit the appointment of otherwise qualified candidates. For example, an individual with an advanced degree in business or in public policy with decades of experience managing a hospital would be unable to be appointed to the position. Similarly, an attorney who has spent his or her entire career practicing health care law would not be eligible unless he or she also possessed a medical degree. Furthermore, the Senate confirmation process serves as an additional layer of approval for gubernatorial appointees. Limiting the Governor's ability to appoint otherwise qualified candidates in this manner is not in the best interests of the state.

There are many other provisions contained within this bill of which I approve and fortunately also appear in Senate Bill No. 514, which I have signed. Unfortunately, two provisions that only appeared in House Bill No. 399 will not become law as a result of my disapproval. Sections 208.909, 208.918, and 208.924 relating to consumer-directed services vendor requirements would likely result in improved program quality assurance and decreased fraud. Section 208.935 relating to the development of an interactive mobile assessment tool for MO HealthNet home- and community-based services would likely lead to greater efficiencies for the Department of Health and Senior Services. I look forward to working with the legislature next session on such beneficial provisions.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399** without my approval.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 12, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 192.067, 193.145, 193.265, 194.119, 210.192, 210.194, 210.195, and 333.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to the deceased.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Sections 333.011 and 333.072 of the bill allow for licensed funeral establishments to perform outdoor cremations. The burial of our loved ones or the disposal of their remains is deeply personal and should be treated with the utmost care and respect. Without more thorough vetting to ensure that outdoor cremations can be conducted in a manner that fully disposes of the entire remains while also addressing the health and safety concerns of individuals who may be impacted nearby, I am not comfortable with allowing these types of ceremonies to be conducted in our state.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447** without my approval.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/Michael L. Parson
Governor

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Vescovo offered **HR 1**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Governor and the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session in the 2019 Constitutional Veto Session and ready for consideration of business.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HR 1** was adopted.

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session:
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399.

Representative Lavender moved that **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 037

Appelbaum	Bangert	Baringer	Barnes	Beck
Bland Manlove	Brown 27	Brown 70	Burnett	Burns
Butz	Carpenter	Carter	Clemens	Gray
Green	Ingle	Kendrick	Lavender	Mackey
McCreery	Merideth	Morgan	Mosley	Pierson Jr.
Price	Quade	Razer	Roden	Rogers
Rowland	Runions	Sain	Sauls	Stevens 46
Unsicker	Washington			

NOES: 105

Allred	Anderson	Andrews	Bailey	Baker
Basye	Black 137	Black 7	Bondon	Bromley
Busick	Chipman	Christofanelli	Coleman 32	Coleman 97
Deaton	DeGroot	Dinkins	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Eslinger	Evans	Falkner III	Fishel
Fitzwater	Francis	Gannon	Grier	Griesheimer
Griffith	Haden	Haffner	Hannegan	Hansen
Helms	Henderson	Hicks	Hill	Houx
Hovis	Hudson	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 141	Kidd	Knight	Kolkmeier	Lovasco
Lynch	Mayhew	McDaniel	McGaugh	McGill
Messenger	Moon	Morris 140	Morse 151	Muntzel
Murphy	Neely	O'Donnell	Patterson	Pike
Plocher	Pogue	Pollitt 52	Pollock 123	Porter
Reedy	Rehder	Toalson Reisch	Remole	Richey
Riggs	Roberts 161	Rone	Ross	Ruth
Schnelting	Schroer	Sharpe	Shaul 113	Shawan
Shields	Shull 16	Simmons	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stacy	Stephens 128	Tate
Taylor	Trent	Veit	Vescovo	Walsh
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 001

Ellebracht

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Billington	Bosley	Chappelle-Nadal	Gregory	Love
Miller	Mitten	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Proudie
Roberts 77	Swan	Windham		

VACANCIES: 007

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session:
SCS HCS HB 447.

Representative Unsicker moved that **SCS HCS HB 447** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was withdrawn.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 1**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened and is now in session as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution and is ready for the consideration of its business.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 3**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate, having been duly convened as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution, made no motion to override the Governor's veto of **CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 147, CCS HCS SB 202, HCS SB 282, and SS SB 414** when the bills were called by the president.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Vescovo, the Veto Session of the One Hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, adjourned sine die pursuant to the Constitution.

ELIJAH HAAHR
Speaker of the House

DANA RADEMAN MILLER
Chief Clerk of the House

SUPPLEMENTAL

FIRST REGULAR SESSION
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR
State of Missouri
Jefferson City, 65102

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions

2827

and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as

provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the

repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public

Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1,

2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent

expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 17** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 17**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 18** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 18**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions

and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2019, and ending June 30, 2020.

On June 10, 2019, I approved **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 11, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 138** entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to life-sustaining treatment policies.

On July 11, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 138**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 6, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 182** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 374.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to interest rates on payments by insurers.

On June 6, 2019, I approved **House Bill No. 182**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson

Governor

July 9, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 57.280, 302.574, 304.590, 386.510, 386.515, 476.001, 479.020, 479.353, 479.500, 543.270, 558.006, 558.019, and 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to court procedures, with penalty provisions.

On July 9, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 192**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 220** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 144.020, 153.030, and 153.034, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the taxation of companies regulated by the public service commission.

On July 10, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 220**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 9, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 243 & 544** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 573.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to victims of certain crimes, with an existing penalty provision.

On July 9, 2019, I approved **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 243 & 544**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 11, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 260** entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 252, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to poaching, with penalty provisions.

On July 11, 2019, I approved **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 260**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 11, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 161.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to state designations.

On July 11, 2019, I approved **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 266**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 11, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 88.770, 327.401, 386.020, 386.135, 386.510, 386.515, and 537.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to utilities, with penalty provisions.

On July 11, 2019, I approved **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 355**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 11, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 208.044, 208.151, 210.025, 210.192, 210.194, 210.195, 210.201, 210.211, 210.221, 210.245, 210.252, 210.254, 210.565, 210.1014, 210.1080, 452.377, 454.507, 454.600, 454.603, 513.430, 566.147, 567.020, 567.050, 578.421, 578.423, and 610.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-seven new sections relating to the protection of children, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause

for certain sections.

On July 11, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 397**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 12, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 192.007, 208.909, 208.918, 208.924, 208.930, 376.690, 376.1040, 376.1042, and 376.1224, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to healthcare, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Section 192.007 of the bill amends the qualifications of the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services to require that he or she have a medical doctor or doctor of osteopathy degree, a Ph.D. in a health-related field, or an equivalent academic degree. While having a health-related academic degree would certainly be beneficial in managing our state's Department of Health and Senior Services, it may limit the appointment of otherwise qualified candidates. For example, an individual with an advanced degree in business or in public policy with decades of experience managing a hospital would be unable to be appointed to the position. Similarly, an attorney who has spent his or her entire career practicing health care law would not be eligible unless he or she also possessed a medical degree. Furthermore, the Senate confirmation process serves as an additional layer of approval for gubernatorial appointees. Limiting the Governor's ability to appoint otherwise qualified candidates in this manner is not in the best interests of the state.

There are many other provisions contained within this bill of which I approve and fortunately also appear in Senate Bill No. 514, which I have signed. Unfortunately, two provisions that only appeared in House Bill No. 399 will not become law as a result of my disapproval. Sections 208.909, 208.918, and 208.924 relating to consumer-directed services vendor requirements would likely result in improved program quality assurance and decreased fraud. Section 208.935 relating to the development of an interactive mobile assessment tool for MO HealthNet home- and community-based services would likely lead to greater efficiencies for the Department of Health and Senior Services. I look forward to working with the legislature next session on such beneficial provisions.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 399** without my approval.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 12, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 58.095, 58.451, 58.720, 192.067, 193.145, 193.265, 194.119, 210.192, 210.194, 210.195, and 333.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to the deceased.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Sections 333.011 and 333.072 of the bill allow for licensed funeral establishments to perform outdoor cremations. The burial of our loved ones or the disposal of their remains is deeply personal and should be treated with the utmost care and respect. Without more thorough vetting to ensure that outdoor cremations can be conducted in a manner that fully disposes of the entire remains while also addressing the health and safety concerns of individuals who may be impacted nearby, I am not comfortable with allowing these types of ceremonies to be conducted in our state.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 447** without my approval.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 9, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 136.055, 301.010, 301.067, 302.574, 304.580, 304.585, 304.590, 304.894, and 479.500,

RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to transportation, with penalty provisions.

On July 9, 2019, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 499**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 9, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 547** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 56.765, 478.001, and 650.058, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to alternative methods for the disposal of cases in the judicial system.

On July 9, 2019, I approved **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 547**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 11, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565** entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapters 9 and 10, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to official state designations.

On July 11, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 11, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 160.410, 160.415, 160.545, 160.2500, 161.700, 162.068, 162.081, 162.203, 163.018, 163.031, 167.125, 167.131, 167.151, 167.241, 168.133, 168.221, 171.031, 171.033, 177.086, 178.530, and 210.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-nine new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

On July 11, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 604**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 24, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 612** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 620.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri state council on the arts.

On June 24, 2019, upon express authorization of Governor Michael L. Parson and while serving as Acting Governor, I approved **House Bill No. 612**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Mike Kehoe
Lieutenant Governor

June 6, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 655** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 270.400, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to feral hogs.

On June 6, 2019, I approved **House Bill No. 655**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 9, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 677** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 67.641, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to certain tourism infrastructure facilities.

On July 9, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 677**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 6, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 694** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 43.540 and 488.5050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to records maintained by the Missouri highway patrol, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

On June 6, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 694.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 6, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 812 & 832** entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the designation of memorial highways.

On June 6, 2019, I approved **House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 812 & 832.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

June 11, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 821** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 140.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to land banks, with penalty provisions.

On June 11, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 821.**

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 11, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 831** entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

On July 11, 2019, I approved **House Bill No. 831**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 9, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 898** entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the establishment of a special license plate.

On July 9, 2019, I approved **House Bill No. 898**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 9, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 926** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 301.560, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to license plates.

On July 9, 2019, I approved **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 926**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 959** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 347.048, 351.360, and 407.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to regulation of certain business organizations.

On July 10, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 959**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

July 10, 2019

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1088** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 33.150, 34.040, 34.042, 34.044, 34.047, 37.007, 536.015, 536.025, 536.031, 536.033, 536.200, and 536.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the office of administration.

On July 10, 2019, I approved **Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1088**.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

Pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution, **HCS HB 1, CCS SCS HCS HB 2, CCS#2 SCS HCS HB 3, CCS SCS HCS HB 4, CCS SCS HCS HB 5, CCS SCS HCS HB 6, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 7, CCS SCS HCS HB 8, CCS SCS HCS HB 9, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 10, CCS SCS HCS HB 11, CCS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13, HCS HB 17, HCS HB 18, HCS HB 19, SS HB 138, HB 182, SS SCS HCS HB 192, SS SCS HCS HB 220, SCS HCS HBs 243 & 544, SCS HB 260, SCS HCS HB 266, SCS HB 355, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 397, CCS SS HCS#2 HB 499, SCS HCS HB 547, SS SCS HB 565, SS#2 SCS HCS HB 604, HB 612, HB 655, SS HCS HB 677, SS HCS HB 694, HCS HBs 812 & 832, SS HB 821, HB 831, HB 898, SCS HB 926, SS SCS HCS HB 959, and SS HCS HB 1088** were delivered to the Secretary of State by the Governor with his approval.

Pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 399** and **SCS HCS HB 447** were delivered to the Secretary of State by the Governor without his approval.

The following proclamation was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson.

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in “equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based.”

NOW THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the One Hundredth General Assembly of the

State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the fourth quarter of fiscal year 2019, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2019 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2019 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 15th day of July, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

EXHIBIT A

	Agency	Budget Appropriation Line
1	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
2	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.250
3	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
4	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
5	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
6	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
7	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
8	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
9	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
10	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
11	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
12	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
13	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
14	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES- OPER	10.806
15	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.265
16	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.470
17	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.480
18	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.125
19	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165

20	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.190
21	ATTORNEY GENERAL- OPERATING	12.245
22	ATTORNEY GENERAL- OPERATING	12.260
23	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.300
24	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.300
25	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.305
26	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.305
27	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.305
28	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.335
29	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.335
30	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.335
31	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.335
32	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.335
33	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.335
34	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
35	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.510
36	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.510

The following executive order was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson.

**EXECUTIVE ORDER
19-15**

WHEREAS, Executive Order 19-03 transferred the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education; and

WHEREAS, Executive Order 19-03 was not disapproved by the General Assembly, and became effective on August 28, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Higher Education was established pursuant to Article IV, Sections 12 and 52 of the Missouri Constitution; and

WHEREAS, in order to effectively implement the provisions of Executive Order 19-03, the Department of Higher Education's name should be changed to reflect its enhanced mission:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and the laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby declare that the Department of Higher Education shall henceforth be known as the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 28th day of August, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

The following proclamation was received from His Excellency, Governor Michael L. Parson.

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in “equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation”; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly “when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based.”

NOW THEREFORE, I, Michael L. Parson, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the One Hundredth General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that through the first quarter of fiscal year 2020, the rate of expenditure for each of the appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2020 budget attached as Exhibit A is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation.

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2020 budget.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of

the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, this 28th day of October, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jay Ashcroft
Secretary of State

EXHIBIT A

	Agency	Budget Appropriation Line
1	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.010
2	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.015
3	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.015
4	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.020
5	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.020
6	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.025
7	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.025
8	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.025
9	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.030
10	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	01.035
11	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
12	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
13	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
14	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.005
15	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.006
16	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.006
17	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.006
18	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.010
19	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.010
20	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
21	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
22	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
23	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
24	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
25	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
26	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
27	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
28	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
29	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
30	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
31	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
32	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
33	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
34	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
35	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015
36	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.015

37	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.020
38	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.025
39	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.030
40	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.035
41	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.040
42	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.045
43	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.050
44	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.055
45	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.060
46	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.065
47	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.066
48	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.067
49	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.070
50	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.075
51	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.080
52	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.080
53	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.080
54	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.085
55	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.090
56	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.095
57	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.095
58	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.095
59	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.095
60	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.095
61	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.095
62	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.095
63	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.095
64	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.100
65	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.100
66	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.100
67	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.100
68	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.100
69	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.105
70	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.110
71	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.110
72	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.110
73	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.115
74	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.120
75	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.125
76	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.130
77	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.135
78	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.140
79	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.145
80	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.150
81	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.155
82	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.160
83	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.165
84	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.170

85	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.175
86	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.180
87	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.180
88	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.180
89	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.185
90	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.190
91	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.190
92	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.190
93	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.190
94	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.190
95	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.195
96	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.195
97	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.200
98	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.205
99	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.210
100	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.220
101	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.220
102	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.220
103	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.220
104	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.230
105	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.235
106	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.240
107	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.245
108	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.250
109	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.255
110	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.260
111	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.265
112	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.265
113	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.265
114	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.265
115	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.265
116	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.265
117	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.270
118	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.270
119	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.270
120	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.270
121	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.270
122	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.270
123	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.270
124	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.275
125	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.275
126	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.275
127	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.275
128	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.275
129	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.275
130	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.275
131	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.275
132	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.280

133	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.285
134	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.290
135	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.295
136	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.300
137	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.305
138	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.310
139	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.315
140	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.320
141	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-OPER	02.325
142	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
143	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
144	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
145	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
146	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
147	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
148	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.005
149	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
150	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
151	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
152	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
153	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
154	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
155	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
156	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
157	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
158	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
159	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
160	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
161	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
162	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
163	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
164	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
165	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
166	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
167	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.006
168	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.007
169	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.007
170	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.007
171	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.010
172	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.010
173	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.015
174	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.020
175	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.025
176	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.025
177	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.030
178	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.040
179	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.040
180	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.040

181	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.045
182	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.050
183	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.050
184	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.050
185	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.050
186	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.050
187	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.055
188	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.060
189	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.060
190	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.060
191	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.065
192	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.070
193	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.075
194	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.076
195	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.080
196	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.080
197	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.080
198	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.080
199	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.095
200	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.100
201	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.105
202	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.105
203	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.105
204	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.105
205	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.105
206	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.110
207	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.115
208	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.120
209	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.125
210	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.130
211	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.135
212	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.135
213	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.135
214	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.135
215	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.135
216	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.135
217	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.135
218	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.135
219	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
220	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
221	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
222	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
223	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
224	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
225	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
226	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
227	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140
228	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.140

229	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.145
230	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.150
231	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.155
232	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.156
233	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
234	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
235	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
236	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
237	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
238	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
239	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
240	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
241	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
242	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
243	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
244	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
245	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
246	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
247	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
248	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
249	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
250	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
251	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
252	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
253	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
254	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
255	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
256	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
257	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
258	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
259	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
260	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
261	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
262	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
263	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
264	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
265	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
266	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
267	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
268	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
269	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
270	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
271	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
272	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
273	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
274	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
275	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
276	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200

277	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
278	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
279	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
280	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
281	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.200
282	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.205
283	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.205
284	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.205
285	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.210
286	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.210
287	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.210
288	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.215
289	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.215
290	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.215
291	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.220
292	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.220
293	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.220
294	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.225
295	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.225
296	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.225
297	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.225
298	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.230
299	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.230
300	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.230
301	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.235
302	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.235
303	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.235
304	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.240
305	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.240
306	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.240
307	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.245
308	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.245
309	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.245
310	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.250
311	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.250
312	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.250
313	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.255
314	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.255
315	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.255
316	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.255
317	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.260
318	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.265
319	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.270
320	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.270
321	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.275
322	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.280
323	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.285
324	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.290

325	DHEWD-OPERATING	03.295
326	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
327	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
328	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
329	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
330	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
331	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
332	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
333	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
334	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
335	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
336	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
337	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
338	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
339	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
340	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
341	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
342	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
343	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.005
344	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.006
345	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.006
346	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.006
347	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
348	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
349	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
350	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
351	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
352	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
353	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
354	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
355	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
356	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
357	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.010
358	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
359	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
360	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
361	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
362	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
363	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
364	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
365	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.015
366	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
367	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
368	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
369	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
370	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
371	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
372	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020

373	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.020
374	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
375	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
376	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
377	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
378	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
379	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
380	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
381	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
382	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
383	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.025
384	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.030
385	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.035
386	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.050
387	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
388	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
389	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
390	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
391	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
392	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.065
393	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.070
394	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.075
395	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.080
396	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.085
397	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.090
398	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.090
399	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.090
400	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.095
401	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.115
402	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.115
403	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.120
404	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.125
405	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.130
406	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.140
407	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
408	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
409	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
410	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
411	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
412	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
413	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
414	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
415	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
416	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.145
417	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.150
418	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.155
419	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.160
420	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.165

421	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.165
422	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.165
423	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.170
424	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.175
425	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
426	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
427	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
428	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
429	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.180
430	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.185
431	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.190
432	REVENUE-OPERATING	04.195
433	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
434	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
435	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
436	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
437	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
438	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.400
439	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.401
440	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.401
441	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
442	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
443	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
444	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
445	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
446	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
447	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
448	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
449	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
450	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
451	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
452	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
453	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
454	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.405
455	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
456	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
457	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
458	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
459	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.410
460	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.413
461	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.415
462	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.420
463	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.425
464	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.425
465	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.425
466	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.425
467	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.426
468	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.427

469	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.427
470	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.427
471	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.427
472	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
473	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
474	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
475	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
476	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
477	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
478	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
479	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.435
480	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.437
481	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.437
482	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.437
483	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.440
484	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.440
485	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.445
486	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.445
487	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.450
488	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
489	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
490	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
491	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
492	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
493	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
494	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
495	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
496	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
497	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.455
498	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.460
499	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.460
500	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.460
501	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.460
502	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.465
503	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.470
504	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.475
505	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.480
506	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.480
507	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.485
508	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.490
509	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.495
510	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.500
511	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.505
512	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.505
513	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.510
514	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.515
515	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.520
516	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.525

517	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.525
518	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.530
519	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.535
520	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.535
521	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.540
522	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.545
523	MO TRANSPORTATION-OPER	04.550
524	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
525	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
526	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
527	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
528	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
529	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
530	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
531	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.005
532	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.006
533	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.006
534	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.006
535	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.007
536	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.010
537	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.010
538	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
539	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
540	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
541	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
542	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
543	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.015
544	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
545	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
546	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
547	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
548	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
549	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
550	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
551	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
552	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.020
553	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
554	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
555	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
556	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
557	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
558	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
559	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
560	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
561	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
562	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
563	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
564	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025

565	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
566	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
567	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
568	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
569	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
570	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
571	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
572	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
573	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
574	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
575	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
576	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
577	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
578	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
579	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
580	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
581	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
582	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
583	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
584	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
585	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
586	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
587	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
588	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
589	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
590	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
591	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
592	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
593	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
594	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
595	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
596	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
597	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
598	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
599	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
600	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
601	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
602	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
603	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
604	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
605	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
606	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
607	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
608	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
609	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
610	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
611	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
612	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025

613	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
614	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
615	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
616	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
617	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
618	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
619	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
620	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
621	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
622	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
623	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
624	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
625	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
626	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
627	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
628	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
629	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
630	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
631	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
632	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
633	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
634	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
635	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
636	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
637	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
638	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
639	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
640	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
641	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
642	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
643	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.025
644	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
645	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
646	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
647	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
648	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
649	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
650	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
651	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
652	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
653	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
654	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
655	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
656	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
657	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
658	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
659	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
660	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030

661	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
662	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
663	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
664	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
665	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
666	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
667	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
668	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
669	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
670	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
671	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
672	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
673	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
674	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
675	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
676	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
677	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
678	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
679	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
680	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
681	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
682	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
683	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
684	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
685	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
686	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
687	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
688	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
689	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
690	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
691	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
692	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
693	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
694	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
695	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
696	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
697	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
698	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
699	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
700	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
701	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
702	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
703	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
704	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
705	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
706	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
707	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
708	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030

709	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
710	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
711	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
712	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
713	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
714	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
715	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
716	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
717	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
718	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
719	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
720	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
721	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
722	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
723	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
724	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
725	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
726	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
727	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
728	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
729	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
730	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
731	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
732	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
733	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
734	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
735	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
736	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
737	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
738	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
739	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
740	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
741	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
742	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
743	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
744	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
745	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.030
746	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.035
747	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.040
748	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.040
749	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.045
750	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.045
751	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.045
752	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.045
753	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
754	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
755	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
756	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050

757	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
758	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.050
759	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
760	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.055
761	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
762	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
763	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.060
764	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.065
765	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
766	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
767	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
768	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
769	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
770	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.070
771	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.075
772	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.080
773	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.085
774	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.085
775	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.085
776	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.090
777	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.095
778	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.100
779	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.100
780	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.100
781	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.100
782	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.105
783	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.105
784	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.105
785	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.105
786	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.110
787	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.115
788	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.120
789	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.125
790	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.130
791	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.135
792	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.140
793	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
794	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
795	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.145
796	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.150
797	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.155
798	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.160
799	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.160
800	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.160
801	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.160
802	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.165
803	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.165
804	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.165

805	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.165
806	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
807	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
808	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
809	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.170
810	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.175
811	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.175
812	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.180
813	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.180
814	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.190
815	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.190
816	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.200
817	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.205
818	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.210
819	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.215
820	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.220
821	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.225
822	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.230
823	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.235
824	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.240
825	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.245
826	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.250
827	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.250
828	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.250
829	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.255
830	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.255
831	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.260
832	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.265
833	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.270
834	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.270
835	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.275
836	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.280
837	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.285
838	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.290
839	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.295
840	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.305
841	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
842	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
843	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.450
844	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.455
845	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.460
846	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
847	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
848	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.465
849	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.470
850	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.475
851	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.480
852	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.480

853	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.480
854	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.485
855	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
856	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
857	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.490
858	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.495
859	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.505
860	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.510
861	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.515
862	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.520
863	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.520
864	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.525
865	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.525
866	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.530
867	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-OPER	05.530
868	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
869	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
870	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
871	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
872	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
873	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
874	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
875	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
876	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
877	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
878	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
879	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
880	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
881	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
882	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
883	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
884	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
885	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
886	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
887	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
888	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.005
889	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.006
890	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.006
891	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.006
892	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.010
893	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.015
894	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
895	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
896	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
897	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
898	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
899	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
900	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020

901	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
902	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
903	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
904	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
905	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
906	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
907	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
908	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
909	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
910	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.020
911	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.025
912	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.025
913	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
914	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.030
915	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
916	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
917	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
918	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
919	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.035
920	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.045
921	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.055
922	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.065
923	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.070
924	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.070
925	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.070
926	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.075
927	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
928	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
929	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
930	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
931	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
932	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
933	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
934	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
935	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
936	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
937	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
938	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
939	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
940	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
941	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
942	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
943	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.085
944	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095
945	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095
946	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095
947	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095
948	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095

949	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095
950	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095
951	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095
952	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.095
953	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
954	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
955	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.100
956	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
957	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
958	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
959	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
960	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
961	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
962	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
963	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
964	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
965	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
966	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
967	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
968	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
969	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
970	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.105
971	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
972	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
973	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
974	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
975	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
976	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
977	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
978	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.110
979	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
980	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
981	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
982	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
983	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
984	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.115
985	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.120
986	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.120
987	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.120
988	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.125
989	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.125
990	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.130
991	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
992	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
993	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
994	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
995	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
996	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135

997	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.135
998	AGRICULTURE-OPERATING	06.140
999	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
1000	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
1001	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
1002	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
1003	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
1004	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
1005	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
1006	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
1007	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
1008	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.200
1009	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.201
1010	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.201
1011	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.201
1012	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1013	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1014	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1015	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1016	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1017	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1018	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1019	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1020	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1021	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1022	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1023	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1024	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1025	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1026	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1027	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1028	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1029	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1030	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1031	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1032	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1033	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1034	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1035	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1036	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1037	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1038	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1039	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1040	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1041	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1042	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1043	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1044	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225

1045	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1046	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1047	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1048	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1049	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1050	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1051	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1052	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1053	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1054	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1055	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1056	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1057	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1058	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1059	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1060	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1061	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1062	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1063	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1064	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1065	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1066	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1067	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1068	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1069	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1070	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1071	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1072	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1073	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1074	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1075	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1076	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1077	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1078	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1079	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1080	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1081	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1082	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1083	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1084	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1085	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1086	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1087	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1088	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1089	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1090	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1091	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1092	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225

1093	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1094	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1095	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1096	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1097	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1098	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1099	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1100	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1101	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1102	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1103	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1104	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1105	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1106	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1107	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1108	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1109	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1110	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1111	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1112	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1113	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1114	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1115	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1116	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1117	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1118	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1119	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1120	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1121	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1122	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1123	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1124	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1125	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1126	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1127	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1128	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1129	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1130	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1131	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1132	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1133	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1134	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1135	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1136	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1137	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1138	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1139	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1140	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225

1141	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.225
1142	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.230
1143	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.230
1144	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1145	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1146	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1147	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1148	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1149	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1150	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1151	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1152	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1153	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1154	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1155	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1156	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1157	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1158	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1159	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1160	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1161	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1162	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1163	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1164	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1165	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1166	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1167	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1168	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1169	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1170	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1171	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1172	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1173	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1174	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1175	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1176	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1177	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1178	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1179	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1180	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1181	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1182	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1183	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1184	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1185	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.250
1186	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.255
1187	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.260
1188	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275

1189	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1190	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1191	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1192	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1193	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1194	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1195	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1196	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1197	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1198	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1199	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1200	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1201	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1202	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1203	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1204	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1205	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1206	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1207	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1208	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1209	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.275
1210	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1211	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1212	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1213	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1214	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1215	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1216	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1217	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.280
1218	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.285
1219	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1220	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1221	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1222	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1223	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1224	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1225	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1226	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1227	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1228	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1229	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1230	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1231	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1232	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1233	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1234	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1235	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300
1236	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.300

1237	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.325
1238	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.325
1239	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.330
1240	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.335
1241	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.335
1242	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
1243	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.340
1244	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.345
1245	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.350
1246	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.355
1247	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.355
1248	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
1249	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
1250	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
1251	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.360
1252	NATURAL RESOURCES-OPER	06.365
1253	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.600
1254	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.600
1255	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.601
1256	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.601
1257	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.601
1258	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.602
1259	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.605
1260	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.605
1261	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.610
1262	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.610
1263	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.610
1264	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.615
1265	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.615
1266	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.620
1267	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.620
1268	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.625
1269	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.625
1270	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.630
1271	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.630
1272	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.635
1273	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.635
1274	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.640
1275	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.640
1276	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.641
1277	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.645
1278	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.645
1279	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.645
1280	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.650
1281	CONSERVATION-OPERATING	06.650
1282	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1283	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1284	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005

1285	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1286	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1287	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1288	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.005
1289	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.006
1290	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.006
1291	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.006
1292	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1293	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1294	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1295	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1296	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1297	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1298	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1299	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1300	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1301	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1302	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.010
1303	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.015
1304	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.020
1305	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.025
1306	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.025
1307	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.030
1308	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.030
1309	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.035
1310	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.036
1311	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.040
1312	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.045
1313	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.050
1314	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.055
1315	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.060
1316	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.065
1317	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.070
1318	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.070
1319	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.070
1320	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.075
1321	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.075
1322	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.075
1323	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.075
1324	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.075
1325	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.080
1326	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.080
1327	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.085
1328	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.090
1329	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.095
1330	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.100
1331	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.100
1332	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.100

1333	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.100
1334	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.100
1335	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.105
1336	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
1337	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.110
1338	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.111
1339	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1340	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1341	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1342	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1343	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1344	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1345	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.115
1346	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.120
1347	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.125
1348	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.126
1349	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.130
1350	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
1351	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
1352	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
1353	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
1354	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
1355	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
1356	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.135
1357	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.140
1358	ECONOMIC DEVELOP-OPER	07.145
1359	DCI-OPERATING	07.400
1360	DCI-OPERATING	07.400
1361	DCI-OPERATING	07.401
1362	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
1363	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
1364	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
1365	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
1366	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
1367	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
1368	DCI-OPERATING	07.405
1369	DCI-OPERATING	07.410
1370	DCI-OPERATING	07.410
1371	DCI-OPERATING	07.410
1372	DCI-OPERATING	07.415
1373	DCI-OPERATING	07.415
1374	DCI-OPERATING	07.420
1375	DCI-OPERATING	07.420
1376	DCI-OPERATING	07.425
1377	DCI-OPERATING	07.425
1378	DCI-OPERATING	07.430
1379	DCI-OPERATING	07.430
1380	DCI-OPERATING	07.435

1381	DCI-OPERATING	07.435
1382	DCI-OPERATING	07.435
1383	DCI-OPERATING	07.435
1384	DCI-OPERATING	07.440
1385	DCI-OPERATING	07.445
1386	DCI-OPERATING	07.450
1387	DCI-OPERATING	07.455
1388	DCI-OPERATING	07.455
1389	DCI-OPERATING	07.455
1390	DCI-OPERATING	07.455
1391	DCI-OPERATING	07.455
1392	DCI-OPERATING	07.460
1393	DCI-OPERATING	07.460
1394	DCI-OPERATING	07.465
1395	DCI-OPERATING	07.465
1396	DCI-OPERATING	07.470
1397	DCI-OPERATING	07.475
1398	DCI-OPERATING	07.475
1399	DCI-OPERATING	07.480
1400	DCI-OPERATING	07.480
1401	DCI-OPERATING	07.485
1402	DCI-OPERATING	07.490
1403	DCI-OPERATING	07.490
1404	DCI-OPERATING	07.495
1405	DCI-OPERATING	07.495
1406	DCI-OPERATING	07.495
1407	DCI-OPERATING	07.500
1408	DCI-OPERATING	07.505
1409	DCI-OPERATING	07.505
1410	DCI-OPERATING	07.505
1411	DCI-OPERATING	07.510
1412	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
1413	DCI-OPERATING	07.515
1414	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
1415	DCI-OPERATING	07.520
1416	DCI-OPERATING	07.525
1417	DCI-OPERATING	07.530
1418	DCI-OPERATING	07.535
1419	DCI-OPERATING	07.540
1420	DCI-OPERATING	07.545
1421	DCI-OPERATING	07.545
1422	DCI-OPERATING	07.545
1423	DCI-OPERATING	07.545
1424	DCI-OPERATING	07.545
1425	DCI-OPERATING	07.550
1426	DCI-OPERATING	07.555
1427	DCI-OPERATING	07.555
1428	DCI-OPERATING	07.560

1429	DCI-OPERATING	07.560
1430	DCI-OPERATING	07.560
1431	DCI-OPERATING	07.560
1432	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800
1433	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800
1434	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800
1435	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.800
1436	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.801
1437	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.801
1438	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.801
1439	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
1440	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
1441	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
1442	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.805
1443	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
1444	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
1445	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
1446	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
1447	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.810
1448	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1449	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1450	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1451	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1452	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1453	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.815
1454	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1455	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1456	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1457	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1458	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1459	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1460	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1461	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1462	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.820
1463	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
1464	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
1465	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
1466	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.825
1467	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1468	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1469	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1470	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1471	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1472	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1473	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1474	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.830
1475	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.835
1476	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.835

1477	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
1478	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
1479	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
1480	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
1481	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.840
1482	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.845
1483	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.850
1484	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.855
1485	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.860
1486	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.865
1487	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.870
1488	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.875
1489	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.880
1490	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.880
1491	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.880
1492	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.880
1493	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.885
1494	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.890
1495	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.890
1496	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.895
1497	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.895
1498	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.900
1499	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1500	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1501	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1502	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1503	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1504	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.905
1505	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-OPER	07.910
1506	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1507	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1508	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1509	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1510	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1511	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1512	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1513	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1514	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1515	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1516	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1517	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1518	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1519	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1520	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1521	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1522	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1523	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1524	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005

1525	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1526	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.005
1527	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.006
1528	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.006
1529	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.006
1530	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.010
1531	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.015
1532	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.020
1533	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.025
1534	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.025
1535	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.025
1536	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.030
1537	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.035
1538	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.040
1539	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.040
1540	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
1541	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
1542	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
1543	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
1544	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
1545	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
1546	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.045
1547	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.050
1548	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.055
1549	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.060
1550	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.065
1551	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.070
1552	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.070
1553	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
1554	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
1555	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
1556	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
1557	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
1558	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
1559	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
1560	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
1561	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.075
1562	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1563	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1564	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1565	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1566	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1567	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1568	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1569	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1570	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1571	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1572	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080

1573	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1574	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1575	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1576	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1577	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1578	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1579	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1580	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1581	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.080
1582	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1583	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1584	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1585	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1586	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1587	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1588	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1589	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1590	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1591	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1592	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1593	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1594	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1595	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1596	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1597	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1598	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1599	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1600	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.085
1601	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1602	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1603	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1604	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1605	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1606	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1607	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.090
1608	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
1609	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
1610	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.095
1611	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
1612	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
1613	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
1614	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.100
1615	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1616	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1617	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1618	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1619	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1620	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105

1621	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1622	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1623	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1624	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1625	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.105
1626	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1627	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1628	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1629	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1630	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1631	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1632	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1633	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.110
1634	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1635	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1636	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1637	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1638	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.115
1639	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.120
1640	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1641	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1642	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1643	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1644	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1645	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1646	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1647	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1648	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1649	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1650	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1651	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1652	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1653	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1654	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.125
1655	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.130
1656	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.135
1657	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
1658	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
1659	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
1660	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.140
1661	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.150
1662	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.150
1663	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.150
1664	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.150
1665	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.150
1666	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.150
1667	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.150
1668	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.150

1669	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
1670	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.155
1671	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.160
1672	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.160
1673	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.160
1674	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.160
1675	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
1676	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
1677	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.165
1678	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.170
1679	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.175
1680	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.180
1681	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.180
1682	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.180
1683	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.180
1684	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.180
1685	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.180
1686	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.185
1687	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.190
1688	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.195
1689	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.195
1690	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.195
1691	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.200
1692	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.200
1693	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.205
1694	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.210
1695	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.215
1696	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.220
1697	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.225
1698	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.230
1699	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.235
1700	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.240
1701	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.245
1702	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.245
1703	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.245
1704	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.245
1705	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.250
1706	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.250
1707	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.250
1708	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.250
1709	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.250
1710	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.255
1711	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.260
1712	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.260
1713	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
1714	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
1715	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265
1716	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.265

1717	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.270
1718	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.275
1719	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.275
1720	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.280
1721	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1722	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1723	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1724	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1725	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1726	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1727	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.285
1728	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.290
1729	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1730	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1731	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1732	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1733	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1734	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1735	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1736	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1737	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1738	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.295
1739	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.300
1740	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.305
1741	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.305
1742	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.310
1743	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.310
1744	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.310
1745	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.310
1746	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.310
1747	PUBLIC SAFETY-OPERATING	08.315
1748	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1749	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1750	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1751	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1752	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1753	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1754	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1755	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.005
1756	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.006
1757	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.006
1758	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.006
1759	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.010
1760	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.010
1761	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.015
1762	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.015
1763	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.015
1764	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.020

1765	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.020
1766	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.020
1767	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.025
1768	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.030
1769	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.030
1770	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.035
1771	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.040
1772	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.045
1773	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.045
1774	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.050
1775	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.055
1776	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.055
1777	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.060
1778	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.065
1779	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.070
1780	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.075
1781	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
1782	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
1783	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
1784	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
1785	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
1786	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.080
1787	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
1788	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
1789	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
1790	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
1791	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
1792	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
1793	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
1794	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
1795	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.085
1796	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.090
1797	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.090
1798	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.095
1799	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.095
1800	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.100
1801	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.100
1802	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.100
1803	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.105
1804	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.105
1805	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.105
1806	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.110
1807	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.110
1808	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.115
1809	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.115
1810	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.115
1811	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.120
1812	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.120

1813	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.125
1814	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.125
1815	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.130
1816	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.130
1817	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.130
1818	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.135
1819	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.135
1820	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.140
1821	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.140
1822	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.140
1823	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.145
1824	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.145
1825	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.150
1826	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.150
1827	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.150
1828	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.155
1829	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.155
1830	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.160
1831	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.160
1832	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.160
1833	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.165
1834	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.165
1835	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.170
1836	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.170
1837	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.175
1838	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.180
1839	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.180
1840	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.185
1841	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.185
1842	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.185
1843	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.190
1844	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.190
1845	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.190
1846	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.195
1847	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.195
1848	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.195
1849	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.200
1850	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.200
1851	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.200
1852	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.205
1853	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.205
1854	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.215
1855	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.220
1856	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.220
1857	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.220
1858	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.225
1859	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.230
1860	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.230

1861	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.230
1862	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.235
1863	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.235
1864	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.235
1865	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.235
1866	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.235
1867	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.240
1868	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.240
1869	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.240
1870	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.240
1871	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.245
1872	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.250
1873	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.250
1874	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.255
1875	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.260
1876	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.265
1877	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.265
1878	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.270
1879	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.270
1880	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.270
1881	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.270
1882	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.275
1883	CORRECTIONS-OPERATING	09.280
1884	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
1885	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
1886	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
1887	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.005
1888	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.006
1889	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.006
1890	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.006
1891	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.010
1892	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.015
1893	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1894	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1895	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1896	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1897	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1898	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1899	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1900	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.020
1901	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1902	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1903	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1904	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1905	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1906	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.025
1907	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1908	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030

1909	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1910	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1911	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1912	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1913	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1914	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1915	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1916	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1917	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.030
1918	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.035
1919	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.040
1920	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.040
1921	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.040
1922	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.045
1923	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.045
1924	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.050
1925	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.050
1926	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.050
1927	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.055
1928	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.055
1929	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.065
1930	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.070
1931	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.075
1932	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
1933	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
1934	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
1935	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
1936	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.100
1937	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1938	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1939	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1940	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1941	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1942	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1943	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1944	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1945	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1946	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1947	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1948	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.105
1949	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1950	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1951	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1952	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1953	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1954	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1955	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1956	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110

1957	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1958	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1959	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1960	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1961	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1962	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1963	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.110
1964	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.115
1965	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.120
1966	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.120
1967	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.120
1968	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.120
1969	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.120
1970	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1971	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1972	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1973	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1974	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1975	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1976	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.200
1977	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1978	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1979	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1980	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1981	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1982	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1983	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.205
1984	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1985	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1986	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1987	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1988	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1989	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1990	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1991	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1992	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1993	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1994	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1995	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1996	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1997	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1998	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
1999	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.210
2000	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.215
2001	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.220
2002	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.220
2003	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.220
2004	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.220

2005	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
2006	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
2007	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
2008	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
2009	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
2010	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
2011	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
2012	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.225
2013	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.230
2014	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.235
2015	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.235
2016	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
2017	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
2018	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
2019	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
2020	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
2021	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
2022	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
2023	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
2024	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.300
2025	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
2026	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
2027	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
2028	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
2029	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
2030	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.305
2031	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
2032	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
2033	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
2034	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
2035	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
2036	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.310
2037	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.315
2038	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
2039	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
2040	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
2041	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
2042	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.320
2043	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
2044	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
2045	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
2046	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
2047	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
2048	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
2049	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
2050	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
2051	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.325
2052	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330

2053	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330
2054	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330
2055	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330
2056	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330
2057	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.330
2058	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
2059	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
2060	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
2061	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
2062	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
2063	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
2064	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.335
2065	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
2066	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
2067	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
2068	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.400
2069	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.405
2070	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2071	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2072	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2073	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2074	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2075	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2076	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2077	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2078	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2079	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2080	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2081	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2082	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2083	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2084	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.410
2085	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.415
2086	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.415
2087	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.420
2088	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.420
2089	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.425
2090	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.425
2091	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
2092	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
2093	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
2094	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.500
2095	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
2096	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
2097	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
2098	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.505
2099	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510
2100	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510

2101	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510
2102	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.510
2103	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
2104	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
2105	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
2106	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.515
2107	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
2108	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
2109	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
2110	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.520
2111	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2112	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2113	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2114	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2115	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2116	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.525
2117	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2118	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2119	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2120	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2121	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2122	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.530
2123	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
2124	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
2125	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
2126	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
2127	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.535
2128	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2129	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2130	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2131	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2132	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2133	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.540
2134	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
2135	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
2136	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
2137	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.545
2138	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2139	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2140	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2141	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2142	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2143	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.550
2144	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.555
2145	MENTAL HEALTH-OPERATING	10.575
2146	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600
2147	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600
2148	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600

2149	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.600
2150	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2151	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2152	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2153	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2154	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2155	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2156	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2157	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2158	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2159	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2160	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2161	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2162	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2163	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2164	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2165	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2166	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.605
2167	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.606
2168	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.606
2169	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.606
2170	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.610
2171	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.615
2172	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2173	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2174	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2175	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2176	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2177	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2178	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2179	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2180	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2181	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2182	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2183	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2184	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2185	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.620
2186	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.625
2187	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.625
2188	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.625
2189	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.625
2190	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2191	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2192	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2193	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2194	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2195	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2196	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700

2197	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2198	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2199	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2200	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2201	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2202	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2203	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2204	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2205	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2206	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2207	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2208	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2209	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2210	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2211	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2212	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2213	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2214	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2215	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2216	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2217	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.700
2218	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.705
2219	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.705
2220	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2221	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2222	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2223	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2224	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2225	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2226	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2227	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2228	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2229	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2230	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2231	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2232	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2233	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2234	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2235	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2236	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2237	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2238	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2239	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2240	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2241	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2242	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.710
2243	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715
2244	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715

2245	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715
2246	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715
2247	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715
2248	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.715
2249	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.720
2250	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.720
2251	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.730
2252	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.735
2253	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.735
2254	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.735
2255	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2256	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2257	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2258	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2259	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2260	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2261	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2262	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2263	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2264	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2265	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2266	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.740
2267	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.745
2268	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.745
2269	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.745
2270	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.745
2271	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.745
2272	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2273	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2274	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.750
2275	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.755
2276	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.755
2277	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.755
2278	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
2279	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
2280	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
2281	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
2282	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
2283	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
2284	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
2285	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
2286	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
2287	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
2288	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.760
2289	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2290	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2291	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2292	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800

2293	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2294	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2295	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2296	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2297	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2298	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2299	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2300	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.800
2301	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
2302	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
2303	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.805
2304	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.810
2305	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.810
2306	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
2307	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.815
2308	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
2309	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
2310	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
2311	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
2312	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
2313	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.820
2314	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.825
2315	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.825
2316	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.830
2317	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.835
2318	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2319	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2320	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2321	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2322	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2323	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2324	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2325	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2326	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2327	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2328	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2329	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2330	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2331	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2332	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2333	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2334	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2335	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2336	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2337	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2338	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2339	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2340	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900

2341	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2342	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2343	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.900
2344	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.905
2345	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-OPER	10.955
2346	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
2347	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
2348	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
2349	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
2350	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.005
2351	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.006
2352	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.006
2353	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.006
2354	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.010
2355	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.010
2356	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.015
2357	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.015
2358	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.015
2359	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.015
2360	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2361	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2362	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2363	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2364	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2365	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2366	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.020
2367	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.025
2368	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.025
2369	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.030
2370	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2371	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2372	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2373	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2374	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2375	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2376	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2377	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.035
2378	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.040
2379	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2380	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2381	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2382	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2383	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2384	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2385	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.045
2386	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.050
2387	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2388	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055

2389	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2390	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2391	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2392	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2393	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.055
2394	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
2395	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
2396	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
2397	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
2398	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
2399	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
2400	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.100
2401	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
2402	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
2403	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
2404	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
2405	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
2406	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
2407	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
2408	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.105
2409	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2410	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.110
2411	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.115
2412	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.115
2413	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.120
2414	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.125
2415	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.125
2416	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.125
2417	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.130
2418	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.130
2419	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.130
2420	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
2421	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
2422	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
2423	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
2424	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
2425	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
2426	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.135
2427	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
2428	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
2429	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.140
2430	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.145
2431	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2432	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2433	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2434	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2435	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2436	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150

2437	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2438	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2439	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2440	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2441	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2442	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2443	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2444	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2445	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2446	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2447	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2448	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.150
2449	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
2450	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
2451	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
2452	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
2453	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.155
2454	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.165
2455	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.170
2456	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.170
2457	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.170
2458	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.170
2459	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.175
2460	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.180
2461	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.185
2462	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.190
2463	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.195
2464	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.195
2465	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.195
2466	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.195
2467	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
2468	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
2469	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
2470	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
2471	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
2472	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.200
2473	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.205
2474	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.205
2475	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.205
2476	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
2477	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
2478	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
2479	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.210
2480	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2481	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2482	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2483	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.215
2484	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.220

2485	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
2486	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
2487	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
2488	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
2489	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
2490	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.225
2491	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.230
2492	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.230
2493	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.230
2494	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
2495	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.235
2496	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.240
2497	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.240
2498	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
2499	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
2500	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
2501	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
2502	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.300
2503	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2504	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2505	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2506	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2507	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2508	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2509	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2510	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.305
2511	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.310
2512	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.310
2513	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.315
2514	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.315
2515	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.315
2516	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.315
2517	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.315
2518	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.320
2519	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.320
2520	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.325
2521	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.325
2522	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.325
2523	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.325
2524	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.325
2525	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.325
2526	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.330
2527	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.335
2528	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.335
2529	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.335
2530	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
2531	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.340
2532	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.345

2533	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.345
2534	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.345
2535	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
2536	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
2537	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
2538	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
2539	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
2540	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
2541	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
2542	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.350
2543	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.355
2544	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.355
2545	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.360
2546	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.360
2547	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.360
2548	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.365
2549	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.370
2550	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.375
2551	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.380
2552	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.385
2553	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.385
2554	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.385
2555	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.385
2556	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.385
2557	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.385
2558	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.385
2559	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2560	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2561	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2562	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2563	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.400
2564	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2565	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2566	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2567	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2568	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2569	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2570	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2571	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2572	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2573	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2574	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.405
2575	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.410
2576	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.410
2577	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2578	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2579	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2580	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600

2581	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2582	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2583	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2584	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2585	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2586	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2587	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2588	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2589	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2590	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2591	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2592	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2593	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2594	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2595	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2596	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2597	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2598	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.600
2599	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.605
2600	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.605
2601	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.605
2602	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.605
2603	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.605
2604	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.606
2605	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.606
2606	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.606
2607	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.606
2608	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.610
2609	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.610
2610	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.615
2611	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.615
2612	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.615
2613	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.615
2614	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.615
2615	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.620
2616	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.621
2617	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.621
2618	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.622
2619	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.622
2620	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.625
2621	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.630
2622	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.630
2623	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.630
2624	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.630
2625	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.630
2626	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.630
2627	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.630
2628	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.635

2629	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.635
2630	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.640
2631	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.645
2632	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.645
2633	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.645
2634	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.645
2635	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.645
2636	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.645
2637	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.645
2638	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.645
2639	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.645
2640	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.645
2641	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.650
2642	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.650
2643	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.650
2644	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.655
2645	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.660
2646	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.660
2647	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.660
2648	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.660
2649	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.660
2650	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.665
2651	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.670
2652	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.670
2653	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.675
2654	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.675
2655	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.675
2656	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.675
2657	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.675
2658	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.675
2659	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.675
2660	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.675
2661	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.675
2662	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.675
2663	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.680
2664	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.680
2665	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.685
2666	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.685
2667	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2668	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2669	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2670	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2671	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2672	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2673	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2674	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2675	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2676	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690

2677	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2678	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2679	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2680	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2681	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.690
2682	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2683	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2684	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2685	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2686	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2687	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2688	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2689	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2690	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2691	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2692	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2693	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.695
2694	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.700
2695	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.705
2696	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.705
2697	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.705
2698	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.705
2699	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.705
2700	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.706
2701	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.706
2702	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.710
2703	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.710
2704	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.710
2705	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
2706	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.715
2707	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.720
2708	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.720
2709	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.725
2710	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.725
2711	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
2712	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
2713	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
2714	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.730
2715	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.735
2716	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.740
2717	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.743
2718	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.745
2719	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.750
2720	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.750
2721	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.760
2722	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.770
2723	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.780
2724	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.790

2725	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.795
2726	SOCIAL SERVICES-OPERATING	11.800
2727	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2728	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2729	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2730	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2731	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2732	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2733	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2734	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2735	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2736	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2737	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2738	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2739	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2740	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2741	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2742	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2743	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2744	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2745	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2746	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2747	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2748	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.005
2749	GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.006
2750	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.025
2751	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.026
2752	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.026
2753	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
2754	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
2755	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
2756	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
2757	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
2758	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
2759	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
2760	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.030
2761	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.035
2762	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.040
2763	LT. GOVERNOR-OPERATING	12.045
2764	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2765	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2766	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2767	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2768	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2769	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2770	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2771	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2772	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055

2773	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2774	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.055
2775	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.056
2776	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.056
2777	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.060
2778	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.065
2779	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.070
2780	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.070
2781	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.075
2782	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.080
2783	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.090
2784	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.090
2785	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.090
2786	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.100
2787	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.105
2788	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.110
2789	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.115
2790	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.125
2791	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.130
2792	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.135
2793	SECRETARY OF STATE-OPER	12.140
2794	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2795	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2796	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2797	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2798	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2799	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2800	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2801	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2802	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.165
2803	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.166
2804	STATE AUDITOR-OPERATING	12.166
2805	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2806	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2807	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2808	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2809	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2810	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2811	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2812	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.185
2813	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.186
2814	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.195
2815	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.200
2816	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.205
2817	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.215
2818	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.220
2819	STATE TREASURER-OPERATING	12.225
2820	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245

2821	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2822	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2823	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2824	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2825	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2826	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2827	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2828	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2829	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2830	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2831	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2832	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2833	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2834	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2835	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2836	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2837	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2838	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2839	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2840	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2841	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2842	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2843	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2844	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2845	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2846	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2847	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2848	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2849	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2850	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2851	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2852	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2853	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.245
2854	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.246
2855	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.246
2856	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.250
2857	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.255
2858	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.255
2859	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.255
2860	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.255
2861	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2862	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2863	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2864	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2865	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2866	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2867	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260
2868	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.260

2869	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.265
2870	ATTORNEY GENERAL-OPER	12.270
2871	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.300
2872	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.300
2873	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.301
2874	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.302
2875	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.302
2876	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.305
2877	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.305
2878	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.305
2879	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
2880	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
2881	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
2882	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
2883	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.310
2884	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.315
2885	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.315
2886	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.325
2887	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.325
2888	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.325
2889	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.336
2890	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.336
2891	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.336
2892	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2893	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2894	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2895	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2896	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2897	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2898	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2899	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.340
2900	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.341
2901	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.345
2902	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.350
2903	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.370
2904	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.370
2905	JUDICIARY-OPERATING	12.370
2906	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
2907	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
2908	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
2909	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
2910	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.400
2911	PUBLIC DEFENDER-OPERATING	12.401
2912	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.500
2913	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.505
2914	LEGISLATURE-OPERATING	12.520
2915	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
2916	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.005

2917	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2918	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2919	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2920	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
2921	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
2922	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
2923	CORRECTIONS-LEASING	13.005
2924	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2925	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.005
2926	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.005
2927	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
2928	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
2929	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.005
2930	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2931	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2932	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2933	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
2934	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2935	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2936	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
2937	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2938	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2939	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2940	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2941	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2942	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.005
2943	STATE AUDITOR-LEASING	13.005
2944	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2945	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2946	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2947	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
2948	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
2949	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.005
2950	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.005
2951	REVENUE-LEASING	13.005
2952	DCI-LEASING	13.005
2953	DCI-LEASING	13.005
2954	DCI-LEASING	13.005
2955	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.005
2956	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.005
2957	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2958	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
2959	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2960	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2961	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2962	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2963	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2964	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005

2965	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2966	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2967	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2968	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2969	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2970	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2971	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2972	DCI-LEASING	13.005
2973	DCI-LEASING	13.005
2974	LT. GOVERNOR-LEASING	13.005
2975	LT. GOVERNOR-LEASING	13.005
2976	DHEWD-LEASING	13.005
2977	DHEWD-LEASING	13.005
2978	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2979	CORRECTIONS-LEASING	13.005
2980	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.005
2981	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.005
2982	DCI-LEASING	13.005
2983	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.005
2984	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.005
2985	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.005
2986	REVENUE-LEASING	13.005
2987	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2988	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.005
2989	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.005
2990	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2991	LEGISLATURE-LEASING	13.005
2992	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2993	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2994	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.005
2995	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.005
2996	GOVERNOR-LEASING	13.010
2997	LT. GOVERNOR-LEASING	13.010
2998	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
2999	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3000	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3001	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3002	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3003	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3004	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3005	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3006	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3007	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3008	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3009	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3010	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3011	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
3012	DHEWD-LEASING	13.010

3013	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3014	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3015	DCI-LEASING	13.010
3016	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.010
3017	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.010
3018	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.010
3019	REVENUE-LEASING	13.010
3020	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.010
3021	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.010
3022	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.010
3023	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3024	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3025	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3026	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3027	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3028	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3029	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3030	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3031	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3032	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3033	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3034	NATURAL RESOURCES-LEASING	13.010
3035	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
3036	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
3037	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-LEAS	13.010
3038	DCI-LEASING	13.010
3039	DCI-LEASING	13.010
3040	DCI-LEASING	13.010
3041	DCI-LEASING	13.010
3042	DCI-LEASING	13.010
3043	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
3044	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
3045	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
3046	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
3047	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
3048	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
3049	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-LEAS	13.010
3050	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
3051	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
3052	CORRECTIONS-LEASING	13.010
3053	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.010
3054	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.010
3055	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.010
3056	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.010
3057	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.010
3058	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.010
3059	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
3060	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010

3061	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
3062	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
3063	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.010
3064	LEGISLATURE-LEASING	13.010
3065	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
3066	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
3067	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
3068	SECRETARY OF STATE-LEASING	13.010
3069	STATE AUDITOR-LEASING	13.010
3070	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
3071	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
3072	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
3073	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
3074	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
3075	ATTORNEY GENERAL-LEASING	13.010
3076	STATE TREASURER-LEASING	13.010
3077	JUDICIARY-LEASING	13.010
3078	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3079	DHEWD-LEASING	13.010
3080	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
3081	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3082	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
3083	AGRICULTURE-LEASING	13.010
3084	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.010
3085	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.015
3086	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-LEAS	13.015
3087	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.015
3088	PUBLIC SAFETY-LEASING	13.015
3089	MENTAL HEALTH-LEASING	13.015
3090	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.015
3091	SOCIAL SERVICES-LEASING	13.015
3092	HEALTH & SENIOR SERVICES-LEAS	13.015
3093	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.020
3094	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.020
3095	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.020
3096	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-LEAS	13.021
3097	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	17.005
3098	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	17.010
3099	DHEWD-CI	17.025
3100	DHEWD-CI	17.030
3101	DHEWD-CI	17.040
3102	DHEWD-CI	17.045
3103	DHEWD-CI	17.050
3104	DHEWD-CI	17.055
3105	DHEWD-CI	17.060
3106	DHEWD-CI	17.065
3107	DHEWD-CI	17.070
3108	DHEWD-CI	17.075

3109	DHEWD-CI	17.080
3110	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.085
3111	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.090
3112	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.095
3113	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.100
3114	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.100
3115	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.100
3116	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	17.100
3117	AGRICULTURE-CI	17.105
3118	AGRICULTURE-CI	17.110
3119	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.115
3120	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.120
3121	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.125
3122	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.130
3123	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.135
3124	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.140
3125	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.145
3126	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.150
3127	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.150
3128	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.150
3129	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.150
3130	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.150
3131	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.150
3132	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.155
3133	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.155
3134	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.155
3135	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.155
3136	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.155
3137	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.155
3138	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.155
3139	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.160
3140	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.160
3141	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.160
3142	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.160
3143	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.160
3144	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.160
3145	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.160
3146	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.160
3147	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.160
3148	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.165
3149	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.170
3150	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.170
3151	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.170
3152	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.170
3153	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.175
3154	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	17.180
3155	CONSERVATION-CI	17.185
3156	CONSERVATION-CI	17.190

3157	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI	17.195
3158	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI	17.200
3159	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI	17.200
3160	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.205
3161	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.205
3162	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.205
3163	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.210
3164	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.215
3165	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.220
3166	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.220
3167	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.225
3168	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.225
3169	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.225
3170	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.225
3171	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.230
3172	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.230
3173	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.235
3174	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.235
3175	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.240
3176	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.245
3177	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.245
3178	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.250
3179	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.250
3180	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.255
3181	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.260
3182	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.260
3183	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.265
3184	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.270
3185	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.270
3186	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	17.270
3187	CORRECTIONS-CI	17.275
3188	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	17.285
3189	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	17.290
3190	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	17.295
3191	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	17.300
3192	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	17.305
3193	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
3194	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
3195	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	18.005
3196	REVENUE-CI	18.010
3197	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.015
3198	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3199	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3200	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3201	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3202	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3203	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3204	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020

3205	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3206	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3207	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3208	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3209	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3210	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3211	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3212	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3213	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	18.020
3214	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.025
3215	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.025
3216	AGRICULTURE-CI	18.025
3217	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.030
3218	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.030
3219	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3220	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3221	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3222	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3223	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3224	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3225	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3226	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3227	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3228	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	18.035
3229	CONSERVATION-CI	18.040
3230	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI	18.045
3231	LABOR & INDUSTRIAL REL-CI	18.045
3232	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.050
3233	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.055
3234	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.055
3235	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
3236	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
3237	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
3238	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	18.060
3239	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.065
3240	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.065
3241	CORRECTIONS-CI	18.065
3242	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.070
3243	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.070
3244	MENTAL HEALTH-CI	18.070
3245	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.075
3246	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.075
3247	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.075
3248	SOCIAL SERVICES-CI	18.075
3249	MO TRANSPORTATION-CI	18.080
3250	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	19.005
3251	ELEM & SEC EDUCATION-CI	19.005
3252	AGRICULTURE-CI	19.010

3253	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.020
3254	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.020
3255	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.020
3256	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.020
3257	CONSERVATION-CI	19.025
3258	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.030
3259	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.035
3260	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.035
3261	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.035
3262	PUBLIC SAFETY-CI	19.040
3263	CORRECTIONS-CI	19.045
3264	LT. GOVERNOR-CI	19.050
3265	AGRICULTURE-CI	19.070
3266	DHEWD-CI	19.095
3267	DHEWD-CI	19.105
3268	DHEWD-CI	19.110
3269	DHEWD-CI	19.115
3270	DHEWD-CI	19.120
3271	OFFICE ADMINISTRATION-CI	19.125
3272	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.130
3273	NATURAL RESOURCES-CI	19.135

LETTERS OF RESIGNATION

July 23, 2019

Dear Governor Parson,

I submit my resignation as State Representative to the 78th District effective July 31, 2019, at 1:00 p.m. It has been an honor to serve my community and this state. I hope to effect change in a positive manner outside of the legislature.

/s/ Bruce Franks Jr
State Representative 78th District

July 26, 2019

Governor Michael L. Parson
P.O. Box 720
Jefferson City, MO 65102

I hereby resign from the office of State Representative, effective July 29, 2019, at 8:00 a.m. It is my hope that by resigning at this time, the Governor may call the earliest possible special election in a timely fashion.

Sincerely,

/s/ Cora Faith Walker
District 74

July 31, 2019

Governor Michael L. Parson
Missouri State Capitol Building
201 West Capitol Ave., Room 216
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Governor Parson,

It has been an honor serving in the House of Representatives. My time serving in the House has given me valuable insight and I shall be forever grateful to the citizens of the 22nd District for allowing me to represent their voices. I look forward to continue serving and representing the voices of voiceless in the political process so I humbly submit my resignation to the House of Representatives effective July 31, 2019, at 12:00 p.m., and I look forward to this new chapter of service.

Respectfully,

/s/ Brandon Ellington
House Minority Whip
22nd District

COMMUNICATIONS

June 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby grant leave for the Special Committee on Criminal Justice to meet in the interim.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

June 19, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Interim Committee on Gaming. Report is due by December 1, 2019.

Representative Dan Shaul, Chair
Representative Dan Houx, Vice Chair
Representative Robert Ross
Representative Jeff Shawan
Representative Dirk Deaton
Representative LaKeySha Bosley
Representative Wes Rogers

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

July 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby grant leave for the Standing Committee on Economic Development to meet on Monday, July 15, 2019, beginning at 11:00 a.m. at the University of Missouri in Columbia, Missouri.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

July 18, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Interim Committee on Oversight of Local Taxation. Report is due by December 31, 2019.

Representative J. Eggleston, Chair

2922 *Journal of the House*

Representative Mike McGirl, Vice-Chair
Representative Phil Christofanelli
Representative Jeff Coleman
Representative Jim Murphy
Representative Chrissy Sommer
Representative Jered Taylor
Representative Steve Butz
Representative Robert Sauls
Representative Barbara Washington

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

July 19, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Per Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 5, I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations and to prepare a final report for the General Assembly by December 31, 2019.

Representative Sonya Anderson
Representative Ron Hicks
Representative Rocky Miller
Representative Paula Brown
Representative Matt Sain

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

July 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby grant leave for the Subcommittee on Health Care Reform to meet in the interim on the following days.

August 15, 2019
September 11, 2019
October 8, 2019

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

July 25, 2019

The Honorable Michael L. Parson
Governor
State of Missouri
State Capitol, Room 216
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Governor Parson:

Per your Executive Order 19-13, I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Missouri Health Insurance Innovation Task Force.

Representative Jon Patterson
Representative Justin Hill

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

July 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representatives Falkner and Fishel to the Interim Committee on Oversight of Local Taxation.

2924 *Journal of the House*

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

July 31, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I wish to inform you that Rep. Eggleston has my permission to convene the Special Interim Committee on Oversight of Local Taxation twice in the month of August, once in Kansas City and once in St. Louis.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

August 2, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Special Interim Committee on Oversight of Local Taxation.

Representative Peter Merideth
Representative Bill Falkner
Representative Craig Fishel

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

August 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve the remainder of Representative Bruce Franks Jr.'s term on the Children's Trust Fund Board:

Representative Kip Kendrick

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

August 13, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy:

Representative Sarah Unsicker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

August 14, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Subcommittee on Health Care Reform:

Representative Sarah Unsicker

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

August 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Per Senate Bill No. 275, I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Task Force on Radiologic Technologist Licensure:

Representative Kathy Swan

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

August 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint the following to serve on the State Records Commission:

Representative Rudy Veit

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

August 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Per Senate Bill 391, I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Joint Committee on Agriculture:

Representative Kent Haden
Representative Mike Haffner
Representative Rick Francis

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

August 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Per House Bill 220, I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Task Force on Wind Energy:

Representative Allen Andrews
Representative Travis Fitzwater
Warren County Assessor Wendy Nordwald

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

August 23, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Per Senate Bill 514, I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment:

Representative John Black
Representative Nick Schroer
Representative Holly Rehder
Representative Dave Griffith

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

August 27, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following member to serve on the Task Force on Wind Energy:

Representative Tracy McCreery

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

August 27, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk

State Capitol Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Joint Committee on Agriculture:

Representative Wes Rogers
Representative Ian Mackey

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

September 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Dottie Bailey to the Education Commission of the States.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

September 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby grant leave for the Subcommittee on Appropriations – Education to meet in the interim on October 1, 2019.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

2930 *Journal of the House*

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

October 7, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Pursuant to Rules 21, 108, and 130, I hereby authorize and direct the Special Standing Committee on Homeland Security to investigate matters in relation to the Missouri Capitol Police.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

October 11, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Robert Sauls to serve on the Special Committee on Homeland Security.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

October 15, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

Per Senate Bill 514, I hereby appoint the following to serve on the Task Force on Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment:

Representative Martha Stevens
Representative LaDonna Appelbaum

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

October 18, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby grant leave for the Subcommittee on Health Care Reform to hold one additional meeting this interim for the purpose of preparing their final report.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

October 29, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Rademan Miller,

Pursuant to RSMo. 334.1135, I hereby appoint Representative Richard Brown to the Joint Task Force on Radiologic Technologist Licensure.

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

2932 *Journal of the House*

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

November 4, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby appoint Representative Tracy McCreery to the MO HealthNet Oversight Committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

November 8, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

The following people have been selected by their respective interest groups and associations pursuant to RSMo. 334.1135 to serve on the Missouri Joint Task Force on Radiologic Technologist Licensure:

Connie Clarkston – Missouri Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
Lori Scheidt – Missouri State Board of Nursing
Corry Coopmans, CRNA – Missouri Association of Nurse Anesthetists
Michael Raney, MD – Missouri State Medical Association
Richard Siska – Missouri Valley Chapter of the Society of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

November 21, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Chuck Basye as Chairman to the Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
134th District

November 21, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Dave Griffith as Chairman to the Standing Committee on Veterans.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
134th District

November 21, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Raychel Proudie as Chairman to the Special Committee on Urban Issues.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
134th District

November 22, 2019

The Honorable Mike Parson
Governor of the State of Missouri
Missouri Capitol, Room 216
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Governor Parson:

Pursuant to RSMo. 287.610, I hereby appoint Representative Mark Ellebracht of the 17th District to the Administrative Law Judge Review Committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade
House Minority Leader
District 132

December 6, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Ian Mackey and Representative LaDonna Appelbaum from the Standing Committee on Consent and House Procedure and appoint Representative Jay Mosley to the same committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 6, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove the following from the Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy:

Representative Rory Rowland
Representative Chris Carter
Representative Jay Mosley

In addition, I appoint the following to the same committee:

Representative Ian Mackey
Representative Paula Brown

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 6, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby appoint Representative Barbara Washington to the Subcommittee on Appropriations-Health and Mental Health.

I also hereby remove Representative Barbara Washington from the Subcommittee on Appropriations-Public Safety.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 6, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk

Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Matt Sain from the Committee on Administration and Accounts and appoint Representative Steve Butz to the same committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 6, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Tommie Pierson Jr. from the Committee on Ethics and appoint Representative Richard Brown to the same committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 6, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Barbara Washington from the Standing Committee on Rules – Legislative Oversight and appoint Representative Robert Sauls to the same committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 6, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby designate Representative Paula Brown as ranking minority member of the Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources in place of Representative Tracy McCreery.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 9, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby Representative Chris Carter to the Committee on Corrections and Public Institutions.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 9, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Sarah Unsicker from the Committee on Ways and Means and appoint Representative Greg Razer to the same committee.

2938 *Journal of the House*

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 9, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Tommie Pierson Jr. and Representative Keri Ingle from the Committee on Utilities and appoint Representative Wiley Price to the same committee.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 9, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Robert Sauls from the Committee on Veterans.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 9, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Wes Rogers from the Committee on Workforce Development.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 9, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Raychel Proudie from the Committee on Children and Families.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 9, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Keri Ingle and Representative Chris Carter from the Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety and appoint Representative Robert Sauls to the same committee.

In addition, I designate Representative Sauls as the committee's ranking minority member.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 9, 2019

Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller,

I hereby remove Representative Wiley Price from the Committee on Downsizing State Government.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Crystal Quade

December 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Michael O'Donnell as Vice-Chairman to the Standing Committee on Veterans.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
134th District

December 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Dottie Bailey as Vice-Chairman to the Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
134th District

December 10, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Jonathan Patterson from the Standing Committee on Workforce Development and appoint the following to serve in his place:

Representative Jeff Coleman

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
134th District

December 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Dottie Bailey to the Special Committee on Homeland Security.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
134th District

December 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Adam Schnelting to the Standing Committee on Utilities.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
134th District

December 16, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby remove Representative Curtis Trent and appoint Representative Michael O'Donnell to the Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
134th District

December 17, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

I hereby appoint Representative Jonathan Patterson to the Special Committee on Urban Issues to serve as Vice-Chair.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

December 30, 2019

Ms. Dana Rademan Miller
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 310
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Miller:

At the request of Chairman Smith, I hereby appoint the following members to serve on the Subcommittee on County Prison Per Diem Reimbursement under the Standing Committee on Budget.

Representative David Evans, Chair
Representative Sara Walsh
Representative Don Mayhew

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House

CAUCUS APPROVALS

The following caucuses were approved by the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Administrations and Accounts:

Honorable Elijah Haahr
Speaker of the House
201 W Capitol Ave, RM 308
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Speaker Haahr,

We write this letter to request for the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus to be recognized as an official caucus. Our organization has been in existence since 1989. Its focus is to advance legislation that supports social and economic progress, equality and fairness among all Missourians, and in particular African-American and neglected

communities. With each new General Assembly, the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus commits itself to focusing on a slate of issues that affect Missourians from all over the state. Thank you for your consideration.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Representative Steven Roberts, Chairman

/s/ Representative Ashley Bland Manlove, Vice Chairman

/s/ Representative LaKeySha Bosley, Secretary

/s/ Representative Richard Brown, Treasurer

/s/ Representative Alan Green, Former Chairman

Missouri Legislative Black Caucus

Rep. Steven Roberts – Chairman

Rep. Ashley Bland Manlove – Vice Chair

Rep. Richard Brown – Treasurer

Rep. LaKeySha Bosley – Secretary

Rep. Jerome Barnes

Rep. Chris Carter

Sen. Shalom “Kiki” Curls

Rep. Shamed Dogan

Rep. Brandon Ellington

Rep. Bruce Franks, Jr.

Rep. Alan Gray

Rep. Alan Green

Sen. Karla May

Rep. Jay Mosley

Rep. Maria Chappelle-Nadal

Sen. Jamilah Nasheed

Rep. Tommie Pierson, Jr.

Rep. Wiley Price

Rep. Barbara Anne Washington

Sen. Brian Williams

Rep. Kevin Windham

April 23, 2019

Representative Glen Kolkmeyer
Chairman, Administration and Accounts

I am writing to request that the Conservative Caucus be officially designated in the House of Representatives under Rule 25(2)(e).

The purpose of the Conservative Caucus is to join together House Members to advance and enact legislation and laws that espouse the Conservative principles of limited government, free markets, and federalism. Currently, the Caucus has two co-chairs, Representatives Justin Hill and Jered Taylor. Representative Dan Stacy serves as the Caucus secretary and Representative Nick Schroer is the whip. Additionally, Representative Ben Baker is a full member.

The Caucus acknowledges that no staff member carrying out duties associated with the Caucus shall receive additional compensation. If you have any questions or need additional information, please feel free to contact me at 573-751-3572.

Sincerely,

/s/ Justin Hill
State Representative, District 108

April 24, 2019

Representative Glen Kolkmeier
Administration and Accounts Chair
State Capitol, Room 402
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Representative Kolkmeier:

I respectfully request that the Local Government Caucus be recognized as an official caucus. The purpose of said caucus is to help bring awareness to the effects that House bills may have in local government and their ability to serve their citizens.

Its membership is comprised of Representatives: Bill Falkner, Chair; Donna Baringer, Vice-Chair; Brad Hudson; Craig Fishel; David Evans; Glen Kolkmeier; Gretchen Bangert; Jeff Coleman; Jeff Porter; John Black; Karla Eslinger; Louis Riggs; Mary Elizabeth Coleman; Peggy McGaugh; Rodger Reedy; and, Sheila Solon. Membership is open.

No additional compensation shall be provided to any staff person for the carrying out of duties associated with the Local Government Caucus.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Bill Falkner

Representative Glen Kolkmeier
Administration and Accounts Chair
State Capitol, Room 402
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Representative Kolkmeier:

I respectfully request that the Missouri State Defense Force Caucus be recognized as an official caucus. The purpose of the said caucus is to discuss matters pertaining to the Missouri State Defense Force, Public Safety & State Defense, generally.

Its membership is comprised of Representatives: Adam Schnelting, co-chair; Bill Kidd, co-chair; Doug Richey, Ron Hicks, Sara Walsh, Tim Remole, and Warren Love. Membership is by caucus invitation.

No additional compensation shall be provided to any staff person for the carrying out of duties associated with the Missouri State Defense Force Caucus.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Adam Schnelting

September 10, 2019

Representative Glen Kolkmeier
Administration and Accounts Chair
State Capitol, Room 402
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Representative Kolkmeier:

I respectfully request that the University of Missouri System Caucus be recognized as an official caucus.

The purpose of said caucus is to support and advocate for the four campuses of the University of Missouri System (the University of Missouri-Kansas City, Columbia, Rolla, and St. Louis) in order to promote the well-being and prosperity of the U.M. System.

Its membership is currently comprised of Representatives: Greg Razer, Chair; John Wiemann, Vice-chair; Jeff Coleman; Kip Kendrick; Wed Rogers; Matt Sain; Martha Stevens; and Sara Walsh. Membership is open.

No additional compensation shall be provided to any staff person for the carrying out of duties associated with the University of Missouri System Caucus.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Greg Razer

COMMITTEE REPORTS

REPORT OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES SPECIAL INTERIM COMMITTEE ON GAMING

December 1, 2019

Elijah Haahr, Speaker
House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mister Speaker:

The House of Representatives Special Interim Committee on Gaming has met, taken testimony, deliberated and concluded its review of issues including sports bettering and illegal gaming machines that you mentioned in the formation letter. The below listed committee members are pleased to submit the attached report:

- /s/ Chairman Dan Shaul
- /s/ Vice Chairman Dan Houx
- /s/ Representative LaKeySha Bosley, Ranking Minority Member
- /s/ Representative Dirk Deaton

/s/ Representative Wes Rogers
/s/ Representative Jeff Shawan
/s/ Representative Robert Ross

Sincerely,

Representative Dan Shaul
Committee Chair

INTRODUCTION

In response to recent U.S. Supreme Court precedents and concerns over unregulated gaming machines, Speaker Elijah Haahr appointed the Special Interim Committee on Gaming. The committee was charged with gathering information on the current status of gaming in Missouri and the feasibility of legalized sports betting.

The members of the committee included Representatives Dan Shaul (Chair), Dan Houx (Vice-Chair), LaKeySha Bosley, Dirk Deaton, Wes Rogers, Jeff Shawan, and Robert Ross.

The committee held five public hearings in the House of Representatives hearing rooms at the Capitol building.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC TESTIMONY

I. August 22, 2019

At the August 22nd, 2019, hearing, the committee heard invited testimony from the Missouri Gaming Commission.

The Missouri Gaming Commission provided a “State of the Industry” report and additional written testimony by David M. Grothaus, Executive Director, entitled “Testimony before the Special Interim Committee on Gaming”. Most financial reports and other materials for the commission may be found at: <https://www.mgc.dps.mo.gov/>

The Missouri Gaming Commission was founded in 1993 to regulate riverboat gambling. Its budget falls under the Missouri Department of Public Safety. The commission currently has oversight of bingo and fantasy sports operations licensed under the 2016 Missouri Sports Consumer Protection Act. As of the fiscal year 2018 report, the commission reported adjusted gross revenue from all casinos in excess of \$1.7 billion. Casinos in Missouri currently employ over 6,000 individuals.

Missouri has a general prohibition on “games of chance” which include most traditional casino games and any games or contests involving prizes or winnings that have an element of uncertainty. Riverboat and casinos, bingo, horseracing, and the state lottery are specifically allowed by constitutional provisions and further regulated by statute and rule. Horseracing is currently dormant in Missouri.

The commission described its enforcement and regulation of bingo games which are authorized under Mo. Const. Art. II, Section 39(a) and Chapter 313. The report and testimony also included statistics on fantasy sports and a comparison of sports betting practices among the states legalizing sports betting subsequent to the United States Supreme Court ruling in *Murphy v. National Collegiate Athletic Association*, 584 U.S. ____ (2018).

The commission is training staff with regard to sports betting as eighteen states will have such programs in place by 2020. The commission believes that sports betting can be properly regulated and that it would likely provide significant revenue to the state. The commission would require two FTE and approximately \$700,000 per year for regulatory purposes if sports betting were legalized in Missouri.

With regard to the “grey machine” issue involving unregulated gaming machines at many establishments in Missouri, it is the opinion of the commission that all such machines so far examined are illegal under section 572.030. The commission works in conjunction with prosecutors and the Missouri Office of Prosecuting Services

Conference to provide assistance in ongoing legal cases and disputes over such machines. The commission believes that all such machines should be regulated to ensure consumer protection and prevent the loss of revenue to legal gaming operators and the state.

II. September 05, 2019

At the September 05, 2019, hearing, the committee heard invited testimony from the Missouri Lottery Commission. Paul Kinkaid, Chair of the Missouri Lottery Commission, provided a packet entitled “Missouri House Special Interim Committee on Gaming” and a “Missouri Lottery 2019 Fact Book”. An annual financial report was also provided for fiscal years 2017 and 2018.

The Missouri Lottery was created by constitutional amendment in 1984 with over 70% support. About 80% of the general population has played the lottery. Its overarching goal is to transfer funding to education and has provided approximately \$6 billion over the last 33 years. The lottery is currently the sixth largest source of state income and has very low operating expenses. An audit report by the Missouri State Auditor’s Office has rated the lottery “excellent”.

Missouri currently has a problem with “grey machines” which claim to be in compliance with gaming laws, but constitute illegal gambling in the opinion of the commission. These machines are found in numerous locations such as convenience stores and have been increasing in number over a ten year period. We currently estimate that almost 14,000 machines may be in operation throughout Missouri. It is unknown whether or not these machines have a better payout than lottery programs or, indeed, whether they operate in a fair manner.

If case law eventually establishes that such machines are illegal, then the Missouri Lottery could revoke licenses in order to force the removal of some machines. Reductions in the advertising budget for the Missouri Lottery do make it more difficult to compete with these machines. If the General Assembly were to regulate these machines, then their payout could be adjusted, the machines could be examined for accuracy and fairness, and the funds from such machines could be diverted to education in a manner similar to current gaming proceeds.

With regard to sports betting, the commission estimates that its legalization could result in upwards of \$100 million in revenue. The commission is capable of instituting parley wagering on sports and this system would likely result in significant proceeds for education.

III. October 10, 2019

At the October 10, 2019, hearing, the committee heard invited testimony from the Missouri Prosecutor’s Association, Missouri State Highway Patrol, and Spectrum Gaming. Public testimony was also taken.

The Missouri Prosecutors Association provided a handout describing legal cases on gaming and gambling machines. Under Missouri law, gaming has 3 elements which are (1) Consideration, (2) Chance, and (3) Prize. The possession of a gambling device is a class A misdemeanor under section 572.070, the promotion of gambling is a class E felony under section 572.030, and the definitions of terms such as “slot machine” are found under section 572.010.

The most recent Missouri case published on appeal is *Thole v. Westfall*, 682 S.W.2d 33 (Mo. App. E.D. 1984), which is best interpreted to indicate that any type of video poker or slot machine that awards replays or points that may be exchanged for prizes meets the definition of a gambling device. Most cases from other jurisdictions indicated that the “grey machines” currently populating many Missouri convenience stores and other locations are gaming machines.

The Prosecutors Association explained that these “grey machines” function using a “pre-reveal feature” so that the player is aware of the next result in the game, but must continue to pay money in order to discover subsequent results and possible payoffs. The outcome of playing is still based upon chance. There is currently a case at the trial level in Platte County, Missouri, which is set for trial, but it is reasonably estimated that this case could take until late 2021 for final judicial resolution by the appellate courts or the Missouri Supreme Court.

The Missouri Highway Patrol testified that it received 39 complaints of illegal gaming in 2018 and has received 145 so far in 2019. Most complaints are filed by other state agencies and involve “grey machines”. Two officers are assigned to enforce and investigate these complaints. The patrol concurs in the assessment that most or all “grey machines” are illegal and its investigators play the games in order to determine illegality. So far in 2019, they have provided 34 probable cause affidavits to prosecutors, but most prosecutors are demurring based on their desire for final judicial resolution of the “grey machine” case in Platte County. Enforcement of illegal gaming laws subsequent to a ruling in that case would require substantial additional resources and the hiring of new investigators by the patrol.

Mr. Matthew Roob of Spectrum Gaming provided the committee with information on gaming regulation in other jurisdictions and volunteered to answer questions involving gaming regulation.

The Missouri Petroleum Markets and Convenience Store Association testified that they support 2 major policy goals related to the potential regulation of VLT machines. They prefer that any legislation apply equally to all types of businesses and convenience stores and that minors should be restricted from gambling by requiring the placement of machines in separate, secure locations. Allowing municipalities to exercise local control over the machines is also permissible. It is likely that legalization of the machines would provide additional tax dollars to the state.

The Missouri Elks Association and VFW, represented by Mr. Jim Hahn, testified that fraternal organizations were often pressured to use “grey machines”. The Missouri Gaming Commission is currently authorized to regulate bingo games and works closely with organizations that implement bingo. Bingo licenses may be withheld or withdrawn if an organization mistakenly implements illegal “grey machines”, but this enforcement action is not available for use against any non-fraternal or charity based organization that does not have bingo. Since the “grey machines” are not subject to regulation or enforcement, they cost lawful organizations and the state money. It would be better to enforce a level playing field so that organizations with bingo licenses do not suffer additional harm.

Mr. Bob Purdy of the Missouri Historical Society testified making “grey machines” illegal would reduce competition and free market choice. He would approve of licensing such machines in order to prevent minors from gambling and to direct tax funds to education in a manner similar to the current use of Missouri Lottery funds. One option would be to place enforcement of the machines under the Missouri State Lottery Commission.

IV. October 24, 2019

At the October 24, 2019, hearing, the committee heard testimony from a variety of groups involved with sports betting and fantasy sports issues.

Fanduel provided the committee with an outline describing its fantasy sports operation in the state of New Jersey.

Penn National Gaming provided a written handout to the committee. They explained the benefits of sports betting in generating state revenue and creating employment and were able to provide statistics on their operations in six states. They recommend an overall tax rate of 6.75 to 7.5% as reasonable considering the generally tight margins for profit in the sports betting industry. Penn also recommends limiting sports betting to existing casinos, which have experience in regulating live action table games and slot machines, rather than other entities such as the state lottery. Mobile device gaming is also useful in order to prevent a larger black market from developing using offshore internet sites. Many estimates conclude that illegal internet sports gambling is rampant in most states that do not have a legal avenue for regulated gaming. Penn opposes a mandated royalty fee for the use of official league data and any legal mandates that requires operators to pay for official league data from the league. Penn mentions that most data is paid for and sold to data suppliers so that an additional fee is unnecessary. Payment for official data is reasonable, however, and should be allowed via negotiation in the free market.

Draftkings also provided information on fantasy sports operations and the benefits of mobile gaming. Statistics on revenue in other states is available.

Arnold & Associates provided a comprehensive handout on the history of gaming regulation in Missouri. Constitutional and statutory authority for casino gaming, bingo, raffles and sweepstakes conducted by charities and fraternal organizations, and the Missouri Lottery are covered. Recent issues involving electronic raffles were discussed.

Mr. Chris Krafcik of Eilers & Krejcik Gaming estimated that legalized sports gaming could generate \$95 million if conducted at casinos and up to \$289 million if mobile gaming were allowed. Recommendations for regulation include the promotion of competitive pricing, inclusion of numerous types of games, variety in betting options, widespread availability, and comprehensive consumer education. Specific details are provided in a handout.

Mr. Mark Balestra, Esq., representing Segev LLP, testified that regarding the comparison and contrast among the current states with legalized sports betting. He provided the committee with a letter emphasizing the types of regulation and questions which need to be addressed in order to establish an efficient regulatory regime for sports betting.

Ms. Sue Schneider provided the committee with a copy of her remarks which emphasize the advantage of legalized sports betting as compared to the current black market using offshore sites. Proper legislation should mandate geolocation technology, age verification procedures, ID checks, and responsible gaming options designed to assist problem gamblers.

Mr. Bob Priddy testified that sports betting may not differ from other forms of gambling in significant ways so that the committee should consider whether or not it needs its own regulatory structure and tax rate. He also provided a handout with statistics and information regarding casino attendance, game odds, and revenue estimates. Most casino games have low house advantages and they are still taxed at approximately 21%. The legislature may wish to consider implementing electronic, mobile gaming through the casinos while retaining admission fees and other fees designed to help locations where gaming boats are currently located. It would be possible to tax different games at different rates and apportion the revenue to public projects in a manner deemed feasible by the legislature.

V. November 07, 2019

At the November 07, 2019, hearing, the committee heard invited testimony from Major League Baseball, the National Basketball Association, and the Professional Golfers Association as well as other major league sports organizations under the organizational title "One Team". Public testimony was also taken.

The MLB, NBA, and PGA provided the committee with a handout which described a five point plan for the effective regulation of sports betting. They believe that legalized sports betting should allow an "opt-out" provisions for certain events, that integrity provisions and conflict-of-interest rules should be mandated, that official league data should be used for purposes of sports betting, that mobility should be allowed and that sports betting should not be restricted to casinos, and that a royalty should be paid by the operators of sports betting facilities in the amount of .25% of the total amount bet or approximately 4% of the total gaming revenue received. The royalty fee would be in addition to a legal mandate that official sports data be purchased from the professional associations or leagues.

Sports betting revenue, if legalized in Missouri, could approximate revenues of \$376 million to sports betting operators, \$37.6 million to the state of Missouri, and \$3.4 million in royalty fees to professional sports organizations provided that the suggested royalty was implemented.

Joe Briggs, Esq., provided a handout for the organization "One Team" which described the possible impact of legalized sports betting on players. Regulations should seek to ensure the safety of players, allow players a safe and secure method to report prohibited contacts or requests to alter the outcome of sporting events, provide procedures and resources for investigations of illegal activities related to sports gambling, and protect the use of personal data (including biometric data) on individual players.

Mr. Michael Bolserac of Aristotle Integrity provided testimony and demonstrations on how computer technology can be used for age verification purposes so that minors are effectively prevented from engaging in online gambling.

His firm has developed a variety of age verification processes including quizzes, the use of identification documents, visual verification via skype or video, and facial recognition. It is certainly possible to effectively prevent minors from gambling with currently technology that is inexpensive and efficient.

Ms. Lindsay Slader of the firm GeoComply provided testimony and demonstrations of how “geofencing” can be used to restrict the location of online gambling to appropriate jurisdictions. The use of this technology is necessary for compliance with federal laws such as the Wire Act and the Unlawful Internet Gambling Enforcement Act. There are sophisticated systems currently in use in many states that can defeat attempts at providing false location data.

Mr. James Greer of MFA Oil testified that the 74 Break Time Convenience stores in Missouri take underage gambling seriously and are competent at selling all types of age restricted products such as alcohol and tobacco. If “grey machines” were legalized, it is possible that about 15/74 stores would utilize them. Some stores might not be able to have a proper separate location, but MFA has no objection to such a requirement.

Mr. Chris Marshall of Llywelyn’s Pub testified that legalizing “grey machines” might provide an additional source of entertainment and income for local bars which face a very competitive environment.

Mr. Jay Hahn of the Missouri Coin Operators Association testified that members of his organization currently provide vending machines, games, pool tables, and similar equipment to restaurants and bars and many members are third and fourth generation owners of such routes.

FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

I. Sports Betting

The committee views the legalization of sports betting as a legitimate opportunity to increase state revenues and to direct such revenues in a manner similar to the Missouri Lottery and casino gaming so that the bulk will help to fund education. By 2020, 18 states will have implemented such gaming and Missouri would likely lose revenue if it does not remain competitive with the other states. The state should have as its main goal the preservation and growth of both the lotter and casino gaming in order to increase revenue for education.

It appears that technological developments such as geofencing and the identification of individuals by age are feasible and should be mandated in order to ensure compliance with federal and state law. Age restrictions are important and should be used to prevent minors from gambling. Conflict of interest and ethics regulations are also important and must be implemented in order to ensure customers a fair gaming experience.

The committee is cognizant of the issues posed by sports betting to both professional sports organizations and players and believes such concerns should be addressed in any legislative action. The committee is interested in mobile gaming and creating a level playing field insofar as that is possible. It is unknown which regulatory regime would be most beneficial from an economic standpoint at this time. Regulation by the Missouri Lottery, the Gaming Commission, or by a new agency are all valid options for consideration, but the main goal should be to avoid unnecessary competition among state agencies and provide revenue for education.

The committee views current fantasy sports regulation and operation as a promising start and would be open to additional legislation in this area if it is deemed necessary to facilitate the growth of that particular industry.

II. “Grey Machine” Issue

The growth of “grey machines” in Missouri has accelerated in recent years and it is likely that over 14,000 currently exist in the state. These machines are in competition with both the Missouri Lottery and casino gaming and likely result in a loss of revenue to the state.

Judicial resolution of the “grey machine” issue is unlikely prior to late 2021 and it may be desirable to act to regulate such machines immediately to resolve uncertainty and prevent further loss of revenue that could be used for

educational purposes. It is unlikely that prosecutors or authorities currently have the resources to act against such machines given the legal uncertainty and lack of funding for enforcement actions.

The problem of illegal gaming is not likely to resolve itself. A lack of regulation means that customers may be exposed to unfair and illegitimate gaming and that revenues from such gaming will not be taxed appropriately. Age restrictions may also be problematic to enforce given that the “grey machine” operators believe that they do not constitute illegal gambling. Regulating existing machines would allow authorities to examine them and ensure that their payoff settings and win probabilities are correct and proper under state law.

The Missouri Lottery and Gaming Commission have offered to provide assistance with regulation, enforcement, and the drafted of legislation to address this issue. It may be possible to regulate existing machines by subjecting them to prospective licensing requirements and rulemaking by state agencies or commissions. This option could be modified to limit the number and type of machines in operation without involving authorities in a massive operation to seize existing machines and incur legal expenses for the state. It is possible that an option of local control could be implemented as well in order to allow municipalities to decide whether or not such machines should remain active within their boundaries.

In any case, if the General Assembly chooses to legalize and regulate existing machines, the revenue stream should be allocated in a manner similar to the Missouri Lottery and the Gaming Commission’s regulation of casinos so that there is a level playing field for different types of gaming in Missouri and so that revenue is directed for educational purposes.

**REPORT OF THE SPECIAL INTERIM COMMITTEE ON
THE OVERSIGHT OF LOCAL TAXATION**

December 12, 2019

Elijah Haahr, Speaker
House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mister Speaker:

The Special Interim Committee on the Oversight of Local Taxation has met, taken testimony, deliberated and concluded its review of property taxes in Jackson County and around the state. The below listed committee members are pleased to submit the attached report:

/s/ Chairman, Representative J. Eggleston
/s/ Vice-Chairman, Representative Mike McGirl
/s/ Ranking Minority Member, Representative Robert Sauls
/s/ Representative Phil Christofanelli
/s/ Representative Jeff Coleman
/s/ Representative Bill Falkner
/s/ Representative Craig Fishel
/s/ Representative Peter Merideth
/s/ Representative Jim Murphy
/s/ Representative Chrissy Sommer
/s/ Representative Jered Taylor
/s/ Representative Steve Butz
/s/ Representative Barbara Washington

Sincerely,

Representative J. Eggleston
Committee Chair

INTRODUCTION

The Interim Committee on Oversight of Local Taxation (COLT) examined three primary ways in which Missourians are taxed, or could be taxed, at a local level – residential property tax, internet sales/use tax, and special taxing jurisdictions. Four COLT hearings were held – one in Kansas City on August 12, one in St. Louis on August 30, and three in Jefferson City on September 9, October 7, and November 20. This report outlines some of the information uncovered, testimony heard, and conclusions drawn relating to residential property tax from those hearings.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC TESTIMONY

Every two years, county assessors determine a market value for each citizen's home. "Market value" is defined as the price a home would bring from someone who wanted, but is not forced, to buy a home from someone who wanted, but is not forced, to sell the home. Under current law, if a citizen disagrees with their assessed valuation, they may make an informal appeal to the assessor to have the valuation changed. An informal appeal is a simple visit with the assessor to discuss the assessment. In most counties, most disagreements are worked out with an informal appeal. If a taxpayer is still not happy or does not want an informal appeal, they may make a formal appeal to the Board of Equalization (BOE). In charter counties, voting members of the BOE are made up of those appointed by the county executive. In non-charter counties, the BOE is the three county commissioners and their citizen appointees. If a taxpayer is not happy with the BOE's decision, they may then appeal to the State Tax Commission. It is the committee's opinion that in most cases this three-tiered system of appeals works well.

The committee learned that most citizens get a minimum of three to four weeks to submit an appeal to the BOE. However, in first class counties, citizens have a minimum of zero to six days to submit an appeal if their assessor delays sending the notice of valuation increase until the deadline.

The committee learned that in all but two geographic areas the burden of proof to prove a valuation is incorrect is on the home owner. This requires the home owner to provide an appraisal or other documentation to the BOE to prove the assessor's valuation is incorrect, with the associated costs being borne by the home owner. But in St. Louis City and St. Charles County, a special law (Section 138.060.1, RSMo) requires the burden of proof to be on the assessor to prove their assessment is accurate. The committee can see no reason why the citizens of St. Louis City and St. Charles County would receive an advantage in law that would not be available to other Missourians, especially Missourians in counties of similarly large population.

The committee also learned that in most low population counties, only one or two BOE appeals will be made per year. In medium population counties, that number is about a dozen, and in larger population counties a couple hundred BOE appeals will be filed. The committee learned that this year more than 20,000 BOE appeals were filed in St. Louis County. According to St. Louis County Assessor Jake Zimmerman, who testified in the third hearing, this amount is the norm for that county. Assessor Zimmerman testified that a cottage industry of property tax appealers has sprung up to represent tax payers in appeals. They advertise to home owners that they can get their assessments lowered, and will split the property tax savings with the home owner. This industry swamps the assessor's office with appeals each year. However, Assessor Zimmerman also testified that his office will usually change their valuations and settle with these appealers. The committee believes this action is incentivizing more appeals, and recommends the assessor's office get their assessments right the first time and not negotiate a settlement unless a true error can be shown.

The committee also learned that this year more than 20,000 BOE appeals were also filed in Jackson County. This number is unusually high for Jackson County, and has swamped their appeals system. Several thousand of these BOE appeals will remain unresolved before final property tax bills will be mailed to taxpayers in December. This means taxpayers will need to pay tax bills they believe are too high with a letter of protest, and hope to get a refund or credit they later win their appeal. This also means that if a large number of appeals are won by taxpayers, the taxing districts may have set their levies too low based on incorrectly high district valuations.

Jackson County Assessor Gail McCann-Beatty also testified in the third hearing. This year was her first year as assessor, and she testified that prior assessors had failed to accurately increase valuations for many years. Therefore, with nearly every property notably undervalued, significant valuation increases were necessary to bring assessed valuations up to market value. The committee cannot confirm if prior assessors were undervaluing properties since valuations are an educated speculation, but the committee has no evidence to doubt Assessor McCann-Beatty's assertions.

Assessor McCann-Beatty was asked in committee, and asked by citizens in Jackson County, to stair step the valuation increases over multiple re-assessment cycles rather than imposing one large increase. She stated that the law does not allow her that discretion. She stated that property tax statutes and the Missouri Constitution require that valuations be set at market value. The committee agrees with that statement.

However, evidence provided by Jackson County citizens shows an inordinate number (over 28%) of property valuations were increased by exactly 14.9%. This is significant since the law says that assessors must conduct a physical inspection of any property if its valuation will increase by more than 15%. When asked about the high number of 14.9% valuation jumps, Assessor McCann-Beatty called it "a coincidence of the process". The committee does not believe this statement. Jackson County citizens also demonstrated that valuation increases on nearly identically sized residential lots on the same street varied significantly from home to home, with some increasing 14.9% while others increased nearly 300%. This has the effect of burden-shifting the property tax costs to those home owners that received the higher valuations even though the market value of their homes were about the same as their neighbors.

Another issue that came to light concerning physical inspections is that all counties must abide by the physical inspection law, but there is a special law for St. Louis County (Section 137.115.12-.13, RSMo) that further clarifies it must be an "on-site" did not apply to Jackson County, and so she felt viewing an aerial photograph of a home on a computer would count as a physical inspection. The committee believes that while this practice may comply with the legal letter of the law, it does not comply with its spirit, and if a citizen's home is going to receive a significant increase in valuation, that citizen deserves an on-site physical inspection if they want one.

The committee believes that the Jackson County assessor's staff did not have enough time to inspect – on-site or computer aided – all properties they believed should be increased by more than 15%. The committee believes the assessor increased properties she did inspect by more than 15% (some by more than 300%) to what she felt was market value, which followed the law; but the assessor artificially increased many properties she did not inspect by exactly 14.9%, which did not follow the law.

The committee also learned that every Missourian is protected against property tax increases without a vote, except for the residents of one particular district. As total property valuations of a district rise, the maximum levy the district may impose on taxpayers must fall so that the total taxes collected adjusted for inflation stays the same. This is true of every district – county, fire district, ambulance district, school district, etc. – except for the Kansas City Public School district, which is in Jackson County. Therefore, an assessment valuation increase acts as a de facto tax increase for residents of the KCPS district. This exception is defined in Article X, Section 11(g) of the Missouri Constitution, and was put in place in the 1990s as a result of a U.S. Supreme Court ruling on desegregation. This ruling did not affect any other Missouri school district in this manner.

The committee also learned that every county assessor in Missouri is elected, except for two – the assessors of St. Louis City and Jackson County. These two assessors are appointed by their mayor and county executive. In 2010, Amendment 1, which began in 2009 as Senate Joint Resolution 5, was successfully enacted by a vote of the people to mandate that all but these two assessors be elected. The original SJR 5 specified that all assessors be elected, but due to political influence by lobbyists and local government leaders, St. Louis City and Jackson County were exempted out of the bill to improve its likelihood of passage.

Therefore, the recent reassessment in Jackson County caused thousands of Kansas City's residents to pay millions in additional property taxes that those citizens never got to vote on, by a county government official that those citizens

never got to elect. The Kansas City Public School board had the option to voluntarily lower their levy to ease this increased tax burden on the citizens they serve, but they declined and instead chose to extract the maximum amount of tax money they were legally allowed from their residents.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Given all that the committee has learned, the majority of committee members would like to see changes to property tax law to insure that all taxpayers are treated equally and fairly regardless of their demographics, including which county they reside in, and to insure that the re-assessment effects that have occurred in Jackson County do not occur again there or in any other Missouri county. The majority of committee members recommend the following constitutional and statutory changes to property tax law:

1. Every assessor in Missouri should be an elected position. This will require both a constitutional and statutory change.
2. The property tax levy exemption for the Kansas City Public School district should be eliminated, with a levy set to achieve 2018-level funding for the district. This will require a constitutional change.
3. All physical inspections should be “on-site” physical inspections in every county. This will require a statutory change.
4. Every resident should have the same three to four week minimum time to appeal their assessment to the board of equalization. This will require a statutory change.
5. The burden of proof of a valuation should be on the assessor in all charter and first class counties and St. Louis City. This will require a statutory change.

OTHER DISCUSSION

Other possible changes discussed by the committee were:

- a) Valuation increases of individual homes should be capped at either a small fixed percentage or a varying percentage based on inflation. The exception would be a major remodeling or new construction, which could produce an above-cap valuation increase, but would require an on-site physical inspection. This will require a constitutional and statutory change.
- b) Changing the reassessment cycle from 2-year to 4-year. This will require a statutory change.
- c) Changing a home’s valuation basis from “market value” to the price of the home the last time it was sold. This will require a constitutional and statutory change.
- d) Reauthorizing the homestead exemption act.
- e) Increasing the amount of the current “circuit breaker” property tax credit.

APPENDIX A: HEARINGS

I. August 12, 2019 Hearing

A. Location: Kansas City, Missouri, Metropolitan Community College-Business and Technology Campus

B. Member Attendance

1. J. Eggleston
2. Mike McGirl
3. Steve Butz
4. Jeff Coleman
5. Bill Falkner
6. Craig Fishel
7. Peter Merideth
8. Robert Sauls
9. Chrissy Sommer
10. Jered Taylor
11. Barbara Washington

C. Witnesses

1. Antonia (Toni) Viens
2. Bruce Davis, State Tax Commission
3. Charles O. Lona
4. Curtis Koons
5. Deb Ellis
6. Jerry Roseburrough
7. John Mayfield, City of Independence
8. Joseph C. Jackson
9. Linda Quinley, Kansas City Public Schools
10. Lisa Walker Yeager, National Historic Soul Jazz Blues Walker Foundation
11. Marlene Jeffers
12. Merry Quackenbush
13. Preston Smith
14. Stacey Johnson-Cosby
15. Theresa Perry
16. Terrence F. Nash
17. Tom Schauwecker
18. Victor Callahan, State Tax Commission
19. William Kraus, State Tax Commission

II. August 30, 2019 Hearing

A. Location: Kirkwood, Missouri, St. Louis Community College-Meramec Campus

B. Member Attendance

1. J. Eggleston
2. Mike McGirl
3. Steve Butz
4. Bill Falkner
5. Craig Fishel
6. Peter Merideth
7. Jim Murphy
8. Robert Sauls
9. Chrissy Sommer
10. Jered Taylor

C. Witnesses

1. Arnie C. AC Dienoff
2. Bill Kuhlman
3. Bruce Davis, State Tax Commission
4. Celeste Witzell
5. CHalres W. Ochs, Ochs Enterprises/Ochs Home Furnishings
6. Charlton Brooks, Ferguson-Florissant School District
7. Christine E. Hessel
8. Christine Page, Missouri American Water
9. John G. Stuppy, Stuppy Auto Sales Inc.
10. John Judd
11. Kurt Witzel
12. Lynn Lebaube
13. Michael Carmody
14. Milton Rudi
15. Richard Sheets, Missouri Municipal League
16. Savannah Gilmore, National Council of State Legislatures
17. Tom Sullivan
18. Vicky Huesemann, St. Charles County Government
19. Victor Callahan, State Tax Commission
20. William Kraus, State Tax Commission
21. Zachary Wyatt-Gomez, Missouri Department of Revenue

III. September 9, 2019 Hearing

A. Location: Jefferson City, Missouri, State Capitol-House Hearing Room 7

B. Member Attendance

1. J. Eggleston
2. Mike McGirl
3. Steve Butz
4. Jeff Coleman
5. Bill Falkner
6. Craig Fishel
7. Peter Merideth
8. Jim Murphy
9. Robert Sauls
10. Chrissy Sommer
11. Jered Taylor
12. Barbara Washington

C. Witnesses

1. Bruce Davis, State Tax Commission
2. Nancy Thompson, City of Columbia
3. Phillip Arzen, Missouri Department of Economic Development
4. Richard Sheets, Missouri Municipal League
5. Scott Kimble, School Administrators Coalition
6. Victor Callahan, State Tax Commission
7. William Kraus, State Tax Commission
8. Zachary Wyatt-Gomez, Missouri Department of Revenue

IV. October 7, 2019 Hearing

A. Location: Jefferson City, Missouri, State Capitol-House Hearing Room 3

B. Member Attendance

1. J. Eggleston
2. Mike McGirl
3. Steve Butz
4. Jeff Coleman
5. Bill Falkner
6. Craig Fishel
7. Peter Merideth
8. Jim Murphy
9. Robert Sauls
10. Chrissy Sommer
11. Jered Taylor

C. Witnesses

1. Brandon C. Mason
2. Bruce Davis, State Tax Commission
3. Charles Andy Arnold, Missouri State Assessor's Association
4. Charles O. Lona
5. Gail McCann Beatty, Jackson County Assessor
6. Jake Zimmerman, St. Louis County Assessor's Office
7. Jerry Roseburrrough
8. Michael Duffy
9. Paul G. Rojas
10. Pedro Zamora
11. Salvador Lopez
12. Scott Shipman, St. Charles County Assessor
13. Victor Callahan, State Tax Commission
14. William Kraus, State Tax Commission

V. November 20, 2019 Hearing

2958 *Journal of the House*

- A. Location: Jefferson City, Missouri, State Capitol-House Hearing Room 1
- B. Member Attendance

1. J. Eggleston
2. Mike McGirl
3. Steve Butz
4. Jeff Coleman
5. Bill Falkner
6. Craig Fishel
7. Jim Murphy
8. Robert Sauls
9. Chrissy Sommer
10. Jered Taylor
11. Barbara Washington

C. Witnesses

1. Wendy Nordwald, Warren County Assessor, Missouri State Assessor's Association
2. William Kraus, State Tax Commission

APPENDIX B: HANDOUT SHOWING ASSESSMENT DATA FROM KANSAS CITY NEIGHBORHOOD

2019
Jackson County Tax Assessment
06/30/19

PROPERTY ADDRESS	Year Built	Lot #	Bldg Sq Ft	Land Sq Ft	Land Acres	2019 Land MV	2017 Land MV	2015 Land MV	2017-19 Land % Incr/Decr	2019 Building MV	2017 Building MV	2015 Building MV	2017-19 Bldg % Incr/Decr	2019 Total MV	2017 Total MV	2015 Total MV	2017-19 MV % Incr/Decr	2019 Assessed Value	2017 Assessed Value	2017-19 Ass % Incr/Decr
301 Wheeling Ave	1950	26	840	4084.62	0.09	\$9,950	\$4,750	\$3,200	109%	\$28,415	\$32,217	\$33,341	-12%	\$38,365	\$36,967	\$36,541	4%	\$7,290	\$7,024	4%
303 Wheeling Ave	1910	25	784	3878.76	0.09	\$9,450	\$3,722	\$2,951	154%	\$24,381	\$25,646	\$25,681	-8%	\$33,831	\$29,368	\$28,362	15%	\$6,428	\$5,580	15%
305 Wheeling Ave	1910	24	902	3882.46	0.09	\$9,450	\$3,896	\$2,951	143%	\$27,019	\$26,843	\$27,018	1%	\$36,469	\$30,739	\$29,969	19%	\$6,930	\$5,840	19%
307 Wheeling Ave	1908	23	1477	3871.20	0.09	\$4,968	\$4,324	\$2,951	15%	\$34,232	\$29,793	\$30,311	15%	\$39,200	\$34,117	\$33,262	15%	\$7,448	\$6,483	15%
309 Wheeling Ave	1911	22	1491	3866.83	0.09	\$5,358	\$4,663	\$2,951	15%	\$38,142	\$33,196	\$32,922	15%	\$43,500	\$37,859	\$35,873	15%	\$8,265	\$7,193	15%
311 Wheeling Ave	1909	21	1021	3872.53	0.09	\$9,450	\$3,151	\$2,996	200%	\$29,355	\$24,727	\$21,246	19%	\$38,805	\$27,878	\$24,242	39%	\$7,373	\$5,297	39%
315 Wheeling Ave	1909	20	959	3868.65	0.09	\$9,450	\$3,822	\$2,951	147%	\$29,786	\$29,276	\$26,451	2%	\$39,236	\$33,098	\$29,402	19%	\$7,455	\$6,288	19%
317 Wheeling Ave	1918	19	863	3875.56	0.09	\$4,494	\$3,911	\$2,951	15%	\$30,960	\$26,945	\$27,132	15%	\$35,454	\$30,856	\$30,083	15%	\$6,736	\$5,863	15%
323 Wheeling Ave	1921	18	1430	3864.29	0.09	\$9,450	\$3,881	\$2,951	143%	\$31,683	\$26,707	\$26,906	19%	\$41,133	\$30,588	\$29,857	34%	\$7,816	\$5,811	35%
325 Wheeling Ave	1910	17	811	3859.95	0.09	\$9,400	\$3,674	\$2,951	156%	\$25,016	\$25,317	\$25,314	-1%	\$34,416	\$28,991	\$26,265	19%	\$6,539	\$5,508	19%
327 Wheeling Ave	1910	16	814	3871.84	0.09	\$9,450	\$3,601	\$2,951	162%	\$23,837	\$24,810	\$24,748	-4%	\$33,287	\$28,411	\$27,699	17%	\$6,325	\$5,398	17%
329 Wheeling Ave	1900	15	820	3876.06	0.09	\$9,450	\$3,822	\$2,951	147%	\$36,000	\$29,985	\$26,447	20%	\$45,450	\$33,807	\$29,398	34%	\$8,636	\$6,423	34%
333 Wheeling Ave	1910	14	1492	3709.83	0.09	\$9,050	\$5,059	\$2,862	79%	\$45,654	\$38,092	\$36,050	26%	\$54,704	\$41,151	\$38,912	32%	\$10,394	\$7,818	33%
337 Wheeling Ave	n/a	38	n/a	3709.63	0.09	\$9,050	\$2,936	\$2,862	208%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$9,050	\$2,936	\$2,862	208%	\$1,720	\$552	212%
339 Wheeling Ave	1917	37	864	4425.94	0.10	\$4,562	\$3,970	\$3,358	15%	\$31,427	\$27,352	\$27,179	15%	\$35,989	\$31,322	\$30,537	15%	\$6,838	\$5,951	15%
341 Wheeling Ave	1923	36	923	4424.84	0.10	\$10,800	\$3,899	\$3,358	170%	\$26,676	\$27,557	\$27,407	-3%	\$37,476	\$31,556	\$30,765	19%	\$7,120	\$5,996	19%
343 Wheeling Ave	1906	35	1867	4401.09	0.10	\$10,750	\$2,895	\$3,122	271%	\$45,580	\$22,712	\$19,145	101%	\$56,330	\$25,607	\$22,267	120%	\$10,703	\$4,865	120%
401 Wheeling Ave	1911	34	2089	4426.89	0.10	\$10,800	\$2,099	\$3,729	415%	\$36,691	\$16,470	\$12,918	123%	\$47,491	\$18,569	\$16,147	156%	\$9,023	\$3,528	156%
405 Wheeling Ave	1967	33	672	4434.82	0.10	\$10,800	\$4,829	\$3,358	124%	\$33,138	\$33,269	\$33,785	0%	\$43,938	\$38,098	\$37,143	15%	\$8,348	\$7,239	15%
411 Wheeling Ave	1917	32	816	4439.83	0.10	\$4,040	\$3,616	\$3,358	15%	\$27,831	\$24,227	\$23,685	15%	\$31,871	\$27,738	\$27,043	15%	\$6,056	\$5,270	15%
415 Wheeling Ave	1911	31	1281	4444.82	0.10	\$4,883	\$4,250	\$3,358	15%	\$35,599	\$30,983	\$29,336	15%	\$40,482	\$35,233	\$32,694	15%	\$7,692	\$6,665	15%
417 Wheeling Ave	1928	30	936	4442.96	0.10	\$5,234	\$4,555	\$3,358	15%	\$37,591	\$32,716	\$31,682	15%	\$42,825	\$37,271	\$35,040	15%	\$8,136	\$7,081	15%
419 Wheeling Ave	1926	29	748	4448.50	0.10	\$4,647	\$4,044	\$3,358	15%	\$33,450	\$29,112	\$27,747	15%	\$38,097	\$33,156	\$31,105	15%	\$7,239	\$6,299	15%
427 Wheeling Ave	1924	28	1120	4447.73	0.10	\$4,835	\$4,208	\$3,358	15%	\$37,934	\$33,015	\$29,010	15%	\$42,769	\$37,223	\$32,368	15%	\$8,126	\$7,073	15%
431 Wheeling Ave	1920	27	840	4455.49	0.10	\$10,850	\$3,985	\$3,358	172%	\$22,326	\$27,454	\$27,293	-1%	\$33,176	\$31,439	\$30,651	6%	\$6,304	\$5,973	6%
433 Wheeling Ave	1875	26	924	4456.86	0.10	\$4,186	\$3,643	\$3,358	15%	\$30,902	\$26,895	\$24,667	15%	\$35,088	\$30,538	\$28,025	15%	\$6,666	\$5,802	15%
435 Wheeling Ave	1910	25&24	852	8921.31	0.20	\$4,244	\$3,694	\$5,701	15%	\$32,968	\$28,693	\$22,717	15%	\$37,212	\$32,387	\$28,418	15%	\$7,070	\$6,154	15%
445 Wheeling Ave	n/a	23	n/a	4482.26	0.10	\$10,950	\$3,237	\$3,156	236%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$10,950	\$3,237	\$3,156	236%	\$2,081	\$615	236%

NOTE All information contained in this report was obtained from the Jackson County, Missouri website on 6/29/19 and can be verified as such.

2019
Jackson County Tax Assessment
06/30/19

PROPERTY ADDRESS	Year Built	Lot #	Bldg Sq Ft	Land Sq Ft	Land Acres	2019 Land MV	2017 Land MV	2015 Land MV	2017-19 Land % Incr/Decr	2019 Building MV	2017 Building MV	2015 Building MV	2017-19 Bldg % Incr/Decr	2019 Total MV	2017 Total MV	2015 Total MV	2017-19 MV % Incr/Decr	2019 Assessed Value	2017 Assessed Value	2017-19 Assd % Incr/Decr
300 Wheeling Ave	1910	27	672	4162.19	0.10	\$10,150	\$3,580	\$3,200	184%	\$18,313	\$24,670	\$24,342	-26%	\$28,463	\$28,250	\$27,542	1%	\$5,408	\$5,367	1%
302 Wheeling Ave	1907	28&29	1159	7678.15	0.18	\$4,314	\$3,755	\$5,003	15%	\$29,722	\$25,868	\$23,878	15%	\$34,036	\$29,623	\$28,881	15%	\$6,467	\$5,628	15%
306 Wheeling Ave	1909	30	1352	3783.87	0.09	\$4,138	\$3,601	\$2,951	15%	\$28,507	\$24,810	\$24,748	15%	\$32,645	\$28,411	\$27,699	15%	\$6,202	\$5,398	15%
308 Wheeling Ave	1922	31	1041	3916.19	0.09	\$9,550	\$4,206	\$3,673	127%	\$33,603	\$28,978	\$28,680	16%	\$43,153	\$33,184	\$32,353	30%	\$8,200	\$6,305	30%
310 Wheeling Ave	1907	32	832	3859.18	0.09	\$3,527	\$3,070	\$2,951	15%	\$24,301	\$21,150	\$20,662	15%	\$27,828	\$24,220	\$23,613	15%	\$5,287	\$4,602	15%
312 Wheeling Ave	1921	33	796	3844.29	0.09	\$9,400	\$3,763	\$2,951	150%	\$27,750	\$27,956	\$25,997	-1%	\$37,150	\$31,719	\$28,948	17%	\$7,059	\$6,027	17%
314 Wheeling Ave	1921	34	771	3862.93	0.09	\$9,450	\$3,510	\$2,951	169%	\$23,173	\$24,186	\$24,051	-4%	\$32,623	\$27,696	\$27,002	18%	\$6,199	\$5,262	18%
316 Wheeling Ave	1911	35	784	3825.31	0.09	\$4,019	\$3,498	\$2,951	15%	\$27,687	\$24,097	\$23,953	15%	\$31,706	\$27,595	\$26,904	15%	\$6,025	\$5,243	15%
318 Wheeling Ave	1905	36	910	3890.67	0.09	\$9,500	\$3,711	\$2,951	156%	\$24,780	\$25,568	\$25,594	-3%	\$34,280	\$29,279	\$28,545	17%	\$6,513	\$5,563	17%
320 Wheeling Ave	1910	37	1048	3864.62	0.09	\$4,002	\$3,483	\$2,951	15%	\$27,573	\$23,997	\$23,840	15%	\$31,575	\$27,480	\$26,791	15%	\$5,999	\$5,221	15%
322 Wheeling Ave	1909	38	824	3866.81	0.09	\$9,450	\$3,852	\$2,951	145%	\$23,773	\$26,538	\$26,678	-10%	\$33,223	\$30,390	\$29,629	9%	\$6,313	\$5,774	9%
328 Wheeling Ave	1905	39	1752	3315.39	0.08	\$8,100	\$4,265	\$2,523	90%	\$42,809	\$33,463	\$30,284	28%	\$50,909	\$37,728	\$32,807	35%	\$9,673	\$7,168	35%
328 Wheeling Ave	n/a	39&40	n/a	8524.18	0.20	\$17,200	\$4,302	\$4,194	300%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$17,200	\$4,302	\$4,194	300%	\$3,268	\$817	300%
334 Wheeling Ave	1925	41	782	4419.18	0.10	\$10,800	\$3,698	\$3,358	192%	\$23,916	\$25,481	\$25,090	-6%	\$34,716	\$29,179	\$28,448	19%	\$6,596	\$5,544	19%
338 Wheeling Ave	1920	42	1068	4421.43	0.10	\$10,800	\$4,480	\$3,358	141%	\$36,564	\$35,146	\$31,100	4%	\$47,364	\$39,626	\$34,458	20%	\$8,999	\$7,529	20%
400 Wheeling Ave	1923	43	1313	4470.85	0.10	\$10,900	\$4,881	\$3,358	123%	\$35,205	\$33,629	\$34,187	5%	\$46,105	\$38,510	\$37,545	20%	\$8,760	\$7,317	20%
404 Wheeling Ave	1905	44	1831	4465.64	0.10	\$10,900	\$4,409	\$3,358	147%	\$37,842	\$30,340	\$30,560	25%	\$48,742	\$34,749	\$33,918	40%	\$9,261	\$6,603	40%
408 Wheeling Ave	1929	45	888	4487.01	0.10	\$3,956	\$3,443	\$3,358	15%	\$27,365	\$23,816	\$23,124	15%	\$31,321	\$27,259	\$26,492	15%	\$5,951	\$5,179	15%
414 Wheeling Ave	1900	46	984	4509.50	0.10	\$4,544	\$3,955	\$3,358	15%	\$31,311	\$27,251	\$27,066	15%	\$35,855	\$31,206	\$30,424	15%	\$6,812	\$5,929	15%
418 Wheeling Ave	1924	47	1200	4439.27	0.10	\$5,008	\$4,354	\$3,358	15%	\$35,752	\$31,116	\$30,131	15%	\$40,755	\$35,470	\$33,489	15%	\$7,744	\$6,739	15%
424 Wheeling Ave	n/a	48	n/a	4393.53	0.10	\$10,700	\$3,444	\$3,358	211%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$10,700	\$3,444	\$3,358	211%	\$2,033	\$654	211%
426 Wheeling Ave	1910	49	1216	4423.25	0.10	\$5,222	\$4,545	\$3,358	15%	\$35,984	\$31,318	\$31,606	15%	\$41,206	\$35,863	\$34,964	15%	\$7,829	\$6,814	15%
430 Wheeling Ave	1910	50	656	4444.45	0.10	\$4,426	\$3,852	\$3,358	15%	\$30,492	\$26,538	\$26,271	15%	\$34,918	\$30,390	\$29,629	15%	\$6,634	\$5,774	15%
434 Wheeling Ave	1905	51	648	4456.81	0.10	\$10,900	\$3,358	\$3,358	225%	\$7,977	\$2,315	\$2,173	245%	\$18,877	\$5,673	\$5,531	233%	\$3,587	\$1,078	233%
436 Wheeling Ave	1911	52	862	4463.60	0.10	\$10,900	\$3,753	\$3,358	190%	\$26,323	\$27,407	\$25,511	-4%	\$37,223	\$31,160	\$28,869	19%	\$7,072	\$5,920	19%
442 Wheeling Ave	1958	53	715	4482.44	0.10	\$4,752	\$4,136	\$3,358	15%	\$31,743	\$28,497	\$28,457	15%	\$37,495	\$32,633	\$31,815	15%	\$7,124	\$6,200	15%
448 Wheeling Ave	1910	54&55	780	8941.33	0.21	\$17,950	\$4,214	\$6,716	326%	\$30,666	\$29,038	\$25,703	6%	\$48,616	\$33,252	\$32,419	46%	\$9,238	\$6,318	46%

NOTE All information contained in this report was obtained from the Jackson County, Missouri website on 6/29/19 and can be verified as such.

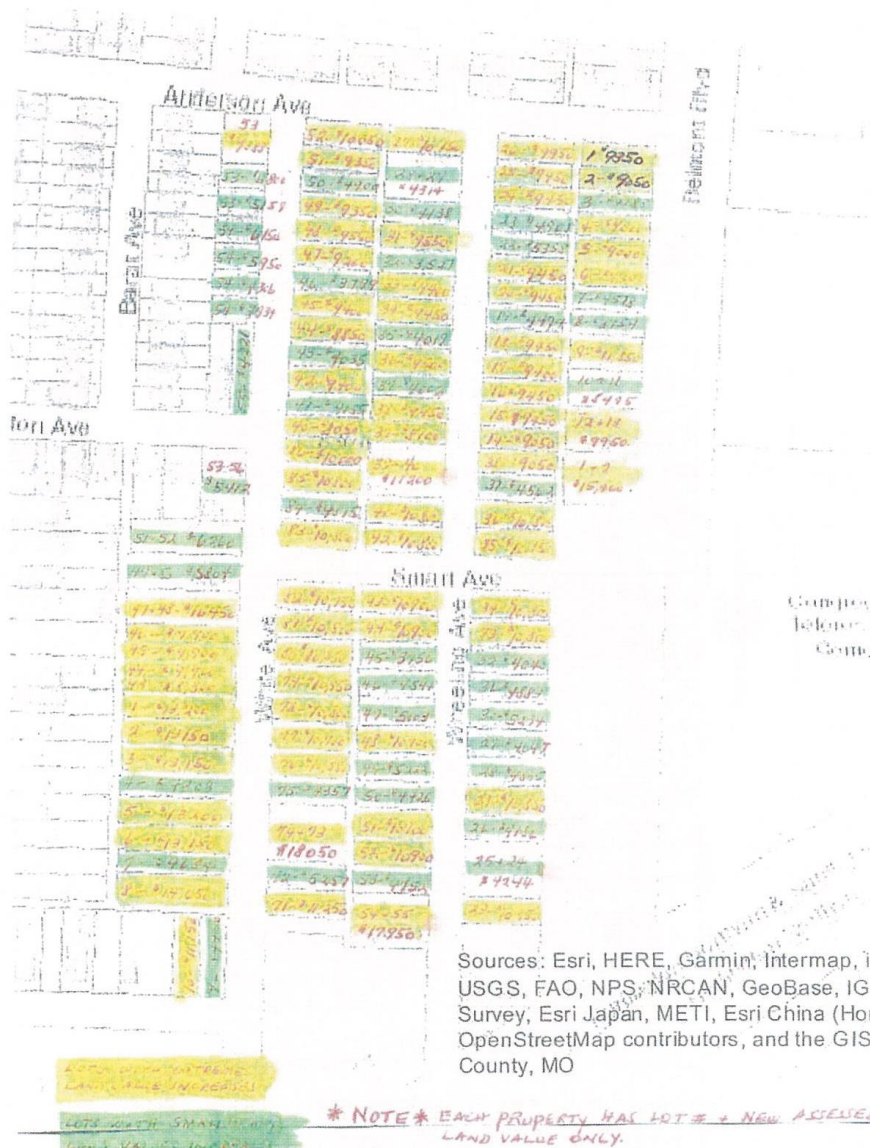
2019
Jackson County Tax Assessment
06/30/19

PROPERTY ADDRESS	Year Built	Lot #	Bldg Sq Ft	Land Sq Ft	Land Acres	2019 Land MV	2017 Land MV	2015 Land MV	2017-19 Land % Incr/Decr	2019 Building MV	2017 Building MV	2015 Building MV	2017-19 Bldg % Incr/Decr	2019 Total MV	2017 Total MV	2015 Total MV	2017-19 MV % Incr/Decr	2019 Assessed Value	2017 Assessed Value	2017-19 Assd % Incr/Decr
301 White Ave	1911	52	792	4119.17	0.09	\$10,050	\$3,308	\$3,200	204%	\$34,334	\$24,381	\$22,245	41%	\$44,384	\$27,689	\$25,445	60%	\$8,433	\$5,261	60%
303 White Ave	1914	51	2120	3839.29	0.09	\$9,350	\$5,682	\$2,799	65%	\$56,665	\$39,955	\$40,908	42%	\$66,035	\$45,637	\$43,707	45%	\$12,547	\$8,871	45%
307 White Ave	1913	50	1205	3802.79	0.09	\$4,900	\$4,265	\$2,951	15%	\$36,137	\$31,451	\$29,857	15%	\$41,037	\$36,716	\$32,808	15%	\$7,797	\$6,786	15%
309 White Ave	1913	49	814	3823.62	0.09	\$9,350	\$2,290	\$2,996	308%	\$24,072	\$17,967	\$14,619	34%	\$33,422	\$20,257	\$17,615	65%	\$6,351	\$3,849	65%
311 White Ave	1909	48	944	3904.25	0.09	\$9,550	\$2,945	\$2,951	224%	\$24,359	\$21,183	\$19,708	15%	\$33,909	\$24,128	\$22,657	41%	\$6,443	\$4,585	41%
315 White Ave	1910	47	1418	3769.58	0.09	\$9,200	\$3,510	\$2,951	162%	\$36,881	\$27,540	\$24,049	34%	\$46,081	\$31,050	\$27,000	48%	\$8,755	\$5,900	48%
319 White Ave	1926	46	748	3845.43	0.09	\$3,799	\$3,306	\$2,951	15%	\$29,802	\$25,937	\$22,478	15%	\$33,601	\$29,243	\$25,429	15%	\$6,384	\$5,556	15%
323 White Ave	1900	45	512	3845.40	0.09	\$9,400	\$2,033	\$2,951	362%	\$9,069	\$14,007	\$12,687	-35%	\$18,469	\$16,040	\$15,638	15%	\$3,509	\$3,047	15%
325 White Ave	1908	44	814	3626.34	0.08	\$8,850	\$3,586	\$2,951	147%	\$24,621	\$24,659	\$24,635	0%	\$33,471	\$28,245	\$27,586	19%	\$6,360	\$5,366	19%
327 White Ave	1908	43	898	4066.37	0.09	\$4,035	\$3,512	\$2,951	15%	\$28,224	\$24,564	\$24,067	15%	\$32,259	\$28,076	\$27,018	15%	\$6,130	\$5,334	15%
329 White Ave	1913	42	942	3850.45	0.09	\$9,400	\$4,221	\$2,951	123%	\$31,919	\$27,139	\$29,516	3%	\$41,319	\$35,360	\$32,467	17%	\$7,851	\$6,718	17%
335 White Ave	1905	41	1044	3854.14	0.09	\$4,155	\$3,616	\$2,951	15%	\$31,863	\$27,731	\$24,862	15%	\$36,018	\$31,347	\$27,813	15%	\$6,843	\$5,956	15%
337 White Ave	1905	40	1068	3307.70	0.08	\$8,050	\$3,438	\$2,523	134%	\$27,316	\$23,136	\$23,926	18%	\$35,366	\$26,574	\$26,449	33%	\$6,720	\$5,049	33%
339 White Ave	1921	86	940	4103.78	0.09	\$10,000	\$2,494	\$3,109	301%	\$24,895	\$19,564	\$16,072	27%	\$34,895	\$22,058	\$19,181	58%	\$6,630	\$4,191	58%
341 White Ave	1905	85	1191	4421.56	0.10	\$10,800	\$3,535	\$3,358	206%	\$30,888	\$27,733	\$23,632	11%	\$41,688	\$31,268	\$27,190	32%	\$7,921	\$5,941	32%
343 White Ave	1910	84	846	4407.92	0.10	\$4,815	\$4,191	\$3,358	15%	\$33,181	\$28,878	\$28,882	15%	\$37,996	\$33,069	\$32,240	15%	\$7,219	\$6,283	15%
347 White Ave	n/a	83	n/a	4417.21	0.10	\$10,800	\$3,374	\$3,289	220%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$10,800	\$3,374	\$3,289	220%	\$2,052	\$641	220%
401 White Ave	1911	82	1220	4409.52	0.10	\$10,750	\$3,698	\$3,358	191%	\$32,721	\$28,797	\$28,090	14%	\$43,471	\$32,495	\$28,448	34%	\$8,260	\$6,174	34%
405 White Ave	1926	81	844	4423.96	0.10	\$10,800	\$4,000	\$3,358	170%	\$16,457	\$2,000	\$26,071	723%	\$27,257	\$6,000	\$29,429	354%	\$5,179	\$1,140	354%
411 White Ave	n/a	80	n/a	4445.67	0.10	\$10,850	\$3,478	\$3,391	212%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$10,850	\$3,478	\$3,391	212%	\$2,062	\$651	212%
417 White Ave	1909	79	1863	4492.20	0.10	\$10,950	\$4,920	\$3,358	123%	\$41,062	\$33,899	\$34,488	21%	\$52,012	\$38,819	\$37,846	34%	\$9,883	\$7,376	34%
419 White Ave	1925	78	1890	4429.11	0.10	\$10,800	\$4,847	\$3,358	123%	\$42,293	\$33,396	\$33,927	27%	\$53,093	\$38,243	\$37,285	39%	\$10,088	\$7,266	39%
421 White Ave	n/a	77	n/a	4387.15	0.10	\$10,700	\$2,746	\$2,677	290%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$10,700	\$2,746	\$2,677	290%	\$2,033	\$522	289%
425 White Ave	n/a	76	n/a	4440.52	0.10	\$10,850	\$3,444	\$3,358	215%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a							

2019
Jackson County Tax Assessment
06/30/19

PROPERTY ADDRESS	Year Built	Lot #	Bldg Sq Ft	Land Sq Ft	Land Acres	2019 Land MV	2017 Land MV	2015 Land MV	2017-19 Land % Incr/Decr	2019 Building MV	2017 Building MV	2015 Building MV	2017-19 Bldg % Incr/Decr	2019 Total MV	2017 Total MV	2015 Total MV	2017-19 MV % Incr/Decr	2019 Assessed Value	2017 Assessed Value	2017-19 Assd % Incr/Decr
300 White Ave	n/a	53	n/a	4964.72	0.11	\$9,088	\$7,903	\$6,079	15%	\$1,150	\$1,000	\$959	15%	\$10,238	\$8,903	\$7,038	15%	\$3,276	\$2,849	15%
304 White Ave	n/a	53	n/a	2430.49	0.06	\$5,800	\$3,881	\$2,985	49%	\$1,423	\$2,400	\$2,261	-41%	\$7,223	\$6,281	\$5,246	15%	\$2,311	\$2,010	15%
308 White Ave	1910	53	1620	2630.05	0.06	\$5,159	\$4,490	\$2,657	15%	\$39,102	\$34,031	\$31,878	15%	\$44,261	\$38,521	\$34,535	15%	\$8,409	\$7,319	15%
314 White Ave	1921	54	858	2517.78	0.06	\$6,150	\$3,153	\$2,523	95%	\$26,720	\$24,735	\$21,728	8%	\$32,870	\$27,888	\$24,251	18%	\$6,246	\$5,299	18%
316 White Ave	1917	54	1003	2437.45	0.06	\$5,950	\$3,459	\$2,523	72%	\$25,862	\$23,794	\$24,041	9%	\$31,812	\$27,247	\$26,564	17%	\$6,045	\$5,177	17%
320 White Ave	1924	54	1048	2361.78	0.05	\$4,306	\$3,748	\$2,523	15%	\$30,453	\$26,504	\$26,311	15%	\$34,759	\$30,252	\$28,834	15%	\$6,604	\$5,748	15%
324 White Ave	1923	54	732	2451.78	0.06	\$3,934	\$3,424	\$2,523	15%	\$27,875	\$24,260	\$23,813	15%	\$31,809	\$27,684	\$26,336	15%	\$6,043	\$5,260	15%
330 White Ave	1957	55	848	3705.49	0.09	\$4,221	\$3,674	\$3,065	15%	\$29,088	\$25,316	\$25,199	15%	\$33,308	\$28,990	\$28,264	15%	\$6,329	\$5,508	15%
5923 Lexington	1953	53-56	768	6337.53	0.15	\$5,412	\$4,710	\$4,304	15%	\$37,291	\$32,455	\$31,930	15%	\$42,703	\$37,165	\$36,234	15%	\$8,113	\$7,061	15%
408 White Ave	1950	51&52	1862	8026.45	0.18	\$6,260	\$5,448	\$4,484	15%	\$43,127	\$37,534	\$37,421	15%	\$49,387	\$42,982	\$41,905	15%	\$9,383	\$8,166	15%
412 White Ave	1905	49&50	1778	8318.15	0.19	\$5,804	\$5,051	\$4,507	15%	\$39,990	\$34,804	\$34,349	15%	\$45,794	\$39,855	\$38,856	15%	\$8,701	\$7,573	15%
416 White Ave	1909	47&48	1832	8100.06	0.19	\$16,450	\$3,812	\$4,199	332%	\$47,547	\$29,911	\$25,126	59%	\$63,997	\$33,723	\$29,325	90%	\$12,160	\$6,407	90%
418 White Ave	n/a	46	n/a	4055.40	0.09	\$9,900	\$1,796	\$1,751	451%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$9,900	\$1,796	\$1,751	451%	\$1,881	\$341	452%
420 White Ave	n/a	45	n/a	4065.62	0.09	\$9,900	\$1,796	\$1,751	451%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$9,900	\$1,796	\$1,751	451%	\$1,881	\$341	452%
422 White Ave	n/a	44	n/a	4057.73	0.09	\$9,900	\$1,796	\$1,751	451%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$9,900	\$1,796	\$1,751	451%	\$1,881	\$341	452%
424 White Ave	n/a	43	n/a	3404.27	0.08	\$8,300	\$1,514	\$1,476	448%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$8,300	\$1,514	\$1,476	448%	\$1,577	\$288	448%
428 White Ave	1908	1	2042	6180.12	0.14	\$13,200	\$5,296	\$3,808	149%	\$53,300	\$41,549	\$36,927	28%	\$66,500	\$46,845	\$40,735	42%	\$12,635	\$8,900	42%
430 White Ave	1906	2	1764	6163.50	0.14	\$13,150	\$3,312	\$3,553	297%	\$40,386	\$25,983	\$21,921	55%	\$53,536	\$29,295	\$25,474	83%	\$10,172	\$5,566	83%
436 White Ave	1909	3	2043	6184.35	0.14	\$13,150	\$5,113	\$3,808	157%	\$48,964	\$38,684	\$35,523	27%	\$62,114	\$43,797	\$39,331	42%	\$11,802	\$8,321	42%
438 White Ave	1932	4	768	6164.47	0.14	\$4,303	\$3,745	\$3,808	15%	\$32,334	\$28,141	\$25,002	15%	\$36,637	\$31,886	\$28,810	15%	\$6,961	\$6,058	15%
440 White Ave	1928	5	760	6195.09	0.14	\$13,200	\$1,830	\$3,808	621%	\$12,438	\$14,359	\$10,270	-13%	\$25,638	\$16,189	\$14,078	58%	\$4,871	\$3,076	58%
442 White Ave	1920	6	730	6169.02	0.14	\$13,150	\$2,851	\$3,808	361%	\$19,395	\$28,693	\$18,126	-11%	\$32,545	\$24,550	\$21,934	39%	\$6,184	\$4,665	39%
446 White Ave	1892	7	1290	5209.94	0.12	\$4,684	\$4,077	\$3,200	15%	\$32,279	\$28,093	\$28,164	15%	\$36,963	\$32,170	\$31,364	15%	\$7,023	\$6,113	15%
448 White Ave	1920	8	860	7123.03	0.16	\$14,650	\$4,191	\$4,191	250%	\$13,740	\$9,819	\$9,468	40%	\$28,390	\$14,010	\$13,659	103%	\$5,995	\$2,662	103%
450 White Ave	1958	9	860	4783.63	0.11	\$4,450	\$3,873	\$2,546	15%	\$31,522	\$27,434	\$27,248	15%	\$35,972	\$31,307	\$29,794	15%	\$6,835	\$5,948	15%
5924 Thompson	n/a	10	n/a	4572.79	0.10	\$11,150	\$2,902	\$2,829	284%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$11,150	\$2,902	\$2,829	284%	\$2,119	\$551	285%

NOTE All information contained in this report was obtained from the Jackson County, Missouri website on 6/29/19 and can be verified as such.



APPENDIX C: ARTICLE VI, SECTION 18(B) OF MISSOURI’S CONSTITUTION

Section 18(b). The charter shall provide for its amendment, for the form of the county government, the number, kinds, manner of selection, terms of office and salaries of the county officers, and for the exercise of all powers and duties of counties and county officers prescribed by the constitution and laws of the state; however, such charter shall, except for the charter of any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, require the assessor of the county to be an elected officer.

APPENDIX D: ARTICLE VI, SECTION 31 OF MISSOURI’S CONSTITUTION

Section 31. The city of St. Louis, as now existing, is recognized both as a city and as a county unless otherwise changed in accordance with the provisions of this constitution. As a city it shall continue for city purposes with its present charter, subject to changes and amendments provided by the constitution or by law, and with the powers, organization, rights and privileges permitted by this constitution or by law. As a county, it shall not be required to

adopt a county charter but may, except for the office of circuit attorney, amend or revise its present charter to provide for the number, kinds, manner of selection, terms of office and salaries of its county officers, and for the exercise of all powers and duties of counties and county officers prescribed by the constitution and laws of the state.

APPENDIX E: ARTICLE X, SECTION 11(G) OF MISSOURI'S CONSTITUTION

Section 11(g). The school board of any school district whose operating levy for school purposes for the 1995 tax year was established pursuant to a federal court order may establish the operating levy for school purposes for the district at a rate that is lower than the court-ordered rate for the 1995 tax year. The rate so established may be changed from year to year by the school board of the district. Approval by a majority of the voters of the district voting thereon shall be required for any operating levy for school purposes equal to or greater than the rate established by court order for the 1995 tax year. The authority granted in this section shall apply to any successor school district or successor school districts of such school district.

APPENDIX F: SECTION 137.115, RSMo

137.115. 1. All other laws to the contrary notwithstanding, the assessor or the assessor's deputies in all counties of this state including the City of St. Louis shall annually make a list of all real and tangible personal property taxable in the assessor's city, county, town or assessor shall annually assess all personal property at thirty-three and one-third percent of its true real property, including any new construction and improvements to real property, and possessory interests in real property at the percent of its true value in money set in subsection 5 of this section. The true value in money of any possessory interest in real property in subclass (3), where such real property is on or lies within the ultimate airport boundary as shown by a federal airport layout plan, as defined by 14 CFR 151.5, of a commercial airport having a FAR Part 139 certification and owned by a political subdivision, shall be the otherwise applicable true value in money of any such possessory interest in real property, less the total dollar amount of costs paid by a party, other than the political subdivision, towards any new construction or improvements on such real property completed after January 1, 2008, and which are included in the above-mentioned possessory interest, regardless of the year in which such costs were incurred or whether such costs were considered in any prior year. The assessor shall annually assess all real property in the following manner: new assessed values shall be determined as of January first of each odd-numbered year and shall be entered in the assessor's books; those same assessed values shall apply in the following even-numbered year, except for new construction and property improvements which shall be valued as though they had been completed as of January first of the preceding odd-numbered year. The assessor may call at the office, place of doing business, or residence of each person required by this chapter to list property, and require the person to make a correct statement of all taxable tangible personal property owned by the person or under his or her care, charge or management, taxable in the county. On or before January first of each even-numbered year, the assessor shall prepare and submit a two-year assessment maintenance plan to the county governing body and the state tax commission for their respective approval or modification. The county governing body shall approve and forward such plan or its alternative to the plan to the state tax commission by February first. If the county governing body fails to forward the plan or its alternative to the plan to the state tax commission by February first, the assessor's plan shall be considered approved by the county governing body. If the state tax commission fails to approve a plan and if the state tax commission and the assessor and the governing body of the county involved are unable to resolve the differences, in order to receive state cost-share funds outlined in section 137.750, the county or the assessor shall petition the administrative hearing commission, by May first, to decide all matters in dispute regarding the assessment maintenance plan. Upon agreement of the parties, the matter may be stayed while the parties proceed with mediation or arbitration upon terms agreed to by the parties. The final decision of the administrative hearing commission shall be subject to judicial review in the circuit court of the county involved. In the event a valuation of subclass (1) real property within any county with a charter form of government, or within a city not within a county, is made by a computer, computer-assisted method or a computer program, the burden of proof, supported by clear, convincing and cogent evidence to sustain such valuation, shall be on the assessor at any hearing or appeal. In any such county, unless the assessor proves otherwise, there shall be a presumption that the assessment was made by a computer, computer-assisted method or a computer program. Such evidence shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

(1) The findings of the assessor based on an appraisal of the property by generally accepted appraisal techniques; and

(2) The purchase prices from sales of at least three comparable properties and the address or location thereof. As used in this subdivision, the word “comparable” means that:

(a) Such sale was closed at a date relevant to the property valuation; and
(b) Such properties are not more than one mile from the site of the disputed property, except where no similar properties exist within one mile of the disputed property, the nearest comparable property shall be used. Such property shall be within five hundred square feet in size of the disputed property, and resemble the disputed property in age, floor plan, number of rooms, and other relevant characteristics.

2. Assessors in each county of this state and the City of St. Louis may send personal property assessment forms through the mail.

3. The following items of personal property shall each constitute separate subclasses of tangible personal property and shall be assessed and valued for the purposes of taxation at the following percentages of their true value in money:

(1) Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition, one-half of one percent;
(2) Livestock, twelve percent;
(3) Farm machinery, twelve percent;
(4) Motor vehicles which are eligible for registration as and are registered as historic motor vehicles pursuant to section 301.131 and aircraft which are at least twenty-five years and which are used solely for noncommercial purposes and are operated less than fifty hours per year or aircraft that are home built from a kit, five percent;\n(5) Poultry, twelve percent; and
(6) Tools and equipment used for pollution control and tools and equipment used in retooling for the purpose of introducing new product lines or used for making improvements to existing products by any company which is located in a state enterprise zone and which is identified by any standard industrial classification number cited in subdivision (5) of section 135.200, twenty-five percent.

4. The person listing the property shall enter a true and correct statement of the property, in a printed blank prepared for that purpose. The statement, after being filled out, shall be signed and either affirmed or sworn to as provided in section 137.155. The list shall then be delivered to the assessor.

5. (1) All subclasses of real property, as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, shall be assess at the following percentages of true value:

(a) For real property in subclass (1), nineteen percent;
(b) For real property in subclass (2), twelve percent; and
(c) For real property in subclass (3), thirty-two percent.

(2) A taxpayer may apply to the county assessor, or, if not located within a county, then the assessor of such city, for the reclassification of such taxpayer’s real property if the use or purpose of such real property is changed after such property is assessed under the provisions of this chapter. If the assessor determines that such property shall be reclassified, he or she shall determine the assessment under this subsection based on the percentage of the tax year that such property was classified in each subclassification.

6. Manufactured homes, as defined in section 700.010, which are actually used as dwelling units shall be assessed at the same percentage of true value as residential real property for the purpose of taxation. The percentage of assessment of true value for such manufactured homes shall be the same as for residential real property. If the county collector cannot identify or find the manufactured home when attempting to attach the manufactured home for payment of taxes owed by the manufactured home owner, the county collector may request the county commission to have the manufactured home removed from the tax books, and such request shall be granted within thirty days after the request is made; however, the removal from the tax books does not remove the tax lien on the manufactured home if it is later identified or found. For purposes of this section, a manufactured home located in a manufactured home rental park, rental community or on real estate not owned by the manufactured home owner shall be considered personal property. For purposes of this section, a manufactured home located on real estate owned by the manufactured home owner may be considered real property.

7. Each manufactured home assessed shall be considered a parcel for the purpose of reimbursement pursuant to section 137.750, unless the manufactured home is real estate as defined in subsection 7 of section 442.015 and assessed as a realty improvement to the existing real estate parcel.

8. Any amount of tax due and owing based on the assessment of a manufactured home shall be included on the personal property tax statement of the manufactured home owner unless the manufactured home is real estate as defined in subsection 7 of section 442.015, in which case the amount of tax due and owing on the assessment of the manufactured home as a realty improvement to the existing real estate parcel shall be included on the real property

tax statement of the real estate owner.

9. The assessor of each county and each city not within a county shall use the trade-in value published in the October issue of the National Automobile Dealers' Association Official Used Car Guide, or its successor publication, as the recommended guide of information for determining the true value of motor vehicles described in such publication. The assessor shall not use a value that is greater than the average trade-in value in determining the true value of the motor vehicle without performing a physical inspection of the motor vehicle. For vehicles two years old or newer from a vehicle's model year, the assessor may use a value other than average without performing a physical inspection of the motor vehicle. In the absence of a listing for a particular motor vehicle in such publication, the assessor shall use such information or publications which in the assessor's judgment will fairly estimate the true value in money of the motor vehicle.

10. Before the assessor may increase the assessed valuation of any parcel of subclass (1) real property by more than fifteen percent since the last assessment, excluding increases due to new construction or improvements, the assessor shall conduct a physical inspection of such property.

11. If a physical inspection is required, pursuant to subsection 10 of this section, the assessor shall notify the property owner of that fact in writing and shall provide the owner clear written notice of the owner's rights relating to the physical inspection. If a physical inspection is required, the property owner may request that an interior inspection be performed during the physical inspection. The owner shall have no less than thirty days to notify the assessor of a request for an interior physical inspection.

12. A physical inspection, as required by subsection 10 of this section, shall include, but not be limited to, an on-site personal observation and review of all exterior portions of the land and any buildings and improvements to which the inspector has or may reasonably and lawfully gain external access, and shall include an observation and review of the interior of any buildings or improvements on the property upon the timely request of the owner pursuant to subsection 11 of this section. Mere observation of the property via a drive-by inspection or the like shall not be considered sufficient to constitute a physical inspection as required by this section.

13. The provisions of subsections 11 and 12 of this section shall only apply in any county with a charter form of government with more than one million inhabitants.

14. A county or city collector may accept credit cards as proper form of payment of outstanding property tax or license due. No county or city collector may charge surcharge for payment by credit card which exceeds the fee or surcharge charged by the credit card bank, processor, or issuer for its service. A county or city collector may accept payment by electronic transfers of funds in payment of any tax or license and charge the person making such payment a fee equal to the fee charged the county by the bank, processor, or issuer of such electronic payment.

15. Any county or city not within a county in this state may, by an affirmative vote of the governing body of such county, opt out of the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session, for the next year of the general reassessment, prior to January first of any year. No county or city not within a county shall exercise this opt-out provision after implementing the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session, in a year of general reassessment. For the purposes of applying the provisions of this subsection, a political subdivision contained within two or more counties where at least one of such counties has opted out and at least one of such counties has not opted out shall calculate a single tax rate as in effect prior to the enactment of house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session. A governing body of a city not within a county or a county that has opted out under the provisions of this subsection may choose to implement the provisions of this section and sections 137.073, 138.060, and 138.100 as enacted by house bill no. 1150 of the ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, and section 137.073 as modified by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 960, ninety-second general assembly, second regular session, for the next year of general reassessment, by an affirmative vote of the governing body prior to December thirty-first of any year.

16. The governing body of any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but fewer than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county that has exercised its authority to opt out under subsection 15 of this section may levy separate and differing tax rates for real and personal property only if such city bills and collects its own property taxes or satisfies the entire cost of the billing

and collection of such separate and differing tax rates. Such separate and differing rates shall not exceed such city's tax rate ceiling.

17. Any portion of real property that is available as reserve for strip, surface, or coal mining for minerals for purposes of excavation for future use or sale to others that has not been bonded and permitted under chapter 444 shall be assessed based upon how the real property is currently being used. Any information provided to a county assessor, state tax commission, state agency, or political subdivision responsible for the administration of tax policies shall, in the performance of its duties, make available all books, records, and information requested, except such books, records, and information as are by law declared confidential in nature, including individually identifiable information regarding a specific taxpayer or taxpayer's mine property. For purposes of this subsection, "mine property" shall mean all real property that is in use or readily available as a reserve for strip, surface, or coal mining for minerals for purposes of excavation for current or future use or sale to others that has been bonded and permitted under chapter 444.

APPENDIX G: SECTION 138.060, RSMo

138.060. 1. The county board of equalization shall, in a summary way, determine all appeals from the valuation of property made by the assessor, and shall correct and adjust the assessment accordingly. There shall be no presumption that the assessor's valuation is correct. In any county with a charter form of government with a population greater than two hundred eighty thousand inhabitants but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand inhabitants, and in any county with a charter form of government with greater than one million inhabitants, and in any city not within a county, the assessor shall have the burden to prove that the assessor's valuation does not exceed the true market value of the subject property. In such county or city, in the event a physical inspection of the subject property is required by subsection 10 of section 137.115, the assessor shall have the burden to establish the manner in which the physical inspection was performed and shall have the burden to prove that the physical inspection was performed in accordance with section 137.115. In such county or city, in the event the assessor fails to provide sufficient evidence to establish that the physical inspection was performed in accordance with section 137.115, the property owner shall prevail on the appeal as a matter of law. At any hearing before the state tax commission or a court of competent jurisdiction of an appeal of assessment from a first class charter county or a city not within a county, the assessor shall not advocate nor present evidence advocating a valuation higher than that value finally determined by the assessor or the value determined by the board of equalization, whichever is higher, for that assessment period.

2. The county clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings and orders of the board, and the assessor shall correct all erroneous assessments, and the clerk shall adjust the tax book according to the orders of such board and the orders of the state tax commission, except that in adding or deducting such percent to each tract or parcel of real estate as required by such board or state tax commission, he shall add or deduct in each case any fractional sum of less than fifty cents, so that the value of any separate tract shall contain no fractions of a dollar.

**REPORT OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
SUBCOMMITTEE ON HEALTH CARE REFORM**

December 17, 2019

Elijah Haahr, Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Mister Speaker:

The House of Representatives Subcommittee on Health Care Reform has met, taken testimony, deliberated, and concluded its review on health care reform in the state, with a focus on reducing costs of health care and improving access to health care. The below listed committee members are pleased to submit the attached report:

/s/ Chairman Steve Helms

/s/ Representative Doug Clemens
/s/ Representative Ann Kelley
/s/ Representative Sarah Unsicker
/s/ Representative Dale Wright

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Steve Helms
Committee Chair

INTRODUCTION

Speaker Elijah Haahr appointed the Subcommittee on Health Care Reform. The committee was charged with investigating solutions for improving access to health care and reducing health care costs.

The members of the committee included Representative Steven Helms (Chair), Representative Doug Clemens, Representative Ann Kelley, Representative Sarah Unsicker, and Representative Dale Wright. Representative Mike Stephens, Chair of the Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, attended as an ex-officio member.

The committee held four public hearings: August 15, September 11, October 8, and October 30.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC TESTIMONY

I. August 15, 2019 Hearing

At the August 15, 2019 hearing, the committee heard and reviewed testimony submitted to the committee on the topics of (1) drivers of health care costs, (2) impediments to access, and (3) pharmacy benefit management.

II. September 11, 2019 Hearing

At the September 11, 2019 hearing, the committee heard and reviewed testimony submitted to the committee on the topics of (1) health care shopping, (2) price transparency, (3) surgery centers, and (4) direct primary care.

III. October 8, 2019 Hearing

At the October 8, 2019 hearing, the committee heard and reviewed testimony submitted to the committee on the topic of Medicaid and Medicaid expansion.

IV. October 30, 2019 Hearing

At the October 30, 2019 hearing, the committee discussed findings and recommendations for action of the committee.

FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

I. Findings and Recommendations on Transparency

A. Findings

1. The high cost of healthcare impedes people's access.
2. Most patients lack basic information with which to make healthcare "buying" decisions.
3. It is difficult for patients to get real pricing on non-emergency healthcare procedures/services.

B. Recommendations

1. The General Assembly should remove the requirement that a patient submit a written request for an estimate of cost of a health care service or procedure. Instead, the statute should read that a patient can submit a request for an estimate of cost in any method that is convenient to the patient. (See language of

current statute in Appendix B).

2. Not only do Missourians have the basic right to know how much a non-emergency procedure/service will cost before they obligate themselves, but by removing barriers to basic transaction transparency it enables patients to better utilize their limited resources while applying downward pressure on healthcare prices.

II. Findings and Recommendations on the Scope of Practice of Advanced Practice Registered Nurses

A. Findings

1. Some Missourians find it difficult to access healthcare providers.
2. Even with the passage of telehealth rules, some providers are unnecessarily restricted for providing care.
3. More information is needed on how to best utilize healthcare extenders.

B. Recommendations

1. The General Assembly should remove any mileage limitations with regards to how far away an advanced practice registered nurse can practice from their collaborating physician.
2. The Subcommittee on Health Care Reform or other similar committee should perform further research and investigation on the number of advanced practice registered nurses that can practice under one physician. The research and investigation should include a comparison to what other states currently do.
3. The Subcommittee on Health Care Reform or any other similar committee should perform further research and investigation on whether other states require a collaborative practice arrangement between an advanced practice registered nurse and a physician.
4. By eliminating the mileage barrier to care, healthcare providers would be better able to service those in need.

III. Findings and Recommendations on Emergency Services

A. Findings

1. Emergency transport services have a perverse incentive to transport some patients unnecessarily to emergency facilities.
2. Transporting “non-emergency” patients to an Emergency Room (E.R.) adds unnecessary cost and burden to the patient, facility, and state.
3. It is not always in the best interest to transport patients to an E.R.

B. Recommendations

1. The Subcommittee on Health Care Reform or any other similar committee should perform further research and investigation on what would be required to allow emergency medical services to transport a patient to a non-emergency facility or to triage, treat, and release a patient onsite without a transport.
2. MO HealthNet should provide coverage for an emergency medical service to triage, treat, and release a patient without transport.
3. MO HealthNet should provide coverage for an emergency medical service to transport a patient to an appropriate non-emergency provider.
4. Providing patients with the most appropriate level of care and treatment facility not only improves their chance for a better health outcome but will reduce unnecessary costs.

IV. Findings and Recommendations Medicaid Expansion

A. Findings

1. Access to affordable healthcare is a problem for many.
2. Many Missourians believe that Medicaid Expansion would benefit our people and state.
3. Many Missourians believe that there are better ways to provide access to affordable healthcare without expanding Medicaid in the state.

B. Recommendations

1. The Subcommittee on Health Care Reform or any other similar committee should perform further research and investigation into Medicaid Expansion.
2. Even though this is a very contentious subject, it is critical that Missourians and the elected officials have the best information on this subject with which to make informed decisions.

APPENDIX A: HEARINGS

I. August 15, 2019 Hearing

A. Location: Jefferson City, Missouri

B. Witnesses:

1. Valerie Huhn – Director, Division of Developmental Disabilities, Department of Mental Health
2. Diann Bomkamp -- Registered Dental Hygienist, BSDH
3. Lori Crawford – Missouri Dental Hygienist Association
4. Daniel Landon – Senior Vice President of Governmental Relations, Missouri Hospital Association
5. Dr. Randy Tobler – C.E.O. of Scotland County Hospital, Memphis, MO
6. Sarah Oerther – MSN, M.Ed., RN, Missouri Nurses Association
7. Erin Elliott, J.D. – Director of Policy, Missouri Family Health Council
8. Pam Barrett – Regional Director, Southern Missouri Behavioral Health Group
9. Dr. Melissa Kroll – EMS Clinical Instructor, Division of Emergency Medicine, Washington University
10. Bob Finuf – Senior Vice President, Children’s Mercy Hospital, Integrated Care Solutions
11. Jennifer Schnieders – Physical Therapist, Outbound Rehabilitation
12. Curtis Robison – Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist, Missouri Association of Nurse Anesthetists
13. Joe Meyerott – Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist, Missouri Association of Nurse Anesthetists
14. Scott Woods – Assistant Vice Principal for State Affairs, Pharmaceutical Care Management Association.

II. September 11, 2019 Hearing

A. Location: Jefferson City, Missouri

B. Witnesses:

1. Patrick Ishmael – Director of Government Accountability, Show-Me Institute
2. Michael Hely – Senior Director, Legal and Policy Services, St. Louis Area Business Health Coalition
3. Lyla Pennington – Nurse Practitioner, Association of Missouri Nurse Practitioners
4. James Harris – The J. Harris Company, testifying on behalf of Foundation for Government Accountability

III. October 8, 2019 Hearing

A. Location: Jefferson City, Missouri

B. Witnesses:

1. Rob Graybill – Vitals, Vice President of SmartShopper Sales
2. Dr. Ed Weisbart – Missouri Health Care for All
3. Gregg Pfister – Director of Government Affairs, Foundation for Government Accountability
4. Abby Barker, PhD – Washington University, Brown School Center for Health Economics and Policy
5. Jon Doolittle – President, Mosaic Medical Center
6. Dr. Aaron Bumann, DDS – American Board of Pediatric Dentistry
7. Rebecca McClanahan – Missouri Nurses Association
8. Conner Kerrigan – Empower Missouri
9. Shawn D’Abreau – Missouri Health Care for All
10. Nicholas Horton – Senior Research Fellow, Opportunity Solutions Project

IV. October 30, 2019 Hearing

A. Location: Jefferson City, Missouri

B. Witnesses:

1. David Winton – Winton Policy Group

APPENDIX B: SECTION 191.875, RSMo.

191.875. Citation--definitions--estimate of cost provided, when--statement--disclosure of costs without discounts. —

1. This section shall be known as the "Health Care Cost Reduction and Transparency Act".
2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "Ambulatory surgical center", as such term is defined under section 197.200;
 - (2) "Estimate of cost", an estimate based on the information entered and assumptions about typical utilization and costs for health care services. Such estimates of cost shall encompass only those services within the direct control of the health care provider and shall include the amount that will be charged to a patient for the health services if all charges are paid in full without a public or private third party paying for any portion of the charges;
 - (3) "Health care provider", any ambulatory surgical center, assistant physician, chiropractor, clinical psychologist, dentist, hospital, imaging center, long-term care facility, nurse anesthetist, optometrist, pharmacist, physical therapist, physician, physician assistant, podiatrist, registered nurse, or other licensed health care facility or professional providing health care services in this state. "Health care provider" shall also include any provider located in a Kansas border county, as defined under section 135.1670, who participates in the MO HealthNet program;
 - (4) "Hospital", as such term is defined under section 197.020;
 - (5) "Imaging center", any facility at which diagnostic imaging services are provided including, but not limited to, magnetic resonance imaging;
 - (6) "Medical treatment plan", a patient-specific plan of medical treatment for a particular illness, injury, or condition determined by such patient's health care provider, which includes the applicable current procedural terminology code or codes;
 - (7) "Public or private third party", a state government, the federal government, employer, health carrier as such term is defined under section 376.1350, third-party administrator, or managed care organization.
3. Beginning July 1, 2017, upon written request by a patient, which shall include a medical treatment plan from the patient's health care provider, for an estimate of cost of a particular health care service or procedure, imaging procedure, or surgery procedure, a health care provider shall provide, in writing, the estimate of cost to the patient electronically, by mail, or in person within three business days after receiving the written request. Providing a patient a specific link to such estimates of cost and making such estimates of cost publicly available or posting such estimates of cost on a website of the health care provider shall constitute compliance with the provisions of this subsection.
4. Health care providers shall include with any estimate of cost the following: "Your estimated cost is based on the information entered and assumptions about typical utilization and costs. The actual amount billed to you may be different from the estimate of costs provided to you. Many factors affect the actual bill you will receive, and this estimate of costs does not account for all of them. Additionally, the estimate of costs is not a guarantee of insurance coverage. You will be billed at the health care provider's charge for any service provided to you that is not a covered benefit under your plan. Please check with your insurance company to receive an estimate of the amount you will owe under your plan or if you need help understanding your benefits for the service chosen."
5. Beginning July 1, 2017, hospitals shall make available to the public the amount that would be charged without discounts for each of the one hundred most prevalent diagnosis-related groups as defined by the Medicare program, Title XVIII of the Social Security Act. The diagnosis-related groups shall be described in layperson's language suitable for use by reasonably informed patients. Disclosure of data under this subsection shall constitute compliance with subsection 3 of this section regarding any diagnosis-related group for which disclosure is required under this subsection.
6. It shall be a condition of participation in the MO HealthNet program for a health care provider located in a Kansas border county, as defined under section 135.1670, to comply with the provisions of this section.
7. No health care provider shall be required to report the information required by this section if the reporting of such information reasonably could lead to the identification of the person or persons receiving health care services or procedures in violation of the federal Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 or other federal law. This section shall not apply to emergency departments, which shall comply with requirements of the Emergency Medical Treatment and Active Labor Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1395dd.

REPORT OF THE MISSOURI BLUE RIBBON PANEL ON HYPERLOOP

October 28, 2019

Members of the Panel:

Lt. Governor Mike Kehoe, Chairman
Andrew G. Smith, Vice-Chairman
Jeff Aboussie
Cathy Bennett
Tom Blair
Travis Brown
Mun Choi
Tom Dempsey
Rob Dixon
Warren Erdman
Rep. Travis Fitzwater
Michael X. Gallagher
Rep. Derek Grier
Chris Gutierrez
Rhonda Hamm-Niebruegge
Mike Lally
Mary Lamie
Elizabeth Lobo
Sen. Tony Luetkemeyer
Patrick McKenna
Dan Mehan
Joe Reagan
Clint Robinson
Sen. Caleb Rowden
Greg Steinhoff
Tariq Taherbhai
Leonard Toenjies
Bill Turpin
Austin Walker
Ryan Weber
Sen. Brian Williams

INTRODUCTION

On March 12, 2019, Missouri House Speaker Elijah Haahr announced the formation of a special Blue Ribbon Panel on Hyperloop (BRPH). The BRPH, chaired by Lieutenant Governor Mike Kehoe, was tasked with presenting a report detailing specific steps that would enable Missouri to become “the global epicenter for the research, development, and commercialization” of tubed transport technology. Specifically, the Blue Ribbon Panel was asked to focus on two primary objectives:

- Determine how to establish Missouri as the global epicenter for research and development of this technology, which would significantly benefit our higher education, logistics, tech, and advanced manufacturing sectors.
- Study how various funding and financing strategies for major civil infrastructure projects around the world could apply to building the envisioned Missouri route, with a particular emphasis on public-private partnership structures that alleviate risk to taxpayers.

At the organizational meeting of the BRPH, held in Jefferson City, Missouri on March 25th, 2019, members agreed to form a series of subcommittees or working groups focused on the following key topic areas:

- 1) Economic Impact and Cost-Benefit Analysis
- 2) Regulatory and Legislative Frameworks
- 3) Funding and Financing Strategies
- 4) Higher Education Partnerships and the R&D Ecosystem

Members also reviewed the first North American feasibility study on the technology, produced by Kansas City engineering firm Black & Veatch and Olsson. The study was released in October of 2018.

While Missouri enjoys a significant “first-mover advantage” due to the Black & Veatch feasibility study as well as broad public and private-sector engagement across the state, this advantage will dissipate should we fail to capitalize on our momentum.

This document, the final report of the BRPH to Speaker Haahr, is therefore intended to extend Missouri’s momentum by providing state officials, regulators, technology promoters, and other interested parties with a plan that will meet the two primary objectives of Speaker Haahr’s goal of establishing Missouri as the global epicenter for tubed transport technology.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The Speaker’s Blue Ribbon Panel on Hyperloop (BRPH) finds substantial benefits to building a tubed transport (i.e., “hyperloop”) system in Missouri:

- The new economic megaregion created by linking Kansas City, Columbia, and St. Louis via hyperloop would rank among the top 10 in the United States, significantly improving Missouri’s global competitiveness for high quality jobs and talent;
- By leveraging the strengths of the University of Missouri system to convene a research and development consortium among major institutions, the state’s flagship public university would establish itself as a leader in an emerging technical field that is attractive to students, professors, grant issuers, and corporate funders; and
- Missouri manufacturers and farmers would benefit by being linked to a new mode of light cargo delivery, which would ultimately allow their products to reach external markets more quickly and efficiently.

While construction of an inter-city commercial route (and ultimately a national network) remains the long-term objective, the BRPH believes that the logical and necessary next step in the process is the construction of a National Certification Track of up to 15 miles in length. The National Certification Track would serve as the natural center for research and development of the technology and should be supported by a robust ecosystem of academic and industry partners led by the University of Missouri system.

Construction of this hyperloop system in Missouri would result in these measurable economic, social, and educational benefits for the state:

- An estimated annual economic impact of \$1.67 -- \$3.68 billion;
- The creation of between 7,600 and 17,200 new jobs;
- Increased real estate values around portal locations;
- A significant strengthening of key industry clusters, including Automotive, Chemical Products, Business Services, Tech, Transportation and Logistics, and Aerospace;
- Increased tax revenues for state and local jurisdictions;
- A reduction of over 530,000 metric tons of CO₂ emissions.

Therefore, in light of these findings and based upon extensive independent research as detailed in the main report to follow, the BRPH recommends the following measures:

1. The state of Missouri should take steps to facilitate the construction of a National Certification Track in the state as the first phase of building The Missouri Hyperloop Project.

As described in the main report to follow, construction of the National Certification Track is the first major phase of a multi-phased project that will ensure Missouri’s connectivity to an envisioned national hyperloop network.

2. Should The Missouri Hyperloop Project move forward, it could be built through a public-private partnership that delivers the project in the safest, fastest and most responsible way possible, delivering the full array of project benefits while mitigating the risks to taxpayers.

Missouri cannot complete the National Certification Track, and certainly not the whole system alone. This will require a true Public-Private Partnership to realize all the benefits while protecting the interests of Missouri's taxpayers. However, it is clear that Missouri is the most attractive place to begin a national hyperloop system and therefore beginning in Missouri is the best interest of the nation. For this reason, we believe that the state should take the lead to establish a public-private partnership to explore further funding, finance and how to deliver the project while mitigating risk to taxpayers.

3. The University of Missouri system should take the lead in convening a consortium of universities around an International Tube Transport Center of Excellence.

The University of Missouri system has already established a clear lead in terms of hyperloop research and development via its participation in the Missouri Feasibility Study with Black & Veatch and Virgin Hyperloop One. It has also begun the process of reaching out to prospective university partners to form an International Tube Transport Center of Excellence, leveraging the resources and expertise of multiple institutions.

A NATIONAL CERTIFICATION TRACK IN MISSOURI

Before a new transportation technology can be brought to market, it must undergo a rigorous testing and certification process. During the design and construction phase of the US Interstate Highway System, the Department of Transportation (DOT) operated a number of test highways where new materials and engineering techniques were assessed.¹ More recent examples include the Transportation Technology Center, a railway test track and laboratory operated by the American Association of Railroads in Pueblo, Colorado as well as 10 unique automated vehicle proving grounds authorized by the US DOT.

When an incremental improvement in an existing mode of transportation comes to market, such as a new aircraft model or automobile engine type, it benefits from the history of safety and reliability of the underlying technology. Such improvements also tend to fall clearly within the jurisdiction of one (or more) of the 11 administrations of the US DOT.

Because tubed transport is truly a new mode of transportation, rather than an incremental improvement upon an existing one, it does not fall neatly into the regulatory portfolio of any existing DOT administration. Arguments have been made that tubed transport systems:

- Utilize a maglev guided rail system that would likely fall under the authority of the Federal Railroad Administration (FRA)
- Utilize specialized vehicles traveling at high speeds within a low-pressure environment that simulates high-altitude travel, potentially giving the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) jurisdiction
- Will likely follow the footprint of the Interstate Highway System and should therefore be regulated by the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA)
- Are contained within a pipeline, giving potential regulatory authority to the Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration (PHMSA)

A counterargument is that, given the radical new nature of this technology, it should have its own, independent administration within the DOT with regulatory oversight. While each of these arguments have merit and deserve further consideration from regulators and lawmakers, our objective is to catalyze and accelerate the commercialization of the technology in Missouri within a relatively short time horizon of 3-5 years. In the Regulatory Framework section of this report, we describe potential scenarios under which Missouri could begin the work of building a tubed transport system through a "phased" approach that leverages the expertise of existing agencies and existing regulations.

¹ Earl Swift, *The Big Roads*

Regardless of which agency(ies) are given regulatory authority over tubed transport, the fact remains that testing and certification of a full-scale, commercially-viable system using the current generation of technology are necessary and critical steps before rollout of a passenger or cargo-ready product.

Given the anticipated costs of the linear infrastructure required to build a tubed transport system², it makes sense to pool resources and focus on a single site for research, development, and certification of the technology. The state or region that successfully builds the certification track will virtually guarantee themselves as a key “node” on a future network, coupled with the resulting social and economic benefits.

If Missouri is to meet the Speaker’s objective of becoming the global epicenter for the research, development, and certification of tubed transport technology, it must focus on becoming the regulatory certification site for this new technology.

TRACK SPECIFICATIONS

Based on our research, which includes discussions with tubed transport technology providers as well as a review of studies in Europe, the Middle East, and India, we conclude a track of approximately 12-15 miles would be sufficient for regulatory review and safety certification.

The certification track should be built in phases, beginning with a one to three-mile segment to permit initial testing of core technology components. A track of this size would represent a significant advance over current beta testing facilities in the Netherlands (0.02 miles) and Nevada (0.31 miles).

The essential components of any certification track would include:

- Vacuum tubes
- Pylons
- High speed switches
- Airlocks
- Magnetic levitation and propulsion system
- Guidance system
- Pods
- Portal

The alignment geometry of any certification track is also an important consideration. Aside from the prospective length of the full certification track (anticipated at approximately 12-15 miles), the system should be able to demonstrate the ability to turn and move along natural elevation changes.

According to a 2017 paper prepared by Delft University for the Dutch Ministry of Infrastructure and Environment, it would be possible to house multiple technology platforms within a single vacuum tube.³ Under such a scenario, technology providers such as Virgin Hyperloop One (US), Hardt Hyperloop (EU), TransPod (CA) and others would be able to operate their own individual systems within the certification track. However, recent conversations with technology providers suggest that this approach is not viable due to space constraints within the tube.

At least one technology provider, Virgin Hyperloop One, has indicated its intention to issue a national Request-for-Proposals (RFP) to construct a National Certification Track using its proprietary technology. Based on the work done by Black & Veatch and Olsson in the Missouri Feasibility Study as well as the work done by this Blue Ribbon Panel, Missouri should be prepared to submit a robust and competitive proposal.

SECTION 1: International Tube Transport Center of Excellence (ITTCE)

² Missouri Feasibility Study

³ Hyperloop in the Netherlands, Anna van Buerenplein August 2017 pg. 6

For Missouri to realize its objective of becoming the global epicenter for the research, development, and commercialization of hyperloop technology, there must be seamless collaboration among the public sector, private sector, and the higher education community. The University of Missouri is well positioned to convene a consortium of research institutions around an International Tube Transport Center of Excellence (ITTCE). The volume of passenger and freight travel across Missouri is extraordinary. The cities of St. Louis, Kansas City, and Springfield are major hubs for freight traffic. St. Louis, for example, sees an estimated \$8 billion in river cargo traveling through its ports each year. It is also at the intersection of I-64, I-70, I-44, and I-55, making it critical to the movement of truck-based freight across the country. Kansas City and St. Louis are the second and third largest rail transportation centers in the nation, and Missouri is near the geographical population center of the US. This results in high amounts of ground and air passenger movement across the state. Kansas City sits at the intersections of I-35, I-29, I-49, and I-70, making it the 3rd largest trucking center in the United States. It also has one of the largest air cargo facilities in the Midwest, second to Chicago. The University of Missouri has the expertise, capacity, and strategic partnerships in place to accelerate the successful establishment of tube transport in the US and worldwide.

CENTER OBJECTIVES

The International Tube Transport Center of Excellence (ITTCE) Program is being formed to develop long-term partnerships among industry, academy, and government. The ITTCE program seeks to achieve these goals by:

- Contributing to the nation's research enterprise by developing **long-term partnerships** among industry, academy, and government;
- Leveraging federal funding with industry to **support graduate students** performing industrially relevant pre-competitive research;
- Expanding the innovation capacity of our **nation's competitive workforce** through partnerships between industries and universities;
- Encouraging the **nation's research enterprise to remain competitive** through active engagement with academic and industrial leaders throughout the world;
- Increasing the **resiliency** and **sustainability** of the transportation sector by expediting the launch of tube transport in the US, enabled by cutting-edge, collaborative research and robust test-bed validation; and
- Contributing to **national security and defense** by researching alternative mass transportation technologies that reduce dependence on conventional transportation networks such as highways and railroads.

RESEARCH AREAS

Broadly speaking, the problem set to be addressed by ITTCE would include, but not be limited to, the following topics:

- Magnetic levitation and propulsion technology
- Geoengineering of the pressurized tubes and support systems
- Advanced materials
- Vehicle automation
- Light cargo logistics
- Multimodal connectivity (i.e., with airports, riverports, etc.)
- Funding and financing strategies, including public private partnerships
- Human safety
- Aerospace engineering related to pod design and operation in low pressure environments
- Interstate regulation of new modes of transportation
- Civil engineering for linear infrastructure
- Terminal design
- Enhanced reality computer modeling
- Renewable energy and environmental impact

ACADEMIC PARTNERS

The University of Missouri has assembled an outstanding team of academic partners in the region that provide significant depth to the critical research areas to be addressed by ITTCE. Each university partner would bring something unique to the consortium. Participating universities will have preferred access to the proposed tube transport certification track as well as commercial labs for research and development purposes. Grant funding may be available via the Department of Transportation's Tier 1 University Transportation Center Program. Perhaps most importantly, the consortium would play a formative role in the design and commercialization of a national tube transport system.

University of Missouri

The University of Missouri's College of Engineering has a long history of researching innovative transportation technologies. In the 1990s, Professor Henry Liu pioneered the pipeline transportation technology for efficiently moving freight. The College is home to the *Center for Excellence in Logistics and Distribution (CELDi)*, a long-standing industry consortium formed with the support of the National Science Foundation. The Center, comprised of faculty from Industrial and Manufacturing Systems Engineering and Transportation, has partnered with the trucking industry, railroad industry, and Amtrak to optimize freight movement. In a recent study, Center Director Jim Noble designed an underground freight pipeline system that utilizes capsules to transport cargo in pressurized tubes.

The University of Missouri System is home to the newly established Missouri Center for Transportation Innovation (MCTI) – in partnership with the Missouri Department of Transportation, the Federal Highway Administration, and many other agency and industrial stakeholders in the transportation sector. Led by Center Director Bill Buttlar of Mizzou, Deputy Director John Myers of Missouri S&T, along with transportation colleagues at UMKC and UMSL, MCTI will coordinate and propel transportation research in Missouri and beyond. MCTI's research and education priorities include innovation in transportation safety, sustainability, affordability, resiliency, and durability.

Clearly, the hyperloop mode of transportation would have transformational impact on all of the MCTI priority areas, and is therefore of keen interest to the center, its researchers, and its partners.

The University of Missouri system is home to the following major transportation-related centers and labs:

- Missouri Center for Transportation Innovation (MCTI) (<https://MCTI.Missouri.edu/>)
- Center for Excellence in Logistics and Distribution, CELDi (<https://celdi.org/>)
- Center for Inspecting and Preserving Infrastructure through Robotic Exploration: INSPIRE (<https://inspire-utc.mst.edu/>)
- Center for Aerospace Manufacturing Technologies (<https://camt.mst.edu/>)
- Zou Sim (<http://engineers.missouri.edu/csun/zousim/>)
- Immersive Visualization Lab, iLAB (<http://arch.missouri.edu/ilab/>)
- Center for Innovative Materials and Structural Systems for Transportation Infrastructure (<https://recast.mst.edu/>)
- Center for Infrastructure Engineering Studies, CIES (<https://cies.mst.edu/>)
- The Center for Electromagnetic Compatibility (<https://camt.mst.edu/industrialconsortium/>)
- Industry consortia, including Dow, Boeing, Siemens (<http://emc-center.org/CEMC.aspx>)

University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Like Missouri, the state of Illinois is a major *multi-modal transportation hub* in the US, connecting major interstate corridors (I-80, I-88, I-90, I-94, I-55, I-57, I-64, and I-72), waterways (the Great Lake system, Illinois, Ohio and Mississippi rivers, Illinois-Michigan canal), airports (O'Hare, Midway) and major rail lines. The University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign (UIUC) has boasted a *leading transportation program* for over 100 years, and is a current/recent home for the following major transportation-related institutes, centers and labs:

- Discovery Partners Institute (<https://dpi.uillinois.edu>)

- The Illinois Center for Transportation (<https://www.ict.illinois.edu>)
- RailTec Center (<https://railtec.illinois.edu/>)
- NuRail Center (<http://www.nurailcenter.org/>), a Tier-1 University Transportation Center
- Center of Excellence for Airport Technology (<https://cee.illinois.edu/research/research-centers>)
- Center for Power Optimization of Electro-thermal Systems (<https://poets-erc.org/>)
- Materials Research Lab (<https://mrl.illinois.edu>)

Partnership with UIUC brings *outstanding academic and industrial partners* in the areas of Civil, Environmental, Electrical, Mechanical, Computer Science, Industrial, and Aerospace Engineering, along with Material Science and Physics. Furthermore, by partnering with Illinois through the Discovery Partners Institute, physically located in Chicago Illinois, we will have streamlined access to DPI's academic, agency, and industrial partners. These include the University of Illinois at Chicago, Northwestern University, Southern Illinois University, the City of Chicago, and the Illinois Toll Highway Authority.

Purdue

Purdue is another engineering powerhouse proposed for the ITTCE consortium, boasting over 450 faculty, with dozens working in fields related to ITTCE. Purdue has maintained top-rated departments in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Computer Science, and Industrial Engineering, and also features a unique program in Aeronautics/Astronautics Engineering that produced a highly distinguished alumnus - **Neil Armstrong**. Purdue is also home to a number of centers related to ITTCE, including:

- The Purdue Energetics Research Center, PERC (<https://engineering.purdue.edu/Energetics>)
- Composites Manufacturing & Simulation Center, CMSC (<https://www.purdue.edu/cmssc/>)
- Center for Integrated Systems in Aerospace, ISA
- Center for Research on Earthquake Engineering and Disaster Data Management, CREEDD (<https://datacenterhub.org>)
- Center for Resilient Infrastructures, Systems, and Processes, CRISP, (<https://engineering.purdue.edu/CRISP>)
- Joint Transportation Research Program, JTRP (<https://engineering.purdue.edu/JTRP>)

University of Louisville

The University of Louisville (UL) Additive Manufacturing Institute of Science and Technology (AMIST) has a long history of innovative solutions to complex problems. Established in 1993, AMIST provides applied research, materials testing and professional training in additive manufacturing to clients from industry and government, producing prototypes and low volume end-use parts. The emphasis at AMIST is on laser and e-beam powder bed processes for metals, plastics and ceramics. Leading a broad range of additive manufacturing (AM) research activities, UL faculty research is funded by industry and multiple federal agencies, including DoD (Navy, Air Force and Army), NASA and NSF.

UL is also a member of AmericaMakes and partners with leading AM users such as:

- Boeing
- General Electric (GE)
- Electronic Wind Instruments (EWI)
- Eastman Chemical
- Emerson
- Northrop-Grumman
- Burton
- Integra

In addition, the University of Louisville and AMIST are now part of NSF's National Nanotechnology Coordinating Infrastructure (www.NNCI.net). The UL node in this network, Kentucky Multi-scale Manufacturing and Nano

Integration Node (MMNIN), is focused on integrating manufacturing technology over widely different length scales, that is, combining micro/nano fabrication processes with 3D additive manufacturing. Such integrated devices can provide new solutions to real-life problems in healthcare, energy, the environment, communications, and security.

Iowa State University

Iowa State engineering is led by over 300 faculty, conducting \$100M of research annually, and has the 8th largest undergraduate student bodies in the US (>9,500 students). Some of the key research centers and institutes related to the proposed ITTCE at ISU are:

- Ames Lab of the US Dept. of Energy (<https://www.ameslab.gov/>)
- Institute for Transportation (<https://intrans.iastate.edu/>)
- Virtual Reality Applications Center (<http://www.vrac.iastate.edu/>)
- Center for Advanced Non-Ferrous Structural Alloys (www.CANFSA.org)
- Bridge Engineering Center (<https://bec.iastate.edu/>)
- Electric Power Research Center (<http://powerweb.ece.iastate.edu/welcome-to-the-electric-power-research-center/>)
- Center for Nondestructive Evaluation (<http://www.cnde.iastate.edu/>)
- Center for eDesign (<http://centerforedesign.org/>)

Washington University in St. Louis

Located in St. Louis, ‘Wash U’ boasts leading research and education programs in engineering, law, medicine, the Olin Business School and the Sam Fox School of Design and Visual Arts. The Electrical Engineering faculty include world-renowned experts in advanced sensor technologies (battery-free, wireless, resilient, and connected) and structural health monitoring. Faculty in the Sam Fox School of Design and Visual Arts are already actively engaged in hyperloop urban planning studies. Wash U’s centers and labs include:

- Institute of Materials Science & Engineering (<https://imse.wustl.edu/>)
- Spartan Light Metal Products Makerspace (<https://jubelmakerspace.wustl.edu/>)
- Nano Research Facility & Jens Lab (<https://nano.wustl.edu/>)
- Center for High Performance Computing (<https://research.wustl.edu/core-facilities/center-high-performance-computing/>)
- Institute for Materials Science and Engineering (<https://research.wustl.edu/core-facilities/institute-materials-science-engineering/>)

University of Kansas

College of Engineering at the University of Kansas (KU) has several departments closely aligned with the ITTCE. These include: Civil, Environmental and Architecture Engineering, Electrical Engineering and Computer Science, Aerospace Engineering, Engineering Management and Project Management, Engineering Physics, and Mechanical Engineering.

Some of the key research centers and institutes related to the proposed ITTCE at KU are:

- Civil and Architectural Engineering Laboratories - <http://ceae.ku.edu/facilities>
- Research Clusters in Electrical Engineering and Computer Science - <http://eecs.ku.edu/research-home>
- Propulsion, UAS, Aerodynamics research - <http://ae.engr.ku.edu/research-areas>

Kansas State University

The Carl R. Ice College of Engineering at Kansas State University (K-State) has world-class programs in various engineering disciplines and is home to numerous research centers. In relation to ITTCE, significant strengths include research in logistics, advanced manufacturing, cybersecurity, mechatronics, sensors, transportation, power systems, and civil infrastructure systems.

Some of the key research centers and institutes related to the proposed ITTCE at K-State Engineering are:

- Civil and Transportation Infrastructure Engineering Laboratories - <https://www.ce.ksu.edu/research/>
- Core research areas in Computer Science (Cybersecurity, Cyber Physical Systems, Data Science, High assurance software) - <http://www.cs.ksu.edu/research/>
- Wireless communications, Power systems and smart grids - <http://www.ece.k-state.edu/research/>
- Advanced manufacturing, Operations research, Systems engineering research - <https://www.imse.ksu.edu/research/>

Other Academic Partners

In addition to these established Tier 1 partners, researchers from Arizona State, Indian Institute of Technology-Mumbai, Carnegie Mellon University, Penn State University, and University of Pittsburgh have also expressed interest in partnering on this initiative. University of Missouri is engaging with interested faculty and research centers at these top-tier research institutions for their participation in the Center.

CENTER STRUCTURE AND GOVERNANCE

The ITTCE will be structured as an Industry-University Consortium. The University of Missouri will form and coordinate multi-university research teams to pursue a variety of pre-competitive research projects. (Pre-competitive projects are those that represent industry needs rather than proprietary solutions provided by individual members.) The shared research portfolio is cooperatively defined and selected by the participating university partners. Industrial members pool their funding investments to address pre-competitive shared needs, such as constructing and operating the test track and certification operations. Members will meet quarterly to apprise status, set direction, and coordinate projects. Governance decisions are made by member vote.

The ITTCE (in cooperation with member Tech Transfer organizations) will develop a robust agreement to foster collaboration, while ensuring equitable assignment and proportioning of individually- and co-developed intellectual property (IP). Because co-development of IP will involve collaborating with industrial and agency partners, the agreement will also cover co-developed IP across all stakeholder groups, creating an attractive, innovative research ecosystem. Industry members will receive royalty-free nonexclusive access to any IP created by jointly-funded ITTCE programs. Individual members may also separately contract with the ITTCE or individual universities to sponsor proprietary research that may result in IP licensed solely to the member company.

The University of Missouri will coordinate securing and administering research funding, and managing/prioritizing requests for researcher access to the International Certification Track in Missouri, and other administrative functions of the ITTCE.

Promising areas of federal funding include:

- University Transportation Centers program
- NSF Engineering Research Center program
- NSF Industry-University Cooperative Research Center (I/U CRC)

Potential industry partners include:

- Hyperloop Technology Companies (Virgin Hyperloop One, Hyperloop Transportation Technologies, Hardt Hyperloop)
- Potential Pod Builders (Boeing, Airbus, Bombardier, Embraer-Empresa Brasileira)
- Electric Propulsion Technology Suppliers ()
- Battery Technology Providers ()
- Vacuum Pump Manufacturers ()
- Logistics Companies (UPS, FedEx, DHL, Union Pacific)
- eCommerce Companies (Amazon, Walmart)
- Radio Pharmaceuticals (Cardinal Health, GE Healthcare, Lantheus, Novartis)

- Construction and Materials (Dow Chemical, Emory Sapp and Sons, Nucore Corp., Skyline Steel, Continental Cement Co., St. Genevieve Cement Plant, Capital Paving, Farmers Concrete Co., Herzog, DeLong's Inc.)
- Engineering Firms (Black & Veatch, Burns & McDonnell)

SECTION 2: Regulation and Legislation

MISSOURI'S PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS (P3) STATUTE

Missouri law allows public private partnerships for certain types of transportation projects.⁴ The law requires that the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission (Commission) approval of state-sponsored projects, but was recently changed to allow political subdivisions to advance projects without Commission approval. The law allows P3s for “any...airport, railroad, light rail, vehicle parking facility, mass transit facility, or other similar facility currently available or to be made available to a government entity for public use, including any structure, parking area, appurtenance and other property required to operate the structure or facility to be financed, developed, and/or operated under agreement between the commission and a private partner.”⁵ The law does not allow projects for “any highway, interstate or bridge construction, or any rest area, rest stop, or truck parking facility connected to an interstate or other highway under the authority of the commission.” It states that any project not specifically listed, shall not be financed, developed, or operated by a private partner until such project is approved by a vote of the people.⁶

We likely would need the legislature to clarify that a Tube Transport System (TTS) is eligible for a P3. We also would need to be able to establish that a certification track is available for public use even if we could not make an initial showing that the project will improve or is needed as a necessary addition to the state transportation system (since it will be only a certification track).⁷ The law also requires that the governmental entity retain control over rates charged, which may be a barrier since the TTS ultimately will cross state lines.

LACK OF FEDERAL REGULATORY REGIME

Currently, no regulatory framework exists for the certification and governance of tubed transport technology in the United States. To address this jurisdictional gap, Secretary of Transportation Elaine Chao announced on March 12th, 2019 the formation the Non-traditional and Emerging Transportation Technologies Council (NETT Council), an internal working group within the US Department of Transportation. The purpose of the NETT Council is to facilitate safe and responsible innovation in mobility technology by coordinating more effectively with industry representatives, state officials, and regulators of existing modalities.

The USDOT consists of 11 operating administrations, such as the Federal Aviation Administration, the Federal Rail Administration, and the Federal Transit Administration, that each have their own traditional jurisdiction over certain environmental and regulatory approvals.

Because Tubed transport technology does not fit neatly into any of the existing portfolios of these operating administrations, the NETT Council is seeking input on the best approach to certify and regulate the technology.

STATE SPONSOR

In order to enter into any P3 contract for the Missouri Hyperloop Project, Missouri would need to certify a project

⁴ Missouri Public Private Partnerships Transportation Act. Missouri Revised Statutes Title XIV. Roads and Waterways § 227.600-669.

⁵ *Id.* at §227.600.

⁶ *Id.*

⁷ *Id.*

sponsor. A project sponsor is any entity authorized by the state of Missouri to procure and implement the Missouri Hyperloop Project while ensuring that the public interest is protected. It will be important to designate a single Project Sponsor with the appropriate authority in order to avoid duplication and confusion as to which State entity is responsible for the Project.

ACCESS TO HIGHWAY RIGHT-OF-WAY FOR CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF TUBED TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM

We understand that the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission acquires rights-of-way for its highways either by condemnation or by acquiring easements. Missouri law authorizes the State Highways and Transportation Commission to “purchase, lease, or condemn, lands in the name of the state for certain enumerated purposes when necessary for the proper and economical construction and maintenance of state highways.” The enumerated purposes for which the Transportation Commission can acquire land include acquiring (1) “the right-of-way for the location, construction, reconstruction, widening, improvement or maintenance of any state highway or any part thereof,” and (2) “lands for any other purpose necessary for the proper and economical construction of the state highway system for which the commission may have authority granted by law”. Mo. Rev. Stat. 227.120. According to Missouri DOT, its right-of-way easements and deeds specify that property will be used for a highway purpose.

There appear to be different options for Missouri DOT to use state highway right-of-way to build a TTS track.

We also could argue that TTS is a highway purpose since it will transport goods or people. Since TTS was not envisioned when the legislation was enacted, the better approach may be for the Missouri legislature to amend section 227.120 to clarify that TTS is a highway purpose. That would remove any ambiguity that could lead to litigation. The best path would be to obtain clarification that construction of a TTS is eligible either as a highway purpose or a utility. Depending on how the easements are drafted, we may be able to argue that construction and operation of a TTS track is within the scope of the terms of the easement, and there is some support in Missouri caselaw for such an approach. Property owned by Missouri DOT in fee simple could be used for construction of a TTS track assuming Missouri DOT has confirmation that such a use was permissible under the statute.

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT

Major federal actions, which include applications for financial assistance and funding from the federal government, will trigger requirements for an environmental review under the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA). NEPA requires that federal agencies consider the environmental consequences of actions before those actions are taken, and identify, measure to avoid, minimize and/or mitigate the adverse effects of the proposed actions. General NEPA guidelines are established by the White House’s Council of Environmental Quality. The specific process for conducting a NEPA review for the Missouri Hyperloop project will depend upon which federal agency is designated as the lead agency but will generally be required to develop either a Categorical Exclusion, EA, or EIS process. Given the geographic extent and public visibility of the planned Missouri Hyperloop project, it is most likely that the more extensive and time consuming EIS process will be triggered. Depending upon the source of federal funding and agency asserting primary jurisdiction over the Missouri Hyperloop development, it is likely that either the FRA or the FHWA will serve as the lead federal agency for the NEPA review. The FRA uses a tiered NEPA review process. Tier 1 reviews provide a programmatic overview of the entire project and would identify all potential resources that might be impacted along the route corridor. For rail projects, a “Service NEPA” also is typically completed by the FRA with the Tier 1 to address questions and effects relating to alternatives for route, stations, and other facilities; and alternatives for service including type, level of service, and operating technology. The Tier 1 review may be followed by a Tier 2 review that examines the site-specific project impacts. The Tier 2 review would also address any agency consultations, approvals, and permits that will be required for the project to move forward. Sometimes large, expansive projects are addressed in a single Tier 1 EIS process that involves several rounds of review. Once all tiers have been completed and approved, the project may move forward. FHWA’s environmental review process is known as the Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) Program. PEL is designed to encourage transportation decision makers to incorporate environmental, community, and economic goals early in the planning process. As part of this process, the transportation planners, NEPA practitioners, FHWA staff, and the public to

work together to identify and incorporate environmental and community values into the project from design to completion. By facilitating the incorporation of information and results produced during the transportation planning stage into the subsequent NEPA review process, the PEL approach seeks to provide for a more unified decision-making process that reduces duplication of efforts. Following completion of the PEL, the next tier/stage would involve preparation of an EIS that builds upon and incorporates the findings of the PEL review⁸.

A REGULATORY ROADMAP

We have outlined a regulatory roadmap for the Missouri Department of Transportation (MoDOT) to secure approvals from the U.S. Department of Transportation (DOT) to construct a Tubed Transportation System (TTS) national certification track and demonstrate and validate TTS technologies. We also discuss potential funding mechanisms for the certification track. Ideally, the track would be between 12 to 15 miles long, but could be built in phases with the first phase being 3 to 6 miles.

I. Federal Regulatory Approval of TTS

A. U.S. Department of Transportation Regulation of TTS

The Secretary of Transportation is authorized by law to regulate the safety of passenger and commercial transportation as well as the environmental impacts of certain actions.⁹ One of the enumerated authorities Congress granted to the Secretary is the authority “to stimulate technological advances in transportation.”¹⁰ The Secretary delegates the authority to regulate the different modes of transportation to the modal administrators within DOT. Recognizing that new and emerging technologies like TTS do not fit squarely within the jurisdiction of one modal administration, the Secretary of Transportation established the Non-Traditional and Emerging Transportation and Technology (“NETT”) Council in December 11, 2018.¹¹ The Council is an internal deliberative body tasked with “identifying and resolving jurisdictional and regulatory gaps, including with respect to safety oversight, environmental review and funding, that may impede the deployment of new technology, such as tunneling, hyperloop, autonomous vehicles, and other innovations.”¹²

The Council will form working groups that meet at least twice per month. For any project that the Council considers, it will designate a lead mode for safety and environmental review and arrange for the detailing of staff between modes or to the Office of the Secretary as needed to maximize the sharing of experience and expertise. The working groups are required to provide reports to the Chair on the status of their projects.¹³

B. Process for Securing DOT Authorization to Build, Test and Validate TTS

The Council will determine which modal agency is the lead for a TTS certification track. One such possibility is that the Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration (PHMSA) could serve as the lead agency in light of its jurisdiction. PHMSA regulates pipeline construction as well as the transportation of hazardous materials. Since the construction of a TTS certification track involves construction of a pipe, PHMSA could model its regulatory approvals after the procedures

⁸ From Missouri Feasibility study

⁹ PL 89-670 (1966)

¹⁰ *Id.* At sec. 2(b)(1).

¹¹ <https://www.transportation.gov/sites/dot.gov/files/docs/mission/335946/dot-order-112034.pdf>,

¹² <https://www.transportation.gov/nettcouncil>.

¹³ The Council held an organizing meeting in March 2019 and is currently reviewing tunneling technologies seeking various approvals in several states. <https://www.transportation.gov/briefing-room/dot1019>.

it uses to set standards for pipelines and inspect them.¹⁴ Likewise, PHMSA's experience regulating transportation of hazardous materials and, in particular, issuance of special permits allowing persons to transport hazardous materials in a manner not authorized under the hazardous materials regulations should be comparable to the type of authorization required to operate the certification track.¹⁵ Since the pipe through which the transportation conveyance would travel is a pressurized vessel, PHMSA would be in a position to consider a special permit application that defined the operating environment and safeguards for the technology.

The Secretary may determine that the Federal Railroad Administration (FRA) is better equipped in light of the fact that it is regulating Magnetic Levitation (Maglev) train deployment, including establishing safety regulations.¹⁶ FRA also regulates rail safety by seeking consensus from industry stakeholders.¹⁷ The Secretary likely will recognize the role of the Federal Highway Administration in regulating the construction of a certification track in highway right-of-way and the Federal Aviation Administration in certifying aircraft, but we expect they would participate in the working group rather than lead it.

Whichever agency or agencies are responsible for permitting the certification track, they should work with university partners and industry to develop standards for testing and validating the technology. Ideally, the University of Missouri should lead a University Transportation Center focused on TTS. Such a Center should be authorized and funded by Congress in the next surface transportation authorization bill or through an appropriation.

C. Environmental Review and Permitting

We would expect DOT to require the certification track to undergo a review of environmental impacts under the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA). NEPA mandates that environmental impacts be considered before any major federal action likely to significantly affect the environment is undertaken.¹⁸ CEQ has interpreted the statutory definition of "major Federal action" to "include[] actions with effects that may be major and which are potentially subject to Federal control and responsibility."¹⁹ CEQ defines "actions" to include "projects and programs entirely or partly financed, assisted, conducted, regulated, or approved by federal agencies" and provides the example of "[a]pproval of specific projects, such as construction or management activities located in a defined geographic area" as a federal action.²⁰

CEQ defines "significantly" both in terms of "context and intensity."²¹ With respect to context, an action's significance must be analyzed through multiple frameworks, including "society as a whole (human, national), the affected region, the affected interests, and the locality."²² "Intensity" refers to "the severity of impact" and CEQ gives a list of factors to be considered in evaluating intensity, such as public health and safety effects, unique characteristics of the project's geographic setting, contentiousness of the project's effects on the environment, and whether the action may establish a precedent for future actions.

If the above threshold requirements are met, the lead federal agency must undertake NEPA review

¹⁴ 49 CFR Parts 192 and 195.

¹⁵ 49 CFR § 107.105.

5117.

¹⁶ 49 CR Part 268.

¹⁷ 49 U.S.C. § 103(g) (authorizing the FRA Administrator to carry out the DOT Secretary's "duties and powers related to railroad safety [and] railroad policy and development"); *id.* § 20102(2)(A) (defining "railroad").

¹⁸ 42 U.S.C. § 4332(C).

¹⁹ 40 CFR §1508.18.

²⁰ *Id.*

²¹ 40 C.F.R. § 1508.27.

²² *Id.*

of the project. Even if the project does not secure federal funding, if it requires a permit from the Army Corps of Engineers or another resource agency or if it is viewed as an intrastate pipeline it would require NEPA review and potentially a permit from a resource agency (e.g., the Army Corps of Engineers, Fish and Wildlife Service, State Historic Resource Office if the project has a potential to cause discharges into Waters of the United States or affect endangered species, parkland or historic resources).²³ If the plan is to build the project in an existing right of way, the likelihood for environmental impacts may be reduced. We expect the certification track either would require either an Environmental Impact Statement or an Environmental Assessment.

We also may be able to expedite the project by designating the certification track as a “Special Experimental Project (SEP-15) to Explore Alternative and Innovative Approaches to the Overall Project Development Process.”²⁴ The SEP-15 process is intended to streamline contracting, compliance with environmental requirements, right-of-way acquisition and project finance. The TTS certification track would be a good candidate for SEP-15 in light of its potential transformative impact and could allow the project sponsor to request certain deviations from the project development and implementation process.

The TTS project will need a state or local government or authority to act as the project sponsor. The sponsor must have the authority to acquire property by eminent domain, serve undertake the environmental review process (in cooperation with DOT and federal participating agencies), be empowered to apply for and receive the necessary federal and state permits, issue bonds and have authority to exercise of eminent domain and build and operate a certification track. Of note, the state of Maharashtra in India labeled its hyperloop project a “public infrastructure project” and assigned oversight to the Pune Metropolitan Regional Development Authority. Industry press hailed the news as a clear sign of the importance lawmakers in the state assigned to the project.²⁵

II. State Sponsorship of Hyperloop Project

The Blue Ribbon Panel’s understanding of relevant state law suggests that there are a number of entities that could serve as the project sponsor, including:

- A. A newly formed or existing Transportation Corporation
- B. A Transportation Development District
- C. A Special-Purpose Authority

INTERNATIONAL COLLABORATION

An option for cost sharing and expedited validation would be for the U.S. DOT to enter into a memorandum of agreement with foreign counterparts in Canada and the EU addressing uniformity of regulations. There are MOU’s or other international agreements addressing regulation of pharmaceuticals, energy, ocean transport, aviation, and financial markets, so it would appear that a joint certification could be agreed upon by regulators in the US, EU and Canada.²⁶ Members of the regulatory working group discussed this possibility with the EU MOVE Directorate as

²³ <https://openei.org/wiki/RAPID/Roadmap/9-FD-k>.

²⁴ https://www.fhwa.dot.gov/ipd/p3/toolkit/usdot/sep15/101404_memorandum.aspx.

²⁵ TechCrunch (July 31, 2019), available at: <https://techcrunch.com/2019/07/31/india-has-labeled-hyperloop-a-public-infrastructure-project-heres-why-that-matters/>.

²⁶ <http://www.nepia.com/insights/industry-news/us-coastguard-memorandum-of-understanding-with-transport-canada/>; <https://www.ferc.gov/legal/mou.asp>; <https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwiPkIhjIDkAhUmmeAKHTknAjsQFjAAegQIABAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.car-2->

well as Transport Canada. Both entities were open to further exploration of the concept. The Panel believes that international collaboration in the Certification Track would be a significant benefit to the state of Missouri, opening up potential foreign investment in the project.

SECTION 3: Funding and Financing

OVERVIEW

The purpose of this document and the study that has gone into it is to report the conclusions and recommendations of the Speaker's Blue-Ribbon Panel on Hyperloop regarding alternatives to fund, finance and deliver the proposed hyperloop system connecting Kansas City, Columbia, and St. Louis.

The Blue-Ribbon Panel was given two objectives:

- Study how various funding and financing strategies for major civil infrastructure projects around the world could apply to building the Virgin Hyperloop One route. Place an emphasis on public-private partnership structures that alleviate risk to taxpayers.
- Determining how to establish Missouri as the global epicenter for research and development of this technology, which would significantly benefit our higher education, logistics, tech, and advanced manufacturing sectors.

After reviewing the technology, costs, benefits and risks of The Missouri Hyperloop Project, the Blue Ribbon Panel recommends that if the Project is built that it:

- Be built in a phased approach, beginning with a certification track, as the surest way to establish Missouri and the United States as the global epicenter for research and development of this and related technology, significantly benefiting our citizens, higher education, logistics, tech, and advanced manufacturing sectors.
- Be built through a public-private partnership that delivers the project in the safest, fastest and most responsible way possible, especially delivering the project benefits and mitigating the risks to taxpayers.

As articulated in this section, we define The Missouri Hyperloop Project as three-phase project: (1) Create the certification track, (2) Build the commercial route, and (3) Operate the commercial route.

SECTION 4: Recommended Approach for Funding, Financing, and Delivery

Our considerations to fund, finance and deliver "The Missouri Hyperloop Project" are based on the specific steps that Missouri has done in the past to create the prosperity Missourians benefit from today.

Now at beginning of the 21st century, we recommend we repeat in principle these actions to create prosperity for the generations to come:

Recommendation #1: Define and organize The Missouri Hyperloop into three phases: (1) Building a National Certification Track, (2) Enabling a partnership to build and operate a commercial hyperloop route connecting Kansas City, Columbia, St. Louis as identified in the Missouri Hyperloop Feasibility Study, and (3) Ensuring capital is reinvested to maintain the commercial hyperloop route,

Recommendation #2: State of Missouri appoints a new or existing entity to serve as the Project Sponsor to oversee the public interest, develop the initial finance plan and procure the private sector partners, all while trying to mitigate risk to taxpayers.

Recommendation #3: The Project Sponsor would develop a responsible financial plan and procure private sector partners in a delivery model which mitigates the risk to taxpayers.

THE BRP APPROACH TO DEVELOPING THESE RECOMMENDATIONS

To understand the range of possibilities regarding funding, financing and delivery the Blue-Ribbon Panel's workgroup formulated the following questions at our April 16, 2019 meeting, and our resulting recommendations emerged from the answers. The initial questions logically cluster around three components:

Project-Related Questions

What is the Project Definition?
What are the Project Benefits?
What are the Project Values/Guiding Principles?
What is the Project Timetable?
Are there comparable Projects?
Who is the Project Sponsor?
What are the various project delivery models under consideration?

Financial-Related Questions

What are the Costs?
What are the Potential Sources for Funding?
What are the Alternative Methods for Financing?

Governance and Oversight Questions

What is the public sector risk tolerance?
What are the advantages/disadvantages of various project delivery methods?
What is/are the regulatory framework(s)?

DEVELOPED KEY ASSUMPTIONS

The workgroup developed these key assumptions that underpin our recommendations:

- The "Missouri Hyperloop Feasibility Study" by Black & Veatch demonstrates technical feasibility.
- Any commercialization program for hyperloop technology in the United States will first require an extensive research, development, and certification phase, including physical demonstration of the safety and reliability of the underlying technology at a national certification facility.
- Full commercialization is the end goal, though it involves a longer process.
- The primary commercial application for this technology at least initially will be the transport of light cargo.
- Private sector investors have shown interest in similar projects.
- The risks that private sector investors are generally unwilling to absorb are those risks that they are not able to manage and/or mitigate. One such example of a risk that the private sector would not absorb is the risk of public sector uncertainty.
- Current regulatory and legal impediments to construction of a commercial route may be addressed via a combination of legislative action and rule promulgation.

Full commercialization (i.e., the construction of a commercial route connected to the national transportation grid) is the end goal, though it involves a longer process than merely building a Certification Track. When thinking about the likeliest path to commercialization, it is instructive to consider the history of the US space program. The first artifacts that were sent into space were inanimate. Only after the core concepts of achieving escape velocity, maintaining structural integrity, and sustaining orbit were conclusively proven (and demonstrated in reality) did the

program begin the process of sending human beings into space. This involved an entirely new set of challenges, including understanding the effects of extra-atmospheric radiation on bodies and, of course, figuring out how to get living creatures back to Earth intact. The first animals in space were fruit flies. Then came dogs and cats; next, monkeys and chimps. Humans came much later²⁷.

The same principles are likely to apply to commercialization of hyperloop. Before humans begin zipping between cities in near-vacuum tubes at 670mph, an extensive testing and certification process must take place. During this phase of development—which could take as long as 5 to 7 years—we believe that the primary commercial application for this technology will be the transport of light cargo. For Missouri, this means connecting our manufacturing and agricultural output with external markets.

The sections that follow provide more detail for each for these three recommendations. Relevant background information is included in the appendices.

Recommendation #1

Define and organize The Missouri Hyperloop into three phases: (1) Certification Track, (2) commercial hyperloop route connecting Kansas City, Columbia, and St. Louis, (3) Operating and reinvesting capital to maintain the commercial hyperloop.

Project Definition

The Project is defined as delivering “The Missouri Hyperloop,” the nation’s first completed hyperloop system in an envisioned national hyperloop network. The Missouri Hyperloop Project is organized into three phases:

Phase I: Certification Track for International Tube Transport Center of Excellence

We envision an elevated, single-tube Certification Track that ultimately extends to a length of 12-15 miles. A track of this length would represent a significant improvement over currently-operating prototypes.

Based on our research, which includes discussions with tubed transport technology providers as well as a review of studies in Europe, the Middle East, and India, we conclude a track of approximately 12-15 miles would be sufficient for regulatory review and safety certification. The certification track could itself be built in phases, beginning with a roughly three mile segment that would permit initial testing of core technology components. Such a project would represent a significant advance over current beta testing facilities in the Netherlands (30 meters) and Nevada (500 meters).

The essential components of any certification track would include:

- Vacuum tubes
- Pylons
- High speed switches
- Airlocks
- Magnetic levitation and propulsion system
- Guidance system
- Pods
- Portal

The alignment geometry of any certification track is also an important consideration. Aside from the prospective length of the full certification track (anticipated at approximately 12-15 miles), the system should encompass at least one significant curve as well as some variation in elevation.

²⁷ <https://www.nationalgeographic.com.au/space/animals-in-space.aspx>

It should also allow the pods to approach maximum velocity, a key requirement in any certification process. The total cost of a track of this length has been estimated at \$300-\$500MM USD. Importantly, this initial segment—effectively “Mile Zero” on an eventual national network—would be at least three-and-a-half times longer than any existing prototypes and could be used to further validate the viability of the underlying technology.

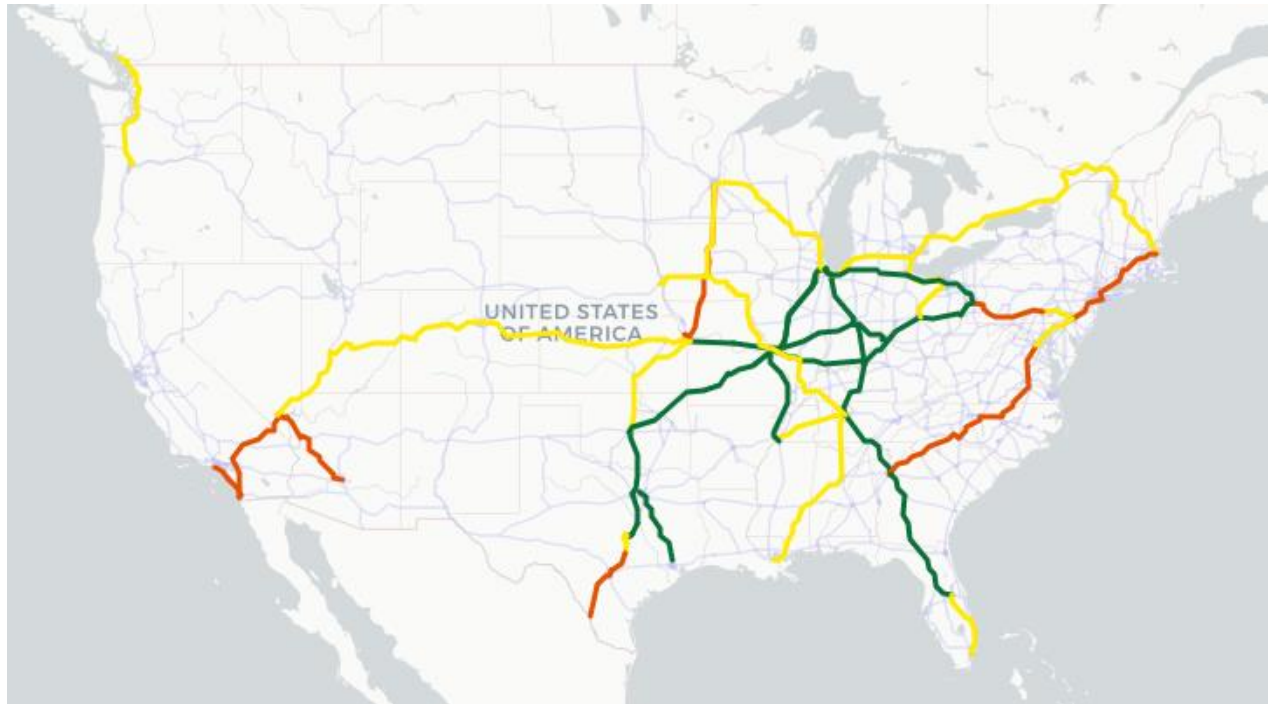
By investing in this initial segment, which we believe could be built according to the regulatory roadmap laid out in Section 2, Missouri would position itself as the natural epicenter for the research, development, and commercialization of hyperloop technology. It is unlikely that other regions would seek to duplicate our efforts, given the cost and complexity involved in initial permitting, regulatory approvals, and construction. Rather, Missouri would be the logical site for continued investment in the track and ongoing evaluation by regulators.

The Panel has concluded that the first site in the continental United States, Canada, or Europe that completes a full-sized segment (~4 meters interior diameter) of tube will likely end up being the beneficiary of future investment. There will be no prize for second place.

Phase II: The Commercial Hyperloop Route in Missouri

The Missouri Hyperloop would become first hyperloop system in the U.S., connecting three Missouri metro areas and the University of Missouri System into a hyperconnected economic megaregion. Hyperloop is a new mode of transportation based on proven science capable of moving freight and people quickly, safely, and directly from origin to destination. The hyperloop connecting Kansas City, Columbia and St. Louis would reduce the current travel time, end-to-end, from around four hours to only 30 minutes, impacting nearly five million people across the state. The estimated cost to build a new hyperloop system across the Missouri ranges from \$30 million to \$40 million per mile, or approximately \$7.3 to \$10.4 billion total.

As established in the Missouri Hyperloop Feasibility Study by Black & Veatch the historic Interstate Highway 70 is an ideal corridor for the nation's first hyperloop. At the crossroads of the United States, I-70 connects to six other major interstate highways, links several international airports, and acts as a nexus-placing Missouri talent and business at the crossroads of the world, a new Gateway between the East and the West. It is the birthplace of the US Interstate Highway System, and the natural geopolitical “hub,” to most effectively build out an envisioned national network.



Source: Tube Transport America

Phase III: Operating and reinvesting capital to maintain the Commercial Hyperloop Route in Missouri

The operation and reinvestment phase of the project should be driven by private industry and private capital through a long term concession agreement. The specific terms of that concession agreement would be negotiated on behalf of Missouri taxpayers by the Project Sponsor and would ensure that taxpayers would not be responsible for ongoing maintenance and reinvestment.

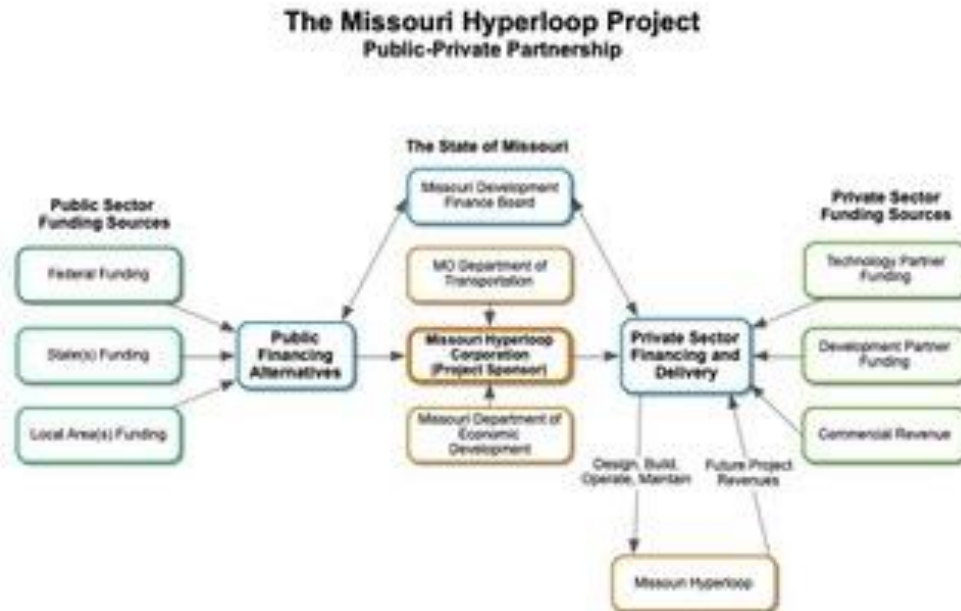
Recommendation #2

State of Missouri appoints a new or existing entity to serve as the Project Sponsor to oversee the public interest, develop the initial finance plan and procure the private sector partners, all while trying to mitigate risk to taxpayers.

The BRP recommends the state of Missouri repeats the same play by:

1. Organizing an entity to serve as the Project Sponsor. This Project Sponsor would oversee the public interest, develop the initial finance plan, and procure the private sector partners to mitigate risk to the taxpayers.
2. This Project Sponsor, [**which we refer to in this report as “The Missouri Hyperloop Corporation”**], could be organized and initially staffed by the Missouri Department of Transportation and the Missouri Department of Economic Development.
3. The sole mission of the Project Sponsor is to support the development The Missouri Hyperloop Project. This includes develop the financing plan, work with federal, interstate and local public sector funding and

financing, procure private sector partners and oversee the public interest beginning with completion of the Certification Track for International Tube Transport Center of Excellence.



Recommendation #3

The Project Sponsor would develop a responsible financial plan and procure private sector partners in a delivery model which mitigates the risk to taxpayers.

Developing an Initial Financing Plan

The Project Sponsor should identify up-front funding and financing capacity. Other critical factors to be addressed on the Initial Financing Plan include:

- The ability to realistically forecast future commercial revenues as one of the sources for repayment of financing
- Deployment of an optimal mix of bankable financing elements
- Retention of flexibility to react to market conditions
- Incorporate commercially viable risk allocation

The Partnership Model

We recommend what the authors of a 2010 KPMG report on P3 project delivery call a “partnership model.”

As defined herein, “the partnership model is a form of project delivery strategy where the design, construction, and operation” of Missouri Hyperloop will be completed by the Technology and Development Partners “for the benefit” of the general public.

“One of the main features of the partnership model is the transfer of financing, project delivery, operation, and maintenance risks to a private sector entity. Hence, both the design risk as well as the construction risk rests with a private sector entity (other than where changes are requested by the public sector). The private sector entity is incentivized to deliver the project on time and to budget, as payment is typically withheld until the facility is

operational. The private sector entity assumes responsibility, and therefore the risk, for the integration of all services.”²⁸

The Project Sponsor for Missouri Hyperloop procures a technology partner, who then procures a development partner. Success will be determined by efficient risk allocation, financially viable counterparties, and transparency in decision making.

SECTION 5: Economic Impact and Cost Benefit Analysis

Four and half years ago the Missouri Chamber Foundation published **Missouri2030: An Agenda to Lead**, a bold, 15-year strategic plan to secure the state’s place as a global leader in key economic measurements such as workforce, infrastructure, entrepreneurship and business climate. The plan has served as the vehicle to empower Missouri employers from all industry sectors, and every corner of the state, with an agenda that will drive Missouri toward better job creation, wage growth, economic productivity and output.

In the past few years additional focus has been provided by **Missouri Workforce2030** and **Missouri Technology2030**. Later this year, **Missouri Infrastructure2030** will be released. Missouri has a long history as both an infrastructure pacesetter and as a state whose economy has been hurt as other places have gained an infrastructure advantage. Missouri’s economy has historically depended on its position as a center-of-the-country logistics hub. In this time of intense state competition and rapid technological transformation, the state’s economic future might well depend on the quality of its infrastructure and the innovative vision of its leaders.

As a part of the Missouri Chamber Foundation’s broader infrastructure study, this initial research focuses on the potential economic and competitive impact of constructing a “Hyperloop” along the St. Louis-Columbia-Kansas City corridor. A hyperloop is a sealed tube system with little air friction, allowing transportation pods to move at very high rates of speed. The general idea a “vactrain” dates to Robert Goddard in 1904, but more recently has been championed by modern visionaries as the next step in transportation evolution. In March of 2019, the state created a bipartisan Blue-Ribbon Panel of Missouri lawmakers, public officials, and private sector representatives to explore the possibilities of positioning the state as the global epicenter for research and development of hyperloop technology.

A previously released Black & Veatch feasibility study of the proposed route in Missouri has already confirmed the commercial viability of Virgin Hyperloop One technology. The independent and in-depth report confirmed the *“viability of the I-70 based route through an exhaustive examination of the social impact, station locations, regulatory issues, route alignments and rights-of-way associated with a new hyperloop system that would connect Kansas City, Columbia and St. Louis.”*

This Missouri Chamber Foundation supplemental white paper uses the solid foundation provided by the Black & Veatch findings, and examines the impact of constructing and operating a pioneering hyperloop on infrastructure competitiveness, and specifically on the cluster synergies that could be achieved. It also uses the information that is available to roughly estimate some the possible cost benefits of the Hyperloop.

Traditionally a cost-benefit analysis estimates the equivalent money value of the benefits and costs of a specific project. In this case a comprehensive cost-benefit analysis is complicated by the need for specific estimates that are assigned to non-monetary positives and negatives. For instance, the construction of a hyperloop will likely have positive impacts on road safety, reduced emissions, and individual worker and business efficiencies due to time savings. Some rough cost and job estimates are provided in this document, but the focus is on broader economic and competitiveness impacts that mirror the goals of **Missouri2030**.

Recently, significant global research has been devoted to the concept of **Wider Economic Impacts**, where broader costs and benefits can be better included in benefit assessments.

²⁸ KPMG International, Project Delivery Strategy: Getting It Right, 2010

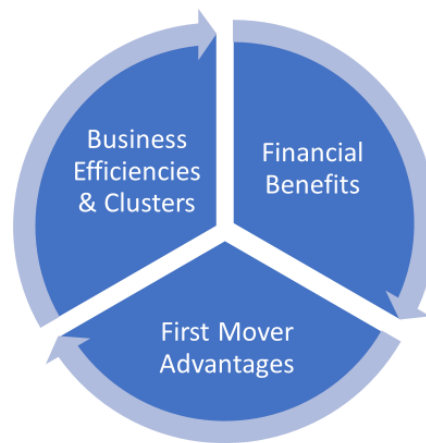
The National Academy of Sciences suggests a clear relationship between infrastructure (transportation) improvements and improved economic growth but recognizes specific research conclusions are impacted by the complexity of this interaction. In this case, a first-of-its kind hyperloop creates significant complexity. Nevertheless, there is clear research suggesting that investments in infrastructure yield economic results.

Robert Puentes and Adie Tomer of the Brookings Institution’s Metropolitan Policy Program recently reported, *“In the aftermath of the Great Recession, a dramatic change is occurring in how metropolitan areas plan for their future. In these places, a dedicated set of civic, corporate, political and philanthropic leaders are explicitly making the connection between transportation planning and investments with economic growth. This is a new form of transportation planning and placemaking that does not leave growth to chance but starts with the overarching economic vision based on a true assessment of their strengths, challenges and opportunities. It represents a deliberate and intentional set of tactics and strategies.”*

Dr. Paula Dowell, Director of Economics at Cambridge Systematics, has concluded that “strategically, transportation investments succeed in areas where transportation - or its lack - is an identified impediment to development.” She questions whether traditional travel time methods are sufficient to demonstrate impact and concludes that the broader impacts of transportation investment can help to shape economies by supporting clusters, increasing productivity, enhancing labor market accessibility, opening new markets and creating supply chain efficiency.

The work by the Brookings team of Puentes and Tomer also suggests that one of the best recent studies analyzing transportation as a way to increase economic growth was a 2008 study by the **United Kingdom Department of Transportation**. It stated that a “well performing transportation network would:

1. **Increase business efficiency**, through time savings and improved reliability for business travelers, freight and logistics operations.
2. **Increase business investment and innovation** by supporting economies of scale or new ways of working.
3. **Support clusters** and agglomerations of economic activity. Transportation improvements can expand labor market areas, improve job matching and facilitate business-to-business interactions.
4. **Improve the efficient functioning of labor markets**, increase labor market flexibility, and the accessibility of jobs.
5. Increase competition by opening up access to **new markets**.
6. **Increase domestic and international trade** by reducing the costs of trading for services and freight.
7. **Attract globally mobile activity** to a region by providing an attractive business environment and good quality of life.”



The Missouri Hyperloop has the potential to positively impact each of these areas and each would positively contribute to increased economic growth.

The Chamber Foundation explored the wider economic impacts by focusing on three specific areas: (1) overall business efficiencies and cluster synergies/ enhancements due to increased proximity between St. Louis, Columbia and Kansas City; (2) potential first-mover branding and positioning advantages; and (3) rough estimates of specific financial benefits.

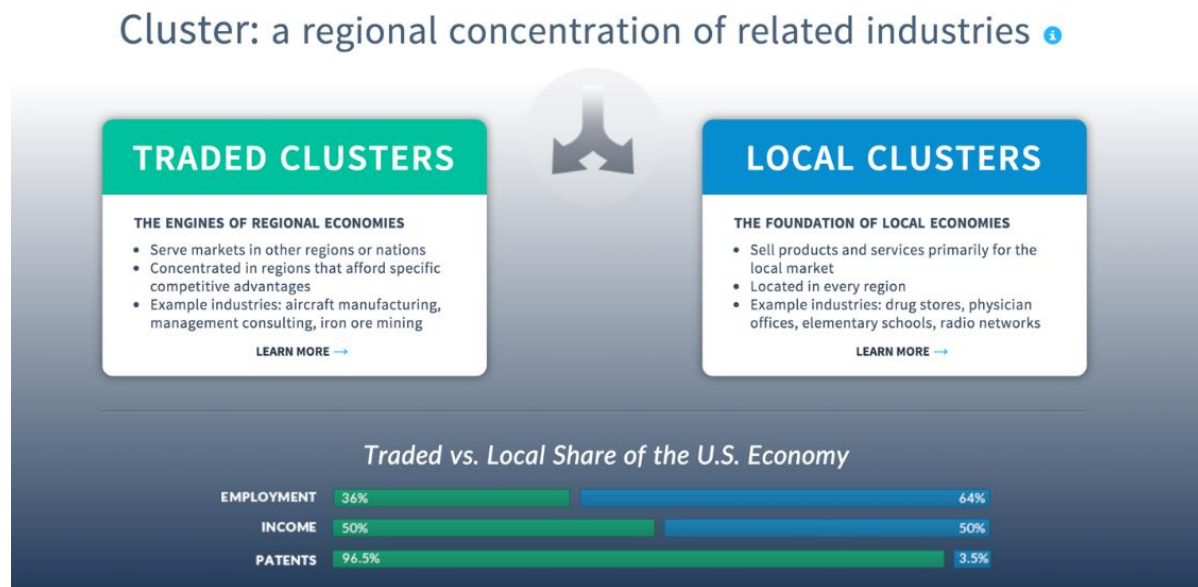
BUSINESS EFFICIENCIES AND CLUSTERING IMPACTS

One of the most significant potential competitive benefits of a hyperloop would be better connecting the economies and research capacity of the entire central Missouri corridor. Over 120 years ago a British economist, Alfred Marshall, published a book called *Principles of Economics*, on which much of today's cluster theories are based. He used the term "agglomeration" to explain the geographic clustering of firms, their supply chains and support organizations; and the term "localization effect" to explain how businesses could become more productive (and more competitive) based on external influences.

Three specific impacts contributed to improved competitiveness: (1) input sharing, (2) labor market pooling and (3) knowledge spillover. The Missouri Hyperloop should positively impact each.

A hyperloop connection would effectively eliminate the current distance between St. Louis, Columbia, and Kansas City, creating a super region. If St. Louis, Columbia, and Kansas City were quickly accessible to one another via a hyperloop, the metropolitan areas would have newly proximate supplier networks, labor sheds, and training and research capacity. These components are the building blocks of dynamic industry innovation and growth. To explore the impact of connecting the economies of these three cities we looked closely at the traded clusters of each of the three metropolitan areas and the likely clusters of a geographically connected super-region.

A **business cluster** is a geographic concentration of interconnected **businesses**, suppliers, and associated institutions in a particular field. Traded clusters are groupings of industries that serve markets outside of a region (internationally and/or domestically). Traded clusters often account for less than 40 percent of a region's employment, however, they are usually responsible for 50 percent or more of a region's income and innovation.



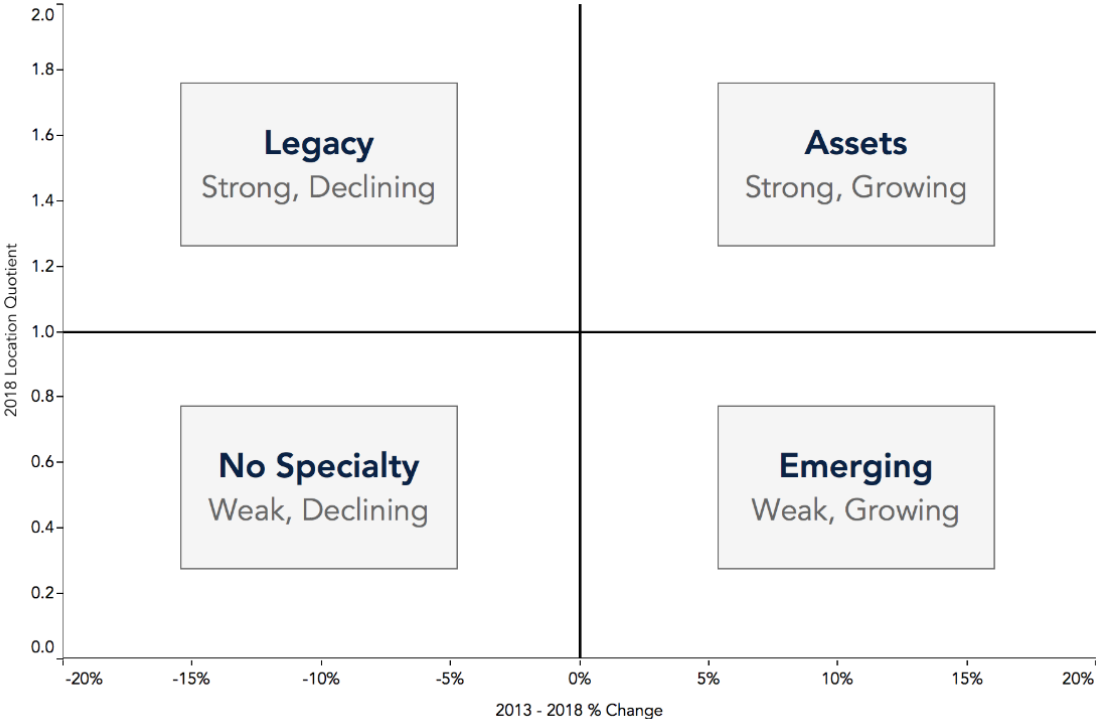
Source: U.S. Cluster Mapping

POSITIVE IMPACTS OF CLUSTER INPUT SHARING

If St. Louis, Columbia, and Kansas City were to be made so accessible to one another via a hyperloop, then **input sharing** among companies and their suppliers could occur across the whole corridor. A specialty supplier in Kansas City could easily serve a need in St. Louis.

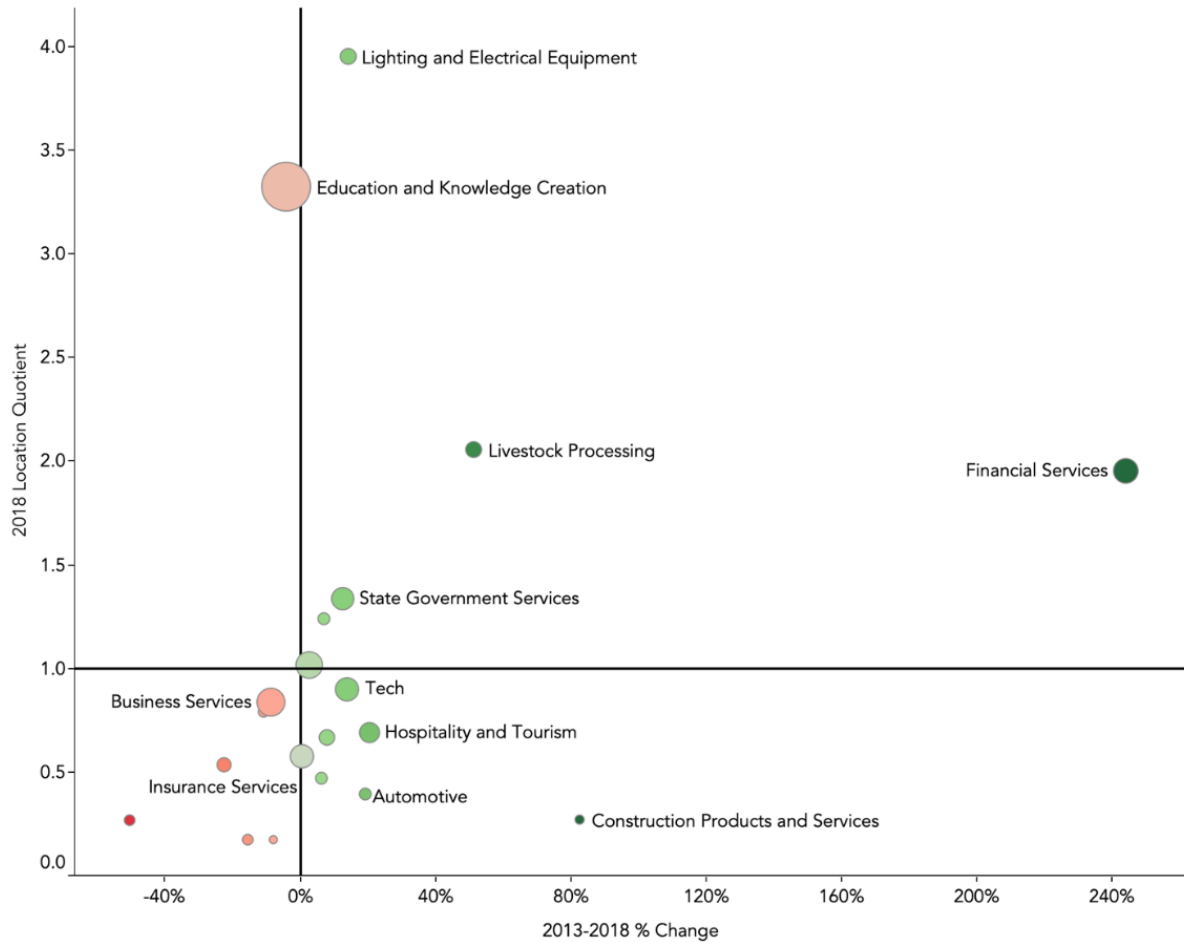
For this analysis, the cluster data for all three cities was reviewed and then analyzed to identify the potential clusters that would be enhanced by input sharing across the super region created by the hyperloop technology. A complete methodology is provided in an appendix. Location quotients (LQs) help demonstrate the clusters that have high concentrations in a region. LQs are the concentration of a cluster’s employment in the region compared to national employment levels. A location quotient of greater than 1.00 demonstrates a higher concentration than what would be expected based on national levels. This can reveal what clusters are unique to an area and generating money from outside of the region through exporting. LQs when mapped alongside employment growth can show which clusters are thriving or declining. The chart below demonstrates where a cluster may fall on the map and how it corresponds to its strength and growth.

Example Chart for Cluster Mapping



Columbia's traded cluster workforce is dominated in size by Education and Knowledge Creation due to the presence of the University of Missouri. Jobs in the education and research field are over three times more concentrated in Columbia than the national average. Jobs in this sector have not grown over the last five years. Financial services stand out in the analysis as an asset cluster with tremendous growth in recent years. Other clusters like tech, construction, automotive, and tourism are emerging due to positive growth. Columbia's economy could benefit from hyperloop connection by more easily connecting research from the university to major markets and connecting professional service companies in financial services and tech with a greater workforce pool in St. Louis and Kansas City.

Cluster Analysis of Columbia, Missouri



Source: EMSI 2019.3

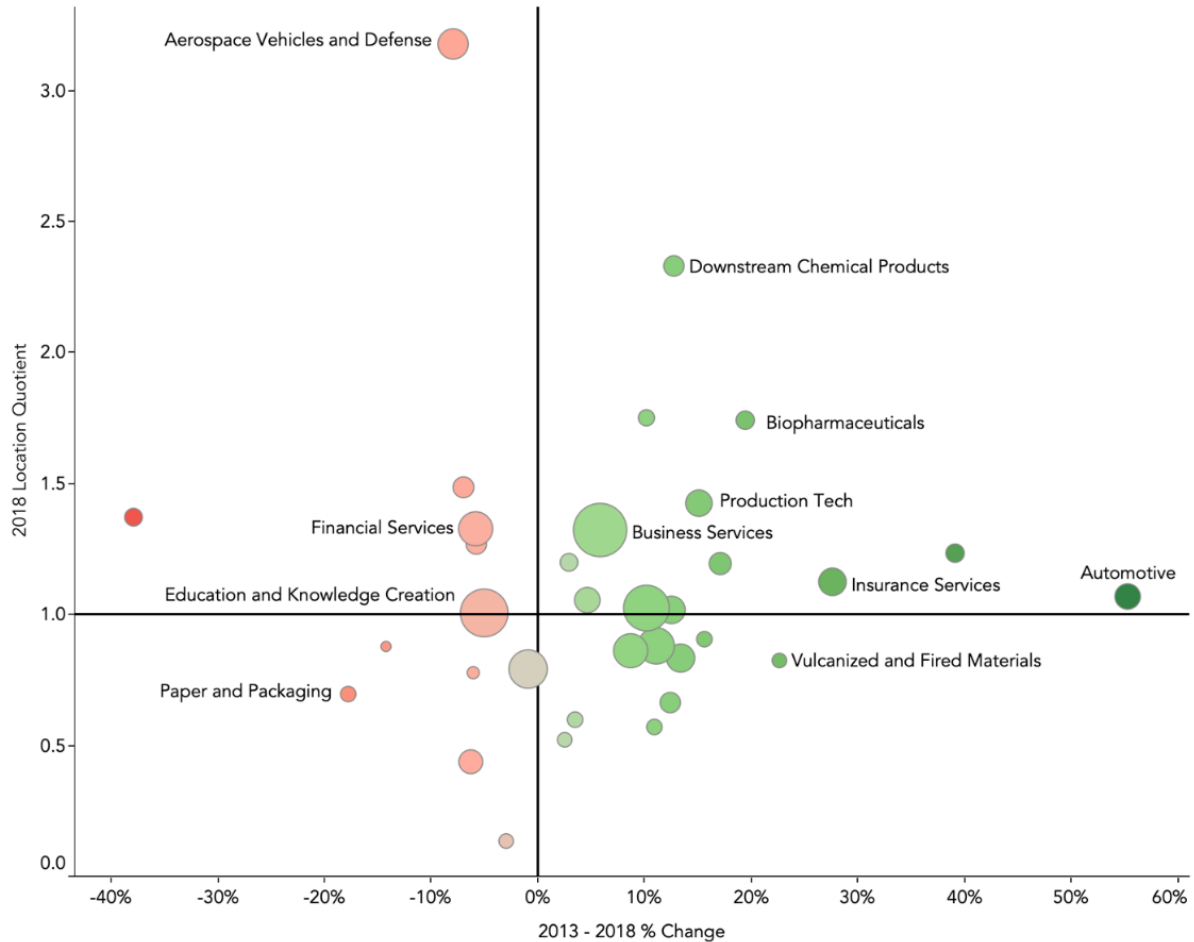
Region: Boone County, Missouri

Note: The size of each circle represents the employment size of each cluster. Clusters with less than 150 employees were excluded from this chart.

The St. Louis region is home to several clusters in advanced manufacturing and professional services. The most concentrated cluster is the Aerospace Vehicles and Defense cluster. This cluster has experienced slight employment decline in recent years but remains a crucial employer providing high earnings. On average a worker in this cluster earns over \$150,000 in salary and benefits. Another advanced manufacturing cluster, Automotive, has experienced over 50 percent growth in employment in the last five years. Professional service clusters such as business, insurance, and financial services have concentrations higher than the national average. Many of the clusters that are successful in the St. Louis region depend on the ability to train and attract highly skilled talent. St. Louis' economy could benefit from a hyperloop connection with a wider workforce pool to recruit specific high-skilled workers.

Easier connections with the University of Missouri in Columbia could help facilitate improved and more accessible training resources to develop workers that companies in St. Louis need and to engage students in internships that could increase the chances that they would remain in Missouri after graduation.

Cluster Analysis of St. Louis Region



Source: EMSI 2019.3

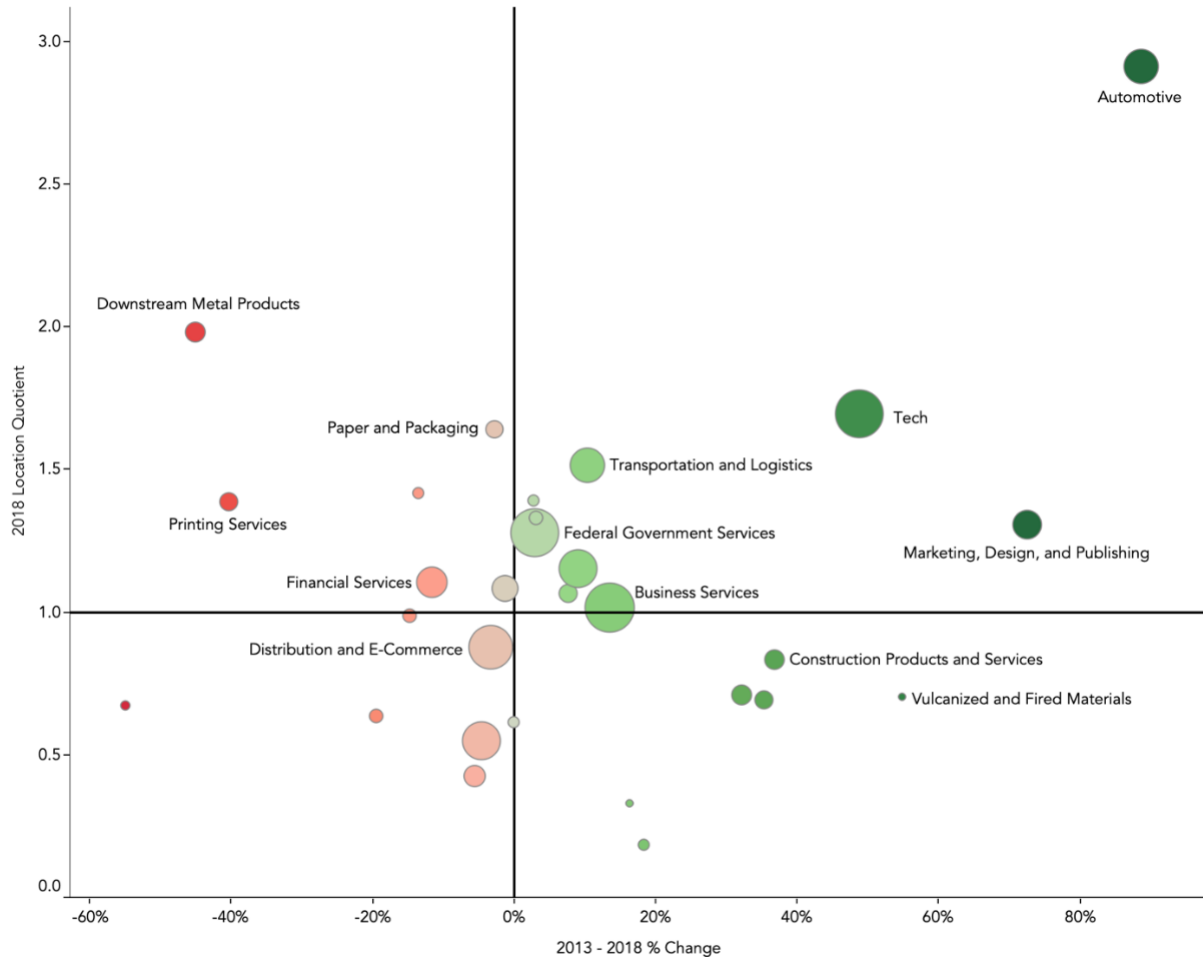
Region: St. Louis City, St. Louis, St. Charles, Jefferson, Franklin, Lincoln, and Warren Counties

Note: The size of each circle represents the employment size of each cluster. Clusters with less than 800 employees were excluded from this chart.

The most striking cluster from the analysis in the Kansas City region is Automotive. Both Ford and GM have established manufacturing production facilities in the region and both Original Equipment Manufacturers (OEMs) have expanded their operations. In recent years at least 11 suppliers have moved to the Kansas City region. The list of companies involved in this cluster goes all the way to the beginning of the supply chain with the presence of steel foundries. The remaining asset clusters of the Kansas City area include the professional services of Tech, Business, and Marketing Services. Cerner is a large healthcare IT solutions company that is helping drive a tech growth boom in the region. The benefits of hyperloop connection for the Kansas City area also include connections to innovation

and training at the university in Columbia and high skill workers from St. Louis. In addition, the asset cluster of Transportation and Logistics could benefit from a new connection to an emerging form of transportation.

Cluster Analysis of Kansas City Region



Source: EMSI 2019.3

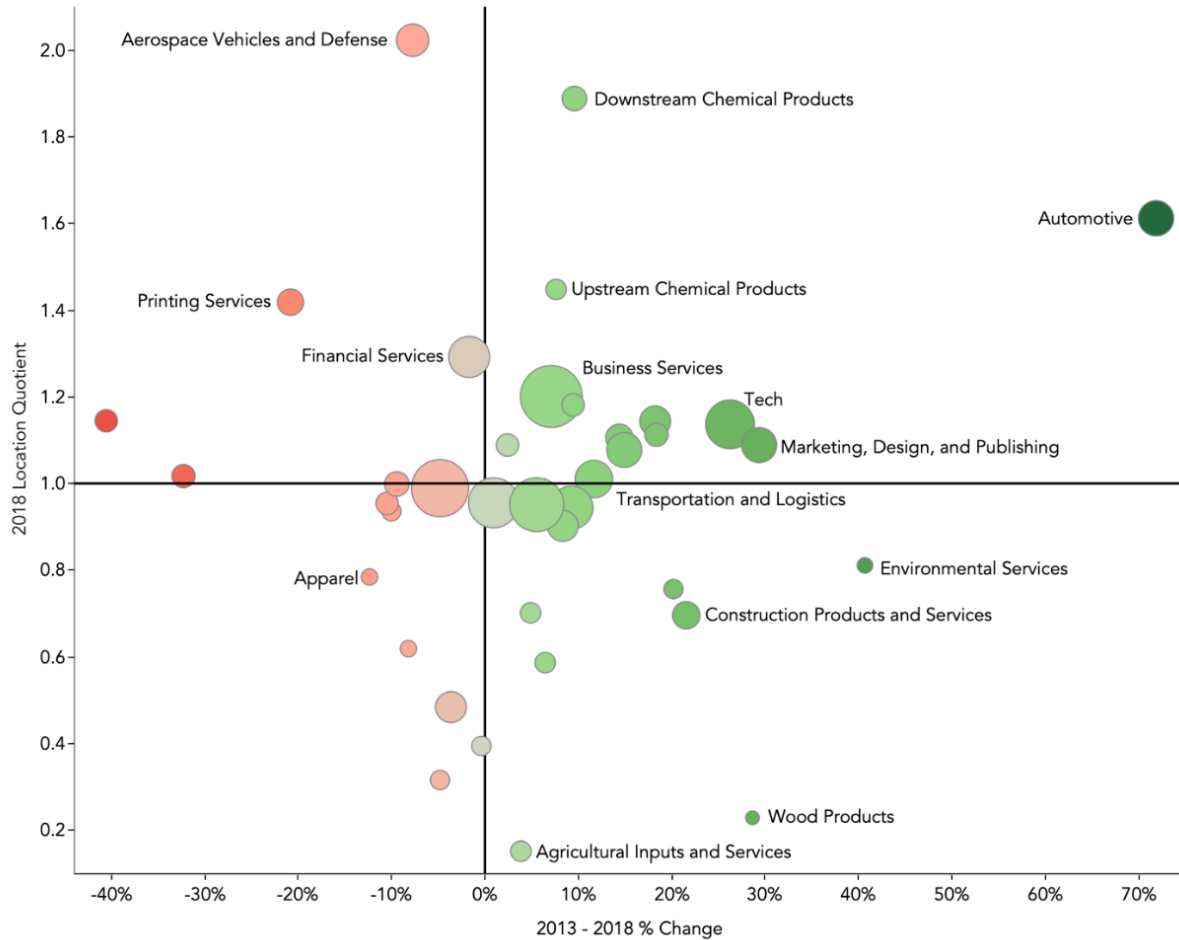
Region: Jackson, Cass, Clay, Platte Counties

Note: The size of each circle represents the employment size of each cluster. Clusters with less than 500 employees were excluded from this chart.

The presence of a hyperloop providing a rapid connection between the three cities, essentially combines their resources and creates a Super Region where input sharing would go well beyond the traditional boundaries created by easy drive time. Some of the highly concentrated clusters in the Super Region come from one contributing source, like St. Louis with Aerospace Vehicles and Defense. Other asset clusters are highly concentrated because there is employment in all three regions, like Automotive, Tech, and Chemical Products. Quick connections from the hyperloop for workforce and light freight can create efficiencies for the existing clusters. The Automotive

cluster, for example, would become more enticing for OEMs and suppliers due to broad input sharing potential.

Cluster Analysis of Super Region

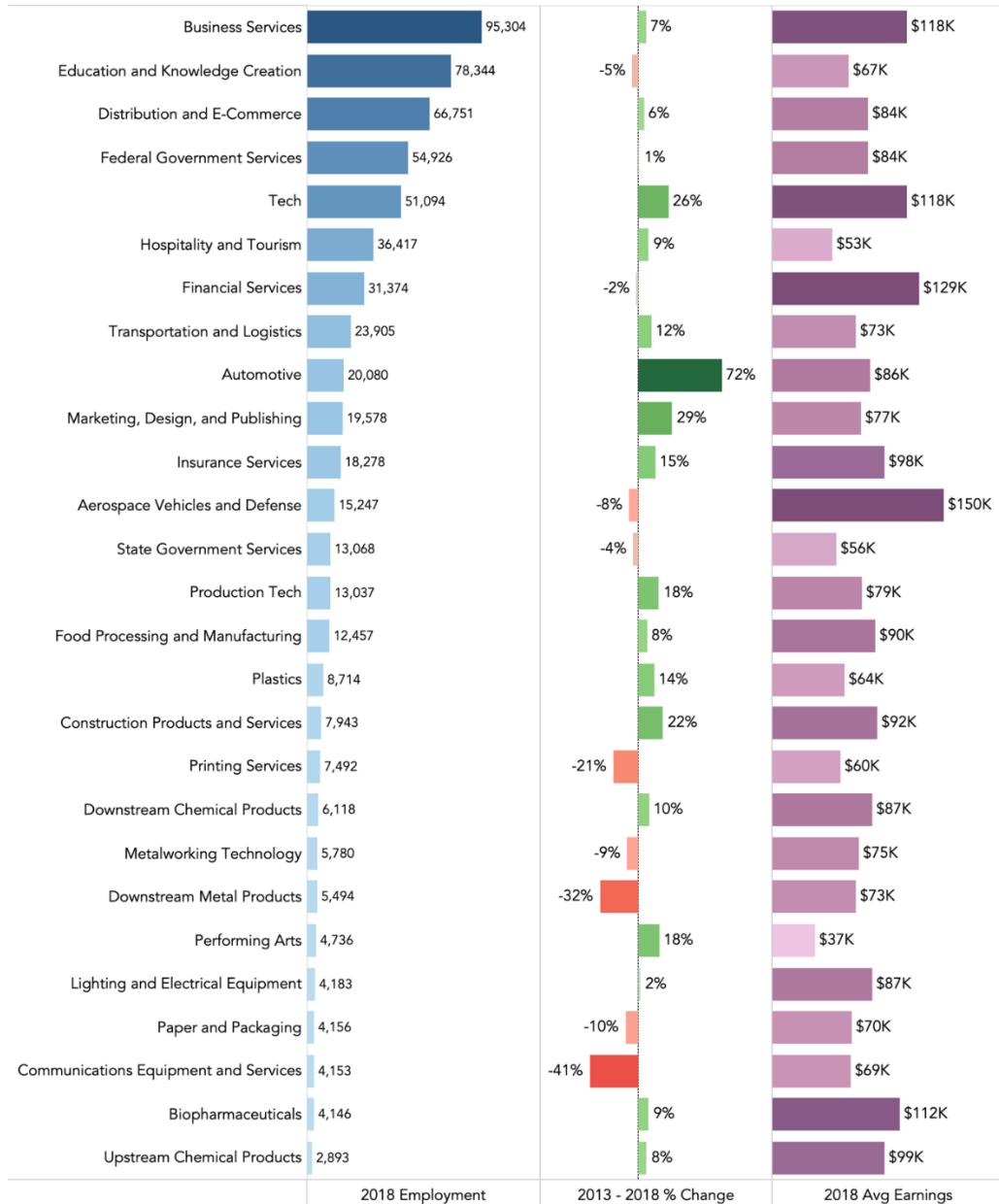


Source: EMSI 2019.3

Region: Columbia, St. Louis, and Kansas City Regions

Note: The size of each circle represents the employment size of each cluster. Clusters with less than 1,000 employees were excluded from this chart.

Top Employing Clusters in the Super Region



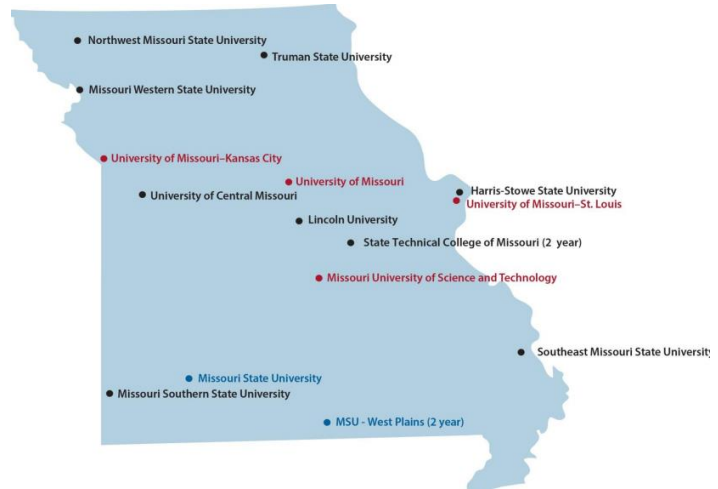
Source: EMSI 2019.3

POSITIVE IMPACTS OF COMBINED LABOR MARKET POOLING

No issue is currently more important to business success than the increasing challenge to grow and attract sufficient, appropriately trained labor. Both the St. Louis and Kansas City metropolitan areas are among the most populous in the country, St. Louis currently ranking 20th and Kansas City 31st. The large population centers provide each a sizable labor pool to draw from, but each is also experiencing tight labor markets and slow to moderate population growth. National unemployment rates have been near record lows. In the three metros along the proposed hyperloop line the current unemployment rate is well below four percent.

Among the top 100 metros, St. Louis’s projected population growth over the next 30 years is ranked 79th fastest and Kansas City’s is ranked 51st. The development of a hyperloop would allow workers in either community to easily and quickly commute to work in the other metro and would rewrite the way labor shed research is done. The **labor force pooling** of the three cities would be close to 2.7 million workers, significantly expanding the pool that companies have access to and improving the ranking for site selection purposes to among the top ten in the country.

In addition to most employers reporting that they are struggling to find the right quantity of employees, they also often mention quality or specific skills as a challenge. As the skills required to compete rapidly evolve, communities with sophisticated, responsive training and retraining capacity have a significant advantage. Funding duplicate training facilities, especially in fields that require expensive machinery, is always a challenge. Training resources across the corridor would also be available to employees from each metro. Someone needing to upgrade their skills could use a facility across the state on a daily basis.

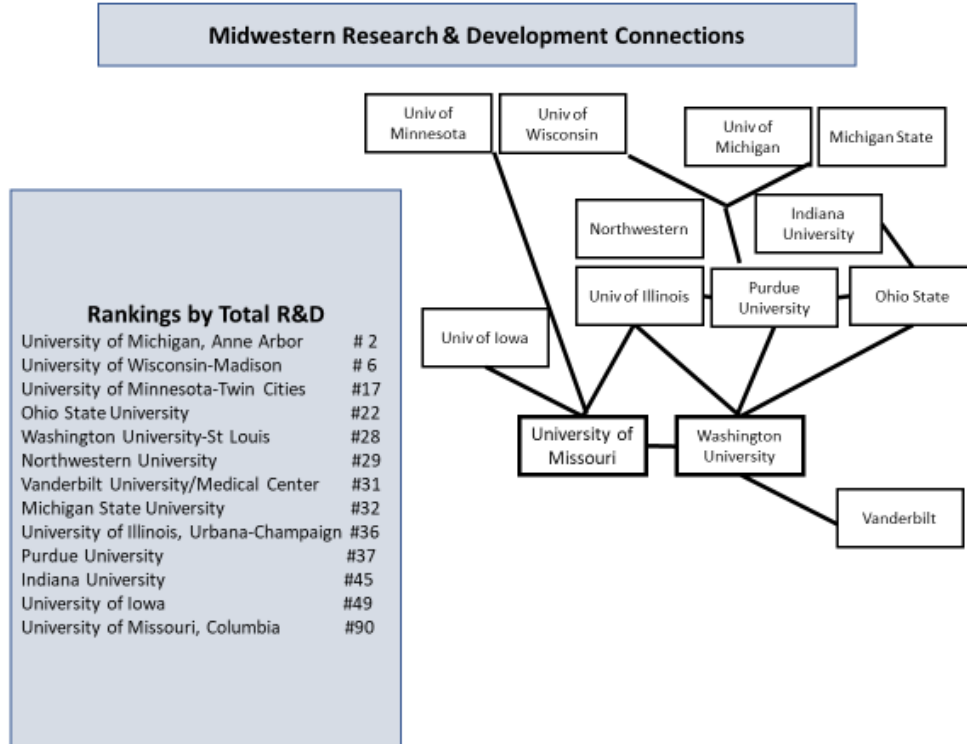


POSITIVE IMPACTS OF KNOWLEDGE SPILLOVER

Research by Dr. Michael Porter and others have demonstrated the undeniable impact of research universities on the economy of their local regions. Porter is quoted as saying, “Colleges and universities harbor large, often untapped revitalization capability for the nation and have the potential, in partnership with governments, businesses, and community organizations, to fuel regional economic growth.” In *Knowledge Spillovers from Research Universities: Evidence from Endowment Value Shocks*, published in *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, the researchers found evidence that there were knowledge spillovers and demonstratable positive economic impacts. They further concluded that when universities focus on research that is aligned with local business clusters additional benefits can be gained through shared labor markets.

Missouri enjoys two research universities ranked among the top 100 in the country, and several other universities with specialized research, all along the proposed hyperloop corridor. Connecting the assets of all the institutions to businesses across the state would increase **knowledge spillover** and strengthen business.

Again, over time as the hyperloop connectivity expands, Missouri firms can benefit from proximity to a dozen of the top-50 research universities (measured by annual expenditures on research and development) across the Midwest.



POTENTIAL EARLY ADAPTOR ADVANTAGE IMPACTS

In addition to the many cluster enhancements, a second potential positive derived from the construction of the Missouri Hyperloop would be first, or early adaptor advantage of a new transportation technology. Beginning in the early part of the 19th century, Missouri has been in almost constant competition to position itself as the nation's central logistics hub. The state has been the nexus for the movement of people and goods via wagons, boats, trains, roads and airplanes. But like other competitor states and regions, building and maintaining the right infrastructure at the right time has often challenged civic leaders. Over the past 200 years, having the first, or best, or most affordable ferries, barges, bridges, rail terminuses, interstate connections or airport hubs has consistently defined place-based competitiveness.

Being a pioneer for any new technology always comes with some risk. Realizing the full benefits of the Missouri Hyperloop will require building trust and understanding of the technology with the targeted market. Ultimately success or failure will rest on broader use by individuals and companies. The real value of enhanced connectivity and time savings should become obvious (and will no doubt be researched) with buildout.

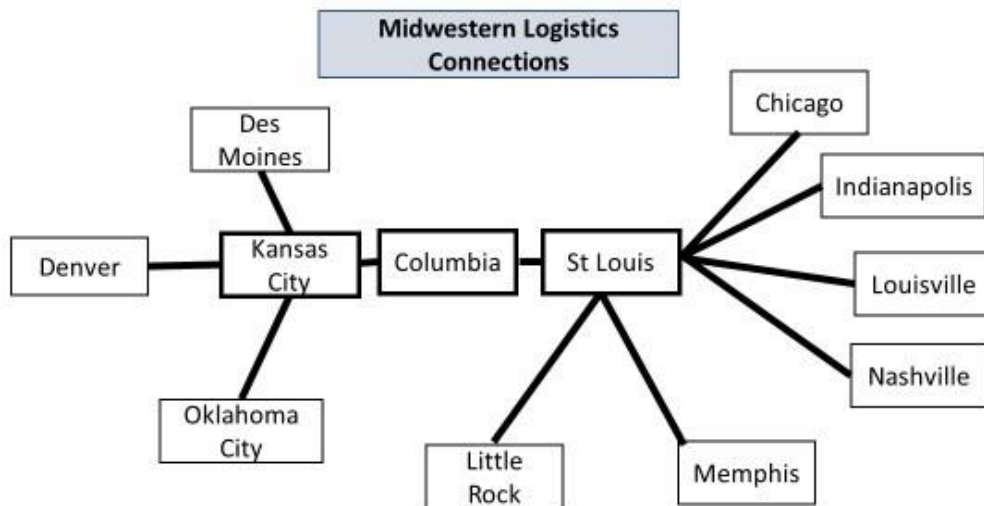
Maintaining and enhancing Missouri's position as a logistics hub will require that state leaders anticipate and prepare for rapid change. *Area Development Magazine*, a must-read for the site selection industry, published some of the changes they expect to impact future logistics hubs. They include:

- Impact of the Panama Canal completion
- Increased shipping to U.S. via Mexican/Canadian Pacific ports
- Greater Intermodal penetration
- Significant increase or decrease in international trade and/or investment
- Growing online retailing
- Low/high fuel cost
- Advancement in big data technologies
- Additive manufacturing (3D printing)

- Drone delivery systems
- Driverless vehicles

POSITIONING MISSOURI AS THE LOGISTICS HUB FOR THE MIDWEST AND BEYOND

In subsequent phases, as the hyperloop infrastructure connects Missouri to other potential hubs like Chicago, Memphis, Louisville, and beyond, even more synergies are likely to emerge. This could create a Midwest super region that can successfully compete with any region in the world. The logistics hubs currently scattered across the Midwest, when connected, would create efficiencies for all businesses. In a recent article in *Area Development*, Bill Luttrell, Director of Corporate Real Estate for Werner Enterprises, listed both St. Louis and Kansas City as among the country’s top logistics hubs, along with other midwestern cities that could be part of a fully connected network.

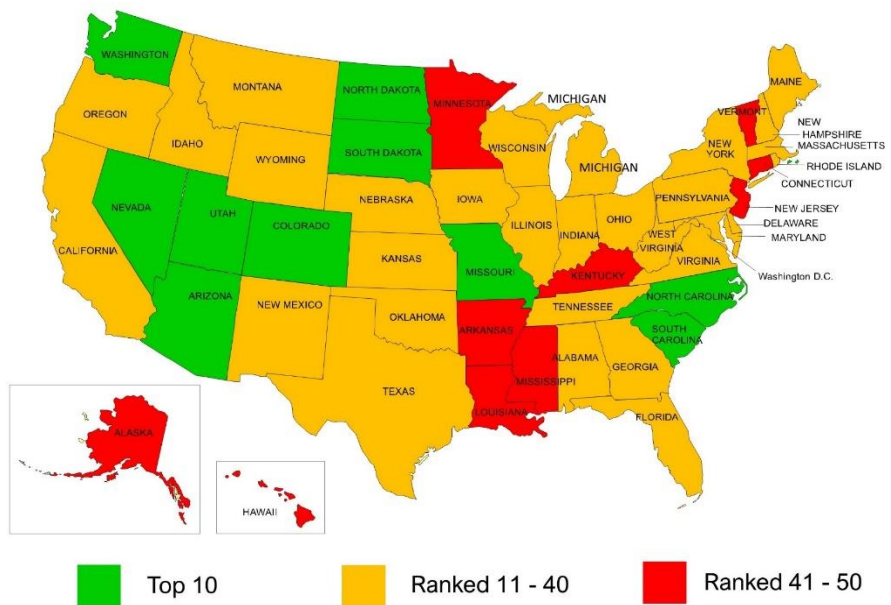


According to Luttrell, “Existing logistics hubs and freight corridors are currently attracting the close attention of many manufacturers and warehouse/distribution companies looking for new facilities, and for good reason. The driving force behind this trend is the rising importance of logistics and the supply chain.”

POSITIONING MISSOURI AS A TECHNOLOGY AND INNOVATION LEADER

Missouri is already well positioned as a technology leader. Last year’s **Missouri Technology 2030** report highlighted the recent success and bright future for Missouri. The state is projected to be among the top 10 states in technology job growth over the next five years.

By connecting the business, training and research assets across the central part of the state, technology synergies could create even more success. The review of clusters created by the Super Region shows a potential to advance



the development of several advanced manufacturing and professional services clusters. The Super Region could become a hotbed of research and innovation and could enhance the attraction and retention of highly skilled workers.

The chart below lists the clusters in the Super Region that could benefit from deeper efficiencies and connections made possible by a hyperloop connection. Each offers an opportunity for future economic growth.

Cluster	High Emp	High Concentration	Emp Growth	High Wage
Business Services	X	X	X	X
Tech	X	X	X	X
Insurance Services	X	X	X	X
Financial Services	X	X		X
Aerospace Vehicles and Defense	X	X		X
Automotive	X	X	X	
Transportation and Logistics	X	X	X	
Marketing, Design, and Publishing	X	X	X	
Production Technology	X	X	X	
Food Processing and Manufacturing	X		X	X
Biopharmaceuticals		X	X	X
Upstream Chemical Products		X	X	X
Distribution & E-Commerce	X		X	
Hospitality and Tourism	X		X	
Federal Government Services	X		X	
Lighting and Electrical Equipment	X		X	
Plastics		X	X	
Performing Arts		X	X	
Downstream Chemical Products		X	X	
Construction Products and Services			X	X
Printing Services		X		
Downstream Metal Products		X		
Communications Equipment and Services		X		
State Government Services	X			
Education and Knowledge Creation	X			

POTENTIAL FINANCIAL BENEFIT - CONSIDERATIONS AND ESTIMATES

At this phase in hyperloop development there are some assumptions that can be utilized to calculate potential financial benefits to the Missouri economy. This paper takes some of the currently available data on hyperloop and conducts basic economic impact analysis. For some impacts EMSI multiplier methodology is used to estimate employment, tax growth and cost savings. Other benefits such as government repair savings, reduced traffic accidents, and emissions reductions offer monetary benefits, but not necessarily new jobs or salaries. Therefore, the multiplying effect of these savings are not calculated. Other benefits where specific data is not yet available were reviewed to provide initial thinking for future potential impacts. Any methodology to calculate impacts is based on a series of assumptions. An explanation of the assumptions and methodology used in this report is included as an appendix.

While these results provide dollar values, hyperloop technology is in an early stage of development. As a new transportation technology, academic literature and data is very limited. The assumptions in these models are based on the best available predictions and are likely to change as the hyperloop technology continues to advance and commercialize. This means the data presented in this section is best used as an understanding of the range and order

of magnitude of potential impacts rather than precise measurements. Some of the values in the following charts may not add to the total due to rounding.

ESTIMATED HYPERLOOP CONSTRUCTION IMPACTS

The construction of a commercial hyperloop track from Kansas City to St. Louis would bring a large amount of investment and capital into Missouri. While the economic impacts of construction are often viewed by economists as one-time stimulus, the scale of the hyperloop project means that the construction benefits would be experienced over a long time horizon. This analysis provides a low and high range for several of the potential impacts.

Annual Economic Impacts of Low Construction Estimate (million\$)

Impact Type	Initial	Direct, Indirect, & Induced	Total
Sales	\$525	\$443	\$967
Earnings	\$225	\$163	\$388
Jobs	2,750	3,510	6,260

Source: EL estimates based on Black & Veatch (2019) and EMSI 2019.3

The low estimates indicate that \$525 million would be spent annually in Missouri during hyperloop construction. This investment is calculated to create 2,750 initial jobs. Through supply chain impacts and increased wages, the Missouri economy would create and support another 3,510 jobs for a total of 6,260 annual jobs supported. The total economic benefit to the state is estimated to be \$967 million annually for the ten years of construction.

Annual Economic Impacts of High Construction Estimate (million\$)

Impact Type	Initial	Direct, Indirect, & Induced	Total
Sales	\$901	\$772	\$1,673
Earnings	\$387	\$285	\$672
Jobs	4,720	6,140	10,860

Source: EL estimates based on Black & Veatch (2019) and EMSI 2019.3

If the construction costs were to realize the high estimates, \$901 million would be spent in Missouri annually over ten years. This projection calculates 4,720 jobs in initial investment. Each job created or supported by hyperloop construction would create or support another 1.3 jobs elsewhere in the economy. This results in 10,860 jobs created or supported each year during the construction phase.

The input/output model used also generates an estimate of state, local, and federal tax revenue that would be generated from the investment value. This model predicts the taxes on production and imports that a business might pay given the economic activity associated with the initial change to the economy. At the state and local level, these estimates include non-personal property taxes, licenses, and sales and gross receipts taxes. The predicted annual tax revenue generated for the state government is between \$10.5 and \$18.7 million. Local governments (city and county entities) across the state would collect between \$13.0 and \$23.2 million in tax revenue for each year of construction.

Annual Tax Impacts of Construction Estimates (million\$)

Tax Type	Low	High
State	\$10.5	\$18.7
Local	\$13.0	\$23.2

Source: EL estimates based on Black & Veatch (2019) and EMSI 2019.3

ESTIMATED HYPERLOOP OPERATIONS IMPACTS

While construction spending impacts would be significant, it would be limited to the construction phase of the project. Once operational, VHO would employ workers to operate and maintain the route. The salaries and supply chain needs for this operation would support other parts of the Missouri economy. This impact is significant in terms of its consistency, producing year after year benefits to the state economy.

Annual Economic Impacts of Low Operations Estimate (million\$)

Impact Type	Initial	Direct, Indirect, & Induced	Total
Sales	\$12	\$10	\$22
Earnings	\$5	\$4	\$9
Jobs	150	90	240

Source: EL estimates based on EMSI 2019.3

Based on the ratios of sales and earnings per worker in the Missouri transportation industry, under the Low Operations Estimate, 150 hyperloop employees would create an additional 90 workers in Missouri's economy. The total economic activity generated would be \$22 million annually. Using the High Operations Estimate, 300 initial hyperloop employees would spur \$44 million in sales annually and 470 workers employed throughout Missouri.

Annual Economic Impacts of High Operations Estimate (million\$)

Impact Type	Initial	Direct, Indirect, & Induced	Total
Sales	\$23	\$21	\$44
Earnings	\$10	\$8	\$18
Jobs	300	170	470

Source: EL estimates based on EMSI 2019.3

The operations of the hyperloop would also generate annual tax revenue through sales, property, and income taxes. The state government would generate an estimated annual revenue of \$0.2 to \$0.5 million in tax revenue annually from the operation of a commercial hyperloop track. Local governments throughout the state would benefit from a range of \$0.3 to \$0.6 million in new annual tax revenue.

Annual Tax Impacts of Operations Estimates (million\$)

Tax Type	Low	High
State	\$0.2	\$0.5
Local	\$0.3	\$0.6

Source: EL estimates based on EMSI 2019.3

Estimated Tourism Impacts

Another potential benefit of a hyperloop connection between some of Missouri's major metro areas is increased tourism. With quick travel times, residents may be more inclined to attend events across the state. A visitor to St. Louis from outside Missouri may extend their trip to also see Kansas City because of the convenience of the

hyperloop connection, spending more money in Missouri.

The low estimate of positive tourism impact from the hyperloop was measured at a one percent increase in tourism revenues from out-of-state visitors. The high estimate was modeled at a five percent increase. These values are lower than several of the literature review values, to err on the conservative side. Under these assumptions, this would mean an annual increase between \$52 and \$258 million of tourism revenue in Missouri. Based on the Missouri tourism sector, this would create an initial 800 to 3,980 jobs in the hotel, retail, and restaurant industries.

Annual Economic Impacts of Low Tourism Estimate (million\$)

Impact Type	Initial	Direct, Indirect, & Induced	Total
Sales	\$52	\$46	\$98
Earnings	\$18	\$17	\$35
Jobs	800	380	1,180

Source: EL estimates based on EMSI 2019.3 and Missouri Division of Tourism (2019)

The low estimate model predicts an average job multiplier of 1.5, meaning that for every two jobs created in the tourism industry an additional job would be created elsewhere in the Missouri economy. The total economic impact is \$98 million in new activity generated annually.

Annual Economic Impacts of High Tourism Estimate (million\$)

Impact Type	Initial	Direct, Indirect, & Induced	Total
Sales	\$258	\$231	\$488
Earnings	\$90	\$86	\$175
Jobs	3,980	1,900	5,880

Source: EL estimates based on EMSI 2019.3 and Missouri Division of Tourism (2019)

If the tourism industry experienced a five percent increase in annual revenues from out-of-state visitors, 3,980 new tourism jobs would be created. This would create 1,900 additional jobs elsewhere in the Missouri economy from supply chain needs and increased wages. State and local governments would benefit as well from increased sales, income, and occupancy tax revenue. Under the low estimate state and local governments could increase tax revenue by \$2.2 and \$2.9 million respectively. If the hyperloop were to generate a five percent increase in out-of-state tourism, state and local coffers could increase by \$11.2 and \$14.3 million, respectively.

Annual Tax Impacts of Tourism Estimates

Tax Type	Low	High
State	\$2.2	\$11.2
Local	\$2.9	\$14.3

Source: EL estimates based on EMSI 2019.3 and Missouri Division of Tourism (2019)

ADOPTION OF HYPERLOOP DATA

The next section of benefits attempts to quantify potential positive externalities associated with the adoption of a hyperloop transportation system. The magnitude of these benefits depends highly on the adoption rate of users from existing transportation methods to the hyperloop. For these benefits, the analysis relies heavily on the ridership estimates from the feasibility study. These numbers are based on Missouri Department of Transportation (MODOT)

data of vehicle traveling across Interstate 70 (I-70).

Existing Daily Passenger Trips Via Automobile

Travel Route	Low	High
Kansas City -- St. Louis	12,200	17,300
Kansas City – Columbia	4,600	5,500
St. Louis – Columbia	2,200	3,100
TOTAL	19,000	25,900

Source: Black & Veatch (2019)

In addition to automobile travel, passenger trips between St. Louis and Kansas City via air (2,000 daily) and Amtrak (750 daily) are also included. According to the feasibility study, there are 21,800 and 28,700 daily travelers using existing transportation systems between the three cities. The feasibility study ranges the adoption of hyperloop transportation between 75 percent and 180 percent of existing levels.

POTENTIAL PRODUCTIVITY BENEFITS

When travel times are reduced, people save time and can use that time more productively. A hyperloop in Missouri could reduce travel time between Kansas City and St. Louis by about three hours, and one and a half hours on trips in and out of Columbia.

The average hourly wage of a worker in the Super Region that works for a traded cluster industry is \$35.79.²⁹ Under the assumption that 60 percent of hyperloop ridership would be utilized by these high-skill commuters, the annual time savings benefit could increase to between \$315 million and \$561 million.

Another way to view the benefit of time savings is to look at the contribution to gross regional product (GRP). In 2018, the average GRP per worker hour in the Super Region was \$51.28.³⁰ Meanwhile, a worker in a traded cluster industry produces about \$85.72 in GRP per hour.³¹ Assuming that high wage commuting accounts for 60 percent of ridership and that all workers use 60 percent of their time saved to do productive work at their job, \$448 to \$798 million in GRP would be generated annually.

POTENTIAL REDUCTION IN HIGHWAY ACCIDENT IMPACTS

One of the most significant expenses of highway travel on society are traffic accidents. Costs range from repairing car damage to serious personal injuries that require lengthy stays in the hospital. These accidents impact the people involved as well as other drivers who endure delays and congestion associated with crashes. At its worst, highway travel can be deadly. A highway fatality is costly to society through lost wages, funeral costs, and emotional trauma. In 2017 alone there were 126 fatal crashes on Missouri's interstates.³²

One of the benefits of hyperloop technology is that the enclosure prevents interactions with pedestrians and other transportation modes. The enclosure also secures the pods from weather that causes problems with automobile and airline travel. VHO also believes the company can automate the operation of pods and hope to eliminate human

²⁹ EL calculations based on EMSI 2019.3

³⁰ Ibid

³¹ Ibid

³² MODOT, 2019

error. If passengers were to forgo highway travel in lieu of hyperloop, the reduced number of cars on highways should reduce the number of traffic accidents.

The feasibility study provided a general review of potential benefits based on averages of all traffic accidents. This analysis expands detailed traffic accident and accident cost data. There is a wide variety of impacts that can be experienced based on the type of traffic accident. For example, a highway fatality can cost society millions of dollars while a fender bender averages just a few thousand dollars in damages.

Economic and Societal Costs of Interstate Crashes

Crash Type	Interstate Cost Per Crash (2010\$)	Interstate Cost Per Crash (2018\$)
Fatal	\$9,156,500	\$10,544,300
Serious Injury	\$1,447,100	\$1,666,400
Minor Injury	\$35,900	\$41,300
Property Damage Only	\$5,500	\$6,400

Source: National Highway Traffic Safety Administration [NHTSA] (2015) and BLS (2019) for inflation adjustment

The highway accident reductions were calculated using the adoption rate estimates from the feasibility study. The feasibility study calculated the ability to reduce existing passenger miles between 1.1 and 1.9 billion.³³ To compare with the crash rate data, this was converted into vehicle miles traveled for a reduction of between 0.9 and 1.6 billion miles. This would result in a reduction of between 847 and 1,564 traffic accidents per year. The reduction in accidents would save societal and economic costs of approximately \$95 million to \$176 million each year.

2017 Missouri Interstate Crash Data

Crash Type	Total	I-70 Proportion	I-70 Crash Rate Per 100 Million VMT
Fatal	126	30	0.6
Serious Injury	411	97	1.9
Minor Injury	4,174	989	19.5
Property Damage Only	15,634	3,704	72.9
Total	20,345	4,820	94.9

Source: MODOT (2019)

Much of these savings would come from the reduction in fatal crashes by 5 to 10 each year. These savings would be from the reduction of just passenger vehicles from I-70. Later in the report the potential crash savings from freight related highway accidents are reviewed. Depending on the adoption rate of freight on the hyperloop system, the impacts from reduced accidents could be even greater.

Crashes and Costs Avoided from Reduced Interstate Accidents

Crash Type	Crashes Avoided (Low)	Crashes Avoided (High)	Cost Savings (Low)	Cost Savings (High)
Fatal	5	10	\$55,320,300	\$102,042,800
Serious Injury	17	32	\$28,518,400	\$52,604,400
Minor Injury	174	321	\$7,176,100	\$13,236,900
Property Damage Only	651	1,201	\$4,135,300	\$7,627,900

³³ Black & Veatch, 2019

Total	847	1,564	\$95,150,100	\$175,512,000
--------------	------------	--------------	---------------------	----------------------

Source: EL estimates based on Black & Veatch (2019), MODOT (2019), NHTSA (2015), and BLS (2019)

This analysis shows that if the hyperloop system can be operated safely, there can be significant benefits to society by reducing highway accidents. While advanced technologies generally reduce the potential for error, new technologies can bring their own challenges.

POTENTIAL HIGHWAY REPAIR IMPACTS

By lessening vehicle use of I-70, hyperloop transportation would reduce wear and tear on the roads, create a reduction in repair needs, and potentially save government funding. From 2015-2019, Missouri spent \$125 million on road repairs on interstates, about \$25 million annually.³⁴ Given that I-70 accounts for about 24 percent of all interstate travel in Missouri, it was assumed that I-70 requires about \$5.9 million each year to keep the road in operational shape.³⁵

Current Missouri Interstate Repair Spending

5-Year	Annual	I-70 Annual Proportion	I-70 Annual Per 100 Million VMT
\$125,000,000	\$25,000,000	\$5,922,500	\$116,600

Source: MODOT (2019)

The reduction in vehicle miles traveled from hyperloop usage of between 0.9 and 1.6 billion miles was used to calculate repair savings. At a rate of \$116,600 needed in repair per 100 million vehicle miles traveled, this would result in savings of between \$1.0 and \$1.9 million annually. Again, this analysis is just from passenger usage of the hyperloop. Reducing the usage of freight, discussed later, would also help create repair savings benefits.

Annual Interstate Repair Savings from Hyperloop Passenger Transport

Repair Savings (Low)	Repair Savings (High)
\$1,041,000	\$1,920,100

Source: EL estimates based on Black & Veatch (2019) and MODOT (2019)

With less demand for repair from less usage, MODOT and the Missouri government could spend less on repairing I-70. They could take that money and put it into other uses, or they could use the savings to implement more intensive repairs on I-70 or elsewhere in the state. In 2016, over 24 percent of roads in Missouri were in poor condition.³⁶ It could also mean that for the same level of appropriation, I-70 repair funding could be stretched over a longer period of time. In the long run and at the high adoption estimate, 20 years of funding at current levels could be stretched out over 30 years.

Time 20 Years of Current I-70 Repair Funding Would Last Under Hyperloop Scenarios

Low	High
24 Years	30 Years

Source: EL estimates based on Black & Veatch (2019) and MODOT (2019)

³⁴ MODOT, 2019

³⁵ Ibid

³⁶ Federal Highway Administration, 2018

POTENTIAL REDUCED EMISSIONS IMPACTS

Hyperloop travel is designed to be powered by the electricity grid and have zero direct tailpipe emissions. If passengers were to choose hyperloop travel over motor vehicle or air travel this would result in a reduction of energy use, greenhouse gases (GHGs), and critical air pollutants. These reductions were used to determine the potential savings in healthcare costs, climate change impacts, and energy security.

Potential Health Spending Benefits

Air pollutants can cause adverse health events such as exacerbating asthma and bronchitis. This can send residents to the emergency room or keep them home from work, all of which have economic costs. Using the adoption rates of hyperloop technology and models of the life-cycle emissions of various modes of transportation, the net change in air pollutants was estimated. These results were then entered into a model that calculates the health costs of changes to air pollutants. This resulted in an estimated \$163 million to \$368 million in reduced healthcare costs within Missouri annually from hyperloop adoption.

Annual Avoided Health Impacts (Low Emissions Savings Scenario)

Health Incident	Nation	Missouri
Mortality	26.7-60.5	19.0-43.0
Infant Mortality	0.06	0.05
Nonfatal Heart Attacks	3.2-29.4	2.2-20.3
Respiratory Hospital Admissions	7.1	4.7
Acute Bronchitis	39.2	27.7
Upper Respiratory Symptoms	714.5	504.3
Lower Respiratory Symptoms	500.0	353.0
Asthma ER visits	14.7	10.4
Minor Restricted Activity Days	19,895	14,197
Work Loss Days	3,342	2,387
Asthma Exacerbations	733.4	517.6
Total Health Benefits (million\$)	\$229-\$518	\$163-\$368

Source: COBRA (2018)

GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS BENEFITS

While the pollutants measured in the prior section have associated health costs, carbon dioxide emissions have negative social costs that can also be measured. The lifecycle emissions analysis of the hyperloop revealed that there would be greenhouse gas reductions from passenger adoption. By reducing car and airplane usage, a hyperloop would help reduce carbon emissions and the impacts of climate change.

Greenhouse Gas Emissions & Societal Costs Averted- Hyperloop Passenger Travel

Metric	Low	High
Metric Tons of CO ₂ eq Avoided	292,100	533,200
Social Carbon Savings	\$14,856,800	\$27,122,400

Source: EL estimates based on Black & Veatch (2019), Chester and Horvath (2008), GCBC (2019), VHO (2019), and EPA (2017)

POTENTIAL ENERGY SECURITY BENEFITS

Another potential benefit of reduced car usage due to hyperloop adoption could be reduced demand of oil, particularly foreign oil. The reduction in foreign oil imports can help lower the risk of oil disruptions and price shocks. Assuming the average vehicle has an average gas mileage of 24.7 miles to a gallon³⁷, between 36 million and 67 million gallons of gasoline could be reduced each year of hyperloop operation. On average, a barrel of crude oil yields about 19 gallons of gasoline.³⁸ It was also assumed that 10 percent of gasoline was sourced from domestic ethanol sources. In 2018, the percentage of net foreign oil imports in the United States was 11.7 percent.³⁹ Under these assumptions, this equates to 200,200 and 369,400 barrels of foreign oil avoided under current conditions. Based on economic literature that accounts for the disadvantages of foreign oil, this could result in between \$6.4 and \$11.9 million in savings every year.

Annual Energy Security Benefits

Metric	Low	High
Vehicle Miles Saved	892,425,000	1,646,150,000
Gallons of Gasoline Saved	36,130,600	66,645,700
Barrels of Oil Avoided	1,711,400	3,156,900
Barrels of Foreign Oil Avoided	200,200	369,400
Economic Savings	\$6,447,300	\$11,892,600

Source: EL estimates based on Black & Veatch (2019), Reuters (2018), Brown & Kennelly (2013), EIA (2018), and EIA (2019)

POTENTIAL FREIGHT BENEFITS

VHO has said hyperloop technology is one of the first modes of transportation that has been specifically developed in mind for the passenger instead of freight.⁴⁰ However, VHO has prospects for freight transport as well. VHO believes that freight transport via hyperloop would help address consumers' need for same-day delivery and businesses need for efficient and lean warehouses. Given the time savings of a hyperloop trip, freight that is high-value and time-sensitive would be a suitable candidate for hyperloop transport.

While trucking is still a very cost-effective mode of transport at \$1.69 per mile⁴¹, airline travel is much more expensive. The average cost ratio of air to truck transport is about 4.7, meaning the average air cost per mile is around \$7.91.⁴² VHO estimates currently predict a cost per mile for hyperloop freight between \$1.40 and \$2.80.⁴³ If the costs end up at the higher end of the spectrum, then hyperloop may not be a more cost-effective transport mode than trucking unless the demand for quick delivery is high. However, in both scenarios, hyperloop is lower than air freight costs per mile. There is just less air freight occurring between the cities than there is commercial trucking.

Even so, light freight transported by hyperloop would likely have major benefits to Missouri beyond cost savings. This would include reduced highway accidents, highway repairs, highway congestion, and emissions. For example, in Missouri in 2016 congestion on the national highway system cost the trucking industry over \$1 billion dollars.⁴⁴ If hyperloop freight transport could reduce this number by any portion there would be significant savings to the logistics industry. Once freight capacity numbers can be calculated, similar analysis to that performed in this study

³⁷ Reuters, 2018

³⁸ U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA), 2018

³⁹ EIA, 2019

⁴⁰ Construction Week Viewpoint Podcast, 2019

⁴¹ American Transportation Research Institute, 2018a

⁴² Bureau of Transportation Statistics, 2018

⁴³ VHO, 2019

⁴⁴ American Transportation Research Institute, 2018b

for passenger data can be done with freight data to determine additional impacts.

POTENTIAL TAX BENEFITS FROM TRANSIT-ORIENTED DEVELOPMENT

When transit connections are built near existing real estate properties, those properties have improved access and connection from the new transit station. Research shows if those nearby communities value the access brought by the transit stop, the area will experience an increase in value. This increase in value often comes in the form of higher home and commercial property values. This increase in property values can increase the revenue governments collect from property taxes. The hyperloop proposed in Missouri would have three portal locations at the Truman Sports Complex in Kansas City, Missouri University Hospital in Columbia, and the St. Louis Lambert Airport.⁴⁵ Based on studies of other transportation improvements, the quick access to the hyperloop portals should increase the value of property nearby and help spur new development in the area.

Looking at current median home prices in each of the three metro areas gives some indication of the impacts at the single-family residential level. For example, if the median home price near Truman Sports Complex was similar to the median for the entire Kansas City area, a house near the Kansas City portal might experience an increase in value of \$6,120 to \$20,400. Since transportation benefits are localized to the particular area near stations, more granular data for each portal location would be critical in creating a total economic impact.

CONCLUSIONS

The positive competitive impacts from constructing a Missouri Hyperloop, especially to growing the state's traded industry clusters, will likely be significant. By reducing the geographic separation between Kansas City, Columbia and St. Louis, Missouri businesses will enjoy three specific outcomes that should contribute to improved industry competitiveness: (1) input sharing, (2) labor market pooling and (3) knowledge spillover. Some of Missouri's strong industry clusters would be expected to become even stronger and smaller scattered clusters could strengthen significantly.

The presence of a new infrastructure technology can better position Missouri as the "Logistics Hub of the Nation" and brand the state as an infrastructure and technology leader. Early adopters to new technology always face risk, but laggards seldom gain a competitive advantage.

Calculating the economic impacts of new technologies is based on a significant number of assumptions. There are no currently operational hyperloops at this time that can be studied to determine actual impacts. The economic impacts will include the jobs and increased taxes generated by the construction and operation of the hyperloop. Additional potential economic benefits will likely include: increased out-of-state tourism, increased commuter productivity, reduced highway accidents & fatalities, reduced highway repairs, reduced emissions, improved freight competitiveness, and increased property values and tax revenues.

⁴⁵ VHO, 2019

APPENDIX A – Methodology Section

CLUSTER METHODOLOGY

To determine the current state of traded clusters of Kansas City, Columbia, and St. Louis we collected employment and wage data for over 680 6-digit NAICS code industries in each of these cities. These industries were then grouped into 53 traded clusters. The cluster groupings are very closely related to those provide by US Cluster Mapping; a project produced by the Harvard Business School. Those cluster groupings have not been updated to reflect the most recent iteration of NAICS codes. Therefore, we used EMSI’s conversion of the Harvard clusters using to 2017 NAICS codes. A few tech related sectors were moved from the business services cluster to the technology cluster. The final appendix at the end of this report shows the cluster groupings in detail. These clusters were then evaluated on recent growth, location quotients, wages, and total employment.

METHODOLOGY FOR ECONOMIC IMPACT CALCULATIONS

Multiplier Calculations

Multipliers are specific values that measure the ripple or secondary effect of how changes in one industry can influence the broader economy. Economic Leadership LLC utilized multipliers for this study from Economic Modeling Specialist International’s (EMSI) licensed software. EMSI produces a social accounting matrix that determines the linkages in purchasing patterns between different sectors of the economy. From this matrix, EMSI creates a proprietary input/output model that can calculate the final equilibrium impacts of a change in a regional economy. The EMSI input/output model has four types of multiplying effects:

1. Initial – this represents the jobs, revenues, and earnings directly related to the project.
2. Direct – these impacts are the first round of impacts to the industry’s supply chain due to new input purchases required by the project.
3. Indirect – these impacts reflect the second round of activity when the supply chains stimulate sales within their supply chains.
4. Induced – these impacts are the result of increased earnings and therefore further spending throughout the economy.

Construction Cost Benefits

Base on the data provided in the feasibility study, the construction of the hyperloop track would cost between \$7.3 and \$10.9 billion. This cost only covers the cost of the track infrastructure and does not include the building of portals, land acquisition, or pod construction. This means that the total construction impacts could be larger than this analysis. The feasibility study also estimated that the track would take 5 to 10 years to complete.⁴⁶ The multiplier effects of this construction spending were discussed broadly in the feasibility study. For this analysis, the amount of construction spent within Missouri is estimated and applied to EMSI multipliers to determine the annual impact of the total effects on construction spending.

A timeline of 10 years was chosen for this analysis, this is the higher end estimate of the feasibility study but is consistent with the amount of time needed to build other large infrastructure projects. This timeframe produces an annual construction cost of \$730 million and \$1.9 billion as the low and high estimates. These costs were split into hard (construction and machinery) and soft costs (engineering, environmental consulting, legal, and insurance services). Hard costs accounted for 75 percent of the costs and soft costs made up 25 percent.

⁴⁶ Black & Veatch, 2019

With large construction projects, the local economic impact depends, in part, on the amount of the investment that is sourced from the local region. Earlier this year, Harj Dhaliwal from Virgin Hyperloop One (VHO) stated that for a project in India the company believes that they can source about 70 percent of their construction needs locally.⁴⁷ Given the greater regulatory burden of the United States may increase the need for consultants on a hyperloop project, 70 percent sourcing from Missouri was used as the high estimate and 50 percent the low estimate. These sourcing percentages were applied to the machinery and soft costs expenditures. It was assumed that 100 percent of the construction industry demand would be sourced from within Missouri. These initial impacts were entered into the input/output model for Missouri to return the total economic impacts. Exact local sourcing percentages cannot be known until much later, but these estimates provide a fair range for discussion.

Operations Impact

Data on the operational needs of the hyperloop are less defined than construction needs at this time. VHO has mentioned that the company will look to automate operations as much as possible.⁴⁸ While there may not be employees driving the portals, there will likely still be a need for engineers, maintenance, and other staffing personnel in Missouri. To determine the number of initial employees that would be employed by VHO, a study reviewing the economic impacts from a Netherlands test track was used.⁴⁹ This study predicted there would be 100 initial workers required to operate a 57 km commercial track with two portals. Assuming that the number of portals influences the number of workers a workers-per-portal estimate was derived from this estimate. The Missouri hyperloop would have three portals and 150 workers using this estimate. This was the basis for the low estimate of the operations impacts.

For the higher operations estimate, Virgin Trains USA in Florida was used as a proxy due to its location in the US and connection with the parent company Virgin. This train system has 3 stops and 316 employees. Based on this data, an initial employment impact of 300 was assumed.

Potential Tourism Impact

Tourism benefits from improved transportation connections are not a certainty. The literature shows mixed results. When smaller towns are connected with larger metro areas, the smaller towns often do not see major tourism increases. However, when large major cities are connected the tourism benefits are more dramatic. The results can also be mixed within the tourism industry. As travel times decrease, some visitors may opt to not spend the night in the city they are visiting and return home. This can have a negative impact on hotel revenues while other tourism industries increase.⁵⁰ However, if tourism departments market their regions and the hyperloop connection well, then the tourism industry could experience a net positive impact from overall increased demand. Due to the range of potential impacts in the literature, this analysis models how a conservative increase in tourism would impact the overall economy.

In 2017 the Columbia, Kansas City, and St. Louis regions generated a total of \$9 billion in tourism expenditures.⁵¹ Given the region of the economic impact analysis is Missouri, it is critical to remove tourism from Missouri residents as that would not be new economic stimulus to the economy. The substitution effect assumes that residents of a region will spend their money in the state even if they were not traveling. About 57 percent of trips in FY 2018 were made by out of state tourists.⁵² Only the out of state tourism revenue was counted as new economic benefit.

Potential Productivity Benefit Impact

This benefit was calculated in the feasibility study by multiplying the average hourly salary of a Missouri worker

⁴⁷ Construction Week Viewpoint Podcast, 2019

⁴⁸ Black & Veatch, 2019

⁴⁹ TNO, 2017

⁵⁰ Blanquart and Koning, 2017

⁵¹ Missouri Division of Tourism, 2019

⁵² Ibid

(\$22.18 an hour) by the time savings based on ridership data. The hourly salary serves as a metric of the value of a person’s time. This calculation results in an estimate of productive benefits that ranges from \$230 million to \$410 million annually.⁵³

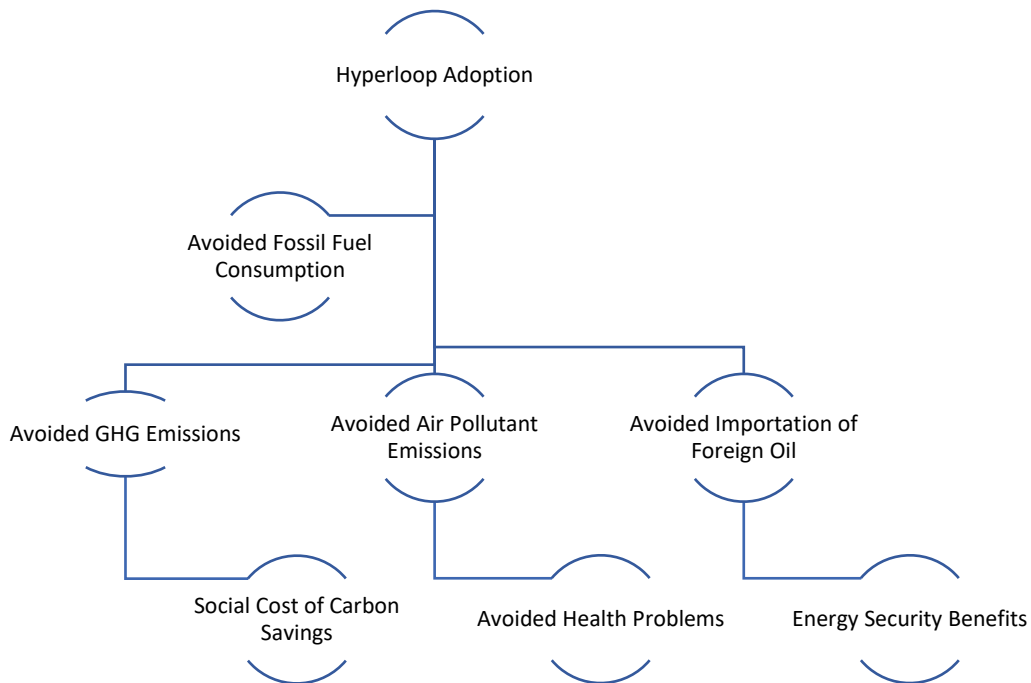
In this report, additional calculations are made to account for the use of the hyperloop by high-skill workers for commuting. The cluster analysis of the new super region shows that a hyperloop connection would allow for high-wage and high-skill industries to source workers from across the three cities. If the hourly wage of a commuter is higher, then saving time via hyperloop travel would produce a larger time savings benefit.

Potential Reduced Emissions Impact

If passengers were to choose hyperloop travel over vehicle or air travel this would result in a reduction of energy use, greenhouse gases (GHGs), and critical air pollutants. Vehicle and air travel emit several pollutants that contribute to air pollution, acid rain, visibility impairment, surface water pollution, and climate change. Hyperloop technology operates on electric power and removes the need for a combustible fuel in operations, thus reducing emission of air pollutants.

Hyperloop travel would still have emissions associated with its operation and development, this would be through the sourcing of fuel to power the electricity grid, construction of the structure, and more. For this reason, this analysis looks at the emissions of transportation through the life-cycle lens. Life-cycle assessments (LCA) measure the emissions from all phases of an operation. For transportation methods this includes “design, raw materials extraction, manufacturing, construction, operation, maintenance, and end-of-life” impacts.⁵⁴ Using LCA provides a comprehensive comparison between the emissions of hyperloop and other modes of transportation.

METHODOLOGY FOR HYPERLOOP EMISSIONS BENEFITS



For this comparison, data from the UC Berkeley Center for Future Urban Transport was used that compared the LCA emissions of pollutants from automobile, bus, rail, and air travel. The data in this study is from 2008 and it is

⁵³ Black & Veatch, 2019

⁵⁴ Chester and Horvath, 2008

very likely that all forms of transportation have become more efficient. However, since it is the net difference in emissions that drives this analysis, it was assumed that all transportation modes reduced their emissions equally during this time and therefore the net change results would be the same.

The level of hyperloop emissions was established by taking the UC Berkley estimates of rail emissions and deducting them based on the lower energy requirement per passenger mile expected from VHO. Rail has similar lifecycle impacts to hyperloop due to the need to construct large concrete structures for the railcars or pods to travel. In fact, construction was one of the major contributors to rail LCA emissions per passenger mile. The Green Line of Massachusetts was chosen as a proxy for the hyperloop for the emissions analysis. This is because at the time of the UC Berkley study about 80 percent of Massachusetts electricity came from fossil fuels, a fuel mix that is equivalent to the current Missouri electricity grid.

The Green Line train system has an operational energy use of 0.9 megajoules per passenger mile. Based on communications with VHO, hyperloop travel is expected to have an operational energy requirement of about 0.4 megajoules per passenger mile.⁵⁵ The operational emissions of the Green Line were then converted using this ratio to determine the operational emissions of hyperloop travel. The remainder of the non-operational emissions (construction, manufacturing, etc.) were considered to be the same as the Green Line train for hyperloop. The hyperloop was estimated to have lower emissions in almost every category. A notable exception is sulfur dioxide (SO₂) emissions. This is largely due to the electricity requirements that would be satisfied mostly from coal based on the Missouri electricity fuel mix.

Life Cycle Emissions of Various Modes of Transportation Per Passenger Mile

Metric	Unit	Sedan	SUV	Pickup	Rail	Air	Hyperloop
Energy	MJ/PMT	5	6	8	2.3	3.0	1.8
GHG	g/PMT	360	430	500	220	210	155
CO	mg/PMT	12,000	13,000	16,000	720	550	644
SO ₂	mg/PMT	480	470	530	1,200	140	806
NO _x	mg/PMT	1,000	1,000	1,400	410	670	324
VOC	mg/PMT	1,300	1,300	1,600	130	72	125
PM ₁₀	mg/PMT	780	720	850	65	32	61

Source: Chester and Horvath (2008) and EL estimates based on VHO (2019)

Based on these LCA emissions rates, the ridership data from the feasibility study informed the calculation of current annual baseline emissions using vehicle, rail, and air travel. The breakdown of sedan, SUV, and pickups was calculated using current auto sales data.⁵⁶ Then the hyperloop emissions numbers were subtracted from the baseline scenario to determine the amount of emissions that would be avoided annually.

To estimate how the emissions reductions created from hyperloop usage could affect health care costs, the US EPA's Co-Benefits Risk Assessment Health Impacts Screening and Mapping Tool (COBRA) model was used. The model takes research on the relation between air pollutants and adverse health impacts and converts this to health care costs. The COBRA model produces its own low and high estimates, therefore only the low estimate of averted pollutants was input into the model. The 2017 model year for Missouri highway vehicle emissions was used as the baseline. A conservative 7 percent discount rate was chosen for the health care costs.

Short Tons of Life Cycle Air Pollutants Averted from Hyperloop Passenger Travel

Pollutant	Low	High
-----------	-----	------

⁵⁵ VHO, 2019

⁵⁶ Good Car Bad Car (GCBC), 2019

PM_{2.5}	1,131	2,089
SO₂	-449	-793
NO_x	936	1,698
NH₃	--	--
VOC	1,442	2,663

Source: EL estimates based on Black & Veatch (2019), Chester and Horvath (2008), GCBC (2019), and VHO (2019)

Note: NH₃, ammonia, is an input to the COBRA model, but was not estimated in the life cycle emissions analysis and therefore not utilized in this study. There may be NH₃ emissions benefits from hyperloop adoption.

Potential Health Spending Benefits

Despite creating a net increase in SO₂, the other emissions reductions of hyperloop travel create a net reduction of air pollutants. The cleaner air created in the hyperloop scenario prevents mortality, hospital admissions, and other negative health impacts. As air pollution can travel across state lines, COBRA estimates emission benefits in nearby counties relative to the initial impact. This means that some of the modeled health benefits are experienced in counties outside of Missouri. For the purposes of this study, the raw data was summed across only the Missouri counties to determine the health benefits achieved within the state. This results in an estimated \$163 million to \$368 million in reduced healthcare costs annually from hyperloop adoption.

Potential Greenhouse Gas Benefits

The low emissions scenario of this report estimates an annual GHG reduction that would be the same as removing 1,590 railcars of coal from the electricity system or the same savings as operating 62 wind turbines.⁵⁷ The US EPA created a measure of the social cost of carbon that can be measured per metric ton of CO₂ or CO₂ equivalent. This is a measure used by the government to understand the total cost of policy decisions. According to the EPA, the social cost of carbon is “a comprehensive estimate of climate change damages and includes changes in net agricultural productivity, human health, property damages from increased flood risk, and changes in energy system costs, such as reduced costs for heating and increased costs for air conditioning.”

While the EPA’s estimate includes many types of damages caused by climate change the IPCC Fifth Assessment stated that there are impacts that would increase damages that are not included in the EPA estimate. This means it is potentially a conservative estimate on the impact of carbon emissions. The 2020 social cost of carbon value was used at the 3 percent discount rate. In 2007 dollars, this value was forecasted at \$42 per metric ton of carbon emission, or about \$51 in 2018 dollars.⁵⁸ This value was used to determine the societal costs avoided from climate change impacts from hyperloop usage.

A hyperloop in Missouri could also be beneficial under a future carbon pricing scenario. If the US government were to approve a carbon fee and dividend scheme, gas prices and airline tickets would rise due to their reliance on fossil fuels, while hyperloop travel would be less affected because the lower energy required to operate. Missouri would benefit from having a low-carbon transportation system that would be able to keep costs low for users. Missouri might experience an easier transition to lower carbon transportation with a hyperloop track already in place.

Potential Energy Security Benefits

Importing foreign oil has negative economic costs including reliance on a monopoly power (OPEC), supply disruptions, government spending to reduce foreign supply, limitations on foreign policy and international alliances, etc. While not all of these impacts can be measured, the National Energy Policy Institute estimated some of these

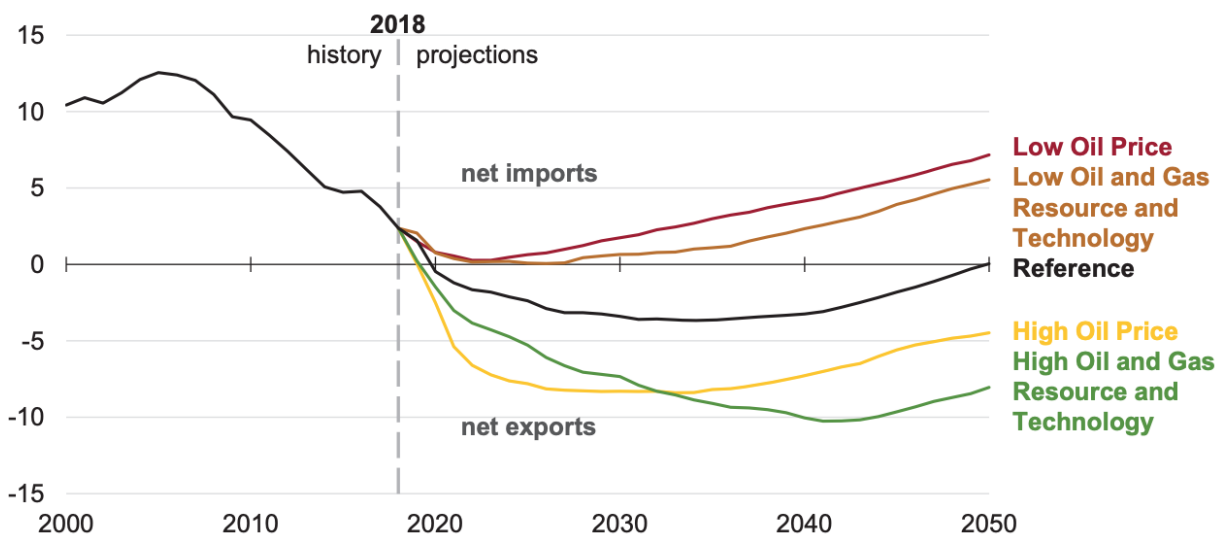
⁵⁷ EPA, 2018

⁵⁸ EL calculations based on EPA (2017) and BLS (2019)

impacts to have an economic cost of \$27.96 per barrel of imported oil in 2010 dollars.⁵⁹ When converted to 2018 dollars, this cost is about \$32.20 per barrel of foreign oil.⁶⁰ This analysis only looks at vehicle reductions, it could also be assumed that there would be some energy security benefits derived from the reduction in jet fuel from the transition of air travel to hyperloop.

An important caveat with energy security benefits is the recognition that the rate of net foreign oil imports drives these savings. Under current conditions, the United States is still a net importer of petroleum. However, this rate has been dropping steadily in recent years. This is driven by increased domestic production and exports. The current rate of net petroleum imports of 11.7 percent is one of the lowest levels since 1957. The EIA currently predicts that the United States could become a net exporter of petroleum by 2020.⁶¹ If this were the case by the time a hyperloop was constructed than the energy security benefits would be nonexistent. However, this is a volatile market and predictions can change quickly. Under current estimates, if the price of oil stays low, net foreign imports could increase over the next thirty years. Just five years ago, the EIA thought the net foreign import rate for 2018 would be 34 percent.⁶² True energy security benefits during hyperloop operation will depend on real time information on net foreign imports.

U.S. petroleum and other liquids net imports/exports
million barrels per day



U.S. Energy Information Administration

#AEO2019 | www.eia.gov/aeo

Source: EIA (2019)

Note: The y-axis of this chart is in net barrels per day and not as a percentage of net imports/exports as is discussed in this analysis.

Potential Freight Benefits

Currently the VHO system is designed to carry packages and palletized freight, but not shipping containers and other heavy freight.⁶³ VHO was unable to provide an estimate of the capacity of freight that could be adopted from

⁵⁹ Brown & Kennelly, 2013

⁶⁰ BLS, 2019

⁶¹ EIA, 2019

⁶² EIA, 2013

⁶³ VHO, 2019

current light freight methods such as trucking and aircraft travel. Therefore, the potential for freight capacity and associated benefits are reviewed in this section, but no calculations are made for economic benefits.

VHO system will have a total capacity of 570 pods per hour.⁶⁴ The daily ridership estimates from the feasibility study were estimated between 16,350 and 51,660 passengers.⁶⁵ Assuming 12 hours of operation in a day and 28 passengers per pod, this results in an hourly need of 49 to 154 pods for passenger travel. This leaves 521 to 416 pods an hour for freight transport.

Missouri Intrastate Freight Flows, 2011

Mode	Tons	Value (million\$)
Air	370	\$100
Rail	2,436,087	\$1,616
Truck	105,627,915	\$62,346
Water	4,941,503	\$117
Total	113,005,875	\$64,179

Source: MODOT (2017)

Based on MODOT estimates from the feasibility study, there are 19,000 commercial truck trips on I-70 per day.⁶⁶ What is unknown about these trips is the number of trucks traveling through the state and those transporting just between Kansas City, St. Louis, or Columbia. In 2011, about 46 percent of all truck freight tonnage passed through Missouri.⁶⁷ It is probable that trucks on I-70 would be even more likely to pass through than the state average and the passenger average. Another missing piece of data is the type of freight carried by those trucks traveling within the hyperloop corridor. As the hyperloop cannot accommodate shipping containers, it would be unable to accommodate a portion of trucking freight.

As for freight transported via airplane, intrastate air freight in 2011 was valued at \$100 million and weighted 370 tons.⁶⁸ Given that there is only one other small airport in the state for air freight outside of Kansas City and St. Louis, if 85 percent was assumed to be between MCO and STL airports that would amount to 315 tons transported annually. The max weight of a Boeing 737 for freight is about 22.5 tons.⁶⁹ Assuming the planes were filled to maximum capacity, there would be about 14 fully weighted freight flights between MCO and STL each year. The missing data for air freight is the adoption rate to hyperloop technology. It's likely that hyperloop will offer many benefits compared to air travel between the two locales including speedier travel and lower costs.

Freight Cost per Mile by Mode of Transportation

Mode	Low	High
Air	\$7.91	
Truck	\$1.69	
Hyperloop	\$1.40	\$2.80

Source: American Transportation Research Institute (2018a), Bureau of Transportation Statistics, (2018), and VHO (2019)

⁶⁴ Ibid

⁶⁵ Black & Veatch, 2019

⁶⁶ Ibid

⁶⁷ MODOT, 2017

⁶⁸ MODOT, 2017

⁶⁹ Smithsonian National Air and Space Museum, 2016

Information still needed to complete a freight economic benefit analysis:

- Volume/weight each pod can carry
- Percentage of trucks traveling between Kansas City-Columbia-St. Louis along I-70
- Percentage of trucks carrying packages and palletized freight along I-70
- Value of time for light freight being transported
- Air freight adoption rate
- LCA emissions (GHG, PM, CO, NO_x, and SO₂) per ton-mile of hyperloop and other current modes of transportation

Possible Benefits from Transit-Oriented Development

The literature shows varied results when it comes to changes in property values near transportation connections. In a review that analyzed eight prior studies that measured the impacts of being located near passenger rail stations, researchers found that most neighborhoods near these stations experienced increases in property values. The range of positive impacts from the studies reviewed included property value increases nearby between 3 percent and 15 percent. Within some of the studies reviewed there were mixed results, the researchers determined that the most important factor for positive property values impacts was a community that valued the access brought by the transportation connection.⁷⁰

The Diaz paper only reviewed results in the US from 1972-1996, for international and more recent impacts, high-speed rail impacts on property values were also reviewed. Across Europe and Asia where high-speed rail have been built in recent decades, most of the studies of property values have shown increases between 3 to 43 percent.⁷¹ A few studies showed some areas experienced negative impact to property values if the stations were not strategically located or perceived as a nuisance. Nuisance was an important part of each study. If there was nuisance associated with the station being located nearby with noise or crowding, then sometimes the properties in very close proximity saw negative impacts on their property values. Meanwhile, areas a bit further removed from any nuisance experienced an increase in property values.

The highest impact across all studies was in Lyon with the creation of Part-Dieu. The high-speed rail link was developed alongside other major real estate developments to create a new city center. This “well-timed” development led to the highest increases in property values.⁷²

Given the leap in time reduction provided by hyperloop transport and its place as a cutting-edge mode, it is likely that the areas near the portals would experience positive benefits. Based on the literature it seems reasonable for the areas near the portals to experience benefits somewhere between 3 percent and 10 percent within three miles of a portal.

The best method for calculating the impact on property values would be to measure the property values within a three-mile radius of each portal location. Given the complex nature of city and county boundaries in these areas of Missouri, the three portal locations exist within three different counties and nine different city jurisdictions. Potentially this data exists within GIS departments at these different entities. At the time of this study, this data was not readily available, and the increase in total property values or the potential increase in property taxes were not calculated. Median home prices for each metro region were used to demonstrate how impacts could look at the individual property level.

Median Home Prices for Metro Regions Along Hyperloop Route, 2018 Q4

Portal Region	Median Home Price	Low	High
---------------	-------------------	-----	------

⁷⁰ Diaz, 1999

⁷¹ Man and Mok, 2016, Bohman and Nilsson, 2016, Hensher, Mulley, and Li, 2012

⁷² Hensher, Mulley & Li, 2012

St. Louis	\$174,000	+\$5,220	+\$17,400
Columbia	\$186,000	+\$5,580	+\$18,600
Kansas City	\$204,000	+\$6,120	+\$20,400

Source: EL estimates based on National Association of Realtors (2019)

Information still needed to complete a transit-oriented real estate benefit analysis:

- Total value of property within 3 miles of each portal location
- Property taxing structures of each city and county government that falls with radius of portal locations

Cluster Details

Industry	Traded Cluster Grouping
Search, Detection, Navigation, Guidance, Aeronautical, and Nautical System and Instrument Manufacturing	Aerospace Vehicles and Defense
Aircraft Manufacturing	Aerospace Vehicles and Defense
Aircraft Engine and Engine Parts Manufacturing	Aerospace Vehicles and Defense
Other Aircraft Parts and Auxiliary Equipment Manufacturing	Aerospace Vehicles and Defense
Guided Missile and Space Vehicle Manufacturing	Aerospace Vehicles and Defense
Guided Missile and Space Vehicle Propulsion Unit and Propulsion Unit Parts Manufacturing	Aerospace Vehicles and Defense
Other Guided Missile and Space Vehicle Parts and Auxiliary Equipment Manufacturing	Aerospace Vehicles and Defense
Crop Production	Agricultural Inputs and Services
Animal Production	Agricultural Inputs and Services
Cotton Ginning	Agricultural Inputs and Services
Soil Preparation, Planting, and Cultivating	Agricultural Inputs and Services
Crop Harvesting, Primarily by Machine	Agricultural Inputs and Services
Postharvest Crop Activities (except Cotton Ginning)	Agricultural Inputs and Services
Farm Labor Contractors and Crew Leaders	Agricultural Inputs and Services
Farm Management Services	Agricultural Inputs and Services
Support Activities for Animal Production	Agricultural Inputs and Services
Nitrogenous Fertilizer Manufacturing	Agricultural Inputs and Services
Fertilizer (Mixing Only) Manufacturing	Agricultural Inputs and Services
All Other Miscellaneous Textile Product Mills	Apparel

Cut and Sew Apparel Contractors	Apparel
Men's and Boys' Cut and Sew Apparel Manufacturing	Apparel
Women's, Girls', and Infants' Cut and Sew Apparel Manufacturing	Apparel
Other Cut and Sew Apparel Manufacturing	Apparel
Apparel Accessories and Other Apparel Manufacturing	Apparel
Iron Foundries	Automotive
Steel Investment Foundries	Automotive
Steel Foundries (except Investment)	Automotive
Nonferrous Metal Die-Casting Foundries	Automotive
Aluminum Foundries (except Die-Casting)	Automotive
Other Nonferrous Metal Foundries (except Die-Casting)	Automotive
Custom Roll Forming	Automotive
Automobile Manufacturing	Automotive
Light Truck and Utility Vehicle Manufacturing	Automotive
Heavy Duty Truck Manufacturing	Automotive
Motor Vehicle Body Manufacturing	Automotive
Motor Vehicle Gasoline Engine and Engine Parts Manufacturing	Automotive
Motor Vehicle Electrical and Electronic Equipment Manufacturing	Automotive
Motor Vehicle Steering and Suspension Components (except Spring) Manufacturing	Automotive
Motor Vehicle Brake System Manufacturing	Automotive
Motor Vehicle Transmission and Power Train Parts Manufacturing	Automotive
Motor Vehicle Seating and Interior Trim Manufacturing	Automotive
Motor Vehicle Metal Stamping	Automotive
Other Motor Vehicle Parts Manufacturing	Automotive
Military Armored Vehicle, Tank, and Tank Component Manufacturing	Automotive
All Other Transportation Equipment Manufacturing	Automotive
Medicinal and Botanical Manufacturing	Biopharmaceuticals
Pharmaceutical Preparation Manufacturing	Biopharmaceuticals
In-Vitro Diagnostic Substance Manufacturing	Biopharmaceuticals
Biological Product (except Diagnostic) Manufacturing	Biopharmaceuticals
Taxi Service	Business Services
Limousine Service	Business Services
All Other Transit and Ground Passenger Transportation	Business Services

Data Processing, Hosting, and Related Services	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Passenger Car Leasing	Business Services
Lessors of Nonfinancial Intangible Assets (except Copyrighted Works)	Business Services
All Other Legal Services	Business Services
Payroll Services	Business Services
Architectural Services	Business Services
Landscape Architectural Services	Business Services
Engineering Services	Business Services
Drafting Services	Business Services
Custom Computer Programming Services	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Computer Systems Design Services	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Computer Facilities Management Services	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Other Computer Related Services	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Administrative Management and General Management Consulting Services	Business Services
Human Resources Consulting Services	Business Services
Process, Physical Distribution, and Logistics Consulting Services	Business Services
Other Management Consulting Services	Business Services
Other Scientific and Technical Consulting Services	Business Services
Translation and Interpretation Services	Business Services
All Other Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services	Business Services
Offices of Bank Holding Companies	Business Services
Offices of Other Holding Companies	Business Services
Corporate, Subsidiary, and Regional Managing Offices	Business Services
Facilities Support Services	Business Services
Employment Placement Agencies	Business Services
Executive Search Services	Business Services
Professional Employer Organizations	Business Services
Telephone Answering Services	Business Services
Telemarketing Bureaus and Other Contact Centers	Business Services
Convention and Trade Show Organizers	Business Services
Bituminous Coal and Lignite Surface Mining	Coal Mining
Bituminous Coal Underground Mining	Coal Mining

Anthracite Mining	Coal Mining
Support Activities for Coal Mining	Coal Mining
Telephone Apparatus Manufacturing	Communications Equipment and Services
Radio and Television Broadcasting and Wireless Communications Equipment Manufacturing	Communications Equipment and Services
Other Communications Equipment Manufacturing	Communications Equipment and Services
Primary Battery Manufacturing	Communications Equipment and Services
Cable and Other Subscription Programming	Communications Equipment and Services
Wireless Telecommunications Carriers (except Satellite)	Communications Equipment and Services
Satellite Telecommunications	Communications Equipment and Services
All Other Telecommunications	Communications Equipment and Services
Water Supply and Irrigation Systems	Construction Products and Services
Steam and Air-Conditioning Supply	Construction Products and Services
Industrial Building Construction	Construction Products and Services
Oil and Gas Pipeline and Related Structures Construction	Construction Products and Services
Power and Communication Line and Related Structures Construction	Construction Products and Services
Other Heavy and Civil Engineering Construction	Construction Products and Services
Asphalt Paving Mixture and Block Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Asphalt Shingle and Coating Materials Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Cement Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Concrete Block and Brick Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Concrete Pipe Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Lime Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Gypsum Product Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Cut Stone and Stone Product Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Mineral Wool Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
All Other Miscellaneous Nonmetallic Mineral Product Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Power Boiler and Heat Exchanger Manufacturing	Construction Products and

	Services
Metal Tank (Heavy Gauge) Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Plumbing Fixture Fitting and Trim Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Fabricated Pipe and Pipe Fitting Manufacturing	Construction Products and Services
Furniture Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Home Furnishing Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Photographic Equipment and Supplies Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Office Equipment Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Computer and Computer Peripheral Equipment and Software Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Other Commercial Equipment Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Medical, Dental, and Hospital Equipment and Supplies Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Ophthalmic Goods Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Other Professional Equipment and Supplies Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Metal Service Centers and Other Metal Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Coal and Other Mineral and Ore Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Electrical Apparatus and Equipment, Wiring Supplies, and Related Equipment Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Household Appliances, Electric Housewares, and Consumer Electronics Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Other Electronic Parts and Equipment Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Construction and Mining (except Oil Well) Machinery and Equipment Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Farm and Garden Machinery and Equipment Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Industrial Machinery and Equipment Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Industrial Supplies Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Service Establishment Equipment and Supplies Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Transportation Equipment and Supplies (except Motor Vehicle) Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Sporting and Recreational Goods and Supplies Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Toy and Hobby Goods and Supplies Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce

Jewelry, Watch, Precious Stone, and Precious Metal Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Printing and Writing Paper Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Stationery and Office Supplies Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Industrial and Personal Service Paper Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Drugs and Druggists' Sundries Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Piece Goods, Notions, and Other Dry Goods Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Men's and Boys' Clothing and Furnishings Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Women's, Children's, and Infants' Clothing and Accessories Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Footwear Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Poultry and Poultry Product Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Fish and Seafood Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Meat and Meat Product Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Other Farm Product Raw Material Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Plastics Materials and Basic Forms and Shapes Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Other Chemical and Allied Products Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Petroleum Bulk Stations and Terminals	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Petroleum and Petroleum Products Merchant Wholesalers (except Bulk Stations and Terminals)	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Wine and Distilled Alcoholic Beverage Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Farm Supplies Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Book, Periodical, and Newspaper Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Flower, Nursery Stock, and Florists' Supplies Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Tobacco and Tobacco Product Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Paint, Varnish, and Supplies Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Other Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods Merchant Wholesalers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Business to Business Electronic Markets	Distribution and Electronic Commerce

Wholesale Trade Agents and Brokers	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Electronic Shopping and Mail-Order Houses	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
General Warehousing and Storage	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Refrigerated Warehousing and Storage	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Farm Product Warehousing and Storage	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Other Warehousing and Storage	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Commercial Air, Rail, and Water Transportation Equipment Rental and Leasing	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Construction, Mining, and Forestry Machinery and Equipment Rental and Leasing	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Office Machinery and Equipment Rental and Leasing	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Other Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment Rental and Leasing	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
All Other Business Support Services	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Packaging and Labeling Services	Distribution and Electronic Commerce
Petroleum Lubricating Oil and Grease Manufacturing	Downstream Chemical Products
Synthetic Dye and Pigment Manufacturing	Downstream Chemical Products
Paint and Coating Manufacturing	Downstream Chemical Products
Adhesive Manufacturing	Downstream Chemical Products
Soap and Other Detergent Manufacturing	Downstream Chemical Products
Polish and Other Sanitation Good Manufacturing	Downstream Chemical Products
Surface Active Agent Manufacturing	Downstream Chemical Products
Toilet Preparation Manufacturing	Downstream Chemical Products
Explosives Manufacturing	Downstream Chemical Products
Custom Compounding of Purchased Resins	Downstream Chemical Products
Photographic Film, Paper, Plate, and Chemical Manufacturing	Downstream Chemical Products
All Other Miscellaneous Chemical Product and Preparation Manufacturing	Downstream Chemical Products
Metal Kitchen Cookware, Utensil, Cutlery, and Flatware (except Precious) Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Saw Blade and Handtool Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Prefabricated Metal Building and Component Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Fabricated Structural Metal Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Metal Window and Door Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Sheet Metal Work Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products

Ornamental and Architectural Metal Work Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Metal Can Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Other Metal Container Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Hardware Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Small Arms Ammunition Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Ammunition (except Small Arms) Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Small Arms, Ordnance, and Ordnance Accessories Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
All Other Miscellaneous Fabricated Metal Product Manufacturing	Downstream Metal Products
Research and Development in Nanotechnology	Education and Knowledge Creation
Research and Development in Biotechnology (except Nanobiotechnology)	Education and Knowledge Creation
Research and Development in the Physical, Engineering, and Life Sciences (except Nanotechnology and Biotechnology)	Education and Knowledge Creation
Research and Development in the Social Sciences and Humanities	Education and Knowledge Creation
Junior Colleges	Education and Knowledge Creation
Colleges, Universities, and Professional Schools	Education and Knowledge Creation
Business and Secretarial Schools	Education and Knowledge Creation
Computer Training	Education and Knowledge Creation
Professional and Management Development Training	Education and Knowledge Creation
Flight Training	Education and Knowledge Creation
Apprenticeship Training	Education and Knowledge Creation
Language Schools	Education and Knowledge Creation
Exam Preparation and Tutoring	Education and Knowledge Creation
All Other Miscellaneous Schools and Instruction	Education and Knowledge Creation
Educational Support Services	Education and Knowledge Creation
Professional Organizations	Education and Knowledge Creation
Colleges, Universities, and Professional Schools (State Government)	Education and Knowledge Creation
All Other Schools and Educational Support Services (State Government)	Education and Knowledge Creation
Colleges, Universities, and Professional Schools (Local Government)	Education and Knowledge Creation
All Other Schools and Educational Support Services (Local Government)	Education and Knowledge Creation

Hydroelectric Power Generation	Electric Power Generation and Transmission
Fossil Fuel Electric Power Generation	Electric Power Generation and Transmission
Nuclear Electric Power Generation	Electric Power Generation and Transmission
Solar Electric Power Generation	Electric Power Generation and Transmission
Wind Electric Power Generation	Electric Power Generation and Transmission
Geothermal Electric Power Generation	Electric Power Generation and Transmission
Biomass Electric Power Generation	Electric Power Generation and Transmission
Other Electric Power Generation	Electric Power Generation and Transmission
Electric Bulk Power Transmission and Control	Electric Power Generation and Transmission
Hazardous Waste Collection	Environmental Services
Other Waste Collection	Environmental Services
Hazardous Waste Treatment and Disposal	Environmental Services
Solid Waste Combustors and Incinerators	Environmental Services
Other Nonhazardous Waste Treatment and Disposal	Environmental Services
Materials Recovery Facilities	Environmental Services
All Other Miscellaneous Waste Management Services	Environmental Services
US Postal Service	Federal Government Services
Federal Government, Civilian, Excluding Postal Service	Federal Government Services
Federal Government, Military	Federal Government Services
Monetary Authorities-Central Bank	Financial Services
Savings Institutions	Financial Services
Other Depository Credit Intermediation	Financial Services
Credit Card Issuing	Financial Services
Sales Financing	Financial Services
Consumer Lending	Financial Services
Real Estate Credit	Financial Services
International Trade Financing	Financial Services
Secondary Market Financing	Financial Services
All Other Nondepository Credit Intermediation	Financial Services
Mortgage and Nonmortgage Loan Brokers	Financial Services
Financial Transactions Processing, Reserve, and Clearinghouse Activities	Financial Services

Other Activities Related to Credit Intermediation	Financial Services
Investment Banking and Securities Dealing	Financial Services
Securities Brokerage	Financial Services
Commodity Contracts Dealing	Financial Services
Commodity Contracts Brokerage	Financial Services
Securities and Commodity Exchanges	Financial Services
Miscellaneous Intermediation	Financial Services
Portfolio Management	Financial Services
Investment Advice	Financial Services
Trust, Fiduciary, and Custody Activities	Financial Services
Miscellaneous Financial Investment Activities	Financial Services
Open-End Investment Funds	Financial Services
Other Financial Vehicles	Financial Services
Credit Bureaus	Financial Services
Finfish Fishing	Fishing and Fishing Products
Shellfish Fishing	Fishing and Fishing Products
Other Marine Fishing	Fishing and Fishing Products
Seafood Product Preparation and Packaging	Fishing and Fishing Products
Dog and Cat Food Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Other Animal Food Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Flour Milling	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Rice Milling	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Malt Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Wet Corn Milling	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Soybean and Other Oilseed Processing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Fats and Oils Refining and Blending	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Breakfast Cereal Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Beet Sugar Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Cane Sugar Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Nonchocolate Confectionery Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing

Chocolate and Confectionery Manufacturing from Cacao Beans	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Confectionery Manufacturing from Purchased Chocolate	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Frozen Fruit, Juice, and Vegetable Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Frozen Specialty Food Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Fruit and Vegetable Canning	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Specialty Canning	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Dried and Dehydrated Food Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Fluid Milk Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Creamery Butter Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Cheese Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Dry, Condensed, and Evaporated Dairy Product Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Ice Cream and Frozen Dessert Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Frozen Cakes, Pies, and Other Pastries Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Cookie and Cracker Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Dry Pasta, Dough, and Flour Mixes Manufacturing from Purchased Flour	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Tortilla Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Roasted Nuts and Peanut Butter Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Other Snack Food Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Coffee and Tea Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Flavoring Syrup and Concentrate Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Mayonnaise, Dressing, and Other Prepared Sauce Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Spice and Extract Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Perishable Prepared Food Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
All Other Miscellaneous Food Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Soft Drink Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Bottled Water Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing

Ice Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Breweries	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Wineries	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Distilleries	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Glass Container Manufacturing	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Grain and Field Bean Merchant Wholesalers	Food Processing and Manufacturing
Leather and Hide Tanning and Finishing	Footwear
Footwear Manufacturing	Footwear
Timber Tract Operations	Forestry
Forest Nurseries and Gathering of Forest Products	Forestry
Logging	Forestry
Support Activities for Forestry	Forestry
Manufactured Home (Mobile Home) Manufacturing	Furniture
Wood Kitchen Cabinet and Countertop Manufacturing	Furniture
Upholstered Household Furniture Manufacturing	Furniture
Nonupholstered Wood Household Furniture Manufacturing	Furniture
Metal Household Furniture Manufacturing	Furniture
Household Furniture (except Wood and Metal) Manufacturing	Furniture
Institutional Furniture Manufacturing	Furniture
Wood Office Furniture Manufacturing	Furniture
Office Furniture (except Wood) Manufacturing	Furniture
Showcase, Partition, Shelving, and Locker Manufacturing	Furniture
Mattress Manufacturing	Furniture
Hunting and Trapping	Hospitality and Tourism
Art Dealers	Hospitality and Tourism
Scenic and Sightseeing Transportation, Land	Hospitality and Tourism
Scenic and Sightseeing Transportation, Water	Hospitality and Tourism
Scenic and Sightseeing Transportation, Other	Hospitality and Tourism
Recreational Goods Rental	Hospitality and Tourism
Travel Agencies	Hospitality and Tourism
Tour Operators	Hospitality and Tourism
Convention and Visitors Bureaus	Hospitality and Tourism

All Other Travel Arrangement and Reservation Services	Hospitality and Tourism
Sports Teams and Clubs	Hospitality and Tourism
Racetracks	Hospitality and Tourism
Other Spectator Sports	Hospitality and Tourism
Museums	Hospitality and Tourism
Historical Sites	Hospitality and Tourism
Zoos and Botanical Gardens	Hospitality and Tourism
Nature Parks and Other Similar Institutions	Hospitality and Tourism
Amusement and Theme Parks	Hospitality and Tourism
Amusement Arcades	Hospitality and Tourism
Casinos (except Casino Hotels)	Hospitality and Tourism
Other Gambling Industries	Hospitality and Tourism
Skiing Facilities	Hospitality and Tourism
Marinas	Hospitality and Tourism
All Other Amusement and Recreation Industries	Hospitality and Tourism
Hotels (except Casino Hotels) and Motels	Hospitality and Tourism
Casino Hotels	Hospitality and Tourism
Bed-and-Breakfast Inns	Hospitality and Tourism
All Other Traveler Accommodation	Hospitality and Tourism
RV (Recreational Vehicle) Parks and Campgrounds	Hospitality and Tourism
Recreational and Vacation Camps (except Campgrounds)	Hospitality and Tourism
Rooming and Boarding Houses, Dormitories, and Workers' Camps	Hospitality and Tourism
Semiconductor Machinery Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Photographic and Photocopying Equipment Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Electronic Computer Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Computer Storage Device Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Computer Terminal and Other Computer Peripheral Equipment Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Audio and Video Equipment Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Bare Printed Circuit Board Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Semiconductor and Related Device Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Capacitor, Resistor, Coil, Transformer, and Other Inductor Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments

Electronic Connector Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Printed Circuit Assembly (Electronic Assembly) Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Other Electronic Component Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Electromedical and Electrotherapeutic Apparatus Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Automatic Environmental Control Manufacturing for Residential, Commercial, and Appliance Use	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Instruments and Related Products Manufacturing for Measuring, Displaying, and Controlling Industrial Process Variables	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Totalizing Fluid Meter and Counting Device Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Instrument Manufacturing for Measuring and Testing Electricity and Electrical Signals	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Analytical Laboratory Instrument Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Irradiation Apparatus Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Other Measuring and Controlling Device Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Blank Magnetic and Optical Recording Media Manufacturing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Software and Other Prerecorded Compact Disc, Tape, and Record Reproducing	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Software Publishers	Information Technology and Analytical Instruments
Direct Life Insurance Carriers	Insurance Services
Direct Health and Medical Insurance Carriers	Insurance Services
Direct Property and Casualty Insurance Carriers	Insurance Services
Direct Title Insurance Carriers	Insurance Services
Other Direct Insurance (except Life, Health, and Medical) Carriers	Insurance Services
Reinsurance Carriers	Insurance Services
Claims Adjusting	Insurance Services
All Other Insurance Related Activities	Insurance Services
Pension Funds	Insurance Services
Health and Welfare Funds	Insurance Services
Other Insurance Funds	Insurance Services
Trusts, Estates, and Agency Accounts	Insurance Services
Jewelry and Silverware Manufacturing	Jewelry and Precious Metals
Textile Bag and Canvas Mills	Leather and Related Products
Women's Handbag and Purse Manufacturing	Leather and Related Products

All Other Leather Good and Allied Product Manufacturing	Leather and Related Products
Electric Lamp Bulb and Part Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Residential Electric Lighting Fixture Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Commercial, Industrial, and Institutional Electric Lighting Fixture Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Other Lighting Equipment Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Power, Distribution, and Specialty Transformer Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Motor and Generator Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Switchgear and Switchboard Apparatus Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Relay and Industrial Control Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Storage Battery Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Fiber Optic Cable Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Other Communication and Energy Wire Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Current-Carrying Wiring Device Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Noncurrent-Carrying Wiring Device Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Carbon and Graphite Product Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
All Other Miscellaneous Electrical Equipment and Component Manufacturing	Lighting and Electrical Equipment
Animal (except Poultry) Slaughtering	Livestock Processing
Meat Processed from Carcasses	Livestock Processing
Rendering and Meat Byproduct Processing	Livestock Processing
Poultry Processing	Livestock Processing
Livestock Merchant Wholesalers	Livestock Processing
Periodical Publishers	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Book Publishers	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Directory and Mailing List Publishers	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
All Other Publishers	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
News Syndicates	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Libraries and Archives	Marketing, Design, and Publishing

Internet Publishing and Broadcasting and Web Search Portals	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
All Other Information Services	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Interior Design Services	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Industrial Design Services	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Graphic Design Services	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Other Specialized Design Services	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Marketing Consulting Services	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Advertising Agencies	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Public Relations Agencies	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Media Buying Agencies	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Media Representatives	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Outdoor Advertising	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Direct Mail Advertising	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Advertising Material Distribution Services	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Other Services Related to Advertising	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Marketing Research and Public Opinion Polling	Marketing, Design, and Publishing
Optical Instrument and Lens Manufacturing	Medical Devices
Surgical and Medical Instrument Manufacturing	Medical Devices
Surgical Appliance and Supplies Manufacturing	Medical Devices
Dental Equipment and Supplies Manufacturing	Medical Devices
Ophthalmic Goods Manufacturing	Medical Devices
Iron Ore Mining	Metal Mining
Gold Ore Mining	Metal Mining
Silver Ore Mining	Metal Mining
Copper, Nickel, Lead, and Zinc Mining	Metal Mining
Uranium-Radium-Vanadium Ore Mining	Metal Mining
All Other Metal Ore Mining	Metal Mining
Support Activities for Metal Mining	Metal Mining
Abrasive Product Manufacturing	Metalworking Technology

Plate Work Manufacturing	Metalworking Technology
Precision Turned Product Manufacturing	Metalworking Technology
Bolt, Nut, Screw, Rivet, and Washer Manufacturing	Metalworking Technology
Metal Heat Treating	Metalworking Technology
Metal Coating, Engraving (except Jewelry and Silverware), and Allied Services to Manufacturers	Metalworking Technology
Electroplating, Plating, Polishing, Anodizing, and Coloring	Metalworking Technology
Industrial Mold Manufacturing	Metalworking Technology
Special Die and Tool, Die Set, Jig, and Fixture Manufacturing	Metalworking Technology
Cutting Tool and Machine Tool Accessory Manufacturing	Metalworking Technology
Machine Tool Manufacturing	Metalworking Technology
Rolling Mill and Other Metalworking Machinery Manufacturing	Metalworking Technology
Power-Driven Handtool Manufacturing	Metalworking Technology
Welding and Soldering Equipment Manufacturing	Metalworking Technology
Music Publishers	Music and Sound Recording
Sound Recording Studios	Music and Sound Recording
Record Production and Distribution	Music and Sound Recording
Other Sound Recording Industries	Music and Sound Recording
Dimension Stone Mining and Quarrying	Nonmetal Mining
Crushed and Broken Limestone Mining and Quarrying	Nonmetal Mining
Crushed and Broken Granite Mining and Quarrying	Nonmetal Mining
Other Crushed and Broken Stone Mining and Quarrying	Nonmetal Mining
Construction Sand and Gravel Mining	Nonmetal Mining
Industrial Sand Mining	Nonmetal Mining
Kaolin and Ball Clay Mining	Nonmetal Mining
Clay and Ceramic and Refractory Minerals Mining	Nonmetal Mining
Potash, Soda, and Borate Mineral Mining	Nonmetal Mining
Phosphate Rock Mining	Nonmetal Mining
Other Chemical and Fertilizer Mineral Mining	Nonmetal Mining
All Other Nonmetallic Mineral Mining	Nonmetal Mining
Support Activities for Nonmetallic Minerals (except Fuels) Mining	Nonmetal Mining
Crude Petroleum Extraction	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation
Natural Gas Extraction	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation

Drilling Oil and Gas Wells	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation
Support Activities for Oil and Gas Operations	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation
Petroleum Refineries	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation
All Other Petroleum and Coal Products Manufacturing	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation
Oil and Gas Field Machinery and Equipment Manufacturing	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation
Pipeline Transportation of Crude Oil	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation
Pipeline Transportation of Natural Gas	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation
Pipeline Transportation of Refined Petroleum Products	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation
All Other Pipeline Transportation	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation
Geophysical Surveying and Mapping Services	Oil and Gas Production and Transportation
Pulp Mills	Paper and Packaging
Paper (except Newsprint) Mills	Paper and Packaging
Newsprint Mills	Paper and Packaging
Paperboard Mills	Paper and Packaging
Corrugated and Solid Fiber Box Manufacturing	Paper and Packaging
Folding Paperboard Box Manufacturing	Paper and Packaging
Other Paperboard Container Manufacturing	Paper and Packaging
Paper Bag and Coated and Treated Paper Manufacturing	Paper and Packaging
Stationery Product Manufacturing	Paper and Packaging
Sanitary Paper Product Manufacturing	Paper and Packaging
All Other Converted Paper Product Manufacturing	Paper and Packaging
Theater Companies and Dinner Theaters	Performing Arts
Dance Companies	Performing Arts
Musical Groups and Artists	Performing Arts
Other Performing Arts Companies	Performing Arts
Promoters of Performing Arts, Sports, and Similar Events with Facilities	Performing Arts
Promoters of Performing Arts, Sports, and Similar Events without Facilities	Performing Arts
Agents and Managers for Artists, Athletes, Entertainers, and Other Public Figures	Performing Arts
Independent Artists, Writers, and Performers	Performing Arts
Plastics Material and Resin Manufacturing	Plastics

Plastics Bag and Pouch Manufacturing	Plastics
Plastics Packaging Film and Sheet (including Laminated) Manufacturing	Plastics
Unlaminated Plastics Film and Sheet (except Packaging) Manufacturing	Plastics
Unlaminated Plastics Profile Shape Manufacturing	Plastics
Plastics Pipe and Pipe Fitting Manufacturing	Plastics
Laminated Plastics Plate, Sheet (except Packaging), and Shape Manufacturing	Plastics
Polystyrene Foam Product Manufacturing	Plastics
Urethane and Other Foam Product (except Polystyrene) Manufacturing	Plastics
Plastics Bottle Manufacturing	Plastics
Plastics Plumbing Fixture Manufacturing	Plastics
All Other Plastics Product Manufacturing	Plastics
Broom, Brush, and Mop Manufacturing	Plastics
Commercial Printing (except Screen and Books)	Printing Services
Commercial Screen Printing	Printing Services
Books Printing	Printing Services
Support Activities for Printing	Printing Services
Printing Ink Manufacturing	Printing Services
Greeting Card Publishers	Printing Services
Industrial Valve Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Fluid Power Valve and Hose Fitting Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Other Metal Valve and Pipe Fitting Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Ball and Roller Bearing Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Farm Machinery and Equipment Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Lawn and Garden Tractor and Home Lawn and Garden Equipment Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Construction Machinery Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Mining Machinery and Equipment Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Food Product Machinery Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Sawmill, Woodworking, and Paper Machinery Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Printing Machinery and Equipment Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Other Industrial Machinery Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery

Other Commercial and Service Industry Machinery Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Industrial and Commercial Fan and Blower and Air Purification Equipment Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Heating Equipment (except Warm Air Furnaces) Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Air-Conditioning and Warm Air Heating Equipment and Commercial and Industrial Refrigeration Equipment Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Turbine and Turbine Generator Set Units Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Speed Changer, Industrial High-Speed Drive, and Gear Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Mechanical Power Transmission Equipment Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Other Engine Equipment Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Air and Gas Compressor Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Measuring, Dispensing, and Other Pumping Equipment Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Elevator and Moving Stairway Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Conveyor and Conveying Equipment Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Overhead Traveling Crane, Hoist, and Monorail System Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Industrial Truck, Tractor, Trailer, and Stacker Machinery Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Packaging Machinery Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Industrial Process Furnace and Oven Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Fluid Power Cylinder and Actuator Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Fluid Power Pump and Motor Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Scale and Balance Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
All Other Miscellaneous General Purpose Machinery Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Railroad Rolling Stock Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Gasket, Packing, and Sealing Device Manufacturing	Production Technology and Heavy Machinery
Small Electrical Appliance Manufacturing	Recreational and Small Electric Goods
Motorcycle, Bicycle, and Parts Manufacturing	Recreational and Small Electric Goods
Blind and Shade Manufacturing	Recreational and Small Electric Goods
Sporting and Athletic Goods Manufacturing	Recreational and Small Electric Goods

Doll, Toy, and Game Manufacturing	Recreational and Small Electric Goods
Office Supplies (except Paper) Manufacturing	Recreational and Small Electric Goods
Musical Instrument Manufacturing	Recreational and Small Electric Goods
Fastener, Button, Needle, and Pin Manufacturing	Recreational and Small Electric Goods
All Other Miscellaneous Manufacturing	Recreational and Small Electric Goods
State Government, Excluding Education and Hospitals	State Government Services
Fiber, Yarn, and Thread Mills	Textile Manufacturing
Broadwoven Fabric Mills	Textile Manufacturing
Narrow Fabric Mills and Schiffl Machine Embroidery	Textile Manufacturing
Nonwoven Fabric Mills	Textile Manufacturing
Knit Fabric Mills	Textile Manufacturing
Textile and Fabric Finishing Mills	Textile Manufacturing
Fabric Coating Mills	Textile Manufacturing
Carpet and Rug Mills	Textile Manufacturing
Curtain and Linen Mills	Textile Manufacturing
Rope, Cordage, Twine, Tire Cord, and Tire Fabric Mills	Textile Manufacturing
Hosiery and Sock Mills	Textile Manufacturing
Other Apparel Knitting Mills	Textile Manufacturing
Artificial and Synthetic Fibers and Filaments Manufacturing	Textile Manufacturing
Tobacco Manufacturing	Tobacco
Major Household Appliance Manufacturing	Trailers, Motor Homes, and Appliances
Truck Trailer Manufacturing	Trailers, Motor Homes, and Appliances
Motor Home Manufacturing	Trailers, Motor Homes, and Appliances
Travel Trailer and Camper Manufacturing	Trailers, Motor Homes, and Appliances
Burial Casket Manufacturing	Trailers, Motor Homes, and Appliances
Scheduled Passenger Air Transportation	Transportation and Logistics
Scheduled Freight Air Transportation	Transportation and Logistics
Nonscheduled Chartered Passenger Air Transportation	Transportation and Logistics
Nonscheduled Chartered Freight Air Transportation	Transportation and Logistics
Other Nonscheduled Air Transportation	Transportation and Logistics

Rail transportation	Transportation and Logistics
General Freight Trucking, Long-Distance, Truckload	Transportation and Logistics
General Freight Trucking, Long-Distance, Less Than Truckload	Transportation and Logistics
Specialized Freight (except Used Goods) Trucking, Long-Distance	Transportation and Logistics
Interurban and Rural Bus Transportation	Transportation and Logistics
Charter Bus Industry	Transportation and Logistics
Air Traffic Control	Transportation and Logistics
Other Airport Operations	Transportation and Logistics
Other Support Activities for Air Transportation	Transportation and Logistics
Support Activities for Rail Transportation	Transportation and Logistics
Other Support Activities for Road Transportation	Transportation and Logistics
Freight Transportation Arrangement	Transportation and Logistics
Packing and Crating	Transportation and Logistics
All Other Support Activities for Transportation	Transportation and Logistics
Postal Service	Transportation and Logistics
Petrochemical Manufacturing	Upstream Chemical Products
Industrial Gas Manufacturing	Upstream Chemical Products
Other Basic Inorganic Chemical Manufacturing	Upstream Chemical Products
Ethyl Alcohol Manufacturing	Upstream Chemical Products
Cyclic Crude, Intermediate, and Gum and Wood Chemical Manufacturing	Upstream Chemical Products
All Other Basic Organic Chemical Manufacturing	Upstream Chemical Products
Synthetic Rubber Manufacturing	Upstream Chemical Products
Phosphatic Fertilizer Manufacturing	Upstream Chemical Products
Pesticide and Other Agricultural Chemical Manufacturing	Upstream Chemical Products
Iron and Steel Mills and Ferroalloy Manufacturing	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Iron and Steel Pipe and Tube Manufacturing from Purchased Steel	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Rolled Steel Shape Manufacturing	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Steel Wire Drawing	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Alumina Refining and Primary Aluminum Production	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Secondary Smelting and Alloying of Aluminum	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Aluminum Sheet, Plate, and Foil Manufacturing	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Other Aluminum Rolling, Drawing, and Extruding	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Nonferrous Metal (except Aluminum) Smelting and Refining	Upstream Metal Manufacturing

Copper Rolling, Drawing, Extruding, and Alloying	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Nonferrous Metal (except Copper and Aluminum) Rolling, Drawing, and Extruding	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Secondary Smelting, Refining, and Alloying of Nonferrous Metal (except Copper and Aluminum)	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Iron and Steel Forging	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Nonferrous Forging	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Powder Metallurgy Part Manufacturing	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Metal Crown, Closure, and Other Metal Stamping (except Automotive)	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Spring Manufacturing	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Other Fabricated Wire Product Manufacturing	Upstream Metal Manufacturing
Motion Picture and Video Production	Video Production and Distribution
Motion Picture and Video Distribution	Video Production and Distribution
Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters	Video Production and Distribution
Teleproduction and Other Postproduction Services	Video Production and Distribution
Other Motion Picture and Video Industries	Video Production and Distribution
Tire Manufacturing (except Retreading)	Vulcanized and Fired Materials
Tire Retreading	Vulcanized and Fired Materials
Rubber and Plastics Hoses and Belting Manufacturing	Vulcanized and Fired Materials
Rubber Product Manufacturing for Mechanical Use	Vulcanized and Fired Materials
All Other Rubber Product Manufacturing	Vulcanized and Fired Materials
Pottery, Ceramics, and Plumbing Fixture Manufacturing	Vulcanized and Fired Materials
Clay Building Material and Refractories Manufacturing	Vulcanized and Fired Materials
Flat Glass Manufacturing	Vulcanized and Fired Materials
Other Pressed and Blown Glass and Glassware Manufacturing	Vulcanized and Fired Materials
Glass Product Manufacturing Made of Purchased Glass	Vulcanized and Fired Materials
Ground or Treated Mineral and Earth Manufacturing	Vulcanized and Fired Materials
Ship Building and Repairing	Water Transportation
Boat Building	Water Transportation
Deep Sea Freight Transportation	Water Transportation
Deep Sea Passenger Transportation	Water Transportation
Coastal and Great Lakes Freight Transportation	Water Transportation
Coastal and Great Lakes Passenger Transportation	Water Transportation

Inland Water Freight Transportation	Water Transportation
Inland Water Passenger Transportation	Water Transportation
Port and Harbor Operations	Water Transportation
Marine Cargo Handling	Water Transportation
Navigational Services to Shipping	Water Transportation
Other Support Activities for Water Transportation	Water Transportation
Sawmills	Wood Products
Wood Preservation	Wood Products
Hardwood Veneer and Plywood Manufacturing	Wood Products
Softwood Veneer and Plywood Manufacturing	Wood Products
Engineered Wood Member (except Truss) Manufacturing	Wood Products
Truss Manufacturing	Wood Products
Reconstituted Wood Product Manufacturing	Wood Products
Wood Window and Door Manufacturing	Wood Products
Cut Stock, Resawing Lumber, and Planing	Wood Products
Other Millwork (including Flooring)	Wood Products
Wood Container and Pallet Manufacturing	Wood Products
Prefabricated Wood Building Manufacturing	Wood Products
All Other Miscellaneous Wood Product Manufacturing	Wood Products

SOURCES:

- American Transportation Research Institute (ATRI). 2018a. "An Analysis of the Operational Costs of Trucking: 2018 Update." <https://truckingresearch.org/2018/10/02/an-analysis-of-the-operational-costs-of-trucking-2018-update/>
- American Transportation Research Institute (ATRI). 2018b. "Cost of Congestion to the Trucking Industry: 2018 Update." <https://atri-online.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/ATRI-Cost-of-Congestion-to-the-Trucking-Industry-2018-Update-10-2018.pdf>
- Black & Veatch. 2019. "Missouri Hyperloop Feasibility Study." Virgin Hyperloop One – March 2019.
- Blanquart, C. and M. Koning. 2017. "The Local Economic Impacts of High-Speed Railways: Theories and Facts." *European Transport Research Review*: June 2017. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12544-017-0233-0>
- Bohman, H. and D. Nilsson. 2016. "The Impact of Regional Commuter Trains on Property Values: Price Segments and Income." *Journal of Transport Geography*. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966692316300151>
- Brown, S.P.A. and R.T. Kennelly. 2013. "Consequences of U.S. Dependence on Foreign Oil." National Energy Policy Institute (NEPI) Working Paper. <https://www.ourenergypolicy.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/07/Brown-Costs-of-Oil-Dependence-Apr-20131.pdf>
- Bureau of Labor Statistics. 2019. "Consumer Price Index – All Urban Consumers (Current Series): CUUR0000SA0." <https://www.bls.gov/cpi/data.htm>
- Bureau of Transportation Statistics. 2018. "Average Freight Revenue per Ton-Mile." <https://www.bts.gov/content/average-freight-revenue-ton-mile>

- Chester, M. and A. Horvath. 2008. "Environmental Life-cycle Assessment of Passenger Transportation: A Detailed Methodology for Energy, Greenhouse Gas and Criteria Pollutant Inventories of Automobiles, Buses, Light Rail, Heavy Rail, and Air v.2." UC Berkeley Institute of Transportation Studies: Center for Future Urban Transport. <https://escholarship.org/uc/item/5670921q>
- Co-Benefits Risk Assessment Health Impacts Screening and Mapping Tool (COBRA). 2018. A product of the United State Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). <https://www.epa.gov/statelocalenergy/co-benefits-risk-assessment-cobra-health-impacts-screening-and-mapping-tool>
- Construction Week Online. 2019. "Podcast: Virgin Hyperloop One's Harj Dhaliwal on India, Saudi Plans." <https://www.constructionweekonline.com/projects-tenders/183043-podcast-harj-dhaliwal-virgin-hyperloop-one-updates-on-india-route-saudi-plans>
- Diaz, R.B. 1999. "Impacts of Rail Transit on Property Values." American Public Transportation Association. http://www.rtd-fastracks.com/media/uploads/nm/impacts_of_rail_transit_on_property_values.pdf
- Economic Modeling Specialists International (EMSI). 2019. Developer Tool - Class of Worker 2019.3. <https://w.economicmodeling.com/analyst>
- Federal Highway Administration (FHWA). 2018. "Highway Statistics 2016. Charts HM-63 and HM-64." <https://www.fhwa.dot.gov/policyinformation/statistics/2016/>
- Good Car Bad Car (GCBC). 2019. "US Vehicle Sales Figures by Model." <http://www.goodcarbadcar.net/us-vehicle-sales-figures-by-model/>
- Hensher, D.A., Mulley, C., and Z. Li. 2012. "The Impact of High Speed Rail on Land and Property Values: A Review of Market Monitoring Evidence From Eight Countries." <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/286374640>
- Man, K.F. and P.P.Y. Mok. 2016. "An Empirical Study of the Impacts of an Express Rail Link on Property Prices – Hong Kong Evidence." The Appraisal Institute. http://www.myappraisalinstitute.org/webpac/pdf/TAJ2016/TAJSum2016_259-268_PR-HongKong_ForWeb.pdf
- Missouri Department of Transportation (MODOT). 2017. "Freight Plan." <https://www.modot.org/freight-plan>
- Missouri Department of Transportation (MODOT). 2019. Personal Communication with Luke Reed, Intermediate Governmental Relations Specialist.
- Missouri Division of Tourism. 2019. Personal Communication with Lorinda Cruikshank, Research Analyst.
- National Association of Realtors. 2019. "Local Market Report, Fourth Quarter 2018." Provided by Realtors for St. Louis, Columbia, and Kansas City metropolitan statistical areas.
- National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA). 2015. "The Economic and Societal Impact of Motor Vehicle Crashes, 2010." <https://crashstats.nhtsa.dot.gov/Api/Public/ViewPublication/812013>
- Reuters. 2018. "U.S. Vehicle Fuel Economy Rises to Record 24.7 mpg: EPA." <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-autos-emissions/u-s-vehicle-fuel-economy-rises-to-record-24-7-mpg-epa-idUSKBN1F02BX>
- Smithsonian National Air and Space Museum. 2016. "Ask an Explainer: How much weight can an average size airplane hold?" <https://howthingsfly.si.edu/ask-an-explainer/how-much-weight-can-average-size-airplane-hold>
- TNO. 2017. "Hyperloop in the Netherlands – Main Report." <https://www.rijksoverheid.nl/binaries/rijksoverheid/documenten/rapporten/2017/10/09/rapport-hyperloop-in-the-netherlands/rapport-hyperloop-in-the-netherlands.pdf>
- U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA). 2013. "Annual Energy Outlook 2013." <https://www.eia.gov/outlooks/archive/aeo13/>
- U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA). 2018. "Frequently Asked Questions: How many gallons of gasoline and diesel fuel are made from one barrel of oil." <https://www.eia.gov/tools/faqs/faq.php?id=327&t=9>
- U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA). 2019. "Annual Energy Outlook 2019." <https://www.eia.gov/outlooks/aeo/>
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 2017. "The Social Cost of Carbon." https://19january2017snapshot.epa.gov/climatechange/social-cost-carbon_.html
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 2018. "Greenhouse Gas Equivalencies Calculator." <https://www.epa.gov/energy/greenhouse-gas-equivalencies-calculator>
- Virgin Hyperloop One (VHO). 2019. Personal communication with Diana Zhou, Director of Project Strategy.

Appendix B – The Missouri Hyperloop Project’s Benefits, Impacts, Opportunity Costs and Risks

THE MISSOURI HYPERLOOP PROJECT’S BENEFITS AND IMPACT

As detailed in Section 4, the Missouri Hyperloop presents significant benefits to both Missouri and the United States. It is more than project of national importance, it is a project of national strategic ingenuity, on par with the first interstate, the first railroad, the first pipeline and the first commercial airport.

Specifically, these are the public benefits and economic impact of Missouri Hyperloop:

- The new economic megaregion created by linking Kansas City, Columbia, and St. Louis via hyperloop would rank among the top 10 in the United States, significantly improving Missouri’s global competitiveness for high quality jobs and talent.
- An estimated annual economic impact of \$1.67 -- \$3.68 billion.
- The creation of between 7,600 and 17,200 new jobs.
- Increased real estate values around portal locations.
- A significant strengthening of key industry clusters, including Automotive, Chemical Products, Business Services, Tech, Transportation and Logistics, and Aerospace.
- Increased tax revenues for state and local jurisdictions.
- A 50% reduction in accident fatalities and serious injuries along I-70.
- Up to 10 additional years of life expectancy for I-70 at current repair funding levels.
- A reduction of over 530,000 metric tons of CO₂ emissions.

THE MISSOURI HYPERLOOP PROJECT: OPPORTUNITY COST

The opportunity cost of taking the well-traveled road of only traditional surface transportation are staggering and are potentially greater than the actual costs of this project.

The benefits and impact of the project must also be understood in that context. The infrastructure investments that have made Missouri (and the United States) safe, connected and prosperous so far cannot be sustained into the future.

With an annual GDP of over \$315 billion, Missouri is one of the world’s largest economies. Yet, the infrastructure underpinning this economy earned a grade of “C minus” from the American Society of Civil Engineers⁷³. This disconnect is not sustainable. Without significant upgrades to our infrastructure, Missouri’s economic growth will be severely constrained.

However, this is not about Missouri alone. This same story is true for all of our neighboring states and is just a microcosm of the crisis facing the United States⁷⁴.

The cost to Missouri of building or rebuilding our surface transportation systems to meet the basic safety rankings is projected as [\$x], which is [x%] greater than building Missouri Hyperloop. In addition, even if this traditional approach were feasible, it would rely on available funds which are projected to tap out at [\$x] over the next decade.

A public-private partnership to build the Missouri Hyperloop represents the state’s best opportunity not only to upgrade its transportation network but to re-invest in its current system of riverports, roads, and runways. It also puts Missouri in the driver’s seat for other transportation innovation such as dedicated highway lanes for autonomous vehicles and last-mile solutions within metropolitan areas.

⁷³ <https://www.infrastructurereportcard.org/state-item/missouri/>

⁷⁴ <https://www.infrastructurereportcard.org/state-item/>

The previous, great generations before us all faced the same opportunity costs. It is worth noting that the initial \$60MM bond issue to catalyze construction of the US Interstate system in Missouri in the early 20th century would be the equivalent of over \$750,000,000 today's dollars.

THE MISSOURI HYPERLOOP PROJECT: THE RISKS

Missouri Hyperloop presents significant risks to Missouri, the United States, and the private sector partners who are critical to its completion.

Specifically, these are the some of the key risks involved of Missouri Hyperloop:

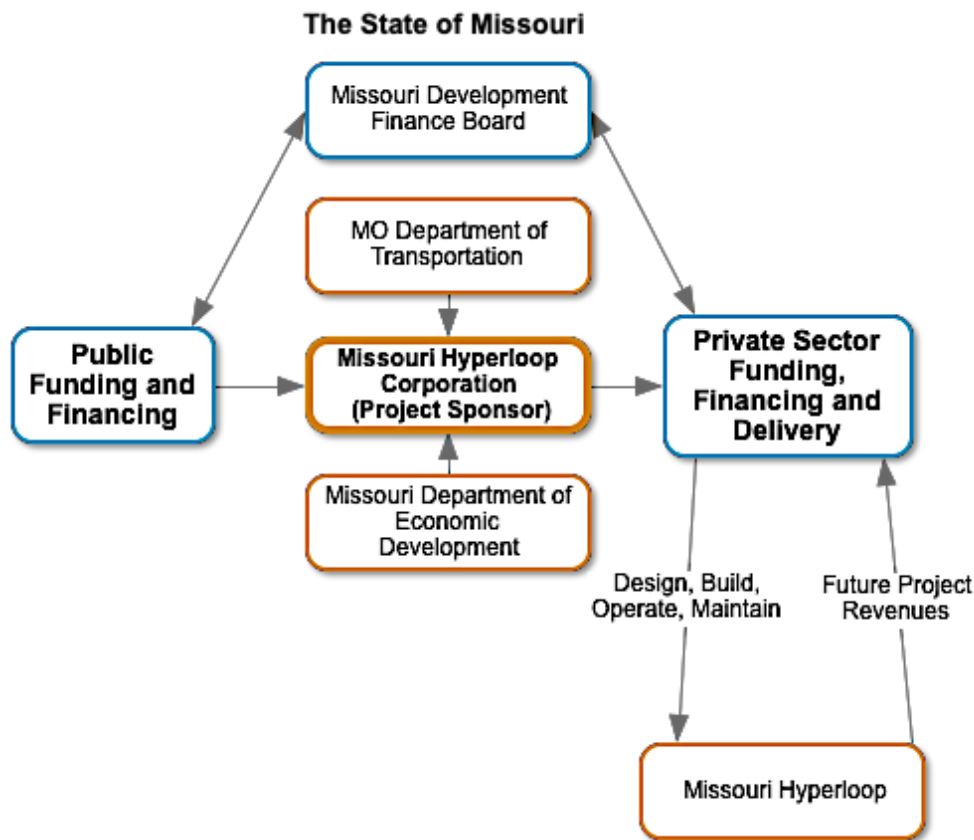
1. Risk that the technology does not work as intended over a longer distance
2. Risk that the Hyperloop will never be commercially self-sustaining and thereby always requiring some level of Governmental subsidy
3. Risk that the Missouri Hyperloop is not the first in the nation and therefore not a central component of any future network of tubed transportation.
4. Risk that the technology cannot be certified for human safety by US regulators.
5. Risk that we cannot attract sufficient private capital to the project.
6. Risk that the private sector will not want to take the performance risk of the project because the technology has not been tested on a commercial scale.
7. Risk that other, as yet unforeseen modes of transportation render hyperloop technology commercially irrelevant.
8. Risk that the system cannot reach speeds sufficient to deliver the social and economic benefits it promises.

Appendix C – Concept for the Missouri Hyperloop Corporation

The Missouri Hyperloop Corporation is a concept presented as an illustration of how the State of Missouri might organize and appoint a Project Sponsor to oversee the public interest, develop the initial finance plan and procure the private sector partners, all while trying to mitigate risk to taxpayers.

This entity, described herein, could be organized and initially staffed by the Missouri Department of Transportation and the Missouri Department of Economic Development.

**The Missouri Hyperloop Project
Public-Private Partnership**



MISSION

Complete the Missouri Hyperloop Project, beginning with the completion of the Certification Track for International Tube Transport Center of Excellence.

The sole mission of the Missouri Hyperloop Corporation is to ensure the completion, efficient operation and sustainability of The Missouri Hyperloop Project.

This includes:

3050 *Journal of the House*

- developing the financing plan,
- working with governments at all levels (federal, state and local) to access public sector funding and financing
- procuring private sector partners and
- overseeing the public interest in completing the “Missouri Hyperloop Project”

VISION

One State, united to lead for the nation.

The *First* Hyperloop System completed and operational in the United States.

The vision reflects the commitment and aspiration to complete the Missouri Hyperloop.

We envision the project as a self-sustaining solution that serves local travelers and transports freight through this vital transportation corridor as the first completed hyperloop in a nationwide system.

Missouri Hyperloop Corporation will be the "bridge" between federal, state, local authorities and the private sector technology and development partners. The Corporation will act as a catalyst for coordinated and cooperative action alongside these partners and will serve as a focal point for the constant emphasis of our unity of purpose, as we strive together to reach the goal defined in our Mission.

VALUES

Unity – Missouri Hyperloop unifies the state of Missouri in service to unifying our nation through transformational human and freight connectivity.

Prosperity – Missouri Hyperloop provides substantial improvement in the livability, economic health and workforce productivity throughout the state.

Leadership – Missouri Hyperloop leads the way for the nation, knowing we are exploring and opening a new frontier as we so often have for the nation.

Speed and Safety – Missouri Hyperloop will deliver extraordinary speed, never before possible in surface transportation, for people and freight. No matter how fast it is, it is ineffective without delivering extraordinary safety, never before possible in surface transportation.

Equity and Economy – Missouri Hyperloop propels Missouri economic development and creates completely new economic opportunities with true rural, racial and regional equityⁱ.

Our values are our guiding principles. The Corporation will use them to help guide decision-making in alignment with our Vision and our Mission. Each of them reflects a key priority that, in and of itself, is worthy of our focus in the pursuit of our Mission.

Because each Value is of such great importance, we recognize the possibility that situations may arise from time to time when we are faced with the necessity of choosing among them or giving one a higher priority than another. Nonetheless, we will continuously seek to improve these trade-offs as they present themselves, always working to achieve an optimal result that strikes the right balance among them. By following this approach, we will strive to deliver our project in the best way, the fastest way, and the right way.

Appendix D – Potential Funding and Financing Sources

There currently are no federal funds authorized for hyperloop projects. However, as we focus on Phase I of The Missouri Hyperloop Project, the **Certification Track for International Tube Transport Center of Excellence**:

Recent legislation pending in this Congress contemplates some appropriation requests for the **US Department of Transportation’s (USDOT) New and Emerging Transportation Technology (NETT) Council** and possible funds for tube transport from **Maglev grants**.

As Congress prepares to reauthorize the **Fixing America’s Surface Transportation (FAST)** Act, which expires on September 30, 2020, it may provide funding for new and emerging technologies.

In the interim, Missouri DOT potentially could seek funding under the **Advanced Transportation and Congestion Management Technologies Deployment** program, which was authorized under the FAST Act for an additional \$60 million annually. The program funds the deployment of advanced transportation and congestion management technologies.

The Better Utilizing Investments to Leverage Development, or **BUILD Transportation Discretionary Grant** program, provides a unique opportunity for the DOT to invest in road, rail, transit and port projects that promise to achieve national objectives. Previously known as Transportation Investment Generating Economic Recovery, or TIGER Discretionary Grants, Congress has dedicated nearly \$7.1 billion for ten rounds of National Infrastructure Investments to fund projects that have a significant local or regional impact.

Since 2009, the Program has provided a combined \$7.1 billion to 554 projects in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands: \$1.5 billion for TIGER I, \$600 million for TIGER II, \$527 million for TIGER III, \$500 million for TIGER IV, \$474 million for TIGER V, \$600 million for TIGER VI, \$500 million for TIGER VII, \$500 million for TIGER VIII, \$500 million for TIGER IX, and \$1.5 billion for BUILD FY 2018.

For projects located in urban areas, the minimum award is \$5 million. Please note that the minimum total project cost for a project located in an urban area must be \$6.25 million to meet match requirements. For projects located in rural areas, the minimum award is \$1 million.

The maximum award for all projects is \$25 million. Not more than \$90 million can be awarded to a single State.

INFRA Grants were established in the 2015 Fixing America’s Surface Transportation (FAST) Act and utilizes updated criteria for evaluating projects to align them with national and regional economic vitality goals. The program increases the impact of projects by leveraging federal grant funding and incentivizing project sponsors to pursue innovative strategies, including public-private partnerships.

Additionally, the new program promotes the incorporation of innovative technology that will improve our transportation system. INFRA will also hold recipients accountable for their performance in project delivery and operations. The program focuses on projects that generate national or regional economic, mobility, and safety benefits.

Technical evaluation teams made up of Departmental staff will determine whether projects satisfy statutory requirements and rate how well they address the selection criteria outlined in the NOFO. The Senior Review Team, comprised of Departmental leadership, will then consider the applications and the technical evaluations to determine which projects to advance to the Secretary for consideration. The Secretary will ultimately make the final selection for awards, consistent with the statutory requirements for INFRA Grants and the selection criteria in the NOFO.

To be eligible for an INFRA grant, a project must be:

- a highway freight project carried out on the National Highway Freight Network (23 U.S.C. 167)

- a highway or bridge project carried out on the National Highway System (NHS) including projects that add capacity on the Interstate System to improve mobility or projects in a national scenic area
- a railway-highway grade crossing or grade separation project; or
- a freight project that is:
 - an intermodal or rail project, or
 - within the boundaries of a public or private freight rail, water (including ports), or intermodal facility, is a surface transportation infrastructure project necessary to facilitate direct intermodal interchange, transfer, or access into or out of the facility, and will significantly improve freight movement on the National Highway Freight Network. For these projects Federal funds can only support project elements that provide public benefits.

The minimum award for a large project is \$25 million.ⁱⁱ

The capital gains tax benefits conferred on investors in **Opportunity Zones** could be an attractive “sweetener” to potential private-sector partners. Specifically, it may be possible to separate any real estate investments from the overall operation of the track, which would allow investors to mitigate or even eliminate downstream tax consequences should the real estate associated with the project increase in value.

A minimum of \$50-\$100 million for research and development of a TTS project needs to be available within the next 3 years, MO DOT alone, or in collaboration with a private partner, also may be able to secure low cost financing under the **Transportation Infrastructure Finance and Innovation Act (TIFIA)** or the private partner may be able to secure low cost financing through **Private Activity Bond (PAB)** authorization. The project may not be eligible for financing until it is commercially viable or possibly, if the certification track generates revenues from fees.⁷⁵

Transportation Infrastructure Finance and Innovation Act (TIFIA)

Surface transportation projects are eligible for loans and loan guarantees. USDOT or Congress would need to confirm eligibility. The Loan principal is generally limited to 33 percent of eligible project costs (the law allows loans up to 49 percent of eligible project costs, but this is rarely done). The interest rate is the U.S. treasury rate for a comparable term. The maximum term of a TIFIA loan is 35 years from substantial completion or the useful life of asset (whichever is less). The borrower may defer principal and interest payments for up to 5 years from substantial completion. The borrower may draw down standby lines of credit during the first 10 years of project operations and are available up to 10 years after substantial completion of the project. TIFIA credit instruments are repayable, in whole or in part from dedicated revenue sources that also secure the senior project obligations. (The project must have a dedicated revenue source pledged to secure both the TIFIA and senior debt financing). USDOT accepts applications on a rolling basis. DOT charges a fee to pay for the cost of legal and financial consultants and has a stringent process for screening creditworthiness.

Private Activity Bonds (PABs)

Private entities financing Highway and freight transfer facilities can issue tax-exempt bonds through a government conduit issuer with approval from DOT.

The applicant must submit a written application to DOT that includes: (1) amount of allocation requested; (2) proposed date of bond issuance; (3) date of inducement by the bond issuer; (4) draft bond counsel opinion letter; (5) financing/development team information; (6) borrower information; (7) project description; (8) project schedule; (9) financial structure; (10) description of title 23 or 49 funding received by the project; and (11) information regarding project readiness. Applicants must list major permits and approvals necessary for construction of the project and the date, or projected date, of the receipt of such permits or approvals. DOT evaluates applications based on applicable statutory criteria and the availability of tax-exempt authority for the type and location of the project for which the

⁷⁵ <https://www.transportation.gov/buildamerica/programs-services/tifia/program-guide>.

allocation is requested. The issuer must expend at least 95 percent of the net proceeds of bond issues for qualified highways or surface freight transfer facilities within 5 years from the date of issue or must use all unspent proceeds to redeem bonds of the issue within 90 days after the conclusion of the five-year period. The issuer may request an extension if it can establish that the failure to expend the funds was due to circumstances beyond its control.

Recent uses involving a state government conduit issuer of PABs has included the State of Florida with Virgin Trains (once called Brightline). In this 2018-2019 example, new routes estimated at \$4 billion, going from Miami to Orlando, have proven viable and popular to finance with relatively modest improvement goals. It seems plausible that new cargo routes destined for airside to airside multimodal transfer facilities could attract substantial investment once regulatory approvals and system performance have been determined.

Port Authority Bonds

The power of Missouri Port Authorities is spelled out in Section 68.025 of the Missouri Revised Statutes (RSMo.). Notably, Section 68.025.1.15, RSMo., permits Port Authorities to construct commercial developments, mixed-use developments, terminals, warehouses, and more within their territorial jurisdiction. Additionally, Section 68.025.2, RSMo., grants them the ability to enter into agreements with private operators for the joint development of property. It appears that these two sections of current Missouri law would allow for both the St. Louis and Kansas City Port Authorities to not only lease the needed land for a Tube Transport International Center of Excellence, but to also enter into the needed development agreements with private operators.

Missouri Port Authorities are also granted the ability to issue revenue bonds and notes in Section 68.040.1, RSMo. A certification track is likely not bondable due to a lack of initial revenues, but commercial expansion would provide the future income needed for a bond issue. It is possible that the proceeds from these bonds could be used to help move the project from a certification phase to a commercial phase in Missouri.

Note on Private Capital

The Blue Ribbon Panel concludes that there is substantial private capital—via both debt and equity instruments—available for infrastructure projects. For example, many large contractors operating in the United States have set up development arms through which they provide equity to projects. In addition, there are a number of international infrastructure funds which also provide equity to greenfield construction projects. There are also a number of providers of private debt to infrastructure projects. Lenders include many of the European and Japanese banks. In addition, through the issuance of Private Activity Bonds, the US capital markets may also be accessed for the project.

Given the complexity of private infrastructure funding, it would be advisable for the Missouri Hyperloop Corporation to engage an investment banker with deep expertise in this field.

ⁱ From 2015 Road to Tomorrow Global Challenge Proposal: “Rural communities will realize economic benefits by retaining residents who can now easily commute to remote urban job centers. No more will people have to migrate to urban job centers [with higher costs of living]. Barriers to employer access to employees are eliminated while maintaining and strengthening the character vitality, and economy of rural communities. Job growth in one area of

the state is no longer detrimental to economic opportunities in other parts; nor is job growth limited to areas of existing employee populations.”

ⁱⁱ <https://www.transportation.gov/policy-initiatives/buildamerica/infra-grants-faqs>